













A  
DICTIONARY

OF THE

LITHUANIAN AND ENGLISH  
LANGUAGES.

BY  
ANTHONY LALIS.



IN TWO PARTS.  
FIRST PART: LITHUANIAN-ENGLISH.



THIRD REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION.



PUBLISHED BY "LIETUVA" 3252 So. HALSTED STR.  
1915.

LIETUVISKOS IR ANGLISKOS  
KALBŲ

ZODYNAS.

SUTAIŠĖ  
ANTANAS LALIS.



DVIEJOSE DALYSE.  
PIRMADALIS: LIETUVIŠKAI-ANGLIŠKA.



TREČIAS, IŠNAUJO TAISYTAS IR  
GAUSIAI PAPILDYTAS, SPAUDIMAS.



TURTU

For Sale and Trade Supplied by  
**C. N. CASPAR CO.**  
**BOOKEMPORIUM**

ED STR

454 EAST WATER ST.  
One Door South of St. Charles Hotel  
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

DUDEJI DOVANA GAUTA ANT PARYŽIAUS PAROČOS  
.1900 METUOSE.



## Prakalba.

Pirmoje pusēj 1900 metų išleistojas „*Lietuvos*” pavėdė man darbą parašyti lietuviškai–angliškos ir angliška–lietuviškos kalbų žodynus. Pradėdams darbą tariaus, kad, vien ant to laiką pašventęs, maž-daug į porą metų tą užduotį atliksiu; tuo tarpu pasirodė, kad ant sustatymo tik pirmosios, taigi lietuviškai–angliškos žodyno dalies užėmė beveik dvigubai mano aprokuoto laiko. Pasirodė, kad ant savo pečių paėmiau sunkų ir alsinantį triusą, reikalaujantį, prie to, išnašesnių, negu mano, pažinčių abidviejų kalbų. Ar šis mano veikalėlis atsakys reikalavimams, nurodys tai kritika ir tie, kurie juo norės pasinaudoti. Be abejonės, šen ir ten įsibriovė klaidos, kurių aš, priešais savo norą, negalėjau išvengti, bet kurios, tikinos, sekančiuose išleidimuose povalei duosis išlyginti ir žodynas pagerinti; prie to tegul nebus užmiršta, kad joks žodynas nesti savyje tobulas; kad kiekvienas jo naujas išleidimas visada turi papulti pataisymams, permainoms ir papildymams. Todėl ir čia, nežiurint ant jo stokų, aš rengdamas jį turėjau norą atlikti darbą juo geresnį — ir dirbau sanžiniškai.

Medegų sėmian daugiausiai iš Kuršaičio, Miežinio ir Juškevyčiaus [sansaga I, A—D] žodinių, papildydamas tai daugybe mano paties surinktų žodžių, neužrašytų minėtuose žodynuose. Prie to nepasibijojau įtraukti ir telp vadinamus *naujus*, talkiau ar niekiau yvairių mūsų



## II

jaunų raštininkų *nukaltus* žodžius, kurių jau daugumas spėjo įgyti populiarišką lietuviškoje literaturoje vartone, šalip daugelio techniškų, įėjusių tarptautiškoni vartone, terminų, kurių ir mes savo raštuose, ypačiai-gi mokslis-kuose, negalime išsisaugoti ne vartoje.

Nekurios abejotinos man prasinės žodžius aš, kaip-  
kur, paženklinau sutrumpintais vardais autorių, pas ku-  
riuos jie rasti.

Botaniskus vardus, kurių gausiai žodynai susikro-  
vė, rinkau iš šen ir ten lietuviskuose laikraščiuose [*Ap-  
švieta, Vienybė, etc.*] išblaškytų „medegų lietuvis-  
kai botanikai“, ypač-gi iš Pabrėzos *Botanikos*, kuriems  
tai vardams išguldyti angliškai tarnavo man Loudon'o  
*Encyclopædia of Plants*, George Nicholson'o *Encyclo-  
pædia of Horticulture* ir D-ro W. Ulrich'o *Internatio-  
nales Wörterbuch der Pflanzennamen*.

A. Lalis.

*Lapkritys, 1902.*

## Sutrupinimai. — Abbreviations.

= equal to, lyginasi. & = and, ir.

<i>abbr.</i> = abbreviated word.....	sutrupintas žodis.
<i>abus.</i> = abusively.....	įžeidimui.
<i>acc.</i> = accusative case.....	priekininkas.
<i>adj.</i> = adjective.....	budvardis.
<i>adv.</i> = adverb.....	prieveiksmis.
<i>anat.</i> = anatomy.....	anatomija.
<i>arch.</i> = architecture.....	architektūra.
<i>arith.</i> = arithmetic.....	aritmetika.
<i>astr.</i> = astronomy.....	astronomija.
<i>bibl.</i> = biblical term.....	biblijos žodis.
<i>bot.</i> = botany.....	botanika.
<i>chem.</i> = chemistry.....	chemija.
<i>collog.</i> = colloquially.....	pašnekos žodis.
<i>com.</i> = commerce.....	vaisbos žodis.
<i>comp.</i> = comparative grade.....	augštesnysis budvardžio laipsnis.
<i>conj.</i> = conjunction.....	sjunga.
<i>cont.</i> = contemptuously.....	niekinimui.
<i>dat.</i> = dative case.....	naudininkas.
<i>defn.</i> = definite adjective.....	reiškiamoji budvardžio forma.
<i>dīm.</i> diminutive.....	mažinimo žodis.
<i>dual.</i> = dual number.....	dviskaita.
<i>eccl.</i> = ecclesiastical term.....	bažnytinis žodis.
<i>ent.</i> = entomology.....	entomologija.
<i>et.</i> = and.....	ir.
<i>f.</i> = feminine gender.....	moteriška gimtis.
<i>fam.</i> = familiar word.....	pašnekos žodis.
<i>fig.</i> = figuratively.....	prilyginamoje prasmėje.
<i>gen.</i> genitive case.....	kiltininkas.
<i>geom.</i> = geometry.....	geometrija.
<i>germ.</i> = German.....	vokiškai.
<i>gram.</i> = grammar.....	gramatika.
<i>her.</i> = heraldry.....	šarvažinystė.
<i>i. e.</i> = id est (that is).....	tai yra.
<i>icht.</i> = ichthyology.....	mokslas apie žuvis.
<i>in comp.</i> = in compounds.....	sudėtuose žodžiuose.
<i>in cont.</i> = in contempt.....	pažeminimui.
<i>indecl.</i> = indeclinable word.....	nelinksnuojamas žodis.
<i>instr.</i> = instrumental case.....	rankininkas.
<i>interj.</i> = interjection.....	jausmažodis.
<i>loc.</i> = locative case.....	vietininkas.
<i>m.</i> = masculine gender.....	vyriška gimtis.
<i>mar.</i> = marine.....	jurininkystė.

# IV

<i>math.</i> = mathematics.....	matematika.
<i>med.</i> = medicine.....	medicina.
<i>mil.</i> = military term.....	kareivijos žodis.
<i>min.</i> = mineralogy.....	mokslas apie nauges.
<i>mus.</i> = music.....	muzika.
<i>myth.</i> = mythology.....	mytologija.
<i>nom.</i> = nominative case.....	vardininkas.
<i>ntr.</i> = neuter gender.....	bendroji gimtis.
<i>num.</i> = numeral.....	skaitvardis.
<i>num. card.</i> = cardinal numeral.....	skaitvardis tikrasis.
<i>num. ord.</i> = ordinal numeral.....	skaitvardis paeilinis.
<i>obs. obsol.</i> = obsolete word.....	nusenėjęs žodis.
<i>opt.</i> = optics.....	optika.
<i>orn.</i> = ornithology.....	mokslas apie paukščius.
<i>phys.</i> = physics.....	fizika.
<i>pl.</i> = plural.....	daugskaita.
<i>Pol.</i> = Polish.....	lenkiškai.
<i>prep.</i> = preposition.....	prielinknis.
<i>pret.</i> = preterit.....	perėitas laikas.
<i>pron.</i> = pronoun.....	išvardis.
<i>prov.</i> = proverb.....	priežodis.
<i>prt.</i> = participle.....	veiksmavardis.
<i>Russ.</i> = Russian.....	rusiškai.
<i>s.</i> = noun.....	daiktavardis.
<i>sf.</i> = feminine noun.....	moteriškos gimtės daiktavardis.
<i>sm.</i> = masculine noun.....	vyrishkos gimtės daiktavardis.
<i>smf.</i> = masculine and feminine noun.....	vyrishkos ir moteriškos gimtės daigtv.
<i>sup.</i> = superlative degree.....	augščiausias laipsnis.
<i>sur.</i> = surgery.....	chirurgija.
<i>typ.</i> = typography.....	knygaspaudystė.
<i>U. S.</i> = United States.....	Suvienytos Valstijos.
<i>v. a.</i> = active verb.....	veikiamasis veiksmazodis.
<i>v. coll.</i> = collective verb.....	kollektivinis “
<i>v. dur.</i> = durative verb.....	patenkamasis “
<i>v. frq.</i> = frequentative verb.....	kartojamasis “
<i>v. impers.</i> = impersonal verb.....	beypatinis “
<i>v. inst.</i> = instantaneous verb.....	veiksmazodis reikiąs umą veikmę.
<i>v. n.</i> neuter verb.....	bendrasis veiksmazodis.
<i>v. rfl.</i> = reflexive verb.....	grįžtamasis veiksmazodis.
<i>voc.</i> = vocative case.....	šaukmininkas.
<i>vulg.</i> = vulgar expression.....	žemas pasakymas.
<i>zool.</i> = zoology.....	mokslas apie gyvūnus.
<i>zr.</i> = see.....	žiūrėk.

*Ba.*, Basanavyčius,  
*Dauk.*, Daukantas,  
*Daukša.*,  
*Jušk.*, Juškevyčius,

*Kr.*, Kuršaitis,  
*Pabr.*, Pabrėža,  
*M.*, Micžinis,  
*Schl.*, Schleicher,

*Šl.*, Šilupas,  
*Tat.*, Tatarė,  
*Kriauš.*, Kriaušaitis

# LIETUVIŠKAI-ANGLIŠKAS ŽODYNAS.

## A

**A**, *interj.* (denoting surprise or inquiry), eh, what?

**Abagainas**, *f. -na defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* merciful, compassionate; kind. || **-nai**, *adv.* mercifully; kindly.

**Abagainumas**, *-o, sm.* compassionateness; pity; commiseration.

**Abalga**, *-os, sf.* care; trouble.

**Abaras**, *-o, sm.* crawl; fence (made across a brook or run for fishing purposes).

**Abatas**, *-o, sm.* abbe, abbot.

**Abatė**, *-ės, sf.* abbess.

**Abatija**, **Abatybė**, **Abatystė**, *sf.* abbey, abbacy.

**Abazas**, *-o, sm. mlt.* camp; || multitude; crowd; fig. party; clique.

**Abazuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.*, **-s**, *v. r. fl.* to encamp; to lie encamped; || to crowd together.

**Abėcėla**, **Abėcėlė**, *sf.* alphabet; **A-B-C** book.

**Abejaip**, *adv.* both; in both ways.

**Abejas**, *-o, sm.* suspense; indecision; doubt. *Ant abejo*, undecidedly, ambiguously; waveringly; at random.

**Abejatas**, *-o, sm.* both.

**Abeji**, *f. -jos, adv. pl.* both.

**Abejingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* undetermined, hesitating. || **-gai**, *adv.* waveringly.

**Abejodas**, *f. -da, defn. -dasis, f. -doji, adj.* unconcerned; indifferent; equanimous. || **-dai**, *adv.* indifferently.

**Abejodumas**, *-o, sm.* indifference.

**Abejojančiai**, *adv.* doubtfully.

**Abejojantis**, *f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.* doubting, hesitating; wavering; dubious, doubtful.

**Abejojimas**, *-o, sm.* doubting; doubt.

**Abejokas**, **-as**, *ABEJOPAS.*

**Abejonė**, *-ės, sf.* doubt; dubitation; scruple; hesitation; [nusiiminimas] despair, desperation; despondency. *Putekti, žpulti į abejonę*, to fall into despair.

**Abejopas**, *f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.* of both kinds; both. **Abejopai**, *adv.* in both ways.

**Abejoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to doubt; to hesitate; to be undetermined; || to fear; to be apprehensive.

**Abejotinas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* dubitable; doubtful; dubious; || **-nai**, *adv.* dubitably.

**Abejotinumas**, *-o, sm.* dubitableness; doubtfulness.

**Abejotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* doubter; scrupler; skeptic.

**Abejutas**, *f. -tė, s.* doubter; skeptic; || an indifferent, equanimous man or woman.

**Abejutėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėju), *v. n.* to become indifferent.

**Abejutybė**, *-ės, sf.* indifference.

**Abejutingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* indifferent; equanimous.

**Abejutiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* indifferent; equanimous; || middling || **-kai**, *adv.* indifferently; skeptically.

**Abejutiškumas**, *-o, sm.* indifference.

**Abelinas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* general; common. || **-nai**, *adv.* generally, in general; commonly; for the most part.

**Abelnumas**, *-o, sm.* generalness, commonness.

**Abi**, **Abidvi**, *see* **ABU**.

**Abipusiai**, *adv.* on both sides.

**Abipusinis**, *f. -nė, Abipusis, f. -sė, adj.* relating to both sides; || mutual, reciprocal.

**Abipusybė**, -ės, *sf.* reciprocity; reciprocalness; alternateness.

**Abipusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of both sides; relating to both sides; || reciprocal; mutual. || -kai, *adv.* mutually; reciprocally.

**Abipusiškumas**, -o, *sm.* alternateness; mutual return; reciprocity; reciprocalness.

**Abirankiai**, *adv.* with both hands.

**Abišalė**, -ės, *sf.* piece (*of bread*).

**Abišaliai**, **Abišalinis**, **Abišalybė**, = **ABIPUSIAI**, **ABIPUSINIS**, **ABIPUSYBĖ**.

**Abišališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining or relating to both sides; || reciprocal; mutual. || -kai, *adv.* reciprocally; mutually; interchangeably.

**Abonementas**, -o, *sm.* subscription.

**Abonentas**, -o, *sm.* subscriber.

**Abonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to subscribe.

**Abrakas**, -o, *sm.* horse-meat; proven-der; || butter-pot.

**Abrakinė**, -ės, *sf.* a bag for horse-meat.

**Abraška**, -os, *sf.* muzzle.

**Abrenčia**, -ios, *sf. bot.* bladderwort; water-milfoil. *Utricularia*.

**Abrinas**, -o, *sm.* butter-pot.

**Abrozas**, -o, *dim.* -žėlis, -ziukas, *sm.* picture; image.

**Abrusas**, -o, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm.* [RANKŠLUOSTIS]; towel.

**Abrusinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of towel.

**Absoliucija**, -os, *sf.* absolution.

**Absolutiškasis**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* absolute. || -kai, *adv.* absolutely, completely; wholly.

**Absolutizmas**, -o, *sm.* absolute power.

**Abu**, **Abudu**, *f.* **Abi**, **Abidvi**, *adj. num.* both.

**Ačiū**, *interj.* thank, thanks.

**Adamoškas**, -o, *sm.* damask.

**Adata**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* needle. *Isadatos vėtimą priskaldyti*, to make a mountain of a molehill.

**Adatinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of needle.

**Adatinys**, -ios, *sf.* needle-case; needle-box.

**Adatininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* needler; needle-maker, needle-seller.

**Adeptas**, -o, *sm.* adept.

**Adyklis**, -io, *sm.* mesh-needle; darning needle.

**Adymas**, -o, *sm.* darning; || embroidering.

**Adyna**, -os, *sf.* hour. = **VALANDA**.

**Adinčius**, -iaus, *sm.* fault-finder; critic; sophist.

**Adinys**, -io, *sm.* embroidery.

**Adistar**, *adv.* exact.

**Adyti** (adau, adžiau, adysiu), *v. a.* to darn; to mend; || to embroider.

**Adytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* darning; || embroiderer.

**Adjutantas**, -o, *sm.* adjutant; aid-de-camp.

**Administracija**, -jos, *sf.* administration; government.

**Administratorius**, -laus, *sm.* administrator.

**Administratyviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* administrative. || -kai, *adv.* administratively.

**Admiralas**, -o, *sm.* admiral.

**Admiralija**, -os, *sf.* admiralty; admiralship.

**Adomas**, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, -mukas, *sm.*

Adam. **Adomaitis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* Adam's son; *f.* Adam's daughter. **Adomienė**, -ės, *sf.* Adam's wife.

**Adresas**, -o, *sm.* address.

**Adresuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to address; to direct; to put the address on.

**Adriatiškos marės**, *sf. pl.* Adriatic sea.

**Adventas**, -o, *usually in the pl.* Advent, -ų, *sm.* advent; advent's season.

**Adverija**, -jos, *sf.* door-frame. = **STAKTA**.

**Adverniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* inverse; inverted; perverted; turned from right; misinterpreted. || -kai, *adv.* pervertedly.

**Adverniškumas**, -o, *sm.* state of being inverted or perverted; inversion.

**Advokatas**, -o, *sm.* advocate; lawyer; barrister.

**Akvokatauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to advocate for one; to plead in favor of.

**Advokatura**, -os, *sf.* advocacy.

**Afrika**, -os, *sf.* Africa. **Afrikiotis**, *f.* -lė, **Afrikonas**, *f.* -nė, African; an inhabitant of Africa. **Afrikinis**, *f.* -nė, -kiškas, *f.* -ka, or -koniškas, *f.* ka, *adj.* African.

Agaras, -o, *sm.* halm; blade (of straw, corn or grass).

Agarunas, -o, *sm. bot.* Jesuit's nut; ling; water caltrop; water chestnut. *Trapa natans.*

Agata, -os, *sf.* Agatha; Aggy. *Dim.* -tėlė, little Aggy.

Agatas, -o, *sm. (min.)* agate.

Agentas, -o, *sm.* agent; factor.

Agentija, -os, Agentura -os, *sf.* agent's office; agency.

Agitacija, -os, *sf.* agitation; commotion.

Agitavimas, -o, *sm.* agitation.

Agitatoriškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of agitator.

Agitatorius, -iaus, *sm.* agitator.

Agituoti (-tuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to agitate.

Aglė, = KOLĖ.

Agnasas, -o, *dim. -sėlis, sm.* amulet.

Agnė, Agniška, -os, *sf.* Agnos.

Agnus, *f. -ni, defn. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.* [*Juk.*] active; lively; brisk.

Agrastas, -o, *sm.* gooseberry.

Agrastinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of gooseberry.

Agronomas, -o, *sm.* agriculturist.

Agronomija, -os, *sf.* agronomy.

Agronomiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* agricultural.

Aguona, -os, *dim. -nėlė, sf. bot.* poppy; *laukinė* —, corn-poppy, redweed. *Papaver rhoeas.*

Agumonis, *f. -nė, adj.* of poppy; made of poppy.

Aguonojai, -ų, *sm. pl.* poppy stubble.

Agurkas, -o, *dim. -kėlis, -io, sm.* cucumber; [*raugintas*] pickle.

Agurkinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of cucumber; belonging or pertaining to cucumber.

Al, *interj.* ah! alas!

Albė, -ės, *sf.* swarm. = ERBĖ.

Aldas, -o, *sm.* echo; report; noise.

Aldėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to echo; to resound.

Algytas, -o, *sm.* EGYPTAS.

Alkėtis, -ies, *sf.* glade; an open place in a forest; an open field; room; space.

[*Juk.*] passion; ardor; eagerness.

Alkėtus, *f. -tis, utr. -tu, defn. -štusis, f. -ščioli, adj.* roomy; wide; spacious.

Alkvoti, = EIKVOTI.

Alman, *interj.* woe to me; woe betide me.

Almanavimas, -o, *sm.* lamentation; wailing.

Aimanuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to complain, to lament, to wail.

Ainys, -io, *sm.* descendant; offspring; *pl.* Ainiai, descendants; posterity.

Airė, *sf.* = VAIRAS.

Aisiuolis, *f. -lė, s.* descendant.

Aistra, -os, *sf.* passion; ardor; eagerness.

Aistrumas, -o, *sm.* passion.

Aistrus, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* passionate; ardent; vehement. || —riai, *adv.* passionately.

Aiškėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to grow clear.

Aiškliai, *adv.* plainly; clearly; distinctly; expressively; emphatically.

Aiškybė, -ės, *sf.* clearness; distinctness; precision; expressiveness.

Aiškinimas, -o, *sm.* explaining; explanation; illustration; interpretation.

Aiškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to explain; to explicate; to expound; to illustrate.

Aiškokas, *f. -ka, adj.* pretty clear; plain.

Aiškumas, = AIŠKYBĖ.

Aiškus, *f. -ki, utr. -ku, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.* plain; clear; distinct; expressive; emphatical.

Altra, -os, *sf.* tartness.

Altrumas, -o, *sm.* acrimony; crabbedness; tartness.

Altrus, *f. -ri, utr. -ru, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* acrimonious; crabbed; tart; surly; || [*atkaklus*] fanatic; fanatical; extravagant. || —riai, *adv.* crabbedly; surlily; || fanatically; extravagantly.

Altvaras, -o, *sm. myth.* house-demon; hobgoblin.

Alža, -os, *sf.* fissure; cleft; chink; crevice.

Alžėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to rend; break or burst in chinks.

Alžyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell.

Ajeras, -o, *sm. bot.* sweet-flag = KALMĖ.

Ak, *interj.* ah! alas!

Akaolija, -os, *sf. bot.* acacia; locust tree.

Akademija, -os, *sf.* academy.

Akademikas, -o, *sm.* academician; academist.

**Akademiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* academic, academical. || -kai, *adv.* academically.

**Akcentas**, -o, *sm.* accent. = Kirtis.

**Akcentuoti** (-tuoti, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to accent; to accentuate.

**Akcija**, -os, *sf.* action; agency; operation; || share (in a company).

**Akcijonierius**, -iaus, *sm.* shareholder; stockholder.

**Aktyzė**, -ės, *sf.* excise; duty; impost.

**Akėčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* harrow.

**Akėčkuolis**, -io, *sm.* harrow-tooth.

**Akėjimas**, -o, *sm.* harrowing; || a place harrowed.

**Aketė**, -ės, **Aketis**, -ies, *sf.* ice-hole, (*for the purpose of drawing up water or fishing*).

**Akėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a. n.* to harrow.

**Akėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* harrower.

**Akybrokštas**, -o, *sm.* shame; disgrace.

**Akylandumas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being evident; obviousness.

**Akylandus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* evident; plain; apparent.

**Akylandžiai**, *adv.* evidently; plainly.

**Akytas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* clear-sighted; perspicacious; provident; circumspect. || -lai, *adv.* clear-sightedly.

**Akylumas**, -o, *sm.* clear-sightedness; perspicacity; foresight.

**Akymirka**, -os, *sf.* the twinkling of an eye. *Akymirkof*, in the twinkling of an eye.

**Akymoju**, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye; in a moment; instantly.

**Akyna**, -os, *sf. bot.* black currant. *Ribes nigrum*.

**Akiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* spectacles; glasses.

**Akinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the eye; ocular; optic. *Akinis dantis*, eye-tooth; canine tooth.

**Aklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to incite; to induce.

**Akypieša**, -os, *smf.* an impertinent person; an insolent creature.

**Akyplotas**, -o, *sm.* measure by the eye; eye-sight. *Akyplotu*, by the eye; by chance; at random.

**Akyregė**, -ės, *sf.* sight; view.

**Akis**, -ies, *dim.* -kelė, -kuiš, *sf.* eye. *Tu-*

*rėti ant ko akę*, to keep an eye on; to watch one. *Suns akis tureti*, to be shameless; to be insolent.

**Akysopis**, -io, *sm.* pain in the eyes.

**Akytas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* having many eyes; having many little holes; porous.

**Akyti** (-kiju, -kijau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to grow porous.

**Akiųvyzis**, **Akyvyzis**, -io, *sm.* eyesight; aspect; prospect; view.

**Akyvaizda**, **Akyveizda**, -os, *sf.* eyesight; view; || presence. *Akyvaizdoje*, in the view; in one's presence; in the presence of.

**Akyvaizdumas**, -o, *sm.* evidence; manifestness.

**Akyvaizdis**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* evident, apparent. || -džiai, *adv.* evidently.

**Akyvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* curious; inquisitive. || -vai, *adv.* curiously; inquisitively.

**Akyvisna**, *adv.* in sight of; in one's presence.

**Akyvumas**, -o, *sm.* curiosity; inquisitiveness.

**Akyžaga**, -os, *smf.* an unceremonious or blunt person; one who says a thing to one's face; a saucy fellow.

**Akyžagumas**, -o, *sm.* sauciness.

**Akyžagingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* saucy; impudent; rude. || -gai, *adv.* saucily; impudently.

**Aklatis**, -čio, *sm.* devil; demon.

**Aklas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* blind; || close; tight; compact. || -lai, *adv.* blindly; closely; tightly; compactly.

**Aklybė**, -ės, *sf.* blindness; ablepsy.

**Aklimaras**, *f.* -ra, *adj.* close; tight; compact. || -rai, *adv.* closely; tightly; compactly.

**Aklimaras**, *f.* -rė, *s.* a blind one; dolt; blockhead.

**Aklinai**, *adv.* closely; hermetically.

**Aklinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. freq.* to walk about like a blind one.

**Aklinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* blind; — *langas*, blind window.

**Aklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blind; to make blind; *fig.* to darken one's understanding.

**Aklys**, -io, *sm. ent.* ox-fly; gad-fly; breeze;  
 || (*vulg.*) a blind fellow; dolt; block-head.

**Aklokas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
 somewhat blind; quite blind; ||  
 close.

**Aklumas**, -o, *sm.* blindness; || closeness;  
 compactness.

**Aklutis**, -čio, *sm.* [*dim.* of AKLAS] a blind  
 fellow; totally blind. || *bot.* dead-  
 nettle. Galeobdolon.

**Akmenas**, -o, *sm.* stone (*weight of forty  
 pounds*).

**Akmenėlis**, -io, *sm. dim.* little stone.  
*Mėlynasis akmenėlis*, sulphate of cop-  
 per; blue vitriol.

**Akmenėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.*  
 to turn to stone; to petrify.

**Akmenyčia**, -ios, *sf.* quarry; stone pit.

**Akmenynas**, -o, *sm.* heap of stones; a  
 place abounding with stones.

**Akmenynė**, -ės, *sf.* a stony land; a place  
 abounding with stones.

**Akmeningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* abounding with stones; stony;  
 lapideous.

**Akmeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* stony; stone; made  
 or consisting of stone. *Akmeninė šir-  
 dia*, a stony-heart; a pitiless person.

**Akmenskaldis**, -džio, *sm.* stone cutter.

**Akmenuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji,  
*adj.* stony; abounding with stones.

**Akmenuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to stone; to pelt, beat or kill with  
 stones. || *v. n.* to become a stone; to  
 turn to stone.

**Akmuo**, -mens, *sm.* stone; rock. *Brangus*  
 —, precious stone; jewel. *Kampinis*  
 —, corner stone; fundamental stone.  
 || *med.* stone; gravel (*in the bladder*).  
*Dim.* *Akmenėlis*, -niukas, *sm.* a little  
 stone. *Mėlynasis akmenėlis*, sulphate  
 of copper; blue vitriol.

**Akompanimentas**, -o, *sm.* accompani-  
 ment.

**Akompanijuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu),  
*v. a.* to accompany.

**Akordas**, -o, *sm. mus.* accord; chord.

**Akras**, -o, *sm.* acre.

**Akselinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of chaff; belonging  
 to chaff. *Akselinė mašina*, chaff-cut-  
 ter.

**Akselis**, -io, *sm.* chaff; straw cut up for  
 fodder.

**Akselpeilis**, -io, *sm.* chaff-cutter.

**Aksomas**, -o, **Aksomitas**, -o, *sm.* velvet.

**Aksominis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* velvet; of velvet;  
 velvety.

**Akstinas**, -o, *sm.* prickly; *fig.* goad; stim-  
 ulus.

**Akstinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir  
 up; to goad; to stimulate.

**Akstinuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji,  
*adj.* prickly; full of prickles; armed  
 with prickles.

**Akštis**, -ies, *sf.* spit; prong. = **JIEŠMAS**.

**Akšvita**, -os, *sf. bot.* euphrasy; eye-  
 bright. Euphrasia.

**Aktainis**, -io, *sm.* a cubic fathom; || a  
 measure of about 20 gallons.

**Aktas**, -o, *sm.* act; action.

**Akti** (anku, akau, aksiu), *v. n.* to grow  
 blind; to lose one's sight.

**Aktiviskas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* active; effective.

**Aktorė**, -ės, *sf.* actress.

**Aktorius**, -laus, *sm.* actor.

**Akultoriai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* = **AKTINIAI**.

**Akuotas**, -o, *sm. bot.* awn; beard; prickly.

**Akuotuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji,  
*adj.* awny; husky; prickly.

**Akustika**, -os, *sf.* acoustics.

**Akustiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* acoustic.

**Akušeras**, *f.* -rė, *n.* accouchour; obstet-  
 rician; midwife.

**Akušerija**, -jos, *sf.* obstetrics; midwife-  
 ry.

**Akušeriškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* obstetrical.

**Akutė**, -ės, *sf.* [*dim.* of AKIS] little eye.

**Alabastras**, -o, *sm.* alabaster. = **ALIA-  
 BASTRAS**.

**Alasas**, -o, *sm.* noise; uproar; clutter;  
 bustle.

**Alasuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.*  
 to make a noise; to clutter; to pother  
 or.

**Alba**, -os, *sf.* alb; surplice.

**Albanija**, -os, *sf.* Albania, Albany. *Alba-  
 nietis*, *f.* -tė, Albanian; inhabitant of  
 Albania. *Albaniškas*, *f.* -ka, *adj.* Al-  
 banian.

**Alda**, -os, *sf.* loose jollity; merriment;  
 revelry; loose, disorderly life.

**Aldija**, -os, *sf.* boat; canoe.

**Aldra**, -os, *sm.* a jolly fellow; reveler  
 coxcomb.

**Ale**, *conj.* but.



**Alegorija**, -os, *sf.* allegory.  
**Alegoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* allegoric(al). ||  
 -kai, *adv.* allegorically, figuratively.  
**Alėja**, -os, *sf.* alley.  
**Aleksandra**, -os, *sf.* Alexandrine.  
**Aleksandras**, -o, *sm.* Alexander.  
**Alfabetas**, -o, *sm.* alphabet.  
**Alfabetinis**, *f.* -nė; **Alfabetiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.*  
 alphabetical. || -kai, *adv.* alphabet-  
 ically.  
**Alga**, -os, *sf.* wages; salary. *Algos ver-*  
*gus*, wage-slave.  
**Algamitis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* wage-workman;  
 wage-workwoman; laborer.  
**Algauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.*  
 to serve; to work for wages; to hire  
 one's self out as a servant.  
**Algė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* speedwell; Hungarian  
 speedwell. *Veronica teucrium*.  
**Algebra**, -os, *sf.* algebra.  
**Algebraiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* algebraical.  
**Algerija**, -os, *sf.* Algeria.  
**Algininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wage-workman.  
**Aliabastras**, -o, *sm.* alabaster.  
**Aliabastrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* alabaster.  
**Alieingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* oleaginous; full of oil; oily.  
**Aliejinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* oil shop; oil-bag.  
**Aliejinkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* oiler; dealer in  
 oils.  
**Aliejinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of oil. *Aliejinis pa-*  
*veikslas*, oil painting.  
**Aliejuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
 oiled; oily.  
**Aliejuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.*  
 to oil.  
**Aliejus**, -aus, *sm.* oil.  
**Alinė**, -ės, *sf.* beer-house; beer-cellar.  
**Alinimas**, -o, *sm.* exploitation.  
**Alinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of beer; belonging or  
 pertaining to beer. *Alinė būkla*,  
 beer keg.  
**Alinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ex-  
 ploit; to draw profit. || -s, *v. rft* to  
 toil; to drudge;  
**Alintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* exploiter.  
**Alyva**, -os, *sf. bot.* olive; olive-tree; ||  
 lilac; common lilac. *Syringa vulga-*  
*ris*.  
**Alyvynas**, -o, *sm.* olive grove; lilac bush-  
 es.  
**Alyvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of olive tree; of  
 lilac.

**Alka**, -os, *sf.* a mound raised over the  
 remains of the dead; barrow; tumu-  
 lus.  
**Alkanas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*  
 hungry.  
**Alkanybė**, -ės, *sf.* Alkanumas, -o, *sm.* the  
 state of being hungry; hunger.  
**Alkierius**, -iaus, *sm.* closet.  
**Alkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to keep  
 one in hunger; to leave one in hun-  
 ger; to famish.  
**Alkis**, -io, *sm.* famine; hunger.  
**Alkoholikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* alcoholicist.  
**Alkoholinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* alcoholic.  
**Alkoholis**, -io, *sm.* alcohol.  
**Alkoholiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* alcoholic.  
**Alksnynas**, -o, *sm.* Alksnynė, -ės, *sf.* al-  
 der-wood; grove of alder trees.  
**Alksninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of alder tree.  
**Alksnis**, -io, *sm. bot.* alder; alder tree.  
**Alkstantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji,  
*adj.* hungry; suffering hunger; *fig.*  
 having an eager desire.  
**Alkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to hun-  
 ger; *fig.* to long for; to desire.  
**Alkunė**, -ės, *sf.* elbow; *fig.* winding; sin-  
 uosity. *Upė, kelio alkunė*, the wind-  
 ing of a stream, of a road.  
**Almas**, -o, *sm.* hastiness; precipitance;  
 haste; speed.  
**Almė**, -ės, *sf.* pus; matter; sanies.  
**Almėti** (-nu, -meju, -mesiu), *v. n.* to  
 leak; to run; to discharge pus.  
**Alpai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* the Alps.  
**Alpinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* Alpine.  
**Alpavimas**, -o, *sm.* fainting.  
**Alpimas**, -o, *sm.* swoon, fainting.  
**Alpti** (-psiu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint;  
 to fall into a swoon.  
**Alpuls**, -io, *sm.* fainting fit; swoon.  
**Alpumas**, -o, *sm.* faintness; qualmish-  
 ness.  
**Alpus**, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.*  
 faint; qualmish.  
**Alpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.*  
 to faint.  
**Alsa**, -os, *sf.* weariness; exhaustion; fa-  
 tigue.  
**Alsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire;  
 to weary; to fatigue; to exhaust the  
 strength.  
**Alsumas**, -o, *sm.* tiredness.  
**Aisuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.*  
 to breathe heavily; to pant.

Alsus, *f.* -sl, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* tiresome; wearisome; fatiguing.  
 Altinė, -ės, *gf.* viol. viola.  
 Alto, (*mus.*) alto.  
 Altorinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining (or relating) to the altar.  
 Altorius, -iaus, *sm.* altar.  
 Aludaris, -io, *sm.* beer brewer.  
 Aludė, -ės, *gf.* beer cellar.  
 Alunas, -o, *sm.* alum.  
 Alus, -aus, *dim.* -lūtis, -lūžis, *sm.* beer: ale; lager beer.  
 Amalas, -o, *sm. bot.* mistletoe (genus Viscum).  
 Amarantas, -o, *sm. bot.* amaranth.  
 Amaras, -o, *sm. ent.* vine-fretter; puceron; aphid; || honey-dew.  
 Amatas, -o, *sm.* craft; handicraft; trade; profession.  
 Amatininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* artisan; tradesman; craftsman.  
 Amatininkystė, -ės, *gf.* = AMATAS.  
 Amatininkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of an artisan; belonging to a trade or handicraft; artisan-like.  
 Amatorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* amateur: lover.  
 Amatoriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* amatory; amatorian; amatorial.  
 Amazonė, -ės, *gf.* Amazon.  
 Ambasada, -os, *gf.* embassy.  
 Ambasadorius, -iaus, *sm.* ambassador.  
 Ambicija, -os, *gf.* ambition.  
 Ambitiškaz, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* ambitious.  
 Ambonas, -o, *sm.* pulpit.  
 Ambrazas, -o, *sm.* Ambrose. Ambrazienė, -ės, *gf.* Ambrose's wife.  
 Ambryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* to yelp; to snarl; to speak roughly; to talk in rude terms.  
 Ambrozija, -os, *gf.* ambrosia.  
 Amen, *indecl.* amen.  
 Amerika, -os, *gf.* America.  
 Amerikietis, *f.* -tė, *an* American.  
 Amerikiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* American.  
 Amfiteatras, -o, *sm.* amphitheater.  
 Ametistas, -o, *sm. min.* amethyst.  
 Amfibija, -os, *gf.* amphibla.  
 Amnestija, -os, *gf.* amnesty.  
 Amonija, -os, *gf.* ammonia.

Amonijakas, o, *sm.* ammoniac.  
 Ampula, -os, *gf.* cruet.  
 Amunicija, -os, *gf.* ammunition.  
 Amžiauti (-žiauju, -žiavau, -žiausiu), *v. n.* to last forever; to remain for ever; *fig.* to make a long stay.  
 Amžinas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* eternal; everlasting; perpetual. || -nai, *adv.* eternally; perpetually.  
 Amžinauti, — AMŽIAUTI.  
 Amžinybė, -ės, *gf.* Amžnumas, -o, *sm.* eternity; everlasting duration; perpetuity.  
 Amžis, -io, Amžius, -iaus, *sm.* age; the duration of human life; years; the interval since one's birth; || century. *Anžiu amžiai*, eternity.  
 Ana, *interj.* there. *Ana-kur*, there it is.  
 Ana, -os, *prom. f.*, see ANS.  
 Anaip, *adv.* in other way or manner; in that way. *Anaip toli*, far from that; never; on no account.  
 Analitiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* analytic(al).  
 Analiza, -os, *gf.* analysis.  
 Analizuoti (-zuoji, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to analyze.  
 Analogija, -os, *gf.* analogy.  
 Analogiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* analogous; analogical. || -kai, *adv.* analogically; analogously.  
 Ananasa, -os, *gf.* pineapple.  
 Anandai, = ANDAI.  
 Anapus, *adv.* on that side.  
 Anarchija, -os, *gf.* anarchy.  
 Anarchistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* anarchist.  
 Anarchistiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* anarchistic.  
 Anarchizmas, -o, *sm.* anarchism.  
 Anas, *f.* -na, = ANS.  
 Anatomija, os, *gf.* anatomy. *Palyginamoji* — , comparative anatomy.  
 Anatomiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* anatomical. || -kai, *adv.* anatomically.  
 Anauriais, *adv.* a few days ago; the other day.  
 Anava, *interj.* there! look there!  
 Anodėlis, -io, *sm.* tax; impost.  
 Ančiukas, -o, *sm.* a young duck; duckling.  
 Andai, Andals, *adv.* the other day; a few days ago, lately.

**Andai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* the Andes.  
**Andainykštis**, *f. -tė, adj.* of a few days ago; recent.  
**Andrius**, -iaus, *dim. -driukas, sm.* Andrew. **Andrienė**, -ės, *sf.* Andrew's wife.  
**Anė**, -ės, *sf.* Anna, Annie, Ann. = **ONA**.  
**Anekdotas**, -o, *sm.* anecdote.  
**Anga**, -os, *sf.* opening of a door; aperture.  
**Angėlas**, -o, *dim. -lėlis, -liukas, sm.* angel; — *sargas*, guardian angel.  
**Angėliškas**, *f. -kų, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* angelic, angelical; angel-like. || —*kai, adv.* angelically.  
**Angis**, -ies, *sf. zool.* viper; adder; serpent.  
**Anglas**, *f. -lė*, Englishman; *f.* Englishwoman.  
**Angledaris**, -io, *sm.* carbon.  
**Angledegis**, -io, *sm.* charcoal-burner.  
**Anglekasykla**, -os, **Anglekastynė**, -ės, *sf.* coal mine; coal pit.  
**Anglerugštinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of carbonic acid. — *gazos*, carbonic acid gas.  
**Anglerugštis**, -ies, *sf. chem.* carbonic acid.  
**Anglija**, -os, *sf.* England **Anglijonas**, *f. -nė, s.* Englishman; Englishwoman. = **ANGLAS**.  
**Anglinyčia**, -los, *sf.* coal house; coal mine: coal pit.  
**Anglininkas**, *f. -kė, sm.* coal man; coal merchant.  
**Anglinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of coal; belonging or pertaining to coal; carbonic. *Anglinė rugštis*, carbonic acid.  
**Anglis**, -ies, *sf.* coal; *medinė* —, charcoal; *akmeninė* —, pit coal; stone coal.  
**Angliškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj., -kai, adv.* English.  
**Anglius**, -iaus, *sm.* coal man; coal merchant; charcoal burner.  
**Angštas**, = **ANKŠTAS**.  
**Aniolas**, -o, *sm.* = **ANGĖLAS**.  
**Anyta**, -os, *sf.* mother-in-law.  
**Anyžial**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* anise pimpinella. *Anisum vulgare* or *Pimpinella anisum*.  
**Anka**, -os, *sf.* running knot; loop; sling.  
**Ankaras**, -o, *sm.* barrel; keg.  
**Ankstas**, -o, *sm.* early morning. *Iš anksto*, from early morn; beforehand; in advance.

**Anksti**, *adv.* early; betimes.  
**Ankstybas**, *f. -ba, defin. -basis, f. -boji, adj.* early; || premature. || —*bai, adv.* early; prematurely.  
**Ankstybė**, -ės, *sf.* earliness; || prematureness: prematurity.  
**Ankstybokas**, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat premature.  
**Ankstinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to do earlier than it is necessary. || —*s, v. rft.* to be early; to go fast.  
**Ankstyvas**, *f. -va, adj.* = **ANKSTYBAS**.  
**Ankstokas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* somewhat early, little too early; || premature. || —*kai, adv.* pretty early.  
**Ankstumas**, -o, *sm.* earliness.  
**Ankstus**, *f. -ti, defin. -lusis, f. -ščioji, adj.* early; || premature.  
**Ankščial**, *adv.* tightly; narrowly; straitly; closely; || intimately.  
**Ankščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. -s, v. rft.* to pod; to produce pods or cods; to boll.  
**Ankščiūtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* coddly.  
**Ankštas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* narrow; strait; tight. || —*tai, adv.* tightly; narrowly; || closely.  
**Ankštėtas**, *f. -ta, adj.* = **ANKŠČIUOTAS**.  
**Ankštybė**, -ės, *sf.* straitness; narrowness.  
**Ankštingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* coddly; full of cods.  
**Ankštinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) straitening; contracting.  
**Ankštinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a cod.  
**Ankštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tighten; to straiten; to make narrow; to contract.  
**Ankštis** (an'kštis), -ies, *sf.* cod; pod; hull; shell (*of pea, bean, etc.*). 2. (an'kštis) strait; narrow pass; frith.  
**Ankštokas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pretty narrow; pretty strait.  
**Ankštuma**, -os, *sf.* strait; frith; narrow passage.  
**Ankštumas**, -o, *sm.* tightness; narrowness; straitness.  
**Anodija**, -os, *sf.* anodyne.  
**Anoks**, *f. -kia, adj.* of that kind; of that manner.  
**Anonimas**, -o, *sm.* anonymous writer.  
**Anonimiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,*

*adj.* anonymous || —*kai, adv.* anonymously.

**Anot, Anote, prep.** *with gen.* accordingly; according to. *Anot kalbėtojo žodžių,* according to the words of the speaker.

**Ans, f. -na, defin. -anasis, f. -anoji. pron.** that; you; yonder; that one.

**Ant, prep.** *with gen* on; upon; in; by; at. *Seikias ant kūno, bet nesveikas ant proto,* well in body, but sick in mind. *Ant mano laikrodžio jau trečia,* it is already three by my watch.

**Antai, adv.** there. *Antai kur,* see there; there it is. *Kaip antai,* as; to wit; namely.

**Antakis, -io, sm.** eyebrow.

**Antanas, dīm. -nėlis, (in cont.). -nytis, -niu-  
kas, sm. Anthony. Antanaitis, f. -tė, s.** the son, daughter of Antanas. *Antanienė, -ės, sf.* wife of Antanas.

**Antanina, -os, sf.** Antonina, Antonia.

**Antapas, -o, sm.** = *INTAPAS.*

**Antauga, -os, sf.** excrescence.

**Antauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. to** let grow.

**Antaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n. to** grow up; to increase.

**Antaulis, -io, sm.** gaiter.

**Antausis, -io, sm.** the upper part of the ear, or the part of the head just above the ear. *Apskuldlyti kam antausius,* to box one's ears.

**Antdėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. a. to** lay, put or place upon; to put one thing upon the other.

**Antdrapanės, -ių, sf. pl.** menses; catamenial (or menstrual) discharges.

**Antelti (-einu, -ėjau, -cisiu), v. n. to** come in unexpectedly.

**Antgalis, -io, sm.** ferrule; chape (of a scabbard, etc.)

**Antgalvis, -io, sm.** heading; title.

**Antgrabis, -io, sm.** tombstone.

**Antiena, -os, sf.** meat of duck.

**Antilijų salos, sf. pl.** the Antilles; the Leeward Islands.

**Antilopa, -os, sm. zool.** antelope.

**Antinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a duck; anatine.

**Antis, -ies, dīm. -telė, sf.** duck. *Laukinė* —, wild duck.

**Antis, -čio, sm.** bosom.

**Antjoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), v. n. to**

come up unexpectedly (on horseback).

**Antkaisi, = UŽKAISTI.**

**Antkaklis, -io, sm.** necklace; fig. trouble; molestation; disturbance; perplexity.

**Antkalnis, -io, sm.** eminence; rising ground.

**Antkapis, -io, sm.** tomb hill; tombstone.

**Antkrantis, -čio, sm.** coast; shore.

**Antkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), v. n.** to fall upon; to attack.

**Antkritis, -čio, sm.** attack; (*ligos*) fit; paroxysm.

**Antkrutis, -čio, sm.** stomach; breast-plate.

**Antkurpiai, -ių, sm. pl.** overshoe, rubber shoe.

**Antlakas, -o, sm.** flush; tinge; touch.

**Antmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), v. a.** to throw on (upon). — *kam jungą,* to put a yoke on; to enslave; to bring into bondage.

**Antnartis, -čio, sm.** pillow case; tick of a pillow.

**Antpirštis, -čio, sm.** the fore part of a shoe; || thimble.

**Antpetis, -čio, sm.** epaulet.

**Antpludis, -džio, sm.** afflux; inroad; invasion.

**Antplusti (-stu, -dau, -siu), v. n.** to flow upon; to inundate; to invade.

**Antpulči (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), v. n.** to fall upon one; to attack. = *UŽPULTI.*

**Antpuldinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a.** to attack.

**Antpuolis, -io, sm.** attack.

**Antradienis, -io, sm.** Tuesday.

**Antraeilinis, f. -nė, Antraeilis, f. -lė, adj.** of the second rank; of the second class; secondary.

**Antraip, adv.** in other way; otherwise; else.

**Antralakai, -ky, sm. pl.** grain of poorer quality.

**Antramitis, f. -tė, s.** two year old (*said of a fowl*).

**Antrankis, -io, sm.** armlet; bracelet.

**Antrarankis, f. -kė, adj.** second-hand. || *s.* sub-laborer; helper; auxiliary.

**Antraryšis, f. -šė, adj.** of second sort, rank or class.

Antras, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* second; other.  
 Antrasas, -so, *sm.* inscription; address.  
 Antravada, -os, *sf.* second wife  
 Antrininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* sub-laborer; sub-servant; helper auxiliary.  
 Antrinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* secondary.  
 Antrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to double; to repeat.  
 Antrys, -io, *sm.* boar.  
 Antskrebas, -o, *sm.* flap (of a hat).  
 Antsnukis, -io, *sm.* muzzle.  
 Antspaudas, -o, *sm.* pressure; || seal.  
 Antspausti (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press upon; || to seal.  
 Antstaktis, -čio, *sm.* lintel.  
 Antstolis, -lo, *sm.* police-officer.  
 Antšlaitis, -čio, *sm.* slope.  
 Antvilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag on, (upon): to cover (with something).  
 Antvožas, -o, *sm.* lid; cover; coverlet.  
 Anukas, -o, *sm.* grandson. Anukė, *sf.* granddaughter.  
 Anuokart, *adv.* not long ago; the other day.  
 Anuomet, *adv.* great while ago; several years ago; once.  
 Anuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *n. a.* to toil; to labor; to work. || [Bs.] to unite in sexual embraces.  
 Ap-, Apy-, *insep. prep. or prefix to verbs, nouns, and adjectives. In many instances it corresponds with Latin CIR-CUM.*  
 Apačia, -ios, *sf.* side underneath; bottom. Apačioj, *adv.* beneath; below; underneath.  
 Apakėlis, *f.* -lė, *s.* (in cont.) blind person; fig. blockhead; jackass; dolt.  
 Apakimas, -o, *sm.* loss of sight; blindness; fig. want of judgment.  
 Apakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make blind; fig. to stultify; to make foolish.  
 Apakti (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v. n.* to become blind; to lose the eyesight.  
 Apalpimas, -o, *sm.* faintness; swoon.  
 Apalpti (-psiu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to swoon; to fall into a swoon.  
 Apara, -os, *sf.* ploughed field.  
 Apart, *prep. with gen.* besides; except;

but. *Apart tuves aš jokio kito draugo neturiu*, I have no other friend but you.  
 Apartė, -ės, *sf.* shoe-string; shoe-lace.  
 Aparti (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v. a.* to plough up; to finish ploughing.  
 Apaštalas, -o, *sm.* apostle.  
 Apaštalytė, -ės, *sf.* apostleship.  
 Apaštališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* apostolic, apostolical. || -kai, *adv.* apostolically.  
 Apatinis, *f.* -nė, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* lower; nether; inferior. *Apatinė du-lis*, the under part of a thing.  
 Apaugęs, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* overgrown with.  
 Apaugimas, -o, *sm.* the state of being overgrown.  
 Apauginimas, -o, *sm.* the act of bringing about overgrowth.  
 Apauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overgrow; to cover with growth.  
 Apaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow; to close by growing.  
 Apauksuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild; to overlay with gold.  
 Apauti (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to put on boots or shoes.  
 Apautivas, -o, *sm.* covering for the foot; boots, shoes, stockings, etc.  
 Apavas, -o, *sm.* = APAUTUVAS.  
 Apavimas, -o, *sm.* the act of putting on shoes.  
 Apčiaupti (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to mouth; to encompass into the mouth; fig. to seize; to take possession by force.  
 Apčystyti = APVALYTI.  
 Apčiuopti (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to feel; to touch.  
 Apčiuopinėjimas, -o, *sm.* groping; feeling; touching.  
 Apčiuopinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to grope; to touch on all sides; to feel.  
 Apdabinimas, -o, *sm.* adorning; adornment.  
 Apdabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to embellish; to ornament; to grace.  
 Apdabintojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* adorer; decorator.  
 Apdagas, -o, *sm.* burn; sunburnt complexion.

**Apdalinimas, -o, sm.** the act of giving every one his share; distribution.  
**Apdalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give every one his share; to distribute; to endow.  
**Apdanga, -os, f. Apdangalas, -o, sm.** cover; covering; || cloths; clothes.  
**Apdangstinėti** (-nėju, -jau, -nėsiu), *Apdangstyti* (-gstau, -gsčiau, -gstysiu), *v. f. q.* **Apdengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to overspread; to shelter; to protect.  
**Apdaras, -o, sm.** case; binding; frame; || clothes; garment.  
**Apdarymas, -o, sm.** [*knygos*] binding; [*paveikslu*] framing.  
**Apdarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. f. q.*, **Apdaryti** (-darau, -riau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to enlase; to bind; [*paveikslu*] to set in; to frame.  
**Apdaužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apdaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to beat or knock from all sides. *Apdaužyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.  
**Apdavi, -ų, sm. pl.** venomous matter; poison.  
**Apdegėlis, f. -lė, s.** anything burnt around; || one who suffered loss through a fire.  
**Apdeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn around.  
**Apdegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be burnt round.  
**Apdėjimas, -o, sm.** overlying; covering; setting round.  
**Apdengėjas, f. -ja, s.** coverer; shelterer.  
**Apdengimas, -o, sm.** covering; sheltering; fig. clothes.  
**Apdengti, see APDANGSTINĖTI.**  
**Apdėrgėjas, f. -ja, s.** slanderer; calumniator.  
**Apdėrgiantis, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** slanderous; calumnious.  
**Apdėrgimas, -o, sm.** defamation; calumny; slander.  
**Apdėrgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to defame; to slander; to calumniate; to abuse.  
**Apdėstinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apdėstyti** (-dėstau, -dėsčiau, -dėstysiu), *v. f. q.*, **Apdėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay over; to overlay; to set or put around.

**Apdirbėjas, f. -ja, s.** finisher; preparer; provider; executor.  
**Apdirbimas, -o, sm.** finishing; execution; preparation; [*žemės*] cultivation; tillage.  
**Apdirbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. f. q.*, **Apdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to perform, to execute; to prepare. [*žemei*] to cultivate; to till the ground.  
**Apdiržti** (-ztu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to concreate; to thicken; to congeal.  
**Apdovanojimas, -o, sm.** endowment; granting; investiture.  
**Apdovanotas, f. -ta, defn. -lasis, f. -toji, prt.** endowed; presented with.  
**Apdovanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to present with, to bestow on; to endow.  
**Apdrabstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. f. q.* **Apdrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to spatter; to drop or throw on (with some dense fluid); — *purvais*, to bespatter with mud.  
**Apdraskyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scrape off; to scratch off; to pull, to use or tear from all sides.  
**Apdraudimas, -o, sm.** withholding; stop; stoppage; || insurance.  
**Apdrausti** (-draudžiu, -džiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to check; to retain; to rebuke; to quiet; to calm, to appease; to withhold. — *samdininku ant vietos*, to hire a servant for another term of service, to retain him; to re-employ; [*nuo ugnies etc.*] to insure.  
**Apdrėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become somewhat moist; to get damp.  
**Apdriskėlis, f. -lė, s.** a ragged person; one clothed in rags.  
**Apdrožinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. f. q.* **Apdrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to whittle round; to cut round.  
**Apdujėlis, f. -lė, s.** a crazy man; a crazy woman; blockhead; dolt.  
**Apdulkėti** (-kstu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Apdulkiti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become covered with dust; to be covered with dust.  
**Apdulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cover with dust; to besprinkle with dust.  
**Apdulkiti, see APDULKĖTI.**  
**Apdumojimas, -o, sm.** consideration; de-liberation.

**Apdumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. a.* to consider; to deliberate; to think over.

**Apdumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to blow or drift upon; to cover with dust. — *kamakis*, to dupe; to deceive; to make one a fool.

**Apduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give to every one; || [*apnuodyti*] to infect with anything fatal; to poison. — *žiuurkzolėms*, to poison one with ratsbane.

**Apdžiugti** (-džiungu, -džiugau, -džiugsiu), *v. n.* to rejoice; to delight; to be delighted.

**Apdžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up.

**Apeiga**, -os, *sf.* solemnization; celebration; ceremony.

**Apeiti** (-einu; -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a.* to go around, to visit. *Tai manęs visai neapeina*, I have nothing to do with it; it is nothing to me.

**Apelsina**, -os, *sf.* orange.

**Apėmimas**, -o, *sm.* embrace; || [*miesto, pilies*] taking; conquest; occupation.

**Apėmis**, -io, *sm.* circumference; compass; size; extent.

**Apeninai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* (*kalnai*) Apennines; Apennine mountains.

**Apėsti** (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. a.* to eat all around.

**Apetitas**, -o, *sm.* appetite.

**Apigailauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), **Apigailauti** (-stauju, -stavau, -stausiu), *v. a. n.* to be sorry for; to regret; to grieve at; to lament; to repent.

**Apigailavimas**, **Apigailstavimas**, -o, *sm.* regret; grief; sorrow.

**Apgalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* defeating; surmounting; victory.

**Apgalėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defm.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prf.* overpowered; defeated; vanquished.

**Apgalėti** (-galiu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to overpower; to defeat; to subdue; to conquer; to vanquish.

**Apgalėtbjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* conqueror; victor.

**Ap gamas**, -o, *sm.* mole; natural spot.

**Ap ganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to waste by grazing upon.

**Ap garsinimas**, -o, *sm.* proclamation; publication; promulgation; announcement; advertisement.

**Ap garsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to publish; to announce; to advertise.

**Ap garsintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* proclaimer; publisher.

**Ap gaudinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* cheating; defraudation; cozenage.

**Ap gaudinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Ap gaulioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *r. frg.* **Ap gauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to cheat; to deceive; to defraud; to outwit.

**Ap gaudinėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* cheater; cozenner. **Ap gaulioti**, *see* APGAUDINĖTI.

**Ap gaulis**, -io, *sm.* cheat, cozenage; deceit.

**Ap gauti**, *see* APGAUDINĖTI.

**Ap gavėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Ap gavišas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cheater; cozenner; impostor; deceiver; cheating rascal.

**Ap gaviškiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defm.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fraudulent; deceitful; delusive. || -kai, *adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.

**Ap gaviškiškumas**, -o, *sm.* deceitfulness.

**Ap gavišas**, -o, *sm.* cheating; cheat.

**Ap gavingas**, *f.* -ga, *defm.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fraudulent; deceitful. || -gal, *adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.

**Ap gavingumas**, -o, *sm.* deceitfulness.

**Ap gavytė**, -ės, *sf.* cheat; deceit; cozenage; imposture; knavery.

**Ap gėdinimas**, -o, *sm.* ashaming; shaming; confusing.

**Ap gėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shame; to put to shame; to make one ashamed.

**Ap geibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to faint; to fall into a swoon.

**Ap gėlos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* a feast because of the baptism of a child.

**Ap gerbas**, -o, *sm.* dress; clothes; garment.

**Ap gerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to dress; to clothe; to invest; [*išpuošti*] to adorn; to decorate.

**Ap gesinti** (nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Ap gesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to deaden; to extinguish; to quench; to slake. — *troškulį*, to slake the thirst.

**Ap gesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled a little. 2. — (-gestu, -gesau, -geiu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out; *fig.* to die away.

**Apgrimimas, -o, sm.** nature; inborn qualities; character.  
**Apgrinėjas, f. -ja, s.** defender; protector; advocate.  
**Apgrinimas, -o, sm.** defending; defense; protection.  
**Apgrinklas, -o, sm.** defensive arms.  
**Apginti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), v. a.** to defend; to protect.  
**Apgintojas, f. -ja, s. =** AGRINĖJAS.  
**Apgintuvė, -ės, sf.** defense: fortress; stronghold.  
**Apgridymas, -o, sm.** intoxication; making drunk; [nuodais] poisoning.  
**Apgridyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to intoxicate; to inebriate; to make drunk; [nuodais] to poison.  
**Apgirtis, f. -tė, adj.** somewhat drunk; intoxicated.  
**Apgyvendinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to people; to fill with inhabitants; to colonize; to settle.  
**Apgyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. n.** to settle in a place; to fix one's abode; to inhabit.  
**Apğızi (-ğıztu, -ğızau, -ğıšiu), v. n.** to grow a little sour; to become sourish (said of milk).  
**Apğılėbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. a.** to embrace: to hug.  
**Apğılemžti (-žiu, -žiau, -jšiu), v. a.** to seize; to take possession of by force.  
**Apğılostyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to stroke; to fondle a little; fig. to appease; to calm.  
**Apğıniaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -jšiu), v. a.** to shut in the hand; to embrace; to grapple.  
**Apğıožimas, -o, sm.** throwing down; overthrow; subversion.  
**Apğıožti (-žiu, -žiau, -jšiu), v. a.** to bring to the ground; to subvert; to overthrow.  
**Apğıraibyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), v. a.** to feel or grope on all sides; [putas, taukus] to skim.  
**Apğıraiboms, adv.** gropingly.  
**Apğıriaužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq.** **Apğıriaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -jšiu), v. a.** to gnaw round; to nibble; to browse. — *kauką*, to pick a bone.  
**Apğırubti (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), v. a.** to benumb.

**Apğıulimas, -o, sm.** siege.  
**Apğıultas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** besieged; beset; surrounded.  
**Apğıulti (-gulu, -guliau, -gulsiu), v. a.** to besiege; to beleague; to beset; to throng around.  
**Apğıaušris, -io, sm.** almost break of day; almost dawn.  
**Apğıbaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to whiten; to white wash.  
**Apğıbarstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. frq., Apğıberti (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), v. a.** (said of dry substances) to strew; to spread; to powder; to sprinkle over.  
**Apğıbėgis, -io, sm.** rotation; circulation.  
**Apğıbėgti (-bėgu, -bėgau, -bėgsiu), v. a.** to run around.  
**Apğıbendrinimas, -o, sm.** rendering common; socialization.  
**Apğıbendrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to render common; to socialize.  
**Apğıbiaurinimas, -o, sm.** defamation; slandering; insult.  
**Apğıbiaurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Apğıbiauroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), v. a.** to disfigure; to make ugly; to soil; to dirty; || to defame; to insult.  
**Apğıbiaurintojas, f. -ja, s.** slanderer; calumniator.  
**Apğıbudinimas, -o, sm.** characterization.  
**Apğıbudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to characterize.  
**Apğıčiupa, Apğıčiupoms, adv.** gropingly.  
**Apğıdairiai, adv.** by looking on all sides: carefully; cautiously.  
**Apğıe, prep. with acc.** about; near; by; at. — *ką nors kalbėti*, to speak about a thing. *Mišlyk apie mane*, think of me.  
**Apğıeka, -os, sf.** tutelage; guardianship; protection. = GLOBĖ.  
**Apğıekunas, -o, sm.** guardian; tutor; trustee. [Pol. OPIEKUN, guardian, trustee]. = GLOBĖJAS.  
**Apğıelinkė, -ės, sf.** environs; vicinity.  
**Apğıgarda, -os, sf.** neighborhood; vicinity; environs.  
**Apğıkaltė, -ės, sf.** collar.  
**Apğıkanta, -os, sf.** tolerance; patience; sufferance.  
**Apğılanka, -os, sf.** deviation from the right line; || an unsown piece of



ground. || *Pl.* Apylankos, -ų, *sf.* visit: call. = APLANKOS.

**Apylanka**, *adv.* in a way deviating from the right line; obliquely.

**Apylinkis**, -io, *sm.* vicinity.

**Apiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,

**Apimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to embrace; to hug; to clasp; to encompass; to contain; [*miesta, pilį*] to capture; to occupy; to take possession of.

**Apynasris**, -io, *sm.* bridle; headstall.

**Apynynas**, -o, *sm.* hop field.

**Apynis**, -io, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* hop. Humulus lupulus.

**Apynojas**, -o, *sm.* hop vine.

**Apipačiasimas**, -o, *sm.* marrying.

**Apipačiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiauvau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to marry.

**Apipamatavimas**, -o, *sm.* foundation.

**Apipamatuoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to base (upon); to found; to prove; to substantiate.

**Apipelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Apipelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mold; to grow moldy.

**Apypenai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* poison. = APDAVAI.

**Apipenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat something venomous; to poison.

**Apipiaustymas**, -o, *sm.* circumcision.

**Apipiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Apipiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut around; to circumcise.

**Apypietis**, -čio, *sm.* time just before noon.

**Apipilti** (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to strew, to pour over; to bestrew.

**Apipinti** (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to plait round; to entwine.

**Apipirkimas**, -o, *sm.* purchase.

**Apipirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to purchase; to buy in a large quantity.

**Apiplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to wash.

**Apiplēkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy; to be covered with mold.

**Apiplēšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear around; to strip; to plunder.

**Apiplovimas**, -o, *sm.* washing.

**Apiponauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a.* to master; to be master of; to seize

**Apiponavimas**, -o, *sm.* seizure; taking possession of.

**Apiprekiavimas**, -o, *sm.* valuation.

**Apiprekiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to put a price; to appraise; to value.

**Apipulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.

**Apipulimas**, -o, *sm.* attack.

**Apipustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to drift upon, to cover with drifted snow or sand.

**Apiputi** (-pūvu, -pūvau, -pūsiu), *v. n.* to grow rotten; to become slightly rotten.

**Apipuvimas**, -o, *sm.* rottenness.

**Apyrankė**, -ės, *sf.* bracelet; armlet.

**Apysenis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* somewhat old; pretty old.

**Apyškaita**, -os, *sf.* reckoning; account.

**Apystova**, -os, *sf.* circumstance; environs.

**Apyšneka**, = APŠNEKA.

**Apytamsa**, -os, *sf.* twilight; crepuscular light.

**Apyvakaris**, -io, *sm.* almost evening.

**Apyvaras**, -o, *sm.* shoe-string; shoe-lace: || *fort.* redoubt; intrenchment; bulwark.

**Apyvarta**, -os, *sf. com.* circulation; || exchange; barter.

**Apyžalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* greenish; || somewhat raw; rawish.

**Apjakėlis**, **Apjakti**, see APAKĖLIS, APAKTI.

**Apjieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to visit; to search; to seek.

**Apjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride around (on horseback).

**Apjuodinimas**, -o, *sm.* blackening; denigration; *fig.* slander; defamation.

**Apjuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; *fig.* to cast an aspersion; to slander; to defame.

**Apjuokas**, -o, *sm.* derision; laughter; mockery.

**Apjuokėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* derider; mocker.

**Apjuokimas**, -o, *sm.* derision; mockery.

**Apjuokti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to laugh at one; to deride.

**Apjuosas**, -o, *sm.* girdle; belt.  
**Apjuosti** (-juosiu, -juosiau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to gird; to begird; to surround; to encompass.  
**Apjuosti** (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.  
**Apkabīnēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang round about; || to embrace; to clasp.  
**Apkabīnimas**, -o, *sm.* hanging round about; || embrace; clasp.  
**Apkainojimas**, -o, *sm.* estimation; valuation.  
**Apkainoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to estimate; to value.  
**Apkaisti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v. n.* to be in a sweat or perspiration; to redden; to blush.  
**Apkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to stick round about; to bestick; [*pa-puošti*] to adorn; to deck; to decorate.  
**Apkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make warm; to heat.  
**Apkakiē**, -ės, *sf.* collar; || necklace.  
**Apkalba**, -os, *sf.* conference; discourse; circumlocution; periphrasis; || defamation; slander; calumny.  
**Apkalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* bespeaking; discourse; conference; consultation; || defamation; slander.  
**Apkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to bespeak; to talk over; to discuss; to periphrase; || [*apšmeižti*] to defame; to decry; to slander.  
**Apkalbėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* slanderer; calumniator.  
**Apkalbinėti**, *v. frq.*, see **APKALBĖTI**.  
**Apkalbinimas**, -o, *sm.* imprisonment; confinement.  
**Apkalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to imprison; to confine.  
**Apkaliti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to surround or enclose with stakes or piles; [*lankais*] to hoop; to bind with iron. — *stating*, to hoop a vessel; [*retė-ziatis*] to bind in chains; to manacle.  
**Apkaltinimas**, -o, *sm.* inculpation; charge.  
**Apkaltingas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* inculpated; charged with; accused.

**Apkaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to inculpate; to charge; to accuse.  
**Apkanta**, -os, *sf.* tolerance.  
**Apkantus**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* tolerating; tolerant; enduring; indulgent.  
**Apkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew; to cut off.  
**Apkariauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to conquer; to vanquish; to overcome.  
**Apkariautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* conqueror.  
**Apkariavimas**, -o, *sm.* conquering; conquest.  
**Apkarpyti** (-pau, -piauu, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to cut round; to shear round.  
**Apkarsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become bitter; to be embittered.  
**Apkartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make bitter; to embitter. — *kam gyvenimui*, to embitter one's life.  
**Apkasas**, -o, *sm.* intrenchment; mound; rampart.  
**Apkasimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) surrounding with ditch or rampier; intrenchment.  
**Apkasinėti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig round; to surround with a ditch; [*apkasu*] to intrench; to fortify.  
**Apkaustas**, -o, *sm.* iron covering; garnishment.  
**Apkaustymas**, -o, *sm.* putting in irons; iron covering; iron work; garnishment.  
**Apkaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to garnish; to hammer; [*ratą*] to put the tire on; [*rusidėjėly*] to put in irons; to manacle.  
**Apkaušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become drunk; to be intoxicated.  
**Apkeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to change; to commute.  
**Apkeliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. a.* to travel; to make the tour.  
**Apkerėjimas**, -o, *sm.* enchantment.  
**Apkerėti** (-rēju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to bewitch; to enchant.  
**Apkerpėjas**, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* overgrown with moss.  
**Apkerpėti** (-pēju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to grow over with moss.

**Apkėsti** (-kėčiu, -kėčiau, -kėsiu), *v. a.*  
to stretch over; to surround; to  
shut in.

**Apkėsti** (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kėsiu), *v. a.*  
to endure; to tolerate.

**Apkėžėlė**, -ės, *gf.* slut.

**Apkėžėlis**, -io, *sm.* sloven.

**Apkibti** (-kimbu, -kibau, -kibsiu), *v. a.*  
to clasp; to surround and cling to; ||  
to fall upon one; to attack.

**Apkimes**, *f. -misi, prt.* hoarse; with a  
hoarse throat.

**Apkimti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to  
grow hoarse; to get a hoarse throat.

**Apkyrėjimas**, **Apkyrimas**, -o, *sm.* weariness; boredom.

**Apkyrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Apkirti**  
(-kiru, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v. n.* to feel  
bored; to be tired of.

**Apkirpti**, *see* **APKARPTI**.

**Apkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.*  
to hew or cut round about.

**Apkirtimas**, -o, *sm.* cutting round; lopping; cropping.

**Apklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Apklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.*  
to inquire; to interrogate.

**Apklikti** (-klimbu, -klibau, -klibsiu), *v. n.*  
to become lame a little.

**Apklostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Apkloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.*  
to cover; to shelter.

**Apklotas**, *f. -ta, defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.*  
covered.

**Apkraštal**, *sm. pl.* margin; border.

**Apkraštuoti** (-tuaju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.*  
to border; to trim.

**Apkratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Apkrėsti** (-krečiu, -krečiau, -krėsiu),  
*v. a.* to shake upon; to spread over;  
to overstretch.

**Apkrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu),  
*v. a.* to lay over; to overlay; to over-  
burden.

**Apkrėsti**, *see* **APKRATYTI**.

**Apkrikštyti** (-tijau, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to  
baptize; to christen.

**Apkristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.*  
to fall upon; to fall down.

**Apkultti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash  
a little; *frq.* to whip; to cudgel one.

**Apkursi** (-kurstu, -kurtau, -kursiu), *v. n.*  
to become deaf.

**Apkurtėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* a deaf person; *f.* a  
deaf woman (*in cont.*).

**Apkurtes**, *f. -tusi, prt.* deaf.

**Apkurtimas**, -o, *sm.* deafness.

**Apkurtinimas**, -o, *sm.* making deaf; deaf-  
ening.

**Apkurtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
deafen; to stun.

**Apkvailti** (-lstu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to be-  
come stupid; to get crazy.

**Apkvaisti** (-kvaistu, -kvaityu, -kvaistiu),  
*v. n.* to grow dizzy; to be in a state  
of trance.

**Apkvaišėlis**, -io, *sm.* a stupid, crazy fel-  
low. **Apkvaišėlė**, -ės, *gf.* a crazy wom-  
an.

**Apkvaišimas**, -o, *sm.* aberration; dull-  
ness.

**Apkvaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
stun; to make dizzy; to dull; to stu-  
pefy.

**Apkvaisti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow  
dizzy; to become stupid; to get crazy.

**Apkvaita**, -os, *gf.* trance; intoxication.

**Apkvaitimas**, -o, *sm.* dizziness; giddy-  
ness; stupor; trance; intoxication.

**Apkvaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
stun; to din; to intoxicate.

**Aplaida**, -os, *gf.* omission; abandonment;  
dereliction.

**Aplaikymas**, -o, *sm.* obtaining; gaining;  
acquiring; getting.

**Aplaikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to  
obtain; to acquire; to get; to gain;  
to receive.

**Aplaikytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* recipient; gainer;  
acquirer.

**Aplaiminimas**, -o, *sm.* blessing.

**Aplaiminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
make happy; to bless.

**Aplaimintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one who makes  
happy; blessing.

**Aplaižyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*  
**Aplietti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.*  
to water; to besprinkle with water;  
to pour upon; to circumfuse.

**Aplaižyti** (-žau, -žiaiu, -žysiu), *v. a.* to  
lick; to lick up.

**Aplamai**, *adv.* generally; in general; in  
whole.

**Aplankymas**, -o, *sm.* visiting; visit; vis-  
itation.

**Aplankyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to

visit; to pay a visit; to come and see; to call on.

**Aplankytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* visitor.

**Aplankos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* visit; call.

**Aplankstyti** (-siau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to bend or bow round; to turn up.

**Aplaužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Aplaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Aplaužti** (-žiū, žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break off; [*medž*] to break off the branches; to lop.

**Apleidėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* abandoner; omilter.

**Apleidimas**, -o, *sm.* abandonment; desertion; || omission.

**Apleipti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint; to swoon.

**Apleistas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* left; abandoned; forsaken; omitted.

**Apleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau (or leidžiau), -leisiu), *v. a.* to leave; to abandon; to desert; to quit; to omit.

**Aplėkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to run or fly round.

**Aplėkti** (-lekiu, -lėkiau, -lėksiu), *v. a.* to run or fly round.

**Aplenkii** (-kiu, -kiaū, -ksiu), *v. a.* to get ahead; to pass by; to pass over; || to avoid; || to bend around.

**Aplieti**, *see* **APLAISTYTI**.

**Aplink**, *prep. with acc.* round; around; about.

**Aplinkbėgis**, -io, *sm.* circular motion; circuit; moving round.

**Aplinkybė**, -ės, *sf.* surroundings; circumstance; environment.

**Aplinkinė**, -ės, *sf.* environs; vicinity.

**Aplinkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lying round about; neighboring.

**Aplinkis**, = **APYLINKIS**.

**Aplinkelis**, -io, *sm.* detour.

**Aplinkmuris**, -io, *sm.* rampart; rampier; bulwark; wall.

**Aplinkraštis**, -čio, *sm.* circular; circular letter.

**Aplinkregė**, -ės, *sf.* horizon.

**Aplinkui**, *adv.* around; about.

**Aplinkžodis**, -džio, *sm.* obscure words; ambages; circumlocution.

**Aplušimas**, -o, *sm.* crippledness.

**Aplušinimas**, -o, *sm.* crippling.

**Aplušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cripple.

**Aplušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be crippled.

**Apmaina**, -os, *sf.* exchange; barter; truck; replacement; substitution.

**Apmainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to substitute.

**Apmaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to appease; to calm; to make quiet.

**Apmąstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to consider; to deliberate; to contrive; to devise; to plan.

**Apmatai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* warp. = **METMENYS**.

**Apmatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to see; to perceive.

**Apmatomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* visible; perceivable by the eye.

**Apmatuoti** (-tuojū, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure; to fathom; to penetrate; to find the extent; || to lay the threads on the loom.

**Apmauda**, -os, *sf.*, **Apmaudas**, -o, *sm.* displeasure; soreness; dudgeon; spite; anger; indignation.

**Apmaudauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Apmauduoti** (-duojū, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to fret; to be angry.

**Apmaudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fretful; malicious; angry. || -gai, *adv.* maliciously; angrily; peevishly.

**Apmaudingumas**, -o, *sm.* fretfulness; maliciousness.

**Apmauduoti**, *see* **APMAUDAUTI**.

**Apmaudus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* malicious; angry. = **APMAUDINGAS**.

**Apmaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. a.* to put on; to cover.

**Apmazgti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash.

**Apmeluoti** (-luojū, -lvau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to belie; to tell a lie about one; || to impose upon; to slander.

**Apmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw upon; || [*metmenis*] to lay the threads on the loom.

**Apminkyti** (-kau, -kiaū, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

**Apmiręs**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* half-dead; *fig.* torpid.

**Apmiršti** (-mirštu, -miršiau, -miršiu), *v.*

*n.* to die away; to droop; to be in a state of insensibility.

**Apmislijimas, -o, sm.** consideration; deliberation.

**Apmislinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to think about; to consider: to deliberate.

**Apmokėjimas, -o, sm.** paying off; payment.

**Apmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay; to pay off. — *skolas*, to pay off one's debts.

**Apmonas, -o, sm.** allurements; delusion.

**Apmonijimas, -o, sm.** seducing; seducement; allurements; delusion.

**Apmonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to allure; to delude; to beguile; to seduce; [*apgauti*] to deceive.

**Apmozoti** (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to besmear.

**Apmuiliti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apmuilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to soap; to besmear with soap; *fig.* — *kamakis*, to delude; to beguile; to make one a fool.

**Apmuituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to lay a duty on; to tax.

**Apmusijęs, f. -sijusi, prt.** moldy; covered with mold.

**Apmusyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy; to mold.

**Apmušalas, -o, sm.** sheating; facing; upholstering.

**Apmušimas, -o, sm.** beating; garnishment; upholstering.

**Apmušinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat; to cudgel; to bang; || to cover with; to clout; || to upholster.

**Apnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Apnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry round about. *Apnešioti drabužį*, to wear out one's clothes; || [*apipustyti*] to drift upon; to cover (with snow or sand).

**Apnikti** (-ninku, -nikau, -niksiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.

**Apnykti** (-nykstu, -nykau, -nyksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear partially; || [*sublogti*] to grow lean; to fall away; to waste away; to look very ill.

**Apmuodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; *fig.* to poison; to embitter.

**Apnuoginimas, -o, sm.** denudation; making bare.

**Apnuoginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strip; to denude: to denude; *fig.* to bereave of; to deprive of. — *medį nuo lapų*, to bereave a tree of the leaves.

**Apopleksija, -os, sf.** apoplexy.

**Apraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Apraišti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tie or bind round; to envelop. *Apraišti žaizdą*, to bind up a wound.

**Apraiška, -os, sf.** manifestation; revelation.

**Apraišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become lame.

**Apraiyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.

**Aprasoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to bedew. || *v. n.* to be bedewed: to be moistened with dew.

**Aprašas, -o, sm.** description.

**Aprašymas, -o, sm.** describing; description.

**Aprašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to describe.

**Apraudoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to bewail; to deplore; to weep for.

**Apraugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle; [*duong*] to leaven.

**Aprausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprausti** (-siu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bury; to cover with earth.

**Aprėdalas, Aprėdas, -o, sm.** clothes; garment; dress.

**Aprėdymas, -o, sm.** dressing; clothing; || adorning; embellishment.

**Aprėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to dress: to clothe one; [*apdabinėti*] to adorn; to embellish; to ornament.

**Apregė, -ės, sf.** horizon.

**Apreibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become giddy; [*nuo gėrynių*] to be intoxicated.

**Apreikšti** (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v. a.* to announce; to let know; to disclose; to manifest; to reveal.

**Apreiškimas, -o, sm.** announcement; announcement; manifestation; revelation.

**Aprengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to clothe; to dress; to furnish; to equip.

**Apribojimas, -o, sm.** limitation; || definition.

**Apriboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to limit; to bound; to border; to confine; || to define.

**Apriesti** (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to encircle; to surround. || [*audėklą*] to warp; to lay the threads on the loom.

**Aprieti** (-rieju, -riejau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to bite (*said of mad dog*).

**Aprišalas, -o, sm.** band: bandage.

**Aprišimas, -o, sm.** binding; band; bandage.

**Aprišti**, *see* = **APRAIŠIOTI**.

**Aprubė, -ės, sf.** region; district.

**Aprubežavimas, -o, sm.** bounding; limiting; confining; limitation; restriction; confinement.

**Aprubežiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to bound; to limit; to confine; to restrain.

**Aprukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* [*dulkėmis*] to cover with dust; [*dumais*] to besmoke; to fumigate.

**Aprukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be covered with dust or smoke.

**Aprumbas, -o, sm.** border; lace.

**Aprumbavimas, -o, sm.** bordering; lacing.

**Aprumbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to border; to lace.

**Aprupinimas, -o, sm.** furnishing; providing; supplying.

**Aprupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to furnish; to provide; to supply with; to stock with.

**Aprupintojas, f. -ja, s.** provider; supplier.

**Apsagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Apsagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to pin all over; to fasten to.

**Apsaka, -os, sf.** sewer; sink; || shallow.

**Apsakymas, -o, sm.** relating; recital; narrative; story.

**Apsakinėjimas, -o, sm.** telling; relating; narration.

**Apsakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Apsakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell; to recite; to relate; to narrate; to preach. *Apsakinėti evangeliją*, to preach the gospel.

**Apsakinėtojas, f. -ja, s.** relater; narrator; preacher.

**Apsaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sweeten: to make sweet.

**Apsalti** (-salstu, -salau, -salsiu), *v. n.* to become sweet; *fig.* to faint within one.

**Apsamanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to grow up with moss: to be overgrown with moss. || *v. a.* to moss; to cover or lay over with moss.

**Apsarga, Apsauga, -os, sf.** shelter; protection; shield; [*kureiviška*] escort; guard. convoy.

**Apsaugojimas, -o, sm.** protection; preservation.

**Apsaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to shelter; to protect; to preserve.

**Apsčiai, adv.** richly; abundantly; plentifully; in plenty.

**Apsėdimas, -o, sm.** besetting; besetment.

**Apsėgti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to fasten (with pins or buttons); to pin.

**Apsėiti, Apsėjimas, see** **APSIETI**, etc.

**Apsėkti** (-senku, -sekau, -seksiu), *v. n.* to recede; to sink; to lower; to shallow.

**Apsėmti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to deluge.

**Apsėsti** (-sėdu, -dau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sit round about; to occupy many places; to beset; *velnio apsėstas*, beset, possessed of a devil.

**Apsėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow a field; to finish sowing.

**Apsi-**, a prefix to verbs consisting of prep. **AP-** and refl. part. **-sr-**. See each separately.

**Apsiaustas, -o, sm.** mantle; overcoat.

**Apsiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. a.* to envelop; to surround; to enclose; to encompass; to beset. — *priešiu*, to surround the enemy.

**Apslautas, -o, sm.** mantle; loose garment; || cover; wrapper; envelope; integument.

**Apsiauti** (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. rfl.* to dress the feet; to put on boots, shoes, etc.

**Apslautimas, -o, sm.** surrounding; enclosing.

**Apsiautuvas, =** **APAUTUVAS**.

**Apsiavimas, -o, sm.** putting on boots, shoes, etc. || [*apsiautuvas*] covering for the foot; shoes.

**Apsiblaivėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *Apsiblaivinti* (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to clear up; to become serene.

**Apsiblauses**, *f. -susi, prt.* cloudy; overcast; *fig.* gloomy; dejected; depressed; heavy.

**Apsiblausimas**, -o, *sm.* gloominess.

**Apsiblausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast; to become cloudy, or gloomy; || to be dejected, depressed.

**Apsibuti** (-būvu, -buvau, -būsiu), *v. rfl.* to stay at; to remain at; to sojourn.

**Apsibuvimas**, -o, *sm.* stay; sojourn.

**Apsidabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to adorn one's self; to dress one's self nicely.

**Apsidabravimas**, -o, *sm.* silvering.

**Apsidabruoti** (-bruoju, -bravau, -bruosiu), *v. a.* to silver.

**Apsidairyti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides.

**Apsidengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to cover one's self.

**Apsidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice; to delight in.

**Apsieinamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* superfluous; needless.

**Apsieiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. rfl.* to deal, to treat with; to behave; to conduct one's self. *Apsieisiu ir be tavęs, I will do it without your aid. Be muštynių čia neapsieis, the fight is not avoidable in this matter: it must come to blows at last.*

**Apsiejimas**, -o, *sm.* use; treatment; intercourse; conduct; behavior.

**Apsielgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to conduct one's self; to behave; to deal with.

**Apsiemimas**, -o, *sm.* undertaking; enterprise.

**Apsigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to mistake; to be mistaken; to disappoint one's self.

**Apsigerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to dress one's self; to put on dress.

**Apsigerimas**, -o, *sm.* getting drunk; intoxication.

**Apsigerti** (-geriu, -gėriau, -gersiu), *v. rfl.* to get drunk; to drink too much.

**Apsigulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to pass the night in a place; to pass the night at one's house.

**Apsiimti** (-imu, ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to undertake; to consent; to agree.

**Apsikabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apsikabinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang or put round one's self; to hang on (about); || to embrace each other.

**Apsiklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire about; to gather some news.

**Apsikloti** (-kloju, -kloju, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to cover one's self; to be covered with.

**Apsilaistyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apsilieti** (-lieju, -lieju, -liesiu), *v. rfl.* to besprinkle one's self (with water or any other liquid matter). *Apsilieti ašaroms*, to burst into a flood of tears; to be drowned in tears.

**Apsileidėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* sloven; *f.* slut.

**Apsileidimas**, -o, *sm.* negligence; carelessness; remissness; || [*pasidavimas*] yielding; submission.

**Apsileisti** (-leidžiū, -leidžiau, -leisdau), -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to be remiss; to neglect one's self; to be slothful or sluggish; || [*pasiduoti*] to submit; to yield; to give up.

**Apsilenkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to pass by; to cross one another. — *su teisybe*, to swerve from the truth.

**Apsilietti**, *see* APSILAISTYTI.

**Apsilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain.

**Apsimalšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to be appeased; to grow still; to get quiet.

**Apsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to pretend to be; to counterfeit. — *sergančiu*, to feign being sick. — *dievuotu*, to pretend to be religious.

**Apsimetimas**, -o, *sm.* counterfeiting; counterfeit.

**Apsinakvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. rfl.* to pass the night. — *girių*, to pass the night in a forest.

**Apsiniaukes**, *f. -kusi, prt.* overcast; cloudy; gloomy.

**Apsiniaukti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast; to be gloomy or cloudy.

**Apsipačiavimas**, -o, *sm.* marriage.  
**Apsipačiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to marry; to take a wife.  
**Apsipažinimas**, -o, *sm.* acquaintance: knowledge.  
**Apsipažinti** (-žistu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. rfl.* to make one's self acquainted with a thing; to acquire knowledge.  
**Apsirėdymas**, -o, *sm.* clothing; clothes.  
**Apsirėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to dress one's self.  
**Apsireikšti** (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v. rfl.* to reveal one's self; to appear; — *sapne*, to appear in a dream.  
**Apsireiškimas**, -o, *sm.* manifestation; appearance.  
**Apsirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.* to fall sick; to fall ill.  
**Apsirijimas**, -o, *sm.* gluttony.  
**Apsirikimas**, -o, *sm.* fault; error; blunder; mistake.  
**Apsirikti** (-rinku, -rikau, -riksiu), *v. rfl.* to mistake; to make a mistake; to commit an error.  
**Apsirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. rfl.* to choose; to make choice of; to take one's choice.  
**Apsiryti** (-rijų, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to surfeit; to overeat; to glut one's self; to gorge.  
**Apsirubežlavimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) bounding or confining one's self; limitation, restriction of one's self.  
**Apsirubežiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to bound, to confine one's self; to limit one's self.  
**Apsisaugojimas**, -o, *sm.* protection of one's self.  
**Apsisaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. rfl.* to protect one's self; to watch or guard one's self against.  
**Apsisiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. rfl.* to envelop or encompass one's self; [*ploščium*] to cover one's self with.  
**Apsiskaitęs**, *f.* -člusi, *adj.* well-read.  
**Apsiskaitymas**, -o, *sm.* extensive reading.  
**Apsiskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to calculate; to figure out; || to mis-reckon; || to be well-read.  
**Apsistoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.*

to stay; to remain; to stop; to sojourn.  
**Apsišarvuoti** (-vuojų, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take up arms.  
**Apsisvečiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to remain somewhere a long time as a guest.  
**Apsišluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to wipe one's self.  
**Apsišluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. rfl.* to sweep around one's self; to sweep the house; to make it clean.  
**Apsišvarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self; to clean one's house.  
**Apsiteršėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* sloven; *f.* slut.  
**Apsiteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to soil one's self; to become dirty; *fig.* to stain one's honor or reputation; to disgrace one's name.  
**Apsitriusti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to be through with one's work; to finish one's work.  
**Apsituti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* to sew round about; — *visą šeimyną*, to furnish a family with clothes.  
**Apsiuvas**, **Apsiuvimas**, -o, *sm.* border; trimming.  
**Apsivaikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. rfl.* to rear; to bring forth young (*said of animals*).  
**Apsivaisinimas**, -o, *sm.* conceiving; conception.  
**Apsivaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apsiveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to become impregnated; to conceive.  
**Apsivaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to restrain one's self; to restrain one's own passions; to be master of one's self; to be master of one's passions.  
**Apsivalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to eat up something by mistake or unweariness.  
**Apsivalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self; to clean one's house.  
**Apsivaidimas**, -o, *sm.* marriage.  
**Apsiveisti**, *see* **APSVIAISINTI**.  
**Apsiversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to be overset; to be turned bottom upward; to turn round (about); to turn.



**Apsiveršiuoti** (-šiuoju, -šiavau, -šinosiu), *v. rfl.* to calve.  
**Apsivesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to marry: to take a wife.  
**Apsiviešėti** (-šėjū, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. rfl.* to remain somewhere a long time as a guest.  
**Apsivylimas**, -o, *sm.* disappointment; illusion.  
**Apsivili** (-viliu, -vyliu, -vilsiu), *v. rfl.* to be disappointed; to be deceived; to be mistaken.  
**Apsivogti** (-vagiū, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. rfl.* to commit a theft.  
**Apsžiūrėjimas**, -o, *sm.* circumspection.  
**Apsžiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to be wary. *Per vėlai apžiūrėti*, to notice too late; to bethink one's self too late.  
**Apsizvalgymas**, -o, *sm.* looking on all sides; circumspection.  
**Apsizvalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides.  
**Apskabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to crop; to pluck.  
**Apskaita**, -os, *sf.* calculation; account; bill.  
**Apskaitymas**, -o, *sm.* reading; description. *Svoj knygųj rasi daug puikų apskaitymų*, in this book you may find many beautiful pieces; [*aprokavimas*] reckoning; calculation.  
**Apskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read about; [*aprokuoti*] to figure out; to calculate.  
**Apskalbimas**, -o, *sm.* washing.  
**Apskalbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to do washing for one; to wash.  
**Apskelba**, -os, *sf.* defamation; slander; calumny.  
**Apskelbimas**, -o, *sm.* declaration; proclamation; announcement; — *nepriklausomybės*, the declaration of independence; || [*apjuodinimas*] defamation.  
**Apskelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to declare; to announce; || [*apjuodinti*] to defame; to slander.  
**Apskėsti** (-skėčiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to stretch over; to embrace; to encompass.  
**Apsklembti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to mark the limit; to bound; *fig.* to define.

**Apskresti** (-skrentu, -skretau, -skresiu), *v. n.* to become filthy or dirty.  
**Apskrieti** (-rieju, -riejau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to encircle; to surround; to encompass; [*apibėgti*] to run or fly (a)round.  
**Apskristi** (-skrendu, -skridau, -skrisiu), *v. a.* to fly (a)round.  
**Apskritas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* round; circular; [*it velanas*] cylindrical; [*it kamuolys*] spherical; globular. || -tai, *adv.* round, roundly. *Apskritaimant*, in general; in whole; all in all.  
**Apskritys**, -čio, *sm.* roundness; || limited space; || district.  
**Apskritokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* roundish; somewhat round; nearly round.  
**Apskritumas**, -o, *sm.* roundness.  
**Apskritutėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* quite round.  
**Apskundas**, -o, *sm.* accusation; charge.  
**Apskundėjas**, *f.* -ja, *sm.* accuser.  
**Apskundimas**, -o, *sm.* accusing; accusation; charge.  
**Apskurdėlis**, *f.* -lė, *sm.* wretch; miserable person; poor creature.  
**Apskustas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* accused; charged.  
**Apskustas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shaved; scraped off; *fig.* stripped of money or property.  
**Apskusti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skysiu), *v. a.* to accuse; to charge; to impeach.  
**Apslėgti** (-slėgiu, -slėgiau, -slėgsiu), *v. a.* to press upon; to lay over (anything heavy); to burden; to encumber; to clog.  
**Apsmilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to besmoke; to fumigate.  
**Apsmilkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be befouled (or soiled) with smoke; to be befouled with soot.  
**Apsnigti** (-sningu, -snigau, -snigsiu), *v. n.* to be covered with snow. || *v. a.* to cover with snow.  
**Apsodas**, -o, *sm.* case; frame; [*patlio*] haft; [*šautuvo*] stock, gunstock.  
**Apsodinimas**, -o, *sm.* planting; setting; setting in.  
**Apsodintas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* planted; planted all over; || set (or fixed) in.  
**Apsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to

seat around; [*augalais*] to plant; [*įtvirti*] to set in; to fix in.

**Apspiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apspiauti** (-spiaunu (*or* -spiauju), -spoviau, -spiausiu), *v. a.* to spit upon; to bespit; to bespatter.

**Apspisti** (-spintu, -spitau, -spisiu), *v. a.* to gather about; to assemble about; to fall upon one from all sides; to attack.

**Apspurėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* ragged fellow *or* woman.

**Apstabdymas**, -o, *sm.* stopping; keeping off; holding back; withholding.

**Apstabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stop; to withhold; to check; to refrain; — *kraują* *į* *stabdę*, to stop the flux of blood.

**Apstalbes**, *f.* -busi, *prt.* stale; musty; — *alus*, stale beer.

**Apstalbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become stale; to grow musty.

**Apstatymas**, -o, *sm.* setting *or* putting (a)round.

**Apstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tyčiu), *v. a.* to set, to put *or* place (a)round (about).

**Apstybė**, -ės, *gf.* abundance; plentifulness.

**Apstikliuoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to glaze.

**Apstingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* plentiful; abundant, abounding. || — *gai*, *adv.* abundantly; plentifully.

**Apstingumas**, -o, *sm.* plentifulness; abundance.

**Apstis**, -čio, *sm.* abundance.

**Apstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a.* to surround; to beset; to hem in; || to care about. *Neapstok jo* [= *nesusidėk su juo*], keep from his company; [*paliauti*] to cease; to stop.

**Apstulbes**, *f.* -busi, *prt.* struck dumb; stupified; lost in amazement.

**Apstulbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to be struck dumb with astonishment; to be lost in amazement.

**Apstumas**, -o, *sm.* abundance; copiousness; plenty.

**Apstus**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* abundant; abounding; plentiful; copious; rich. *Salis apstė giriomis*, a country rich in (*or* abounding with) forests. || **Apsčiai**, *adv.* plentifully; a-

bundantly, richly. *Teisingas ne tas, kurs telgybės žiur, bet tas, kurs apstčiai pinigų tur*, not the right one has the justice on his side but the moneyed one.

**Apsudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt; to pickle; — *jautieną, kiaulieną*, to salt beef, pork. 2. — (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to condemn; to doom; — *ant nubaudymo*, to sentence to punishment; — *myriop*, to pass sentence of death upon one.

**Apsuk**, **Apsukui**, **Apsuku**, *adv.* (a)round; round about.

**Apsukumas**, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; quickness; agility.

**Apsukrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* nimble; quick; active; brisk; dapper. || — *riai*, *adv.* nimbly; quickly; briskly.

**Apsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wind round about; to twist (a)round; [*apgauti*] to cheat; to deceive; — *kam galvą*, to mislead one; to deceive. *Degtinė jam galvą apsuko*, the whiskey made him giddy.

**Apsunkinimas**, -o, *sm.* overloading; overwhelming; burden.

**Apsunkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overload; to encumber; to burden; to clog; to overwhelm; || to make difficult; to perplex; to embarrass.

**Apsupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to surround; to encompass: to hem in.

**Apsvalgėlis**, *f.* -lė, *sm.* giddy fellow *or* woman; raver.

**Apsvalgimas**, -o, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; stupor; trance; intoxication; *fig.* madness.

**Apsvaigintas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* stunned.

**Apsvaiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun; to din.

**Apsvaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be stunned; to grow dizzy; to be in a state of trance; *fig.* to get mad.

**Apsvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe; to scorch.

**Apsvilti** (-sviju, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to singe itself; to be singed.

**Apšaipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apšiepti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* 1. to deride; to mock.

**Apšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze (a)round; to freeze all over.

**Apšarmoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to be covered with rime; to be rimy.

**Apšarvuoti** (-vuojų, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to furnish with armor.

**Apšaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to promulgate; to announce; to declare; || to decry; to defame.

**Apšepėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* person overgrown with hair; shaggy person.

**Apšiepti**, *see* **APŠIAITYTI**.

**Apšildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to make warm.

**Apšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to become warm.

**Apšlakstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bedew.

**Apšmeiža**, -os, *gf.* slander; calumny; defamation: [*vieša*] libel.

**Apšmeižingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* slanderous; calumnious; scandalous; libelous; defamatory. || -gai, *adv.* slanderously; calumniously.

**Apšmeižingumas**, -o, *sm.* slanderousness; scandalousness.

**Apšmeižti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to slander; to calumniate; to defame; [*viešai*] to libel.

**Apšmirkšti** (-šmirkščiu, -šmirkščiau, -šmirkšiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to squirt upon.

**Apšneka**, -os, *gf.* conference; circumlocution; || defamation.

**Apšnekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to talk over; to confer; to bespeak; — *kaq blogai*, to speak ill of one; to defame.

**Apšvaista**, -os, *gf.* = **APŠVIETA**.

**Apšviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate; *fig.* to enlighten; to teach.

**Apšvietunas**, *f. -nė, s.* learned man or woman.

**Apšvietunija**, -os, *gf.* the intellectuals; learned people.

**Apšvieta**, -os, *gf.* learning; knowledge; refinement; improvement of mind; light.

**Apšvietimas**, -o, *sm.* lighting; illumination; *fig.* enlightenment; knowledge.

**Apšvilpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to hiss.

**Apšvirkšti**, = **APŠMIRKŠTI**.

**Aptaisa**, -os, *gf.* Aptaisas, -o, *sm.* case; binding; frame; [*karabino*] gunstock.

**Aptaisymas**, -o, *sm.* binding in; framing; [*apredymas*] dressing; clothing.

**Aptaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to encase; to bind in; to set (*or* fix) in; [*apredyti*] to clothe; to dress one.

**Aptaka**, -os, *gf.* whitlow.

**Aptalzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to whip; to beat.

**Aptašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to hew round; to square (a timber); *fig.* to refine; to polish one.

**Aptaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to bespatter; to splash upon; to squirt at.

**Apteikimas**, -o, *sm.* donation; gift; grant; endowment.

**Apteikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to present with; to make a present to; to endow; to induce.

**Aptemdymas**, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.

**Aptemdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darken; to make dark; to obscure; to overcloud; — *protą*, to darken one's mind; to render ignorant.

**Aptemimas**, -o, *sm.* dimness; darkness; obscuration; *mėnulio, saulės* —, obscuration of the moon, sun.

**Aptemti** (-temsta, -temo, -tems), *v. impers.* to grow dark; to be obscured.

**Aptėplioti** (-lioju, -pliojau, -pliosiu), *v. fig., Aptėpti* (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to bedaub.

**Apterlioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to befoul; to defile; to soil all over.

**Apteršiti** (-šiu, -šiau, -teršiu), *v. a.* to dirty; to befoul; to defile.

**Aptieka**, -os, *gf.* drug store.

**Aptiekorystė**, *es, gf.* pharmacy; drug-gist's trade.

**Aptiekorishkas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -knji, adj.* of drug store; belonging (*or* pertaining) to pharmacy.

**Aptiekorius**, -riaus, *sm.* druggist.

**Aptilti** (-tilstu (*or* -tiju), -tilau, -tilsiu), *v. n.* to cease to speak; to grow silent; to be quiet.

**Aptingti** (-tingstu, -tingau, -tingsiu), *v. n.* to become lazy.

**Aptinimas, -o, sm.** swelling, bloatedness.  
**Aptinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to swell round; to tumefy.  
**Aptirpti** (-psu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; || to grow stiff.  
**Apturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to obtain; to acquire; to get; to gain; to receive.  
**Aptušėjimas, -o, sm.** emptiness; desertedness.  
**Aptušėti** (-tēju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become empty; to empty; to be deserted.  
**Aptušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to devastate.  
**Aptvanka, -os, sf.** an inundated place; bay; || inundation.  
**Aptvara, -os, sf.** Aptvaras, -o, *sm.* fence; enclosure.  
**Aptvenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to inundate; to overflow; to deluge.  
**Aptvėrimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) enclosing with a fence; enclosure; || setting (or fixing) in.  
**Aptverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to enclose with a fence; to fence (a)round; [*apsodinti*] to enchain; to set in; to fix in.  
**Aptvinimas, -o, sm.** inundation; submersion.  
**Aptvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to deluge; to inundate. || *v. n.* to be inundated.  
**Aptvoti** (-troju, -tvoju, -tvosiu), *v. a.* to whip soundly; to cudgel.  
**Apuokas, -o, sm.** *orn.* screech-owl.  
**Apuokė, -ės, sf. bot.** *Jungermannia tomentella*.  
**Apuostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to smell all over; *fig. vulg.* to learn; to gain knowledge.  
**Apušė, -ės, dīm. -šėlė, sf. bot.** aspen tree; -asp. *Populus tremula*.  
**Apušynas, -o, sm.** aspen wood; aspen forest.  
**Apušinis, f. -nė, adj.** aspen; made of aspen wood.  
**Apušotas, -o, sm.** aspen wood; aspen-grove. 2.—, *f. -ta, adj.* abounding with aspen trees.  
**Apvadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Apvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to load round about.

**Apvaikščiojimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) going round; || solemnization: celebration.  
**Apvaikštinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apvaikštioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to go round about; to walk (a)round; || [*šventę, sukaktures*] to celebrate; to keep.  
**Apvainikavimas, -o, sm.** coronation.  
**Apvainikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to crown; to wreath.  
**Apvaisinimas, -o, sm.** impregnation; fructification.  
**Apvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to impregnate; to fructify.  
**Apvaizda, -os, sf.** = APVEIZDA.  
**Apvalainas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** oval. || —nai, *adv.* ovally.  
**Apvalainis, -io, sm.** oval body.  
**Apvalainumas, -o, sm.** the oval form; the state of being oval.  
**Apvaldymas, -o, sm.** occupancy; taking possession; seizure; || check; restraint; repression.  
**Apvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to occupy; to take possession; to seize; || to check; to restrain; to subdue; to quell; to master.  
**Apvaliai, adv.** roundly.  
**Apvalymas, -o, sm.** cleaning all over; purification.  
**Apvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiau), *v. a.* to clean all over; to refine; to purify.  
**Apvalkalas, -o, sm.** cover; case; coat; clothing.  
**Apvalkstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apvalikti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to coat with; to cover with; to do over with.  
**Apvalumas, -o, sm.** roundness.  
**Apvalus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** round; circular; globular; spherical. || —liai, *adv.* roundly; globularly.  
**Apvāra, -os, sf.** hat band.  
**Apvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive around; to bring round about.  
**Apvartė, -ės, sf.** shoe-lace.  
**Apvartyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to turn over; to overturn; to upset; to turn upside down.  
**Apveidumas, -o, sm.** fairness; fineness.  
**Apveidus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** fair; fine.

Apveizda, -os, *sf.* providence.

Apveizdėjimas, Apveizėjimas, -o, *sm.* looking round about; [*aprupinimas*] furnishing; supplying; providing.

Apveizdėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), Apveizėti (-z u, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to have seen all over; [*aprupinti*] to supply; to provide; to furnish.

Apveizdėtojas, Apveizėtojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* provider.

Apveizdingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* provident; providential. || -gai, *adv.* providentially; providently.

Apvelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to beat about with washing-beetle; to wash with the aid of washing-beetle; *fig.* to cudgel; to whip one.

Apvelti (-veliu, -vėliau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to involve; to envelop or cover with surrounding matter; to befoul; to make dirty.

Apventi (-vemiu, -vėmiau, -vėmsiu), *v. a.* to bespit with vomit.

Apvertki (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to deplore; to bewail; to weep for.

Apvertkinas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *prt.* deplorable; bewailable; lamentable.

Apversti (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. a.* to upset; to overturn; to turn upside down; [*panaudoti*] to use; to employ; — *ka savo naudai*, to employ a thing for one's own benefit.

Apvertinimas, -o, *sm.* valuation; appraisalment.

Apvertinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tax; to appraise.

Apvesti, *see* APVADŽIOTI.

Apvezdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to marry one.

Apvienėjimas, -o, *sm.* solitude; loneliness.

Apvienėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become alone.

Apvilgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten a little; to besprinkle; to bedew.

Apvilkti, *see* APVALKSTYTI.

Apvilii (-viliu, -vyliu, -vilsiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to beguile; to seduce; to illude; [*suvadžioti*] to disappoint.

Apvynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind (a)round; to wrap in; to entwine.

Apvysti (-vysiu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v. n.* to wither; to fade away.

Apvystyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swaddle; to swathe; to bind or wrap up.

Apvytes, *f.* -tusi, *prt.* faded; withered; decayed.

Apvogti (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to rob; to steal; to ravish.

Apžadaai, -ų, *sm. pl.* vow; solemn promise.

Apžadėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to vow; to make solemn promises.

Apžarga, Apžargoms, *adv.* astraddle.

Apžavai, -ų, *sm. pl.* spell; charm.

Apžavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to bewitch; to enchant.

Apželdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cover with growth.

Apžėlimas, -o, *sm.* the state of being overgrown; overgrowth.

Apželti (-želiu, -žėliau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow (with grass or hair); to be overgrown.

Apžergti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to straddle; — *arklų*, to straddle a horse.

Apžymėjimas, -o, *sm.* marking (a)round; denotation; definition.

Apžymėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark (a)round; to sketch; to define.

Apžindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison a child with unhealthy milk.

Apžioti (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to mouth; to encompass into the mouth.

Apžiūra, -os, *sf.* examination; inspection; oversight; care.

Apžiūrėjimas, -o, *sm.* inspection; circumsppection; care; [*aprupinimas*] supplying; providing.

Apžiūrėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look over; to examine; to take care; to tend; [*aprupinti*] to supply; to provide.

Apžlibti (-žlimbu, -žlibau, -žlibsiu), *v. n.* to be dazzled; to become blind.

Apžvalga, -os, *sf.* review; inspection; revision.

Apžvalgymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) reviewing; inspection.

Apžvalgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. fig.* to look all over; to examine.

Apžvalgumas, -o, *sm.* circumspection.

Apžvalgas, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* circumspect; cautious. || -giai, *adv.* circumspectly.

Ar, *part. interrog.* *Ar matai?* do you see it? *Ar pažįsti jį?* do you know him? are you acquainted with him? || whether, if. *Ar einai, ar jos tėvas da gyvas?* do you know if her father is alive yet? *Ar... ar,* whether...or. *Sakyk, ar eisi, ar ne?* tell me whether you will go or not.

Arabas, -o, *sm.* Arabian, an inhabitant of Arabia.

Arabija, -os, *sf.* Arabia.  
Arabiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Arabian, Arabic.

Arba, *conj.* or; *Arba... arba...*, either... or. *Gali kelti arba į Vilnų arba į Kauną,* you may either ride to Vilna or to Kovno.

Arbata, -os, *sf.* tea.

Arbatpuodis, -džio, *sm.* tea-pot.

Arbatžolės, -ių, *sf. pl.* tea leaves; tea.

Arbuzas, -o, *sm.* bot. water-melon. *Oucumis citrullus.*

Archeologas, -o, *sm.* archaeologist.

Archeologija, -os, *sf.* archaeology.

Archeologiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* archaeologic, archaeological.

Archipelagas, -o, *sm.* archipelago.

Architektas, -o, *sm.* architect.

Architektūra, -os, *sf.* architecture.

Architektūriškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* architectural.

Archivas, -o, *sm.* archives.

Arclivyskupas, -o, *sm.* archbishop.

Arčia, -ios, *sf.* glade; open space in a forest.

Arda, -os, *sf.* dissension; quarrel; strife; discord.

Ardai, -ų, *sm. pl.* a scaffold made of poles for drying flax or corn in a kiln.

Ardymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) destroying; destruction.

Ardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to demolish; to pull down; to rip up; [*ramumą*] to disturb; to trouble.

Ardvas, Ardvē = ERDVAS, etc.

Arėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* plougher; ploughman or plowman.

Arelis = ERMLIS.

Arėna, -os, *sf.* arena.

Areštantas, *f.* -tė, *s.* arrested person; prisoner.

Areštas, -o, *sm.* arrest.

Areštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to arrest; to apprehend; to take into custody.

Argi, *part. interrog.* *Argi tai galėty buti?* is it possible? are you sure of it? *Argi gali būti didesnė už šitą nelaimę?* can there ever be any greater misfortune than that?

Argumentas, -o, *sm.* argument.

Argumentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to argue.

Ariamas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* arable; tillable.

Arielka, -os, *sf.* brandy; whiskey.

Arimas, -o, *sm.* ploughing; tillage; ploughed ground.

Aritmetika, -os, *sf.* arithmetic.

Aritmetiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* arithmetical. || -kai, *adv.* arithmetically.

Arka, -os, *sf.* arch; ark.

Arkada, -os, *sf.* arcade.

Arklas, -o, *sm.* wooden plough.

Arkliabornis, -io, *sm.* horse boy; groom.

Arkliaganis, -io, *sm.* horse boy; horse tender.

Arkliarugštis, -ščio, *sm. bot.* yellow dock; water sorrel. *Rumex hydrolapatum.*

Arkliavagis, -io, *sm.* horse stealer; horse thief.

Arkliavagystė, -ės, *sf.* horse stealing.

Arklidė, -ės, *sf.* stable (for horses).

Arklidžius, -laus, *sm.* master of the horse.

Arkliena, -os, *sf.* horse flesh.

Arklininkas, -o, *sm.* groom; stable-boy; horse-keeper; horse dealer.

Arklys, -io, *sm.* horse. *Dim.* -lelis, -liukas, *sm.* little horse; pony.

Arkušas, -o, *sm.* sheet (of paper).

Armata, -os, *sf.* cannon; piece of ordnance; gun.

Armenas, -o, *sm.* Armenian, inhabitant of Armenia.

Armenija, -os, *sf.* Armenia.

Armeniškias, *f.* -ka, *adj.* Armenian.

Armija, -os, *sf.* army.

Armuka, -os, *sf.* calotte.

Armuo, -mens, *sm.* depth; bottom.

Arnatas, -o, *sm.* chasuble.

**Aromatas**, -o, *sm.* aroma.  
**Aromatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* aromatic; aromatic.  
**Arpa**, -os, *sf.* *mus.* harp.  
**Arpas**, -o, *sm.* fan; sieve (for sifting corn).  
**Arpininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* harper; harpist.  
**Arpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to fan; to winnow; to sieve; to sift.  
**Arsenalas**, -o, *sm.* arsenal.  
**Aršėti** (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to grow worse; to grow more severe.  
**Arškėtas**, -o, *sm.* *icht.* sturgeon.  
**Aršus**, *f.* -ši, *defin.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* vehement; passionate; extravagant; fanatical; bad; ill; evil; vicious. *Comp.* **ARŠESNIS**, *f.* -nė, worse. *Sup.* **ARŠIAUSIAS**, *f.* -sia, worst.  
**Arterija**, -os, *sf.* artery.  
**Arti**, *adv.* near; nearly. *Comp.* **ARČIAU(s)**, *sup.* **ARČIAUSIAI**, nearer, nearest.  
**Arti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough; to till.  
**Artybės**, -ės, *sf.* nearness; proximity.  
**Artikulas**, -o, *sm.* article; item.  
**Artillerija**, -os, *sf.* artillery.  
**Artymas**, -o, *sm.* fellow-creature; fellow-man; neighbor. *Meilė artymo*, charity.  
**Artymas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* proximate; nearest; next. *Artyma gimtinė*, near relation.  
**Artyn**, *adv.* nearer; — *eti*, to come nearer; to approach.  
**Artinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drawing or bringing nearer.  
**Artinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to draw near; to bring nearer. || —s, *v. rfl.* to approach; to come near.  
**Artiregė**, **Artiregystė**, -ės, *sf.* short-sightedness; myopy; *fig.* narrow-mindedness; illiberality.  
**Artiregis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* myope; *fig.* narrow-minded person.  
**Artis**, -čio, *sm.* nearness; distance.  
**Artistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* artist.  
**Artistiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* artistic, artistical. || —kai, *adv.* artistically.  
**Artiojas**, -o, *sm.* plougher; ploughman.  
**Artokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat near; pretty near. || —kai, *adv.* pretty near.  
**Artumas**, -o, *sm.* nearness; proximity.

**Artus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -tusus, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* near; nigh.  
**Aruodas**, -o, *sm.* bin; corn-bin *fig.* depository; repository of abundance; treasury; store; storehouse.  
**Arzinti** = **ERZINTI**.  
**Arzumas**, -o, *sm.* irritability; irritable-ness.  
**Aržumas**, -o, *sm.* lustfulness; libidinous-ness.  
**Aržuolas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, -lo, *sm.* *bot.* oak. *Quercus*. = **ĄŽUOLAS**.  
**Aržuolynas**, -o, *sm.* oak forest. = **ĄŽUOLYNAS**.  
**Aržuolinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* oak; oaken; made of oak wood. = **ĄŽUOLINIS**.  
**Aržus**, *f.* -zi, *defin.* -zusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* irritable.  
**Aržus**, *f.* -zi, *defin.* -zusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* lustful; libidinous.  
**Ąsa**, -os, *sf.* ear (of a pot); handle (of a pail, of a basket).  
**Asekuracija**, -os, *sf.* insurance.  
**Asekuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to insure.  
**Asilaitis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* young ass.  
**Asilas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* ass; jackass; *fig. cont.* dolt; blockhead; dunce; ninny.  
**Asilė**, -ės, *sf.* she ass; *fig.* stupid woman; dunce.  
**Asilyčia**, -čios, *sf.* she ass.  
**Asiliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* asinine; like an ass; ass-like. || —kai, *adv.* in the manner of an ass.  
**Asistentas**, -o, *sm.* assistant.  
**Asiuklis**, -io, *sm.* *bot.* shave-grass; marsh-horsetail. *Equisetum*.  
**Asla**, -os, *sf.* floor; ground.  
**Asmuo**, = **ESMUO**.  
**Ąsočius**, -čiaus; **Ąsotis**, -čio, *sm.* [rėkėn] tub; bucket; [puodas] pitcher; jar.  
**Astrologas**, -o, *sm.* astrologer.  
**Astrologija**, -os, *sf.* astrology.  
**Astrologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adv.* astrological.  
**Astronomas**, -o, *sm.* astronomer.  
**Astronomija**, -os, *sf.* astronomy.  
**Astronomiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* astronomical.  
**Ąš**, **Ąšen**, *pl.* *Mēs*, *pron.* I; *pl.* we.  
**Ąšaka**, -os, *sf.* fish-bone; || bran.  
**Ašara**, -os, *sf.* tear. *Ašaras lieti*, to shed

tears. *Apsilieti ašaronis*, to burst into tears. *Verkti krokodilius ašaronis*, to shed crocodile tears.

**Ašarėlė**, -ės, [*dim. of AŠARA*], *sf.* tear; || *bot.* bird's-eye; primrose. *Primula farinosa*. *Dangaus*—, *bot.* forget-me-not. *Myosotis*.

**Ašarius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* weeper; whiner; a maudlin.

**Ašarotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* drowned in tears; lachrymal.

**Ašaroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to shed tears; to weep.

**Ašerys**, = EŠERYS.

**Ašis**, -ies, *sf.* axle-tree; axis. *Žemės* —, axis of the earth.

**Ašmainis**, -io, *sm.* eighth part. || *adj.* *ašmainio lapo*, in octavo.

**Ašmas**, = AŠTUNTAS.

**Ašmuo**, -mens; *usually in pl.* -mens, -ų, *sm.* edge, sharpen; point.

**Aštriai**, *adv.* sharply; acutely; sternly; *fig.* severely; harshly; sharply.

**Aštrybė**, -ės, *sf.* sharpness; *fig.* severity; harshness.

**Aštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; to put an edge on.

**Aštrumas**, -o, *sm.* = AŠTRYBĖ.

**Aštrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sharp; keen; acute; *fig.* severe.

**Aštuntas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* eighth.

**Aštuonakė**, -ės, *sf.* eight spot (*at cards*).

**Aštuonergis**, *f.* -gė, *adj.* eight years old (*said of animals only*).

**Aštuoneris**, *f.* -rios, *num. card.* eight (*used with plural nouns*).

**Aštuoneriopa**, *f.* -pa, *adj.*; —*pa*, *adv.* of eight different kinds; eightfold.

**Aštuonetas**, -o, *sm.* eight.

**Aštuoni**, *f.* -nios, *num. card.* eight.

**Aštuonias-dešimtas**, *f.* -ta, *num. card.* eightieth.

**Aštuoniese**, *adv.* eight.

**Aštuoniolika**, -os, *num. card.* eighteen.

**Aštuonioliktas**, *f.* -kė; **Aštuonioliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* eighteenth.

**Aštuonios-dešimtys**, *num. card.* eighty.

**Aštuonkampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* octagonal.

**Aštuonkampis**, -io, *sm.* octagon.

**Aštuonlinkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* eightfold.

**Aštuonmetis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* eight years old.

**Aštuonmetis**, -čio, *sm.* period of eight years.

**Aštuotė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* feather-grass. *Stippa*.

**Ašutas**, -o, *sm.* hair (of a horse tail).

**Ašutinė**, -ės, *sf.* hair-shirt; hair-cloth; sack-cloth; horsehair.

**Ašutinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of hair.

**Ašvynė**, -ės, *sf.* she-mule.

**Ašvynys**, -io, *sm.* mule.

**At-** [ATA-, ATR-], *prep. insep. being prefixed to simple verbs it denotes, a) a separation, and is translated by off, away: atpiauti, to cut off; b) a return, translated by back: atiduoti, to give back; c) an approach, translated by to, near: ateiti, to come to, to come near; d) an undoing of what was done, translated by un: atišti, to unbind, etc.*

**Atadanga**, -os, *sf.* unveiling.

**Atadengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to unveil.

**Atadrėgis**, -io, *sm.* thaw; thawing weather.

**Atadrėgti**, = ATIDRĖGTI.

**Atakti** (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v. n.* to recover one's sight.

**Atakuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to attack; to charge.

**Atardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to unsew; to unstitch; to rip off.

**Atarti** (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v. a.* to plough up; to separate by ploughing; to repeat ploughing; to recompense by ploughing.

**Ataspindis**, = ATSPINDIS.

**Ataudai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* weft; woof.

**Atauga**, -os, *sf.* shoot; sprout; sprig.

**Atauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let grow; to regain growth.

**Ataugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow again; to shoot again.

**Atausti** (-audžiu, -audžiau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to interweave; to finish weaving; to recompense by weaving.

**Ataušėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* cool and indifferent person.

**Ataušimas**, -o, *sm.* coolness; lukewarmness; *fig.* indifference; coolness.

**Ataušinti** (nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cool; to make lukewarm; *fig.* to cool; to calm; to abate; to render indifferent.



**Ataušti** (-štu, -šau; -šiu), *v. n.* to grow cool; *fig.* to cool; to lose the heat of passion, etc.

**Atbaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to frighten away; to deter.

**Atbalsis**, -io, *sm.* echo; resound.

**Atbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to come running.

**Atbildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to arrive noisily.

**Atbojimas**, -o, *sm.* attention; care; heed.

**Atboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a. n.* to attend; to take heed; to mind.

**Atbrizginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to roughen; [*peilį, etc.*] to dull; to blunt.

**Atbukėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* dull person; dolt; blockhead.

**Atbukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to dull; *fig.* to dull; to stupefy; — *protą*, to blunt one's mind or understanding

**Atbukti** (-bunku, -bukau, -buksiu), *v. n.* to become blunt; *fig.* to become stupid.

**Atbulas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* turned back; inverted; reversed; || unwilling. || —*lai*, *adv.* invertedly; reversedly; || unwillingly.

**Atbuti** (-būvu, -buvau, -būsiu), *v. a. n.* to dispatch; — *savo priderysties*, to do, to perform, to accomplish one's duties.

**Atdaras**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* open. *Atdaros durys*, an open door. *Mano durys visada tau atdaros*, you are always welcome in my house.

**Atdaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open.

**Atėiga**, -os, *sf.* coming; arrival; [*ateitis*] future; time to come.

**Ateinantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* coming; [*busintis*] future.

**Atėistas**, *f.* -iė, *s.* atheist, infidel.

**Atėiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atėitinė**, -ės, *sf.* future; time to come.

**Ateitinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* future; coming.

**Ateitis**, -ies, *sf.* future; futurity; time to come.

**Ateivys**, *f.* -vė, **Atėjūnas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* a new comer; [*svetimšalis*] foreigner; stranger; immigrant.

**Ateivystė**, -ės, *sf.* immigration.

**Atėizmas**, -o, *sm.* atheism.

**Atėimimas**, -o, *sm.* taking away; || recover- ing; || deprivation; [*arit.*] subtraction.

**Atgaivas**, -o, *sm.* restorative; refresh- ment.

**Atgaivinimas**, -o, *sm.* restoration; reviv- al; recreation.

**Atgaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to re- store; to recover; to revive; [*upalpu- sį*] to rouse; to recover; to refresh.

**Atgaivintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* restorer; reviver; recoverer; reestablisher.

**Atgaja**, -os, *sf.* that which is restored or recovered; reviviscence; [*atgaivini- mas*] restoration; recovery.

**Atgajus**, *f.* -ji, *adj.* restorative; recreat- ing; refreshing; reanimating.

**Atgal**, **Atgalios**, *adv.* back; backward. *Žvilgis atgal*, looking backward. *Šimtmetis atgal*, a century ago.

**Atgamas**, -o, *sm.* that which is regener- ated; || exact likeness; image.

**Atgandumas**, -o, *sm.* loathsomeness; nauseousness.

**Atgandus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* loathsome; disgusting; nauseous.

**Atgara**, -os, *sf.* draught of air.

**Atgarsis**, -io, *sm.* echo; resound.

**Atgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to win back; to regain; to recover; to retrieve.

**Atgavimas**, -o, *sm.* regaining.

**Atgiedoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to finish (or have done) singing. || *v. n.* to come singing.

**Atgieža**, -os, *sf.* revenge; vengeance.

**Atgiežingumas**, -o, *sm.* revengefulness.

**Atgiežingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* revengeful; vindictive.

**Atgiežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to re- venge; to avenge.

**Atgijimas**, -o, *sm.* revival; recovery.

**Atgimimas**, o, *sm.* (the act of) regenerat- ing; regeneration.

**Atgimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. n.* to be born again; to be regenerated; to revive.

**Atginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive to; to drive away; to repel.

**2.** — (-ginu, gyniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to fend off; to keep off; to ward off; to defend; to repel.

**Atgīrios**, -iŭ, *sf. pl. bot.* Christmas-rose; Christmas-flower. *Helleborus*.

**Atgyti** (-gīju, -gījau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to come to life again; to revive.

**Atgrasas**, -o, *sm.* estrangement; || disgust.

**Atgrasinimas**, -o, *sm.* discouragement; estrangement.

**Atgrasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to estrange; to discourage; to disaccustom; to avert; — *besiartinantį pavojų*, to avert an approaching danger; — *prickti*, to repulse the enemy.

**Atgrasus**, *f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* abominable; disgusting.

**Atgrąžinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to turn back; to give back.

**Atgrėbstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atgrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake to; [*šalin*] to rake away.

**Atgrėsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to disgust; to estrange.

**Atgrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to turn aside, (away, off); to avert.

**Atgriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. n.* to roll away; to remove (burden).

**Atgrisimas**, -o, *sm.* disgust; aversion; dislike.

**Atgristi** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to feel disgust; to nauseate; to have an aversion to; to weary with.

**Atgrisus**, *f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* disgusting; repugnant; repulsive.

**Atgrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. a.* to benumb; to deprive of sensation (by cold).

**Atgulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.*, — *šoną*, to hurt one's side by lying too long upon it.

**Atgulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to take a nap.

**Atida**, -os, *sf.* attention; heed; care. *Atkreipti atidą*, to fix the attention; to attract notice.

**Atidalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Atidalyti** (lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to set apart; to separate; to part.

**Atidarymas**, -o, *sm.* opening.

**Atidarinėti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atidaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open; to set open; to disclose; — *durti*, to open a door; — *akies*, to open one's eyes.

**Atidarinėtojas**, **Atidarytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* opener.

**Atidavėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* one who gives back; || deliverer; bearer.

**Atidavimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) giving back; returning; restitution; return.

**Atidavinėti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give back; to return; to deliver; to restore; — *kam garbę*, to pay respect to one; — *skolą*, to repay a debt; — *Dienai dušiu*, to give up the ghost; to breathe one's last.

**Atidėjimas**, -o, *sm.* putting aside; || postponement.

**Atidėkojimas**, -o, *sm.* thanksgiving.

**Atidėkoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. n.* to return thanks.

**Atidėliojimas**, -o, *sm.* setting or laying aside; || postponement; delay.

**Atidėlioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. frq.*, **Atidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay, put or set aside; || to delay; to postpone; to adjourn.

**Atidengimas**, -o, *sm.* uncovering; opening; discovery; disclosure; finding out.

**Atidengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to take off; to discover; to disclose.

**Atidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to work out; to finish one's task; to perform services due; — *už skolą*, to clear one's debt by working for.

**Atidraskyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atidrėksti** (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -drėksiu), *v. a.* to tear away, (off); to pull off.

**Atidrėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to damp; to moisten; to wet.

**Atidrėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow or become damp.

**Atiduoti**, *see* ATIDAVINĖTI.

**Atidumas**, -o, *sm.* attentiveness; carefulness.

**Atidus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* attentive; careful.

**Atidžia**, -io, *sf.* = ATIDA.

**Atienis**, -io, *sm.* inlet; bay.

**Atilsis**, -io, *sm.* rest; repose. *Protas reikalauja atilsio*, the mind requires relaxation.

**Atiminėti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,

**Atimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take back; to retake; [*šalin*] to remove; || *arithmetic*. to subtract.

**Atirti** (-įru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to unrip itself; to be unripped.

**Atitarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a. n.* to serve out; to serve one's time; to finish service.

**Atiteisa**, -os, *sf.* reward; recompense.

**Atiteisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to reward; to recompense; to return an equivalent.

**Atitiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to straighten; to make straight.

**Atitikti** (-linku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to meet; to find; to find by chance. *Atitiko kėvis kotą*, (*prov.*), he has met his match.

**Atitolinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) putting away; remotion; removal.

**Atitolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to put away.

**Atitraukimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing off; *arithmetic*. subtraction.

**Atitraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to draw back, (away); to withdraw; [*šalin*] to turn aside; *arithmetic*. to subtract; to deduct.

**Atjaukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. ā.* to disaccustom.

**Atjausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to feel; to have feeling; to be sensible of.

**Atjieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to find again; to regain; to win back.

**Atjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to arrive; to come on horseback.

**Atjungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to unyoke; to untie; to take off the yoke.

**Atjunkyti**, = *ATJAUKINTI*.

**Atjuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to ungird.

**Atkabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to unhook; to take off; to undo; to loosen.

**Atkakliai**, *adv.* fanatically; extravagantly; stubbornly; obstinately; pertinaciously.

**Atkaklybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Atkaklumas**, -o, *sm.* fanaticism; extravagance; stubbornness; obstinacy; pertinacity.

**Atkaklus**, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.*

fanatic(al); extravagant; stubborn; obstinate; pertinacious.

**Atkakti** (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atkalba**, -os, *sf.* dissuasion; diversion from a purpose.

**Atkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to finish one's saying; -- *poterius, maldą*, to say one's prayer; [*atkalbinti*] to dissuade; to divert from a purpose.

**Atkalbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade; -- *ką nuo jo užmanyti*, to dissuade a person from his purpose.

**Atkaltis**, -io, *sm.* slope; declivity.

**Atkampiai**, *adv.* aside; out of the way; apart from.

**Atkampis**, -io, *sm.* by-place; secluded place.

**Atkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew off; to cut off.

**Atkara**, -os, *sf.* dislike; disinclination; ill will.

**Atkaras**, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* unwilling; reluctant; dissatisfied.

**Atkarpa**, -os, *sf.* shred; any piece of cloth cut off with scissors.

**Atkarti** (-kariu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.* to repel; to ward off; to beat back; to counterbuff.

**Atkartoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat; -- *arimą*, to repeat ploughing.

**Atkarumas**, -o, *sm.* unwillingness; aversion.

**Atkasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to rake away; to dig off.

**Atkašti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. a.* to bite off; *fig.*, -- *dantį*, to be tired of; to be disgusted with.

**Atkeliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atkelti** (-keliu, -kėliau, -kelsiu), *v. a.* [*pakelti*] to lift; to be able to raise; || to transport to; to move from; -- *vartus*, to open the gate.

**Atkeršas**, -o, *sm.* revenge; vengeance.

**Atkeršijimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) revenging; revenge; vengeance.

**Atkeršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to avenge; to revenge.

**Atkeršytojas, f.** -ja; *s.* avenger.

**Atkeršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to avenge.

**Atkilas, f.** -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* open. *Atkili vartai*, open gate.

**Atkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut off; to hew off; || *fig.* to answer, to reply sharply.

**Atkirtimas, -o**, *sm.* (the act of) cutting or hewing off.

**Atkirtys, -čio**, *sm.* a return-blow; a blow from the opposing party.

**Atkirumas, -o**, *sm.* nauseousness.

**Atkirus, f.** -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* nauseous; repugnant. || -riai, *adv.* nauseously.

**Atkišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to unstop; to uncork; — *rankę*, to stretch out one's arm.

**Atklapa, -os**, *sf.* stirrup leather; || facing (of a garment).

**Atklysti** (-klystu, -klydan, -klysiu), *v. n.* to come (after rambling about); to come by chance.

**Atkloti** (-kloju, -klojan, -klosiu), *v. a.* to uncover.

**Atkorimas, -o**, *sm.* counterbuff; (the act of) beating back.

**Atkrankšti** (-šėiu, -šėian, -šėiu), *v. a.* to expectorate; to hawk up.

**Atkreipti** (-piu, -piauj, -psiu), *v. a.* to turn aside, (away, off); to avert; — *į prieką*, to turn afront; — *kono atidų*, to attract one's attention.

**Atkristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall away, (off); — *į tą patį ligą*, to fall again into the same sickness; to relapse.

**Atkritys, -čio**, *sm.* relapse. *Atkritę sirgti*, to have a relapse; to fall sick again.

**Atkursti** (-rstu, -rlau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to recover the hearing.

**Atkusti** (-kuntu, -kutau, -kusiu), *v. n.* to loose; to loosen (*said of bark of a tree*); || to grow better; to recover.

**Atlagai, -ų**, *sm. pl.* facing (of a garment).

**Atlaida, -os**, *sf.* pardon; forgiveness; remission; [ausilpnėjimas] remission; abatement; [atlaidys] thawing weather; thaw.

**Atlaidas, -o**, *sm.* remission; forgiveness; *pl.* -dal, (*bažnyčios*) indulgence.

**Atlaidas, f.** -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* forgiving; pardoning; mild.

**Atlaikis, -io**, *sm.* spare time; leisure.

**Atlaikyti** (-kau, -kiauj, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to bear; to endure; to withstand; — *patuldas*, to perform the divine service.

**Atlajas, -o**, *sm.* reflux; ebb, ebb-tide; neap-tide.

**Atlanka, usually in the pl.** **Atlankos, -ų**, *sf.* visit; visitation.

**Atlankyti** (-kau, -kiauj, -kysiu), *v. a.* to visit; to come and see.

**Atlankytojas, f.** -ja, *s.* visitor; guest.

**Atlantikas, -o**; **Atlantiškas oceanas, sm.** Atlantic ocean.

**Atlapas, f.** -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* open; wide open. || —pai, *adv.* openly.

**Atlapoti** (-poju, -pojan, -posiu), *v. a.* to open wide; to disclose; to set open.

**Atlasas, -o**, *sm.* satin.

**Atlasinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* of satin.

**Atlašus, f.** -ši, *defin.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* reclined; recline; folding back; || sloping; declivous.

**Atlaužti** (-žiu, -žiauj, -žiu), *v. a.* to break off; — *karabiną gaidę*, to cock; to draw back the cock of a gun.

**Atleidimas, -o**, *sm.* remission; forgiveness.

**Atleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to pardon; to remit; to forgive; [*palūosuoti*] to slacken; to relax; to loosen; || to let one go; to dismiss; [*atsiusti*] to send to.

**Atliėkti** (-lėkiu, -lėkiau, -lėksiu), *v. n.* to come running; to come flying; to fly to.

**Atlonkti** (-kiu, -kiauj, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unbend; to straighten.

**Atliėšys, -io**, *sm.* thaw; thawing weather.

**Atlydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany one to; to see one to.

**Atlids, -džio**, *sm.* thaw; thawing weather.

**Atliekamas, f.** -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prf.* remaining; left; vacant; spare; superfluous; [*nureikiamas*] performable; performed.

**Atliekantis, f.** -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prf.* remaining; left; || performing; executing.

**Atlyginimas, -o**, *sm.* recompense; reward.

**Atlyginti** (-nu, -iau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reward; to recompense; to return an equivalent.

**Atlikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. n.* to remain; to be left. || *v. a.* [nureikėti] to perform; to accomplish; to execute.

**Atlipdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to unglue; to disjoin; to take off.

**Atlipti** (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to come off; to be unglued; to unglue itself. 2.—(-lipu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to climb to; to climb over.

**Atloša**, -os, *sf.* reclination; reclined back (*of a chair*).

**Atlošti** (šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to fold back; to recline; to bend back; [dramų, komedijų] to play; to perform.

**Atmaina**, -os, *sf.* change; alteration. *Oro* —, change of weather. *Ant atmainos*, by turns; alternately.

**Atmainymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) changing; change.

**Atmainingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* changeable; mutable; versatile; variable; unsteady; inconstant. || —*gai*, *adv.* versatily; variably; inconstantly.

**Atmainingumas**, -o, *sm.* changeableness; inconstancy; fickleness; versatility.

**Atmainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to alter; to shift.

**Atmainytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* changer.

**Atmainus**, *f. -ni, adj.* = **ATMAININGAS**.

**Atmata**, -os, *smf.* castaway; reprobate; || refuse; rubbish.

**Atmatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure out, (*off*).

**Atmegsti** (-mezgu, -mezgiau, -megsiu), *v. a.* to untie; to unbind; to loosen a knot.

**Atmenamas**, *f. -ma, prt.* memorable; notable.

**Atmetas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* cast away; rejected.

**Atmesiti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw back; to cast away; to reject; || to object; || —*rėšti*, to give the change.

**Atmetinis pinigas**, *sm.* change; small money.

**Atmetimas**, -o, *sm.* throwing back; || rejecting; rejection.

**Atmėtymas**, -o, *sm.* throwing back; [au-*dimo kraštelį*] overcasting.

**Atmėtyti** (-lau, -žiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to throw back; [atsiurinėti] to overcast.

**Atmiešti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to dilute.

**Atminimas**, -o, *sm.* reminiscence; recollection; remembrance.

**Atminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

**Atminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to remember; to keep in mind; to recollect; [minėti] to guess.

**Atmintinai**, *adv.* by heart.

**Atmintinas**, *f. -na, prt.* memorable.

**Atmokėjimas**, -o, *sm.* repayment; requital; retribution.

**Atmokestis**, -čio, *sm.* repayment; retribution.

**Atmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay back; to repay; to requite; *blogu už gerą*, to repay with ingratitude; to pay for kindness with neglect.

**Atmonas**, -o; **Atmonijimas**, -o, *sm.* revenge; vengeance.

**Atmonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to revenge; to avenge.

**Atmonytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* avenger.

**Atmosfera**, -os, *sf.* atmosphere.

**Atmosferinis**, *f. -nė; Atmosferiškas*, *f. -ka, adj.* atmospheric.

**Atmušimas**, -o, *sm.* beating back; counterbuff; [priešų] beating back; repelling; [skrynių, durų] breaking open.

**Atmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to counterbuff; to beat back; to repel; to ward off; [batką] to break open; to stave; — *grobį nuo priešų*, to recover the spoil taken by the enemy; — *kalinčius, nelaisvius*, to rescue the prisoners.

**Atnašus**, *f. -ši, defn. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.* relative. || —*šiai*, *adv.* relatively.

**Atnaujinimas**, -o, *sm.* renewing; renewal; renovation.

**Atnaujinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to renew.

**Atnaujintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* renewer; restorer.

**Atnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring; to fetch; || [išduoti vainiką] to yield; to produce.

**Atneštinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* brought; dowry.  
**Atokumas**, -o, *sm.* remoteness; distance.  
**Atokus**, *f.* -ki, *adj.* far; remote; distant.  
 || -kiai, *adv.* far; distantly; remotely.  
**Atolas**, -o, *sm.* rowen; aftermath; second growth (of grass).  
**Atomas**, -o, *sm.* atom.  
**Atominis**, *f.* -nė; **Atomiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* atomic(al).  
**Atpenč**, *adv.* on the contrary; in return.  
**Atpenėjimas**, -o, *sm.* fattening; making fat.  
**Atpenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to fatten.  
**Atpiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut off, (away).  
**Atpiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cheapen; to make cheap; to lessen price.  
**Atpigti** (-pingu, -pigau, -pigsiu), *v. n.* to grow cheap; to fall in price.  
**Atpilda**, -os, *sf.* recompense; compensation; reward.  
**Atpildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to replenish; || to recompense; to repay.  
**Atpinti** (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to untwine; to untwist; to unplat.  
**Atpirkejas**, -o, *sm.* redeemer; savior.  
**Atpirkimas**, -o, *sm.* redemption.  
**Atpirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy back; to buy off; || to redeem; to ransom.  
**Atpirkojas**, -o, *sm.* redeemer. = **ATPIRKĖJAS**.  
**Atplaiša**, -os, *sf.* splinter; splint.  
**Atplaukti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim to; to sail to.  
**Atplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -plėšiu), *v. a.* to pull off; to tear off; to pluck off; to strip off.  
**Atpliekti** (-plieskiu, -plieskiau, -plieksiu), *v. n.* to reflect.  
**Atplyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to splinter; to split off, (away).  
**Atprasti** (-prantu, -pratuu, -prasiu), *v. n.* to disaccustom one's self; to leave off a custom; to break one's self of a habit.  
**Atpratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wean from; to disaccustom; to break of a habit.

**Atpulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall off; to fall away from.  
**Atpuolimas**, -o, *sm.* falling off; breaking away from.  
**Atpuolis**, -io, *sm.* falling off, (away from); [ligoje] relapse.  
**Atradimas**, -o, *sm.* finding; discovery.  
**Atraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. f. sg.*  
**Atrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to unbind; to untie; to loose.  
**Atraitas**, -o, *sm.* facing; lapel.  
**Atraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.  
**Atraizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to disentangle; to extricate; to unravel.  
**Atraja**, -os, *sf.*, **Atrajas**, -o, *sm.* cud.  
**Atrajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), **Atrajuoti** (-juuju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a. n.* to ruminate; to masticate; to chew.  
**Atrajuočius**, -iaus, *sm.* ruminant animal: *pl.* -čiai, -ių, ruminantia.  
**Atrajus**, -jaus, *sm.* cud. = **ATRAJAS**.  
**Atrakas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* unlocked; not locked; open.  
**Atrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to unlock; to open.  
**Atrama**, -os, *sf.* support; prop; balustrade; baluster.  
**Aramentas**, -o, *sm.* ink. = **RAŠALAS**.  
**Atramstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. f. sg.*,  
**Atremti** (-remiu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. a.* to prop; to stay; to support; to lean against.  
**Atrasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to find out.  
**Atrašas**, -o, *sm.* an answer in writing.  
**Atrašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. f. sg.*,  
**Atrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to answer in writing; to write in return.  
**Atraudoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to come crying or lamenting. || *v. a.* to regain by shedding tears.  
**Atremti**, see **ATRAMSTYTI**.  
**Atriekti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to cut off (broad).  
**Atrinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to separate (by picking up); to pick up.  
**Atristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to roll to; to roll away; to remove.  
**Atrišti**, see **ATRAIŠIOTI**.  
**Atrodyti** (-rodau, -rodžiau, -dysiu), *v. a.*

to show the way to: to point out; [*atkalbinti*] to dissuade. || *v. n.* to look like.

**Atrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to count aside; to deduct.

**Atsagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Atsagstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to unbutton; to unpin; to unclasp.

**Atsaika**, -os, *sf.* commensuration.

**Atsaikumas**, -o, *sm.* commensurability; congruence.

**Atsaikus**, *f.* -ki, *adj.* commensurate; congruent. || -kiai, *adv.* commensurately; correspondently.

**Atsaja**, -jos, *sf.* the outer thrill (*of a cart*).

**Atsakančiai**, *adv.* suitably; fitly; properly; correspondently.

**Atsakantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* corresponding; suitable; agreeable; || responsible; answerable.

**Atsakas**, -o, *sm.* answer; reply.

**Atsakymas**, -o, *sm.* answer; reply; || refusal.

**Atsakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to answer; to reply; || to refuse. || *v. n.* to correspond with; || to be answerable; to answer for.

**Atsakytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* answerer; || refuser.

**Atsakomas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* responsible; answerable; || corresponding; suitable; proportionate; commensurate. || -mai, *adv.* suitably; commensurately.

**Atsakomybė**, -ės, *sf.* responsibility; answerableness.

**Atsarga**, -os, *sf.* circumspection; wariness; caution; heed. *Atsargos ka-riauna*, reserve.

**Atsargingas**, *f.* -ga, *adj.* = **ATSARGUS**.

**Atsarginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* reserved; (*mil.*) reserve.

**Atsargumas**, -o, *sm.* wariness; circumspection; carefulness; heedfulness.

**Atsargus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* wary; cautious; circumspect: heedful; careful. || -giai, *adv.* carefully; heedfully; warily.

**Atsaulis**, -io, *sm.* position against the sun.

**Atsegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to unbutton; to unclasp; to unpin.

**Atsemti** (-semiu, -sėmiau, -semsiu), *v.*

*a.* to draw off; to take from; to make less full.

**Atsi**, *a prefix to verbs and verbal nouns, consisting of prep. AT-, and refl. part. -si-. See each separately.*

**Atsibaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl.* to come, to arrive noisily.

**Atsibastyti** (-bastau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to come after rambling about.

**Atsibuti** (-būva, -buvo, -bus), *v. imper.* to take place; to happen; to fall out.

**Atsidavimas**, -o, *sm.* submission; yielding; || addiction; devotion; zeal.

**Atsidėkoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. rfl.* to return thanks; to repay with gratitude; to acknowledge favors received.

**Atsidrąsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. t.* dare; to venture; to run a risk.

**Atsiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to give one's self to; to devote one's self to: [*pasiduoti*] to submit; to yield; [*kepaq turėti*] to smell; to have an odor.

**Atsidurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to recoil; to rebound; || (*collog.*) to come to; to arrive at; -- *kur pipirai auga*, to find one's self a thousand miles off.

**Atsidusėjimas**, **Atsidusimas**, -o, *sm.* sighing; sigh.

**Atsidusėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Atsidusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to sigh; to take a long breath.

**Atsidvesti** (-dvesiu, -dvėšiau, -dvėsiu), *v. rfl.* to respire; to draw (*or* fetch) breath.

**Atsiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach; to attain; to get; to acquire.

**Atsiganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to become fat.

**Atsigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to grow better; to recover one's health; to recover one's senses; || -kam, to give like for like; to pay one in the same coin.

**Atsigavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to eat meat after fasting.

**Atsigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to drink; to have drunk enough.

**Atsigimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. rfl.* to be born anew; to be regenerated.

**Atsigynimas**, -o, *sm.* defense; protection.  
**Atsiginti** (-ginu, -gyniau, -ginsiu), *v. rfl.* to defend one's self.

**Atsigirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to boast; to brag.

**Atsigrežti** (-grėžiu, -grėžiau, -grėšiu), *v. rfl.* to turn a front.

**Atsigriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to recover; to grow better; to get well again.

**Atsigulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to lay down one's self; to go to bed.

**Atsiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take back; to retake.

**Atsija**, -os, *sf.* the outer thill (*of a cart*).  
 = **ATSJA**.

**Atsijos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* siftings; bran.

**Atsikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to speak to the full; — *nuo ko*, to excuse one's self; to decline.

**Atsikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to rise; to get up.

**Atsikeršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to revenge.

**Atsikirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. rfl.* to cut off a piece for one's self; *fig.* to defend one's self; to parry; to make a gallant stand against.

**Atsiklaupiti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to kneel down.

**Atsikranksėti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šciu), *v. rfl.* to belch; to expectorate; to hawk up.

**Atsikratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to get rid of; to free one's self from.

**Atsikovėpti** (-kvepiu, -kvėpiu, -kvėpsiu), *v. rfl.* to breathe; to respire; to take breath a moment.

**Atsilankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to come and see; to visit.

**Atsilaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žciu), *v. rfl.* to break off a piece for one's self.

**Atsileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to untie itself; to loosen; to become loose: || to relent; to soften: to become less rigid; to soften in temper.

**Atsiliepimas**, -o, *sm.* answer; [*balso*] resound; echo; || proclamation; address.

**Atsiliepti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to answer to a call; to say; to answer; to express one's opinion; — *į ką*, to address one. *Šaukia, bet jis neatsilie-*

*pė*, I called out to him, but he gave no answer; || to resound; to re-echo; to answer.

**Atsilyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to return an equivalent; to repay; to recompense.

**Atsilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain; to stay behind; [*atsibūti*] to take place; to happen.

**Atsilošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šciu), *v. rfl.* to lean against; to recline one's self; to be folded back; [*pralošti*] to win back; to regain.

**Atsilisėti** (-ilsiu, -ilsėjau, -ilsėsiu), *v. n.* to rest; to repose.

**Atsilis**, -io, *sm.* rest; repose; relaxation.  
 = **ATILIS**.

**Atsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to fall off; to separate one's self from; to forsake; — *nuo tikėjimo*, to fall away from one's religion; to backslide; to dissent.

**Atsimetėlis**, -ė, *s.* dissenter; dissident; renegade; apostate.

**Atsimetimas**, -o, *sm.* falling off; separation; defection; [*nuo baznyčios*] apostasy; dissent; dissidence.

**Atsiminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. rfl.* to remember; to recollect.

**Atsiniekindi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to renounce.

**Atsimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šciu), *v. rfl.* to strike against.

**Atsiprašymas**, -o, *sm.* excuse.

**Atsiprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to make excuses; to beg pardon.

**Atsipusti** (-pučiu, -pūčiau, -pūsiu), *v. rfl.* to take breath; to rest; to repose.

**Atsiraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to tuck up.

**Atsirasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. rfl.* to be found again; to find itself; to find one's self.

**Atsiremti** (-miu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. rfl.* to lean upon; — *kuom*, to resist; to stand against; to oppose.

**Atsirugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to belch; to eruct; to eructate.

**Atsisėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. rfl.* to sit down; to seat one's self; to locate one's self.

**Atsiskyrimas**, -o, *sm.* separation; disjunction; parting; departing.



**Atsiskirti** (-kirių, -kyriau, -kirsių), *v. rfl.* to part; to separate; to depart from; — *su šiuo srietu*, to depart; to leave this world; to die.

**Atsispindėti** (-džių, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to reflect.

**Atsistoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosių), *v. rfl.* to rise; to get up; to stand up.

**Atsisveikinimas, -o, sm.** departure; leave; bidding farewell, adieu.

**Atsisveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bid farewell; to take leave; — *su šiuo srietu*, to depart this life; to de cease.

**Atsišaukimas, -o, sm.** appeal; call upon; proclamation; address.

**Atsišaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to appeal; to call upon; to proclaim; to claim for.

**Atsitolinti** (-siu, -siau, -sių), *v. rfl.* to repay; to repay a debt.

**Atsistoti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsių), *v. rfl.* to compose one's self.

**Atsistoti** (-siu, -siau, -sių), *v. rfl.* to straighten one's self; to grow straight; to draw one's self up.

**Atsitikimas, -o, sm.** event; occurrence; incident; case.

**Atsitikti** (-tinka, -tiko, -tikų), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur; to take place; to befall; to betide; to come to pass.

**Atsitolinimas, -o, sm.** removal; departure.

**Atsitolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to go away; to get away; to withdraw; to retire; to depart.

**Atsitraukimas, -o, sm.** departure; withdrawal.

**Atsitraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to draw back; to retreat; to withdraw; to retire.

**Atsiulėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsių), *v. a.* to hem.

**Atsiuntimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) sending down, (to).

**Atsiuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsių), *v. frq.* **Atsiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsių), *v. a.* to send to; to send down.

**Atsiuvas, -o, sm.** hem.

**Atsiveždėti, = ATSIŽURĖTI.**

**Atsiversti** (-čiu, -čiau, -sių), *v. rfl.* to convert one's self to become converted; to turn.

**Atsiverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v. rfl.* to open; to disclose one's self; to fly open. *Durys —rė*, the door flew open. *Jo žaizda vėl —rė*, his wound opened again.

**Atsivertimas, -o, sm.** conversion.

**Atsivesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to bring up; to bring along with; || [*pareisti*] to bring forth young; to whelp; to farrow; to calve, etc.

**Atsivietryti** (-rija, -rijo, -rys), *v. impers.* to catch the infection; to open again (*said of wounds*).

**Atsivilkiti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. rfl.* to drag along with; (*only*) to come.

**Atsižadėjimas, -o, sm.** resignation; renunciation; renouncing; giving up.

**Atsižadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsių), *v. rfl.* to give up; to resign; to renounce; to deny; to disown; to disclaim.

**Atsižinoti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to learn; to get information.

**Atsižiūrėjimas, -o, sm.** looking backward.

**Atsižiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsių), *v. rfl.* to admire sufficiently; [*atgal*] to look backward; to look back.

**Atsižvelgimas, -o, sm.** looking backward; retrospection.

**Atsižvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to look backward, retrospect.

**Atskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set apart; to separate; to divide; to part.

**Atskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read to; to read the whole; to finish reading; [*atrokuoti*] to count aside; to deduct.

**Atskala, -os, sf.** fragment; splinter; (*eccl.*) heresy; schism.

**Atskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to split off; to rend off. *Atskaldyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.

**Atskalunas, f. -nė, s.** schismatic; heretic, apostate; renegade.

**Atskalunybė, -ės, sf.** schism; apostasy; heresy.

**Atskardis, -džio, sm.** resounding; re-echoing; loud echo; [*kulno*] declivity; slope (*of a mountain*).

**Atskelti, see ATSKALDYTI.**

**Atskiesti** (-skiedžiu, -skiedžiau, -skiesiu), *v. a.* to dilute.  
**Atskilkti** (-kiju, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to splinter; to be split off, || to fall off, (away); to detach.  
**Atskiras**, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* separate. || **-rai**, *adv.* separately; apart.  
**Atskirti** (-kiriui, -kyriau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to separate; to set apart; to part; to isolate; [*skirtumų rasti*] to distinguish; to discern.  
**Atskirumas**, *-o, sm.* separateness; isolation.  
**Atskleisti** (-kleidžiu, -kleidžiau, -kleisiu), *v. a.* to part (*the leaves of a plant, of a book*) to open (*the book*).  
**Atslugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to decrease; to lower; to become less.  
**Atspara**, *-os, sf.* stay; prop; support; || buffer; || parapet.  
**Atspauda**, *-os, sf.* print; stamp.  
**Atspaudimas**, *-o, sm.* pressing; printing; stamping; || impression; mark.  
**Atspaudinti, Atspaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Atspauti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to print; to publish.  
**Atspėjimas**, *-o, sm.* guessing; guess; divination.  
**Atspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. a.* to guess; to divine; to solve (*a riddle*).  
**Atspindėti** (-džiu, -džiau, -džisiu), *v. n.* to reflect; to throw back light.  
**Atspindis**, *-džio, Atspindulis, -io, sm.* reflection.  
**Atspyras**, *-io, sm.* buttress; stay; prop; support.  
**Atspirti** (-spiriui, -spyriau, -spirsiu), *v. a.* to kick back; to frisk back; || [*paremti*] to prop; to support; to buttress.  
**Atspirtis**, *-ies, sf.* prop; support; *fig.* aid; support.  
**Atsprudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. (mily.)* to come.  
**Atsprusti** (-rystu, -rudau, -rystiu), *v. n.* to come hastily; to come running.  
**Atspurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ravel; to unravel.  
**Atspurti** (-spuru, -spuran, -spursiu), *v. n.* to unravel itself; to be disentangled; to be untwisted.

**Atstanga**, *-os, sf.* resistance.  
**Atstangumas**, *-o, sm.* resistibility; refractoriness  
**Atstangus**, *f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* resistible; refractory; stubborn. || **-giai, adv.** refractorily; stubbornly.  
**Atstas**, *-o, sm.* distance; remoteness.  
**Atstatas**, *-o, sm.* rebuilding; || discharge; dismissal.  
**Atstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to rebuild; to build anew; to renew a structure; [*prašalinti*] to discharge; to dismiss; to discard; — *kaq nuo urėdo*, to dismiss from the office; || to present in opposition.  
**Atstokas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* far; somewhat remote. || **-kai, adv.** remotely.  
**Atstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiui), *v. n.* to step back; to draw back; to leave; to forsake; to fall off; || to resign; — *nuo tikėjimo*, to fall off from one's religion; to backslide.  
**Atstovas**, *-o, sm.* proxy; representative; deputy; agent.  
**Atstovauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. a.* to represent; to act in behalf of.  
**Atstovybė**, *-ės, sf.* proxy; representation.  
**Aistumas**, *-o, sm.* remoteness; distance.  
**Atstumti** (-miui, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push to; to push back; to spurn; to reject.  
**Atstus**, *f. -ti, ntr. -tu, adj.* far; distant; remote; aloof.  
**Atsukinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. f. r. g.*, **Atsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unwind; to unwind; to wind off; to wind back; to turn off.  
**Atsvarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. f. r. g.*, **Atsverti** (-sveriu, -svėriau, -sversiu), *v. a.* to weigh up; to weigh.  
**Atsveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return a salute.  
**Atšaldymas**, *-o, sm.* freezing; refrigeration.  
**Atšaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cold; to freeze; to refrigerate.  
**Atšalėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* cool; indifferent, unconcerned person.  
**Atšalimas**, *-o, sm.* coolness; coldness; *fig.* indifference; unconcernedness.

**Atšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. a.* to freeze. || *v. n.* to grow cold; to freeze; *fig.* to grow indifferent; to become cold; to lose one's passion.

**Atšaukimas**, -o, *sm.* recall; revocation; repeal.

**Atšaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to recall; to revoke; to call back.

**Atšauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to return a shot; *fig.* to reply sharply. || *v. n. (colloq.)* to come rapidly.

**Atšerpetuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to roughen; to scratch, — *pirštus*, to roughen one's fingers.

**Atšerti** (-šeriu, -šėriau, -šersiu), *v. a.* to make fat by feeding.

**Atšiaurumas**, -o, *sm.* harshness; severity; sharpness.

**Atšiaurus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* harsh; rough; severe; sharp; violent. || — *riai, adv.* harshly; severely.

**Atšildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm again; to make warm again.

**Atšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to become warm again.

**Atšipinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to make blunt; — *dantis*, to set the teeth on edge.

**Atšipti** (-šimpu, -šipau, -šipsiu), *v. a. n.* to blunt; to grow blunt.

**Atšlaimas**, -o, *sm.* fore-court; front yard.

**Atšluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep to; to sweep away.

**Atšokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to jump (or spring) back; to recoil; to fall back.

**Atšriubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to unscrew.

**Atšusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew up; to be seethed.

**Atšutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew up; to seethe.

**Atšvitalis**, -io, *sm.* reflection of light.

**Atuodaigiai**, **Atuodugiai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* spring rye.

**Atvadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call; to bid to come; to invite.

**Atvaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to ransom; to redeem; — *užstatą*, to fetch out a pawn.

**Atvaiddinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to perform; to play.

**Atvaizdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mirror; to reflect; to portray.

**Atvalnijimas**, -o, *sm.* freeing; releasing.

**Atvalnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to release; to free; to set at liberty.

**Atvanga**, -os, *sf.* courage; daring spirit.

**Atvangumas**, -o, *sm.* courageousness; boldness; bravery; intrepidity.

**Atvangus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* courageous; brave; gallant; resolute. || — *giai adv.* courageously; bravely.

**Atvara**, -os, *sf.* opening; aperture.

**Atvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive to.

**Atvartyti** (-riau, -rčiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to turn up, (over). *Atversti knygą*, to open a book; (*į tikėjimą*) to convert; to reclaim.

**Atvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to arrive at; to come to (*in a carriage*).

**Atvėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to allay the heat; to refresh.

**Atveikimas**, -o, *sm.* reaction.

**Atveikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to react; to act upon.

**Atvėjas**, -o, *sm.* time; bout; turn. *Atvėjų — atvėjais*, time after time; repeatedly.

**Atvelykis**, -io, *sm.* Low Sunday.

**Atverti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to gain back by shedding tears. || *v. n.* to come shedding tears.

**Atversti**, *see* **ATVARTYTI**.

**Atverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v. a.* to open; to disclose; to set open; — *akis*, to open the eyes.

**Atvėsimas**, -o, *sm.* coolness.

**Atvėsis**, -io, *sm.* cool place; shady place; [*oro*] coolness.

**Atvėsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow cool; to compose one's self.

**Atvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring; to bring up; to bring with; to lead to.

**Atvežti** (-vežu, -vežiau, -vežiu), *v. a.* to convey to; to carry to; to bring (*in a carriage*).

**Atvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to dr. g.

**Atvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to unwind; to untwine; to unroll.

**Atviras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* open; plain; *fig.* openhearted; candid. || **-rai**, *adv.* openly; plainly; freely.

**Atvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil. to decoct.

**Atvirsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall off; to fall away; (*rulg.*) to lay down one's self; || to convert.

**Atvirščias**, *f. -čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.* upside down.

**Atvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to be boiled; to boil enough.

**Atvirumas**, *-o, sm.* openness; *fig.* openheartedness.

**Atvožti** (-vožiu, -vožiau, -vožiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to open; to lift the cover.

**Atzagaras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* retrograde; retrogressive; backward; unwilling. || **-rai**, *adv.* backward; back; retrogressively.

**Atzagareivis**, *f. -vė, s.* a retrograde; retrogressive person.

**Atzagareivybė**, *-ės, sf.* retrogradation; retrogression.

**Atzagareiviškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* retrogressive. || **-kai**, *adv.* retrogressively.

**Atžajarys**, *f. -rė, s.* retrogressive person.

**Atžagas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* rough; rude; unpolished; rustic.

**Atžagumas**, *-o, sm.* roughness; rudeness.

**Atžala**, *-os, sf.* shoot; sprout; sprig; || offsprings.

**Atžalynas**, **Atžėlynas**, *-o, sm.* young wood; bushes; underwood; boscage.

**Atžaras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* rough; rude; rugged; crabbed; ill-natured. = **ATŽAGAS**.

**Atželti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to grow again; to shoot (or sprout) again.

**Atžerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shove aside; to shove off; *fig.* to answer sharply; to give a sharp answer; to retort.

**Atžymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark out; to annotate.

**Atžingsniuoti** (-niuotu, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive step by step.

**Atžirglioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. n. (rulg.)* to come awkwardly; to come step by step.

**Atžvalga**, *-os, sf.* = **ATŽVILGIS**.

**Atžvalgis**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* retrospective.

**Atžvilgis**, *-io, sm.* looking back; retrospect; respect; consideration; regard. *Iš atžvilgio*, from the point of view; in respect to.

**Audai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* warp.

**Audėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* weaver.

**Audeklas**, *-o, sm.* texture; web; woven stuff; linen; linen cloth.

**Audiėncija**, *-os, sf.* audience.

**Audykla**, *-os, sf.* weaving-room; weaving manufactory.

**Audimas**, *-o, sm.* weaving; || texture; web.

**Audinys**, *-io, sm.* texture; web.

**Audra**, *-os, sf.* storm; tempest; *fig.* storm; fury.

**Audringumas**, **Audrotumas**, *-o, sm.* storminess; tempestuousness.

**Audringas**, *f. -ga; Audrotas*, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* stormy; tempestuous.

**Audroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to storm; to blow with violence; *fig.* to rise a tempest; to rage.

**Audrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* stormy; tempestuous; boisterous.

**Augalas**, *-o, sm.* plant; vegetable.

**Augalotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* of high growth; tall; high.

**Augimas**, *-o, sm.* growth.

**Auginimas**, *-o, sm.* breeding; rearing; [*auklėjimas*] education.

**Auginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grow; to propagate; to raise; to breed; to bring up; to rear; to educate.

**Augintinė**, *-ės, sf.* foster-daughter.

**Augintinis**, *-io, sm.* nursling; foster-son.

**Augintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* breeder.

**Augyvė**, *-ės, sf.* nurse; governess.

**Auglingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* having the qualities to grow up; || fruitful; fertile.

**Auglingumas**, *-o, sm.* quality to grow up; fruitfulness; fertility.

**Augmuo**, *-mens, pl. -mens (and -menys), sm.* plant; vegetable. = **AUGALAS**.

**Augštas**, -o, *sm.* upper floor; floor; store; loft. *Namāi trijās augštās*, a building three stories high.

**Augštas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* high; tall; lofty; — *zmogus, medis*, a tall man, tree; — *kalniņš, bokštas*, a lofty mountain, tower.

**Augštesnis**, **Augštenybē**, = **AUGŠTESNIS**, **AUGŠTYBĒ**.

**Augštesnis**, *f.* -nē, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj. compar.* higher; superior. *Augštesnis laipnis*, (*gram.*) comparative grade.

**Augštybē**, -ēs, *cf.* highness; height; loftiness; altitude. *Jūsu* —, Your Highness.

**Augštenikas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* upon one's back; lying on his (f. her) back.

**Augštyn**, *adv.* up; upwards.

**Augštiniš**, -io, *sm.* scuttle; chimney.

**Augštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to raise; to elevate; to exalt; || to extol; to praise; to magnify. || —s, *v. refl.* to exalt one's self; to set one's self above the level of others.

**Augštis**, -ščio, *sm.* height; height; altitude.

**Augštokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* quite high.

**Augšlukas**, -o, *sm.* queen (*at cards*).

**Augštuma**, -os, *cf.* height; altitude.

**Augštumas**, -o, *sm.* highness; height.

**Augštutinis**, *f.* -nē, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* upper; superior.

**Augti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow; [*daugintis*] to grow; to increase.

**Augumas**, -o, *sm.* growth.

**Augustas**, -o, *sm.* Augustus. **Augustienē**, -ēs, *cf.* wife of Augustus.

**Auka**, -os, *cf.* offering; sacrifice; || victim; || [*dovana*] voluntary contribution.

**Aukauti**, **Aukavimas**, *see* **AUKOTI**, etc.

**Auklē**, -ēs, *cf.* nurse; children's nurse; nursery-maid.

**Auklējimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) nursing; education.

**Auklāti** (-lēju, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. a.* to tend (a child); to nurse; to breed; to bring up; to educate; — *viltz*, to entertain a hope.

**Aukliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to be nurse.

**Aukojimas**, -o, *sm.* offering; sacrificing; || contribution.

**Aukoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to offer; to sacrifice; to immolate; [*pat-švęsti*] to devote; [*reikauti*] to dedicate; [*pinigų*, etc.] to contribute.

**Auksakalys**, -io, *sm.* goldsmith.

**Auksakasykla**, -os, *cf.* gold mines.

**Auksas**, -o, *sm.* gold. *Prizadėti kam aukso kalnus*, to promise one whole mountains of gold.

**Auksaziedē**, -ēs, *cf. bot.* boodle; chrysanthemum; marigold.

**Auksinas**, -o, *sm.* a Russian silver coin of 15 kopecks.

**Auksinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* gold; golden; made of gold. *Aukminius laikus turėti*, to have happy times.

**Auksinti**, = **AUKSUOTI**.

**Auksorius**, -iaus, *sm.* goldsmith; worker in gold; jeweler.

**Auksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild. *Ir rytų jau n'auksuos užtekanči saulutė*, No more the rising sun shall gild the morn.

**Aukšlys**, -io, *sm.* a vessel made of birch bark.

**Aukuras**, -o, *sm.* altar.

**Aulas**, -o, *sm.* leg (*of a boot*).

**Auluotas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* having boot legs.

**Aure**, *interj.* look! there! *Auro kur jis nuėjo*, look at where he went to.

**Auriai**, **Auriais**, *adv.* the other day; a few days ago.

**Ausylas**, *f.* -la, *adj.* quick-hearing.

**Ausinē**, -ēs, *cf.* [*kepurē*] a kind of cap worn in winter time; [*špavintis*] confession.

**Ausinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of an ear; auricular.

**Ausis**, -ies, *dim.* -selē, -siukē, *cf.* *aur.* *Adatos* —, eye of a needle.

**Auskara**, -os, *cf.*; **Auskaris**, -io, *sm.* ear-ring.

**Austeris**, -ies, *cf.* oyster.

**Austi** (*audžiu, audžiau, ausiu*), *v. a.* to weave.

**Austinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* woven; made by weaving.

**Australija**, -os, *cf.* Australia; Australian continent. **Australietis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* Australian; native of Australia. **Australiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Australian.

**Austrija**, -os, *cf.* Austria.

**Austuvē**, -ēs, *sm.* weaver's shop; weaving manufactory.

**Ausuotas, f.** -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having ears; long-eared.

**Aušimas** (auš'imas), -o, *sm.* growing cool; cooling; || dawning. 2. — (a'ušimas), (*vulg.*) blockhead; dolt; silly fellow.

**Aušinimas, -o, sm.** cooling; ventilating; ventilation.

**Aušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to ventilate.

**Aušra, -os, dim.** -relė, *sf.* dawn; day-break; aurora. *Aušros žvaigždė*, morning star. *Šiaurinė aušra*, aurora borealis, northern lights.

**Aušrinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* of morning dawn; || eastern; oriental. *Aušrinės šalys*, eastern countries. *Aušrinė žvaigždė*, morning star; evening star.

**Aušroti** (-roja, -roja, -ros), *v. impers.* to dawn. *Aušrotė aušrojant*, at the break of day.

**Aušti** [au'šti] (-šta, -šo, -š), *v. impers.* to dawn; to break. 2. — [a'ušti] (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow cool; to cool.

**Autas, -o, sm.** foot-clout; legging; foot-wrapper.

**Autentiškas, f.** -ka, *adj.* authentic, authentic. || —kai, *adv.* authentically. || —kumas, -o, *sm.* authenticity.

**Auti** (aunu, aviau, ausiu), *v. a.*; —s, *v. rfl.* to put on shoes.

**Autografas, -o, sm.** Autografija, -os, *sf.* autograph; autography.

**Autografiškas, f.** -ka, *adj.* autographic, autographical.

**Autokratas, -o, sm.** autocrat; absolute sovereign.

**Autokratija, -os, sf.** autocracy; absolute power.

**Autokratiškas, f.** -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* autocratic, autocratical. || —kai, *adv.* autocratically.

**Automatas, -o, sm.** automaton.

**Automatiškas, f.** -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* automatic, automatical. || —kai, *adv.* automatically.

**Autonomija, -os, sf.** autonomy.

**Autonomiškas, f.** -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* autonomian; autonomous.

**Autoritetas, -o, sm.** authority.

**Auterius, -iaus, sm.** author.

**Autorė, -ės, sf.** authoress.

**Autorizuotas, f.** -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* authorized.

**Autorizuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to authorize; to give authority; to empower; to make legal.

**Autuvas, Avalas, sm.** boots, shoes, and stockings [*general term for foot-garments*].

**Avelė, -ės, sf.** sheep.

**Avėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear (*boots, shoes, stockings, etc.*).

**Avidė, -ės, sf.** sheepfold.

**Aviena, -os, sf.** mutton.

**Avietė, -ės, sf.** raspberry. *Avietėjų krūmas*, raspberry bush.

**Avietynas, -o, sm.** raspberry bushes.

**Avigalvis, Avingalvis, f.** -vė, *s.* sheep's head; dolt; blockhead.

**Aviganis, f.** -nė, *s.* shepherd.

**Avikailis, -io, sm.** sheepskin.

**Avikinė, -ės, sf.** sheepfold.

**Avikirpis, f.** -pė, *s.* sheep-shearer. *Avikirpių žirklių*, shears; sheep-shearer's shears.

**Avilys, -io, sm.** hive; bee-hive.

**Avinas, -o, sm.** ram; [*romytas*] wether.

**Avinčiena, -os, sf.** mutton. = AVIENA.

**Avinėlis, -io, sm.** lamb; — *Dievo*, (*in Script.*) Lamb of God; *Velykų* —, Pascal Lamb.

**Avinyčia, -ios, sf.** fold; sheep-fold. *Bus viena avinyčia ir vienas piemuos*, there shall be one fold and one shepherd.

**Avininkas, f.** -kė, *f.* sheep-master; sheep-feeder; sheep-breeder; [*piemuos*] shepherd.

**Avininkystė, -ės, sf.** sheep-breeding.

**Avis, -ies, sf.** sheep. *Dim.* *Avaitė, avytė, aviukė, avutė*, little sheep, lamb (*terms of endearment*).

**Aviža, -os, dim.** -žėlė, *sf.* oat.

**Avizė, -ės, sf.** ent. dragon-fly.

**Avizėlė, -ės, sf.** bot. pink. *Dianthus carthusianorum*.

**Avižiena, -os, sf.** oat field.

**Avižinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* of oats; oaten; oat...

**Azartas, -o, sm.** hazard.

**Azartinis, f.** -nė; **Azartiškas, f.** -ka, *adj.* hazardous; venturous. || —kai, *adv.* hazardously.

**Ažeras, -o, sm.** lake. *Dim.* -rėlis, -riukas, *sm.* little lake. = EŽERAS.

**Ažerynas, -o, sm.** country abounding with lakes.

**Ažerinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* lacustral.  
**Azlja**, -os, *sf.* Asia. **Azljatas**, *f. -tė, s.* an inhabitant of Asia; Asiatic.  
**Ąžuolas**, -lo, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm. bot.* oak; oak-tree. *Quercus*.  
**Ąžuolynas**, -o, *sm.* oak forest.  
**Ąžuolinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* oak; oaken.  
**Ažuot**, *conj.* instead of. *Ažuot palikuosuo-ti, nusprendė jį kalėjimui*, instead of restoring him to liberty, he was sentenced to imprisonment. **2. prep.** with gen. *Ažuot duonos davė man akmenį*, instead of bread they gave me a stone.

# B

**Baba**, -os, *dim.* -butė, *sf.* grandmother.  
**Bačka**, -os, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* barrel; tun; cask; hog'shead; keg.  
**Badas**, -o, *sm.* famine; hunger. *Badu mirti*, to die with hunger.  
**Badauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dasiu), *v. n.* suffer famine; to hunger: to starve; to famish.  
**Badavimas**, -o, *sm.* hungering; starvation.  
**Badėti**, = **BADUOTI**.  
**Badyklis**, -io, *sm.* goad; pricker; prickle; dibble.  
**Badymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) pricking; goading; [*ragais*] butting.  
**Badyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to prick; to goad; [*ragais*] to butt; to push (with horns); to bunt.  
**Badytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one that goads or pricks.  
**Badmaras**, -o, *sm.* death by famine; starvation.  
**Badmarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to die with hunger; to starve.  
**Badmetis**, -čio, *sm.* year of famine; time of hunger.  
**Badmirys**, *f. -rė, s.* person dead of famine.  
**Badrama**, -os, *sf. bot.* artichoke. *Cynara scolymus*.  
**Baduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to hunger; to starve; to famish.  
**Badus**, *f. -di, defin.* -dusis, *f. -džioji, adj.* prickly; disposed to butt; butting.

**Bagas**, -o, *sm. (Obsol.)* bread; white bread.  
**Bagazas**, -o, *sm.* baggage.  
**Bagocius**, -iaus, *sm.* rich or wealthy man; capitalist.  
**Bagotas**, *f. -ta, defin.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.* rich; wealthy.  
**Bagotėti** (-tėjau, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.  
**Bagotystė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Bagotumas**, -o, *sm.* richness: wealth: opulence.  
**Baidas**, -o, *sm.* scarecrow; spectre.  
**Baidyklė**, -ės, *sf.* scarecrow; bugbear; || ghost; spectre.  
**Baidymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) frightening; terrifying.  
**Baidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare; to frighten; to terrify; to attempt to drive away.  
**Baidytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one that scares, frightens or terrifies.  
**Baigas**, -o, *sm.* the end.  
**Baigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to end; to finish; to terminate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to end; to draw near the end; to terminate.  
**Baigtuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* banquet after a kind of hard work has been performed.  
**Baikštumas**, -o, *sm.* timidity; timidity; shyness.  
**Baikštus**, *f. -ti, defin.* -štusis, *f. -ščioji, adj.* timid; timorous; shy.  
**Bailė**, -ės, *sf.* fright; dread; terror; fear.  
**Bailiai**, *adv.* timidly; shyly.  
**Bailingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* fearful; timid; timorous; cowardly. || -gai, *adv.* fearfully; timidly; cowardly; basely.  
**Bailingumas**, -o, *sm.* timidity; shyness; fearfulness.  
**Bailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to frighten; to terrify.  
**Bailys**, *f. -lė, s.* poltroon; coward; dastard.  
**Bailumas**, -o, *sm.* cowardliness; timidity.  
**Bailus**, *f. -li, defin.* -lusis, *f. -lioji, adj.* cowardly; dastardly; timid; fearful.  
**Baimė**, -ės, *sf.* fear; fright; dread; terror.  
**Baimingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* timid; fearful. || -gai, *adv.* timidly; fearfully.

**Baimingumas, -o, sm.** timidity; fearfulness.

**Baisiai, adv.** dreadfully; awfully; frightfully; terribly.

**Baisenybė, -ės, sf.** = BAIŠYBĖ.

**Baisybė, -ės, sf.** terribleness; awfulness; dreadfulness; || [*baisūnas*] monster; prodigy.

**Baisingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** monstrous; prodigious; portentous.

**Baisingumas, -o, sm.** monstrosity; terribleness; awfulness; monstrousness.

**Baisumas, -o, sm.** = BAIŠINGUMAS.

**Baisunas, -o, sm.** monster; prodigy; *fig.* a terrible man.

**Baisus, f. -si, utr. -su, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** monstrous; prodigious; terrible; awful; dreadful.

**Bajoras, -o, sm.** nobleman. **Bajorė, -ės, sf.** noblewoman; lady. *Dim.* -rėlis, -riukas, *sm.*, -raitė, -rėlė, *sf.* terms of-ten times used in contempt, or they denote the children of a nobleman.

**Bajorė, -ės, sf.** see BAJORAS. || *bot.* pin-cushion flower; scabious. *Scabiosa.*

**Bajorija, -os, sf.** nobility; aristocracy.

**Bakai, -ų, sm. pl.** whiskers. = PAVAR-TAI.

**Bakanas, -o, sm.** loaf (*of bread*). *Dim.* -nėlis, -niukas, *sm.* a small loaf of bread.

**Bakstelėjimas, -o, sm.** cuff; thrusting; jostling.

**Bakstelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a. inst.** to cuff; to thrust; to jostle; to push.

**Baksterėti, = BAKSTERIŲTI.**

**Bakterija, -os, sf.** bacteria; bacillus.

**Bakteriologija, -os, sf.** bacteriology.

**Bakteriologiškas, f. -ka, adj.** bacterio-logical.

**Bakunas, -o, sm.** the name of a smoking tobacco (not of the best kind).

**Bukuras, -o, sm. (vulg.)** Jew's child.

**Bala, -os, sf.** marsh; swamp; slough; mire; puddle.

**Balabaika, -os, sf.** tale; story; nonsense; trifle; babble. *Balabaikas krėsti, to talk but nonsense; to make jokes.*

**Baladojimas, -o, sm.** knocking; rapping; rap; noise.

**Baladonė, -ės, sf.** knocking; noise: bust-ling; *fig.* rambling about.

**Baladošius, -iaus, sm.** a noisy fellow; || rambler; rover.

**Baladoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to rap; to knock. || -s, *v. rfl.* to make noise; to bustle; *fig.* to ramble; to rove; to wander about.

**Balai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** windflower; Anem-one. — *baltieji, grove-wind-flower.* A. nemorosa. — *geltonieji, ranun-culus wind-flower.* A. ranunculoi-des.

**Balana, -os, dim. -nėlė, sf.** chip; split; splinter; cleft; batton.

**Balanda, -os, sf. bot.** orach; notch-weed. *Atriplex hortense.*

**Balandgėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** vervain; verbena.

**Balandis, -džio, dim. -dėlis, sm.** dove; pigeon. || April.

**Balas, see BALAI.**

**Balbasyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), v. a. n. (vulg.)** to babble; to talk idly.

**Baltūs, -čiaus, sm.** white haired or white bristled animal.

**Baldai, -ų, sm. pl.** household furniture.

**Baldakimas, -o, sm.** canopy; baldachin.

**Baldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. n.** to make noise. || [*baltinti*] *v. a.* to white-wash; to whiten.

**Baldus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** jolting; rough; rugged.

**Balesas, -o, sm. zool.** hamster. German marmot.

**Balėtas, -o, sm.** ballet.

**Baliada, -os, sf.** ballad.

**Baliastas, -o, sm.** ballast.

**Baliastuoti (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to ballast.

**Balinis, f. -nė, adj.** of marsh; of swamp; || of a ball; pertaining to a ball or entertainment.

**Balionas, -o, sm.** baloon.

**Balius, -aus, sm.** ball; dancing enter-tainment.

**Balkis, -io, sm.** rafter; beam; timber.

**Balkonas, -o, sm.** balcony.

**Balnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** white; white haired [*said of cattle only*].

**Balnas, -o, sm.** saddle.

**Balnė, -ės, sf.** white haired cow.

**Balnininkas, f. -kė, s.** saddle maker; sad-dler.

**Bainis, -io, sm.** white-haired bull or ox.



**Balnius**, -iaus, *sm.* saddler; saddle maker; harness maker.  
**Balnojimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) saddling.  
**Balnoriauči** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to be a saddler.  
**Balnorius**, -iaus, *sm.* saddler. = **BALNIUS**.  
**Balnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to saddle; to put the saddle on.  
**Balokšnis**, -io, *sm.* small marsh; slough; mire.  
**Balotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* abounding in bogs; marshy; swampy.  
**Balotumas**, -o, *sm.* marshiness; swampiness.  
**Balsamas**, -o, *sm.* balsam; balm.  
**Balsamavimas**, -o, *sm.* balsamation; [*lavono*] embalming.  
**Balsaminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* balmy; balsamic.  
**Balsamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to balm; [*larong*] to embalm.  
**Balsas**, -o, *sm.* voice; sound. *Pragyti* —, to beg leave to speak. *Užimti* —, to rise up to speak; || vote.  
**Balsavimas**, -o, *sm.* voting; vote.  
**Balsė**, -ės, *gf.* vowel.  
**Balsenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to spell.  
**Balsganas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white.  
**Balsganuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to appear white.  
**Balsiai**, *adv.* loudly; loud.  
**Balsingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* loud; high sounding; vociferous; noisy. || —gai, *adv.* loud; loudly; noisily.  
**Balsingumas**, -o, *sm.* loudness; vociferousness.  
**Balsinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vocal.  
**Balsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to vote.  
**Balsus**, *f.* -sį, *defn.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* loud.  
**Balsvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* whitish; pale.  
**Baltakė**, -ės, *gf. colloq.* whiskey; brandy.  
**Baltakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* white eyed man or woman.  
**Baltas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*, —tai, *adv.* white.  
**Baltazaras**, -o, *sm.* Balthasar.  
**Baltbarzdis**, -džio, *sm.* one with a white beard; a man gray with age.

**Baltblauzdis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* white legged one.  
**Baltgalvė**, -ės, *gf.* the fair; the female sex; || *bot.* crow's-foot; ox-eye; moonflower. *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*.  
**Baltgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* white headed one.  
**Balti** (baliu, balau, balsiu), *v. n.* to grow white; to grow pale.  
**Baltybė**, -ės, *gf.* whiteness.  
**Baltija**, -os, *gf.* [*jurė*] Baltic sea.  
**Baltikė**, -ės, *gf.* kind of mushroom.  
**Baltylai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* white powder; white-wash.  
**Baltymas**, -o, *sm.* [*kituūnio*] albumen; the white of the egg; [*akies*] the white of the eye.  
**Baltinimas**, -o, *sm.* whitewashing; whitening.  
**Baltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach; to whitewash.  
**Baltis**, -čio, *sm.* white; whiteness.  
**Baltkartis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* white maned one.  
**Baltkojis**, *f.* -jė, *s.* white legged one.  
**Baltmargis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* white spotted; white speckled.  
**Baltmaris**, -io, *sm.* Baltic sea.  
**Baltnugaris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* one with white spine or back.  
**Baltokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white; nearly white. || —kai, *adv.* whitishly.  
**Baltplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* white haired one.  
**Baltplunksnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* white feathered one.  
**Balttramiejus**, -iaus, *abbr.* Baltras, *dīm.*  
**Baltrukas**, *sm.* Bartholomew. **Baltrienė**, -ės, *gf.* Bartholomew's wife.  
**Baltrankis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one with white hands; *fig.* an idler.  
**Baltsparnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* one with white wings.  
**Baltšaknė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* Solomon's seal. *Polygonatum*.  
**Baltuma**, -os, *gf.* white space or place.  
**Baltumas**, -o, *sm.* whiteness.  
**Baltuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to whiten; to appear white.  
**Baltutis**, *f.* -tė, **Baltutėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* nearly white; white all over.  
**Baltveidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* white faced one.  
**Baltvyškė**, -ės, *gf.* ignis fatuus, Will-o'-the-wisp. = *ŽALTUVYŠKĖ*.  
**Baltžemis**, -io, *sm.* ground or soil of a white color.

Baltziedē, -ēs, *sf.* *bot.* white cowslip; primrose. *Primula*.  
 Balužē, -ēs, *sf.* marsh; swamp.  
 Balvas, -o, *sm.* bribe.  
 Balvininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* briber; bribe pandor.  
 Balvininkybē, -ēs, *sf.* bribery.  
 Balvonas, -o, *sm.* idol; *fig.* blockhead; loggerhead.  
 Balvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiū), *v. a. n.* to bribe; to gain by a bribe.  
 Balzamas, -o, *sm.* = BALZAMAS.  
 Balzianas, -o, *dim.* -nēlis, *sm.* crossbar (*of* *harrow*).  
 Balžuva, -os, *sm. bot.* Dutch-myrtle. *Andromeda*.  
 Balžuvē, -ēs, *sf. ichth.* bleak.  
 Bamba, -os, *sm. anat.* navel.  
 Bambalas, = BAMBALAS.  
 Bambatierius, -iaus, *sm. ent.* cockroach.  
 Bambažolē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* toad-flax; calves' snout. *Linaria vulgaris*; || navelwort; kidney-wort.  
 Bambēti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiū), *v. a. n.* to murmur; to mutter; to grumble.  
 Bambizas, *f.* -zē, *s.* (*ruly.*) calvinist; protestant.  
 Bambiys, -io, *sm.* envelop of the ear of the cereals.  
 Bampoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiū), *v. n.* (*ruly.*) to lie clumsily.  
 Banda (band'a), -os, *sf.* [*galvijai*] herd; [*duonos*] loaf. 2. — (ba'nda), band; crowd; crew; gang.  
 Bandas, -o, *sm.* trial; essay; experiment.  
 Bandyas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) trying; trial; probation; experiment.  
 Bandininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* herdsman; herdsboy; *f.* herds-girl.  
 Bandinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of herd.  
 Bandyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiū), *v. a. to* try; to make experiments.  
 Banduotis (-duojuos, -davaus, -duosiuos), *v. n.* to hire out one's self; to engage one's service to another for a reward.  
 Bandutē, -ēs, *sf.* roll; cake.  
 Bandvikis, -io, *sm. bot.* saintfoin. *Onobrychis*.  
 Bandžius, -iaus, *sm.* partner; friend.  
 Bandžiuvienė, -ės, *sf.* female partner.  
 Banga, -os, *sf.* wave; billow; surge; || storm; tempest.

Bangoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiū), *v. n.* to billow; to swell.  
 Bangputys, -čio, *sm. mythol.* god of seas and rivers; || a wind that blows from sea.  
 Bangžuvė, -ės, *sf. zool.* whale.  
 Bankas, -o, *sm.* bank; banking-house.  
 Bankininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* banker.  
 Bankinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* bunk...  
 Bankrutas, -o, *sm.* bankrupt; insolvent debtor.  
 Bankrutijimas, -o, *sm.* bankrupting; bankruptcy.  
 Bankrutyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiū), *v. a. n.* to bankrupt; to break in trade.  
 Baragas, -o, *sm.* shed; hut.  
 Baras, -o, *sm.* (*in agric.*) row; bed; (*in poetry*) stanza.  
 Baravykas, -o, *sm.* species of mushroom. *Boletus cervi*.  
 Barbaras, -o, *sm.* barbarian.  
 Barbarybė, -ės, *sf.* barbarity; barbarousness.  
 Barbariškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* barbarian; barbaric; barbarous. || —kai, *adv.* barbarously.  
 Barbariškumas, -o, *sm.* barbarousness.  
 Barbarizmas, -o, *sm.* barbarism.  
 Barbēti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiū), *v. n. to* clink; to jingle; to mutter; to murmur.  
 Barbora, -os, *sf.* Barbara.  
 Barborytė, -ės, *sf. dim. of* BARBORA. || paving-beetle.  
 Bardišius, -iaus, *sm.* spear; lance; pike.  
 Barėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* blamer; censurer.  
 Bargas, -o, *sm.* trust; tick; credit.  
 Bargauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiū), *v. a. n.* to ask for credit or trust; to give or sell on credit; to credit.  
 Bargavimas, -o, *sm.* asking or giving on credit.  
 Bargininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* person who asks for credit or trust.  
 Barginti (-mu, -nau, -nsiū), *v. a. to* credit; to trust.  
 Bargintojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* creditor; one who gives upon credit.  
 Barguoti, = BARGAUTI.  
 Barimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) blaming, censuring; blame; reprehension.  
 Barkšt, *interj.* knock.  
 Barkštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* cow-parsnip. *He-racleum*.

**Barningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* quarrelsome; contentious.  
**Barningumas**, -o, *sm.* quarrelsomeness; contentiousness.  
**Barnininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* quarreler; wrangler.  
**Barnis**, -nies, *pl.* -nys, -ių, *sf.* quarrel; wrangle; brawl; dispute.  
**Barnus**, *f.* -ni, *adj.* = BARNINGAS.  
**Baronai**, -ų, *dim.* -nėliai, *sm. pl.* fur.  
**Baronas**, -o, *sm.* jack plane.  
**Baroninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fur. *Baroninė kepurė*, a cap made of fur or lamb-skin.  
**Baronka**, -os, *sf.* twisted and boiled cake.  
**Barstymas**, -o, *sm.* strewing; spreading over (*said of dry substances*); — *pinigų*, wasting of money; prodigality.  
**Barstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to let fall (*said of dry substances*); — *pinigus*, to waste or spend money.  
**Barsukas**, -o, *sm.* zool. badger.  
**Barščiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* soup of beets or beet-leaves; || *bot.* beet.  
**Barškalas**, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle.  
**Barškėjimas**, -o, *sm.* clinking; jingling.  
**Barškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clink; to jingle.  
**Barškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clink; to jingle.  
**Barškutis**, -čio, *sm.* = BARŠKALAS; || *bot.* yellow rattle. *Rhinanthus*.  
**Barti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to blame; to scold; to reprehend. || -s, *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.  
**Barthus**, -aus, *sm.* tailor.  
**Barva**, = PARVA.  
**Barzda**, -os, *dim.* -dėlė, *sm.* beard.  
**Barzdaškutykla**, -os, *sf.* barber's shop.  
**Barzdaškutys**, -čio, *sm.* barber.  
**Barzdyla**, -os, *sm.* man with a long beard.  
**Barzdinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the beard; belonging to the beard.  
**Barzdis**, -džio, *sm.* bot. masterwort. *Imperatoria ostruthium*.  
**Barzdocius**, -iaus, *sm.* = BARZDYLA.  
**Barzdotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* bearded; having a long beard.  
**Barzdiskutys**, -čio, *sm.* barber.  
**Barzdukas**, -o, *sm.* dwarf with a great beard.

**Basakojis**, *f.* -jė, *s.* barefooted man or woman.  
**Basas**, *f.* -sa, *defn.* -sasis, *f.* -soji, *adj.* barefooted.  
**Basinyčia**, *adv.* without stockings. *Ap-siauti* —, to put on shoes without stockings.  
**Baslys**, -io, *sm.* pale; pile; post.  
**Basnirčia**, = BASINYČIA.  
**Bastelėjimas**, -o, *sm.* thrusting; pushing.  
**Bastelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to thrust; to jostle; to push.  
**Bastytis** (-slaus, -sčiau, -stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to ramble; to roam; to wander about.  
**Bastunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* Rambler; rover; wanderer; loafer.  
**Batas**, -o, *sm.* boot.  
**Batavija**, -os, *sf.* Batavia.  
**Batvinis**, -io, *sm.* beet-leaf.  
**Bau**, *part. dubt.* if; whether.  
**Baubimas**, -o, *sm.* lowing; bellowing.  
**Baublys**, -io, *sm. orn.* bittern.  
**Baubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to roar; to bellow; to low.  
**Baubumėlis**, -io, *sm. dim. of* BAUBIMAS, bellowing. *Jaučio baubumėlis*, at a great distance or as far as the lowing of an ox can be heard.  
**Bauda**, -os, *sf.* punishment; penalty; pain; [*pinigų* *iška*] fine; pecuniary punishment; mulct.  
**Baudžiauninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s. serf*; bondman; bond-servant; bond-slave; *f.* bondswoman (*ir* bondwoman).  
**Baudžiava**, -os, *sf.* serfdom; socage; feudal service; statute labor.  
**Baudžiaviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* belonging (or pertaining) to serfdom, to feudal service.  
**Baugas**, -o, *sm.* scarecrow; hobgoblin; phantom.  
**Baugiai**, *adv.* timidly; with fear; timorously.  
**Bauginimas**, -o, *sm.* terrifying; frightening.  
**Baugini** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fright; to frighten; to terrify. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be afraid.  
**Baugumas**, -o, *sm.* fearfulness; timidity.  
**Baugus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* fearful; timid.  
**Bausmė**, -ės, *sf.* punishment; penalty.

**Bausti** (baudžiu, baudžiau, bausiu), *v.*  
*a.* to punish; to chastise; to castigate; [*drausti*] to forbid; to prohibit.  
*Samdininką ant vietos* —, to hire a servant for a longer term of service.

**Bavarija**, -os, *sf.* Bavaria.

**Bazaltas**, -o, *sm.* basalt.

**Bažmas**, -o, *sm.* throng; multitude.

**Bažnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* church.

**Bažnytinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of church; ecclesiastical.

**Bažnytkaimis**, -io, *sm.* village with a church.

**Bažnytkiemis**, -io, *sm.* church-yard. || = BAŽNYTKAIMIS.

**Be**, *prep.* with *gen.* without. *Žmogus be dūšios*, a man without soul. *Namas be durų*, a house without doors. *Be-to*, moreover; besides. 2. —, a preposition being prefixed to nouns and adjectives it denotes destitution, and corresponds with the English suffix -LESS. *Beraikis*, one who has no children; the childless one. *Begėdis*, a shameless fellow.

**Bebausmė**, -ės, *sf.* impunity.

**Bebras**, -o, *im. zool.* beaver.

**Bebrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the beaver.

**Bėda**, -os, *sf.* ill-luck; misfortune; harm; misery; wretchedness; || *gig*; two-wheeled carriage.

**Bėda**, *interj.* woe! alas!

**Bedantis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* one without teeth; a toothless person.

**Bedarbė**, -ės, *sf.* want of work; crisis in industry.

**Bedarbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* & *adj.* unemployed one.

**Bedarbystė**, -ės, *sf.* inactivity; idleness.

**Bedievis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* atheist; an ungodly person.

**Bedievytė**, -ės, *sf.* ungodliness; godlessness; atheism.

**Bedieviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* godless; atheistical. || -kai, *adv.* godlessly.

**Bėdinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* poor; miserable. || -nai, *adv.* miserably.

**Bėdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sorrowful; woeful. || -gai, *adv.* sorrowfully.

**Bėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pain one; to grieve.

**Bėdinumas**, -o, *sm.* poorness; miserable-ness.

**Bėdoris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* an immoral man or woman; lewd person.

**Bėdoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* immoral; vicious; dishonest. || -kai, *adv.* immorally; viciously.

**Bėdoriškumas**, -o, *sm.* immorality; viciousness.

**Bedugnė**, -ės, *sf.* abyss; bottomless gulf; *fig.* hell.

**Bedugnis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* without bottom; bottomless.

**Bėdulis**, = BėDŽIULIS.

**Beduonis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* & *adj.* breadless.

**Budušis**, *f.* -šė, *Bedušnikas*, *f.* -kė, *s.* a soulless being; *fig.* brute; savage in heart and manners.

**Bėdžiulis**, *f.* -lė, *dim.* -lėlis, *f.* -lėlė, *s.* a poor, miserable person; wretch.

**Bėdžius**, = BėDŽIULIS.

**Beg**, *Begu*, *part. interr.* whether; if. *Begu jis tai žino?* do you think he knows anything about? *Begu tai man pirmas sykis?* I am not a novice in this matter.

**Begalė**, *Begalybė*, -ės, *sf.* endlessness; infinity; endless number.

**Begalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* endless; infinite; perpetual; eternal.

**Begalis**, -io, *sm.* anything without end; endless; infinite.

**Begališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* endless; perpetual; eternal.

**Begališkumas**, -o, *sm.* endlessness; infinity.

**Begalo**, *adv.* endlessly; infinitely; immeasurably; immensely.

**Begėda**, -os, *sf.* shamelessness; impudence. || —, *smf.* shameless man or woman.

**Begėdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* shameless. || -gai, *adv.* shamelessly.

**Begėdingumas**, -o, *sm.* shamelessness; impudence.

**Begėdis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* shameless (or impudent) person.

**Begėdystė**, -ės, *sf.* shamelessness; impudence; indiscretion.

**Begėdiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* shameless; impudent. || -kai, *adv.* shamelessly; impudently.

**Begēdiškumas**, -o, *sm.* shamelessness; impudence.  
**Bēgimas**, -o, *sm.* running; course; race.  
**Bēgimtis**, *f.* -tē, *adj.* sexless.  
**Bēgināti** (-nāju, -nāju, -nāsiu), **Bēgioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. n. frq.* to run about; to run to and fro.  
**Bēginklis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* an unarmed, weaponless being; defenseless one.  
**Bēginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to run; to put in motion.  
**Bēgis**, -io, *sm.* course; race.  
**Bēglys**, *f.* -lē, *s.* refugee; deserter; run-away; fugi live.  
**Bēglumas**, -o, *sm.* agility; rapidity; *fig.* skill; expertness; ability; || fluency; volubility.  
**Bēglus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioti, *adj.* agile; rapid; *fig.* skillful; || fluent; voluble. || -liai, *adv.* rapidly; fluently.  
**Bēgsena**, -os, *sf.* (the manner of) running; flight.  
**Bēgsta**, -os, *sf.* flight.  
**Bēgte**, *adv.* *Bēgte bēgti*, to run at full speed.  
**Bēgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run; (*tekēt*) to leak; to flow.  
**Bēgtynēs**, -iy, *sf. pl.* race; foot-race; running match.  
**Begu**, *see* Beg.  
**Bēgunas**, -o, *sm.* runner; racer; [*pabēgēlis*] fugitive; runaway; [*bastunav*] vagrant; loafer; [*varpstē*] spindle; pivot; [*durvis*, etc.] hinge; *bot.* species of pea.  
**Bei**, *conj.* and.  
**Beje**, *adv.* by the way; by the by; *apropos*.  
**Bekaraimetis**, -čio, *sm.* interregnum.  
**Bekaulis**, *f.* -lē, *s. & adj.* boneless (animal); without bones.  
**Bekojis**, *f.* -jē, *s. & adj.* one without feet or legs; apode.  
**Bekraujis**, *f.* -jē, *s. & adj.* bloodless one.  
**Belaimis**, *f.* -mē, *s. & adj.* unfortunate one; unlucky fellow (or woman).  
**Belaisvis**, *f.* -vē, *s.* a bondman; slave; captive.  
**Belangē**, -ēs, *sf.* (*vulg.*) jail; lookout.  
**Beldimas**, -o, *sm.* knocking; noise.  
**Beletristika**, -os, *sf.* polite literature; belles-lettres.

**Beletristiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* referring to popular writers or works.  
**Belgas**, **Belgiotis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* Belgian; native of Belgium.  
**Belgija**, -os, *sf.* Belgium.  
**Belgiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Belgian; Belgic.  
**Belytis**, *f.* -lē, *s. & adj.* sexless one.  
**Belsti** (-ldžiū, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to knock; to rap; to tap; -- *ē duris*, to knock at the door. || -s, *v. rfl.* to knock; to make noise.  
**Bemažne**, **Bemažne**, *adv.* almost; near; nearly; wellnigh.  
**Bemigis**, *f.* -gē, *adj.* sleepless; -- *gē naktis*, sleepless night.  
**Beminingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* thoughtless; senseless. || -gai, *adv.* thoughtlessly.  
**Bemoteris**, -io, *sm.* single; unmarried man; celibate; bachelor.  
**Bemoterystē**, -ēs, *sf.* celibacy; single life; celibate.  
**Benaudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* useless; unprofitable. || -gai, *adv.* uselessly; unprofitably.  
**Benaudis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* good for nothing one.  
**Bendorystē**, -ēs, *sf.* coopering; cooperage.  
**Bendorius**, -iaus, *sm.* cooper.  
**Bendradarbiauti** (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v. n.* to assist; to cooperate.  
**Bendradarbis**, *f.* -bē, *s.* fellow laborer; [*laikraščiō*] contributor.  
**Bendrai**, *adv.* commonly; in common.  
**Bendrakalbis**, *f.* -bē, *s.* one of the same language.  
**Bendrakovis**, *f.* -vē, *s.* fellow-combatant; competitor; rival.  
**Bendraikis**, *f.* -kē, *adj. & s.* contemporary.  
**Bendras**, *f.* -rē, *s.* comrade; colleague; partner.  
**Bendras**, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* common; belonging to many.  
**Bendrai** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.*, -s, *v. rfl.* to be in friendly intercourse with; to associate.  
**Bendravardis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* one of the same name; *gram.* homonym.  
**Bendrija**, -os, *sf.* fellowship; society; association; community.

**Bendrininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* commoner; partner; partner.

**Bendrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* common; mutual.

**Bendrintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to unite with; to enter into partnership with.

**Bendrystė**, -ės, *sf.* friendship; comradeship; fellowship; partnership.

**Bendriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* common; mutual; [*draugiškas*] friendly. || -kai, *adv.* commonly; in common; [*draugiškai*] friendly.

**Bendriškumas**, -o, *sm.* friendliness; friendly disposition.

**Bendrovė**, -ės, *sf.* association; society; community.

**Bendrumas**, -o, *sm.* community; commonness.

**Bendruotis** (-ruojuos, -ravaus, -ruosiuos), *v. rfl.* to enter into partnership with.

**Bene**, *part. interr.* if it be not. *Benebuvo tai žinimas?* who knows but all was a fiction?

**Benediktas**, -o, *sm.* Benedict.

**Bengalija**, -os, *sf.* Bengal.

**Bengališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Bengal; -ka *ugnis*, Bengal-light.

**Bėningis**, -io, *sm.* garret; cock-loft.

**Benkartas**, -o, *sm.* bastard.

**Benkus**, -aus, *sm.* natural child; illegitimate child; bastard.

**Benosis**, *f.* -sė, *s. & adj.* noseless one.

**Bent**, *adv.* at least. *Kud bent sykių tai pasibaigty,* I wish all these affairs would have an end.

**Benuosaika**, -os, *sf.* excess; intemperance; extravagance.

**Benuosakingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* excessive; intemperate; extravagant. || -gai, *adv.* excessively. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* excessiveness; intemperateness.

**Bepajlegingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* impotent; weak; powerless. || -gai, *adv.* powerlessly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* weakness; powerlessness.

**Bepamatingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* groundless; unfounded; false. || -gai, *adv.* groundlessly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* groundlessness; unfoundedness.

**Bepasekmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.*

-goji, *adj.* ineffectual; inefficient; vain; futile. || -gai, *adv.* ineffectually; vainly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* inefficiency; vainness.

**Bepatybė**, -ės, *sf.* celibate; celibacy.

**Bepavoizdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* unprecedented; unexampled; matchless. || -gai, *adv.* unprecedentedly; matchlessly.

**Bepavidalingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* shapeless. || -gai, *adv.* shapelessly.

**Bepavojingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* not dangerous; harmless; [*saugus*] safe; secure. || -gai, *adv.* harmlessly; safely. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* absence of danger; safety; security.

**Bepig**, **Bepigu**, *adv.* easily; well; it is easy.

**Bepradėm**, *adv.* incessantly; without intermission; uninterruptedly; unceasingly.

**Bepasmė**, -ės, *sf.* nonsense; absurdity.

**Beprasmingas**, *f.* -ga; **Bepasmiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* senseless; nonsensical. || -gai; -kai, *adv.* senselessly. || -gumas; -kumas, *s.* senselessness; nonsensicalness.

**Beprietaringas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* unprejudiced.

**Bepročiauti** (-čiauju, -čiauau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to behave idiotically; to be mad.

**Beprolis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* madman; madwoman. *Bepročių namai*, madhouse, bedlam.

**Beprotybė**, -ės, *sf.* madness; insanity.

**Beprotiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* insane; mad. || -kai, *adv.* madly.

**Beprotiškumas**, -o, *sm.* madness; insanity.

**Beprotnamis**, -io, *sm.* madhouse; asylum; bedlam.

**Bepusybė**, -ės, *sf.* impartiality.

**Bepusingas**, *f.* -ga; **Bepusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* impartial; disinterested; fair; just. || -gai; -kai, *adj.* impartially. || -gumas; -kumas, *s.* impartiality.

**Bėra**, (*contr. of* Bėra-xra), there is just; there are only.

**Beragis**, *f.* -gė, *s. & adj.* hornless one; fig. swine.

**Bėralas**, -o, *sm.* unwinnowed corn.

**Beralinis**, -nė, *f.* *adj.* of unwinnowed rye or wheat. *Beralinė duona*, the broad made of unwinnowed rye.

**Berankis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* & *adj.* handless one.  
**Bėras**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* bay; — *arklys*, bay-horse.  
**Berbenyčia**, -ios, *sf.* *bot.* felon-wort; woody-nightshade; bitter-sweet. *Solanum dulcamara*.  
**Bereikalas**, -o, *sm.* absence of any need, of any necessity.  
**Bereikalingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* needless; unnecessary. || —gai, *adv.* needlessly. || —gumas, -o, *sm.* needlessness.  
**Bergždėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to grow sterile, unfruitful.  
**Bergždinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, **Bergždžias**, *f.* -džia, *defin.* -džiasis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* barren; sterile; unfruitful; unproductive; *fig.* vain; fruitless.  
**Bergždinumas**, **Bergždumas**, -o, *sm.* barrenness; sterility; || vainness.  
**Bėrimas**, -o, *sm.* strewing; scattering; pouring (*said of dry substances*).  
**Bėris**, -io, *sm.* bay-horse; bayard.  
**Berkloti** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. a.* to bowel; to eviscerate; to penetrate the bowels; to embowel.  
**Berlinka**, -os, *sf.* a coin of the value of 7.5 kopecks.  
**Bernardas**, -o, *sm.* Bernard. **Bernardienė**, -ės, *sf.* Bernard's wife.  
**Bernardinas**, -o, *sm.* Bernardine monk. *Bernardinų klėštoriaus*, the convent of Bernardines; || *bot.* stork's aconitum.  
**Bernas**, -o, *sm.* fellow; youth; || hired man; country servant. *Dim.* -nėlis, -niukas, -nužis, -žėlis, *terms of endearment applied to young unmarried men*; darling.  
**Bernauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to continue a single life; to be unmarried; || to serve; to work for.  
**Bernienė**, -ės, *sf.* servant's wife.  
**Berniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* like a servant; servile.  
**Bėrokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty bay. 2. —, *f.* -kė, *s.* bay-horse; bayard.  
**Berods**, *adv.* yes; indeed; certainly; aye; of course.  
**Bertaininis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* quarterly.  
**Bertainis**, -io, *sm.* quarter; fourth part.  
**Berti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v. a.* to

strew; to scatter; to pour (*said of dry substances*).  
**Bertuvė**, -ės, *sf.* wooden shovel; || a wooden vessel (proper for holding grains).  
**Berupestingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* free from care; careless; unconcerned; light-hearted. || —gai, *adv.* carelessly. || —gumas, -o, *sm.* carelessness; unconcernedness.  
**Beržas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* birch. *Beržo koše pavalgydinti*, (*fig.*) to whip one.  
**Berželis**, -io, *sm.* [*dim of BERŽAS*], a young birch; [*mėnuo*] June.  
**Beržynas**, -o, *sm.* birch forest; birch wood. *Dim.* **Beržynėlis**, birch grove.  
**Beržinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* birch; birchen.  
**Besarabija**, -os, *sf.* Bessarabia.  
**Besarmatis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* shameless one.  
**Besavavalis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* one that has no will of his own.  
**Besavališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* having no will of one's own; || involuntary. || —kai, *adv.* involuntarily.  
**Besavinauda**, -os, *sf.* unselfishness; disinterestedness.  
**Besavinaudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* unselfish; disinterested. || —kai, *adv.* unselfishly.  
**Beskirtingas**, *f.* -ga; **Beskirtiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* indifferent. || —gai; —kai, *adv.* indifferently. || —gumas; —kumas, *sm.* indifference.  
**Beskuo**, *adv.* for that reason; it is the reason why...  
**Besmegenis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* a brainless person; — dolt; blockhead.  
**Besotybė**, -ės, *sf.* insatiableness; insatiability.  
**Besotis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* an insatiable person.  
**Besti** (bedu, bedžiau, bėsiu), *v. a.* to stick into; to thrust into; to dig.  
**Bėsti** (bendžiu, bendžiau, bėsiu), *v. a.* to cooper.  
**Bėstuvės**, -o, *sm.* dibble.  
**Bėšalybė**, -ės, *sf.* impartiality; disinterestedness.  
**Bėšalis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* impartial, unprejudiced person.  
**Bėšališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* impartial; unprejudiced; disinterested. || —kai, *adv.* impartially.  
**Bėšališkumas**, -o, *sm.* impartiality; disinterestedness.

**Bet**, *conj.* but; yet.

**Betarpinis**, *f.* -nē; **Betarpīškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* immediate; direct. || -kai, *adv.* immediately; directly. || -kumas, -o, *sm.* immediateness; immediacy.

**Beto**, *adv.* moreover; besides.

**Beturtis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* poor, indigent person; *pl.* **Beturčiai**, the poor.

**Betvarkė**, -ės, *sf.* disorder; confusion; anarchy.

**Bcvaikis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* childless one.

**Bevaikystė**, -ės, *sf.* childlessness.

**Bevaisingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fruitless; vain; useless. || -gai, *adv.* fruitlessly; vainly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* fruitlessness; vainness; uselessness.

**Bevaldis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* one having no power, no authority.

**Bevardis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* nameless being; one without name; [*pūršcas*] ring-finger; *gram.* neuter.

**Beveik**, *adv.* near; nearly; almost.

**Beveikmė**, -ės, *sf.* inactivity; idleness.

**Beveislis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* & *adj.* sterile; barren; producing no young: || castrated one; gelding.

**Bevelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to prefer; to like better.

**Bevylingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* deceitless; artless; guileless. || -gai, *adv.* artlessly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* artlessness; frankness.

**Beviltingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hopeless; despairing. || -gai, *adv.* hopelessly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* hopelessness.

**Bevyrė**, -ės, *sf.* single, unmarried woman.

**Bežadis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* speechless; silent; mute.

**Bezdas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* elder; elder-tree. *Sambucus*.

**Bezdzionavimas**, -o, *sm.* aping.

**Bezdzionė**, -ės, *sf.* ape; monkey; baboon.

**Bezdzionybė**, -ės, *sf.* apishness; mimicry.

**Bezdzionuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to ape; to mimic.

**Bezemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* & *adj.* one having no landed property.

**Bezilepyčia**, -ios, *smf.* good for nothing one; [*Jušk.*] an envious person.

**Bezmėnas**, -o, *sm.* steelyard.

**By**, *conj.* any; every; *by-kaip*, in any way; *by-kur*, anywhere: *by-kada*, any time; *by-kas*, any one; every one; *by-tik*, provided that; in order that.

**Biaurėtis** (-riuos, -rėjau, -rėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to loathe; to abhor; to abominate; to have an aversion for.

**Biauriai**, *adv.* foully; abominably; infamously; disgracefully; awfully.

**Biauriakalbīs**, *f.* -bė, *s.* an obscene talker.

**Biaurybė**, -ės, *sf.* ugliness; foulness; || *smf.* ugly creature; monster.

**Biaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to foul; to make ugly; to dirty; to defile. || -s, *v. rfl.* to defile one's self. || to have an aversion for; to abhor.

**Biaurumas**, -o, *sm.* foulness; disgracefulness; turpitude; dirtiness.

**Biaurus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* foul; ugly; heinous; dirty.

**Biblija**, -os, *sf.* Bible.

**Biblijinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bible; biblical.

**Bibliografija**, -os, *sf.* bibliography.

**Bibliografiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bibliographic; bibliographical.

**Biblioteka**, -os, *sf.* library; bibliotheca.

**Bibliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* biblical.

**Bičiuliautis** (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rfl.* to contract friendship with one; to be friends.

**Bičiulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* friend.

**Bičiulybė**, -ės, *sf.* friendship; fellowship.

**Bičiuliutis**, = **Bičiuliautis**.

**Bičius**, -iaus, *sm.* bee-master.

**Bičnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nūsis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* prim; mincing. || -niai, *adv.* primly. || -numas, *sm.* primness.

**Biednas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* poor; miserable. || -nai, *adv.* miserably. || -numas, *sm.* poorness; miserableness.

**Biednėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grow poor; to sink into poverty.

**Biedninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make poor.

**Biedniokas**, -o, *sm.* poor fellow.

**Bielyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to flay; to skin.

**Bigė**, -ės, *sf.* bad, worn out knife.



**Biljojimas**, -o, *sm.* fear; fright.  
**Bijoti** (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to fear; to be afraid of.  
**Bijunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* peony. *Paeonia*.  
**Byla**, -os, *sf.* talk; discourse; conversation; || [*prova*] affair; trial, case; law-suit.  
**Bildinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rap; to tap; to knock.  
**Bildesis**, -io, *sm.* rumbling noise; stamping; trampling.  
**Bildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to rumble.  
**Bile**, *conj.* any. *Bile-kas*, any one; — *kada*, any time; whenever: — *kaip*, any way; no matter how; — *kur*, anywhere; — *tik*, provided that.  
**Biletas**, -o, *sm.* billet; ticket.  
**Billiadas**, -o, *sm.* billiards; billiard-table.  
**Billionas**, -o, *sm.* billion.  
**Bylinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to chat; to tattle about. || —s, *v. rfl.* to sue at law; to go to law with; to litigate.  
**Byloti**, = **BYLINĖTI**.  
**Bimbaldas**, -o, *sm. ent.* hornet; || (*fig. cont.*) dull, heavy fellow; booby.  
**Bimbtli** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.  
**Bindokas**, -o, *sm.* carpenter's ax; broad-ax.  
**Bingus**, *f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* courageous; fiery; || stately; magnificent.  
**Birbinė**, -ės, *sf.* pipe; fife.  
**Birbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to fife; to play on a fife; to pipe.  
**Birbtli** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.  
**Byrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be strewn; to be scattered; to drop; to fall.  
**Birietas**, -o, *sm.* baret; cardinal's cap.  
**Birka**, -os, *sf.* tally; score; scoring stick; || lifter; lift-lock.  
**Birti** (biru, birau, birsiu), *v. n.* to be strewn; to be scattered.  
**Birutė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* moongrass. *Sesleria*.  
**Birža**, -os, *sf.* the exchange. *Biržų karaliaus*, merchant prince.  
**Biržė**, -ės, *sf.* bed; sower's path; sower's row.

**Biržgenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Biržgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to hum; to buzz.  
**Biržyti** (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to mark the sower's row.  
**Biskis**, -io, *dim. -kutis, sm.* little; little bit; morsel; mite.  
**Bitė**, = **BITIS**.  
**Bitinas**, -o, *dim. -nėlis, sm.* queen bee.  
**Bitynas**, -o, *sm.* bee-garden; apiary.  
**Bitininkas**, -o, *sm.* keeper of bees; bee-master.  
**Bitininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* the art of keeping and breeding bees.  
**Bitis**, -ies, *dim. -telė, sf.* bee. *Bitis kuopti*, to take the honey out of the hive; *fig.* to whip one.  
**Bitkrėslė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* tansy. *Tanacetum vulgare*; || meadow wind-flower. *Anemone pratensis*.  
**Bitkuopis**, -io, *sm.* one who takes the honey out of the hive; || the time of taking honey out of the bee-hive.  
**Biuras**, -o, *sm.* bureau; office.  
**Biurokratas**, -o, *sm.* bureaucrat.  
**Biurokratija**, -os, *sf.* bureaucracy.  
**Biurokratiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* bureaucratic(al).  
**Biurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow nasty.  
**Biurus**, *f. -ri, adj.* = **BIAURUS**.  
**Biza**, -os, *sf.* tress; plaited hair; braid.  
**Bizunas**, -o, *sm.* riding-whip; horse-whip.  
**Bizutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* moonwort. *Botrychium*.  
**Blaivas**, *f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.* sober; clear. || —*vai, adv.* soberly.  
**Blaivėtis** (-viuos, -vėjau, -vėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to clear up; to grow serene.  
**Blaivybė**, -ės, *sf.* sobriety; soberness; temperance.  
**Blaivininkas**, *f. -kė, s. man or woman of* sobriety.  
**Blaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make sober; to make serene; to clear up. || —s, *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to grow serene.  
**Blaivumas**, -o, *sm.* soberness; clearness. *Proto*—, clearness of mind or reason.  
**Blakė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* bed-bug.  
**Blakstiena**, -os, *sf.* eye-lash.

**Blakuta**, -os, *smf.* slydety man or woman; stroller; rover.

**Blaku'ė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* coriander.

**Blakutinėti** (-nėju, -nejau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to stroll; to ramble about.

**Blanda**, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk.

**Blandus**, *f. -di, defn.* -dusis, *f. -džioji, adj.* dusk; dusky; obscure; gloomy; dismal.

**Blankti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow pale; to fade; to lose color.

**Blankumas**, -o, *sm.* pallidity; paleness.

**Blankus**, *f. -ki, defn.* -kusis, *f. -kioji, adj.* pallid; pale; faint.

**Blaškai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* grains of rye (or wheat) beaten out of sheaves by hand.

**Blaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*

**Blokšti** (blaškiu, bloškiau, blokšiu), *v. a.* to throw; to cast; to fling; [*jaunus*] to thrash the grains out of the sheaves. **Blaškytis**, *v. rfl.* to throw one's self; to fling one's self; to frot and fume.

**Blaustis** (-siuos, -siaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to grow cloudy; *fly.* to frown.

**Blauzda**, -os, *sf. anat.* shin; shank.

**Blauzdiakaulis**, **Blauzdkaulis**, -io, *sm.* shinbone.

**Blauzdinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a shin.

**Blauzdlauža**, -os, *sf.* rugged road.

**Blažys**, -io, *sm.* Blase. **Blažienė**, -ės, *sf.* Blase's wife.

**Blėdingas**, *f. -ga, defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* noxious; pernicious; injurious.

|| -gal, *adv.* noxiously; perniciously. **Blėdingumas**, -o, *sm.* perniciousness; hurtfulness.

**Blėdis**, -ies, *sf.* damage; harm; injury; detriment; loss; disadvantage.

**Blėivas**, -o, *sm.* ceruse; white lead.

**Blėkal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* entrails; tripe; chawdron.

**Blekė**, -ės, *sf.* iron plate; tin plate.

**Blekinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of tin plate; tin.

**Blekiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to tin; to cover with tin.

**Blekorystė**, -ės, *sf.* tinman's trade.

**Blekorius**, -iaus, *sm.* tinman.

**Blėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to lose color; to fade; to grow pale.

**Blėsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out.

**Blėta**, -os, *sf.* iron plate, = BLEKĖ.

**Blezdė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* swallow-wort; sore-throat. *Asclepias vincetoxicum*.

**Blezdingė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* swallow; || *bot.* sweet violet. *Viola odorata*.

**Blezdingėlė**, -ės, *sf. dim. of* BLEZDINGĖ, swallow; || kind of dance.

**Bliausena**, -os, *sf.* bleat; bleating; lowing.

**Bliauti** (bliauju, blioviau, bliausiu), *v. n.* to bleat; to baa; *fig.* to blubber; to cry.

**Bliksterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to flash.

**Blykšlė**, -ės, *sf.* green sickness; chlorosis.

**Blykšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to grow pale; to turn pale.

**Blynas**, -o, *sm.* cake.

**Blindė**, -ės; **Blindis**, -ies, *sf. bot.* willow; withy. *Salix*.

**Blinkerėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to throw; to cast suddenly.

**Bllokas**, -o, *sm.* block; pulley; *polit.* coalition.

**Blievesis**, -io, *sm.* bleating; bleat.

**Bliovimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) bleating; *fly.* cry.

**Blysti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to glimmer; to burn faintly; to go out.

**Bludās**, -o, *dim.* -delis, -dukas, *sm.* dish; platter; porringer.

**Blizgalas**, -o, *sm.* glittering trifle; tinsel; bauble.

**Blizgantis**, *f. -ti, defn.* -tysis, *f. -čioji, prt.* glittering; shining.

**Blizgė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* moonwort. *Lunaria*.

**Blizgėjimas**, -o; **Blizgesis**, -io, *sm.* glittering; flashing.

**Blizgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to glitter; to shine; to flash.

**Blizgučiai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* tinsels.

**Blizgulyis**, -io, *sm.* glittering trifle; tinsel.

**Blogas**, *f. -ga, defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* bad; ill; wrong; [*liesas*] lean; scrawny; lank. || -gai, *adv.* badly; ill; wrong. *Blogai daryti*, to do wrong; to do evil.

**Blogyn**, *adv.* worse; — *eiti*, to grow worse.

**Bloginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make worse; || to make lean.

**Blogmetis**, -čio, *sm.* year of hard times; year of famine.

**Blogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow worse; || to grow lean.

**Blogumas**, -o, *sm.* badness; viciousness; || shabbiness; paltriness; [*liesumas*] leanness.

**Blokas**, = **BLIKAS**.

**Blokšti**, *see* **BLAŠKYTI**.

**Blukti** (blunku, blukau, bluksiu), *v.* *n.* to fade; to lose color.

**Blusa**, -os, *sf. ent.* flea.

**Blusinė**, -ės, *sf.* measles. = **TYMAI**.

**Blusinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v a.n.* to catch fleas; to flea. || -s, *v.* *rf.* to try to rid one's self of fleas.

**Blusingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* full of fleas.

**Blusius**, *f.* -sė, *s.* one infested by fleas.

**Blužazolė**, -ės, *sf.* miltwort; spleenwort; golden-saxifrage. *Chrysosplenium alternifolium*.

**Blužninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the milt; splenic.

**Blužnis**, -ies, *sf.* milt; spleen.

**Boba**, -os, *sf.* old woman. *Dim.* -bėlė, -butė, little old woman; dear old woman.

**Bobiešius**, -iaus, *sm.* doter; dotard.

**Bobinėšius**, -čiaus, *sm.* church-porch.

**Bobinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of an old woman; belonging to an old woman.

**Bobišius**, = **BOBIEŠIUS**.

**Bobiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* old-woman-like, old-womanish. || -ka, *adv.* old-woman-like; in the manner of an old woman.

**Bobius**, -iaus, *sm.* doter; dotard.

**Bobizna**, -os, *sf.* beldam; ugly old woman; crone.

**Boblauža**, -os, *sm.* lewd fellow; cotquean.

**Bobmoterė**, -ės, *sf.* midwife.

**Bobramulė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. may-weed; chamomile. *Anthemis arvensis*.

**Bobras**, -o, *sm.* zool. beaver.

**Boburgis**, -io, *sm.* women market; the last market before Lent.

**Bobutė**, -ės, *sf.* [*dim. of BOBA*], little old woman; || grandmother; || midwife.

**Bočinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging to forefathers or ancestors.

**Bočius**, -iaus, *sm.* forefather; ancestor. *Pl.* -čiai, -ių, ancestors.

**Bodėtis** (-džiūos, -dėjaus, -dėsiuos), *v.* *rf.* to be weary; to be tired; to feel tediousness; to feel ennui; to feel disgust; to be disgusted.

**Bodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to harass; to bore; to disgust.

**Bodus**, *f.* -di, *adj.* disgusting; disgustful; offensive.

**Bodžiavolas**, -o, *sm.* [*Mz.*] chronometer; clepsydra.

**Bokštas**, -o, *sm.* tower; *Babyliono--*, the tower of Babel.

**Bolė**, *f.* -ės, *sf.* ball.

**Bomba**, -os, *sf.* bomb; bullet.

**Bombarduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to bombard.

**Bonia**, -ios, *sf. arch.* dome; cupola.

**Bonka**, -os, *sf.* bottle; flask; flagon. *Dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* small bottle.

**Borta**, -os, *sf.* carpenter's ax; broad-ax.

**Bortininkas**, -o, *sm.* [*Mz.*] soldier armed with a battle-ax.

**Bosas**, -o, *sm.* barrel; || *mus.* base-viol; bass.

**Bosius**, -iaus, *sm.* cooper.

**Bošti**, *see* **NUBOSTI**.

**Bostras**, -o, *sm.* bastard; natural child.

**Botagas**, -o, *sm.* whip; lash.

**Botai**, = **MOTAI**.

**Botanika**, -os, *sf.* botany.

**Botanikas**, -o, *sm.* botanist.

**Botaniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* botanical.

**Botas**, -o, *sm.* bout; vessel.

**Boti** (boju, bojan, bosiu), *v. a.* to mind; to care; to heed.

**Botkotis**, -čio, *sm.* whipstock.

**Bova**, -os, *sf.* toy; bawble; || play; amusement; pastime.

**Bovelna**, -os, *sf.* cotton. = **MRDVILNĖ**.

**Bovytis** (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v.* *rf.* to amuse or entertain one's self; to play.

**Brada**, = **BRASTA**.

**Bradus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* fordable.

**Braidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Braidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojan, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to wade about; to walk about in a water; -- *kraujuose*, to bathe in blood.

**Brayti** (-yju, -yju, -ysiu), *v. a.* to play pranks; to play the wag.

**Braižymas**, -o, *sm.* drawing; sketching; delineation.

**Braižyns**, -io, *sm.* drawing; draft, draught; sketch.

**Braižiojimas**, -o, *sm.* carving; scratching; notching; || drawing.

**Braižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), **Braižioti** (-žioju, -žioju, -žiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carve; to notch; to scratch; || to draw; to sketch; to delineate.

**Braižytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* carver; scratcher; || draughtsman.

**Braižomas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* drawing; —*majiplunksna*, drawing pen; —*majilenta*, drawing board.

**Braklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to push; to thrust into; to cram.

**Brakšterėjimas**, -o, *sm.* snap; crack.

**Brakšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to crack.

**Branda**, -os, *sf.* kernelling; ripening; [*brandumas*] pithiness; robustness; || richness in grain; fecundity.

**Brandingas**, *f.* -ga, *adj.* = BRANDUS.

**Brandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to kernel; to ripen into kernels.

**Brandumas**, -o, *sm.* state of being kernelly; pithiness; robustness; strength; || richness in grain; fecundity.

**Brandulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* kernelly; full of kernels.

**Brandulingumas**, -o, *sm.* richness in kernel or grain.

**Brandulinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a kernel; belonging (or pertaining) to a kernel.

**Brandulys**, -io, *sm.* kernel; || nucleus.

**Brandus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* kernelly; pithy; robust; || rich in grain; seedy; *brandus metai*, a year rich in corn. || —*džiai*, *adv.* pithily; robustly.

**Braga**, -os, *sf.* (*brangumas*) dearness; || *mar.* futtock.

**Brangakmenis**, -io, *sm.* precious stone; gem; jewel.

**Brangenybė**, -ės, *sf.* dearness; || thing of great value; rarity.

**Brangiai**, *adv.* at a high price; dearly; expensively.

**Brangybė**, -ės, *sf.* dearness.

**Branginimas**, -o, *sm.* valuation; setting of a high price; || estimation; esteem.

**Brangininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who sells goods at a high price.

**Branginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ask a high price; to value; to prize; to esteem.

**Brangintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* valuer; esteemmer.

**Brangmena**, -os, *sf.* thing of great value; rarity.

**Brangti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow dear; to go up in price; to rise in value.

**Brangumas**, -o, **Brangumėlis**, -io, *sm.* the state of being dear; dearness; high price.

**Brangumynas**, -o, *sm.* thing of great value.

**Brangus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* dear; valuable; precious. *Brangus Pone*, Dear Sir.

**Branyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to play pranks.

**Branka**, -os, *sf.* swelling; tumor.

**Branktas**, -o, *sm.* swing-tree; whistle or whipple tree; [*bruzgulyš*] sling; halter.

**Brantai**, -ų, *sm. pl. med.* syphilis.

**Brantas**, -o, *sm. bot.* bindweed. *Convolvulus arvensis*; || dodder. *Cuscuta europaea*.

**Brasta**, -os, *sf.* ford.

**Braškė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* garden strawberry. *Fragaria elatior*; || everlasting. *Helichrysum*.

**Braškėjimas**, -o, *sm.* crackling; crackling.

**Braškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crackle; to crack.

**Braškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack; to cause to crack; to produce a sharp and abrupt sound; to snap.

**Braškus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* crackling; making slight cracks.

**Braukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Braukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to brush along; to wipe; to rub; —*kam per lupas*, to mock one; to deride; to turn to ridicule. *Linus braukti*, to swingle; to clean the flax. = BRAUKTI.

**Brauktuvas**, = BRAUKTUVAS.

**Bravoras**, -o, *sm.* brew-house; brewery.

**Brazdas**, -o, *sm.* sap-wood; alburnum.  
**Brazdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* rustling; rustle.  
**Brazdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.  
**Brazduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to scrape off the sap-wood.  
**Brazilija**, -os, *sf. bot.* brazil; brazil-wood.  
**Brėkšlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cystoseira.  
**Brėkšta**, -os, *sf.* day-break; dawn.  
**Brėkšti** (-kšta, -ško, -kš), *v. impers.* to dawn; to break; to show the first light.  
**Brešti** (brėstu, brendau, brėsiu), *v. n.* to harden into kernels; to kernel; to ripen: || to become pithy, robust.  
**Brėžis**, = **BRĖŽIS**.  
**Brezlė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* crane; corn-crake; land-rail.  
**Brėžti**, = **BRĖŽTI**.  
**Briauna**, -os, *sf.* edge; border; brink; brim.  
**Briauninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* situated on the edge; edge...; brim...  
**Briaunotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* brimmed; cornered; angular.  
**Briautis** (briaujuos, brioviaus, briausiuos), *v. rfl.* to attempt to break in; to try to enter by force; to foist one's self into; to squeeze one's self into.  
**Brydė**, -ės, *sm.* track, trace, trail (left in a high grass or crop).  
**Bridimas**, -o, *sm.* wading.  
**Bridinys**, -io, *sm.* a kind of fisher's net; drag-net.  
**Bridumas**, -o, *sm.* repulsiveness; offensiveness.  
**Bridus**, *f. -di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* repugnant; offensive; nauseous; distasteful.  
**Briediena**, -os, *sf.* meat of elk.  
**Briedinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of elk; belonging (or pertaining) to the elk.  
**Briedis**, -džio, *sm. zool.* elk.  
**Briežis**, -io, *sm.* scratch; notch; fissure; stripe; streak; [*plunksna, patšūku*] stroke; line; touch; [*randas*] scar; cicatrice.  
**Briežiukas**, -o, *sm.* match.  
**Briežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scratch; to make a scratch; *colloq.* to write.  
**Brikas**, -o, *sm.* wagon; carriage; buggy.  
**Bryla**, -os, *sf.* cornice; projecture.  
**Bryliai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* brim, flap (of hat).

**Briliantas**, -o, *sm.* brilliant; diamond.  
**Brilantinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* brilliant.  
**Brylius**, -iaus, *sm.* hat.  
**Brinda**, -os, *sf.* gather; founce; ruffle.  
**Brinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat.  
**Bristi** (bredu, bridau, brisiu), *v. n.* to wade; to ford; — *per upę*, to wade through a river; — *į skolas*, to run into debt.  
**Britonas**, -o, *sm.* bull-dog; mastiff.  
**Britva**, -os, *sf.* razor. = **SKUTYKLIS**.  
**Brizas**, -o, *dīm. -zelis, -ziukas, sm.* slice (of meat).  
**Brizė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* pine-strawberry. *Fragaria grandiflora*.  
**Brizgilas**, -o, *sm.* bridle.  
**Brizginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to feaze; to ravel; to disentangle; — *peilį*, to blunt a knife; — *nagus*, to peck one's fingers.  
**Broga**, -os, *sm.* dregs; brandy grounds.  
**Brolėlis**, -io, *sm. [dīm. of BROLIS]* dear little brother; || *bot.* chamomile. *Anthemis nobilis*.  
**Brolėnas**, -o, *sm.* nephew.  
**Broliautis** (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rfl.* to fraternize; to form a friendship with.  
**Broliavaikis**, -io, *sm.* brother's child; nephew.  
**Broliažudybė**, -ės, *sf.* fratricide; the murder of one's own brother.  
**Broliažudys**, -džio, *sm.* murderer of his own brother; fratricide.  
**Brolybė**, -ės, *sf.* brotherhood; fraternity.  
**Brolienė**, -ės, *sf.* brother's wife.  
**Brolija**, -os, *sf.* brotherhood; religious society; society of monks.  
**Brolis**, -io, *sm.* brother. *Dīm. -lėlis, -lytis, -liukas, -lūzis, -žėlis, (terms of endearment)* dear brother; little brother.  
**Brolystė**, = **BROLYBĖ**.  
**Broliškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* brotherly; fraternal; — *ka motė*, fraternal love. || — *kai, adv.* fraternally; in a brotherly manner.  
**Broliškumas**, -o, *sm.* fraternity.  
**Broliotis**, = **BROLIAUTIS**.  
**Bromas**, -o, *sm.* gate.  
**Bronza**, -os, *sf.* bronze. = **ŽALVARIS**.  
**Bronzinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* brazen.  
**Brosas**, -o, *sm.* wooer; lover; paramour.

**Bručnagė**, -ės, *sf.* cloven hoop; hoof divided into two parts.

**Brudas**, -o, *sm.* vermin.

**Brukas**, -o, *sm.* pavement. = GRINDNYS.

**Bruklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bind; to tie; to gag.

**Bruklys**, -io, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick; [*bruzgulyš*] sling; halter; gag.

**Bruknė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. red whortleberry; cowberry. *Vaccinium vitis idaea*.

**Bruksmė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Brukšnys**, -io, *sm.* stripe; streak; stroke; line.

**Brukšniuotas**, *f. -la, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* streaked; streaky; striped.

**Brukštas**, -o, *sm.* burin; graver.

**Brukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to slip into; to squeeze into; — *kam rublį į ranką*, to slip a rouble into one's hand; || [*linus*] to swingle; to scutch (the flax). **Bruktis**, *v. rfl.* to intrude; to sneak into; to try to enter by force; to foist one's self into.

**Bruktuvas**, -o, *sm.* swingling-stand; swingle-staff.

**Bruktuvis**, -ės, *sf.* swingling-knife.

**Brukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to pave. = GRĮSTI.

**Bruozas**, -o, *dim. -želis, -žiukas, sm.* scratch; stripe; streak; stroke.

**Brusliotas**, -o, *sm.* waistcoat; vest.

**Brutališkas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* brutal. || — *kai, adv.* brutally.

**Bruzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to be agitated; to bustle; to be disturbed; to be active.

**Bruzduklys**, -lo, *dim. -lėlis, sm.* pin; peg; clog; gag.

**Bruzgal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* bushes; briars; brambles; underwood; coppice, copse.

**Bruzglai**, *adv.* briskly; smartly; quickly.

**Bruzgulyš**, -io, *sm.* clog, gag; halter, sling; pack-stick.

**Bruzgumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; quickness; liveliness; agility.

**Bruzgus**, *f. -gl, defn. -gusis, f. -gloji, adj.* brisk; smart; lively; quick; agile.

**Bruzyti** (-žiju, -jau, -žysiu), **Bružuoti** (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to scour; to scrub; to rub.

**Bubyti** (-biju, -jau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to flog; to whip; to cudgel.

**Bubnas**, -o, *sm.* = BUGNAS. *Pl.* **Bubnai**, -ų, *sm.* diamonds (*of cards*).

**Bubnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* *n.* to drum; to beat the drum; to beat on the drum.

**Buč**, **Bučiu**, *interj.* kiss!

**Bučas**, -o, *sm.* bownet.

**Bučiavimas**, -o, *sm.* kissing.

**Bučinys**, -io, *sm.* kiss; kissing.

**Bučiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to kiss; to buss; to osculate. || — *s*, *v. rfl.* to kiss each other.

**Bučius**, -iaus, *sm.* kiss, *duoti kam bučią*, to give a kiss; to kiss one; *siųsti kam bučią*, to send a kiss; to kiss one's hand to a person; || [*bučas*] bownet.

**Bučkis**, -io, *sm.* kiss; buss.

**Buda**, -os, *dim. -delė, -dutė, sf.* booth; tent.

**Budas**, -o, *sm.* custom; habit; practice; mode; way; manner; [*prigimtas*] nature. *Kokiū būdu?* in what manner? how? *Tokiu —u*, thus, in this manner or way; on this wise. *Išrasti būdą*, to find means; to find a way; to find a remedy for or against.

**Budauninkas**, -o, *sm.* builder.

**Budavojimas**, -o, *sm.* building.

**Budavonė**, -ės, *sf.* building; structure.

**Budavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to build; to erect.

**Budavotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* builder.

**Budė**, -ės, *sf.* oilstone; hone.

**Budėjimas**, -o, *sm.* watching; vigilance; waking.

**Budelis**, -io, *sm.* hangman; executioner.

**Budės**, -džių, *sf. pl.* lich-wake.

**Budėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to wake; to be awake; [*pris numirėlio*] to watch with a corpse.

**Budėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* waker; watcher with a corpse.

**Budėtuvis**, -ių, *sf. pl.* watch with a corpse; wake; lich-wake.

**Budynė**, -ės, *sf.* lich-wake; || solemnity for a dead person.

**Budinimas**, -o, *sm.* awakening; rousing from sleep.

**Budininkas**, *f. -kė, adj.* inhabitant of a tent; *fig.* cotlager; || *gram.* adjective.

**Budinkas**, -o, *sm.* building.

**Budinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken; to rouse from sleep.

**Budrė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* gill; ground ivy.

**Budrumas**, -o, *sm.* vigilance; briskness.

**Budrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* vigilant; watchful; || brisk; smart.

|| -riai, *adv.* vigilantly; briskly.

**Budvardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* adjective.

**Bugnas**, -o, *dīm. -nelis, sm.* drum.

**Bugininkas**, -o, *sm.* drummer.

**Bugnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), **Bugnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to drum; to beat on the drum.

**Bugti**, *see* PABUGTI.

**Bulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hemlock; cicuta. *Conium maculatum*; — *vandeninė*, water hemlock; cow-bane. *Cicuta virosa*, *O. aquatica*.

**Buinus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nusus, f. -nioji, adj.* rank; luxuriant; exuberant. || -niai, *adv.* luxuriantly; exuberantly. || -numas, *sm.* luxuriance; exuberance; rankness.

**Butis**, -ies, *sf.* fact; reality.

**Buiza**, = **BUZA**.

**Bujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to grow luxuriant; to grow exuberant.

**Buk**, *impers. of BUTI*, be. || *conj.* that; as if; as it were. *Nudavė buk niekad jo nematė*, he acted as if he had not seen him before.

**Bukas**, -o, *sm. bot.* beech. *Fagus*; || *orn.* bittern. = **BAUBLYS**.

**Bukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to dull.

**Bukis**, -io, *sm.* any instrument with a blunted edge; — *petlis*, the blunt knife; — *kirtvis*, the blunt ax; || *fig.* short and thick man; grub.

**Bukis**, *adv.* as if; for appearance.

**Buklė**, -ės, *sf.* residence; stay; abode.

**Bukliai**, *adv.* subtly; shrewdly; cunningly.

**Buklumas**, -o, *sm.* subtlety; shrewdness; slyness; cunningness.

**Buklus**, *f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* subtle; shrewd; sly; cunning; crafty.

**Buksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to tow (a boat or ship).

**Buksva**, -os, *sf.* nave sheathing; hub lining.

**Buksvos**, -ų, *sf. pl. (vulg.)* drawers.

**Bukti** (bunku, bukau, buksiu), *v. n.* to grow blunt; to grow dull.

**Bukumas**, -o, *sm.* bluntness; obtuseness.

**Bukus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kusus, f. -kioji, adj.* blunt; dull; obtuse.

**Bulatas**, -o, *sm.* Turkish sabre.

**Bulbė**, = **BULVĖ**.

**Bulė**, -ės, *sf.* buttock.

**Bulionas**, -o, *sm.* broth; soup; bouillon.

**Bulius**, -iaus, *sm.* bull.

**Buliuotis** (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to copulate (*said of cows*).

**Bulvainis**, *f. -nė, adj.* bulbous.

**Bulvė**, -ės, *sf.* potato.

**Bulvenojai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* leaves and stems of potato.

**Bulviena**, -os, *sf.* potato field.

**Bulvienė**, -ės, *sf.* potato soup.

**Bumblys**, -io, *sm.* edge; border; brink (of a straw roof).

**Bumburas**, -o, *dīm. -rėlis, sm.* ball; (*au-gulo*) bud; gem.

**Bumburuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to bud; to put forth buds.

**Bunda**, -os, *dīm. -delė, -dutė, sf.* loaf; small loaf; roll.

**Buntas**, -o, *sm.* bundle; bunch; || [*maiš-tas*] riot; disturbance; mutiny.

**Buolas**, *f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* hornless; dodged.

**Buolis**, -io, *sm.* hornless ox; — *lė, -ės, sf.* hornless cow.

**Buomas**, -o, *sm.* turnpike; barrier; field-gate; || crow-bar; lever.

**Buorė**, -ės, *sf.* sail.

**Buorinis**, = **BURINIS**.

**Buožaitė**, -ės, *sf.* little knob, stud; || *bot.* pistil.

**Buožė**, -ės, *sf.* knob; stud; boss; [*ružė*] mace; club.

**Buožėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* knobbed; knobby; bossy.

**Buožgalvė**, -ės, *sf.* tadpole.

**Buras**, *f. -rė, s.* peasant; farmer; || rustic; boor.

**Burbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble; to mutter; to gurgle.

**Burbienti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble; to mutter.

**Burbtelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to grumble, to mutter (but once).

**Burbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.

**Burbulas, -o, sm.** bubble.

**Burbuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to bubble; to boil; to rise in bubbles; || to coo.

**Burėyti** (-ėiju, -ėijau, -ėysiu), *v. n.* to rumble; to grumble.

**Burė, -ės, dim. -riutė, sf. (fam.)** sheep; (*fig. cont.*) silly fellow; [*buorė*] sail.

**Burinis, f. -nė, adj.** sail...

**Burys, -io, sm.** crowd; [*arū, paukščių*] flock; [*lytaus, ledų*] shower; shower of rain or hail.

**Buriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** boorish; rustic. || **-kai, adv.** rustically; boorishly.

**Burytė, -ės, sf. bot.** catkin.

**Burkantas, -o, sm. bot.** parsnip. *Pastinaca sativa*.

**Burkas, -o, dim. -kelis, -kutis, sm.** cage; bird-cage.

**Burkštis** (-rškiaus, -rškiaus, -rkškiaus), *v. rsl.* to copulate (*applied to sheep, goats, etc.*).

**Burkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to coo.

**Burliokas, f. -kė, s.** Russian workman on river sail-boats. [*With Lithuanians, usually the term is applied to any Russian*].

**Burliokynė, -ės, sf.** place or village inhabited by Russians.

**Burna, -os, sf.** mouth; *fig.* mouthful; gulp; *burnų imti, išsigerti*, to take a drink; || face; *burnų prausti*, to wash one's face.

**Burnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to mutter; to grumble; to jaw; to speak in rude terms; to scold.

**Burnogalis, -io, sm.** mouthpiece.

**Burnotas, -o, sm. bot.** blite; spinach. *Blitum*.

**Burokas, -o, dim. -kėlis, sm. bot.** beet; beet-root.

**Burtai, -ų, sm. pl.** sorcery; charm; spell; superstition; superstitious practice.

**Burtas, -o, sm.** superstition; || lot; *Burtus mesti*, to cast lots; — *traukti*, to draw lots.

**Burti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to spell; to charm; to practice sorcery.

**Burtininkas, f. -kė, s.** magician; sorcerer; conjurer; enchanter; wizard.

**Burtininkybė, -ės, sf.** practice of witchcraft; sorcery.

**Burzdėti** (-zdu, -zdėjau, -zdėsiu), *v. n.* to stir; to bustle.

**Burzgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsin), *v. n.* to bustle; to be agitated; to be disturbed; || to buzz; to hum.

**Busena, -os, sf.** existence; || stay; sojourn.

**Busimas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** coming; future. *Busimas laikas*, (*gram.*) futuro tenso.

**Busis, adv.** as if.

**Busokas, -o, sm.** boat-hook; fire-hook.

**Bustas, -o, sm.** house; abode; residence.

**Busti** (*bundu, budau, busiu*), *v. n.* to awake; to start out of sleep; to rouse.

**Bustynė, -ės, sf.** place of residence; abode.

**Butas, -o, dim. -telis, sm.** house; dwelling house; cottage; hut.

**Butelis, -io, dim. -lėlis, -liukas, sm.** bottle.

**Butent, adv.** namely; to wit.

**Buti** [*pres. BSMI (BSMU, BSU) or BUVU*], *BSI, YRA (BSTI); pl. BSAMM, BSATM, YRA (BSTI); pret. BUVAU; fut. BUSIU*]. *v. conj.* to be; to exist; to be at a place; to live at. *Zut ar but*, to die or live. *Būk kaip ne-būg*; *kaip bus taip bus*, be it as it will; let it turn out as it may. *Kaip ten ne-būk*, (*ne-būg*), be it as it may; notwithstanding that; nevertheless.

**Butybė, -ės, sf.** being; existence.

**Butin, adv.** as if.

**Butinai, adv.** necessarily; indispensably; assuredly; certainly.

**Butinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** essential; real; substantial; intrinsic; material; || indispensable; requisite.

**Butinumas, -o, sm.** essentiality; || indispensable necessity.

**Butis, -ies, sf.** existence.

**Buvaunas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** one who has traveled a great deal; experienced.

**Buveinė, -ės, sf.** residence; stay; abode; place of residence.

**Buvinas, -o, sm.** being; existing.

**Buvis, -io, sm.** being; existence; life. *Kova už buvį*, the struggle for existence.

**Buvoti** (-voju, -vojam, -vosiu), *v. n.* to



use to go to a place; to use to live in a place or country; to be sometimes; || to live.

**Buza**, -os, *sf.* gruel; pap; *fig.* mess; hodge-podge.

**Buzoti** (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to soil. || -s, *v. rfl.* to besmear, to soil one's self; *fig.* to weep; to cry.

**Bužys**, -io, *sm.* scarecrow; bug; bugbear. *Bužiu kępabaidyti*, to frighten one with idle phantoms; to bugbear one.

## C

**Cacė**, -ės, *sf.* toy; play-thing.

**Capt**, *interj.* signifying a sudden grasping at any thing.

**Caras**, -o, *czar*; *fig.* despot; tyrant.

**Carienė**, -ės, *sf.* czarina.

**Cariškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* czarish; like a czar; *fig.* despotic; tyrannical. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of a czar; despotically.

**Cėberys**, -io, *sm.* tub; wash-tub.

**Cėdras**, -o, *sm. bot.* cedar.

**Cėdrinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of cedar; cedar...

**Celė**, -ės, *sf.* cell.

**Cementas**, -o, *sm.* cement.

**Cementuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to cement.

**Cenzorius**, -iaus, *sm.* censor.

**Cenzura**, -os, *sf.* censure.

**Cenzuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to censure (books or manuscripts).

**Cerata**, -os, *sf.* oilcloth.

**Ceremonija**, -jos, *sf.* ceremony.

**Chemija**, -os, *sf.* chemistry.

**Chemikas**, -o, *sm.* chemist.

**Chemiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chemical. || -kai, *adv.* chemically.

**Chinai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* China.

**Chinietis**, *f. -lė, s.* Chinese; native of China.

**Chiniškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* Chinese.

**Chirurgas**, -o, *sm.* surgeon.

**Chirurgija**, -jos, *sf.* surgery.

**Chirurgiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* surgical. || -kai, *adv.* surgically.

**Chloroformas**, -o, *sm.* chloroform.

**Chloroformuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to chloroform.

**Cholera**, -os, *sf.* cholera.

**Chronika**, -os, *sf.* chronicle; chronique.

**Chroniškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chronic, chronological. || -kai, *adv.* chronically.

**Chronologija**, -jos, *sf.* chronology.

**Chronologiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chronological.

**Cibė**, -ės, *dim. -butė, sf. (colloq.)* goat.

**Cibukas**, -o, *sm.* stem (of a tobacco pipe).

**Cibulis**, -io, *sm. bot.* onion. = **SVOGUNAS**.

**Cidabras**, = **SIDABRAS**.

**Cielius**, -iaus, *sm.* mark; bland; || cell.

**Ciesoraitis**, -čio, *sm.* son of an emperor;

-tė, *sf.* daughter of an emperor.

**Ciesorienė**, -ės, *sf.* empress; emperess.

**Ciesorystė**, -ės, *sf.* empire; monarchy.

**Ciesoriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of emperor; imperial. || -kai, *adv.* after the manner of an emperor.

**Ciesorius**, -iaus, *sm.* emperor.

**Ciferbliatas**, -o, *sm. dial.*

**Cifra**, -os, *sf.* number; cipher.

**Cigaras**, -o, *sm.* cigar.

**Cigonas**, -o, *see* **ČIGONAS**.

**Cyklius**, -iaus, *sm.* cycle.

**Cikorija**, -jos, *sf.* succory, chicocory. **Cichorium intybus**.

**Cilinderis**, -io, *sm. Cilindra*, -os, *sf.* cylinder.

**Cilindriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* cylindric, cylindrical.

**Cimbolai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* cymbal.

**Cinamonas**, -o, *sm.* cinnamon.

**Cinas**, -o, *sm. tin.*

**Cininis**, *f. -nė, adj.* tin; of tin.

**Cinkas**, -o, *sm.* zinc; spelter.

**Ciprisas**, -o, *sm. bot.* cypress; cypress tree.

**Cypti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to pule; to whine. **Cyptelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to pule but once.

**Cirkelis**, -io, *sm.* compass; pair of compasses.

**Cirkuliacija**, -jos, *sf.* circulation; — *kraujo*, circulation of the blood; — *pinigų*, currency.

**Cirkuliaras**, -o, *sm.* circular; circulating letter.

**Cirkuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to circulate.

**Cyrulys, -io, sm. orn.** lark.

**Cirulnikas, -o, sm.** barber; barber-surgeon.

**Cit, Citie, interj.** hist! hush! hark!

**Citadėlė, -ės, sf.** citadel.

**Citata, -os, sf.** citation; quotation.

**Citra, -os, sf.** cithara.

**Citrina, -os, sf.** citron tree; lemon tree; (*citrus*) lemon.

**Citrininis, f. -nė, adj.** lemon...

**Cituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to cite; to quote.

**Citvaras, -o, sm.** zedoary; worm-seed. *Curcuma Zedoaria*.

**Civiliškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** civil. *Civiliškos tiesos*, civil law; common law.

**Civilizacija, -os, sm.** civilization.

**Civilizatorius, f. -rė, s.** civilizer.

**Civilizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to civilize.

**Colinis, f. -nė, adj.** of an inch long or thick.

**Collis, -io, sm.** inch.

**Cukradėžė, -ės, sf.** sugar-box.

**Cukrinė, -ės, sf.** candy; bonbon; [*cukradėžė*] sugar-box; [*saldumynų dirbtuvė*] confectionery; [*cukraus dirbtuvė*] sugar refinery.

**Cukringas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** full of sugar; abounding with sugar.

**Cukrinis, f. -nė, adj.** sugar... *Cukrinė lėndrė*, (*bot.*) sugar cane. *Saccharum officinarum*.

**Cukrus, -aus, sm.** sugar.

**Cvaktelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to strike, to hit (but once).

## Č

**Čaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to whip; to lash; to flog.

**Čaplė, -ės, sf. orn.** heron. = **GARNYS**.

**Če, = Čia.**

**Čebatas, -o, sm.** boot. *Juoktis iš pono čebatų*, (*fig.*) to make sport of; to laugh at in contempt.

**Čebatėlis, -io, sm.** [*dim. of ČEBATAS*] little boot; || *bot.* species of flower of the genus *Levandula*.

**Čebatuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** with boots; having boots on; booted.

**Čėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu, or -dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to save; to economize; to preserve; to spare.

**Čeklelė, -ės, sf. orn.** linnet.

**Čeklikas, -o, sm.** bodice. = **KIKLIKAS**.

**Čemeryčia, -ios, sf. Čemerys, -io, sm. bot.** bitter-wort; white hellebore. *Veratrum album*, *v. Helloborus albus*.

**Čėpčius, -iaus, sm.** cap; mob-cap.

**Čėpronėlis, -io, sm. bot.** brotherwort; wild thyme. *Thymus serpyllum*.

**Čėrai, -ų, sm. pl.** charms; spell.

**Čeraslas, -o, sm.** purse; money-bag; pocket-book.

**Čėrauninkas, f. -kė, s.** enchanter; sorcerer.

**Čėrga, -os, sf.** turn. *Čėrgu, kaip ateis mano čėrga*, I shall go when it comes my turn.

**Čėrkasas, -o, sm.** kind of home-made cloth.

**Čėrnuška, -os, sf. bot.** fennel-flower; fennel-flower seed. *Nigella*.

**Čėrpė, -ės, dim. -pelė, sf.** kind of earthen pot; pipkin; || tile.

**Čėrukai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** water cresses, genus *Sisymbrium*.

**Čėsnakas, -o, sm. bot.** garlic. *Allium*. —*laukinis*, bear's garlic. *Allium ursinum*.

**Čėsnis, -ies, sf.** treat; entertainment; banquet. *Toks toks pažino ir ant čėsnies pavadinio*, (*prov.*), birds of a feather flock together.

**Čėtvergas, = KETVERGAS**.

**Čėverykas, -o, sm.** shoe.

**Čėverykuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** with shoes; having shoes on; shod.

**Čia, adv.** here; hither. *Čia-pat*, here; close to; near by.

**Čiabuvis, f. -vė, s.** native; native of this place, of this country; homeling.

**Čiagimis, f. -mė, s.** native; indigene.

**Čiarskėjimas, -o, sm.** jingling; jingle.

**Čiarskėti** (-šku, -škėjau, -škėsiu), *v. n.* to jingle; to clink; to chink.

Čiaudymas, Čiaudėjimas, -o, *sm.* sneezing; sternutation.

Čiaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), Čiaudėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sneeze.

Čiaudulys, -io, *sm.* sneeze; sternutation.

Čiaudžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* black christ hellebore; Christmas rose. *Helleborus niger.*

Čiaupyti (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v. rfl. frq.* to behave affectedly; to smile at; to simper.

Čiaupti (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to contract; to draw the parts together; — *lūpas*, to shut the lips. || -s, *v. rfl.* to contract itself; to shut one's lips.

Čiaušėjimas, -o, *sm.* chirping; warbling.

Čiaušėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a. n.* to warble; to chirp; to chirch.

Čiauzinėti (-nėju, -nėju, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, Čiauzti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to slide; to glide; [*ant ledo*] to skate; [*š medž*] to crawl; to climb.

Čydras, -o, *sm.* veil.

Čielas, *f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* whole; total; all; entire; safe; not broken.

Čielybė, -ės, *sf.* wholeness; entireness.

Čiepas, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* graft.

Čiepyjimas, -o, *sm.* [*medžiu*] grafting; [*raupliu*] vaccination.

Čiepyti (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v. a.* [*medž*] to graft; [*rauples*] to vaccinate; to inoculate with small-pox.

Čieporius, -laus, *sm.* grafter; [*raupliu*] vaccinator; vaccinator

Činėbėris, -io, *sm.* vervain. *Verbena officinalis.*

Čiobras, -o, *sm. bot.* savory; summer savory; summer-garden. *Satureia hortensis.*

Čiobrelis, -io, *sm. bot.* wild thyme; brother-wort. *Thymus serpyllum.*

Čion, Čionai, *adv.* here; hither.

Čionykštis, *f. -tė, adj.* of this place; native.

Čypsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.* to pip; to peep; to chirp; to pule (*as a chicken*).

Čypti (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to pule; to squeak; to pip; *fig.* to whine; to whimper.

Čiras, -o, *sm.* excrescence (on a birch-tree).

Čyryla, -os, *sf.* [*Jusk.*] sling; running knot; lasso.

Čirkšlys, -io, *sm.* chirpor; *fig.* whiner; crier; || *ent.* cricket.

Čirkšti (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.*, Čirškėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. frq.* to chirp; *fig.* to whine; to cry.

Čirpa, -os, *sm.* scraper; bad fiddler.

Čirpinti (-nu, -nan, -nsiu), *v. a.* to scrape; to play awkwardly (on a fiddle).

Čirškėjimas, -o, Čirškesis, -io, *sm.* chirping.

Čirškėti, *see* ČIRKŠTI.

Čirvai, -ų, *sm. pl.* hearts (*of cards*).

Čystas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* clear; clean; neat; pure. || -tai, *adv.* cleanly; neatly.

Čystata, -os, *sf.* chastity. = NEKALTYBĖ.

Čystyti (-stiju, -stijau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse. [*Pol. Oczyszcic*, to clean; to purge]. = VALYTI.

Čiugunas, -o, *sm.* cast-iron.

Čiuinas, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* neat; clean; cleanly. || -nai, *adv.* neatly; cleanly.

Čiuinytis (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self; to dress one's self neatly.

Čiuinumas, -o, *sm.* neatness; cleanliness.

Čiukė, -ės, *sf. (colloq.)* swine; chuk.

Čiukuras, -o, *sm.* top; crest; summit; pitch. *Pusėktė Čiukurg*, to reach the highest point.

Čiulbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to chirp; to sing; to warble.

Čiulbti, = ČIULBĖTI.

Čiulkinyas, -io, *sm.* kind of cake made of oatmeal.

Čiulpikas, *f. -kė, s.* sucker; || sucket; sweatmeat for the mouth.

Čiulpimas, -o, *sm.* suck; suckling.

Čiulpinys, -io, *sm.* sucket.

Čiulpti (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck; to draw with the mouth.

Čiuopti (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to grasp; to seize; to catch.

Čiuožikas, *f. -kė, s.* creeper; slider; [*šėnutėmis*] skater.

Čiuožykla, -os, *sf.* sliding path; [*šėnutėmis*] skating rink.

Čiuožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to slide; to glide.

**Čiupinējimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) touching; feeling; groping.

**Čiupinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. a. frq.* to feel; to touch about; to grope about.

**Čiuppus, f. -nī, defin. -nūsis, f. -nioji, adj.** [sl.] palpable; plain; obvious. || **-niai, adv.** palpably. || **-numas, sm.** palpableness; palpability.

**Čiupra, -os, sf.** tuft of hair (on the head).

**Čiupterēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. inst.*, **Čiupti** (čiumpu, čiupau, čiupsiu), *v. a.* to grasp; to seize; to gripe; to catch with the hand.

**Čiurkšlė, -ės, sf.** stream; jet.

**Čiurkšenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Čiurkšnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. dur.*, **Čiurkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to purl; to flow, to run with a murmuring sound; to babble.

**Čiurnis, -ies, sf. anat.** ankle; joint; wrist.

**Čiuzynė, -ės, sf.** slide. = ЧИУОЗЫКЛА.

**Čiuzinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.* to slide; to glide; to skate.

**Čivruoti** (-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to chirp; to twitter.

**Čyzė, -ės, sf.** poll tax; quitrent.

**Čyzininkas, f. -kė, s.** one who has to pay his quitrent; tributary.

**Čyzma, -os, sf.** compulsory labor; drudgery; ignoble toil. 2. *bot.* yarrow; milfoil. Achillea millefolium.

**Čvertis, -ies, sf.** quarter. = БЕРТАНИН.

**Čviera, -o, sm.** something unnatural; monster; prodigy; freak.

## D

**Da, Dar, adv.** yet; still. *Du ne*, not yet. *Du rykė*, once more.

**Daaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu) *v. n.* to grow up; to reach to.

**Daba, -os, sf.** civilization; culture; || [*Jukė.*] nature or essence or attributes of a man's soul.

**Dabar, Dabartės, adv.** now; at present. *Dabar ir visados*, now and forever.

**Dabarnykštis, f. -tė, Dabartinis, f. -nė, adj.** present; of present time; of to-day.

**Dabartis, -čio, sm.** present time; present.

**Dabingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** cultured; civilized; || elegant; neat; foppish; vain; trifling. || **-gai, adv.** neatly; foppishly.

**Dabingumas, -o, sm.** civility; || neatness; foppishness; showy; vanity.

**Dabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to ornament; to embellish; to grace.

|| **-s, v. rfl.** to trim one's self; to dress one's self neatly; to be foppish.

**Dabišnumas, -o, sm.** foppishness.

**Dabišnus, f. -nī, defin. -nūsis, f. -nioji, adj.** foppish; trifling; vain. || **-niai, adv.** foppishly.

**Dabojimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) watching; tending; [*mėgimas*] liking.

**Dabonė, -ės, sf.** watch; guard; [*mėgimas*] liking; sympathy; disposition; inclination.

**Daboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to watch; to tend; to look after; [*mėgti*] to like; to care for.

**Dabotinai, adv.** attentively.

**Dabotingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** attentive; careful. || **-gai, adv.** carefully; attentively.

**Dabotingumas, -o, sm.** carefulness; anxiety; vigilance.

**Dabudavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to add to a building; to erect a building by the side of another.

**Dadėckas, -o, sm.** addition; appendage; supplement, appendix. = ПРИДАС.

**Dadėti** (-dėdu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to add to; to put to.

**Daduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give to; to add to; to cast to.

**Daga, -os, sf.** crop; harvest.

**Dagi, Dargi, adv.** even; as well.

**Dagilėlis, -io, sm. orn.** redbreast.

**Dagilis, -io, sm. bot.** wood longwort. Angelica; || *orn.* redbreast; robin.

**Dagirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. a. n.* to have heard; to hear rightly.

**Dagis, Dagišis, -io, sm. bot.** thistle; prickly plant; avens; bennet. Geum urbanum.

**Dagiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** thistly; prickly; thorny.

**Dagumas, -o, sm.** combustibleness; combustibility.

**Dagus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gloji, adj.** combustible; inflammable.

**Daigas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* germ; sprout; sucker; shoot.  
**Daigavimas**, -o, *sm.* germinating; germination.  
**Daiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to germinate; to cause to sprout; [*selyklę*] to malt.  
**Daigstas**, -o, *sm.* basting thread; baste; stitch.  
**Daigstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to baste; to stitch.  
**Daigtas**, -o, *sm.* thing; matter: subject; object; || place.  
**Daigtavardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* noun; substantive.  
**Daigtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* material; substantial; [*vietinis*] local.  
**Daigtys**, -čio, *sm.* wick; [*nudeges*] snuff.  
**Daigtvardis**, = DAIGTAVARDIS.  
**Daiguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to germinate.  
**Daikt.**, see DAIGT...  
**Daila**, -os, *sf.* art; fine arts.  
**Daildarybė**, -ės, *sf.* artisan's trade.  
**Dalldarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* artificer; artisan.  
**Dalldariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* artificial; artistic; artistical. || -kai, *adv.* artistically; artistically.  
**Dailė**, = DAILA.  
**Dailenybė**, -ės, *sf.* fine arts.  
**Dailiai**, *adv.* artfully; beautifully; handsomely; nicely.  
**Dailyda**, -os, *sf.* architect; carpenter.  
**Dailydauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v.* *n.* to practice the business of building or carpentry; to be a carpenter.  
**Dailydybė**, -ės, *sf.* architecture; carpentry.  
**Dailininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* artist.  
**Dailininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to practice fine arts.  
**Dailinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fine arts; pertaining to art.  
**Dailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make beautiful; to adorn; to grace.  
**Dailiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining to art; artistic(al). || -kai, *adv.* artistically.  
**Dailius**, -iaus, *sm.* artist.  
**Dailumas**, -o, *sm.* beautifulness; elegance; beauty.  
**Dailus**, *f.* -li, *nt.* -lu, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* artful; beautiful; handsome, fine; nice; fair; elegant.

**Daina**, -os, *sf.* song; poem. *Kuriška* -, battle (or war) song. *Suobinė* -, nuptial song. *Tautiška* -, national song. *Dim.* **Dainelė**, -nutė, -nužė, -nužėlė, nice little song. [NOTE: Never use the term DAINA for a sacred hymn which is GIESMĖ].  
**Dainavimas**, -o, *sm.* singing.  
**Dainininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* singer; songster; *f.* songstress.  
**Dainininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* the art of composing secular songs; poesy; poetry.  
**Dainius**, -iaus, *sm.* bard; poet.  
**Dainuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* *n.* to sing (a secular song).  
**Dairytis** (-raus, -riaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to gaze about.  
**Daktaras**, -o, *sm.* doctor; physician. **Daktarė**, -ės, *sf.* doctress, doctress; female physician.  
**Daktarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to be a doctor; to practice medicine.  
**Daktarybė**, **Daktarystė**, -ės, *sf.* doctorship; practice of medicine.  
**Daktariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of a physician; doctoral. || -kai, *adv.* doctorally; in the manner of a physician.  
**Daktilė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. date palm; date tree; (*vakšius*) date.  
**Daktylius**, -iaus, *sm.* dactyl.  
**Dalba**, -os, *sf.* lever; handspike.  
**Daleidimas**, -o, *sm.* permission; leave; admission; || supposition.  
**Daleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to admit; to permit; to allow; to suppose. *Daleiskime mui*, let us suppose.  
**Dalgiakotis**, -čio, *sm.* snath; handle of a scythe.  
**Dalgininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* scythe seller; soldier armed with a scythe.  
**Dalginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a scythe.  
**Dalgis**, -io, *sm.* scythe.  
**Dalybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* dividing; division; partition; sharing; share; || partaking; participation.  
**Dalykas**, -o, *sm.* thing; matter; subject; affair; concern; business; case. *Tai mano dalykas*, that is my concern; it is my business. *Tai kita dalykas*, that is quite another thing. *Įrie pa-*

*ties dalyko prieiti*, to come (or to get) to the point.

**Dalymas, Dalinimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) dividing; division; partition.

**Dalininkas, f. -kė, s.** sharer; partaker; *arith.* divisor.

**Dalininkauti (-kauju, -kavan, -kausiu), v.n.** to participate. = DALYVAUTI.

**Dalins, -io, sm.** portion; share.

**Dalis, -ies, sf.** part; share: || lot; fate; destiny. *Tokių jau miruoklių dalis*, such is the fate of mortals.

**Dalysena, -os, sf.** division; partition.

**Dalyti (-lau, or liju, -liau, or -lijau, -lysiu), v.a.** to part; to divide; to apportion; to distribute.

**Dalytinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -nojį, prt.** worth to be divided; divisible.

**Dalytojas, f. -ja, s.** divider; distributor.

**Dalyvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** partaking; participating.

**Dalyvauti (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), v.n.** to participate; to partake.

**Dalyvautojas, f. -ja, s.** partaker; participant.

**Dalyvavimas, -o, sm.** participation.

**Dalyvybė, -ės, sf.** participation; assistance.

**Dalomas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** divisible. || —**umas, sm.** divisibility; divisibility.

**Damal, -ų, sm. pl.** draughts; checkers.

**Damalėnė, -ės, sf.** draughtboard; checkerboard.

**Damas, -o, Dambis, -io, sm.** dam; dike.

**Dambras, -o, sm.** Jews-harp; Jews-trump.

**Danas, f. -nė, s.** Dane; native of Denmark.

**Dančiuotas, = DANTUOTAS.**

**Danešėjas, f. -ja, Danešikas, f. -kė, s.** reporter; denunciator.

**Danešimas, -o, sm.** report; denunciation; delation; accusation.

**Danešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), v.a.** to carry to a place; || to let know; to report; to denounce; to denounce; to inform against.

**Danga, -os, sf.** covering; fig. dress; clothes.

**Dangalas, -o, sm.** covering; cover; [*uždanga*] curtain; veil; fig. shelter.

**Danginis, f. -nė, adj.** of heaven; celestial.

**Danginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to transport; to remove from one place to another. || —**s, v. rfl.** to emigrate; to remove from one place to another.

**Dangiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** heavenly, celestial.

**Dangstymas, -o, sm.** (the act of) covering.

**Dangstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. frq.** to cover.

**Dangtė, -ės, sf.** cover; bed cover; [*rūtinė*] blanket; [*medvilnėnis*, etc. *patalynė*] quilt.

**Dangtis, -čio, sm.** cover; lid; top; [*stogus*] roof.

**Dangus, -aus, sm.** heaven; sky. *Danguis raktelinis*, (bot.) cowslip; palsywort. *Primula officinalis*. *Danguis ašarėlė*, forget-me-not. *Myosotis*.

**Danietis, f. -tė, s. [= DANAS, f. -NĖ]**

**Dane; native of Denmark. Danijsa, -jos, sf.** Denmark. **Daniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Danish.

**Dantingas, f. -ga, defin. -kasis, f. -goji, adj.** toothy; having many teeth.

**Dantininkas, f. -kė, s.** dentist.

**Dantinis, f. -nė, adj.** dental.

**Dantis, -ies, and -čio, pl. -tys, sm.** tooth; pl. teeth. *Gurmištiniai, keruminiai, krėšliniai dantys*, molar teeth; grinders. *Akliniai, iltiniai* —, laniary teeth; dog (or canine) teeth. *Pryšakiniai* —, incisors; cutting teeth. *Dantis rodyti*, to show the teeth; to menace; to grin (at, on). *Dantis griebti*, to gnash the teeth. *Dantį atkasti*, (fig.) to have enough of a thing; to be tired of.

**Dantuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** toothed; dentate; jagged.

**Dantuoti (-tuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to tooth; to dent; to indent.

**Dapildymas, -o, sm.** filling up; completion; fulfillment.

**Dapildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to fill full; to fulfill, to make full by adding to.

**Dar, see DA.**

**Darata, -os, sf.** Dorothy.

**Darbadavėjas, f. -ja, Darbadavys, f. -vė, s.** employer.

**Darbas, -o, sm.** work; labor; act; deed. *Darbo pelė*, laborious man or woman; toiler; || a thing done; deed;

performance. *Keno tai darbas?* who did it? who is the master of the deed? *Pl. Darbai*, -ų, *sm.* acts; deeds. *Darbai apaštaly*, The Acts of the Apostles.

**Darbautis**, -baujuos, -bavaus, -bausiuos), **Darbuotis**, -buojuos, -bavaus, -buosiuos), *v. rfl.* to labor; to work; to busy one's self with; to employ one's self with, (in).

**Darbavielė**, -ės, *sf.* working place; working house; work-shop.

**Darbdavėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Darbdavys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* employer, = **DARBADAVĖJAS**.

**Darbymetis**, -čio, *sm.* working time: season of toil; season of hard work.

**Darbingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* laborious; industrious. || -gai, *adv.* laboriously. || -gumas, *sm.* laboriousness.

**Darbininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* laborer; worker; workman; workingman, *f.* work-woman; hand.

**Darbinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* work...; working... **Darbyveikslis**, [*Št.*] active.

**Darbstumas**, -o, *sm.* laboriousness; industry, diligence.

**Darbstus**, *f.* -tį, *defn.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* laborious; industrious; diligent. **Darbščiai**, *adv.* laboriously.

**Darbumas**, -o, *sm.* laboriousness; diligence.

**Darbuotis**, see **DARBAUTIS**.

**Darbus**, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* active; laborious; diligent.

**Darda**, -os, *smf.* chatterer; babbler; tattler; prattler.

**Dardėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle; to clatter.

**Dargana**, -os, *sf.* drizzly, rainy weather; nasty weather.

**Darganotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* drizzly; rainy; nasty.

**Darganoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to rain; to drizzle.

**Dargi**, = **DAGR**.

**Darytai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* dye; coloring liquor.

**Darinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to shut and open repeatedly; [*mėsti*] to eviscerate.

**Darinys**, -io, *sm. gram.* object.

**Daryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to do; to make; [*dąyti*] to dye; to stain; — *duris*, to shut or open the door.

**Daryunas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji *prt.* worthy of being done.

**Darytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* maker; [*dąytojas*] dyer; [*durių*] opener.

**Darkėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to grow ugly.

**Darkymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) spoiling; disfiguring; defacement.

**Darkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to disfigure; to deform; to deface.

**Darkytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* spoiler; defacer.

**Darkus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* ugly; deformed; bawdy; indecent; spoiled; rusty; rancid; naughty.

**Darodymas**, -o, *sm.* proof; demonstration; argument; evidence.

**Darodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to demonstrate; to show; to prove.

**Darva**, -os, *sf.* pitch; tar; || resinous wood.

**Darvadegys**, -io, *sm.* pitchburner.

**Darvingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* pitchy; abounding with pitch or tar.

**Darvokšnė**, -ės, *sf.* torch; link.

**Daržas**, -o, *sm.* garden; kitchen garden; || park. *Dim.* -želis, -io, *sm.* flower garden; parterre.

**Daržinė**, -ės, *sf.* barn; shed.

**Daržininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* gardener; || owner of a small piece of ground; cottager.

**Daržininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* gardening; horticulture.

**Daržinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* garden...

**Daržovė**, -ės, *sf.* vegetable. *Pl.* -vės, greens; pot herbs.

**Dasekimas**, -o, *sm.* finding out (by investigation).

**Dasekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to find out (by investigation); to trace out.

**Dasiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach to.

**Dasigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to get to; to arrive at.

**Dasiklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Dasiklausti** (-siu, -siau, -slu), *v. rfl.* to learn by inquiring; to find out by inquiring.

**Dasileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to admit one's self; [*papildyti*] to commit; to perpetrate; — *nuodėmė*, to commit a sin.

**Dasiliesti** (-liečiu, -liečian, -liesiu), *v.*  
*refl.* to touch; to feel.

**Dasilytėjimas**, -o, *sm.* touching; touch; feeling.

**Dasilytėti** (-lyčiu, -lytejau, -tėsiu), *v.*  
*refl.* to touch; to feel.

**Dasimislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. refl.* to conjecture; to surmise; to guess.

**Dasiprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu),  
**Dasiprotėti** (-teju, -tejau, -tėsiu), *v.*  
*refl.* to conjecture; to guess; to surmise.

**Dasizinti** (-žinan, -nojan, -nosiu), *v. refl.* to inquire; to learn; to get information.

**Dastatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to procure; to furnish; to supply; [*dabudaroti*] to add to a building; to erect (a building) by the side of another.

**Data**, -os, *sf.* dato.

**Datyrimas**, -o, *sm.* experience.

**Datirtas**, *f.* -ta, *part.* tried; tested; known by experience; experienced.

**Datirti** (-tiriti, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v. n.* to experience; to learn by experience; — *gero ir blogo*, to experience good and evil.

**Datulė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. date-tree; date-palm. Phoenix dactylifera.

**Datuoti** (-tuoji, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to date.

**Daturėjimas**, -o, *sm.* enduring; holding out to the end.

**Daturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to endure; to bear; — *žodį*, to keep one's word.

**Dauba**, -os, *sf.* deep dale; hollow; ravine.

**Daubotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* abounding with deep dales; having hollows or pits.

**Daug**, **Daugel**, *adv.* much; many; great deal. *Comp.* — **giau**, more; *sup.* — **grausiai**, most; mostly; for the most part.

**Daugelis**, -io, *sm.* many; great number.

**Daugeriopas**, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* manifold; of many different kinds. || — **pai**, *adv.* manifoldly.

**Daugalybė**, -ės, *sf.* mightiness; powerfulness.

**Dauggalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* mighty; power-

ful. *Dauggalis Pone*, Your Mightiness.

**Daugybė**, -ės, *sf.* great number; multitude.

**Daugyn**, *adv.* more; — *ėti*, to grow more; to grow more in quantity; to increase.

**Dauginimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) increasing; multiplication.

**Daugininkas**, -o, *sm.* arithm. multiplier.

**Dauginti** (nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to increase; to multiply. || — **s**, *v. refl.* to increase; to grow in quantity or number; to multiply.

**Daugintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* increaser; multiplier.

**Daugis**, -io, *sm.* many; great number.

**Daugiur**, *adv.* in many places.

**Daugkalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* talkative person; babbler.

**Daugkalbystė**, -ės, *sf.* talkativeness; loquacity.

**Daugmena**, -os, *sf.* = **DAUGUMA**; || whole-sale.

**Daugmeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* plural; whole-sale.

**Daugmetinis**, *f.* -nė; **Daugmetis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* of many years; perennial.

**Daugnora**, -os, *smf.* one who desires much; insatiable creature.

**Daugpatybė**, -ės, *sf.* polygamy.

**Dauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to increase; to multiply.

**Daugskaita**, -os, *sf.* gram. plural number.

**Dauguma**, -os, *sf.* the most part; majority; plurality.

**Daugumas**, -o, *sm.* large number; great quantity; multitude.

**Dauguva**, -os, *sf.* Duna or Dwina (river).

**Daugžemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* owner of a large piece of ground.

**Dausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to soar about; *fig.* to roam about.

**Dausos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* atmosphere; air.

**Daužymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) beating, striking; breaking; routing.

**Daužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to break; to dash to pieces; to beat; to cudgel. || — **s**, *v. refl.* to beat each other; to fight.

**Davadas**, -o, *sm.* argument; evidence, proof; [*tvarka*] order. *Suvesti* & *da-*



*vadq*, to put or set in order; to establish good order.

**Davadnas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* orderly; decent; systematic.

**Davadžiojimas**, *-o, sm.* demonstration; || commandment.

**Davadžioti** (*-džioju, -džioju, -džiosiu*), *v. frq.* to prove; to demonstrate; || to command; to lead; to direct.

**Davadžiotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* demonstrator; || leader; commander; conductor.

**Davarka**, *-os, sfm* devotee.

**Davatkynas**, *-o, sm.* dwelling house of devotees; almshouse.

**Davėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* giver; donor. *Davėjas rodo*, adviser; admonisher.

**Davesti** (*-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu*), *v. a.* to lead to; [*darodyti*] to demonstrate; to prove.

**Davežti** (*-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu*), *v. a.* to convey to a place; to bring to.

**Davimas**, *-o, sm.* (the act of) giving.

**Davinėti** (*-nėju, -nėju, -nėsiu*), *v. frq.*

**Duoti** (*duodu, daviau, duosiu*), *v. a.* to give; to bestow; — *kam rodo*, to advise one; to counsel one. *Duoti kam žandinę*, to box one's ears. *Duokime sau*, let us suppose.

**Dažalas**, *-o, sm.* gravy; sauce; [*dažylas*] dye; pigment; [*tapytojo*] paint.

**Dažas**, *-o, sm.* tinge; color; shade; hue; tint.

**Dažylas**, *-o, sm.* dye; pigment; paint.

**Dažylininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* dyer.

**Dažymas**, *-o, sm.* dipping; [*paravimas*] coloring; dyeing.

**Dažyti** (*-žau, -žiau, -žysiu*), *v. a.* to dip; to drench; [*parvuoti*] to dye; to color; to stain.

**Dažytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* dyer.

**Dažytuvė**, *-ės, sf.* dye-house.

**Dažyvē**, *-ės, sf.* pigment; coloring matter.

**Dažkart**, *adv.* oftentimes.

**Dažnai**, *adv.* oft; often; frequently; oftentimes; *comp.* *-niau*, oftener; *superl.* *-niausiai*, oftenest.

**Dažnas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* frequent; not one; many.

**Debatas**, *-o, sm.* debate.

**Debatuoti** (*-tuoju, -tavan, -tuosiu*), *v. n.* to debate.

**Debesėtas**, = **DEBESIUOTAS**.

**Debesylas**, *-o, sm. bot.* helicampany; horse-heel. *Inula*.

**Debesis**, *-io, pl. -sys, and -siai, sm.* cloud; clouds; *fig.* great multitude.

**Debesiuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* cloudy; gloomy; overcast.

**Debesiuotis** (*-siuojas, -siavos, -siuosis*), *v. impers.* to grow cloudy; to cloud over.

**Debtelėti** (*-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu*), *v. inst.* to cast a look at.

**Dėšios**, = **DĖTYS**.

**Dėdė**, *-ės, dim. -dytė, -dulė, sm.* uncle.

**Dedervinė**, *-ės, sf.* ringworm; herpetic eruption; tetter; || *bot.* marsh crow-foot; salad-parsley; ranunculus. *Ranunculus sceleratus*.

**Dederviniuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* affected with ringworms.

**Dėdienė**, *-ės, sf.* uncle's wife; aunt; || term of complaisance applied to women.

**Dėdingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* laying many eggs (*said of birds*).

**Definicija**, *-jos, sf.* definition.

**Degėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* burner.

**Degėšiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* site of a burned house; ruins left by fire.

**Degimas**, *-o, sm.* burning; combustion; || neck of a swine killed.

**Deginimas**, *-o, sm.* burning; ignition; [*žaidžios*] cauterizing; cauterization.

**Deginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to burn; — *žaidę*, to cauterize.

**Deglas**, *f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* colored in black and white (*said of swine*).

**Deglyčia**, *-ios, sf.* kiln; brick-kiln; burning oven.

**Deglys**, *-io, sm.* partly colored hog.

**Degsnys**, *-io, sm.* burning place; burned out place.

**Degti** (*-gu, -giau, -gsiu*), *v. n.* to burn; || *v. a.* to burn; — *plytas*, to burn bricks; — *anglis*, to make charcoal; to char.

**Degtinė**, *-ės, sf.* whiskey; brandy.

**Degtukas**, *-o, sm.* match.

**Degtuvas**, *-o, sm.* burner.

**Degulys**, *-io, sm.* firebrand.

**Degumas**, *-o, sm.* combustibility; inflammability.

**Degus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gasis, f. -gioji, adj.*

combustible; combustible; inflammable.

**Degutas, -o, sm.** tar.

**Degutinė, -ės, sf.** tar hut; tar works; [*dėžė degutė*] tar box.

**Degutinyčia, =** **DEGUTINĖ.**

**Degutininkas, f. -kė, s.** tar burner.

**Degutis, -čio, sm.** burner (of a lamp); [*brėžiukas*] match.

**Degutuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** besmeared or covered with tar; tarry; pitchy.

**Degutuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to tar; to smear with tar.

**Deimantas, -o, sm.** diamond. = **DIE-MANTAS.**

**Deivė, -ės, sf.** fairy; fay.

**Deja, interj.** alas! || —, *sf.* lamentation; wailing; wail.

**Dėja, -os, usually in the pl. -jos, -ų, sf.** acts; deeds; works.

**Dejavimas, -o, sm.** complain; lamentation; wail.

**Dejuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), v. n.** to complain; to lament.

**Dėka, -os, sf.** thanks; acknowledge-ment; *savo dėka*, by one's own will.

**Dėkanas, -o, sm.** dean.

**Dėkavonė, Dėkavoti, see** **DĖKONĖ, DĖKO TI.**

**Dėkingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** thankful; grateful. *Esu tamsi tui labai dėkingas*, I am much obliged to you; || —*gai, adv.* thankfully; gratefully.

**Dėkingybė, -ės, sf.** Dėkingumas, -o, *sm.* thankfulness; gratitude

**Dėklamacija, -jos, sf.** declamation; recitation.

**Dėklamatorius, f. -rė, s.** declaimer; reciter.

**Dėklamuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), v. a. n.** to declaim; to recite.

**Dėklas, -o, sm.** basket; case; pouch; sack; [*kareivio*] knapsack.

**Dėklė, -ės, sf. =** **DĖKLAS.**

**Dėkoracija, -jos, sf.** decoration.

**Dėksnys, -io, sm. bot.** blood-root. *Potentilla tormentilla.*

**Dėkui, interj.** thank you; thanks.

**Dėl, Dėlei, prep. with gen.** for; because of; for the sake of; — *ko?* why? — *Dievo melė*, for God's sake.

**Dėlčia, -jos, sf.** waning of the moon; wano.

**Dėlė, -ės, sf.** leech. = **DIELĖ.**

**Delegatas, f. -tė, s.** delegate; repres nt ative.

**Delikatnumas, -o, sm.** delicacy; gentleness.

**Delikatnas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** delicate. || —*nai, adv.* delicately

**Dėlioti (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), v. a. frq.** to put; to place; to set.

**Dėlko, adv.** why? for what reason? wherefore?

**Delmonas, -o, sm.** pocket.

**Delnas, -o, sm.** palm.

**Dėlto, adv.** for it; for that; on that account; therefore; because.

**Dėmė, -ės, sf.** spot; stain; blot.

**Dėmėti (-mėju, -mėjuau, -mėsiu), v. a.** to mark; to stamp; to note. || —, *v. rfl.* to observe; to pay attention; to impress upon one's own mind; to notice.

**Demokratas, f. -tė, s.** democrat.

**Demokratija, -jos, sf.** democracy.

**Demokratiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** democratic; democratical

**Demonas, -o, sm.** demon; ghost; spirit.

**Demonstracija, -jos, sf.** demonstration.

**Demonstruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), v. n.** to demonstrate; to participate in a demonstration.

**Dengėjas, f. -ja, s.** coverer. *Stogų* —, tiler; slater; shingler; [*šiaudais*] thatcher

**Dengimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) covering; decking.

**Dengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.** to cover; to deck; [*stogų*] to tile; to shingle. [*šiaudais*] to thatch.

**Dėnis, -io, sm.** deck (of a ship).

**Denunciacija, -os, sf.** denunciation; information.

**Denuncijantas, f. -tė, s.** denunciator.

**Denuncijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), v. a.** to denounce; to denunciate.

**Deponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), v. a.** to deposit.

**Depozitas, -o, sm.** deposit.

**Depozitorius, -laus, sm.** depositor.

**Deputacija, -jos, sf.** deputation.

**Deputatas, -o, sm.** deputy; delegate; representative.

**Derešius**, *f.* -šė, *s.* spotted (or speckled) horse; dappled horse.

**Derėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be of use; to fit for. **2—**, (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to negotiate; to bargain; || —s, *v. rft.* to negotiate; to bargain; to haggle; [*lažintis*] to bet; to lay a bet; to wager.

**Dergštas**, -o, *sm. vulg.* dirty fellow; slanderer; abuser; blackguard.

**Dergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to abuse; to revile; to slander. || *v. n.* to foul; to ease one's self.

**Derguzas**, -o, *sm.* = DERGŠTAS.

**Derybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* treaty; negotiation; bargain; || bet; wager.

**Derinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to try to reconcile, to conciliate.

**Deriuga**, -os, *smf. vulg.* sluggard.

**Derla**, -os, *sf.* fertility; fruitfulness.

**Derlingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fertile; fruitful.

**Derlingumas**, -o, *sm.* fruitfulness; fertility.

**Derlus**, *f.* -li, *adj.* = DERLINGAS.

**Dermė**, -ės, *sf.* [*užderėjimas*] crop; harvest; [*sutaritis*] contract; agreement; compact; covenant; *dermės juosta*, rainbow.

**Derva**, **Dervokšnė**, = DARVA, etc.

**Dėseną**, -os, *sf.* putting; setting; placing; [*kiaušinių*] laying.

**Dėslus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* laying many eggs (*applied to birds*).

**Desperacija**, -jos, *sf.* despair; desperation.

**Despotas**, -o, *sm.* despot.

**Despotiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* despotic, despotical. || —kai, *adv.* despotically.

**Despotizmas**, -o, *sm.* despotism.

**Destillacija**, -jos, *sf.* distillation.

**Destiliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to distil.

**Dėstas**, -o, *sm.* fact; event; case; *tokia-me dėste*, in such case.

**Destis**, *adv.* even as; according as: according to.

**Dėstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rft.* to put; to place; to set.

**Dėšimčiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to decimate.

**Dėšimt**, (-tis), *num. card.* ten.

**Dėšimtakė**, -ės, *sf.* ten spot (*of cards*).

**Dėšimtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* tenth.

**Dėšimtdalis**, -ies, *sf.* tenth part; one tenth.

**Dėšimtergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* ten years old (*said of an animal*).

**Dėšimterpias**, *f.* -pa, *adj.* —pai, *adv.* tenfold; decuple; ten times as much; of ten sorts.

**Dėšimteriopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to multiply by ten.

**Dėšimtinė**, -ės, *sf.* tithe. *Atiduoti* *ę*, to tithe; to pay tithes; || land measure of about 2.7 acres.

**Dėšimtininkas**, -o, *sm.* decurion.

**Dėšimtkampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* decagonal.

**Dėšimtkampis**, -io, *sm.* geom. decagon.

**Dėšimmetinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ten years; ten years old; decennial.

**Dėšimmetis**, -čio, *sm.* period of ten years; decennary.

**Dėšimtukas**, -o, *sm.* an old silver coin 10 groši, nearly 3 pence; || dime (*with Lithuanians of America*).

**Dėšinė**, -ės, *sf.* the right hand; the right side.

**Dėšinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* right. *Dėšinė ranka*, the right hand. *Dėšinis šonas*, the right side.

**Dėšra**, -os, *sf.* sausage.

**Dėšrininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sausage man or woman; sausage maker or seller.

**Dėta**, -os, *sf.* state; condition; place; circumstances; environment; surroundings. *Būdanas tavo dėtoje už kitaip daryčiau*, if I were in your place, or were I in your case, or if were you...

**Dėti** (dedu, dėjau, dėsiu), *v. a.* to put; to place; — *kiaušinius*, to lay eggs.

**Dėtis** (dedas, dėjos, dėsis), *v. imper.* to happen; to occur; to be going on.

**Dėtis**, -ies, *usually in the pl.* **Dėtys**, -čių, *sf.* womb (of a sow); ovaries.

**Dėvėjimas**, -o, *sm.* wear; wearing; using.

**Dėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear; to use. || —s, *v. rft.* to waste; to dwindle; to wear away.

**Devynakė**, -ės, *sf.* nine spot (*of cards*); || *loht.* river lamprey.

**Devynrekis**, -io, *s.* asafetida.

**Devynnergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* nine years old (*applied to animals*).

**Devyneri**, *f.* -rios, *num. card.* nine (*used with plural nouns*).

**Devyneriopas**, *f.* -pa, *adj.*, -pai, *adv.* ninefold; of nine different sorts.

**Devynetas**, -o, *sm.* nine; nine head (*of individuals*).

**Devyngalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* one with nine heads.

**Devyni**, *f.* -ios, *num. card.* nine.

**Devynias-dešimtas**, *f.* -ta, *num. ord.* nineteenth.

**Devyniese**, *adv.* nine.

**Devyniolika**, *num. card.* nineteen.

**Devyniolikis**, **Devyniolikintas**, = **DEVYNIOLIKTAS**.

**Devynioliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* nineteenth.

**Devynios-dešimtys**, *num. card.* ninety.

**Devynliežuvė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* siskin.

**Devynliežuvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* nine-tongued one; *fig.* flatterer.

**Devynmacė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* Aaron's rod; Adam's flannel; blanket leaf; cow's lungwort; hag taper; Jacob's staff; shepherd's club; torches. *Verbas-cum thapsus*.

**Devintas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* ninth.

**Devyntėvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* (*in cont.*) bastard.

**Devintinės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* Corpus Christi day.

**Dėžė**, -ės, *dīm.* -žutė, *sf.* box; case. *Slėky* --, shell; conch.

**Diagnoza**, -os, *sf.* diagnosis.

**Diakonas**, -o, *sm.* deacon.

**Dialektas**, -o, *sm.* dialect.

**Dyba**, -os, *sf.* pole; post; stake; pillory.

**Didel**, **Didelialis**, **Didžiai**, *adv.* very; much; greatly; highly.

**Didelis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* large; high; tall; big. *Comp.* **Didesnis**, *f.* -nė, larger; higher; bigger; taller.

**Didėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to grow larger.

**Didgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* big-head; big-headed one; *fig.* wise person; *fig.* wiseacre. = **DIDŽIALVIS**.

**Didybė**, -ės, *sf.* highness; greatness; largeness; tallness; height; || magnificence; splendor; grandeur; || pride; haughtiness.

**Didikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* = **DIDŽIUNAS**.

**Didyn**, *adv.* — *eti.* to grow larger.

**Didinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) increasing; enlarging.

**Didinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to increase; to enlarge; to amplify. || -s, *v.rfl.* to grow larger; to increase; to enlarge.

**Didis**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dysis, *f.* -dėji, (-džioji), *adj.* great; grand; *fig.* great; eminent; important.

**Dydis**, -džio, *sm.* size; bulk.

**Didystė**, -ės, *sf.* pride; haughtiness; arrogance. = **DIDYBĖ**.

**Didkunigis** -io, *sm.* high priest. = **DIDŽKUNIGIS**.

**Didlaukis**, -io, *sm.* large field; large piece of ground; || owner of a large piece of ground. = **DIDŽLAUKIS**.

**Didnosa**, -os, **Didnosis**, *f.* -sė, *s.* bottle-nosed person.

**Didokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* quite large; pretty high or tall.

**Didpinigis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* capitalist. = **DIDŽPINIGIS**.

**Didponis**, -io, *sm.* magnate. = **DIDŽPONIS**.

**Didti** (dindu, didau, didsiu), *v.n.* to grow larger. = **DIDĖTI**.

**Diduma**, -os, *sf.* the greater part; majority; plurality. = **DIDŽIUMA**.

**Didumas**, -o, *sm.* greatness; largeness, bigness; tallness; height; || size; bulk.

**Didumenė**, -ės, *sf.* notables; gentry; aristocracy. = **DIDŽIUMENĖ**.

**Didumeniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* aristocratic; belonging (or pertaining) to notables.

**Didus**, *f.* -di, *adj.* haughty; proud; disdainful.

**Didvyris**, -io, *sm.* great man; *fig.* hero.

**Didvyriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* heroic; heroic. || -kai, *adv.* heroically.

**Didžgalvis**, = **DIDŽIALVIS**.

**Didžiausias**, *f.* -sia, [*superl. of* **DIDIS**], *adj.* greatest; largest; biggest.

**Didžiavimasi**, -os, *sm.* boasting; bragging.

**Didžiavyris**, = **DIDVYRIS**.

**Didžiulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* the big one.

**Didžiuma**, -os, *sf.* majority; plurality; the greater part.

**Didžiūmenė**, -ės, *sf.* notables; aristocracy; gentry; (*didžiūma*) majority of the people.

Didžiūnas, *f.* -nė, *s.* grandee; magnate; potentate.

Didžiūoti (-džiūoju -džiavau, -džiūsiau), *v. a.* to extol; to magnify. || —s, *v. rŕf.* to boast; to brag; to vaunt one's self; to exalt one's self; to be proud.

Didžkius, *f.* -kė, *s.* the big one; tall booby; walking rush-light.

Didžkunigis, -io, *sm.* high priest.

Didžlaukis, -io, *sm.* large field; || owner of a large piece of ground.

Didžpinigis, *f.* -gė, *s.* capitalist.

Didžponis, -io, *sm.* magnate; potentate.

Didžturtis, *f.* -tė, *s.* rich man or woman; capitalist.

Didžuvė, -ės, *sf.* whale. = BANGŽUVĖ.

Diedas, -o, *sm.* old man. *Pl.* Diedai, -ų, *sm.* ancestors; forefathers.

Diegas, -o, *sm.* germ; radicle; || sprout; sucker; *fig.* germ; first principle; origin.

Dieglys, -io, *sm.* colic; gripes.

Diegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prick; to goad; [*gilti*] to sting: || *v. impera.* to feel the colic; to gripe.

Dielė, -ės, *sf.* leech; *fig.* bloodsucker; parasite; hanger-on; || (*lenta*) board; deal; plank.

Dielininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* sawer. [*Germ.* DIELEN-, BRETTSCNEIDER].

Diemantas, -o, *sm.* diamond.

Diemantinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* diamond; of diamond.

Diemedis, -džio, *sm.* bot. lad's love; southernwood. *Artemisia abrotanum.*

Diena, -os, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* day. *Diena dienon;* *Diena iš dienos,* day by day, from day to day.

Diena, -os, *adj. fem.* big with young (*said of mare or cow*).

Diendaržis, -io, *sm.* barn-yard; cow-yard; stock-yard.

Dienininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* workman hired by the day; [*dienknygė*] day-book; diary.

Dieninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* daily; diurnal. *Dieninis laikraštis,* daily news paper.

Dienknygė, -ės, *sf.* day-book; diary.

Dienoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *Dienotis* (-nojas, -nojos, -nosis), *v. impera.* to grow light; to break; to dawn.

Dienovidis, Dienvidis, -džio, *sm.* midday; noon; meridian.

Dienpelnis, *f.* -nė, *s.* day laborer; wage worker.

Diėta, -os, *sf.* diet; regimen.

Dievaitė, -ės, *sf.* goddess.

Dievaitis, -čio, *sm.* god; heathen deity; idol.

Dievas, -o, *sm.* God. *Viešpats Dievas,* God our Lord. (*telbėk, sergėk, gink Diev!* God forbid. *Puėk Dieva,* God bless you! *Dėl Dievo mėlė,* for God's sake! *Dim.* Dievulis, -lėlis, -liukas, *terms of endearment.*

Dievastabis, -io, *sm.* idol. = ĮALVONAS.

Dievastalis, -io, *sm.* communion table; altar.

Dievašnikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* bigot; devotee; prude

Dievavimosi, -osi, *sm.* swearing.

Dievaž, Dievaži, *interj.* upon my soul; I call God to witness.

Dievė, -ės, *sf.* goddess.

Dieverėnas, -o, *sm.* son of husband's brother; nephew.

Dieverienė, -ės, *sf.* wife of husband's brother; sister-in-law.

Dieverys, -io, *sm.* husband's brother; brother-in-law.

Dievybė, -ės, *sf.* deity; divinity.

Dievinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of God; belonging to God.

Dievyštė, = DIEVYBĖ.

Dieviškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* divine; godlike. || —kal, *adv.* divinely; in godlike manner.

Dievmaldis, *f.* -dė, *s.* devotee; bigot.

Dievmaldystė, -ės, *sf.* devotion; divine service; worship. *Laikyti dievmaldystę,* to perform the divine service.

Dievmedis, = DIEMEDIS.

Dievnamis, -io, *sm.* house of God; temple; church.

Dievobalmingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* God-fearing; religious; pious. || —gal, *adv.* piously; religiously.

Dievobalmingumas, -o, *sm.* fear of God; piety; religiousness.

Dievstabis, = DIEVASTABIS.

Dievstalis, = DIEVASTALIS.

Dievukas, -ko, *sm. dim.* little God; *fig.* little idol.

**Dievuočius, -iaus**, *sm.* devotee.  
**Dievuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** given to religion.  
**Dievuotis** (-vuojuos, -vavaus, -vuosiuos), *v. rjl.* to swear, to take oath.  
**Dygė, -ės, sf. ūht.** stickle-back.  
**Dygimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) sprouting; germinating; germination.  
**Dyglė, -ės, = Dygė.**  
**Dyglys, -io, sm.** prickly; thorn.  
**Dygliakiauė, -ės, sf. zool.** porcupine.  
**Dygliuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** prickled; having prickles; thorny.  
**Dygti** (-gstu, -gan, -gsiu), *v. n.* to sprout; to shoot; to germinate; to spire; to sprit.  
**Dygulys, -io, sm.** colic; gripes.  
**Dygužolė, -ės, sf. bot.** avens; bennet. *Geum urbanum*. || cotton thistle. *Onopordon Acanthium*.  
**Dygumas, -o, sm.** prickliness.  
**Dygas, f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** prickly; thorny.  
**Dygutis, -čio, sm. ūht.** stickle-back.  
**Dykaduonis, f. -nė, s.** hanger-on; sponger; shark; parasite; idler.  
**Dykas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** empty; idle; [*paikun*] vain; useless. || -*kai, adv.* in vain; vainly; idly; (*ne dykq*) free of charge.  
**Dykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *Dykinėti* (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to be idle; to wander about in idleness.  
**Dykinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to make empty; [*paikinti*] to spoil; to indulge.  
**Dykis, -io, sm., Dykysta, -os, sf.** idleness; [*paikybė*] vainness; vanity; || foul dealing; knavery; roguery.  
**Dyklalkis, -io; Dykmetis, -čio, sm.** vacation; dog days; leisure; slack time; dead season.  
**Dyksmiltė, -ės, sf.** sandy desert or plain.  
**Diktantas, -o, sm.** dictation.  
**Diktas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** strong; stout; vigorous; lusty; big. || -*ai, adv.* much; greatly.  
**Diktatorius, -laus, sm.** dictator.  
**Diktatoriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** dictatorial. || -*kai, adv.* dictatorially.  
**Diktėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to

grow in size or strength; to develop; to grow stout.  
**Diktybė, -ės, sf., Diktumas, -o, sm.** stoutness; firmness; lustiness; robustness; strength.  
**Diktuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to dictate.  
**Dykuma, -os, sf.** empty space; vacuum; [*pušėta*] desert; wilderness.  
**Dyknas, f. -nė, s.** idler; sluggard; *fig.* droll; wag.  
**Dilba, -os, smf.** person with downcast looks; || idler; sluggard.  
**Dilbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to stroll; to ramble leisurely.  
**Dilbterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to cast a look.  
**Dildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rub away; to wear away; to efface; to obliterate.  
**Dilgė, Dilgėlė, Dilginė, sf. bot.** nettle.  
**Dilgynas, -o, sm.** place overgrown with nettles.  
**Dilginis, f. -nė, adj.** of nettle; belonging (or pertaining) to the nettle.  
**Dilginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Dilgyti* (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to nettle; to fret; to sting; *fig.* to incite; to stimulate; to goad.  
**Dilgterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to sting; to fret.  
**Dilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wear out; to rub away.  
**Dilti** (diju, dilau, dilsiu), *v. n.* to waste; to dwindle; to wear away.  
**Dima, -os, sf.** chintz; cotton print; calico.  
**Diminis, f. -nė, adj.** chintz...  
**Dynas, -o, sm. bot.** melon. *Cucumis melo*.  
**Dinastija, -jos, sf.** dynasty.  
**Dinastiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** dynastic.  
**Dingotis, (-gojuos, -gojaus, -gosiuos), v. rjl.** to fancy oneself; to think; to presume.  
**Dingstis, -ies, sf.** imagination; fancy; thought; opinion; [*jušk.*] occasion; event; occurrence.  
**Dingtį** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to disappear; to vanish; to be missed; to be lost.  
**Dionyzas, -o, sm.** Dionysius; Dennis.

**Diplomas**, -o, *sm.* diploma; patent.  
**Diplomatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* diplomat; diplomatist.  
**Diplomatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* diplomatic. || -kai, *adv.* diplomatically.  
**Dirbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* maker.  
**Dirbimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) making; working; manufacturing.  
**Dirbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to work leisurely.  
**Dirbiny**, -io, *sm.* handiwork; manufacture; product; fabric.  
**Dirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to do; to labor; to work; to make; to perform; to manufacture. *Dirbti rankoms ir kojoms*, to work hard; to be in a hurry; to be at full speed.  
**Dirbtuvė**, -ės, *sf.* workshop; work house; factory; manufactory.  
**Direktorius**, -iaus, *sm.* director; head.  
**Dirginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Dirgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to touch; to stir; to move.  
**Dyrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Dyryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to flay; to skin; *fig.*, — *kam kailį*, to whip one. || *vulg.* to go; to walk.  
**Dirksnė**, -ės, *sf.* = **DIRKSNĖ**.  
**Dirmavojimas**, -o, *sm.*, **Dirmavonė**, -ės, *sf.* *eccl.* confirming; confirmation. [*Pol.* BIERZMOWANIE, confirmation].  
**Dirmavoti** (-voju, -voju, -vosiu), *v. a. eccl.* to confirm; to admit to the full privileges of a Christian.  
**Dirsė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* brome-grass; rye-grass. *Bromus secalinus*.  
**Dirsėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of brome-grass.  
**Dirstelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to look (at, upon); to give a look; to glance.  
**Dirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to flay.  
**Dirva**, -os, *sf.* field; ground.  
**Dirvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* field...  
**Dirvonas**, -o, *sm.* fallow; fallow field.  
**Diržas**, -o, *dēm.* -želis, -žiukas, *sm.* belt; girdle.  
**Diržėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), **Diržti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to grow compact; to grow close.  
**Diržingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goli.

*adj.* solid; compact; close; firm. ||  
 —gai, *adv.* compactly; firmly; solidly.  
**Diržingumas**, -o, *sm.* compactness; firmness.  
**Disciplina**, -os, *sf.* discipline.  
**Dyselys**, -io, *sm.* neap; tongue (*of a cart*). [*Germ.* DEICHSEL]. = **DIRAŽULAS**.  
**Disertacija**, -os, *sf.* dissertation; treatise.  
**Disputas**, -o, *sm.* dispute; controversy.  
**Disputuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to dispute; to argue.  
**Dišlys**, -io, **Dišlius**, -iaus, *sm.* = **DYSELYS**.  
**Ditka**, -os, *sf.* Russian coin of the value of 3 kopecks.  
**Dyvas**, -o, *usually in the pl.* **Dyvai**, -ų, *sm.* wonder; something unnatural; || *bot.* great Indian cress; nasturtium. *Tropaeolum*.  
**Dvytis** (-vijuos, -viiaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to marvel; to wonder; to be surprised.  
**Dyvnas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* odd; strange; queer; freakish; fanciful. || —nai, *adv.* oddly; strangely.  
**Divonas**, -o, *sm.* divan.  
**Dyžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to skin; to flay; to strip off (the skin); *fig.* to whip; to cudgel.  
**Dobilas**, -o, *dēm.* -lėlis, -liukas, *sm. bot.* clover; trefoil. *Trifolium. Ballastis* —, white clover; honey stalk; clover-flower. *Raudonasis* —, red clover.  
**Dogma**, -os, *sf.*, **Dogmatas**, -o, *sm.* dogma; dogmatics.  
**Dogmatikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* dogmatist.  
**Dogmatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* dogmatic, dogmatical.  
**Dogmė**, -ės, *sf.* spot; place; space.  
**Doklas**, -o, *dēm.* -lėlis, *sm.* basket (*made of willow twigs*).  
**Dokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. (abstr.)* to understand; to comprehend.  
**Dokumentas**, -o, *sm.* document.  
**Doleris**, -io, *sm.* dollar; thaler.  
**Dolkė**, -ės, *sf.* measure of about 7 gallons.  
**Domėtis** (-mėjuos, -mėjaus, -mėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to pay attention; to mind.  
**Domingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goli, *adj.* attentive; observant; regarding with care. || —gai, *adv.* attentively.  
**Domingumas**, -o, *sm.* attentiveness.  
**Dominykas**, -o, *sm.* Dominate

**Dominykonas, -o, sm., Dominykoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Dominican; *Dominykonų zokanas*, the order of Dominicans.

**Donė, -ės, sf. bot.** common oleander. Nerium oleander.

**Donis, -ies, sf.** tribute; tax; assessment; impost; duty.

**Dora, -os, sf.** virtue; morality; moral; ethics; || honesty; probity; uprightness.

**Doras, f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** virtuous; chaste; honest; upright; just; frank; sincere; fair; good. || **-rai, adv.** virtuously; honestly.

**Dorelis, = DOLERIS.**

**Dorybė, -ės, sf.** virtue; moral goodness; morality; honesty.

**Doringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** virtuous; honest; upright.

**Dorinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to lift up morally.

**Doriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** moral; ethical. || **-kal, adv.** morally; ethically; || **-kumas, -o, moral-ity.**

**Doslybė, Doslus; Došnybė, Dosnus, = DUOSLYBĖ, DUOSLUS.**

**Dovana, -os, dñm. -nėlė, sf.** gift; present; donation. *Samtos dovanos*, natural gifts.

**Dovanas, f. -na, adj.** gratuitous; || vain; fruitless. || **-nai, adv.** gratuitously; gratis; || vainly; in vain.

**Dovanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), v.a.** to make a present; to grant; to bestow; [*atleisti*] to forgive; to pardon.

**Dovydas, -o, sm.** David. **Dovydienė, -ės, sf.** David's wife.

**Dovyti (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), v.a.** to torment; to vex; to harass.

**Doza, -os, sf.** dose.

**Drabynos, -ų, sf. pl.** ladder; rack.

**Drabnai, -ų, sm. pl.** small money; small change.

**Drabstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v.frg., Drėbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v.a.** to spatter about; to throw; to scatter; to sprinkle; — *purvats*, to spatter with dirt or mud; — *žodžiais*, to use foul words; to speak impolitely.

**Drabužis, -io, sm.** dress; clothes.

**Dragunas, -o, sm.** dragoon.

**Draikyti, (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v.a.** to scatter; to tangle. || **-s, v.rfl.** to scatter itself; to spread itself; [*rujotis*] to copulate (*applied to dogs*).

**Draiskalas, -o, sm.** rag; tatter; *fig. cont.* waste newspaper.

**Drama, -os, sf.** drama.

**Dramatiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** dramatic, dramatical.

**Dramaturgas, -o, sm.** dramatist.

**Dramstas, Dramsti, = DRUMSTAS, DRUM-STI.**

**Dranka, -os, sf.** rinsing tub; slop pail; *fig. vulg.* good for nothing fellow; || **pl. Drankos, -ų, rinsings;** dish-water; swill; swillings; hogwash.

**Drapana, -os, sf.** dress; clothes; clothing.

**Drąsa, -os, sf.** courage; heart; audacity; boldness; daring.

**Drąslai, adv.** courageously; boldly; bravely.

**Drąsybė, -ės, sf.** audaciousness; intrepidity; daringness; boldness; courage.

**Drąsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to embolden; to encourage.

**Draskantis, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** rapacious.

**Draskymas, -o, sm.** tearing; pulling to pieces; mangling; worrying.

**Draskyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v.a.** to tear; to lacerate; — *su plaukus*, to tear one's hair. || **-s, v. rfl.** to tear one's self; *fig.* to rave; to rage; to tear; to rant.

**Drąsumas, -o, sm.** courage; boldness; audacity.

**Drąsuolis, -iaus, sm.** brave man; daredevil.

**Drąsus, f. -si, defn. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** bold; daring; intrepid; dauntless; courageous; brave.

**Dratas, -o, sm.** wire; [*kurpius*] shoemakers thread; waxed end.

**Dratinė, -ės, Dratinėčia, -čios, sf.** wire works; wire mill.

**Dratininkas, f. -nė, s. wire-drawer.**

**Dratinis, f. -nė, adj.** wiry; wire...

**Draugas, f. -gė, s.** friend; comrade; partner.

**Draugauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v. a, -s, v. rfl.** to be friends; to be in friendly intercourse with.



**Drauge**, *adv.* together; with.  
**Draugė**, -ės, *sf.* friend; female friend; [*draugija*] society; company.  
**Draugija**, -jos, *sf.* society; community.  
**Draugijinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* social; pertaining to society.  
**Draugijiskas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* social.  
**Draugystė**, -ės, *sf.* society; company; partnership.  
**Draugiskas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* friendly; companionable; sociable; social. || -kai, *adv.* amicably; sociably.  
**Draugiškumas**, -o, *sm.* friendliness; amicableness; sociableness; familiarity.  
**Drausmė**, -ės, *sf.* forbidding; prohibition; [*disciplina*] discipline.  
**Drausti** (draudžiū, draudžiau, drausiu), *v.a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to threaten; — *samdininką*, to hire or make an agreement with the same servant or laborer for a longer term of service.  
**Draustynė**, -ės, *sf.* prohibited place; preserve.  
**Draustuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* (the act of) hiring or making an agreement with the same servant for a longer term of service.  
**Drebėjimas**, -o, *sm.* trembling; shivering; trepidation; *žemės* —, earthquake.  
**Drebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to tremble; to shiver; [*apie žemę*] to quake.  
**Drėbti**, = **DRABSTYTI**.  
**Drebučiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* jelly; gelatine.  
**Drebulė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. aspen-tree; trembling poplar. *Populus tremula*.  
**Drebuliai**, -ių, *sm. y.l.* gelatine; jelly.  
**Drebulys**, -io, *sm.* chill; shudder.  
**Drėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dampen; to moisten; to make humid.  
**Drėgmė**, -ės, *sf.* damp; moisture.  
**Drėgna**, -os, *sf.* moisture; dampness; humidity.  
**Drėgnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* humid; moist; damp.  
**Drėgnokas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* somewhat damp or humid.  
**Drėgnumas**, -o, *sm.* humidity; dampness; moistness.

**Drėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become damp; to become humid.  
**Drėksti** (drėskiu, drėskiau, drėksiu), *v.a.* to tear (with nails); to scratch; to rip.  
**Drėvė**, -ės, *sf.* hollow of a tree.  
**Drevėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having hollows; hollow; — *medis*, hollow tree.  
**Driaučius**, -iaus, *sm.* timber; beam.  
**Dribti** (drimbu, dribau, dribsiu), *v.n.* to fall; to tumble; to roll down.  
**Driektis** (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v.rfl.* to stretch; to extend; to expand; to expatiate.  
**Driežas**, -o, *sm. zool.* lizard.  
**Driežlė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* chameleon; lizard.  
**Drigantas**, -o, *sm.* stallion.  
**Drignė**, *usually in the pl. Drignės*, -ių, *sf.* henbane; madwort. *Hyoscyamus niger*.  
**Drignis**, -ies, *sf.* halo; corona.  
**Driksnė**, -ės, *sf.* nerve; fibre.  
**Driksti** (drysku, driskau, driksiu), *v.n.* to rip; to burst; to grow tattered.  
**Drykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to stretch; to extend.  
**Drilluoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to drill; to excavate.  
**Drilius**, -iaus, *sm.* drill; drill press.  
**Drimba**, -os, *smf.* clumsy fellow or woman.  
**Drypsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to lie awkwardly, clumsily.  
**Driskalai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* rags; tatters.  
**Driskis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* ragged man or woman; ragabash; ragabrash.  
**Drįsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to dare; to venture; to risk; to hazard.  
**Dryžas**, *f.* -ža, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* striped. || -žai, *adv.* in a striped manner.  
**Dryžiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* plane shavings; || garment of striped cloth.  
**Dryžys**, -io, *sm.* stripe; line.  
**Dryžuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* striped; streaked.  
**Dryžuoti** (-žuojū, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v.a.* to stripe; to make stripes; to variegate with stripes.  
**Drobė**, -ės, *sf.* linen; linen cloth; *dėm.* -belė, -ės, *sf.* fine linen.  
**Drobininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* linen-drapeer.

**Drobinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* linen; made of linen.  
**Drobulė**, -ės, *sf.* sheet; shroud.  
**Drončia, Dronyčia, -jos**, *sf.* side-board (*of a wagon*); lath.  
**Drova**, -os, *sf.* shame; bashfulness; self-consciousness.  
**Drovėtis** (-vuios, -vėjauš, -vėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to be bashful; to be ashamed.  
**Droviai**, *adv.* bashfully; shamefully.  
**Drovumas**, -o, *sm.* bashfulness; shamefulness.  
**Drovus**, *f.* -vi, *defin.* -vusiš, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* bashful; shameful.  
**Drožikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cutter.  
**Drožinėti** (-nėjū, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to whittle; to carve.  
**Drožlė**, -ės, *sf.* = DRUOŽLĖ.  
**Drožti** (-ziu, -ziau, -žiu), *v. a.* to whittle; to cut; to carve; [*botagu, etc.*] to strike; to lash; to whip. || *v. n. (colloq.)* to go.  
**Drožtuvas**, -o, *sm.* chipping-knife; carving-knife.  
**Drugys**, -io, *sm.* *ague. Geltonasis* —, yellow fever; || *ent.* butterfly.  
**Drugžolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* fever-few; chamomile.  
**Drukarnė, Drukuoti**, *see* SPĖJSTUVĖ, *etc.*  
**Drumblys**, -io, *sm. zool.* elephant. = ŠLAPIS.  
**Drumstas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* muddy; turbid; troubled. *Drumstam vandenyje žuvis gaudyti, (prov.)*, to fish in troubled waters.  
**Drumstti** (-sčiu, -sčiai, -siu), *v. a.* to disturb; to trouble; to muddy; to soil. || -s, *v. rfl.* to grow muddy.  
**Drumzlės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* muddy water; lees; dregs.  
**Drumzlinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* muddy; turbid. || -nal, *adv.* turbidly. || -numas, *sm.* muddiness; turbidness.  
**Drumzlus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* muddy; turbid. || -lumas, *sm.* turbidness.  
**Drungnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* lukewarm; tepid. || -nal, *adv.* tepidly. || -numas, *sm.* tepidness; tepidity.  
**Drungti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow lukewarm.

**Druožlė**, -ės, *sf.* strip; plane shaving.  
**Druska**, -os, *sf.* salt.  
**Druskakalnė**, -io, *sm.* salt mountain.  
**Druskynas**, -o, *sm.* salt region; salt mine.  
**Druskinė**, -ės, *sf.* salt box.  
**Druskinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* salt box; salt cellar; salt pit; salt mine.  
**Druskinkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* salter; salt seller; salt monger.  
**Druskinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* sprinkled with salt.  
**Druskinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* salt...  
**Druskis**, -iaus, *sm.* salt monger.  
**Drutas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* strong; big; bulky; [*storas*] thick; stout.  
**Drutėti** (-tėjū, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow strong; to grow big or bulky; [*storėti*] to grow thick.  
**Drutgalis**, -io, *sm.* butt end.  
**Drutybė**, -ės, *sf.* thickness; bulkiness; strength; powerfulness.  
**Drutyn**, *adv.* — *ėiti*, to grow thicker; to grow in strength.  
**Drutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to thicken; to strengthen; to make strong or stronger; to fortify.  
**Drutis**, -čio, *sm.* thickness; strength.  
**Drut medis**, -dzio, *sm.* timber.  
**Drutuma**, -os, *sf.* thick place.  
**Drutumas**, -o, *sm.* thickness; powerfulness; strength.  
**Drutvietė**, -ės, *sf.* stronghold.  
**Družė**, -ės, *sf.* strip.  
**Du**, *f.* Dvi, *num. card.* two.  
**Duba**, -os, *sf.* real estate; farm.  
**Dubininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* tanner; || farmer.  
**Dubininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* tanner's trade.  
**Dubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tan; to curry; to dress; [*škapuoti*] to hollow; to excavate.  
**Dubisa**, -os, *sf.* name of a certain river in Lithuania.  
**Dubliai**, -ių, *sf. pl. (vulg.)* intestines; entrails.  
**Dubos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* tan; bark of the oak.  
**Dubras**, -o, *sf.* hollow; pit; rut.  
**Dubti** (dumbu, dubau, dubsiu), *v. n.* to sink down, (into).  
**Duburyas**, -io, *sm.* deep; depth; deepness.  
**Duburiuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of depths.  
**Dubus**, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.*

liable to sink down; [*īdubēgs*] hollow; concave; [*gīlus*] deep.

**Duda**, -os, *dim.* -delē, *sf.* fife; whistle; shalm: || tube.

**Dudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to fife; to whistle.

**Dudininkas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* fifer; whistler.

**Duduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.n.* to fife; to whistle; to play on a fife.

**Dudutis**, -čio, *sm. orn.* hoopoo; || [*Tut.*] colon.

**Duēlis**, -io, *sm.* duel. = ДУЕЛОВА.

**Dugnas**, -o, *sm.* bottom; ground; [*dang-tis*] cover; lid. *Dim.* -nells, lid.

**Duginis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of bottom; || fundamental; cardinal; principal.

**Duja**, -os, *sf.* gas.

**Dukas**, -o, *sm.* madness; rage.

**Dukatas**, -o, *sm.* ducat.

**Dukinėti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to wander about frantically; to ramble; to rove.

**Dukis**, = DUKAS.

**Duknos**, -ų, *dim.* -nelės, *sf. pl.* bedtick filled with feathers; feather-bed. = PATALINĖS.

**Dukra**, -os, *sf.* (term of affection or kindness) daughter. *Dim.* -relė, -rytė, -rutė, little daughter.

**Dukraitė**, -ės, *sf.* granddaughter.

**Dukšlumas**, -o, *sm.* wideness; looseness.

**Dukšlus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* bag-like; wide; loose; ample (*said of a garment*).

**Duktė**, -ters, *sf.* daughter. *Dim.* -relė, -terelė, little daughter.

**Dukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to rage; to rave; to be mad; to play mad pranks; to be mischievously boisterous.

**Dulė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of pear.

**Dulinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, *Dulinti* (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to go, to walk or wander about quietly.

**Dulis**, -io, *sm.* smoker; smudge; || gun's load; any explosive matter.

**Dulkas**, -o, *sm.* mizzle; mist.

**Dulkė**, -ės, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* dust; powder; bot. pollen.

**Dulkėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* dusty. || -tumas, *sm.* dustiness.

**Dulkėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Dulkiti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.n.* to rise in

spray or dust; to smoke; [*apie lietų*] to drizzle; to mizzle.

**Dulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dust; to raise dust.

**Dulkintuvė**, -ės, *sf.* dustbrush; duster.

**Dulkti**, see DULKĖTI.

**Dulkus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* dusty; misly; misty. || -kumas, *sm.* dustiness; misliness; mistiness.

**Duluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.n.* to appear dimly.

**Duma**, -os, *sf.* thought; idea; notion: [*roda*] council; town-board.

**Dumalakas**, -o, *sm.* chimney; flue.

**Dumas**, -o, *usually in the pl.* **Dumai**, -ų, *sm.* smoke; *dumais nuotii*, to be consumed by fire.

**Dumatraukis**, -io, *sm.* chimney; flue.

**Dumblas**, -o, *sm.* mud; slime; mire.

**Dumblynė**, -ės, *sf.* mud. = DUMBLYNAS.

**Dumblynas**, -o, *sm.* mud; slime; muddy place.

**Dumblinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* muddy; slimy; miry; dirty.

**Dumblinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to muddy; to make slimy.

**Dumbluotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; covered with mud.

**Dumčius**, -iaus, *sm.* councillor; councilman.

**Duminė**, -ės, *sf.* smoke-house.

**Duminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* smoky.

**Dumojimas**, -o, *sf.* meditation; contemplation; musing.

**Dumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v.n.* to meditate; to contemplate; to muse; to think.

**Dumplės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* bellows; smith's bellows.

**Dumpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to blow with bellows.

**Dumtuvės**, = DUMPLĖS.

**Dumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v.a.* to blow; to impel; to drive by a current of air; [*dumpti*] to blow with the bellows. || *v.n. (colloq.)* to run at full speed; to scamper.

**Dundėlmas**, -o, *sm.* rumbling; din; roar; [*griaustinio*] roar; thundering.

**Dundėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.n.* to roar; to rumble; [*apie griaustinį*] to thunder; to roar.

**Dundulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* rumbler; (*fig.*) babbler; (*colloq.*) thunder.  
**Dunksėjimas**, -o, *sm.* noise (caused by striking with something hard); rapping.  
**Dunksėti** (-ksiu, -ksėjau, -ksėsiu), *v.a.* to make noise (by striking with something hard); to rap.  
**Dunojus**, -aus, *dīm.* -jėlis, *sm.* Danube (*river*).  
**Duobė**, -ės, *dīm.* -belė, -butė, *sf.* pit; hole; ditch.  
**Duobekasys**, *f.* -sė, *s.* grave-digger.  
**Duobėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of pits or ditches; full of hollows.  
**Duobkasys**, = DUOBKASYŠ.  
**Duobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to hollow; to make concave.  
**Duoklė**, -ės, *sf.* assessment; impost; duty; contribution; tribute.  
**Duoklerinkis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* collector; tax gatherer.  
**Duona**, -os, *dīm.* -nelė, -nytė, -nutė, *sf.* bread. *Uždarbauti sau ant duonos kąsnio*, to earn one's bread; to earn one's livelihood.  
**Duonaraikis**, = DUONRIEKIS.  
**Duondavys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* master; employer.  
**Duoninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bread...; breaden.  
**Duonkepė**, -ės, *sf.* baker's trough. || bakery.  
**Duonkepys**, *f.* -ė, *s.* baker.  
**Duonkubilis**, -io, *sm.* kneading trough; baker's trough.  
**Duonmedis**, -džio, *sm.* bot. bread-fruit tree. *Artocarpus incisa*.  
**Duonmilčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* flour for bread; bread flour.  
**Duonpelnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* bread-winner; worker; laborer.  
**Duonriekis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* bread cutter.  
**Duoslybė**, -ės, *sf.*; **Duoslumas**, -o, *sm.* liberality; generosity; munificence; generousness.  
**Duoslus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* generous; munificent. || -liai, *adv.* munificently; liberally.  
**Duosnybė**, **Duosnus**, = DUOSLYBĖ, DUOSLUS.  
**Duoti** (duodu, daviau, duosiu), *v.a.* to give. *Įdėti* —, to advise; to counsel; *įdėti* —, to notify; to report; — *kam* *į kaulį*, to whip one.

**Durimas**, -o, *sm.* pricking; piercing; stinging.  
**Durinkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* doorkeeper; porter; janitor.  
**Duris**, -io, *sm.* stab; thrust; prick; puncture; stitch.  
**Durys**, -ių, *dīm.* -rolės, *sf. pl.* door; *parodyti kam duris*, to show one the door; to turn one out of doors.  
**Durklas**, -o, *sm.* dagger; stiletto; dirk; bayonet.  
**Durnadagis**, -io, *sm. bot.* thorn-apple. *Datura stramonium*.  
**Durnaropė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* belladonna; deadly nightshade. *Atropa belladonna*.  
**Durnas**, **Durnius**, = KVAILAS, etc.  
**Durnazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* thorn-apple; hedge-hog nut. *Datura stramonium* or *D. tatula*.  
**Duroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.n.* to endure; to last; to continue.  
**Durpė**, -ės, *usually in the pl.* **Durpės**, -ių, *sf.* turf; peat.  
**Durpynas**, -o, *sm.*; **Durpynė**, -ės, *sf.* turf ground; turf-loft; turf-pit.  
**Durpinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* turf-pit.  
**Durpinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* turfen; made of turf; consisting of turf.  
**Durstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frg.* to stick; to pierce; [*jungti*] to join; to stitch together; to sew together.  
**Duršlikas**, (-šlakas), -o, *sm.* driftpin.  
**Durti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to sting; to prick; to thrust; to stick; to stab.  
**Durtuvas**, -o, *sm.* piercer; pricker; bayonet.  
**Dusas**, -o, *sm.* asthma.  
**Dusauti** (-sauju, -savau, -sausiu), *v.n.* to sigh; to sigh for, (after).  
**Dusavimas**, -o, *sm.* sighing; sigh.  
**Dusyk**, [= DU SYKIU], *adv.* twice; two times; — *tik*, twice as much or many; doubly.  
**Dusinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to suffocate; to smother; to stifle.  
**Duslumas**, -o, *sm.* dullness (*of sound*).  
**Duslus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* dull; muffled; dead (*sound*). || -liai, *adv.* deadly; dully.  
**Dusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to lose one's breath; to go out of breath.  
**Dusulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* asthmatic; affected by asthma.

Dusulys, -io, *sm.* asthma.

Duša, -ios, *sm.* soul; || mind; *fig.* person; individual. *Viša dušiu ir kūnu*, with heart and hand. *Dim.* -šėlė, -šytė, *sf.* (*terms of endearment*) little soul.

Dušimtins, *f.* -nė, *adj.* two hundredth.

Dužas, *f.* -ža, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žoj, *adj.* big; stout; bulky; strong.

Dužėli (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to grow bulky; to become stout.

Duzgėjimas, -o, Duzgesis, -io, *sm.* rattle; clatter; din; roar.

Duzgėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle; to clatter; to make noise.

Dužis, -io, *sm.* breach; breaking; || stoutness; bulk.

Dužti (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to break; to break asunder; to burst.

Dvaras, -o, *dim.* -relis, -riukas, *sm.* court; estate; palace; manor-house.

Dvaravaldis, *f.* -dė, *s.* owner of an estate; landlord.

Dvarijs, -os, *sf.* court; retinue; courtiers.

Dvarininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* courtier; || landlord.

Dvarinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging to the court or palace; courtly; palatial.

Dvariokas, *f.* -kė, *s.* courtier; [*dvarpalinkis*] pity estate.

Dvarysta, -os, (-stė, -ės), *sf.* serfdom; service due to the lord of the manor; statute labor.

Dvariškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*; -kal, *adv.* courtly.

Dvariškis, *f.* -kė, *s.* courtier; || court or palace servant.

Dvarlaukis, -io, *sm.* land belonging to lord or nobleman; land belonging to the court.

Dvaronis, *f.* -io, *s.* courtier; courtling.

Dvarpalakis, -io, *sm.* pity estate.

Dvarponis, -io, *sm.* landlord.

Dvaružis, *dim.* of DVARAS.

Dvarvietė, -ės, *sm.* court's place; place of a palace.

Dvasia, -ios, *sf.* ghost; spirit; [*duša*] soul; [*supratimas, budas*] mind; disposition; manner; conscience; [*ženklinimas*] meaning; [*kvapas*] breath. *Piktoji dvasia*, evil spirit; devil. *Šventoji* —, holy ghost; holy spirit; comforter. *Gadynės* —, spirit of the times.

Dvasiaregis, *f.* -gė, *s.* visionary; visionist.

Dvasinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to starve; to kill with hunger.

Dvasiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* spiritual; ghostly; immaterial. [*protiškas*] spiritual; intellectual; mental; [*baznytiškas*] ecclesiastical; clerical. || -kal, *adv.* spiritually; intellectually; mentally.

Dvasiškija, -jos, *sf.* clergy; churchmen.

Dveigys, *f.* -gė, *s.* (*applied to a foal*) two year old.

Dvejaip, *adv.* doubly; in two different ways.

Dvejeri, *f.* -ios, = DVEJĖ.

Dvejeriopa, *f.* -pa, *adj.* twofold; of two kinds.

Dvejetas, -o, *sm.* (*speaking of animals and children*) two.

Dveji, *f.* -jos, *num. card.* (*speaking of inanimate things*) two; two in number; couple.

Dvejybė, -ės, *sf.* duplicity; doubleness; duality.

Dvejopa, *f.* -pa, *adj.* of two different kinds; twofold. || -pal, *adv.* doubly.

Dvejopybė, -ės, *sf.* duplicity; doubleness.

Dvejopinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to double.

Dvejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to double: || [*abejoti*] *v. n.* to doubt; to be undetermined.

Dvėseną, Dvėsną, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion; *fig. cont.* skeleton; very lean creature.

Dvėsti (dvesiu, dvėsiu, dvėsiu), *v. n.* to die; to perish (*applied to animals only*).

Dvėsuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to pant; to gasp; to breathe.

Dvi, *see* DU.

Dviakis, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* two-eyed; binocular.

Dviašmenis, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* two-edged; double-edged.

Dviaugštis, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* two-storied; two stories high.

Dvibalsė, -ės, *sf.* diphthong.

Dvibradis, -dzio, *sm.* kind of fisher's net handled by two men.

Dvicolis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* of two inches.

Dvidantis, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* having two teeth; bidental.

Dviđazis, *f.* -žė, *s. & adj.* two-colored; bicolor.

**Dvīdešimt**, *num. card.* twenty.  
**Dvīdešimtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* twentieth. *Dvīdešimtasis šimtmetis*, twentieth century.  
**Dvīdešimtmėtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of twenty years; lasting twenty years.  
**Dviejinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* consisting of two lines; [*namas*] two storied; two stories high.  
**Dvieilis**, *-io, sm.* [*namas*] house or building two stories high; [*kupletas*] distich; couplet.  
**Dvigalvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* two headed one; bicipital; bicephalous. *Dvigalvis erelis*, the imperial eagle (of Russia).  
**Dvigubas**, *f. -ba, adj.; -bai, adv.* double; twofold; twice.  
**Dvirklis**, *f. -lė, s. & adj.* two-oared.  
**Dvikanopis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* bisulcate; bisulcous.  
**Dvikartė**, *-ės, sf.* double sheet; bed-quilt.  
**Dvikertis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* biangular.  
**Dvikojis**, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* two-legged; two-footed; bipedal; biped.  
**Dvikova**, *-os, sf.* duel; single combat; battle.  
**Dvilapis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* two-leaved; bifoliate.  
**Dvilas**, *f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* black-haired (*said of cattle*).  
**Dvilekintas**, *f. -ta, =* DVILIKTAS.  
**Dvilekis**, *-io, sm.* a coin of the value of 1½ kop. eks.  
**Dviliežuvis**, *f. -vė, s.* two-tongued person; *fig.* dissembler; hypocrite.  
**Dvylika**, *num. card.* twelve.  
**Dvyliktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* twelfth.  
**Dvilinkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.; -kal, adv.* twofold; biplicate.  
**Dvilinkliežuvis**, *f. -vė, s.* double-tongued person; hypocrite.  
**Dvilypis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* binary; binate; two grown together.  
**Dvilypuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* double; binary.  
**Dvylys**, *-lo, sm.* black-haired ox.  
**Dvilytis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* bisexual; androgynal; androginous; hermaphroditical; hermaphrodite.  
**Dvilukštis**, *f. -lė, s. & adj.* bivalve.

**Dvilūpis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* two-lipped; bilabiate.  
**Dvimėnesinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of two months; bimonthly.  
**Dvimetinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of two years; to years old; biennial.  
**Dvimoterybė**, *-ės, sf.* bigamy.  
**Dvimoteris**, *-io, sm.* bigamist.  
**Dvinagis**, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* bisulcous; bisulcate.  
**Dvynaitis**, *f. -tė, s.* twin; one very much resembling another.  
**Dvynys**, *f. -nė, dim. -nutis, f. -tė, s.* twin-brother; *f.* twin-sister. *Pl.* Dvyniai, *-ių, dim. -nučiai, -ių, sm.* twins; || *astr.* the Twins; Gemini.  
**Dvinytis**, *-čio, usually in the pl.* Dvinyčiai, *-ių, sm.* cloth woven with the aid of two heddles.  
**Dvynučiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* twins. || *astr.* the Twins; Gemini.  
**Dviporis**, *f. -rė, s. & adj.* bijugate; bijugous.  
**Dviprasmė**, *-ės, sf.* ambiguity; equivocalness; clinch.  
**Dvipusis**, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* two-sided one.  
**Dvipusiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* two-sided.  
**Dviračiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* two-wheeled carriage.  
**Dviragis**, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* two-horned; bicorn.  
**Dvirankis**, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* two-handed; binamous; [*ant kryžkelės*] guidepost; post at the cross ways.  
**Dviratis**, *-čio, sm.* wheel; bicycle.  
**Dvisa**, *-os, sf.* offensive smell; stink.  
**Dvisavaitinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* fortnightly.  
**Dvisavaitis**, *-čio, sm.* fortnight.  
**Dvisėda**, *adv.* sitting two together; — *goti*, to ride two together on horseback.  
**Dviskaita**, *-os, sf.* dual number.  
**Dviskiemenis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* dissyllabic; dissyllable.  
**Dvisparnis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* two winged; bipennate; diptera.  
**Dvistī** (*-stu, -sau, -siu, v. n.* to begin to stink).  
**Dvistiebis**, *f. -bė, s. & adj.* two-masted (vessel).  
**Dvisus**, *f. -si, defin. -suis, f. -sioji, adj.* having a bad, fusty smell.

**Dvišakas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* two-forked; bifurcate; bifurcated.

**Dvišakės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* fork with two prongs: [meziūmosios] dungfork.

**Dvišakuma**, -os, *sf.* bifurcation.

**Dvišakumas**, -o, *sm.* bifurcation; place of forking or division into two branches.

**Dvišonis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* & *adj.* two-sided; bilateral.

**Dvišaškis**, -io, *sm.* colon.

**Dvivamzdis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* double-barreled [gun, etc].

**Dvivardis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* having two names; binomial.

**Dvivaršis**, *f.* -sė, *s.* & *adj.* two-colored; bicolor.

**Dviveidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* two-faced; *fig.* hypocrite.

**Dvižiedis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* biflorate; biflorous.

**Dvokas**, -o, *sm.* fust; musty smell; fustiness.

**Dvokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to fust; to smell ill; to stink.

**Dvokus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* having a bad smell; fusty.

**Džiaugsmas**, -o, *sm.* joy; pleasure; delight; merriment; mirth; gladness.

**Džiaugsmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* joyful; delightful; glad; merry. || -gai, *adv.* joyfully; delightfully; gladly.

**Džiaugtis** (-giuos, -giaus, -gsiuos), *v.rfl.* to rejoice; to be glad; to delight; to take great pleasure; to enjoy.

**Džiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frg.*, **Džiauti** (džiauju, džioviau, džiausiu), *v.a.* to hang (clothes, linen): — *juvus*, to place the corn in a kiln for drying.

**Dziegorius**, = LAIKRODIS.

**Dzingelis**, -io, *sm.* bot. masterwort. Imperatoria ostruthium.

**Džiovā**, -os, *sf. med.* consumption; phthisis.

**Džiovinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drying; making dry.

**Džiovininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* person ill of consumption; consumptive.

**Džiovinys**, -io, *sm.* toast; biscuit.

**Džiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dry. || -s, *v. rfl.* to dry one's self.

**Džiovingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* consumptive; affected with consumption.

**Džiuga**, -os, *sf.* joy; pleasure; delight. || *smf.* merry or joyful fellow or woman.

**Džiugėtis** (-giuos, -gėjus, -gėsiuos), *v. rfl.* = DŽIAUGTIS.

**Džiugingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* joyful; merry; delightful. || -gai, *adv.* joyfully.

**Džiuginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to gladden; to make glad; to delight; to rejoice.

**Džiugma**, -os, *sf. bot.* felon-wort; morel; nightshade. Solanum.

**Džiugti** (džiungu, džiugau, džiugsiu), *v. n.* to become glad; to take pleasure; to rejoice.

**Džiugulys**, -io, *sm.* = DŽIAUGSMAS; || joyful fellow.

**Džiugumas**, -o, *sm.* joyfulness; merriment.

**Džiugus**, *f.* -gį, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* joyful; rejoicing; exulting. || -giai, *adv.* joyfully; gladly.

**Džiusna**, -os, *sf.* (the act of) growing dry; growing lean; [džiūna] consumption; || *collog.* consumptive man or woman.

**Džiuti** (džiustu or džiuvu, džiuvau, džiusiu), *v.n.* to dry; to grow dry; || to grow lean; *fig.* to pine; to languish.

**Džiuvimas**, -o, *sm.* drying; growing lean; *fig.* languishing.

## E Ē

**E**, *interj.* ah! alas!

**Ēdals**, -o, *sm.* food [for moue or other animals].

**Ēdantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -dloji, *prt.* eating; corroding; corrosive.

**Ēdesis**, -io, *sm.* (the act of) eating; [ēdulas] food.

**Ēdikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* eater; glutton; greedy (or voracious) eater.

**Ėdimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) eating; || corroding; corrosion.  
**Ėdis**, -ies, *sf.* food; || *med.* scurvy.  
**Ėdmens**, -ių, *sm. pl.* mouth; chaps.  
**Ėdro**, *interj.* do cut! grazel  
**Ėdrumas**, -o, *sm.* greediness; voracity; gluttony.  
**Ėdrus**, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* gluttonous; ravenous; voracious; greedy. || **-riai**, *adv.* greedily; voraciously.  
**Ėdzios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* rack; manger; crib.  
**Ėduo**, -dens, *sm. med.* caries.  
**Egyptas**, -o, *sm.* Egypt.  
**Egyptėnas**, *f. -nė, s.* Egyptian; native of Egypt.  
**Egyptiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Egyptian; of Egypt.  
**Eglė**, -ės, *sf. bot. fir; fir tree.* Abies.  
**Eglėkė**, -ės, *sf. [dim. of Eglė], little fir; || bot. spurgo.* Euphorbia.  
**Eglynas**, -o, *sm.* forest of fir trees  
**Eglynėlis**, -io, *sm.* fir grove.  
**Eglinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* fir...; of fir.  
**Ėglius**, -iaus, *sm. bot. yew; yew tree.* Taxus baccata.  
**Eglutė**, -ės, *sf. (dim. of Eglė), little fir; || bot. ground-pine.* Ajuga chamæpitys.  
**Egoistas**, *f. -tė, s.* egotist.  
**Egoistiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* egotistic; egotistical.  
**Egoizmas**, -o, *sm.* egotism; egoism.  
**Egzamenas**, -o, *sm.* examination; disquisition.  
**Egzaminuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to examine.  
**Egzekucija**, -os, *sf.* execution; slaughter.  
**Egzekutorius**, -iaus, *sm.* executioner.  
**Egzekviljos**, -ių, *sf. pl.* obsequies; funeral rites.  
**Egzemplorius**, -iaus, *sm.* copy.  
**Egzortal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* exorcism.  
**Ei**, *interj.* oh! sn! hey! halloo!  
**Eibė**, -ės, *sf.* = EIBIS.  
**Eibis**, -io, *sm.* swarm; multitude; || nuisance.  
**Eiga**, -os, *sf.* walk; passage.  
**Eigastis**, -ies, *sf.* gait.  
**Eikvojimas**, -o, *sm.* wasting; squandering.  
**Eikvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to

waste; to spend; to consume; to squander; to dissipate. || **-s, v. ryl.** to waste; to dwindle; to be consumed.  
**Eikvotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* squanderer.  
**Eilė**, -ės, *dim. -lėlė, -lutė, sf.* line; row; rank; file; || *set. Pl.* Eilės, -ių, *sf.* poem; piece of poetry.  
**Eilerašys**, *f. -šė, s.* rhymor; rhymist, rhymster; versifier.  
**Eilinkas**, *f. -kė, s.* versifier; *mil.* common soldier.  
**Eilinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* line...; of file.  
**Eiliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to put in a row; to file; to rank; to range; [*eiles rašyti*] to rhyme; to make verses; to put into rhymes.  
**Eisena**, -os, *sf.* gait; manner of walking; walk.  
**Eiti** (einu, ėjau, eisiu), *v. n.* to go; to walk; to proceed; to move; to be in motion; *lenktynių* —, to vie, to contend; to compete; to race. || **-s, v.** *imper.* to fare; to do; to be getting along; *kaip einasi?* how do you do? how are you getting along? how are you?  
**Ėjimas**, -o, *sm.* walking; going.  
**Ėjumas**, *f. -nė, s.* tramp; stroller.  
**Ekonomas**, -o, *sm.* land-steward; economist.  
**Ekonomija**, -os, *sf.* economy.  
**Ekonomistas**, *f. -tė, s.* economist.  
**Ekonomiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* economical; sparing; saving.  
**Ekskursija**, -os, *sf.* excursion.  
**Ekspedicija**, -os, *sm.* expedition.  
**Ekspluatacija**, -os, *sf.* exploit.  
**Ekspluatatorius**, -iaus, *sf.* exploiter.  
**Eksplatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to exploit.  
**Ekvatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* equator.  
**Ekvatoriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* equatorial.  
**Elastiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* elastic, elastical.  
**Elastiškumas**, -o, *sm.* elasticity.  
**Eldija**, -os, *sf.* = ALDIJA.  
**Elegija**, -os, *sf. (in poetry)* elegy.  
**Elegiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* elegiac.  
**Elektra**, -os, *sf.* electricity.  
**Elektriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* electric; electrical.



**Elektrizuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to electrify; to electrize.  
**Elementariškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* simple; primary.  
**Elementas**, -o, *sm.* element; constituent part.  
**Elementinis**, *f. -nė, Elementiškas*, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* elemental.  
**Elgėta**, -os, *smf.* beggar; mendicant; poor creature.  
**Elgėtauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to beg; to beg alms.  
**Elgėtavimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) begging alms.  
**Elgėtybė**, -ės, *sf.* beggarliness; poverty; beggar's life.  
**Elgimasi**, -osi, *sm.*, **Elgsena**, -os, *sf.* conduct; behavior; demeanor.  
**Elgtis** (-giuos, -giaus, -gsiuos), *v.rfl.* to behave; to conduct one's self.  
**Elka**, -os, *sf.* grove.  
**Elnias**, -io, *sm.* zool. hart; stag; deer.  
**Elvyta**, -os, *sf.* swing pole.  
**Elzbieta**, -os, *sf.* Elizabeth. *Dim.* Elzbutė, Elziutė, Betsy, Betty, Bess.  
**Emaliuoti** (-liuoti, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to enamel.  
**Emalius**, -iaus, *sm.* enamel.  
**Ėmėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* taker; receiver; [*laikraščio*] subscriber.  
**Emeritas**, *f. -ta, s.* pensionary.  
**Emeritura**, -os, *sf.* pension.  
**Emigracija**, -os, *sf.* emigration.  
**Emigrantas**, *f. -tė, s.* emigrant.  
**Emigravimas**, -o, *sm.* emigration.  
**Emigruoti** (-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to emigrate.  
**Ėmimas**, -o, *sm.* taking; receiving.  
**Encyklopedija**, -os, *sf.* encyclopedia.  
**Encyklopedistas**, *f. -tė, s.* encyclopedist.  
**Encyklopediškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* encyclopedical.  
**Energija**, -os, *sf.* energy.  
**Energiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* energetic; energetical. || -kai, *adv.* energetically.  
**Engėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* tormentor; oppressor.  
**Engimas**, -o, *sm.* tormenting; teasing; vexation; oppression.  
**Engti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to torment; to tease; to pester; to torture; to oppress.  
**Entomologija**, -os, *sf.* entomology.

**Entomologiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* entomological.  
**Entuziastas**, *f. -tė, s.* enthusiast.  
**Entuziazmas**, -o, *sm.* enthusiasm.  
**Epidemija**, -os, *sf.* epidemic.  
**Epidemiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* epidemic; epidemical.  
**Epigrama**, -os, *sf.* epigram.  
**Epilepsija**, -os, *sf.* epilepsy.  
**Epileptiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* epileptic.  
**Epitafija**, -os, *sf.* epitaph; inscription on a monument.  
**Epitetas**, -o, *sm.* epithet.  
**Epizodas**, -o, *sm.* episode.  
**Epoka**, -os, *sf.* epoch; epocha.  
**Epopėja**, -os, *sf.* epopee; epic poem.  
**Ėra**, -os, *sf.* era.  
**Ėras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, -riukas, *sm.* lamb.  
**Erčia**, -ios, *sf.* open place; room; space.  
**Erdvas**, *f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.* spacious; roomy; ample; capacious.  
**Erdvė**, -ės, *sf.* space; room; expanse; extension; [*tuštuma*] vacuum; empty space.  
**Erdvumas**, -o, *sm.* spaciousness; roominess.  
**Erelis**, -io, *sm.* orn. eagle.  
**Erelytė**, -ės, *sf.* female eagle.  
**Erelytis**, -čio, *sm.* young eagle; eaglet.  
**Ergelis**, -io, *sm.* trouble; embarrassment; disquiet; perplexity.  
**Ėriena**, -os, *sf.* lamb's meat; lamb.  
**Ėringa**, -os, *defin. -goji, adj. f.* sheep big with young.  
**Ėriukas**, -o, [*dim. of Ėras*], *sm.* lamb.  
**Erkė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* tick.  
**Ermyderis**, -io, *sm.* clutter; pother, bustle; tumult; flutter.  
**Erškėčiuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* thorny; full of thorns.  
**Erškėtynas**, -o, *sm.* thorn; thorn bush.  
**Erškėtis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* dog-rose. *Rosa canina*; || thorn  
**Erškėtrožė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* rose; sweetbrier. *Rosa centifolia*.  
**Ertas**, = **ERDVAS**.  
**Ertmė**, -ės, *sf.* = **ERDVĖ**.  
**Ertmiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of space; of vacuum.  
**Ėrubė**, = **JĖRUBĖ**.  
**Erzilas**, -o, *sm.* stallion.  
**Erzinimas**, -o, *sm.* vexation; incitation; irritation.

Erzinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to vex; to irritate; to provoke; to tease; to excite.  
 Erzintojas, *f. -ja, s.* vexer; irritator; provoker.  
 Esantis, *f. -ti, defin. -lysis, f. -čioji, prt.* being; existing.  
 Ėsena, -os, *sf.* eating.  
 Esencija, -os, *sf.* essence.  
 Ėsybė, -ės, *sf.* being; existence; || creature. *Viršugumtė* —, supernatural existence; spirit; God.  
 Esybinis, *f. -nė, Esybiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* essential: substantial; material.  
 Esybiškumas, -o, *sm.* real existence: essentiality; essentialness.  
 Esiuklis, -io, *sm.* shave-grass; marsh-horsetail.  
 Esmeninis, *f. -nė, Esmeniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* substantial; essential; intrinsic. || —*kai, adv.* substantially; essentially.  
 Esmuo, -mens, *sm.* being; existence; *fig.* subject; character; [*dalyko*] essence; substance; nature.  
 Estetika, -os, *sf.* aesthetics.  
 Estetiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* æsthetic. || —*kai, adv.* æsthetically.  
 Ėsti (ėdu, ėdžiau, ėsiu), *v. a. n.* to eat (*said of animals*). || —*s, v. rfl.* to bite each other; *fig.* to quarrel; to dispute; to wrangle.  
 Estija, = IGAIMIJA.  
 Ešerys, -io, *sm.* *icht.* perch.  
 Etika, -os, *sf.* ethics.  
 Etiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* ethic, ethical. || —*kai, adv.* ethically.  
 Etimologija, -os, *sf.* etymology.  
 Etimologiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* etymological. || —*kai adv.* etymologically.  
 Etnografija, -os, *sf.* ethnography.  
 Etnografiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* ethnographical.  
 Etnologija, -os, *sf.* ethnology.  
 Etnologiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* ethnological.  
 Europa, -os, *sf.* Europe.  
 Europietis, *f. -tė, s.* European; inhabitant of Europe.

Europinis, *f. -nė, Europiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* European.  
 Evangelija, -os, *sf.* gospel.  
 Evangelikas, *f. -kė, s.* protestant; calvinist.  
 Evangelistas, -o, *sm.* evangelist.  
 Evangeliškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* evangelical; ovangelical. || —*kai, adv.* evangelically.  
 Ėžeras, -o, *dīm. -rėlis, -riukas, sm.* lake.  
 Ėžerynas, -o, *sm.* country abounding with lakes.  
 Ėzerinis, *f. -nė, adj.* lake...; lacustral.  
 Ėžia, -ios, *sf.* balk: ridge; boundary; land mark; [*lysrė*] garden-bed.  
 Ėžinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of balk or ridge: [*lysvinis*] belonging (or pertaining) to garden-bed; || of hedgehog.  
 Ėžys, -io, *sm.* *zool.* hedgehog.

## F

F [Letter F is not proper to the Lithuanian language. All the words beginning with this character, or in which it occurs, are of foreign origin].  
 Fabrikas, -o, *sm.* factory; manufactory; mill.  
 Fabrikantas, -o, *sm.* manufacturer; owner of a factory.  
 Fabrikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to fabricate; to manufacture; to produce.  
 Fajansas, -o, *sm.* delf; earthen ware.  
 Fackija, -os, *sf.* faction.  
 Faktas, -o, *sm.* fact.  
 Faktorius, -iaus, *sm.* factor; agent.  
 Fakultetas, -o, *sm.* faculty; one of the departments of a university. *Medicinos, jurisprudencijos fakultetas*, faculty of medicine, of law.  
 Falšas, -o, *sm.* falsehood; counterfeit.  
 Falšuoti (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to falsify; to adulterate; to counterfeit.  
 Falšuotojas, *f. -ja, s.* falsifier; counterfeiter.  
 Familiariškas, *f. -ka, defin. familiar.*  
 Familija, -os, *sf.* family.  
 Fanatikas, *f. -kė, s.* fanatic.

**Fanatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fanatic, fanatical. || -kai, *adv.* fanatically.

**Fanatizmas**, -o, *sm.* fanaticism.

**Fantas**, -o, *sm.* pawn; pledge.

**Fantazija**, -os, *sf.* fantasy; fancy: imagination.

**Farizėjas**, -o, *sm.* pharisee.

**Farizėjybė**, -ės, *sf.* pharisaism.

**Farizėjinis**, *f.* -nė, **Farizėjiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pharisaic(al). || -kai, *adv.* pharisaically.

**Farsa**, -os, *sf.* farce; drollery.

**Fatalistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* fatalist.

**Fatališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fatal. || -kai, *adv.* fatally.

**Fatalizmas**, -o, *sm.* fatalism.

**Fauna**, -os, *sf.* fauna.

**Favoritas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* favorite; pet: minion; darling.

**Federacija**, -os, *sf.* federation.

**Felčeris**, -io, *sm.* assistant surgeon; barber-surgeon.

**Feldmaršalas**, -o, *sm.* field-marshal.

**Feljetonas**, -o, *sm.* feuilleton.

**Feodalinis**, *f.* -nė, **Feodališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* feudal.

**Feodalizmas**, -o, *sm.* foudalism.

**Fermentacija**, -os, *sf.* fermentation.

**Fermentuotis** (-tuojuos, -tavaus, -tuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to ferment.

**Fyga**, -os, *sf.* fig. *Fyga medis*, fig tree.

**Figura**, -os, *sf.* figure, shape.

**Figuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* *n.* to figure; to represent

**Fikcija**, -os, *sf.* fiction.

**Fiktyviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fictitious. || -kai, *adv.* fictitiously.

**Filantropas**, -o, *sm.* philanthropist.

**Filantropija**, -os, *sf.* philanthropy.

**Filantropiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philanthropic(al). || -kai, *adv.* philanthropically.

**Filologas**, -o, *sm.* philologist.

**Filologija**, -os, *sf.* philology.

**Filologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philologic(al). || -kai, *adv.* philologically.

**Filozofas**, -o, *sm.* philosopher.

**Filozofija**, -os, *sf.* philosophy.

**Filozofiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philosophical.

**Filozofuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to philosophize.

**Finansai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* finances.

**Finansistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* financier.

**Finansiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* financial. || -kai, *adv.* financially.

**Firma**, -os, *sf.* firm.

**Firmamentas**, -o, *sm.* firmament.

**Fizika**, -os, *sf.* physics; natural philosophy.

**Fizikas**, -o, *sm.* natural philosopher.

**Fiziškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* physical. || -kai, *adv.* physically.

**Fiziologas**, -o, *sm.* physiologist; physiologist.

**Fiziologija**, -os, *sf.* physiology.

**Fiziologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* physiologic(al). || -kai, *adv.* physiologically.

**Flegma**, -os, *sf.* phlegm.

**Flegmatikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* phlegmatic person.

**Flegmatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* phlegmatic. || -kai, *adv.* phlegmatically.

**Flora**, -os, *sf.* flora.

**Foliantas**, -o, *sm.* folio.

**Fondas**, -o, *sm.* fund.

**Fontana**, -os, *sf.* fountain.

**Forma**, -os, *sf.* form; shape.

**Formacija**, -os, *sf.* formation.

**Formališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* formal. || -kai, *adv.* formally

**Formališkumas**, -o, *sm.* formality.

**Formula**, -os, *sf.* formula.

**Formuluoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to formulate; to formulize.

**Formuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to form.

**Fortifikacija**, -os, *sf.* fortification.

**Fosforas**, -o, *sm.* phosphorus.

**Fosforiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* phosphoric.

**Fotografas**, -o, *sm.* photographer.

**Fotografija**, -os, *sf.* photography; photo; photograph.

**Fotografiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* photographic(al).

**Fotografuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a.* to photograph.

**Frakas**, -o, *sm.* dress-coat.

**Francuzas**, -o, *sm.* Frenchman; -zė, -ės, *f.* Frenchwoman.

Francuzija, -os, *sf.* France.  
 Francuziškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*; -kai, *adv.* French.  
 Fundamentas, -o, *sm.* foundation; basis; fundamental.  
 Fundamentalishkas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fundamental.  
 Funkcija, -os, *sf.* function.

## G

Gabalas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* piece.  
 Gabana, -os, *sf.* armful.  
 Gabenimas, -o, *sm.* carrying; transportation; conveyance.  
 Gabenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to transport; to carry; to convey.  
 Gabintojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* transporter; carrier; conveyer.  
 Gabiai, *adv.* skillfully; dextrously; cleverly; knowingly.  
 Gabiauja, Gabija, *sf.* *myth.* goddess of hearth and wealth.  
 Gabumas, -o, *sm.* ability; talent; aptitude; capacity; capableness.  
 Gabus, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* talented; skillful; capable; fit; apt; able.  
 Gačnumas, -o, *sm.* squeamishness; fastidiousness; nicety.  
 Gačnus, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* squeamish; nice; fastidious. || -niai, *adv.* squeamishly; nicely.  
 Gadynė, -ės, *sf.* age; era.  
 Gadinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) spoiling.  
 Gadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt. || -s, *v. rfl.* to spoil; to corrupt; to be spoiled.  
 Gagantiūs, -iaus, *sm.* muzzle; fastening for the mouth.  
 Gagenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Gagenti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to quack (*said of a duck or goose*).  
 Gaida, -os, *sf.* tune; air; melody.  
 Gaidakojis, = GAIDPIRŠTIS.  
 Gaidas, -o, *sm.* desire. = GAIKIMAS.  
 Gaideliai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* crowfoot, genus Ranunculus.  
 Gaidgysta, -os, *sf.* cock-crowing; *fig.* the early morning.  
 Gaidys, -džio, *sm.* cock. *Dim.* -dėlis, -džiukas, cockerel; [*karabino*] cock.

Gaidpirštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* meadow crow's-foot. Ranunculus acris.  
 Gaidrytis (-drijas, -drijos, -drysis), *v. impers.* to become serene.  
 Gaidrus, *f.* -dri, *defn.* -drusis, *f.* -drioji, *adj.* clear; cloudless; serene. || -dru-mas, *sm.* clearness; serenity.  
 Gaidukas, -o, *sm.* cockerel; || [*Tat.*] sign of interrogation [?].  
 Gaigalas, -o, *sm.* drake; mallard.  
 Gaigumas, -o, *sm.* exceptionousness; daintiness; squeamishness.  
 Gaigus, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* particular in one's choice; exceptionous; dainty; squeamish.  
 Gaila, *adv.* it is a pity; I am sorry. *Gailu, kad telp įvyko*, I am sorry it has happened so.  
 Gailaširdingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* tender-hearted; compassionate. || -gai, *adv.* tender-heartedly; compassionately.  
 Gailaširdis, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* tender-hearted one; compassionate.  
 Gailė [ga'ilė], -ės, *sf.* pity; regret.  
 Gailė [ga'ilė], -ės, *sf. bot.* Dutch myrtle; marsh Andromeda. Ledum palustre.  
 Gailėkdiė, *interj.* God forbid!  
 Gailėstingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sorrowful. || -gai, *adv.* sorrowfully.  
 Gailėstis, -ies, *sf.* grief; sorrow; regret; pity.  
 Gailėtis (-liuos, -lėjaus, -lėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to pity; to be compassionate one; to regret; to be grieved; to be sorry; to repent.  
 Gailiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* = GAILĖS.  
 Gailiai, *adv.* painfully; sorrowfully; dolefully.  
 Gailingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* compassionate; merciful; [*gailus*] doleful; plaintive. || -gai, *adv.* dolefully.  
 Gailingumas, -o, *sm.* pity; compassion; || mournfulness; dolefulness.  
 Gailinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to awaken pity.  
 Gailumas, -o, *sm.* sharpness (*of buck*).  
 Gailus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* plaintive; doleful; woeful; mournful; || sharp (*said of buck*).

**Gaiñioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to chase; to drive; to pursue.

**Gairė**, -ės, *sf.* pole; perch.

**Gaisas**, -o, *sm.* reflected light of a blazing fire; blaze; expanded light.

**Gaisras**, -o, *sm.* fire; conflagration

**Gaisrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining to fire.

**Gaišas**, **Gaištas**, -o, *sm.* lingerer; loiterer; laggard; dawdler; [*gaištis*] loss of time.

**Gaišatis**, -ies, *sf.* waste (or loss) of time.

**Gaišimas**, -o, *sm.* disappearing; vanishing; || dying; perishing (*said of animals*); || loitering.

**Gaišinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drawing one away from his work; — *laiko*, wasting of time.

**Gaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause a delay; to draw one away from his work; — *laiką*, to waste time; [*naikinti*] to waste; to destroy; to desolate.

**Gaišintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* lingerer; delayer; loiterer.

**Gaišlus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* laggard; slow; sluggish.

**Gaišti** (-šiu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to tarry; to loiter; to delay; [*nykti*] to disappear; to vanish; [*stėpti*] to perish, to die (*said of animals*).

**Gaištis**, -ies, *sf.* loss of time.

**Gaištuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to tarry; to loiter; to waste time.

**Gaišus**, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* dull; tedious; dilatory; slow; [*nykus*] evanescent; perishable; fleeting; vanishing.

**Gaivalas**, -o, *sm.* element; living being.

**Gaivalėtis** (-lėjuos, -lėjaus, -lėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to recover; to grow better.

**Gaivalinis**, *f.* -nė; **Gaivališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* elemental. || — *kaĩ*, *adv.* elementally.

**Gaivinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) recovering; refreshment; recreation.

**Gaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to recreate; to refresh; to recover; to bring back to a former state.

**Gaivumas**, -o, *sm.* liveliness; vivacity; briskness.

**Gaivus**, *f.* -vi, *defn.* -vusis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* brisk; lively. || — *vial*, *adv.* lively; briskly.

**Gaižėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to become rancid, sourish.

**Gaižumas**, -o, *sm.* rancidity; bitterishness.

**Gaižus**, *f.* -ži, *defn.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* rancid; bitterish; sourish.

**Gajus**, *f.* -ji, *defn.* -jusis, *f.* -joji, *adj.* consolidative; healing up; || not easily slaughtered or butchered (*said of animals*).

**Gajutė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. milfoil; yarrow. *Achillea millefolium*.

**Gakta**, -os, *sf.* forepart of the sleigh.

**Gaktinė**, -ės, *sf.* the forebeam or front cross-bar of the sleigh.

**Gal**, *adv.* may be; perhaps; likely.

**Galabinimas**, -o, *sm.* murdering; killing; assassinating.

**Galabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Galabyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to murder; to kill; to slaughter; to assassinate.

**Galabintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* murderer; assassin, assassinator.

**Galan**, *adv.* to the close; toward the end.

**Galandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Galasti** (-landu, -landau, -lasiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; to put an edge on.

**Galas**, -o, *sm.* end; close; termination; close of life; death; destruction. *Svieto* —, the end of the world. *Ant galų galų*; *ant galų pagaliau*, in the end; at last; after all; || [*klajimo, daržinė*] bay.

**Galastuvas**, -o, *sm.* grindstone; whetstone; hone.

**Galė**, -ės, *sf.* might. = (*GAITA*).

**Galėjimas**, -o, *sm.* capacity; ability.

**Galerija**, -os, *sf.* gallery.

**Galėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lesiu), *v. n.* to be able; can.

**Galėtynės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* wrestling; combat; fight; struggle.

**Galgės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* gallows; gibbet.

**Galia**, -ios, *sf.* power; strength; might.

**Galiaus**, **Galiausiai**, *adv.* finally; at last.

**Galybė**, -ės, *sf.* power; might.

**Galicija**, -os, *sf.* Galicia.

**Galimas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* possible.

**Galimastis**, -ies, *sf.* possibility; might.

**Galiničius**, -iaus, *sm.* strong man; athlete; || potentate.

**Galingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* powerful; mighty. || **-gai, adv.** powerfully; mightily.  
**Galingumas**, *-o, sm.* mightiness; power.  
**Galinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* last; terminating; extreme; ultimate; final.  
**Galionas**, *-o, sm.* galloon; lace.  
**Galiūnas**, *-o, sm.* potentate.  
**Galop**, *adv.* at the close; at the end; finally.  
**Galunė**, *-ės, sf.* end; ending, *gram.* ending.  
**Galuoti** (-luoji, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder. || *v. n.* to be well; to be healthy.  
**Galutinas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* ultimate; final; decisive; conclusive. || **-nai, adv.** ultimately; conclusively.  
**Galutinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* last; hindmost; terminating; ultimate.  
**Galva**, *-os, dim. -velė, sf.* head; *fig.* head; chief; leader. *Čukraus —*, loaf of sugar. *Nuo galvos iki kojų*, from top to toe. *Galvos skaudėjimas*, headache.  
**Galvapiņigiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* capitation tax; poll tax.  
**Galvaraištis**, *-čio, sm.* headband.  
**Galvasuktis**, *-čio, sm.* giddiness; dizziness; vertigo; *fig.* trouble; disturbance of mind; embarrassment; scrape; difficulty.  
**Galvatrūkčiais**, *adv.* at the peril of breaking one's neck; over head and ears; head-over-heels; headlong.  
**Galvažudybė**, *-ės, sf.* murder.  
**Galvažudingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* murderous; deadly; deathful.  
**Galvažudys**, *f. -dė, s.* murderer; assassin; assassinator.  
**Galvažudystė**, *-ės, sf.* murder; massacre; slaughter.  
**Galvažudiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* murderous; deathful; destructive. || **-kai, adv.** murderously.  
**Galvenos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* flax head.  
**Galvenotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* many-headed.  
**Galvidė**, *-ės, sf.* cow house.  
**Galvijas**, *-o, sm.* cow; ox; beast; brute; animal. *Pl. —vijai*, cattle; live stock.

**Galvijiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* like cattle; beastly; bestial; brutal; brutish. || **-kai, adv.** bestially; brutally.  
**Galvinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* belonging to the head; *fig.* chief; main; capital; principal.  
**Galvočius**, *-iaus, sm.* big-headed person; *fig.* reasoner; *fig.* wiseacre.  
**Galvotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* many-headed; having many heads (*said of flax and other plants*).  
**Galvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to grow in heads; to head, to become heads (*said of flax*); || [*protinti*] to think; to reason. || **-s, v. rft. — už ką**, to give security for; to warrant; to answer for.  
**Galvugalė**, *-ės, sf.* the head of a bed.  
**Gamas**, = **GRAMAS**.  
**Gamas**, *-o, sm.* nature. = **ĖAMTA**.  
**Gaminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make; to procure; to prepare; to provide; to furnish.  
**Gamta**, *-os, sf.* nature; universe. *Gamtos mokslai*, physical science; natural philosophy.  
**Gamtatyrėjas**, *f. -ja, Gamtažinys, f. -nė, s.* natural philosopher; naturalist.  
**Gamtazinybė**, *-ės, sf.* natural philosophy; physical science.  
**Gamtaziniškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pertaining to natural philosophy.  
**Gamtininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* naturalist; natural philosopher.  
**Gamtininkybė**, *-ės, sf.* natural philosophy.  
**Gamtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of nature; natural; pertaining to nature.  
**Gamtiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* natural; pertaining to nature. || **-kai, adv.** naturally; according to nature.  
**Gamula**, *-os, smf.* hornless cow or ox; *fig.* blockhead; dolt.  
**Gana**, *abbr. Gan, adv.* enough; sufficiently.  
**Gandas**, *-o, sm.* rumor; talk; report. *Pašleisti gandą*, to spread rumor.  
**Gandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), = **GAŠDINTI**.  
**Gandras**, *-o, sm.* stork.  
**Gandrasnapė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* crane's bill; blood-dock. *Geranium sanguineum*.

Gandrinēs, -iū, *sf. pl.* Annunciation day. (March 25).

Ganėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Ganėdyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to satisfy; to content; to please. || -s, *v.rfl.* to be content; to be satisfied; to acquiesce.

Ganėtinas, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* sufficient; enough. || -nai, *adv.* sufficiently; enough.

Ganeva, -os, *sf.* feeding; pasturage; pasture.

Gangis, -io, *sm.* set; —ratų, set of wheels. Gangreit, *adv.* almost; nearly.

Gangrina, -os, *sf.* mortification.

Ganyba, -os, *sf.* tending of flock or cattle; feeding; pasturage.

Ganykla, -os, *sf.* pasture; pasture-land; pasturage.

Ganyklinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of pasture.

Ganymas, -o, *sm.* tending (of a flock or herd); pasturing.

Ganyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to pasture; to graze; to herd; to tend (the cattle). || -s, *v.rfl.* to graze; to feed on; to pasture.

Ganytojas, *f. -ja, s.* shepherd. *Dušny* —, pastor; clergyman.

Garada, -os, *sf.* pole; rail.

Garadyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fence with rails; to rail.

Garai, -ų, *sm. pl.* exhalations; evaporations.

Garalaidė, -ės, *sf.* steam pipe; vent pole.

Garankščiutis (-ščiuojuos, -ščiavažs, -ščiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to twist itself into knots.

Garankštinis dantis, *sm.* molar tooth; grinder.

Garankštis, -ies, *sf.* tangle; knot; burl.

Garantavimas, -o, *sm.* warranting.

Garantiija, -os, *sf.* guarantee; guaranty; warranty; security.

Garantuoti (-tuojiu, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to guarantee; to warrant.

Garas, -o, *sm.* steam; vapor.

Garbana, -os, *sf.* curls; curled hair.

Garbanočius, = GARBINIUS.

Garbanotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* curled; curly; crispy.

Garbanoti, = GARBINIUOTI.

Garbanotojas, *f. -ja, s.* frizzler.

Garbavoti (-voju, -vojuo, -vosiu), *v.a.* to praise.

Garbė, -ės, *sf.* glory; fame; praise; honor.

Garbegodybė, -ės, *sf.* inordinate ambition; desire for honor.

Garbegodingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* ambitious; desirous of honor; greedy of fame. || -gai, *adv.* ambitiously.

Garbingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* glorious; illustrious; honorable respectable. || -gai, *adv.* gloriously; illustriously; honorably.

Garbingumas, -o, *sm.* gloriousness; honorableness.

Garbiniai, -iū, *sm. pl.* locks; curls; ringlets.

Garbinimas, -o, *sm.* worship; adoration; praise.

Garbinuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* curly; curled; crispy.

Garbinuoti (-niuojiu, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.a.* to curl; to crisp; to frizzle. || -s, *v.rfl.* to curl.

Garbinius, *f. -nė, s.* curly-headed person.

Garbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to praise; to worship; to adore; to honor.

Garbintojas, *f. -ja, s.* worshiper; adorer.

Garborysė, -ės, *sf.* tanning; tanner's trade.

Garborius, -iaus, *sm.* tanner.

Garbstymas, -o, *sm.* praise; commendation.

Garbstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to praise; to extol.

Garbumas, -o, *sm.* respectableness; venerableness.

Garbus, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* honorable; respectable; venerable || —biai, *adv.* honorably; venerably.

Gardinas, -o, *sm.* city of Grodno.

Gardas, -o, *sm.* pen; fold; hurdle; || [Bz.] town; city; fort. [Obol.]

Gardinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make tasteful, savory.

Gardumėlis, -io, *sm.* tastefulness.

Gardumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* dainties; sweets.

Gardumas, -o, *sm.* savoriness; palatableness; tastefulness.

Gardus, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* tasteful; savory; palatable; relishable.

Gardžiai, *adv.* tastefully; savorily.

**Gargaliavimas**, -o, *sm.* rattling in the throat; gargling.  
**Gargaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to rattle in the throat; to gargle; to snore; to snort.  
**Garinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* steam...  
**Garlaivis**, -io, *sm.* steamer; steamship; steamboat.  
**Garlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* crab's claw; fresh water soldier. *Stratiotes aloides*.  
**Garmėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to sink with violence.  
**Garnys**, -io, *sm. orn.* [*baltasis*] stork; [*juodasis*] heron.  
**Garnizonas**, -o, *sm. mil.* garrison.  
**Garsas**, -o, *sm.* sound; rumor; report; fame.  
**Garsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to grow in fame; to become famous.  
**Garsiai**, *adv.* loudly; famously.  
**Garsingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* famous; celebrated; eminent; || loud; vociferous. || -gal, *adv.* famously; loudly.  
**Garsingumas**, -o, *sm.* famousness; renown.  
**Garsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to advertise; to proclaim; to announce; to divulge. || -s, *v. rpl.* to advertise one's self.  
**Garsintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* advertiser; proclaimer; announcer.  
**Garsmas**, -o, *sm.* rumor; flying report.  
**Garstyčia**, -ios, *sf. bot.* mustard. *Sinapis*. Pl. -čios, -ių, table mustard.  
**Garsumas**, -o, *sm.* loudness; vociferousness; clamorousness; || famousness; fame; celebrity.  
**Garsus**, *f.* -si, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* loud; vociferous; || famous; glorious; celebrated.  
**Garša**, -os, *sf.* scent; smell; odor.  
**Garšva**, -os, *sf. bot.* common ashweed; coat-wort. *Agropodium podagraria*.  
**Garuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to steam; to send up vapors; to exhale.  
**Garvežys**, -io, *sm.* locomotive; steam engine.  
**Gasdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fright; to frighten; to terrify.  
**Gaspada**, -os, *sf.* inn; lodging; hotel; quarters.

**Gaspadinauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.* to be a house-wife; to keep house.  
**Gaspadinė**, -ės, *sf.* house-wife; hostess.  
**Gaspadorauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to conduct business; to manage one's affairs; to keep house.  
**Gaspadorius**, -laus, *sm.* host; master of the house; housekeeper.  
**Gaspadorystė**, -ės, *sf.* housekeeping; husbandry; economy.  
**Gašioکہ**, -ės, *sf. bot.* belladonna lily. *Amarilis Belladonna*.  
**Gašlybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Gašlumas**, -o, *sm.* lechery; lasciviousness; lustfulness; voluptuousness.  
**Gašlumas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* voluptuary; sensualist.  
**Gašlus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* lecherous; lascivious; wanton; libidinous; lustful; voluptuous. || -liai, *adv.* lasciviously; libidinally; voluptuously.  
**Gatavas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* ready; prepared; || willing.  
**Gatavyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* to prepare.  
**Gatunkas**, -o, *sm.* kind; sort; species. *žr. Rūšis, Vėsrė*.  
**Gatvė**, -ės, *sf.* street.  
**Gatvinis**, *f.* -nė, **Gatviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* street...; of a street.  
**Gaubimas**, -o, *sm.* hooding; || arching.  
**Gaubtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* convex; prominent; gibbous.  
**Gaubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to hood, to veil; to cover; || to make convex; || to arch; to form with a curve.  
**Gaubtumas**, -o, *sm.* convexity; convexness.  
**Gaubtuvas**, -o, *sm.* hood; cowl.  
**Gaubtuvės**, = *Gobtuvės*.  
**Gauda**, -os, *sf.* peal of bells; toll; || celebrity; renown; fame.  
**Gaudagrašys**, *f.* -šė, *s.* pickpocket.  
**Gaudėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to peal; to toll. = *GAUSTI*.  
**Gaudimas**, -o, *sm.* pealing (*of bells*); howling; roaring (*of wind, etc.*); wailing.  
**Gaudymas**, -o, *sm.* catching; chasing; hunting.



**Gaudingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* mournful; sad. = GAUDUS.  
**Gaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hunt; to chase; to try to catch.  
**Gaudumas**, -o, *sm.* mournfulness; sadness; melancholiness.  
**Gauduonė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* gnat.  
**Gaudus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* (applied to the sound of bells, music, etc.) woeful; mournful; sad, melancholy. || -džiai, *adv.* mournfully; melancholily; woefully.  
**Gauja**, -os, *sf.* mob; crowd; flock.  
**Gauruočius**, -jaus, *sm.* shaggy one.  
**Gauruotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shaggy; shaggy; shag-haired.  
**Gauruotumas**, -o, *sm.* shagginess.  
**Gausa**, -os, *sf.* abundance; plenty.  
**Gausėti** (-sėjū, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to abound.  
**Gausiai**, *adv.* abundantly; plentifully; munificently; generously; liberally.  
**Gausybė**, -ės, *sm.* abundance.  
**Gausingas**, = GAUSUS.  
**Gausinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make abundant; to increase; to bless.  
**Gausmas**, -o, *sm.* melancholy sound (of bells, music, etc.); toll; roar; howl.  
**Gauti** (gaudžiū, gaudžiau, gausiu), *v. n.* to sound; to howl; (apie varpus) to peal; to toll; (apie vėjų) to howl; to roar.  
**Gausumas**, -o, *sm.* = GAUSYBĖ.  
**Gausus**, *f. -si, defin. -suisis, f. -sioji, adj.* abundant; abounding; plentiful; profuse; || generous; liberal.  
**Gauti** (gaunu, gavau, gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to obtain; to acquire. || -s, *v. rft.* to get in; to get to a place.  
**Gavėjimas**, -o, *sm.* fasting; abstinence.  
**Gavėnia**, -ios, *sf.* Lent; quadragesimal fast.  
**Gavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to fast; to abstain from food.  
**Gazas**, -o, *sm.* gas. = DUJA.  
**Gazaunė**, -ės, *sf.* gas works.  
**Gazietas**, -os, *sf.* gazette; newspaper.  
**Gazinyčia**, -čios, *sf.* gas works.  
**Gazinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* gas...  
**Gebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to be competent.  
**Gebsnumas**, -o, *sm.* ableness; capability; capability.

**Gebsnus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.* able; capable.  
**Gėda**, -os, *sf.* shame; infamy; disgrace.  
**Gėdastaktė**, -ės, *sf.* pillory.  
**Gėdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* mourning.  
**Gėdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to mourn for.  
**Gėdingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* bashful; shameful; shamefaced.  
 || -gai, *adv.* bashfully.  
**Gėdingumas**, -o, *sm.* bashfulness; shamefulness.  
**Gėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Gėdyti* (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to shame; to make one ashamed; to disgrace; to dishonor; [noteriskig] to violate; to deflower. || -s, *v. rft.* to shamo one's self; to be ashamed.  
**Gėdiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* shameful; villainous; base; obscene; bawdy. || -kai, *adv.* shamefully; lewdly.  
**Geduliai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* mourning; mourning suit. *Gedulys rubai*, mourning apparel.  
**Gedulingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* mournful; sad; sorrowful. || -gai, *adv.* mournfully.  
**Gegė**, -ės, *dim. -gelė, -gutė, -gužė, -gužėlė, sf. orn.* cuckoo.  
**Gegis**, -io, *sm.* grove.  
**Gegnė**, -ės, *sf.* rafter.  
**Gegutė**, -ės, *sf. dim. of. Gegutė*, cuckoo; || *bot.* cuckoo flower, species of Cardamine. *Gegutės abrusėliai*, (*bot.*) lily of the valley.  
**Gegužė**, = GRUOTĖ. *Gegužės mėnuo*, month of May.  
**Gėgužinė**, -ės, *sf.* May party.  
**Gėgužinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* May...; of May.  
**Gėgužis**, -io, *sm.* month of May.  
**Gėgužraibė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* buffoon orchis; rose orchis. *Orchis morio*.  
**Geiba**, -os, *smf.* feeble, almost dying creature.  
**Geibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to die; to faint.  
**Geidauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to wish; to want; to desire; to long for.  
**Geidautinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.* desirable.  
**Geidavimas**, -o, **Geidimas**, -o, *sm.* desire; wish.

**Geidulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* desirous; coveting; covetous; eager; || concupiscent; libidinous; || -gai, *adv.* covetingly; libidiously.

**Geidulingumas**, -o, *sm.* covetousness; concupiscence; lustfulness.

**Geidulys**, -io, *sm.* passion; desire; lust; concupiscence.

**Geidulystė**, -ės, *sf.* lustfulness; concupiscence; lasciviousness.

**Geidus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* desirous.

**Geinys**, -io, *sm.* warp.

**Geismas**, -o, *sm.* desire; wish.

**Geisti** (geidžiu, geidžiau, geisiu), *v.a.* to desire; to wish; to covet.

**Geistinas**, *f.* -na, *prt.* desirable. || -nai, *adv.* desirably. *Geistinai geisti*, to desire eagerly; to covet.

**Gėla**, -os, *sf.* pain; ache. = GIELĖ.

**Gėlas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* fresh; raw; not boiled (*milk of milk*).

**Gelbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* helping; aiding; rendering assistance; help.

**Gelbėti** (-bėju, and -biu, -bėjau, bėsiu), *v.a.* to help; to aid; to assist; — *nuo ko*, to deliver; to save; to preserve.

|| -s, *v.rfl.* to help one's self; to save one's self; to find protection.

**Gelbėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* helper; saver; protector; deliverer; savior.

**Gėda**, -os, *dim.* -dėlė, *sf.* tray; trough; [*jurty slicky*] shell; mussel-shell.

**Gėlė**, -ės, *dim.* -lelė, *sf.* flower; *dim.* floweret.

**Gėlėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* flowery.

**Geležė**, -ės, *dim.* -žėlė, *sf.* knife (*with a wooden haft*); blade (*of knife*).

**Geležgalis**, -io, *sm.* piece of iron; broken iron.

**Geležinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* iron; made of iron. *Geležinė rūda*, iron ore. *Geležinė rūgštis*, acid of iron; ferric acid.

**Geležinkelio varis**, -io, *sm.* depot; railroad depot.

**Geležinkelis**, -io, *sm.* railroad; railway.

**Geležis**, -ies, *sm.* iron.

**Geležys**, -ių, *sf. pl. vet.* glands.

**Geležius**, -iaus, *sm.* iron monger; dealer in iron ware or hardware.

**Geležotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*

ferruginous; containing iron; ferriferous.

**Gėlimas**, -o, *sm.* sharp pain; ache. *Dantų* —, toothache. *Gėlvis* —, headache.

**Gėlynas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* flower garden.

**Gėlininkas**, -o, *sm.* florist; —kė, -ės, *sf.* flower-girl; flower-maid.

**Gėlinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* flower; flower...; floral.

**Gėliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to be valid; to be of good effect; to produce good effect.

**Gėlmė**, -ės, *sf.* depth; deepness.

**Gelsti** (gelstu, geltau, gelsiu), *v.n.* to grow yellow.

**Gelsvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* yellowish.

**Gėlsvys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* cream-colored horse.

**Gėlsvokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* rather or somewhat yellow. 2. —, *f.* -kė, *s.* cream-colored horse.

**Gėlsvumas**, -o, *sm.* yellowishness.

**Gelta**, -os, *sf.* jaundice; yellows.

**Geltė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* saw-wort. *Serratula*.

**Geltgėlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* lesser burdock. *Xanthium*.

**Gelti** (-lia, -lė, -ls), *v. impers.* to pain; to ache.

**Geltligė**, -ės, *sf. med.* jaundice.

**Geltonas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*; —nai, *adv.* yellow.

**Geltonavimas**, -o, *sm.* making yellow; growing yellow; glimmering yellow.

**Geltondrugis**, -io, *sm. med.* yellow fever.

**Geltonokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* yellowish; rather or somewhat yellow.

**Geltonpienė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* celandine; swallow-wort; horned poppy. *Chelidonium majus*.

**Geltonplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* yellow-haired one; fair complexioned man or woman; blonde.

**Geltonumas**, -o, *sm.* yellowness.

**Geltonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to make yellow. || *v.n.* to grow yellow; to appear yellow.

**Geltrunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* marsh forget-me-not; mouse scorpion-grass. *Myosotis palustris*.

**Gelumbė**, -ės, *sf.* woolen; woolen cloth.

**Gelumbinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of woolen cloth; woolen...

**Geluonyš**, -io, *sm.* sting (*of a bee, serpent, etc.*); point; edge; || abscess; aposteme.

**Geleželdvaris**, **Geleželis**, = **GELEŽINKEL-DVARIS**, **GELEŽINKELI**.

**Geležolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* vervain; verben.

**Gemalas**, -o, *sm.* embryo; embryon.

**Gembė**, -ės, *sf.* hook; || knag; wart; excrescence (*found on trees*).

**Gembiuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* warty; having excrescences or sessile glands.

**Genealogija**, -os, *sf.* genealogy.

**Genealogiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* genealogical.

**General-gubernatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* governor general.

**Generalas**, -o, *sm.* general; commander-in-chief.

**Genėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to lop; to trim; to prune.

**Genetys**, -čio, *sm.* [*Obsol.*] road; way.

**Gėnėza**, -os, *sf.* genesis.

**Geniališkas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* ingenious.

**Gėniūš**, -iaus, *sm.* genius.

**Genys**, -io, *dim. -nelis, sm. orn.* woodpecker.

**Gėtainis**, *f. -nė, s.* relative; kinsman; *f.* kinswoman.

**Gėtainiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* kindred; congenial.

**Gėtautis** (-iaujuos, -lavaus, -tausiuos), *v.rfl.* to be related; to make an alliance with a family.

**Gėtis**, -ies, *sf.* family; tribe; nation.

**Gėtystė**, -ės, *sf.* affinity; relation; congeniality; congenialness.

**Gėtiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of a tribe. || = **Gėtainiškas**.

**Gėtkartė**, -ės, *sf.* generation; progeny.

**Geografija**, -os, *sf.* geography.

**Geografiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* geographical.

**Geologija**, -os, *sf.* geology.

**Geologiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* geological.

**Geometrija**, -os, *sf.* geometry.

**Geometriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* geometric, geometrical. || -kal, *adv.* geometrically.

**Geradarys**, *f. -rė, s.* benefactor.

**Geradėjas**, -o, *sm.* benefactor; *fig.* clergyman.

**Geradėjingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* beneficent; charitable; beneficial.

**Geradėjystė**, -ės, *sf.* benefaction; beneficence; charity.

**Gėralas**, -o, *sm.* drink; beverage.

**Geras**, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* good. || -rai, *adv.* good; well.

**Gerbeniuotas**, **Gerbeniuoti**, = **GARBINIUOTAS**, **GARBINIUOTI**.

**Gerbiamas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* esteemable; respectable; honorable; dear; — *Pone*, Dear Sir.

**Gerbimas**, -o, *sm.* respecting; revering; honoring.

**Gerbti** (*biu*, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to esteem; to respect; to revere; to honor; [*puošti*] to adorn; to decorate.

**Gėdas**, -o, *sm.* herald.

**Gėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to herald; to proclaim.

**Gėrėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* drinker.

**Gėresnis**, *f. -nė, [comp. of GERAS], adj.* better.

**Gėrėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n.* to grow better. || -s, *v.rfl.* to enjoy; to delight; to take pleasure in.

**Gėrgždėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to rattle (in the throat).

**Gėriamas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* drinkable; drinking.

**Gėriau**, **Gėriaus**, [*comp. of GERAI*], *adv.* better.

**Gėriausias**, *f. -sia, [sup. of GERAS], adj.; -siai, adv.* best.

**Gėrybė**, -ės, *sf.* goodness; [*turtas*] fortune; wealth; riches.

**Gėrimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drinking; || drink; beverage.

**Gėryn**, *adv.* — *elitė*, to grow better.

**Gėrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to better; to ameliorate; to improve. || -s, *v.rfl.* to grow better; to improve one's self; [*meilinti*] to fawn; to court; to soothe.

**Gėris**, -io, *sm.* drink; beverage.

**Gėrklaui** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n.* to bawl; to cry.

**Gėrklė**, -ės, *sf.* throat; *gėrklē skaudėjimas*, sore throat; *gėrklē leisti*, to cry; to bawl.

**Gėrklininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* crier; brawler.

**Gėrklinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of throat; throat...

Gerklōčius, *-iaus, sm.* bawler; brawler.  
 Gerkloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v.n.* to bawl; to cry.  
 Germanija, *-jos, sf.* Germany. = VOXIE-TIJA.  
 Germė, *-ės, sf.* forest; primeval forest.  
 Germolė, *-ės, sf.* carrot. *Daucus carota*.  
 Gerokas, *f. -ka, adj.*; *-kai, adv.* pretty good; pretty well.  
 Geršė, = GERVĖ.  
 Gerti (geriu, gėriau, gersiu), *v.a.* to drink.  
 Gertinas, *f. -na, prt.* drinkable.  
 Gertuvė, *-ės, sf.* inn; pothouse.  
 Geru, Geruoju, *adv.* in a peaceable way; peaceably; amicably.  
 Gerumas, *-o, sm.* goodness; kindness.  
 Gervasnė, Gervazolė, *-ės, sf.* bot. crane's bill; heron's bill. *Erodium*.  
 Gervauogė, Gervuogė, *-ės, sf. bot.* brambleberry; blackberry. *Rubus fruticosus*.  
 Gervė, *-ės, sf. orn.* crane; *mech.* crane; derrick.  
 Gesinimas, *-o, sm.* putting out; extinguishment.  
 Gesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Gesyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to put out; to extinguish; to quench.  
 Gesytojas, *f. -ja, s.* extinguisher; [*ugna-gesiu*] fireman.  
 Gesytuvas, *-o, sm.* extinguisher; fire engine.  
 Gesti (gėndu, gėdau, gesiu), *v.n.* to spoil; to be spoiled. 2. — (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to cease to burn; to go out.  
 Gėvelis, *-io, sm.* gable; gablet.  
 -gi, an enclitical particle used as an emphasis in command or interrogation. *Kas-gi tau sakė?* Who told you? *Ar-gi tai teisybė?* Is it true?  
 Gydantis, *f. -ti, defn.* -tysis, *f. -čioji, prt.* healing; curative.  
 Gydekis, *-io, sm. bot.* flaxweed; hedge-mustard. *Sisymbrium Sophia*.  
 Gydikla, *-os, sf.* hospital; [*gyduolė*] medicine; remedy.  
 Gydimas, *-o, sm.* healing; curing; cure.  
 Gydynčia, *-čios, sf.* hospital.  
 Gyditi (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to heal; to cure.  
 Gydytojas, *f. -ja, s.* healer; physician.

Gydytuvė, *-ės, sf.* hospital; infirmary  
 Giedojimas, *-o, sf.* singing.  
 Giedorius, *f. -rė, s.* singer.  
 Giedoti (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a. n.* to sing; to chant.  
 Giedotinas, *f. -na, prt.* that may be sung; worthy of singing. *Giedotinos* [= *giedamos*] *mūsios*, high mass.  
 Giedotojas, *f. -ja, s.* singer.  
 Giedra, *-os, sf.* fair weather; || drought; want of rain; dryness.  
 Giedras, *f. -ra, defn.* -rasis, *f. -roji, adj.* fair; clear; serene; || droughty; arid; wanting rain. *Giedras dangus, oras*, fair sky; fair weather.  
 Giedravalkis, *-io, sm. med.* cataract.  
 Giedrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make clear, serene.  
 Giedrytis (-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysiuos), *v. rft.* to grow serene; to clear up.  
 Giedrumas, *-o, sm.* fairness; serenity; clearness.  
 Giedrus, = GIEDRAS.  
 Gielė, *-ės, sf. med.* dysentery; [*gėlimas*] sharp pain; ache.  
 Giesmė, *-ės, dīm.* -melė, *sf.* song; hymn, chant; canto.  
 Giesmininkas, *f. -kė, s.* singer; songster; *f.* songstress; || bard; poet.  
 Giesmininkybė, *-ės, sf.* poetry; lyric poetry.  
 Giežti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.n.* to plot; to scheme vengeance. 2. *v. impers.* to itch.  
 Gija, *-os, sf.* thread (in a warp).  
 Gijimas, *-o, sm.* healing.  
 Gilė, *-ės, sf.* acorn; (*anat.* gland.  
 Gilės, *-ių, sf. pl.* club (*of cards*).  
 Gilesnis, *f. -nė, [comp. of GILUS], adj.* deeper; *sup.* -liausias, *f. -sia*, deepest.  
 Gilybė, *-ės, sf.* deepness; depth; profundity.  
 Gilyn, *adv.*; — *ėiti*, to go more deeply; to grow deeper.  
 Gilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deepen; to make deep or deeper. || — *s, v.rft.* to go deeper; to absorb one's self in a thing.  
 Gylis, *-io, sm.* deepness; depth.  
 Gylis, *-io, sm.* sting (*of a bee, serpent, etc.*); *ent.* horse fly; breeze fly.  
 Gyliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.*

to be uneasy; to be skittish; to fly into a passion (*said of horses*).

Gilmė, = GELMĖ.

Gilokas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pretty deep.

Gilti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to sting.

Giltinė, -ės, *sf. myth.* goddess of death; *fig.* death

Giluma, -os, *sf.* deep place; depth.

Gilumas, -o, *sm.* deepness

Gilus, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* deep; profound. || -liai, *adv.* deeply.

Gimdanagė, -ės, *sf.* gangue; a mineral substance enclosing ore; vein of ore.

Gimdymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) bringing forth children: parturition; deliverance.

Gimdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give birth to; to bring forth: *fig.* to create; to produce.

Gimdytojas, *f. -ja, s.* parent: *fig.* creator; producer. *Pl.* Gimdytojai, parents.

Gimės, *f. -musi, prt.* born.

Gimimas, -o, *sm.* birth. *Gimimo diena*, birthday.

Giminaitis, *f. -tė, s.* kinsman; *f.* kinswoman; relative.

Giminė, -ės, *sf.* relative: kinsman or kinswoman; || family; dynasty; lineage, [*tauta*] race; tribe: nation.

Giminingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* kindred; congenial; related.

Giminingumas, -o, *sm.* congeniality; congenialness.

Giminystė, -ės, *sf.* relationship; kindred, consanguinity.

Giminiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* kindred; congenial.

Giminiuotis (-niuojuos, -niavaus, -niuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to be related to; to be allied by kindred.

Gymis, -io, *sm.* face; visage; countenance; feature.

Gimnazija, -os, *sf.* gymnasium; high school.

Gimti (gemu, gimiau, gimsiu), *v. n.* to come into the world; to be born.

Gimtinė, -ės, *sf.* birthplace; native country.

Gimtinis, *f. -nė, adj.* native.

Gintis, -ies, *sf.* sex; *gram.* gender; *vyriška, moteriška* —, gender masculine, feminine

Gimtuvė, -ės, *sf.* birthplace; *pl.* birth-day.

Gimulys, -io, *sm.* embryon. = GEMALAS.

Ginčas, -o, *sm.* controversy; conflict; debate; dispute; quarrel; || [*priešgynai*] quarreler; opponent; adversary.

Ginčyti (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* [*užginti*] to deny; to controvert. || -s, *v. rfl.* to dispute; to controvert; to quarrel.

Ginčius, *f. -čė, s.* quarreler; adversary.

Ginklas, -o, *sm.* weapon; arms.

Ginklinyčia, -ios, *sf.* arsenal; armory.

Ginklininkas, *f. -kė, s.* armor-bearer.

Ginkluotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* armed.

Ginkluoti (-luoji, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to provide with arms || -s, *v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take arms

Gintaras, -o, *sm.* amber.

Gintarinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of amber: made of amber; amber...

Ginti (ginu, gyniau, ginsiu), *v. a.* to defend; to protect, [*drausti*] to forbid; prohibit. || -s, *v. rfl.* to defend one's self.

Ginti (genu, giniau, ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive; to propel. || -s, *v. rfl.* to chase; to pursue; to run after.

Gintuvė, -ės, *sf.* fortress; fortification.

Gipsas, -o, *sm.* gypsum; sulphate of lime; plaster of Paris; parget-stone.

Gipsinis, *f. -nė, adj.* plaster...; made of plaster.

Gira, -os, *sf.* kind of sour beverage. *Obuobų* —, cider.

Gyra, -os, *sf.* boast; brag; vaunt. || *smf.* braggart; boaster; vaunter.

Girdas, -o, *sm.* rumor; hearsay; report; common talk.

Girdėjimas, -o, *sm.* hearing.

Girdėti (-džiu, -deju, -desiu), *v. a.* to hear. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be heard.

Girdykla, -os, *sf.* watering place; watering trough.

Girdymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) making one drink; watering.

Girdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give drink; to water; [*skandinti*] to drown. || -s, *v. rfl.* to drown one's self.

Girėjas, *f. -ja, s.* praiser; commender, panegyrist; encomiast.

Girėnas, -o, *sm.* inhabitant of a forest.  
 Girgzdantis, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* creaking; squeaking.  
 Girgzdėjimas, -o, *sm.* creaking; squeaking.  
 Girgzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to creak; to squeak.  
 Girgzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make or cause creaking.  
 Giria, -ios, *sf.* wood; forest. *Dim.* -raitė, -relė, small wood; grove.  
 Giriasargis, *f.* -gė, *s.* forester; woodward.  
 Giriena, -os, *sf.* game; venison; deer.  
 Girietis, *f.* -iė, Girininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* woodman; woodlander.  
 Gyrimas, -o, *sm.* praising; praise; commendation.  
 Girinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of wood; of forest; wild.  
 Gyrius, -iaus, *sm.* praise; ostentation; boast; brag; bravado.  
 Girlianda, -os, *sf.* garland; festoon; wreath.  
 Girna, -os, *sf.* millstone. *Pl.* Girnos, -ų, *sf.* handmill; quern.  
 Girnakalys, -io, *sm.* millstone cutter; [-*plaktukas*] hammer for sharpening or cutting millstones.  
 Girnašluostė, -ės, *sf.* quern clout  
 Girminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of millstone; of quern.  
 Girnius, -iaus, *sm.* millstone cutter.  
 Girnutė, -ės, *sf.* [*akies*] crystalline lens; crystalline humor.  
 Girokštas, -o, *dim.* -tėlis, *sm.* kind of vessel made of a hollow tree.  
 Gypelniauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v.n.* to be desirous of glory; to thirst for glory.  
 Gypelningas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* vainglorious; most ambitious; vehemently desirous of glory. || -gai, *adv.* most ambitiously; vaingloriously.  
 Gypelningumas, -o, *sm.* the state of being desirous of glory; vaingloriousness.  
 Gypelnybė, -ės, *sf.* passion for glory; vainglory.  
 Gypelnys, *f.* -nė, *s.* most ambitious person; vainglorious person.  
 Girslus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lloji, *adj.* quick-hearing.

Girsnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to tipplo.  
 Girsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to hear.  
 Girtas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* drunk; tipsy; intoxicated.  
 Girtauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to drink; to tipplo.  
 Girti (girių, gyriau, girsiu), *v.a.* to praise; to commend. || -s, *v. rfl.* to boast; to brag; to vaunt.  
 Girtybė, -ės, *sf.* drunkenness; inebriety.  
 Girtinas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *prt.* praiseworthy; laudable.  
 Girtumas, -o, *sm.* drunkenness.  
 Girtuoklė, -ės, *sf.* female drunkard; || *bot.* bog whortleberry; blueberry. *Vaccinium uliginosum.* || *ent.* bibio, wine-fly.  
 Girtuokliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.* to drink spirituous liquors; to tipplo; to guzzle.  
 Girtuokliavimas, -o, *sm.* drinking of spirituous liquors; tippling.  
 Girtuoklybė, -ės, *sf.* hard drinking; drunkenness; inebriety.  
 Girtuoklis, *f.* -lė, *s.* drinker; drunkard; tippler; sot; toper.  
 Gyrunas, *f.* -nė, *s.* boaster; braggart; braggadocio.  
 Gysla, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, -liukė, -lutė, *sf.* vein; artery; *bot.* vein; rib.  
 Gyslapis, -io, *sm.* *bot.* plantain.  
 Gyslėtas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* veined; veiny.  
 Gyslinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of vein; vein...  
 Gysločius, -čiaus, *sm.* *bot.* swine grass; plantain. *Plantago major.*  
 Gyslotas, *f.* -ta, *adj.* = GYSLĖTAS.  
 Gysti (-stu, -dan, -siu), *v.a.* to sing.  
 Gitara, -os, *sf.* guitar.  
 Gyti (gįju, gįjau, gysiu), *v.n.* to heal; to be healed; to recover health; to convalesce.  
 Gyvagyslė, -ės, *sf.* artery.  
 Gyvanašis, *f.* -lė, *s.* divorced man; divorced woman.  
 Gyvaplaukis, -io, *sm.* soft hair; down; *gyvaplaukišs apžėlęs*, downy.  
 Gyvas, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* living; alive; *iki gyvos gulbos*, until one's death; *ut gyvai ką iki gyvošios*, to afflict one to the very heart; *gyva bala*, (*fig.*) vast number; swarm.

**Gyvastinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vital.  
**Gyvastis**, -ies, *sf.* vitality; vital power; life. *Atimti kam gyvastį*, to take a-way one's life; to put one to death; to kill.  
**Gyvas**, -o, *sm.* life.  
**Gyvatbrukšta**, -os, *sf. bot.* bugloss; oxen tongue. *Anchusa*.  
**Gyvatė**, -ės, *sf.* serpent; snake.  
**Gyvatuogė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* oneberry.  
**Gyvenamas**, -o, *ma, defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* habitable; dwelling. *Gyvenamieji namai*, dwelling house. *Gyvenama vieta*, habitable place; dwelling place.  
**Gyvenimas**, -o, *sm.* living; life; || dwelling; residence; abode, domicile; house.  
**Gyventi** (-nu, -nau, *nsiu*), *v.n.* to live; to exist; || to live, to dwell; to abide; to reside.  
**Gyventojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* inhabitant. *Pl.* -tojai, inhabitants; population.  
**Gyvybė**, -ės, *sf.* vital power; vitality; life.  
**Gyvybinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vital.  
**Gyvis**, -io, *sm.* living being; animal; [*gyvybė*] vitality; life.  
**Gyvonis**, -ies, *sf.* quick; living flesh; [*rago*] horny tissue.  
**Gyvplaukis**, *pl.* *Gyvplaukiai*, -ių, *sm.* soft hair; down. = *GYVAPLAKIS*.  
**Gyvsakiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* white resin; bar-ras.  
**Gyvs krošena**, -os, *sf.* massacre.  
**Gyvšarmis**, -io, *sm.* ammonia; volatile alkali.  
**Gyvuly**, -io, *sm.* animal; beast.  
**Gyvuliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* animal; beastish; beastly. || -kai, *adv.* beastly.  
**Gyvuliškumas**, -o, *sm.* animality; bestiality; beastliness.  
**Gyvunas**, -o, *sm.* living being; animal.  
**Gyvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosi), *v.n.* to live; to be alive; to continue living. *Kaip gyvuojate?* how is your health? how are you getting along?  
**Gizas**, -o, *dim.* -zelis, *sm.* journeyman.  
**Gižas**, *f.* -ža, *defn.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* sourish (*applied to milk*). = *Grizas*.  
**Gyžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v.n.* to grow sourish; || to grow capricious, freak-ish.

**Gižas**, *f.* -ži, *defn.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* sourish (*said of milk*); || capricious, whimsical; freakish. || -žumas, *sm.* sourishness; capriciousness; freakishness.  
**Glabaščlavimas**, -osi, *sm.* embracing of each other.  
**Glabaščiuotis** (-čiuojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosius), *v. rfl.* to embrace each other.  
**Glamžyti** (žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to rumple.  
**Glaudumas**, -o, *sm.* quality of coming in close contact with.  
**Glaudus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* capable of lying close to; having the qualities of coming close to; snug.  
**Glausti** (glaudžiu, glaudžiau, glausiu), *v.a.* to put close to; to press gently; — *prie krutinės, prie širdies*, to press to one's breast, to one's heart. || -s, *v. rfl.* to press one's self gently to; to cling; to snug.  
**Glėbys**, -io, *sm.* armful; || embrace; clasp.  
**Glėbiuotis** (-biuojuos, -biavaus, -biuosius), *v. rfl.* to embrace each other, || to wrestle.  
**Gleivė**, -ės, *sf.* viscid matter; mucus.  
**Gleivėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* covered with viscid matter; mucous; clammy.  
**Gleivus**, *f.* -vi, *defn.* -vusis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* mucous; slimy; clammy. || -vumas, *sm.* mucousness.  
**Glemžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to squash; to crush; to suppress; to oppress.  
**Gležnas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* flabby; flaccid; flimsy; weak; feeble.  
**Gležnumas**, -o, *sm.* flabbiness; flaccidity. flimsiness; feebleness.  
**Gležnutis**, *f.* -tė; **Gležnutėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very flabby; very flimsy; very feeble.  
**Gliaumė**, **Gliaumėtas**, = **Gleivė**, **Gleivėtas**.  
**Glycerina**, -os, *sf.* glycerine.  
**Gličas**, -o, *sm.* snotty-nosed fellow.  
**Gliemėzys**, -io, *sm.* mussel-fish; shell fish.  
**Glinda**, -os, *sf.* nit.  
**Glita**, -os, *sf.* mucous matter; || sliminess; viscosity; [*eilė*] row; line; file; rank. *Sustatyti į glitą*, to put in

row; to file; to rank; || turn; *kaip atēis mano glīta*, when it comes my turn.

**Glītē**, -ēs, *sf.* isinglass; || species of mushroom; || snot.

**Glītlaižys**, *f.* -žē, *s.* (*vulg.*) snotty-nosed boy or girl.

**Glitumas**, -o, *sm.* sliminess; mucousness; slipperiness.

**Glītus**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tūsis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* mucous; viscous; slippery.

**Globa**, -os, *sf.* guardianship; tutorage; protection; defense.

**Globējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* guardian; tutor; trustee; protector; patron.

**Globējimas**, -osi, *sm.* charge (or care) of one; tutorage.

**Globētis** (-bējuos, -bējaus, -bēsiuos), *v.* *rf.* to tutor; to have the charge of. to protect; to patronize.

**Globingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* tutelar; tutelary.

**Globus**, -aus, *sm.* globe.

**Gloda**, *interj.* away! down! *gloda jo!* away with him! *kad jo gloda butų!* may he perish! the devil take him!

**Glostymas**, -o, *sm.* stroking; smoothing; *fig.* fondling; caressing.

**Glostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to stroke; to smooth; || to caress; to cajole.

**Glotnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nūsis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* smooth. || -niai, *adv.* smoothly. || -numas, *sm.* smoothness.

**Gluda**, -os, *sf.* gloss; polish; lustre.

**Gludenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burnish; to polish; to gloss.

**Gludėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to lie close; to lie snug; to nestle.

**Gludyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to smooth; to sleek; to burnish.

**Gludoti**, = **GLUDŲTI**.

**Gludumai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* depths.

**Gludumas**, -o, *sm.* smoothness.

**Gludus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dūsis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* smooth; sleek; [*šnekant apie kalbą*] fluent; voluble. || -džiai, *adv.* smoothly; || fluently; *gludžiai angliskai šneketi*, to speak English fluently.

**Glumas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* hornless. = **BUOLAS**.

**Glumis**, -io, *sm.* hornless ox; -mė, -ės, *sf.* hornless cow.

**Gluodena**, -os, *sf.* 200l. copperhead.

**Gluosninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* willow...; made of willow.

**Gluosnis**, -io, *sm.* bot willow. *Salix alba*.

**Glusterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to snug; to squat.

**Glušokas**, -o, *sm. orn.* woodcock; grouse; *fig.* blockhead; numskull.

**Gnaibymas**, -o, *sm.* pinching; nipping; twinging.

**Gnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. frq.*, **Gnybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to pinch; to nip; to twinge; to tweak.

**Gniaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to knead; to rumple; to crumple; to squeeze.

**Gniaužtė**, = **GNIAUŽTĖ**.

**Gniaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žsiu), *v.a.* to close fast one's hand, or in one's hand.

**Gnybis**, -io, *sm.* pinch, twinge; twitch.

**Gnybti**, see **GNAIBYTI**.

**Gniasas**, -o, *sm.* puceron; plant louse; vine fretter.

**Gniužinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to crush; to squash; to bruise.

**Gniužtė**, -ės, *sf.* handful.

**Gobėjimas**, -osi, *sm.* thirst for; greed.

**Gobėtis** (-bējuos, -bējaus, -besiuos), *v.* *rf.* to covet. = **GOBĖTIS**.

**Gobšas**, **Gobštas**, -o, *smf.* greedy person.

**Gobštumas**, -o, *sm.* avidity; greediness.

**Gobštus**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tūsis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* covetous; avaricious. || -čiai, *adv.* avariciously; greedily.

**Gobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to cover; to veil; to hood.

**Gobturas**, -o, *sm.* cowl; hood.

**Gobtuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* (*bridal ceremony*) veiling of a bride; *fig.* marriage; wedding.

**Goda**, -os, *sf.* honor.

**Godas**, -o, *sm.* greed; avarice; covetousness; || bot. burdock, clotbur. *Arctium lappa*.

**Godėtis** (-džiuos, -dėjau, -dėsiuos), *v.* *rf.* to covet; to thirst for; to desire; to be greedy.

**Godingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* avidious; greedy. || -gai, *adv.* avidiously; avariciously; greedily.

**Godingumas**, -o, *sm.* avariciousness; greediness; avidity.

**Godišius**, *f.* -šė, *s.* covetous person; miser; glutton.



**Godojamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji,** *prt.* esteemed; respected; respectable.  
**Godojimas, -o, sm.** respecting; revering.  
**Godonė, -ės, sf.** respect; esteem; regard; *godonės pilnas*, respectful.  
**Godoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to esteem; to regard: to respect.  
**Godotinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji,** *adj.* respectable; worthy of esteem or honor; honorable.  
**Godulingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji,** *adj.* avidious; avaricious.  
**Godumas, -o, sm.** greediness; avidity; covetousness; avarice.  
**Godus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** covetous; greedy; avidious; eager; avaricious. || **-džiai, adv.** greedily; avariciously; avidiously; covetously.  
**Gojus, -aus, sm.** grove.  
**Gokčiojimas, -o, sm.** stuttering; stammering.  
**Gokčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to stutter; to stammer.  
**Golė, -ės, sf.** resin.  
**Gomurys, -io, sm.** palate.  
**Gončas, -o, sm.** hound; harrier.  
**Gongis, = GONGS.**  
**Gonioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to chase; to hunt; to pursue.  
**Gony, -io, sm. zool.** water newt.  
**Gontas, -o, sm.** shingle. = SKINDELIS.  
**Gontinis, f. -nė, adj.** shingle...  
**Gontuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to shingle.  
**Gorčids, -iaus, sm.** gallon.  
**Gorojimas, -o, sm.** longing for; eager desire.  
**Goroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to long for; to desire; to aspire.  
**Gorsėtas, -o, sm.** corset; bodice.  
**Goslybauti** (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v. n.* to practice lewdness.  
**Goslybavimas, -o, sm.** practicing lewdness.  
**Goslybė, -ės, sf., Goslumas, -o, sm.** libidinousness; lustfulness.  
**Goslus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** libidinous; lustful. || **-liai, adv.** libiduously; lustfully.  
**Goštautas, -o, sm. bot.** bachelor's button; bristol-flower. *Lychnis chalcedonica.*

**Gotumas, Gotus, = GODUMAS, GODUS.**  
**Govėda, -os, sf.** mob; throng; crowd; multitude.  
**Gožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to put upside down; to invert; || to shed; to spill: *kraują* --, to spill the blood.  
**Grabas, -o, sm.** coffin; || sepulcher; grave.  
**Grabė, -ės, sf.** pit; ditch; trench.  
**Grabinis, f. -nė, adj.** of coffin; of grave; sepulchral. *Grabinis balsas*, sepulchral voice.  
**Grabnyčia, -ios, sf.** consecrated wax candle. *Pl. Grabnyčios, -ių*, Candlemas day; the Purification of the Virgin Mary.  
**Graborius, -iaus, sm.** coffin maker; undertaker.  
**Grabus, f. -bi, defn. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.** handy; adroit; dexterous; clever. || **-bial, adv.** handily; dexterously. || **-bumas, sm.** handiness; dexterousness.  
**Grabvietė, -ės, sf.** grave; tomb; sepulcher; || cemetery; graveyard.  
**Gracija, -os, sf.** grace; charm.  
**Grafas, -o, sm.** count; earl.  
**Graibinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Graibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), **Grabstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. fry.* to grope about; to touch; to feel; [*takus, putas*] to skim; to take off the surface; to collect on the surface.  
**Graikas, f. -kė, s.** Greek; *f.* Greekess.  
**Graikija, -os, sf.** Greece.  
**Graikiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Greek; Grecian; Hellenic.  
**Grajyti** (-jiju, -jijau, -jysiu), *v. a.* to play; to perform. [*Pol. grać, to play*].  
**Grajotas, -o, sm.** player.  
**Gramatika, -os, sf.** grammar.  
**Gramatiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** grammatical. || **-kai, adv.** grammatically.  
**Grandyti, = GRANDYTI.**  
**Gramėzdas, -o, sm.** old and worn out furniture; *fig.* clumsy fellow.  
**Gramzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Gramzdyti** (-zdau, -zdžiau, -zdysiu), *v. a.* to sink; to submerge; to plunge.  
**Granata, -os, sf.** grenade; shell.  
**Granatas, -o, sm. min.** garnet.  
**Granatinis, f. -nė, adj.** garnet...; of garnet.

**Grandyklė**, -ės, *sf.* scraper; scraping tool.  
**Grandinis**, -io, *sm.* mace; club.  
**Grandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scrape; to scrub; to erase.  
**Granitas**, -o, *sm.* granite.  
**Grasa**, -os, *sf.* threat; menace; || discip line.  
**Grasymas**, **Grasinimas**, -o, *sm.* threatening; menacing.  
**Grasinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Grasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to threaten; to menace. || —s, *v. rfl.* to loath; to nauseate.  
**Grasus**, *f.* -si, *defn.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* threatening; minatory; [*brėdus*] nauseous; disgusting; repugnant.  
**Grašis**, -io, *sm.* small copper coin.  
**Graštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* auger; wimble; gimlet.  
**Graudenimas**, -o, *sm.* admonishment; admonition; exhortation; warning.  
**Graudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to admonish; to exhort; to warn; to caution.  
**Graudentojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* monitor; admonisher; exhorter.  
**Graudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* doleful; mournful; sad; sorrowful; heartbreaking. || —gai, *adv.* mournfully; dolefully.  
**Graudingumas**, -o, *sm.* sorrowfulness; mournfulness.  
**Graudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grieve; to afflict; to move to tears. || —s, *v. rfl.* to regret; to pity; to be sorry.  
**Graudus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* doleful; mournful; sorrowful, sad.  
**Graudžiai**, *adv.* sorrowfully; dolefully; grievously.  
**Graumė**, -ės, *sf.* caution; admonition; warning.  
**Grauzas**, -o, *sm.* gravel.  
**Grauzti**, = **GRIAUŽTI**.  
**Gravierius**, -iaus, **Graviruotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* engraver.  
**Graviruoti** (-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to engrave.  
**Graviura**, -os, *sf.* engraving.  
**Grazėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to grow fair; to become nice. || —s, *v. rfl.* to enjoy; to delight; — *gamtos*

*putikumu*, to enjoy the beauties of nature.  
**Gražiai**, *adv.* nicely.  
**Graziakalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* one who speaks nicely.  
**Graziaraštis**, -čio, *sm.* penmanship.  
**Grazybė**, -ės, *sf.* beauty; handsomeness; fineness.  
**Gražinti** ( nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make nice; to adorn; to embellish; to beautify. || —s, *v. rfl.* to make one's self nice; to adorn one's self.  
**Gražinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to send back; to give back.  
**Gražna**, -os, *sf.* ornament; jewel; trinket.  
**Gražnius**, *f.* -nė, *s.* jeweler.  
**Gražoti** (-žoji, -žojau, -žosiu), *v. a.* to threaten; to menace.  
**Gražu**, **Gražuoji**, *adv.* peaceably; in a peaceable way.  
**Gražulas**, -o, *sm.* thill; beam; pole; shaft; tongue (*of a cart*).  
**Gražulė**, -ės, *sf.* pretty woman; beauty.  
**Gražulis**, -io, *sm.* handsome man; bawcock.  
**Gražumas**, -o, *sm.* niceness; nicety; fineness; fairness.  
**Gražus**, *f.* -ži, *ntr.* -žu, *defn.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* nice; fine; fair. || —žiai, *adv.* nicely.  
**Grėbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* raker.  
**Grėbėstas**, -o, *sm.* truss; lath.  
**Grėbėstuoti** (-tuoji, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to lath.  
**Grėbliakotis**, -čio, *sm.* rake handle  
**Grėblys**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* rake.  
**Grėbstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Grėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake; — *šieng*, to rake hay.  
**Grėdos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* kind of frame; rack.  
**Greitas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* quick; swift; speedy; nimble. || —tai, *adv.* quickly; swiftly; speedily.  
**Gremžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scoop; to excavate; [*grandyti*] to scrape; to scratch  
**Grendimas**, -o, *sm.* pavement; || floor.  
**Gresmė**, -ės, *sf.* threat; menace; [*pavojus*] danger; hazard; peril.  
**Gresmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* menacing; formidable; terrible.  
**Grestis** (grosu, grėsiau, gresiu), *v. a.* to menace.

**Gręsti** (grendu, grendau [*ir* grendžiu, grendžiau], gręsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scratch.

**Greta**, **Gretymais**, *adv.* side by side; by the side; beside; abreast.

**Grėintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to approach; to come near.

**Gretnais**, = **GRETA**.

**Grėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* [*skylė*] to bore; to perforate; to drill; [*skalbinas*] to wring; [*kreipti*] to turn.

**Griausmas**, -o, *sm.* thunder.

**Griauspenis**, -io, *sm.* thunderbolt; thunder-stone.

**Griaustinis**, -io, *sm.* thunder.

**Griaustiniuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* full of lightnings and thunders; thunderous.

**Griauti** (-riauju, -rioviau, -riausiu), *v.a.* to demolish; to destroy; to ruin; [*versti*] to overthrow; to upset. || *v. impers.* to thunder.

**Griaužimas**, -o, *sm.* gnawing; nibbling; *fig.* carping; caviling; [*sąžinė*] remorse; sting of conscience.

**Griaužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frg.* to gnaw; to graze; to nibble.

**Griaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to gnaw; to nibble; to pick with the teeth; -- *kaulą*, to gnaw a bone. *Jį sąžinė griaužia*, he is tormented by the stings of his conscience. *Nagus sau griaužti*, to bite one's nails; || to carp; to cavil. || -s, *v.rfl.* to fret inwardly; || to contend; to wrangle.

**Grybas**, -o, *dim. -belis, sm.* mushroom.

**Grybauti** (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v.a. n.* to gather mushrooms.

**Grybelis**, -io, *sm.* little mushroom; fungus; || *med.* vomit nut.

**Gribštelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst* to grope or touch slightly.

**Grįčia**, -ios, *dim. -telė, -ės, sf.* dwelling-room; peasant's house; hut; cottage.

**Griebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to seize; to catch.

**Griekas**, -o, *sm.* = **NUODĖMĖ**.

**Grieštas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* firm; decided; express; resolute; peremptory; positive. || -tai, *adv.* firmly; decidedly; peremptorily. || -tumas, *sm.* firmness; decidedness; peremptoriness.

**Grieštinis**, -io, *sm. bot.* rape. *Brassica napus*.

**Grietinė**, -ės, *sf.* cream.

**Griežė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* wood worm; wood fretter; xylophagan.

**Griežimas**, -o, *sm.* gnashing (of teeth).

*Verkamas ir dantų griežimas*, weeping and gnashing of teeth; || playing.

**Griežinys**, -io, *dim. -nėlis, sm.* slice; collop; piece of bread.

**Griežlė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* cornerake.

**Griežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to gnash;

— *dantis*, to gnash the teeth; || [*grąjyti*] to play.

**Griežtuvas**, -o, *sm.* cooper's compass.

**Griežulė**, -ės, *sf. vet. rot.*

**Grikai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* buckwheat. *Polygonum fagopyrum*.

**Grimsti** (-mstu, -mzdau, -msiu), **Grimzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall; to enter deeply.

**Grynas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji adj.* pure; clear; genuine; real. || -nai, *adv.* purely.

**Grinčia**, -ios, *sf.* peasant's house; cottage. = **GRĮČIA**.

**Grindė**, -ės, *dim. -delė, sf.* link; ring.

**Grindimas**, -o, *sm.* paving; flooring; pavement. = **GRINDIMAS**.

**Grindinys**, -io, *sm.* pavement.

**Grindos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* floor.

**Grynybė**, -ės, *sf.* purity.

**Grynyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to purify; to clear.

**Grynytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* purifier; cleanser.

**Grynšala**, -os, *sf.* black frost.

**Grynumas**, -o, *sm.* pureness; clearness.

**Griovis**, -io, *sm.* pit; ditch.

**Griozas**, -o, *sm.* clumsy fellow.

**Griozti** (-zdžiu, -zdžiau, -siu), *v.a.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to rummage.

**Grypas**, -o, *sm.* griffin, griffon; vulture.

**Grislė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* crosses; garden crosses.

**Gristas**, -o, *sm.* pavement.

**Gristi**, = **ATGRISTI**, [*ur sti*].

**Grįsti** (grindžiu, grindžiau, grįsiu), *v.a.* to floor; to lay a floor; [*gatvė*] to pave.

**Grisus**, *f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* vexing; annoying; disgusting; loathsome. || -sumas, *sm.* loathsomeness.

**Grišpalas**, -o, *sm.* verdigris.

Grįštė, -ės, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* straw band; straw binder; [lūnų] bunch (of flax).

Grįšti, = Grįžti.

Grįš(t)kelis, -io, *sm.* way back. = Grįžkelis.

Grįštmėtis, -čio, *sm.* [Kr.] jubilee.

Griuti (griuvu, -vau, griusiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to tumble down; to topple over.

Griuvėnos, -ų, *sf.* Griuvėsiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* ruins; debris.

Griuvinėjimas, -o, *sm.* staggering; vacillating; reeling.

Griuvinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to vacillate; to stagger; to reel.

Gryvanka, = GARANKSTIS.

Grivinas, -o, *sm.* silver coin of 10 kopecks.

Grįžas, -o, *sm.* pain in a wrist.

Grįžkelis, -io, *sm.* way back; return.

Grįžo-ratas, = Grįžulo-ratas.

Grįžratis, -čio, *sm.* tropic.

Grįžti (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to return: to go back; to come back.

Grįžulo-ratas, *sm. astr.* the Great Bear.

Grobas, -o, *sm.* rib; [žarna] gut.

Grobėjas, *f. -ja, s.* robber; plunderer, depredator, brigand.

Grobis, -io, *sm.* spoil; booty: prey.

Grobilas, -o, *sm.* skeleton.

Grobstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *frq.*

Grobti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to seize; to grasp; to catch; to take by force; to ravish; to plunder.

Gromata, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* letter: epistle.

Gromatnešys, -io, *sm.* letter-carrier; postman.

Gromatnyčia, -ios, *sf.* letter-box; mailbox.

Gromulys, -io, *sm.* cud.

Gromuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to chew; to ruminate.

Grotai, -ų, *dim.* -teliai, *sm. pl.* lattice; grate; || bar (in a court of justice, also in a Catholic church).

Grovas, -o, *sm.* count.

Grovystė, -ės, *sf.* county; shire; earldom.

Grozdana, -os, *sf.* hobgoblin.

Grozė, -ės, *sf.* beauty; grace.

Grozzybė, -ės, *sf.* beauty. = GRAZYBĖ.

Grožinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn: to decorate.

Grubluotas, *f. -ta, defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.* rough; rugged.

Grubti (grumbu, grubau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become rough; to grow benumbed.

Grubus, *f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defn.* -busis, *f. -bioji, adj.* rough; rugged. || -bial, *adv.* roughly. || -bumas, *sm.* roughness; ruggedness.

Gručkas, -o, *sm. bot.* turnip. Brassica campestris.

Grudas, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* grain; corn; pip; kernel.

Grudinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a grain; granular; conny.

Grudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Grudyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to harden; to temper.

Grumė, -ės, *sf.* fight; combat.

Grumėjas, *f. -ja, s.* fighter; wrestler.

Grumentis (-mena, -meno, -mens), *v. impers.* to thunder slightly.

Grumojimas, -o, *sm.* threat; menace.

Grumoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to threaten; to menace

Grumstas, -o, *dim.* -stelis, *sm.* clod; lump (of earth).

Grumtis (-miuos, -miaus, -msiuos), *v. rfb.* to fight; to combat; to struggle.

Grumulas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* ball; globe; globule.

Grundulys, -io, *sm. ichth.* gudgeon.

Gruntas, -o, *sm.* ground.

Gruodas, -o, *sm.* roughly frozen earth.

Gruodis, -džio, *sm.* December.

Grupa, -os, *sf.* group.

Grupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to group.

Grusti (grudu, or grudziu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to pound; to bruise; to crumble; to grind; to crush; to mince; to shiver; *fig.* to thrust; to drive violently.

Grustuvus, -o, *sm.* pestle.

Grustuvė, -ės, *sf.* mortar; wooden mortar.

Grušė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pear; pear tree.

Grušinis, *f. -nė, adj.* pear...: of pear tree.

Gružas, -o, *sm. ichth.* minnow.

Gruzdai, -o, *sm.* fried cake; || *bot.* mushroom. Agaricus agrematus.

Gruzdė, -ės, *sf. bot.* brown mushroom.

Gruzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder; to burn slowly; to scorch.

**Gruzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn slowly; to cause to smoulder.  
**Gružys**, -io, *sm.* [*Šk.*] rodent. *Veislė gružė*, rodentia.  
**Guba**, -os, *gf.* heap of sheaves: shock; stook.  
**Gubernatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* governor.  
**Gubernija**, -os, *gf.* government.  
**Gudas**, *f.* -dė, *s.* White Russian; inhabitant of White Russia.  
**Gudija**, -os, *gf.* White Russia.  
**Gudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining or belonging to White Russia; White Russian...  
**Gudbarštis**, -čio, *sm.* bot. garden sorrel; patience dock. *Rumex patientia*.  
**Gudkarklis**, -io, *sm.* bot. osier; long leaved willow. *Salix caprea*.  
**Gudnoterė**, -ės, *gf.* bot. dwarf nettle.  
**Gudobelė**, -ės, *gf.* bot. hawthorn. *Crataegus*.  
**Gudragalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* cunning person; fig. rogue.  
**Gudrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to reason subtilely; to act cunningly; to contrive; to scheme.  
**Gudravimas**, -o, *sm.* contrivance; scheming.  
**Gudrėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to become crafty, cunning; to become wise.  
**Gudriai**, *adv.* craftily; cunningly: skillfully; wisely.  
**Gudrybė**, -ės, *gf.* craft; cunning; cunningness; skillfulness.  
**Gudročius**, -iaus, *sm.* crafty man.  
**Gudroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a. n.* to think; to contrive; to scheme; to plan craftily; to philosophize.  
**Gudrumas**, -o, *sm.* cunningness; craftiness.  
**Gudruoliūs**, *f.* -lė, *s.* crafty man; *f.* crafty woman.  
**Gudrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* crafty; cunning; skillful; clever.  
**Gudumas**, -o, *sm.* depth; *nakties* — the dead of night.  
**Guga**, -os, *gf.* knoll; hillock; [*balno*] pommel.  
**Guglinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to roam about.  
**Gulti** (guju, gujau, guisiu), *v. a.* to drive; to chase.

**Gulbė**, -ės, *gf.* orn. swan.  
**Gulbinas**, -o, *sm.* male swan.  
**Gulbinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a swan.  
**Guldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay; to put down.  
**Guldytuvės**, -ių, *gf.* pl. ceremony of leading to bed of a bridal couple.  
**Gulėjimas**, -o, *sm.* lying; being prostrate.  
**Gulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to lie: — *lovej*, to lie in a bed.  
**Gulykla**, -os, *gf.* place for rest or sleep; couch; bed; [*zrėpės*] den; covert.  
**Gulimas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* lying; sleeping; -- *kambarys*, sleeping room.  
**Gulščias**, *f.* -čia, *defn.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* lying; horizontal; || recumbent; slanting; inclined. || — *čiai*, *adv.* horizontally; in a lying position; recumbently.  
**Gulta**, -os, *gf.* bedtime.  
**Gulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to go to bed; to retire.  
**Gultuvė**, -ės, *gf.* bedroom.  
**Guma**, -os, *gf.* gum.  
**Gumbas**, -o, *sm.* excrescence; protuberance; knob; || *med.* spasm or cramp in the stomach.  
**Gumbazolė**, -ės, *gf.* bot. buttons; common tansy. *Tanacetum vulgare*.  
**Gumbinė**, -ės, *gf.* mace; club.  
**Gumbuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasė, *f.* -toji, *adj.* knobby; covered with knobs or hard protuberances.  
**Gumbutis**, -čio, *sm.* bot. tormentil; sept-foil. *Potentilla tormentilla*.  
**Gumelastikas**, -o, *sm.* gum elastic; India rubber.  
**Gumulas**, -o, *sm.* round body; ball; globe; sphere.  
**Gundymas**, -o, *sm.* temptation; enticement; instigation.  
**Gundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to tempt; to incite; to entice; to instigate.  
**Gundytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* enticer; tempter; *f.* temptress.  
**Gunė**, -ės, *dim.* -nelė, *gf.* rug; || caparison; horse cloth; blanket.  
**Guoba**, -os, *gf.* bot. elm; elm tree. *Ulmus effusa*.  
**Guodimasi**, -osi, *sm.* complaining; grieving; grievance.

**Guogas**, -o, *sm.* peasant; rustic; boor.  
**Guolis**, -io, *sm.* couch; bed; *mil.* camp; encampment; [*zėrių*] couch; den; lair; harbor.  
**Guosti** (guodžiu, guodžiau, guosiu), *v. a.* to console; to comfort; to cheer.  
**Guostis** (guodžiuos, guodžiaus, guosiuos), *v. rfl.* to complain.  
**Guotas**, -o, *dīm.* -telis, *sm.* cluster; bush; [*kaimenė*] herd.  
**Guotė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. kind of mushroom.  
**Gurbas**, -o, *dīm.* -belis, *sm.* basket.  
**Gurguliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to gargle; to rattle in the throat. *Vidurini gurguliuoja*, the guts rumble.  
**Gurgzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to creak; to jar.  
**Gurgždis**, -džio, *sm.* bot. chervil. *Antiriscus silvestris*.  
**Gurinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to walk about; to go to and fro.  
**Gurklys**, -io, *sm.* crawl; crop; maw.  
**Gurkšnis**, -io, *sm.* mouthful; draught.  
**Gurkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n. (colloq.)* to swallow; to gulp; to eat greedily.  
**Gurnis**, -ies, *sf.* waist; shape; figure; stature. *Lainos gurnies mergelė*, slender waisted girl.  
**Gusis**, -io, *sm.* time; bout; *gusiais*, at times; by fits and starts.  
**Gušta**, -os, *dīm.* -telė, *sf.* nest.  
**Guviai**, *adv.* briskly; quickly; nimbly.  
**Guvumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; quickness; liveliness.  
**Guvus**, *f.* -vi, *defn.* -vusis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* brisk; smart; lively; quick.  
**Guzas**, -o, *dīm.* -zelis, *sm.* knob; protuberance; excrescence.  
**Gužė**, -ės, *sf.* cabbage head.  
**Guzikas**, -o, *dīm.* -kėlis, *sm.* button. = *SAGA*.  
**Guzinės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* blindman's buff; || evening party; entertainment.  
**Guzinėti** (-neju, -nėjau, -nesiu), *v. n.* to play blindman's buff.  
**Gužys**, -io, *sm.* crop (*of a bird*).  
**Gužta**, -os, *sf.* = *GUŠTA*.  
**Gužtis** (-žiuos, -žiaus, -žiuos), *v. rfl.* to squat; to cower [*said of birds*].  
**Guzulas**, -o, *dīm.* -lėlis, *sm.* gland; glandule; [*guzau*] knob; protuberance.  
**Guzuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*

knobbed; covered with knobs or excrescences.  
**Gvairinėtis** (-nėjuos, -nėjaus, -nėsiuos), *v. frq.*, **Gvairytis** (-raus, -riaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to gape about.  
**Gvairys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* gaper.  
**Gvaizdikas**, -o, *sm.* bot. gilly-flower; pink; carnation. *Diantus*. || clove; caryophyllus.  
**Gvaizdikėliai**, -ių, [*dīm. of GVAIZDIKAS*], *sm. pl.* cloves (*spice*).  
**Gvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hulk; to shell.  
**Gvarantiija**, -os, *sf.* warranty; warrant.  
**Gvarantuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to warrant; to guarantee.  
**Gvardietis**, -čio, *sm.* guardsman.  
**Gvardija**, -os, *sf.* guards.  
**Gvardijonas**, -o, *sm.* guardian; superior of a monastery.  
**Gvėra**, -os, *smf.* gaping booby; jackanapes.  
**Gverti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to wear away, out.  
**Gvildenimas**, -o, *sm.* husking; *fig.* exploring; exploration; scrutinizing.  
**Gvildinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell; *fig.* to investigate; to explore; to scrutinize.  
**Gvildentojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who husks; *fig.* investigator; explorer; searcher; scrutinizer.  
**Gvintas**, -o, *sm.* worm; thread (*of a screw*).  
**Gvintuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having worms or threads.  
**Gvintuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to make worms or threads; to thread.  
**Gvoltas**, -o, *sm.* force; violence; outrage; *geolio rėkti*, to cry for help.  
**Gvoltininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* violator; breaker; ravisher.  
**Gvultuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to violate; to break; to ravish.  
**Gzimsas**, -o, *sm.* jutting; cornice.  
**Gzimsinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a cornice.  
**Gzimsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to make a cornice.

## H

**H** [Letter H in Lithuanian alphabet does not exist, though it is used in terms of foreign origin].

**Harmonija**, -os, *sf.* harmony; accord; concord.

**Harmoniškias**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* harmonious. || —kai, *adv.* harmoniously.

**Harmonizuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.n.* to harmonize.

**Heraldika**, -os, *sf.* heraldry.

**Hydraulika**, -os, *sf. phys.* hydraulics.

**Hydrauliškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* hydraulic, hydroaulical.

**Hydrogėnas**, -o, *sm.* hydrogen.

**Hydropatija**, -os, *sf.* hydropathy.

**Hydropatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* hydropathic; curing by water.

**Hyėna**, -os, *sf.* hyena.

**Hygiėna**, -os, *sf.* hygiene.

**Hygiėniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hygienic.

**Hymnas**, -o, *sm.* hymn.

**Hyperbola**, -os, *sf.* hyperbola; hyperbole.

**Hyperboliškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* hyperbolic.

**Hypnotiškias**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hypnotic.

**Hypnotizmas**, -o, *sm.* hypnotism.

**Hypnotizuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to hypnotize.

**Hypotėka**, -os, *sf.* mortgage.

**Hypotėza**, -os, *sf.* hypothesis; supposition.

**Hystėrija**, -os, *sf. med.* hysteria, hysterics.

**Hysteriškias**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hysteric, hysterical.

**Homeopatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* homeopathist.

**Homeopatija**, -os, *sf.* homeopathy.

**Homeopatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* homeopathic.

**Horizontas**, -o, *sm.* horizon.

**Horizontališkias**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* horizontal. || —kai, *adv.* horizontally.

**Hostija**, -os, *sf.* host; sacramental wafer.

**Hotelis**, -io, *sm.* hotel.

**Humaniškias**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* humane; kind.

**Humaniškumas**, -o, *sm.* humanity.

**Humoras**, -o, *sm.* humor.

**Humoristas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* humorist.

**Humoristika**, -os, *sf.* humorous style.

**Humoristiškias**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* humorous. || —kai, *adv.* humorously.

# I I Y

**I**, *prep. with acc.* to; at; in; into. *Pu-ziuoti į Kauną*, to go to Kovno. *Pri-buti į miestą*, to arrive at a city or town. *Jis turtas įšėna į milijoną rub-lių*, he is worth about one million of roubles. 2. an inseparable preposi-tion or prefix to many verbs and verbal nouns, and is rendered into English by IN, INTO

**Įdyti** (-adau, -adžiau, -adysiu), *v.a.* to stitch in.

**Įarti** (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v.a.* to plough in; to cover by ploughing.

**Įartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to offend; to insult; to injure.

**Įaštrėti** (-trėju, -trėjau, -trėsiu), *v.n.* to become sharp; to be exasperated, aggravated.

**Įaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to sharp-en; to aggravate; to exasperate.

**Įaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow in.

**Įauti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to weave into; to interweave.

**Įbaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. freq.* to intimidate; to browbeat.

**Įbauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to in-spire with fear; to intimidate.

**Įbausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to chas-tise; to castigate; *fig.* to give strict orders.

**Įbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to run into; to flow into.

**Įberti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v.a.* to strew; to pour into (*said of dry sub-stances*).

**Įbesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v.a.* to stick; to thrust into.

**Įbyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n.* to be strewed into.

**Ybiškė**, -ės, *sf.* marsh-mallow. *Altara officinalis*.

**Įbraižinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Įbrai-žioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. freq.* to scratch in, to cut in; to engrave.

**Įbrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to push, to cram into.

**Įbraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to stroke or wipe into; — *bristiuką*, to strike a match.

Įbristi (-bredu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. n.* to wade or ford into.  
 Įbriežti (-žiū, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to scratch in; to cut in.  
 Įbrukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to shove, to thrust into.  
 Yč, *abbr. of Ypač*,  
 Yda, -os, *sf.* fault; defect; vice; imperfection.  
 Įdagas, -o, *sm.* brand.  
 Idant, *conj.* that; in order that.  
 Įdantuoti (-tuojū, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to tooth, to put or set in teeth.  
 Įdas, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] insect; vermin.  
 Įdavėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* committer; [išdaryjęs] betrayer; traitor; *f.* traitress.  
 Įdavimas, -o, *sm.* handing over; committing; commitment; || treachery; treason.  
 Įdavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
 Įduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to hand over; to deliver; to commit; [išduoti] to betray.  
 Įdavingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* perfidious; treacherous. || -gai, *adv.* perfidiously; treacherously. || -gumas, *sm.* perfidiousness; treacherousness.  
 Idealas, -o, *sm.* ideal.  
 Idealistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* idealist.  
 Ideališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* ideal.  
 Idealizmas, -o, *sm.* idealism.  
 Idealizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to idealize.  
 Įdeginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn in; to heat; to inflame.  
 Įdegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to begin to burn.  
 Idėja, -os, *sf.* idea; conception; notion.  
 Įdėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting into.  
 Įdėjinis, *f.* -nė; Įdėjiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* containing an idea.  
 Įdėlys, -io, *sm.* deposit.  
 Įdēm, *adv.* exactly; strictly; positively.  
 Įdėmėti (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to put a mark on.  
 Įdėmus, = Įdomus.  
 Identiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* identical; alike; similar. || -kai, *adv.* identically.  
 Įdėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put or place into; to lay into.

Įdėtuvė, -ės, *sf.* case; receptacle.  
 Įdiegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to sting in.  
 Įdienoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to come to the full daylight; [nusišviarinti] to clear up.  
 Idylija, -os, *sf.* idyl.  
 Ydingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* faulty; defective. || -gai, *adv.* faultily. || -gumas, *sm.* faultiness.  
 Įdomus, *f.* -mi, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* curious; inquisitive; interesting. || -miai, *adv.* curiously; inquisitively. || -mumas, *sm.* curiousness; inquisitiveness; curiosity.  
 Įdrėksti (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -drėksiu), *v. a.* to scratch.  
 Įdubimas, -o, *sm.* concavity; hollow.  
 Įdubti (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v. n.* to sag; to sink down; to fall in; to become concave.  
 Įduobti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make concave; to hollow.  
 Įduoti, *see* ĮDAVINĖTI.  
 Įdurmu, Įdurmais, *adv.* immediately after; at the heels of; closely.  
 Įdurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to stick; to thrust into; to prick in.  
 Įdusęs, *f.* -susi, *prt.* almost breathless; being almost out of breath.  
 Įdusti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to get out of breath; to breath asthmatically; to be puffy.  
 Įėjga, -os, *sf.* entrance; entry; || income.  
 Įeiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to enter; to come, to get, to step into.  
 Įėjimas, -o, *sm.* entrance; || income.  
 Įėmimas, -o, *sm.* [miesto, piliės] taking; capture; || income; profit.  
 Iena, = Įiena.  
 Įgalėjimas, -o, *sm.* ability; overcoming; defeating; subduing.  
 Įgalėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to be able; || to overcome; to defeat; to overpower; to subdue.  
 Įgaliojimas, -o, *sm.* authorization; warrant.  
 Įgalioti (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to empower; to authorize.  
 Įgaliotinis, *f.* -nė, *s.* plenipotentiary; proxy; agent.  
 Įgaliotojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* empowerer.



**Igasdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to intimidate; to inspire with fear.

**Igaunija**, -os, *sf.*, **Igauniai**, -iy, *sm. pl.* Esthonia.

**Igaunis**, *f. nē*, *s.* Esthonian; native of Esthonia.

**Igauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to obtain; to receive; — *proto sumišima*, to become insane.

**Igėres**, *f. -rusi*, *prt.* being moderately drunk.

**Igerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink; to imbibe. || *v. n.* to get drunk moderately.

**Igilimas**, -o, *sm.* acquiring; acquirement; acquisition.

**Igimimas**, -o, *sm.* innateness.

**Igintas**, *f. -ta*, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *prt.* innate; inborn; natural.

**Iginti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. a.* to acquire by birth; to inherit.

**Iginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive into.

**Igyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to acquire; to obtain; to get; to gain.

**Ignacas**, *abbr.* Ignas, -o, *sm.* Ignatius.

**Ignybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pinch; to nip.

**Igraudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution.

**Igraudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to excite to compassion; to move.

**Igriauti** (-riauju, -rioviau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to tumble into; to break in.

**Igriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to outwit; to overreach.

**Igristi** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be nauseated; to become disgusted; to be tired of; to loathe.

**Igriuti** (-griuvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v. n.* to fall in or into.

**Igrumoti** (-moju, -mojav, -mosiu), *v. a.* to order under threat.

**Igrusti** (-grudu, -grudau, -grusiu), *v. a.* to jog in; to jostle in; to push in or into.

**Igudimas**, -o, *sm.* habit; practice.

**Igula**, -os, *sf. mil.* garrison.

**Iguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay into; to put into.

**Igundymas**, -o, *sm.* enticement.

**Igundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to entice; to instigate; to tempt.

**Iimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take in; to take by force; to capture.

**Ijoimas**, -o, *sm.* riding in on horseback: — *į Jeruzolimą*, entry into Jerusalem.

**Ijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride in on horseback.

**Ijungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to yoke in.

**Ijunkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to habituate one's self to.

**Ik**, *see* Ikr.

**Ikaba**, -os, *sf.* clasp || parenthesis.

**Ikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hook in; to hang into.

**Ikainas**, -o, *sm.* valuation; appraisal; || substitute.

**Ikainoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to tax; to appraise.

**Ikaisti** (-kaistu, -kaitau, -kaisiu), *v. n.* to become hot.

**Ikaisti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.* to set into the fire; *puodyti*, to set a pot into the fire.

**Ikaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojav, -šiosiu), **Ikaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, **Ikišti** (-šu, -šau, -šin), *v. a.* to stick; to thrust in or into. *Ikišti lietuvių* (*fig.*) to inform against; to denounce. *Ikišti undegę*, (*vulg.*) to be caught; to fall into a snare; to be ensnared.

**Ikaitas**, -o, *sm.* hostage; pledge; surety; bail; || inheritance [*? Janus*].

**Ikaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make hot; to heat.

**Ikalba**, -os, *sf.* persuasion. = **IKALBĖJIMAS**.

**Ikalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* persuasion; admonition; encouragement.

**Ikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjav, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to make one believe a thing; to persuade; to exhort; to encourage.

**Ikalėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to imprison; to confine; to put into jail.

**Ikalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjav, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Ikalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to bent, to drive into.

**Ikandimas**, -o, *sm.* biting; stinging.

**Ikandin**, -ne, *adv.* close at the heels of; immediately after.

**Ikapės**, *see* INKAPĖS.

**Ikapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. frq.* to hew, to cut, to chop in or into.

Jkaras, *see* INKARAS.

Jkasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v.a.* to dig into; to inter.

Jkasti (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v.a.* to bite; to sting.

Jkelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to lift in.

Iki, *abbr.* Ik, *prep.* with *gen.* up to; till; until; to; as far as. *Iki kelis*, up to the knees. *Nuo galvos iki kojų*, from top to toe. *Iki šios valandos*, until this hour. *Buran nukeliuogę iki Kau-no*, I went as far as Kovno.

Ikikol, Ikikolaik, *conj.* until; as long as; so long as. *Lauksiu ikikol jis ateis*, I shall stay here until he comes.

Ikilas, -o, *sm.* bee-hive (*built in a tree*).

Ikimsiniai, -iy, *sm. pl.* forcemeat.

Ikinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to yoke, to put in or into; to hitch.

Ikypai, *adv.* in a slanting way; slantingly; obliquely.

Ikyrėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), Jkirti (-kįru, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v.n.* to become loathsome.

Ikirsti (-kortu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v.a.* to hew in; to cut in or open; to slash; [*įkirsti*] to bite.

Ikirumas, -o, *sm.* importunity; troublesomeness; loathsomeness.

Ikirus, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* importunate; tiresome; troublesome; vexatious; loathsome.

Ikišiol, Ikišiolaik, *adv.* till now; hitherto; up to this time.

Ikšti, *see* ĮKAIŠIOTI.

Ikitol, Ikitolei, *adv.* thither.

Ikliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to entangle; to embroil; to involve.

Ikliuti (-kliuvu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v.n.* to be wedged in; to be entangled; to be involved; to be caught.

Ikliuęs, *f. -vusi, prt.* caught; involved; *fig.* uneasy; restless.

Ikmėtinis, *f. -nė, adj.* temporal; secular.

Ikoras, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] inkstand.

Ikral, -ų, *sm. pl.* roe; spawn.

Ikratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to shake in or into.

Įkrėsti (-krėčiu, -čiau, -krėsiu), *v.a.* to shake in or into; *fig.* — *kam rykėščiū*, to whip one; — *dėrog.* to manure; to fertilize.

Įkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v.n.* to fall into.

Įkrova, -os, *sf.* lading; loading; freight; cargo; load.

Ikšiol, *adv.* till now.

Ikto!, *adv.* thither.

Įkurėjas, *f. -ja, s.* founder; establisher; organizer.

Įkurimas, -o, *sm.* foundation; establishment.

Įkurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to organize; to found; to originate; to establish.

Įkurtuvės, -iy, *sf. pl.* housewarming; grand opening.

Įkvalei, *adv.* enough; plenty.

Įkvėpimas, -o, *sm.* inspiration.

Įkvėpti (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.a.* to inspire.

Yla, -os, *sf.* awl.

Įlaida, -os, *sf.* admission; admittance.

Įlaikinis, *f. -nė, adj.* timely; opportune.

Įlanda, -os, *sf.* lurking hole; hiding place.

Įlanka, -os, *sf.* sinuosity; [*jurin*] gulf; bay; creek.

Įlankis, -io, *sm.* bend; sinuosity.

Įlankstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.*

Įlenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to bend in; to incurve.

Įlankus, *f. -ki, defin. -kūsis, f. -kioji, adj.* sinuous; meandering.

Įlaužimas, -o, *sm.* breaking into; breach.

Įlaužti (-žiu, -žiaui, -šiu), *v.a.* to break in or into.

Ilčiukė, -ės, *sf.* [*Tat.*] comma [,].

Yldegis, -io, *sm.* burning iron.

Įleida, = ĮLAIDA.

Įleisti (-leidžiu, -dau, -leisiu), *v.a.* to let in or into; to admit.

Įlėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to run into; to fly in or into.

Įlenkti, *see* ĮLANKSTYTI.

Ilgaamžis, *f. -žė, s. & adj.* long lived one; lasting.

Ilgaausis, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* long eared one; (*abus.*) donkey; jackass.

Ilgadantis, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* one with long teeth.

Ilgai, *adv.* long. *Ilgai pirm to, prieš tai*, long ago. *Ilgai po to*, long after that, after a long time.

Ilgainiui, *adv.* in course of time; a while after; some time after.

Ilgakakiš, *f.* -lė, *s. & adj.* long necked one.

Ilgakojis, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.* long legged one.

Ilgaliežuvis, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* loose tongued one; an indiscreet person.

Ilgametinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of many years: lasting; durative.

Ilgametis, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* one lasting many years; perennial.

Ilganagis, *f.* -gė, *s. & adj.* one with long claws, talons or nails.

Ilganosis, *f.* -sė, *s. & adj.* long nosed one.

Ilgapirštis, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* long fingered one; *fig.* pickpocket.

Ilgaplaukis, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* long haired one.

Ilgaplunksnis, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* long feathered one.

Ilgarankis, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* long armed one; longimanous.

Ilgas, *f.* -ga, *ntr.* -gu, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* long.

Ilgaskvernīs, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* long skirted or long lapped one; (*cont.*) clergyman.

Ilgasnapis, *f.* -pė, *s. & adj.* long beaked one.

Ilgasnukis, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* long muzzled one; *fig.* hog.

Ilgasparnis, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* long winged one.

Ilgauodegis, *f.* -gė, *s. & adj.* long tailed one; long-tail.

Ilgaveidis, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* long faced one.

Ilgė, -ės, *sf. bot.* valerian; capon's tail. Valeriana.

Ilgėjimasi, -osi; Ilgėsis, -io, *sm.* longing; yearning.

Ilgėti (-gėju, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to grow longer || -s, *v.rfl.* to long for; to yarn; to pine for.

Ilgybė, -ės, *sf.* length; lengthiness.

Ilgyn, *adv.* longer; — *eiti*, to grow longer.

Ilginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lengthen. || -s, *v.rfl.* to grow longer.

Ilgis, -io, *sm.* length; lengthiness; longitude.

Ilgupė, -ės, *sf. bot.* coral orchis; coral word. Corallorhiza.

Ilgokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.*, —kai, *adv.* somewhat long; a little too long.

Ilgti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow long or longer. || -s, *v.rfl.* to long for.

Ilguma, -os, *sf.* length; *geogr.* longitude.

Ilgumas, -o, *sm.* length; lengthiness.

Ilgumet, *adv.* long. *N' ilgumet po to*, to long after that.

Ilija, -os, *sf.* rainy weather; continuous rain.

Ilipti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to climb in or into; to step in or into.

Iljsti (-lendu, -lindau, -ljsiu), *v.n.* to get in or into; to crawl or creep in or into.

Iliustracija, -o, *sf.* illustration.

Iliustruoti (-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to illustrate.

Iliuzija, -os, *sf.* illusion.

Ilsėjimas, -o, *sm.* repose; relaxation.

Ilsėtis (-siuos, -sėjau, -sėsiuos), *v.rfl.* to rest; to repose.

Ilsis, -io, *sm.* usually with prefixes AT-, NUO-, PA-, which see.

Ilsti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to grow tired; to become weary.

Iltinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of tusk. *Iltinis dantis*, dog tooth; canine tooth.

Iltis, -ies, *sf.* tusk; canine tooth; dog tooth.

Ilužti (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v.n.* to break in or into; to be broken.

Imaišyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to mix in or into; to immix; to embroil; [*duong*] to knead up.

Imanyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.n.* to know; to understand.

Imanytinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* considerable. || -nai, *adv.* considerably.

Imanus, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* comprehensible; intelligible. || -niai, *adv.* intelligibly; skillfully.

Imarka, -os, *sf.* retting pool.

Imauti (-mauju or -maunu, -moviau, -mausiu), *v.a.* to put in or into; to shove in or into.

Imberas, -o, *sm.* ginger.

Jmerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to put

into the water; to immerse; to dip; to soak in.

Įmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw into.

Įmėžimas, -o, *sm.* manuring.

Įmėžti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to dung; to manure; to fertilize.

Įmigdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lull to sleep; to put one asleep.

Įmigimas, -o, *sm.*, Įmigis, -io, *sm.* deep sleep.

Įmigti, (-mingu, -migau, -migsiu), *v. n.* to fall into a deep sleep.

Įminkyti (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead into; to knead up.

Įminti, (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tread, to trample in or into.

Įmirkyti (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to soak; to make soft by soaking.

Įmirkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to soak; to become soft by soaking.

Įmokėjimas, -o, *sm.* paying in; payment.

Įmokestis, -ies, *gf.* payment.

Įmokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay in.

Įmokyti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Įmokyti (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to instruct; to inform; to teach.

Įmonė, -ės, *gf.* means; expedient; way; contrivance.

Imperatorius, -iaus, *sm.* emperor.

Imperija, -os, *gf.* empire.

Įmipilas, -o, *sm.* tick; bedtick.

Įmonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to impose; to impress.

Įmonizacija, -os, *gf.* improvisation.

Įmonizatorius, -iaus, *sm.* improvisatore; -rė, -ės, *gf.* improvisatrice.

Įmonizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a. n.* to improvise; to extemporize.

Įmėti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take. || -s, *v. rfl.* to wrestle, to struggle.

Įmėtinė, -ių, *gf. pl.* wrestling; fight; combat; struggle.

Įmėgus, *f.* -rusi, *prf.* drenched; soaked; mired (*said of a road*).

Įmėgti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be drenched or thoroughly soaked (*as a road from the rain*).

Įmėsti (-šu, -šia, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat, to knock in or into.

Įnagis, -io, *sm.* instrument; tool; weapon; means; medium.

Įnamis, *f.* -mė, *s.* cottager; || inmate; cohabitant.

Įnarsyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. f. r. g.*;

Įnerti (-neriu, -nėriau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fix into a noose; to put into.

Įnašalas, -o, *sm.* contribution; share.

Įndauja, -os, *gf.* cupboard; buffet.

Įndas, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* vessel; receptacle.

Įndija, -os, *gf.* India; || indigo (*dye*).

Įndijonas, -o, *sm.* Indian man; -nė, *gf.* Indian woman.

Įndividuališkas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* individual. || -kai, *adv.* individually.

Įndividualizmas, -o, *sm.* individuality; individualism.

Įndustrija, -os, *gf.* industry.

Įnešimas, -o, *sm.* bringing in; || motion; proposition; proposal.

Įnešti (-šu, -šia, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring in or into; || to move; to propose.

Įng, *prep.* with acc. at; in; into; to.

Įngis, *f.* -gė, *s.* sluggard; lubber; idler.

Įnciativa, -os, *gf.* initiative.

Įnikti (-ninku, -nikau, -niksiu), *v. n.* to begin with vehemence or passion;

Įnikti į darbą, to begin to work passionately.

Įnirsti, = Įnirsti.

Įniršėlis, *f.* -lė, *s.* an indignant person; one who is mad with wrath or rage.

Įniršimas, Įniršimas, -o, *sm.* excessive wrath; wrathfulness; fury.

Įniršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to enrage; to exasperate; to make furious.

Įniršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be enraged; to be furious; to fall into a passion.

Įnis, -io, *sm.* rime. = ŠARMA.

Įnkapės, -ių, *gf. pl.* winding sheet; shroud.

Įnkaras, -o, *sm.* anchor; (*mažas*) grapnel.

Įnkorporuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to incorporate.

Įnkstas, -o, *sm.* kidney. Įnksty liga, kidney trouble.

Įnkstinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of kidney.

Įnkstiras, -o, *sm.* warble; small hard tumor.

Įnkstiruotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* full of warbles.

Įnkvizicija, -os, *gf.* inquisition.

Inkvizitorius, -iaus, *sm.* inquisitor.  
 Inkvizitoriškas, *f. -ka, adj.* inquisitorial.  
 Inspektas, -o, *sm.* hotbed.  
 Inspektorius, -iaus, *sm.* inspector; overseer.  
 Instinktas, -o, *sm.* instinct.  
 Instinktiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* instinctive. || -kai, *adv.* instinctively.  
 Institutas, -o, *sm.* institute; boarding-school.  
 Instrumentas, -o, *sm.* instrument; tool.  
 Int, *prep.* in; into; to. = Į.  
 Intapas, -o, *sm.* mole; freckle; natural freckle; birth spot  
 Intė, -ės, *gf.* wife of husband's brother; sister-in-law.  
 Intelektuališkas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* intellectual; mental. || -kai, *adv.* intellectually.  
 Intelligentija, -os, *gf.* intelligence; (*collect.*) the intellectuals; the educated classes.  
 Intelligentas, *f. -lė, s.* educated, intelligent person.  
 Intelligentiškas, *f. -ka, adv.* intelligent; educated; polished. || -kai, *adv.* intelligently.  
 Intencija, -os, *gf.* intention; intent; purpose; aim; end.  
 Interesas, -o, *sm.* interest; business; concern.  
 Interesuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to interest. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be interested; to take an interest in.  
 Internacionališkias, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* international.  
 Intolerancija, -os, *gf.* intolerance.  
 Intriga, -os, *gf.* intrigue; plot.  
 Intriguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to intrigue; to plot.  
 Invalidas, -o, *sm.* invalid.  
 Inventorius, -iaus, *sm.* inventory.  
 Inžajus, -jaus; Inžinas, -o, *sm.* engine.  
 Inžinierystė, -ės, *gf.* engineering.  
 Inžinierius, -iaus, *sm.* engineer.  
 Ypač, Ypačiai, *adv.* especially; particularly.  
 Įpainioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to involve; to entrap.  
 Ypata, -os, *gf.* person; individual; character.

Ypatybė, -ės, *gf.* property; quality; nature; peculiarity; singularity.  
 Ypatinis, *f. -nė, adj.* personal.  
 Ypatingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* particular; peculiar; singular; special. || -gai, *adv.* chiefly; particularly; especially.  
 Ypatingumas, -o, *sm.* particularity; peculiarity.  
 Ypatiškias, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* personal; || peculiar; particular. || -kai, *adv.* personally.  
 Ypatiškumas, -o, *sm.* personality; || peculiarity; singularity.  
 Ypatus, *f. -ti, adj.* particular; peculiar; especial.  
 Įpėdinybė, -ės, *gf.* succession; heirdom; heirship.  
 Įpėdinis, *f. -nė, s.* successor; heir; *f.* heiress.  
 Įpėdžiui, *adv.* hard by; close to. *Įit kam įpėdžiui,* to follow one closely.  
 Įpiaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. fry.*;  
 Įpiauti (-piauju, -piovau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut in; to make incisions.  
 Įpykdinti (-dinu, -nau, -nsiu), Įpykdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make angry; to provoke to anger.  
 Įpykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get angry.  
 Įpilli (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pour in; to strew in.  
 Įpinas, -o, *sm.* ribbon; riband.  
 Įpinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait into; to twine into; to entwine.  
 Įplėšti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear; to rip.  
 Įplyšti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to crack; to burst.  
 Įprasti (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to be accustomed to; to get used to.  
 Įprašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to invite; to ask to come inside.  
 Įpratinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom; to inure; to habituate.  
 Įprotis, -čio, *sm.* custom; habit; usage; use; wont; habitude.  
 Įpulti (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall into.  
 Įpusti (-pučiu, -čiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow into.  
 Ir, *conj.* and; || too; also. *Ar ir jis ten buvo?* Was he there, too?

**Yra**, [3 *pers. sing. et pl. praes. of Buti*] is; *pl. are.*

**[rankininkas, -o, sm. gram.]** the instrumental case [casus instrumentalis].

**[rankis, -io, sm.]** instrument; tool; implement; utensil.

**[rašas, -o, sm.]** inscription.

**[rašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), v. a.]** to inscribe; to write in; to register.

**[rausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), v. a.]** to dig up; to bury. **2.** — (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden; to blush.

**[rėjas, f. -ja, s.]** rower.

**[rengimas, -o, sm.]** arrangement; establishment.

**[rengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.]** to arrange; to organize; to establish.

**[rgi, conj.]** and; also.

**[riesti (-riciu, -čiau, -siu), v. a.]** to warp, to lay the threads on the loom.

**[rimas, -o, sm.]** parting; disunion; separation; disruption.

**[yrimas, -o, sm.]** rowing.

**[rklas, -o, sm.]** oar.

**[rklavimas, -o, sm.]** rowing.

**[rklinis, f. -nė, adj.]** of an oar; oar...; rowing...

**[rkluoti (-kluoju, -klavau, -kluosiu), v. n.]** to row.

**[rklutojas, f. -ja, s.]** rower.

**[rmedė, -ės, sf.]** kind of sickness.

**[ronija, -os, sf.]** irony.

**[roniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.]** ironical. || —**kal, adv.** ironically.

**[ros, -ų, sf. pl.]** ruins; debris.

**[ršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), v. n.]** to grow angry; to become mad.

**[ršus, f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.]** choleric; irascible; angry. || —**šumas, sm.** anger; irascibility.

**[rti (iri, yriau, irsiu), v. a., —s, v. rfl.]** to oar; to row; to sail. **2.** — (iru, irau, irsiu), *v. n.* to burst, to be torn; to go asunder; to break.

**[rtojas, = rėjas.]**

**[sakymas, -o, sm.]** command; order; instruction.

**[sakinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq., sakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a.]** to order; to command.

**[sakmė, -ės, sf.]** command; order.

**[sakmiai, adv.]** explicitly; expressly; expressively; plainly; fully.

**[sakmus, f. -mi, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.]** explicit; express. || —**umas, sm.** explicitness.

**[sęgti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.]** to pin into.

**[sęsti (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), v. n.]** to sit into; — *į vėžinę*, to step into a carriage.

**[siaštrėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), siaštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. rfl.]** to be exasperated, aggravated.

**[sibriauti (-briauju, -briovau, -briausiu), v. rfl.]** to foist one's self into; to enter by force or unweariness; to intrude.

**[sidegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), v. rfl.]** to begin to flame; to burn; to be in flames.

**[sidėmėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), v. rfl.]** to memorize; [*įsitūmyti*] to pay attention.

**[suduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), v. rfl.]** to botake one's self into; to go into.

**[sigauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), v. rfl.]** to get into.

**[sigiliniimas, -o, sm.]** diving into; going deep into a subject.

**[sigilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. n.]** to go deep into; to be absorbed in a thing.

**[sigyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. rfl.]** to accustom one's self to his circumstances; || to grow rich.

**[sikabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. rfl.]** to hook one's self in; to hitch in; to lay hold of; — *kam į plaukus*, to pull by the hair.

**[siklausyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), v. rfl.]** to listen attentively; to hearken; to give heed; to hear.

**[sikniaubti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. n.]** to bury one's face.

**[sikunijimas, -o, sm.]** incarnation.

**[sikunyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), v. rfl.]** to be incarnate.

**[simylėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. rfl.]** to fall in love.

**[sirelžęs, f. -žusi, prt.]** straining; exerting one's strength.

**[sirelžti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), v. rfl.]** to exert one's strength; to make violent efforts.

**[siremti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), v. rfl.]** to set one's arms a-kimbo.

**[sirgti]** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.* to fall sick; to become dangerously ill.

**[sirioglinti]** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl. (vulg.)* to sit into; to place one's self into; to climb into.

**[siskolines, f. -nusi, prt.]** cumbered with debts.

**[siskolinti]** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **[siskolyti]** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to fall into debt; to be cumbered with debts.

**[siskverbti]** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to enter by force or unwariness; to foist one's self into.

**[sistebeilyti]** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to stare; to gaze.

**[sišaknyti]** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to be deep rooted.

**[sitaisyti]** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to make for one's self; to supply one's self with.

**[sitiemyti]** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. rfl.* to impress upon one's own mind; to pay strict attention to.

**[siusti]** (-siuntu, -siutau, -siusiu), *v. n.* to become mad; to run mad; to fall into a rage.

**[siuti]** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. prf.*, **[siuvinėti]** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to sew in; to stitch in.

**[siuvinimas, -o, sm.]** sewing in.

**[sivaidinimas, -o, sm.]** imagination; fancy.

**[sivaidinti]** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to imagine; to fancy.

**[sivaizdinti, = [SIVAIIDINTI.]**

**[siveisti]** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to be procreated in great numbers; to infest; to overrun.

**[siyrvavimas, -o, sm.]** inveteration; inveterateness.

**[siyruoti]** (-rucju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. rfl.* to be inveterate or deep rooted; [*si-veisti*] to infest; to overrun.

**[sižiurėti]** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at attentively; to habituate the sight to.

**[skelti]** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to split in; to cleave in; [*ugnies*] to strike.

**[skypas, f. -pa, defin. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.]** diagonal; sloping; slanting; oblique. || **-pai, adv.** diagonally, slopingly; slantingly.

**[skripai, = [SKYPAI.]**

**[skverbti]** (-bitu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to shove, thrust in or into.

**[smeigti]** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to thrust into; to drive into.

**[smigti]** (-mingu, -migau, -migsiu), *v. n.* to be stuck in.

**Ysnauja, -os, sf.** straight gut; rectum.

**[sodas, -o, sm. (savuturo)]** stock; (*pelliu*) handle; haft.

**[sodinti]** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to set or place in or into; [*augulų*] to plant in.

**[spauda, -os, sf.]** impress; impression; [*ant knygos*] imprint.

**[spausti]** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press in; to stamp in; to impress; to imprint.

**[spėti]** (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. a.* to guess. 2. *v. n.* to keep pace with one; to be able to follow one.

**[spindėti]** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **[spįsti]** (-pįstu, -pindau, -pįsiu), *v. n.* to shine into.

**[spirti]** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to kick in or into; to give a kick.

**[sprausti]** (-praudžiu, -praudžiau, -prausiu), *v. a.* to thrust into; to shove into.

**[spudingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.]** impressive; impressible; tender. || **-gai, adv.** impressively.

**[spudingumas, -o, sm.]** impressibility.

**[spudis, -džio, sm.]** impression; sensation.

**[srutys, -čio, sm.]** Insterburg (a city in Prussia).

**[staba, -os, sf.]** astonishment; amazement; wonder; surpriso.

**[stabus, f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.]** astonishing; marvelous; surprising; strange. || **-biai, adv.** strangely. || **-bumas, sm.** marvelousness; strangeness.

**[staiga, -os, sf.]** institution; establishment.

**[stanga, -os, sf.]** strength; power; ability; energy.

**[statas, -o, usually in the pl.; [statat], -ų, sm.]** rules; law; statute; constitution.

**[statymas, -o, sm.]** setting or putting in or into; || law; enactment; statute. *Senas, Naujas* —, The Old, the New Testament.

Įstatymdavėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* lawgiver; legislator.

Įstatymdavybė, -ė, *sf.* legislation.

Įstatyti (-tatau, -tačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set in or into; to put in or into.

Įsteigėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* founder; establisher; *f.* foundress.

Įsteigimas, -o, *sm.* establishment; foundation.

Įsteigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to found; to establish.

Įsteigtojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* = ĮSTIGĖJAS.

Istorija, -os, *sf.* history; [pasaka] story; tale; narrative.

Istorikas, -o, *sm.* historian.

Istoriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* historic; historical. || -kai, *adv.* historically.

Įstoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to step into; to enter; — *į kluvitoriją*, to get into a convent, to enter a monastic order.

Įstrigti (-tringu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be stuck in.

Įstrižas, *f.* -ža, *defn.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* sloping; slanting; oblique. || -žai, *adv.* slopingly; slantingly. || -žumas, *sm.* obliqueness; obliquity.

Įstumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push into.

Įsukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to screw into; || to make revolve.

İš, *prep.* with *gen.* out of; from; of; by. *Žinoti iš patyrimo*, to know by experience. *Atkeliavuti iš Kovno*, to come from Kovno. 2. —, *an insepar. prep.* when prefixed to verbs it denotes a separation, disruption, etc., and is translated into English by *out of*, *from*, *dis*, etc.

İšaiža, -os, *sf.* fissure; cleft.

İsakėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to harrow out; to finish harrowing.

İsakilęs, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* porous.

İsakyti (-kiju, -kijau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to become porous.

İšalas, -o, *sm.* frozen earth.

İšalkęs, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* hungry.

İšalkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become or be hungry.

İšalti (-šalu, -šalau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to freeze in.

İšanuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to be through with one's work.

İšara, -os, *sf.* ploughshare.

İšardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip up; to destroy; to demolish; to ruin; to dissolute; to disperse; to scatter.

İšarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough out; to plough thoroughly.

İšaštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen thoroughly.

İšauga, -os, *sf.* excrescence.

İšaugimas, -o, *sm.* growing out; excrescence.

İšauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring up; to breed up.

İšaugštinimas, -o, *sm.* exaltation; elevation.

İšaugštinias, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* elevated; exalted; raised.

İšaugštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to elevate; to raise; to exalt; to extol.

İšaugšto, *adv.* in advance; || haughtily; arrogantly; disdainfully.

İšaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow out of; to grow up; to come to full growth.

İšauklėjimas, -o, *sm.* breeding; education.

İšauklėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to breed; to bring up; to educate.

İšaustas, *f.* -ta, *prt.* woven.

İšauti (-audžiu, -audžiau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to weave; to finish weaving.

İšaušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cool entirely.

İšaušti ([iša'ušti] -štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become cool. 2. — ([išau'šti] -šta, -šo, -š), *v. impers.* to break; to dawn; to become light. *Jau išaušo*, it is daylight already.

İšauti (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to take off boots or shoes.

İšauti (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot in or into; — *į cietį*, to hit the mark.

İšbadėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to get hungry; to starve.

İšbadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to prick out; to put out; to goad all over; — *kam akis*, to put out one's eyes.

İšbaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare out of; to frighten away.

İšbaļęs, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* pale; pallid.



**Išbalti** (-balu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to become pale or pallid; to become white.

**Išbaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make white all over; to whitewash.

**Išbandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make trial of; to try.

**Išbanityti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to drive out or away; to banish; to exile.

**Išbarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* (*saiū of dry substances*) to pour out; to spread or scatter all over.

**Išbarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to blame; to censure; to disapprove; to reprehend; to scold.

**Išbauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put in fear; to intimidate; to frighten; to affright.

**Išbėgioti** (-giojame, -giojome, -giosime), **Išbėginėti** (-nėjame, -nėjome, -nėsime), *v. a. coll.* to run or scamper away in different directions; to scatter.

**Išbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run out or away; to fly away; to flee; to escape.

**Išbėrimas**, -o, *sm.* eruptions on the skin; cutaneous eruptions.

**Išberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* (*saiū of dry substances*) to pour out; to strew out. 2. *v. impers.* [*šaušiu*] to break out; to come out.

**Išbyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Išbirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* (*saiū of dry substances*) to pour out; to be strewn out; to be poured out.

**Išblykšti** (-lykštu, -lyškau, -lykšiu), *v. n.* to become pale; to turn pallid.

**Išblyškėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* pale man or woman.

**Išblyškes**, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* pale; pallid.

**Išblyškimas**, -o, *sm.* paleness; palidify.

**Išbręsti** (-bręstu, -brendau, -bręsiu), *v. n.* to be ripe; to be matured.

**Išbrinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat.

**Išbristi** (-briedu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. n.* to wade or ford out of; — *iš nelaimės*, to wade out of one's misfortune.

**Išbudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken.

**Išbuti** (-byvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain.

**Yščiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* womb; bosom.

**Iščiulpti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck out; to suck up.

**Išdaga**, -os, *sf.* brand; mark made by burning; place burnt out.

**Išdalinimas**, -o, *sm.* distribution; dispensation; apportionment; repartition.

**Išdalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išdalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to divide; to distribute.

**Išdarbystė**, = **IŠDIRBYSTĖ**.

**Išdarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išdaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make out.

**Išdaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat out; to knock out; to break one after another.

**Išdavėjas**, *f.* -jā, *s.* one who gives out; || betrayer; traitor.

**Išdavikas**, *f.* -kė, traitor; *f.* traitress.

**Išdavimas**, -o, *sm.* giving out; [*pinigų*] spending; expending; expense; [*laikraščio*, etc.] publication; [*išdarystė*] treachery; treason.

**Išdavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give out; to spend; to expend; [*laikraštį*] to publish; || to denounce; to betray.

**Išdavingas**, *f.* -ga, *adj.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* treacherous; traitorous; perfidious. || -gai, *adv.* treacherously.

|| -gumas, *sm.* treacherousness; traitoriness; perfidiousness.

**Išdaviny**, -io, *sm.* expense; expenditure.

**Išdavystė**, -ės, *sf.* treason; treachery.

**Išdąžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to absorb out of; [*išparnuotė*] to dye all over; to consume the dye by dyeing.

**Išdeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn out; to burn the interior part of a thing; [*žązdą*] to cauterize.

**Išdegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. n.* to burn out; to be burnt out.

**Išderėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to haggle out; to purchase (after much haggling); to gain by negotiation; to condition; to reserve.

**Išdergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to defame; to slander; to calumniate; to abuse.

**Išdėstinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.*, **Išdėstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to lay out; [*išgultinėti*] to explain; to interpret; to expound.

**Išdėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear for a certain time; to wear out.

**Išdidėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to become proud, haughty; to be disdainful, arrogant.

**Išdidis**, -džio, *sm.* haughtiness; || [*Tut.*] note of exclamation [!].

**Išdidumas**, -o, *sm.* magnificence; pomp; haughtiness; arrogance; disdainfulness.

**Išdidus**, *f.* -di, *defm.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* magnificent; grand; haughty; arrogant; disdainful. || -džiai, *adv.* magnificently; haughtily; disdainfully.

**Išdygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to shoot up; to spring out; to pullulate.

**Išdykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be in wagery or wantonness; to frolic; to play wild pranks.

**Išdykėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* wild or wanton fellow; waggyish one.

**Išdykęs**, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* frolicsome; wanton; waggyish; wild.

**Išdykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become wanton or waggyish; to become wild.

**Išdykumas**, -o, *sm.* waggyishness; wantonness.

**Išdilyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to erase; to obliterate; to rub out; to efface.

**Išdilti** (-diju, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to be obliterated; to be effaced or erased; to vanish; to disappear.

**Išdirbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* manufacturer; producer; maker.

**Išdirbimas**, -o, *sm.* making; manufacturing; producing; elaboration; [*žemė*] cultivation; tillage.

**Išdirbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. f. q.*, **Išdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make; to manufacture; to produce; to elaborate; [*žemę*] to cultivate; to till; [*kaulus*] to dress.

**Išdirbiny**, -io, *sm.* handiwork; product.

**Išdirbystė**, -ės, *sf.* manufacture; product.

**Išdirbtas**, *f.* -ta, *defm.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* manufactured; well made; well wrought; finished. *Išdirbtas žemė*, well cultivated ground.

**Išdirbti**, see **IŠDIRBINĖTI**.

**Išdrikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to spread; to extend.

**Išdrikti** (-drysku, -driskau, -driksiu), *v. n.* to be torn out.

**Išdrykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be stretched or extended.

**Išdubti** (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v. n.* to sag; to fall in; to cave in.

**Išdukra**, -os, *sf.* adopted daughter.

**Išdulkėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Išdulkiti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be dusted out; *fig. collog.* to run away; to fly away.

**Išdulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dust out; to shake off the dust; to free from dust.

**Išduobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to hollow; to excavate; to make concave.

**Išduoti**, see **IŠDAVINĖTI**.

**Išdurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to prick out; to put out.

**Išdžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up; [*pelkęs, balus*] to drain.

**Išdžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up; to be dried; to be drained.

**Išėdos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* leavings (of some food).

**Išeiga**, -os, *sf.* going out; exit; door; outgoing; || expense; [*pasekmė*] result; consequence.

**Išeiginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of going out; || parade; festival. *Išeiginiai rubaž*, holiday apparel.

**Išeikvojimas**, -o, *sm.* wasting; squandering.

**Išeikvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to waste away; to squander; to dissipate.

**Išeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go out; to walk out; to get out; to step out. *Išeiti už vyro*, to marry one. *Išeiti iš papratimo*, to grow out of a habit.

**Išeivys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* emigrant.

**Išeivystė**, -ės, *sf.* emigration.

**Išėjimas**, -o, *sm.* going out; exit; way out; outlet; issue; passage; outgoing.

**Išėjunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* emigrant.

**Išėmimas**, -o, *sm.* taking out; || exception; exclusion.

**Išgaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to perish; to die (*said of animals*).

**Išgalėti** (-landu, -landau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to make sharp.

**Išgalė**, -ės, *sf.* strength; faculty. *Pagal išgalę*, as far as possible; || result; consequence; || detail; particulars;

particularity. *Su išgalėmis apie ką nors pasakoti*, to narrate a thing with details.

**Išgalėjimas, -o, sm.** strength; faculty. *Pagal išgalėjimą*, as much or as far as possible.

**Išgalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be able; can.

**Išgama, -os, smf.** degenerate; *fig.* villain; wicked person.

**Išganymas, -o, sm.** salvation.

**Išganingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** salutary. || **-gai, adv.** salutarily. || **-gumas, sm.** salutariness.

**Išganytas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** saved.

**Išganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to save; to bring to salvation; || [*nu-penėti*] to fatten; to make fat; — *pie-vą*, to waste a meadow by pasturing upon it.

**Išganylinas, f. -na, prt.** salutary.

**Išganytojas, f. -ja, s.** savor; deliverer; preserver; savior.

**Išgaravimas, -o, sm.** evaporation; exhalation.

**Išgaruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to evaporate.

**Išgąsčiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. n.* to be afraid; to take fright.

**Išgąsdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put in fear; to strike with fear.

**Išgąstauti**, = **Išgąsčiuoti**.

**Išgąstingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** frightful; terrible; horrible. || **-gai, adv.** frightfully. || **-gumas, sm.** frightfulness.

**Išgąstis, -čio, sm.** fright; terror.

**Išgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to gain; to draw a thing from one.

**Išgavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to have kept a fast; to fast through.

**Išgelbėjimas, -o, sm.** redemption; deliverance; release.

**Išgelbėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to free; to redeem; to deliver.

**Išgelbėtojas, f. -ja, s.** redeemer; deliverer.

**Išgerti** (-riu, -gėriau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to drink out; to drink up; — *kiaušinė*, to suck up an egg.

**Išgesti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be extinguished; to go out. 2. — (-gendu, -ge-

dau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled or corrupted.

**Išgydymas, -o, sm.** curing; healing.

**Išgydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cure; to heal.

**Išgiedoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to sing to the end.

**Išgijimas, -o, sm.** recovering; recovery.

**Išginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive out or away; to expel.

**Išgyrimas, -o, sm.** praising; praise; commendation.

**Išgirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to hear; to have heard.

**Išgirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to praise; to commend; to vaunt.

**Išgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to get well.

**Išgyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to live (to a certain time). *Kaime išgyvenau du metus*, I lived in a village two years.

**Išglebėlis, f. -lė, s.** weakling; *fig.* fool; nincompoop.

**Išglebti** (-glombu, -glebau, -glebsiu), *v. n.* to become weak; to be foolish.

**Išgniauzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to knead well; to rumple; to crumple; to express; to extract.

**Išgrandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scrape out; to scratch out; to erase.

**Išgręžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bore out; to perforate; to drill out.

**Išgriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to gnaw out; to make a hole by gnawing or nibbling; *fig.* to drive one away by making much trouble for him. *Išgriauž tau!* a fig for you.

**Išguldymas, -o, sm.** expounding; explanation; interpretation; translation.

**Išguldinėti** (-neju, -nejau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay open; to expound; to explain; to interpret; to translate.

**Išgulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to lie out; to lie too long. || *v. a.*, -- *pievą, javus*, to spoil or demolish grass or crop by lying upon.

**Išguliti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie out; to lodge; to fall flat; to be laid or lodged (*said of standing corn*).

**Išgverti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be worn out.

**Išilgai**, *adv.* length: lengthily; lengthwise; in length; along.

**Išilginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* oblong; having an oblong form; made lengthwise.

**Išilgis**, *-io, sm.* length. *Išilyti*, in length; lengthwise.

**Išimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take out of; to draw or pull out of; — *kulka iš žuizdos*, to extract a ball.

**Išimtinis**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.* exclusive; exceptional; exceptional. || —*nai, adv.* exclusively; exceptionally.

**Išimtinė**, *-ės, sf.* exception; allowance; immunity; exemption.

**Išimtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* exceptional.

**Iširdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make mad; to put into a passion.

**Iširsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to get mad; to fly into a passion.

**Iširdus**, *f. -dį, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* irascible; passionate. || —*dumas, sm.* irascibility. || —*džiai, adv.* irascibly.

**Iširėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* absent-minded one.

**Iširimas**, *-o, sm.* dissolution; dispersion; dissipation.

**Iširti** (-iru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to rip; to disperse; to go to pieces; to break up; to dissolve.

**Išjieškojimas**, *-o, sm.* searching; research; [*mokėstų*] collection.

**Išjieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to search out; to find out; [*mokėstus, skolų*] to collect.

**Išjoda**, *-os, smf.* whoremaster; wench; || whore; strumpet; harlot.

**Išjodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to express by riding a horse upon; — *arklę*, to exercise a horse.

**Išjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride out; to go away on horseback.

**Išjudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put or bring into motion; to agitate; to move.

**Išjungti** (-gin, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to loose from the yoke; to unyoke.

**Išjuokimas**, *-o, sm.* derision; raillery.

**Išjuokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to laugh at one; to mock; to deride; to turn into ridicule.

**Išjuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to ungird. to loose a girde from.

**Iškaba**, *-os, sf.* sign board; sign.

**Iškabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang out.

**Iškada**, *-os, sf.* loss; damage; disadvantage; detriment; harm; hurt; injury.

**Iškaiša**, *-os, sf.* sign. = *ISKARA*.

**Iškala**, = *МОКЫЛА*.

**Iškalba**, *-os, sf.* elocution; eloquence.

**Iškalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to pronounce; to utter; to speak to the end.

**Iškalbingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* eloquent. || —*gai, adv.* eloquently. = *ISKALBUS*.

**Iškalbumas**, *-o, sm.* eloquence; faculty of elocution.

**Iškalbus**, *f. -bi, defn. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* eloquent; elocutive. || —*biai, adv.* eloquently.

**Iškalno**, *adv.* in advance.

**Iškalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer out; to cut out; to hew out; — *lia-ras ant akmens*, to engrave an inscription on a stone.

**Iškapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew out; to cut all over; to excavate; to hollow; [*snapu*] to peck out.

**Iškaršes**, *f. -šusi, prt.* decrepit; weak-minded from age.

**Iškaršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to hatchel all; to finish hatcheling; *fig.* — *kam klyną*, to flog one. 2. — (*-štu, -šau, -šiu*), to become decrepit; to be weakened by age.

**Iškasimas**, *-o, sm.* digging out; excavation; [*luono*] disinterring; exhumation.

**Iškasynos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* disinterment; exhumation; || fossil.

**Iškasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig out or up; to excavate; [*luoną, grabą*] to untomb; to disinter; to exhume; to unearth.

**Iškąsti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. a.* to bite out.

**Iškaulyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* (*col-lyq.*) to beg out.

**Iškedentas**, *f. -ta, prt.* disheveled.

**Iškedenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dishevel; — *plaukus*, to spread the hair loosely; to dishevel one's hair.

**Iškeikimas**, *-o, sm.* execration; excommunication; anathema.

**Iškeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to anath-

ematize; to excommunicate; to ex-  
ecrate.  
**Iškekšinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* (*low*) illegal child.  
**Iškeliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.*  
 to set out; to go away; to depart; to  
 emigrate.  
**Iškėlimas**, -o, *sm.* elevation; raising.  
**Iškėlis**, -io, *sm.* by-way; by-road.  
**Iškelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to heave;  
 to lift; to raise out of.  
**Iškenčiamas**, *f.* -ma, *prt.* tolerable; en-  
 durable; bearable.  
**Iškenėti** (-kenčiu, -kentėjau, -tėsiu), *v.*  
*a.* to suffer through; to bear out.  
**Iškepti** (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.a.n.* to bake;  
 [*mėsq*] to roast.  
**Iškesti** (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.*  
 to bear out; to hold out; to suffer;  
 to endure through.  
**Iškila**, -os, *gf.* -iškilimas, -o, *sm.* rising  
 ground; elevation; eminence; hill;  
 rise.  
**Iškilmė**, -ės, *gf.* feast; festival; celebra-  
 tion; solemnity.  
**Iškilmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* solemn; festive; triumphal. ||  
 -gai, *adv.* solemnly.  
**Iškilmingumas**, -o, *sm.* solemnness; so-  
 lemnity.  
**Iškilti** (-kilu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v.n.* to rise;  
 to be elated.  
**Iškilus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.*  
 elevate; exalted; sublime.  
**Iškirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to  
 hew out; to cut out; — *kam štruką*,  
 to play one a trick.  
**Išklausinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* questioning; in-  
 terrogation; examination by ques-  
 tions.  
**Išklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.*  
*frq.* to question one after another;  
 to interrogate; to examine by put-  
 ting questions; — *liudininkus*, to in-  
 terrogate witnesses.  
**Išklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to  
 hear to the end; — *keno prašymą*, to  
 lend an ear to one's prayers; to  
 grant.  
**Išklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to find  
 out by inquiry; to get the necessary  
 tidings or facts by plying questions;  
 — *auo ko paslaptį*, to pump a secret  
 out of one.

**Išklibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to shake  
 loose.  
**Išklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.*  
 to lose one's way; to get out of the  
 right way; to go astray.  
**Iškliuti** (-kliuvu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v.n.*,  
 — *iš keno nugarę*, to rid one's self from  
 another's hands; to get free; to escape.  
**Išknaisinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Išknai-**  
**sioti** (-sioju, -siojau, -siosiu), **Išknaisyti**  
 (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.frq.*, **Išknisti** (-su,  
 (-sau, -siu), *v.a.n.* to root out; to dig  
 out; to turn up with the snout.  
**Iškopti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.n.* to climb  
 out.  
**Iškosėti** (-sėju or -siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.*  
*a.* to bring up by coughing; to ex-  
 pectorate.  
**Iškošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to strain  
 out; to filter through.  
**Iškraipyti** (-pau, -piaui, -pysiu), *v. a.* to  
 turn in different ways; to turn about;  
 — *keno kodžius*, to wrest or pervert  
 one's saying.  
**Iškrapštyti** (-štau, -ščiau, -štsiu), *v.a.* to  
 scratch out; to erase; to rub out; to  
 obliterate; *fig.* to dislodge one; to  
 drive out.  
**Iškratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Iš-**  
**krėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v.a.*  
 to shake out of; [*įviejėkoti*] to rum-  
 mage all over; to search out.  
**Iškreipti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to  
 curve; to crook; to turn; to avert; to  
 pervert.  
**Iškrikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to  
 disperse; to scatter; to dissipate.  
**Iškrikti** (-krinku, -krikau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to  
 disperse; to dissipate.  
**Iškrypimas**, -o, *sm.* deviation.  
**Iškrypti** (-psiu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to turn  
 aside; to deviate; — *iš tiesios kelio*, to  
 deviate from a true course.  
**Iškristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v.n.* to  
 fall out; to drop out.  
**Iškultti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash  
 out; to be through with thrashing.  
**Iškuopti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.a.* to clean  
 out; to cleanse.  
**Išlaida**, -os, *gf.* [*skylių*] outlet; [*pinigų*]  
 outlay; expense; expenditure; [*lau-*  
*nykla*] pasture ground; [*krūstan*]  
 verge; margin.

**Išlaidumas**, -o, *sm.* wastefulness; lavishness; prodigality.  
**Išlaidunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* squanderer.  
**Išlaidus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* wasteful; lavish; prodigal; profuse.  
 || -džiai, *adv.* wastefully; lavishly.  
**Išlaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to keep out; to bear out; to endure; to outstand.  
**Išlaistyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pour out (forth); to shed; to spill; || to plaster; — sienas, to plaster walls.  
**Išlaisvinimas**, -o, *sm.* liberation; release; rescue; deliverance.  
**Išlaisvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to free; to release; to rescue.  
**Išlaisvintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* liberator; deliverer.  
**Išlaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick out; to empty by licking.  
**Išlakioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. n.* to run in different parts; to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate.  
**Išlakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to lap all; to lap out.  
**Išlankstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išlenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to curve; to bend out; to bend in different ways.  
**Išlaukinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* external; exterior; outward; outer.  
**Išlauža**, -os, *sf.* breaking out; breach; gap.  
**Išlaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išlaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break out; to breach; — duris, to break open the door.  
**Išlavinimas**, -o, *sm.* training; exercising; education.  
**Išlavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to train; to exercise; to teach; to educate; to improve.  
**Išleidėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who lets out; [*pinigų*] spender; [*rašų*] publisher.  
**Išleidimas**, -o, *sm.* letting out; [*pinigų*] expenditure; expense; [*rašų*] publication; issue; edition.  
**Išleidinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let out; to let loose. *Išleisti iš kalėjimo*, to let a prisoner loose; to release a prisoner; — už vyro, to give

in marriage; to bestow upon one; || to spend; to expend. *Išleisti daug pinigų*, to spend much money; || to issue; to put forth; to publish; — laikraštį, to publish a newspaper; — knygą, to issue a book.  
**Išleistojas**, = IŠLEIDĖJAS.  
**Išleistuvė**, -ės, *sf.* office of publication.  
**Išleistuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* parting feast; farewell banquet.  
**Išlėkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one run away; *fig.* to blow up.  
**Išlengvo**, *adv.* easy; easily; slowly; slightly; gently.  
**Išlenkti**, see IŠLANKSTYTI.  
**Išlepėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* tenderling; weakling; an effeminate man or woman; milk-sop; namby-pamby.  
**Išlepimas**, -o, *sm.* effeminacy.  
**Išlepinimas**, -o, *sm.* effeminating; spoiling by indulgence.  
**Išlepinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to effeminate; to spoil by indulgence.  
**Išlieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour out; to spill, to shed; (*fig.*) — ant ko visą tulžį, to vent one's anger (or spleen) upon one; to give one's passion vent.  
**Išliežis**, -io, *sm.* cleft; fissure.  
**Išlyga**, -os, *sf.* condition; stipulation; || proviso; clause; covenant.  
**Išlyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to even; to make even; to level; to smooth.  
**Išlygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to bargain out; to gain by negotiation.  
**Išlipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb out; to step out; to get out of; to emerge.  
**Išlįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep or crawl out of; to creep out from under.  
**Išlūžis**, -io, *sm.* cleft; chink; crevice.  
**Išloša**, -os, *sf.* gain; winning; prize.  
**Išlošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to win at play; to gain.  
**Išluptakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* goggle-eyed one; goggler.  
**Išmaina**, -os, *sf.* exchange; truck; barter.  
**Išmainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to truck; to swap.  
**Išmaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix well; [*duoną*] to knead up.

**Išmaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to rear; to bring up; to feed; to support.

**Išmalda**, -os, *sf.* alms.

**Išmaldauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to ask alms; to beg.

**Išmaldininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* beggar.

**Išmanymas**, -o, *sm.* understanding.

**Išmaningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sensible; prudent; wise; skillful. || -gai, *adv.* sensibly; wisely.

**Išmaningumas**, -o, *sm.* sensibleness; reasonableness.

**Išmanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to understand; to conceive; to comprehend.

**Išmanumas**, -o, *sm.* quickness of apprehension; acuteness; intelligence.

**Išmanus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* quick of apprehension; intelligent; sensible; wise; prudent; rational.

**Išmata**, -os, *sf.* outcast; castaway; refuse; trash; rubbish.

**Išmatis**, -čio, *sm.* dimension; measure; extent; size.

**Išmatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure.

**Išmažens**, *adv.* from one's childhood.

**Išmėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make trial; to try; to take on probation.

**Išmeluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to obtain a thing by a lie.

**Išmerginis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* illegal child.

**Išmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. prf.*, **Išmėtyti** (-mėtau, -mėčiau, -mėtysiu), *v. frq.* to throw out; to cast out; to expurgate. *Išmesti ką pro duris*, to turn one out of doors; — *pro langą*, to throw out of the window. *Išmėtyti* [= *išėikvoti*] *savo turtą*, to squander one's fortune.

**Išmėtinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to throw out; *fig.* to reproach; to upbraid; to exprobrate; to taunt; — *kam vėl nelabą pasiūlytinu*, to upbraid one for his unfair conduct.

**Išmiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to sleep enough; to get one's sleep out.

**Išmieruoti**, = **IŠMATUOTI**.

**Išmindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Išmindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Išminti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to press out by treading upon; to tread;

to trample. *Išminti linus*, to be through with breaking flax.

**Išminkyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

**Išmintingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sensible; judicious; reasonable; rational; intelligent; prudent. || -gai, *adv.* sensibly; judiciously; reasonably.

**Išmintingumas**, -o, *sm.* reasonableness; sensibleness; prudence.

**Išmintis**, -ies, *sf.* understanding; judgement; reason; [protus] mind; intelligence; wisdom.

**Išmirkyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to soften by soaking or steeping; to soak; to steep.

**Išmirkšti** (-rkščiu, -rkščiau, -rkšiu), *v. a.* to squirt into; (*med.*) to inject.

**Išmirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be soaked; to become soft by soaking.

**Išmirti** (-rštame, -rėme, -rsime), *v. n. coll.* to die one after another; to be all dead.

**Išmislas**, -o, *sm.* device; contrivance; invention; || fiction; untruth; false rumor; lie.

**Išmislinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Išmislioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. frq.*, **Išmislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to cogitate; to devise; to contrive; to invent; — *ant ko nebūna daiktas*, to tell stories about one; to belie one.

**Išmisumas**, -o, *sm.* inventiveness; ingeniousness; ingenuity.

**Išmislus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* inventive; ingenious; full of devices or contrivances.

**Išmistti** (-mintu, -mitau, -misiu), *v. n.* to sustain or maintain one's self; to live upon.

**Išmokėjimas**, -o, *sm.* paying; payment.

**Išmokestis**, -čio, *sm.* paying out; payment. *Daiktas ant išmokestio pirkti*, to buy on easy payments.

**Išmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kesiu), *v. a.* to pay all; to pay out; to pay up; — *skolas*, to pay up one's debts.

**Išmokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išmokyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to teach; to train up.

**Išmokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to learn; to receive knowledge; to fin-

ish learning; to obtain experience (in anything).

**Išmukti** (-munku, -mukau, -muksiu), *v. n.* to slip or slide out; (*colloq.*) to slip away; to escape.

**Išmušinėti** (-nėjū, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat out; to knock out; to strike out. *Laikrodis išmušė devyliką*, the clock struck twelve. *Išmušė karn dantis*, to knock out one's teeth; || (-kuo) to line a thing; *lentomis*, to board; — *popieromis*, to paper; — *divonais*, to hang with tapestry.

**Išnaikinimas**, -o, *sm.* extirpation; extermination; annihilation; destruction.

**Išnaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to annihilate; to extirpate; to exterminate; to root out; to abolish.

**Išnakčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* early morning; very early.

**Išnara**, -os, *gf.* slough; cast skin.

**Išnarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išnerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v. a.*, **Išnarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* [*iš kėlpos*] to take out of a noose; [*gyvūną*] to luxate; to dislocate; to disjoin. **Išnerti**, *v. n.* [*iš vandens*] to dive out; to rise out of the water; to emerge.

**Išnaršai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* spawn.

**Išnaša**, -os, *gf.* margin; marginal annotation; [*puslapis apačioje*] foot note.

**Išnašus**, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* persevering; steadfast; constant; [*vaisingas*] productive. || -šiai, *adv.* perseveringly; productively. || -šumas, -o, *sm.* perseverance; [*vaisingumas*] productiveness.

**Išnaudojimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing of profits; exploitation.

**Išnaudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to extract profits; to exploit.

**Išnaudotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who draws profits; exploiter.

**Išnerti**, *see* IŠNARINTI.

**Išnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carry out or away; to carry in different ways; [*išdėvėti*] to wear out.

**Išnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry out or away; to bear away; [*siekti*] *v. n.* to reach; to amount to.

**Išnetyti**, *adv.* unawares; unexpectedly.

**Išnykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to vanish; to disappear.

**Išnokinti** (-nu, -nau, -kinsiu), *v. a.* to ripen; to mature.

**Išnokti** (-kstu, -kan, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to grow ripe; to be matured.

**Išnovyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to extirpate; to kill; to murder; to massacre.

**Išpainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to extricate; to disentangle; to disengage.

**Išpančioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to take off the shackles; to unfetter.

**Išpardavėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* seller; vender; peddler.

**Išpardavimas**, -o, *sm.* selling out; sale.

**Išpardavinėti** (-nėjū, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išparduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sell out.

**Išpasakoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to tell all; to relate all particulars; to give a circumstantial account; to give minute details; *fig.* to blab out; to tell abroad.

**Išpasoginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to portion; to endow.

**Išpažinimas**, -o, *sm.* confession; avowal; acknowledgement.

**Išpažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žisiu), *v. a.* to avow; to acknowledge; to confess.

**Išpažintis**, -ies, *gf.* confession.

**Išpažintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* confessor.

**Išpenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed; to fatten.

**Išpera**, -os, *sm. pl.* one of a brood; offspring.

**Išperas**, -o, *sm.* brood; hatch.

**Išperėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hatch; to brood.

**Išperiti** (-periu, -pėriau, -persiu), *v. a.* to bathe one with the aid of brushwood; *fig.* — *kam kailį*, to whip one.

**Išpiaustinėti** (-nėjū, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Išpiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*,

**Išpiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to engrave; [*Išpiauti* = *Iškersti*] to slaughter all; to butcher all; to massacre.

**Išpildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fulfill; to perform; to accomplish; to execute; — *prizadėjimus*, to fulfill one's promises.



**Išpilti** (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to pour out; to strew out.

**Išpinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait all over; [*atpinti*] to unplait; to untwist.

**Išpirkas**, -o, *sm.* ransom.

**Išpirkėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* redeemer.

**Išpirkimas**, -o, *sm.* buying off or out; || redeeming; redemption.

**Išpirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy out or off; to ransom; to redeem.

**Išplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to whip; to scourge; to lash; to flagellate; to flog; — *dalgė*, to beat out a scythe; to make thin the edge of a scythe by beating with the hammer.

**Išplatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to widen; to extend; to expand; to spread.

**Išplaukimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing out; swimming out; sailing out; putting out to sea.

**Išplaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to flow out; to flow from; to swim out; to emerge from the water; — *iš uosto*, to sail out of port.

**Išplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse; to wash out.

**Išplėsti** (-plėčiu, -plėčiau, -plėsiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; — *akis*, to open one's eyes wide at; to stare at one; — *sparnus, rankas*, to stretch the wings or arms.

**Išplėša**, -os, *gf.* booty; spoil; prey.

**Išplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pluck out or up; to pull out; to tear out; to snatch; to wrench; to wrest; to wring out of (from); [*išvogti*] to rob; to plunder; to pillage.

**Išplėtoti** (-toju, -tojaus, -tosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend.

**Išpliekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to maul; to cudgel; [*vieliavė*] to unfurl; to unfold.

**Išplikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scald; to clean by scalding.

**Išploti** (-ploju, -plojaus, -plosiu), *v. a.* to make thin (by beating or pressing); to flatten; to compress.

**Išplovos**, -ų, *gf. pl.* rinsings.

**Išplukdyti** (-dau, -džiaus, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make swim; to bathe.

**Išpruęs**, *f.* -susi, *prt.* spruce; fair-complexioned.

**Išprusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be spruce; to be fair-complexioned.

**Išpudyti** (-dau, -džiaus, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make rot the inward parts; to putrefy.

**Išpukštyti** (-štau, -ščiau, -štyti), *v. a. frq.* to blow asunder; to overblow.

**Išpulyti** (-liju, -lijaus, -lysiu), *v. n.* to suppurate; to fester out.

**Išpulti** (-puolu, -puoliaus, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall out of.

**Išpuošti** (-šiu, -šiaus, -šiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to deck; to decorate.

**Išpursti** (-rstu, -rtaus, -rsiu), *v. n.* to bloat; to become turgid.

**Išpurtes**, *f.* -iusi, *prt.* bloated; turgid.

**Išpustakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* goggle-eyed one.

**Išpusti** ([išpūsti] -pučiu, -pučiaus, -pūsiu), *v. a.* to blow out or away; to fetch out by blowing. 2. — ([išpūsti] -puntu, -putau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to bloat up; to swell up; to tumefy.

**Išputi** (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot out; to putrefy.

**Išradėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* inventor.

**Išradimas**, -o, *sm.* inventing; finding out; invention.

**Išraizgyti** (-gau, -giaus, -gysiu), *v. a.* to disentanglement; to disembroil.

**Išraižyti** (-žau, -žiaus, -žysiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to score.

**Išrankioti** (-kioju, -kiojaus, -kiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to pick out.

**Išrankius**, -iaus, *sm.* choice; assortment; selection.

**Išrasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find out; to invent.

**Išrašas**, -o, *sm.* written extract; extract from a book; abstract.

**Išrašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjaus, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Išrašyti** (-šau, -šiaus, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write out of; to copy; to extract from a book; to write all over; to consume materials by writing; (*fig.*) *išrašyti kam nugara, kailį*, to score one's back.

**Išrausti** (-siu, -siaus, -siu), *v. a.* to dig out; to dig up. 2. — (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to blush; to redden.

**Išrauti** (-rauju, -roviaus, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck out or up; to pull out of; to root out; to extract.

**Išravėti** (-vėju, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to weed; to clean from weeds.

**Išrėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to undress; [*išpuošti*] to embellish; to decorate.

**Išreikšti** (-reiškiau, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v. a.* to express; to utter; to declare; to say.

**Išrėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry out; to be able to cry loudly. || *v. a.* [= *išburti*] to scold; to chide; to rebuke.

**Išrėžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to engrave.

**Išriedėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to hatch; || to roll away or out.

**Išrinkimas**, -o, *sm.* picking out; choosing; electing; selecting; election.

**Išrinktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* elected; chosen.

**Išrinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to choose; to select; to elect.

**Išrinktinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* the chosen one; deputy; delegate.

**Išrišimas**, -o, *sm.* unbinding; loosening; [*uždavinio, klausimo*] solution; [*iš nuodėmų*] absolution; remission.

**Išrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to untie; to unbind; to loosen; [*klausimą, užduotį*] to solve, to answer (a question or problem); — *gintus*, to settle a dispute; — *iš nuodėmų*, to absolve; to remit the sins.

**Išroda**, -os, *sf.* exposition; external show; appearance.

**Išrodymas**, -o, *sm.* demonstration; statement; proof.

**Išrodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išrodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show off; to exhibit; to point out; to prove. **Išrodyti**, *v. impers.* to seem; to appear. *Mun išrodo* (= *rodos*), it seems to me.

**Išrokavimas**, -o, *sm.* enumeration; calculation.

**Išrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to calculate; to enumerate; to reckon; to figure out.

**Išromyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to castrate; to geld; to emasculate.

**Išrugos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* whey.

**Išrugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to sour

sufficiently; to turn sour; [*apiepieną*] to be curdled sufficiently; [*apie agurkus, etc.*] to be pickled sufficiently; [*apie alų, vyną, etc.*] to ferment sufficiently; [*apie duoną*] to be leavened sufficiently.

**Išrukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke out; — *mėsą*, to smoke meat.

**Išsakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to speak out; to avow; to confess.

**Išsamiai**, *adv.* exhaustively.

**Išsamus**, *f.* -mi, *defn.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* exhaustive. || — *mumas*, *sm.* exhaustiveness.

**Išsemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw out all; to exhaust.

**Išsėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* [*iš vežimo*] to get down from a carriage; to alight; [*iš laivo*] to get ashore; to land.

**Išsėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow out; to spread out.

**Išsibarstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), **Išsiberti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v. rfl.* to strew out; to be strewn; || to cast; to slink; to miscarry (*suid of animals*).

**Išsiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), **Išsiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become sober; to clear up; to sober up.

**Išsiderėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to condition for one's self; to stipulate.

**Išsidėstymas**, -o, *sm.* decomposition.

**Išsidėstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to decompose; to be resolved into constituent parts.

**Išsigandimas**, -o, *sm.* fright; fear.

**Išsigasti** (-gastu, -gandau, -gasiu), *v. rfl.* to take fright; to be frightened; to startle; to be seized with fear.

**Išsigimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. rfl.* to degenerate.

**Išsiilgimas**, -o, *sm.* longing for; yearning for.

**Išsiilgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to long for; to yearn for; to languish.

**Išsijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift; to bolt.

**Išsikalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* excusing one's self; making excuses or apologies; excuse; plea.

**Išsikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to speak to the full; || to make an ex-

cuse, to excuse one's self; [*kuomi*] to allege a thing for one's excuse; [*nuo ko*] to desire to be excused from doing a thing.

**Išsikovinklinimas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.

**Išsikovinklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to expand; to develop; to evolve.

**Išsikraustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to move to another place; to move out or away; to remove.

**Išsilažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. rfl.* to cure one's wounds by licking them (*as a dog*).

**Išsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to miscarry; to bring forth young prematurely.

**Išsiplatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išsiplėsti** (-plėčiu, -plėčiau, -plėsiu), *v. rfl.* to spread out; to be widened; to expand.

**Išsiplėtojimas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.

**Išsiplėtoti** (-toju, -toju, -tosiu), *v. rfl.* to expand; to develop.

**Išsiskirstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to disperse; to go into different parts; to scatter.

**Išsisukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* [*kojā, rankā, etc.*] to sprain one's foot or arm; *fig.* to extricate one's self by shifts.

**Išsitariti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to utter a word; to say; [*netęčionis*] to drop a word unintentionally.

**Išsitemti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. rfl.* to find room.

**Išsitikėjimas, -o, sm.** confidence; trust; hope.

**Išsitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust; to confide.

**Išsiuntimas, Išsiuntinėjimas, -o, sm.** sending out or away; expedition; banishment.

**Išsiuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frg.*, **Išsiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send out or away; to send forth; to dispatch; to expedite.

**Išsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Išsiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frg.* to sew all over; to work with a needle; to embroider.

**Išsiuvinimas, Išsiuvinėjimas, -o, sm.** work-

ing with a needle; needle-work; embroidery.

**Išsiveisti** (-veisiu, -veisiau, -veisiu), *v. rfl.* [*in the natural world*] to degenerate; to change one's shape or form; to transform oneself.

**Išsivystymas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.

**Išsivystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to unsweatle one's self; *fig.* to be developed.

**Išsžadėjimas, -o, sm.** resignation; renunciation; — *paties sąvoks*, self-denial.

**Išsžadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -desiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to resign; to renounce; — *paties sąvoks*, to deny one's self.

**Išsižiojėlis, -lė, s.** gaper; dawdler.

**Išsižioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. rfl.* to open one's mouth; to gape; to yawn.

**Išskaityti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to disjoin; to take to pieces; to divide.

**Išskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to find out (or learn) by reading; [*išraikyti*] to enumerate; to reckon; to calculate; to figure out.

**Išskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cleave; to split.

**Išskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.*, — *ugnį iš litnago*, to strike fire out of a flint.

**Išskersti** (-rdžiu, -rdžiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to butcher all; to slaughter; to massacre.

**Išskėsti** (-skečiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to spread out; — *sparnus*, to expand the wings.

**Išskydinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dilute; to thin.

**Išskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grub up; to clear of trees.

**Išskyrimas, -o, sm.** excepting; exception; separation.

**Išskirstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frg.*, **Išskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to separate; to sunder; to disjoin; to except; to exclude.

**Išskysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become thin or dilute.

**Išskrosti** (-rodžiu, -rodžiau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to disembowel; to gut; to eviscerate; || to murder all; to massacre.

**Išsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to set down; to put down; to help to a-

light (*from a carriage, etc.*); — *brangakmeniais*, to set with precious stones.

**Išspausti** (-spaudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to squeeze out; to express; — *kam akaras*, to draw tears from one's eyes.

**Išspiauti** (-spiauju, -spioviau, -spiausiu), *v. a.* to spit out.

**Išspirga**, -os, *sf.* crisp rind; crackling.

**Išspirginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fry out; to roast well.

**Išsproginėti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėjau), *v. frq.*, **Išsprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to bud; || to crack out.

**Išsprukti** (-runku, -rukau, -ruksiu), *v. n.* to slip out of; to escape; to flee away.

**Išsprusti** (-sprustu, -sprudau, -sprusiu), *v. n.* to slip out; to flee; to run away.

**Išstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to put out; to set forth; to lay out; to expose; to exhibit; [*namas*] to build; to erect.

**Išstumdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išstumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push out; to shove out; to thrust out.

**Išsukos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* buttermilk.

**Išsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unscrew; to draw out; [*iš sąnario*] to put out of joint; to dislocate; to sprain; — *koją*, to sprain one's foot.

**Išsunis**, -io, *sm.* adopted son.

**Iššaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze; to kill with cold.

**Iššalti** (-šglu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze up; to perish with cold.

**Iššaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to shoot all; to kill all with a gun.

**Iššaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to call out; to call forth or up.

**Iššauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a. n.* to shoot off; to fire off; to discharge.

**Iššlavos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* sweepings.

**Iššluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to wipe away; to wipe off; to clean by wiping.

**Iššluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep away or out.

**Iššokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to jump out; to leap out.

**Iššukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.*

to comb out; to comb well; — *linus, kanapes*, to hatchel flax, hemp; to finish hatcheling.

**Išsusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew up; to be stewed.

**Iššutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew up; to finish stewing.

**Ištaiga**, -os, *sf.* comfort; comfortable-ness.

**Ištaigingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* comfortable; pleasing; commodious. || **-gai**, *adv.* comfortably. || **-gumas**, *sm.* comfortableness.

**Ištaisa**, -os, *sf.* embellishment; decoration; || dower; dowry; wedding portion.

**Ištaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* [*pagaminti*] to make; to prepare; [*išrėdyti*] to embellish; — *dukterį*, to supply (or provide) a daughter with dowry.

**Ištaka**, -os, *sf.* source; head (*of a river*).

**Ištampyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to touse; to tug; to make longer or wider by drawing or pulling repeatedly.

**Ištarimas**, -o, *sm.* pronunciation; utterance.

**Ištarmė**, -ės, *sf.* pronunciation; dialect; [*sudu*] decree; judgment; verdict.

**Ištarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to melt.

**Ištarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to utter; to pronounce; to say.

**Ištarža**, -os, *sm.* [*Mž.*] gelded animal.

**Ištaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to squirt on all sides; to shiver to pieces.

**Išteirauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to obtain by inquiry; to learn by inquiry.

**Ištekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow out; to leak out; [*už vyro*] to marry one.

**Ištekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to flow or leak away; [*ant tekiu*] to finish on a lathe; to hollow by turning.

**Išteklingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sufficient; plentiful; profuse; well off. || **-gai**, *adv.* sufficiently; plentifully. || **-gumas**, *sm.* sufficiency; plentifulness.

**Išteklis**, -iaus, *sm.* efficiency; competence.

**Ištekėmė**, -ės, *sf.* flowing out; emanation; efflux.  
**Ištekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -tekiau), *v. n.* to be sufficient; to suffice; to have enough.  
**Ištempti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to extend; to stretch; to strain.  
**Išten**, *adv.* thence; from thence.  
**Išteplioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Ištepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to consume or expend by smearing.  
**Išterioti** (-rioju, -riojuau, -riosiu), *v. a.* to waste; to exterminate; to destroy.  
**Ištesėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to have sufficiently; to suffice.  
**Išteželis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* milksoap; humdrum.  
**Išties**, **Ištiesa**, *adv.* truly; verily; indeed; forsooth.  
**Ištiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to stretch out; to extend.  
**Ištikimas**, *f.* -ma, *defm.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* sure; faithful; loyal.  
**Ištikimybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Ištikimumas**, -o, *sm.* fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty.  
**Ištikro**, *adv.* truly; indeed; verily.  
**Ištikšti** (-tyšku, -tiškuau, -tikšiu), *v. n.* to shiver; to dash to pieces.  
**Ištiktė**, -ės, *sf.* stroke; blow.  
**Ištikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tikiau), *v. a.* to strike; to give a blow.  
**Ištyrinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Ištirti** (-tiriti, -tyriau, -tirsiau), *v. a.* to examine; to search; to inquire.  
**Ištirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; to dissolve.  
**Ištisai**, *adv.* extensively; at full length.  
**Ištisas**, *f.* -sa, *adj.* extensive; prolix; | whole; entire. *Kova tęsėsi ištisai du metus*, the war continued two whole years.  
**Ištysėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* tall and slender person; walking rushlight.  
**Ištysti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to extend; to stretch; to become long; to lengthen out.  
**Ištizėlis**, = **Išteželis**.  
**Ištizti** (-tyžtu, -tižau, -tižiu), *v. n.* to become soft; to be drenched.  
**Ištolo**, *adv.* from afar.  
**Ištraukimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing out; extraction.  
**Ištraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw out; to pull out; to extract.

**Ištrėmimas**, -o, *sm.* exile; banishment; expulsion.  
**Ištrėmti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to exile; to banish.  
**Ištrėmėnys**, *f.* -nė, *s.* exile; person banished.  
**Ištrenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to knock out.  
**Ištrykšti** (-trykštu, -tryškau, -trykšiu), *v. n.* to spout out; to gush out; to spurt out.  
**Ištrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wipe off; to wipe away; to rub out.  
**Ištrivoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to last to the end; to hold out. [*Pol.* WYTRWAĆ].  
**Ištrokšti** (-trokštu, -troškau, -trokšiu), *v. n.* to have thirst; to thirst after; to be thirsty.  
**Ištroškimas**, -o, *sm.* thirstiness; thirst.  
**Ištrukti** (-trukstu, -trukau, -truksiu), *v. n.* to break from; to tear one's self from; to escape; to run away.  
**Ištrupėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to crumble; to break into small pieces.  
**Ištrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumb; to crumble.  
**Išturėjimas**, -o, *sm.* holding out; bearing; enduring.  
**Išturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. n.* to hold out; to bear; to endure; to outstand.  
**Ištuštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty.  
**Ištvarka**, -os, *sf.* disorder; [*ištvirkimas*] dissoluteness; lewdness.  
**Ištverimas**, -o, *sm.* perseverance; persistence.  
**Ištverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to keep on to the end; to persevere; to persist; to hold out. | *v. a.* to take down a partition; to unfence.  
**Ištvirkėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* disorderly, dissolute person.  
**Ištvirkimas**, -o, *sm.* disorderliness; dissoluteness; wantonness.  
**Ištvirkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt.  
**Ištvirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled; to be corrupted; to be dissolute, wanton.  
**Išvadavimas**, -o, *sm.* deliverance; relief.  
**Išvaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.*

to free; to deliver; to release; to relieve.

**Išvaduotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* deliverer; liberator; redeemer.

**Išvadžiojimas**, *-o*, *sm.* derivation; argumentation; argument.

**Išvadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. n.* to lead out of; || to deduce; to demonstrate; to prove.

**Išvagoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to cover with furrows; to furrow.

**Išvaikis**, *-io*, *sm.* adopted child.

**Išvaikyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to drive asunder; to disperse.

**Išvaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu); **Išvaikštinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to walk all over; [*išvaikštinėti*] to go different ways; to part; to go away one after another.

**Išvaizda**, *-os*, *sf.* appearance; look; aspect.

**Išvaizdus**, *f.* -dī, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* sightly; comely; conspicuous. || *-dumas*, *sm.* sightliness.

**Išvakarės**, *-ių*, *sf. pl.* late evening.

**Išvalnijimas**, *-o*, *sm.* freeing; releasing; emancipation; manumission.

**Išvalnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to free; to release; to set at liberty; to emancipate; to manumit.

**Išvanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to wash one with brushwood; *fig.* to whip or flog one.

**Išvara**, *-os*, *sf.* driving to pasture; || pasture; common.

**Išvardis**, *-džio*, *sm. gram.* pronoun; *apsakomasis*—, relative p.; *grįžtamasis*—, reflexive p.; *ypatinis*—, personal p.; *klaustamasis*—, interrogative p.; *ne-reiškiamasis*—, indefinite p.; *rodomasis*—, demonstrative p.; *savinamasis*—, possessive p.; [*Kriauš. Gramat.*].

**Išvarymas**, *-o*, *sm.* driving out or away; banishment.

**Išvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive out or away; to expel; to banish.

**Išvartyti** (-rtau, -rčiau, -rtysiu), *v. a. frq.* to overturn; to upset; to overthrow; to subvert.

**Išvarža**, *-os*, *sf.* spoil; booty.

**Išvažiavimas**, *-o*, *sm.* going or setting out; departure.

**Išvažinėti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.*, — *kečią*, to make a road level by driving upon. || *v. n.* to go or drive in different ways; to disperse.

**Išvažioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to carry away.

**Išvažiuosena**, *-os*, *sf.* going or driving out; departure.

**Išvažiuoti** (-žioju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to go away; to set out; to depart.

**Išvažos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* recrements of tar; coom.

**Išvedžiojimas**, = **IŠVADŽIOJIMAS**.

**Išvedžioti**, = **IŠVADŽIOTI**.

**Išveisti** (-veisiu, -veisiau, -veisiu), *v. a.* to root out; to extirpate.

**Išveizda**, = **IŠVAIZDA**.

**Išveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Išveizėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to appear; to have appearance.

**Išvelėti** (-lėjau, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wash out with a washing-beetle.

**Išvengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to shun; to avoid; to escape; to evade.

**Išvėpilis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* gaper; dawdler.

**Išverkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to obtain a thing by shedding tears.

**Išversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. a.* to overturn; to throw out; to throw down.

**Išveržti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to pluck out; to snatch away; to wrench out.

**Išvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead out; to infer; to derive; to deduce; — *iš kelių*, to mislead one; to seduce.

**Išvežimas**, *-o*, *sm.* exporting; exportation.

**Išvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to convey out; to carry away; to export.

**Išvidaus**, *adv.* from inside; from within.

**Išviduriavimas**, *-o*, *sm.* evacuation; excretion.

**Išviduriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to excrete; to evacuate; to discharge.

**Išvilioti** (-liuju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to coax a thing out of a person; to obtain by cunning; — *nuo ko pinigų*, to cheat one out of his money.

**Išvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to fold out; to wind out; to roll out; to unfold; to unfurl; to unwind.

Išvirinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil up; to boil well.

Išvirkščias, *f. -čia, defn. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.* reverse; wrong side turned up. || -čiai, *adv.* reversedly; in an opposite sense.

Išviršaus, *adv.* from above; in advance.

Išvirščias, = Išvirkščias.

Išviršinis, *f. -nė, adj.* external; outward.

Išvirti (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. a. n.* to boil up; to cook up.

Išvysti (-vystu, -vydau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive; to catch sight of. 2. — (-vystame, -vytome, -vysime), *v. n. coll.* to wither up; to fade away.

Išvystyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to unswathe; to unfold; to develop.

Išvisur, *adv.* from everywhere; from all over.

Išvyti (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to expel; to banish.

Išvogti (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal away.

Išžaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to take off the bridle; to unbridle.

Išžįsti (-žindu, -žindau, -žįsiu), *v. a.* to suck out or up.

Išžiūra, -os, *gf.* appearance; aspect; look; outlook; prospect; view.

Išžudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. coll.* to kill all.

Išžuti (-žuvame, -žuvome, -žusime), *v. n. coll.* to perish.

It, *conj.* as; as it were.

Įtalka, -os, *gf.* pleasedness.

Įtaisa, -os, *gf.* anything built up or erected; establishment. *Pl.* Įtaisos, -ų, *gf.* fittings; fixtures.

Įtalsymas, -o, *sm.* setting or fixing in; erection; establishment.

Įtaisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to set or fix in; to establish.

Įtaka, -os, *gf.* mouth (*of a river*).

Italas, *f. -lė, s.* Italian.

Italija, -os, *gf.* Italy.

Italiskas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Italian.

Įtalpa, -os, *gf.* capacity; contents. *Knygos* —, the contents of a book.

Įalpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to insert; to put into; || — to contain.

Įtarimas, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* suspected; suspicious. || —mai,

*adv.* suspectedly; suspiciously.

Įtarimas, -o, *sm.* suspicion; distrust; mistrust.

Įtarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to suspect; to mistrust; to distrust.

Įteikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to hand in; to deliver into one's hands.

Įteisojimas, -o, *sm.* legalization; authorization.

Įteisoti (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to legalize; to authorize; to entitle to.

Įtekėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow into; to run into.

Įtekmė, -ės, *gf.* influx; influxion; || influence.

Įtekingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* influential. || —gai, *adv.* influentially.

Įtekingumas, -o, *sm.* influence.

Įtėmė, -ės, *gf.* remark; note.

Įtempti (-piu, -piaų, -psiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to strain; — *lanką*, to string the bow; || to drag into; to draw into.

Įtikėjimas, -o, *sm.* belief; faith.

Įtikėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to believe; to give a ready belief; to give credence to.

Įtikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one believe; to convince.

Įtikti (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to please; to content; to satisfy; to comply with one's wishes.

Įtilpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be contained in; to be comprised in; to find room enough.

Itin, *adv.* very; much; greatly.

Įtraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw into; to drag into; to haul into.

Įtrinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub into.

Įtrupinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumb into.

Įturys, -io, *sm.* contents.

Įužti (-žiu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to run mad; to fly into a passion.

Įvada, -os, *gf.* conduit; aqueduct.

Įvadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to invite; to call into.

Įvadžioti, *see* Įvesti.

Yvairavimas, -o, *sm.* varying; variation. Yvairiai, *adv.* differently; diversely; in a different manner.

**Yvairinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to diversify; to variate; to vary.

**Yvairumas**, -o, *sm.* difference; diversity; variety.

**Yvairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to vary; to differ.

**Yvairus**, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* different; diverse; various.

**Įvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to procreate; to beget; to engender.

**Įvardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; to mention by name.

**Įvarginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weary out; to tire; to fatigue; to harass; to plague.

**Įvargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be tired; to be weary.

**Įvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive into; — *ką į skolas*, to get one into debt; — *į grabą*, to bring one to the grave.

**Yvas**, -o, *sm. orn.* owl; horned-owl.

**Įvažiavimas**, -o, *sm.* entrance; entry.

**Įvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to enter; to drive into (*in a carriage*).

**Įvedybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* introduction; inauguration.

**Įvedimas**, -o, *sm.* leading into; bringing into; || introduction.

**Įveikmė**, -ės, *sf.* impression; effect; power.

**Įveikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overcome; to overpower; to defeat; to subdue; to conquer.

**Įvesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate; to beget; to engender.

**Įverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to put in; to thread in.

**Įvesdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lead into; to bring into; to usher; to introduce.

**Įvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead into; to bring into; to introduce.

**Įvežimas**, -o, *sm.* importation.

**Įvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to bring into; to carry into; to import.

**Įvilas**, *f. -ja, adj.* winding; bending from a direct line. || —*ja*, *adv.* windingly; in a winding manner.

**Įvykdytas**, **Įvykdinimas**, -o, *sm.* causing; bringing into existence; realizing; realization.

**Įvykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to effect; to cause; to produce; to bring into existence; to realize.

**Įvykimas**, -o, *sm.* arising; [*išsipildymas*] accomplishment.

**Įvyksnis**, -io, *sm.* occurrence; incident; [*išsipildymas*] realization; *gram.* object.

**Įvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to arise; to happen; to occur; [*išsipildyti*] to be fulfilled; to be accomplished; to be realized.

**Įvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw or drag into; to haul into.

**Įvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wrap up; to envelop; to roll in.

**Įvisti** (-vystu, -visau, -visiu), *v. n.* to be procreated in great numbers.

**Įvystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swathe; to swaddle.

**Įžaboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to bridle.

**Įžagti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to soil; to stain; to defile; to pollute; to infect.

**Įžalda**, -os, *sf.* injury; wounding.

**Įžambiai**, *adv.* slantingly; obliquely; slopingly.

**Įžambus**, *f. -bi, defn. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* sloping; slanting; oblique.

**Įžanga**, -os, *sf.* entrance; entry; [*rašio*] introduction; preface.

**Įždas**, -o, *sm.* public chest; treasury.

**Įždininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* treasurer; cashier.

**Yžė**, -ės, *sf.* block of ice.

**Įžeidėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* injurer; insulter.

**Įžeidimas**, -o, *sm.* injury; insult; affront.

**Įžeidingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* injurious; insulting. || —*gai*, *adv.* injuriously; insultingly. || —*gumas*, *sm.* injuriousness.

**Įžeistas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* hurt; injured; insulted.

**Įžeisti** (-džiu, -džiau, -žėsiu), *v. a.* to hurt; to injure; to insult.

**Įžeistojas**, *f. -ja*, = ĮŽEIDĖJAS.

**Įželti** (-želiu, -žėliau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to root in; to have an exuberant growth.

**Įženga**, = ĮŽANGA.

**Įžengimas**, -o, *sm.* entrance; entering: — *į dangų*, (*eccl.*) ascension into heaven; Ascension day; Holy Thursday.

**Įžengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to step into; to enter; to ascend.



Ĵymėjimas, -o, *sm.* marking; signing.  
 Ĵymėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark.  
 Ĵymus, *f.* -mi, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* significant; considerable; important. || -miai, *adv.* significantly; considerably. || -mumas, *sm.* significance; importance.  
 Ĵodis, -džio, *sm.* vow.  
 Ĵiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look into; *fig.* to understand; to conceive; to have an insight into.  
 Izraelis, -io, *sm.* Israel. Izraelitas, *f.* -tė, *s.* an Israelite.  
 Ĵulnas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* slant; slanting; oblique. || -nai, *adv.* slantingly; obliquely; askance.  
 Ĵulnumas, -o, *sm.* slant direction; obliqueness.  
 Ĵulus, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* insolent; disrespectful; rude. || -lumas, *sm.* insolence; rudeness; roughness.  
 Ĵvalga, -os, *sf.* insight; *fig.* intelligence; comprehension.  
 Ĵvalgus, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* quick-sighted; perspicacious; keen. || -gumas, *sm.* perspicacity; perspicuity.  
 Ĵvelgiamas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* visible; perceivable; perceptible.  
 Ĵvelgti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. n.* to peep into; to take a look at; to perceive.  
 Ĵvilgis, -io, *sm.* insight; perception; intellectual apprehension.

## J

Jadros, -ų, *sf. pl.* measles.  
 Jaknos, -ų, *sf. pl.* liver.  
 Jakšis, -io, *sm.* axe. [*Germ.* Axt].  
 Jakšunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cock's head; honey-suckle. *Hedysarum.*  
 Japonija, -os, *sf.* Japan.  
 Japoniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Japanese.  
 Jasiuklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* shave-grass; marsh-horsetail. *Equisetum palustre.*  
 Jasminas, -o, *sm. bot.* jasmine. *Jasminum.*

Jau, *adv.* already. *Jau... jau...*, now... now...  
 Jauda, -os, *sf.* allurement; temptation; enticement.  
 Jaudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to allure; to tempt.  
 Jaudus, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* alluring; tempting; attractive. || -džiai, *adv.* alluringly; attractively.  
 Jauja, -os, *sf.* drying house; corn kiln.  
 Jaukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom; to tame.  
 Jaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to rummage; to turn over; to confound; to throw into disorder.  
 Jaukus, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* tame; gentle; tractable. || -kiai, *adv.* gently; meekly. || -kumas, *sm.* gentleness; tractability.  
 Jaunamariė, -ės, *sf.* bride; woman newly married.  
 Jaunas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* young; — *mėnuo*, now moon.  
 Jaunatis, Jaunutis, -čio, *sm.* new moon; crescent.  
 Jaunavedis, -džio, *sm.* bridegroom.  
 Jaunybė, -ės, *sf.* quality of being young; youthfulness.  
 Jaunikaitis, -čio, *sm.* youth; young man.  
 Jaunikis, -io, *sm.* bridegroom; man about to be married.  
 Jauniklis, *f.* -lė, *s.* the youngest one.  
 Jaunylis, *f.* -lė, *s.* the younger one; junior.  
 Jaunimas, -o, *sm.* youth; young persons (collectively); company of young people.  
 Jaunintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. r. fl.* to make one's self appear young; to pretend to be young.  
 Jaunystė, -ės, *sf.* youth; juvenile age.  
 Jaunumas, -o, *sm.* the quality of being young; youthfulness.  
 Jaunumenė, (Jaunuomenė) -ės, *sf.* youth; young people.  
 Jaunutis, Jaunutėlis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* pretty young; very young.  
 Jausmas, -o, *sm.* feeling; sense; sensation.  
 Jausmazodis, -džio, *sm.* interjection.  
 Jausmingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sensitive; tender; fond.

**Jausmingumas**, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness; tenderness; fondness.

**Jausmininkas, Jausmaženklis**, *sm.* mark of exclamation.

**Jautsi** (jaučiu, jaučiau, jausiu), *v. a. n.* to feel. || —s, *v. rfl.* to feel one's self: to be sensible of.

**Jautiena**, -os, *sf.* beef.

**Jautimas**, -o, *sm.* feeling; sensation; [būdėjimas] waking.

**Jautinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* ox stable.

**Jautinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining or belonging to an ox; ox...

**Jautis**, -čio, *sm.* ox.

**Jautriai**, *adv.* sensibly; sensitively.

**Jautrumas**, -o, *sm.* sensibility.

**Jautrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sensitive; irritable; touchy; sensitive.

**Jautvedė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kr.] guide strap; leash.

**Javai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* corn; grain; [nenu-pjūti] crop.

**Jėčlukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* = BULVĖS.

**Jėga**, = JIEGA.

**Jegžlys**, -io, *sm.* icht. ruff.

**Jeį**, *Jeigu*, *conj.* if; in case of.

**Jeib**, *conj.* provided that. *Jeib ką*, whatever. *Jeib kada*, whenever.

**Jenerolas**, = GENERALAS

**Jerubė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* hazel-hen; heath-cock.

**Jeruzolimas**, -o, *sm.* Jerusalem.

**Jėtininkas**, -o, *sm.* lancer; pikeman.

**Jėtis**, -ies, *sf.* lance; spear.

**Jėzavas, Jėzaus lėlija**, *s. bot.* martagon lily; Turk's cap lily. *Lilium Martagon*.

**Jėzuitas**, -o, *sm.* jesuit; —*ty kėioštorius*, convent of Jesuits.

**Jėzuitiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* Jesuitic; Jesuitical. || —*kal*, *adv.* Jesuitically.

**Ji**, *gen.* Jos, *defn.* Jijė, *gen.* Josios, *pron.* *f.* she.

**Jiega**, -os, *sf.* power.

**Jiekštas**, -o, *sm.* column; pillar; shaft.

**Jiena**, -os, *sf.* thill.

**Jierka**, -os, *sf.* slit; slash; rift; cleft; || white leather; dressed goat skin.

**Jieškinys**, -io, *sm.* purpose; end; aim.

**Jieškojimas**, -o, *sm.* seeking; searching. *Jieškoti* (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to seek; to search; to look for.

**Jieškotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* seeker; searcher.

**Jiešmas**, -o, *sm.* spit.

**Jieva**, -os, *sf. bot.* bird-cherry. *Cerasus padus*. 2. *nom. propr.* Eve.

**Jievynas**, -o, *sm.* forest of bird-cherry trees.

**Jievinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bird-cherry; made of bird-cherry wood

**Jis**, *gen.* jo, *intens.* Jisai, *gen.* jojo, *pron.* *m.* he.

**Jodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to ride about on horseback.

**Jodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to carry on horseback.

**Jog**, *conj.* that. *Teip jog*, so that. *Teip labai, jog...*, in such a degree that.

**Jojamas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* riding; employed to ride.

**Joks, Jokis**, *f.* -kia, *pron.* no; not any; no one; none.

**Jokubas**, -o, *sm.* Jacob; James.

**Jomarkas**, -o, *sm.* fair; market.

**Jonas**, -o, *sm.* John. *Jonienė*, -ės, *sf.* John's wife.

**Jonellai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* Spanish broom. *Spartium*.

**Joninės**, -ių, *sf.* Saint John the Baptist's day; Midsummer.

**Joninžolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hypericon; John's wort. *Hypericum perforatum*.

**Jonvabalys**, -io, *sm. ent.* glow-worm.

**Joti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride on horseback.

**Jotis**, -čio, *sm.* rider; knight; cavalier.

**Jovalas**, -o, *sm.* swill; medley; mess; || disorder; confusion; chaos.

**Jovaras**, -o, *sm. bot.* plane tree. *Platanus orientalis*.

**Jubilejus**, -jaus, *sm.* jubilee.

**Jubiliatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* holding a jubilee.

**Judėjimas**, -o, *sm.* motion; movement. *Revoliucijiskas* —, revolutionary movement.

**Judėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to move; to be in motion.

**Judinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to agitate.

**Judošystė**, -ės, *sf.* treachery; treason.

**Judošius**, -laus, *sm.* Judas; *fig.* betrayer; traitor.

**Judra**, -os, *sf. bot.* bastard-flax; camelina; gold of pleasure. *Camelina*.

**Judu**, *f.* *Judvi*, *pron.* *dualis*, you two; both of you.

**Juk**, *conj.* then, [or it is not transfer-

able into English]. *Juk tu pats tai žinai*, why, you know it very well.

**Juka**, -os, *sf.* blood of a beast; broth or soup of blood.

**Lukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh.

**Lukšandis**, -džio, *sm.* the constellation Cassiopeia.

**Luktas**, -o, *sm.* Russia-leather.

**Julė**, -ės, *dim.* -liutė, *sf.* Julia; Juliet; July.

**Julius**, -iaus, *sm.* Julius.

**Jungas**, -o, *sm.* yoke; span; couple.

**Jungiamas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* uniting; joining. *Jungiamasis veiksmažodis*, (*gram.*) auxiliary verb.

**Jungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to yoke; to join; to connect.

**Jungtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* united; joint.

**Junkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom.

**Juo**, *adv.* the more. *Juo geriau*, so much the better. *Juo daugiau*, *juo geriau*, the more the better.

**Juoba**, *adv.* unless; so much more.

**Juodakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black eyed one.

**Juodaksnis**, -io, *sm.* *bot.* alder.

**Juodaodis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black skinned one; negro; moor.

**Juodas**, *f.* -da, *defn.* -dasis, *f.* -doji, *adj.* black. || -dal, *adv.* blackly.

**Juodbėris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* dark bay horse.

**Juodbruvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* black browed person; *f.* brunette.

**Juodgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* black headed one.

**Juodylai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* black dye; black ink.

**Juodylnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* inkstand.

**Juodymas**, -o, *sm.* black part; black place.

**Juodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to black; to blacken; *fig.* to blacken; to defame; to slander; to vilify.

**Juodis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black one (*said of animals*).

**Juodkartis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* black maned horse.

**Juodknygė**, -ės, *sf.* black-book; conjuring book; || sorceress; witch.

**Juodknygstė**, -ės, *sf.* necromancy; witchcraft; sorcery.

**Juodknygius**, *f.* -gė, *s.* necromancer; sorcerer; *f.* sorceress.

**Juodmargis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* black checkered one.

**Juodmedis**, -džio, *sm.* *bot.* ebony.

**Juodnugaris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* one with black back.

**Juodokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat black; blackish; pretty black.

**Juokplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black haired one.

**Juodsnukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black faced one; one with black muzzle.

**Juoduma**, -os, *sf.* black place; black spot.

**Juodumas**, -o, *sm.* blackness.

**Juoduoli** (-duoji, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to glisten or glitter black; to appear black.

**Juodvabalys**, -io, *sm.* dung-beetle.

**Juodvarnis**, -io, *sm.* *orn.* raven.

**Juodveidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black complexioned one; negro; moor.

**Juodžemis**, -io, *sm.* black earth; mold or mould; vegetable earth.

**Juokadėja**, *adv.* out of sport; for fun.

**Juokas**, -o, *sm.* laugh; laughter; laughing; || jest; joke.

**Juokauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *juokuoti* (-kuoji, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to jest; to joke; to jeer; to fool.

**Juokdarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* jester; clown; droll.

**Juokingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* laughable; ridiculous. || -gai, *adv.* ridiculously.

**Juokingumas**, -o, *sm.* ridiculousness.

**Juokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh.

**Juokorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* jester; punster.

**Juoksmas**, -o, *sm.* laugh; laughing; laughter.

**Juoktis** (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v. n. fl.* to laugh; — *iš ko*, to laugh at one.

**Juokuoti**, *see* JUOKAUTI.

**Juosmuo**, -mens, *sm.* waist; waistband.

**Juosta**, -os, *sf.* girdle; belt; waistband.

*Laumė* —, rainbow.

**Juosti** (juosiu, juosiau, juosiu), *v. a.* to gird; to girdle; to girth. || — *s.* *v. n. fl.* to gird one's self.

**Juosti** (juostu, juodau, juosiu), *v. n.* to grow black.

**Juosvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* somewhat black; blackish. || — *vai*, *adv.* blackishly.

**Juozapas**, -o, *abbr.* Juozas, -o, *sm.* Joseph.

Juozienė, -ės, *sf.* Joseph's wife.  
 Jupė, -ės, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* jacket; bodice.  
 Jura, -os, *sf.* name of one of the tributary streams of Nemunas (Memel). 2. sea; ocean. [*Only in poetry and elevated style*].  
 Juravimas, -o, *sm.* undulation; waviness.  
 Jurės, -ių, *sf. pl.* sea; ocean.  
 Jurginės, -ių, *sf. pl.* Saint George's Day. || *bot.* dahlia.  
 Jurgis, -io, *sm.* George. *Dim.* -giukas, -gutis, terms of endearment. Jurgienė, -ės, *sf.* George's wife.  
 Jurininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* sailor; mariner.  
 Jurinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the sea; sea...  
 Juruoti (-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to wave; to undulate.  
 Jūs [*pl. of Tu*], you.  
 Jusiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, -kal, *adv.* like yours; corresponding or analogous to yours.  
 Jusiškis, *f.* -kė, *s.* yours.  
 Justi (juntu, jutau, jusiu), *v.a.* to feel; to forebode.  
 Justinas, -o, *sm.* Justin. Justina, -os, *sf.* Justina.  
 Jutimas, -o, *sm.* feeling; sensation.  
 Jutrina, -os, *sf.* lock.  
 Jutumas, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness; acuteness of sensation.  
 Jutrus, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rieji, *adj.* sensible; sensitive; irritable. || -riai, *adv.* sensibly; sensitively.

## K

Kabala, -os, *sf.* cabala.  
 Kabalda, -os, *smf. (vulg.)* cripple; lame one.  
 Kabalduoti (-duoji, -davau, -duosiu), *v.n.* to hang loosely; to dangle; *fig.* to counterfeit the walk of a cripple or lame person.  
 Kabaluoti and Kabaruoti (-uojų, -avau, -uosiu), *v.n.* to hang loosely; to dangle; to waver; to totter.  
 Kabė, -ės, *sf.* hook; stud; [*knypas*] clasp.  
 Kabėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
 Kabinetas, -o, *sm.* cabinet.

Kabinėli (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, Kabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to hang; to suspend; || to hook; to grapple. || -s, *v. frq.* to hook; to grapple; || to embrace each other; || to hang on; to cling.  
 Kablys, -io, *dim.* -lelis, -liukas, *sm.* hook; clasp.  
 Kaboti (-bu, -bojau, -bosiu), *v.n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
 Kačei, Kačėig, *conj.* although; though; albeit.  
 Kačiarga, -os, *sf.* oven rake; poker.  
 Kačiuotis (-čiuojus, -čiauvas, -čiuosiuos), *v. frq.* to kitten.  
 Kačuogė, *see* KATUOGĖ.  
 Kad, *conj.* if; that. *Kad ne*, lest. *Teip kad*, so that.  
 Kada, *conj. et adv.* when; ever; — *nors*, whenever; at any time; *kaip* —, sometimes; at times; — *kadė*, long ago.  
 Kadaise, Kadaisi, *adv.* in former time; formerly; aforesaid; erst; whilom.  
 Kadangi, *conj.* because; for; whereas.  
 Kadrilis, -io, *sm.* quadrille (dance).  
 Kadugynas, -o, *sm.* juniper bushes.  
 Kaduginis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of juniper.  
 Kadugys, -io, *sm. bot.* juniper; juniper tree. Juniperus.  
 Kagala, -os, *sf.* synagogue.  
 Kai, = КАИ.  
 Kalliadirbis, = КАЛИУС.  
 Kallialupis, *f.* -pė, *s.* flayer; skinner.  
 Kalliniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* fur cloak; fur jacket.  
 Kalliniuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* dressed with fur cloak.  
 Kallis, -io, *sm.* pelt; skin; fur.  
 Kailius, -iaus, *sm.* furrier; dealer in furs.  
 Kaimas, -o, *sm.* village; hamlet. *Dim.* -melis, small village; villakin.  
 Kaimenė, -ės, *sf.* herd; flock.  
 Kaimietis, *f.* -lė, *s.* villager.  
 Kaimynas, -o, *sm.* neighbor.  
 Kaimyninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* neighboring.  
 Kaiminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of village; rural.  
 Kaimynystė, -ės, *sf.* neighborhood; vicinity; neighborhood.  
 Kaimyniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* neighbor; neighboring; vicinal. || -kal, *adv.* neighborly.  
 Kaiminka, -os, *sf.* female neighbor.

**Kaimiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of a village; village like; rustic; rural.

**Kaina**, *-os, sf.* price.

**Kainas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* common; mutual. || *-nai, adv.* mutually.

**Kainoti** (*-noju, -nojau, -nosiu*), *v. n.* to cost; to bear a price.

**Kaip**, *adv. et conj.* how; in what manner; in what way; || as; like. *Kaip antai*, as; for instance. *Toks kaip*, such as.

**Kairė**, *-ės, sf.* left; left hand; left side.

**Kairiarankis**, *f. -kė, s.* left handed person.

**Kairias**, *f. -ria, defin. -riasis, f. -rioji, adj.* left.

**Kairinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* left; being on the left side.

**Kairys**, *f. -rė, s.* left handed person.

**Kaisti** (*kaičiu, kaičiau, kaisiu*), *v. a.*, — *puodą*, to set the pot on the fire.

**2.** — (*kaistu, kaitau, kaisiu*), *v. n.* to grow hot; to blush.

**Kaišena**, *-os, sf.* adz.

**Kaišioti** (*-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu*), *v. a. frq.* to thrust about.

**Kaišyti** (*-šau, -šiau, -šysiu*), *v. a.* to thrust into; to put into; [*puošti*] to adorn; to decorate.

**Kaištys**, *-čio, sm.* landmark.

**Kaitinti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to warm; to heat; *fig.* — *kam akis*, to make one blush for shame.

**Kaitra**, *-os, sf.* heat; summer heat.

**Kaitrial**, *adv.* hotly.

**Kaitrumas**, *-o, sm.* heat; hotness.

**Kaitrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* hot; giving heat. *Kaitrios malkos*, firewood that gives much heat.

**Kaka**, *s. indecl.* dirt; filth.

**Kakalys**, *-lo, sm.* stove; oven.

**Kakinti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* [= *ganėdinti*] to satisfy.

**Kaklaraištis**, *-čio, Kaklaryšis*, *-io, sm.* necktie; neck cloth; cravat; stock.

**Kaklas**, *-o, sm.* neck; [*bonkos*] neck.

**Kaklinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of the neck; pertaining to the neck.

**Kakoti**, *v. n.* to cack.

**Kakta**, *-os, sf.* forehead.

**Kaktaraištis**, *-čio, sm.* browband; frontlet.

**Kakti** (*kanku, kakau, kaksiu*), *v. n.* to go; to wander. [*Usually in comp. with AT-, NU-, SU-, which see.*]

**Kaladė**, *-ės, sf.* trunk; block; log; chopping block; || clog; stocks.

**Kalakutas**, *-o, sm.* turkey.

**Kalatailė**, *-ės, sf.* signal board; *kalutailė mušti*, to strike the signal board.

**Kalavija**, *-os, sf.* glove; sword; || *bot.* sword-grass; flag-flower. Iris.

**Kalba**, *-os, sf.* language; tongue; || speech; utterance; conversation; talk.

**Kalbamokslis**, *-io, sm.* grammar.

**Kalbazinys**, *-io, sm.* linguist.

**Kalbazinystė**, *-ės, sf.* science of languages; philology; linguistics.

**Kalbesis**, *-io, sm.* conversation; talk; noise of talking.

**Kalbėti** (*-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu*), *v. a.* to speak; to talk; to utter. || *-s, v. rfl.* to converse; to discourse.

**Kalbėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* speaker; orator.

**Kalbingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* talkative; loquacious.

**Kalbingumas**, *-o, sm.* talkativeness; loquacity.

**Kalbinimas**, *-o, sm.* talking or speaking (to one); addressing.

**Kalbinti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to address one; to speak to one; to talk to one; to persuade; to instigate; to harangue.

**Kalbiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pertaining or relating to a language; linguistic; linguistical.

**Kalbrėda**, *-os, sf. gram.* syntax; syntaxis.

**Kalbumas**, *-o, sm.* loquacity; talkativeness.

**Kalbus**, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* talkative; loquacious.

**Kaldra**, *-os, sf.* blanket.

**Kalė**, *-ės, sf.* bitch. *Dim. -laitė, -llukė*, young or little bitch.

**Kalėdininkas**, *-o, sm.* mendicant friar.

**Kalėdos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* Christmas.

**Kalėdoti** (*-doju, -dojau, -dosiu*), *v. n.* to go begging; to collect alms.

**Kalėjimas**, *-o, sm.* jail; prison; dungeon.

**Kalendorius**, *-laus, sm.* almanac; calendar.

**Kalendra**, *-os, sf. bot.* coriander. Coriandrum.

Kalentī (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to beat; to str. ke. || *v. n.* to clatter.

Kalēti (-lēju, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. n.* to be in jail; to sit in prison; to be imprisoned.

Kaligrafija, -os, *sf.* calligraphy; penmanship.

Kaligrafisks, *f. -ka, adj.* calligraphic. || -kai, *adv.* calligraphically.

Kalinēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.*, Kalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat in or into; to drive in or into: || to forge; to hammer. *Pinigus kalti*, to coin money; [*kaltu*] to chisel; to carve with a chisel.

Kalīns, *f. -nē, s.* prisoner; captive.

Kalkdegis, -io, *sm.* lime burner.

Kalkēs, -īu, *sf. pl.* lime; [*negesintos*] quick-lime.

Kalkininkas, -o, *sm.* lime burner; lime seller.

Kalkinis, *f. -nē, adj.* of lime; lime...

Kalkunas, -o, *sm.* turkey; turkey cock.

Kalmē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* aromatic calamus; acorus; sweet-flag. *Acorus calamus*.

Kalmogai, -ū, *sm. pl.* wagon; tumbrel.

Kalmukas, *f. -kē, s.* Calmuck.

Kalnakasys, -io, *sm.* miner.

Kalnakasystē, -ēs, *sf.* mining; art or science of mining.

Kalnas, -o, *sm.* mount; mountain. *Dim. -nelis*, hill; hillock.

Kalnavertis, -čio, *sm. properly:* demolisher of mountains; miner.

Kalnierius, -laus, *sm.* collar.

Kalnynas, -o, *sm.* mountain range; mountain region.

Kalningas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* mountainous; hilly.

Kalninis, *f. -nē, adj.* of mountain: pertaining or belonging to a mount.

Kalnovē, -ēs, *sf.* hill; hillock; || mine.

Kalnsargē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* milk-parsley. *Se-linum*.

Kalnsvīta, -os, *sf. bot.* marjoram. *Origanum*.

Kalnuotas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* mountainous; full of mountains; --a *kalūs*, mountainous country.

Kalnotumas, -o, *sm.* mountainousness.

Kalpas, -o, *sm.* groom; waiter; servant; || knave (*of cards*).

Kalpiškai, *adv.* servilely; slavishly.

Kalpokas, -o, *sm.* helmet; [*kūmpas*] lamp globe; lamp shade.

Kalsnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. frq.* to hammer slightly; to tap with a hammer.

Kaltas, -o, *sm.* chisel.

Kaltas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* guilty; culpable; faulty; [*skolingas*] indebted; owing.

Kaltē, -ēs, *sf.* guilt; crime; sin; delinquency; fault; blame.

Kalti, *see* KALINĒTI.

Kaltybē, -ēs, *sf.* sin; trespass; fault; || duty; due; obligation.

Kaltinimas, -o, *sm.* accusation; charge.

Kaltininkas, *f. -kē, s.* offender; culprit; delinquent.

Kaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accuse; to charge.

Kaltintojas, *f. -ja, s.* accuser.

Kaltokas, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat guilty; quite guilty.

Kaltunas, -o, *sm. med.* plica polonica; trichosis plica.

Kaltunuotas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* afflicted with plica polonica.

Kaltuvas, -o, *sm.* rammer.

Kalva, -os, *sf.* hill; hillock; rising ground.

Kalvė, -ės, *sf.* blacksmith's shop; smithy; forge.

Kalvienė, -ės, *sf.* blacksmith's wife.

Kalvietė, -ės, *sf.* dungeon; prison; jail.

Kalvinas, *f. -nē, s.* calvinist.

Kalvis, -io, *sm.* blacksmith.

Kalvystė, -ės, *sf.* blacksmith's trade.

Kalvorė, -ės, *sf. bot.* wild rosemary. *Ledum*.

Kam, *pron. [dat. of Kas]* to whom. 2. *adv.* why; wherefore; for what reason.

Kamanas, -ū, *sf. pl.* bridle.

Kamantai, -ū, *sm. pl.* horse collar; hames.

Kamantinėti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. a. frq.* to investigate; to explore; to search; to scrutinize.

Kamara, -os, *dim. -raitė, -rėlė, sf.* pantry; larder; || cell.

Kamarninkas, -o, *sm.* sheriff; [*matininkas*] land surveyor; [*Kr.*] chamberlain; master of the robes.

Kambarys, -io, *sm.* chamber; apartment. cell.

**Kamblys**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* sprout; bud; germ.

**Kame**, *pron. interr.* where.

**Kameleonas**, -o, *sm. zool.* chameleon.

**Kamendorius**, -iaus, *sm.* vicar.

**Kamienas**, -o, *sm.* trunk; stalk; stem.

**Kaminai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [Kr.] moss.

**Kaminas**, -o, *sm.* chimney; flue.

**Kaminšluostis**, -čio, *sm.* chimney-sweeper.

**Kamizelka**, -os, *sf.* vest; waistcoat.

**Kamietas**, -o, *sm.* camlet; camelot.

**Kampanija**, -os, *sf.* campaign.

**Kampas**, -o, *sm.* corner; angle; nook.

**Kampininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* villager who has no arable land; cottager.

**Kampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of corner; belonging to a corner or angle.

*Kampinis akmuo*, corner stone.

**Kampuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cornered; angular.

**Kampuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to make corners or angles; to make cornered or angular.

**Kamša**, -os, *sf.* dike; dam; mound; [*amonų*] throng; crowd.

**Kamščiatraukis**, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.

**Kamšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.frg.*, *Kimšti* (kėmšu, kėmšau, kėmšiu), *v.a.* to stuff; to fill; to cram; [*bonkas, etc.*] to stopper; to cork.

**Kamštikis**, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.

**Kamštinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a stopper; of a cork. *Kamštinis ąžuolas*, cork oak; cork tree; cork. *Quercus suber*.

**Kamštis**, -čio, *sm.* stopper; stopple; cork; plug.

**Kamštkišis**, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.

**Kamštmedis**, -dzio, *sm. bot.* corktree.

**Kamunė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* acorus; sweet-flag.

**Kamuolys**, -io, *sm.* clew; ball; sphere

**Kamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.a.* to vex; to torment; to harass; to weary; to fatigue; to excess. || -s, *v.rfl.* to torment one's self.

**Kamža**, -os, *sf.* surplice.

**Kanada**, -os, *sf.* Canada.

**Kanadietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* Canadian; inhabitant of Canada.

**Kanadiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kašis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Canadian.

**Kanakados**, *adv.* once upon a time.

**Kanakaip**, *adv.* in whatever manner.

**Kanakoks**, *f.* -kia, *pron.* whichever one; whatever one; some one.

**Kanalas**, -o, *sm.* canal; channel.

**Kanapa**, -os, *sf.* sofa.

**Kanapė**, -ės, *sf.* hemp; [*grudas*] hemp seed.

**Kanapėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* (*said of birds*) spotted; dotted; speckled.

**Kanapiena**, -os, *sf.* hemp field.

**Kanapinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of hemp; hempen. *Kanapinė virvė*, hempen cord.

**Kanarka**, -os, *sf. orn.* canary.

**Kanauninkas**, -o, *sf.* canon; dignitary of the church.

**Kancellarija**, -os, *sf.* chancery; office.

**Kančia**, -ios, *sf.* torment; pain.

**Kančius**, -iaus, *dim.* -čiukas, *sm.* riding whip; horsewhip.

**Kančveikslis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* [*šl.*] passive.

**Kandidatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* candidate.

**Kandidatura**, -os, *sf.* candidacy; candidatureship.

**Kandiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to be a candidate; to run for an office.

**Kandis**, -ies, *sf. ent.* moth.

**Kandis**, -dzio, *sm.* bite; biting.

**Kanduolys**, -io, *sm.* kernel; core; nucleus.

**Kandus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -dzioji, *adj.* snappish; given to biting.

**Kandžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* biting; *fig.* biting; taunting.

**Kandžioti** (-dzioju, -dziojau, -dziosiu), *v. frg.*, **Kasti** (kandu, kandaui, kasiui), *v. a.* to bite; *fig.* to bite; to nip; to taunt keenly.

**Kanėlija**, -os, *sf.* cinnamon. *Laurus cinnamomum*.

**Kanguru**, *s. indeel. zool.* kangaroo.

**Kaneveikti** (kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to maltreat.

**Kanikas**, -o, *sm.* bread box.

**Kanivolas**, -o, *sm.* veterinary surgeon; farrier.

**Kankalas**, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle; little bell.

**Kankalija**, -os, *sf. bot.* capon's feather; culver key. *Aquilegia vulgaris*.

**Kankė**, = **KANČIA**.

**Kankynė**, -ės, *sf.* torment; torture; pain.

**Kankinys**, *f.* -nė, *s.* martyr.

Kankinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to martyr; to rack; to torture; to torment; || to fatigue; to weary.

Kankintinis, *f.* -nė, *s.* martyr.

Kankintojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* tormentor; executioner.

Kanklės, -ių, *sf. pl.* kind of harp or guitar.

Kanklininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* harper; harpist; guitar player.

Kankliuoti (-kliuoju, -kliavau, -kliuosiu), *v. n.* to play on a harp or guitar.

Kankorėžis, -io, *sm.* cone (*cf. a fir*).

Kanonada, -os, *sf.* cannonade.

Kanonierius, -iaus, *sm.* cannonier; gunner.

Kanonas, -o, *sm.* canon.

Kanoniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* canonic; canonical. *Kanoniškos tiesos*, canon law.

Kanonizacija, -os, *sf.* canonization.

Kanonizuoti (-zuoju, -zuavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to canonize; to rank with a canon.

Kanopa, -os, *sf.* hoof.

Kantas, -o, *sm.* edge, corner; brim.

Kantorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* chanter; chorister (*in church*).

Kantriai, *adv.* patiently.

Kantrybė, -ės, *sf.*, Kantrumas, -o, *sm.* patience.

Kantrus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* patient.

Kantunga, -os, *sf.* conscription.

Kantuoti (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to make edged, cornered.

Kanva, -os, *sf.* canvas.

Kapa, -os, *sf.* threescore; thrice twenty; || cope; sacerdotal cloak.

Kapas, -o, *sm.* tomb; sepulcher; grave; || tomb; barrow. *Pl.* -pai, -ų, *sm.* cemetery; burial ground; graveyard.

Kapėiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to make boundary marks; to make hillocks.

Kapčius, -iaus, *sm.* boundary mark; hillock.

Kapelka, -os, *sf.* kopeck.

Kapelė, -ės; Kapelija, -os, *sf.* orchestra; music band.

Kapelninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* player; musician.

Kapelionas, -o, *sm.* chaplain.

Kapinėš, -ių, *sf. pl.* cemetery; burial grounds.

Kapinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging or pertaining to a cemetery; of a cemetery; burial.

Kapitalas, -o, *sm.* capital; wealth.

Kapitalistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* capitalist; moneyed man or woman.

Kapitalistiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* capitalistic.

Kapitališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* capital; main; principal.

Kapitalizmas, -o, *sm.* capitalism.

Kapitonas, -o, *sm.* captain.

Kapitula, -os, *sf.* chapter.

Kapituliacija, -os, *sm.* capitulation.

Kapituliuoti (-luoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to capitulate.

Kaplys, -io, *sm.* dull axe; *fig.* dullard; dull.

Kapojimas, -o, *sm.* chopping; cutting; hewing.

Kapoklė, -ės, *sf.* chopping board.

Kapoklis, -io, *sm.* instrument for hewing or chopping; cleaver; chopper; chopping knife.

Kaponė, -ės, *sf.* carnage; slaughter; || chopped or minced meat; || instrument for chopping weeds.

Kapotė, -ės, *sf.* chopping board; Rind of wooden vessel for the same purpose; chopping bowl.

Kapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to chop; to hack; to hash; [*malakas*] to chop; to cleave.

Kapstas, -o, *sm.* = KAPSTYS.

Kapstinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. dur.*, Kapstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to dig; to rummage; to rake; to scrape.

Kapstys, -sčio, *dim.* -stelis, *sm.* hoe; pickaxe.

Kapšys, -io, *dim.* -šelis, -šiukas, *sm.* pouch; purse; money bag.

Kapucinas, -o, *sm.* capuchin monk.

Karabinas, -o, *sm.* carbine or carbine; gun; [*karabiniskas*] soldier's musket.

Karai, -ų, *sm. pl.* cart; dray; dray cart.

Karakirvis, -io, *sm.* battle-ax.

Karalaitis, -čio, *sm.* king's son; prince; -iė, -ės, *sf.* king's daughter; princess.

Karaliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to reign; to govern; to rule.

Karalienė, -ės, *sf.* queen.

Karalystė, -ės, *sf.* kingdom.

Karališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* royal. || -kai, *adv.* royally.



Karaliūnas, -o, *sm.* successor to the throne; the coming king; -nė, -ės, *sf.* the coming queen.

Karalius, -iaus, *sm.* king.

Karapa, -os, *dim.* -pėlė, *sf.* decanter; carafe.

Karas, = KARĖ.

Karatas, -o, *sm.* carat.

Karavanas, -o, *sm.* caravan.

Karavojas, *sm.* = KARVOJAS.

Karavedys, Karazygys, *see* KARVEDYS, KARŽYGYS.

Karbas, -o, *dim.* -belis, *sm.* basket; || dent; notch; nick.

Karbatkai, -ų, *sm. pl.* lace.

Karbatkinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lace...

Karbatkuoti (-kuoji, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to lace; to make lace.

Karbunkula, -os, *sf. med.* carbuncle; an-thrax.

Karbuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* notched; dented; indented.

Karbuoti (-buoji, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to knotch; to dent; to indent.

Karčiai, -ų, *sm. pl.* mane.

Karčiai, *adv.* bitterly.

Karčiama, -os, *sf.* inn; rural pothouse; mughouse; hostelry; beerhall; saloon.

Karčiaminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a hostelry; of an inn; —*nai žodžiai*, obscene words; words that may be heard in a pothouse.

Karčiamininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* pothouse keeper; saloon keeper.

Kardas, -o, *sm.* sword.

Kardazolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cotton thistle. Onopordon acanthium.

Kardelis, -io, *sm.* (*dim.* of KARDAS) little sword; cutlass.

Kardėlius, -iaus, *sm.* [Kŕ.] rope; cable.

Kardininkas, -o, *sm.* knight of the sword. *Kardininkų žokonas*, Order of Knights of the Sword.

Kardinolas, -o, *sm.* cardinal.

Kardžiuvis, -io, *sm. ichth.* swordfish.

Karė, -ės, *sf.* war; fig. conflict; strife. *Naminė karė*, civil war.

Kareivis, -io, *sm.* soldier.

Kareivystė, -ės, *sf.* military service.

Kareiviškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* military. || —*kai, adv.* militarily; after the manner of a soldier; soldierly.

Kariauna, -os, *sf.* army; troops; forces.

Kariauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to wage war; to war; to struggle.

Kariautojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who is engaged in war; warrior; struggler.

Kariavimas, -o, *sm.* carrying on war; fighting; struggling.

Karidorius, -iaus, *sm.* corridor.

Karieliai, -ių, *sf. pl.* necklace; string of beads.

Karielis, -io, *sm.* bead.

Karieta, -os, *sf.* coach; carriage.

Karikatura, -os, *sf.* caricature.

Karingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* warlike; warfaring; valiant. || —*gai, adv.* warlike. || —*gumas, sm.* warlikeness.

Karionė, -ės, *sf.* war; long war.

Kariškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* warlike; military. || —*kai, adv.* militarily.

Kariumenė, = KARIAUNA.

Karka, -os, *sf.* part of a hog's leg from hoof to knee.

Karkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one croak or caw.

Karklas, -o, *sm. bot.* osier; long leaved willow.

Karklavija, -os, *sf. bot.* woody nightshade; bittersweet. *Solanum dulcamare*.

Karklės, -ių, *sf. pl.* gate; turnpike.

Karklynas, -o, *sm.* willow plot.

Karklinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of willow; made of willow.

Karklotė, = KARTOKIĖ.

Karkluba, -os, *sf.* wagon rack; cart rack.

Karksenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Karksėti* (-siu, -sėjau, -sesiu), *v. frq.*, *Karkti* (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to croak; to caw.

Karkvabalis, -io, *sm. ent.* cockchafer; May-bug.

Karla, -os, *sf.* dwarf; pigmy.

Karlauka, -os, *sf.* [Kŕ.] fir; fir tree.

Karmazinas, -o, *sm.* crimson.

Karmelitas, -o, *sm.* carmelite; white friar. *Karmelitų žokonas*, Order of Carmelites.

Karna, -os, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* bast; inner bark.

Karnavalas, -o, *sm.* carnival.

Karninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bast.

Karolina, -os, *sf.* Caroline; Lina; Carrie.  
 Karolis, -io, *sm.* Charles; Charley.  
 Karonė, -ės, *sf.* see KARONĖ; || penden-  
 cy; pendant.

Karonis, -ies, *smf.* hanged man or wom-  
 an; *fig.* hempen rogue.

Karosas, -o, *sm.* *ičht.* crucian.

Karoti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to  
 hang; to be suspended.

Karpa, -os, *sf.* wart; [*kruties*] nipple; ||  
*bot.* spurge. Euphorbia.

Karpas, -o, *sm.* snip; notch; indentation.

Karpė, -ės, *sf.* *ičht.* carp.

Karpis, -io, *sm.* *bot.* privet. Ligustrum  
 vulgare.

Karpyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, Kirp-  
 ti (kerpu, kirpau, kirpsiu), *v. a.* to  
 shear; to clip; to cut with shears or  
 scissors.

Karpočius, -iaus, *sm.* warty person.

Karpotas, -f, -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
 warty; full of warts; verrucose.

Karpunė, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* lichen; genus Ver-  
 rucaria.

Karpzolė, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* purple spurge. Eu-  
 phorbia peplis.

Karstas, -o, *sm.* coffin; || grave; tomb.

Karstelėjas, -f, -jusi, *prt.* having a some-  
 what bitter taste.

Karsti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow  
 bitter; to become bitter.

Karstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*,  
 Karti (kariu, koriau, karsiu), *v. a.* to

hang; to suspend. *Žydą karti*, to  
 make ducks and drakes.

Karšatis, -ies, *sf.* aged years; decrep-  
 itude.

Karščiavimas, -o, *sm.* feverish behavior;  
 fervency; fit of anger.

Karščiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.*  
*n.* to be ill of a fever; to have an at-  
 tack of fever; *fig.* to become hot; to  
 be angry; to speak deliriously.

Karšė, -ės, *sf.* [= *karšatin*] decrepi-  
 tude; craziness; weakness because  
 of old age.

Karšėjas, -f, -ja, *s.* carder.

Karšimas, -o, *sm.* getting old; aged life;  
 [*šūkavimas*] carding; hatchelling.

Karšinimas, -o, *sm.* care and sustenance  
 of one in his old age; [*kvaršinimas*]  
 irritation; vexation.

Karšinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take

care, to sustain one in his old age;  
 [*kvaršinti*] to irritate; to annoy; to  
 vex; to trouble; to tease.

Karštagalvis, -f, -vė, *s.* enthusiast; zealot;  
 madman

Karštas, -f, -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
 hot; *fig.* ardent; fiery; passionate. ||  
 -tai, *adv.* hotly; ardently; vehement-  
 ly.

Karštauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.*  
 to wax warm; to fall into a passion.

Karšti ([kar'šti] -šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to  
 comb; to card; [*linus*] to hatchel.

2. — [ka'ršti], *v. n.* to be in one's  
 aged years; to be decrepit.

Karštybė, -ės, *sf.* heat; hotness.

Karštymetis, -čio, *sm.* heat (*in summer*).

Karštin, *adv.* — *eti*, to grow hot.

Karštinė, = KARŠTLIGĖ.

Karštis, -čio, *sm.* heat; || fever.

Karštiligė, -ės, *sf.* *med.* burning fever;  
 nervous fever; typhus.

Karštokas, -f, -ka, *adj.* somewhat hot.

Karštumas, -o, *sm.* hotness; heat; ardor;  
 fervency.

Karštuvai, -ų, *sm.* *pl.* comb; hatchel;  
 card.

Karštvė, -ės, *sf.* carding shop.

Kart [abbr. of KARTAS], one time; once.

|| Kart, Kartu, [=drauge] together  
 altogether; in all.

Karta, -os, *sf.* [=gentikartė] generation;  
 [*sluogsnis*] layer; bed; stratum.

Kartačė, -ės, *sf.* cartouch; cartridge.

Kartais, *adv.* sometimes; at times; from  
 time to time.

Kartas, -o, *sm.* time; bout.

Kartelė, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* bitter-wort; felwort;  
 gentian. Gentiana.

Kartenimas, -o, *sm.* tacking about.

Kartenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to tack  
 about.

Karti, see KARSTYTI.

Kartybė, -ės, *sf.* bitterness.

Karšinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make  
 bitter; to embitter.

Kartis [ka'rtis], -ies, *sf.* pole; perch.

Kartis [ka'rtis], -čio, *sm.* a dry meas-  
 ure: *Lietuviškasis k.* equal to 1.<sub>36</sub>  
 bushel, and *Varšavinskis k.* = 2.<sub>72</sub>  
 bushel.

Kartis [ka'rtis], -čio, usually in the *pl.*

Karčiai, -ių, *sm.* mane; || [*kartumas*]  
 bitterness.

Kartkarčiais, *adv.* from time to time.  
 Kartokas, *f. -ka, adj.* bitterish; somewhat bitter.  
 Kartoklė, *-ės, sf.* mold-board.  
 Kartoti (-toju, -toju, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat; — *dirbti*, to plough once more; to repeat ploughing.  
 Kartumas, *-o, sm.* bitterness.  
 Kartumynai, *-ų, sm. pl.* bitter things or preparations; bitters.  
 Kartunas, *-o, sm.* cotton; calico.  
 Kartūninis, *f. -nė, adj.* made of cotton or calico.  
 Kartunta, *adv.* some day hereafter; some day or other.  
 Kartus, *f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defn. -tūsis, f. -čioji, adj.* bitter. || —čiai, *adv.* bitterly.  
 Kartuvės, *-ių, sf. pl.* gallows; gibbet.  
 Karuliai, *-ių, sm. pl.* fringe: || icicle.  
 Karuna, *-os, dim. -nėlė, sf. [vairūkas]* crown; coronet; [viekava] standard; flag.  
 Karunavimas, *-o, sm.* coronation; crowning.  
 Karūninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a crown; crown...  
 Karunuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to crown.  
 Karus, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* hanging; slack; flaccid. || —riai, *adv.* flaccidly.  
 Karutis, *-čio, sm.* barrow; wheel-barrow.  
 Karūzas, *-o, sm.* standard bearer [? *Pol. ochraży*, standard bearer].  
 Karužė, *-ės, sf. [in poetry]* war.  
 Karvažolė, = KARVZOLĖ.  
 Karvė, *-ės, dim. -vaitė, -velė, -vytė, -vutė, sf.* cow.  
 Karvedys, *-džio, sm.* leader of an army; commander-in-chief.  
 Karveliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to catch pigeons.  
 Karvelyčia, *-ios, sf.* hen pigeon.  
 Karvelinyčia, *-ios, sf.* pigeon house; dove-cot.  
 Karvelininkas, *f. -kė, s.* pigeon fancier; [vanagas] pigeon hawk; goshawk.  
 Karvelinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of pigeon; of dove; dove...  
 Karvelis, *-io, sm.* dove; pigeon. *Laukėnis* —, wild pigeon; stock-dove; || month of April.  
 Karvidė, *-ės, sf.* cow house.

Karviena, *-os, sf.* cow beef.  
 Karvietė, Karlavietė, *-ės, sf.* battle field.  
 Karvišius, *f. -šė, s. (vulg.)* cow tender.  
 Karvojus, *-aus, sm.* wedding cake.  
 Karvošius, *-iaus, sm.* cow dung.  
 Karvžolė, *-ės, sf. bot.* meadow bouts; common marsh-marigold. *Caltha palustris*; || crow's foot; great white ox-eye; moon-flower. *Bellis pratensis* v. *Leucanthemum vulgare*.  
 Karžygys, *-io, sm.* expedition; campaign; march; [K̄r.] warrior; champion; hero.  
 Karžygystė, *-ės, sf.* the art or science of directing great military forces or movements; strategy.  
 Karžygiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* strategic; strategical; || belonging (or pertaining) to an expedition or campaign; || [K̄r.] heroic; heroic-al. || —kai, *adv.* heroically.  
 Kas, *pron.* who? what? *Kas ten?* who is there? *Kas tai?* what is it? || some one; somebody. *Man tūk kas pasakė*, some one told me that. *Kas diena?* *Kas sykis*, every day; every time.  
 Kasa, *-os, sf.* braid; tress of hair; plait; || money chest; money box; treasury.  
 Kasdien, *adv.* daily; every day.  
 Kasdieninis, *f. -nė, adj.* daily; diurnal.  
 Kasdieniškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* daily; diurnal; || ordinary; commonplace.  
 Kasėjas, *f. -ja, s.* digger.  
 Kasgi, *pron.* who; who then; what then.  
 Kasierius, *-laus, sm.* cashier; cash keeper; treasurer.  
 Kasikas, *f. -kė, s.* digger.  
 Kasykla, *-os, sf.* mine; quarry; pit.  
 Kasimas, *-o, sm.* digging; mining.  
 Kasymas, *-o, sm.* scratching.  
 Kasinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to dig about; to rake about.  
 Kasyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to scratch; to rub; — *galvą*, to scratch one's head. || —s, *v. rj.* to scratch one's self.  
 Kaskart, *adv.* every time; still; more and more.  
 Kaslink, *adv.* as to; as for; with regard to; with respect to.  
 Kasmena, *-os, sf.* fossil.

Kasmet, Kasmetai, *adv.* every year; annually.

Kasmetinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* yearly; of every year; annual.

Kasnakt, *adv.* every night; nightly.

Kasnedėl, *adv.* weekly; every week.

Kasnedėlinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of every week; weekly.

Kasninkas, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* hair laco; ribbon.

Kasnis, -io, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* mouthful; piece; bit; morsel.

Kasnors, *pron.* somebody; some one; any one.

Kasnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. frq.* to eat leisurely; to masticate.

Kaspinas, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* band; ribbon.

Kaspinėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bur-reed. Sparanium.

Kasryi, Kasryts, *adv.* every morning.

Kassyk, *adv.* every time; always; more and more.

Kasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig; to ditch; to trench.

Kąsti (kandu, kandan, kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite; *collog.* to eat.

Kastyinė, *usually in the pl.* -nės, -ių, *sf.* mine; quarry.

Kastinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made by digging; [*svientas*] rank butter; strong butter.

Kastuvas, -o, *sm.* scraper; scraping iron.

Kašė, -ės, *dim.* -šėlė, *sf.* basket; dossier; pannier; [*matune*] hopper; mill hopper.

Kašėlninkas, *f.* -kė, *sm.* basket maker; basket seller.

Kaška, -os, *sf.* wooden hook or hinge of a door.

Kaškietas, -o, *sm.* cap.

Kašmėras, -o, *sm.* cassimere.

Kaštanas, -o, *sm. bot.* chestnut; chestnut tree. *Aesculus hippocastanum.* || [*arklys*] chestnut horse.

Kaštaninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of chestnut, made of chestnut wood; chestnut...

Kaštas, -o, *sm.* cost; expense; charge.

Kaštaunas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noj, *adj.* expensive; costly.

Kaštaunumas, -o, *sm.* expensiveness; costliness.

Kaštelionas, -o, *sm.* castellan.

Kaštuoti (-tuuju, -lavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to cost; to stand one in for; to bear the price. || -s, *v. rfl.* to spend or give out money; to expend.

Kašuba, -o, *sm.* inhabitant of Little Pomerania.

Katafalkas, -o, *sm.* catafalco.

Katakomba, -os, *sf.* catacomb.

Katalikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* catholic.

Katalikystė, -ės, *sf.* catholicism.

Katalikiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* catholic; catholical. || -kai, *adv.* catholically; in a catholic manner.

Katalogas, -o, *sm.* catalogue.

Kataraktas, -o, *sm.* cataract.

Katastrofa, -os, *sf.* catastrophe.

Katė, -ės, *sf.* cat.

Katedra, -os, *sf.* cathedral; || lecturer's or professor's desk; cathedra.

Kategorija, -os, *sf.* category.

Kategoriškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* categorical. || -kai, *adv.* categorically.

Katekizmas, -o, *sm.* catechism.

Katilas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* caldron; kettle; copper; boiler.

Katiliukai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* capon's feather; culver key; columbine. *Aquilegia vulgaris.*

Katilius, -iaus, *sm.* brazier; copper-smith.

Katinas, -o, *sm.* male cat; he cat; tom-cat.

Katinpaučiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* species of berries.

Kalpėdė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cudweed; everlasting; cat's foot; chaste-weed. *Gnaphalium dioicum.*

Katraip, *adv.* in what manner.

Katras, *f.* -ra, *pron.* which; which one; || each.

Katryna, -os, *sf.*, *abbr.* Katrė, *dim.* -riukė, -rytė, *sf.* Catharine; Kate.

Katrul, *adv.* which way; what way; whither.

Katuogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bearberry; bear-grape. *Arbutus uva ursi.*

Katūriuoti (-riuuju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to tickle; to titillate.

Katžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* catnip; catmint. *Nepeta cataria.*

Kauburys, -io, *dim.* -rėlis, *sm.* boss; protuberance; tump; knoll.

**Kaučija, -os, sf.** bail; security; surety.  
*Užstatyti kaučiją*, to give bail; to give bond.

**Kaučukas, -o, sm.** caoutchouc; India rubber.

**Kaugė, see** KLAUGĖ.

**Kaukalė, -ės, sf.** [*Kr.*] species of sea bird.

**Kaukara, -os, sf.** crag; hill; hillock.

**Kaukarotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** craggy; hilly.

**Kaukas, -o, sm.** goblin; gnome.

**Kaukazas, -o, sm.** Caucasus.

**Kaukaziškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Caucasian.

**Kaukė, -ės, sf.** mask; masque.

**Kaukimas, -o, sm.** howling; howl.

**Kaukolė, -ės, sf.** skull; brain pan; cranium.

**Kauksmas, -o, sm.** howling.

**Kaukos, -ų, sf. pl. vet** strangles.

**Kaukspenis, -io, sm.** thunderbolt; thunder-stone.

**Kaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v.n.** to howl; to yell; [*apie audrą*] to howl; to roar.

**Kaulaplėvė, -ės, sf.** periosteum

**Kaulas, -o, sm.** bone. *Šlapio* —, ivory.

**Kaulavaisis, -io, sm.** drupe.

**Kaulavietė, -ės, sf.** ossuary.

**Kaulazolė, -ės, sf. bot.** touch-me-not; balsamine; eagle-flower. *Impatiens*.

**Kaulėlis, -io, [dim. of KAULAS], sm.** a small bone; [*vaisiaus*] stone; [*vaismės*] die, *pl.* dice.

**Kaulingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** full of bones; osseous; bony.

**Kaulinyčia, -ios, f.** charnel house; ossuary.

**Kaulininkas, f. -kė, s.** bone gatherer; bone buyer.

**Kaulinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a bone; made of bone.

**Kaulyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), v.a. (vulg.)** to ask, to demand earnestly.

**Kauluotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** bony; osseous.

**Kaunas, -o, sm. (city)** Kovno.

**Kaupas, -o, sm.** heap; pile; [*saiko*] excess; overmeasure.

**Kaupuoti (-puoji, -pavau, -puosiu), kaupiti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), v.a.** to heap; to pile; [*bulves*] to hill.

**Kauras, -o, dim. -relis, sm.** carpet; tapestry; rug.

**Kaurininkas, f. -kė, s.** carpet manufacturer; carpet weaver; carpet seller.

**Kaustyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v.a.** to bind with iron; [*arklę*] to shoe.

**Kaušas, -o, dim. -šelis, sm.** scoop; ladle; (*vulg.*) dullard; blockhead.

**Kautas, -o, sm. ent.** grasshopper.

**Kautis (kaujuos, koviaus, kausiuos), v. rfl.** to combat; to fight; to wrestle.

**Kauzurai, -ų, sm. pl. (vulg.)** hair; locks; curls.

**Kava, -os, sf.** coffee.

**Kavalerija, -os, sf.** cavalry.

**Kavalerius, -iaus, sm.** a single man; bachelor.

**Kavonė, -ės, sf.** place of concealment; lurking place; ambushade.

**Kavoti (-voju, -vojav, -vosiu), v.a.** to hide; to conceal; [*numirėlių*] to bury.

— **s, v. rfl.** to hide or conceal one's self.

**Kaza, -os, sf.** jail; lockup.

**Kazarmė, -ės, sf.** barrack.

**Kazelėkas, -o, sm.** butter mushroom.

**Kažemėkas, -o, sm.** tanner; leather dresser.

**Kažikas, [of KAS ŽINO KAS] who knows who; some one; somebody.**

**Kazokas, f. -kė, s.** cossack; || *bot.* amaranth; flower-amour. *Amaranthus*.

**Kazuaras, -o, sm. orn.** cassowary.

**Kebeklis, -io, Kebenėkas, -o, sm.** hook; crampoon.

**Keblinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v.n. frq.** to rove, to ramble about.

**Kebumas, -o, sm.** difficulty; perplexity; embarrassment; trouble.

**Kebius, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** difficult; hard. *Kebius kelius, a* difficult road. *Kebius dalykų stovis,* perplexed state of affairs.

**Kedė, -ės, sf.** bench; stool.

**Kedelis, -io, sm.** petticoat.

**Kedenti (-nu, -nau, -nėsiu), v.a.** to pull; to tug; to pluck; — *vilnas*, to pick wool.

**Keikėjas, f. -ja, s.** curser.

**Keikestis, -čio, Keikimas, -o, Keiksmas, -o, sm.** cursing; curse.

**Keiksmingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** containing a curse; blasphemous; calumnious.

**Keiksmíninkas, f. -kė, s.** curser.

**Keikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to curse; to execrate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to curse one's self.

**Keistai**, *adv.* singularly; oddly; strangely.

**Keistas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* strange; odd; queer; curious; singular; peculiar.

**Keisti** (keičiu, keičiau, keisiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange.

**Keistybė**, -ės, *sf.* oddity; wondrous thing; prodigy.

**Keistumas**, -o, *sm.* strangeness; oddity; singularity.

**Kekė**, -ės, *sf.* bunch; cluster.

**Kekėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* bunchy; clustery.

**Kekšauti** (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. n. frq.* to whore; to practice lewdness.

**Kekšavimas**, -o, *sm.* prostitution.

**Kekšė**, -ės, *sf.* courtesan; prostitute.

**Kekšėpiršlis**, *f. -lė, s.* pander; procurer; pimp.

**Kekšinėkas**, *f. -kė, s.* person given to lewdness; whoremaster; prostitute.

**Kekšinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call one a prostitute.

**Kekšystė**, -ės, *sf.* prostitution; fornication; adultery.

**Kėkštas**, -o, *sm. orn.* woodpecker.

**Kekšuogė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* one-berry; true love. Paris.

**Kelda**, -os, *sf.* feast; festival.

**Keleivis**, *f. -vė, s.* traveler; tourist; passenger; wanderer.

**Keleriopas**, *f. -pa, adj.* of many kinds or sorts; various; multifarious; diverse.

**Keletas**, -o, *num.* some; few; several; sundry [not exceeding ten].

**Keli**, *f. -lios, num. indef.* some; few; several [more than two or three but not exceeding ten]; || *num. interr.* how many?

**Keliaraištis**, -čio, *sm.* garter; knee string.

**Keliarodis**, *f. -dė, s.* guide; guidepost.

**Kelias**, -io, *dim. -lėlis, sm.* road; way.

**Keliauninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* traveler; tourist; journeyer.

**Kelianti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to travel; to journey.

**Kelautojas**, *f. -ja, s.* traveler.

**Keliavimas**, -o, *sm.* traveling.

**Kelnės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* trousers; breeches; [apatinės] drawers.

**Kelinėtas**, *f. -ta, adj.* having trousers or breeches on.

**Kelintas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. interr.* what in number; which in the line; [Latin quotus]. *Kelinta valanda?* what o'clock is it? || *num. indef.* not one; several; sundry.

**Keliolika**, -os, *num.* several [more than ten but not exceeding twenty.]

**Kellionė**, -ės, *sf.* [sauszemiu] journey; [vanilenti, jurėmis] voyage; [trumpa k.] trip; tour; excursion.

**Kellionpinigiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* money for traveling.

**Kelys**, -io, *sm.* knee; [augalo] knot; joint.

**Kelmas**, -o, *dim. -melis, sm.* stump; stub. **Kelmynė**, -ės, *sf.* a stumpy piece of land; a place abounding with stubs.

**Kelmingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* stump; full of stumps.

**Kelmutė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.

**Kelnė**, -ės, *sf.* trowel.

**Kelnės**, = KELINĖS.

**Kelnorė**, -ės, *sf.* cellar.

**Kelraištis**, -čio, *sm.* garter.

**Kelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to raise; to lift; [iš miegų] to waken; to rouse; — pietus, to give a dinner; — balų, to arrange a ball. || -s, *v. rfl.* to rise; [iš miegų] to rise; to get up.

**Keltuva**, -os, *sf.* neat; cow.

**Keltuvas**, -o, *sm.* [buomas] lever; [keliamoji mašina] hoisting machine; hoist; lift; elevator.

**Keltuvė**, -ės, *sf.* handle of a flail.

**Keltuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of rousing of the bridal couple.

**Kelvietė**, -ės, *sf.* trace of an old road.

**Kemėrai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* tripartite; bur-marigold. Bidens tripartita.

**Kemerys**, -io, *sm.* double nut.

**Kemija**, see CHEMIJA.

**Kempė**, *Kempinė*, -ės, *sf.* sponge; fungus.

**Kempėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* spongy.

**Kengė**, -ės, *sf.* hook (in a wall).

**Kenksmingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* harmful; hurtful; noxious; injurious. || -gai, *adv.* harmfully; noxiously; injuriously. || -gumas, *sm.* hurtfulness; injuriousness; noxiousness; noisomeness.

**Kenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wrong; to harm; to hurt; to injure; to damage; || to ail; to pain. *Kas tau kenkia?* what ails you?

**Keno**, [*gen. of Kas*] whose.

**Kentėjimas**, -o, *sm.* suffering; suffering.

**Kentėti** (kenčiu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. a.* to suffer; to bear; to endure pain.

**Kepalas**, -o, *dīm.* -lėlis, *sm.* loaf.

**Kepėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* baker.

**Kepeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the liver; hepatic, hepatic. *Kepeninė dešra*, liver pudding.

**Kepenys**, -ių, *sf. pl.* liver.

**Keperza**, -os, *smf.* dandiprat; dwarf.

**Kepimas**, -o, *sm.* baking; roasting; frying.

**Kepinys**, -io, *sm.* batch; || roast.

**Kepinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to broil; to bake; to roast; to fry.

**Kepsnys**, -io, *sm.* roast; roast meat.

**Kepšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hit or strike slightly; to tap.

**Keptas**, *f.* -ta, *prt.* roast; fried; baked.

**Kepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to bake; to fry; to roast; to broil.

**Keptuvė**, -ės, *sf.* bakery; baking house.

**Kepurė**, -ės, *dīm.* -raitė, -rėlė, *sf.* cap.

**Kepurninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cap maker; cap seller.

**Kėrai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* charm; spell; witchery; sorcery.

**Keras**, -o, *sm.* shrub; bush.

**Kerčia**, -ios, *sf.* [= *kerikštasuolė*] place of honor at table; || corner; angle.

**Kerdžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v. n.* to serve as a herdsman; to be herdsman.

**Kerdžius**, -iaus, *sm.* herdsman.

**Kerdžiuvienė**, -ės, *sf.* wife of herdsman.

**Kerėpla**, -os, *sf.* kind of play; || dandiprat; runt.

**Kerėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to witch; to practice sorcery; to fascinate; to enchant.

**Kerežis**, -io, *sm. bot.* rhizomorpha; || dwarf-shrub.

**Kergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join; to annex; to affix.

**Keryčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* charms.

**Kermošinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* market...; of a market.

**Kermošius**, -iaus, *sm.* kirmess; fair; market.

**Kerosinas**, -o, *sm.* petroleum; coal oil.

**Kerosininis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of coal oil.

**Keroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to grow in the manner of a dwarfish shrub; to be stunted.

**Kerpė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* lungwort. *Pulmonaria*; || crown of a bulbous root; || *pl.* **Kerpės**, -ių, *sf.* lichen; rock moss; tree moss.

**Kerpėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* overgrown with lichen or rock moss.

**Kerpėti** (-pėjau, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to grow over with lichen or moss.

**Kerplėšas**, -o, *sm.* an eradicated tree or shrub.

**Kesėtis** (-sėjus, -sėjus, -sėjus), *Kėsintis* (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. n.* to attempt; to make an attempt.

**Kersteklis**, -io, *sm.* holing-axe; || lancet; fleam.

**Keršas**, *f.* -ša, *defin.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* party-colored; checked.

**Kerščius**, -čiaus, *sm.* threatener.

**Keršijimas**, -o, *sm.* threatening to revenge.

**Keršis**, *f.* -šė, *s.* party-colored or spotted animal.

**Keršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* to threaten; to menace; to threaten revenge.

**Kerštas**, -o, *sm.* threatening; threats to revenge; desire for revenge.

**Kerštauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to threaten revenge.

**Kerštingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* threatening to revenge; vindictive; revengeful. || -gal, *adv.* vindictively; revengefully.

**Kerštingumas**, -o, *sm.* vindictiveness; revengefulness.

**Kerštininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who threatens or menaces revenge; a vindictive person.

**Keršutis**, -čio, *sm.* ringdove; cushat.

**Kertė**, -ės, *sf.* corner; angle.

**Kertinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a corner; placed in a corner; pertaining or belonging to a corner.

**Kertukas**, -o, *sm.* 200k ranny; shrew-mouse.

**Kertuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cornered; || quadrato; quadratic.

**Kęšmas**, -o, *sm.* suffering.

**Kęsti** (kenčiu, kenčiau, kęsiu), *v. a.* to suffer; to bear; to endure; || to bear; to tolerate; to allow.

**Kėščios**, -iu, *sf.* *pl.* bier; handbarrow.

**Ketera**, -os, *sf.* withers; [kalnų] ridge.

**Ketėti** (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), = **KETINTI**.

**Ketinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to intend; to purpose; to promise.

**Keturakė**, -ės, *sf.* four (*of cards*).

**Keturdienis**, -io, *sm.* period of four days.

**Keturgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* one with four heads; four-headed.

**Keturi**, *f.* -ios, *num. card.* four.

**Keturias-dešimtas**, *f.* -ta, *num. ord.* fortieth.

**Keturiese**, *adv.* four.

**Keturiolika**, *num. card.* fourteen.

**Keturiolikis**, **Keturiolikintas**, = **KETURIO-LIKTAS**.

**Keturioliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* fourteenth.

**Keturios-dešimty**s, *num. card.* forty.

**Keturskampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* quadrangular; square.

**Keturskampis**, -io, *sm.* quadrangle.

**Keturkojis**, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.* four footed one; quadruped.

**Keturlinkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fourfold; quadruple.

**Keturpėsta**, **Keturpėstoms**, *adv.* on all fours.

**Keturrankis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* four handed one; quadrumanus.

**Ketvergas**, -o, *sm.* Thursday. *Didysis* —, Maundy Thursday.

**Ketvergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* animal four years old.

**Ketveri**, *f.* -rios, *num. card.* four (*used with plural nouns*).

**Ketverinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* — *vetimas*, carriage drawn by four horses; — *namas*, four storied building.

**Ketveriopas**, *f.* -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* of four kinds or sorts; quadruple.

**Ketvertas**, -o, *sm.* four (*as a unity*).

**Ketvirtadienis**, -io, *sm.* Thursday.

**Ketvirtainis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* square; quadrangle; quadratic.

**Ketvirtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* fourth.

**Ketvirtis**, -čio, *sm.* dry measure containing 0.68 of a bushel; || piece of tillable ground equal to 10.8 acres.

**Ketvirtuoti** (-luoju, -tavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to divide into four parts; to quarter.

**Kevalas**, -o, *sm.* shell; husk.

**Kevaluotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shelly; husky.

**Kėvė**, -ės, *sf.* bad mare; jade.

**Kevekštys**, *f.* -tė, *s.* [Kr.] bastard.

**Kėvinas**, -o, *sm.* bad horse; jade.

**Kiaugė**, -ės, *dim.* -gelė, *sf.* cock; rick (*of hay or straw*); heap; pile.

**Kiauksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to bark.

**Kiaulė**, -ės, *dim.* -laitė, -lėlė, -lytė, *sf.* sow; pig; hog. *Marių* —, porpoise; sea hog.

**Kiaulgrybis**, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.

**Kiaulgrušė**, -ės, *sf.* wild pear; wild pear tree.

**Kiaulidė**, -ės, *sf.* pig sty; hog pen.

**Kiauliena**, -os, *sf.* pork.

**Kiaulininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* swineherd; swine tender; hog keeper.

**Kiaulinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a hog.

**Kiaulystė**, -ės, *sf.* swinishness; hoggishness.

**Kiaulišius**, *f.* -šė, *s.* (*in cont.*) swineherd.

**Kiauliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hoggish; swinish; swine like. || —*kai*, *adv.* hoggishly; swinishly.

**Kiauliškumas**, -o, *sm.* hoggishness.

**Kiaulpienė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* spurge; milkwort. *Euphorbia*.

**Kiaulivartis**, -čio, *sm.* pig sty.

**Kiauluoğė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* hound-berry; nightshade; bittersweet. *Salanum nigrum*.

**Kiaulutė**, -ės, [*dim.* of **KIAULĖ**], *sf.* little pig. *Jurivė* —, Guinea pig. *Kiaulutė mušti*; — *avaran varyti*, a kind of play.

**Kiaunė**, -ės, *sf.* *zool.* marten.

**Kiauras**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* hollow; having a hole; leaky; perforated. || —*rai*, *adv.* through.

**Kiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hollow; to perforate; to punch.

**Kiaurmedis**, -džio, *sm.* *bot.* elder tree, genus *Sambucus*.



Kiauroja, -sios, *sf.* (*colloq.*) abyss; hell.  
 Kiaurožė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hollyhock; rose-mallow. *Althæa rosea*.  
 Kiaušas, -o, *sm.* [= *karukolė*] skull; cranium; [*kiaušinio*] shell.  
 Kiaušinai (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to gather eggs; to collect eggs.  
 Kiaušinienė, -ės, *sf.* beaten eggs; omelet; custard.  
 Kiaušinis, Kiaušis, -io, *sm.* egg.  
 Kiaušyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to go.  
 Kibeklas, -o, *sm.* = *KEBEKLIS*.  
 Kibykias, -o, *sm.* coupling; joint; juncture.  
 Kibinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to touch; to tickle.  
 Kibiras, -o, *sm.* pail; bucket.  
 Kibirkštis, -ies, *dim.* -tėlė, *sf.* spark; sparkle.  
 Kibirkštyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to cause to sparkle; to make sparkling.  
 Kibirninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* pail maker; pail seller.  
 Kibis, -io, *sm.* [*Mz.*] porcupine.  
 Kiboti (-bu, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
 Kibti (kimbu, kibau, kibsiu), *v. n.* to hang on; to stick to; to cling to; [*ant meškerės*] to catch; — *kam ž plaukus*, to seize or gripe one by the hair.  
 Kiburuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to sparkle; to emit sparkles. || *v. a.* to make sparkling.  
 Kibždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm.  
 Kiek, *adv.* how much? how many? *Kiek nori?* how much or many do you want? *Gausi kiek norėsi?* you shall get as much or many as you like.  
 Klekybė, -ės, *sf.* quantity.  
 Kiekybinis, *f.* -nė, Kiekybiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* quantitative.  
 Kieksyk, *adv.* how many times; as often as.  
 Kiekvienas, *f.* -na, *adj.* every one; each one.  
 Klelė, -ės, *sf. orn.* water wagtail.  
 Kleikas, -o, *sm.* chalice; calice; communion cup.  
 Kiemas, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* yard; court; || *farm.* I *Kiemus eiti*, to go on a visit; to go to see.

Kiemenėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to be a guest.  
 Kiemonis, -io, *sm.* peasant; farmer.  
 Kietas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* hard.  
 Kietėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow hard; to harden.  
 Kietgalvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* & *adj.* thickskull; dull person.  
 Kietinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make hard; to harden; to indurate.  
 Kietis, -čio, *sm. bot.* wormwood; mugwort. *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Kietnasris, *f.* -rė, *s.* & *adj.* hard mouthed one.  
 Kietokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty hard.  
 Kietsprandis, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* stiffnecked one; headstrong; stubborn; obstinate.  
 Kietsprandystė, -ės, *sf.* stubbornness; obstinacy.  
 Kietširdis, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* hard hearted one; pitiless.  
 Kietumas, -o, *sm.* hardness.  
 Kietzandis, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* hard mouthed one.  
 Kietžemis, -io, *sm.* continent.  
 Kygzdyti (-zdau, -zdėjau, -zdysiu), *v. a.* to irritate; to anger; to provoke to anger.  
 Kykas, -o, *sm.* hood.  
 Kikilis, -io, *sm. orn.* goldfinch.  
 Kiklikas, -o, *sm.* waist; bodice.  
 Kyla, -os, *sf.* rupture; hernia.  
 Kylėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to lift slightly; to raise; to elevate.  
 Kilimas, -o, *sm.* rising; rise; origin; || elevation; elevated ground; rising ground; carpet; rug.  
 Kylis, -io, *sm.* wedge; quoin; || gore; gusset.  
 Kyliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to wedge.  
 Kilmė, -ės, *sf.* KILMIS.  
 Kilnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. & rfl.* to lift; to raise; || to move from one place to another; to remove. || —s, *v. rfl.* to move from one place to another; to wander.  
 Kilnus, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* stately. = *PRAKILNUS*.  
 Kilpa, -os, *sf.* noose; running knot; [*balno*] stirrup.  
 Kilpinė, -ės, *sf.* sling; lasso; || bow; cross bow; || *pl.* —nės, snares.

Kilpininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* bow maker; bowman; archer.  
 Kilpinis, -io, *sm.* bow.  
 Kilpsaitis, -čio, *sm.* stirrup leather.  
 Kiltas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* stately; noble; illustrious. *Kiltas vyras*, illustrious man; || coarse; thick (*said of cloth*).  
 Kilti (kīlu, kilau, kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to arise; to originate.  
 Kiltininkas, -o, *sm.* gram. genitive case.  
 Kiltis, -ies, *gf.* origin; rise.  
 Kiltumas, -o, *sm.* nobleness.  
 Kimbus, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* captious; apt to cavil; insidious.  
 Kiminal, -ų, *sm. pl.* moss.  
 Kimontas, -o, *sm.* cement.  
 Kimpė, Kimpinė, -ės, *gf.* sponge. = KEMPĖ.  
 Kimša, -os, *gf.* overfilled or overcrowded place; || crowd; jam; throng.  
 Kimšti (kemsu, kimšau, kimšiu), *v. a.* to stuff; to cram. || -s, *v. rfl.* to thrust one's self; to intrude.  
 Kimti (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to grow hoarse.  
 Kimulys, -io, *sm.* hoarseness.  
 Kimus, *f.* -mi, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* hoarse; || deaf; dull. || -miai, *adv.* hoarsely; deafly.  
 Kindziukas, -o, *sm.* meat pudding; hog's head cheese. = SKYLANDIS.  
 Kinka, -os, *gf.* bend of the knee; || thigh; femur.  
 Kinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tackle; to hitch the horse to the wagon.  
 Kinklė, -ės, *gf.* bend of the knee.  
 Kinknoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n. frq.* to hobble; to limp; [*gatoq*] to nod.  
 Kiotys, -čio, *sm.* kind of basket.  
 Kypa, -os, *gf.* fifteen in number.  
 Kirbas, -o, *sm.* piece of fur.  
 Kirbynė, -ės, *dim.* -nėlė, *gf.* file; line; row; [*paukščių*] flock; flight.  
 Kirka, -os, *gf.* mattock; pick.  
 Kirkinči (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one cackle (*as a goose*); *fig.* to tease; to annoy.  
 Kirksėti (-ksiu, -ksėjau, -ksėsiu), *v. n.* to cackle.  
 Kirkėnis, -ies, *gf. anat.* groin.  
 Kirkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to creak; to squeak.

Kirlys, -io, *sm. orn.* vulture.  
 Kirmėlė, -ės, *gf.* worm; reptile; vermin; maggot.  
 Kirmėlynė, -ės, *gf.* place invaded by worms or reptiles; (*bibl.*) the day of Worms (*25-th of January*).  
 Kirmėmas, -o, *sm.* worm; reptile.  
 Kirmyti (-myju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. n.* to putrefy; to rot.  
 Kirmvarpa, -os, *gf.*, Kirmvarpis, -io, *sm.* cankerworm.  
 Kirna, -os, *gf.* osier band.  
 Kirografas, -o, *sm.* one's own handwriting; chirograph.  
 Kirpėjas, *f.* -ja, Kirpikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* shearer; cutter.  
 Kirpimas, -o, *sm.* shearing; cutting.  
 Kirpti (kerpu, kirpau, kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear; to clip; to cut.  
 Kirptuvė, -ės, *gf.* shearman's shop; barber shop.  
 Kirsna, -os, *gf.* tributary of Sheshupė.  
 Kirstelis, -io, *sm.* lancet; scarificator; scarifier.  
 Kirsti (kertu, kirtau, kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut; to hew; to chop; [*javus*] to reap; [*kąsti*] to bite; (*colloq.*) to eat heartily; (*colloq.*) to go fast; to run. || -s, *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self; (*fig.*) to fight.  
 Kirstynės, -ių, *gf. pl.* fight.  
 Kirstukas, -o, *sm.* lancet; fleam.  
 Kiršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to irritate; to exasperate; to stir up; to rouse.  
 Kirtėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* cutter; hewer; reaper.  
 Kirtis, -čio, *sm.* cut; stroke; || accent.  
 Kirvakotis, -čio, *sm.* helve or handle of an ax; ax helve.  
 Kirvarpa, = KIRMVARPA.  
 Kirvelininkas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] halberdier.  
 Kirvininkas, -o, *sm.* axman.  
 Kirvis, -io, *sm.* ax, axe. *Dim.* -velis, -vukas, hatchet.  
 Kisielis, -laus, *sm.* oatmeal pap; pulp; jelly.  
 Kišeninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pocket....  
 Kišenius, -laus, *sm.* pocket.  
 Kyšys, -io, *sm.* tip; by-profit; bribe.  
 Kiška, *usually in the pl.* Kiškos, -ų, *gf.* groins.  
 Kiškiagrakis, -io, *sm.* glow-worm-grass Luzula campestris.  
 Kiškiena, -os, *gf.* hare meat.

**Kiškis**, -io, *sm.* hare. *Kišcio rugštyne, koprustai*, (*bot.*) wood-sorrel.  
**Kyšoti** (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v.n.* to stick out; to jut out; to protrude; to beetle.  
**Kišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to thrust; to stick (in, into). || -s, *v. rfl.* to thrust one's self; to intrude.  
**Kitada**, **Kitados**, *adv.* once; sometimes; formerly; erstwhile.  
**Kitaip**, *adv.* otherwise; else; in another manner.  
**Kitas**, *f. ta*, *pron.* other; another. *Kas kitas*, some one else; something else. *Niekas kitas*, nobody else; nothing else.  
**Kitas**, -o, *sm.* putty.  
**Kitasyk**, *adv.* another time; next time; || afore time; formerly; once upon a time.  
**Kitiškas**, *f. -ka*, = **KITONIŠKAS**.  
**Kitkas**, -o, *pron.* something else; something of another kind. *Tai visai kitkas*, [= *kitas dalykas*], that is quite a different thing. *Tarp kitko*, among other things.  
**Kitoks**, *f. -kia*, *pron.* of another kind; else.  
**Kitoniškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *pron.* of another kind. || -kai, *adv.* otherwise; else; in another way or manner.  
**Kytras**, *f. -ra*, *defin.* -rasis, *f. -roji*, *adj.* crafty; cunning. || -rai, *adv.* cunningly; craftily.  
**Kytrumas**, -o, *sm.* craftiness; cunningness.  
**Kytruolis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* crafty man or woman.  
**Kiluoti** (-tuojiu, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to putty.  
**Kitur**, *adv.* elsewhere; — *kur*, elsewhere; somewhere else; in another place; — *link*, in another direction.  
**Kiugnis**, *f. -ni*, *defin.* -nasis, *f. -nioji*, *adj.* soft; not compressed; loose. *Kiugni žemė*, soft earth. || -niai, *adv.* soft; softly; loosely.  
**Kiugzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to chirp; to twitter; to warble.  
**Kiuocis**, -io, *sm.* a basket.  
**Kiurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hole; to make a hole; to perforate.  
**Klurksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to sit shrunken.

**Kiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to get holes; to become perforated.  
**Kiusti** (kiustu, kiutau, kiusiu), *v. n.* to die away; to perish gradually.  
**Kiutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n. (colloq.)* to go or walk slowly.  
**Kiužas**, *f. -ža*, *defin.* -žasis, *f. -žoji*, *adj.* broken; unsound.  
**Kiužys**, *f. -žė*, *s.* anything broken; — *kiaušinis, puodas*, broken egg, broken pot.  
**Kivynas**, -o, *sm.* any microscopic animal living in water; infusory.  
**Kivinkliuotis** (-linojuos, -liavaus, -lino-siuos), *v. rfl.* to develop one's self.  
**Kivirėytis** (-čijuos, -čijaus, -čysiuos), *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to dispute; to wrangle.  
**Kizė**, -ės, *sf.* hut; cottage.  
**Klabatas**, -o, *sm.* thumbtack.  
**Klabėti**, = **KLEBĖTI**.  
**Klabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clatter; to clapper; to rap; to tap.  
**Klaida**, -os, *sf.* error; blunder; mistake; fault.  
**Klaidinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Klaidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.n. frq.* to err; to wander about; to ramble.  
**Klaidingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* erroneous; false; mistaken. || -gai, *adv.* erroneously.  
**Klaidingumas**, -o, *sm.* erroneousness.  
**Klaidinimas**, -o, *sm.* misguiding; misleading.  
**Klaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to misguide; to mislead; to guide into error; to confound a person.  
**Klaidintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* misleader.  
**Klaidunas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* vagabond; rover; rambler; (*tikėjime*) heretic.  
**Klaidus**, *f. -di*, *defin.* -dusis, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* leading into error; misleading; misguiding; erroneous. || -džiai, *adv.* erroneously; falsely.  
**Klaidžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* wandering about.  
**Klaidžioti**, *see* **KLAIDINĖTI**.  
**Klaikiai**, *adv.* gloomily; dismally; drearily; horridly.  
**Klaikumas**, -o, *sm.* darkness; gloominess; dreariness; dismalness; horridness.  
**Klaikus**, *f. -ki*, *ntr.* -ku, *defin.* -kusis, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* dark; depressing; gloomy; dreary; dismal; horrid.

Klaipēda, -os, *gf.* (city) Memel.  
 Kļaipti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*,  
 Kļiepti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to make  
 wry by wearing.  
 Kļajojimas, -o, *sm.* wandering about;  
 aberration.  
 Kļajonē, -ēs, *gf.* wandering about; || reve-  
 rie; delirium; || dreams; fancy.  
 Kļajoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.n.* to err;  
 to rave; to be delirious; to wander  
 in mind; to dream.  
 Kļajotojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* rover; || delirious  
 person; || dreamer.  
 Kļampynē, -ēs, *f.* swamp; morass; slough.  
 Kļampoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. n.* to  
 wade (through swamp, mud or snow).  
 Kļampumas, -o, *sm.* swampiness.  
 Kļampus, *f.* -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defn.* -pusis, *f.*  
 -pioji, *adj.* swampy; boggy.  
 Kļanas, -o, *sm.* pool; puddle.  
 Kļapas, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* lid; stop;  
 valve.  
 Kļapatē, -ēs, *gf.* holdfast of handle of  
 the quern.  
 Kļapčius, -iaus, *sm.* errand boy; servant.  
 Kļarnetas, -o, *sm.* clarinet; clarinet.  
 Klasikas, -o, *sm.* classic; classic author.  
 Kļasiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* classic; classical. | -kai, *adv.*  
 classically.  
 Kļasta, -os, *gf.* intrigue; machination;  
 fraud; deceit; trick; stratagem.  
 Kļastadarys, *f.* -rē, *s.* = KĻASTININKAS.  
 Kļastauti, = KĻASTUOTI.  
 Kļastyklē, -ēs, *gf.* besom (for particular  
 use in barn).  
 Kļastymas, -o, *sm.* parting (of the hair).  
 Kļastingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* fraudulent; trickish; treacherous.  
 | -gai, *adv.* trickishly; treacherous-  
 ly.  
 Kļastingumas, -o, *sm.* fraudulence; trick-  
 ishness; treacherousness.  
 Kļastininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* intriguer; trickish,  
 fraudulent person.  
 Kļastorystē, -ēs, *gf.* treachery; fraudu-  
 lence; imposture.  
 Kļastorius, *f.* -rē, *s.* = KĻASTININKAS.  
 Kļastuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.*  
 to intrigue; to practice tricks; to  
 use shifts; to act fraudulently.  
 Kļaupti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.*, -s, *v.rfl.*  
 to kneel down.

Kļausa, -os, *gf.* obedience. = PAKĻUS-  
 NUMAS.  
 Kļausykla, -os, *gf.* confessional.  
 Kļausimas, -o, *sm.* question; query.  
 Kļausymas, -o, *sm.* hearkening; listen-  
 ing; || obedience; dutifulness.  
 Kļausinējimas, -o, *sm.* asking; inquiring;  
 questioning.  
 Kļausinēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.a. frq.*  
 to inquire about; to question; to in-  
 terrogate.  
 Kļausyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.n.* to hear-  
 ken; to listen; —*lekciju*, to attend lec-  
 tures; || to obey; to be obedient to.  
 Kļausytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* listener; auditor.  
 Kļauti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v.a.* to question;  
 to ask; to query.  
 Kļebējimas, -o, *sm.* clattering; clapper-  
 ing; rattling.  
 Kļebēti (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v.n.* to clat-  
 ter; to clapper; to rattle.  
 Kļebonas, -o, *sm.* parish priest; parson;  
 curate; rector.  
 Kļebonija, -os, *gf.* parsonage; rectory.  
 Kļebonystē, -ēs, *gf.* parsonship.  
 Kļēčius, -iaus, *sm.* juggler; conjurer;  
 deceiver; cheat.  
 Kļegējimas, -o, Kļegēsis, -io, *sm.* noise;  
 clatter; bustle; fuss.  
 Kļegēti (-gu, -gējau, -gēsiu), *v.n.* to make  
 a noise; to clatter.  
 Kļiepti, *see* KĻAIPTI.  
 Kļejai, Kļajuoti, = KĻIJAI, KĻIJUOTI.  
 Kļejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to be  
 delirious; to rave.  
 Kļektī (klenku, kļekau, kļeksiu), *v.n.* to  
 coagulate.  
 Kļepčiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.  
 Kļerikalas, -o, *sm.* clergy; churchman.  
 Kļerikališkas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* clerical.  
 Kļestīti (-stu, -stējau, -stēsiu), *v. n.* to  
 flourish; to be in a prosperous state.  
 Kļētas, *pl.* -tai, -ų, *sm.* magic art; jug-  
 glery; trickery.  
 Kļēlis, -ies, *gf.* store house; store room.  
 Kļētyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to  
 practice magic; to conjure; to jug-  
 gle.  
 Kļētkā, -os, *dim.* -kelē, *gf.* cage; bird-  
 cage; || square stripe; plaid; check.  
 Kļētkinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of cage; || square  
 striped; checked; checkered.

Klētkuolas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* chekered; square striped.  
 Klezdeļimas, -o, *sm.* blooming; flourish-ing.  
 Klezdeļi (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to bloom; to flourish.  
 Kliasa, -os, *gf.* class.  
 Kliaudē, -ēs, Kliautis, -ies, *gf.* fault; defect; error; blunder.  
 Kliaudingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* faulty; defective. || -gai, *adv.* faultily; defectively.  
 Kliavas, -o, *sm.* maple; maple tree.  
 Kliavynas, -o, *sm.* maple tree forest.  
 Kliavinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of maple tree; maple...  
 Klibas, *f.* -ba, *adj.* bandy legged; bow-legged.  
 Klibēti (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v. n.* to shake; to rattle.  
 Klibinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shake; to wag.  
 Klydinēti, = KLADINĒTI.  
 Kliēntas, -o, *sm.* client.  
 Klierikas, -o, *sm.* seminarist; theological student.  
 Klijai, -u, *sm. pl.* glue.  
 Klijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to glue.  
 Klykauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.*  
 Klykti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry; to shriek; to screech; to screek; to scream.  
 Klykavimas, Klykimas, Kliksmas, -o, *sm.* cry; shriek; scream.  
 Klyksnys, -io, *sm.* exclamation.  
 Klimatas, -o, *sm.* climate; clime.  
 Klimatiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* climatic, climatic.  
 Klimpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to sink into the mud or swamp; to be swamped.  
 Klynas, -o, *sm.* wedge; [drabuzgje] gusset; gore; (vulg.) buttock, bum.  
 Klynazolē, Klynzolē, -ēs, *gf. bot.* great golden maidenhair. Polythrachium commune.  
 Klynēs, -iu, *gf. pl.* bran; pollard.  
 Klingis, -io, *sm.* latch; door latch.  
 Kliošas, -o, *sm.* cover; lid.  
 Klioštorius, -laus, *sm.* convent; cloister; monastery; [minkyk] nunnery. [Isoti & klioštoris], to turn monk; [apie moteris] to take the veil.

Klipituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to go in the manner of a bandy legged one.  
 Klypti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to grow bandy legged.  
 Klysti (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to err; to mistake; to lose the way; to go astray.  
 Klystkelis, -io, *sm.* misguiding road or way.  
 Klystugnis, -ies, *gf.* Will-o'-the-wisp; Jack-with-a lantern; ignis fatuus.  
 Klystzvaigždē, -ēs, *gf.* planet; wandering star.  
 Klišas, *f.* -ša, *defin.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* bandy legged.  
 Klišē, -ēs, *gf.* claw (*of a crab*); || cut or stamp (*on which a picture is carved*); -s, *s. pl.* clamp; pinchers.  
 Klišis, *f.* -šē, *s.* bandy legged person.  
 Kliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hook; to catch [*catch*] to nick; to meet.  
 Kliuga, -os, *gf.* willow twig; wither; osier.  
 Kliugēti (-gu, -gējau, -gēsiu), *v. n.* to shake.  
 Kliuginis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* made of willow twigs or osiers; wicker.  
 Kliuksēti (-siu, -sējau, -sēsiu), *v. n.* to jumble; to shake.  
 Kliurka, -os, *gf.* slut; strumpet.  
 Kliurksēti (-siu, -sējau, -sēsiu), *v. n.* to croak.  
 Kliuti (kliuvu, kliuvau, kliusiu), *v. n.* to catch; to hook; to grapple;—*kaun* & *nagus*, to fall into one's hands.  
 Kliutis, -ies, *gf.* hindrance; impediment; obstacle; obstruction.  
 Klodas, -o, *sm.* layer; bed; stratum; *fig.* sphere; rank.  
 Klojimas, -o, *sm.* spreading; [dengimau] covering; || thrashing (*or*) threshing floor; barn floor.  
 Klonis, -io, *sm.* dale; vale; valley.  
 Klostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spread over; to cover.  
 Klotē, -ēs, *gf.* cover; bed cover; (vilnonē) blanket.  
 Kloti (-oju, -ojau, -osiu), *v. a.* to spread; [dengti] to spread over; to cover. || -s, *v. rfl.* to spread itself; to cover one's self.

**Klotis** (-ojas, -ojos, -osis), *v. impers.* to fare; to be in good or bad state; to feel well or ill. *Kaip tau klotas?* how are you? how do you feel? how are you getting along?

**Klotis, -ies**, *sf.* good or bad success; luck. *Kam geros kloties linkėti*, to wish one good luck.

**Klubas, -o**, *sm.* hip.

**Kluikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become weak-minded, silly.

**Klumpė, -ės**, *sf.* sabot; clog; wooden shoe.

**Klumpius, f.** -pė, *s.* one who wears clogs or shoes made of wood.

**Kluonas, -o**, *sm.* barn; || barnyard.

**Klupdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one kneel.

**Klupykla, -os**, *sm.* praying desk.

**Klupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Klupoti** (-pau, -pojau, -posiu), *v. n. frq.* to kneel; to implore at one's feet; to humble one's self.

**Klupoms, adv.** kneelingly.

**Klupti** (klumpu, klupau, klupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; to trip; || to err; to mistake.

**Klupus, f.** -pi, *adj.* rough, [so as to occasion stumbling]; stumbling; tripping.

**Klusus, f.** -si, *adj.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* attentive; obedient. || -sumas, *sm.* attentiveness; obedience.

**Kmynas, -o**, *sm. bot.* caraway; cumin. Carum.

**Knablys, -io**, *sm.* nib; bill; beak.

**Knaibinėti**, = **KNEBINĖTI**.

**Knaisinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Knaisioti** (-sioju, -siojau, -siosiu), **Knaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. frq.* to root; to rake, to turn up with the snout.

**Knapumas, -o**, *sm.* tightness; narrowness; spareness; scantiness.

**Knapus, f.** -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* tight; narrow; spare; scanty; poor. || -pia, *adv.* tightly; scantily.

**Knarkimas, -o**, *sm.* snoring.

**Knarklys, f.** -lė, *s.* snorer.

**Knarksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to croak.

**Knarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort.

**Knatas, -o**, *sm.* wick.

**Knebenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Knebinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to pick; to cull; to crum; to crumb.

**Knebus, f.** -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* difficult; perplexed.

**Knerkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one mewl.

**Knerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to mewl to cry; to grumble.

**Kniaubtis** (-biuos, -biaus, -bsiuos), *v. rft* to lay one's self with the face downward; to bury one's face.

**Kniauka, -os**, *smf.* mewler.

**Kniaukimas, Kniauksmas, -o**, *sm.* mewling.

**Kniaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to mew; to waul; to caterwaul.

**Knibinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Knibuoti** (-riuotu, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. frq.* to meddle with a thing; to do; to labor.

**Kniesti** (-sta, knieto, knies), **Knietėti** (-ta, -tėjo, -tės), *v. impers.* to itch; to feel a slight pain.

**Knyga, -os**, *dim.* -gelė, -gutė, *sf.* book; [pas atrajuočius] manyplies; [rašomos popieros] quire; maldų, prayer book; užrašų —, note book.

**Knygapėdis, -džio**, *sm.* volume.

**Knygarišys, f.** -šė, *s.* bookbinder.

**Knygaspaudystė, -ės**, *sf.* typography; art of printing.

**Knygynas, -o**, *sm.* library.

**Knygynčia, -ios**, *sf.* bookseller's shop; bookstore.

**Knygininkas, f.** -kė, *s.* bookseller; book maker; book-keeper.

**Knyginis, f.** -nė, *adj.* of a book; pertaining to a book.

**Knygius, -iaus**, *sm.* librarian; book-keeper.

**Knipelis, -io**, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick.

**Knypkis, -io**, *sm.* button; knob. = **SAGA**.

**Knisyklė, -ės**, *sf.* ditch (made by turning up ground with the snout).

**Knysys, -io**, *sm.* pig's snout.

**Knisius, f.** -sė, *s. (vulg.)* rummager.

**Knisti** (-su, -sau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to grub; to turn up the ground with the snout. || -s, *v. rft.* to rummage.

**Kniupėioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. frq.* **Kniupti** (kniumpu, kniupau, kniupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; to trip.

**Knipsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to lie or stay with the face downward.  
**Knipsčias, f.** -čia, *defn.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* prone on one's face; lying with the face downward; procumbent.  
**Ko** [*gen. of Kas*] whose; what. *Ko žiuri?* what are you looking for? *Ko nori?* what do you want? [=kodėl] why.  
**Kočėlas, Kočėolas, -o, sm.** calender roll; roller of a mangle; *pl.* -lai, -ų, mangle.  
**Kočioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to calender; to mangle.  
**Kodėl, interr.** why? wherefore? on what account?  
**Kodelis, = KODELIS.**  
**Kodylas, -o, sm.** incense; frankincense.  
**Kodynyčia, -ios, sf.** censor.  
**Kodis, -džio, sm.** water pot; pitcher.  
**Koja, -os, sf.** foot, (*pl.* feet); leg; [*stik-  
lelio*] stem; (*arch.*) pedestal; socle.  
**Kojaligė, -ės, sf. med.** podagra; gout.  
**Kokavas, -o, sm. bot.** cocoa tree.  
**Kokavinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* made of cocoa wood.  
**Kokybė, -ės, sf.** quality.  
**Kokybinis, f.** -nė, *Kokybiškas, f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* qualitative.  
**Koklė, -ės, sf.** Dutch tile.  
**Kokliušai, -ų, sm. pl. med.** chincough; hooping cough.  
**Koks, f.** -kia, *pron.* what; of what kind or sort. [*Latin QUALIS*].  
**Koktai, pron. rel.** who; which; that.  
**Koktumas, -o, sm.** disgustfulness; nauseousness.  
**Koktus, f.** -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *adj.* disgusting; disgusting; nauseous; repugnant.  
**Kol, Kolaik, Kolei, adv. rel.** how long; as long as; so long as; until; while.  
**Kolegija, -os, sf.** college.  
**Kolera, see CHOLERA.**  
**Kolyčius, -iaus, sm.** pickpocket.  
**Koliojimas, -o, sm.** scolding.  
**Kolionė, -ės, sf.** scolding; chiding.  
**Kolionija, -os, sf.** colony; settlement.  
**Kolionistas, f.** -tė, *s.* colonist.  
**Kolionizacija, -os, sf.** colonization.  
**Kolionizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to colonize.  
**Koliosališkas, f.** -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* colossal; gigantic.

**Kolioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to reproach.  
**Kolis, -io, sm. bot.** turnip. *Brassica campestris.*  
**Kolyta, -os, sf.** purse; pocket-book; money bag.  
**Kolumbija, -os, sf.** Columbia.  
**Komedija, -os, sf.** comedy; play.  
**Komercija, -os, sf.** commerce.  
**Komercijinis, f.** -nė, *Komercijiškas, f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* commercial.  
**Kometa, -os, sm.** comet  
**Komikas, -o, sm.** comic actor or writer.  
**Komisija, -os, sf.** commission; board.  
**Komiškas, f.** -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* comic, comical. || -kai, *adv.* comically.  
**Kompanas, -o, sm.** stockholder; shareholder (*in a company*).  
**Kompanija, -os, sf.** company.  
**Komparas, -o, sm.** camphor.  
**Komparvosas, = KUPROSAS.**  
**Kompetencija, -os, sf.** competence, competency.  
**Kompetentiškas, f.** -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* competent.  
**Komstynė, -ės, sf. bot.** Carthusian pink.  
**Komuna, -os, sf.** commune.  
**Komunija, -os, sf.** communion.  
**Komunikacija, -os, sf.** communication.  
**Komunikuoti** (-kuojuos, -kavau, -kuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to communicate; to have communication; to have intercourse; [*komuniją priimti*] to communicate; to commune; to partake of the sacrament.  
**Komunistas, f.** -tė, *s.* communist.  
**Komunistiškas, f.** -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* communistic.  
**Komunizmas, -o, sm.** communism.  
**Koncentracija, -os, sf.** concentration.  
**Koncentruoti** (-truojų, -travau, -truosiu), *v. a.* to concentrate.  
**Koncertas, -o, sm.** concert.  
**Koncertina, -os, sf.** concertina.  
**Kone, adv.** almost; nearly. *Kone tiek jau tiek...* almost as many or much as....  
**Konfederacija, -os, sf.** confederacy; confederation.  
**Konfederatiškas, f.** -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* confederate; united; allied.

Konfiskacija, -os, *sf.* confiscation.  
 Konfiskuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to confiscate.  
 Kongregacija, -os, *sf.* congregation.  
 Kongresas, -o, *sm.* congress.  
 Konkurencija, -os, *sf.* competition.  
 Konkurentas, *f.* -tė, *s.* competitor.  
 Konkuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.*  
*to* compete.  
 Konkursas, -o, *sm.* competition.  
 Konservativiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.*  
 -koji, *adj.* conservative.  
 Konservatizmas, -o, *sm.* conservatism.  
 Konsistorija, -os, *sf.* consistory.  
 Konspiracija, -os, *sf.* conspiracy; plot.  
 Konstantinas, -o, *sm.* Constantine.  
 Konstellacija, -os, *sf.* constellation.  
 Konstitucija, -os, *sf.* constitution.  
 Konsulis, -io, *sm.* consul.  
 Kontinentas, -o, *sm.* continent.  
 Kontora, -os, *s.* office.  
 Kontrabanda, -os, *sf.* contraband.  
 Kontraktas, -o, *sm.* contract; agreement.  
 Kontraktorius, -iaus, *sm.* contractor.  
 Kontribucija, -os, *sf.* contribution.  
 Kontrolė, -ės, *sf.* control; authority;  
 command.  
 Kontroluoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to control.  
 Konvalija, -os, *sf.* *bot.* lily of the valley;  
 May-flower. *Convallaria maiialis.*  
 Konvertas, -o, *sm.* envelope.  
 Konvulsija, -os, *sf.* convulsion.  
 Kooperacija, -os, *sf.* co-operation.  
 Kooperativiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.*  
 -koji, *adj.* co-operative.  
 Kopėčios, -ių, *sf.* *pl.* ladder.  
 Kopija, -os, *sf.* copy.  
 Kopijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.*  
*to* copy; *to* transcribe.  
 Kopinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
 Kopti(-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* *to* climb;  
*to* clamber.  
 Kopiravimas, -o, *sm.* copying.  
 Kopiruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.*  
*to* copy.  
 Kopyčia, -ios, *dim.* -lytėlė, *sf.* chappel.  
 Kopus, -ų, *sf.* *pl.* downs; dunes.  
 Kopiti, *see* KOPINĖTI.  
 Kopturas, -o, *sm.* monk's hood; cowl.  
 Kopuliacija, -os, *sf.* copulation; coition.  
 Kopustas, -o, *sm.* *bot.* cabbage. *Brassica.*  
*Kiščio or Žuikio kopustai, (bot.)* cuck-

oo-meat; cuckoo sorrell; shamrock.  
*Oxalis acetosella.*  
 Kopustgalvis, -io, *sm.* head of cabbage;  
*fig.* a cabbage head; a thoughtless  
*or* silly person.  
 Kopustinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cabbage....  
 Kopustlapis, -io, *sm.* cabbage leaf.  
 Kora, -os, *sf.* punishment; penalty; fine.  
 Koralas, -o, *sm.* coral.  
 Koralinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* coral; coralline.  
 Koregavimas, -o, *sm.* proof-reading.  
 Koreguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.*  
*to* correct; *to* read proofs.  
 Korektorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* corrector; proof-  
 -reader.  
 Korektura, -os, *sf.* reading; correcting;  
 proof; proof sheet.  
 Korespondencija, -os, *sf.* correspondence.  
 Korespondentas, -o, *sm.* correspondent.  
 Koryčia, -ios, *sf.* [= *kuoras*] tower;  
 steeple; spire.  
 Korikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* hangman; public exe-  
 cutioner.  
 Korimas, -o, *sm.* hanging; suspending.  
 Korys, -io, *sm.* honeycomb.  
 Korkas, -o, *sm.* cork.  
 Koronė, -ės, *sf.* punishment; chastise-  
 ment.  
 Koroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* *to* pun-  
 ish; *to* chastise; *to* castigate.  
 Korpėja, -os, *sf.* lint.  
 Korporacija, -os, *sf.* corporation.  
 Kortia, -os, *sf.* card.  
 Kortina, -os, *sf.* curtain.  
 Kortininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* card maker; card  
 player.  
 Kosėjimas, -o, *sm.* coughing.  
 Koserė, -ės, *sf.* *anat.* windpipe; (*vulg.*)  
 gullet.  
 Kosėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* *to* cough.  
 Kosmopolitas, -o, *s.* cosmopolitan; cos-  
 mopolite.  
 Kosulingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* afflicted with cough.  
 Kosulis, -io, *sm.* cough.  
 Košė, -ės, *sf.* gruel; pap; *fig.* hodge-  
 -podge.  
 Košeliena, -os, *sf.* gelatine; jelly; hogs-  
 head cheese.  
 Košimas, -o, *sm.* straining; filtration.  
 Košti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* *to* strain; *to*  
 filter.  
 Koštuvus, -o, *sm.* strainer; filter; colan-  
 der.



**Kotas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* handle; haft; [kūrvio] helve; [šluotos] stick; *bot.* stalk; stem.

**Kova**, -os, *sf.* battle; combat; conflict; fight; contest; struggle; — už burį, struggle for existence.

**Kovagaidis**, -džio, *sm.* gamecock.

**Kovas**, -o, *sm.* (mėnuo) March; *myth.* god of war; *orn.* jackdaw.

**Kovavietė**, -ės, *sf.* battlefield.

**Kovinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of March: March....

**Kovoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to combat; to fight; to wrestle; to struggle.

**Kozyra**, -os, *sf.* trump; card.

**Kozyroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a. n.* to trump; to play at cards.

**Kožnas**, *f.* -na, *pron.* every one; each one.

**Krabė**, -ės, *sf.* a basket.

**Krabzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.

**Kragas**, -o, *sm.* pitcher; mug; jug; tankard [Germ. Krug].

**Kraigas**, -o, *sm.* = KRAIKAS.

**Kraikai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter; straw.

**Kraikas**, -o, *sm.* summit of a roof; ridge; gable-end.

**Kraikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to strew; to scatter; to spread.

**Kraipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.* to turn about; to wag.

**Kraitelė**, -ės, *sf.* a basket made of splinters or bast.

**Kraitis**, -čio, *sm.* dowry; portion; trousseau.

**Kraitvežis**, -io, *sm.* conveyer of dowry to the house of bridegroom.

**Krakas**, -o, *sm. bot.* saffron; crocus. *Crocus sativus*.

**Krakmolas**, -o, *sm.* starch.

**Krakmolyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to starch; to stiffen with starch.

**Kralikas**, -o, *sm.* rabbit; cony; [patinėlis] buck rabbit; [patutė] doe rabbit. = TRUŠIS.

**Kramė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* viper's bugloss; cap-sella. *Echium*.

**Kramsnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to munch.

**Kramtymas**, -o, *sm.* chewing; mastication; munching.

**Kramtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.* to

munch; to chew; to masticate; to gnaw; — riešučius, to crack nuts.

**Kranas**, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* faucet; tap; cock.

**Kranklys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* croaker; grumbler; *orn.* rook.

**Kranksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to croak; to caw; || to hawk.

**Krankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to gargle; || to hawk.

**Krankterėti** (-riu, -rečiau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to croak (but once).

**Krankti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to caw; to croak.

**Krantas**, -o, *sm.* [jūry] shore; coast; beach; strand; [upės] bank.

**Krapalioti** (-lioju, -liočiau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to perform in an awkward manner; to botch; to bungle.

**Krapaliotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* bungler; clumsy workman.

**Krapas**, -o, *sm. bot.* dill. *Anethum graveolens*.

**Krapyklė**, -ės, *sm.* holy water pot.

**Krpylas**, -o, *sm.* sprinkling brush; aspergillus.

**Krapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sprinkle; to water; to bedew. *Lietus krapina*, the rain drizzles.

**Krapštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, -lukas, *sm.* pick; (*dantims*) toothpick.

**Krapštinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Krapštyti** (-štai, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to scratch; (*dantimis*) to pick; [ugnį] to poke. || —s, *v. rfl.* to rub; to scratch one's self.

**Krasa**, -os, *sf.* post, post office; mail; *krasa siųsti*, to send by mail; *krasos ženklėlis*, postage stamp; postmark.

**Krasė**, -ės, *dim.* -selė, *sf.* stool; bench; chair.

**Krasininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* postman.

**Kraštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* border; edge; brim; extremity; [*krantas*] shore; [*šalis*] country.

**Kraštinis**, **Kraštinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lying on a border; extreme; outermost; utmost; last.

**Kraštuoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to border.

**Krata**, -os, *sf.* jolting; jolt; || searching; search; perquisition.

**Krateras**, -o, *sm.* crater; mouth of a volcano.

Kratinys, *-io, sm.* fodder; mixture of straw and hay; *fig.* lodge-podge.

Kratyti (*-iau, -čiau, -tysiu*), *v. a.* to jolt; to shake; to toss; to wag; [*kratytį da-ryti*] to scarch.

Kratūs, *f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defin. -tūsis, f. -čioji, adj.* jolting; rough.

Kraujagėda, *-os, Kraujagėdybė, -ės, sf.* incest.

Kraujagėdingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* incestuous.

Kraujagėrybė, *-ės, sf.* bloodthirstiness.

Kraujageringas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* bloodthirsty; sanguinary. || *-gai, adv.* bloodthirstily. || *-gumas, sm.* bloodthirstiness.

Kraujagėrys, *f. -rė, s.* bloodsucker; vampire; murderer.

Kraujagėrystė, *-ės, sf.* bloodthirstiness; cruelty.

Kraujagėriškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* bloodthirsty; sanguinary; murderous.

Kraujagieža, *-os, sf.* deadly revenge; feud; vendetta; || avenger of blood.

Kraujagyslė, *-ės, sf.* bloodvessel: artery.

Kraujagoža, *-os, smf.* bloodsucker; a murderous person; bloodshedder.

Kraujagožystė, *-ės, sf.* bloodshed; bloodshedding.

Kraujaleidis, *f. -dė, s.* bloodletter; phlebotomist; || an instrument for letting blood; lancet.

Kraujaligė, *-ės, sf.* dysentery; diarrhea.

Kraujapludis, *-džio, sm.* hemorrhage; flux of blood.

Kraujas, *-o, sm.* blood.

Kraujazolė, *-ės, sf. bot.* yarrow; milfoil. *Achillea nobilis.*

Kraujinė, *-ės, sf. (ligos) dysentery; bloody flux.*

Kraujingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sanguine; sanguineous; abounding with blood.

Kraujinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of blood; sanguineous.

Kraujuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* bloody; full of blood; stained with blood.

Krajuoti (*-juoju, -javau, -juosiu*), *v. n.* to bleed; to lose blood. || *v. a.* to make bloody; to stain with blood.

Kraupli (*-piu, -piau, -psiu*), *v. a.* to startle; to frighten.

Kraupumas, *-o, sm.* timidness; || dreadfulness; horridness.

Kraupus, *f. -pi, ntr. -pu, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.* easily frightened; timid; anxious; timorous; || awful; dreadful; horrid.

Kraustyti (*-slau, -sčiau, -stysiu*), *v. a. frg., -s, v. rsl.* to move from one place to another; to remove.

Krausva, *-os, sf. bot.* willow-herb; loosestrife. *Lytrum salicaria.*

Krauti (*krauju, kroviau, krausiu*), *v. a.* to lade; to load; to heap up or on; — *vertus*, to hoard or lay up treasures; to hoard up money.

Krautis, *-ies, sf.* loft.

Krautuvė, *-ės, sf.* store; store house; warehouse.

Krauzolė, = KRAUJAZOLĖ.

Kreditas, *-o, sm.* credit; trust.

Kredituoti (*-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu*), *v. a.* to credit; to give on credit.

Kregždė, *-ės, sf. orn.* swallow.

Kregždėlė, *-ės, [dim. of KREGŽDĖ], sf.* little swallow; *bot.* tame poison. *Vincetoxicum officinale.*

Kregždėti (*-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu*), *v. n.* to shriek (like a swallow).

Kregždežolė, *-ės, sf. bot.* celandine; swallow-wort. *Chelidonium maius.*

Kregždinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a swallow.

Krelda, *-os, sf.* chalk.

Kreidingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* full of chalk; chalky.

Kreidinis, *f. -nė, adj.* chalky; of chalk.

Kreiduotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* chalky; chalked.

Kreiduoti (*-duoju, -davau, -duosiu*), *v. a.* to chalk; to mark with chalk.

Kreikšti (*kreiškiu, kreiškiau, kreikšiu*), *v. n.* to rummage; to fumble.

Kreikti (*-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu*), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to spread.

Kreipti (*-piu, -piau, -psiu*), *v. a.* to turn; to turn about. || *-s, v. rsl.* to turn one's self; (*prīe ko*) to wend; to apply for.

Kreivakis, *f. -kė, s.* squint eyed person.

Kreivaburnis, *f. -nė, s.* wry faced one.

Kreivadušis, *f. -šė, s.* prevaricator; betrayer.

Kreivakiauti (*-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu*), *v. n.* to look askance; to squint at one; to sneer.

Kreivakojis, *f.* -jė, *s.* bandy legged one.  
 Kreivanosis, *f.* -sė, *s.* crooked nosed one.  
 Kreivaprisiegis, *f.* -gė, *s.* forswearer; perjurer.  
 Kreivarankis, *f.* -kė, *s.* one with crooked hands or arms; deformed.  
 Kreivas, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* crooked; curved; wry. || -vai, *adv.* crookedly; awry; askance. *Kreivai žiūrėti*, to look askance or askew.  
 Kreivasprandis, *f.* dė, *s.* wryneck.  
 Kreivaširdis, *f.* -dė, *s.* perfidious person; betrayer.  
 Kreivazandis, *f.* -dė, *s.* wry mouthed one.  
 Kreivezoti, = KREVEZOTI.  
 Kreivinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make crooked or curved; to curve; to crook.  
 Kreivys, *f.* -vė, *s.* humpback; humpbacked person.  
 Kreivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to crook; to bend. || *v.n. (colloq.)* to stagger. || -s, *v. rfl.* to crook; to bend; to move in a crooked line.  
 Kreizoti (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v.a.* to scrawl; to write awkwardly.  
 Krekena, -os, *gf.* biestings.  
 Krekėti (krenku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to curdle; to coagulate.  
 Krekliai, -ij, *sm. pl.* fringe.  
 Krėktis (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v. rfl.* to rut (*said of swine*).  
 Krekzdė, *see* KREGZDĖ.  
 Krekzdėti, *see* KREGZDĖTI.  
 Kremacija, -os, *gf.* cremation.  
 Krematorija, -os, *gf.* crematory.  
 Kremzlė, -ės, *gf.* cartilage; gristle.  
 Kremzlietas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly.  
 Kremzlinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly.  
 Krepšys, -io, *sm.* pocket; pouch; wallet.  
 Krėslas, -o, *sm.* chair; seat.  
 Kresnas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* stout; robust; vigorous.  
 Kresnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.n.* to trot.  
 Krėsti (krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v.a.* to shake; to toss; to jolt; [*giesioti*] to search.  
 Kretinas, -o, *sm.* cretin.

Krėtinys, -io, *sm.* piece of field manured.  
 Kretoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v.n.* to laugh loudly.  
 Krevezoti (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v.a.* to scrawl; to write awkwardly; to scribble.  
 Krežulys, -io, *sm.* basket.  
 Kriaučystė, -ės, *gf.* tailor's trade; tailoring.  
 Kriaučiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* tailor's; of tailor.  
 Kriaučius, -iaus, *sm.* tailor.  
 Kriauklas, -o, *sm.* (= *šonkuolis*) rib.  
 Kriaukliai, -ij, *sm. pl.* spawn; fry (*of frogs*).  
 Kriauklys, -io, *sm.* zool. snail.  
 Kriaukšėti (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v.n.* to hawk; to hem.  
 Kriauinis, -io, *sm.* (*peilis*) pocket knife.  
 Kriauos, -ų, *gf. pl.* haft; handle (*of a knife*).  
 Kriaušė, -ės, *gf.* (= *grušė*), pear; pear tree.  
 Kriaušienė, -ės, *gf.* pear jelly; pear preserves.  
 Kriaušiuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* with steep banks; bluffy.  
 Kriaušius, -iaus, *sm.* bluff; steep bank.  
 Kribzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to swarm; to be thronged.  
 Krienas, -o, *sm.* bot. horseradish. *Cochlearia armoracia*.  
 Kriesa, -os, *gf.* form; mould.  
 Krijas, -o, *sm.* hoop (*of a sieve*).  
 Krikdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cause a breaking up; to scatter; to disperse.  
 Krikė, -ės, *gf. orn.* wild duck.  
 Krikė, Kryklė, -ės, *gf. bot.* black bullace; bullace plum. *Prunus insititia*.  
 Krikščionijė, -ės, *gf.* christendom; christianity.  
 Krikščionis, *f.* -nė, *s.* christian.  
 Krikščionystė, -ės, *gf.* christianity, christianism; christendom.  
 Krikščioniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* christian. || -kai, *adj.* christian like; in a christian manner. || -kumas, *sm.* christianity.  
 Krikštaduktė, -ės, *gf.* goddaughter.  
 Krikštamotė, -ės, *gf.* godmother.  
 Krikštas, -o, *sm.* baptism; christening.  
 Krikštasunis, -io, *sm.* godson.

Krikštasuolė, -ės, *sf.* place of honor (*at table*).  
 Krikštatėvis, -io, *sm.* godfather.  
 Krykštauti (-lauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* *frq.* to shriek; to cry.  
 Krikštavardis, -džio, *sm.* christian name.  
 Krykšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to shriek; to screech; to scream.  
 Krikštykla, -os, *sf.* baptistery; font.  
 Krikštynos, -ų, *sf. pl.* christening; feast held on account of baptism.  
 Krikštyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to baptize; to christen.  
 Krikštytojas, *f. -ja, s.* baptizer; baptist.  
 Krikštavandenis, -io, *sm.* baptismal water.  
 Krikštavardis, = KRIKŠTAVARDIS.  
 Krikti (krinku, krikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to go asunder; to disperse; to scatter.  
 Krykabalis, -io, *sm. ent.* cockchafer; May bug.  
 Kriminališkas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* criminal; penal; — *teismas*, criminal court. || —*kai, adv.* criminally.  
 Krimsti (kremtu, krimtau, krimsiu), *v. a.* to gnaw; to eat; [*riešučius*] to crack nuts. || —*s, v. rfl.* to grieve; to be afflicted; to be distressed.  
 Kringelis, -io, *sm.* pretzel.  
 Kriokimas, -o, *sm.* grunting; grunt.  
 Krioklas, -o, *sm.* waterfall; cascade; cataract.  
 Krioklys, *f. -lė, s.* grunter.  
 Kriokti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to roar.  
 Kriokulys, -io, *sm.* whooping cough; chin cough.  
 Kripė, -ės, *sf.* wagon rack; cart rack.  
 Krypti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to incline. to deviate; to tend; to sway.  
 Krislas, -o, *dim. -lėlis, sm.* crumb; morsel; scrap.  
 Kristalas, -o, *sm.* crystal.  
 Kristalinis, *f. -nė, adj.* crystal; crystal-line.  
 Kristalizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* —*s, v. rfl.* to crystallize.  
 Kristi (krintu, kritau, krisiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to drop.  
 Kritika, -os, *sf.* criticism; critique; censure.  
 Kritikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to criticize; to censure.

Krytis, -čio, *sm.* kind of fisher's net.  
 Kritiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* critical; censorious. || —*kai, adv.* critically.  
 Kritis, *f. -ti, defn. -tisis, f. -čioji, adj.* easily falling off; easily crumbled; friable.  
 Kriukis, -io, *sm.* hook; crook. *Kriukį atlikti, (fig.)* to settle an affair or business.  
 Kriuksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to grundle.  
 Kriukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grundle.  
 Kriuša, -os, *sf.* rain accompanied with hail; hail; || throng; an overcrowded place.  
 Kriušai, -ų, *sm.* hail; hailstones.  
 Kriuštinė, -ės, *sf.* = KRUŠTINĖ.  
 Krivis, -io, *sm.* sacrificator; priest (*with Lithuanians in times of heathenism*).  
 Krivų-Krivaitis, -čio, *sm.* supreme priest.  
 Krivulė, -ės, *sf.* crooked staff (*by which Lithuanian villagers convoke their meetings*); || meeting; assembly; council.  
 Kryžėvis, -io, *sm.* crusader.  
 Kryžėvystė, -ės, *sf.* crusade.  
 Kryžėvinis, *f. -nė, adj.* pertaining to a crusade.  
 Kryžėviškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of a crusader; of a crusade.  
 Kryžiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* club (*of cards*).  
 Kryžias, *f. -va, adj.* crisscross; cubic. *Kryžiaus steknis*, cubic fathom; —*va pėda*, cubic foot. || —*val, adv.* crosswise.  
 Kryžiamas, -o, *sm.* crossing.  
 Kryžinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a cross; cruciform; cross shaped.  
 Kryžiokas, -o, *sm.* crusader. *Kryžiokų zokonas*, Order of Knights of the Cross.  
 Kryžiokiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* like a crusader. || —*kai, adv.* in a manner of a crusader.  
 Kryžiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to cross; to crucify. || —*s, v. rfl.* to cross one's self; to cross or cut each other.  
 Kryžuotojas, *f. -ja, s.* crucifer.  
 Kryžius, -laus, *dim. -želis, sm.* cross; crucifix; *fig.* torment; pain; suffering;

[*arklio*] croup; crupper; buttock;  
[*galvijo*] hindquarter; rump; back;  
[*zmogaus*] back; loins.

Kryžkarė, -ės, *sf.* crusade.

Kryžkelė, -ės, *sf.* cross-road; cross-way; crossing.

Kroacija, -os, *sf.* Croatia.

Krokodilius, -iaus, *sm. zool.* crocodile.

Kromas, -o, *dim.* -melis, *sm.* shop; store.

Kromininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* shop keeper; store keeper.

Krominis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of shop.

Krosnis, -nies, *sm.* (*pečiūs*) oven; (*kruva*) heap; pile.

Krova, -os, *sf.* = KRUVA; || cargo; load.

Krovėjas, *f.* -ja; Krovikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who loads; loader; freighter.

Krovimas, -o, *sm.* lading; loading; freighting; || hoarding.

Krovinsys, -io, *sm.* load; cargo.

Krukis, = KRIUKIS.

Krumas, -o, *dim.* -melis, *sm.* shrub; bush.

*Pl.* -ai, underwood; boscage; thicket.

Krumynas, -o, *sm.* shrubbery; bushes.

Kruminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bushes. || *Kruminis dantis*, cheek tooth; molar; grinder.

Krumplys, -io, *sm.* knuckle; joint; [*rato*] cog.

Krumpliūtas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -iasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having knuckles; || toothed; cogged.

Krumsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to crunch; to craunch.

Krunuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.n.* (*colloq.*) to cough violently.

Kruopa, -os, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* grits; groats; *fig.* bit; morsel.

Krupčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.* *frq.* to start; to startle.

Krupterėjimas, -o, *sm.* startle.

Krupterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to startle.

Kruša, = KRUŠA.

Krušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. frq.*, Krušiti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to pound; to bruise; to shatter; to crash; to smash; to crush.

Kruštinė, -ės, *sf.* shelled grain; barley groats.

Krutėti (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to move; to stir; to act; to work leisurely.

Krutinė, -ės, *sf.* breast; chest; *fig.* bosom.

Krūtingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* full-breasted.

Krutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stir; to move; to touch.

Krutis, -ies, *sf.* breast; *duoti kūdikiui kruties*, to give suck to a child.

Krutus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* stirring; active; nimble; laborious. ||

-tumas, -o, *sm.* activity; nimbleness.

Kruva, -os, *dim.* -velė, *sf.* heap; pile; mass; *fig.* crowd.

Kruvinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* bloody; sanguinary. || -nai, *adv.* bloodily.

Kruvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stain with blood; to steep in blood.

Kruvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v.a.* to heap; to pile; to accumulate.

Kubas, -o, *sm.* cube.

Kubilas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* tub; tank; vat.

Kubilius, -iaus, *sm.* tub maker; tank maker; cooper.

Kubiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* cubic(al).

Kubka, -os, *sf.* cup; goblet; calix.

Kucas, -o, *sm.* poodle.

Kucius, -iaus, *sm.* stick; club; cudgel.

Kučas, -o, *sm.* coach; carriage.

Kučia, *usually in the pl.* Kučios, -čių, *sf.* Christmas-eve; supper at Christmas-eve.

Kučioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.* to keep Kučias; to eat supper at Christmas-eve.

Kudakšyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v.n.* to chuckle; to cockle.

Kudas, *f.* -da, *defin.* -dasis, *f.* -doji, *adj.* lean; meagre.

Kudašius, -iaus, *sm.* (*mulg.*), —*šing* *nešti*, to run away; to flee.

Kudikis, -io, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* child; babe; infant.

Kudikystė, -ės, *sf.* infancy.

Kudikiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* babish; babyish; infantine; infantly; childish; child-like. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of an infant; babishly.

Kudla, -os, *sf.* lock or tuft of hair. *Pl.* -os, shags.

Kudlas, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* shaggy.

Kudlius, *f.* -lė, *s.* shaggy one; (*mulg.*) shaggy headed man or woman.

Kudlotas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shaggy; shaggyed.  
 Kudloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. a. to* shag; to make shaggy; to dishevel.  
 Kudmentas, *-o, sm.* fireside; hearth.  
 Kuduras, *-o, dim. -rėlis, sm.* rag; tatter.  
 Kugis, *-io, dim. -gelis, sm.* sledge; hammer; [*kieno, šiuudy*] cock; rick.  
 Kuikis, = KRUKIS.  
 Kuila, *-os, sf.* rupture; hernia.  
 Kuilys, *-io, sm.* boar.  
 Kuiliuotis (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosius), *v. rfl. to* rut; to lust.  
 Kuiluotas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* ruptured.  
 Kuinas, *-o, sm.* bad horse; pad; jade.  
 Kuinpalaikis, *-io, sm.* mean or poor horse; worthless nag; jade.  
 Kuisy, *-io, dim. -selis, -siukas, sm.* gnat.  
 Kujis, *-jo, dim. -jėlis, sm.* sledge; hammer.  
 Kujokas, *-o, sm.* crutch.  
 Kukalis, *-io, sm. bot.* tare; darnel; cockle weed; corn cockle. *Agrostemma githago.*  
 Kukaliuotas, *f. -ta, adj.* full of tares or cockle-weeds.  
 Kukauti, = KUKUOTI.  
 Kukavimas, *-o, sm.* cuckoo's cry.  
 Kuklus, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* modest; reserved; shy. || -liai, *adv.* modestly. || -lumas, *-o, sm.* modesty; shyness; bashfulness.  
 Kukšta, = KUOKŠTA.  
 Kukulis, *-io, sm.* dumpling of flour: roll; small loaf.  
 Kukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n. to* cry like a cuckoo.  
 Kukurbeždis, *-džio, sm. bot.* puff-ball. *Lycoperdon bovista.*  
 Kukuruzas, *-o, sm. bot.* Indian corn; maize. *Zea mays.*  
 Kukutė, = GEGĖ.  
 Kukutis, *-čio, sm. orn.* hoopoe; hoopoe.  
 Kukždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a. to* hiss; to whisper.  
 Kula, *-os, sf.* thrashing.  
 Kulbė, *-ės, sf.* gunstock.  
 Kulbokas, *-o, sm.* bows (*of a sėdėlė*).  
 Kulė [kūlė], *-ės, sf.* scrotum. || *Vapsvė* —, wasp-nest. 2. — [kūlė], ergot; || beetle; mallet; || [= kula] thrashing.  
 Kulėjas, *f. -ja, s.* thrasher.

Kulėtas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* afflicted with ergot.  
 Kulgriauža, *-os, sm.* stone cutter.  
 Kulimas, *-o, sm.* thrashing; thrashed corn.  
 Kulynas, *-o, sm.* shrub; bush.  
 Kulys, *-io, sm.* wad; sheaf; bundle (*of straw*).  
 Kulis, *-ies, sf.* bag; (*kulė*) scrotum. *Vapsvė* —, wasp-nest.  
 Kulka, *-os, sf.* ball; bullet.  
 Kulksis, Kulksnis, *-ies, sf.* ankle; ankle bone.  
 Kulnas, *-o, sm., Kulnis, -ies, sf.* heel.  
 Kulninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a heel.  
 Kulšis, *-ies, sf.* hip; haunch.  
 Kultas, *-o, sm.* cultus.  
 Kulti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a. to* thrash. || —s, *v. rfl. to* behave one's self boisterously; to storm; to romp.  
 Kultura, *-os, sf.* culture; cultivation; civilization.  
 Kulturiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of culture; civilized.  
 Kultuvas, *-o, sm.* flail.  
 Kultuvė, *-ės, sf.* batlet; washing-beetle.  
 Kulvartas, *-o, sm.* [*Kr.*] ring-dove.  
 Kulvirtys, *-čio, sm.* summerset; somerset; somersault. *Kulvirčiai; Kulvirčių; kulvirčių*, with neck breakingspeed; desperately; headlong.  
 Kuma, *-os, dim. -mutė, sf.* godmother.  
 Kumas, *-o, dim. -mutis, -mučiukas, sm.* godfather; sponsor.  
 Kumbrys, Kumbury, *-io, sm.* protuberance.  
 Kumelaitė, *-ės, sf.* young mare; filly.  
 Kumelė, *-ės, sf.* mare.  
 Kumelinga, *-os, adj. f.* bearing; big with young; big with foal.  
 Kumelys, *-io, dim. -liukas, sm.* foal; filly; colt.  
 Kumeliuotis (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosius), *v. rfl. to* foal.  
 Kumelka, *-os, Kumelpalaikė, -ės, sf.* bad mare; jade.  
 Kumelšpenis, *-io, sm.* mare's nipple; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
 Kumetis, *-čio, sm.* menial; menial servant.  
 Kumystė, *-ės, sf.* compaternity; sponsorship.  
 Kumpanosis, *f. -sė, s.* crook-nosed or hook-nosed person.

**Kumpas, f. -pa, defin. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** crooked; bent; curved.

**Kumpasnapis, f. -pė, s.** one with a crooked bill.

**Kumpis, -io, sm.** ham.

**Kumpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiū), v.n.** to sit or stay in a crooked manner; to lounge.

**Kumpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v.n.** to become crooked.

**Kumščia, -čios, sf.** fist.

**Kumščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v.a., -s, v.rfl.** to push, to jostle (*with the elbow or fist*); to hunch.

**Kumšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v.a. inst.** to hunch; to nudge; to jostle.

**Kunas, -o, sm.** body; flesh.

**Kundrotas, -o, sm. bot.** madder, genus *Rubia*.

**Kunigaikščiuė, -ės, sf.** princess (*unmarried*).

**Kunigaikštė, -ės, sf.** princess.

**Kunigaikštienė, -ės, sf.** princess; duchess; consort of a prince or duke.

**Kunigaikštis, -čio, sm.** prince; duke; *Didis* —, Grand duke.

**Kunigaikštystė, -ės, sf.** principality; duchy; dukedom.

**Kunigaikštiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of a prince or duke; princely; princelike. || **-kai, adv.** princely; after the manner of a prince or duke.

**Kunigas, -o, sm.** priest; minister; clergyman; || duke. [*Obsol.*]

**Kunigienė, -ės, sf.** priest's wife.

**Kunigija, -os, sf.** clergy.

**Kunigystė, -ės, sf.** priesthood.

**Kunigiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of a priest; priestly; priestlike. || **-kai, adv.** after the manner of a priest.

**Kuningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** corpulent; obese: stout.

**Kuniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** bodily; corporal; corporeal. || **-kai, adv.** bodily; corporeally.

**Kunytis (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), v.rfl.** to become incarnate; *fig.* to become fulfilled or accomplished.

**Kunkulas, -o, sm.** hubble.

**Kunkuliuoti (-liuojau, -liavau, -liuosiu), v.n.** to bubble; to boil.

**Kuntas, -o, sm.** [*Kr.*] cornet; paper bag; || [= *svaras*] pound.

**Kuo** [*instr. of Kas*], with what; by what; wherewith; || *adv.* **Kuo... tuo** [= *juo... juo*], the .. the. **Kuo daugiau geri, tuo daugiau nori**, the more you drink the more you want. 2. as a prefix to superlative degree of adjectives and adverbs. **Kuogeriausias**, the best of all. **Kuomaziausiu**, least of all.

**Kuodas, -o, sm.** tuft; crest; [*pora*] chaplet.

**Kuodelis, -io, (dim. of KUODAS), sm.** little crest; [*verpamas*] bunch; roller; *fig.* distaff.

**Kuodis, -džio, sm.** crested or tufted one; || lark.

**Kuodytis (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), Kuoduotis (-dujuos, -davaus, -duosiuos), v.rfl.** to fight by pulling the hair; to scuffle.

**Kuoduotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** crested; tufted.

**Kuoja, -os, sf.** *icht.* red-eye; rudd. *Lou-ciscus erythrophthalmus*.

**Kuoka, -os, sf.** bat; stick; cudgel; racket.

**Kuokšta, -os, dim. -telė, sf.** armful; - *šieno, šiaudy*, armful of hay, straw.

**Kuolas, -o, dim. -lėlis, sm.** pin; peg; [*miestas*] pale; stake: *kuolų trora*, palisade.

**Kuomet, adv.** when; while. **Kuomet-nors** whenever.

**Kuomi** [*instr. of Kas*], with what; by what; wherewith.

**Kuopa, -os, dim. -pelė, sf.** group; cluster (*of people*).

**Kuopimas, -o, sm.** cleaning.

**Kuopinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to group; to bring together. || **-s, v.rfl.** to come together; to assemble.

**Kuopti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), v.a.** to clean; to cleanse; to scour. **Bitis** —, to take honey out of a hive.

**Kuopuoti (-puoji, -pavau, -puosiu), v.a.** to group; to bring together. || **-s, v.rfl.** to come together; to meet together; to assemble; || to copulate.

**Kuoras, -o, sm.** tower.

**Kuosa, -os, sf. orn.** clough; daw; jack-daw.

**Kuosakis, f. -kė, s.** squint eyed man or woman.

**Kupčius, see PIRKLYS.**

**Kupečvietē**, -ēs, *sf.* place where cocks or  
cops of hay are placed.  
**Kupeta**, -os, *dim.* -tēlē, *sf.* cock; cop; rick.  
**Kupinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*  
full; crowded to excess.  
**Kupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to heap;  
to pile up.  
**Kupka**, = **KURKA**.  
**Kupolē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* Saint John's-wort;  
hypericon. *Hypericum perforatum*.  
**Kupolioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.a.n.*  
to gather Saint John's-wort and  
other wild flowers at the Midsum-  
mer-night.  
**Kuponas**, -o, *sm* coupon.  
**Kuporosas**, -o, *sm.* copperas; sulphate  
of iron.  
**Kupra**, -os, *sf.* hunch; hump; *z* *kuprā*  
*susimēti*, to become humpbacked.  
**Kupranugaris**, -io, *sm.* humpback; *zool.*  
camel.  
**Kuprinēti** (-nēju, -nēju, -nēsiu), *v.n. dur.*  
to walk about crookedly.  
**Kuprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n. (colloq.)*  
to go with the body bent forward.  
|| -s, *v. n. fl.* to stoop; to bend the body  
forward.  
**Kuprys**, *f.* -rē, *dim.* -relis, *s.* hunchback;  
hunchbacked one.  
**Kupronē**, -ēs, *dim.* -nēlē, *sf.* hunchback-  
ed woman.  
**Kuprotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
humpbacked; hunchbacked.  
**Kupstas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* hill; mole-  
cast; molehill; || tuft; bunch; cluster  
of shrubs.  
**Kupstynē**, -ēs, *sf.* hilly place.  
**Kupstuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
hilly; abounding with molehills;  
tufty.  
**Kur**, *adv. interr.* where; whither; where-  
to; *relat.* where there; [= *kaip*] how;  
*kur aš zināstu?* how can I know. *Kur-*  
*ne-kur*, here and there. *Kur-nors*,  
wheresoever; anywhere. *Kur-ten*,  
wherever; wheresoever.  
**Kurapka**, -os, *sf. orn.* partridge.  
**Kuras**, -o, *sm.* fuel.  
**Kurčias**, *f.* -čia, *defin.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.*  
deaf; *fig.* dull. *Kurčias balsas*, dull  
sound. || -čiai, *adv.* deafly:  
**Kurčjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* fireman; stoker; kin-  
dler.

**Kurenti**, = **KURINTI**.  
**Kurgi**, *adv.* where then; [= *kaipgi*] how;  
how then.  
**Kurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burn;  
[*krosnē*] to heat.  
**Kuris**, = **KURS**.  
**Kurka**, -os, *sf.* heel (*of a shoe*).  
**Kurkē**, -ēs, *sf.* turkey hen.  
**Kurkiena**, -os, *sf.* meat of turkey; [*kep-*  
*ta*] roast turkey.  
**Kurkinas**, -o, *sm.* turkey cock.  
**Kurklys**, -io, *sm. ent.* scorpion.  
**Kurkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to croak  
(*as a frog*).  
**Kurkulai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* frog spawn.  
**Kurlink**, *adv.* what way; which way; in  
what direction.  
**Kurmis**, -io, *sm. zool.* mole; molewarp.  
**Kurmiausis**, -io, *sm.* molehill; molecast.  
**Kurpallus**, -iaus, *sm.* shoe last.  
**Kurpē**, -ēs, *sf.* shoe; slipper.  
**Kurpėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
having shoes on.  
**Kurpius**, -iaus, *sm.* shoemaker.  
**Kurpiuvenē**, -ēs, *sf.* shoemaker's wife.  
**Kurpsiuovys**, = **KURPIUS**.  
**Kurpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to bungle;  
to botch; to perform clumsily.  
**Kurputē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* monk's-hood; priest's  
pintle. *Aconitum napellus*.  
**Kurs**, *f.* -ri, *pron.* which; who; that.  
**Kursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to grow  
deaf.  
**Kurstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -tysiu), *v.a. frq.* to  
make or fix a fire; *fig.* to entice; to  
incite; to instigate; to enkindle.  
**Kurstytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who fixes fire;  
*fig.* incendiary; tempter; instigator.  
**Kuršas**, -o, *sm.* Kurland.  
**Kurtas**, -o, *sm.* greyhound.  
**Kurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to make a  
fire.  
**Kurtybē**, -ēs, *sf.* deafness.  
**Kurtinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* deaf. || -nai, *adv.*  
deafly.  
**Kurtinys**, -io, *sm. (vulg.)* deaf fellow; ||  
*arch.* gable end.  
**Kurtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to deafen;  
to make deaf; to stun.  
**Kurtumas**, -o, *sm.* deafness.  
**Kurtus**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.*  
deaf. = **KURČIAS**.  
**Kurva**, -os, *sf.* whore; prostitute.



**Kurvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wench; prostitute.  
**Kurvintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to practice lewdness.  
**Kurviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* whore-like. || -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a whore.  
**Kuržemė**, -ės, *sf.* Kurland. = KURŠAS.  
**Kusyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to entice; to instigate; to tempt.  
**Kusytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* instigator; tempter.  
**Kusti** (kuntu, kutau, kusių), *v.n.* to slack; to slacken; to relax; || to grow better; to recover. **2.** — (kustu, kudau, kusių), *v.n.* to grow lean; to become meagre.  
**Kušbendris**, -io, *sm.* [Kr.] partaker in a cotion.  
**Kušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* (colloq.) to touch.  
**Kušys**, -io, *sm.* pubes.  
**Kuškailis**, = KUTKAILIS.  
**Kuškis**, -io, *sm.* tuft; wisp.  
**Kutas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* tassel; fringe; tuft.  
**Kutė**, -ės, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* stable; stall.  
**Kutenimas**, -o, *sm.* tickling; titillation; || itching.  
**Kutenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tickle; to titillate; *fig.* to tickle; to gratify. || -s, *v.rfl.* to tickle each other; (*apie paukščius*) to scratch with the bill; to plume.  
**Kutkailis**, -io, *sm.* piece of fur.  
**Kutlus**, *f.* -li, *adj.* ticklish.  
**Kutasas**, -o, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm.* fringe; tassel; tuft. = KUTAS.  
**Kutrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* vigorous; robust; active; assiduous.  
**Kutulys**, -io, *sm.* tickling; titillation.  
**Kutuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to tickle; to tug; [*kutais apšodinti*] to tassel; to fringe.  
**Kuveksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to quack; to squeak; to squeal.  
**Kuzas**, -o, *sm.* jacket.  
**Kuzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to speak in a low voice; to whisper.  
**Kvailas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* dull; stupid; silly; crazy. || -lai, *adv.* stupidly; sillily; foolishly.  
**Kvailybė**, -ės, *sf.* stupidity; foolishness; idiocy.

**Kvailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make stupid or dull; to fool.  
**Kvailys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* fool; silly or stupid person; blockhead.  
**Kvailystė**, -ės, *sf.* stupidity. = KVAILYBĖ.  
**Kvaili** (-lstu, -lau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to become foolish.  
**Kvailumas**, -o, *sm.* blockishness; foolishness.  
**Kvaisti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v.n.* to feel giddy.  
**Kvaišas**, *f.* -šė, *s.* fool; idiot; dolt.  
**Kvaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fool; to infatuate; to make foolish.  
**Kvaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to become foolish; to become stupid; || to grow giddy.  
**Kvaituly**, -io, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; [*arūg ligu*] sturdy.  
**Kvaituliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to act giddily; to be dizzy; (*apie arūg*) to be afflicted with sturdiness.  
**Kvaksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.  
**Kvankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard.  
**Kvapas**, -o, *sm.* odor; scent; fragrance; [*kreipavimas*] breath.  
**Kvapė**, -ės, *sf.* *icht.* burbot; carpout.  
**Kvapenti**, = KVRPENTI.  
**Kvapsningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fragrant. || -gai, *adv.* fragrantly.  
**Kvapsnys**, -io, *sm.* scent; smell; fragrance; perfume.  
**Kvapstis**, -les, *sf.* KVARPNYS.  
**Kvapumas**, -o, *sm.* fragrance; sweetness of smell.  
**Kvapus**, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* sweet scented; fragrant.  
**Kvarantana**, -os, *sf.* quarantine.  
**Kvarksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.rfl.* Kvakti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.  
**Kvarkšlė**, -ės, *sf.* clucking hen; brood hen.  
**Kvarkšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to cluck.  
**Kvaršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tease; to provoke; to irritate.  
**Kvarteronas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* quadroom.  
**Kvatiera**, -os, *sf.* quarters; lodgings.  
**Kvatieruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to quarter; to lodge.  
**Kvatojimas**, -osi *sm.* horselaugh; guffaw.  
**Kvatotis** (-tojuos, -tojaus, -tosiuos), *v.rfl.* to laugh loudly.

**Kvepalas, -o, sm.** sweet smelling substance; perfume.

**Kvėpavimas, -o, sm.** breathing.

**Kvėpentis (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to smell.

**Kvėpėti (-piu, -pia, -psiu), v. n.** to smell; to emit scent.

**Kvėpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to fill with odor or perfume; to perfume.

**Kvėpti (-piu, -pia, -psiu), v. a. n.** to breathe; to blow.

**Kvėpuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), v. n.** to breathe.

**Kvestorius, -iaus, sm.** mendicant friar.

**Kviečiole, -ės, sf. orn.** fieldfare.

**Kviesliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), v. n.** to be one of inviters; to be in a company of inviters.

**Kvieslys, -io, sm.** inviter (*one who invites guests to a wedding*).

**Kvieslystė, -ės, sf.** invitation; || company of inviters.

**Kvesti (kviočiu, kviočiau, kviesiu), v. a.** to invite.

**Kvietiena, -os, sf.** wheat field.

**Kvietinis, -f. -nė, adj.** wheaton; wheat...

**Kvietys, -čio, sm.** wheat. *Turkiškas* —, maize; Indian corn.

**Kvietka, -os, sf.** flower.

**Kvietkuotas, -f. -ta, defin. -tasis, -f. -toji, adj.** flowered; || figured.

**Kvietkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to flower; to embellish with flowers or figures.

**Kvykti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to squeak; to squeal.

**Kvynas, = КМЫНАС.**

**Kvipti (kvimpu, kvipau, kvipsiu), v. n.** to begin to smell.

**Kvita, -os, dim. -telė, sf.** receipt; note.

**Kvituoti (-tuojau, -lavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to receipt; to give a receipt for.

**Kvoldas, -o, dim. -delis, sm.** fold; rumple; wrinkle.

**Kvolduotas, -f. -ta, defin. -tasis, -f. -toji, adj.** folded; tucked.

**Kvolduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), v. a.** to fold; to tuck.

**Kvorta, -os, sf.** quart; two pints.

**Kvosti (kvočiu, -čiau, -siu), v. a.** to interrogate; to inquire; to question; — *beduoinius*, to question witnesses.

**Kvotėjas, -f. -ja, s.** interrogator; questioner; examiner.

**Kvotimas, -o, sm.** inquiring; inquiry; interrogation; examination.

## L

**Labai, adv.** very; much; greatly; — *gerai*, very well; very good.

**Labas, -f. -ba, defin. -basis, -f. -boji, adj.** good; well disposed; favorable; friendly. *Labas rytas*, good morning; — *vakaras*, good evening.

**Labas, -o, sm.** good; welfare; fortune; wealth.

**Labdaringas, -f. -ga, defin. -gasis, -f. -goji, adj.** beneficent; charitable. || — *gai, adv.* beneficently.

**Labdaringumas, -o, sm.** beneficence.

**Labdarys, -f. -rė, s.** benefactor.

**Labdarystė, -ės, sf.** benefaction; beneficence.

**Labiau [Comp. of LABAI], more.**

**Labintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. rfl.** to ingratiate one's self; to coax; to wheedle.

**Labirintas, -o, sm.** labyrinth; maze.

**Laboratorija, -os, sf.** laboratory.

**Lai, part. perm.** let.

**Laibas, -f. -ba, defin. -basis, -f. -boji, adj.** slim; slender; lank; thin. || — *bai, adv.* thinly.

**Laibėti (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), v. n.** to grow slim or slender; to become thin.

**Laibgalis, -io, sm.** the thin end.

**Laibinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to thin; to make slender.

**Laibumas, -o, sm.** slenderness; thinness.

**Laida, -os, sf. (leidimas)** permission; leave; consent; [*knygos*] edition.

**Laidaras, -o, & -rys, -io, sm.** cow-yard; stock-yard.

**Laidas, -o, sm.** bail; surety; [*užstatas*] pawn.

**Laidavimas, -o, sm.** giving bail.

**Laidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a. (vandėniu)** to float; to raft; [*mėtyti*] to throw.

**Laidojimas, -o, sm.** burial; interment.

**Laidokybė, -ės, sf.** debauchery; knavery.

**Laidokas, -f. -kė, s.** dissolute person; rascal; scoundrel.

**Laidokauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v. n.** to lead a debauched life.

**Laidokavimas, -o, sm.** debauched life; knavery.

**Laidoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to bury; to inter.

**Laidotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* burier.  
**Laidotuvės**, -ių, *pf.* burial; burial service; interment.  
**Laidukas**, -o, *sm.* tap; faucet; cock.  
**Laiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to bail; to give security; to answer for.  
**Laiduotinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* hostage.  
**Laigonas**, -o, *sm.* brother-in-law.  
**Laikas**, -o, *sm.* time; period; term; [metų —] season. *Laiku*, in time; timely.  
**Laikinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nojį, *adj.* timely; temporary; provisory; provisional. || -nai, *adv.* temporarily; provisorily.  
**Laikinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* temporal; secular.  
**Laikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold; to keep. || -s, *v. rft.* to keep for one's self; (ka) to catch a thing; to lay hold; *fig.* to stick to; to abide by; to hold out; (*gerai, blogai*) to be well, ill.  
**Laikmetis**, -čio, *sm.* period; time.  
**Laikraštija**, -os, *sf.* journalism; press.  
**Laikraštininkas**, -o, *sm.* journalist.  
**Laikraštis**, -čio, *sm.* periodical; newspaper.  
**Laikrodis**, -džio, *dim.* -dėlis, *sm.* watch; (*stentinis*) clock.  
**Laima**, -os, *sf.* fortune; fate; destiny; lot; | *myth.* goddess of fate.  
**Laimė**, -ės, *sf.* fortune; good fortune; luck; success; happiness.  
**Laimėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to win; to gain; to profit; to earn.  
**Laimikis**, -io, *sm.* gain; profit; lucre; acquisition; prize.  
**Laimingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* lucky; fortunate; happy; successful. || -gal, *adv.* luckily; happily; successfully.  
|| -gumas, -o, *sm.* luckiness; happiness.  
**Laiminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bless.  
**Lainas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nojį, *adj.* slim; slender; lank; thin.  
**Lainumas**, -o, *sm.* slenderness.  
**Laiptuoti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Laipioti* (-pioju, -piojau, -piošiu), *v. n. frq.* to climb; to clamber.  
**Laipsniavimas**, -o, *sm. gram.* comparison.  
**Laipsnis**, -io, *sm.* degree; grade.  
**Laipsniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* gradual. || -kai, *adv.* gradually.

**Laipsniuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having grades or steps; gradual.  
**Laipsniuoti** (-niuoju, -niau, -niuosiu), *v. a.* to raise to a higher degree; to promote; *gram.* to compare.  
**Laiptas**, -o, *sm.* step; stair. Pl. -tai, -ų, stairs; staircase.  
**Laistas**, -o, *sm.* plastering; plaster; roughcast.  
**Laistymas**, -o, *sm.* sprinkling; watering; || plastering.  
**Laistyti** ([la'istyti] -stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to pour; to sprinkle; to water. 2. —[laistyti], *v. a.* to plaster.  
**Laistytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* sprinkler; one who sprinkles; || plasterer.  
**Laistuvus**, -o, *sm.* watering pot; sprinkling can; || block plane; smoothing plane.  
**Laisvamanybė**, -ės, *sf.* free thought.  
**Laisvamanis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* freethinker.  
**Laisvamanystė**, -ės, *sf.* freethinking; free thought.  
**Laisvamaniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* freethinking; pertaining to free thought.  
**Laisvas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* free; enjoying liberty. || -vai, *adv.* freely.  
**Laisvė**, -ės, *sf.* liberty; freedom.  
**Lašiai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* bird's tares; cow vetch. *Vicia cracca*.  
**Laškas**, -o, *sm.* letter; epistle; || loaf; blade (*of corn*).  
**Laivadužis**, -io, *sm.* shipwreck.  
**Laivakruša**, -os, *sf.* shipwreck.  
**Laivas**, -o, *dim.* -velis, *sm.* ship; vessel; *karškas* —, man-of-war; *burinis* —, sailing ship; sailer.  
**Laivē**, -ės, *dim.* -velė, *sf.* boat.  
**Laiwynas**, -o, *sm.*, **Laiwynė**, -ės, *sf.* fleet; (*karės*) navy.  
**Laivininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* mariner; seaman; sailor.  
**Laivininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* nautics; navigation.  
**Laivinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ship's; of a ship; nautical.  
**Laižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick. || -s, *v. rft.* to lick one's self; to lick each other; (*kam*) to flatter; to cajole.

**Lajinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* tallow; made of tallow.  
**Lajus**, -jaus, *sm.* tallow; suet.  
**Laka**, -os, *sf.* opening (in a hive or pig-stem house).  
**Lakalas**, -o, *sm.* dog's meat; food for dog.  
**Lakas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* glume; chaff.  
**Lakdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Lakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to give to lap; to feed.  
**Lakiojimas**, -o, *sm.* running; flying.  
**Lakioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v.n.* to run about; to fly about.  
**Lakiruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to lacquer; to varnish.  
**Lakišis**, -io, *sm.* bot. clotbur.  
**Lakstymas**, -o, *sm.* running; flying.  
**Lakstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.frg.* to run about; to fly about.  
**Lakšiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* vermicelli.  
**Lakšta**, = **LAKTA**.  
**Lakštas**, -o, *sm.* page; || sheet (*of paper*).  
**Lakštingala**, -os, *sf. orn.* nightingale.  
**Lakta**, -os, *sf.* roost; perch (*for hen*).  
**Lakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to lap.  
**Laktukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* bot. garden lettuce.  
**Lactuca sativa**.  
**Lakunas**, -o, *sm.* running footman; runner; *orn.* decoy bird; || kite.  
**Lakuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.* to pant.  
**Lakus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* easy running; current; volatile.  
**Laluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.n.* to sing "la-la-la..."  
**Lamatai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* trap.  
**Lamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to rumple; to crumple.  
**Lamstai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* pattern; design.  
**Lamstuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* woven in variegated patterns or figures.  
**Lamstuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to design; to diaper.  
**Lamzdys**, -džio, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* fife; shalm.  
**Landa**, -os, *sf.* opening; creephole; || *smf.* importunate fellow or woman; intruder.  
**Landyklė**, **Landynė**, -ės, *sf.* den; haunt.  
**Landyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Landžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.n. frg.* to creep about; to creep in or out; to crawl about.

**Landonis**, -ies, *sf.* felon; paronychia.  
**Landukas**, -o, *sm.* troublesome, importunate fellow; obtruder.  
**Landumas**, -o, *sm.* importunateness; obtrusiveness; intrusiveness.  
**Landunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* intruder; obtruder.  
**Landus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* intrusive; troublesome; molestful; obtrusive. || -džiai, *adv.* obtrusively; intrusively; troublesomely.  
**Langas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* window; || chequer, checker.  
**Langatiesė**, -ės, *sf.* window blind; window curtain.  
**Langavėrė**, -ės, **Langinyčia**, -los, *sf.* shutter.  
**Langinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* window...  
**Langius**, -iaus, *sm.* glasier.  
**Languotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* windowed; || squared; checkered; checked.  
**Languoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to window; to furnish with windows.  
**Lanka**, -os, *sf.* meadow; valley.  
**Lankas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* curve; bow; arch; [*šaujamas*] bow; [*statinėms*] hoop.  
**Lankena**, -os, *sf.* arch.  
**Lankymas**, -o, *sm.* visiting; visit.  
**Lankininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* archer.  
**Lankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to visit; to come to see; to frequent.  
**Lankytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* visitor; frequenter.  
**Lanksmas**, -o, *sm.* bending; bend; curve; turn.  
**Lankstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frg.* to bend; to bow; to curve; to turn.  
**Lanktis**, -čio, *sm.* reel; winch; windlass.  
**Lankumas**, -o, *sm.* flexibility.  
**Lankus**, *f.* -ki, *adj.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* pliant; flexible; supple, compliant.  
**Lankutė**, -ės, [*dim. of LANKA*] *sf.* little meadow.  
**Lapas**, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* leaf; blade; (*popieron*) sheet.  
**Lapė**, -ės, *sf.* zool. fox.  
**Lapienė**, -ės, *sf.* herb soup.  
**Lapenos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* fox fur.  
**Lapiena**, -os, *sf.* fox meat.  
**Lapija**, -os, *sf.* foliage; leaves (*of trees*); green branches; green sprigs.  
**Lapinas**, -o, *sm.* he-fox.  
**Lapynas**, -o, *sm.* forest of leaf bearing plants.

Lapinė kepturė, *sf.* cap made of fox fur.  
 Lapinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fox; fox...  
 Lapkritys, -čio, *sm.* November.  
 Lapukas, -o, *sm.* leaf bearing plant; || leaf (*of cabbage, etc.*).  
 Lapuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* leafy.  
 Lapuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* to leaf; to come into leaf; to put forth leaves.  
 Lasa, -os, *sf.* (*lesimas*) picking; peck; (*lesulys*) bird's food.  
 Lašta, *usually in the pl.* Laštos, -ų, *sf.* coop; gooseery; *fig.* lockup.  
 Lašas, -o, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.* drop; *fig.* drop; small quantity of liquor.  
 Lašaša, = LAŠIŠA.  
 Lašėti (-šu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to drop; to drip; to trickle.  
 Lašiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* bacon.  
 Lašinius, *f.* -nė, *s.* bacon eater; bacon stealer.  
 Lašinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let fall in drops; to drop.  
 Lašiša, -os, *sf.* *icht.* salmon.  
 Lašišaitė, -ės, *sf.* salmon trout.  
 Lašnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to fall in small drops; to drizzle.  
 Lašukas, -o, *sm.* funnel.  
 Lataka, -os, *sf.* funnel; spile.  
 Latras, -o, *sm.* vile wretch; miscreant; rascal.  
 Latrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life; to act wickedly.  
 Latrystė, -ės, *sf.* knavery; roguery; malefaction; misdeed.  
 Latriškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* loose; dissolute; roguish; knavish; maleficient. || -kai, *adv.* wickedly; roguishly.  
 Latvija, -os, *sf.* Lettland; Lettonia.  
 Latvys, *f.* -vė, *s.* Lettlander; Lettonian.  
 Latviškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* -kai, *adv.* Lettlandish; Lettonian.  
 Lauk, Laukan, *interj.* get out; go away; got you gone; begone.  
 Laukas, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* field; || outside. *Ekime laukan*, let us go out. *Iš lauko*, from outside; from without; externally.  
 Laukas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* blazed; with a white spot on the forehead (*said of animals*).

Lauke, *adv.* without; out of doors; out-doors.  
 Laukininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* countryman; farmer.  
 Laukininkystė, -ės, *sf.* agriculture.  
 Laukinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* wild.  
 Laukis, -io, *sm.* animal with a white spot on the forehead; blazed animal.  
 Laukneša, -os, *sf.* dinner pail.  
 Lauksargis, *f.* -gė, *s.* field watchman.  
 Laukimas, -o, *sm.* expectation; waiting.  
 Laukstus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* waste; deserted; desolate; dreary; gloomy. || -čiai, *adv.* drearily; gloomily. || -umas, *sm.* wasteness; desolation; dreariness; gloominess.  
 Laukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wait for; to expect.  
 Laumažirgis, -io, *sm. ent.* dragon fly.  
 Laumė, -ės, *sf.* *myth.* fay; fairy. *Laumės juosta*, rainbow. *Laumės papas*, thunderbolt; thunder-stone. *Laumes šluota*, mistletoe.  
 Launagas, -o, *sm.* night-meal. *Dilydis* —, greater night-meal. *Matasis* —, [called also *Lauagnas*], smaller night-meal; night luncheon.  
 Laupyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to break; to crumb.  
 Laužas, -o, *sm.* wood pile; pyre.  
 Laužykla, -os, *sf.* breaker. *Akmenų* —, stone pit; quarry.  
 Laužymas, -o, *sm.* breaking; fracturing.  
 Laužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* Laužti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break. *Laužyti tiesę*, to break the law. *Laužyti savo pažadėjimą*, to violate one's promise.  
 Laužtuvas, -o, *sm.* crowbar.  
 Laužas, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* fragile; brittle. || -žumas, *sm.* fragility; brittleness.  
 Lava, -os, *sf.* lava.  
 Lavendra, -os, *sf. bot.* lavender. *Lavendula spica*, L. vera.  
 Lavina, -os, *sf.* avalanche.  
 Lavinimas, -o, *sm.* exercising; training.  
 Lavinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to exercise; to train. || -s, *v. rpl.* to train one's self; to exercise one's self.  
 Laviruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to tack; to veer.  
 Lavonas, -o, *sm.* dead body; corpse.

Lavondengtė, -ės, *sf.* pall; shroud.  
 Lavongalvių vieta, *bibl.* place of skulls; Calvary; Golgotha.  
 Lavonsargis, *f.* -gė, *s.* watchman of dead men's bodies.  
 Lavonvazis, -io, *sm.* hearse.  
 Laža, -os, *sf.* service done in socage; compelled service; serfdom.  
 Lažauninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* serf.  
 Lazda, -os, *dim.* -delė, *sf.* stick; cane; staff; [*augmens*] stalk; stem.  
 Lazdynas, -o, *sm.* hazel; hazel nut tree.  
 Lazdyninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of hazel wood; pertaining to hazel.  
 Lazdinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cany.  
 Lažybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bet; wager.  
 Lažininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* serf.  
 Lažintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to bet; to wager.  
 Lazurkas, -o, *sm.* azure dye.  
 Lazurkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to dye azure.  
 Lėba, -os, *sf.* revelry; orgies.  
 Lėbauninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* reveler; debauchee; lavisher; rake.  
 Lėbauti (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v. n.* to revel; to carouse; to feast with loose merriment; to act the bacchanalian.  
 Lėbavimas, -o, *sm.* reveling; banqueting; revelry.  
 Lebedinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. (colloq.)* to bungle; to perform awkwardly.  
 Lėbunas, = LĖBAUNINKAS.  
 Ledas, -o, *sm.* ice. *Pl.* -dai, ice; || hail.  
 Ledaunė, -ės, *sf.* ice house.  
 Ledėti (-deju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to congeal; to freeze.  
 Ledynas, -o, *sm.* glacier; iceberg.  
 Ledynė, -ės, *sf.* floating ice; floe; ice floe.  
 Ledinyčia, -ios, *sf.* ice house; || copperas; solution of green vitriol.  
 Ledinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ice; icy. *Ledinės žvakės*, icicles.  
 Ledokas, *f.* -kė, *s.* rascal; scoundrel; villain. = LAIDOKAS.  
 Ledokauti, = LAIDOKAUTI.  
 Ledrunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* marren grass. *Psamma*.  
 Ledtakis, -io, *sm.* icicle.  
 Leduotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* icy; covered with ice; full of ice sheets.

Ledžinga, -os, *sf.* horse shoe; || skate.  
 Ledžingys, *f.* -gė, *s.* skater.  
 Ledžingoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to skate.  
 Legenda, -os, *sf.* legend; legendary story.  
 Legijonas, -o, *sm.* legion.  
 Leidėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who lets; letter; permitter: [*knygų, etc.*] publisher.  
 Leidikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* ferryman.  
 Leidimas, -o, *sm.* letting in or out; letting go; [*kraujo*] bloodletting; [*pavėlijimas*] permission; [*knygų, etc.*] publishing; publication.  
 Leidukas, = LAIDUKAS.  
 Leika, -os, *sf.* funnel.  
 Leilumas, -o, *sm.* thinness; slenderness.  
 Leilus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lloji, *adj.* thin; slender; slim.  
 Leipti (-stu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint; to swoon.  
 Leisti (-džiū, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to let; to let go; to let loose; to permit; [*laikraštį, etc.*] to publish; — *kraują*, to let blood, to bleed; — *per upę*, to ferry; to carry over a river. || — *s.* *v. rfl.* [*ką pradėti*] to undertake; to venture; to start; to begin; [*žemyn*] to descend; to lighten; to go down; [*kellionėn*] to set out; to set on or upon; [*apie sūnį*] to set; [*doriškai*] to soften; to relent.  
 Leišis, -io, *sm. bot.* cow - vetch. *Vicia cracca*.  
 Lekcija, -os, *sf.* lesson; || lecture.  
 Lėkdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let run; to let fly; to make one running or flying.  
 Leketas, -o, *sm.* implement for twisting cards; twister.  
 Leketuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to twist.  
 Lėkimas, -o, *sm.* running; flying.  
 Lėkštas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shallow.  
 Lėkštė, -ės, *sf.* plate. *Dim.* -telė, *sf.* saucer; dessert plate.  
 Lėkštumas, -o, *sm.* shallowness.  
 Lėkštivė, -ės, *sf. opt.* lens.  
 Lėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to run; to fly.  
 Lektika, -os, *sf.* sedan chair; palanquin.  
 Lektorius, -iaus, *sm.* lecturer.

Lēlas, = LĒLIS.

Lēlē, -ēs, *sf.* doll; puppet; [*akies*] pupil.

Lēlēša, -os, *sf. med.* pleurisy.

Lelija, -os, *dim.* -jēlē, *sf. bot.* lily. Lili-um. *L. baltoji*, St. Joseph's lily. *L. candium*. *L. b. vandeninē*, white water lily. *Nymphaea alba*. *L. vandeninē geltonoji*, yellow water lily. *Nymphaea lutea*. *L. mēlynoji*, German Iris. Iris Germanica.

Lēlis, -io, *sm. orn.* churn owl; goatsucker.

Lelišis, -io, *sm. anat.* spleen; milt.

Lēmējas, *f.* -ja, *s.* foreteller; prognosticator.

Lementorius, -iaus, *sm.* A - B - O - book; primer; spelling book.

Lēmīmas, -o, *sm.* foretelling; prognostication; destining.

Lemtas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* destined; doomed; [*doras*] honest; good; fair.

Lemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v.a.* to destine; to doom; to foretell.

Lēnas, = LĒTAS.

Lenciugas, -o, *dim.* -gēlis, *sm.* chain.

Lendrē, -ēs, *dim.* -relē, *sf.* cane; reed.

Lendrinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* cany; reeden; made of reeds or canes.

Lengvaduonis, *f.* -nē, *s.* hanger-on; dependent.

Lengvamybē, -ēs, *sf.* light-mindedness; fickleness.

Lengvamaningas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* light-minded; light-hearted; fickle. || -gai, *adv.* light-mindedly. || -gumas, *sm.* light-mindedness.

Lengvamanis, *f.* -nē, *s.* light-minded person.

Lengvamaniškas, *f.* -ka, = LENGVAMANINGAS.

Lengvamislybē, Lengvamislingas, Lengvamislis, = LENGVAMANYBĒ, LENGVAMANINGAS, 1 LENGVAMANIS.

Lengvapēdis, *f.* -dē, *s.* light-footed one.

Lengvas, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* light; easy. || -vai, *adv.* light; lightly; easily.

Lengvaširdybē, -ēs, *sf.* light-heartedness.

Lengvaširdingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* light-hearted. || -gai, *adv.* light-heartedly; tender-heartedly.

Lengvaširdis, *f.* -dē, *s.* light-hearted man or woman.

Lengvaširdystē, = LENGVAŠIRDYBĒ.

Lengvatikybē, -ēs, *sf.* credulity; credulousness.

Lengvatikis, *f.* -kē, *s.* credulous man or woman.

Lengvatikiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* credulous || -kai, *adv.* credulously.

Lengvēti (-vēju, -vėjau, -vēsiu), *v. n.* to grow light or lighter; to allay; to be mitigated.

Lengvybē, -ēs, *sf.* lightness; levity.

Lengvinimas, -o, *sm.* making light; facilitation.

Lengvinli (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lighten; to facilitate; to make light; to ease.

Lengvumas, -o, *sm.* lightness; easiness.

Lenkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* Pole; Poland.

Lenkija, -os, *sf.* Poland.

Lenkimas, -o, *sm.* bending; [*gotajimas*] respecting; respect; [*ant lankkio*] reeling; winding.

Lenkinimas, -o, *sm.* polonizing; polonization.

Lenkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to polonize.

Lenkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, -kai, *adv.* Polish.

Lenkmetis, -čio, *sm.* insurrection in Poland and Lithuania.

Lenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to bend; to bow; [= *ka godoti*] to regard; to respect; [*siulus*] to reel; to wind on a reel. || -s, *v.rfl.* to bend; to bow oneself; [- *ko*] to avoid; to shun; to escape.

Lenktyn, *adv.*, - *bēgti*, to run for a wager; to race.

Lenktynēs, -ių, *sf. pl.* race; course; competition; rivalry.

Lenktniavimas, -o, *sm.* racing; competing; striving in rivalry.

Lenktininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* racer; prize runner; competitor; rival; emulator.

Lenktinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* bent; bending; -- *peilis*, clasp knife; pocket knife.

Lenktniuoti (-niuoji, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.n.* to compete; to rival; to emulate; to vie with.

Lenktis, -čio, *sm.* reel. = LANKTIS.

Lenktuval, -ų, *sm. pl.* reel.

Lenšis, = LENŠVIKIS.

**Lenšvikis, -io, sm. bot.** bird's tare; tufted vetch. *Vicia cracca*.  
**Lenta, -os, dim. -telė, -tutė, sf.** board; plank.  
**Lentas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** calm; quiet; tranquil.  
**Lentgalis, -io, sm.** piece of board.  
**Lentyna, -os, sf.** shelf.  
**Lentinis, f. -nė, adj.** made or consisting of boards; board...  
**Lentpiuklė, -ės, sf.** pit saw.  
**Leopardas, -o, sm. zool.** leopard.  
**Lėpaušis, f. -sė, s.** lop-eared one.  
**Lepauti (-auju, -avau, -ausiu), v. a.** to trifle about; to be whimsical; to be fastidious or squeamish.  
**Lepėti (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), Lepti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to grow tender, delicate, effeminate.  
**Lepybė, -ės, sf.** tenderness; effeminacy; effeminate life.  
**Lepinimas, -o, sm.** pampering; spoiling; effeminating.  
**Lepinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to pamper; to pet; to rear too delicately; to spoil by too much tenderness; to effeminate.  
**Lepystė, = LEPYSTĖ.**  
**Lepšė, -ės, sf.** kind of mushroom.  
**Lepti, see LEPĖTI.**  
**Lepumas, -o, sm.** tenderness; delicateness; effeminateness; fastidiousness.  
**Lepunas, f. -nė, s.** effeminate person.  
**Lepus, f. -pi, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** tender; delicate; effeminate; fastidious; squeamish.  
**Lermas, -o, sm.** noise; uproar.  
**Lermuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), v. a.** to make noise; to brawl; to quarrel noisily.  
**Lerva, -os, sf.** mask; visor.  
**Lervotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** masked.  
**Lesalas, -o, sm.** bird's food; food for fowls.  
**Lesimas, -o, sm.** picking up with the beak.  
**Lesinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frg.,**  
**Lesti (-su, -siau, -siu), v. n. a.** to pick; to peck.  
**Lesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to feed fowls.  
**Lesti, see LESINĖTI.**  
**Lėša, -os, sf.** cost; charge; expense.

**Lešiukas, -o, sm. bot.** lentil; tare. *Ervum lens*.  
**Lėšotis (-šojuos, -šojuos, -šosiuos), v. n.** to pay the expenses.  
**Letargija, -os, sf.** lethargy.  
**Letargiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** lethargic.  
**Lėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** tame; quiet; calm; slow. || -tai, adv. calmly; slowly.  
**Letena, -os, sf.** instep; paw.  
**Lėtumas, -o, sm.** calmness; quietness; slowness.  
**Lėtutis, f. -tė, s.** very tame; very quiet or calm.  
**Levitas, -o, sm. bibl.** levite.  
**Liakas, -o, sm.** lac; [*antspaudžiams*] sealing wax; [*indas*] jug.  
**Liakėris, -io, sm.** lacquer; varnish.  
**Liakėriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), v. a.** to lacquer; to varnish.  
**Liakmus, -aus, sm.** litmus.  
**Liampa, -os, dim. -pelė, sf.** lamp.  
**Liampadegis, f. -gė, s.** lamp lighter.  
**Liaudinis, f. -nė, adj.** people's; of people.  
**Liaudis, -ies, sf.** people; common people; commonalty.  
**Liaukoti (-koju, -kojuos, -kosiu), v. n.** to rush; to gush; to flow copiously.  
**Liaunas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** flexible; pliant.  
**Liaunumas, -o, sm.** flexibility; pliantness.  
**Liaupsė, -ės, sf.** worship; praise; laudation.  
**Liaupsinimas, -o, sm.** worshiping.  
**Liaupsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to worship; to praise; to laud.  
**Liaupsintojas, f. -ja, s.** worshiper.  
**Liauras, -o, sm. bot.** laurel tree.  
**Liautis (liaujuos, lioviaus, liausiuos), v. rpl.** to cease; to leave off; to stop.  
**Liavanasrė, -ės, sf. bot.** snapdragon; calf's snout. *Antirrhinum orontium*.  
**Liavas, -o, sm. = LIUTAS.**  
**Liaendra, -os, sf. bot.** lavender.  
**Liavkonija, -os, sf. bot.** gilly-flower. *Cheiranthus*.  
**Liavonašas, -o, sm. bot.** monk's hood; wolf's bane. *Aconitum napellus*. *L. geltonasis*, yellow aconite. *A. anthora*.  
**Ličyna, -os, sf.** mask; || masked person.



Ličnas, *f.* -na, *adj.* odd; uneven.  
 Lydas, -o, *sm.* accompanying; conducting; [*lydėtojai*] attendants; followers; retinue; train; [*sarga*] convoy; escort.  
 Lydėjimas, -o, *sm.* accompanying.  
 Lydeka, -os, *sf.* *ičkt.* pike; pickerel.  
 Lydėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to accompany; to escort; to convoy.  
 Lydėtojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who accompanies; attendant; conductor.  
 Lydimas, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* accompanied; attended.  
 Lydis, -džio, *sm.* = LYDEKA.  
 Lydytas, *f.* -ta, *prt.* melted; — *cukrus*, sugar candy.  
 Lydyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to melt (tallow or grease, also sugar); to expose to rain.  
 Liejėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* caster; founder.  
 Liejykla, -os, *sf.* foundry.  
 Liejimas, -o, *sm.* pouring; [*metalių*] casting; founding.  
 Liekana, -os, *sf.* remnant; remains.  
 Liekas, -o, *sm.* remnant; remainder; rest.  
 Lieklyga? *kind of play:* Is there an even number or an odd? handy-dandy.  
 Lieknas, -o, *sm.* swampy land or valley; marsh; morass.  
 Lielis, -io, *sm. bot.* spearwort. *Ranunculus lingua.*  
 Liemeningas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* corpulent; robust.  
 Liemu, -mens, *sm.* trunk; torso; waist.  
 Liepa, -os, *sf. bot.* linden tree; lime tree; [*mėnuo*] July.  
 Liepėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* commander.  
 Liepimas, -o, *sm.* command.  
 Liepynas, -o, *sm.* forest of linden trees.  
 Liepinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of linden wood; linden...  
 Liepojus, -jaus, *sm.* Libau (*city*).  
 Liepsna, -os, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* flame; blaze.  
 Liepsninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a flame; flamy; flame-colored.  
 Liepsnojimas, -o, *sm.* flaming; blazing.  
 Liepsnotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* flamy; blazing.  
 Liepsnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.n.* to flame; to blaze.  
 Lieptai, -ų, *sm. pl.* footbridge.  
 Liepti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to order; to command.

Liepžiedis, -džio, *sm.* linden blossom; [*mėnuo*] July.  
 Liesėti (-sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to grow lean or meagre.  
 Liesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make lean.  
 Liesokas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* somewhat lean; somewhat meagre.  
 Liesti (liečiu, liečiau, liesiu), *v.a.* to touch; *fig.* to mention. || -s, *v. rfl.* to touch; to come in contact.  
 Liesti (liesiu, liesau, liesiu), *v.n.* to grow lean.  
 Liesumas, -o, *sm.* meagerness; leanness.  
 Liesus, *f.* -si, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* lean; meagre.  
 Liesvos, -ų, *sf. pl.* ladder; stairs.  
 Lieškerys, -io, *sm.* [*Al.*] steersman; pilot.  
 Lieta, -os, *sf.* thing; matter.  
 Lietauris, -io, *sm.* kettledrum; tymbal.  
 Lieti (lieju, liejau, liesiu), *v.a.* to pour; [*metalius*] to found; to cast; [*zrakes*] to mould (*or* mold).  
 Lietingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rainy.  
 Lietinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made by casting or founding.  
 Lietsargis, -io, *sm.* umbrella.  
 Lietus, -aus, *sm.* rain.  
 Lietuva, -os, *sf.* Lithuania.  
 Lietuvas, -o, *sm.* casting mould; || casting ladle.  
 Lietuvė, -ės, *sf.* casting pot.  
 Lietuvybė, & -ystė, -ės, *sf.* Lithuanianism; Lithuanism.  
 Lietuvinkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* = LIETUVYS.  
 Lietuvys, *f.* -vė, *s.* Lithuanian.  
 Lietuviškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, -kai, *adv.* Lithuanian.  
 Liežti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to lick.  
 Liežuvaiti (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v.n.* to tell tales; to blab; to tattle; not to keep one's tongue; to rumor; to gossip.  
 Liežuvėlis, -io, [*dim. of* Liežuvys], *sm.* little tongue; language; *bot.* daisy. *Didysis* —, ox-eye daisy; [*augmens žiedas*] aglet.  
 Liežuvingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* tongued; having many tongues; || given to blabbing.  
 Liežuvininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* blabber; telltale; gossip.

Liežuvinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of tongue; tongue.  
Liežuvis, -io, *sm.* tongue; [*kulba*] language. *Liežurē leisti*, to tattle; to rumor; to gossip.

Liffandija, -os, = *VIDZEME*.

Lyg, *conj.* as; like. || *ad.* till; until.

Līga, -os, *sf.* disease; malady; sickness; illness. *Līgos patalas*, sick bed; *ant līgos patulo gulēti*, to be bed-ridden.

Lyga, -os, *sf.* league; confederacy.

Lygdienis, -io, *sm.* meridian.

Lygīai, *adv.* equally; exactly; evenly; smoothly.

Lygiakertis, *f.* -lē, *s. & adj.* equiangular figure; equiangular.

Lygiašonis, *f.* -nē, *s. & adj.* equilateral figure; equilateral.

Lygiavertis, *f.* -lē, *adj.* equivalent.

Lygybē, -ēs, *sf.* equality; evenness.

Lyginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make even; to level; to smooth; to equalize; (*kā su ku*) to compare; to liken.  
|| -s, *v. rfl.* to equal one; to try to be on a level with one.

Lyglīga, -os, *sf.* equipollence (-cy).

Lyglīgīgas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* equipollent.

Lygmala, -os, *sf.* level; equal elevation with the brink or border.

Lygmālis, *f.* -lē, *adj.* full to the brim.

Lygmenē, -ēs, *sf.* plain; level.

Lygmuo, -mens, *sm.* exact likeness; image.

Lignitas, -o, *sm. mēn.* lignite; mineral coal.

Ligonbutis, -čio, *sm.* hospital.

Ligonis, -io *smf.* sick person; patient.

Ligotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* sickly; infirm; valetudinary.

Ligotumas, -o, *sm.* sickness.

Lygsvara, -os; -rybē, -ēs, *sf.* equilibrium; equipoise; equiponderance.

Lygsvarīgas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* equiponderant.

Lygšiol, Lygšiolai, *adv.* till now; hitherto.

Lygti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.*, -s, *v. rfl.* to bargain; to haggle; [*kam lygtinīs*] to equal.

Lygtiesybē, -ēs, *sf.* [šl.] equality; equality of rights.

Lyguma, -os, *sf.* plain; level land.

Lygumas, -o, *sm.* evenness; levelness; smoothness.

Lygus, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* equal; even; level; plain; smooth.

Lijundra, -os, *sf.* sleet; rainy weather; nasty weather.

Lykava, = *LYKAVA*.

Likimas, -o, *sm.* lot; fate; fortune; destiny; doom.

Lykinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to be left; to make it remain.

Lykis, -io, *sm.* rest; remainder.

Lykoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to lend.

Likti (lieku, likau, liksiu), *v. n.* to remain; to stay; [*tapti*] to turn; to become.

Liktorius, = *ŽIBINČIUS*.

Likutis, -čio, *sm.* rest; remnant; remainder.

Lykuva, -os, *sf.* pest; pestilence; plague.  
Limentis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to fawn; to wheedle.

Limpamas, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *pri.* adhesive; sticky; *fig.* infectious; *limpamoji liga*, infectious disease.

Linas, -o, *pl.* -nai, -ų, *sm.* flax.

Lynas, -o, *sm.* rope; *icht.* tench.

Lindėti (-džiu, & -du, -dėjau, -dėsiu),

Lindoti (-dau, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to remain concealed; to lodge; to den.

Lindynė, -ės, *sf.* den; haunt.

Lingė, -ės, *sf.* cradle pole; *orn.* kite.

Linguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to swing; to rock; to shake.

Liniena, -os, *sf.* flax field.

Linija, -os, *sf.* line; || rule; ruler.

Lininis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of flax; flaxen; || linen.

Linikiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* toadflax. *Linaria vulgaris*.

Link, Linkon, Linkui, *prep. with gen.* to; towards. *Namų link*, homewards; towards home. *Jurį link* —, seawards.

Linkčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to nod.

Linkis, -io, *sm.* Linkē, -ēs, *sf.* bend; sinusity.

Linkėjimas, -o, *sm.* wishing; wish.

Linkėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to wish; — *kam gero pasiseikimo*, to wish one good luck.

Linkis, -io, *sm. gram. case.* = *LINKSNIS*.

Linkmė, -ės, *sf.* direction; drift; tendency.

Linkon, = LINK.

Linksmas, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* gay; merry; cheerful; joyful; glad; joyous. || -mai, *adv.* merrily; cheerfully; gladly.

Linksmybė, -ės, *sf.* joy; joyfulness; cheerfulness; mirth.

Linksminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rejoice; to delight. || -s, *v. rfl.* to rejoice; to be glad; to exult.

Linksmumas, -o, *sm.* joyfulness; gladness.

Linksniaivimas, -o, *sm. gram.* declension.

Linksnis, -io, *sm. gram.* case.

Linksniuoti (-niuotu, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. a. gram.* to decline.

Linkterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to toss; to bend or bow (but once).

Linkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bow; to bend; to incline.

Linmarka, -os, *sf.* retting pool; retting pond.

Linominis, -io, *sm.* time of flax breaking.

Lynoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to rain; to drizzle.

Liontas, -o, *sm.* match; lunt; fuse.

Lipdymas, -o, *sm.* pasting; || molding (*ir* moulding).

Lipdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to glue; to paste; || to mold, to mould; || to stucco.

Lipdytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* gluer; paster; || molder.

Lipimas, -o, *sm.* climbing; ascending; || sticking to; adhering.

Lipynė, -ės, *sf.* ladder.

Lipinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to glue; to paste; || to mold.

Lypkis, -io, *sm.* vest; waistcoat.

Lipnumas, -o, *sm.* glueyness; viscosity; viscousness.

Lipnus, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* viscid; gluey; glutinous; sticky; viscous. || -niai, *adv.* in a viscid manner.

Lipstėti (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; *fig.* to touch; to affect.

Lipšnumas, -o, *sm.* affability.

Lipšnus, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* affable; courteous; amiable; gracious || -niai, *adv.* amiably; graciously.

Lipštinis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to insinuate oneself into favor; to fawn.

Lipštukas, -o, *sm. bot.* hartwort. Levisticum.

Lipti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb; to clamber; [*augštin*] to ascend; [*žemyn*] to descend. 2. — (limpu, lipau, lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick; to adhere.

Lyra, *os, sf.* lyre.

Lyrika, -os, *sf.* lyric poetry.

Lyriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* lyric, lyrical. *Lyriškąjį poeziją*, = LYRIKA.

Lysė, -ės, *sf.* garden bed; plat.

Lisnikai, -ų, *sm. pl.* worms (*in the bowels*) maworms; || worm seed.

Lystė, -ės, *sf. arch.* list; reglet.

Lįsti (lendu, lindau, lįsiu), *v. n.* to crawl; to creep; to climb; — *kam į akis*, to be troublesome; to be saucy; to be unfortunate.

Lysti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *a. n.* becoming lean, meagre.

Lysvė, = LYSĖ.

Lyšnas, *f.* -na, *adj.* odd; not paired with another.

Litanija, -os, *sf.* litany.

Litera, -os, *sf.* letter; type; character.

Literatas, -o, *sm.* literary man; man of letters.

Literatiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* literary.

Literatura, -os, *sf.* literature.

Lytiėti (lyčiu, lytėjau, lytėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; || to concern; to relate to.

*Kas lyti manęs*, as for me.

Lyti (lija, lijo, lis), *v. impers.* to rain.

Lytis, -ies, *sf.* sex; [*leda*] sheet of ice; block of ice.

Lytiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sexual. || -kai, *adv.* sexually.

Lytilauža, -os, *sf.* breaker; ice breaker.

Liturgija, -os, *sf.* liturgy; mass.

Lyus, -aus, *sm.* rain. = LIETUS.

Liubystas, -o, *sm. bot.* hartwort; lovage. Levisticum officinale.

Liuciferius, -laus, *sm.* Lucifer; devil.

Liudė, -ės, *sf.* plummet.

Liudėjimas, -o, *sm.* mourning; grief; sorrow; affliction.

Liudėli (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to mourn; to grieve for; to be afflicted; to pine; to sorrow.

Liudijimas, -o, *sm.* witnessing; testification.

**Liudininkas, f. -kė, s.** witness; testifier.  
**Liudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to testify; to witness.  
**Liudytojas, f. -ja, s.** witness.  
**Liudnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** sad; mournful; sorrowful; afflicted.  
**—nai, adv.** sadly; sorrowfully.  
**Liudnumas, -o, sm.** sadness; grief; sorrow; affliction; melancholy.  
**Liudvikas, -o, sm.** Louis; Lewis.  
**Liugas, -o, sm.** slough; puddle; mire.  
**Liūnas, f. -na, adj.** hornless; having no horns [*said of cattle*].  
**Liukas, -o, sm.** vent.  
**Liuktas, -o, sm.** airhole; vent; flue.  
**Liulė, -ės, gf.** lullaby; [*lopšys*] cradle.  
**Liuliavimas, -o, sm.** lull.  
**Liuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to lull; to lull to sleep.  
**Liūba, -os, smf.** sluggard; lubber; idler.  
**Liumpavimas, Liumpsėjimas, -o, sm.** sagging; springing.  
**Liumpsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to spring; to sag; to be saggy.  
**Liumpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to sag; to rock; to swing. || *v. n.* to spring; to sag.  
**Liūnas, -o, sm.** lowland; dale; [*pelkė*] morass.  
**Liunta, -os, gf.** lunt.  
**Liucha, -os, gf.** taking care of; [*šėra*] feeding; feeding time.  
**Liubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* [*šerti*] to provide with provender; to feed. || *s, v. rfl.* to take care of; — *apie gyvūnus*, to take care of the cattle; to feed the cattle.  
**Liūnas, -o, sm.** comfort; ease.  
**Liūnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** convenient; comfortable; commodious. || *—nai, adv.* conveniently; comfortably.  
**Liūnastis, -ies, gf.** comfort; convenience, convenience.  
**Liūnumas, -o, sm.** comfortableness.  
**Liūsanoris, f. -rė, adj.** voluntary. || *s.* volunteer.  
**Liūsas, f. -sa, defin. -sasis, f. -soji, adj.** loose; || free; independent. || *—sal, adv.* loosely; freely.  
**Liūsavals, f. -lė, adj.** voluntary; spontaneous.

**Liuosybė, -ės, gf.** freedom; liberty.  
**Liuosininkas, f. -kė, s.** freeman; freeholder.  
**Liuosuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to loosen; to slacken; || to free; to liberate.  
**Liurba, -os, smf.** clumsy and sluggish fellow or woman; lubber; sturdy drone.  
**Liurka, -os, gf.** tobacco pipe.  
**Liurkis, -io, sm. (collog.)** smoker.  
**Liusti** (liustu, liudau, liusiu), *v. n.* to grow sorrowful; to grieve; to become sad.  
**Liutas, -o, sm.** lion.  
**Liuteriškas, f. -ka, Liuteroniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Lutheran.  
**Liuteronas, f. -nė, s.** Lutheran.  
**Lizdas, -o, dim. -delis, sm.** nest; eyrie, eyrie; [*švėries*] haunt; den.  
**Lizduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.*; *—s, v. rfl.* to nest; to nestle.  
**Lizė, -ės, gf.** peel; oven peel.  
**Ližterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to lick (but once).  
**Lobingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** rich; wealthy. || *—gumas, sm.* richness; wealthiness.  
**Lobininkas, f. -kė, s.** wealthy man or woman; capitalist; nabob.  
**Lobinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rich; to enrich.  
**Lobis, -io, sm.** wealth; riches.  
**Lobti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.  
**Locnas, f. -na, adj.** own. [*Pol. Własny*, own].  
**Logika, -os, gf.** logic.  
**Logiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** logical. || *—kai, adv.* logically. || *—kumas, sm.* logic.  
**Lojališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** loyal. || *—kai, adv.* loyally. || *—kumas, sm.* loyalty.  
**Lojikas, f. -kė, s.** one who barks; barker.  
**Lojimas, -o, sm.** barking; baying.  
**Lojojimas, -o, sm.** scolding; abusing.  
**Lojoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to reproach.  
**Lojotojas, f. -ja, s.** scolder; railer.  
**Lokininkas, f. -kė, s.** bear-ward; bear-driver.  
**Lokys, -io, sm.** bear.

**Lokžolė, -ės, *sf.*** *bot.* bearberry; bear-grape. *Arbutus uva ursi.*  
**Loma, -os, *sf.*** cavity; hollow; pit.  
**Lomingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*** full of hollows or pits.  
**Lomotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** pitted; having holes or pits.  
**Lopas, -o, *sm.*** patch.  
**Lopeta, -os, *sf.*** spade; shovel; *anat.* shoulder blade.  
**Lopikas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** patcher; botcher; cobler.  
**Lopymas, -o, *sm.*** patching; botching.  
**Lopins, -io, *sm.*** patchwork.  
**Lopyti (-pau, -pia, -pysiu), *v.a.*** to patch; to botch.  
**Lopytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.*** patcher; botcher.  
**Lopsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.*** to stay wide open; to gape.  
**Lopšys, -io, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.*** cradle; *fig.* birthplace.  
**Loša, -os, *sf.*** play.  
**Lošimas, -o, *sm.*** playing; gaming; || folding back; reclining.  
**Lošys, -io, *sm.*** play; game; sport.  
**Loškaris, -io, *sm.*** pot hook.  
**Lošti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.*** to play; to perform; || to recline; to fold back. || -s, *v.rfl.* to recline one's self.  
**Lota, -os, *sf.*** lath; rail.  
**Loterija, -os, *sf.*** lottery.  
**Loti (loju, -jau, -siu), *v.n.*** to bark; to yelp. *Nė lapė apie tatut nelos*, nobody will take any notice of the affair.  
**Lotyniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, -kai, *adv.*** Latin.  
**Lova, -os, *dim.* -velė, *sf.*** bed; [*lysnė*] garden bed.\*  
**Lovininkas, -o, *sm.*** jurymen; juror.  
**Lovininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.*** to serve as a juror; to keep juror's office.  
**Lovys, -io, *dim.* -velis, *sm.*** trough; manger.  
**Lubos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** ceiling; || story; floor.  
**Luboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v.a.*** to ceil.  
**Lugmiai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.*** water lilies. *Nymphaeaceae. L. battieja*, white water lily. *Nympha alba. L. geltonieja*, common yellow water lily. *Nupharluteum.*  
**Luinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*** hornless.

**Luinys, *f.* -nė, *s.*** hornless animal.  
**Luitas, -o, *sm.*** lute; solder.  
**Luituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.*** to lute; to solder.  
**Lukestis, -ies, *sf.*** expectation; hope; || *bot.* wild chiccory. *Cichorium intybus.*  
**Luknė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** yellow water lily. *Nupharluteum.*  
**Lukošius, -iaus, *sm.*** Luke.  
**Lukštas, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.*** shell; husk.  
**Lukštenimas, -o, *sm.*** husking; *fig.* searching; inquiring.  
**Lukštentti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.*** to husk; to shell; *fig.* to search; to inquire; to scrutinize.  
**Lukterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.*** to wait; to stay (for a moment).  
**Lukuriavimas, -o, *sm.*** expectation; waiting.  
**Lukuriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. dur.*** to expect; to wait for.  
**Lukutis, -čio, *sm. orn.*** juddock; jack-snipe.  
**Lunatikas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** lunatic; somnambulist.  
**Lungintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsluos), *v.rfl.*** to cringe; to fawn.  
**Lunkas, -o, *sm.*** bast; lime bast.  
**Luobas, -o, *sm.*** bark; peel; rind.  
**Luobinỹčia, -ios, *sf.*** barkery.  
**Luobinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** bark; made of bark; *luobinė popiera*, pasteboard; carton.  
**Luokys, = Lokys.**  
**Luoma, -os, *sf.*** class; rank; sphere (*of society*).  
**Luomas, -o, *sm.* = LUOMA.**  
**Luominis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** pertaining or relating to the class of men in society. *Luominė kova*, the class struggle.  
**Luošas, *f.* -ša, *defin.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.*** lame; crippled; maimed. || -šumas, *sm.* lameness; crippledness; maimedness.  
**Luotas, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.*** boat; canoe.  
**Lupa, -os, *dim.* -pelė, -pytė, -putė, *sf.*** lip.  
**Lupata, -os, *sm.*** tatter; rag; (*fig. only.*) ragamuffin; a worthless fellow or woman.  
**Lupena, = LUPYNA.**  
**Lupikas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** exactor; extortioner.  
**Lupyna, -os, *sf.*** peel (*of orange, potato, etc.*).

**Lupynas**, -o, *sm. bot.* lupine. *Lupinus*.  
**Lupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.*  
 to peel; to strip off (skin, rind or bark); to decorticate.  
**Lupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a. (šiere)* to peel; to bark; (*skury*) to skin; to flay; *fig.* to whip; to flog; to lash; [*pinig*] to extort; [*kelmus*] to grub.  
**Lupus**, *f. -pi, defn.* -pusis, *f. -pioji, adj.* easy to peel or decorticate.  
**Lustas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* flake (*of snow*).  
**Lušas**, = **LUOŠAS**.  
**Lušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lame; to cripple.  
**Lušys**, -io, *sm.* lame fellow; cripple; *zool.* lynx.  
**Lušna**, -os, *dim. -nelė, sf.* miserable cottage.  
**Lušnakojs**, *f. -jė, s.* broken-legged one; lame fellow; cripple.  
**Lušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become crippled.  
**Lužena**, -os, *sf.* anything broken; *pl.* rubbish; ruins; debris.  
**Lužis**, -io, *sm.* breach; break; brack.  
**Lužnos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* rubbish; ruins.  
**Lužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to break.

# M

**Ma**, = **MAN**.  
**Maca**, -os, *sf. (pus žydus)* unleavened bread; matzoth.  
**Machinacija**, -os, *sf.* machination.  
**Machinališkas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* mechanical. || -*kai, adv.* mechanically.  
**Mackas**, *f. -ka, adj. (colloq.)* very small; petty; dwarfish.  
**Mačyti**, = **GELEBĖTI**.  
**Mačius**, -iaus, *sm.* measure; *fig.* measure; limit.  
**Mada**, -os, *sf.* mode; fashion; style.  
**Madinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* according to fashion; fashionable; stylish.  
**Magaryčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* treat, concluding a bargain.  
**Magazinas**, -o, *sm.* magazine; warehouse; storehouse.  
**Magdalena**, -os, *abbr.* Magdė, -ės, *sf.* Magdalen, Maudlin, Maud, Ellen.  
**Magija**, -os, *sf.* magic.

**Magikas**, -o, *sm.* magician.  
**Magiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* magic, magical || -*kai, adv.* magically.  
**Magila**, -os, *sf. myth.* goddess of death and shades.  
**Magistras**, -o, *sm.* licentiate; master of arts; [*zokono*] grand master.  
**Magistratas**, -o, *sm.* magistrate.  
**Magnatas**, -o, *sm.* magnate; grandee.  
**Magnetas**, -o, *sm.* magnet.  
**Magnetiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* magnetic, magnetical.  
**Magnetizmas**, -o, *sm.* magnetism.  
**Magztas**, -o, *sm.* knitting needle.  
**Mahometas**, -o, *sm.* Mahomet, Mohammed.  
**Mahometonas**, *f. -nė, s., Mahometoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Mahometan.  
**Maigal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* haulm; haum; dry stalks of corn, etc.; litter straw.  
**Maigyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to blend; to mix; to mingle.  
**Maigunas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] sleeping bench.  
**Maikstė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Mž.*] pumpkin; pumpkin.  
**Mailius**, -iaus, *sm.* fry; small fish.  
**Mainas**, -o, *sm.* change; exchange; barter.  
**Mainykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to barter; to trade.  
**Mainymas**, -o, *sm.* changing; exchanging; bartering.  
**Mainininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* changer; barterer.  
**Mainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange; to barter; to truck; to trade. || -*s, v. rfl.* to change; — *varšone*, to change colors.  
**Maironas**, = **MEIRONAS**.  
**Maistas**, -o, *sm.* food; victuals; nourishment; nutriment; livelihood; sustenance.  
**Maišas**, -o, *dim. -šelis, sm.* bag; sack.  
**Maišatis**, -ies, *sf.* riot; mutiny.  
**Maišė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of bag made of cords or strings; net bag.  
**Maišymas**, -o, *sm.* mixing; minglement; [*duonos*] kneading; [*trūkūmas*] disturbing; disturbance; interruption.  
**Maišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix; to mingle; to blend; [*duona*] to knead; [*kortas*] to shuffle; || to hinder; to

disturb; to interrupt. || —s, *v. rŕl* to mix one's self; to mix for one's self; to mingle; to be confused.

**Maišytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* mingler; blender.

**Maišlius**, *-laus*, *sm.* mixture; medley.

**Maištadaris**, *f. -rė*, *s.* rebel; rioter.

**Maištas**, *-o*, *sm.* riot; revolt; rebellion. sedition; mutiny.

**Maištingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* seditious; insurrectionary; rebellious. || —gai, *adv.* rebelliously; riotously. || —gumas, *sm.* rebelliousness; riotousness.

**Maištininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* rebel; seditious; rioter.

**Maištinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of riot.

**Maištiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* riotous; tumultuous; rebellious. || —kai, *adv.* riotously; seditiously.

**Maištmetis**, *-čio*, *sm.* the year of revolts; year of revolution.

**Maita**, *-os*, *gf.* carrion; carcass; (*fig. abus.*) rascal; ragamuffin.

**Maitėdis**, *-džio*, *sm.* carrion eater.

**Maitiena**, *-os*, *gf.* carcass flesh; carrion.

**Maitingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* nutritious; nutritive. || —gai, *adv.* nutritiously.

**Maitingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* nutritiveness.

**Maitinimas**, *-o*, *sm.* nourishing; nutrition; feeding.

**Maitinti** (*-nu*, *-nau*, *-nsiu*), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed. || —s, *v. rŕl* to nourish one's self.

**Maitintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* nourisher; feeder.

**Maitlesis**, *f. -sė*, *s.* carrion eater (*used of birds*).

**Maiva**, *-os*, *gf.* gesture; gesticulation.

**Maivoti** (*-voju*, *-vojau*, *-vosiu*), *v. n.*; —s, *v. rŕl* to gesticulate.

**Majestotas**, *-o*, *sm.* majesty.

**Majoras**, *-o*, *sm.* major.

**Makaronai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* macaroni.

**Makas**, *-o*, **Makis**, *-io*, *sm.* purse; pouch; bag.

**Makaulė**, *-ės*, *gf.* pate; head; top of the head; *fig.* brainpan.

**Makavykas**, *-o*, *sm. bot.* pine mushroom.

**Makedonija**, *-os*, *gf.* Macedonia.

**Makedoniškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* Macedonian.

**Makis**, *see* **MAKAS**.

**Makleris**, *-io*, *sm.* swindler; sharper; impostor; trickster.

**Maklerystė**, *-ės*, *gf.* swindling; imposture.

**Maklynė**, = **MAKYNĖ**.

**Makliuoti** (*-liuoju*, *-liavau*, *-liuosiu*), *v. n.* to swindle; to cheat.

**Maklynė**, *-ės*, *gf.* mire; deep mud.

**Maknotas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* muddy; dirty.

**Maknoti** (*-noju*, *-nojau*, *-nosiu*), *v. n.* to wade through the mire. || *v. a.* to mire; to soil with mud.

**Makoras**, *-o*, *sm.* scourge; whip (*used by gypsies*).

**Makrai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* fringe.

**Makštis**, *-ies*, *usually in the pl.* **Makštyš**, *-čių*, *gf.* case; sheath; scabbard.

**Malda**, *-os*, *dim.* *-delė*, *gf.* prayer.

**Maldaknygė**, *-ės*, *gf.* prayer book.

**Maldauti** (*-dauju*, *-davau*, *-dausiu*), *v. a.* to implore; to entreat; to pray; to supplicate.

**Maldavimas**, *-o*, *sm.* praying.

**Maldykla**, *-os*, *gf.* house of prayer; chapel.

**Maldymas**, *-o*, *sm.* quieting; appeasing.

**Maldingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* pious; godly; religious. || —gai, *adv.* religiously.

**Maldingybė**, *-ės*, *f.* **Maldingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* piety; pioussness; religiousness; religiosity.

**Maldininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* one who prays.

**Maldyti** (*-dau*, *-džiau*, *-dysiu*), *v. a.* to still; to quiet; to appease.

**Maldytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* appeaser; pacifier.

**Maldnamis**, *-io*, *sm.* temple; church.

**Malduoti** (*-duoju*, *-davau*, *-duosiu*), *v. a.* to announce; to notify; to report; to inform. || —s, *v. rŕl* to announce one's self; to present one's self to one; to apply for; to sue for. [*Term. MELDEN*].

**Malėjas**, *f. -ja*, **Malikas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* one who grinds with a quern; grinder.

**Malimas**, *-o*, *sm.* grinding.

**Malka**, *-os*, *gf.* wood; firewood.

**Malkas**, *-o*, *sm.* draught.

**Malkynas**, *-o*, *sm.* **Malkynė**, *-ės*, *gf.* wood house; wood yard.

**Malkininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* wood trader; woodcutter.

**Malonė**, *-ės*, *gf.* favor; grace; benevolence; mercy; clemency.

**Malonėti** (*-nėju*, *-nėjau*, *-nėsiu*), *v. a. n.* to wish to have; [*teikti*] to delgn;

to vouchsafe; to be pleased; [*glamonėti*] to caress; to fondle.

**Maloniai**, *adv.* kindly; benevolently.

**Malonybė**, *ės*, *sf.* kindness; benevolence; benignity; graciousness.

**Maloningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* benign; gracious; kind; full of goodness. [*-gal*, *adv.* benignly: graciously.

**Maloningumas**, *o*, *sm.* benignity; graciousness.

**Malonumas**, *o*, *sm.* kindliness; benignity.

**Malonus**, *f.* -ni, *ntr.* -nu, *defin.* -nusi, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* kind; gracious, benign; benevolent.

**Malstuvės**, = MELSTUVĖS.

**Malšinimas**, *o*, *sm.* quieting; appeasing, quelling.

**Malšinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quiet; to calm; to quell.

**Malšintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* quieter; queller.

**Malti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to grind; (*fig.*) *liežuviu* —, to tattle; to prattle.

**Maltuvė**, *ės*, *sf.* quern room.

**Malunas**, *o*, *sm.* mill; [*vandeninis*] water mill; [*vėjėnis*] windmill.

**Maluninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* miller.

**Maluninkystė**, *ės*, *sf.* miller's trade.

**Malzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* *frq.* to milk.

**Mama**, *os*, *sf.* ma; mamma; mother.

**Man**, [*dat. of Aš*] to me.

**Manas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *pron.* my; mine.

**Mandagiai**, *adv.* politely; gracefully; elegantly.

**Mandagumas**, *o*, *sm.* politeness; gracefulness; decency.

**Mandagus**, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* polite; graceful; elegant; decent.

**Manding**, *v. impers.* meseems; it seems to me.

**Mandolina**, *os*, *sf.* mandolin.

**Manifestacija**, *os*, *sf.* manifestation.

**Manifestas**, *o*, *sm.* manifesto.

**Manifestuoti** (-tuoji, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to manifest; to reveal; to display.

**Manija**, *os*, *sf.* mania; frenzy; madness.

**Manymas**, *o*, *sm.* thinking; cogitation.

**Maniškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* mine; my husband; my wife.

**Manyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to think; to believe; to imagine.

**Mankymas**, *o*, *sm.* ruffling; rufflement; softening; || exercising; exertion; training.

**Mankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to rumple; to ruffle; || to exercise; to train.

**Manna**, *os*, *sf.* (*bibl.*) manna.

**Manomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* pretended; supposed; imaginary.

**Manta**, *os* *sf.* treasure; riches; wealth.

**Mantininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* treasurer; || wealthy man or woman.

**Manufaktura**, *os*, *sf.* manufacture; manufactory.

**Manufaktūrinis**, *f.* -nė, **Manufaktūriškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* manufactural.

**Mapa**, *os*, *sf.* map.

**Maras**, *o*, *sm.* pest; plague; pestilence.

**Marė**, *usually in the pl.* **Marės**, *iy*, *sf.* sea.

**Marė**, *ės*, *sf.* Mary.

**Margas**, *o*, *sm.* acre.

**Margas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* motley; variegated; checkered; partly-colored. *Genys margas, svietas da margenis*, (*prov.*), variegated is the woodpecker but the world is more variegated.

**Margė**, *ės*, *sf.* **MARGAS** 1. || partly-colored cow.

**Margėlis**, *io*, *sm.* marl.

**Marginiai**, *iy*, *sm. pl.* cloth woven in different colors; || clothes made of variegated cloth.

**Marginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to variegate; to checker.

**Margis**, *io*, *sm.* partly-colored animal.

**Margti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to turn variegated, motley.

**Marguliuoti** (-liuojau, -liavau, -liuosiu), **Marguoti** (-guoji, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to display in variegated colors; || *v. a.* to variegate.

**Margutis**, -tėlis, -tėlytis, *f.* -tė, *adj.* very motley; nicely variegated.

**Margutis**, -čio, *sm.* (*velyky kiaušinis*) Easter egg.

**Marija**, *os*, *sf.* Mary. **Marijos žolė**, (*bot.*) blue bonnets; blue buttons. *Scabiosa succisa*.

**Marijošius**, -šiaus, *sm.* (*card playing*) marriage.

**Marymėtė**, *ės*, *sf. bot.* dead-nettle. *Lamium*.



**Marininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* mariner; seaman; sailor.

**Marininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* navigation.

**Marininkiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* naval; nautic, nautical.

**Marinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to attend a dying person; [— *kg bailu*] to starve; to kill with hunger.

**Marka**, -os, *sf.* retting pool.

**Markė**, -ės, *sf.* mark; [*krasos*] postage stamp.

**Markyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to steep; to soak; [*linus*] to ret.

**Marlaka**, -os, *sf. bot.* yellow oat-grass. *Avena flavescens*.

**Marmalynas**, -o, *sm.* & -lynė, -ės, *sf.* swamp; marsh; *fig.* innumerable quantity; vast number.

**Marmoras**, -o, *sm.* marble.

**Marmorinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* marble; made of marble.

**Marnakai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* woodroof; woodruff. *Asperula*.

**Maršalka**, -os, *sm.* marshal; [house] steward.

**Maršas** (mar'šas), -o, *sm.* a forgetful fellow; [*K7.*] forgetting; oblivion.

2. — (ma'ršas), march; marching.

**Maršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one to forget.

**Marška**, -os, *sf.* piece of linen cloth; [*K7.*] fisher's net; dragnet.

**Marškiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* shirt.

**Marškonas**, -o, *sm.* linen cloth (*cf. a coarse kind*); crash.

**Maršumas**, -o, *sm.* forgetfulness, obliviousness.

**Maršuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to march.

**Maršus**, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* forgetful; oblivious. [—šiai, *adv.* forgetfully.

**Maršauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to be a daughter-in-law.

**Martelė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* amaranth; daisy. *Bellis perennis*.

**Marti**, -čios, *sf.* daughter-in-law.

**Martynas**, -o, *sm.* Martin.

**Martmergė**, -ės, *sf.* illeg l mother.

**Marumas**, -o, *sm.* mortality.

**Marus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* mortal; deadly.

**Masa**, -os, *sf.* mass.

**Masalas**, -o, *sm.* lure; bite

**Masinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to incite; to move; to instigate; to stir up; [*vilioti*] to lure; to allure; to attract.

**Maska**, -os, *sf.* mask.

**Maskaradas**, -o, *sm.* masquerade.

**Maskatuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to dangle; to hang loose; to hang and swing.

**Maskolija**, -os, *sf.* Russia.

**Maskoliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Russian.

**Maskolius**, *f.* -lė, *s.* Russian; native of Russia.

**Maskvitiškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* Moscowite; inhabitant of Moscow.

**Masonas**, -o, *sm.* mason; freemason.

**Masoniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* masonic.

**Mastas**, -o, *sm.* ell.

**Mąstauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. a.* to muse; to meditate; to contemplate; to ponder; to reason.

**Mąstavimas**, -o, *sm.* musing; contemplation; meditation.

**Mąstymas**, -o, *sm.* plaiting; braiding; [*Obso.*] thinking; meditation; contemplation; musing; reasoning.

**Mąstis**, -ies, *dīm.* -telė, *sf.* plait; braid; plaited string; lace. [*Obso.*] thought; muse; contemplation.

**Mąstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to plait; to braid [*Obso.*] to think; to muse; to contemplate; to reason.

**Mąstytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who plaits; plaiter [*Obso.*] thinker; muser; reasoner.

**Mastuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure.

**Mašalas**, -o, *sm. ent.* ephemera; gnat.

**Mašina**, -os, *sf.* machine; engine.

**Mašinerija**, -os, *sf.* machinery.

**Mašinistas**, -o, *sm.* machinist; engineer.

**Mašna**, -os, *dīm.* -nelė, *sf.* purse; pouch; [*pinigams*] pocketbook.

**Mašnius**, -laus, *sm.* pouch maker.

**Maštas**, -o, *sm.* mast.

**Mataškuoti** (-kuojų, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to play with the feet; *fig.* to run.

**Matavimas**, -o, *sm.* measuring; measurement.

**Matematika**, -os, *sf.* mathematics.

**Matematikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* mathematician.

**Matematiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* mathematic, mathematical. ||  
**-kai**, *adv.* mathematically.  
**Materija**, -os, *sf.* stuff; cloth; [*medega*] stuff; matter; substance; *med.* pus.  
**Materi(j)alistas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* materialist.  
**Materialistiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* materialistic.  
**Materi(j)ališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* material; substantial. || **-kai**, *adv.* materially.  
**Materi(j)alizmas**, -o, *sm.* materialism.  
**Materi(j)alizuoti** (-zuojiu, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to materialize.  
**Matikas**, -o, *sm.* hoe; mattock; pickax.  
**Matikuoti** (-kuojiu, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to hoe.  
**Matymas**, -o, *sm.* seeing; sight; vision.  
**Matininkas**, -o, *sm.* land-surveyor.  
**Matininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* surveying.  
**Matyti** (-lau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to see.  
**Matkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* skein.  
**Matomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* visible.  
**Matuoti** (-tuojiu, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure.  
**Matušė**, **Matušėlė**, -ės, *sf.* (terms of endearment) dear mother.  
**Mauda**, -os, *sf.* bot. hemlock. *Conium maculatum*. *M. vanderlinė*, water hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.  
**Maudykla**, **Maudynė**, *sf.* bath; bath-room; bathing place; bathing establishment.  
**Maudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to batho. || **-s**, *v. rft.* to bathe one's self.  
**Maukas**, -o, *sm.* draught; gulp.  
**Maukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strip; to pull; to tear off; (*colloq.*) to drink greedily.  
**Maumedis**, -džio, *sm.* bot. larch; larch tree. *Larix*.  
**Maurai**, -ų, *sm.* pl. sea-weed; sea-wrack; duck-weed. *Lemna*.  
**Maurolimas**, -o, *sm.* lowing; bellowing.  
**Maurolti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to low; to bellow.  
**Maurotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of water-plants; abounding with duck-weeds.  
**Mausti** (maudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. n.* to desire; to long for; || to ache; to pain.  
**Maustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* frq. to put on or to pull off, repeatedly.

**Mauti** (mauju, moviau, mausiu), *v. a.* to put on or to pull off. || *v. n.* (*colloq.*) -- *lūkani*, to flee; to take flight; to escape.  
**Maž** [*abbr.* of **MAŽAI**], *adv.* little; not much. *Maž-daug*, more or less.  
**Mažas**, *f.* -ža, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *dim.* -žytis, -žiukas, -žutėlis, -žučiukas, *adj.* little; small. || **-žai**, *adv.* little; not much; in small quantity.  
**Mažatikys**, *f.* -kė, *s.* an incredulous man or woman; person of little faith.  
**Mažatikystė**, -ės, *sf.* incredulity; little faith.  
**Mažžemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* owner of a small piece of land.  
**Maždaug**, *adv.* more or less.  
**Mažėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to decrease; to become less; to abate; to lessen.  
**Mazgas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* knot.  
**Mazginys**, = **MEZGINYS**.  
**Mazgioti** (-gioju, -gįjau, -giosiu), *v. a.* frq. to knot; to make knots; to tie.  
**Mazgytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* weaver's cord.  
**Mazgolis**, -io, *sm.*, **Mazgotė**, -ės, *sf.* dish-clout; dish-rag.  
**Mazgoti** (-goju, -gįjau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash. || **-s**, *v. rft.* to wash one's self.  
**Mazgotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* washer; [*indų*] scullion.  
**Mazgotuvė**, -ės, *sf.* washing house; laundry.  
**Mazguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* knotty; nodose.  
**Mažybė**, -ės, *sf.* littleness; smallness.  
**Mazierius**, -laus, *sm.* mortar.  
**Mažyn**, *adv.* less; — *ėiti*, to become less. to lessen; to decrease.  
**Mažinimas**, -o, *sm.* diminution; lessening.  
**Mažinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lessen; to diminish. || **-s**, *v. rft.* to decrease; to become less.  
**Mažystė**, -ės, *sf.* minority; nonage; pupilarity.  
**Mažiukas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* little one; child.  
**Mažkalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* one who speaks but little; taciturn person.  
**Mažkalbystė**, -ės, *sf.* taciturnity; reserve in speaking.  
**Mažmetis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* minor.  
**Mažmožingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,

*adj.* minute; petty; frivolous ||—gai, *adv.* minutely; pettily.  
**Mažmožis**, -io, *sm.* trifle.  
**Mažne**, *adv.* almost; nearly.  
**Mažokas**, *f.-ka*, *adj.* somewhat little or small.  
**Mažtikys**, **Mažtikystė**, **MAŽATIKYS**, etc.  
**Mažuma**, -os, *sf.* minority. *Is mažumos*, from a very young age; from one's childhood.  
**Mažumas**, -o, *sm.* littleness; smallness.  
**Mažumė**, -ės, *sf.* = **MAŽUMA**.  
**Mažuo**, -žens, *sm.* minority; popularity.  
*Nuo mažens*, from one's childhood.  
**Mažutis**, *dim.* of **MAŽAS**, which see.  
**Mecenatas**, -o, *sm.* patron; promoter of learning.  
**Mechanika**, -os, *sf.* mechanics.  
**Mechanikas**, -o, *sm.* mechanician; mechanic; mechanist.  
**Mechaniškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.-kasis*, *f.-koji*, *adj.* mechanic, mechanical. || —kai, mechanically.  
**Mechanizmas**, -o, *sm.* mechanism.  
**Mečėtė**, -ės, *sf.* mosque.  
**Mėčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to throw about.  
**Medalius**, -iaus, *sm.* medal.  
**Medaunė**, -ės *sf.* mead brewery.  
**Medauninkas**, -o, *sm.* honey cake; *bot.* musk-orchis. *Herminium*.  
**Medega**, -os, *sf.* material; matter; substance.  
**Medegiškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.-kasis*, *f.-koji*, *adj.* material; substantial. || —kai, *adv.* materially; substantially.  
**Medėjas**, -o, *sm.* hunter; sportsman.  
**Medėjystė**, -ės, *sf.* hunting; hunter's occupation.  
**Medetka**, -os, *sf. bot.* centaury. *Erythraea centaurium*.  
**Medicina**, -os, *sf.* science of medicine.  
**Mediciniškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.-kasis*, *f.-koji*, *adj.* medical.  
**Medingas**, *f.-ga*, *adj.* melliferous; containing honey.  
**Medinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* wooden.  
**Medionas**, -o, *sm.* [*Mā.*] lancet; fleam.  
**Medis**, -džio, *dim.* -dells, *sm.* tree. *Vaisinis* —, fruit tree.  
**Medliepis**, **Medžliepis**, -io, *sm. bot.* maple; maple tree. *Acer*.  
**Medlinčius**, -iaus, *sm.* forester; wood keeper.

**Medšarkė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* pie.  
**Meduotas**, *f.-ta*, *prt.* covered with honey.  
**Medus**, -aus, *sm.* honey.  
**Medvilnė**, -ės, *sf.* cotton.  
**Medvilninis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* cotton; made of cotton.  
**Medžiaga**, = **MEDEGA**.  
**Medžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* hunting.  
**Medžioklė**, -ės, *sf.* hunting; chase; sport.  
**Medžioklis**, -io, *sm.* hunter.  
**Medžionė**, -ės, *sf.* = **MEDŽIOKLĖ**.  
**Medžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. n.* to hunt; to chase.  
**Medžiotojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* hunter; chaser.  
**Medžkolis**, *f.-tė*, *s.* instrument with wooden handle or haft.  
**Medžliepis**, -io, *sm.* **MDLIKPIIS**.  
**Mėgesis**, -io, **Mėgimas**, -o, *sm.* liking; inclination.  
**Mėginimas**, -o, *sm.* trying; trial; test; experiment.  
**Mėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to try; to test; to attempt.  
**Mėgintinas**, *f.-na*, *prt.* triable.  
**Mėgintojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* one who tries or makes a trial; experimenter.  
**Megsti** (mezgu, mezgiau, megsiu), *v. a.* to knot; to tie; to bind; [*pirktinėj*] to knit. || —s, *v. rfl.* to knot; to bind oneself; *fig.* to organize oneself; [*apie vaisius*] to knot.  
**Mėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to like; to have a taste for; to be fond of; to have a fancy for.  
**Mėgumas**, -o, *sm.* pleasantness; pleasingness; pleasurable.  
**Mėgus**, *f.-gi*, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.-gusis*, *f.-gioji*, *adj.* pleasant; pleasing; pleasurable; grateful. || —glai, *adv.* pleasantly.  
**Mėgzda**, -os, *smf.* mocker.  
**Mėgzdymas**, **Mėgzdžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* imitation; || mocking; mockery; sportive insult.  
**Mėgzdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Mėgzdžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to imitate; to counterfeit; || to imitate in contempt or derision; to mock. to treat with scorn.  
**Mėgzdytojas**, **Mėgzdžiotojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* imitator; || mocker; scoffer.  
**Meilauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to caress; to fondle; || to be pleased with. to wish to have.

**Meilavimas**, -o, *sm.* caressing; fondling.  
**Meilė**, -ės, *sf.* love.  
**Meilėiai**, *adv.* lovely; amiably; kindly; graciously.  
**Meilėkalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* flatterer.  
**Mellingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* kind; gracious; amiable; dear. || -gai, *adv.* kindly.  
**Meilingumas**, -o, *sm.* kindness; amiable-ness.  
**Mellininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wooer; lover; paramour.  
**Meilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a. n.* to wish to have; to be pleased with; || to deign.  
**Meilumas**, -o, *sm.* loveliness; amiable-ness; sweetness.  
**Meiluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to caress; to fondle; to cherish; to cocker.  
**Meilus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* lovely; dear; amiable; sweet; charming.  
**Meinauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a.* [Kr.] to bid the bans.  
**Meironas**, -o, *sm. bot.* marjoram. *Ori-ganum*.  
**Meistras**, -o, *sm.* master; master workman; artificer; craftsman; crafts-master.  
**Meistrystė**, -ės, *sf.* craft; profession; busi-ness.  
**Meistriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* masterly; masterful; master-like. || -kai, *adv.* masterly; craftily.  
**Meitėlis**, -io, *dim.* -liukas, *sm.* barrow; hog.  
**Mekerys**, -io, *sm.* kind of a dish. *see* MUTINYS.  
**Meklys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* stammerer.  
**Meknė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of fish. *Cyprinus do-bula*.  
**Mekšra**, -os, *sf. ichth.* roach. *Cyprinus ru-tilus*.  
**Melagingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* mendacious; false; lying. || -gai, *adv.* mendaciously; falsely.  
**Melagingumas**, -o, *sm.* falsity; mendac-ity.  
**Melagis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* liar.  
**Melagystė**, -ės, *sf.* Melas, -o, *sm.* lie; false-hood; untruth.  
**Melancholija**, -os, *sf.* melancholy.

**Melancholikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* melancholic; melancholist.  
**Melancholiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* melancholy; gloomy; depressed in spirits.  
**Melavimas**, -o, *sm.* lying.  
**Meldas**, -o, *sm. bot.* rush; club-rush; bul-rush. *Scirpus lacustris*.  
**Meldėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* implorer; supplicant; entreater.  
**Meldimas**, -o, *sm.* praying; imploration; entreaty; supplication.  
**Meldynas**, -o, *sm.* rush forest; place overgrown with bulrushes.  
**Meldinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* rushy; made of bul-rushes.  
**Mėlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* dyer's wood *Isatis tinctoria*.  
**Meleta**, -os, *sf. orn.* hazel-hen; grouse.  
**Mėlynakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one with blue eyes.  
**Mėlynas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* blue. || -nai, *adv.* bluely.  
**Mėlynė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* whortleberry. *Vac-cinium myrtillus*.  
**Mėlynokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* bluish; somewhat blue; pretty blue.  
**Mėlynumas**, -os, *sf.* blue spot; blue place.  
**Mėlynumas**, -o, *sm.* blueness.  
**Mėlynuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to blue; to make blue. || *v. n.* to grow blue; to appear blue; to display in blue colors.  
**Melodija**, -os, *sf.* melody.  
**Melodiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* melodious; tuneful. || -kai, *adv.* melodiously; tunefully.  
**Melodiškumas**, -o, *sm.* melodiousness; musicalness.  
**Mėlis**, -io, *sm.* blue pigment; indigo; || blue spot.  
**Mėlisa**, -os, *sf.* nectary; honey-cup.  
**Melmedis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* larch tree. *La-rix*. = MAUMEDIS.  
**Melmuo**, -mens; *pl.* -mens and -menys, *sm. anat.* loins; reins.  
**Mėlynčia**, -ios, *sf.* mill. = MALUNAS.  
**Mėlininkas**, -o, *sm.* miller; *ent.* cockchafer.  
**Melodrama**, -os, *sf.* melodrama.  
**Meisti** (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lisiu), *v. a.* to pray; to supplicate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to pray to God.  
**Melstuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* begging [customarily practiced by herd boys on Whit-suntide].

**Melsvas, f.-va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** bluish; somewhat blue. || —**vai, adv.** bluishly.

**Melsvumas, -o, sm.** bluishness.

**Meluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. a. n.** to lie; to tell a lie. *Meluoja kaip iš knygos, (prov.),* he lies like a Trojan.

**Melžiamas, f.-ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** milky; milch; giving milk. *Melžiamoji karvė,* milch cow.

**Melžimas, -o, sm.** milking.

**Melžinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a. to** milk leisurely.

**Mėlžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** indigo plant, genus *Indigofera*.

**Mena, -os, sf.** assumption; supposition; hypothesis.

**Menamas, f.-ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** supposed; pretended.

**Menas, -o, sm.** art.

**Mencius, -iaus, sm.** kind; species; sort; quality.

**Mėnesėlis, -io, [dim. of MĖNUO], sm.** little moon; [*Tat.*] parenthesis.

**Mėnesėtas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** moonlight; moonshine; moonshiny; moonlit. *Mėnesėta naktis,* moonlit night.

**Mėnesiena, -os, sf.** moonlight; moonshine.

**Mėnesinė, -ės, sf.** monthly courses; catamenia; menses.

**Mėnesininkas, -o, sm.** monthly publication; monthly.

**Mėnesinis, f.-nė, adj.** monthly; of the moon; lunar.

**Mėnesis, -io, sm.** month; moon.

**Mėnesiuoti (-siuoju, -siavau, -siuosiu), v. n. to** menstruate.

**Meningas, f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** artistic; artful; artificial; ingenious. || —**gai, adv.** artfully. || —**gumas, sm.** artfulness; ingeniousness.

**Meniškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** art-like; artistic. || —**kai, adv.** artistically.

**Menkas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** petty; slim; feeble; weak; scanty; insignificant; small; little. || —**kai, adv.** scantily; little.

**Menkė, -ės, sf.icht.** dorse. *Gadus callarias.*

**Menkybė, -ės, sf.** pettiness; slimness; feebleness; weakness; smallness.

**Menkumas, -o, sm.** pettiness; smallness.

**Menkutis, Menkutėlis, f.-lė, [dim. of MĖNKAS], adj.** petty; insignificant; feeble; small.

**Menvertis, f. -tė, adj.** of a little value; petty; insignificant.

**Mentalas, -o, sm.** mash.

**Mentė, -ės, sf.** kneading stick; anat. shoulder blade; scapula; [*murininko*] trowel.

**Mentukas, -o, sm. bot.** daisy.

**Menturis, -io, sm.** twirling-stick; bot. bearbind. *Convolvulus arvensis.*

**Mentuzas, -o, sm.icht.** eelpout; burbot.

**Mėnulis, -io, sm.** moon.

**Mėnuo, -nesio, sm.** moon; || month.

**Mėnužis, = MĖNULIS.**

**Merdėjimas, -o, sm.** agony; pangs of death.

**Merdėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n. to** agonize; to die.

**Merga, -os, sf.** maid; maiden; maidservant.

**Mergaitė, -ės, sf.** girl.

**Mergauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v. n.** to continue a maid.

**Mergavimas, -o, sm.** continuation of maidenhood.

**Mergė, -ės, sf.** maid; maiden.

**Mergelė, -ės, sf. (polite)** maid; maiden; virgin. *Orleano mergelė,* the Maid of Orleans. *Svenčiausioji* —, the holy virgin.

**Mergybė, -ės, sf.** virginity; maidenhood.

**Mergina, -os, sf.** maid; girl.

**Merginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. n. to** hunt after girls; to dangle about the girls.

**Mergininkas, -o, sm.** dangler.

**Merginis, f.-nė, adj.** maiden; of a maid.

**Merginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. to** woo; to court. || —**s, v.rfl.** to be in the relations of the betrothed; to be betrothed.

**Mergystė, -ės, sf.** maidhood; maidenhood; maidenhead; virginity.

**Mergyšėla, -ios, sf.** young girl.

**Mergišius, -iaus, sm.** dangler; libertine.

**Mergiškias, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** maiden; maidenly; maiden-like. || —**kai, adv.** maidenly.

**Mergytė, -ės, sf.** little girl; very young girl; (*affectionately*) dear girl.

**Mergpalaikė**, -ės, *sf.* common girl; bad girl.  
**Mergužė**, Mergužėlė, -ės, *sf.* (*terms of affection*) girl; maid; maiden.  
**Mergvaikis**, -io, *sm.* illegitimate child; bastard.  
**Mergvakaris**, -io, *sm.* nuptials' eve; evening party on the nuptial eve.  
**Meridianas**, -o, *sm. geogr.* meridian.  
**Merkti** ([mer'kti], -kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to put into water; to steep. 2. — [me'rkti], *v. n.* to wink; to give a wink. || —s, *v. rfl.* to shut eyes.  
**Merliena**, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion.  
**Merunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* sweet marjoram. *Origanum maiorana*.  
**Merva**, -os, *sf. ent.* gadfly; breeze-fly.  
**Męs** (*nom. pl. of Aš*), *pron.* we.  
**Mėsa**, -os, *sf.* meat; || flesh.  
**Mėsaėdis**, -dė, *s.* carnivorous animal.  
**Mėsiedas**, -o, *sm.* days in which eating of meat is allowed by the Rom.-Cath. church; especially the period between Christmas and Lent.  
**Mėsinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* eviscerating.  
**Mėsinėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to eviscerate; to gut.  
**Mėsingas**, -f, -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fleshy; pulpos.  
**Mėsinycia**, -ios, *sf.* butcher's shop; meat market.  
**Mėsininkas**, -f, -kė, *s.* butcher.  
**Mėsinis**, -f, -nė, *adj.* of meat; of flesh.  
**Mėsiškas**, -f, -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of meat; of flesh; consisting of meat.  
**Mėsius**, -laus, *sm.* butcher; || meat eater.  
**Mėšliava**, -os, *sf.* voluntary contribution.  
**Mėsti** (metu, mėčiau, mesiu), *v. a.* to throw; to cast; — *šviestą ant ko*, to throw light upon a subject; — *gijas*, to reel. || —s, *v. rfl.* — *ant ko*, to rush or fall upon one.  
**Mėstuvai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* reel.  
**Meška**, -os, *sf.* bear; || an instrument for raising heavy materials; crampoons.  
**Meškagrybis**, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.  
**Meškenos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* bear-skin coat; bear's fur.  
**Meškerė**, -ės, *sf.* angle; *fig.* bait; allurement.  
**Meškeryčia**, -ios, *sf.* angle rod.  
**Meškerioti** (-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v. a. n.* to angle; *fig.* to angle; to fish.

**Meškeriotojas**, -f, -ja, *s.* angler.  
**Meškerninkas**, -f, -kė, *s.* angler; || angle maker or seller.  
**Meškinas**, -o, *sm.* he-bear.  
**Meškininkas**, -f, -kė, *s.* bear-ward; bear driver.  
**Meškinis**, -f, -nė, *adj.* of a bear; bear...  
**Meškiukas**, **Meškutis**, -čio, *sm.* a young bear; cub.  
**Mėšladiuobė**, -ės, *sf.* dung pit.  
**Mėšlas**, -o, *sm.* excrement; dung; muck; [trašalas] dung; manure.  
**Mėšlavežis**, -io, *sm.* season of manuring fields.  
**Mėšlynas**, -o, *sm.* dunghill; muckhill.  
**Mėšlinė**, -ės, *sf. anat.* rectum.  
**Mėšlungis**, -io, *sm.* cramp; *bot.* churn-staff; sun spurge; wartwort. *Euphorbia helioscopia*.  
**Mėšlungiškas**, -f, -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* spasmodic; convulsive. || —kai, *adv.* spasmodically; convulsively.  
**Mėšluotas**, -f, -ta, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* covered with dung or muck; dirty.  
**Mėšti**, = **Mėstri**.  
**Mėta**, -os, *sf. bot.* mint. *Menta*.  
**Metafizika**, -os, *sf.* metaphysics.  
**Metafizikas**, -o, *sm.* metaphysician.  
**Metafiziškas**, -f, -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* metaphysical. || —kai, *adv.* metaphysically.  
**Metai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* year.  
**Metalas**, -o, *sm.* metal.  
**Metaliurgija**, -os, *sf.* metallurgy.  
**Metaliurgiškas**, -f, -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* metallurgic.  
**Metas**, -o, *sm.* time. *Jau kurs metas*, it is a very late hour.  
**Metavoljimas**, -o, *sm.* repenting; repentance.  
**Metavonė**, -ės, *sf.* repentance; regret; atonement; penance.  
**Metavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to do penance; to repent.  
**Metėjas**, -f, -ja, *s.* one who throws; thrower.  
**Meteklis**, -io, *sm.* bolt; bar; || sling.  
**Metėlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* wormwood. *Artemisia absinthium*.  
**Metelninkas**, -f, -kė, *s.* rope dancer; acrobat.  
**Meteoras**, -o, *sm.* meteor.  
**Meteorologas**, -o, *sm.* meteorologist.

**Meteorologija, -os**, *sf.* meteorology.  
**Meteorologiškas, f. -ka**, *defn. -kasis, f. -ko* -ji, *adj.* meteorological.  
**Metyklė, -ės**, *sf.* sling.  
**Metimas, -o**, *sm.* throw; cast; hurl.  
**Mėtymas, -o**, *sm.* throwing; hurling; flinging; [*pinių*] squandering; wasting.  
**Metininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* yearling; one year old; || a servant hired for a term of one year.  
**Metinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* yearly; annual; anniversary; || yearling; being a year old.  
**Mėtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to throw; to cast; to fling. || -s, *v. rft.* to fling; to flounce; to wince; to kick up and down.  
**Metmenys, -ių**, *sm. pl.* warp.  
**Metoda, -os**, *sf.* method.  
**Metodiškas, f. -ka**, *adj.* methodical. || -kai, *adv.* methodically.  
**Metra, -os**, *sf.* spook; spectre; *bot.* balm-gentle; balm-mint. *Melissa romana*.  
**Metraštis, -čio**, *sm.* yearbook; chronicle; *pl. -ščiai*, annals; chronicles; historical records.  
**Metropolija, -os**, *sf.* metropolis; capitol.  
**Metropolitas, -o**, *sm.* metropolitan.  
**Metrika, -os**, *sf.* annals; records; archives; || certificate of baptism.  
**Metskaitis, -čio**, **Metskaitilis, -iaus**, *sm.* chronology.  
**Mėtguris, -io**, *sm.* annual fair or market.  
**Metugis, -io**, *sm.* a year's shoot.  
**Mėva, -os**, *sf. orn.* sea-mew; gull.  
**Mezgas, -o**, *sm.* knot; [*vašaus*] germ; bud.  
**Mezgėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* knitter.  
**Mezginyš, -io**, *sm.* knitting; net-work.  
**Mezgloti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. a. frq.* to knot.  
**Mėžiamas, f. -ma**, *defn. -masis, f. -moji*, *prt.* dunging. *Mėžiamosios šakės*, dung fork.  
**Mezliava, -os**, *sf.* voluntary contribution; scot; tax.  
**Mėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to dung; to manure with dung; — *vėžimą*, to load a cart with dung.  
**Midus, -aus**, *sm.* mead.  
**Midutis, -čio**, *dim. of* MIDUS, sweet mead; *bot.* nectarium; nectar.

**Miegalė, -ės**, *sf.* a sleepy and sluggish woman; *bot.* blue-cap. *Succisa pratensis*.  
**Miegalius, -iaus**, *sm.* sleeper; sluggard; *bot.* henbane *Hyoscyamus niger*.  
**Miegas, -o**, *sm.* sleep; slumber.  
**Miegeivis, f. -vė**, *s.* somnambulist.  
**Miegeivystė, -ės**, *sf.* somnambulation; somnambulism.  
**Miegligė, -ės**, *sf.* coma; lethargy; somnolence; stupor.  
**Miegojimas, -o**, *sm.* sleeping; sleep.  
**Miegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to sleep.  
**Miegotuvė, -ės**, *sf.* dormitory; bedroom.  
**Miegrumis, -io**, *sm.* sleeping room; bedroom; bed-chamber.  
**Miegustas, f. -ta**, *defn. -tasis, f. -toji*, *adj.* sleepy; somnolent.  
**Miegustumas, -o**, *sm.* sleepiness.  
**Mielai, adv. kindly; amiably; willingly; gladly.  
**Mielas, f. -la**, *defn. -lasis, f. -loji*, *adj.* dear; beloved. *Mielas Drauge*, — *Pone*, Dear Friend, Dear Sir.  
**Mielaširdybė, -ės**, *sf.* mercy; charity.  
**Mielaširdingas, f. -ga**, *defn. -gasis, f. -goji*, *adj.* merciful; charitable; clement. — *gai*, *adv.* mercifully.  
**Mielaširdingystė, -ės**, *sf.*; **Mielaširdingumas, -o**, *sm.* mercifulness; charitableness.  
**Mielaširdystė, -ės**, *sf.* mercy; charity.  
**Mieldažauti** (-žauju, -žavau, -žausiu), *v. n.* to practice dyeing; to be a dyer.  
**Mieldažis, -io**, *sm.* dyer.  
**Mieldaziškas, f. -ka**, *defn. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* dyer's; dyer-like. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of a dyer.  
**Mieldažuoti** (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a. n.* to dye; to practice dyeing.  
**Mielės, -ių**, *sf. pl.* yeast; barm; lees.  
**Mieliuotas, f. -ta**, *defn. -tasis, f. -toji*, *adj.* barmy; yeasty.  
**Miera, -os**, *sf.* measure.  
**Mieris, -io**, *sm.* aim; end; object; intention; purpose.  
**Mieryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. n.* to aim; to tend to.  
**Mieruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to measure.  
**Miesčionija, -os**, *sf.* town people; town folk.  
**Miesčionis, f. -nė**, *s.* inhabitant of a town or city; townsman; townswoman; burgher.**

**Miesčionystē, -ēs**, *sf.* burghership; citizenship.  
**Miestas, -o**, *sm.* city; [mazas] town. *Dīm.* -telis, -lukas, town; market town; borough.  
**Miestelēnas, f. -nē, s.** townsman; *f.* towns-woman.  
**Miestietis, f. -tē, s.** townsman; *f.* towns-woman.  
**Miestinis, f. -nē, adj.** city...; of city; of town.  
**Miestiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of town or city; town-like; municipal. || -kal, *adv.* in the manner of town or city; in the manner of town people.  
**Miestvaldis, f. -dē, s.** burghmaster; burgomaster; mayor.  
**Miestvaldytē, -ēs, sf.** government of a city or town; municipality.  
**Miešimas, -o, sm.** dilution; mixture; solution; || honey-water.  
**Miešti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to dilute; || to sweeten with honey.  
**Mietas, -o, sm.** stake; pole; pile.  
**Mietinė, -ės, sf.** heavy staff; club; cudgel.  
**Miežainis, f. -nē, adj.** barley...; of barley.  
**Miežiena, -os, sf.** barley field.  
**Miežienis, -io, sm.** barley cake.  
**Miežioņai, -ų, sm. pl.** barley straw; barley stubble.  
**Miežinis, f. -nē, adj.** of barley; made of barley. *Miežinė kruopos*, hulled barley; barley groats.  
**Miežys, -io, sm.** barley; [akys] sty.  
**Migdymas, -o, sm.** lulling asleep.  
**Migdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to lull asleep; to put one to sleep.  
**Migdolas, -o, sm. bot.** almond. *Migdoti laukti*, (collog.), to wait for dead men's shoes.  
**Migimas, -o, sm.** falling asleep.  
**Mygimas, -o, sm.** pressing; squeezing; pinching.  
**Miginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to make one sleep.  
**Migis, -io, sm.** pigsty; hog pen.  
**Migla, -os, sf.** fog; mist; haze.  
**Miglynas, -o, sm. astr.** nebula.  
**Miglinis, f. -nē, adj.** fog...; of fog.  
**Miglotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** misty; foggy; nebulous.

**Mignius, -iaus, sm.** sleeper; sluggish fellow; lazy-bones.  
**Migti (mingu, migau, migsiu), v. n.** to fall asleep.  
**Mygti (-giu, -gau, -gsiu), v. a.** to press; to pinch; to squeeze; *fig.* to urge.  
**Mika, -os, sf.** mica.  
**Mikalojus, -jaus, sm.** Nicholas.  
**Mikas, -o, [abbr. of MIKOLAS], sm.** Michael; Mike.  
**Mikčiojimas, -o, sm.** stammering; stuttering.  
**Mikčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. n.** to stutter; to stammer.  
**Mikčiurna, -os, smf. (vulg.)** stutterer; stammerer.  
**Mikenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. n.** to stammer; [*apie avis*] to baa.  
**Miklinimas, -o, sm.** training; exercising.  
**Miklinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to train; to exercise; to discipline. || -s, *v. rfl.* to exercise oneself; to train oneself.  
**Miklumas, -o, sm.** vigorousness; strength.  
**Miklus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** robust; strong; lusty; muscular; vigorous.  
**Mikolas, -o, sm.** Michael; Mike.  
**Mikolinės, -ių, sf. pl.** St. Michael's Day.  
**Mikroskopas, -o, sm.** microscope.  
**Mikroskopiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** microscopic; microscopical.  
**Mykti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to bellow; to low (*as a cow*).  
**Milas, -o, sm.** homemade woollen cloth; woollen homespun.  
**Mylavimas, -o, sm.** caressing.  
**Milčius, -iaus, sm.** dealer in flour; flour merchant.  
**Mylda, -os, sf. myth.** goddess of love and beauty.  
**Mildybė, -ės, sf.** piety; piousness.  
**Mildus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** pious; religious. || -dumas, *sm.* pioussness.  
**Mylėjimas, -o, sm.** loving.  
**Mylėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a.** to love; to like. || -s, *v. rfl.* to love each other; to be in love.  
**Mylėtinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.** lovable; worthy of love.  
**Mylėtinis, f. -nē, s.** favorite; darling; pet.  
**Mylėtojas, f. -ja, s.** lover; amateur.  
**Mylia, -ios, sf.** mile.



**Milicija**, -os, *sf.* militia.  
**Mili(j)ardas**, -o, *sm. num.* milliard.  
**Mili(j)onas**, -o, *sm. num.* million.  
**Mili(j)onierius**, -iaus, *sm.* millionaire.  
**Mylimas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* loved; beloved; favorite.  
**Milinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of woolen home-spun.  
**Miliny**, -io, *sm.* quern-handle.  
**Mylista**, -os, *sf.* grace; favor; kindness; mercy; clemency. *Jusu* —, Your Grace; Your Honor.  
**Mylistyba**, -os, *sf.* grace; mercy.  
**Mylistingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* gracious; clement; merciful; favorable; condescending. ||—gai, *adv.* graciously; mercifully; condescendingly.  
**Mylistingumas**, -o, *sm.* graciousness; mercifulness; gracefulness.  
**Milkurpė**, -ės, *sf.* cloth slipper.  
**Milštuvė**, -ės, *sf.* milk pail.  
**Miltai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* flour; meal.  
**Milingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* containing flour or farina; mealy; farinaceous. *Miltinga bulvė*, mealy potato.  
**Miltininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* dealer in flour.  
**Miltinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of flour.  
**Miltuotas**, *f.* -ta, *prt.* floured; sprinkled with flour.  
**Myluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to caress; to fondle; to treat with fondness.  
**Mylušė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* common balm; balm-gentle; balm-mint. *Melissa officinalis*.  
**Milžikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* milker.  
**Milžinas**, -o, *sm.* giant.  
**Milžiniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* gigantic; gigantean. ||—kai, *adv.* giantically.  
**Milžti** (melžiu, milžau, milšiu), *v. a.* to milk.  
**Mina**, -os, *sf.* mien; aspect; air; countenance; [*pakasas*] mine.  
**Minavojimas**, -o, *sm.* mentioning.  
**Minavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a. frq.* to mention.  
**Mindymas**, **Mindžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* trampling; treading under foot.  
**Mindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Mindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to

trample; to tread under foot; (*fig.*) — *tiesas*, to violate the law.  
**Minėjimas**, -o, *sm.* mentioning.  
**Mineralas**, -o, *sm.* mineral.  
**Mineralinis**, *f.* -nė, **Minerališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* mineral.  
**Mineralogija**, -os, *sf.* mineralogy.  
**Mineralogiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* mineralogical. ||—kai, *adv.* mineralogically.  
**Minėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to mention.  
**Minėtinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *prt.* worthy of mention; notable.  
**Minia**, -ios, *sf.* throng; crowd; mob.  
**Mynia**, -ios, *sf.* [*Ar.*] thought; notion.  
**Minlava**, -os, *sf. bot.* cancerwort; speedwell. *Veronica longifolia*.  
**Minyčia**, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] monastery; nunnery.  
**Minykas**, -o, *sm.* monk.  
**Minykė**, -ės; **Minyška**, -os, *sf.* nun.  
**Minykinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* monkish; monastic.  
**Minykiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* monkish; monastic. ||—kai, *adv.* after the manner of a monk; monkishly.  
**Mynimas**, -o, *sm.* trampling; treading; [*linų*] dressing.  
**Mynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to trample; to tread under foot.  
**Ministerija**, -os, *sf.* ministry; ministry; [*U. S.*] secretarship.  
**Ministras**, -o, *sm.* minister of state; [*U. S.*] secretary of state.  
**Minkymas**, -o, *sm.* kneading; moulding.  
**Minkyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead; to mould.  
**Minkytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* kneader.  
**Minkytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* baker's trough.  
**Minklė**, -ės, *sf.* enigma; riddle; puzzle.  
**Minkštaduonis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* (*in contempt*) fondling; tenderling; idler; drone.  
**Minkštakaulis**, *f.* -lė, **Minkštakunis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* (*in cont.*) tenderling; weakling; an effeminate man or woman.  
**Minkštaliezuvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* adulterator; flatterer; coxer.  
**Minkštapautis**, -čio, *sm.* soft shelled egg.  
**Minkštaprotis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* silly person; dunce; dolt.  
**Minkštas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* soft; mild; meek. ||—tai, *adv.* softly; mildly.

**Minkštīmas, -o, sm.** the soft part; [*duonos*] the soft part of bread; bread crumb.

**Minkštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soften; to make soft.

**Minkštoka, f. -ka, adj.** somewhat soft; softish.

**Minkštumas, Minkštumēlis, sm.** softness; mildness; meekness.

**Minkštutis, Minkštutēlis, [dim. of MINKŠTAS], adj.** very soft.

**Minti** ([mi'nti], minu, myniau, minsiu), *v. a.* to tread; to trample; — *molē*, to knead clay; — *lūnus*, to break or dress flax. **2.** — ([min'ti], menu, miniau, minsiu), *v. a.* to think; to imagine; to guess.

**Mintinė, -ės, sf.** kind of play.

**Mintingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** thoughtful. || — *gai, adv.* thoughtfully. || — *gumas, sm.* thoughtfulness.

**Mintis, -ies, sf.** thought; idea; opinion.

**Mintuvai, -ų, sm. pl.** brake.

**Minuta, -os, sf.** minute.

**Minutė, -ės, sf.** riddle.

**Myra, -os, sf.** myrrh.

**Mirgavimas, Mirgėjimas, Mirguliavimas, sm.** twinkling; sparkling; glimmering; glittering; glistening.

**Mirgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), **Mirguliuoti** (-liuotu, -liavau, -liuosiu), **Mirguoti** (-guotu, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to coruscate; to flash; to twinkle; to sparkle; to glimmer; to glisten; to glitter.

**Mirimas, -o, sm.** dying.

**Mirinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to die one after another.

**Myris, -io, sm.** dying; death; decease.

**Mirkčiojimas, -o, sm.** blinking; twinkling.

**Mirkčiooti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to blink; to wink; to twinkle; to connive.

**Mirkymas, -o, sm.** wetting; steeping; soaking; maceration.

**Mirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to wet; to soak; to steep; to macerate.

**Mirksėjimas, -o, sm.** blinking; twinkling.

**Mirksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to blink; to twinkle; to wink; to connive.

**Mirksnis, -io, sm.** twinkling of an eye; moment.

**Mirksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n. dur.* to soak; to lie steeped in water; || to stay with half open eyes.

**Mirktelėjimas, -o, sm.** wink; twinkling of an eye.

**Mirkterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to wink (but once); to give a wink.

**Mirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to soak; to lie steeped.

**Mirsena, -os, sf.** dying; death; decease.

**Miršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to forget.

**Mirština, adv., — užmiršti**, to forget wholly; to lose from the memory totally.

**Mirta, -os, sf. bot.** myrtle.

**Mirti** (-štu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to die; to decease; to expire; — *badu*, to starve; to die with hunger.

**Mirtina, -os, sf.** death.

**Mirtingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** mortal; deadly. || — *gai, adv.* mortally; deadly. || — *gumas, sm.* mortality; deadliness.

**Mirtinis, f. -nė, adj.** mortal. *Ant mirtino patalo gulėti*, to be on a death bed; to be at the point of death.

**Mirtis, -ies, sf.** death.

**Miruoklis, f. -lė, s.** mortal; human being; man.

**Misa, -os, sf.** mash.

**Misija, -os, sf.** mission.

**Misijonierius, -iaus, sm.** missionary.

**Misinginis, f. -nė, adj.** brazen.

**Misingis, -io, sm.** brass.

**Mislė, -ės, sf.** riddle; enigma.

**Misliojimas, -o, sm.** thinking. = **MANYMAS.**

**Mislinčius, -iaus, sm.** thinker; sage.

**Mislinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Mislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to think; to reason. = **MANYTI.**

**Mislingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** thoughtful; thinking. || — *gai, adv.* thoughtfully.

**Mislis, -ies, sf.** thought. = **MINTIS.**

**Mjslis, -io, sm.** riddle. = **MJSLĖ.**

**Mjsliskas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** enigmatic; enigmatical. || — *kai, adv.* enigmatically.

**Mislyti, see MISLINĖTI.**

**Misti** (mintu, mitau, misiu), *v. n.* to feed upon; to live upon; to gain one's livelihood.

**Mystika, -os, sf.** mysterious doctrine; mysticism.

**Mystiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.**  
mystic; mystical. || —**kai, adv.** mystically.

**Mistras, o, sm.** master.

**Mistrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.*  
to be a master.

**Mistrybė, -ės, sf.** masterliness; mastery.

**Mistringas, f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f.-goji; Mistriškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.**  
masterly; skillful. || —**gai, -kai, adv.**  
masterly; artfully.

**Mišia, usually in the pl. Mišios, -ių, sf.**  
*eccl. mass. Giedamosios* —, high mass.  
*Skaitomosios* —, low mass.

**Mišiaknygė, -ės, sf.** missal.

**Mišinys, -io, sm.** mixture; *fig.* confusion; disorder.

**Mišios, sgs** **Mišia.**

**Miškas, -o, sm.** wood; forest.

**Miškinis, f.-nė, adj.** of forest; of wood; wild.

**Mišparas, -o, sm. eccl.** vespers; evening service.

**Mišparinis, f.-nė, adj.** of vespers. *Mišparinės maldos*, vespers.

**Mišrus, f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f.-rioji, adj.**  
mixed; confused; confounded; disorderly; tumultuous. || —**riai, adv.**  
mixedly; confusedly. || —**rumas, sm.**  
mixedness; confusedness.

**Mitalas, Mitas, -o, sm.** feed; fodder; provender.

**Mytas, -o, sm.** myth; fable.

**Mitybos, -ų, sf. pl.** nursing; feeding; [*primitivų svetimų gyvulių*] agistment.

**Mitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to feed; to keep; to foster; to agist.

**Mytiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.**  
mythical. || —**kai, adv.** mythically.

**Mytologas, -o, sm.** mythologist.

**Mytologija, -os, sf.** mythology.

**Mytologiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.**  
mythological. || —**kai, adv.** mythologically.

**Mitriai, adv.** dexterously; cleverly; adroitly.

**Mitrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to train; to exercise; to drill.

**Mitrus, f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f.-rioji, adj.** well trained; dexterous; clever; adroit; ready; ready-witted. || —**rumas, sm.**  
dexterousness; adroitness; cleverness.

**Mitulus, -io, sm.** a foal one year old.

**Mizaklis, -io, sm.** penis.

**Mizalai, -ų, sm. pl.** piss; urine.

**Mizalius, f.-lė, s.** piss-a-bed; pissor.

**Mizalpuodis, -džio, sm.** urinal; pot.

**Mizas, -o, sm.** urinary organ of male; penis.

**Mizė, -ės, sf.** urinary organ of female.

**Mižnė, -ės, sf.** kind of red plum.

**Myžti** (mežu, myžau, myšiu), *v. n.* to piss; to urinate.

**Močeka, -os, sf.** stepmother. = **ПАМОТЯ.**

**Močekinis, f.-nė, Močekiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** of a stepmother; stepmother-like. || —**kai, adv.** in the manner of a stepmother.

**Močekvaikiai, -ių, sm. pl.** stepchildren.

**Močia, -čios, sf. (vulg.)** mother.

**Močiutė, -ės, sf. dim.** little mother; dear mother.

**Modelis, -io, sm.** model.

**Modeliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a. n.* to model.

**Mogliai, -ių, sm. pl.** mangle; rolling press.

**Mogliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to mangle.

**Mojavimas, -o, sm.** brandishing.

**Mojimas, -o, sm.** beckoning; becking; winking.

**Mojis, -io, sm.** wink; beckoning; *fig.* hint.

**Mojuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a. freq.* to brandish; to flourish; to wave.

**Mokėjimas, -o, sm.** paying; payment. 2. management; knowing; skill in acting.

**Mokesnis, -io, sm.** payment.

**Mokestis, -ies, sf.** payment; pay; *pl.* tax; duty; impost; tribute.

**Mokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kęsiu), *v. a.* to pay; 2. to know; to understand; to have skill in. *Pastūrėvui ką moki*, let me try your skill; let me see what you know. *Kaip moku, taip šoku*, (*prov.*), I'm doing my best.

**Mokykla, -os, sf.** school.

**Mokymas, Mokinimas, -o, sm.** teaching.

**Mokinys, -io, sm.** disciple; schoolboy.

**Mokintas, Mokyta, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, prt.** learned. || —**tai, adv.** learnedly.

**Mokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Mokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to teach; to instruct. || —**s, v. refl.** to learn; to study; — *amato*, to learn a trade.

**Mokintinis, Mokytinis, f. -nē, s.** pupil; disciple; scholar; [*amato*] apprentice.  
**Mokintojas, Mokytojas, f. -ja, s.** teacher; instructor; preceptor; master; *f.* preceptress; mistress.  
**Mokintuvė, Mokytuvė, -ės, sf.** school.  
**Mokolas, -o, sm.** brush; pencil.  
**Mokoluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. a.** to do with the brush or pencil.  
**Mokslaeivis, f. -vė, s.** scholar; pupil; schoolboy; (*augšt. mokykl.*) student.  
**Mokslainė, -ės, sf.** school.  
**Mokslas, -o, sm.** science; knowledge; doctrine.  
**Mokslavyris, -io, sm.** man of science; scientist.  
**Moksleivis, see MOKSLAEIVIS.**  
**Mokslinčius, -iaus, sm. = MOKSLININKAS.**  
**Mokslingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** learned; erudite. || —gai, *adv.* learnedly.  
**Mokslingumas, -o, sm.** learnedness.  
**Mokslinyčia, -ios, sf.** school; academy; institute.  
**Mokslininkas, f. -kė, s.** scientist.  
**Mokslinis, f. -nė, adj.** scientific; didactic.  
**Moksliškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** scientific; scientific. || —kai, *adv.* scientifically.  
**Mokslumas, -o, sm.** docility; || learnedness.  
**Mokslus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** docible; docile; || learned.  
**Mokti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v. a.** to learn; to gain knowledge.  
**Molbedis, -dzio, sm.** clay pit.  
**Moldavija, -os, sf.** Moldavia.  
**Molėtas, = MOLIUOTAS.**  
**Molinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** clayed; covered with clay; clay colored.  
**Molynė, -ės, sf.** clay-ground; clay-land; clay-pit.  
**Molingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** clayey; abounding with clay; loamy.  
**Molinis, f. -nė, adj.** of clay; clayey; loamy.  
**Molis, -io, sm.** clay; loam; *Molio Motiejus*, jack; dolt; jackass.  
**Moliugas, -o, sm. bot.** pumpkin; gourd. *veter.* closh; founder.  
**Moliuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** besmeared with clay; clayey.  
**Moliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. a.** to clay; to cover with clay.

**Moliuskas, -o, sm. zool.** mollusca; mollusk.  
**Molkasis, -io, sm.** clay digger.  
**Molkastis, -sčio, sm.** clay-pit.  
**Molžemis, -io, sm.** clayey earth; loam.  
**Momelis, -io, sm. anat.** uvula.  
**Momentis, -io, sm. = MOMUO.**  
**Momentališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** momentary. || —kai, *adv.* momentarily; in a moment.  
**Momentas, -o, sm.** moment.  
**Momuo, -mens, sm. anat.** crown of the head; top; vertex.  
**Monai, -ų, sm. pl.** delusion; illusion; deceit; jugglery.  
**Monarchija, -os, sf.** monarchy.  
**Monarchistas, f. -tė, s.** monarchist.  
**Monarchistiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** monarchic; monarchic.  
**Monarchizmas, -o, sm.** monarchism.  
**Monelninkas, f. -kė, s.** deceiver; impostor.  
**Mongolas, f. -lė, s.** Mongol; native of Mongolia.  
**Mongolija, -os, sf.** Mongolia.  
**Mongoliškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Mongolian.  
**Monininkas, f. -kė, s.** deceiver; magician; juggler.  
**Monyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), v. a.** to juggle; to deceive.  
**Monogamija, -os, sf.** monogamy.  
**Monografija, -os, sf.** monography.  
**Monopolija, -os, sf., Monopolius, -iaus, sm.** monopoly.  
**Monopolizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a.** to monopolize.  
**Monotonija, -os, sf.** monotony.  
**Monotoniškas, f. -ka, adj.** monotonous. || —kai, *adv.* monotonously.  
**Monstrancija, -os, sf.** monsterness.  
**Morai, -ų, sm. pl.** bier.  
**Moralybė, -ės, sf.** morality.  
**Moralistas, f. -tė, s.** moralist.  
**Morališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** moral. || —kai, *adv.* morally.  
**Moraliskumas, -o, sm.** morality.  
**Moras, -o, sm. bot.** mulberry tree.  
**Morka, -os, sf. bot.** carrot. *Daucus carota*.  
**Mostelėjimas, Mosterėjimas, -o, sm.** wink; winking.  
**Mostelėti, Mosterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. inst.** to wink; to give a wink.

**Mostinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of salve.  
**Mostis**, -ies, *sf.* salve; ointment; unguent; [kortų] suit.  
**Mostyti** (-stiju, -sti'au, -stysiu), *v. a.* to salve; to anoint.  
**Moša**, -os, *sf.* husband's sister; sister-in-law.  
**Motai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* regard; attention of the mind; notion. *Man tai nė motais*, I care not a straw for it; it never comes (or came) into my mind.  
**Motė**, -ters, *sf.* woman; *bot.* pistil.  
**Moteriauli** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to dangle about woman.  
**Moterybė**, -ės, *sf.* = **MOTERYSTĖ**.  
**Moteris**, -ies, *sf.* woman; || wife.  
**Moterystė**, -ės, *sf.* matrimony; wifehood; || womanhood.  
**Moteriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* womanish; womanlike; womanly. || -kai, *adv.* womanly; in the manner of a woman.  
**Moteriškė**, -ės, *sf.* woman; female.  
**Moteriškumas**, -o, *sm.* womanliness; womanhood.  
**Moterius**, -iaus, *sm.* dangler.  
**Moteruškę**, = **MOTERŽOLĖ**.  
**Moteržolė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* mugwort; wild wormwood; white-head. *Parthenium hysterophorum*.  
**Moti** (moju, -jau, mosiu), *v. a.* to wink; to give (or make) a sign; to wave; to beckon.  
**Motiejukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* fox-tail-grass; meadow fox-tail. *Alopecurus pratensis*.  
**Motiejus**, -aus, *sm.* Matthew.  
**Motina**, -os, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* mother.  
**Motinystė**, -ės, *sf.* maternity; motherhood.  
**Motiniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* maternal; motherly. || -kai, *adv.* maternally.  
**Motinžudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* matricidal.  
**Motinžudys**, *f.* -dė, *s.* matricide; murderer of one's mother.  
**Motinžudystė**, -ės, *sf.* matricide; killing of one's mother.  
**Motinžudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* matricidal.  
**Motyvas**, -o, *sm.* motive; reason.  
**Motyvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to state the reasons of.

**Mozaika**, -os, *sf.* mosaic; mosaic work.  
**Mozaunyčia**, -ios, *sf.* tar box.  
**Mozeris**, -io, *sm.* grainy wood.  
**Možis**, -io, *sm.* smallness; littleness. *Maž-možis*, trifle; bagatelle.  
**Mozojimas**, -o, *sm.* smearing; (*ruļų*) scribbling.  
**Mozoti** (-zoju, -zokau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to smear; to daub; to scrawl; to scribble.  
**Mozotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* smearer; *fig.* dauber; scribbler.  
**Mozuras**, *f.* -rė, *s.* Masovian; inhabitant of Masovia; || kind of dance.  
**Mozuriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Masovian.  
**Mudrai**, *adv.* lively; briskly; gayly; cheerfully.  
**Mudrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* lively; active; nimble; brisk; vivid; gay; cheerful. || -rumas, *sm.* liveliness; nimbleness; briskness; cheerfulness.  
**Mudu**, *f.* -dvi, *dual.* we two; both of us.  
**Mugė**, -ės, *sf.* fair; market.  
**Muilas**, -o, *sm.* soap.  
**Muilijimas**, **Muilinimas**, -o, *sm.* soaping. lathering; *fig.*, — *akty.* casting dust in one's eyes; fooling; deceiving.  
**Muilinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* soapy; covered with soap; lathered.  
**Muilinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* soap box; soap dish; [*dėrbuvė muilo*], soap boiler; soap-house.  
**Muilininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* soap boiler; dealer in soap.  
**Muilinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of soap; soapy.  
**Muilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Muilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to soap; to lather; *fig.*, — *kum akis*, to cast dust in one's eyes; to fool one; to cheat. || -s, *v. rfl.* to soap oneself.  
**Muillius**, -iaus, *sm.* soap boiler; dealer in soap.  
**Muilotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* soaped; soapy; containing soap.  
**Muistytis** (-staus, -sčiaus, -stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to kick about; *fig.* to resist; to oppose.  
**Muitas**, -o, *sm.* tariff; tax; impost; toll.  
**Muitinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* custom-house; custom-office.  
**Muitininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* collector of customs; toll-gatherer.

Muitystē, *ēš*, *sf.* affairs concerning the tariff or impost.

Muka, *-os*, *dim.* -kelē, *sf.* crucifix.

Mukčioti, = *Мукчотт*.

Mukti (munku, mukau, muksiu), *v. n.* to scale; to come off; *fig.*, — *lūkan*, to flee; to run away.

Mulas, *-o*, *sm.* mule; hinny.

Mulda, *-os*, *sf.* tray; trough.

Mulininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* mule driver.

Mulkis, *f.* -kē, *s.* silly fellow; fool; idiot.

Mulkystē, *ēš*, *sf.* foolishness; absurdity.

Mulkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* silly; foolish. || —*kai*, *adv.* foolishly; sinfully.

Multinas, *-o*, *sm.* kind of stuff.

Mulvas, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* yellowish; having a clay color.

Mulvė, *ēš*, *sf.* mud; mire; slime.

Mulvinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy.

Mulvynas, *-o*, *sm.* quagmire.

Mulvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mud; to cover with mud or slime.

Mundiera, *-os*, *sf.* uniform dress.

Mundras, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* [*Kr.*] brisk; lively; sprightly [*Germ.* MÜNTER].

Mundrumas, *-o*, *sm.* [*Kr.*] briskness; sprightliness.

Mundrus, = MUNDRAS.

Municipališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* municipal.

Municipalitetas, *-o*, *sm.* municipality.

Muralaužis, *-io*, *sm.* wall-breaker; battering-ram.

Muras, *-o*, *sm.* stone wall; brick wall.

Muravonė, *ēš*, *sf.* masonry; walling; walls.

Murdymas, *-o*, *sm.* plunging; immersion.

Murdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to plunge; to immerse; to dip.

Murgas, *-o*, *sm.* phantom; hobgoblin; spectre.

Murijimas, *-o*, *sm.* walling; bricklaying.

Murinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* miry; muddy; dirty.

Murininkas, *-o*, *sm.* mason; bricklayer.

Murininkystē, *ēš*, *sf.* masonry.

Murinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* built of stone or brick; briek... *Murinė kregždė*, *orn.* black-martin.

Muryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to lay

bricks; to wall; to build with stones or bricks.

Murklenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to mutter.

Murmėjimas, *-o*, *sm.* repining; murmuring.

Murmenimas, Murmlenimas, *-o*, *sm.* murmuring; muttering; [*vindens*] gurgling; murmuring; rippling; purling.

Murmenti, Murmlenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to mutter; to ripple; to purle.

Murmėti (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to repine; to murmur; to mutter.

Murmulas, *-o*, *sm.* = MARMORAS.

Murmuliavimas, *-o*, *sm.* unintelligible talk; jabbering; jabber.

Murmulis, *-io*, *sm.* jabberer.

Murmuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to speak indistinctly; to jabber; to gabble.

Murza, *-os*, *sm.* moorza (prince of Tartars); || *smf.* (*vulg.*) a dirty fellow or woman.

Murzinas, *f.* -na, *adj.* soiled; dirty.

Musai, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* mould; mouldiness.

Musė, *ēš*, *dim.* -selė, *sf.* fly.

Mušinas, *-o*, *sm.* [*Kr.*] carrion-fly.

Musiomiris, *-io*, *sm. bot.* fly-agaric. = MUSMIRĖ.

Musiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* like our; similar to our own. || —*kai*, *adv.* after our own manner.

Musiškis, *f.* -kē, *s.* ours.

Musyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to mould; to grow mouldy.

Muskulas, *-o*, *sm.* muscle.

Muslinas, *-o*, *sm.* muslin.

Muslininis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* muslin...

Musmirė, *ēš*, *sf. bot.* fly-agaric. *Agaricus muscarius*.

Musu, *pron.* our.

Musulas, *-o*, *sm.* insect; fly.

Musuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* overgrown with mould.

Musuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to mould; to grow mouldy.

Muščiokė, *ēš*, *sf.* churn.

Mušdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let one beat.

Mušėika, *-os*, *smf.* brigand; bandit.

Mušėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* beater; striker.

Mušimas, *-o*, *sm.* beating; striking. *Šir-*

*dies* —, palpitation of the heart; *pulsatio* —, pulsation.

**Mušinējimas, -o, sm.** continued beating or striking.

**Mušinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat or strike leisurely.

**Mušininkas, -o, sm.** bat; racket.

**Mušis, -io, sm.** beat; stroke; battle; fight.

**Muškieta, -os, sf.** gun; musket.

**Muškietininkas, -o, sm.** musketeer.

**Mušlaukis, -io, sm.** battlefield.

**Muštas, -o, sm.** [kortu] trick.

**Mušterēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. a. inst.* to strike or knock slightly.

**Mušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat; to strike; to hit; — *pinigus*, to coin money. || — *s, v. fl.* to beat each other; || to battle; to fight.

**Muštinās, f. -na, adj.** deserving to be beaten.

**Muštyņē, usually in the pl. Muštyņēs, -iņ, sf.** fight.

**Muštinis, -io, sm.** stamped thaler; also stamped rouble.

**Muštras, -o, sm.** (milit.) exercise; drill; training.

**Muštravimas, -o, sm.** drilling; training; military exercise.

**Muštravoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to drill; to exercise; — *kariānu*, to train soldiers.

**Muštuva, -u, sm.** pl. reed box; sley case.

**Muštvē, -ēs, sf.** churn.

**Muterē, -ēs, sf.** nut; socket.

**Mutinis, -io, sm.** a dish of bread crumbled in water and sweetened.

**Muturas, -o, sm.** hood; head dress for female; turban.

**Muzējus, -jaus, sm.** museum.

**Muzika, -os, sf.** music.

**Muzikalinis, f. -nē, adj.** musical.

**Muzikālisks, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** musical. || — *ka, adv.* musically. ||

— *kumas, sm.* musicalness.

**Muzikantas, -o, sm.** musician.

**Mūzikas, f. -kē, s.** peasant.

**Mūzikystē, -ēs, sf.** the state or condition of a peasant; || rusticalness.

**Mūzikisks, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** musical.

**Mūzikisks, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** peasant-like; rustic; boorish. || — *ka, adv.* rustically; boorishly.

**Muzikuoti** (-kūoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to play on a musical instrument.

## N

**Na, Na-gi, interj.** now! well! come! get on! get up! go! (*expletive*) now; well. *Na, eikime*, now, let us go. *Na-gi, tebū ir teip*, well, let it be so.

**Nabagas, f. -gē, dim. -gēlis, s.** miserable creature; poor fellow or woman.

**Nabagystē, -ēs, sf.** miserableness; poor-ness.

**Nabašņinks, f. -kē, s.** deceased man or woman; defunct.

**Nacija, -os, sf.** nation; **Nacionālistisks, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** national.

**Nadatka, -os, sf.** bot. lion's tooth. *Leon-todon taraxacum*.

**Nafta, -os, sf.** naphtha.

**Naga, -os, sf.** hoof.

**Nagas, -o, dim. -gelis, sm.** nail; [*zvēries*] claw; crapple; [*paukšči*] talon; claw; fang. *Pl. -gai*, paws; talons; clutch-es. *I keno nagus pakliuti*, to fall into one's clutches; to fall into one's hands.

**Naginē, -ēs, sf.** kind of sandals worn by peasants.

**Naginētas, Naginiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** shod with sandals.

**Nagingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** having nails; having claws or talons; fig. skillful in using one's hands; handy; adroit. || — *ga, adv.* handily. || — *gumas, sm.* handiness; adroitness.

**Nagrinējimas, -o, sm.** walking about with bowed head; [— *bylos*] judicial examination; trial.

**Nagrinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. n.* to walk about with bowed head. || *v. a.* to search; to investigate; to examine; [— *bylq*] to investigate; to try.

**Naguotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** clawed; furnished with nails or talons.

**Naikināmas, -o, sm.** destroying; extinguishing; blotting out; nullification; canceling.

**Naikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to waste; to destroy; to extinguish; to annul; to cancel.

**Naikintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* destroyer; extinguisher.  
**Naikus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* perishable; destructible.  
**Nayviškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* naive; artless.  
**Naktauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to pass the night; to lodge at night.  
**Naktavidis**, *džio*, *sm.* midnight.  
**Naktaziedė**, *-ės*, *sf. bot.* catchfly; campion. *Silene noctiflora*.  
**Naktibalda**, *-os*, *smf.* night walker.  
**Naktigonė**, *-ės*, *sf.* night-watch (*tending horses at night*).  
**Naktigonis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* night-watcher (*one who tends horses at night*).  
**Naktigultė**, *-ės*, *sf.* night's lodging; lodging at night.  
**Naktikovis**, *-io*, *sm. orn.* night-raven; night-heron; || night-walker; night-robber.  
**Naktinyčia**, *-ios*, *sf.* nightmare; nightvision, spectre; *bot.* Damask violet; dame's rocket; dame's violet. *Hesperis matronalis*; *bot.* allheal. *Prunella vulgaris*.  
**Naktininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* night-watcher.  
**Naktinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* nightly; of a night.  
**Naktipiečiai**, *-ių*, *sm. pl.* night-meal; eating at night.  
**Naktipuodis**, *-džio*, *sm.* night pot; chamber pot.  
**Naktis**, *-ies*, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* night.  
**Naktsargis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* night-watcher; night-watchman.  
**Nakvinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* lodging at night; *kur-nors nakvėnas pasitūkti*, to lodge at night somewhere.  
**Nakvynė**, *-ės*, *sf.* lodging at night; night-quarters.  
**Nakvojimas**, *-o*, *sm.* lodging at night.  
**Nakvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to lodge at night; to pass the night.  
**Namai**, *-ų*, *dim.* -meliai, *sm. pl.* house; building; residence; dwelling; domicile; home.  
**Namangis**, *-io*, *sm.* entrance hall; vestibule.  
**Namas**, = **NAMAI**; || cow house.  
**Namie**, *adv.* at home; in a house.  
**Namykštis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* household; domestic.  
**Namininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* owner of a house.  
**Naminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* domestic; household.

**Namisėda**, *-os*, *smf.* a stay-at-home.  
**Namystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* housekeeping; household; domestic concerns.  
**Namiškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* inmate of a house; lodger; member of a family.  
**Namo**, **Namole**, *adv.* home; homewards; *eiti namole, namo*, to go home.  
**Namonlink**, = **NAMYLINK**.  
**Namstatis**, *-čio*, *sm.* builder; architect.  
**Namstatystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* the art of building; architecture.  
**Namylink**, *adv.* homewards; towards home.  
**Namuosna**, *adv.* at home.  
**Namuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. n.* to stay at home; to live; to dwell.  
**Namužis**, *-io*, *sm. fam.* house; home; domicile.  
**Naras**, *-o*, *sm.* diver; plunger; *orn.* diver; goosander; [*narys*] joint.  
**Naravarpis**, *-io*, *sm.* diving bell.  
**Naravas**, *-o*, *sm.* stubbornness; obstinacy.  
**Naravingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* stubborn; obstinate.  
**Naravytis** (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v. rft.* to become stubborn or obstinate.  
**Narciza**, *-os*, *sf. bot.* narcissus; daffodil.  
**Nardymas**, *-o*, *sm.* ducking; submersion; immersion.  
**Nardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to duck; to dive; to plunge. || -s, *v. rft.* to duck; to dive; to dip.  
**Narglyti** (-gliju, -gliju, -glysiu), *v. a. n. (vulg.)* to do; to bungle.  
**Naryčia**, *-ios*, *sf.* swelling; tumor (*among cattle*); *bot.* arrow-grass. *Triglochin*.  
**Narinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to noose; to tie in a noose.  
**Narys**, *-io*, *sm.* joint; articulation; [*draugijos*] member; [*reikšmės*] link; [*kūpa*] loop; knot.  
**Narliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* articulated; jointed; membered; linked.  
**Narkotinas**, *-o*, *sm.* narcotine.  
**Narkotiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* narcotic.  
**Naroms**, *adv.* — *plaukti*, to swim under water; to duck.  
**Narpučyti** (-čiu, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. n. (colloq.)* to take pains; to drudge.  
**Narsa**, *-os*, *sf.* prowess; valor; courage; daringness; audacity.



**Narsiai**, *adv.* boldly; intrepidly; audaciously.  
**Narsybė**, *ės*, *sf.* prowess; valor; bravery; courage; intrepidity.  
**Narsingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* valorous; bold; daring: intrepid; audacious. || **-gai**, *adv.* valorously; audaciously.  
**Narsingumas**, *-o, sm.* valorousness; audaciousness; intrepidity.  
**Narsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to make one bold, audacious.  
**Narstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* *f. r. q.* to noose; to knit; to knot.  
**Narsumas**, *-o, sm.* audaciousness; intrepidity; bravery.  
**Narsuolius**, *-iaus, sm.* brave man; brave; *fig.* bully.  
**Narsus**, *f. -si*, *defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* audacious, bold, courageous, intrepid, daring; brave; valorous.  
**Naršas**, = **NARŠTAS**.  
**Naršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to provoke.  
**Narštas**, *-o, sm.* spawning time; || anger; madness.  
**Naršti** (-ščiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. n.*, — *s, v. r. fl.* to spawn; || to be angry; to be mad.  
**Naršus**, *f. -ši*, *defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.* audacious; bold; || mad; furious; rageful.  
**Nartis**, *-čio, sm.* joint; connection; *pl.* joggles; dovetail.  
**Narunas**, *-o, sm.* diver; plunger; *orn.* goosander; merganser.  
**Narva**, *-os, sf.* queen bee's cell.  
**Nasrai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* mouth; [*žvėries*] jaws.  
**Nastarnas**, *-o, sm. bot.* starwort. Aster.  
**Nasturka**, *-os, sf. bot.* Indian cress. Nasturtium.  
**Naščiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* litter; colstaff; cowlstaff.  
**Našyklė**, *-ės, sf.* litter; vehicle; palanquin.  
**Našlaitė**, *-ės, dim. -tėlė, sf.* orphan girl; *bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor.  
**Našlaitis**, *-čio, sm.* orphan.  
**Našlaitystė**, *-ės, sf.* orphanage; orphanism.  
**Našlė**, *-ės, sf.* widow.  
**Našliauti** (-liauju, -liauau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to persevere in a widowhood.

**Našlybė**, = **NAŠLYSTĖ**.  
**Našlys**, *-io, sm.* widower.  
**Našlystė**, *-ės, sf.* widowhood.  
**Našlutė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor; — *laukinė*, dog violet. Viola canina.  
**Našta**, *-os, sf.* burden; load.  
**Naštis**, *-ščio, sm.* colstaff.  
**Našinėsys**, *f. -šė, s.* burden-carrier; load-carrier.  
**Našumas**, *-o, sm.* fruitfulness; fertility; productiveness.  
**Našus**, *f. -ši*, *defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.* fruitful; productive; fertile.  
**Nata**, *-os, sf. mus.* note; tune; air; *pl.* notes; music-book.  
**Natura**, *-os, sf.* nature; *fig.* temper; disposition; character.  
**Naturalistas**, *-o, sm.* naturalist; natural philosopher.  
**Naturališkas**, *f. -ka, adj.* natural.  
**Nauda**, *-os, sf.* use; profit; advantage; benefit; interest.  
**Naudingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* useful; profitable.  
**Naudingumas**, *-o, sm.* usefulness; profitability; utility.  
**Naudininkas**, *-o, sm. gram.* dative case.  
**Naudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.*, — *s, v. r. fl.* to gain; to obtain; to win; to profit; to earn; to advantage; || to use; to employ.  
**Naugė**, *-ės, sf.* ore; mineral.  
**Nauginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of ore; mineral.  
**Naujagadynis**, *f. -nė, adj.* modern.  
**Naujagadyniškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kas, f. -koji, adj.* modern.  
**Naujai**, *adv.* newly.  
**Naujakrikštis**, *-čio, sm.* a man newly baptized; neophyte.  
**Naujalaukis**, *-io, sm.* new time. || — *f. -kė, adj.* modern.  
**Naujalaukis**, *-io, sm.* new land.  
**Naujamadis**, *f. -dė, adj.* new fashioned; fashionable.  
**Naujametis**, *-čio, sm.* New Year; new time.  
**Naujamiestis**, *-čio, sm.* new city; new town.  
**Naujanybė**, *-ės, sf.* newness; novelty; innovation.  
**Naujas**, *f. -ja*, *defin. -jasis, f. -joji, adj.* new.  
**Naujasvietis**, *-čio, sm.* new world.

Naujavedē, -ēs, *sf.* bride; woman newly married.

Naujavedis, -džio, *sm.* bridegroom; a man newly married.

Naujybē, -ēs, *sf.* newness; novelty; novelty.

Naujiena, -os, *sf.* news; piece of news; something new; novelty.

Naujikas, -o, *sm.* novice; new beginner; tyro; novitiate.

Naujikaulis, -io, *sm.* bunion; bony growth; bony tumor; exostosis.

Naujyna, = NAUJYNA.

Naujinimas, -o, *sm.* renovation; renewal; renewing; || innovation.

Naujininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* occupier of a new house; new tenant; || innovator.

Naujinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make new again; to renew; || to innovate.

Naujokas, -o, *sm.* freshman; novice; novitiate; || colonist.

Naujokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat new; pretty new.

Naujokynē, -ēs, *sf.* new settlement; colony.

Naujorkas, -o, *sm.* New York.

Naujutėlis, Naujutėlytis, *f.* -tė, *adj.* brand-new; span-new.

Naujūt-naujas, *adj.* brand-new.

Naukelis, -io, *sm.* new road or way.

Naumiestis, -ščio, *sm.* new city; new town.

Nausėda, -os, *smf.* = NAUSĖDIS.

Nausėdija, -os, *sf.* new settlement; colony.

Nausėdis, -džio, *sm.* new settler; occupier of a new house; || new settlement.

Navatnas, *f.* -na, *adj.* strange; curious; singular; peculiar; odd.

Navatnumas, -o, *sm.* singularity; oddity; strangeness.

Navikaulis, = NAUJIKAUŠIS.

Nazarėnietis, -čio, *sm.* Nazarene; Nazarean.

Ne, *adv.* not; do not; no; || *In comp.* in, im-, dis-, un-.

Nė, *conj.* neither; no; not; nor. Nė . . nė, neither . . . nor. Nė vienas, no one. Nė kiek, not a little; not a bit.

Neabejotinai, *adv.* undoubtedly; indubitably.

Neaiškiai, *adv.* not clearly; obscurely; dimly; indistinctly.

Neaiškumas, -o, *sm.* indistinctness; dimness; obscurity.

Neaiškus, *f.* -ki, *adj.* indistinct; dim; dark; [*raštas*] illegible; undecipherable.

Neapčiuopiamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* impalpable; intangible.

Neapdirbtas, *f.* -ta, *adj.* unfinished; [*laukas*] untilled; uncultivated.

Neapeilytinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* illimitable; boundless.

Neapeinamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* impossible to be walked around; vast; *fig.* inevitable.

Neapgalimas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* insurmountable; insuperable; invincible.

Neapgyventas, *f.* -ta, *adj.* uninhabited; untenanted.

Neapglėbiamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* incomprehensible; immense; vast.

Neapykanta, -os, *sf.* hate; hatred; odium; dislike; disinclination; aversion; reluctance; intolerance.

Neapimamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immense; vast; uncomprehensible.

Neapipiaustymas, -o, *sm.* uncircumcision.

Neapipiaustytas, *f.* -ta, *adj.* uncircumcised.

Neapkainojamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* inestimable; inappreciable.

Neapkanta, -os, *sf.* hate; hatred; aversion; intolerance.

Neapkantus, *f.* -ti, *adj.* spiteful; disliking; hateful; odious.

Neapkenčiamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* hateful; odious.

Neapkentimas, -o, *sm.* hating; dislike; disinclination; aversion.

Neapkęsti (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.* to hate; to dislike; to regard with aversion.

Neapmąstytas, *f.* -ta, *adj.* inconsiderate; careless.

Neapmatomas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immeasurable to the eye; immense.

Neapmatuojamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immeasurable; unfathomable; immense.

Neaprašomas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* indescribable; inexpressible.

Neapregiamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* = NEAPMATOMAS.

Neaprėptas, *f.* -ta, *adj.* unbounded; unlimited.

Neapribojamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unlimitable; indefinable.

**Neaprokuojamas, f. -ma, adj.** incalculable; innumerable.  
**Neaprobežiuotas, f. -ta, adj.** unbounded; boundless; unlimited.  
**Neapsakomas, f. -ma, adj.** inexpressible; ineffable.  
**Neapsimislįjimas, -o, sm.** thoughtlessness; heedlessness; carelessness.  
**Neapsitašėlis, f. -lė, s.** rude; impolite person; rustic.  
**Neapsižiurėjimas, -o, sm.** incautiousness; unwariness.  
**Neapskaitomas, f. -ma, adj.** innumerable; numberless; incalculable.  
**Neapšviestas, f. -ta, adj.** unlighted; unenlightened.  
**Neaptašytas, f. -ta, adj.** unhewn; unsquared; *fig.* unpolished; unmannered; unmannerly; rude; uncivil.  
**Neapveikiamas, f. -ma, adj.** insurmountable; invincible.  
**Neapveizda, -os, sf.** improvidence.  
**Neapveizdus, f. -di, defm. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** provident.  
**Neatbutinas, f. -na, adj.** indispensable; requisite; absolutely necessary. || **-nai, adv.** indispensably.  
**Neatbutinumas, -o, sm.** indispensableness; necessity; need.  
**Neatida, -os, sf.** inattention; heedlessness; neglect.  
**Neatidėliojamas, f. -ma, adj.** not to be postponed or delayed.  
**Neatidėtinas, f. -na, adj.** not to be deferred; not to be postponed.  
**Neatidus, f. -di, adj.** inattentive; careless; heedless; negligent; regardless.  
**Neatitaisomas, f. -ma, adj.** irreparable; ineffaceable.  
**Neatįaučiamas, f. -ma, adj.** imperceptible; unperceivable.  
**Neatįaučiantis, f. -ti, adj.** unfeeling; senseless.  
**Neatmainingas, f. -ga, adj.** unalterable; unchangeable; invariable.  
**Neatmainingumas, -o, sm.** immutableness; unchangeableness; immutability.  
**Neatmainomas, f. -ma, adj.** immutable; unchangeable; invariable; unalterable.  
**Neatsakantis, f. -ti, adj.** unsuitable; unproportionate; irresponsible,

**Neatsakomas, f. -ma, adj.** unsuitable; unfit; irresponsible.  
**Neatsargumas, -o, sm.** inadvertence; inattention; carelessness; negligence.  
**Neatsargus, f. -gi, adj.** careless; negligent; inadvertent.  
**Neatsiekiamas, f. -ma, adj.** unattainable; inaccessible.  
**Neatskiriamas, f. -ma, adj.** inseparable.  
**Nebailumas, -o, sm.** fearlessness; intrepidity.  
**Nebailus, f. -li, adj.** fearless; dauntless; undaunted; intrepid.  
**Nebaimė, -ės, sf.** fearlessness; intrepidity.  
**Nebartinas, f. -na, adj.** unblameable; blameless; unobjectionable.  
**Nebent, adv.** except that; save that.  
**Nebėra, adv.** there is no more.  
**Nebereikalo, not without any need; not without any reason.**  
**Nebetkas, not anybody; fig. one of importance.**  
**Nebyls, f. -lė, s.** mute.  
**Nebojėlis, f. -lė, s.** careless man or woman; neglecter.  
**Nebojimas, -o, sm.** carelessness; negligence.  
**Neboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), v. a. to neglect; not to care.**  
**Nebuitis, -ies, sf.** nonentity; tale; story; fiction.  
**Nebutas, f. -ta, adj.** not existing; nonexistent.  
**Nebutybė, -ės, sf.** nonexistence; nonentity; || absence.  
**Nebuvėlis, f. -lė, s.** an unprecedented one; || stranger.  
**Nebuvimas, -o, sm.** nonexistence; absence.  
**Nečius, f. -čė, s.** deaf and dumb.  
**Nedaugės, f. -gusi, prt.** not full grown; under age; unfledged.  
**Nedaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n. to grow insufficiently.**  
**Nedabrešti (-brėstu, -brendau, -brėsiu), v. n. to be unripe.**  
**Nedagirsti (-džiu, -girdau, -girsiu), v. n. to be hard of hearing; to be a little deaf.**  
**Nedakepti (-pu, -piau, -psiu), v. a. not to bake enough. || v. n. not to be baked enough,**

**Nedaklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* not to hear out.

**Nedaleistinas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* unallowable.

**Nedalybystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* indivisibility; indivisibleness.

**Nedalinamas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* indivisible.

**Nedalugas**, *-o*, *sm.* [*Bs.*] good for nothing fellow. [*Pol.* NIMDOŁGA, cripple; silly person].

**Nedamatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* not to see clearly.

**Nedarokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon short; to find a deficit in an account.

**Nedasipti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be unripe, immature.

**Nedasverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be short in weight. || *v. a.* to give short weight.

**Nedateklis**, *-iaus*, *sm.* deficit; deficiency; want; lack.

**Nedatekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.* to be wanting; to be lacking; to be in want of; to be short of.

**Nedaug**, *adv.* not much; not many; little.

**Nedaugis**, *-io*, *sm.* not many; not much; few.

**Nedavirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. a.* to boil insufficiently. || *v. n.* to be not boiled enough.

**Nedaziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* not to see clearly; || not to pay strict attention to.

**Nedėguolis**, = NUODĖGULIS.

**Nedėkingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful. || *-gai*, *adv.* ungratefully; unthankfully.

**Nedėkingybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* **Nedėkingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unthankfulness; ingratitude.

**Nedėldieninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of Sunday.

**Nedėldienis**, *-io*, *sm.* Sunday.

**Nedėlia**, *-ios*, *sf.* week; || Sunday.

**Nedėlinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* weekly. *Nedėlinė mokesčių*, weekly pay, weekly payment. *Nedėlinis laikraštis*, weekly paper; weekly gazette.

**Nedėlraštis**, *-čio*, *sm.* weekly; newspaper; weekly journal.

**Nedėnis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* unhappy; fatal; disastrous; unfortunate.

**Nederybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* unworthiness; worthlessness; indignity,

**Nedermė**, *-ės*, *sf.* bad harvest; bad crop. **Nedetka**, *-os*, *sf.* bot. lion's tooth; dandelion.

**Nedidelis**, *f. -lė*, *adj.* not large; not big; small; little.

**Nedoras**, *f. -ra*, *defn. -rasis*, *f. -roji*, *adj.* villainous; wicked; vile. || *-rai*, *adv.* villainously; basely.

**Nedorauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to do mischief; to act roguishly; to rage.

**Nedorėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* villainous man or woman; wretch.

**Nedorybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* **Nedorumas**, *-o*, *sm.* villainy; wickedness; wretchedness; depravity.

**Nedorus**, *f. -ri*, *adj.* = **NEDORAS**.

**Nedovanotinas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* unpardonable; not to be forgiven.

**Nedrasumas**, *-o*, *sm.* bashfulness; timidity.

**Nedrasus**, *f. -si*, *defn. -susis*, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* bashful; timid; shy; shamefaced. || *-siai*, *adv.* bashfully; timidly.

**Nedraugas**, *f. -gė*, *s.* enemy; fiend.

**Nedraugybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* enmity.

**Nedraugingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* unfriendly; unsociable. || *-gai*, *adv.* unfriendly; unsociably. || *-gumas*, *sm.* unfriendliness; unsociableness.

**Nedraugiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* unfriendly. || *-kai*, *adv.* unfriendly. || *-kumas*, *sm.* unfriendliness.

**Neg**, = **NEGŪ**.

**Negabumas**, *-o*, *sm.* inability; unskillfulness.

**Negabus**, *f. -bi*, *defn. -busis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* unable; incapable; inapt; unskillful; inept.

**Negalė**, *-ės*, *sf.* insalubrity; unsoundness; infirmity; illness; sickness.

**Negalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be not able; to be unable; || to be poorly; to be sickly.

**Negalėtuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [*Kr.*] infirmary; hospital.

**Negalimas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* impossible.

**Negalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* *dur.* to be sickly; to sicken; to be weak; to be poorly.

**Negalingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* indisposed; unwell; sickly; poorly.

**Negana**, *adv.* not sufficient; not enough.  
**Neganda**, -os, *sf.* calamity; misfortune; disaster.  
**Negarbė**, -ės, *sf.* dishonor; disgrace; disreputation; disrepute.  
**Negativas**, -o, *sm.* negative.  
**Negativiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* negative || -kal, *adv.* negatively.  
**Nėgė**, -ės, *sf. ichth.* lamprey; river lamprey.  
**Negebsnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusus, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* unable; unfit; inapt. || -numas, *sm.* unableness; unfitness; inaptness.  
**Negėdžiamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unwished for; undesirable.  
**Negėla**, -os, *sf.* deuce; devil.  
**Negėlkė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* gilly flower; carnation.  
**Nėgeras**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* bad; evil.  
**Nėgerovė**, -ės, *sf.* calamity; woe; misery.  
**Nėgėstantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* unextinguishable.  
**Nėgėliukis**, -io, *sm.* ill luck; mischance; misfortune.  
**Nėgirdėtas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* unheard.  
**Nėgyvas**, *f.* -va, *adj.* lifeless; dead.  
**Nėgyvėbė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Nėgyvumas**, -o, *sm.* lifelessness; inanimity; *fig.* want of spirit; want of life.  
**Nėgoda**, -os, *sf.* infamy; ignominy; disgrace.  
**Nėgrabaila**, -os, *smf.* awkward, clumsy fellow.  
**Nėgrabus**, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* awkward; clumsy; undexterous; unhandy. || -bumas, *sm.* awkwardness; want of dexterity; unhandiness.  
**Nėgras**, *f.* -rė, *s.* negro; colored man or woman.  
**Nėgrązus**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* not nice; not pretty; inelegant; indecent; indecorous. || -žiai, *adv.* indecently.  
**Nėgrįžtinai**, *adv.* irrecoverably; irretrievably; irreparably.  
**Nėgu**, (Nėg, Nėng), *conj.* than. *Pirma nėgu...*, ere; before.  
**Nėgut**, *adv.* except that; save that; unless.  
**Nėi**, = Nė.  
**Nėi**, *adv.* as if; as if it were; like.  
**Nėigyvėdinamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* inexecutable; unrealizable.

**Nėjkunijamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* impracticable; inexecutable; unrealizable.  
**Nėjstatymiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* unlawful; illegal. || -kai, *adv.* unlawfully; illegally.  
**Nėišaiškinamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* inexplicable; unexplainable.  
**Nėišdirbtas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* uncultivated; untilled; || untanned; undressed.  
**Nėišgalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* inability; impossibility.  
**Nėišgalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a. n.* to be not able; to have no power; to be powerless.  
**Nėišgalimas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* impossible.  
**Nėišgydomas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* incurable; insanable.  
**Nėišguldomas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* intranslatable; unexplainable.  
**Nėiškalbamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unspeakable; unutterable; ineffable.  
**Nėiškenčiamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* insufferable; intolerable.  
**Nėišlaikomas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unbearable; insufferable.  
**Nėišmanėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* silly man or woman; fool.  
**Nėišmanymas**, -o, *sm.* want of understanding, of comprehension; *fig.* senselessness; folly; unwisdom.  
**Nėišmaningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* irrational; unreasonable; senseless. || -gai, *adv.* irrationally; senselessly.  
**Nėišmanus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusus, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* senseless. = Nėišmaningas.  
**Nėišmatuojamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immeasurable; unfathomable; immense.  
**Nėišmieruojamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immeasurable; immense.  
**Nėišmintingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* unreasonable; inconsiderate; imprudent. || -gai, *adv.* imprudently.  
**Nėišmintingumas**, -o, *sm.* unreasonableness; imprudence; indiscretion.  
**Nėišmintis**, -ies *sf.* unreason; imprudence; indiscretion; irrationality.  
**Nėišmokėjimas**, -o, *sm.* non-payment.  
**Nėišpasakytas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* unutterable; ineffable.  
**Nėišpiidomas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* inexecutable.  
**Nėišrišamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unsolvable; unsolvable.

**Neišrokuojamas, f.-ma, adj.** incalculable; innumerable.

**Neišsakomas, f.-ma, adj.** ineffable; unutterable.

**Neišsemiamas, f.-ma, adj.** inexhaustible.

**Neištikimas, f.-ma, adj.** unsure; precarious; uncertain; suspicious; untrustworthy; disloyal.

**Neištiriamas, f.-ma, adj.** inscrutable; unsearchable; inexplorable.

**Neišvengiamas, Neišvengtinas, f.-na, adj.** inevitable; unavoidable.

**Neiti** [of NE-EITI], *v.n.* not to go.

**Neitikėtinas, f.-na, adj.** incredible.

**Neįžeidžiamas, f.-ma, adj.** invulnerable.

**Neįau, Neįaugi, adv.** is it possible? indeed?

**Neįauslumas, o, sm.** insensibleness; unfeelingness.

**Neįauslus, f.-li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** insensible; imperceptible; *fig.* dull; stupid.

**Neįausmingas, f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unfeeling; insensible.

**Neįautas, os, sf.** unfeelingness; insensibility; apathy.

**Neįieiga, os, sf.** weakness; feebleness; debility; impotency.

**Neįiegingas, f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** powerless; weak; feeble. || -gai, *adv.* weakly. || -gumas, *sm.* weakness; feebleness.

**Neįjudinamas, f.-ma, adj.** immovable; [—*turtas*] real.

**Neįučiomis, adv.** in an unfelt, unnoticed manner; stealthily.

**Nekada, adv.** at times. *Kada-nekada*, from time to time; now and then.

**Nėkada, = NIEKADA.**

**Nekadėjas, f.-ja, s.** rogue; villain.

**Nėkaip, adv.** in no way; in no manner.

**Nekalba, os, sf.** taciturn; silent man or woman.

**Nekaltas, f.-ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** innocent.

**Nekaltybė, -ės, sf.** innocence; innocency; simplicity.

**Nekantrybė, -ės, sf.** impatience.

**Nekantrymas, o, sm.** impatience.

**Nekantrys, f.-ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** impatient. || -riai, *adv.* impatiently

**Nekartą, adv.** many a time.

**Neklaidingas, f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** infallible; inerrable.

**Neklaidingumas, o, sm.** infallibility; infallibleness; inerrableness.

**Neklaūžada, os, smf.** disobedient man or woman; contumacious person.

**Nekočia, = NEKOTĖ.**

**Nekoks, f.-kia, pron.** certain; || not of the best kind or quality; of little value; of no importance.

**Nekotė, -ės, sf.** winnowing basket; fan; van.

**Nekoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to winnow.

**Nekrikštas, f.-tė, s.** unbaptized man or woman; *fig.* infidel.

**Nekrologas, o, sm.** necrology.

**Nekrutumas, o, sm.** immovableness.

**Nekrutus, f.-ti, defn. -tasis, f. -čioji, adj.** motionless; immovable.

**Nektaras, o, sm.** nectar.

**Nekurs, Nekuris, f. -ri, adj.** some one; somebody; certain.

**Nelabas, f.-ba, defn. -basis, f. -boji, adj.** bad; ill; evil; wicked; malicious.

**Nelabasis, -bojo, sm.** evil one; evil spirit; devil.

**Nelabis, f. -bė, s.** offender; outrager; trespasser; villain.

**Nelabystė, -ės, sf., Nelabumas, o, sm.** wickedness; crime; malefaction.

**Nelaikas, o, sm.** lack of time.

**Nelaikinis, f.-nė, adj.** untimely; unreasonable.

**Nelaimė, -ės, sf.** misfortune; ill luck; mischance; disaster; distress; calamity.

**Nelaimingas, f.-ga, adj.** unlucky; unhappy; unfortunate; disastrous; calamitous; fatal. || -gai, *adv.* unhappily; unfortunately; unluckily.

**Nelaimingumas, o, sm.** unluckiness; unfortunateeness.

**Nelaisvė, -ės, sf.** captivity; slavery; bondage; thralldom; || slave.

**Nelaisvinimas, o, sm.** captivation; subjugation; subduing.

**Nelaisvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to captivate; to subdue; to subjugate; to yoke.

**Nelaisvis, f. -vė, s.** captive; prisoner; slave.

**Nelaukiamas, Nelauktinas, f.-na, adj.** unexpected; unlooked for.

**Nelemtas, f.-ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** evil; bad; wicked; corrupt; perverse;

wrong. || —tai, *adv.* wickedly; perversely.  
**Neliaušanas, f.-ma, adj.** incessant; unceasing; continual.  
**Nelautinai, adv.** unceasingly; incessantly; continually; perpetually.  
**Nelygybė, -ės, sf.** inequality; disparity; unevenness.  
**Nelyginamas, f.-ma, adj.** unequaled; unequalled; incomparable. || —mai, *adv.* not to compare.  
**Nelyginamasis laipsnis, (gram.)** positive degree.  
**Nelyginant, not to be compared; not to compare.**  
**Nelygumas, -o, sm.** unevenness.  
**Nelygus, f.-gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gloji, adj.** unequal; unequal; uneven; unsmooth.  
**Nelytėtinai, f.-na, adj.** inviolable; intangible.  
**Nelytėtinumas, -o, sm.** inviolability.  
**Nemalonė, -ės, sf.** disgrace; disfavor.  
**Nemalonus, f.-ni, adj.** ungracious; inclement; unfavorable; unkind.  
**Nemandagumas, -o, sm.** impoliteness; incivility; rudeness.  
**Nemandagus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gloji, adj.** impolite; rude; uncivil; uncomely; indecent; unbecoming. || —giai, *adv.* impolitely; indecently.  
**Nemarybė, -ės, sf.** immortality.  
**Nemarumas, -o, sm.** immortality.  
**Nemarus, f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** immortal.  
**Nemastytinai, adv.** thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; imprudently.  
**Nematytas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** unseen; never seen.  
**Nematomas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** invisible. || —mai, *adv.* invisibly.  
**Nemažas, f.-za, adj.** not small; not little; big; large. || —žai, *adv.* not a little; largely; much.  
**Nemetis, f.-tė, s.** underaged one; minor.  
**Nemiegotas, f.-ta, adj.** unslept; sleepless.  
**Nemielaširdingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unmerciful; inclement; harsh; severe. || —gai, *adv.* unmercifully; severely.  
**Nemielaširdingumas, -o, sm.** unmercifulness; cruelty.  
**Nemielaširdystė, -ės, sf.** unmercifulness.

**Nemiga, -os, sf.** sleeplessness; insomnia; want of sleep; *bot.* Aristolochia. *N. Raganytė,* birthwort. *Aristolochia clematitis.*  
**Nemites, f. -tusi, prt. fig.** being unsuccessful in one's enterprise.  
**Nemunas, -o, sm.** Memel (*river*).  
**Nenauda, -os, sf.** disadvantage; loss; damage. || *smf.* good for nothing one; scamp; scapegrace.  
**Nenaudingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** useless; unprofitable.  
**Nenaudiškas, f. -ka, adj.** unavailable; useless; good for nothing.  
**Nendrė, -ės, sf. bot.** reed; cane.  
**Nendrynas, -o, sm.** reed-plot; reed-bed.  
**Nendrinis, f. -nė, adj.** reeden; made of reeds; cany.  
**Neng, = Nėgu.**  
**Nenoras, -o, sm.** nollition; unwillingness; reluctance.  
**Nenoriai, adv.** unwillingly.  
**Nenukreipiamas, f. -ma, adj.** inavertable; inevitable.  
**Nenumaldomas, f. -ma, adj.** unappeasable.  
**Nenuoalsiai, adv.** unweariedly.  
**Nenuoalsumas, -o, sm.** unweariedness; indefatigableness.  
**Nenuoalsus, f. -si, defin. -sasis, f. -sioji, adj.** unwearied; indefatigable.  
**Nenuolankumas, -o, sm.** irreverence; disrespect; disesteem; disobedience.  
**Nenuolankus, f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** irreverent; disrespectful; disobedient; unsubsmissive.  
**Nenuomona, -os, smf.** one destitute of reason; unintelligent person; fool.  
**Nenuopena, -os, smf.** glutton; insatiable eater; gully-gut.  
**Nenuorama, -os, smf.** impatient man or woman; trouble maker; rioter.  
**Nenuorimastis, -ies, sf.** impatience; unquietness; uneasiness.  
**Nenuosaikumas, -o, sm.** immoderateness.  
**Nenuosaikus, f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** immoderate; unreasonable; inordinate. || —kiai, *adv.* immoderately.  
**Nenuosėda, -os, smf.** fidgety man or woman; turbulent person.  
**Nenuoseklumas, -o, sm.** inconsequence; inconclusiveness.  
**Nenuoseklus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** inconsequent; inconclusive. || —kiai, *adv.* inconsequentially.

**Nenuovaldžia**, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] weakness; impotency.  
**Nenuovoka**, -os, *sf.* incomprehension; want of understanding. || *smf.* simpleton; narrowminded one.  
**Nenuožvalgumas**, -o, *sm.* want of foresight.  
**Nenuožvalgus**, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* unforeseeing.  
**Nenuraminamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* inconsolable; unappeasable; untameable.  
**Nenustygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to be unable to remain quiet.  
**Nenužvelgiamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* invisible; imperceptible.  
**Neorganiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* inorganic.  
**Nepabaigtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* unfinished; incomplete; imperfect; || infinite; endless; perpetual.  
**Nepabaigtinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* infinite; interminable; eternal; infinitive.  
**Nepabaigtinumas**, -o, *sm.* infiniteness; infinity; infinitude.  
**Nepadoriai**, *adv.* indecently; indelicately; basely.  
**Nepadorus**, *f.* -ri, *ntr.* -ru, *adj.* indecent; indelicate; unbecoming; base; vile; mean.  
**Nepagada**, -os, *sf.* bad weather; rough weather; storm.  
**Nepagarba**, -os, *sf.* disrespect; disesteem; disregard.  
**Nepaisėjimas**, **Nepaisymas**, -o, *sm.* disregard; inattention; slight.  
**Nepaisėti** (-sėjū, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Nepaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to disregard; to care not; to slight.  
**Nepajlegėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* weakling; weakly person.  
**Nepakantrumas**, -o, *sm.* impatience.  
**Nepakantrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* impatient; not enduring.  
**Nepakeliamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* insupportable; intolerable; insufferable; heavy.  
**Nepaklusnumas**, -o, *sm.* disobedience.  
**Nepaklusnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* disobedient; disobeying.  
**Nepalaima**, -os, *sf.* misfortune; mischance; disaster; distress; mischief; calamity.  
**Nepaliaujamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* incessant; continual; perpetual.

**Nepaliečiamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* intangible; inviolable.  
**Nepaliečiamybė**, -ės, *sf.* inviolableness; inviolability.  
**Nepalyginamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* incomparable.  
**Nepalypstėtinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* intangible; inviolable.  
**Nepalypstėtinumas**, -o, *sm.* intangibleness; intangibility; inviolableness.  
**Nepalytėtas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* untouched.  
**Nepalytėtinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* intangible.  
**Nepalytėtinumas**, -o, *sm.* intangibility.  
**Nepanašumas**, -o, *sm.* unlikeness; dissimilarity; dissimilitude.  
**Nepanašus**, *f.* -ši, *adj.* unlike; dissimilar.  
**Nepaperkamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unbribeable.  
**Nepaprastas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* uncommon; unusual; extraordinary; unwonted; rare; strange; singular.  
**Neparangumas**, -o, *sm.* inertness; sluggishness; awkwardness.  
**Neparangus**, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* inert; dull; sluggish; awkward.  
**Neparankumas**, -o, *sm.* unhandiness; inconvenience; incommodiousness.  
**Neparankus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* unhandy; inconvenient; incommodious.  
**Nepasekamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unimitable; inimitable.  
**Nepasekmė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Nepasisekimas**, -o, *sm.* failure; want of success; unsuccessfulness.  
**Nepasekmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* unsuccessful; unfortunate. || -gai, *adv.* unsuccessfully.  
**Nepasekmingumas**, -o, *sm.* unsuccessfulness.  
**Nepasiekiamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unattainable; inaccessible; unobtainable.  
**Nepasiganėdijimas**, -o, *sm.* discontent; displeasure; dissatisfaction.  
**Nepasisekimas**, -o, *sm.* failure; ill success.  
**Nepasisekti** (-senku, -sekiau, -seksiu), *v.rfl.* to fail; not to succeed.  
**Nepasitenkinimas**, -o, *sm.* dissatisfaction; discontent.  
**Nepasitenkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.rfl.* to be dissatisfied.  
**Nepasitikėjimas**, -o, *sm.* distrust; want of confidence.



**Nepasitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to distrust.  
**Nepasiturintis, f. -ti**, *adj.* indigent; needy; poor.  
**Nepaskysti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skysiu), *v. a.* (*kam ko*) not to spare; to spend generously.  
**Nepasotinamas, f. -ma**, *adj.* insatiable; greedy.  
**Nepastovumas, o**, *sm.* inconstancy; unsteadiness; fickleness.  
**Nepastovus, f. -vi**, *adj.* inconstant; mutable; unsteady.  
**Nepataisytas, f. -ta**, *adj.* unrepaired; uncorrected.  
**Nepataisomas, f. -ma**, *adj.* incorrigible; irremediable.  
**Nepatėmytinus, f. -na**, *adj.* imperceptible; unperceivable.  
**Nepateptas, f. -ta**, *adj.* unanointed.  
**Nepatyręs, f. -rūsi**, *prt.* inexperienced; inexperienced.  
**Nepavykimas, o**, *sm.* failure.  
**Nepavykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fail; to be unsuccessful.  
**Nepažabotas, f. -ta**, *adj.* unbridled; licentious; unrestrained.  
**Nepažeidžiamas, f. -ma**, *adj.* invulnerable.  
**Nepažymiai**, *adv.* insignificantly.  
**Nepažymus, f. -mi**, *adj.* insignificant; unimportant.  
**Nepažintis, -ies**, *sf.* ignorance; want of knowledge.  
**Nepažįstamas, f. -ma**, *defin. -masis, f. -moji*, *adj.* unknown; strange; unacquainted.  
**Nepažįstantis, f. -ti**, *adj.* unknowing; not acquainted with.  
**Nepena, os**, *smf.* insatiable person; greedy one; greedy-gut.  
**Nepereinamas, f. -ma**, *adj.* impassable; *gram.* intransitive.  
**Nepereinamumas, o**, *sm.* impassableness.  
**Nepergalimas, f. -ma**, *adj.* invincible; unconquerable; insurmountable.  
**Nepermaldujamas, f. -ma**, *adj.* inexorable; implacable.  
**Nepermatomas, f. -ma**, *adj.* untransparent; opaque; || unforeseen; unforeknown.  
**Neperstotinai**, *adv.* incessantly; uninteruptedly.  
**Nepertoli**, *adv.* at no great distance; not far off or from.

**Nepigus, f. -gi**, *adj.* not cheap.  
**Nepilnas, f. -na**, *adj.* incomplete; imperfect; defective. || **-nai**, *adv.* incompletely.  
**Nepilnybė, -ės**, *sf.*, **Nepilnumas, o**, *sm.* incompleteness; imperfectness; defectiveness.  
**Neprašytas, f. -ta**, *adj.* unasked; uninvited.  
**Neprašęs, f. -tusi**, *adj.* unaccustomed; unused.  
**Nepraustaburnis, f. -nė**, *s. vulg.* foul-mouthed wretch; ribald.  
**Nepavaržymas, o**, *sm.* [Kr.] indigestion.  
**Nepavaržomas, f. -ma**, *adj.* [Kr.] indigestible.  
**Nepriegulmė, -ės**, *sf.* independence.  
**Nepriegulmiai**, *adv.* independently.  
**Nepriegulmybė**, = **NEPRIEGLUMYBĖ**.  
**Neprieinamas, f. -ma**, *defin. -masis, f. -moji*, *adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable.  
**Neprieinamumas, o**, *sm.* inaccessibleness; inaccessibility; unapproachableness.  
**Nepriėmimas, o**, *sm.* non-acceptance; non-reception.  
**Neprieštarautinas, f. -na**, *adj.* irrefragable; incontestable; indisputable.  
**Neprietelingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji*, *adj.* hostile; inimical; fiendish. || **-gai**, *adv.* hostilely; fiendishly.  
**Neprietelingumas, o**, *sm.* hostility.  
**Neprietelystė, -ės**, *sf.* enmity; hostility.  
**Neprieteliškas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* hostile; inimical.  
**Neprietelius, -iaus**, *sm.* enemy; foe; fiend.  
**Nepriegulmybė, -ės**, = **NEPRIEGLUMYSTĖ**.  
**Nepriegulingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji*, *adj.* independent || **-gai**, *adv.* independently.  
**Nepriegulingumas, o**, *sm.* independence.  
**Nepriegulmystė, -ės**, *sf.* independence; interdependency.  
**Nepriimamas, f. -ma**, *adj.* unacceptable; inadmissible.  
**Nepriimumas, o**, *sm.* unpleasantness; disagreeableness.  
**Nepriimnus, f. -ni**, *ntr. -nu*, *defin. -nusis, f. -nioji*, *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant; unpleasing.  
**Nepriklausomas, f. -ma**, *adj.* independent.  
**Nepriklausomybė, -ės**, *sm.* independence.

**Nepirilankus, f. -ki, defin. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** disaffectionate; not well disposed; unfavorable; adverse. || **-kiai, adv.** disaffectionately; unfavorably. || **-kumas, sm.** unfavorableness; disfavor; adversity.

**Nepirpratimas, -o, sm.** want of habit; want of practice.

**Nepirisotinamas, f. -ma, adj.** insatiable; greedy.

**Nēra, Nēr, [abbr. of NĒ-YRA],** there is not.

**Nerama, -os, sf.** anxiety; commotion.

**Neramumas, -o, sm.** uneasiness; quietness; anxiety; disturbance; commotion.

**Neramus, f. -mi, ntr. -mu, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.** uneasy; quiet; troublesome; turbulent.

**Neranga, -os, smf.** indolent person.

**Nerangumas, -o, sm.** inertness; sluggishness; awkwardness.

**Nerangus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** inert; sluggish; dull; awkward.

**Nerėdas, -o, sm.** disorder; confusion.

**Nerėdus, f. -di, adj.** disorderly; confused.

**Neregintis, f. -tė, = NEREGYS.**

**Neregimas, f. -ma, adj.** invisible; imperceptible.

**Neregys, f. -gė, s.** blind man; f. blind woman.

**Nereikalingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unnecessary; needless. || **-gai, adv.** needlessly.

**Neretai, adv.** not seldom; unseldom; often.

**Nėrikas, f. -kė, s.** diver; plunger.

**Nerimaila, -os, smf.** turbulent, fussy fellow.

**Nerimas, -o, sm.** uneasiness; anxiety; commotion.

**Nerimasčiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), v.n.** to be quiet; to be uneasy.

**Nerimastis, -ies, sf.** quietness of mind; uneasiness; anxiety.

**Nerimauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), v.n.** to be uneasy; to be quiet; to be disturbed; to be in a state of commotion.

**Nerimus, = NERAMUS.**

**Nėris, -io, sm.** Vėlia (tributary of Memel).

**Nerplioti (-plioju, -pliojau, -pliosiu), v.a.** to tangle.

**Nerštas, Neršti, = NARŠTAS, NARŠTI.**

**Nerti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v.a.n.** to dive; to plunge; to submerge; || to noose; to slip in or out; fig., — *larikan*, to run out; to flee; to escape. || **-s, v. rfl.** to dive. *Iš kaulio nerti*, to leap out of one's skin; to strain; to make efforts.

**Nerugėlis, f. -lė, s. vulg.** sluggish man or woman.

**Nervas, -o, sm.** nerve.

**Nerviškias, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** nervous.

**Nerviškumas, -o, sm.** nervousness.

**Nes, Nėsa, conj.** for; because.

**Nesamone, -ės, sf.** nonsense; absurdity.

**Nesandora, -os, sf.** discord; disunion; disagreement.

**Nesandoringas, f. -ga, adj.** quarrelsome; unsociable; inconsistent.

**Nesandoringystė, -ės, sf., Nesandoringumas, -o, sm.** disagreement; quarrelsomeness; incompatibility; inconsistency.

**Nėsang, = NES.**

**Nesąvaizdumas, -o, sm.** inconsistency; incongruence; preposterousness; absurdity.

**Nesąvaizdus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** inconsistent; incongruent; preposterous; absurd.

**Nesąžiningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unscrupulous; unfair; dishonest. || **-gai, adv.** unscrupulously; unfairly; dishonestly. || **-gumas, sm.** unscrupulousness; unfairness; dishonesty.

**Neseniai, adv.** not long ago; recently.

**Nes-gi, conj.** for; because.

**Nesitikėtas, f. -ta, adj.** unexpected; unhoped for; unlooked for; unthought of.

**Nesiviltinal, adv.** unexpectedly; suddenly.

**Neskaičius, -iaus, sm.** innumerable quantity.

**Nesmertėlnas, = NEMARUS.**

**Nesubrendęs, f. -dus, prt.** unripe; immature.

**Nesudegantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** incombustible.

**Nesulaikomas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unrestrainable.

**Nesumonė, = NESAMONĖ.**

**Nesuuranga, -os, smf.** dullard.  
**Nesuprantamas, f. -ma, adj.** inconceivable; inconceptible; incomprehensible.  
**Nesuprantamumas, -o, sm.** incomprehensibility; incomprehensibleness; inconceivableness.  
**Nesupratimas, -o, sm.** incomprehension; want of understanding; misunderstanding; senselessness; folly.  
**Nesupratingas, f. -ga, adj.** dull, slow of apprehension.  
**Nesuprotis, -čio, sm.** incomprehension; want of comprehension or understanding.  
**Nesuranga, = NESUORANGA.**  
**Nesusipratėlis, f. -lė, s.** one having no self-consciousness.  
**Nesusipratimas, -o, sm.** want of self-consciousness; [*nesutikimas*] misunderstanding; disagreement.  
**Nesuskaitomas, f. -ma, adj.** innumerable; numberless; innumerable.  
**Nesutaika, -os, sf.** disagreement; discord; enmity.  
**Nesutarimas, -o, sm., Nesutartis, -ies, sf.** disharmony; discord; disagreement; variance; dissension.  
**Nesuteiktė, -ės, sf.** disagreement; quarrel.  
**Nesuteikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to be at variance with; to disagree; to quarrel.  
**Nesutikimas, -o, sm., Nesutikmė, -ės, sf.** discord; disagreement; quarrel.  
**Nesuturiamas, f. -ma, adj.** unrestrainable.  
**Nesvetingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** inhospitable. || **-gai, adv.** inhospitably.  
**Nesvetingystė, -ės, sf., Nesvetingumas, -o, sm.** inhospitableness; inhospitality.  
**Nesvietiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** unworldly; fig. inhuman: horrible; terrible; awful. || **-kai, adv.** terribly; awfully.  
**Neščia, defn. -čioji, f. adj.** big with child; pregnant; enceinte.  
**Neščiai, = NAŠČIAI.**  
**Nešdintis, (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. rfl.** to carry with oneself; to carry oneself; to go.  
**Nešėjas, f. -ja, s.** bearer; carrier; porter.

**Nešikas, = NEŠĖJAS.**  
**Nešimas, -o, sm.** carrying; bearing.  
**Nešinas, f. -na, adj.** carrying with.  
**Nešinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a. frq.** to bear; to carry.  
**Nešiojimas, -o, sm.** carrying about; [*dėvėjimas*] wearing; [*auklėjimas*] nursing.  
**Nešionė, -ės, sf.** wearing; fig. style of dress; fashion.  
**Nešiotė, -ės, sf.** nurse.  
**Nešioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), v. a. frq.** to carry about; [*dėvėti*] to wear; [*aukėti*] to nurse; to tend.  
**Nešiotojas, f. -ja, s.** bearer; carrier.  
**Nešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to carry; to bear. || **-s, v. rfl.** to bear with oneself; fig. to carry or bear oneself. *Nešėkis sau!* get you gone! get out! go!  
**Neštumas, -o, sm.** pregnancy.  
**Neštuvai, -ų, sm. pl.** hand-barrow.  
**Nešvankėlis, f. -lė, s.** person of indecent, coarse manners; ill-bred person; clown.  
**Nešvankumas, -o, sm.** impropriety; indecency; unbecomingness.  
**Nešvankus, f. -ki, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** indecent; unbecoming; improper; ill-bred; uncivil. || **-kiai, adv.** indecently; improperly; rudely.  
**Nešvarėlis, f. -lė, s.** sloven; f. slut; slattern.  
**Nešvarumas, -o, sm.** dirtiness; filthiness; nastiness; slovenliness; slovenry.  
**Nešvarus, f. -ri, ntr. -ru, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** dirty; filthy; slovenly; foul; unfair. || **-riai, adv.** dirtily; filthily.  
**Net, adv.** even; so much.  
**Netaringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** disobliging; unfriendly. || **-gai, adv.** disobligingly. || **-gumas, sm.** disobligingness.  
**Neteiktė, -ės, sf.** disinclination; unwillingness.  
**Neteisiai, adv.** falsely; unjustly; wrongfully.  
**Neteisybė, -ės, sf.** untruth; falsehood; lie.  
**Neteisingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unjust; unrighteous; untrue; false. || **-gai, adv.** unjustly; falsely.  
**Neteisingumas, -o, sm.** injustice; unrighteousness.

**Neteisumas, -o, sm.** falseness; untruthfulness.

**Neteisus, f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** false; untruthful; untrue. || **-siai, adv.** falsely.

**Netyčia, Netyčioms, adv.** unintentionally; undesignedly.

**Netyčios, -ių, sf. pl.** unintentional act; unforeseen accident; unintentional happening. *Iš netyčios*, unintentionally; undesignedly.

**Netyčius, f. -či, adj.** unintentional; undesigned; unmeant.

**Netiesa, -os, sf.** untruth; falsity; falsehood.

**Netiesotas, f. -ta, adj.** illegal; unlawful.

**Netikėjimas, -o, sm.** incredulity; disbelief; infidelity; irreligion.

**Netikėlis, f. -lė, s. infidel; unbeliever; fig.** good for nothing man or woman.

**Netikęs, f. -kusi, prt.** improper; unfit; unsuitable; *fig.* good for nothing.

**Netikėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** casual; unexpected; unlooked for; sudden. || **-tai, adv.** unexpectedly; suddenly.

**Netikys, f. -kė, s. infidel; unbeliever.**

**Netikystė, -ės, sf.** unbelief; incredulity; infidelity; irreligion.

**Netikras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** untrue; false; counterfeit; unnatural.

**Netikrumas, -o, sm.** falseness.

**Netikumas, -o, sm.** impropriety; unfitness; unsuitableness.

**Netinkamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unsuitable; unfit.

**Netinkantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** unsuitable; unfit.

**Netoli, adv.** not far off, (from).

**Netoliese, adv.** not far off.

**Neturėlis, f. -lė, s. indigent man or woman.**

**Neturtas, -o, sm.** indigence; indigency; penury; poverty.

**Neturtėlis, f. -lė, s. indigent man or woman; needy person.**

**Neturtybė, -ės, sf.** pooriness; poverty; indigence.

**Neturtingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** not rich; indigent; poor.

**Neturtingystė, -ės, sf.** Neturtingumas, -o, sm. pooriness; indigence; penury.

**Neturtis, f. -tė, s. = NETURTĖLIS.**

**Netvarka, -os, sf.** disorder; confusion.

**Netvarkėlis, f. -lė, s. disorderly person.**

**Netvarkus, f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** disorderly; confused; tumultuous; turbulent. || **-kiai, adv.** disorderly; confusedly; tumultuously. || **-kumas, sm.** disorderliness.

**Netvermė, -ės, sf.** want of durability.

**Netvirtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** infirm; not firm; weak; feeble.

**Netvirtybė, -ės, sf., Netvirtumas, -o, sm.** infirmness; unsoundness; weakness; want of durability.

**Neutrališkasis, f. -ka, adj.** neutral.

**Neutralizuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a. to neutralize.

**Neužauga, -os, smf.** dwarf; shrimp.

**Neužaugėlis, f. -lė, s. one not grown to full size; minor; dwarfish man or woman.**

**Neužderėjimas, -o, sm.** bad harvest; failure of crops; dearth of corn.

**Neužgesinamas, -ma; Neužgesomas, f. -ma, adj.** inextinguishable; unquenchable.

**Neužginčijamas, f. -ma, adj.** unobjectionable; indisputable; incontestable.

**Neužilgio, adv.** soon; in a short time; immediately.

**Neužmiršamas, f. -ma; Neužmirštinas, f. -na, adj.** that can not be forgotten; memorable.

**Neužteklinas, f. -na, adj.** insufficient; inadequate; defective. || **-nai, adv.** insufficiently.

**Neužtekinumas, -o, sm.** insufficiency; inadequateness.

**Neužtenkamas, f. -ma, adj.** insufficient; inadequate.

**Neužvaduojamas, Neužvaduotinas, f. -na, adj.** that cannot be replaced; irreplaceable.

**Neužvydėtinasis; Neužvydimas, f. -ma, adj.** unenviable.

**Neva, adv.** as if; as if it were.

**Nevaisingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** barren; sterile; unfruitful; fruitless; unproductive. || **-gai, adv.** unfruitfully; fruitlessly.

**Nevaisingybė, -ės, sf.** unfruitfulness; barrenness.

**Nevaisingumas, -o, sm.** sterility; unfruitfulness; infertility; barrenness.

**Nevaizdus**, *f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -dzioji, adj.* unsightly; uncomely. || **-dumas**, *sm.* unsightliness.

**Nevala**, *-os, sf.* sloven; *f.* slut.

**Nevalia**, *-os, sf.* captivity; bondage; slavery; thralldom.

**Nevalia**, it is not allowed; it is not permitted; it is forbidden.

**Nevalioti** (*-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu*), *v. a. n.* to be powerless; to be unable to overcome.

**Nevalytas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* uncleaned; uncleansed; dirty; foul; || **unrefined.**

**Nevalyti** (*-liju, -lijau, -lysiu*), *v. a.* to compel; to force.

**Nevalyvas**, *f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.* dirty; slovenly; sluttish; foul.

**Nevalyumas**, *-o, sm.* slovenliness; sluttery; sluttishness; foulness.

**Nevalnybė**, *-ės, sf.* slavery; thralldom; servitude.

**Nevalninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* captive; prisoner; slave; bondsman.

**Nevalumas**, *-o, sm.* uncleanness; foulness; dirtiness; filthiness; dirt.

**Nevalus**, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* unclean; slovenly; dirty.

**Nevarškus**, *f. -ki, defn. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.* indigestible. || **-kumas**, *sm.* indigestibility; indigestion.

**Nevartomas**, *f. -ma, adj. gram.* indeclinable.

**Nevėdėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* unmarried man or woman; single person; singler.

**Nevėdės**, *f. -dusi, prt.* unmarried; single.

**Nevėdystė**, *-ės, sf.* single life; celibacy.

**Nevėdžiulis**, *-io, sm.* bachelor; unmarried fellow.

**Neveikiamas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* inactive; passive.

**Neveiklybė**, *-ės, sf.* inactivity.

**Neveiklumas**, *-o, sm.* inactivity; inertness; inaction; idleness.

**Neveiklus**, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* inactive; inert; idle.

**Neveikmė**, *-ės, sf.* inactivity; idleness.

**Neveislingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* barren; effete; sterile.

**Neveislingumas**, *-o, sm.* sterility; barrenness.

**Neveislus**, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* effete; barren; sterile.

**Nevertas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* unworthy; undeserving.

**Nevertėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* unworthy or undeserving man or woman.

**Nevertybė**, *-ės, sf.* unworthiness.

**Nevertumas**, = **NEVERTYBĖ**.

**Nevėžis**, *-io, sm.* name of a certain river in Lithuania.

**Nevidonas**, *f. -nė, s.* miscreant; evil doer; malefactor; fiend.

**Nevykęs**, *f. -kusi, prt.* ill; bad.

**Nevystamas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* unfading.

**Nežemiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* unearthly; celestial.

**Nežymiai**, *adv.* insignificantly; imperceptibly.

**Nežymus**, *f. -mi, ntr. -mu, defn. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.* insignificant; imperceptible; unperceivable.

**Nežinėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* ignorant; ignoramus.

**Nežinia**, *-ios, sf.* ignorance. *Is nežinų*, unexpectedly; unawares.

**Nežinia**, one cannot know; it is unknown; it is uncertain; it is hard to know.

**Nežinioms**, *adv.* incognito; unnoticed; stealthily.

**Nežinystė**, *-ės, sf.* ignorance; || uncertainty.

**Nežinomas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* unknown. || **-mai**, *adv.* unknowingly; incognito.

**Nežlebčiojimas**, *-o, sm.* indigestion.

**Nežmogiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* unmanly; unhumanlike.

**Nežmoniškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* inhuman; cruel; brutal; barbarous; savage. || **-kai**, *adv.* inhumanly.

**Nežmoniškumas**, *-o, sm.* inhumanity; cruelty; barbarity; savageness.

**Nežodingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* poor in words; unwordy; [*žodžio nelaikęs*] faithless (to one's word); unreliable. || **-gumas**, *sm.* unwordiness; faithlessness; unreliableness.

**Niaukstytis** (*-kštos, -kštės, -kstysis*), *v. f. p.*

**Niauktis** (*-kias, -kės, -ksis*), *v. impers.* to become cloudy; to become overcast.

**Nibras**, *-o, sm. ent.* globard; glow-worm.

**Ničniekas**, *-o, sm.* nothing; nothingness.

**Ničniekur**, *adv.* nowhere at all.

**Niekabylauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to talk nonsense.

**Niekabylys**, *f. -lė*, *s.* one who talks nonsense; babbler.

**Niekabylostė**, *-ės, sf.* chat; idle talk; babble.

**Niekad**, **Niekada**, *adv.* never; at no time.

**Niekadarys**, *f. -rė*, *s.* droll; buffoon; jester.

**Niekadėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* = **NIEKADARYS**.

**Niekados**, *adv.* never.

**Niekai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* nothing; nothingness; thing of no value. *Niekus kalbėti*, to talk but nonsense.

**Niekaip** *adv.* in no wise; in no manner.

**Niekakalbis**, *f. -bė*, *s.* babbler.

**Niekas**, *-o, sm.* nothing; nobody; no one.

**Niekatauška**, *-os, smf.* one who talks nonsense; babbler.

**Niekauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. a.* to play the buffoon; to trifle.

**Niekdarys**, = **NIEKADARYS**.

**Niekybė**, *-ės, sf.* nullity; nothingness; vanity.

**Niekingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* vile; base; mean; abject; contemptible; despicable; frivolous; futile. *|| -gai, adv.* vilely; basely; meanly.

**Niekingyste**, *-ės, sf.*, **Niekingumas**, *-o, sm.* baseness; meanness; abjection; despicableness; contemptibleness; vileness; frivolousness; futility.

**Niekinimas**, *-o, sm.* despising; contempt; scorn; disrespect; disregard; neglect.

**Niekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to despise; to condemn; to disdain; to scorn; to disregard; to neglect.

**Niekintojas**, *f. -ja, f.* despiser; scorner; contemner; neglecter.

**Niekis**, *-io, sm.* nothing; trifle.

**Niekystė**, *-ės, sf.* nullity; nothingness, vanity.

**Niejuokauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to droll; to banter; to play tricks.

**Niejuokiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* drollery; buffoonery.

**Niekniekiauti** (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v. n.* to fiddle; to trifle; to play the fool.

**Niekniekis**, *-io, sm.* trifle; bagatelle.

**Niekludis**, *f. -dė*, *s.* babbler.

**Nieksas**, *f. -šė*, *s.* villain; wretch; good for nothing person.

**Niekšybė**, *-ės, sf.* worthless action; roguery.

**Nieksiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* of no value; worthless; vile; base; abject; mean.

**Niektikys**, *f. -kė*, *s.* superstitious man or woman.

**Niektikystė**, *-ės, sf.* superstition.

**Nieku-budu**, *adv.* in no wise; in no manner.

**Niekuomet**, *adv.* never; at no time; not at any time.

**Niekur**, *adv.* nowhere; nowhere at all.

**Niekvertis**, *f. -tė*, *s.* good for nothing one.

**Niežai**, *-ų, sm. pl. med.* itch.

**Niežėjimas**, *-o, sm.* itching.

**Niežėti** (-žti, -žėjo, -žės), *v. impers.* to itch; (*fig.*) *jam kailis nieži*, he wants a drubbing.

**Niežius**, *f. -žė*, *s.* itchy person. = **NIZRUS**.

**Niežuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* itchy; scabious.

**Nihilistas**, *f. -lė*, *s.* nihilist.

**Nihilistiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* nihilistic.

**Nihilizmas**, *-o, sm.* nihilism.

**Nykimas**, *-o, sm.* disappearing; vanishing; perishing; dying; decaying.

**Nikis**, *-io, sm.* caprice; freak; crotchet; whim.

**Niksas**, *-o, sm.* [*Kr.*] thimble.

**Niksterėjimas**, *-o, sm.* spraining; sprain.

**Niksterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to sprain.

**Nykštys**, *-čio, sm.* thumb.

**Nykštukas**, *-o, sm.* dwarf; pigmy; *orn.* wren.

**Nykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear; to perish.

**Nikti** (ninku, nikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to begin to do passionately.

**Nykas**, *f. -ki, ntr. -ku, adj.* awful; dreadful; horrid; dismal.

**Nykas**, *f. -ki, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.* evanescent; perishable.

**Nymfa**, *-os, sf.* nymph.

**Nipryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n. (colloq.)* to work; to toil; to drudge.

**Niršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow enraged; to become furious.

**Nitas**, *-o, sm.* rivet.

**Nytys**, *-čių, sf. pl.* heddles; healds.

**Niukas**, *-o, sm.* pinch (*of snuff*).

**Niukimas**, -o, *sm.* rumbling.  
**Niukšoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gloom; to be cloudy.  
**Niukštarė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* beard-grass. *Andropogon*.  
**Niukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rumble; (*colloq.*) to converse; to discourse.  
**Niunė**, -ės, *sf. (fam.)* bread.  
**Niurkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pucker; to crumple; to rumple.  
**Niurksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to appear gloomy; to be murky.  
**Niurna**, -os, *smf.* mutterer; grumbler.  
**Niurnėjimas**, -o, *sm.* grumbling; rumbling.  
**Niurnėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to mutter.  
**Niuroti** (-ru, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to look with a sullen and malicious countenance.  
**Niurzėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to growl.  
**Nižius**, *f. -žė*, *s.* itchy person.  
**Nobažnas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* devout; pious. [*Pol. NABOŻNY*].  
**Noglas**, = **NOGLAS**.  
**Nokimas**, -o, *sm.* ripening (the act of becoming ripe).  
**Nokinimas**, -o, *sm.* ripening; making ripe.  
**Nokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ripen; to mature; to make ripe.  
**Noklas**, -o, *sm.* hilt.  
**Nokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to grow ripe.  
**Nomačas**, *f. -dė*, *s.* nomad. *Nomadaų gentys*, nomadic tribes.  
**Nomadiškas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* nomadic.  
**Nometas**, see **NUOMETAS**.  
**Nominacija**, -os, *sf.* nomination.  
**Nominališkas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* nominal.  
**Nominuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to nominate.  
**Noragas**, -o, *sm.* ploughshare; plowshare.  
**Noras**, -o, *sm.* volition; willingness; will; desire; wish.  
**Norėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to want; to wish; to be willing; to have a mind for. *Ko nori?* what do you want? what would you have?  
**Norlai**, *adv.* willingly.

**Noringas**, *f. -ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* willing; -gai, *adv.* willingly.  
**Norint**, *prt.* if one would like; if you wish...|| *conj.* although; though.  
**Norma**, -os, *sf.* norm.  
**Normališkas**, *f. -ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* normal.  
**Nors**, *conj.* though; although; albeit; notwithstanding. 2. *adv.* at least.  
*Kas nors*, anything; whatever; any thing may be; some one. *Kaip* —, any way; any how; in any wise.  
*Kur* —, any where.  
**Norus**, *f. -ri*, *adj.* willing.  
**Nosiaragis**, -io, *sm. zool.* rhinoceros.  
**Nosiaskylė**, -ės, *sf.* nostril.  
**Nosinė**, -ės, *sf.* handkerchief.  
**Nosingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* big-nosed.  
**Nosinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of nose; nasal. *Nosinis garsas*, nasal sound.  
**Nosis**, -ies, *sf.* nose;|| snout; trunk.  
**Nota**, -os, *sf.* note; memorandum; *mus.* note; tune.  
**Notuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to note; to set down in writing.  
**Notrelė**, *Notrinė, -ės, *sf. bot.* nettle. *Urtica*.  
**Notungaris**, -io, *sm.* awkward fellow.  
**Notura**, -os, *sf.* nature. see **NATURA**.  
**Novėlė**, -ės, *sf.* novel.  
**Novelistas**, *f. -tė*, *s.* novelist; writer of novels.  
**Novijimas**, -o, *sm.* killing; murdering.  
**Novyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder.  
**Novytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* killer; murderer.  
**Nu**, *an inseparable preposition or prefix to many verbs and verbal nouns, and is rendered into English by down, off, away, to. Nunesti*, to throw down. *Nustumti*, to push away or off. *Nuėiti*, to go to; to go away.  
**Nualsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to exhaust the strength.  
**Nuanuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to finish one's task.  
**Nuardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip off; to tear off; to unstitch.  
**Nuarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough off.  
**Nuaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make sharp; to sharpen; to edge; to whet.*

**Nuauti** (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to undress one's feet.

**Nubaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare away; to frighten away.

**Nubaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to finish; to end.

**Nubalnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to unsaddle; to take off a saddle.

**Nubalti** (-bglu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to turn white; to turn pale; to grow pale.

**Nubaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach; to whitewash.

**Nubauti** (-baudžiu, -baudžiau, -bausiu), *v. a.* to punish; to fine.

**Nubėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run down; to run off; to run away; to flow down.

**Nuberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to strew down, off or away. 2. *v. impers.* to be infected with eruptions.

**Nubielyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to flay off; to skin off.

**Nubildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to get away noisily.

**Nublangti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to turn pale.

**Nublokšti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v. a.* to throw down, away or off; to cast away; [*javus*] to finish thrashing.

**Nublukti** (-blunku, -blukau, -bluksiu), *v. n.* to blanch; to lose color; to fade.

**Nubodėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* tedious person; bore.

**Nubosti** (-bostu, -bodau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to weary; to tire; to bore; to be tired; to be weary.

**Nubraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wipe off or away; to brush away; to sweep away.

**Nubrukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to finish swingling.

**Nubruožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scratch off; to wound slightly.

**Nubudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awaken; to rouse from sleep.

**Nuburti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to foretell by sorcery; to forebode.

**Nubusti** (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v. n.* to awake.

**Nudaigoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to smother; to kill.

**Nudangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. f. q.*,

**Nudengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover.

**Nudažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to dye all over; to finish dyeing.

**Nudegėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* anything burnt off; one ruined by fire.

**Nudeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn off.

**Nudegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be burnt off. || *v. a.* to burn off.

**Nudengti**, *see* NUDANGSTYTI.

**Nudėta**, -os, *gf.* trespass; sin.

**Nudėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put away; *fig.* to kill.

**Nudėvėtas**, *f. -ta*, *prt.* worn out.

**Nudėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear out or away.

**Nudiežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.*, — *kam* *keiči*, to whip; to scourge; to lash.

**Nudildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to wear off or away; to thin by attrition or rubbing.

**Nudilti** (-diju, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to wear out; to be worn out by attrition.

**Nudižti**, = NUDRĖŽTI.

**Nudraskyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tear away or off, all over.

**Nudrėksti** (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to tear off or away.

**Nudribti** (-drimbu, -dribau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to roll, to fall down; to hang down; **Nudriskėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* ragged man or woman.

**Nudrįkęs**, *f. -kusi*, *prt.* torn off; ragged; tattered.

**Nudrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to whittle; to make smooth or thin by whittling.

**Nuduotas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -lasis*, *f. -loli*, *prt.* counterfeited; unnatural.

**Nuduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give away; || to counterfeit; to feign; to pretend to be.

**Nuduotinas**, *f. -na*, *prt.* pretended; feigned.

**Nudurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to stab to death; to kill.

**Nudvėsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to die; to perish.

**Nudžiuti** (-džustu, -džiuva, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to become dry; to dry up; to perish from want of moisture.



**Nueiga**, -os, *sf.* retreat; water-closet; privy.

**Nueiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go down; to go away; to go to.

**Nuėimimas**, -o, *sm.* taking down or off.

**Nugalbijimas**, -o, *sm.* murdering; assassination.

**Nugalabyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to assassinate.

**Nugalavimas**, -o, *sm.* assassination.

**Nugalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to overcome; to overpower; to defeat.

**Nugaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to put to death; to assassinate.

**Nuganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* [*pievą*] to waste by grazing upon; [*nupenėti*] to fatten; to make fat.

**Nugara**, -os, *sf.* back.

**Nugarinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of back.

**Nugarkaulis**, -io, *sm. anat.* backbone. spine; vertebral column.

**Nugarkupris**, -io, *sm.* [*Šl.*] camel.

**Nugarmėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall to the bottom.

**Nugąsdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strike with terror; to startle.

**Nugeibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to die.

**Nugenėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to prune; to lop.

**Nugeiti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink off.

**Nugybti**, = **NUGEIBTI**.

**Nugydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to heal; to cure.

**Nugirdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make drunk; to intoxicate.

**Nugirsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to hear; to be able to hear; to overhear.

**Nugraibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to skim off or away.

**Nugrėbstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu); **Nugrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake away or off.

**Nugriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to gnaw off; — *kaulą*, to pick a bone; — *lapus*, to browse the foliage.

**Nugrubnagis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* one with benumbed fingers; || coarse fingered person.

**Nugrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. a.* to benumb.

**Nugrusti** (-grudu, -grudau, -grusiu), *v. a.* [*nukrušti*] to pound; to pestle; [*gru-*

*duš*] to hull; [*nuvyti*] to drive away; to drive to.

**Nugulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to overlie; — *šoną*, to hurt one's side by lying too long upon it.

**Nugulti** (-lu, -liau, -siu), *v. a.* to overlie; to smother by lying upon. || *v. n.* to subside; to settle.

**Nuilsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), || *v. n.* to get tired; to become weary.

**Nuimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take down; to take off.

**Nujausti** (-jaučiu, -žiau, -siu), *v. a.* to have presentiment; to foreknow; to anticipate.

**Nujiegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have strength.

**Nujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to go away on horseback; to get to a place on horseback.

**Nujunkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to disaccustom; to break off; to wean from; [*nuo kruties*] to ablactate.

**Nujunkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to leave off a custom; to break one's self from a habit.

**Nujuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; to make black.

**Nujuosti** (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.

**Nujuosti** (-juosiu, -juosiau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to ungird; to ungirth.

**Nukakti** (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.* to get to; to arrive at.

**Nukalsti**, see **NUŠIKALSTI**.

**Nukalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer out; to forge.

**Nukapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to cut or hew away; to cut off.

**Nukaręs**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* hanging down.

**Nukarpyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to cut away; to clip away; to shear away or off.

**Nukarti** (-riu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.* to take down (anything hanged).

**Nukaršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take care of one in his old age.

**Nukasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to rake away or off; to dig away or off.

**Nukąsti** (-kamdu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite off.

**Nukentėti** (-kenčiu, -kentėjau, -tėsiu), *v. a.* to suffer.

Nukešti, = NUKENTĖTI.

Nukigti (-kingu, -kigau, -kigsiu), *v.n.* to grow meagre, miserable.

Nukirpti (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v.a.* to shear away or off; to cut or clip away or off.

Nukirsti (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v.a.* to cut away; to cut off; — *galvą*, to behead; to decapitate.

Nuklysti (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v.n.* to stroll to.

Nukopti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to come down; to get off; to descend.

Nukoroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.a.* to punish; to fine.

Nukratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to shake down; to shake away or off.

Nukristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v.n.* to fall down; to fall off; to fall from.

Nukryžiamas, -o, *sm.* crucifying; crucifixion.

Nukryžiuotas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* crucified.

Nukryžiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiauvau, -žiuosiu), *v.a.* to crucify; to nail to a cross.

Nukrušti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to pestle; (*grūdus*) to hull.

Nulankus, = NULANKUS.

Nulaužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.frg.*, Nulaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break off.

Nuleistausis, *f. -sė, s.* one with hanging down ears; flopped one.

Nuleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v.a.* to let down; to lower; — *kraują*, to let blood; — *akis*, to cast down one's eyes; — *galvą, ausis*, to hang down one's head or ears; — *kurstą į duobę*, to lower a coffin into the grave; — *balsą*, to lower one's voice; — *kainą*, to lower the price.

Nulemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v.a.* to destine; to doom.

Nulenkti (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v.a.* to bend down; — *špulę*, to wind off from the spool; to unspool; to reel off.

Nulėpaušis, *f. -sė, s.* = NULEISTAUSIS.

Nulydėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to attend to; to accompany to.

Nulieti (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v.a.* to pour off; to cast; to found; to mould.

Nulinkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to bend; to bow.

Nulipti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to come down; to get off; to descend.

Nuliudęs, *f. -dusi, prt.* sad; afflicted; sorrowful.

Nuliudimas, -o, *sm.* sadness; sorrow; grief; affliction.

Nuliudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to sadden; to make sorrowful; to grieve; to afflict; to make sad.

Nuliusti (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to be sad; to be sorrowful or afflicted; to give one's self up to sorrow.

Numaldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.u.* to appease; to pacify; to quiet; to calm.

Numaningas, = NUMANUS.

Numanyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.n.* to comprehend; to understand; to know.

Numanus, *f. -ni, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* endowed with a quick comprehension; crafty; skillful; sagacious.

Numarinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to be present at one's death.

Numauti (-maunu, -moviau, -mausiu), *v.a.* to pull off; to take off; — *žiedą*, to pull a ring off one's finger.

Numazgoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.a.* to wash off; to wash away.

Numažinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lessen; to diminish; — *kainą*, to reduce the price; to lower the price.

Numeris, -io, *sm.* number.

Numeriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.a.* to number; to mark with a cipher; to cipher.

Numesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* throw away; to fling down; to cast; to throw off.

Numylėtas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* beloved; greatly loved; dear to the heart.

Numindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), Numin-džioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.frg.*, Numinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tread; to trample; to injure or kill by treading upon.

Numirėlis, *f. -lė, s.* deceased one; corpse; dead body.

Numirti (-rštu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to die; to expire; to depart.

Numušti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to beat off; to beat down; to defeat; to overcome.

**Nunai, Nunaisi, adv.** to-day; now; at present; at this time.

**Nunaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to exterminate; to exterminate; to destroy; to root out.

**Nunešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carry away; to bear away or off; [*nudėvėti*] to wear out; to wear away.

**Nunešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry away; to bear away or off.

**Nunykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to die away; to perish.

**Nuniurakis, f. -kė, s.** sullen person; one who looks with a sullen and malicious countenance.

**Nuniurkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to rumple.

**Nunižėlis, f. -lė, s.** one infected with itches; itchy person.

**Nunižes, f. -žusi, prt.** itchy; infected with itches.

**Nunuoginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to denude; to denude; to bereave.

**Nuo, prep.** with *genit.* from; since. *Nuogalvos iki kojų*, from top to toe.

**Nuosis, -io, sm.** weariness; fatigue; exhaustion.

**Nuosisus, f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** exhausting; tiresome; wearisome. || -sumas, *sm.* tiresomeness; wearisomeness.

**Nuohara, -os, sf.** wool gathered from sheep in the autumn.

**Nuobėgis, -io, sm.** flowing off; discharge.

**Nuoboda, -os, sf.** wearisomeness; weariness; tediousness; || *smf.* a tedious person.

**Nuobodauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to feel dull; to feel bored.

**Nuobodingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** tedious; tiresome; wearisome. || -gai, *adv.* tediously.

**Nuobodulis, -io, sm.** tedious; tediousness; a tedious person. *Nuobodulio pasaka*, a tedious tale. *Nuobodulio pasaką sekti*, to be tedious; to talk idly; to use many words of no importance.

**Nuobodumas, -o, sm.** wearisomeness; tiresomeness; tediousness.

**Nuobodus, f. -di, ntr. -du, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** tedious; wearisome; tiresome. || -džiai, *adv.* tediously; wearisomely.

**Nuobostis, -ies, sf. = NUOBODA.**

**Nuobraukos, -ų, sf. pl.** tow; swingling tow.

**Nuodaga, -os, sf.** burn; scald.

**Nuodai, -ų, sm. pl.** poison; venom; bane; virus.

**Nuodegulis, -io, sm.** firebrand; fire-stick.

**Nuodėm, adv.** totally; utterly; entirely; wholly; thoroughly.

**Nuodėmė, -ės, sf.** sin; trespass; iniquity.

**Nuodėmingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** sinful. || -gai, *adv.* sinfully.

**Nuodėmklausis, -io, sm.** confessor; father-confessor.

**Nuodingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** poisonous; venomous; virulent; pestilential.

**Nuodingumas, -o, sm.** poisonousness; virulence.

**Nuodliskas, f. -kė, s.** poisoner; poison maker.

**Nuodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; *fig.* to taint; to mar; to impair.

**Nuodytojas, f. -ja, s.** poisoner.

**Nuodmauda, -os, sf. bot.** hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.

**Nuodugnus, f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** fundamental; thorough; profound; radical. || -niai, *adv.* thoroughly; radically.

**Nuoduotas, f. -ta, adj.** poisoned; covered with poison; infected with poison.

**Nuoėiga, -os, sf.** going off; retreat; [*nuolaidi vieta*] declivity; slope.

**Nuog, = Nuo.**

**Nuoganda, -os, sf.** terror; fright; horror; || disaster; calamity.

**Nuogas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** naked; bare; nude. || -gai, *adv.* nakedly, barely.

**Nuogastis, -ies, sf.** terror; fright.

**Nuogybė, -ės, sf.** nakedness; nudity; *fig.* indigence; poverty.

**Nuoginti, see** **ANUOGINTI, NUNUOGINTI.**

**Nuogystė, -ės, sf.** nakedness; nudity; *fig.* poverty.

**Nuograisbos, -ų, sf. pl.** skimmings.

**Nuograjai, -ų, sf. pl.** skimmings; cream.

**Nuogrėbos, Nuogrėbštos, -ų, sf. pl.** scrapings; that which is gathered or collected by raking.

**Nuogriauža, -os, sf.** gnawed or picked piece.

**Nuogumas, -o, sm.** nakedness; nudity.  
**Nuolauta, -os, sf.** foreboding; anticipation; presentiment.  
**Nuojiega, -os, sf.** faculty; ability; power; force.  
**Nuojiegumas, -o, sm.** ability; faculty; power.  
**Nuojiegus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** able; powerful; having power.  
**Nuokalbėsis, -io, sm.** talk; familiar discourse; conversation.  
**Nuolaida, -os, sf.** slope; declivity; abatement; discount; rebate.  
**Nuolaidumas, -o, sm.** declivity; obliquity; compliance; submission; submissiveness; humbleness.  
**Nuolaidus, f. -di, adj.** sloping; pending; shelving; compliant; submissive; humble.  
**Nuolaima, -os, sf.** foreboding; foretoken; prognostic.  
**Nuolankiai, adv.** submissively; humbly; obediently.  
**Nuolankumas, -o, sm.** submissiveness; humility; humbleness; obedience.  
**Nuolankus, f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** submissive; obedient; humble.  
**Nuolat, Nuolatai, Nuolatos, adv.** uninterruptedly; continually; incessantly.  
**Nuolauza, -os, sf.** fragment; broken piece.  
**Nuoma, -os, sf.** rent; rental; [*palukis*] usury.  
**Nuomara, -os, sf.** epilepsy.  
**Nuomarninkas, f. -kė; Nuomaronis, f. -nė, s.** epileptic.  
**Nuomata, -os, sf.** outcast; castaway.  
**Nuomatingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** measured; commensurate. | **-gai, adv.** commensurately.  
**Nuomauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), v. a. to rent. | v. n. to practice usury. see NUOMININKAUTI.**  
**Nuomavimas, -o, sm.** renting; rent; [*palukio ėmimas*] practicing of usury.  
**Nuometas, -o, dim. -tėlis, sm.** head-dress; veil.  
**Nuomeluotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** covered with NUOMETAS; veiled.  
**Nuometuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a. to cover with NUOMETAS; to veil.**  
**Nuomininkas, f. -kė, s. renter; [palukininkus] usurer.**

**Nuomininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v. n. to practice usury.**  
**Nuomininkystė, -ės, sf.** usury; practice of usury.  
**Nuomininkiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** usurious. | **-kai, adv.** usuriously.  
**Nuominis, f. -nė, adj.** of usury; usurious.  
**Nuomirulis, f. -lė, s.** epileptic; epilepsy.  
**Nuomislis, -ies, sf.** consideration; intent.  
**Nuomonė, -ės, sf.** mind; opinion; sentiment; judgement. *Ant nuomonės, at random.*  
**Nuomonauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), v. n. to consider; to think; to reflect; to ponder.**  
**Nuomoniavimas, -o, sm.** consideration; thinking; reflection; pondering.  
**Nuopelnas, -o, sm.** merit; desert. *Pagal nuopelnus, deservedly.*  
**Nuopenis, -io, sm.** poison; venom.  
**Nuopertas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** self-willed; willful; obstinate; stubborn.  
**Nuopertauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), v. n. to be self-willed; to be obstinate or stubborn.**  
**Nuopertumas, -o, sm.** self-will; obstinacy; willfulness.  
**Nuopielos, -ų, sf. pl.** file dust; filings.  
**Nuoplova, -os, sf.** anything cut off; cut; segment.  
**Nuoplakos, -ų, sf. pl.** swingling tow.  
**Nuoplėša, -os, sf.** spoil; booty; prey; plunder.  
**Nuopuolis, -io, sm.** fall; downfall; decadence; decay; calamity; misery.  
**Nuorašas, -o, sm.** copy; transcript.  
**Nuorega, -os, sf.** sagacity; perspicacity.  
**Nuoregus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** prespacious; sagacious; acute. | **-giai, adv.** prespiciously; sagaciously.  
**Nuosaika, -os, sf.** temperance; moderation.  
**Nuosaikumas, -o, sm.** moderateness; temperateness.  
**Nuosaikus, f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** moderate; temperate; reasonable. | **-kiai, adv.** moderately.  
**Nuosakus, = NUOSEKLUS.**  
**Nuosavas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** own; private.  
**Nuosavybė, -ės, sf.** ownership; property.

**Nuosėdos**, *u*, *g*, *pl.* sediments; settlings; lees; dregs.  
**Nuosekliai**, *adv.* consequently; consequentially.  
**Nuoseklumas**, *o*, *sm.* consequentness; consequentialness.  
**Nuoseklus**, *f*, *-li*, *defin.* -lusis, *f*, *-lioji*, *adj.* consequent; consequential.  
**Nuoskauda**, *os*, *g*, *injury*; wrong; harm.  
**Nuosklaidus**, *f*, *-di*, *defin.* -dusis, *f*, *-džioji*, *adj.* sloping; declivous; declivitous.  
**Nuoskunda**, *os*, *g*, *complaint*.  
**Nuosprendis**, *-dzio*, *sm.* decree; doom; sentence; verdict; decision; judgment.  
**Nuostaba**, *os*, *g*, *amaze*; amazement; astonishment.  
**Nuostabus**, *f*, *-bi*, *defin.* -buis, *f*, *-bioji*, *adj.* astonishing; amazing; astounding. || *-biai*, *adv.* astonishingly; astoundingly. || *-bumas*, *sm.* astonishment; amazement.  
**Nuostolius**, *iaus*, *sm.* loss; damage; detriment.  
**Nuosaliai**, *adv.* aside; apart; a part from.  
**Nuosalis**, *io*, *sm.* by-place; privacy; solitude.  
**Nuosalus**, *f*, *-li*, *defin.* -lusis, *f*, *-lioji*, *adj.* lonely; solitary; secluded.  
**Nuosimtis**, *-cio*, *sm.* percent; percentage.  
**Nuosirdumas**, *o*, *sm.* heartiness; cordiality.  
**Nuosirdus**, *f*, *-di*, *defin.* -dusis, *f*, *-džioji*, *adj.* hearty; cordial; heartfelt; tender.  
**Nuosirdžiai**, *adv.* heartily; cordially; affectionately.  
**Nuosovis**, *io*, *sm.* [*Kr.*] swiftness of the stream.  
**Nuotaka**, *os*, *g*, *bride*; descent of land; gradual slope; gutter; sewer.  
**Nuotakus**, *f*, *-ki*, *defin.* -kuis, *f*, *-kioji*, *adj.* sloping; declivous; declivitous.  
**Nuotartos**, *iu*, *g*, *pl.* suspicion; [*prieta-rai*] superstition.  
**Nuotarmė**, *-ės*, *g*, *decision*; doom; decree; sentence.  
**Nuotartis**, *-ies*, *g*, *suspicion*; distrust; mistrust; decree; decision.  
**Nuotolaik**, *adv.* from that time; henceforth.  
**Nuotrauka**, *os*, *g*, *piece torn off*; fragment.

**Nuotrinė**, = **NOTRELĖ**.  
**Nuotrupa**, *os*, *g*, *crumb*; fragment; fraction.  
**Nuovada**, *os*, *g*, [*vandens*] drain; drain-pipe; channel; [*policeijos*] district police station.  
**Nuovalos**, *u*, *g*, *pl.* afterbirth; secundines; placenta.  
**Nuovargis**, *io*, *sm.* weariness; lassitude; fatigue; exhaustion.  
**Nuovaros**, *u*, *g*, *pl.* scum; scummings.  
**Nuoveikalis**, *io*, *sm.* deed; product; production.  
**Nuovoka**, *os*, *g*, *understanding*; comprehension.  
**Nuožmėti** (*-mėju*, *-mėjau*, *-mėsiu*), *v. n.* to grow wild; to become savage.  
**Nuožmybė**, *-ės*, *g*, *fierceness*; ferocity; savageness; violence; outrageous passion; vehemence; fury.  
**Nuožnumas**, = **NUOŽMYNĖ**.  
**Nuožmus**, *f*, *-mi*, *defin.* -musis, *f*, *-mioji*, *adj.* savage; barbarous; fierce; fell; ravenous; terrible. || *-miai*, *adv.* savagely; barbarously.  
**Nuožulniai**, *adv.* obliquely; slopingly.  
**Nuožulnus**, *f*, *-ni*, *defin.* -nusis, *f*, *-nioji*, *adj.* oblique; sloping; declivitous.  
**Nuožvalga**, *os*, *g*, *perspicacity*.  
**Nuožvalgas**, *f*, *-gi*, *defin.* -gusis, *f*, *-gioji*, *adj.* perspicacious; quick-sighted; keen. || *-giai*, *adv.* perspicaciously. || *-gumas*, *sm.* perspicaciousness; perspicacity.  
**Nuožvilgis**, *io*, *sm.* = **NUOŽVALGA**.  
**Nupelnyti** (*-nau*, *-niau*, *-nysiu*), *v. a.* to merit; to deserve; to gain; to earn.  
**Nupenėti** (*-nu*, *-nėjau*, *-nėsiu*), *v. a.* to fatten; to make fat.  
**Nuperti** (*-riu*, *-riau*, *-rsiu*), *v. a.* to beat with a brushwood; to whip; to flog.  
**Nupešioti** (*-šioju*, *-šiojau*, *-šiosiu*), *v. frq.*, **Nupešti** (*-šiu*, *-šiau*, *-šiu*), *v. a.* to pluck off; to plume.  
**Nupiauti** (*-piauju*, *-piovau*, *-piausiu*), *v. a.* to cut off; to cut down; [*šieną*] to finish mowing; [*javus*] to finish reaping; [*ąsnarį*] to amputate.  
**Nupirkti** (*-perku*, *-pirkau*, *-pirksiu*), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.  
**Nuplakti** (*-ku*, *-kiau*, *-ksiu*), *v. a.* to beat; to whip; to lash.  
**Nuplaukti** (*-kiu*, *-kiau*, *-ksiu*), *v. n.* to

swim away; [*laivu*] to sail away; to sail to.

**Nuplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v.* *a.* to wash away; to wash off.

**Nuplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear off; to strip off.

**Nupliekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat soundly; to drub; to cudgel.

**Nuplikti** (-plinku, -plikau, -pliksiu), *v. n.* to turn bald; to become bald; *fig.* to fall into poverty.

**Nuplovimas, -o, sm.** washing off or away.

**Nuplukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to finish swinging.

**Nuprusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to become fair-complexioned.

**Nupuldėti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause to fall down; to ruin.

**Nupulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to drop down; to be fallen; to be ruined.

**Nupuolėlis, f. -lė, s.** anything fallen down. *Doriškas* —, morally down-fallen person.

**Nupuolimas, -o, sm.** fall; downfall.

**Nupusti** (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to blow away; to blow off.

**Nuputi** (-puvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot off; to putrefy and fall off.

**Nupuvęs, f. -vusi, prt.** rotten off.

**Nuraminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appease; to quiet; to calm; to console.

**Nurašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write off; to copy; — *kam laiška*, to write a letter to one.

**Nuraškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to pick off.

**Nurauti** (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to eradicate; to root up.

**Nurimti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to compose one's self; to become quiet.

**Nurodymas, -o, sm.** indication; showing.

**Nurodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to indicate; to show.

**Nurtus, f. -ti, adj.** hardmouthed.

**Nusemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to scoop off.

**Nusėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to light down; to light off; to descend; — *nuo arklio*, to light off a horse; [to settle; to fall to the bottom.

**-Nusi**, a prefix to verbs and verbal nouns

consisting of inseparable prepos. *NU-*, and refl. *part.* -si-.

**Nuslauti** (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. rfl.* to undress one's feet; to discalceate one's self.

**Nusibaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to come to an end; to be finished; [to expire; to die.

**Nusibafadoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl. colloq.* to come to; to arrive at.

**Nusibastyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to ramble to; to stroll to; to arrive at by rambling about.

**Nusiblaivėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), **Nusiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Nusiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to clear up; to grow serene and clear.

**Nusidavimas, -o, sm.** event; occurrence.

**Nusidėjėlis, f. -lė, s.** offender; transgressor; trespasser.

**Nusidėjimas, -o, sm.** offense: guilt; transgression.

**Nusidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to sin; to transgress; to offend; to trespass; to commit an offense.

**Nusidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to finish one's work; to be weary of work.

**Nusidriekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to stretch down.

**Nusiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* [*pavykti*] to succeed; [*atsitikti*] to happen; to occur; to take place; [*nukeliauti*] to betake one's self to; to go to.

**Nusidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice at.

**Nusidžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to free one's self from moisture; to dry one's self.

**Nusigąsti** (-gastu, -gandau, -gasiu), *v. rfl.* to be struck with fear or terror; to startle.

**Nusigydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to remove by medicines; to cure.

**Nusigrasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to get rid of; to free one's self from.

**Nusijuokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to laugh; to break into laughter.

**Nusikalsti** (-lstu, -ltau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to become guilty; to commit an offense; to trespass; to transgress.

**Nusikaltimas, -o, sm.** offense; transgression; trespass; crime.

**Nusiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to learn by ear; to overhear.  
**Nusikratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to shake off from one's self; *fig.* to free one's self from; to get rid of.  
**Nusikraustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to move one's self to; to shift from one place to another.  
**Nusilaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to break off for oneself; — *ranką, koją, sprandą*, to break one's arm, leg or neck.  
**Nusileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to get down; to descend; to light down: || — *kam*, to yield; to submit.  
**Nusilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* (*kam*) to bow to one; *fig.* to give in to one; to yield assent.  
**Nusilpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Nusilpti* (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to lose one's strength; to become weak.  
**Nusimines**, *f.* -nusi, *prt.* discouraged; dispirited; fallen into despair; despairing.  
**Nusiminimas**, -o, *sm.* despair; hopelessness.  
**Nusiminti** (-menu, -miniau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to lose courage; to despond; to despair; to fall into despair.  
**Nusipenėjęs**, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* fat; stout.  
**Nusisekti** (-seku, -kiau, -seksiu), *v. rfl.* to succeed.  
**Nusistebėjimas**, -o, *sm.* astonishment; amazement.  
**Nusistebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to be astonished; to be surprised or amazed.  
**Nusistebėtinai**, *adv.* amazingly; surprisingly.  
**Nusistoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.* to settle; to subside.  
**Nusišėjęs**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* tarnished.  
**Nusišerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to tarnish; to lose color; to fade; || to moult; to mew; to shed; to cast.  
**Nusišypsojimas**, -o, *sm.* smiling; smile.  
**Nusišypsoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. rfl.* to smile.  
**Nusitikėjimas**, -o, *sm.* confidence; trust; hope.  
**Nusitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to put one's trust in.  
**Nusiųsti** (-siučiu, -siučiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send.

**Nusivalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self.  
**Nusizeminimas**, -o, *sm.* humiliation; humility; humbleness.  
**Nusizeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to humble one's self; to stoop.  
**Nusizengimas**, -o, *sm.* trespass; offense.  
**Nusizengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to offend; to transgress; to trespass.  
**Nuskabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off.  
**Nuskandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sink; — *laivą*, to sink a ship.  
**Nuskarėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* ragged person; ragabash.  
**Nuskaręs**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* ragged; tattered; poor.  
**Nuskarti** (-skažu, -skarau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become tattered; to become poor or indigent.  
**Nuskausti** (-skaudžiu, -skaudžiau, -skausiu), *v. a.* to harm; to hurt.  
**Nuskęsti** (-skęstu, -skendau, -skęsiu), *v. n.* to sink; to founder.  
**Nuskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to cull; — *gėlę*, to cull a flower.  
**Nuskurdėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* indigent person.  
**Nuskurėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* ragabash.  
**Nuskursti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become poor; to fall into poverty.  
**Nuskurti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become tattered; to become poor.  
**Nuskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to scrape off; to shave off; *fig. colloq.* to fleece; to skin; to extort.  
**Nuskutos**, -ų, *pf. pl.* scrapings; shavings.  
**Nuslinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to crawl down; to creep off; to sneak down; [*apie plaukus*] to fall down.  
**Nuslopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to stifle; to put down.  
**Nusmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to suffocate; to stifle; to strangle; to choke.  
**Nusmelkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to put down; to stifle; || to stun.  
**Nusmukti** (-smunku, -smukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to slip off; to fall down; — *kam nuo koto*, (*fig.*), to become unable to proceed with one's words or arguments; to fail.

**Nusnusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to take (or have) a short sleep; to nap.

**Nuspausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press down; to hurt by pressing upon.

**Nuspjsti** (-spindu, -spindau, -spinsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine; to irradiate.

**Nusprendimas, -o**, *sm.* resolution; decision.

**Nuspresti** (-sprendžiu, -sprendžiau, -spręsiu), *v. a.* to decide; to determine.

**Nusprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to perish; to die.

**Nustabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stop; to restrain; to check.

**Nustalbes, f. -busi, prt.** stale; flat; vapid.

**Nustalbtį** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become stale or vapid.

**Nustatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set; to fix.

**Nustebinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to astonish; to amaze; to surprise.

**Nustebti** (-stembu, -stebau, -stebsiu), *v. n.* to get startled; to be astonished.

**Nubstelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to stifle; to suffocate.

**Nustoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to desist; to stop; [*netekti*] to lose.

**Nustumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push down; to push off or away.

**Nusudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sentence; to condemn.

**Nusunkimas, -o**, *sm.* decantation.

**Nusunkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to decant.

**Nususėlis, f. -lė, s. (vulg.)** scabby person.

**Nususęs, f. -susi, prt.** scabby; scurvy.

**Nususimas, -o**, *sm.* scabbiness; scabbedness.

**Nususti** (-sustu, -sau, -susi), *v. n.* to be scabby.

**Nusvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe; to scorch.

**Nusvilti** (-svīlu, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to be scorched.

**Nusvirti** (-svīru, -svirau, -svirsiu), *v. n.* to hang down; to sway; to swag.

**Nušaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze off; to freeze away.

**Nušalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to catch cold. || *v. a.* to freeze off.

**Nušalėlis, f. -lė, s.** scabby or scurvy person.

**Nušąsti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become scabby or scurfy.

**Nušauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot; to kill.

**Nušluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to wipe; to wipe dry.

**Nušluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep away; to sweep off.

**Nušnypšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šnypšiu), *v. a.* [*nos*] to blow (the nose); (*colloq.*) to whisper about; to tell secretly.

**Nušusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to be scalded; || to fade; to lose color.

**Nušutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to scald.

**Nušviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate; to shine upon.

**Nušvisti** (-švintu, -švitau, -švisiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to begin to shine.

**Nutarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to melt from or away.

**Nutarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to determine; to resolve; to decide.

**Nutautėti** (-tėju, -jau, -siu), *v. n.* to lose one's nationality.

**Nuteisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to sentence; to condemn.

**Nutekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow away; [*už vyro*] to marry one; to be married to.

**Nutekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let off; to let flow; [*nusunkti*] to decant; — [*krauj*], to let off blood; [*ant tekilo*] to turn.

**Nuterioti** (-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to extirpate; to exterminate.

**Nutikti** (-tinka, -tiko, -tikis), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur.

**Nutildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to still; to quiet; to silence; to appease; to calm; to check; to suppress.

**Nutylimas, -o**, *sm.* stillness; quietness.

**Nutilti** (-tīlu, -tilau, -tilsiu), *v. n.* to become still; to become silent; to be silent; to be quiet. *Nutilk!* keep quiet! silence! listen!

**Nutirpdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to numb; to make torpid; to stiffen; [*nutarpinti*] to melt off from.

**Nutirpimas, -o**, *sm.* torpor; torpidness; numbness; || melting off from.

**Nutirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to grow numb; to become torpid; || to melt away.



**Nultolti** (-lstu, -tolau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to remove; to deviate; to sverve.  
**Nutraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to pull down; || to tear off; to break off.  
**Nutrenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to hurt by a severe blow; to kill by a severe blow.  
**Nutrešti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to manure; to fertilize; to batten.  
**Nutrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub off or away; to wipe off: [*odg.*] to gall.  
**Nutruktgalvis**, *f. -vė*, *s.* madcap.  
**Nutrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break; to break loose.  
**Nutukėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* plump person.  
**Nutukęs**, *f. -kusi*, *prt.* fat; plump.  
**Nutukti** (-tunku, -tukau, -tuksiu), *v. n.* to fatten; to become fat.  
**Nutupti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to light on; to perch.  
**Nuturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to keep fast; to hold fast.  
**Nutverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to seize; to catch.  
**Nuvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to be able to manage; to check; to restrain.  
**Nuvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse; to make clean.  
**Nuvalgėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* poor person; one weary of life.  
**Nuvalgimas**, *-o*, *sm.* weariness; exhaustion.  
**Nuvalginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to fatigue.  
**Nuvargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be tired; to be weary.  
**Nuvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive down; to drive away; to drive to.  
**Nuvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to get to a place in a carriage; to ride to; to ride away.  
**Nuveikiamas**, *f. -ma*, *defn. -masis*, *f. -moji*, *prt.* performable; being in performance.  
**Nuveikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to have done; to have performed.  
**Nuvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get to; to arrive at.  
**Nuviikti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag to; [*drapanas*] to undress; to pull off clothes.

**Nuvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to boil out; to boil away.  
**Nuvyti** (-vejū, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to turn away; to chase away.  
**Nuvokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to comprehend; to understand; to conceive.  
**Nužeminimas**, *-o*, *sm.* humiliation; abasement; degradation.  
**Nužemintas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *prt.* humble; humbled; abased; degraded.  
**Nužeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lower; || to degrade; to humble; to abase.  
**Nužengimas**, *-o*, *sm.* descent; coming down.  
**Nužengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to descend; to walk down; to come down.  
**Nužiūrėjimas**, *-o*, *sm.* suspicion; mistrust.  
**Nužiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to observe; to notice; || to suspect; to be suspicious of one.  
**Nužudymas**, *-o*, *sm.* losing; loss; || execution; murdering; assassination.  
**Nužudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; || to kill; to murder; to assassinate.  
**Nužuti** (-žyvu, -žuvau, -žusiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to perish; to be killed; to die.

## O

**O**, *interj.* O! ah! oh! alas! *O Viešpatie!*  
**O Lord!** || *conj.* and; but.  
**Oazas**, *-o*, *sm.* oasis.  
**Obalsis**, *-io*, *sm.* watchword.  
**Obelė**, = **OBELIS**.  
**Obelynė**, *-ės*, *sf.*, **Obelinas**, *-o*, *sm.* forest of apple trees; apple wood.  
**Obelinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of apple wood; made of apple wood.  
**Obelis**, *-ies*, *sf.* apple tree.  
**Obeliskas**, *-o*, *sm.* obelisk.  
**Objektas**, *-o*, *sm.* object.  
**Objektyviškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* objective. || *-kal*, *adv.* objectively.  
**Oblis**, *-io*, *sm.* plane.  
**Obliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to plane.  
**Observacija**, *-os*, *sf.* observation; observance.

Observatorija, -os, *sf.* observatory.  
 Obšrus, -aus, *sm.* [*Kr.*] badger; brook.  
 Obuoliuoti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to gather apples.  
 Obuoliuotė, -ės, *sf.* applesauce; apple butter; [*giri*] cider.  
 Obuolinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of apple; made of apples.  
 Obuolys, -io, *sm.* apple. *Rojaus* —, pom-  
 egranate.  
 Obuolmušis, *f. -šė, s.* dappled horse.  
 Oceanas, -o, *sm.* ocean.  
 Oda, -os, *sf.* skin; hide; || ode; hymn.  
 Odaminykla, -os, *sf.* tannery; tan-yard.  
 Odaminys, *f. -nė, s.* tanner.  
 Oficiališkasis, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*  
 official. || —*kai, adv.* officially.  
 Oficierius, -laus, *sm.* officer; military of-  
 ficer.  
 Ogi, *adv.* why yes; surely; aye. *Ogi*  
*kaip*, yes indeed. *Ogi ar aš žinau?*  
 do I know? do you think I know?  
 Oglė, -ės, *sf. bot.* marsh lousewort. *Pe-*  
*dicularia palustris*.  
 Oi, *interj.* oh! ugh! ah! alas!  
 Okulys, -io, *sm.* naught; cipher; zero.  
 Ola, -os, *sf.* hollow; cavity; cave; cav-  
 ern.  
 Oliuga, -os, *sf.* hole cut into the ice (for  
 fishing purposes).  
 Omuo, -mens, *sm.* memory; remem-  
 brance. *Is omens*, by heart.  
 Ona, -os, *sf.* Anna; Anne.  
 Op, *interj.* hop!  
 Opa, -os, *sf.* wound; hurt.  
 Opalas, -o, *sm. min.* opal.  
 Opera, -os, *sf.* opera.  
 Operacija, -os, *sf.* operation; surgical  
 operation.  
 Operatorius, -laus, *sm.* operator; perform-  
 ing surgeon.  
 Oponentas, *f. -tė, s.* opponent; opposer.  
 Oponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.*  
 to oppose.  
 Opozicija, -os, *sf.* opposition.  
 Optika, -os, *sf.* optics.  
 Optikas, -o, *sm.* optician.  
 Optiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*  
 optic; optical.  
 Optimistas, *f. -tė, s.* optimist.  
 Opumas, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness.  
 Opus, *f. -pi, ntr. -pu, defin. -pusis, f. -ploji,*  
*adj.* sensitive; susceptible of pain.

Orakmenis, -io, *sm.* ærolite; meteorolite.  
 Orakulas, -o, *sm.* oracle.  
 Oralaide, -ės, *sf.* air-hole; air-shaft.  
 Orangutangas, -o, *sm. zool.* orang-outang.  
 Orarykštė, -ės, *sf.* rainbow.  
 Oras, -o, *sm.* air; weather; atmosphere:  
 [*duotos šalies*] climate. *Oro atmaina*,  
 change of weather. *Stoka oro*, want  
 of air. *Drėgnas, sausas šalies oras*,  
 moist or dry climate.  
 Ordenas, -o, *sm.* order. *Kryžėvių* —, Or-  
 der of Knights of the Cross.  
 Orderis, -io, *sm.* badge; order.  
 Ordinariškasis, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,*  
*adj.* ordinary; common.  
 Orė, = *ARIMAS*.  
 Organas, -o, *sm.* organ.  
 Organiškasis, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,*  
*adj.* organic; organical.  
 Organizacija, -os, *sf.* organization.  
 Organizmas, -o, *sm.* organism.  
 Organizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.*  
 to organize. || —*s, v. rfl.* to organize  
 one's self.  
 Orgija, -os, *sf.* orgies.  
 Orientališkasis, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,*  
*adj.* oriental; eastern.  
 Orientuotis (-tuojuos, -tavaus, -tuosiuos),  
*v. rfl.* to right one's self; to set one's  
 self right.  
 Originalas, -o, *sm.* original; [*apie žmogų*]  
 original, quaint fellow.  
 Originališkasis, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,*  
*adj.* original.  
 Originališkumas, -o, *sm.* originality.  
 Orinis, *f. -nė, adj.* aerial; airy.  
 Orkestra, -os, *sf.* orchestra.  
 Orlaivis, -io, *sm.* balloon; air-balloon; air-  
 ship.  
 Ornitologas, -o, *sm.* ornithologist.  
 Ornitologija, -os, *sf.* ornithology; science  
 of birds.  
 Ornitologiškasis, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,*  
*adj.* ornithological.  
 Orplaukis, *f. -kė, s.* æronaut.  
 Ortografija, -os, *sf.* orthography.  
 Ortografiškasis, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,*  
*adj.* orthographic; orthographical. ||  
 —*kai, adv.* orthographically.  
 Ošimas, -o, *sm.* rustling; [*vandens*] purl-  
 ing; murmuring.  
 Oška, *see Ožka*.  
 Ošlys, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] babbler; pratler.

**Ošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to rustle; to purr; to murmur.  
**Oti, Otai**, *interj.* there! look!  
**Ovacija, -os**, *sf.* ovation.  
**Ovališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** oval. || — *kai, adv.* ovally.  
**Oxiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a. n.* to oxidate; to oxidize.  
**Oxygenas, -o**, *sm.* oxygen.  
**Ožalas**, = **AŽUOLAS**  
**Ožbarzdė, -ės, sf. bot.** may lily; lily of the valley. *Convallaria maialis*.  
**Ožekšnis, -io, sm. bot.** spindle tree. *Evo- nymus europæus*.  
**Oželis, -io, [dim. of Ožys], sm.** young he-goat; kid; *orn.* snipe; *bot.* burnet saxifrage. *Pimpinella saxifraga*.  
**Ožerškis, -io, sm. bot.** box thorn. *Lyci- um*.  
**Ožiabarzdė**, = **OŽBARZDĖ**.  
**Ožiai, -ių, sm. pl.** trestle; horse; jack.  
**Ožinis, f. -nė, adj.** of he-goat.  
**Ožys, -io, sm.** he-goat; buck; *pl.* buck; jack; horse; trestle; *fig.* freak; cap- rice; *fig.* freakish fellow.  
**Ožuotis** (-žiuojuos, -žiavaus, -žiuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to be in heat (as a goat); *fig.* to be capricious.  
**Ožka, -os, sf.** she goat.  
**Ožkabarzdis, -džio, sm. bot.** goat beard; goat marjoram; horsetail. *Equise- tum arvense*; *bot.* lily of the valley.  
**Ožkarožė, -ės, sf. bot.** willow herb. *Equi- lobium*.  
**Ožkena, -os, sf.** goatskin; goat fur.  
**Ožkiena, -os, sf.** goat's meat; kid meat.  
**Ožkinga, defn. -goji, adj. f.** bearing; big with kid.  
**Ožkininkas, f. -kė, s.** goatherd; goat keep- er.  
**Ožkinis, f. -nė, adj.** of goat; goat's.  
**Ožuotis** (-kuojuos, -kavaus, -kuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to kid.  
**Ožutis, -čio, sm.** kid.

# P

**Pa-**, an inseparable preposition or pre- fix to verbs or verbal nouns. It marks that action expressed by the verb is lasting for some time; or it converts the imperfect verb into perfect and resultative form.

**Paaiškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to reveal it.  
**Paaiškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ex- plain.  
**Paakinimas, -o, sm.** encouraging; in- ducement.  
**Paakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to en- courage; to incite; to cheer; to pro- mote.  
**Paakiui, adv.** ahead; forward; on.  
**Paakstinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir up; to incite; to goad.  
**Paalksnis, -io, sm.** kind of mushroom.  
**Paardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip a little; to tear a little.  
**Paartėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to come nearer.  
**Paaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharp- en; to make more sharp.  
**Paaugštinimas, -o, sm.** elevation.  
**Paaugštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to el- evate; to raise.  
**Paaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow taller or bigger; to grow a little.  
**Paaukoti** (-koju, -kavau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to sacrifice; to immolate; to offer up; *fig.* to devote.  
**Paauksavimas, -o, sm.** gilding.  
**Paauksotas, f. -ta, prt.** gilt; gilded.  
**Paauksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild.  
**Paausis, -io, sm.** place below ear.  
**Paažeris, -io, sm.** country beside a lake; lakeside; lake country.  
**Pabaityti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to frighten; to scare.  
**Pabaiga, -os, sf.** end; close; conclusion; finish.  
**Pabaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to finish; to end; to conclude.  
**Pabaigtuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** feast or banquet after a kind of hard work has been completed.  
**Pabaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to knock a little; to tap.  
**Pabalas, f. -lusi, prt.** pale.  
**Pabalys, -io, sm.** place or country beside a marsh or swamp.  
**Pabalkė, -ės, sf.** place below a beam (in a building).  
**Pabalnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to saddle.  
**Pabalti** (-baju, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to turn pale; to become pale.

**Pabandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to try; to make a trial.

**Pabanga**, = **PABAIGA**.

**Pabarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to strew; to spread; to sprinkle.

**Pabarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to censure; to blame; to chide; to reprove.

**Pabasta**, -os, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant. || *gf.* vagrancy; vagabondage; vagabondry.

**Pabastunas**, *f. -nė, s.* vagabond; vagrant; stroller.

**Pabauda**, -os, *gf.* punishment; penalty; fine.

**Pabausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to punish; to discipline; [*žodžiūis*] to reprimand; to rebuke; to chide.

**Pabėgėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* fugitive; refugee; deserter.

**Pabėgimas**, -o, *sm.* flight; escape.

**Pabėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to flee; to run away; to escape; to fly; || to be able to run.

**Pabėgunas**, -o, *sm.* fugitive; refugee.

**Pabengti**, = **PABAIGTI**.

**Paberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to let fall; to drop.

**Paberžė**, -ės, *gf.* kind of mushroom.

**Pabesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v. a.* to dig a little.

**Pabiros**, -ų, *gf. pl.* strewings; scatterings; refuse.

**Pabiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be or become nasty; to become odious.

**Pabylškėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* pale faced person.

**Pabludėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* petulant or wanton person.

**Pablusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become wanton; to become petulant; to become mad.

**Pabodas**, -o, *sm.* loathsomeness; disgust; aversion.

**Pabodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to disgust.

**Pabosti** (-bostu, -dau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to become disgustful.

**Paboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to notice; to observe.

**Pabovyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to amuse; to entertain; to divert.

**Pabraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to scratch a little; to scrawl; to scribble a little.

**Pabrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to underline; to score; (*colloq.*) — *laišką*, to write a letter.

**Pabučiai**, *adv.* from house to house.

**Pabučiavimas**, -o, *sm.* kissing; kiss.

**Pabučiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to kiss; to osculate.

**Pabudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken; to raise from sleep.

**Pabudis**, = **POBUDIS**.

**Pabugti** (-bugstu, -bugau, -bugsiu), *v. n.* to take fright; to be frightened.

**Pabukas**, -o, *sm.* implement; instrument; tool.

**Pabulys**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] breeching harness; crupper.

**Pabusti** (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v. n.* to awake; to start from sleep.

**Pabuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay or remain for a while.

**Pabuvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to have been in a place; to use to be somewhere.

**Pacientas**, -o, *sm.* patient.

**Pačėda**, -os, *gf.* saving; thrift; economy.

**Pačėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.

**Pačėdumas**, -o, *sm.* frugality; savingness; thrift; economy.

**Pačėdus**, *f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* frugal; sparing; parsimonious; saving; thrifty; economical. || —*džiai, adv.* sparingly; frugally; parsimoniously.

**Pačiangočiai**, -iaus, *sm.* shoemaker's strap; knee strap.

**Pačiulė**, -ės, *gf. (fam.)* beloved wife.

**Pačiulis**, -io, *sm. (fam.)* beloved husband.

**Pačiuoti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize; to arrest.

**Pačiuotinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to feel; to touch; to grope about.

**Pačiūtė**, -ės, *gf. (dim. of PATY)* dear little wife.

**Pačiuža**, -os, *gf.* skate.

**Pačtas**, -o, *sm.* post; post-office; mail. *Pastūsti ką pačtu*, to send by mail.

**Pačtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* postal; of post-office. *Pačtinė markė*, postage stamp.

**Pačtorius**, -riaus, *sm.* postmaster; mail carrier.

**Padabonė**, -ės, *gf.* liking; inclination.

**Padaigos**, -ų, *gf. pl.* pin-feathers.

**Padaigoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to get pin-feathers.

**Padala-os**, *sf.* apportionment; division; partition; || disunion; variance; difference.

**Padalymas, Padalinimas-o**, *sm.* dividing; division.

**Padalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Padalyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to apportion; to divide; to parcel out.

**Padalkos-u**, *sf. pl.* lap.

**Padangė**, *usually in the pl.* **Padangės-u**, *sf.* regions below heaven; skies; atmosphere.

**Padanginis-f-nė**, *adj.* subcelestial; terrestrial.

**Padanginys-io**, *sm.* building raised on posts; crib; shed.

**Padaras-o**, *sm.* tool; instrument; implement; utensil.

**Padargas-o**, *sm.* house furniture; implement; utensil.

**Padarinė-ės**, *sf.* instrument; tool; implement.

**Padaryti** (rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make; to produce; to form.

**Padas-o**, *sm.* sole.

**Padauginimas-o**, *sm.* multiplication.

**Padauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to multiply; to increase.

**Padaugintojas-f.-ja**, *s.* multiplicator; multiplier.

**Padaukas-o**, *sm.* deuce. *Eik po padaukų*, go to the deuce.

**Padauža-os**, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant; stroller.

**Padaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Padaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to beat or knock a little. *Padaužyti kam paakius*, to give one black eyes.

**Padavijimas-o**, *sm.* regulation; arrangement; order.

**Padavadyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to settle; to regulate.

**Padavėjas-f.-ja**, *s.* one who gives or reaches; giver.

**Padavimas-o**, *sm.* giving; handing; reaching; || tradition.

**Padavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to give; to hand; to reach.

**Padazalas-o**, *sm.* sauce; gravy.

**Padazanas-f-na**, *adj.* ominous; unlucky; fatal. *Padazanos dienos*, fatal, days

(in which any important deed should be forborne).

**Padegėjas-f.-ja**, *s.* incendiary.

**Padegėlis-f.-lė**, *s.* person ruined by fire.

**Padegimas-o**, *sm.* setting fire to.

**Padegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to set a fire to; to incind.

**Padėjėjas-f.-ja**, *s.* helper; aider; assistant.

**Padėjimas-o**, *sm.* lying; putting; || situation; position; state; condition; circumstances; || aid; help. *Su Dievo padėjimu*, with the help of God.

**Padėka**, *-os*, *sf.* thanks; gratitude; thanksgiving; thankfulness; acknowledgment.

**Padėkojimas-o**, *sm.* thanking; thanksgiving.

**Padėkonė**, = **PADĖKA**.

**Padėkoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to thank; to give thanks.

**Padėlys-io**, *sm.* anything put or laid beneath; [*kiaušinių*] nest-egg.

**Padermė-ės**, *sf.* species; kind; race; descent; generation.

**Padėti** (-dėdu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put down; to place; to lay; || to help.

**Padėtojas-f.-ja**, *s.* helper; assistant.

**Padidėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to increase.

**Padidinantis-f.-ti**, *defn.* **-tysis-f.-čioji**, *adj.* magnifying; -- *stiklas*, magnifying glass; microscope.

**Padidinimas-o**, *sm.* enlarging; enlargement.

**Padidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to magnify; to enlarge; to augment; to increase.

**Padidti** (-dindu, -didau, -didsiu), *v. n.* to increase.

**Padieniai**, *adv.* by the day; on alternate days.

**Padievinimas-o**, *sm.* deification; apotheosis.

**Padievininti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deify; to apotheosize.

**Padirbimas-o**, *sm.* making; make.

**Padirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make; to make ready; to perform. || *v. n.* to work a little.

**Padirvė-ės**, *sf.* place beside a field.

**Padyvas-o**, *sm.* resentment; astonishment; amazement.

**Padyvyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to take amiss; to take offense; to be displeased; to resent.

**Padkava**, -os, *sf.* horseshoe.

**Padonas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* subject; dependent.

**Padonystė**, -ės, *sf.* subjection; submission; dependence.

**Padoniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* subject; submissive; subservient. || -kai, *adv.* subjectively; subserviently; submissively.

**Padoriai**, *adv.* decently; properly; fitly.

**Padorybė**, -ės, *sf.* decency; fitness; propriety.

**Padoringas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* moral; good natured; decent; proper. || -gai, *adv.* decently. || -gumas, *sm.* decency; propriety.

**Padorumas**, -o, *sm.* decency; fitness; propriety.

**Padorus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* good natured; moral; decent; proper.

**Padotkai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* impost; tax; duty.

**Padraikos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* dispersed or scattered straw or hay; litter straw.

**Padriba**, -os, *sf.* puff (under the eye); (*pagurklės*), wattle; gill.

**Padrutinimas**, -o, *sm.* strengthening; fortifying; confirmation.

**Padrutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make more strong; to fortify; to confirm.

**Padugnės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* sediment; dregs; lees.

**Padukėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* madman; maniac; madcap; insane one.

**Padukės**, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* mad; distracted; insane; frantic; furious.

**Padukimas**, -o; **Padukis**, -io, *sm.* madness; frenzy; rage; fury; craziness; insanity.

**Paduksis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] hope; confidence; trust.

**Padukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become mad; to rage; to rave.

**Padukusiai**, *adv.* furiously; madly.

**Padumė**, -ės, *sf.* fumage.

**Padumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to think a little; to consider; to reflect a little.

**Paduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to hand; to reach; — *brolišką ranką*, to render one fraternal

aid; — *ką į sudą*, to impeach one in court.

**Padurkai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* lap; the lower part of a skirt.

**Padurmai**, *adv.* immediately after; close at the heels.

**Padusės**, *f.* -susi, *prt.* puffing; panting; blowing hard; [*padvisės*] smelling badly.

**Padusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be out of breath; to breathe hard; || to smell badly; to have a bad smell.

**Paduška**, -os, *sf.* pillow.

**Padvaris**, -io, *sm.* court-yard.

**Padvėslis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* starveling.

**Padvesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. n.* to perish; to die (*said of animals*).

**Padvisės**, *f.* -susi, *prt.* having a bad smell.

**Padvisti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to have a bad smell.

**Paėiga**, -os, *sf.* origin; rise.

**Paėillis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* successive; consecutive.

**Paėilui**, *adv.* one after another; consecutively.

**Paėilumas**, -o, *sm.* succession; series; sequence.

**Paėiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go a little; to be able to walk; || to come of; to proceed from; to arise.

**Paėimimas**, -o, *sm.* taking; seizure; capture.

**Paėeris**, -io, *sm.* lakeside.

**Pagabumas**, -o, *sm.* ability; capacity; capability; faculty; talent.

**Pagabus**, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* able; capable; apt; fit for.

**Pagada**, -os, *sf.* weather. *Grazi* —, fair weather; *bianeri* —, bad weather.

**Pagadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to mar; to vitiate.

**Pagadytis** (-dijas, -dijos, -dysis), *v. impers.* to clear up; to grow serene.

**Pagaikštis**, -čio, *sm.* rake; oven-rake; wooden poker.

**Pagaila**, -os, *sf.* regret; pity; compassion.

**Pagailėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to pity; to have pity for; to compassionate; to regret.

**Pagailingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* compassionate. || -gai, *adv.* compassionately. || -gumas, *sm.* compassionateness.

**Pagal**, *prep.* with *acc.* beside; near; by.

|| *adv.* according to.

**Pagalba**, = **PAGELBA**.

**Pagaliaus**, **Pagalios**, *adv.* at the end; at last; finally.

**Pagalys**, **-io**, *sm.* stick.

**Pagalvė**, **-ės**, *sf.* pillow; cushion.

**Pagalvės**, **-ių**, *sf. pl.* poll-tax; capitation-tax; tribute by the head.

**Pagamimas**, **-o**, *sm.* producing; furnishing.

**Pagaminti** (**-nu**, **-nau**, **-nsiu**), *v. a.* to furnish; to procure; to produce.

**Pagamintojas**, **-ja**, *s.* producer; furnisher.

**Paganyti** (**-nau**, **-niau**, **-nysiu**), *v. a.* to graze a little; to feed a little.

**Pagarba**, **-os**, *sf.* respect; regard; reverence; homage. *Pagarbos sqnarys*, honorable member.

**Pagarbinti** (**-nu**, **-nau**, **-nsiu**), *v. a.* to praise; to commend; to laud.

**Pagarsėti** (**-siu**, **-sėjau**, **-sėsiu**), **Pagarsti** (**-stu**, **-sau**, **-siu**), *v. n.* to become famous.

**Pagarsinti** (**-nu**, **-nau**, **-nsiu**), *v. a.* to proclaim; to publish.

**Pagauti** (**-gaunu**, **-gavau**, **-gausiu**), *v. a.* to catch; to seize; to grasp.

**Pagautis**, **-ies**, *sf.* booty; spoil.

**Pagavimas**, **-o**, *sm.* catching; seizing. *Dvasios* —, emotion; exaltation; ecstasy.

**Pagedėlis**, **-lė**, *s.* anything spoiled or corrupted; || madman; insane; furious person; — *šuo*, mad dog.

**Pagedimas**, **-o**, *sm.* corruption; spoil; || madness.

**Pageidauti** (**-dauju**, **-davau**, **-dausiu**), *v. a.* to desire; to wish; to long for.

**Pagaidavimas**, **-o**, *sm.* desire; longing for.

**Pagaidimas**, **-o**, *sm.* desire; || concupiscence; lust.

**Pagela**, **-os**, *sf.* frost; hoar-frost.

**Pagalba**, **-os**, *sf.* help; aid; assistance; succour.

**Pagelbėjimas**, **-o**, *sm.* helping; help; aid.

**Pagelbėti** (**-bėju**, *and* **biu**, **-bėjau**, **-bėsiu**), *v. a.* to aid; to help; to assist.

**Pagelbingas**, **-ga**, *defn.* **-gasis**, **-goji**, *adj.* useful; helpful; auxiliary; beneficial.

**Pagelbininkas**, **-kė**, *s.* helper; assistant; mate.

**Pagelbinis**, **-f.** **-nė**, *adj.* aid...; auxiliary.

**Pagelsti** (**-stu**, **-geltau**, **-gelsiu**), *v. n.* to become yellow; to turn yellow; to yellow.

**Pageltonuoti** (**-nuoju**, **-navau**, **-nuosiu**), *v. a.* to make yellow. || *v. n.* to become yellow; to yellow.

**Pagentainis**, **-f.** **-nė**, *s.* remote kinsman or kinswoman; distant relative.

**Pagėrauti** (**-rauju**, **-ravau**, **-rausiu**), *v. a.* to approve.

**Pagerbti** (**-biu**, **-biau**, **-bsiu**), *v. a.* to respect; to revere; to venerate.

**Pagerėti** (**-rėju**, **-rėjau**, **-rėsiu**), *v. n.* to grow better; to improve.

**Pagerinimas**, **-o**, *sm.* improvement; amelioration; amendment.

**Pagerinti** (**-nu**, **-nau**, **-nsiu**), *v. a.* to better; to ameliorate; to improve; to amend.

**Pagerklė**, **-ės**, *sf.* [*Kr.*] dew-lap.

**Pagesti** (**-gendu**, **-gedau**, **-gesiu**), *v. n.* to be spoiled; [*pasiusti*] to become mad.

**Pagieža**, **-os**, *sf.* revenge; vengeance.

**Pagijimas**, **-o**, *sm.* recovery.

**Pagimdyti** (**-dau**, **-džiau**, **-dysiu**), *v. a.* to bring forth; to bear; to give birth to; to procreate; to produce.

**Pagyra**, **-os**, *smf.* braggart; bragger; swaggerer.

**Pagirdyti** (**-dau**, **-džiau**, **-dysiu**), *v. a.* to give drink; to water.

**Pagyrimas**, **-o**, *sm.* praise; commendation; laud.

**Pagiris**, **-ių**, *sf. pl.* crapulence; indisposition which follows intoxication [*Germ. KATZENJAMMER*].

**Pagirti** (**-rioju**, **-riojau**, **-riosiu**), *v. n.* to feel badly after carousing.

**Pagirys**, **-io**, *sm.* country beside a forest.

**Pagyris**, **-io**, *sm.* laud; praise; commendation.

**Pagirtas**, **-ta**, *prf.* praised; || blessed

**Pagirti** (**-riu**, **-riau**, **-rsiu**), *v. a.* to laud; to praise; to commend.

**Pagirtinas**, **-na**, *defn.* **-nasis**, **-noji**, *adj.* commendable; laudable. || **-nai**, *adv.* commendably.

**Pagyrunas**, **-f.** **-nė**, *s.* boaster; bragger; braggart; braggadocio.

**Pagyrunstė**, **-ės**, *sf.* boast; brag.

**Pagyti** (**-giju**, **-gijau**, **-gysiu**), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to become well.

**Pagyvenimas, -o, sm.** way of life; social intercourse.

**Pagyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to live for a certain time; to have lived.

**Paglemžimas, -o, sm.** seizure; appropriation; usurpation.

**Paglemžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to seize; to appropriate; to usurp.

**Paglostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to fondle; to caress.

**Pagodonė, -ės, sf.** respect; regard.

**Pagodoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v.a.* to respect; to regard.

**Pagonas, f. -nė, s.** pagan; heathen; gentile.

**Pagonija, = PAGONYSTĖ.**

**Pagonis, -ies, sm.** pagan; gentile.

**Pagonystė, -ės, sf.** paganism; heathenism; heathendom; gentilism.

**Pagoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -kōji, adj.** heathenish; gentilish; pagan. || **-kai, adv.** after the manner of pagans.

**Pagosti, see PAGUOSTI.**

**Pagožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to underlay; to lay beneath.

**Pagrabas, -o, sm.** burial; funeral.

**Pagrandos, -ų, sf. pl.** scrapings.

**Pagrėbstos, -ų, sf. pl.** scrapings; rakings.

**Pagrečiui, adv.** side by side; one after another; consecutively.

**Pagretinis, f. -nė, adj.** consecutive; succeeding one another.

**Pagretu, = PAGRĖČIUI.**

**Pagriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v.a.* to throw down; to overthrow; to upset.

**Pagriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to gnaw a little; to pick with the teeth.

**Pagrindas, -o, sm.** foundation; ground; basis.

**Pagrisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to disgust; to excite loathing.

**Pagristi** (-grystu, -grisau, -grisiu), *v.n.* to be loathsome.

**Pagriuti** (-griuvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v.n.* to fall; to fall down; to tumble down.

**Pagrižimas, -o, sm.** return; coming back.

**Pagrižti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to return; to come back.

**Paguldėti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to lay; to lay down; — *galvą*, to lay down one's life.

**Paguldėtu, -ės, sf. [Kr.]** repository.

**Pagulis, -io, sm.** noon-rest; noonning; nap; snooze; slumber.

**Pagunda, -os, sf.** temptation. *Pasiduoti pagundai*, to yield to temptation.

**Pagundymas, -o, sm.** temptation; enticement.

**Pagundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to tempt; to entice; to induce; to betray into.

**Paguoda, -os, sf.** consolation; comfort.

**Paguosti** (-guodžiu, -guodžiau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to console; to comfort.

**Pagurklė, -ės, sf.** swelling under the throat; wattle.

**Pagužoms, adv.** bendingly; in a sneaking manner.

**Paikas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -kōji, adj.** stupid; dull; silly; crazy; foolish.

**Paikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to behave capriciously; to play the fool.

**Paikybė, -ės, sf.** stupidity; folly; foolishness.

**Paikius, -iaus, sm.** fool; buffoon; clown.

**Paikšas, f. -šė, s.** fool; stupid fellow or woman; simpleton.

**Paikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to grow capricious; to act whimsically; || to grow foolish.

**Paikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.* to behave capriciously; to play the fool.

**Pailgas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -gōji, adj.** oblong; oblong-ovate.

**Pailginimas, -o, sm.** lengthening; elongation; protraction; prolongation.

**Pailginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lengthen; to elongate; to protract; to prolong.

**Pailgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to lengthen; to become longer.

**Pailsės, f. -susi prt.** tired; weary.

**Pailsimas, -os, sm.** weariness; exhaustion.

**Pailsis, -io, sm.** rest; repose.

**Pailsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to be tired.

**Palmti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v.a.* to take; to capture; — *į nelaisvę*, to take prisoner.

**Painė, -ės, sf.** intricacy; complication; entanglement; impediment; hindrance; holdback.



**Painiojimas, -o**, *sm.* entanglement; complication.

**Painioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to embroil; to confound; to entangle; to implicate; to complicate; to impede.

**Painumas, -o**, *sm.* complicatedness; perplexedness.

**Painus, f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defn. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.** complicated; intricate; perplexed; obstructed; obstructive.

**Pairimas, -o**, *sm.* the state of being deranged; disorder.

**Pairiti** (-iru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to be deranged; to get into disorder.

**Paisėjimas, -o**, *sm.* caring for; regard; attention.

**Paisėti** (-sēju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to care for; to mind; to heed; to regard.

**Paisymas, -o**, *sm.* thrashing off the awns; || caring for.

**Paisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to thrash off the awns: (*collog.*) to eat. || *v. n.* to care; to mind.

**Paisyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to involve; to entangle; to make intricate.

**Paišai, -ų**, *sm. pl.* soot; soot.

**Paišalas, -o**, *sm.* sketch.

**Paišelis, -io**, *sm.* pencil.

**Paišymas, -o**, *sm.* drawing; sketching.

**Paišinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.** sooted; sooty.

**Paišinys, -io**, *sm.* sketch; outline; delineation.

**Paišinystė, -ės**, *gf.* drawing; sketching.

**Paišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soot; to foul with soot.

**Paišinumas, -o**, *sm.* sootiness.

**Paišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to sketch; to outline; to draw.

**Paišiukas, -o**, *sm.* pencil.

**Pajauti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to feel.

**Pajauta, -os**, *gf.* sense; feeling.

**Pajautimas, -o**, *sm.* feeling; sensation; perception.

**Pajėga, -os**, *gf.* strength; ability; force; power.

**Pajėgingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** powerful; strong. || -gai, *adv.* powerfully. || -gumas, *sm.* powerfulness; strength.

**Pajiegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have strength.

**Pajiegumas, -o**, *sm.* powerfulness; ability.

**Pajiegus, f. -gi, adj.** strong; vigorous; powerful.

**Pajieškojimas, -o**, *sm.* searching; inquiring; investigation; seeking.

**Pajieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to search; to seek; to look for; to inquire after; to make an inquest.

**Pajodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to ride; to ride a horse; to exercise the horse.

**Pajojikas, f. -kė**, *s.* rider; outrider.

**Pajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride a little on a horseback; to be able to ride.

**Pajotžarga, -os**, *gf.* boisterous girl; romp.

**Pajungiamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** that can be yoked; that can be burdened; — *gyvulys*, beast of burden.

**Pajungimas, -o**, *sm.* putting under the yoke; subjugation; subjection.

**Pajungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to bring under the yoke; to put to the yoke; to subjugate.

**Pajuodakis, f. -kė**, *s.* black eyed person.

**Pajuodėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* black one; dirty man or woman.

**Pajuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken slightly; to make black.

**Pajuoduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to become black.

**Pajuostė, -ės**, *gf.* waist.

**Pajuosti** (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to turn black; to become black. 2.— (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird.

**Pajurinis, f. -nė, adj.** adjacent to a sea shore; seaside...

**Pajuris, -io**, *sm.* country adjacent to the sea; seaside; sea-shore.

**Pajusti** (-juntu, -jutau, -jusiu), *v. a.* to feel; to perceive.

**Pajustinas, f. -na, prt.** that can be perceived by feeling; perceivable.

**Pajutimas, -o**, *sm.* feeling; perceiving.

**Pakabutis, -čio, sm. bot.** bell-flower. Campanula.

**Pakaita, -os**, *gf.* alternation; vicissitude. *Pakaitoms*, alternately.

**Pakajingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.**

content; satisfied; peaceful; quiet. || —gai, *adv.* peacefully; quietly.

**Pakajingystė, -ės, *sf.*, Pakajingumas, -o, *sm.*** contentedness; peacefulness; quietness.

**Pakajus, -jaus, *sm.*** room; apartment; || peace. [*Pol.* Pokój].

**Pakakinimas, -o, *sm.*** satisfaction; contentment.

**Pakakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*** to content; to satisfy.

**Pakaklė, -ės, *sf.*** under-neck.

**Pakakti (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.*** to have enough; to have plenty; to suffice.

**Pakaktinas, -f, -na, *adj.*** sufficient. || —nai, *adv.* sufficiently; enough.

**Pakaktinumas, -o, *sm.*** sufficiency.

**Pakalas, -o, *sm.*** wedge.

**Pakalba, = PAŠNEKA.**

**Pakalbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.*** to talk for a while; to have talked with one; — *poterius*, to say one's pater-noster.

**Pakalbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*** to address one; to speak to one.

**Pakalė, -ės, *sf.*** wedge.

**Pakalikas, -o, *sm.*** servant; flunky.

**Pakalkė, -ės, *sf.*** galloon.

**Pakalnė, -ės, *sf.*** downhill; declivity; descent; slope; country at the foot of a mountain; vale; dale; valley. *Ašarų pakalnė*, vale of tears; *fig.* the earth.

**Pakalnėnas, = PAKALNIŠKIS.**

**Pakalninis, -f, -nė, *adj.*** belonging to the country at the foot of a mountain; lying at the foot of a mountain; adjacent to a mountain.

**Pakalniškis, -f, -kė, *s.*** inhabitant of a country adjacent to the foot of a mountain.

**Pakalniui, *adv.*** down hill.

**Pakalnutė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** lily of the valey. *Convallaria.*

**Pakalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.*** to beat or knock a little; to hammer a little.

**Pakaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*** to charge; to inculcate; to accuse.

**Pakampinis, -f, -nė, *adj.*** secret; clandestine.

**Pakampis, -io, *sm.*** by-corner; nook.

**Pakanklė, -ės, *sf.*** trace; tug.

**Pakanta, -os, *sf.*** patience; endurance; indulgence.

**Pakantrumas, -o, *sm.*** patience; endurance.

**Pakantrus, -f, -ri, *defin.* -rusis, -f, -riojis, *adj.*** patient.

**Pakara, -os, *sf.*** clothes' peg; clothes' horse.

**Pakara, -os, *sf.*** humility; humbleness. [*Pol.* Pokora].

**Pakaraila, -os, *smf.*** hangdog; rascal; scoundrel; scapegoat; scapegrace.

**Pakarailis, -f, -lė, *s.* = PAKARAILA.**

**Pakarčiui, *adv.*** by turns; alternately.

**Pakarnus, -f, -ni, *adj.*** humble; submissive; obedient. [*Pol.* Pokorny].

**Pakarpa, -os, *sf. (colloq.)*** neck.

**Pakarsti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.*** to turn bitter; to become bitter.

**Pakarti (-kėriu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.*** to hang up; to suspend.

**Pakartinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*** to im-bitter; — *kam gyvenimą*, to imbitter one's life.

**Pakaruoklis, -f, -lė, *s.*** hanged person; (*vulg.*) hangdog; scapegrace.

**Pakasas, -o, *sm.*** undermining; mine; sap.

**Pakasynos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** burial; funeral.

**Pakasyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.*** to scratch.

**Pakasoti (-soju, -sojau, -sosiū), *v. a.*** to tuck up.

**Pakastas, -o, *sm.*** priming; couch (*in painting*).

**Pakasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.*** to dig a little; || to undermine; to sap.

**Pakaustas, -o, *sm.*** iron binding; garnishment.

**Pakaustymas, -o, *sm.*** shoeing.

**Pakaustyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.*** to iron; to garnish; (*arklų*) to shoe.

**Pakaušis, -io, *sm.*** occiput.

**Pakavojimas, -o, *sm.*** hiding; concealing.

**Pakavonė, -ės, *sf.*** hiding; concealment; hiding place.

**Pakavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.*** to hide; to conceal.

**Pakeisti (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.*** to exchange; to substitute.

**Pakelė, = PAKELYS.**

**Pakeleivingas, -f, -ga, *defin.* -gasis, -f, -goji, *adj.*** traveling; wandering; itinerant; — *žmogus*, traveler; passenger.

**Pakeleivis**, *f.-vė*, *s.* traveler; voyager; journeyer; passenger.

**Pakėlimas**, *-o*, *sm.* lifting; raising; elevating.

**Pakelys**, *-io*, *sm.* place on the road; rest on the road; sojourn. *Pakelyj*, on the road; on the journey.

**Pakeliuj**, *adv.* on the road; on the way. on the journey.

**Pakelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to lift up; to raise; — *ką iš miegų*, to awake; to rouse from sleep.

**Pakentėti** (-kenčiu, -kentėjau, -kentėsiu), *v.a.n.* to suffer a while; to bear with patience.

**Pakentimas**, *-o*, *sm.* forbearance; indulgence; leniency.

**Pakila**, *-os*, *sf.* surcingle.

**Pakilti** (-kiju, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v.n.* to rise up.

**Pakilus**, *f.-li*, *defn.* -*luis*, *f* -*lioji*, *adj.* raised; bulging; protuberant; prominent; eminent. || -*lumas*, *sm.* protuberance; prominence; eminence.

**Pakinkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to put (a horse) to a wagon; to hitch up.

**Pakinklas**, *-o*, *sm.* harness; tackling.

**Pakinklis**, *-io*, *sm.* part of the leg below the thigh; under part of the knee.

**Pakyrimas**, *-o*, *sm.* loathsomeness.

**Pakyrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Pakirti** (-kju, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v.n.* to become loathsome.

**Pakirpos**, *-ų*, *sf.* *pl.* shreds.

**Pakirsti** (-kertu, -hirtau, -kirsiu), *v.a.* to hew; to cut.

**Pakiurus**, *f.-ri*, *adj.* loose; slack.

**Paklausais**, *adv.* by inquiring; inquiringly.

**Paklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to inquire about; to ask about.

**Paklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.n.* to hearken; to listen.

**Paklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v.a.* to ask; to enquire; to interrogate.

**Paklydėlis**, *f.-lė*, *s.* strayer; rover; vagabond; stroller; vagrant.

**Paklydimas**, *-o*, *sm.* straying; || error; mistake.

**Paklysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to go astray; to stray; to err; to mistake.

**Pakliuti** (-kliuvu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v.n.* to be caught in; to fall into.

**Paklodė**, *-ės*, *sf.* sheet; bed sheet.

**Paklotė**, = **PAKLODĖ**.

**Pakloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v.a.* to spread; to lay out.

**Paklotis**, *-ies*, *sf.* spread; bedding.

**Paklotuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [*Kr.*] mattress.

**Paklupdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to compel one to kneel; to make one kneel.

**Paklusnumas**, *-o*, *sm.* obedience; dutifulness.

**Paklusnus**, *f.-ni*, *defn.* -*nusis*, *f.* -*nioji*, *adj.* obedient; dutiful.

**Paknopstoms**, *adv.* stumblingly; *fig.* headlong.

**Pakojas**, *-os*, *sf.* pedestal; [*pamina*] treadle.

**Pakol**, **Pakolei**, **Pakolaik**, *adv.* as long as; till; until.

**Pakopa**, *-os*, *sf.* step; stair.

**Pakopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to ascend; to mount a little.

**Pakorimas**, *-o*, *sm.* hanging up.

**Pakoroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.a.* to punish.

**Pakraikos**, *-ų*, *sf.* *pl.* spreadings; lyings; litter straw.

**Pakraipa**, *-os*, *sf.* direction; turn; *fig.* tendency; drift.

**Pakramta**, *-os*, *sf.* remorse; compunction of conscience.

**Pakrantis**, *-čio*, *sm.* shore; coast; beech; strand.

**Pakraštis**, *-čio*, *sm.* border; margin; [*giros*, etc.] outskirts; [*jurij*] coast; shore.

**Pakratai**, *-ų*, *sm.* *pl.* litter; spreadings; scatterings.

**Pakratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to shake or jolt a little; || to spread; to litter; to supply with litter.

**Pakremslė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [*Kr.*] lobe (of the ear).

**Pakrėslis**, *-io*, *sm.* frame (of a roof).

**Pakriaušys**, *-io*, *sm.* foot of a bluff.

**Pakrikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cause breaking up; to disperse.

**Pakrikti** (-krinku, -krikau, -kriksiu), *v.n.* to break; to break loose; to break up; to disperse.

**Pakrypti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to deviate from a straight line; to turn; to deviate; to sway.

**Pakristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v.n.* to fall down; to fall under.

**Pakrumė**, -ės, *sf.* place or country beside bushes.  
**Pakulinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of tow; made of tow; — *audėklas*, hurden; coarse cloth.  
**Pakulnis**, -io, *sm.* lower part of a heel.  
**Pakulniui**, *adv.* at the heels; towards one's heels.  
**Pakulos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* tow; hards; hurds.  
**Pakulotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of tows; covered with tow.  
**Pakulšė**, -ės, *sf.* thigh; shank.  
**Pakura**, -os, *sf.* mouth (*of an oven*).  
**Pakurstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to set on; to incite; to instigate; — *ugnį*, to rake the fire.  
**Pakurstytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* inciter; instigator; abetter.  
**Pakurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to set on fire; to kindle; to inflame.  
**Pakusa**, -os, *sf.* temptation.  
**Pakuta**, -os, *sf.* penance; atonement.  
**Pakutavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to do penance.  
**Pakutninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* penitent.  
**Pakvaišėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* crazy man or woman; madman.  
**Pakvaišęs**, *f.* -šusi, *prt.* crazy; stupid; silly; foolish; mad.  
**Pakvaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become crazy; to become stupid.  
**Pakvepti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to smell; to scent.  
**Pakvipti** (-kvimpu, -kvipau, -kvipsiu), *v. n.* to begin to smell.  
**Pala**, -os, *sf.* sheet; shroud; curtain.  
**Palagas**, -o, *sm.* lying in; childbirth.  
**Palagninkė**, -ės, *sf.* woman lying in; woman in childbirth.  
**Palaidas**, *f.* -da, *defn.* -dasis, *f.* -doji, *adj.* loose; untied.  
**Palaidavietė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] brothel.  
**Palaidavimas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] harlotry.  
**Palaidinis**, -io, *sm.* overcoat.  
**Palaidojimas**, -o, *sm.* burial; funeral.  
**Palaidoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to bury; to inter; to inhumate.  
**Palaidunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* dissolute man or woman; debaucher.  
**Palaidunauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life; to debauch.  
**Palaidunystė**, -ės, *sf.* dissoluteness; unbridledness; licentious action.

**Palaikai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* remains; residue; relics; || hereditary portion, share.  
**Palaikis**, *f.* -kė, *adj.* worn out; commonplace; trite; hackneyed.  
**Palaikyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold; to keep.  
**Palaima**, -os, *sf.* luck: fortune; good luck; success; happiness; prosperity.  
**Palaimingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* lucky; fortunate; prosperous; successful. || — *gai*, *adv.* luckily; successfully.  
**Palaiminimas**, -o, *sm.* blessing; benediction.  
**Palaimintas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* blessed.  
**Palaiminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bless.  
**Palaišyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle with water; to water.  
**Palaistuvys**, *Palaištuvystė*, *see* **PALEISTUVAS**, etc.  
**Palaižyti** (-žau, -žia, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick a little.  
**Palaižunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* mean flatterer.  
**Palaižunauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to flatter; to cajole.  
**Palaižunybė**, -ės, *sf.* mean flattery.  
**Palankė**, -ės, *sf.* place next to a meadow.  
**Palankus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* pliant; flexible; flexible; compliant; yielding.  
**Palapėlis**, -io, *sm.* bot. sepal.  
**Palapynė**, -ės, *sf.* arbor; bower.  
**Palatrunas**, -o, *sm.* bot. tarragon. *Artemisia dracunculus*.  
**Palaukė**, -ės, *sf.* place next to a field.  
**Palaukis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] fleshy fullness under the chin.  
**Palaukti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wait.  
**Palauža**, -os, *sf.* broken place; breach.  
**Palaužti** (-žiu, -žia, -šiu), *v. a.* to break; to break off.  
**Palavykas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* debauchee; lewd person; ribald.  
**Palazdė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. kind of mushroom; || asarabacca; cabaret. *Asarum*; || birthwort. *Corydalis*.  
**Paleistaburnis**, *f.* -nė, } *s.* foul-mouth-  
**Paleistaliezuvis**, *f.* -vė, } ed person; ri-  
**Paleistasnukis**, *f.* -kė, } bald.  
**Paleistasparnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* one with drooping wings.  
**Paleistausis**, *f.* -sė, *s.* one with drooping ears.

**Paleistuvus, -o, sm.** dissolute fellow; debauchee.

**Paleistuvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n.* to lead a dissolute or depraved life.

**Paleistuvavimas, -o, sm.** dissolute behavior; harlotry.

**Paleistuvė, -ės, sf.** strumpet; prostitute.

**Paleistuvingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** dissolute; licentious; lewd. || **-gai, adv.** licentiously.

**Paleistuvystė, -ės, sf.** dissoluteness; licentiousness; lewdness; — *ės namai*, bawdy-house.

**Palemonas, -o, sm. bot.** Jacob's ladder; Greek valerian. *Palemonium*.

**Palengva, adv.** slowly; tardily; slowly; softly; gently.

**Palengvas, f. -va, adj.** slow; light; low; soft. *Iš palengvo*, slowly; gently.

**Palengvėti** (-vėju, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to become lighter; to relax.

**Palengvinimas, -o, sm.** relief; alleviation.

**Palengvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lighten; to ease; to relieve; to alleviate.

**Palenkimas, -o, sm.** bending downward; declination.

**Palenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend; to bow; *fig.* to adduce; to induce.

**Palėpis, -io, sm.** sloping ceiling of a garret.

**Palerina, -os, sf.** pelerine; fur tippet.

**Paleta, -os, sf.** palette.

**Paliauba, = PALIOVA.**

**Paliaukis, -io, sm.** dew-lap.

**Paliauti** (-liauju, -loviau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to desist; to leave off.

**Paliava, -os, sf.** gloss; glaze.

**Paliavonė, -ės, sf. = PALIAVA.**

**Paliavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to glaze.

**Palyčia, -os, sf.** mould-board.

**Palydas, -o, sm.** attendant; follower; [*Lydėtojų kuopa*] retinue; train; [*sarga*]—escort; convoy.

**Palydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany; to bear one company; to attend; to conduct; — *į namus*, to see one home; to accompany one home.

**Palydovas, -o, sm.** attendant; conductor; companion; || lackey; servant.

**Palydovystė, -ės, sf.** attendance.

**Palydoviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** servile. || **-kai, adv.** servilely.

**Palydu, adv.** after; to one's back.

**Paliečiamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** palpable; tangible; violable.

**Paliečiamybė, -ės, sf.** tangibility; violability.

**Paliegėlis, f. -lė, s.** weak or sickly person; invalide.

**Palieges, f. -gusi, prt.** sickly; weak.

**Paliegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become feeble or sickly.

**Paliepė, -ės, sf. bot.** kind of mushroom.

**Paliepimas, -o, sm.** order; command.

**Paliepti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to order; to command; to bid.

**Pallesti** (-liečiu, -liečiau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to touch; (*fig.*) to mention; (*fig.*) to move; to afflict; to visit with.

**Palietti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour; to sprinkle.

**Palyg, prep.** with *gen.* according to.

**Palyginamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** comparative. || **-mai, adv.** comparatively.

**Palyginimas, -o, sm.** comparison.

**Palyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to compare; to parallel; || to even or level a little.

**Palygintinas, f. -na, prt.** comparable.

**Palikimas, -o, sm.** leaving behind; || something left by will; bequest.

**Palikti** (-lieku, -likau, -lksiu), *v. a.* to leave behind; || to bequeath. || *v. n.* to become; to turn.

**Palingnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** [*Kr.*] humble; submissive.

**Palingnystė, -ės, sf.** humbleness.

**Palinkimas, -o, sm.** bending; *fig.* inclination.

**Palinksminimas, -o, sm.** delighting; rejoicing; consolation.

**Palinksminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to delight; to gladden; to make glad; to make happy; to console.

**Palinksminotojas, f. -ja, s.** comforter; consolator.

**Palinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bend; to bow; to incline; to tend; to be disposed.

**Palinoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to rain a little; to sprinkle.

**Paliova-os**, *sf.* ceasing; cessation; discontinuation. *Be puliovos*, unceasingly; continually.

**Palipoms**, *adv.* by steps; by degrees.

**Palipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to ascend a little; to mount a little; to climb a little.

**Palytėjimas**, -o, *sm.* touching; touch; contact.

**Palytėti** (-lyčiu, -lytėjau, -lytėsiu), *v.a.* to touch; || to affect; || to relate; to concern.

**Palytėlinas**, *f.-na*, *prt.* that can be touched; tangible.

**Palytėinumas**, -o, *sm.* tangibility.

**Palitura-os**, *sf.* polish; varnish; gloss.

**Palituruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to polish; to varnish.

**Palma-os**, *sf. bot.* palm; palm tree.

**Palminis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of palm.

**Palocius-iaus**, *sm.* palace; court.

**Palošius-iaus**, *sm.* sabre; sword.

**Palošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to play a little. || *v.a.* to bend back slightly.

**Palovis**, -io, *sm.* underbed.

**Palšas**, *f.-ša*, *defin.* -šasis, *f.-šoji*, *adj.* fallow; pale yellow; cream-colored.

**Palšis**, *f.-šė*, *s.* fallow one.

**Palšokas**, *f.-ka*, *adj.* fallowish; somewhat fallow.

**Palšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to fallow; to become fallow.

**Paltis**, -ies, *sf.* side of bacon; flitch.

**Paltonas**, -o, *sm.* paletot, overcoat.

**Palubė**, -ės, *sf.* space beneath the ceiling; underceiling.

**Palukanos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* premium paid for the use of money borrowed; interest.

**Palukėli** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to wait a little.

**Palukininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* usurer.

**Palukininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to practice usury.

**Palukininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* usury; usurious trade.

**Palukininkiškas**, *f.-ka*, *defin.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* usurious. || -ka, *adv.* usuriously.

**Palukis**, -io, *sm.* premium; percent; interest; (*nedoras p.*) usury.

**Palušis**, -io, *sm.* fulling-mill; fullery.

**Palvas**, = **Palšas**.

**Pamaina-os**, *sf.* alternation; vicissitude.

**Pamaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to mix a little; [*hortas*] to shuffle.

**Pamalas**, -o, *sm.* grist.

**Pamalda-os**, *sf.* prayer; devine service; devotion.

**Pamaldingas**, *f.-ga*, *defin.* -gasis, *f.-goji*, *adj.* devout; pious. || -gai, *adv.* devoutly. || -gumas, *sm.* devoutness; piety.

**Pamaldus**, *f.-di*, = **PAMALDINGAS**.

**Pamanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a. n.* to think of; to meditate; to reflect upon.

**Pamarinčia**, -ios, *sf. bot.* orange; orange tree.

**Pamarinčius**, -iaus, *sm.* orange (*fruit*).

**Pamarinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* situated on the sea-shore.

**Pamaris**, -io, *sm.* sea-shore; seaside.

**Pamariškis**, *f.-kė*, *s.* inhabitant of the sea-shore.

**Pamatas**, -o, *sm.* basis; foundation; (*fig.*) ground; reason.

**Pamatavimas**, -o, *sm.* founding; foundation.

**Pamatinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* fundamental.

**Pamatyti** ( *matau*, -mačiau, -matysiu), *v.a.* to see; to get sight of.

**Pamatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to found; to lay the foundation of; to base upon.

**Pamazėliu**, *adv.* slowly.

**Pamazgos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* rinsings; dish-water.

**Pamaži**, **Pamažu**, *adv.* slowly; little by little.

**Pamečiui**, *adv.* in alternate years.

**Pamėgimas**, -o, *sm.* liking; inclination.

**Pamėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to try; to experience; to taste.

**Pamėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to take a liking to; || to please.

**Pamėgzda**, -os, *smf.* mocker; scorners; scoffer; || imitator.

**Pamėgzdymas**, -o, **Pamėgdžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* imitation; || mocking; mockery.

**Pamėgzdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Pamėgzdytioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.a.* to imitate; || to mock.

**Pamėgzdytojas**, **Pamėgdžiotojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* imitator; || mocker; scorners.

**Pamėklė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Mz.*] irony.

**Pamėlynuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.n.* to turn blue; to become blue. || *v.a.* to blue.

**Pameluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.* to tell a lie.

**Pamergė**, -ės, *gf.* bridesmaid.  
**Pamerkti** ([pame'rk̃ti] -kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to wink; to give a hint by a motion of the eyelids. 2. — [pamer'kti], *v.a.* to immerse; to put into water or other fluid.  
**Pamesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw under; to lose; to give up.  
**Pamestinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* that may be lost; that has been lost. *Už pamestinius pinigus pirkti*, to buy cheap; to obtain at very small expense.  
**Pamestinukas**, -o, *sm.* foundling.  
**Pamėte**, -ės, *gf.* gout; arthritis.  
**Pamėtoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v.a.* to imitate. || — *s, v. rfl.* to mock at; to scoff.  
**Pamiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.n.* to sleep enough.  
**Pamieruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to measure; to take the measure.  
**Pamiestė**, -ės, *gf.* country next to a city or town.  
**Pamylėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to take a liking to; [mergel̃] to fall in love with; || to treat.  
**Pamina**, -os, *gf.* footstool; [vežimo] step; [stakl̃i] treadle; pedal.  
**Paminklas**, -o, *sm.* monument; [daiktas duotas kam nors atminimui] keepsake.  
**Paminklėlis**, -io, *sm.* keepsake.  
**Paminklinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* monumental.  
**Paminos**, -ų, *gf. pl.* [Kr.] hurds; hards; || pedals; [stakl̃i] treadles.  
**Paminti** (-minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to tread upon; to press under the feet. 2. — (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to remember; to recollect; to keep in mind.  
**Pamiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to forget.  
**Pamiškė**, -ės, *gf.* country adjacent to the forest.  
**Pamoka**, -os, *gf.* instruction; lesson.  
**Pamokymas**, **Pamokinimas**, -o, *sm.* teaching; instruction.  
**Pamokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pamokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to teach; to instruct.  
**Pamokštas**, -o, *sm.* sermon.  
**Pamokslinė**, -ės, *gf.* pulpit.  
**Pamokslininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* preacher.  
**Pamokslininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kau-siu), *v.a.* to be a preacher; to preach.

**Pamokslininkiškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* preacher's; preacher-like.  
 || — *kai*, *adv.* in the manner of a preacher.  
**Pamotė**, -ės, *gf.* stepmother.  
**Pampyti** (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v.a.* (*collog.*) to beat; to cudgel.  
**Pamplys**, *f.-lė*, *s.* big-bellied boy.  
**Pampotaukšlis**, -io, *sm.* *bot.* puff-ball; frog-cheese; puckfist. *Lycoperdon.*  
**Pampsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to lie awkwardly; to lie with puffed up belly.  
**Pampti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to swell; to bloat.  
**Pampuška**, -os, *gf.* pancake.  
**Pamuris**, -io, *sm.* place next to the walls.  
**Pamušalas**, -o, *sm.* lining.  
**Pamušimas**, -o, *sm.* conquest; subjugation.  
**Pamušti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to beat under; — *kam akį*, to give one a black eye; — *kulnį*, to trip up the heels; [pamušaliu] to line; to give a lining; [apkariauti] to subdue; to conquer.  
**Pamuštinė**, -ės, *gf.* kind of mantle.  
**Pana**, -os, *gf.* young lady; miss.  
**Panagė**, -ės, *gf.* part of a finger close to the nail. *Iš panagės iškrapyti*, to inquire into a thing closely; to search closely; to worm out.  
**Panagus**, *f.-gi*, *defn.* -gusis, *f.-gloji*, *adj.* convenient; commodious; proper; useful. || — *giai*, *adv.* conveniently; commodiously. || — *gumas*, *sm.* convenience; commodiousness.  
**Panaikinimas**, -o, *sm.* annulment; abolition; annihilation.  
**Panaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to annul; to abolish; to annihilate; to destroy.  
**Panaikintojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* abolisher.  
**Panaitė**, -ės, *gf.* young lady; miss.  
**Panakčiui**, *adv.* on alternate nights; by turns; alternately.  
**Panaktinis**, -io, *gf.* night-watcher; watchman.  
**Panaršas**, -o, *sm.* spawn.  
**Panašumas**, -o, *sm.* likeness; similarity; resemblance.  
**Panašus**, *f.-ši*, *defn.* -šusis, *f.-šioji*, *adj.* like; similar; identical; resembling. || — *šiai*, *adv.* like; similarly.

**Panaudojimas**, -o, *sm.* using; employment.  
**Panaudonė**, -ės, *gf.* use; practice; employing; employment; handling; application.  
**Panaudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to use; to employ; to apply.  
**Panaulinimas**, -o, *sm.* renewing; reiterating; renovation.  
**Panaujinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to renew; to reiterate.  
**Panavija**, = **PANAVIJA**.  
**Pancėrius**, -iaus, *sm.* coat of mail.  
**Pančiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* fetter; chains.  
**Pančiaka**, -os, *gf.* stocking.  
**Pančioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to fetter; to shackle; to chain.  
**Panėdėlis**, -io, *sm.* Monday.  
**Panerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a. n.* to dive (into the water); to submerge; to plunge.  
**Panėšėti** (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. a.* to carry a little. || *v. n.* to be similar to; to resemble.  
**Panešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry a little; to be able to carry; to bear; to suffer; — *blėdž*, to suffer a loss; to sustain a loss; — *kaštus*, to bear the charges; to pay the expenses.  
**Panėšu**, = **PANAŠUS**.  
**Panieka**, -os, *gf.* contempt; disdain; scorn. *Su panieka*, contemptuously; scornfully.  
**Paniekinančiai**, *adv.* disdainfully; contemptuously.  
**Paniekinimas**, -o, *sm.* despising; contempt; disdain; scorn.  
**Paniekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to contempt; to despise; to scorn.  
**Paniekintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* contemner; scorn-er; despiser.  
**Paniekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to contempt; to despise.  
**Panika**, -os, *gf.* panic.  
**Paniurakis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* sullen person; one who looks with a sullen and malicious countenance.  
**Paniurėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* = **PANIURAKIS**.  
**Paniures**, *f. -rusi*, *prt.* sullen; gloomy; malicious.  
**Panorėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to have a mind; to wish; to be willing.  
**Panosė**, -ės, *gf.* lower extremity of the nose; the place under the nose.

**Panta**, -os, *gf.* roost; cock-loft.  
**Pantaplis**, -io, *sm.* slipper.  
**Panteistas**, *f. -lė*, *s.* pantheist.  
**Panteizmas**, -o, *sm.* pantheism.  
**Panteras**, -os, *gf. zool.* panther.  
**Pantis**, -čio, *sm.* fetter; shackle.  
**Pantomima**, -os, *gf.* pantomime; dumb-show.  
**Panusti** (-nustu, -nudau, -nusiu), *v. n.* to begin to desire, to long for, to lust after.  
**Paojus**, **Paojingas**, *see* **PAVOJUS**, **PAVOJINGAS**.  
**Papamęs**, *f. -pusi*, *prt.* bloated; puffed up.  
**Papartynas**, -o, *sm.* place overgrown with brakes.  
**Papartis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* brake; fern. *Pteris*; [*vėtukas*] pennant; pennon; flag; banner.  
**Papas**, -o, *sm.* bubbly; pap; niple; teat.  
**Papautas**, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] corn, excrescence.  
**Papėdė**, -ės, *gf.* footstool; pedestal; basis.  
**Papeika**, -os, *gf.* blame; censure; reproof.  
**Papeikimas**, -o, *sm.* = **PAPEIKA**.  
**Papeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to reprehend; to reprove.  
**Papenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to feed; to feed full.  
**Paperas**, *f. -ra*, *defn.* -*rais*, *f. -roji*, *adj.*, — *kiaušintė*, hatch egg.  
**Paperėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to breed; to hatch; to bring forth.  
**Papešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pluck a little.  
**Papelės**, -čių, *sm. pl.* lady's shirt waist.  
**Papiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut; to cut one's throat; to slaughter; to butcher.  
**Papykėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* an irritated or angered person.  
**Papykimas**, -o, *sm.* anger; wrath; indignation.  
**Papykis**, -io, *sm.* anger.  
**Papykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to become indignant; to turn mad.  
**Papiktinimas**, -o, *sm.* offense; scandal.  
**Papiktinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to scandalize; to give offense.



**Papiktintojas**, *f.*-ja, *s.* one who gives occasion for scandal.

**Papildymas**, *-o*, *sm.* commission; perpetration.

**Papildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fill up; || to commit; to perpetrate; — *žmogžudystę*, to commit murder.

**Papilė**, *-ės*, *sf.* country beside a fortress.

**Papilti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to strew down; to scatter down; to drop down.

**Papilvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* abdomen; lower part of the belly.

**Papirkėjas**, *f.*-ja, *s.* briber.

**Papirkėjystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* bribery.

**Papirkimas**, *-o*, *sm.* bribing.

**Papirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to bribe; to gain by a bribe.

**Papirosas**, *-o*, *sm.* cigarette.

**Paplokštas**, *f.*-ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* flat; compressed.

**Paplonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to thin; to make thinner.

**Paploti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to flatten; to make flat; to make plane. || *v. n.* to applaud.

**Paplukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat a little; [*lūnus*] to swingle a little. 2. — (-plunku, -plukau, -pluksiu), *v. n.* to be submerged; — *ašarose*, *kraujuose*, to be drowned in a flood of tears or blood.

**Paplusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. a. n.* to scold; to chide; to blame. 2. *v. n.* to overflow; to deluge; to be drowned. — *ašarose*, to be drowned in tears; to burst in to a flood of tears.

**Papraistas**, *f.*-ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* usual; ordinary; common; commonplace; habitual || -tai, *adv.* usually; commonly; ordinarily; habitually.

**Paprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to accustom one's self; to be accustomed.

**Paprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to beg; to ask; to request; to invite.

**Papratimas**, *-o*, *sm.* custom; habit.

**Papratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom; to habituate.

**Paprotys**, *-čio*, *sm.* custom; habit; usage.

**Papuga**, *-os*, *sf.* surcingle; girth; belly-band.

**Papuga**, *-os*, *sf. orn.* parrot; macaw; lory; popinjay.

**Papuręs**, *f.*-rusi, *prt.* bloated; puffed up.

**Papursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat; to puff up.

**Papurška**, *-os*, *smf.* hot-headed person; hotspur.

**Papurtes**, *f.*-tusi, *prt.* bloated; swelled.

**Papurtimas**, *-o*, *sm.* bloatedness; swelling.

**Papurtymas**, *-o*, *sm.* shaking.

**Papurtyti** (-rtau, -rčiau, -rlysiu), *v. a.* to shake.

**Papustas**, *-o*, *sm.* strap.

**Papusti** ([papūsti] -pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow. 2. — ([papūsti] -puntu, -putau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat; (*vulg.*) to die; to perish.

**Papustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; [*skutulyklę*] to strap.

**Paputi** (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to become rotten; to putrefy.

**Paputzandis**, *f.*-dė, *s.* (*vulg.*) chubby checked person.

**Papuzas**, *-o*, *sm.* [*Mž.*] bundle of tobacco leaves.

**Papžindis**, *f.*-dė, *s.* (*vulg.*) an unfledged boy; stripling.

**Par**, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs and verbal nouns; it denotes a RETURN, and is rendered in to English by *back*; *donon*.

**Para**, *-os*, *sf.* four and twenty hours.

**Paragauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to taste.

**Paragavimas**, *-o*, *sm.* tasting; taste.

**Paragė**, *-ės*, *sf.* base of a horn.

**Paraginimas**, *-o*, *sm.* urging on; command; order.

**Paraginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to order; to command; to urge; to impel; to incite.

**Paragrafas**, *-o*, *sm.* paragraph.

**Paragrafuoti** (-fuoji, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a.* to divide into paragraphs.

**Paraikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to cut; to slice.

**Paraitas**, *-o*, *sm.* tuok; plait; pleat.

**Paraiyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up; [*plaukus*] to curl; to crisp.

**Parakas**, *-o*, *sm.* gun-powder.

**Parakinė**, *-ės*, *sf.* powder-case; powder-box.

**Parakragis**, *-io*, *sm.* powder-horn.

**Parakvija**, = **ПАРАВИЈА**.

**Paralėlė**, -ės, *sf.* (& -lėlis, -io, *sm.*) parallel; parallel line.

**Paralėlinis**, *f.* -nė; **Paralėliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* parallel. || -kai, *adv.* parallelly.

**Paraliziūs**, -iaus, *sm.* palsy; paralysis.

**Paralizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to paralyze; to render torpid.

**Parama**, -os, *sf.* support; *fig.* support; aid; help; assistance.

**Paramas**, -o, *sm.* ferry-boat; passage-boat; pram.

**Paramininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* ferry-man; ferry-woman.

**Paramstis**, -čio, *sm.* joist; prop; support; pillar.

**Paramstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to underprop; to underpin; to support.

**Parangumas**, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; agility; readiness.

**Parangus**, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* nimble; active; lively; dapper; ready.

**Paranka**, -os, *sf.* bail; security; bond.

**Parankė**, -ės, *sf.* armpit.

**Parankiai**, *adv.* handily; conveniently.

**Parankioti**, *see* PARINKTI.

**Parankis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* (*arklys*) off horse; led-horse.

**Parankumas**, -o, *sm.* convenientness.

**Parankus**, *f.* -ki, *ntr.* -ku, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* handy; convenient.

**Parapija**, -os, *sf.* parish; congregation.

**Parapijinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a parish; parochial.

**Parapijonas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* parishioner; parochian.

**Parašas**, -o, *sm.* signature; subscription; inscription.

**Parašymas**, -o, *sm.* writing.

**Parašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write; — *prašymą*, to draw up a petition.

**Parauðes**, *f.* -dusi, *prt.* turned red; reddened; blushing.

**Paraudonavęs**, *f.* -vusi, *prt.* = PARAUDES.

**Paraudonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to redden; to make red. || *v. n.* to redden; to become red; to blush.

**Parauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pickle for a while.

**Paraugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to

pickle in; to steep in a pickle; — *agurkus*, to pickle cucumbers; — *duoną*, to leaven bread.

**Paraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to corrugate; to shrivel; (*colloq.*) to sew ready.

**Parauti** (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to pull up.

**Parazitas**, -o, *sm.* parasite.

**Parazitinis**, *f.* -nė; **Parazitiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* parasitic(al). || -kai, *adv.* parasitically.

**Parbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run home; to return running.

**Parblokšti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v. a.* to bring to the ground; to throw down; to overthrow.

**Parbraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strike through; to cancel. || *v. n.* [*parbėliauti*] to return; to come back.

**Parbristi** (-bredu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. n.* to ford back; to wade back.

**Pardavėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* seller; vender; salesman.

**Pardavybė**, -ės, *sf.* salableness; venality; salability.

**Pardavikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* seller; *fig.* traitor; betrayer.

**Pardavykla**, -os, *sf.* market-house; warehouse.

**Pardavimas**, -o, *sm.* sale; vent. *Ant pardavimo*, for sale.

**Pardavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Parduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sell; to vend. *Brangiai* —, to sell at a high price; *pigiai* —, to sell cheap.

**Pardavingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* salable; vendable; marketable; [*apie ypatai*] venal; mercenary; corruptible. || -gai, *adv.* vendably; venally; mercenarily. || -gumas, *sm.* salableness; vendableness; venality; mercenariness.

**Pardavinỹcia**, -ios, *sf.* market-house; warehouse; storehouse.

**Pardelis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] leopard.

**Pardoža**, -os, *sf.* sale.

**Parduočkė**, -ės, *sf.* store; storehouse.

**Parduoti**, *see* PARDAVINĖTI.

**Parėdalis**, -o, *sm.* that which serves to adorn; finery; gay clothes; robe; dress.

**Parėdymas**, -o, *sm.* order; regulation; arrangement; disposition; || adorn-ing; adornment.

**Parėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to dispose; to regulate; || to adorn; to deck; to decorate; to dress nicely.

**Parėdkas**, -o, *sm.* order; regulation.

**Parėdnys**, -ių, *sm. pl.* showy dress.

**Parėlga**, -os, *sf.* duty; obligation.

**Parėiginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* duteous.

**Parėinančial**, **Parėitinial**, *adv.* in a suitable manner; suitably; fitly.

**Parėiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come back; to come home: [*tūlpti*] to find room enough; [*įvykti*] to arise; to come from; to originate.

**Parėkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.*, **Parėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry for a while; to scold; to brawl.

**Parėmti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to underpin; to underprop; || to lean against; || to support; to back; to uphold; to second; [*pinigais*] to subsidize.

**Parėndas**, -o, *sm.* confession; confession-ary sermon.

**Parėndijimas**, -o, *sm.* confession; shrift.

**Parėndininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* confessor.

**Parėndyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to confess; to shrive one from sins.

**Parėngimas**, -o, *sm.* preparing; preparation; arrangement.

**Parėngti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to make ready; to arrange.

**Parėgabėnimas**, -o, *sm.* bringing or carrying home.

**Parėgabenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring home; to carry home; to convey home.

**Parėginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive back; to drive home.

**Parėgirgždėti** (-ždu, -ždėjau, -ždėsiu), *v. n.* to come back creaking.

**Parėgriuti**, = **PAGRĮUTI**.

**Parėgrįžimas**, **Parėgrįžti**, *see* **PAGRĮŽIMAS**, **PAGRĮŽTI**.

**Parėgulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down a little; to take a nap.

**Parėiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to cut, to slice a little.

**Parėiesti** (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up; to bend a little.

**Parymoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to lean on the arm for a moment.

**Parinkos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* gleanings.

**Parinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), **Parinkioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a.* to gather; to pick up; to glean.

**Paristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to wheel; to whirl; to spin; — *riplekų*, to spin a whirligig; || to overthrow; to bring to the ground.

**Paryšys**, -io, *sm.* band; fillet.

**Parišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to underbind; to bind up; to tie up.

**Parizėjas**, -o, *sm.* pharisee.

**Paryžius**, -iaus, *sm.* Paris.

**Parka**, -os, *sf.* itch [*see* **PARKOS**]; *fig.* one affected with itches; itchy fellow; *fig.* rascal.

**Parkas**, -o, *sm.* park.

**Parkėtas**, -o, *sm.* parquet.

**Parkius**, *f. -kė, s.* itchy person.

**Parklupis**, -io, *sm.* stumbling.

**Parklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble.

**Parkos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* itch.

**Parlamentas**, -o, *sm.* parliament.

**Parlamentariškas**, *f. -ka, ulj.* parliamentary.

**Parmazonas**, *f. -nė, s.* infidel.

**Parmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mosiu), *v. a.* to bring to the ground; to overthrow.

**Parnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring home.

**Paroda**, -os, *sf.* show; showing; || parade; || exhibition; exposition; fair. *Visasvietinė* —, world's exposition.

**Parodas**, -o, *sm.* proof; argument; evidence; averment.

**Parodavietė**, -ės, *sf.* exhibition; public show.

**Parodija**, -os, *sf.* parody.

**Parodymas**, -o, *sm.* showing; exhibiting.

**Parodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to exhibit; to point at or out.

**Paroduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to parade.

**Paroglinti** (-linu, -linau, -linsiu), *v. a.* (*vulg.*) to set; to put; to place.

**Parokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon; to count.

**Parolė**, -ės, *sf.* parole; watchword; password.

Paroksizmas, -o, *sm.* paroxysm; fit of rage or madness.  
 Parpietis, -čio, *sm.* noon; midday.  
 Parplys, -io, *sm.* one who snorts; || a kind of insect.  
 Parpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to snort; to sniff; to pur.  
 Parsibaladoti (-doju, -dojau, -dočiu), *v. rfl.* to come back with noise and bustle.  
 Parsibastyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.n.* to stroll home; to rove back.  
 Parsidavėlis, *f. -lė, s.* one who has sold himself; mercenary.  
 Parsidavimas, -o, *sm.* selling of oneself; venality.  
 Parsiduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to be sold; to sell one's self.  
 Parstupas, -o, *sm. bot.* common ivy. *Hedera helix.*  
 Paršas, -o, *dīm.* -šells, -šiukas, *sm.* pig; porker.  
 Paršiena, -os, *sf.* pork.  
 Paršinga, *defn.* -goji, *adj. f.* big with young (*applied to sows*).  
 Paršinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of pig; of porker.  
 Paršiukas, -o, *sm.* young pig; sucking pig.  
 Paršuotis (-šuojuos, -šavaus, -šuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to pig; to farrow.  
 Partija, -os, *sf.* party; faction: [*lošime*] game; match.  
 Partikuliariškas, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* particular; minute.  
 Partitura, -os, *sf. mus.* score.  
 Parubežininkas, *f. -kė, s.* borderer.  
 Parubežinis, *f. -nė, adj.* bordering; adjacent to the border.  
 Parubežis, -io, *sm.* country adjacent to the border.  
 Parubežiškis, *f. -kė, s.* borderer.  
 Parugė, -ės, *sf.* country beside a rye field.  
 Parugos, -ų, *sf.* whey.  
 Paruka, -os, *sf.* periwig; peruke; wig.  
 Parukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. n.* to smoke; [*pasmilkyti*] to incense; to perfume with incense.  
 Parumis, -io, *sm.* basement; ground floor.  
 Parva, -os, *sf.* color; hue; tinge; dye; paint.  
 Parvadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call home; to call back; to bring back.

Parvagus, -io, *sm.* faucet.  
 Parvaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive back; to drive home.  
 Parvažiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žuosiu), *v. n.* to come home (*in a carriage*).  
 Parvedininkas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] bridesman; person who introduces the bride to the bridegroom's house.  
 Parvesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring home; to bring back.  
 Parvestuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of introducing the bride to the bridegroom's house.  
 Parvežti (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring home (*in a carriage*).  
 Parvirsti (-rstu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to drop to the ground; to fall down; to tumble down.  
 Parvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to dye; to tinge.  
 Pas, *prep. with acc.* near; at; by; to; with. *Pas mus tai jau ne mačoj*, with us, it is now out of custom. *Elkš pas mane*, come to me. *Buvau pas tave*, I was at your house. *Pas varžtus*, near the gate; at the gate.  
 Pasaga, -os, *sf.* horseshoe; [*Kr.*] belly-band; surcingle.  
 Pasaitas, -o, *sm.* bond; band; cord; tie; ligament; tendon.  
 Pasaitis, -čio, = PASAITAS.  
 Pasak, *adv.* according to; — *jo žodžių*, according to his words.  
 Pasaka, -os, *sf.* fable; narration; tale; story; legend.  
 Pasakiškas, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* fictitious; fabulous; legendary.  
 Pasakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell; to say.  
 Pasakojimas, -o, *sf.* narration; narrative; story.  
 Pasakoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to relate; to narrate.  
 Pasakotojas, *f. -ja, s.* narrator; storyteller.  
 Pasala, -os, *sf. (obsol.)* wile; malice; wily trick. *Iš pasaly*, furtively; treacherously; insidiously.  
 Pasaldinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Pasaldyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sweeten; to gratify; to delight; — *kam gyvenimui*, to sweeten one's life.  
 Pasaloms, *adv.* treacherously; insidiously; furtively.

**Pasalumas**, -o, *sm.* furtiveness; insidiousness; treacherousness; mischievousness.

**Pasalunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* treacherous man or woman; wily person.

**Pasalunybė**, -ės, *gf.* furtiveness; insidiousness; treachery.

**Pasaluniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defm.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* furtive; treacherous; hollow. || -kai, *adv.* furtively; falsely.

**Pasalus**, *f.* -li, *defm.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* furtive; insidious; wily; sly; treacherous; fraudulent; mischievous; deceitful. || -liai, *adv.* treacherously; insidiously; furtively.

**Pasamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hire.

**Pasamonai**, -ų, *sm. pl. (vulg.)* lap; skirt; [*Mė.*] garters.

**Pasarga**, -os, *gf.* note; remark; annotation.

**Pasuba**, -os, *smf.* blusterer; swaggerer; bully.

**Pasubėlis**, = PASUBA.

**Pasauga**, -os, *gf.* circumspection; caution; heed; || note; remark.

**Pasaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to watch; to guard; || to observe; to notice.

**Pasaugus**, *f.* -gi, *adj.* careful; cautious; wary; circumspect.

**Pasaulė**, -ės, *gf.*, **Pasaulis**, -io, *sm.* world; universe. *Pasavilniui eiti*, to go toward the sun.

**Pasaulinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* existing under the sun; of the universe; universal; worldly.

**Pasčiukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* table beer; small beer.

**Pasėdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sit for a while; to be able to sit.

**Pasėilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to slave; to beslave; to moisten with saliva.

**Pasekėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* follower; partisan; adherent; disciple.

**Pasekmė**, -ės, *gf.* result; consequence; effect.

**Pasekmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defm.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* successful; effective; efficacious. || -gai, *adv.* successfully.

**Pasekmingumas**, -o, *sm.* successfulness; success.

**Pasekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to go after; to follow; to dog; || to imitate; to follow.

**Pasėlys**, -io, *sm.* seed corn; seed grain.

**Pasemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw up; to draw; to derive.

**Pasenėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Pasenti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to grow old; to become old; to age.

**Pasergėti** (-gėju, -gėjau, -gesiu), *v. a.* to notice; to remark.

**Pasėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow; to have sown.

**Pasi**, a prefix to verbs consisting of prep. PA-, and *rf. part.* -si-.

**Pasiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. a.* to throw and scatter: to throw loosely; to swing (*as a club*). || *v. n.* to play a little; to trifle a little.

**Pasibaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to come to an end; to be finished; to be concluded; to terminate.

**Pasibarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl. (ant ko)* to censure; to blame; to scold.

**Pasibijoti** (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), *v. rfl.* to be afraid of; to take fright; to fear.

**Pasibovyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to toy; to play; to amuse one's self.

**Pasibučiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to kiss each other.

**Pasidabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to dress one's self nicely; to put on rich garments; to adorn one's self.

**Pasidaboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. rfl.* to be pleased with; to take a liking to.

**Pasidabruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to silver over.

**Pasidalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pasidalyti** (-lįju, -lįjau, -lįsiu), *v. rfl.* to share with; to divide with.

**Pasidarbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. rfl.* to work for.

**Pasidaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to do or make for one's self. || *v. impers.* to happen. *Kas pasidarė?* what happened?

**Pasidauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to increase; to become more (in quantity or number); to multiply.

**Pasidavimas**, -o, *sm.* submission; yielding.

**Pasidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to

put *or* place for one's self; || to be missing.

**Pasididinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to increase; to grow larger; to enlarge it.  
**Pasididžiavimas, -o**, *sm.* arrogance; haughtiness.

**Pasididžiuoti** (-džiūoju, -džiavau, -džiūosiu), *v. rfl.* to be proud of; to have a high opinion of one's self; to boast; to brag.

**Pasiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to yield; to submit; to surrender.

**Pasidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice at; to be glad of.

**Pasiekėlis, -io**, *sm.* sledge; sledge hammer; smith's hammer.

**Pasiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach; to attain.

**Pasielgimas, -o**, *sm.* conduct; behavior.

**Pasielgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to conduct one's self; to behave; to deal; to treat.

**Pasienis, -io**, *sm.* place next to the wall; country adjacent to the bound *or* border.

**Pasigailėjimas, -o**, *sm.* pity; mercy; compassion.

**Pasigailėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to take *or* have pity upon; to compassionate.

**Pasigaminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to provide one's self with; to supply one's self with; to make for oneself.

**Pasiganymas, -o**, *sm.* bait (*on a journey*).

**Pasiganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to bait; to stop to bait (*on a journey*).

**Pasigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to catch for one's self; [*panaudoti*] to use; to employ; [*pasiekti*] to become well again; to recover.

**Pasigelbėti** (-biu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to help one's self; to succour *or* relieve one's self.

**Pasigerinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to grow better; — *kam*, to insinuate one's self into another's favor; to fawn.

**Pasigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to get drunk; to become intoxicated.

**Pasigesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. rfl.* to feel the absence of; to miss.

**Pasigirti** (-giriu, -gyriau, -girsiu), *v. rfl.* to boast; to vaunt.

**Pasiguldėti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay down by one's own side; to lay one down.

**Pasiguodimas, -o**, *sm.* complaining; complaint.

**Pasiguosti** (-guodžiu, -guodžiau, -guosiu), *v. rfl.* to complain.

**Pasigužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to squat; to cower.

**Pasiliigimas, -o**, *sm.* longing; yearning.

**Pasiliigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to long; to yearn.

**Pasiiimti** (-imu, -imiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take for one's self; to take with.

**Pasijos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* siftings.

**Pasijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift a little.

**Pasikalbėjimas, -o**, *sm.* talk; familiar converse; conversation.

**Pasikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to talk with one; to have a conversation.

**Pasikarti** (-kariu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang one's self.

**Pasikasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* (*galvą*) to scratch one's head.

**Pasikasoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. rfl.* to tuck up.

**Pasikėlėlis, -f. -lė**, *s.* rebel; insurgent; revolutionary.

**Pasikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to stand up; to arise.

**Pasikesėti** (-sėjū, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. rfl.* to attempt.

**Pasikėsinimas, -o**, *sm.* attempt; outrage (upon).

**Pasikėsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to attempt; to make an attempt; — *ant keno gyvasties*, to make an attempt on one's life.

**Pasiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to listen for a while; to hearken to.

**Pasiklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to ask; to inquire.

**Pasiklysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to lose one's way; to mistake.

**Pasiklonioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to bow to one; to present compliments.

**Pasikloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to spread for one's self; to make a bed for one's self; [*pavykti*] to succeed.

**Pasikuprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to stoop.

**Pasilaikymas, -o**, *sm.* keeping for one's self; retaining; [*padėjimas*] condition; state; [*pasivėdimas*] conduct; behavior.

**Pasilaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to keep for one's self; to retain; [*buti padėjime*] to be in a condition; to be in a state; [*vestis save*] to behave; to conduct one's self. *Kaip pasilaikote?* how are you getting along?

**Pasileidėlis, -f. -lė**, *s.* a wanton or dissolute person.

**Pasileisti** (-leidžiu, -leida, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to quit one's hold; to let oneself go; [*sutirpti*] to melt; to dissolve; || to become licentious or wanton.

**Pasilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bow; to bow or bend for one's self.

**Pasilgti**, = PASILGTI.

**Pasiliauti**, = PALIAUTI.

**Pasilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain; to stay; to stay behind.

**Pasilsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to rest; to repose.

**Pasilsis, -io**, *sm.* rest; repose.

**Pasimėgimas, -o**, *sm.* liking; inclination; contentment; discretion.

**Pasimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to fight with one; — *kojg*, to hurt one's foot.

**Pasinerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v. rfl.* to dive; to plunge.

**Pasinorėti**, = PANORĖTI.

**Pasipainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. rfl.* to be met. = PASIPINTI.

**Pasipažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. rfl.* to know each other; to be acquainted.

**Pasipiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self; to cut one's self; to cut one's own throat.

**Pasipiktinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to be disgusted; to be offended.

**Pasipilti** (-lu, -liau, -lisiu), *v. rfl.* to strew itself; to be strewed; to pour forth; to break forth.

**Pasipinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to be met; to appear unexpectedly. *Mums pasipynė tulos kliūtyse*, we met with some obstacles.

**Pasipuošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to adorn one's self; to dress one's self nicely.

**Pasipusti** (-pučiu, -čiau, -čiu), *v. rfl.* to swell; to bloat; *fig.* to become arrogant; to look big.

**Pasiputėlis, -f. -lė**, *s.* an arrogant person; proud fop.

**Pasiremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. rfl.* to lean upon.

**Pasirengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self; to be prepared.

**Pasirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. rfl.* to pick up for one's self; to choose; to take or make a choice.

**Pasirišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to underbind; to tie up.

**Pasirįžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. rfl.* to determine upon; to decide.

**Pasirodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to show one's self; to appear.

**Pasirokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. rfl.* to count for one's self; || to dispute; to quarrel.

**Pasiruošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self; to be prepared; to undertake.

**Pasirupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to take care for or of; to take pains; to endeavor.

**Pasisakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to tell of one's self; to confess.

**Pasisamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to hire for one's self.

**Pasisaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. rfl.* to guard one's self against; to watch one's self.

**Pasisavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to appropriate to one's self.

**Pasisekimas, -o**, *sm.* success.

**Pasisekti** (-ka, -kė, -ks), *v. inpera.* to succeed; to be successful; to not fail. *Tai jam pasisekė*, he has brought it to a good issue.

**Pasislėpti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond.

**Pasisotinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to satiate one's self.

**Pasišiaušėlis, -f. -lė**, *s.* one with disheveled hair; *fig.* an insubordinate person.

**Pasišiaušti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to bristle; to stand up; — *prieš ką*, to rise against; to rebel; to revolt; to mutiny.

**Pasišventimas, -o**, *sm.* devotion.

**Pasišvęsti** (-švenčiu, -čiau, -švęsiu), *v. rfl.* to devote one's self to a thing; — *mokslui*, to devote one's self to science.

**Pasitaikyti** (-ko, -kė, -kys), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur.

**Pasitaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to make or prepare for one's self; to repair for one's self; || to grow better.

**Pasitarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), **Pasitarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to confer with; to converse.

**Pasiteirauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire; to ask after.

**Pasitelkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to invite to help.

**Pasiųčiojimas**, -o, *sm.* scorning; scorn; scoff; defiance; derision; jeering; sneering; mockery.

**Pasiųčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. rfl.* to scorn; to scoff.

**Pasitikėjimas**, -o, *sm.* trust; confidence.

**Pasitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust; to repose confidence in one.

**Pasitursinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bow or bend one's self; to stoop; — *kam*, (*vulg.*) to bow to one.

**Pasiula**, -os, *sf.* offer; proposal.

**Pasiulyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to offer; to proffer; to propose.

**Pasiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set on or against; to incite; to abet; to instigate.

**Pasiuntinybė**, -ės, *sf.* mission.

**Pasiuntinija**, -os, *sf.* legateship; legation; embassy.

**Pasiuntinys**, -io, *sm.* messenger; envoy; deputy; delegate.

**Pasiuntinystė**, -ės, *sf.* mission.

**Pasiusti** (-siuntu, -siutau, -siusiu), *v. n.* to run mad; — *iš piktumo*, to be seized with rage; to fall into rage, to run mad.

**Pasiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send; to dispatch; to transmit.

**Pasiutėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* madman; madcap.

**Pasiutęs**, *f. -tusi*, *prt.* mad; *fig.* mad; furious.

**Pasiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* to sew ready.

**Pasiutimas**, -o, *sm.* madness; rage; fury; frenzy.

**Pasiutiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* mad; like mad. || —*kai*, *adv.* madly; furiously.

**Pasiutusiai**, *adv.* madly.

**Pasivažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to take a drive.

**Pasivedimas**, -o, *sm.* conduct; behavior; [*pasisekimas*] success.

**Pasivėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to come too late.

**Pasivėlyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to allow one's self; to permit one's self to ask permission.

**Pasivesiti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to lead a little way; [*pasiegti*] to have; to conduct one's self; [*pasisekti*] to succeed.

**Pasivyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to overtake.

**Pasizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to promise oneself; to engage; to vow.

**Pasizinti** (-žistu, -žinau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to know each other; to be acquainted.

**Pasiziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at; to look about.

**Paskaityti** (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v. a.* to read a little; to be able to read; || to reckon; to repute.

**Paskala**, -os, *sf.* flying report; rumor; decrual.

**Paskanda**, -os, *sf.* damnation; condemnation.

**Paskandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drown; to sink.

**Paskelba**, -os, *sf.* rumor.

**Paskendėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* drowned person.

**Paskiau**, **Paskiaus**, *adv.* little later; later on.

**Paskiausias**, *f. -sia*, *adj.* latest.

**Paskilbęs**, *f. -busi*, *prt.* famous; [*blogai*] ill-reputed.

**Paskilbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become famous; to be known abroad.

**Paskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off.

**Paskyrimas**, -o, *sm.* nomination; appointment; designation; destination.

**Paskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to nominate; to appoint; to designate.

**Pasklanda**, -os, *sf.* sloping side (*of a road*).

**Pasklįsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to spread; to be propagated. *Gandas pasklėjo po visą šalį*, the report has spread throughout the country.



**Paskola**, -os, *sf.* loan.

**Paskolyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.*, — *kam*, to lend; — *kam pinigų*, to lend one money; — *nuo ko*, to borrow of one or from one.

**Paskuba**, -os, *sf.* haste; hurry.

**Paskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to hasten.

**Paskučiausias**, *f. -sia*, *adj.* last of all; final.

**Paskui**, *adv.* after; afterward; later on; || *prep. with acc.* after; behind.

**Paskusti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skųsiu), *v. a.* (*kam ko*) to spare.

**Paskutinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* last; final.

**Paslanka**, -os, *sf.* willingness; readiness; eagerness.

**Paslankumas**, -o, *sm.* willingness; eagerness.

**Paslankus**, *f. -ki*, *defn.* -kusi, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* willing; ready; eager.

**Paslapčiai**, *adv.* secretly; underhandedly; privately.

**Paslaptingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* secret; clandestine; mysterious.

**Paslaptinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* secret; clandestine; mysterious.

**Paslaptis**, -ies, *sf.* mystery; secret.

**Paslas**, -o, *sm.* messenger.

**Paslėpimas**, -o, *sm.* concealment

**Paslėpsnis**, -ies, *sf.* under part of the flank (*of an animal*).

**Paslėpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to hide; to conceal.

**Paslėptinė**, -ės, *sf.* secret; mystery; || *arc.* canum; secrecy.

**Paslėptojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* concealer.

**Pasliikas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* half dead; unconscious; senseless.

**Paslysti** (-lystu, -lydau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to slip; to slide.

**Pasmakris**, -io, *sm.* lower part of the chin; gill.

**Pasmardinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to give a stink; to make stinking.

**Pasmaugimas**, -o, *sm.* strangulation.

**Pasmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to strangle; to choke; to throttle.

**Pasmeigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to spit; to thrust through; to impale.

**Pasmerkti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to sink; to plunge; to submerge; [*nu-teisti*] to sentence; to doom.

**Pasmilkyti** (-kau, -kiaui, -kysiu), *v. a.* to incense; to fume; to smoke a little.

**Pasmirdėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* stinker; stinkard.

**Pasmirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to begin to stink.

**Pasnigti** (-sninga, -snigo, -snigs), *v. im-pers.* to snow a little.

**Pasnikas**, -o, *sm.* fast.

**Pasnikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to fast.

**Pasnikavimas**, -o, *sm.* fasting.

**Pasodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seat; to make one sit down; to put; to set; to plant; — *ant arklio*, to set one on horseback; — *medį, bulvės*, to plant a tree, to plant potatoes.

**Pasoga**, -os, *sf.* dowry; dowry.

**Pasostė**, -ės, *sf.* seat; cushion.

**Pasotinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to satiate; to fill; to satisfy appetite.

**Paspara**, -os, *sf.* prop; support; scotch.

**Pasparnė**, -ės, *sf.* part of fowl's body under the wing.

**Paspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. n.* to be able to follow one closely; to keep pace with; — *pributi į kurį*, to arrive in time.

**Paspyrys**, -io, *sm.* prop; support; stay.

**Paspirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to kick; to give a kick; [*parenti*] to prop; to scotch.

**Paspirtis**, -ies, *sf.* prop; support; stay; *fig.* support; aid.

**Pasportas**, -o, *sm.* passport; pass.

**Paspręstė**, -ės, *sf.* saddle-girth; surcingle.

**Paspringti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke.

**Pasriuti** (-sriųvu, -sriuvau, -sriusiu), *v. n.* to be overflowed; — *kraujuose*, to be imbrued in blood; — *asaroje*, to be drowned in tears.

**Pasriuves**, *f. -vusi*, *prt.* imbrued; drowned.

**Pastaba**, -os, *sf.* remark; note; annotation.

**Pastalė**, -ės, *sf.* place under the table.

**Pastanga**, -os, *sf.* strength; power; effort; exertion.

**Pastara**, -os, *sf.* ultimate point; final state; finality; extremity.

**Pastarangas**, -o, *sm.* thong; whip-cord.

**Pastaras**, *f. -ra*, *defn.* -rasis, *f. -roji*, *adj.*

extreme; last; final; ultimate; late; recent.

**Pastatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set; to erect; to rear; to build; — *namą*, to erect a building; to build a house; *ką ant savo* —, to carry one's point.

**Pastebėti** (-biu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive.

**Pasternokas, -o**, *sm.* bot. parsnip. *Pastinaca sativa*.

**Pastijonka, -os**, *sf.* cream.

**Pastiprinimas, -o**, *sm.* strengthening; confirming; confirmation.

**Pastiprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to confirm.

**Pastiprintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* strengthener; confirmer.

**Pastiręs, f. -rusi**, *prt.* stiff; benumbed; deprived of sensation.

**Pastirti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow stiff; to be benumbed.

**Pastogė, -ės**, *sf.* place covered with a roof; || eaves; *fig.* refuge; shelter; home.

**Pastolas, -o**, *sm.* platform; stand; frame; trestle.

**Pastolius, -iaus**, *sm.* = **PASTOLAS**.

**Pastorius, -iaus**, *sm.* pastor; parson; minister.

**Pastoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to become; to pass from one state to another; *nešėlia* —, to conceive; to become pregnant.

**Pastotkas, -o**, *sm.* [Kr.] repository.

**Pastova, -os**, *sf.* pedestal; || constancy; || figure; shape.

**Pastovėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stay for a moment; to be able to stay.

**Pastovumas, -o**, *sm.* constancy; steadiness; stability.

**Pastovus, f. -vi**, *defn.* -vusis, *f. -vioji*, *adj.* constant; steadfast; stabile.

**Pastraipoms**, *adv.* by bounds; by leaps.

**Pastrangas**, = **PASTARANGAS**.

**Pastuma, -os**, *sf.* push; impulse.

**Pastumdėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* drudge.

**Pastumėti** (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to push; to give a push.

**Pastumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push; to give a push.

**Pasturgalinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* hind; hinder.

**Pasturgalis, -io**, *sm.* back part; hind part; buttock; bum; breech.

**Pasturlakos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* grain of a worse quality.

**Pasturžodis, -džio**, *sm.* concluding word; epilogue.

**Pasudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt slightly.

**Pasukos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* buttermilk.

**Pasvaigėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* extravagant person; madcap.

**Pasvaigimas, -o**, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; *fig.* madness; frenzy.

**Pasvaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become dizzy or giddy.

**Pasveikimas, -o**, *sm.* recovery; recovery of health.

**Pasveikinimas, -o**, *sm.* greeting; welcoming; salutation.

**Pasveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to greet; to salute; to wish good health.

**Pasveikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to become well again.

**Pasverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to weigh; to test by weighing; to balance.

**Pasvetinimas, -o**, *sm.* alienation; estrangement.

**Pasvetinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to alienate; to estrange.

**Pasvietis, -čio**, *sm.* world.

**Pašakė, -ės**, *sf.* place next to the bough or limb; crotch.

**Pašala, -os**, *sf.* frost.

**Pašalas, -o**, *sm.* frozen earth.

**Pašaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cool; to freeze.

**Pašalinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* collateral; accessory; || strange; foreign; alien.

**Pašalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to do away with.

**Pašalys, -io**, *sm.* corner; by-place; by-way.

**Pašalna, -os**, *sf.* night frost.

**Pašalpa**, = **PAŠELPA**.

**Pašalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze a little.

**Pašankus, f. -ki**, *defn.* -kuis, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* nimble; lively; agile. || —*kiai*, *adv.* nimbly. || —*kumas*, *sm.* nimbleness; lightness; liveliness.

**Pašaras, -o**, *sm.* fodder; provender.

**Pašarvoti** (-vojau, -vočiau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to equip; to furnish with arms.

**Pašaukimas**, *o*, *sm.* call; summons; calling; vocation.  
**Pašaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to call; to summon.  
**Pašauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to wound by a shot.  
**Pašava**, *os*, *sf.* weaver's string.  
**Paščiukai**, *ų*, *sm. pl.* small beer; table beer.  
**Paščiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a. (colloq.)* to eat.  
**Pašėlėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* extravagant person; madcap; madman.  
**Pašėlęs**, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* raging; wild; furious; mad.  
**Pašėlimas**, *o*, *sm.* rage; fury; madness; frantiness.  
**Pašėlmenis**, *io*, *sm.* underneath side of the ridge of roof.  
**Pašelpa**, *os*, *sf.* help; aid; assistance.  
**Pašelpiti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. a.* to help; to aid; to support; to succor; to assist.  
**Pašelti** (-liu, -liauu, -lsiu), *v. n.* to run mad; to become furious.  
**Pašepšė**, *ės*, *sf. bot.* bearded moss. *Phascum.*  
**Pašyda**, *os*, *sf.* mock; mockery; derision; sneer; ridicule. || *smf.* mocker.  
**Pašydyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to mock; to deride; to ridicule.  
**Pašinas**, *o*, *sm.* splint; splinter.  
**Pašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to tug at; to pluck at; [*kortas*] to shuffle.  
**Pašiorė**, *ės*, *sf.* shed; hovel.  
**Pašiorpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to become a goose-flesh; to shudder.  
**Pašlēmėkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* good for nothing person; wretch; knave; rogue.  
**Pašluonus**, *f.* -ni, *adj.* oblique; slanting; sloping.  
**Pašnabžda**, **Pašnibžda**, *os*, *sf.* whispering; whisper. || *smf.* whisperer; tattler; buzzer.  
**Pašnabždėti**, **Pašnibždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to whisper a little.  
**Pašnabždoms**, **Pašnibždoms**, *adv.* whisperingly; in a low voice.  
**Pašokinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to leap; to hop; to bound (for a while).  
**Pašokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to spring; to jump; to leap up; || to have danced.

**Pašolys**, *io*, *sm.* night frost.  
**Pašoninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lying under one's side. *Pašoninis priegalvis*, a pillow to be put under one's side; bed pillow.  
**Pašonis**, *io*, *sm.* lower part of a side; place under one's side.  
**Pašukinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of flax combings; —*audeklas*, hurden; coarse linen cloth.  
**Pašukos**, *ų*, *sf. pl.* combings of flax; flax combings.  
**Pašuolė**, *ės*, *sf. bot.* candytuft. *Iberis nudicaulis.*  
**Pašusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew; to be stewed.  
**Pašutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew.  
**Pašvaistė**, *ės*, *sf.* glare of fire; redness of the sky (caused by blazing fire); [*rytinė*] aurora; light of the rising sun; [*vakarinė*] sunset light.  
**Pašveitalas**, *o*, *sm.* ornament; decoration; finery.  
**Pašventinimas**, *o*, *sm.* consecration.  
**Pašventinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to consecrate; to sanctify.  
**Pašventis**, *čio*, *sm.* day after holidays.  
**Pašvesti** (-švenčiu, -švenčiau, -švęsiu), *v. a.* to consecrate; || to devote; to dedicate; to sacrifice.  
**Pašvesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. n.* to light; to give light.  
**Pašvilpti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to be able to whistle. || *n. a. (kg)* to whistle to one; to call by whistling.  
**Pat**, *adv.* usually in comp. with adverbs and pronouns, denoting nearness, closeness or similarity. *Čia-pat*, here; close to; right here. *Ten-pat*, there; in the same place. *Taip-pat*, even; likewise; in the same way or manner. *Tiek-pat*, even as much; so much as. *Toks-pat*, like; similar.  
**Patagonija**, *os* *sf.* Patagonia.  
**Pataika**, *os*, *sf.* idleness; sloth; laziness; || indulgence; connivance.  
**Pataikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to loiter; to saunter; to spend time idly; || to indulge; to connive.  
**Pataikavimas**, *o*, *sm.* sauntering; wasting time in idleness; || indulging; indulgence.  
**Pataikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to hit; to meet; to succeed; not to m. ss.

**Pataikunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* idler; loiterer; || con-  
niver.

**Pataisa**, -os, *sf.* mending; repair; repa-  
ration. *Pataisos namai*, penitentiary;  
house of correction.

**Pataisymas**, -o, *sm.* reparation; mend-  
ing; correction.

**Pataisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to re-  
pair; to mend; to amend; to correct.

**Pataitė**, -ės, *sf.* dam; female; mate.

**Patakos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* leakage; leak.

**Patalai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* feather-bed; bedtick  
filled with feathers.

**Patalas**, -o, *sm.* bed; bedding.

**Patalinės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* feather-bed.

**Patalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bed; belonging  
to a bed.

**Patalpa**, -os, *sf.* content; capacity.

**Patalpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put  
in; to place in; to insert.

**Patamkai**, = AINIAI.

**Patamsiai**, *adv.* in darkness.

**Patamsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dark-  
en; to make darker.

**Patamsis**, -io, *sm.* dusk; duskiness; dark-  
ness.

**Patankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rei-  
terate; to do oftener; to frequent.

**Patapas**, = TVANAS.

**Patapti** (-lampu, -tapau, -tapsiu), *v. n.* to  
become.

**Patarėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* adviser.

**Patarimas**, -o, *sm.* advice; recommend-  
ation.

**Patarlė**, -ės, *sf.* saying; adage; proverb.

**Patarmė**, -ės, *sf.* advice; counsel.

**Patarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.*  
to serve; to wait on; to attend; *fig.*  
to serve; to be of use.

**Patarnautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* waiter; servant.

**Patarnavimas**, -o, *sm.* service; waiting;  
attendance.

**Patarningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* serviceable; obliging; officious.  
|| -gai, *adv.* serviceably; officiously.  
|| -gumas, *sm.* serviceableness; offici-  
ousness.

**Patarpa**, -os, *sf.* thriving; increase;  
growth.

**Patarpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to  
thrive; to prosper; to grow well.

**Patarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to advise;  
to counsel; to recommend.

**Patartis**, -ies, *sf.* advice; recommenda-  
tion.

**Patąsyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to pull  
about; to tug.

**Patašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to hew  
a little.

**Patbalsė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kv.] vowel.

**Patėga**, -os, *sf.* shoemaker's knee strap.

**Patekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow  
beneath; [*apie saulę*] to rise.

**Patekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.*  
(*kam*), to come to one's share; — *kam*  
*į nagus*, to fall into one's hands.

**Patelė**, -ės, *sf.* female; she; mate.

**Patelka**, *sf.* = PATELĖ.

**Patėmijimas**, -o, *sm.* remark; observa-  
tion; note; notice.

**Patėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to  
observe; to remark; to notice.

**Patentas**, -o, *sm.* patent.

**Patentuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.*  
to patent.

**Patepimas**, -o, *sm.* anointment. *Paskuti-  
nis* —, extreme unction.

**Patepti** (-pu, -plau, -psiu), *v. a.* to be-  
smear; to anoint.

**Pateptinis**, -io, *sm.* Lord's anointed; a-  
nointed sovereign.

**Patėvis**, -io, *sm.* stepfather.

**Patį**, -čios, *sf.* wife. || *pron.* she herself.

**Patyčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* spite. *Kam ką nors*  
*ant patyčių daryti*, to do something  
in spite of one. *Tau ant patyčių*, in  
spite of you; in spite of your teeth.

**Patieka**, -os, *sf.* comfort; consolation.

**Patiekti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bring  
forth; to produce.

**Patikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to be-  
lieve; to credit; to trust; to give cre-  
dit.

**Patikrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to veri-  
fy; to confirm.

**Patikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* (*kam*)  
to please one. || *v. a.* (*ką*) to meet one;  
to befall.

**Patyliais**, *adv.* silently; softly; in a low  
voice; in a whisper.

**Patillis**, -čio, *sm.* place under the bridge.

**Patinas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* male; he; cock.

**Patynas**, -o, *sm. ecol.* paten.

**Patingėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *Patingti*  
(-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become la-  
zy; to be lazy.

**Patyrimas**, -o, *sm.* experience; knowledge; practice.  
**Patirti** (-tīru, -tyriau, -tīrsiu), *v. a.* to learn; to experience.  
**Patįšes**, *f.* -žusi, *prt.* slushy; dirty; wet.  
**Patįžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to be soaked; to be drenched.  
**Patkava**, -os, *gf.* = PADKAVA.  
**Pailab**, *adv.* just now; at this moment; immediately.  
**Patogiai**, *adv.* handsomely; gracefully; decently.  
**Patogumas**, -o, *sm.* handsomeness; grace; gracefulness; propriety; decency.  
**Patogus**, *f.* -gi, *nt.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* handsome; graceful; decent; (*apie laiką*) convenient; opportune.  
**Patol**, **Patolaik**, **Patolei**, *adv.* so long as; as long as.  
**Patologija**, -os, *gf.* pathology.  
**Patologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pathologic; pathological.  
**Patrakai**, -ų, *sm.* pl. chitterlings.  
**Patrakėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* madman.  
**Patrakęs**, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* mad.  
**Patrakimas**, -o, *sm.* madness.  
**Patrakti** (-tranku, -trakau, -traksiu), *v. n.* to run mad.  
**Patranka**, -os, *smf.* landloper; rover; stroller; vagabond; *mil.* cannon; piece of ordnance; gun.  
**Patrankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to strike; to beat; to knock.  
**Patrašas**, -o, *sm.* rot; dry rot.  
**Patraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw; to pull; to tug; || to attract; — *ka į savo pusę*, to bring one over to one's own side.  
**Patrempti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to overbear.  
**Patriarka**, -os, *sm.* patriarch.  
**Patriarkališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* patriarchal.  
**Patrijotas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* patriot.  
**Patrijotiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* patriotic.  
**Patrijotizmas**, -o, *sm.* patriotism.  
**Patronas**, -o, *sm.* patron; patron saint.  
**Patrova**, -os, *gf.* dish; meat; food.  
**Patrukėlis**, -io, *sm.* ruptured fellow.  
**Patrukimas**, -o, *sm.* rupture; *med.* rupture; hernia.  
**Patrukis**, -io, *sm.* rupture.

**Patrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rupture; to become ruptured.  
**Patrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumble; to crumb.  
**Pats**, (**Patsai**), -ties, *f.* **Pati**, -čios, *pron.* self. *Aš pats* (*f.* *pati*), I myself; *tu —*, thou thyself; *jis pats*, he himself; *ji pati*, she herself; *mes patys*, (*f.* *pačios*), we ourselves; *jis patys*, you yourselves; *jie patys*, (*f.* *jos pačios*), they themselves. 2. *s.* husband; *f.* wife.  
**Patubė**, -ės, *gf.* [*Ar*.] felt; || hair sole.  
**Patubis**, -io, *sm.* cushion (*of a saddle*).  
**Patuka**, -os, *gf.* indulgence; connivance.  
**Patuntas**, -o, *sm.* stroke; blow; dash. *vienu patuntu*, at one dash; at one blow.  
**Paturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold or keep for a while; (*apie karvę*) to calve.  
**Patvada**, -os, *gf.* team; cart with a horse.  
**Patvadninkas**, -o, *sm.* teamster.  
**Patvaldis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* autocrat; despot.  
**Patvaldystė**, -ės, *gf.* autocracy; absolute power; despotism.  
**Patvaldiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* autocratic; autocratical. || —*kal*, *adv.* autocratically.  
**Patvanas**, -o, *sm.* overflowing; flood; deluge; freshet; inundation.  
**Patvaska**, -os, *smf.* prattler; tattler.  
**Patvinys**, = PATVANAS.  
**Patvirtinimas**, -o, *sm.* confirmation; ratification; sanction.  
**Patvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to confirm; to corroborate.  
**Patvirtintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* confirmer.  
**Patvorys**, -io, *sm.* place next to the fence.  
**Pauksmė**, -ės, *gf.* shade; shady place; shady recess; bower.  
**Pauksnis**, -io, *sm.* = PAUKSMĖ.  
**Paukščius**, -iaus, *sm.* birdcatcher; birdman; fowler.  
**Paukščiauti** (-čiauju, -čiauvau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to bird; to catch birds.  
**Paukšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to clap; to crack (but once).  
**Paukštiena**, -os, *gf.* game.  
**Paukštinių**, -ios, *gf.* aviary.  
**Paukštininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* birdcatcher; fowler; birdman.  
**Paukštinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bird's.

**Paukštis**, -čio, *dim.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* bird; fowl. *Paukščių kelias*, (*astr.*) milky way; galaxy.

**Paulius**, -iaus, *sm.* Paul.

**Paudegis**, -io, *sm.* place under the tail; (*Kr.*) crupper.

**Pauostymas**, -o, *sm.* smelling.

**Pauostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to smell; to scent.

**Paupys**, -io, *sm.* country beside a river; riverside.

**Pauškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to clap.

**Pautas**, -o, *sm.* egg.

**Pautienė**, -ės, *sf.* omelet.

**Pauza**, -os, *sf.* pause; rest.

**Pavada**, -os, *sf.* second wife.

**Pavadinimas**, -o, *sm.* naming; || call; invitation.

**Pavadinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to name; to give a name; to call; || to invite; to bid. *Toks toks pažino ir ant alvus pavadinio*, (*prov.*), birds of a feather flock together.

**Pavadis**, -džio, *sm.* rein.

**Pavaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to supply for one; to take one's place; to do something in one's place.

**Pavaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to procreate.

**Pavaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to treat; to regale; to tender a kindly reception.

**Pavaizdingas**, = **PAVEIZDINGAS**.

**Pavakarys**, -io, *sm.* nearly evening; evening.

**Pavaldas**, -o, *sm.* inheritance.

**Pavaldingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* subject; submissive; subservient; humble. || -gai, *adv.* submissively; subserviently. || -gumas, *sm.* subjection; submissiveness; humbleness.

**Pavaldinybė**, -ės, *sf.* subjection.

**Pavaldinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* subject; subordinate.

**Pavaldinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to satiate.

**Pavalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to sate one's self; to eat.

**Pavalkai**, -ų, *sf.* horse's collar; hames.

**Pavalkas**, -o, *sm.* first coating; priming; coat.

**Pavandenys**, -io, *sm.* country next to the water (of a sea or river).

**Pavandeniui**, *adv.* afloat.

**Pavardė**, -ės, *sf.* family name; surname.

**Pavardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name.

**Pavargėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* weary person; poor fellow or woman.

**Pavargęs**, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* tired; weary; *fig.* poor.

**Pavargis**, -io, *sm.*, **Pavargystė**, -ės, *sf.* tiredness; weariness; *fig.* poverty; want; penury.

**Pavargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be weary; to be exhausted.

**Pavargulis**, = **PAVARGĖLIS**.

**Pavaritai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* whiskers.

**Pavaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to stir; to move; [*šalin*] to drive away; to turn away; to discharge; to dismiss.

**Pavaros**, -ų, *sf.* decoction.

**Pavartaunas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* valuable. || -nai, *adv.* valuably. || -numas, *sm.* valueness.

**Pavartė**, -ės, *sf.* sill of a gate.

**Pavasargė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bird's-eye; primrose. *Primula*.

**Pavasaringas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* meager; lean; weak (*applied to cattle*).

**Pavasarinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of spring; vernal.

**Pavasaris**, -io, *sm.* spring.

**Pavasariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* spring like; vernal.

**Pavaža**, -os, *sf.* runner; sledge runner.

**Pavažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* (*ka*) to take one along in a carriage.

|| *v. n.* to travel in a carriage; to drive about.

**Paveidumas**, -o, *sm.* likeness; similarity.

**Paveidus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* like; similar; resembling. || -džiai, *adv.* like; similarly; in like manner.

**Paveikslas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* image; picture; | shape; form; figure; | instance; example. *Ant paveikslu*, for example.

*Paveikslan*, for example; for instance.

**Paveikslingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* worthy of imitation; exemplary.

|| -gai, *adv.* exemplarily.

**Paveikslinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* exemplary.

**Paveiksliskas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* figurative; figural. || -kai, *adv.* figuratively.

Paveikslus, = PAVEIKSLINGAS.

Paveisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate; to produce.

Paveizda, -os, *sf.* example; instance.

Pavėjui, *adv.* leeward; alea.

Pavėlavimas, -o, *sm.* coming too late; delay; retardment; tardiness.

Paveldas, = PAVALDAS.

Paveldėjimas, -o, *sm.* inheriting; inheritance.

Paveldėjystė, -ės, *sf.* inheritance; heredity.

Paveldėti (-džiū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir; to take by succession; to succeed to.

Paveldėtinas, *f. -na, prt.* hereditary.

Paveldėtojas, *f. -ja, s.* inheritor; heir; *f.* inheritress; inheritrix; heiress.

Pavilijimas, -o, *sm.* permission; allowance; leave; license.

Pavėlinimas, -o, *sm.* = PAVELAVIMAS.

Pavėlininti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to be late; to come too late; to tarry. || *v. a.* to make late; to retard; to delay.

Pavėlyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to allow; to permit; to give leave.

Paveisti (-veldžiū, -veldžiau, -velsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir.

Pavėluoti, = PAVELINTI.

Paversmis, -io, *sm.* place beside a spring.

Paversti (-rėčiu, -rėčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to throw down; to bring to the ground; to fell; || to transform; to change; to turn to or into.

Pavėsis, -io, *sm.* shady place; place over-spread with shade.

Paveisti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead a little; (*kam ką*) to give to one; to present with; to dedicate.

Pavėžinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take along in a carriage.

Pavėžti (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to be able to pull the wagon; || to carry a little (*in a carriage*).

Pavidalas, -o, *sm.* figure; form; shape; aspect.

Pavydas, -o, *sm.* envy; jealousy.

Pavėdėjimas, -o, *sm.* envying; begrudging.

Pavėdėlis, *f. -lė, s.* envious person; envier.

Pavėdėti (-džiū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to begrudge.

Pavydumas, -o, *sm.* enviousness.

Pavyduolis, *f. -lė, s.* envious man or woman; grudger.

Pavydus, *f. -di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* envious; jealous. || -džiai, *adv.* enviously.

Pavienis, *f. -nė, adj.* single; separate.

Paviešėti (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to visit a little; to be a guest; to be a visitor at a place.

Pavietas, = PAVIETIS.

Pavietinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a district or county. *Pavietinis sudas*, court of a district; circuit court.

Pavietis, -čio, *sm.* county; district; circuit.

Pavietrė, -ės, *sf.* storm; || pest; pestilence; plague.

Pavijys, -io, *sm.* tract; extent; distance. *Perėiti gerą pavijį*, to walk quite a piece.

Pavijoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to undertwist.

Pavykti (-ksta, -ko, -ks), *v. impers.* to succeed. *Nė—*, to fail.

Pavilbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to allure; to decoy; to entice; to attract.

Pavilgas, -o, *sm.* food; viands; victuals.

Pavilginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Pavilgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten.

Pavilionas, -o, *sm.* pavillion.

Pavilioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to obtain by cunning; to gain by tricks; to allure.

Pavilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag a little; [*pavalką duoti*] to coat; to prime.

Pavilktinis, *f. -nė, adj.* that can be used as an under dress. *Pavilktinėni murtė*, under shirt; — *nė sėrmėga*, under coat.

Pavilnis, -io, *sm.* soft hair or wool of swine.

Pavymui, *adv.* successively.

Pavynioti (-nioju, -nioju, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind or wrap upon.

Pavirinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil for a while; [*gėletį, etc.*] to make red-hot.

Pavirpės, *f. -pusi, prt.* needy; paltry; miserable.

Pavirpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be miserable; to become paltry.

**Pavirsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; [*pakrypti*] to deviate; to lean; to sway; to swag; [*patapti*] to become; to change; to transform; to turn to or into.

**Paviršis**, -io, *sm.* surface; superficies. *Žemės, jurių paviršis*, the surface of the earth, of the sea.

**Pavirškęs**, *f. -kusi, prt.* slightly curdled or coagulated; — *pienas*, slightly curdled milk.

**Paviršutinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* outward; external; superficial.

**Paviršutiniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* superficial. *Igyti paviršutinišką dalyką pažinti*, to acquire (or have) a superficial knowledge of things. || —*kai, adv.* superficially.

**Paviržis**, -io, *sm.* anything added to one's wages; addition; present; perquisite.

**Pavisimas**, -o, *sm.* progeniture; birth; beginning; origin; rise.

**Pavyskupė**, -ės, *sm.* suffragan; assistant-bishop.

**Pavisti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be born; to be procreated; to have origin.

**Pavysti** (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v. n.* to wither; to fade away.

**Pavyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive; [*pasivyti*] to overtake; [*pavijoti*] to undertwist.

**Pavyzdis**, -džio, *sm.* pattern; model; sample; example.

**Pavogti** (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal away.

**Pavojingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* dangerous; perilous; hazardous. || —*gai, adv.* dangerously.

**Pavojingumas**, -o, *sm.* dangerousness; perilousness.

**Pavojus**, -aus, *sm.* jeopardy; danger; peril; hazard; risk.

**Pažadai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* promise; vow; solemn promise.

**Pažadėjimas**, -o, *sm.* promise; vow.

**Pažadėta**, -os, *sf.* intended wife; betrothed; bride.

**Pažadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise; to betroth; to engage.

**Pažadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fondle; to caress a little; [*šį miegų*] to awake; *fig.* to stir; to incite; to animate; to encourage.

**Pažaidza**, -os, *sf.* wound; hurt.

**Pažambus**, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* slanting; bevel. || —*biai, adv.* slantingly.

**Pažandės**, -džių, *sf. pl. med.* quinsy; goiter; bronchocele.

**Pažandkaulis**, -io, *sm.* jawbone.

**Pažanga**, -os, *sf.* progress.

**Pažangus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* progressive. || —*giai, adv.* progressively. || —*gumas, sm.* progressiveness.

**Pazaras**, -o, *sm.* redness of the sky; glare of fire.

**Pažastė**, -ės, *sf.* under arm; armpit.

**Pažaida**, -os, *sf.* wound; injury; wounded or injured person; invalid.

**Pažeidimas**, -o, *sm.* injuring; wounding; wound.

**Pažeiduolis**, *f. -lė, s.* wounded or injured person; invalid.

**Pažeisti** (-žeidžiu, -žeidžiau, -žėisiu), *v. a.* to wound; to injure; to hurt; *fig.* to injure; to offend.

**Pažeistinas**, *f. -na, prt.* vulnerable; easily hurt.

**Pažeminimas**, -o, *sm.* abasement; degradation; humiliation.

**Pažeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lower; to abase; to degrade; to humble.

**Pažemis**, -io, *sm.* space close to the surface of earth; level.

**Paženklinimas**, -o, *sm.* marking; annotation.

**Paženklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to note; to mark; to indicate; to assign; to designate.

**Paženklus**, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -luis, f. -lioji, adj.* notable; remarkable.

**Pažiaunė**, -ės, *sf.* gill.

**Pažįgys**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] walk; walking.

**Pažymys**, -io, *sm.* mark; sign; signification.

**Pažymus**, *f. -mi, ntr. -mu, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.* significant; cognoscible; notable; remarkable. || —*miai, adv.* significantly.

**Pažinimas**, -o, *sm.* knowing; knowledge.

**Pažinti** (-žistu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. a.* to know; to be acquainted; to distinguish.

**Pažintis**, -ies, *sf.* acquaintance; knowledge.

**Pažįstamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji,*



*adj.* known. **2.** *s.* known person; acquaintance.

**Pažiūra-os**, *sf.* sight; look; view; point of view.

**Pažiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to glance; to see.

**Pažlugęs**, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* imbrued; drenched.

**Pažlugti** (-žliungu, -žliugau, -žliugsiu), *v. n.* to be drenched.

**Paznavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to know one slightly; to be somewhat acquainted.

**Pažvalga-os**, *sf.* view; opinion.

**Pažvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cast a look; to look at; to give a look; to glance.

**Pažvilgis-io**, *sm.* view. = **PAŽVALGA**.

**Pečdangtė-ės**, *sf.* fireboard.

**Pečėtis-ies**, *sf.* seal; signet.

**Pečėtyti** (-tijų, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to seal; to stamp.

**Pečiai-ių**, *sm. pl.* shoulders.

**Pečio kaulis-io**, { *sm. anat.* clavicle.

**Pečio lankis-io**, {

**Pečiomentė-ės**, *sf. anat.* shoulderblade; scapula.

**Pečionė-ės**, *sf.* hob; niche (*in an oven*).

**Pečius-iaus**, *sm.* oven; stove; furnace.

**Pečkūrys-io**, *sm.* heater; stoker.

**Pečlinda-os**, *sf. orn.* wren.

**Pečvietė-ės**, *sf.*, **Pečvietis-čio**, *sm.* seal; signet.

**Pečvietžlėdis-džio**, *sm.* seal ring; signet.

**Pėda-os**, *sf.* foot; footstep; *pl.* **Pėdos**, *sf.* footsteps; trace.

**Pedagogas-o**, *sm.* pedagogue.

**Pedagogija-os**, *sf.* pedagogy.

**Pedagogiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pedagogic; pedagogical.

**Pedantas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* pedant.

**Pedanterija-os**, *sf.* pedantry.

**Pedantiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pedantic; pedantical. || -kai, *adv.* pedantically.

**Pėdas-o**, *sm.* sheaf; [*knygos*] volume; tome.

**Pėdė**, = **PEDŽIA**.

**Pėdsakas-o**, *sm.* trace; track; trail; footstep.

**Pėdsekis-io**, *sm.* bloodhound.

**Pėduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sheaf; to make sheaves.

**Pėdžia-ios**, *sf.* bracket; crotch; prop.

**Peikėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* fault-finder; blamer; censurer.

**Peikimas-o**, *sm.* blaming; censuring.

**Peikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to criticize.

**Peiktinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* blamable; blameworthy; faulty; blameful.

**Pelinkininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cutler.

**Pelinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a knife.

**Pelilis-io**, *dim.* -liukas, *sm.* knife; [*lenktinis*] pocket-knife.

**Peitvys-io**, *sm.* [*Ķr.*] south wind; southern wind.

**Pekla-os**, *sf.* hell.

**Pekiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hellish; infernal; diabolical. || -kai, *adv.* diabolically.

**Pėksčias**, = **PĖSČIAS**.

**Pelai-u**, *sm. pl.* chaff; chaffage.

**Pelausis**, *f.* -sė, *s.* mouse-eared one.

**Pelčius-iaus**, *usually in the pl.* **Pelčiai-ių**, *sm.* window frame.

**Pelė-ės**, *sf. zool.* mouse.

**Pelėda-os**, *sf. orn.* owl; owlet.

**Pelėdzirnis-io**, *sm. bot.* bird's-tare; wild vetch; hedgevetch. *Vicia sepium*.

**Pelėgaudai-u**, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.

**Pelėgribis-io**, *sm. bot.* mouse-mushroom.

**Pelėjai-ų**, *sm. pl.* mould.

**Peleka-os**, *sf.* fin; flipper.

**Pelekas-o**, *sm.* = **PELEKA**.

**Pelėkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fallow; fawn colored.

**Pelėkautai-u**, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.

**Pelenai-u**, *sm. pl.* ashes; [*n'šijęs*] embers. *Pelenų diena*, Ash-Wednesday. [*pelenus puversti*, to reduce to ashes; to incinerate; to calcinate; to calcine.

**Pelenė-ės**, *sf.* Ash-Wednesday.

**Pelenynas-o**, *sm.* ash hill; ash pit.

**Peleninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ashes; ashy.

**Pelenynas-u**, *sf. pl.* Ash-Wednesday.

**Pelenuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* ashy; covered with ashes.

**Pelenvietė-ės**, *sf.* ash hole; ash pit.

**Pelės-ių**, *sf. pl.* kind of cattle disease.

**Pelėšiai-ių**, *sm. pl.* mould; mustiness; mouldiness.

**Pelēti**, = PELYTI.

**Peletrunas-o**, *sm. bot.* anise. Anisum.

**Pelēvirkštis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* bind weed. Convolvulus.

**Pelīauti**(-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to mouse; to catch mice.

**Pelyčia-ios**, *sf.* mold-board (*of a plow*).

**Pelikonas-o**, *sm. orn.* pelican.

**Pelina-os**, *sf. bot.* wormwood. = MERTĒLE.

**Pelinēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nēsiu), *v. n. frq.* to mouse; to look for mice; to catch mice.

**Pelinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* of a mouse.

**Pelyti** (-lyju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mould or mold; to become moldy.

**Pelkē-ēs**, *sf.* bog; fen; moor; marsh; morass; swamp.

**Pelkētas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* marshy; abounding with marshes. || -tumas, *sm.* marshiness.

**Pelnagodybē-ēs**, *sf.* greed of gain; mercenariness.

**Pelnagodingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* greedy of gain; mercenary. || -gai, *adv.* mercenarily.

**Pelnas-o**, *sm.* profit; advantage; benefit; gain; merit.

**Pelningas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* profitable; lucrative. || -gai, *adv.* profitably. || -gumas, *m.* profitableness.

**Pelnyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to profit; to benefit; to advantage; to gain; to merit; to deserve; to earn.

**Peltakis-io**, *sm.* stitching; quilting.

**Peltakiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to stitch; to quilt.

**Peludē-ēs**, *sf.* chaff store.

**Pelunas-o**, *sm. bot.* wormwood. = MERTĒLE.

**Peluotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* chaffy; full of chaff; covered with chaff.

**Pempē-ēs**, *sf. orn.* pewet; pewit; lapwing.

**Pempelē-ēs**, *sf. bot.* bird's eye; primrose. Primula farinosa.

**Pempynē-ēs**, *sf.* place inhabited by pewits.

**Penamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* nourished; fed.

**Penas-o**, *sm.* nourishment; food; aliment.

**Pendēti** (-dēju, -dėjau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to rot dry; to grow rotten in a dry air.

**Penēti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nēsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed; [*kudikē*] to nurse.

**Penētinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* designed for fattening. *Penētinis jaūtis*, fattened ox.

**Penētojas**, *f. -ja, s.* nourisher; *f.* nurse.

**Penyba-os**, *sf.* feeding; fattening.

**Peniukšlas-o**, *sm.* fat fodder; [*penamas gyvulis*] fatling.

**Peniukšlis**, *f. -lē, s.* fatling.

**Penkakē-ēs**, *sf.* five spot (*of cards*).

**Penkerģis**, *f. -gē, s.* five year old.

**Penkeri**, *f. -rios, num.* five (*used with plural nouns*).

**Penkeriopas**, *f. -pa, adj.* fivefold: five times repeated; of five different kinds.

**Penketas-o**, *sm.* five; number of five.

**Penki**, *f. -ios, num. card.* five.

**Penkiakampinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* pentagonal; pentagonous.

**Penkiakampis**, -io, *sm.* pentagon. || *adj.* pentagonal.

**Penkiametis**, *f. -tē, s. & adj.* five year old.

**Penkiapirštis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* cinquefoil. *Potentilla reptans*. 2. -, *f. -tē, s.* five fingered animal.

**Penkiadsēsimtas**, *f. -ta, num. ord.* fiftieth.

**Penklese**, *adv.* five.

**Penkiolika**, *num. card.* fifteen.

**Penkiolikintas**, *f. -ta; Penkiolikis*, *f. -kē, num.* fifteenth.

**Penkioliktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* *num. ord.* fifteenth.

**Penkios-dešimtys**, *num. card.* fifty.

**Penkmetinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* five years old; of five years.

**Penkmetis**, -čio, *sm.* period of five years.

**Penkpirštis**, = PENKIAPIRŠTIS.

**Penktadalis**, -ies, *sf.* fifth part; one fifth.

**Penktadienis**, -io, *sm.* Friday.

**Penktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* fifth.

**Pensija-os**, *sf.* pension.

**Pensijonas-o**, *sm.* boarding-school.

**Pensijonierius**, -iaus, *sm.* pensionary.

**Penterga-os**, *sf.* African hen.

**Pentinas-o**, *sm.* spur.

**Pentinēlis**, -io, *sm. bot.* larkspur. *Delphinium consolida*.

**Pentis**, -ies, *sf.* butt end (*of an ax*).

**Per**, *prep.* with *acc.* through; across

over; during. *Pereiti per miestą*, to pass through a town. *Per marias*, across the sea. *Per visą mėnesį*, throughout the month. *Per metus*, during the year. *Per visą dieną*, all day long. *Pats per save*, by itself. *Per galvą mesti*, to throw over one's head. 2. *adv.* too. *Per-didelis*, too big, too large. *Per-daug*, too much; too many. 3. *an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs, rendered into English by through, across, over, over again, etc.*

**Peradyti** (-adau, -adžiau, -adysiu), *v. a.* to stitch through; to stitch over again; to quilt.

**Perakėti** (-akėju, -akėjau, -akėsiu), *v. a.* to harrow over again.

**Peraikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become very hungry.

**Peralsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire one too much; to exhaust one's strength totally.

**Perardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip through; to tear through.

**Perarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough through; to plough over again.

**Peras**, -o, *sm.* larva; caterpillar; || brood; hatch; [*kiaušinis*] hatch egg.

**Peraugas**, -o, *sm.* overgrowth; [*Kr.*] ex-crescence.

**Peraugti** (-gū, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to out-grow; to surpass in growth; to over-size.

**Perausis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] box or blow on the ear.

**Perbadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to transfix; to prick through; to prick over again.

**Perbales**, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* very pale; wan.

**Perbandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to try over again.

**Perbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to run through; — *kam per kelį*, to cross one's way; — *akimis*, to look over in haste; to glance over; — *akimis kny-gą*, to glance over a book; to read superficially.

**Perbraidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Perbraidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.* to wade through; to ford; — *visą dieną vandenyj*, to wade in water all day.

**Perbraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Perbriežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scratch through; to scratch all over; to cancel; — *su plunksna*, to draw a pen through a word or passage; to strike out.

**Perbristi** (-bėdu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. a.* to ford; to wade through; — *per upę*, to ford a river.

**Perbudavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to divide a room in two or more parts by a wall; || to rebuild; to build over again.

**Perbuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), **Perbuvo-ti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to slay; to remain; to abide in a place.

**Perdalinimas**, -o, *sm.* separating; division; separation.

**Perdalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Perdalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to part; to divide; to separate.

**Perdaug**, *adv.* too much; too many.

**Perdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* putting across; || transposing; transposing; || exaggeration; overacting.

**Perdėm**, *adv.* through; throughout.

**Perdėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay or put across; to transpose; to transplace; to put too much; *fig.* to stretch too far; to overact; to exaggerate; [*perguldėti*] to translate; to turn (from one language into another).

**Perdėtinis**, *f.* -nė, *v.* chief; superior; director; superintendent.

**Perdėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear for a time; to wear out.

**Perdirbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* reconstructor.

**Perdirbimas**, -o, *sm.* reconstruction; alteration.

**Perdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to work through; to do over again; to reconstruct; to change; to alter; — *ką nors ant savo kurpatėn*, to mold a thing to one's own way.

**Perdrukavimas**, -o, *sm.* reprinting.

**Perdrukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reprint; to print a new edition.

**Perdumoti** (-moju, -mojan, -mosiu), *v. n.* to think over again; to reconsider; — *visą dieną*, to think all the day.

**Perdurimas**, -o, *sm.* piercing through; pierced hole.

**Perdurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to prick through; to transfix.

**Perdvasinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weaken by hunger; to famish.

**Perdžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry too much; to dry through; to dry over again.

**Perdžiuti** (-džiuvu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry too much; to dry through.

**Pereiga**, -os, *sf.* past; time past; || transition; passage; || turn; change.

**Pereiginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* transient; transitory.

**Pereinamasis laikas**, (*gram.*), present tense.

**Pereitas laikas**, (*gram.*), past tense; — *atliktais* —, past perfect tense.

**Pereiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a.* to go through; to pass through; — *per tiltą*, to cross a bridge; || to exceed; to excel; to surpass. *Tas pereina mano supratimą*, that exceeds my understanding or imagination. || *v. n.* to pass over; to cease; to subside; to be calmed.

**Pereituvė**, -ės, *sf.* past; time past.

**Pereiva**, -os, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant; landloper; adventurer.

**Perėjimas**, -o, *sm.* passing; passage; transition.

**Perekšlė**, -ės, *sf.* (*višta*) brood hen.

**Perėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to brood; to hatch.

**Pergabenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring through; to bring over; to transport; to convey.

**Pergalė**, -ės, *sf.* victory.

**Pergalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* overwhelming; victory.

**Pergalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to vanquish; to conquer; to subdue; to overcome; to overwhelm.

**Pergalėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* victor; conqueror.

**Pergalvis**, *f. -vė, s.* [*Kr.*] stubborn person; stubborn mind.

**Pergaminas**, -o, *sm.* parchment.

**Pergas**, -o, *sm.* boat; sculler; skiff; fisher's boat.

**Pergerti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to dress again; to change one's dresses.

**Pergyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sur-

vive; to outlive; to live beyond the life of another.

**Pergrežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to bore through; to perforate.

**Perguldymas**, -o, *sm.* translation.

**Perguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to translate; to turn from one language into another.

**Pergulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in lying abed; [*pernakvoti*] to pass the night.

**Pergulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to take a short sleep; to nap.

**Perijodas**, -o, *sm.* period; (*arith.*) repeat-end.

**Perijodinis**, *f. -nė; Perijodiškas*, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* periodic(al). || —*kai, adv.* periodically.

**Perimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to catch; to intercept; to take or seize one by the way.

**Perykla**, -os, *sf.* hatching place; incubator.

**Perinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* place for hatching eggs; incubator.

**Periškada**, -os, *sf.* hinderance; impediment; obstacle; obstruction.

**Perjoti** (-joju, -jojan, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride over; to override.

**Perjuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird round; to gird about.

**Perjuostuvė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] molding; jutting; cornice.

**Perkaisti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v. n.* to sweat through all one's pores; to be all in perspiration; to be overheated.

**Perkaita**, -os, *sf.* change; alteration.

**Perkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overheat.

**Perkala**, -os, *sf.* crawl.

**Perkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade.

**Perkalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat through; || to new hammer; to new forge.

**Perkandimas**, -o, *sm.* biting in two; [*riešio*, etc.] cracking; [= *užkandis*] lunching; luncheon.

**Perkartoti** (-loju, -toju, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat again.

**Perkasas**, -o, *sm.* canal; cross ditch.

**Perkasimas**, -o, *sm.* digging across or through; cross ditch.

**Perkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig a cross; to dig through.

**Perkasti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. a.* to bite through; to bite in two: [*riešutį, etc.*] to crack; [*uzstikęstį*] to lunch.

**Perkeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.* to change; to alter.

**Perkeitimas, -o**, *sm.* changing; alteration.

**Perkėlimas, -o**, *sm.* removal; carrying over; transportation.

**Perkėlinis, -f, -nė**, *adj.* made of cambric; muslin; of chintz.

**Perkėlis, -io**, *sm.* cambric; muslin; chintz.

**Perkelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lift over; to remove (from one place to another); to transport; to carry over.

**Perkepinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bake or roast too much; to overbake.

**Perkepti** (-pu, -pia, -psiu), *v. n.* to be baked or roasted too much; to overbake.

**Perkinkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to put horses to, over again.

**Perkirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear through; to cut in two.

**Perkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew or cut through; to cut or hew asunder.

**Perklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. fig.* to hear over again; to hear all; to hear one after another.

**Perklupėti** (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to kneal through.

**Perklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble; to trip.

**Perkmainauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic.

**Perkmainybė, -ės**, *sf.* trade.

**Perkmainys, -f, -nė**, *s.* trader; trafficker.

**Perkočioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to mangle over again; to calender again.

**Perkošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to filter through; to strain through.

**Perkratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), **Perkratinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to shake through; (*fig.*) to rummage; to search; to investigate; to scan; to examine; — *keno darbus*, to sift one's actions.

**Perkrikštas, -f, -lė**, *s.* proselyte; person who has accepted another religion.

**Perkrikštyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to rebaptize; to baptize over again.

**Perkritęs, -f, -lusi, -pti**, *fallen; fig.* meagre; lank; thin (*said of animals*).

**Perkšmas, -o**, *sm.* [*kr.*] verse; stanza.

**Perkula, = PERKALA.**

**Perkunas, -o**, *sm.* thunder; *myth.* supreme deity among Lithuanians. *Perkuno kulka*, thunderbolt; thunderstone. *Perkuno oželis, (orn.)* goat-sucker.

**Perkunavimas, -o**, *sm.* thundering; *fig.* fulmination; denunciation of threats. *Popiežiaus perkunavimas sutiko vien išjuokimą*, the fulminations of the pope were turned into ridicule.

**Perkunią, -os**, *sf.* thunder weather; thunderstorm.

**Perkuninis, -f, -nė**, *adj.* of thunder.

**Perkuniškas, -f, -ka, -kasis, -f, -koji, -adj.** thunder like; thunderous. — *kai, adv.* thunderously.

**Perkunsargis, -io**, *sm.* lightning rod.

**Perkuntraukis, -io**, *sm.* lightning conductor; lightning rod.

**Perkunuojantis, -f, -ti, -defn.** -tysis, *f. -čioji, -pti*, thundering; fulminating.

**Perkunuoti** (-nuoji, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to thunder; to fulminate.

**Perkunutė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* stonecrop; orpine; houseleek. *Sedum.*

**Perkupčius, -iaus, -sm.** jobber; agent; commissioner.

**Perlandus, -f, -di, -defn.** -dusis, *f. -džioji, -adj.* penetrable; permeable. — *dumas, sm.* penetrability; permeableness.

**Perlas, -o, -sm.** pearl.

**Perleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let through; to let pass.

**Perlėkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. n.* to run through; to run over; to fly over; to cross by flight.

**Perlenkimas, -o, -sm.** bend; incurvation.

**Perlenkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend; to crook; to bow.

**Perlieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to transfuse; to pour out of one vessel into another; to cast or found over again; to refund; to recast.

**Perlinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of pearl, made of pearl; pearl...

**Perlipti** (-ju -pau, -psiu), *v.a.* to climb over; — *per tvorą*, to climb or jump over a fence.

**Permaina-os**, *sf.* change; vicissitude; alteration.

**Permainymas-o**, *sm.* changing; alteration.

**Permainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to change; to alter; to shift.

**Permaldauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Permelsti** (-meldžiu, -džiau, -melsiu), *v.a.* to appease (by imploring pardon); to reconcile; to bring to acquiescence.

**Permalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to grind through; to digest.

**Permanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to understand; to comprehend.

**Permatyti** (-matau, -mačiau, -matysiu), *v.a.* to see through; || to foresee; to foreknow; to have a prevision of.

**Permesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw over.

**Permiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.n.* to oversleep; to pass one's time in sleeping; — *visą naktį*, to sleep the whole night.

**Pernier**, *adv.* beyond measure; exceedingly.

**Permirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to wet through; to soak through.

**Permirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to get wet through; to get drenched; to soak through.

**Permokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.a.* to overpay; to pay too much.

**Permušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break; to beat asunder; — *ką ant žemės*, to bring one to the ground; to overthrow.

**Pernai**, *adv.* last year.

**Pernakvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.n.* to pass the night.

**Pernešimas-o**, *sm.* carrying over; transporting; transferring.

**Pernešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to carry over; to transport; to transfer.

**Perniek**, *adv.* for nothing; in vain; vainly; uselessly.

**Pernykščias, f.-čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.** of last year.

**Pernykštis, f.-tė, adj.** of last year.

**Perpasakojimas-o**, *sm.* telling over; recounting; narration.

**Perpasakoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v.a.* to tell over; to recount; to narrate.

**Perpendikuliaras-o**, *sm.* perpendicular; perpendicular.

**Perpendikuliariskas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** perpendicular. || — *kai, adv.* perpendicularly.

**Perpetis**, *šio, sm.* shoulder strap.

**Perpykis**, *-io, sm.* rage; fury; anger; wrath.

**Perpykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become angry; to fall into passion; to run mad.

**Perpildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fill beyond the brim.

**Perpilnis**, *-io, sm.* superabundance; excess.

**Perpilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to transfuse; to pour over; *fig. — ką su botagu*, to strike one with a whip.

**Perplaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to swim over; to sail over.

**Perprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to beg pardon; to apologize.

**Perpusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v.a.* to blow through; to perflate.

**Perrašas-o**, *sm.* transcript; copy.

**Perrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to rewrite; to write over again; to transcribe; to copy.

**Perrėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to dress over again.

**Perregėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.a.* to see through; || to foresee; to foreknow.

**Perrėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -rėksiu), *v.a.* to overcry; to overroar. || *v.n. — visą dieną*, to cry all the day.

**Perrengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to dress, over again; to change one's dress.

**Perrišti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bind over; to tie over.

**Perrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to recount; [*perdaug parokuoti*] to overcharge.

**Persakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to tell over again; to retell; to repeat.

**Persaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make too sweet.

**Persamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to hire; to let; to lease.

**Persarga**, -os, *sf.* warning; caution; hint.

**Persas**, -o, *sm.* Persian.

**Persija**, -os, *sf.* Persia.

**Persiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Persian.

**Persėda**, -os, *sf.* change (of seat, of wagon, etc.); *see* **PERSĖDIMAS**; [*perka-la*] crawl.

**Persėdėti** (-sėdžiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n. a.* to remain seated too long; (*ka*) to outsit a person.

**Persėdimas**, -o, *sm.* changing or change (of seat, of wagon, of car, etc.) [*per upe, etc.*] crossing over.

**Persekiojimas**, -o, *sm.* persecution.

**Persekioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a.* to persecute; to prosecute.

**Persekiojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* persecutor; prosecutor.

**Persergėjimas**, -o, *sm.* warning; caution; hint; admonition.

**Persergėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution; to admonish.

**Persergėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* admonisher; admonitor; warner.

**Persėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to change one's seat, wagon, etc.; to cross over.

**Persidirbimas**, -o, *sm.* exhaustion (*from excessive work*); overwork.

**Persidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to overwork one's self; to work beyond one's strength; to get tired.

**Persiesti** (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*vulg.*) to overload one's belly.

**Persigalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* overcoming; self-command; *fig.* turning point; crisis.

**Persigalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to overcome; to prevail on one's self; *fig.* to come to a crisis.

**Persigerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to change one's dress.

**Persigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to be drenched through; to get wet through; | to overdrink; to drink to excess.

**Persija**, -os, *sf.* Persia.

**Persijonas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* Persian.

**Persijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift through; to sift over again.

**Persikeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. n.* to change one's self; to be chang-

ed; to be transformed; to be transformed.

**Persikeitimas**, -o, *sm.* change; transformation; transfiguration.

**Persikėlimas**, -o, *sm.* removal; (*per vandens*) crossing.

**Persikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to move; to shift from one place to another; (*per upę*) to cross (a river).

**Persiliudijimas**, -o, *sm.* conviction; persuasion.

**Persiliudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to convince one's self; to be convinced.

**Persimainymas**, -o, *sm.* change; alteration; transformation.

**Persimainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to change one's self; to be changed; to be transformed.

**Persirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. a.* to pass through sickness; to have been ill.

**Persisamdymas**, -o, *sm.* hiring to.

**Persisamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* (*kam*) to hire one's self to.

**Persiskaitymas**, -o, *sm.* [*apskaičiavimas skaitliavime*] miscalculation; miscount.

**Persiskaityti** (-skaitau, -skačiau, -skaitysiu), *v. rfl.* to read or count for one's self; [*apskaičiuoti skaitliavime*] to miscalculate; to miscount; to misreckon.

**Persitikrinimas**, -o, *sm.* conviction; persuasion.

**Persitikrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to ascertain for one's self; to convince one's self; to be convinced.

**Persiuntimas**, -o, *sm.* sending over.

**Persiusti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siugsiu), *v. a.* to send over; to transmit.

**Persiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* **Persiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *freq.* to stitch through; to quilt; to sew over again.

**Persivalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to overeat.

**Persiversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. rfl.* to turn over; — *per galvą*, to turn a somersault.

**Persivertėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* convert.

**Persivertimas**, -o, *sm.* turning over.

**Persizegnojimas**, -o, *sm.* making the sign of the cross.

**Persizagnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to cross one's self; to make the sign of the cross.

**Perskaitymas, -o**, *sm.* reading; perusal; recounting.

**Perskaityti** (-skaitau, -skaitčiau, -skaitysiu), *v. a.* to read through; to peruse; [*perrokuoti*] to recount.

**Perskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* **Perskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to cleave; to split asunder.

**Perskyrėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* separator; peace-maker; arbitrator.

**Perskyrimas, -o**, *sm.* separation; comparison; compartment; || section; chapter.

**Perskyros, -y**, *sf. pl.* separation; [*mote. rystėje*] divorce.

**Persmauga, -os**, *sf.* (*žemė*) isthmus; neck (of land).

**Persmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to brace; to draw tight.

**Persnausti** (-snaudžiu, -džiau, -snausiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in slumbering.

**Persodinimas, -o**, *sm.* transplacing; [*augalų*] transplanting; transplantation.

**Persodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to transplace; to set or put one in another place; [*augalus*] to transplant.

**Persona, -os**, *sf.* person.

**Personalas, -o**, *sm.* persons or members of a company; staff (*of an office*), members (*of a household, etc.*).

**Personaliskas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* personal. || -*kai*, *adv.* personally.

**Perspauddas, -os**, *sf.* reprint.

**Perspauddinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reprint.

**Perspauddinti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press through; — *knygą*, to reprint a book; — *riešutą*, to crack a nut.

**Perspauddinti** = **PERSPAUDINTI**.

**Perspėjimas, -o**, *sm.* warning; caution; anticipation; obviation; prevention.

**Perspektiva, -os**, *sf.* perspective; spy-glass; telescope.

**Perspektiviškas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* perspective. || -*kai*, perspective-ly; in prospect.

**Perspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution; [*kam už akių už-*

*bėgti*] to obviate; to anticipate; to forestall; to prevent.

**Persprogimas, -o**, *sm.* breaking asunder; bursting; cracking.

**Persproginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. f. q.*, **Persprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to break asunder; to burst; to crack.

**Perstatymas, -o**, *sm.* transposing; transplacing; || presenting; representing; || introduction; || show; spectacle.

**Perstatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set in another place; to trans- pose; (*kam ką*) to present or intro- duce one to another; (— *kam kokį dalyką*) to represent to one; || to re- present; to personate; to show; to exhibit; (*sau ką nors*) to imagine; to fancy.

**Perstatytojas, f. -ja**, *s.* representer; intro- ducer.

**Perstėkė, -ės**, *sf.* fishgig; fizgig.

**Persti** (-rdžiu, -rdžiau, -rsiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to fart.

**Perstojas, -os**, *sf.* cessation; discontinua- tion; intermission; pause.

**Perstojimas, -o**, *sm.* ceasing; cessation.

**Perstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to leave off. *Perstok dėjuti*, cease your com- plaints.

**Perstovėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stand out; to outstand.

**Persudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to oversalt; to make too salt.

**Persukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to twist or wind too much; to make wry.

**Persvara, -os**, *sf.* overweight; preponder- ance.

**Persverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to over- weigh; to weigh over again; to overbalance.

**Peršaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze too much; to freeze through; to freeze up.

**Peršalimas, -o**, *sm.* coldness; catarrh.

**Peršalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze too much; to catch cold.

**Peršaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. f. q.* to shoot through; to shoot one after another.

**Peršauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot through.



**Peršautis, čio**, *sm. bot.* rhubarb. Rheum.

**Peršėjimas, o**, *sm.* itching.

**Peršėti** (-šti, -šėjo, -šės), *v. impers.* to itch; to pain.

**Peršnekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade; to avert by persuasion.

**Peršukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to comb over again.

**Peršulys, io**, *sm.* itching; pain; dolor; anguish; *širdies* —, anguish of soul.

**Pertaisa, os**, *sf.* reconstruction; mending; repairing.

**Pertaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to reconstruct; to mend; to repair; to correct; to set right; to alter for the better.

**Pertaka, os**, *sf.* (*jurij*) strait.

**Pertarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to interrupt; to break off.

**Pertekės, f.** -kusi, *prt.* affluent; opulent; rich; wealthy.

**Perteklis, io**, *sm.* affluence; opulence; superfluity; excess.

**Perteklinai, adv.** affluently; opulently; abundantly.

**Perti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to whip with a brushwood; to flog; to lash.

**Pertysėlis, f.** -lė, *s.* tall and slim person; walking rush-light.

**Pertrauka, os**, *sf.* cessation; interruption; intermission.

**Pertraukimas, o**, *sm.* breaking asunder; interrupting; interruption.

**Pertraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to break asunder; — *siulę*, to break a thread; — *kam kalbą*, to break off one's discourse; to interrupt one; [= *pervilteti*] to draw through; to drag through.

**Pertrukėlis, f.** -lė, *s.* anything broken asunder; *fig.* very slim and tall person.

**Pertrukis, io**, *sm.* breach; rupture: || interval: || interruption. *Be pertrukio*, incessantly.

**Pertrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break asunder; to be broken.

**Pertvara, os**, *sf.* partition; compartment.

**Pertverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to partition; to compare; to separate (by a fence or wall),

**Perukas, o**, *sm.* peruke; wig; periwig.

**Pervaizda, = PERVEIZDA.**

**Pervaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysio), *v. a.* to drive over.

**Pervarta, os**, *sf.* revolution.

**Pervažas, o**, *sm.* ferry; ferryboat.

**Pervazininkas, o**, *sm.* ferryman.

**Pervaziuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to pass over; to drive over.

**Perveizda, os**, *sf.* revisal; revision; re-examination.

**Perveizdėjimas, o**, *sm.* revision; revisal.

**Perveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to revise; to re-examine; to review.

**Perveizdėtojas, f.** -ja, *s.* reviewer; reviser; examiner.

**Perversmas, o**, *sm.* revolution.

**Perversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to turn over; to overturn; to upset: || to rummage all over.

**Perverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to stab; to run through the body.

**Pervesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead through; to conduct through; to bring over.

**Pervėtyti** (-vėtau, -vėčiau, -vėtysiu), *v. a.* to fan over again; to winnow again.

**Pervežėjas, f.** -ja, *s.* ferryman; *f.* ferrywoman.

**Pervežimas, o**, *sm.* transporting; transportation; conveying.

**Pervežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to bring over; to convey; to transport.

**Pervilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw through; to drag over; to trail over; [*perrengti*] to dress over again; to put on another dress.

**Pervynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind over again; to wrap over again.

**Perviršinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* superfluous; exceeding normal level; — *nė darbas*, overtime work; overwork.

**Perviršis, io**, *sm.* superfluity; superabundance; surplus; excess.

**Perviršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to excel.

**Peržanga, os**, *sf.* transgression; violation; [*nuodėmė*] sin.

**Peržegnoti** (-noju, -nojan, -nosiu), *v. a.* to put the sign of the cross; to sign with the cross.

**Peržengējas**, *f. -ja, s.* transgressor; offender.  
**Peržengimas**, *o, sm.* transgression; trespass; violation.  
**Peržengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to step over; to stride over; || to trespass; to transgress; to violate.  
**Peržydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to shed or lose the blossoms; to cease to blossom; to wither; to fade.  
**Peržiemauti** (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), *v. n.* to winter; to pass the winter.  
**Peržiemavoti**, *see* PERŽIEMAUTI.  
**Peržiūra**, *os, sf.* examination; revision; reviser; revisal.  
**Peržiūrėjimas**, *o, sm.* looking over; examination; revision.  
**Peržiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look through; to look over; to examine; to revise; to inspect.  
**Peržiūrėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* examiner; reviser.  
**Peržiūra**, *os, sf.* review; inspection; revision.  
**Pėsčias**, *f. -čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.* on foot; pedestrian; pedestrian.  
**Pėsčioms**, *adv.* on foot; afoot.  
**Peslys**, *io, sm. orn.* kite.  
**Pėstininkas**, *o, sm.* pedestrian; foot soldier.  
**Pešeklis**, *io, sm.* hook; meak.  
**Pešimas**, *o, sm.* plucking; pluming.  
**Pešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*  
**Pešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to pull; [*plunksnas*] to plume; to pluck. *Nieko nepešti*, (*fig*) to fail, to be unsuccessful.  
**Peštelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to pluck (but once).  
**Peštnės**, *iy, sf. pl.* fight.  
**Peštukas**, *o, sm.* hook; meak; *fig.* bully; pugilist.  
**Pešuvės**, = PEŠTNĖS.  
**Petarda**, *os, sf.* petard.  
**Peteliškė**, *ės, sf. ent.* butterfly.  
**Peticija**, *os, sf.* petition.  
**Petingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* broad - shouldered. || —gumas, *sm.* breadth of the shoulders.  
**Petinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* shoulder...  
**Petis**, *ies, pl. -čiai, sm.* shoulder: *mech.* arm; *ant pečių imtis*, to shoulder.  
**Petkaulis**, *io, sm. anat.* clavicle. = PEČIOKAULIS.

**Petnešos**, *iy, sf. pl.* suspenders; braces.  
**Pėtničia**, *ios, sf.* Friday. = PENKTADIENIS.  
**Petrpilė**, *ės, sf.* St. Petersburg.  
**Petras**, *o, sm.* Peter.  
**Petražolė**, *ės, sf. bot.* parsley. *Apium petroselinum.*  
**Petrinės**, *iy, sf. pl.* Saint Peter's day.  
**Petronė**, **Petronėlė**, *ės, sf.* Petronella.  
**Petruška**, *os, sf. bot.* parsley.  
**Pianistas**, *f. -tė, s.* pianist; piano player.  
**Piano**, *indecl.* piano.  
**Piaulai**, *iy, sm. pl.* sawdust.  
**Piaustymas**, *o, sm.* cutting; chipping; carving; [*lavono*] dissection.  
**Piaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to cut; to chip; [*į brėzus*] to slice; [*lavoną*] to dissect; [*figuras*] to carve.  
**Piaustytinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* made by carving or cutting; capable of being carved.  
**Piauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut; [*lentas*] to saw; [*javus*] to reap; to harvest; [*šieną*] to mow; [= *kąsti*] to bite. *Jį kosulys piauja*, a cough torments him; he is tormented by a cough: || —s, *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self. *Tarp savęs* —s, to bite each other; *fig.* to wrangle; to dispute; to contend.  
**Piautuvės**, *o, sm.* sickle; reaping hook.  
**Piegma**, *os, sf.* [*Mz.*] freckle.  
**Piegmotas**, *f. -ta, adj.* [*Mz.*] freckled; spotted.  
**Piela**, *os, sf.* saw.  
**Pielyčia**, *os, sf.* file.  
**Pielyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to file; to cut with file.  
**Pieluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to saw; to cut.  
**Piemenė**, *ės, sf.* shepherdess.  
**Piemeninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of shepherd.  
**Piemenystė**, *ės, sf.* shepherdism; pastoral life; pastoral occupation.  
**Piemeniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* shepherdish; resembling a shepherd; pastoral. || —kai, *adv.* in the manner of a shepherd.  
**Piemuo**, *mens, sm.* shepherd; || pastor.  
**Pienai**, *iy, sm. pl.* milk (of fish).  
**Pienas**, *o, sm.* milk. *Glėtas* —, raw milk; *prėsktas* —, fresh milk; *rugusis* —, curdled milk.

**Pienbarzdē**, -ēs, *sf.* downy beard; down.  
**Pienbarzdis**, -dzio, *sm.* downy-bearded fellow.  
**Pienburnis**, *f.* -nē, *s.* vain youth; hobble-dehoy.  
**Pienē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* milkwort. Polygala. || saw-thistle; hare's lettuce. Sonchus oleraceus; || mushroom. Agaricus russula.  
**Pieningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* milky; lactiferous.  
**Pienininkas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* milkman; *f.* milkmaid; milkwoman.  
**Pienininkybē** [č-kystē], -ēs, *sf.* dairy.  
**Pieninis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* milky; milken; lactific.  
**Pieniškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* milky; lacteous; lacteal.  
**Pienius**, -iaus, *sm.* milkman; dairyman; milker.  
**Pienpuodis**, -dzio, *sm.* milkpot.  
**Pienunē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* milk thistle; hare's lettuce. Sonchus.  
**Pieputis**, -čio, *sm.* pip; scale on the tongue (*disease of fowls*).  
**Pieska**, -os, *sf.* sand. = SMILTYS  
**Pieskynas**, -o, *sm.* sandy region; sandy country; sandy desert or plain.  
**Pieskinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* sandy; consisting of sand; — *akmuo*, sandstone; — *kainas*, sand hill.  
**Pieskuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* sandy; covered or sprinkled with sand; abounding in sand.  
**Piesta**, -os, *sf.* wooden mortar; stamping mill.  
**Piestu**, *adv.* upright; on end; — *šokti*, to stand upon hind legs (*said of horses*).  
**Pieša**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter.  
**Piešalas**, -o, *sm.* sketch; delineation.  
**Piešinys**, -lo, *sm.* sketch; outline; delineation.  
**Piešti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to sketch; to draw the outline; — *paveikslą, abrazą*, to paint; to draw; to portray.  
**Pieštuvas**, -o, *dim.* -vėlis, *sm.* pencil; crayon.  
**Pietauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to dine; to eat dinner.  
**Pietietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* southerner; southron.  
**Pietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of dinner; pertaining to dinner; || southern; meridional. *Pietinis žemgakis*, south pole.

**Pietys**, -čio, *sm.* southwind; souther.  
**Pietryčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* southeast; southeastern countries.  
**Pietrytinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* southeastern.  
**Pietulink**, *adv.* southward; toward the south.  
**Pietus**, -ų, *sm. pl.* dinner; dinner time; noon; || -tai, south; southern regions.  
**Pietvakariai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* southwest; southwestern countries.  
**Pietvakarinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* southwest; southwestern.  
**Pieva**, -os, *dim.* -velė, -vutė, *sf.* meadow; mead.  
**Pievagybis**, -io, *sm. bot.* champignon. Agaricus campestris.  
**Pievinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* meadow...; belonging to meadow.  
**Pievokšnis**, -io, *sm.* lawn.  
**Pievnė**, -ės, *sf.* bitterwort; meadow gentian. Gentiana pratensis.  
**Pigiai**, *adv.* cheaply; at a low rate.  
**Pigybė**, -ės, *sf.* cheapness.  
**Piginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to cheapen; to make cheap; to lessen price.  
**Pigti** (pingu, pigau, pigsiu), *v.n.* to grow cheap; to fall in price.  
**Pigumas**, -o, *sm.* cheapness.  
**Pigus**, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* cheap. *Pigių mėsą šunes ėdu (pron.)*, things that are cheap, are sometimes good for nothing.  
**Pikčiurna**, -os, *smf.* one who is easily angered; malign person; maligner.  
**Pykdinimas**, -o, *sm.* provocation; making angry.  
**Pykinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Pykdyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to anger; to provoke anger; to make angry.  
**Pikė**, -ės, *sf.* pike; spear.  
**Pykestis**, -ies, *sf.* unfriendly disposition; anger.  
**Pykimas**, -o, *sm.* anger.  
**Pikis**, -io, *sm.* pitch; mineral tar; cobbler's wax.  
**Pikiuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* pitched; pitchy; smeared with pitch.  
**Pikiuoti** (-kiuojų, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v.a.* to pitch; to smear over with pitch.  
**Pikliavoti**, = **PIKLUOTI**.  
**Pykšt**, *interj.* slap! clap!  
**Pykšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to crack or clap but once.

**Piktadagis**, -io, *sm. bot.* cursed thistle; field saw-wort; oak-thistle. *Serratula arvensis*.

**Piktadaringas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* maleficent; malefic.

**Piktadaris**, *f. -rė, s.* malefactor; villain; wretch.

**Piktadarysė**, -ės, *sf.* misdeed; villainy; crime.

**Piktadėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* malefactor; maligner.

**Piktagrybis**, -io, *sm.* kind of venomous mushroom.

**Piktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* bad; ill; malicious; wicked; angry; mad. *Pikta dvasia*, evil spirit; devil.

**Piktašašis**, -io, *sm.* boil; peruncoutus.

**Piktauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to be mischievous; to act wickedly.

**Piktenybė**, -ės, *sf.* malignity.

**Pykterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to become slightly angered.

**Pykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be or become angry. || -s, *v. r. f.* to be angry with one.

**Piktybė**, -ės, *sf.* anger; maliciousness; malignity; mischievousness; animosity.

**Piktyn**, *adv.* — *eiti*, to grow angry; to grow worse.

**Piktinimas**, -o, *sm.* making angry or mad; provocation.

**Piktinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make angry; || to scandalize; to offend.

**Pyktis**, -čio, *sm.* malice; malignity.

**Piktligė**, -ės, *sf. med.* syphilis.

**Piktpleiskanės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* achor.

**Piktšašis**, = **PIKTAŠAŠIS**.

**Piktu**, **Piktuoju**, *adv.* in violent manner; through violence.

**Piktumas**, -o, *sm.* maliciousness; malignity; mischievousness.

**Piktvoė**, -ės, *sf.* boil; carbuncle.

**Piktžodybė**, -ės, *sf.* curse; malediction blasphemy.

**Piktžodingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* blasphemous. || -gai, *adv.* blasphemously. || -gumas, *sm.* blasphemousness.

**Piktžodis**, -džio, *sm.* abusive word; in-  
vective.

**Piktžodystė**, -ės, *sf.* abusive language;

affront; outrage; curse; malediction; blasphemy.

**Piktžodžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), **Piktžodžiuoti** (-džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. n.* to use abusive words; to curse; to blaspheme.

**Piktžodžiautojas**, *f. -ja, s.* curser; swearer; blasphemer.

**Piktžolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* monk's-hood; wolf's bane. *Aconitum*.

**Pykulas**, -o, *sm. myth.* god of the infernal regions.

**Pikulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hedge mustard. *Sisymbrium*.

**Pikuonė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* clammy lychnis; German catchfly. *Lychnis viscaria*.

**Pyla**, -os, *sf.* chastisement; cudgeling; drubbing.

**Pildymas**, -o, *sm.* observation; keeping.

**Pildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fill; || to keep; to observe; — *savo pareigą*, to do one's duty; — *prizadėjimą*, to keep one's promise.

**Pilė**, -ės, *sf.* pill; pellet; [= *antis*] duck.

**Pilekalnis**, -io, *sm.* hill; hillock (*formed, by the ages, of the ruins of a destroyed castle or stronghold*).

**Pileponis**, -io, *sm.* master of the castle; castellan.

**Pilerožė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* rose-mallow; hollyhock. *Althæa*.

**Pilgrimas**, -o, *sm.* pilgrim.

**Pilgrimystė**, -ės, *sf.* pilgrimage.

**Pilgrimiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pertaining to a pilgrimage.

**Pilgrimuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. n.* to pilgrimize; to peregrinate; to wander.

**Pilietybė**, -ės, *sf.* citizenship.

**Piliėtis**, *f. -iė, s.* inhabitant of a castle; [*salies*] citizen.

**Pilietiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* citizen...; citizen-like; civil. || — *kai, adv.* in the manner of a citizen.

**Pylimas**, -o, *dim. -mėlis, sm.* pouring; strewing; [*supilas*] embankment; bulwark; rampart; [*piltas kelias*] causeway; [*prudas*] dike.

**Pilinė**, -ės, *sf.* ball (*for playing*).

**Pilionis**, *f. -nė, s.* inhabitant of a castle.

**Pilloris**, -io, *sm.* pillar; column.

**Pilis**, -ies, *sf.* fort; stronghold; || castle; (*obsol.*) city; town.

**Pilkakis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* gray eyed one.

**Pilkalnis**, = **PILKALNIS**.

**Pilkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* gray.

**Pilkokas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* quite gray.

**Pilnabalsis**, *f.* -sē, *adj.* & *s.* one having full voice; having full vote.

**Pilnagalis**, *f.* -lē, *adj.* & *s.* plenipotentia-ry.

**Pilnakraujis**, *f.* -jē, *adj.* & *s.* full-blooded one; plethoric; sanguine.

**Pilnakrutinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* & *s.* full-chested, full-breasted one.

**Pilnakrutis**, *f.* -tē, *adj.* & *s.* full-breasted one.

**Pilnametis**, *f.* -tē, *adj.* & *s.* one of age, of full age; adult.

**Pilnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* full; whole; entire; complete. || -nai, *adv.* fully; wholly; entirely: completely.

**Pilnatelsis**, *f.* -sē, *adj.* & *s.* one having full rights; competent; qualified.

**Pilnatiesis**, = **PILNATEISIS**.

**Pilnatis**, *čio*, *sm.* full of the moon; full moon.

**Pilnavalis**, *f.* -lē, *adj.* & *s.* plenipotentia-ry.

**Pilnaviduris**, *f.* -rē, *adj.* & *s.* having full centre; — *šiedas*, (*bot.*) polypetalous flower.

**Pilnaziedis**, *f.* -dē, *adj.* & *s.* full-blossomed; full-boomed.

**Pilnēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. n.* to grow full.

**Pilnybē**, *ēs*, *gf.* fullness; completeness.

**Pilnintēlis**, *f.* -lē, **Pilnintēlytis**, *f.* -tē, *adj.* very full; full to the brim.

**Pilnis**, *io*, *sm.* plenty; abundance; plenitude; fullness.

**Pilnumas**, *o*, *sm.* fullness; completeness.

**Pilrožē**, = **PILEROŽĒ**.

**Pilstymas**, *o*, *sm.* pouring; strewing.

**Pilstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pour; to strew.

**Pilti** (-lu, -liu, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pour; to strew; [*kam ģ karū*] to whip; to beat;

**Piltuvas**, *o*, *sm.* scoop; ladle.

**Pilvapis**, *f.* -nē, *s.* belly-god; glutton; epicure.

**Pilvaplēvē**, *ēs*, *gf. anat.* peritoneum.

**Pilvas**, *o*, *dim.* -velis, *sm.* belly; stomach.

**Pilvinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of belly; stomachic.

**Pilvuočius**, *-taus*, *sm.* man with a big paunch; gor-bellied fellow.

**Pilvuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* bellied; gor-bellied; big-bellied.

**Pilvuzas**, *o*, = **PILVUČIUS**.

**Pinakoteka**, *os*, *gf.* picture gallery.

**Pinavija**, *os*, *gf. bot.* peony. *Paeonia*.

**Pynē**, *ēs*, *dim.* -nelē, *nutē*, *gf.* twist; plait; braid.

**Pingvinas**, *o*, *sm. orn.* penguin.

**Pinigas**, *o*, *dim.* -gēlis, *sm.* coin. *Pl.* —gai money.

**Pinigauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to gather money; to collect money.

**Pinigynas**, *o*, *sm.* [žėdas] treasury; [*pini-gų dėklas*] money chest; money bag; [*pini-gų mušykla*] mint.

**Pinigingas**, *f.* -ga, *adj.* moneyed; having money.

**Piniginis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* pertaining to money. *Piniginė bausmė*, fine; amercement; pecuniary penalty; mulct.

**Pinigius** *f.* -gē, *s.* moneyed man or woman.

**Pinigmainis**, *f.* -nē, *s.* money changer; banker.

**Piniguočius**, *-čiaus*, *sm.* moneyed person; capitalist.

**Piniguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* moneyed; having money; rich.

**Piniguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to make money; to gather money; to collect money.

**Pinklas**, *o*, *sm.* texture; tress; braid; plait.

**Pinklė**, *ēs*, *f.* intricacy; perplexity; complication; obstruction; obstacle.

**Pinklus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lloji, *adj.* intricate; perplexed; complicated; obstructive.

**Pinti** (-nu, -nian, -nsiu), *v. a.* to twist; to plait; to braid. *Vainikų* —, to wreath a wreath. *Karų* —, to plait a braid.

**Pintinė**, *ēs*, *gf.* wicker - work; wicker-basket; hurdle.

**Pintinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* plated; twisted; wattled.

**Pintis**, *ias*, *gf.* sponge.

**Piovējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* cutter. *Lentų* —, board.

sawer. *Rugiu* —, reaper; harvester.  
*Šieno* —, mower.

**Piovikas, f.-kē**, = **PROVĒJAS**.

**Piovykla, -os, sf.** place where anything is cut; *gyvuliu* —, slaughterhouse.

**Piovimas, -o, sm.** cutting; sawing; reaping; harvesting; mowing.

**Pypčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to peep; to chirp; to pip; to pule.

**Pypelis, -io, sm.** [K̄r.] whistle; reed pipe; shalm.

**Pypeliuoti** (-liuojau, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to play on a reed pipe.

**Pipiras, -o, sm.** pepper. *Pipirų kum duotė*, (*fig.*) to reprimand one. *Išryti kur pipirų auga*, (*fig.*) to drive one a thousand miles off.

**Pipirgėtis, -čio, sm.** gingerbread; spice-nut.

**Pipirinis, f.-nė, adj.** of pepper.

**Pipirnyčia, -ios, sf.** pepper box.

**Pipirninkas, -o, sm.** pepper or spice seller; gingerbread; ginger cake.

**Pipiruoti** (-ruojau, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to pepper; to season with pepper.

**Pypka, -os, Pypkė, -ės, sf.**; **Pypkis, -io, sm.** *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* smoking pipe.

**Pypkininkas, f.-kė, s.** manufacturer of tobacco pipes; dealer in pipes; pipe smoker.

**Pypkiuoti** (-kiuojau, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. n.* to smoke pipe.

**Pypkiaus, -iaus, { sm. = PYPKININKAS.**  
**Pypkorius, -iaus, {**

**Pyplys, -io, sm.** icht. gudgeon.

**Pypsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Pypti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to peep; to chirp; to pip; to pule.

**Pyragas, -o, dim.** -gėlis, -gutis, *sm.* cake.

**Pyragius, f.-gė, s.** pastry baker; cake baker.

**Pyramida, -os, sf.** pyramid.

**Pyramidaliskas, f.-ka, defn.** -kasis, *f.-koji, adj.* pyramidal; pyramidal.

**Piratas, -o, sm.** pirate.

**Pirčius, -iaus, sm.** bath keeper.

**Pyrinėjai, -ų, sm. pl.** Pyrenees; Pyrenean mountains.

**Pirkčia, -ios, sf.** cottage; hut.

**Pirkėjas, f.-ja, s.** buyer; purchaser; customer.

**Pirkikas, f.-kė, s. = PIRKĖJAS.**

**Pirkimas, -o, sm.** buying; purchasing.

**Pirkinėti** (-vėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Pirkti** (perku, pirkau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.

**Pirkinys, -io, sm.** purchase; bought thing; goods purchased.

**Pirkliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic; to commerce; to carry on commerce.

**Pirklyba, -os, sf.** commerce; trade; traffic.

**Pirklys, -io, sm.** merchant; dealer; trader.

**Pirklystė, -ės, sf.** commerce; trade; traffic. = **PIRKLYBA**.

**Pirkšnys, -ių, sf. pl.** embers.

**Pirktelė, -ės, [dim. of PIRKČIA] sf.** small cottage; hut; hovel.

**Pirkti** (perku, pirkau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.

**Pirkinis, f.-nė, adj.** boughten; bought; purchased.

**Pirm, prep. with gen.** before; ago. *Pirm penkų metų*, five years ago.

**Pirma, Pirmai, adv.** first; before; previously.

**Pirmadėlis, f.-lė, s.** firstling.

**Pirmadienis, -io, sm.** Monday.

**Pirmaeilis, f.-lė, adj.** of the first rank; of the first class.

**Pirmagalys, -io, sm.** fore end.

**Pirmagimis, f.-mė, adj.** firstborn.

**Pirmagimystė, -ės, sf.** primogeniture.

**Pirmainys, f.-nė, s.** forerunner; antecedent; predecessor.

**Pirmakartis, f.-tė, s.** freshman; novice; greenhorn.

**Pirmalakos, -ų, sf. pl.** grain of a best quality.

**Pirmapradė, -ės, sf.** [Šl.] first principle; element.

**Pirmapradinis, f.-nė, adj.** primitive; original; primordial.

**Pirmapradytė, -ės, sf.** primitive state; primitiveness.

**Pirmarūšis, f.-šė, adj.** first rate; first class.

**Pirmas, f.-ma, defn.** -masis, *f.-moji, adj.* first.

**Pirmasėdybė, -ės, sf.** presidentship; presidency.

**Pirmasėdis, f.-dė, s.** presider; president; chairman.

**Pirmasėdžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v.n.* to preside.

**Pirmąsyk**, *adv.* first time.

**Pirmatakys**, *-io, sm.* (*vynas*) firstling; first press.

**Pirmatakunas**, = **PIRMATAKUNAS**.

**Pirmdėlys**, *f. -lė, s.* firstling; first offspring.

**Pirmeivybė**, *-ės, sf.* progress.

**Pirmelvis**, *f. -vė, adj.* progressive. || *s.* progressive person; progressionist.

**Pirmeiviškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* progressive. || —*kai, adv.* progressively. || —*kumas, sm.* progressiveness.

**Pirmėliaus**, *adv.* somewhat earlier; little earlier.

**Pirmena**, *-os, sf.* first time; [*pirmonė*] first fruit: firstling.

**Pirmenybė**, *-ės, sf.* priority; preference.

**Pirmiaus**, *adv.* formerly; before.

**Pirmybė**, *-ės, sf.* preference; priority; superiority.

**Pirmykščias**, *f. -čia, Pirmykštis, f. -lė, adj.* former; privious; prior.

**Pirmyn**, *adv.* forward; forwards; onward.

**Pirmyneiga**, *-os, sf.* progress.

**Pirmininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* president; chairman.

**Pirmininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to preside.

**Pirmininkybė**, *-ės, sf.* presidency; presidency.

**Pirminis**, *f. -nė, adj.* primary; primal; primitive.

**Pirmynžanga**, *-os, sf.* progress.

**Pirmynžengis**, *f. -gė, s.* progressive person.

**Pirmynžengystė**, *-ės, sf.* progress.

**Pirmynžengiškasis**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* progressive.

**Pirmystė**, *-ės, sf.* preference; superiority; pre-eminence; priority.

**Pirmonė**, *-ės, sf.* firstling; first fruit; first specimen.

**Pirmopradžia**, *-ios, sf.* first cause; first element or principle; origin; primordial.

**Pirmpradinis**, **Pirmpradystė**, = **PIRMAPRADINIS**, etc.

**Pirmtakauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to antecede; to precede.

**Pirmtakunas**, *f. -nė, s.* precursor; fore runner.

**Pirmučiausias**, *f. -sia, defin. -siasis, f. -sioji, adj.* very first; prime.

**Pirmutinis**, *f. -nė, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* first; prime; || fore; front.

**Pirmutinystė**, *-ės, sf.* preference; precedence; priority; superiority.

**Pirmžengiantis**, *f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.* foregoing; preceding; antecedent.

**Pyrotechnika**, *-os, sf.* pyrotechnics.

**Pyrotechniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pyrotechnical.

**Piršliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.* to woo for a person; to make a match.

**Piršliavimas**, *-o, sm.* matchmaking.

**Piršlybos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* matching; match-making.

**Piršlys**, *-io, sm.* marriage broker; match-maker.

**Piršlystė**, *-ės, sf.* matchmaking; matching.

**Pirštas**, *-o, dim. -telis, sm.* finger; [*kajos*] toe. *Iš piršto išlaužti, (fig.)* to devise falsely; to fabricate.

**Piršti** (piršau, piršau, piršiu), *v. a.* to match; to make a match; *fig.* to proffer; to propose; to tender. || —*s, v. 7fl.* to offer one's self in marriage; to propose.

**Pirštinė**, *-ės, dim. -nėlė, sf.* glove; [*nepirštuola*] mitt; mitten.

**Pirštinėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* having gloves on; gloved.

**Pirštinuotas**, = **PIRŠTINĖTAS**.

**Pirštukas**, *-o, sm.* little finger; || thimble.

**Pirštuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* fingered.

**Pirtynė**, *-ės, sf.* [*Kr.*] smoking chamber; smoking room.

**Pirtininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* bath house keeper; bath house owner.

**Pirtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of bath; belonging to the bath.

**Pirtis**, *-ies, sf.* bath; bathroom; bath house.

**Pistazija**, *-os, sf. bot.* pistachio nut.

**Pistolius**, *-laus, sm.* pistol.

**Pistonas**, *-o, sm.* piston.

**Pyškėjimas**, *-o, sm.* clap; crack.

**Pyškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to clap; to crack.

**Pyškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clap; to crack.  
**Pitliuoti** (-liuojų, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to bolt, to sift.  
**Pitlius, -iaus**, *sm.* bolting sieve; bolter.  
**Piudymas, -o**, *sm.* jailing; setting on.  
**Piudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bait; to set on, to chase; — *šunimis*, to set the dogs at one; — *vieną prieš kitą*, to pit one against another.  
**Piudytojas, -j. -ja, s.** baiter; setter on; instigator.  
**Piuklas, -o**, *sm.* saw.  
**Piutė**, = **PIUTYS**.  
**Piutis, -ies**, *sf.* harvest time; || month of August.  
**Pluvis, -io**, *sm.* cut; cutting; incision.  
**Plač...**, **Plačia...**, *see* **PLAT...**  
**Plačiai**, *adv.* widely; broadly.  
**Plačmėtė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* lady's smock. Cardamine.  
**Pladas, -o**, *sm. dat* cake; flat custard; flawn.  
**Pladistai, -ų**, *sm. pl.* garlic; cives.  
**Plaiskanė**, = **PLAISKĖ**.  
**Plaiša, -os**, *sf.* crack; crevice; chink; chap; gap; cleft.  
**Plaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Plaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. n.* to split; to crack; to chink.  
**Plaišus, -f. -ši**, *defm.* -šusis, *f. -šioji*, *adj.* fissile. || -šumas, *sm.* fissility.  
**Plakas, -o**, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* armful; bundle; bottle (*of hay or straw*).  
**Plakė, -ės**, *sf.* [*Kr.*] lead; plumbum.  
**Plakimas, -o**, *sm.* beating; whipping. *Sirdies* —, pulsation of the heart.  
**Plaktas, -o**, *sm.* ramrod.  
**Plakti** (-ku, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to whip. || *v. n.* to beat; to throb; to pulsate.  
**Plaktukas, -o**, *sm.* hammer.  
**Plaktuvas, dim.** -vėlis, *sm.* beetle; mallet. [*šautuvo*] ramrod.  
**Plakuoti** (-kuojų, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to make bundles or bottles; to pile (*hay or straw*).  
**Planeta, -os**, *sf.* planet.  
**Planetinis, -f. -nė**; **Planetariškas, -f. -ka**, *adj.* planetary. *Planetariška sistema*, planetary system.  
**Planimetrija, -os**, *sf.* planimetry.

**Planka, -os**, *sf.* plank; board.  
**Plantacija, -os**, *sf.* plantation.  
**Plantatorius, -iaus**, *sm.* planter.  
**Plasnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to wave; to waft; to swing; to vibrate; to dangle; [*sparnais*] to bait.  
**Plastakė**, *see* **PLAŠTAKĖ**.  
**Plastenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to flourish; to wave; to flap; to bail.  
**Plastėli** (-stu, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to beat; to throb; to pulsate.  
**Plastika, -os**, *sf.* plastic art.  
**Plastiškas, -f. -ka**, *adj.* plastic.  
**Plaštaka, -os**, *sf.* handbreath; palm.  
**Plaštakė, -ės**, *dim.* -kėlė, *sf. ent.* moth; *iežt.* species of small river fish.  
**Platburnis, -f. -nė**, *s.* broad mouthed one; *fig.* babbler; teller of secrets.  
**Platdantis, -f. -lė**, *s.* broad toothed one.  
**Platybė, -ės**, *sf.* broadness; wideness.  
**Platyn, adv.**, — *eiti*, to grow wider; to widen.  
**Platinimas, -o**, *sm.* widening; spreading; expanding; expansion; propagation.  
**Platinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to widen; to broaden; to extend in breadth; to spread; to expand; to propagate.  
**Platkaktis, -f. -tė**, *s. & adj.* one with broad forehead.  
**Platkojis, -f. -jė**, *s. & adj.* broad footed one.  
**Platkrutinis, -f. -nė**, *s. & adj.* broad chested, broad breasted one.  
**Platlapis, -f. -pė**, *s. & adj.* broad leaved one.  
**Platliežuvis, -f. -vė**, *s. & adj.* broad tongued one.  
**Platnosis, -f. -sė**, *s. & adj.* flat nosed one.  
**Platokas, -f. -ka**, *adj.* somewhat wide; pretty broad.  
**Platonas, -o**, *sm. bot.* button wood; plane tree. *Platanus orientalis*.  
**Platsnapis, -f. -pė**, *s. & adj.* broad billed one; latirostrous (fowl).  
**Platsnukis, -f. -kė**, *s. & adj.* broad faced or broad mouthed one.  
**Platuma, -os**, *sf.* breadth; width; latitude.  
**Platumas, -o**, *sm.* wideness; broadness.  
**Platuodegis, -f. -gė**, *s. & adj.* broad tailed one.  
**Platus, -f. -ti**, *ntr.* -tu, *defm.* -tūsis, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* wide; broad. || -čiai, *adv.* widely.



**Plaučiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* lungs; [*gyvūnų*] lights. *Plaučių uždegimas*, inflammation of the lungs; pneumonia.

**Plaujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to soar; to hover; to fly aloft.

**Plaukaraštis**, -čio, *sm.* hair lace; hair band.

**Plaukas**, -o, *dīm. -kelis, sm.* hair; [*auðklo*] pile; nap; wool; *bot.* hair; fibre, [*plauko spalva*] color; *juodo plauko*, black haired; black colored.

**Plaukimas**, -o, *sm.* swimming; floating.

**Plaukinėti** (-nėjū, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Plaukioti* (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.* to swim to and fro; to swim about; to sail to and fro; to navigate.

**Plaukinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* hair...; made of hair; pertaining to hair.

**Plaukioti**, *see* PLauKINĖTI.

**Plaukiuoti** (-kiuojū, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. n. (varpas leisti)* to put forth ears; to ear.

**Plaukti** (-kiu, -kiauju, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim; to float; — *per marias*, to sail.

**Plaukuotas**, *f. -ta, defm. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* hairy; haired; covered with hair.

**Plauska**, = PLIAUSKA.

**Plauti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

**Plaušas**, *pl.* **Plaušai**, -ų, *sm.* bast; inner bark.

**Plaušinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of bast; made of bast.

**Plautas**, -o, *dīm. -telis, sm. (luoto)* side-board; wing; [*pirtyje*] bathing-bench.

**Plauti** (plauju, ploviau, plausiu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

**Plautis**, -čio, *sm.* lung; *med.* catarrh; *veter.* equinia.

**Plazdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to flap; to flutter; [*apie lapus*] to rustle.

**Plazdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to beat; to throb.

**Plėčka**, -os, *dīm. -kelė, -kutė, sf.* flask; bottle.

**Plėdečka**, -os, *smf. [Kr.]* a fidgety man or woman.

**Plėga**, -os, *sf.* stripe; stroke; lash; plague; scourge; calamity; misery.

**Plėinė**, -ės, *sf.* = PLYNĖ.

**Plėiskanos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* dandruff.

**Plėiskanotas**, *f. -ta, adj.* full of dandruff; affected with dandruff.

**Plėiskė**, -ės, *sf.* fimbly hemp.

**Plėišyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to wedge; to fasten with a wedge; to clinch.

**Plėjados**, -ų, *sf. pl. astr.* Pleiades.

**Plėkai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* mould; mold.

**Plėkšėti** (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. a. n.* to smack.

**Plėkšnė**, -ės, *sf.* flatfish; flounder; shard. **Plėkšnis**, -ies, *sf.* membrane; pellicle; film.

**Plėkštė**, = PLėKŠNĖ.

**Plėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy.

**Plėmpė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.

**Plėnis**, -ies, *sf.* flake; *pl.* flake-ashes; flock-ashes. *Plėnimis nueiti*, to burn to ashes.

**Plėntas**, -o, *sm.* causey; causeway.

**Plėonazmas**, -o, *sm.* pleonasm.

**Plėpalas**, -o, *sm.* tattler; chatterer.

**Plėpėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. a. n.* to talk; to tattle; to chatter; to gossip.

**Plėrkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), **Plėrškėti** (-kėjū, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle. **Plėrškynė**, -ės, *sf.* rattle.

**Plėrškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rattle; to make a rattling sound.

**Plėsti** (plėčiu, plėčiau, plėsiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; to widen.

**Plėstras**, -o, *sm.* plaster.

**Plėšikas**, *f. -kė, s.* robber; thief; plunderer.

**Plėšimas**, -o, *sm.* tearing; || robbing; plundering; depredation.

**Plėšymas**, -o, *sm.* pulling; tearing; bursting.

**Plėšinys**, -io, *sm.* sart; newly ploughed piece of land; spoil; booty; plunder.

**Plėšis**, -io, *sm.* plunder.

**Plėšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. frq.* to tear; to lacerate; to rend.

**Plėškės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* traces; harness.

**Plėškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle; to crackle.

**Plėškininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* harness maker.

**Plėškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clap; to crack; to crackle.

**Plėšrus**, *f. -ri, defm. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* rapacious; raptorial; — *puikėšis*

bird of prey. || —riai, *adv.* rapaciously.  
 || —rūmas, *sm.* rapaciousness; rapacity.  
**Plėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear; to rend; || to plunder; to rob.  
**Plėštinai**, *adv.* by tearing; by plucking; || thievishly; in a thievish manner.  
**Pletojimas**, -o, *sm.* spreading; extending; expanding; expansion.  
**Pletoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; to expand. || —s, *v. rfl.* to develop one's self; to spread itself; to expand itself.  
**Plėvė**, -ės, *sf.* film; pellicle; membrane.  
**Plevesavimas**, -o, *sm.* wafting; waiving.  
**Plevesuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to waft; to wave.  
**Plėvėtas**, *f. -ta*, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *adj.* filmy; membranous.  
**Plezdenti**, *see* PLAZDENTI.  
**Pliacius**, -iaus, *sm.* place; square; ground.  
**Pliaukšti** (pliauškiu, -škiau, -pliaukšiu), *v. a. n.* to talk nonsense; to talk idly; to babble.  
**Pliauna**, -os, *smf.* tattler; pratler; babbler.  
**Pliaunyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to tattle; to prattle; to babble.  
**Pliaupti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to babble; to tattle.  
**Pliauska**, -os, *sf.* piece of wood; billet.  
**Pliauškinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to clap; to crack; to crackle.  
**Plickas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* flawn; flatcake; crumpet.  
**Plyčius**, -iaus, *sm.* tile maker; brick maker.  
**Pliekimas**, -o, *sm.* cudgeling; drubbing.  
**Pliekti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to cudgel; to cane.  
**Plienai**, -o, *sm.* steel.  
**Plieninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* steel...; of steel; —nė *plunksna*, steel spring; [*rašo-moi*] steel pen; metallic pen.  
**Plikagalvis**, *f. -vė*, *s.* baldhead; pilgarlic.  
**Plikas**, *f. -ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* bald; bare; naked; callow; *fig.* poor; needy. || —kai, *adv.* nakedly.  
**Plikbarščiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* soup cooked without meat; poor soup.  
**Plikė**, -ės, *sf.* baldpate.

**Plikis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* baldheaded person; baldhead; pilgarlic; *fig.* poor person; pilgarlic; wretch.  
**Plikyti** (-kau, -kiaui, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scald.  
**Plikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make bald.  
**Plikšala**, -os, *sf.* black frost.  
**Plikšis**, *f. -šė*, *s. (in cont.)* baldhead; pilgarlic.  
**Plikti** (plinku, plikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow bald; to lose one's hair.  
**Plikumas**, -o, *sm.* baldness; nakedness; bareness.  
**Plikutis**, *f. -lė*, **Plikutėlis**, *f. -lė*, *adj.* stark-naked.  
**Plynas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* plain; even; smooth; level; flat; open; clear.  
**Plynė**, *f. -ės*, *sf.* plain; level land; open field.  
**Pliopa**, -os, *smf.* idle talker; babbler.  
**Pilovojimas**, -o, *sm.* babbling.  
**Pliovonė**, -ės, *sf.* babble; babblement; idle talk.  
**Pliovoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a. n.* to talk nonsense; to prattle; to babble.  
**Plyšys**, -io, *sm.* cleft; crevice; chink; chasm; fissure.  
**Plyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to burst; to rend itself.  
**Plyta**, -os, *sf.* brick.  
**Plytinyčia**, **Plytinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* brickyard  
**Plytininkas**, **Plytninkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* brick maker; brick burner.  
**Plytinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* brick; built of brick.  
**Pliukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to collapse; to fall together.  
**Pliumpė**, -ės, *sf.* swamp.  
**Pliurkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to dabble; to play in mud and waters.  
**Pliurpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to splash; to dabble.  
**Pliušė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* shave-grass; horse-tail.  
**Pliušė**, -ės, *sf.* frivolous woman; || dancing party.  
**Pliuškis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* frivolous person; fop; coxcomb; doodle.  
**Pliuškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to be foppish; to behave one's self foppishly.  
**Pliušėlija**, -os, *sf. bot.* corn-flag; sword-grass. *Gladitulus.*  
**Plokščias**, *f. -čia*, *defn.* -čiasis, *f. -čioji*,

*adj.* flat; compressed.  
**Plokštė**, -ės, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* plane; plate.  
**Plokštis**, = Plokštė.  
**Plokštumas**, -o, *sm.* flatness; compressed-ness.  
**Plonas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* thin; slender; fine || -nai, *adv.* thinly.  
**Plonis**, -io, *sm.* film; pellicle; [*Donat.*] harvest wreath; harvest garland.  
**Plonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu) *v. a.* to thin; to make thin; to make fine.  
**Plonležuvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* flatterer; adulator; fawner.  
**Ploščius**, -laus, *dim.* -čiukas, *sm.* cloak; mantle; overcoat.  
**Plotas**, -o, *sm.* space; room; extent. *Apygyventi didelį žemės plotą*, to occupy a great extent of land.  
**Ploti** (ploju, plojau, plosiu), *v. a.* to flatten; to make flat or compressed. || *v. n.* [*rankomis*] to clap; to applaud.  
**Plotis**, -čio, *sm.* width; breadth; latitude.  
**Plotkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* wafer.  
**Plotvė**, -ės, *sf.* opt. lens, *photogr.* plate.  
**Plovėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rinser.  
**Plovimas**, -o, *sm.* rinsing; washing.  
**Pludė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. water plantain. *Alisma plantago*; || [*meškerė*] dipsy; dobber.  
**Pludimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing; running; rushing; [*koliojimas*] scolding; chiding; objurgation.  
**Pludis**, -ies, *sf.* = Pludė.  
**Pluduriuoti**, (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to float; to swim.  
**Plugas**, -o, *sm.* plough; plow.  
**Pluginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of plow; plow...  
**Pluguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to plow.  
**Plukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu) *v. a.* to water; to wash; to float; to bathe.  
**Plukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to swinge; to beat soundly; [*lūnus*] to swingle; to scotch.  
**Plukti** (-plunku, -plukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fade; to lose color.  
**Pluktuvē**, -ės, *sf.* swingle; swingling-knife; scutching-knife.  
**Plunksna**, -os, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* feather. *Sparninė* —, quill. *Rašomoji* —, pen; writing pen; quill; || spring.

**Plunksninyčia**, -ios, *sf.* pen case.  
**Plunksnis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of feather; feathery; of pen; || of spring.  
**Plunksnotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* feathered; feathery.  
**Pluoštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* whisk; wisp; lock: tuft; [*linų*] harl; fibre; filament; [= *gabulas*] piece; fragment.  
**Plusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to objurgate. || *v. n.* to flow; to rush.  
**Plušai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* filaments; fibres; *chir.* lint.  
**Plušyti** (-šyju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to strip off filaments; to turn into filaments. || *v. n.* to turn into filaments.  
**Pluta**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* crust.  
**Po**, *prep.* with *gen.* after; on; at. *Po pietų*, after noon; after dinner. *Po kairės*, on the left side. *Po akių*, before one's eyes; under one's eyes.  
**2. with dat.** *Po kum parduoti?* what is the price? at what price do you sell it? *Po šiai dienai*, down to the present day; until to-day. **3. with acc.** *Po miestą vaikščioti*, to go about the town; to walk in a town. *Po laukus vaikščioti*, to walk in the fields. *Žinia pasklido po visą šalį*, the report has spread throughout the country. **4. with instr.** under. *Po stalu*, under the table. *Po medžiu*, under a tree. *Po vandeniu*, under water. *Po vardu*, under the name. *Po prisiega*, upon oath.  
**Podagra**, -os, *sf.* med. podagra; gout.  
**Pobudis**, -džio, *sm.* nature; character.  
**Podė**, -ės, *sm.* godfather; godmother.  
**Podraug**, *Podraugiai*, *adv.* with; together.  
**Podukra**, -os, **Poduktė**, -ters, *sf.* step-daughter.  
**Poema**, -os, *sf.* poem.  
**Poėtas**, -o, *sm.* poet.  
**Poėtė**, *sf.* poetess.  
**Poėtiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* poetic; poetical.  
**Poėzija**, -os, *sf.* poetry; poesy.  
**Pogalvis**, -lo, *sm.* pillow.  
**Pogimis**, -lo, *sm.* afterbirth; placenta, secundine.  
**Pokiliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.*

to feast; to regale.

**Pokilis, -io, sm.** regale; feast; festival; banquet.

**Pokšėti** (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to clash; to clatter.

**Pokštelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to clash but once; — *kam*, to strike; to give a blow.

**Polemika, -os, sf.** controversy; disputation; polemics.

**Polemizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n. -s, v. rfl.* to controvert; to dispute; to carry on polemics.

**Poliariškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** polar; — *s ratas*, polar circle; — *a žvaigždė*, polar star.

**Policija, -os, sf.** police; police office; police authorities.

**Policistas, -o, sm.** policeman; police officer.

**Polygamija, -os, sf.** polygamy.

**Polygamistas, -o, sm.** polygamist.

**Polynezija, -os, sf.** Polynesia.

**Polypas, -o, sm.** polyp; polypus.

**Polytechnika, -os, sf.** polytechnics.

**Polytechnikas, -o, sm.** student of a polytechnical college.

**Polytechniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** polytechnic; polytechnical.

**Polytėistas, f. -tė, s.** polytheist.

**Polytėizmas, -o, sm.** polytheism.

**Poliūs, -laus, sm.** pole. *Pietinis* — south pole. *Šiaurinis* —, north pole; || [— *kuolas*] pile; pale.

**Pomegranatas, -o, sm.** pomegranate.

**Pomeranija, -os, sf.** Pomerania.

**Pometis, -ies, sf.** memory.

**Pompa, -os, sf.** pump.

**Pompuoti** (-puojų, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to pump.

**Ponaitis, -čio, sm.** young gentleman; young nobleman; (*in cont.*) fop; beau; coxcomb.

**Ponas, -o, sm.** gentleman; master; sir; lord; mister. — *Dievas*, Lord God.

**Ponavimas, -o, sm.** reigning; reign.

**Ponauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to govern; to rule; to domineer; to reign; to be master of.

**Pondzius, Pondziulis, sm. (corrupt. Ponas Dievas)** Lord God.

**Ponė, -ės, sf.** lady; *see* **Ponia**.

**Ponia, -ios, sf.** lady; mistress; madam.

**Ponybė, -ės, sf.** nobility; [= *poniškumas*] lordliness; [*viešpatija*] empire; state; dominion.

**Ponystė, -ės, sf.** dominion; empire; state.

**Poniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** master like; lord like; lordly; magnificent; stately. || — *kai, adv.* after the manner of a lord. *Poniškai gyventi*, to live like a lord.

**Poniškauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to pretend to be a lord; to play the lord.

**Poniškumas, -o, sm.** lordly behavior; lordliness; magnificence; haughtiness.

**Ponpalaiakis, -io sm.** shabby master; shabby lord.

**Ponsa, -os, sf.** pounce.

**Ponsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to pounce.

**Popa, -os, sf. (in a child's language)** hurt; wound.

**Popiera, -os, sf.** paper.

**Popierinis, f. -nė, adj.** paper...; made of paper; — *niai pinigai*, paper money.

**Popietis, -čio, sm.** afternoon.

**Popiežija, -os, sf.** popedom; popery.

**Popiežinis, f. -nė, adj.** of pope; papal; papistic.

**Popiežystė, -ės, sf.** popery; papism; papistry; popedom; papacy.

**Popiežiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** papal; popish; papistic; papistical. || — *kai, adv.* popishly; in a popish manner.

**Popiežius, -laus, sm.** pope.

**Popiežnikas, f. -kė, s.** popeling; papalist; papist.

**Populiariškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** popular.

**Populiariškumas, -o, sm.** popularity.

**Populiarizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to popularize.

**Pora, -os, sf.** pair; couple; brace; — *šėverykų*, a pair of shoes; — *ančių*, a brace of ducks; — *kiaušinių*, a couple of eggs. *Porą žodžių pasakyti*, to tell a few words.

**Porcelėnas, -o, sm.** porcelain; china; china ware.

**Porcija, -os, sf.** portion; share; allow-

ance. *Dim.* —jėlė, pittance.

**Porinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging to the pair or brace; making a pair or couple; suited to each other; sorted; matched.

**Poryt**, *adv.* day after to-morrow.

**Poryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* (*vulg.*) to talk; to tell.

**Portas**, -o, *sm.* port; harbor; haven.

**Portetas**, -o, *sm.* portrait.

**Portretistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* portrait painter.

**Portretuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to portray.

**Portugalas**, -o, *sm.* Portuguese. **Portugalija**, -os, *sf.* Portugal. **Portugaliskas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Portuguese.

**Poruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to pair; to couple; to match; to suit. [—s, *v. rfl.* to join in pairs; to couple; to pair.

**Posėdininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* partaker in a session.

**Posėdis**, -džio, *sm.* session.

**Posėdžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v. n.* to sit; to hold a session.

**Poska**, -os, *sf.* wooden pail (*used for keeping butter, lard, etc.*)

**Posmas**, -o, *sm.* skein; hank.

**Posmertinė**, -ės, *sf.* life insurance money.

**Posmertinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* posthumous. *Posmertiniai veikalai*, posthumous works.

**Posmuoti**, (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to hank; to form into skeins; (*col. loq.*) to talk; to prattle; to tattle; to speak nonsense.

**Posunis**, -io, *sm.* stepson.

**Posuris**, *f.* -rė, *adj.* somewhat salty.

**Pošaliai**, *adv.* aside; apart from.

**Potam**, *adv.* afterwards; hereafter; after that.

**Poteriai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* prayer; Lord's prayer; Pater noster.

**Poteriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu) *v. n.* to say one's prayers; to be at one's beads.

**Poterius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* beadsman; *f.* beads-woman.

**Poterninkas**, *f.* -kė *s.* — **POTERIUS**.

**Poto**, *adv.* after that; hereafter; afterwards.

**Pova**, -os, *sf. orn.* peahen.

**Povaikiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* stepchildren.

**Povalgis**, -io, *sm.* dessert.

**Povaliai**, *adv.* leisurely; slowly; little by little.

**Povandeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* subaqueous; submarine.

**Povas**, -o, *sm. orn.* peacock.

**Povinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a peacock; of a peahen. —ē *plunksna*, peacock's feather.

**Povisam**, *adv.* after all.

**Poza**, -os, *sf.* pose; position.

**Pozas**, -o, *sm.* mortise; rabbit; groove.

**Požeminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* underground; subterraneous; subterranean.

**Požemis**, -io, *sm.* underground; [Š.] level.

**Pozicija**, -os *sf.* position.

**Pozyti** (-ziju, -zijau, -zysiu), *v. a.* to mortise; to groove; to rabbit.

**Pozitivistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* positivist.

**Pozitiviskas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* positive [—ka], *adv.* positively.

**Pozitivismas**, -o, *sm.* positivism.

**Pozitura**, -os, *sf.* posture.

**Pozuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* to pose; (*tapytojui*) to sit (to the painter).

**Pra-**, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs, denoting, 1) *beginning of an act*; 2) *motion by*; 3) *missing or failing*; opening or doing through.

**Praamžiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* eternity.

**Praamžinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* eternal; having no beginning.

— *Viešpatis*, the eternal Lord; God.

**Praaušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to cool a little; to make less hot.

**Praaušti** ([praa'ušti]-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become cool a little.

**Praaušti** ([praa'ušti]-šta, -šo, -š) *v. impers.* to break; to dawn; to grow light.

**Praba**, -os, *sf.* proof; trial; — *auksa*, *sidabro*, assay of gold or silver.

**Prabajus**, -aus, *sm.* clamp; hasp; hinge.

**Prabanga**, -os, *sf.* excess; profusion; overflow; superfluity.

**Prabangus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gloji, *adj.* excessive; superfluous; exuberant.

**Prabaščius**, -ščiaus, *sm.* parish priest; parson.

**Prabēgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to run by.  
**Prabilti** (-bīlu, -bilau, -lsiu) *v. a.* to begin to speak.

**Prabočius, -čiaus**, *sm.* ancestor; forefather.

**Prabrinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to dry a little; to become slightly dry.

**Prabudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu) *v. a.* to waken; to awaken; to rouse.

**Prabusti** (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v.n.* to awake; to cease to sleep; *fig.* to bestir; to revive; to rouse from a state of inaction.

**Prabuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.

**Pradalgē, -ēs**, *sf.* mower's row; reaper's path; swath.

**Pradaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open a little.

**Pradaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*  
**Pradaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat through; to break through.

**Pradeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn through; — *įkaitinta gelektimi*, to pierce with a red-hot iron.

**Pradegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to burn through; to be burned through.

**Pradėjimas, -o**, *sm.* beginning.

**Pradēm**, *adv.* continually; always.

**Pradengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to open a little; to uncover a little.

**Pradėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to begin; to commence.

**Pradieniui**, *adv.* every other day.

**Pradingti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to disappear; to vanish.

**Pradinis, f.-nė**, *adj.* initial; first; elementary; primary; original; primitive; — *ė mokykla*, primary school.

**Pradmena, -os**, *sf.* rudiment.

**Pradmeninis, f.-nė**; **Pradmeniškas, f.-ka**, *defn.* — *kasis, f.-koji*, *adj.* rudimental; rudimentary.

**Pradmuo, -mens**, *sm.* origin; original; rudiment.

**Pradurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to transfix; to punch through.

**Pradžia, -ios**, *sf.* beginning; commencement; origin. *Svieta* —, beginning of the world. *Pradžią imti*, to originate;

to have origin. *Nuo pradžios iki pabaigos*, from the beginning to the end.

**Pradžiogema, -os sf.** } [*Šl.*] original gen-  
**Pradžioveisa, -os sf.** } eration; spontaneous generation.

**Pradžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry a little; to make somewhat dry.

**Pradžiugti** (-džiungu, -džiugau, -džiugsiu), *v.n.* to be delighted; to be glad.

**Pradžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiусiu), *v.n.* to become somewhat dry.

**Praeiga, -os, sf.** past; time past.

**Praeitė, -ės, sf.** past; time past. *Praeitės jau nesugrąžinsi*, it is in vain to call back what is past.

**Praeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v.n.* to pass; [*pro šalį*] to pass by.

**Praeitis**, = **PRAEITE**.

**Praeivis, f.-vė**, *s.* passer-by; stranger.

**Praėjunas, f.-nė**, *s.* passer-by; passer-ger; stranger.

**Pragaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lose; || to destroy; to ruin.

**Pragaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to be lost; to disappear; to vanish.

**Pragaištis, -ies, sf.** loss; || perdition.

**Pragaras, -o**, *sm.* abyss; hell.

**Pragarinis, f.-nė**, *adj.* of hell; hellish.

**Pragariškas, f.-ka**, *defn.* — *kasis, f.-koji*, *adj.* hellish; infernal; devilish. || — *kai*, *adv.* hellishly.

**Pragarmė, -ės, sf.** abyss; gulf; *fig.* hell.

**Pragerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink away; to squander away in drinking; — *savo turtą*, to tittle away one's property.

**Pragiedoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to begin to sing; to pass one's time in singing.

**Pragiedulis, -io**, *sm.* flash; beam of light.

**Praglsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to begin to sing; to begin to crow.

**Pragyvenimas, -o**, *sm.* living; cost of living; means of living; livelihood.

**Pragyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to stay or live for a time; to live for a space of time. *Pigiai* —, to live at a small expense; to spend but a little on one's sustenance. || *v. a.* to outlive; to survive.

**Pragobēlis, f.-lė**, *s.* upstart; parvenu.

**Pragrajyti** (-jiju, -jijau, -jisiu), *v. a.* to lose at play; to play away; — *pini-gus*, to play away one's money. || *v. n.* to pass one's time in playing.

**Praguļėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in lying abed.

**Pragumas**, -o, *sm.* opportunity; convenient means; expedient; || contingency; casualty. *Pl.* —ai, [*Kr.*] rudiments; beginnings; elements.

**Praimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take off a little; to begin to take.

**Prairti** (-iru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to be ripped a little; to be rent a little.

**2.** — (-iriu, -yriau, -irsiu), *v. a. n.* to row by; to oar by.

**Prajausmė**, -ės, *gf.* presentiment.

**Prajausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to have a presentiment; to forebode; to anticipate.

**Prajauta**, -os, *gf.* presentiment.

**Prajaulimas**, -o, *sm.* presentiment; anticipation; foreboding.

**Prajerka**, -os, *gf.* slash; placket.

**Prajodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to ride a horse.

**Prajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to pass by on horseback; to ride by

**Prajuvas**, -o, *sm.* phantasm; phantom; apparition; vision; portent.

**Prajuvingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* wonderful; wondrous; portentous; marvelous. || —gal, *adv.* wondrously; wondrously.

**Prajuokdinti, Prajuokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh; to set one laughing.

**Prakaita**, -os, *gf.* poultice; cataplasm.

**Prakaitas**, -o, *sm.* sweat; perspiration.

**Prakaitavimas**, -o, *sm.* sweating; perspiring; perspiration.

**Prakaituotas**, *f.* -ta, *prt.* sweaty; moist with sweat.

**Prakaituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to perspire.

**Prakalba**, -os, *gf.* preface; preamble; introduction; || speech; address; harangue.

**Prakalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to speak; to utter several words.

**Prakalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one speak; to accost.

**Prakalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer through; to chisel through.

**Prakanda**, -os, *gf.* bitten out place; bite.

**Prakartas**, -o, *sm.* crib; manger.

**Prakarus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* veined.

**Prakasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prakasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig; to dig through.

**Prakašti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kašiu), *v. a.* to bite; to bite through.

**Prakaulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* barebone.

**Prakeikimas**, -o, *sm.* damnation; execration; condemnation.

**Prakeiktas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* damned; execrated; cursed.

**Prakeikti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to damn; to execrate; to curse.

**Prakelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lift by; —*varius*, to open the gate slightly.

**Prakiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to perforate; to bore through.

**Prakilniejie metai**, leapyear; bissextile.

**Prakilnumas**, -o, *sm.* importance; portliness; stateliness; gentleness; genteelness; elegance; nobility; grandeur.

**Prakilnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* important; noble; illustrious; stately; magnificent; grand; portly.

|| —niai, *adv.* nobly; illustriously.

**Prakilus**, = **PRAKILNUS**.

**Prakira**, -os, *smf.* mocker; scooner; scoffer.

**Prakiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be perforated.

**Prakorimas**, -o, *sm.* fate; destiny.

**Prakrapštyti** (-štai, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to scratch through; to scrape through; to make a hole by scraping or scratching.

**Praktika**, -os, *gf.* practice; experience.

**Praktikantas**, -o, *sm.* practitioner.

**Praktikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a. n.* to practice; to exercise.

**Praktiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* practical. || —ka, *adv.* practically.

**Prakura**, -os, *gf.* hearth.

**Prakural**, -ų, *sm. pl.* kindling.

**Pralaidus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* prodigal; extravagant. || —džiai, *adv.* prodigally. || —dumas, *sm.* prodigality; extravagance.

**Pralauža, -os, *gf.*** place broken in; breach; rupture; gap.

**Pralaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break in; to break through.

**Pralėbauti** (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v. a. n.* to pass one's time in feasting; to squander in luxury and excess; to dissipate in feasting.

**Praleidimas, -o, *sm.*** letting by; letting through; || omission.

**Praleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau & -leidžiau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let pass; to let through; [*laiką*] to spend; [*virtę*] to spend; to squander; [= *aplektį*] to omit; to leave out.

**Pralenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to get ahead; to outgo; to outdo; to surpass.

**Praliejimas, -o, *sm.*** shedding; spilling.

**Pralieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to spill; to shed; to pour out; to effuse; — *kraują, ašaras*, to spill or shed blood; to shed tears.

**Pralįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep through.

**Pralobėlis, f. -lė, s.** grown rich person.

**Pralobinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to enrich; to make rich; — *mokslo naujais išradimais*, to enrich science with new discoveries.

**Pralobti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich; to become rich.

**Pralotas, -o, *sm.*** prelate.

**Pramainus, f. -ni, *defn.*** -nusiš, *f. -nioji, adj.* alternate. **Pramainu**, alternately; by turns.

**Pramanymas, -o, *sm.*** excogitation; invention; contrivance.

**Pramanytas, f. -ta, *defn.*** -tasiš, *f. -loji, prt.* excogitated; devised; contrived; artificial.

**Pramanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to excogitate; to devise; to contrive; to invent.

**Pramanytojas, f. -ja, s.** inventor; contriver; artificer.

**Pramanumas, -o, *sm.*** wittiness; inventiveness; ingeniousness; ingenuity.

**Pramanus, f. -ni, *defn.*** -nusiš, *f. -nioji, adj.* witty; sharp-witted; inventive; ingenious.

**Pramerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu) *v. a.*, — *akis*, to open one's eyes.

**Pramiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a. n.* to pass one's time in sleeping; to miss in sleeping.

**Pramindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to tread out; — *taką*, to beat a footpath.

**Praminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to name; to give a name; to call; to denominate; to nickname. 2. — (*minu, myniau, minsiu*), *v. a.* to tread out; to press out with the feet; to beat a footpath.

**Pramisti** (-mintu, -mitau, -misiu), *v. n.* to maintain one's self; to live upon.

**Pramoga, -os, *dīm.*** -gėle, *gf.* play; sport; amusement; pastime.

**Pramokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to teach a little.

**Pramokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to learn a little; to obtain slight or superficial knowledge; to acquire a smattering.

**Pramonė, -ės, *gf.*** tale; false rumor; || anything invented; artifice; || industry; trade.

**Pramonininkas, f. -kė, s.** artificer; || tradesman.

**Pramoninis, f. -nė, *adj.*** industrial

**Pramonystė, -ės, *gf.*** = PRAMONĖ.

**Pramušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat through; to break through.

**Praņašas, -o, *sm.*** prophet; predictor; foreteller.

**Praņašauti** (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to prophesy; to predict; to foretell.

**Praņašavimas, -o, *sm.*** prophesying; foretelling.

**Praņašė, -ės, *gf.*** prophetess.

**Praņašingas, f. -ga, *defn.*** -gasiš, *f. -goji, adj.* prophetic; prophetic; containing prophesy; foretelling. || — *gai, adv.* prophetically.

**Praņašinis, f. -nė, *adj.*** prophetic.

**Praņašystė, -ės, *gf.*** prophesy; prediction.

**Praņašiškas, f. -ka, *defn.*** -kasiš, *f. -koji, adj.* prophet like; prophetic; prophetic. || — *kal, adv.* prophetically.

**Praņašus, f. -ši, *defn.*** -šusiš, *f. -šioji, adj.* elevated; lofty; stately. || — *šiai, adv.* loftily; stately. || — *šumas, sm.* loftiness; stateliness.

**Prancuzas, Prancuzija, = FRANCUZAS, etc.**



**Prandas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] form; shape; figure; kind; nature.

**Pranešėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* reporter; announcer; messenger.

**Pranešimas**, -o, *sm.* report; relation; account; || lecture.

**Pranešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry past; to bear past; || to let know to report; to inform.

**Prangalis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] pillory.

**Pranokėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* predecessor; precursor.

**Pranokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen a little; to become somewhat ripe; || [*Mz.*] to get beyond: to outgo.

**Praperša**, -os, *sf.* breach; gap; chasm; fissure (*in the ice*).

**Prapiestis**, -čio, *sm.* opening in upper millstone.

**Prapirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to spend or give out one's money in buying.

**Praplėša**, -os, *sf.* crevasse; crevice; chasm; cleft; fissure; opening.

**Praplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break; to open; to rend; to rip.

**Prapuldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; || to destroy; to undo; to ruin.

**Prapulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to vanish; to disappear; to perish.

**Prapultis**, -ties, *sf.* abyss; precipice; || destruction; perdition.

**Prapuolėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* the lost one; utterly ruined one.

**Prapuolenė**, -ės, *sf.* abyss; || perdition.

**Prapuolęs**, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* lost; vanished; || lost; utterly ruined. *Prapuolęs sunus*, the prodigal son.

**Prapuolimas**, -o, *sm.* perdition; vanishing; vanishment.

**Prapuolingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* destructive; ruinous; hurtful; baneful; noxious. || -gal, *adv.* destructively.

**Prapuolingumas**, -o, *sm.* destructiveness; perniciousness; banefulness; noxiousness.

**Praradimas**, -o, *sm.* loss; forfeiture.

**Prarakas**, = PRANAŠAS.

**Prarakti** (-ranku, -rakau, -raksiu) *v. a.* to dig through.

**Prarasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit; — *tiesas*, to lose one's rights.

**Praregėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to see; to recover one's sight.

|| *v. a.* to overlook; to oversee; to miss; to pass unheeding.

**Prareliėti** (-tėjau, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become rare; to become less thick.

**Praretinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rare; to rarify; to make less crowded or close; to thin out; — *medžius*, to thin out the trees; — *priešinį eilę*, to thin out the ranks of an enemy.

**Prarikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one cry.

**Praryti** (-rijau, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to devour; to swallow; to gulp down.

**Prasarga**, -os, *sf.* warning; caution; admonition.

**Prasausėti** (-sėjau, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to become dry slightly.

**Prasčiokas**, *f.* -kė, *dim.* -kėlis, *f.* -lė, *s.* simple hearted or simple minded person; simplician; simpleton.

**Prasergėti** (-gėjau, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution.

**Prasi-**, an inseparable preposition to verbs and verbal nouns, consisting of the prefix *PRA-* and the refl. part. *-si-*. See each separately.

**Prasiblaivėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), **Prasiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Prasiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to become sober again; to clear up; to become serene and clear.

**Prasidėjimas**, -o, *sm.* beginning; || conception.

**Prasidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin; to commence; [*yščiuose*] to be conceived.

**Prasimanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to invent; to contrive; to devise.

**Prasiradėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* offender; transgressor; sinner.

**Prasirasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. rfl.* to transgress; to commit a fault or sin; to offend against; to trespass against.

**Prasirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be ripe.

**Prasisiekėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* upstart.

**Prasisiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to come to a better state; to become rich.

**Prasišviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. rfl.* to kindle for one's self; to make a light for one's self. || *v. impers.* to grow light; to clear up.

**Prasivaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. rfl.* to walk a little; to take a walk.

**Prasivėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to cool one's self; to take the air.

**Praskėsti** (-skėčiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to spread open; to spread asunder; to sprawl out.

**Praskieda**, -os, *gf.* anything dissolved or liquified; solution; dissolution.

**Praskiepas**, -o, *sm.* slash; slit.

**Praskiesti** (-skiedžiu, -skiedžiau, -skie-siu), *v. a.* to dissolve; to thin; to attenuate.

**Praskysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become thin; to become less dense; to be attenuated.

**Praskustgalvis**, *f. -vė*, *s.* one with shaved out spot on his head; (*in cont.*) clergyman; priest.

**Praskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to shave out; to make a bald spot by shaving.

**Praskuta**, -os, *gf.* tonsure.

**Praslinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to slink or sneak beyond; to pass; to pass by; to pass over.

**Prasmė**, -ės, *gf.* meaning; signification; sense.

**Prasmegti** (-mengu, -megau, -megsiu), *v. n.* to fall through.

**Prasnausti** (-snaudžiu, -snaudžiau, -snausiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in slumbering; to slumber a little.

**Prasnusti** (-snustu, -snudau, -snusiu), *v. n.* to have slumbered a little; to get up from slumber; to awake from a nap.

**Prasproga**, -os, *gf.* [*Tat.*] semicolon.

**Prasrava**, -os, *gf.* running water.

**Prastas**, *f. -ta*, *defin.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *adj.* simple; plain; artless; ordinary; common; vulgar. || -tai, *adv.* ordinarily; commonly; vulgarly; rudely.

**Prasti**, *exclusively used with prefixes AT-, ĭ-, PA-, PRI-, SU-, which see.*

**Prastybė**, -ės, *gf.* plainness; simplicity; simpleness; artlessness.

**Prastira**, -os, *gf.* shroud; pall; winding sheet.

**Prastokas**, *f. ka*, *adj.* somewhat ordinary; somewhat vulgar.

**Prastoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit.

**Prastumas**, -o, *sm.* simplicity; simpleness; artlessness.

**Prašalaitis**, **Prašalietis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* alien; foreigner; stranger.

**Prašymas**, -o, *sm.* asking; requesting; begging; request; petition.

**Prašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frg.*, **Prašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to ask; to beg; to entreat; to request.

**Prašytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* entreater; requester; petitioner.

**Prašmata**, -os, *smf.* abject person; rogue; knave.

**Prašmatauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to behave one's self abjectly; to act servilely.

**Prašmatystė**, -ės, *gf.* abjectness; meanness; servility; vileness; despicableness; knavery.

**Prašmatus**, *f. -ti*, *defin.* -tasis, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* abject; servile; mean; despicable; vile; knavish || -čiai, *adv.* abjectly; meanly; servilely; knavishly.

**Prašmutas**, = **PRAŠMATA**.

**Prašvaisa**, -os, *gf.* flash of light.

**Prašvieto**, -os, *gf.* appearance of light.

**Prašvisti** (-švinta, -švito, -švis), *v. impers.* to clear up; to grow light; to begin to shine.

**Pratarmė**, -ės, *gf.* preface; preamble.

**Pratėga**, -os, *gf.* shoemaker's knee strap.

**Pratęsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to prolong; to lengthen; to stretch; to extend.

**Pratėvis**, -io, *sm.* forefather.

**Pratiesas**, -o, *sm. mar.* mast.

**Pratiesinė**, -nės, *gf. mar.* yard; sail yard.

**Pratiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to stretch; to extend. *Pratiesti ranką*, to stretch out one's arm.

**Pratinimas**, -o, *sm.* accustoming, habituating.

**Pratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom; to habituate.

**Pratrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break; to burst; to open itself.

**Pratursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), **Praturtėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become rich; to be enriched.

**Praturtėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* person grown rich; rich man or woman.

**Prausykla**, -os, *sf.* lavatory; laver; basin.

**Prausylas**, -o, *sm.* paint (for the face); rouge; cosmetic.

**Prausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to wash; — *burną*, to wash one's face. || —s, *v. rft.* to wash one's self.

**Praustuvė**, -ės, *sf.* basin; laver; || *pl.* lotion of the bride (*a nuptial ceremony*).

**Pravadaĩ**, -ų, *sm. pl.* Low Sunday.

**Pravadas**, -o, *sm.* leader; guide; guider.

**Pravadauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to guide; to lead; to conduct.

**Pravadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to surname; to give another name; to nickname.

**Pravadyrius**, -iaus, *sm.* leader; ringleader.

**Pravadovis**, -io, *sm.* leader; guide; guider; conductor.

**Pravardė**, -ės, *sf.* family name; surname.

**Pravardžiuoti** (džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. a.* to give another name; to nickname.

**Pravaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive past.

**Pravartus**, *f. -tį, defn.* -tusus, *f. -čioji, adj.* fit for; useful; apt. || —tumas, *sm.* usefulness; aptness; fitness.

**Pravažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu) *v. a. n. frq.* to spend one's time in traveling; — *pinigus*, to squander one's money in traveling about; — *kelią*, to beat a road.

**Pravažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to drive past; to ride past.

**Pravėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to air; to ventilate.

**Pravėpsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to overlook; to miss; to let pass through negligence.

**Praverkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in weeping.

**Praversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. n.* to lose or spend one's time; [= *prisiūti*] to be good (or fit) for.

**Pravertėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* loiterer; dawdler; sluggard; tarrier.

**Praveriti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to open slightly; — *duris*, to open the door slightly.

**Pravesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead past; to lead through; || (*linija*), to draw; to trace.

**Pravėža**, -os, *sf.* rut; track.

**Pravežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to convey past; to carry past.

**Praviras**, *f. -ra, defn.* -rasis, *f. -roji, adj.* ajar; partly open; half open. *Praviros durys*, half open door; — *as langas*, half open window.

**Pravirkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pravirkdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one weep.

**Praviršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to excel; to exceed.

**Pravožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to uncover a little; to open a little.

**Pražambiai**, *adv.* obliquely; diagonally.

**Pražambus**, *f. -bi, defn.* -busis, *f. -bioji, adj.* oblique; slanting; diagonal || —*umas*, *sm.* obliqueness; obliquity.

**Pražanga**, -os, *sf.* transgression; infringement; offense; trespass.

**Pražangus**, *f. -gi, defn.* -gusis, *f. -gioji, adj.* transgressive; offensive; criminal.

**Pražydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to bloom; to begin to blossom; to begin to flourish.

**Pražilti** (-žilu, -žilau, -žilsiu), *v. n.* to turn gray.

**Pražudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit; || to ruin.

**Pražulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub through.

**Pražulnas**, *f. -na, defn.* -nasis, *f. -nojį, adj.* slant; slanting; oblique. || —*nai, adv.* slantly; obliquely.

**Pražuti** (-žuvu, -žuvau, -žusiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to perish.

**Pražulingas**, *f. -ga, defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* pernicious; ruinous; destructive; baneful; fatal. || —*gal, adv.* perniciously; destructively. || —*gumas, sm.* perniciousness; ruinousness; destructiveness.

**Pražutis**, -les, *sf.* perdition; ruin.

Pražuvingas, = PRAŽUTINGAS.

Prefektas, -o, *sm.* prefect.

Prekė, -ės, *sf.* [= *kaina*] price; [= *pirkiny*] ware; good; merchandise; commodity.

Prekėjas, *f.*-ja, *s.* merchant; dealer.

Prekiauti (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic; to deal in; to carry on business.

Prekymetis, -žio, *sm.* fair; market.

Prekystė, -ės, *sf.* trade; commerce; traffic.

Prekiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to rate; to value; to estimate; to appraise. || *v. n.* to be of a value; to bear the price; to cost.

Prekyvietė, -ės, *sf.* place of merchandise; market.

Premija, -os, *sf.* premium; prize.

Prenumerata, -os, *sf.* subscription price.

Prenumeratorius, -laus, *sf.* subscriber.

Prenumeruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to subscribe (to a periodical, etc).

Prėsa, -os, *sf.* press; printing press.

Prėskas, *f.*-ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* fresh; unleavened; — *vanduo, pienes*, fresh water; fresh milk.

Prėskumas, -o, *sm.* freshness; softness.

Pretekstas, -o, *sm.* pretext.

Pretendentas, -o, *sm.* pretender.

Pretenduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to pretend.

Pretenzija, -os, *sf.* pretension.

Prezentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to present; to represent.

Prezidentas, *f.*-tė, *s.* president; chairman; presiding officer.

Prezidentystė, -ės, *sf.* presidency.

Prezidentuoti (-luoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to preside; to hold the chair of a president.

Pri-, a prefix to verbs, translated into English by *to*, *near*, *full*. It also converts the imperfect verbs into perfect ones.

Priaugas, *f.*-ganti, *defn.* -gantysis, *f.*-gantiesi, *prt.* growing up; *priaugandžioji žmoniu karta*, the rising generation.

Priauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to augment; to bread a great deal.

Priaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow up; to grow to; to augment; to be brought up in great numbers.

Pribaigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to end; to put an end to; || to put to death; to kill.

Pribarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *Priberti* (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pour, strew or scatter all over.

Pribaiginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to intimidate; to frighten; to inspire with fear.

Pribėga, -os, *sf.* influx; afflux.

Pribėgti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run near to; to run to.

Priberti, *see* PRIBARSTYTI.

Pribręsti (-bręstu, -brendau, -bręsiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to come to maturity; to be mature.

Pribudavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to add to the building; to erect a building by the side of another; to erect many buildings.

Pribuišas, Pribuišis, *f.*-šė, *s.* new comer.

Pribuišiejie metal, leapyear; bissextile.

Pributi (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to come to; to arrive at.

Pribuvėja, -os, *sf.* [Kr.] midwife.

Pribuvimas, -o, *sm.* arriving; arrival.

Pryčia, -ios, *sf.* [Kr.] reason; cause; ground.

Pridaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to look after; to watch; to tend; to attend; — *gyvulius*, to look after the cattle; — *kudikį*, to tend a child; — *ligonį*, to attend a sick person.

Pridangstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu) *v. frq*, Pridengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to shelter.

Pridangtė, -ės, *sf.* cover; lid.

Pridaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* [pri-darbi] to make many things; — *skolų*, to make many debts; to fall in debt; [= *priversti*] to close slightly; — *duris*, to close the door slightly; to leave the door ajar.

Prideginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn to; to singe; to scorch; to sear.

Pridegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to burn to; to be burnt to.

Pridėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting to; adding to; supplement.

Pridėlioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), Pridėstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq*, Pridėli (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put to; to add to.

Pridengti, *see* PRIDANGSTYTI.

Priderančiai, *adv.* suitably; properly; fitly.

Priderėli (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to belong; to appertain; to be obliged.

Pridergti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to befoul.

Prideringas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. goji, adj.* suitable; fitting; agreeable to; proper; becoming. | -gai, *adv.* suitably; fitly.

Priderystė, -ės, *sf.* duty; obligation. *Pildyti savo priderystę*, to perform one's duty.

Pridėti, *see* PRIDĖLIOTI.

Pridėtkā, -os, *sf.* addition; supplement.

Pridienis, *f. -nė, s.* day-laborer.

Pridotkas, -o, *sm.* = PRIDĖTKA.

Priduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to add; to put to; to give to; — *drąsos*, to encourage; to cheer up; to inspire; to animate.

Pridurkai, -ų, *sm. pl.* the lower part of a lady's shirt.

Pridūrmu, Pridurmais, *adv.* immediately after.

Pridurstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*

Pridurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to add; to adjoin; to annex to.

Pridžiovinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry a great deal of.

Pridžiuti (-stu, -vau, -siu), *v. n.* to dry to; to stick or cling to a thing by drying.

Prie, *prep. with genit.* near; at; by.

Prieangis, -io, *sm.* vestibule; lobby; [*priebutis*] porch; *fig.* threshold.

Priebalsė, -ės, *sf. gram.* consonant.

Prieblanda, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk.

Priebrukas, -o, *sm.* swinging-stand; swingle-staff.

Priebutis, -čio, *sm.* porch.

Priedanga, -os, *sf.* cover; *fig.* guise; disguise; mask.

Priedas, -o, *sm.* addition; supplement; appendix.

Priedėlis, -o, *sm.* = PRIEDAS; | attribute.

Priedermė, -ės, *s.* appurtenance; attribute; | duty; obligation.

Priedienis, = PRIDIENTIS.

Priedinis, *f. -nė, adj.* additional; supplementary.

Prieiga, -os, *sf.* access.

Priegada, -os, *sf.* accident; adventure.

Priegadingas, *f. ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* accidental; casual; adventurous. | -gai, *adv.* accidentally.

Priegaida, -os, *sf.* refrain; burden; [*žodžio kirtis*] accent.

Priegalvis, -io, *sm.* pillow.

Priegamas, -o, *sm.* mole; inborn spot; birthmark.

Priegelba, -os, *sf.* assistance; help.

Priegimtis, -ies, *sf.* nature.

Prieglauda, -os, *sf.* shelter; refuge; asylum. *Be prieglaudės*, shelterless; homeless.

Prieglobstis, -ies, *sf.* embrace; bosom.

Priegtam, *adv.* thereto; besides; in addition to.

Priegula, -os, *sf.* concubine.

Priegulis, -io, *sm.* lying with; concubinage.

Priegulmė, Priegulmybė, -ės, *sf.* dependence; subjection.

Priegulmingas, *see* PRIEGLUMINGAS.

Priegulovas, -o *sm.* bed-fellow; bedmate; concubinary.

Priegulovė, -ės, *sf.* concubine.

Priegžda, -os, *sf.* settle; stove couch; stove bench.

Pryeiga, -os, *sf.* access.

Prieinamas, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* accessible; approachable; easy of access.

Prieira, -os, *sf.* landing place; place of descent; pier.

Prieiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a. n.* to approach; to come near; to step to; to draw near.

Priejautā, -os, *sf.* sympathy.

Priejunga, -os, *sf. gram.* affix; suffix.

Priekaba, -os, & -bė, -ės, *sf.* appendage; *fig.* pretension; pretence.

Priekaita, -os, *sf.* exposition to the heat; *chir.* poultice.

Priekalas, -o, *sm.* anvil; stithy.

Priekalnis, -io, *sm.* foreland; promontory; cape; headland.

Priekelis, -io, *sm.* by-way; by-road.

Priekininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* accusative case.

Priekinis, *f. -nė, adj.* fore; front; frontal.

Priekys, -io, *sm.* front.

Priekyštē, -ēs, *sf.* apron.  
 Prielankus, = PRILANKUS.  
 Prielyga, -os, *sf.* relation; reference; proportion.  
 Prielikis, -io, *sm.* fate; destiny; lot.  
 Prielinksnis, -io, *sm.* gram. preposition.  
 Prielpa, -os, *sf.* additional building; lean-to.  
 Priemaīša, -os, *sf.* admixture; alloy.  
 Priemeila, -os, *smf.* fawning favorite; minion.  
 Priemenē, -ēs, *sf.* entrance; vestibule; lobby.  
 Priemetis, -ies, *sf.* a disease caused by fright.  
 Priemiestis, -čio, *sm.* suburb.  
 Priēmimas, -o, *sm.* reception; adoption.  
 Priemonē, -ēs, *sf.* expedient; means; || artifice.  
 Priemoniškas, *f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* artificial; feigned; fictitious. || —*kai, adv.* artificially; fictitiously.  
 Priemotē, -ēs, *sf.* foster-mother; [*Ļv.*] concubine.  
 Prienamē, -ēs, *sf.* place near the house; place next to the house.  
 Prieodē, -ēs, *sf.* foreskin; prepuce.  
 Priepena, -os, *smf.* foster-child.  
 Prieplauka, -os, *sf.* landing place; harbor; haven; || afflux; affluence; || concourse; great crowd.  
 Priepļudis, -dzio, *sm.* flood; inundation; *fig.* affluence; concourse.  
 Priepuolis, -io, *sm.* accident; incident; chance; hap; hazard; peril; *med.* epilepsy.  
 Prieranga, -os, *sf.* preparation.  
 Prierankovis, -io, *sm.* cuff.  
 Prierāšas, -o, *sm.* note; annotation; postscript.  
 Prieregis, *f.-gē, s.* eyewitness.  
 Prieruoša, -os, *sf.* preparation.  
 Priesaga, -os, *sf.* appendage; *gram.* affix; suffix.  
 Priesakas, -o, *sm.* commandment; order.  
 Priesienis, -io, *sm.* entry; entrance hall; vestibule; lobby.  
 Priesloga, -os, *sf.* oppression; calamity; distress; hardship.  
 Priespaua, -os, *sf.* oppression.  
 Priestolis, -io, *sm.* refuge; shelter; harbor.  
 Prieš, *prep.* with *acc.* before; against. *Prieš vējā pūstī, to blow against the*

wind. *Prieš baznīcā, before the church; against the church.*  
 Priešais, *adv.* over against; opposite.  
 Priešakinis, *f.-nē, adj.* front; fore; —*is dantis, fore tooth; —nē pusē, fore-side; forepart.*  
 Priešakis, -io, *sm.* front; forepart.  
 Priešamžinas, *f.-na, defn. -nasis f.-noji adj.* pre-eternal.  
 Priešamžinastis, -ies, } *sf.* pre-eternity.  
 Priešamžinybē, -ēs, }  
 Priešas, -o, *sm.* adversary. = PRIEŠRUS.  
 Priešaušris, -io, *sm.* before dawn.  
 Priešbylis, -io, *sm.* adversary; opponent; antagonist.  
 Priešdēlis, -io, *sm.* gram. prefix.  
 Priešdienis, -io, *sm.* time before day-break; *fig.* eve.  
 Priešenybē, -ēs, *sf.* adverseness; opposition; contrariety; contrariness.  
 Priešgīna, -os, *smf.* contadictor; opposer; opponent; adversary; contender; antagonist.  
 Priešgīnauti (-niauju, -niauvu, -niausiu), *v. n.* to contradict; to oppose; to be contrary to; to contend.  
 Priešgīnlavīmas, -o, *sm.* contradiction.  
 Priešgīnybē, -ēs, *sf.* contradictoryness; contradictoriness; contrariety; inconsistency.  
 Priešgīningas, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* contradictory; contradictive; adversary; adverse; opposing.  
 Priešgīningumas, -o, *sm.* contradictoryness; inconsistency; contrariety.  
 Priešgīns, *f.-nē, s.* contradictor; adversary.  
 Priešgīnstē, -ēs, *sf.* contradictoryness. = PRIEŠGĪNYBĒ.  
 Priešingas, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* adverse; contrary; opposed. || —*gai, adv.* on the contrary; contrariwise.  
 Priešingystē, -ēs, *sf.* contrariety; refractoriness; insubordination.  
 Priešingumas, -o, *sm.* contrariety; inconsistency; refractoriness; insubordination.  
 Priešininkas, *f.-kē, s.* opponent; adversary; antagonist.  
 Priešininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to oppose; to be contrary to.

**Priešintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), **Priešytis** (-šijuos, -šijaus, -šysiuos), *v. rpl.* to oppose; to contradict; to resist.  
**Priešistoriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* prehistoric.  
**Priešiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* inimical; hostile. || —**kai**, *adv.* inimically. || —**kumas**, *sm.* hostility; enmity.  
**Priešius**, -**iaus**, *sm.* adversary; opponent; antagonist; foe; enemy.  
**Prieškalnis**, -**io**, *sm.* rising ground; foreland.  
**Prieškambaris**, -**io**, *sm.* antechamber; lobby.  
**Prieškristis**, -**čio**, *sm.* time before Christ; [*Kr.*] Antichrist.  
**Priešlaikinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* premature; untimely.  
**Priešnuodis**, -**džio**, *sm.* [*Šl.*] antidote.  
**Priešpaskutinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* last but one; penultimate.  
**Priešpiečiai**, -**ių**, *sm. pl.* forenoon; forenoon-meal; eating in the forenoon.  
**Priešpietinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* preceding noon; of forenoon; antemeridian.  
**Priešpietis**, -**čio**, *sm.* forenoon; time preceding noon.  
**Priešpilnis**, -**io**, *sm.* first quarter of the moon.  
**Priešpriešais**, *adv.* oppositely; adversely, against each other.  
**Priešpriešinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* opposite; standing vis-a-vis; confronting; facing each other; acting in opposite directions.  
**Priešstanga**, -**os**, *sf.* opposition; resistance.  
**Prieštarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to contradict; to gainsay; to oppose.  
**Prieštaravimas**, -**o**, *sm.* contradiction; opposition; contrariety. *Be prieštaravimo*, without opposition.  
**Prieštaringas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* contradictory; contradictory; inconsistent. || —**gai**, *adv.* contradictorily; contradictively.  
**Prieštaringumas**, -**o**, *sm.* contradictoriness; contradictoryness; inconsistency.  
**Prieštvanietis**, *f. -tė, s.* antediluvian.

**Prieštvaninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* antediluvian.  
**Prieštvanis**, -**io**, *sm.* antediluvian times.  
**Priešvarža**, -**os**, *smf.* rival; competitor.  
**Priešveikmė**, -**ės**, *sf.* counter-action; opposition; *phys.* reaction.  
**Priešvelykinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* antepaschal.  
**Priešvelykis**, -**io**, *sm.* time before Easter.  
**Priešvėjis**, -**o**, *sm.* contrary wind.  
**Prietaikmė**, -**ės**, *sf.* [= *prietaikymas*] adaptation; adjustment; || relation; reference; proportion. *Prietaikmėj*, in proportion to; relatively.  
**Prietaisa**, -**os**, *sf.* apparatus; preparation; arrangement.  
**Prietamsa**, -**os**, *sf.* twilight.  
**Prietas**, -**o**, *sm.* prejudice; preconceit; preconception; [= *burtas*] superstition.  
**Prietingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* prejudicial; prejudiced; || superstitious. || —**gai**, *adv.* with prejudice; || superstitiously. || —**gumas**, -**o**, *sm.* prejudice; prepossession; || superstitiousness.  
**Prietartis**, -**ies**, *sf.* prejudice; preconceit; prepossession.  
**Prieteliautis** (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rpl.* to be in friendly relations with one; to contract friendship with one.  
**Prietingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* friendly; amicable. || —**gai**, *adv.* friendly; amicably.  
**Prietingumas**, -**o**, *sm.* friendliness.  
**Prietelis**, -**io**, **Prietelius**, -**iaus**, *sm.* friend. *Gink Dieve mus nuo prietelių, nuo neprietelių patys apsiginsime*, protect us, God, from (untrue) friends, from enemies, we will protect ourselves.  
**Prietelystė**, -**ės**, *sf.* friendship.  
**Prietiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* friendly; friend like. || —**kai**, *adv.* friendly.  
**Prietiškasumas**, -**o**, *sm.* friendliness.  
**Prietema**, -**os**, *sf.* twilight; dusk.  
**Prietikis**, -**io**, *sm.* hap; accident; chance. || relation; intercourse.  
**Prietikmingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* casual; contingent; accidental; || —**gai**, *adv.* contingently; by chance, accidentally.  
**Priešvaras**, -**o**, *sm.* obstruction; tenesmus; costiveness.

**Prievadas**, -o, *sm.* conduit.  
**Prievaisis**, -io, *sm.* fruit; child; young animals reared; breed.  
**Prievakaris**, -io, *sm.* time just before evening; almost evening.  
**Prievalgis**, -io, *sm.* side dish; additional dish.  
**Prievardė**, -ės, *sf.* surname; nickname.  
**Prievarta**, -os, *sm.* constraint; compulsion; coercion; force. *Po prievarta* by force; by compulsion.  
**Prieveiksmis**, -io, *sm. gram.* adverb.  
**Prieveizda**, -os, *sf.* inspection; control; custody.  
**Prievilgas**, -o, *sm. chir.* compress.  
**Priežadas**, *pl.* **Priežadai**, -ų, *sm.* vow; promise. *Padaryti priežadus*, to promise solemnly.  
**Priežastis**, -ies, *sf.* cause; motive; reason; ground; origin. *Be jokios priežasties*, without cause; without good reason.  
**Priežemis**, -io, *sm. geogr.* cape; headland; promontory.  
**Priežiura**, -os, *sf.* surveillance; inspection; custody.  
**Priežodis**, -džio, *sm.* proverb; adage; saying.  
**Prigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to defraud; to cheat.  
**Prigavėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* cheater; deceiver, impostor; cozeners; sharper.  
**Prigavikas**, = **PRIGAVĖJAS**.  
**Prigavingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fraudulent; delusive; deceitful. || -gai, *adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.  
**Prigavystė**, -ės, *sf.* fraud; deceit; deception; imposition.  
**Prigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to drink one's full; || to drown; to be drowned.  
**Prigesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Prigesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to deaden, to damp; to dampen.  
**Prigesti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out; to be deadened; to be weakened.  
**Prigimimas**, -o, *sm.* innate quality; nature.  
**Prigimtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* innate; inborn; natural.  
**Prigintis**, = **PRIGIMTIS**.

**Prigirdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Prigirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to hear but a little; to be able to hear.  
**Prigirdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give one drink till satisfied; || to drown.  
**Prigyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to revive; to return to life; to recover; to take root.  
**Priglausti** (-glaudžiu, -glaudžiau, -glausiu), *v. a.* to put close to; to press gently to; — *prie krutinės*, to press to one's breast or heart. *Neturiu kur galvos priglausti*, I have not where to lay my head.  
**Priglobti** (-globiu, -globiau, -globsiu), *v. a.* to shelter; to give refuge.  
**Prigriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to catch; [= *prigauti*] to deceive, to defraud; to impose on.  
**Prigrumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. a.* to menace; to threaten; to inspire with fear.  
**Prigulėjas**, *f.* -ja, = **PRIGULOVAS**.  
**Prigulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to belong; — *į draugystę*, to be a member of a society. *Atiduoti kas kum prigulę*, to give every one his due.  
**Prigulinčiai**, *adv.* duly; fitly; properly; suitably.  
**Prigulintis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* belonging; || due; proper; fit; suitable.  
**Prigulmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* dependent. || -gai, *adv.* dependently. || -gumas, *sm.* dependence.  
**Prigulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down for a while; to nap.  
**Prilimblus**, *f.* -bli, *defn.* -blusis, *f.* -blioji, *adj.* susceptible of. || -blumas, *sm.* susceptibility.  
**Prilimnumas**, -o, *sm.* pleasure; gratification; delight; acceptableness.  
**Prilimnus**, *f.* -ni, *ntr.* -nu, *defn.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* pleasant; grateful; agreeable; welcome; acceptable. || -niai, *adv.* acceptably; pleasantly; gratefully.  
**Prilimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to accept; to receive; — *ka ant savęs*, to take a thing upon one's self.  
**Prijaukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ac-



custom; to reclaim; to tame.  
**Prijausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.*  
 to anticipate; to have a presentiment; (*kam*) to sympathize.  
**Prijautimas**, -o, *sm.* anticipation; (*uzuo-jauta*) sympathy.  
**Prijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to come near on horseback.  
**Prijuostė**, -ės, *sf.* apron.  
**Prijuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird to.  
**Prikabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*  
**Prikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang to; to suspend; to append; to hook.  
**Prikaisti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.* [*puodą*] to set (a pot) to the fire.  
**Prikaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*  
 to stick or fix in, all over; [*=uzmetinėti*] — *kam ką*, to upbraid a person with a thing; to reproach one with.  
**Prykaktė**, -ės, *sf.* frontlet; brow-band; bandeau.  
**Prikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), **Prikalbinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to persuade to; to bring to; to instigate.  
**Prikalbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to try to persuade one; to instigate.  
**Prikalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*  
**Prikalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to forge to; to nail to. *Prikalti prie kryžiaus*, to nail to the cross.  
**Prikasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig to; to rake to.  
**Prikausti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. a.* to bite at; to take a bite; — *liežuvi*, to hold one's tongue; to shut the mouth; to keep silence.  
**Prikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to raise up; to lift; [*iš miegų*] to awaken; to rouse from sleep.  
**Prikepti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to roast to; to burn to.  
**Prikepti** (-pu, -pia, -psiu), *v. n.* to be baked or roasted to; to be burnt to. || *v. a.* to bake in great quantity; to roast in great quantity.  
**Prikergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join to; to adjoin; to annex; to attach.  
**Prikibti** (-kimbu, -kibau, -kibsiu), *v. n.* to stick to; to cling to; to adhere to.

**Prikimšti** (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to cram; to fill.  
**Prikyštė**, -ės, *sf.* apron.  
**Prikišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to stick to; to touch; (*kam ką*) to reproach with.  
**Prikištivas**, -o, *sm.* apron.  
**Priklaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to belong to; to depend on.  
**Priklusomas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* dependent.  
**Priklusomybė**, -ės, *sf.* dependence.  
**Prikliauti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to paste to; to glue to.  
**Priklintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), **Priklitis** (-lijuos, -lijaus, -lysiuos), *v. rpl.* to be disgusted; to loathe; to abhor; to abominate.  
**Prikloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over; to spread all over.  
**Priklumas**, -o, *sm.* abominableness; loathsomeness.  
**Priklus**, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defn. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.* abominable; loathsome; offensive; detestable.  
**Prikrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to pile up; to heap up; to load up.  
**Pri laikyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to keep; to hold; to stop; to arrest.  
**Pri lankauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be favorable to; to favor; to be propitious to.  
**Pri lankumas**, -o, *sm.* favorableness; kind disposition; convenience; suitability; propitiousness.  
**Pri lankus**, *f. -ki, defn. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* favorable; kind; propitious; friendly; convenient. || — *kiai, adv.* favorably; propitiously.  
**Pri leidimas**, -o, *sm.* admission; admittance; *fig.* supposition; hypothesis.  
**Pri leisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to admit to; *fig.* to admit; to suppose.  
**Pri lenkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend or bow down to.  
**Pri lygimas**, -o, *sm.* application; adaptation.  
**Pri lyginimas**, -o, *sm.* comparing; equalizing; *didži.* parable.  
**Pri lyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make

even a little; — *ką prie ko*, to compare; to liken.

**Prilygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to suit; to apply; to have some analogy; to be alike.

**Prilikimas**, -o, *sm.* predestination; destination; destiny; fate.

**Prilipdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Prilipinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to paste on; to glue to.

**Prilipti** (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick to; to cling to; to adhere. 2.— (-lipu, -lipau, -lipsiu) *v. n. a.* to climb to; to mount to; to creep to; — *kalno viršūnė*, to mount to the top of a mountain; to reach the peak of a mountain. *Prilips ožys liepto galą*, (*prov.*) he will not escape his fate; sooner or later he will come to an end.

**Prilįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.*, — *prie ko*, to draw near to; to come close to; to creep or crawl to; (*į kur*) to creep or crawl into (in great numbers).

**Primašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to add to a mixture; to mix with; to intermix; to immix.

**Primanumas**, -o, *sm.* skillfulness.

**Primanus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nusi, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* able; skilled; skillful. || -niai, *adv.* skillfully.

**Primazgytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* weaver's cord.

**Primerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to half close the eye; (*kam*) to blink; to twinkle.

**Primesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), **Primėtyti** (-mėtau, -mėčiau, -mėtsiu), *v. a.* to throw to; to cast to; to throw or cast full; to fill. *Primesti kam kaltę*, to charge one with fault; to accuse one.

**Primestinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* thrown up; — *ku-diktis*, exposed child.

**Primygęs**, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* pressing; urging; importuning; forcing.

**Primygti** (giu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press; *fig.* to urge; to importune; to strain; to apply force.

**Priminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to remind; — *kam jo prisėdėjimus*, to remind a person of his promises;

— *sau*, to call to mind; to recollect; to remember; || to resemble; to have a likeness to. 2.— (-minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to tread upon.

**Primitiviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* primitive.

**Primokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to pay to; to pay up; to pay for; to atone for. *Gyvastimi* —, to pay with one's life.

**Primokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Primokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to teach; to instruct; to inform.

**Primušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat to; to fix or fasten to; || to beat; to drub.

**Principalas**, -o, *sm.* principal; chief; headmaster.

**Principas**, -o, *sm.* principle.

**Principijalnis**, *f.* -nė; **Principijališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* based on principle; fundamental.

**Prinešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*

**Prinešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring to; to carry to.

**Prinokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ripen a great quantity; to make ripe.

**Prinokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to become ripe.

**Pripažinimas**, -o, *sm.* acknowledgment.

**Pripažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. a.* to acknowledge; to avow; to grant; to allow; to admit.

**Pripildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Pripilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to fill up; to make full.

**Pripirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy in addition; to buy a great deal.

**Priplaikumas**, -o, *sm.* appositeness; fitness.

**Priplaikus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* conformable to the purpose; apposite; suitable; fit. || -kiai, *adv.* appositely; suitably; fitly.

**Priplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to whip; to flog.

**Priplaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim to; to sail to.

**Priploti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to flat; to flatten; *fig.* to applaud.

**Priludimas**, -o, *sm.* afflux; influx.

**Priplusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to flow in; to flow to; *fig.* to inundate.

**Priprasti** (-prantu, pripratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to accustom one's self; to become accustomed.

**Pripratimas, -o**, *sm.* custom; habit; habitude.

**Pripratinimas, -o**, *sm.* habituating; accustoming.

**Pripratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom.

**Pripulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiau), *v. n.* to fall to; to fall to one; to fall to one's share.

**Pripusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow full; to blow up.

**Pripustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to blow or drive into heaps; to drift.

**Priputi** (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to putrefy.

**Piraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*

**Pirinti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tie to; to bind to; to fasten to.

**Pirašas, -o**, *sm.* annotation; postscript.

**Pirašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to add to a writing; to postscribe; || to inscribe; to incorporate; to enlist; || to write a great deal.

**Pireikti** (-kia, -kė, -ks), *v. impers.* to become necessary.

**Pririnkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect a great deal; (*prie ko*) to match; to fit.

**Pririšimas, -o**, *sm.* binding to; attachment.

**Pririštas, f. -ta**, *defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* tied; bound; fastened.

**Priišti**, *see* **PRIRAIŠIOTI**.

**Prirytį** (-rijų, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to swallow; to eat one's belly full.

**Prirokavimas, -o**, *sm.* annumeration; addition to a number.

**Prirokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to add to; to count to; to reckon to.

**Priuošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to make ready.

**Prysaga, -os**, *gf. pin.*

**Prisagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. frq.*

**Prisegti** (-segu, -segiau, -segsiu), *v. a.* to pin to; to stitch to.

**Prisaikintas, f. -ta**, *defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* sworn in.

**Prisakymas, -o**, *sm.* commandment; command; order.

**Prisakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Prisakyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to command; to order; to give instructions.

**Prysas, -o**, *sm. oar.*

**Prisavinimas, -o**, *sm.* appropriation; assumption.

**Prisavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appropriate; to take to one's self; [*prisijaukinti*] to tame; to reclaim.

**Prisėda, -os**, *gf. squat*; — *šokti*, to dance squatting.

**Prisėdėti** (-sėdžiu, -sėdėjau, -sėdėsiu), *v. n.* to sit too long; to sit a long time.

**Prisegioti, Prisegti**, *see* **PRISAGIOTI**.

**Priseiti**, *see* **PRISIEITI**.

**Prisėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit down a little; to sit down upon a thing; to squat.

**Prisėti** (-sėjau, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow a great deal.

**Prisi-**, a prefix to verbs, composed of the preposition **PRI-** (**PRĖ-**) and the reflexive part **-si-**. See each separately.

**Prisiartinimas, -o**, *sm.* approach; drawing near.

**Prisiartininti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to come near; to approach; to draw nigh.

**Prisibijoti** (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), *v. rfl.* to be in fear; to be afraid of.

**Prisiega, -os**, *gf. oath*; swearing. *Primiti prisiegti*, to take an oath; || wife; consort; spouse.

**Prisiegti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to take an oath; to swear; [*keikti*] to swear; to curse; [*neleisti*] to forswear; to perjure oneself.

**Prisilegdamas, f. -ta**, *defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* sworn in. *Prisilegdamasis muškis*, juryman; juror. *Prisilegdamųjų teismas*, jury.

**Prisilegti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put one on his oath; to swear in.

**Prisilegti** (-giu, -glau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to take oath; to swear.

**Prisileiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come to; to come to pass.

**Prisiglausti** (-glaudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to cling to; to snuggle.

**Prisilimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.*

(*ką ant savęs*) to take upon one's self; to undertake.

**Prisikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang on or upon; to cling to; to adhere to; — *prie ko*, to hang on one; to fix a quarrel on one; to importune.

**Prisikėlimas**, -o, *sm.* resurrection. — *Kristaus iš numirusių*, resurrection of Christ.

**Prisikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to rise up; — *iš numirusių*, to rise from the dead.

**Prisiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to hear enough; to have enough of hearing; to have heard many things; to learn by hearing.

**Prisikloti** (-kloju, -kloju, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to spread for one's self; to make a bed for one's self; (*kuo*) to cover one's self with.

**Prisilaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* (*nuo ko*) to refrain from; to abstain from; to keep one's self from; (*kur*) to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.

**Prisimygęs**, *f.-gusi, prt.* urging; impelling; importuning; forcing.

**Prisirašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to inscribe one's name; to enter one's name in a register; to enlist one's self.

**Prisirengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self to; to be prepared.

**Prisisapnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. rfl.* to have many dreams; to appear to one in dreams. *Tai tau tik prisisapnavo*, you only dreamt it.

**Prisispausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to press one's self to; to snug to; to thrust one's self against a thing.

**Prisipirli** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to insist on or upon; to persist.

**Prisitaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to adapt one's self; to conform to a thing; — *prie aplinkybių*, to conform to circumstances.

**Prisiteikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to offer; to present itself.

**Prisiturėjimas**, -o, *sm.* forbearing; abstinence; refraining.

**Prisiturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to refrain from; to desist; to forbear;

to abstain from; to keep one's self from; — *nuo gėrymo*, to abstain from drinking.

**Prisiuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prisiusti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siusiu), *v. a.* to send to; to remit to; to forward to.

**Prisiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Prisiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to sew to; to stitch to.

**Prisivaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to appear to one's fancy.

**Prisivelzėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at; to view.

**Prisižūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Prisižurinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to view; to gaze at; to stand a spectator.

**Priskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read to; [*prirokuoti*] to add to; to put to an account; to annumerate: (*kam ką*) to ascribe; to impute; to attribute.

**Priskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cleave or split a great deal.

**Priskyrimas**, -o, *sm.* annexation; adjunction.

**Priskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to add; to adjoin; to append; to attach; to annex.

**Priskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to hurry on; — *kam mirti*, to hasten one's death.

**Prislėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press down; to bear heavily upon; to oppress.

**Prislinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to draw near; to approach; to advance; || to crawl to; to creep to.

**Prismaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to stifle.

**Prisnigti** (-sninga, -snigo, -snigs), *v. impers.* to snow a great deal.

**Prisodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*, — *ką prie stalo*, to seat one at a table; || to set; to plant a great deal; — *medžių*, to set a great many trees.

**Pryspauda**, -os, *sf.* oppression.

**Prispaudėjas**, *f.-ja, s.* oppressor.

**Prispaudimas**, -o, *sm.* pression; pressure; oppression.

**Prispaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to print a great deal; — *daug knygų*, to print (or publish) many books; to print a great many books; — *antspaudžius*, to stamp.

**Prispausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press to; to bear heavily upon; — *prie širdies*, to press or clasp one to one's heart; — *antspaudė*, to stamp; [*prispaudime laikyti*] to oppress.

**Prispirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to compel; to force; to constrain; to oblige.

**Prisproginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to feed one a bellyful; to give one drink till satisfied; *fig.* to drown.

**Prisprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to eat or drink one's belly full; to eat or drink till one is ready to burst; *fig.* to drown; to perish in water.

**Pristatymas**, -o, *sm.* furnishing; delivering to or over.

**Pristatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to deliver over; to procure; to provide; to supply; to furnish with; [*pribūdavo*] to erect a building by the side of another; to add to a building; to build many a building.

**Pristigti** (-stingu, -stigau, -stigsiu), *v. n.* to fall short; to become short; — *maisto*, to fall short of provisions.

**Pristokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fall short. = **PRISTIGTI**.

**Pristoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a. (ant ko)* to agree with; to consent to; (*kg*) to stand by; to care about.

**Pristovas**, -o, *sm.* overseer; surveyor; inspector.

**Prisvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe to; to burn to.

**Prisvilti** (-svilu, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to be singed to.

**Pryšakinis**, *f. -nė, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* fore; anterior; front; — *riai dantys*, fore teeth; front teeth; incisors.

**Pryšakys**, -io, *sm.* fore part; front part; front.

**Pritalkymas**, -o, *sm.* application; adjustment; adaptation; accommodation.

**Pritaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), **Pritalkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to apply; to adapt; to suit; to make suitable; to accommodate.

**Pritaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to prepare; || to fasten; to affix.

**Prytamsa**, -os, *sf.* = **PRITAMSA**.

**Pritarimas**, -o, *sm.* assent; consent; *mus.* accompaniment.

**Pritarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to assent; to consent; to agree with; *mus.* to accompany.

**Pritikti** (-linku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to suit; to fit; to be suitable.

**Pritraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw or pull close to; *phys.* to attract.

**Pritrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fall short.

**Priturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold; to stop; to detain; to arrest, to apprehend.

**Pritvenkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell up; to bloat.

**Pritverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fence to; to catch.

**Privedžioti**, = **PRIVEDŽIOTI**.

**Privaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Priveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate in great numbers; to bring up, to produce a great many.

**Pryvakaris**, -io, *sm.* almost evening.

**Privalgidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to feed full.

**Privalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to eat one's full; to eat one's belly full.

**Privalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to require; to need; must; to be obliged; to be necessitated.

**Privalumas**, -o, *sm.* duty; obligation.

**Privalus**, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* obliged; obliging.

**Privarstyti** (-slau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Priversti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* [*durin*] to close the door slightly; [*kg ant siūlo*] to thread; to string.

**Pryvara**, = **PRIVARTA**.

**Privaržyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Priveržti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to fasten; to fix firmly; to tie fast; — *virvėmis*, to fasten with cords.

**Privatiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* private. || — *kal, adv.* privately.

**Privažiuoti** (-žiūju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to drive to; to come to; to reach. || *v. n.* to come together; to come in great numbers; to assemble.

**Privedžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.*

*frq.*, **Priveisti** (-du, -džiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead to; to bring to; || to quote; to cite; [*privedioti* = *mokinti*] to teach; to instruct; || to try to persuade.

**Priveisti**, = **PRIVAISINTI**.

**Priveizdėjimas, Priveizėjimas, -o, sm.** inspection; superintendence; tending; keeping.

**Priveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Priveizėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to look after; to take care of; to tend; to keep; to watch; — *ligonį*, to attend a sick person.

**Priveizdėtojas, Priveizėtojas, f. -ja, s.** tender; watcher; overseer; inspector.

**Privelijimas, -o, sm.** wishing; wish.

**Privelyti** (-liju, -lįjau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to wish one.

**Priverpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to spin a great deal; to spin in quantity.

**Priversti** (-verčiu, -čiaui, -versiu), *v. a.* to compel; to force; to constrain; to oblige; [— *kruvą*,] to heap up.

**Priverstinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.** compellable; compulsive. || *-nai, adv.* compellably; compulsively; compulsatively; by compulsion or force.

**Priverti**, *see* **PRIVARSTYTI**.

**Priveržti** (-žiu, -žiaui, -šiu), *v. a.* to fasten; to fix firmly.

**Priveisti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu) *v. a.* to lead or bring to || to cite; to quote.

**Privilegija, -os, sf.** privilege; charter; chartered right.

**Privilegiuotas, f. -ta, adj.** privileged; granted.

**Privilioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to decoy; to call; to allure; to entice.

**Privilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag to.

**Privisti** (-vįstame, -visome, -visime), *v. n. coll.* to be procreated in great numbers.

**Privolė, -ės, sf.** privilege; chartered rights; charter.

**Pryžadas, -o, sm.** promise; vow.

**Prizadėjimas, -o, sm.** promise.

**Prizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise.

**Pryžada, -os, sf.** area in front of an oven; hearth; fireplace; fireside.

**Prizelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to fill itself with growth; to be overgrown.

**Priziūrėjimas, -o, sm.** tending; watching; superintendence.

**Priziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look after; to keep; to tend; to watch; to attend to.

**Priziūrėtojas, f. -ja, s.** overseer; inspector; or; warden; keeper.

**Pro, prep. with acc. by; past; through.**

*Praveiti pro šaiž*, to pass by.

**Problema, -os, sf.** problem.

**Problematiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** problematic; problematical. || *—kai, adv.* problematically.

**Procedura, -os, sf.** procedure; proceed-ing at law.

**Procentas, -o, sm.** percent; percentage.

**Procesas, -o, sm.** process; plea; lawsuit; operation.

**Procesija, -os, sf.** procession.

**Produkcija, -os, sf.** production.

**Produktas, -o, sm.** produce; production.

**Produktiškasis, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** productive; fertile; efficient.

**Produkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to produce; to yield; to furnish.

**Profesija, -os, sf.** profession.

**Profesionališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** professional.

**Profesorius, -iaus, sm.** professor.

**Profesura, -os, Profesorystė, -ės, sf.** professorship.

**Proga, -os, sf.** opportunity; occasion; chance. *Prie progos*, by chance; as opportunity presents.

**Proglėdruis, -io, sm.** flash; ray; beam (of light).

**Programas, -o, sm.** program.

**Progresas, -o, sm.** progress; progression.

**Progresistas, f. -tė, s.** progressive man or woman.

**Progresiškasis, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** progressive. || *—kai, adv.* progressively.

**Projektas, -o, sm.** project; scheme; device.

**Projekuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to project; to scheme.

**Proklamacija, -os, sf.** proclamation.

**Proklamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to promulgate.

**Proletarijas, -o, sm.** proletariat.

**Proletarijatas**, -o, *sm.* proletariat.  
**Prologas**, -o, *sm.* prologue.  
**Prolonguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to prolong; — *vekselų*, to renew a note.  
**Proponuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to propose.  
**Proporcija**, -os, *sf.* proportion.  
**Proporcijonališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis,  
*f.* -koji, *adj.* proportional. || — *kai, adv.*  
 proportionally.  
**Propozicija**, -os, *sf.* proposition.  
**Prosas**, -o, *sm.* smoothing iron; flatiron; sadiron; tailor's goose.  
**Prosenis**, -io, *dīm.* -nelis, *sm.* ancestor; forefather.  
**Prosyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to iron; to smooth; to press.  
**Prospektas**, -o, *sm.* prospect.  
**Prostitucija**, -os, *sf.* prostitution.  
**Prostitutė**, -ės, *sf.* prostitute.  
**Prošvaista**, -os, *sf.* open place in a forest; glade; || appearance of light; flash.  
**Protamsa**, -os, *sf.* obscure light; twilight.  
**Protarpis**, -io, *sm.* interval; interspace; interstice.  
**Protas**, -o, *sm.* mind; *fig.* mind; understanding; reason; intellect. *Proto netekti*, to be at a loss; to be puzzled; to lose one's reason; to be out of one's wits. *Iš proto išėiti*, to run mad; to become insane. *Proto liga*, mental disease.  
**Protauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to reason; to argue; to ratiocinate.  
**Protavimas**, -o, *sm.* reasoning; argumentation.  
**Proteguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to patronize.  
**Protekcija**, -os, *sf.* protection.  
**Protektorius**, -iaus, *sm.* protector; patron.  
**Protestas**, -o, *sm.* protest.  
**Protestantas**, *f.* -tė; *Protestonas*, *f.* -nė, *s.* protestant.  
**Protestuoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to protest.  
**Protėlis** (-tėjaus, -tėjau, -tėjusiu), *v. rfl.* to surmise; to conjecture.

**Protingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* reasonable; intelligent; rational; sensible; wise; prudent. || — *gai, adv.* reasonably; intelligently; rationally; judiciously.  
**Protingumas**, -o, *sm.* prudence, sensibleness; sagacity; sound judgment.  
**Protinis**, *f.* -nė; **Protiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* intellectual; mental. || — *kai, adv.* mentally; intellectually.  
**Protokolas**, -o, *sm.* protocol; minutes; — *u sekretorius*, recording secretary.  
**Prototypas**, -o, *sm.* prototype.  
**Prova**, -os, *sf.* right; || process; lawsuit; case.  
**Provincija**, -os, *sf.* province.  
**Provincijalinis**, *f.* -nė, **Provincijonališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* provincial.  
**Provincijalizmas**, -o, *sm.* provincialism.  
**Provininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* suitor.  
**Provizorius**, -iaus, *sm.* dispenser; provisor; certified druggist.  
**Provokacija**, -os, *sf.* provocation.  
**Provokatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* provoker.  
**Provokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to provoke; to incense; to incite.  
**Provotis** (-juos, -jaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to litigate; to go to law with; to carry on a law suit against.  
**Proza**, -os, *sf.* prose.  
**Prozaikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* prose writer; prosaist.  
**Prozaiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* prosaic; prosaic; *fig.* vulgar. || — *kai, adv.* prosaically; *fig.* vulgarly.  
**Prozelitas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* proselyte; convert.  
**Prudas**, -o, *sm.* pond; || dam; bank.  
**Prudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to dam.  
**Prunkšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -štiu), *v. a.* to snort; to sniff.  
**Prusas**, *f.* -sė, *s.* Prussian; native of Prussia.  
**Prusija**, -os, *sf.* Prussia.  
**Prusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Prussian.  
**Prusnos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* lips (*of cattle*).  
**Prusus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nūs, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* white-complexioned; fair.  
**Prusokas**, -o, *sm.* cockroach.  
**Prusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow white-complexioned.

**Psalmas**, -o, *sm.* psalm.  
**Psychiškas**, *f. ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* psychic; psychical.  
**Psychologas**, -o, *sm.* psychologist.  
**Psychologija**, -os, *sf.* psychology.  
**Psychologiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* psychological; psychological.  
 || -kal, *adv.* psychologically.  
**Publicistas**, -o, *sm.* publicist.  
**Publika**, -os, *sf.* the public; audience.  
**Publikacija**, -os, *sf.* publication.  
**Publikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to publish.  
**Publiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* public; open. = **VIEŠAS**.  
**Puocė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* owl.  
**Pučka**, -os, *sf.* cannon; gun; [*kiaušinio*] butt end (of an egg).  
**Pučkas**, -o, *sm.* pimple; pustule.  
**Pučkininkas**, -o, **Pučkorius**, -iaus, *sm.* cannoneer.  
**Pudas**, -o, *sm.* pood [a Russian weight equal to 16.38 kilogr.].  
**Pudymas**, -o, *sm.* putrefying; making rotten; || fallow; fallow land.  
**Pudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to putrefy; to make foul; to foul.  
**Pudlius**, -iaus, *sm.* poodle.  
**Puga**, -os, *sf.* snowstorm; snowdrift.  
**Puikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be proud; to be haughty; to be arrogant.  
**Puikavimas**, -o, *sm.* haughty behavior; arrogance.  
**Puikybė**, -ės, *sf.* pomp; magnificence; splendor; brightness; [*isididumas*] haughtiness; arrogance.  
**Puikokas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* somewhat proud; somewhat haughty or disdainful.  
**Puikorius**, *f. -rė, s.* haughty or disdainful person; || fop; coxcomb.  
**Puikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to behave oneself disdainfully.  
**Puikumas**, -o, *sm.* magnificence; splendor; || haughtiness.  
**Puikus**, *f. -ki, ntr. ku, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* beautiful; splendid; magnificent; proud; haughty; disdainful. || -kiai, *adv.* splendidly; magnificently; || disdainfully.  
**Pukas**, -o, *dim. -kelis, sm.* down; soft feather.

**Pukinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* downy; of down.  
**Pukys**, -io, *sm. iocht.* ruff; *bot.* cotton grass; hare's tail. *Eriophorum vaginatum*.  
**Pukščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Pukšti** (ščiū, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to pant; to gasp; to puff and blow.  
**Pukuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* downy; covered with down.  
**Puldinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* falling about; tumbling, stumbling about; tripping.  
**Puldinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to fall about; to tumble about; to stumble about; to trip about.  
**Puldyti**, *usually with prefaces NU-, PRA-, which see.*  
**Pulial**, -ių, *sm. pl.* pus; matter.  
**Puliavimas**, -o, *sm.* suppuration; festering.  
**Pulyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), **Puliuoti** (-liuojau, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to suppurate; to fester.  
**Pulkas**, -o, *dim. -kelis, sm.* troop; band; crowd; [*avių, paukščių*] flock; [*gyvulių*] herd.  
**Pulkauninkas**, *see PULKININKAS*.  
**Pulkautis** (-kaujamės, -kavomės, -kausimės), **Pulkuotis** (-kuojamės, -kavomės, -kuosimės), *v. rpl. coll.* to form into troops or throngs; to flock together; to congregate.  
**Pulkavedis**, -džio, *sm.* leader of a troop or band; leader of an army.  
**Pulkininkas**, -o, *sm. mil.* colonel.  
**Pulsas**, -o, *sm.* pulse.  
**Pulsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to pulse; to pulsate.  
**Pulti** (puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to drop; || to fall; to decline; to decay; [*apie gyvulius*] to die; to perish; [*apie vandenį*] to fall; to sink. **Pulti į akį**, to strike the eyes.  
**Pumpa, Pumpuoti**, = **POMPA**, etc.  
**Pumpuras**, -o, *dim. -rėlis, sm.* bud.  
**Pumpurė**, -ės, *sf.* receptacle (in the upper millstone); rynd; moline.  
**Pumpuruotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* having buds; full of buds.  
**Pumpuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to bud.  
**Pundas**, -o, *dim. -delis, sm.* bunch; bundle; truss.



**Punia**, -ios, *sf.* chaff store.  
**Punktas**, -o, *sm.* point: || period [..].  
**Punktuališkas**, *f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji*, *adj.* punctual; strict. || —**kai**, *adv.* punctually.  
**Puntagalvis**, -io, *sm.* tadpole.  
**Puodas**, -o, *dim. -delis, -dukas, sm.* pot: mug; pipkin; cup.  
**Puodynė**, -ės, *sf.* jug; jar.  
**Puodkėlis**, -io, *sm.* kitchen clout.  
**Puodžius**, -iaus, *sm.* potter.  
**Puodžiuvienė**, -ės, *sf.* potter's wife.  
**Puolena**, -os, *sf.* fall; *veter.* cattle plague; rinderpest.  
**Puolimas**, -o, *sm.* falling; fall; downfall.  
**Puolis**, -io, *sm.* fall; downfall.  
**Puošalas**, -o, *sm.* ornament.  
**Puošmena**, -os, *sf.* ornament; decoration; embellishment.  
**Puošingas**, = **Puošnus**.  
**Puošnius**, -iaus, *sm.* beau; dandy; fop.  
**Puošnus**, *f.-ni, defin. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.* showy; pompous; elegant; [*męgstas puoštis*] foppish; finical. || —**niai**, *adv.* showily; elegantly; finically. || —**numas**, *sm.* showiness; elegance; finicality; foppishness.  
**Puošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to deck; to decorate, to attire; to trim. || —**s**, *v. r/f.* to adorn oneself; to trim oneself.  
**Puota**, -os, *sf.* feast; regale; banquet; carousal.  
**Puototi** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to feast; to banquet; to carouse.  
**Pupa**, -os, *dim. -pelė, sf. bot.* bean. Phaseolus.  
**Pupelė**, -ės, *sf.* leaf bud.  
**Pupenijos**, *pl. —nojai, -ų, sm.* bean stalks; bean stems.  
**Pupiena**, -os, *sf.* bean field.  
**Puplaiškis**, -io, *sm. bot.* marsh trefoil; buck-bean. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.  
**Pupsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to tap; to thud.  
**Pupsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to be puffed; to lie or stay puffed.  
**Purai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* wheat.  
**Puras**, -o, *sm.* dry measure equal to 2.04 bushels.  
**Purenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soften; to pulverize; to mellow.

**Puriena**, -os, *sf. bot.* yellow water poppy. *Nuphar luteum*.  
**Purka**, -os, *sf. bot.* stigma.  
**Purkšti**, (-rkščiū, -rkšiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to squirt with the mouth. **Purkštelėti** *v. inst.* to squirt but once.  
**Purliai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* marsh-marigold. *Caltha*.  
**Puronėlis**, -io, *sm. bot.* saffron. *Crocus*.  
**Purplė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* turtledove.  
**Purplelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to flutter; to fly away suddenly.  
**Purpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to puff up.  
**Purpuras**, -o, *sm.* purple.  
**Purpurinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* purple.  
**Pursti** (-stu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to bloat; to swell.  
**Purškus**, *f.-ki, defin. -kasis, f.-kioji, adj.* (*fig*) effervescent; choleric; passionate. || —**kumas**, *sm.* passionateness; choleric temper; cholera.  
**Purškė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* sweet gale; Dutch berried gale. *Myrica gale*.  
**Purtyti** (-rtau, -rčiau, -rtysiu), *v. a.* to shake; to toss. || *s.v. r/f.* to shake one's self; (*ko*) to be unwilling; to reluct.  
**Purvas**, -o *sm.* dirt; mud; mire.  
**Purvinas**, *f.-na, defin. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.* dirty; muddy; soiled.  
**Purvynas**, -no, *sm.* mud; muddy place.  
**Purvinti** (-vinu, -vinau, -vinsiu), *v. a.* to muddy; to make dirty; to soil; to defile.  
**Pusamžis**, -io, *sm.* half of a century; || midage.  
**Pusantro**, *f. -os, num.* one and a half.  
**Pusaštunto**, *f. -os, num.* seven and a half.  
**Pusbačkis**, -io *sm.* half of a keg or barrel.  
**Pusbalsė**, -ės, *sf.* semivocal.  
**Pusbalsiai**, *adv.* in a half voice; in an under tone; in a low voice.  
**Pusbatis**, -čio, *sm.* halfboot.  
**Pusbernis**, -nio, *sm.* country lad servant.  
**Pusbliudis**, -džio, *sm.* half of a dishful; half sized dish.  
**Pusbrolis**, -io, *sm.* half-brother; step-brother; cousin.  
**Pusbutelis**, -io, *sm.* half of a bottle.  
**Pusčia**, -čios, *sf. desert.* desolate country; wilderness; waste.

**Pusdešimto**, *f.* -os, *num.* nine and a half.

**Pusdevinto**, *f.* -os, *num.* eight and a half.

**Pusdienis**, -io, *sm.* midday; noon; noon time; noontide.

**Pusdievis**, -io, *sm.* demi-god.

**Pusdykis**, *f.* -kė, *adj.* half empty; || half idle; almost idle.

**Pusdoleris**, -io, *sm.* half of a dollar; half dollar.

**Pusdurnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* silly person; half fool.

**Pusė**, -ės, *sf.* half; moiety; (*šalis*) side.

*Anoje pusėje* (= *anapus*), on that side.

*Šioje pusėje* (= *šiapus*), on this side.

**Pusėtinis**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -nojį, *adj.* moderate; tolerable; moderately large. || -nal, *adv.* moderately; pretty; tolerably.

**Pusgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* silly person; dullard; fool.

**Pusgavėnis**, = **PUSIAUGAVĖNIS**.

**Pusgirtis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* half drunk; almost drunk.

**Pusgyvis**, *f.* -vė, *adj.* half dead.

**Pusgrašis**, -io, *sm.* half penny.

**Pusiau**, *adv.* asunder; in twain; in half.

**Pusiaugavėnis**, -io, *sm.* Midlent.

**Pusiaukelis**, -io *sm.* midway; half way.

**Pusiaunaktis**, -čio, *sm.* half of a night; midnight.

**Puslaurakis**, -io, *sm.* middle of brooding time.

**Pusiauryčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* luncheon taken before breakfast.

**Pusiausalis**, -io, *sm.* peninsula.

**Pusiauskilis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* half split.

**Pusiauvasaris**, -io, *sm.* midsummer.

**Pusiaužiemis**, -io, *sm.* midwinter.

**Pusininkas**, *f.* -kė, halfer; half partner; half sharer; laborer receiving half of the crop.

**Puskamuolis**, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.

**Puskaralis**, -io, *sm.* viceroy.

**Puskartis**, -čio, *sm.* half of a measure called *K a r t i s*.

**Puskeplis**, *f.* -pė, *adj.* half baked; half roasted; half fried.

**Pusketvirto**, *f.* -os, *num.* three and a half.

**Puskiaulis**, -io, *sm.* hog of middle size.

**Puskurpė**, -ės, *sf.* slipper; slipshoe.

**Puskvallis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* half-wit; dolt; dullard.

**Puskvortė**, -ės, *sf.* half of a quart.

**Puslė**, -ės, *dim.* -lėlė, -lūkė, *sf.* bladder; vesicle; (*kieta*) callosity.

**Puslėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of vesicles; vesicular; vesiculous; bladdery; callous; indurated.

**Pusmarškonis**, -io, *sm.* half linen; half cloth.

**Pusmėnėsis**, -io *sm.* half-moon.

**Pusmergė**, -ės, *sf.* young maid servant.

**Pusmetinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* half-yearly; semi-annual.

**Pusmetis**, -čio, *sm.* half year; semester.

**Pusmylis**, -io, *sm.* half of a mile; half mile.

**Pusnaktis**, -čio, *sm.* half of a night; midnight.

**Pusnedėlis**, -io, *sm.* half of a week; half week.

**Pusnynas**, -o, *sm.* snowbank; mountain of drifted snow.

**Pusnys**, -io, *sm.* snowdrift; snowbank.

**Pusnuogis**, *f.* -gė, *adj.* half naked.

**Puspadis**, -džio, *sm.* half sole.

**Puspaikis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* somewhat foolish one; half wit; half fool.

**Puspenkto**, *f.* -os, *num.* four and a half.

**Pusplikis**, *f.* -kė, *adj.* half naked; || half bald.

**Pusprotis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* half-witted one; half-wit.

**Pusras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, -lo, *sm.* daddock; rotten body of a tree; rotten piece of wood.

**Pusryčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* breakfast.

**Pusryčiauti** (-čiauju, -čiauvau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to breakfast; to eat breakfast.

**Pusrytis**, *pl.* -čiai, -ių, *sm.* breakfast; breakfast time.

**Pussaikis**, -io, *sm.* half of a measure; half measure.

**Pussalis**, -io, *sm.* peninsula.

**Pussavaitis**, -čio, *sm.* half of a week; half week.

**Pusseptinto**, *f.* -os, *num.* six and a half.

**Pusseserė**, -ės, *sf.* half-sister.

**Puskritinis**, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.

**Puskritis**, -čio, *sm.* semicircle.

**Puskritulis**, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.

**Pusvaris**, -io, *sm.* half of a pound.

**Pusšešto**, *f.* -os, *num.* five and a half.

**Pusšilkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* consisting of half silk and half cotton.

**Puššilkis, -io, sm.** silk mixed with cotton.  
**Pustas, -o, sm.** strop.  
**Pustelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to blow slightly.  
**Pustelninkas, f. -kė, s.** eremite; hermit; anchorite; anchorite; [*čikvotojas*] squanderer.  
**Pustelninkauti** (-kauju, kavau, kausiu), *v. n.* to lead a hermit's life.  
**Pustelninkystė, -ės, sf.** hermitical life.  
**Pustelninkiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** eremitical; hermitical; anchoritic; anchoretical. || -kai, *adv.* hermitically; anchoretically.  
**Pustėti** (-tėju, -pustėjau, -tėsiu), *v. a.* to dissipate; to squander; to waste; to desolate; to devastate.  
**Pusti** ([pūsti] puči, pučiau, pusiu), *v. a. n.* to blow; — *trubą*, to sound a trumpet; — *į viena dūda*, (*fig.*) to act in harmony; to concert; *prieš vėją* —, to blow against the wind. || —s, *v. rfl.* to puff up, to swell, to bloat; *fig.* to be haughty; to be disdainful; to be arrogant. 2. — ([pūsti] puntu, putau, pusiu), *v. n.* to swell; to puff up; (*fig. vulg.*) to die; to perish. || *v. a. (vulg.)* to gulp; to swallow, to eat voraciously.  
**Pustyklė, -ės, sf.** whetstone; rifle; (*for sharpening scythes*).  
**Pustynė, -ės, sf.** desert; desolate place or country; desolation; waste.  
**Pustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to whet; to sharpen; (*skutyklę į pustę*) to strap; (*daugį pustykle*) to rifle; 2. *v. impers.* to drift; to drive snow into heaps. 3. — (-styju, -stijau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to squander; to waste; to desolate. = **PUSTĖTI**.  
**Pustrečio, f. -los, num.** two and a half.  
**Pusvarstis, -čio, sm.** half of a verst.  
**Pusvilnonis, f. -nė, adj.** half woolen.  
**Pušal, -ų, sm. p.** fur coating; fur.  
**Puščia, -los, sf.** desert, = **PUSČIA**.  
**Pušynas, -o, sm.** pine forest. *Dim. -nėlis, sm.* pine grove.  
**Pušinis, f. -nė, adj.** of pine; made of pine wood; consisting of pine trees. *Pušinė giria*, pine forest; — *ė štuota*, pine brushwood; pine brush.

**Pušis, -ies, sf. bot.** pine; pine tree. **Pinus.**  
**Puškas, -o, sm.** pimple.  
**Pušnis, -ies, sf. [Kr.]** fisherman's boot.  
**Pušuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** fur-edged; fur-hemmed; fur-trimmed.  
**Pušuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to border, hem, trim with fur.  
**Putas, -os, dim. -telė, sf.** foam; scum; froth.  
**Putarnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble, to mutter; to murmur.  
**Putavimas, -o, sm.** panting; gasping; gasp.  
**Putė, -ės, sf. (colloq.)** fowl; hen.  
**Putekšlis, -io, sm.** blister.  
**Putekšliuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of blisters; covered with blisters.  
**Puterožė, -ės, sf. [Kr.]** forage.  
**Puti** (-pūvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to putrefy.  
**Putilas, -o, sm.** membrane; tunicle.  
**Putimas, -o, sm.** blowing; blow.  
**Putinas, -o, dim. -nėlis, sm. bot.** wayfaring-tree. **Viburnum.**  
**Putlumas, -o, sm.** bloatedness; *fig.* haughtiness; arrogance.  
**Putlus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** puffed up; blown up; swelled; inflated; *fig.* puffed up; proud; haughty.  
**Putmuo, -mens, sm.** swelling; tumor; *med.* dropsy.  
**Putnagas, -o, sm. min.** quartz.  
**Putnumas, -o, sm.** puffedness; *fig.* haughtiness; arrogance.  
**Putnus, f. -ni, defn. -nūsis, f. -nioji, adj.** puffed up; *fig.* haughty; proud; arrogant; } resumptuous. || —niai, *adv.* haughtily; disdainfully.  
**Putoklė, -ės, sf. bot.** soapwort; bruise-wort. **Saponaria.**  
**Putoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to foam; to froth.  
**Putpela, -os, sf. orn.** quail.  
**Putra, -os, sf.** mess; gruel; pap.  
**Putrullus, -liaus, sm. [Kr.]** buttermilk.  
**Putuoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to pant; to gasp.  
**Puvena, -os, sf.** putrid matter; putridness; rottenness.

Puvėsiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* rotten things; rotteness; putrescence.

Puvimas, -o, *sm.* rotting; putrefaction.

Puzras, -o, *dim. -relis, om.* rotten piece of wood; daddock. = PUSRAS.

## R

Rabantas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] reef-band.

Rabarboras, -o, *sm. bot.* rhubarb. Rheum.

Rabatas, -o, *sm.* abatement; deduction; discount; rebate.

Rabinas, -o, *sm.* rabbi.

Racijonališkas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji* *adj.* rational. || -*kai, adv.* rationally.

Račius, -iaus, *sm.* wheelwright.

Radėjas, *f. -ja, s.* finder.

Radýbos, -ų, *gf. pl.* reward for a found thing; recompence for restoring a thing found.

Radikalas, Radikalistas, -o, *sm.* radical; advocate of radical reforms.

Radikališkas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, -koji, adj.* radical; fundamental.

Radikalizmas, -o, *sm.* radicalism.

Radinsys, -io, *sm.* find; thing found; godsend.

Radynos, -ų, *gf. pl.* find; discovery; invention.

Radlus, -iaus, *sm. geom.* radius; semi-diameter.

Ragainė, -ės, *gf. bot.* mouse-ear chickweed. *Cerastium.*

Ragaišis, -o, *sm.* (home made) barley cake.

Ragana, -os, *gf.* witch; sorceress; enchantress; *fig.* ugly old woman; hag.

Raganauti, (-*nauju, -navau, -nausiu*), *Raganuoti*, (-*nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu*) *v. a.* to witch; to practice witchcraft.

Raganavimas, -o, *sm.* witching; witchery; sorcery.

Raganė, -ės, *gf.* sorceress; witch; *bot.* hedge plant; virgin's bower. *Clematis.*

Raganius, -iaus, *sm.* sorcerer; conjurer; wizard.

Raganosis, -io, *sm.* rhinoceros.

Ragas, -o, *dim. -gelis, sm.* horn; (*pučia-mas*), horn; cornet; bugle. *I viena ragų pusti*, to act in concert with one.

Ragauti (-*gauju, -gavau, -gausiu*), *v. a.* to taste; to try.

Ragavimas, -o, *sm.* tasting; taste; gustation.

Ragažė, -ės, *gf.* mat.

Raginimas, -o, *sm.* inciting; reminding; urging; impelling.

Raginis, *f. -nė, adj.* of horn; horny.

Raginti (-*nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to exhort; to incite; to remind; to urge; to impel.

Ragočius, = RAGUOČIUS.

Ragotė, -ės *gf. bot.* water caltrops. *Trapa.*

Ragotinė, -nės, *gf.* spear; lance; pike.

Ragožiuvotis (-*ziuojuos, -žiavaus, -ziuosiuos*), *v. rfl.* to stand on one's head.

Ragožius, -iaus, *sm.* plough frame; ploughtail: *fig.* jackalant; an impertinent boy.

Raguočius, -iaus, *sm.* animal having large horns; || cuckold; cornuto. *Pl.*

-čiai, -ių, *sm.* cattle; black cattle.

Raguolė, -ės, *gf. bot.* larkspur. *Delphinium consolida.*

Raguolis, -io, *sm.* loaf.

Raguotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* horned; having horns. *Raguotieji gyvuliai*, horned beasts.

Ragutis, -čio, [*dim. of RAGAS*], *sm.* little horn; || month of February; (*myth*) god of wine. *Ragutį garbinti*, (*colloq.*) to drink spirituous liquors; to feast; to entertain one's self with liquors.

Raibas, *f. -ba, defin. -basis, f. -boji, adj.* spotted; variegated.

Raičiotis (-*čiojuos, -jaus, -čiosiuos*), *v. rfl.* to climb; to clamber; to creep; to crawl.

Raidė, -ės, *gf.* letter; character; (*statomoji*) type.

Raidinis, *f. -nė, adj.* letter....; type....; of a type.

Raikyti (-*kau, -kiau, -kysiu*), *v. frq.* Riekti (-*kiu, -kiau, -ksiu*), *v. a.* to cut, to slice.

Railė, -ės, *sfm.* a contentious person; a quarrelsome, brawling woman; scold; shrew.

Rainas, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* striped, streaked.

Rainis, -io, *sm.* coarse cloth woven in stripes; *zool.* tiger.

**Rainuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* streaky; streaked; striped.  
**Raistas**, -o, *sm.* swamp; marsh; morass; || square.  
**Raistingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* marshy; swampy.  
**Raišas**, *f.* -ša, *defn.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* lame; crippled.  
**Raišinti** (-šinu, -šinau, -šinsiu), *v. a.* to make lame; to lame; to cripple.  
**Raišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Raišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.* to bind; to tie.  
**Raišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow lame.  
**Raištis**, -čio, *sm.* band; string; (*surg.*) bandage; sling.  
**Raišumas**, -o, *sm.* lameness; crippledness.  
**Raišuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to be lame; to limp; to halt.  
**Raitarija**, -os, *sf.* cavalry. = **RAITELIJA**.  
**Raitas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* on horseback; cock-horse.  
**Raitelija**, -os, *sf.* cavalry; horse.  
**Raitelis**, -io, *sm.* horseman; cavalryman; trooper; knight.  
**Raitelystė**, -ės, *sf.* horsemanship; equestrian performance.  
**Raitininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* rider; horseman, *f.* horsewoman.  
**Raityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to bend; to turn up; to roll; to curl; to crisp.  
**Raitojis**, -o, *dīm.* -lėlis, *sm.* (in **DAINOS**), horseman; cavalier; knight.  
**Raitorius**, = **RAITELIS**.  
**Raivytis** (-vaus, -viaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch oneself; to stretch one's limbs.  
**Raivulys**, -io, *sm.* stretching of limbs.  
**Raizginys**, -io, *sm.* tangled threads; entanglement.  
**Raizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to tangle; to implicate; to complicate; to confound.  
**Raizyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to scratch; to notch; to carve [= *plūkelti*] to flog; to whip.  
**Raizytis** (-žaus, -žiaus, -žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch one's limbs. = **RAIVYTIS**.  
**Raizulys**, = **RAIVULYS**.

**Rajumas**, -o, *sm.* ravenousness; rapaciousness.  
**Rajus**, *f.* -ji, *defn.* -jusis, *f.* -joji, *adj.* ravenous; rapacious; voracious; — *šuo*, a ravenous dog.  
**Rakalis**, -io, *sm.* rascal; rogue; scoundrel.  
**Rakandas**, *usually in the pl.* **Rakandai**, -ų, *sm.* furniture; household utensils.  
**Rakas**, -o, *sm.* final term; end.  
**Rakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Rakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lock.  
**Rakštas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] tomb; sepulchre.  
**Rakštyš**, -čio, *sm.* splinter; splint; shiver.  
**Raktas**, -o, *dīm.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* key; (*mus.*) claf. *Po raktu laikyti*, to keep a thing under key; to keep in confinement.  
**Raktažolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cowslip; palsywort. **Primula**.  
**Rakti** (-ranku, -rakau, -raksiu), *v. a.* to dig; to rake.  
**Raktininkas**, -o, *sm.* key maker; || door-keeper; jailor.  
**Raliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to sing; to quaver.  
**Rambumas**, -o, *sm.* indolence; laziness; sloth.  
**Rambus**, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -buis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* tardy; slow; sluggish; lazy; indolent; slothful.  
**Ramdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to calm; to assuage; to pacify; to appease; to quiet; to console.  
**Ramentas**, -o, *sm.* staff; stick.  
**Ramybė**, -ės, *sf.* tranquillity; quietness; peace.  
**Raminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pacify; to appease; to quiet; to console.  
**Ramonas**, -o, *sm. bot.* peasant's eye. **Adonis**.  
**Ramstis**, -čio, *sm.* prop; support; stay; pillar; *fig.* support; sustainer.  
**Ramstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to prop; to support; to stay.  
**Ramtis**, -čio, *sm.* incision; cut; gash; incisure.  
**Ramtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to incise; to notch; to score; to cut in; to carve.  
**Ramumas**, -o, *sm.* quietness; tranquillity; peace.  
**Ramunė**, = **RAMUNĖ**.

Ramus, *f.-mi, ntr.-mu, defn.-musis, f.-mioji, adj.* tranquil; quiet; calm; peaceful. [*-miai, adv.* quietly; calmly; peacefully.]

Randa, *-os, sf.* rent; lease. *Išduoti ant randos*, to lease. *Paimti ant randos*, to take a lease of.

Randas [ra'ndas], *-o, sm.* scar; notch; nick; indentation. 2.— [ran'das], government. *Maskolijos randas*, Russian government.

Randauninkas, *f.-kė, s.* tenant; leaseholder; lessee.

Randavoti, = RANDUOTI.

Randuotas, *f.-ta, prt.* full of scars; covered with scars. 2. rented; leased:

Randuoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to rent; to lease. 2. to scar; to mark with scars; || to notch.

Ranga, *-os, sf.* rank; degree; grade of rank.

Rangyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* writhe; to shrivel; to shrink; [*virvę*] to coil. [*-s, v. rfl.* to shrink; to shrivel; to coil oneself.]

Ranka, *-os, dim.-kelė, -kutė, sf.* hand; arm. *Rankas numazgoti*, to wash one's hands; *fig.* to wash one's hands of a thing. *Ranka rankų mazgoja*, (*prov.*) one good turn deserves another. *Ranka rankon eiti*, to go hand in hand. *Ką ant rankų nešioti*, to bear one in one's arms; *fig.* to take great care of one; to treat with great regard or affection. *Į keno rankas pakliūti*, to fall into one's hands.

Rankakištė, *-ės, sf.* muff.

Rankaraštis, *-čio, sm.* armband; arm-string.

Rankasaitis, *pl.-čiai, -ių, sm.* manacles; hand-shackles.

Rankaziedis, *-džio, sm.* armlet; bracelet.

Rankena, *-os, sf.* handle; [*kardo*] hilt; [*pečio*] haft.

Rankinė, *-ės, sf.* handle. = RANKENA.

Rankinis, *f.-nė, adj.* hand...; of hand; manual.

Rankioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.* Rinkti (renku, rinkau, rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to pick.

Rankius, *-laus, sm.* collection.

Rankmautė, = RANKAKIŠTĖ.

Rankovė, *-ės, sf.* sleeve.

Rankovietė, *-ės, sf.* handle. = RANKENA. Rankpelnis, *f.-nė, s.* laborer; workman; wage-worker; [*amatininkas*], craftsman.

Rankpelnystė, *-ės, sf.* working for wages; || handicraft; handiwork.

Rankpielė, *-ės, sf.* handsaw.

Rankpinigiai, *-ių, sm. pl.* earnest; earnest money.

Rankraštis, *-čio, sm.* manuscript.

Rankšluostis, *-čio, sm.* towel.

Rankštus, *f.-ti, defn.-tusis, f.-čioji, adj.* hasty; speedy; [*-ščiai, adv.* hastily; speedily.]

Rankus, *f.-ki, defn.-kuis, f.-kioji, adj.* easily picked; easily gathered; (*apie žmogų*) particular in one's choice; fastidious; nice; exceptious; dainty.

[*-kumas, sm.* fastidiousness; nicety.]

Rankvedis, *-džio, sm.* manual; handbook; compendium.

Rantyti, = RANTYTI.

Rapsodija, *-os, sf.* rhapsody.

Rarotai, *-ų, sm. pl.* morning service; matins (*during the Advent in Rom. Cath. churches*).

Rasa, *-os, dim.-selė, sf.* dew.

Rasalas, *-o, sm.* broth; brine; pickle.

Rasi, *adv.* perhaps; maybe.

Rasingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* dewy.

Raskažis, *-o, sm.* luxury; luxuriancy; wantonness; voluptuousness. [*Pol. Roskosz*].

Rasmingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* inventive; ingenious; fertile in expedients.

Rasmingumas, *-o, sm.* inventiveness; ingeniousness; inventive faculty.

Rasmus, *f.-mi, defn.-musis, f.-mioji, adj.* inventive; ingenious; [*-mial, adv.* inventively; ingeniously.]

Rasoda, *-os, sf.* set; seedling; cabbage seedling.

Rasodininkas, *-o, sm.* nursery; seed plot; seed plot.

Rasotas, *f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.* dewy; moist with dew.

Rasoti, (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to cover itself with dew; to become dewy.

Rastas, *-o, sm.* timber; beam.

**Rasti** (randu, radau, rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to meet with; to discover; ||—s, *v. rfl.* to be found; to find oneself; to be discovered.

**Rastinis, f.-nė**, *adj.* found; — *peilis*, a knife found; — *kudakis*, foundling.

**Rastinukas, -o**, *sm.* foundling; exposed infant.

**Rastuvės, -ių**, *sf. pl.* finding; invention; discovery.

**Rašalas, -o**, *sm.* ink; writing ink.

**Rašalinė, -ės**, *sf.* inkstand.

**Rašalystė, -ės**, *sf.* [*Šl.*] literary pursuit; literature.

**Rašalius, -iaus**, *sm.* [*Šl.*] writer; author.

**Rašėjas, f.-ja**, *s.* writer; scrivener.

**Rašyba, -os**, *sf.* orthography.

**Rašykla, -os**, *sf.* desk; escriptorio.

**Rašymas, -o**, *sm.* writing.

**Rašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to write; to write leisurely.

**Rašiny, -io**, *sm.* writing; anything written.

**Rašysena, -os**, *sf.* manner of writing; writing; scribbling.

**Rašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write; — *apie kokį dalyką*, to write upon some subject. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to be written.

**Rašytinė, -ės**, *sf.* letter; character; (*typ*) type.

**Rašytojas, f.-ja**, *s.* writer.

**Raškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to gather.

**Rašliava, -os**, *sf.* writing of books; literature.

**Rašliaviška, f.-ka**, *defin.-kasis, f.-koji*, *adj.* literary.

**Rašomas, f.-ma**, *defin.-masis, f.-moji, prt.* writing. *Rašomajiplunksna*, writing pen; quill; — *masis stalas*, desk; escriptorio.

**Rašpelis, -io**, *sm.* rasp; hoof file.

**Raštas, -o**, *dīm.-telis, sm.* writing; scripture; anything written: letter, document; inscription; art of reading and writing; [*lamstai*] pattern. *Šventasis raštas*, Holy Scripture; Bible.

**Raštenybė, -ės**, { *sf.* literature.

**Raštija, -os**, }

**Raštinycia, -ios**, *sf.* office; writing room; .bureau; (*com.*) counting house; || desk.

**Raštininkas, f.-kė**, *s.* writer; author; || writer; clerk; secretary; scrivener.

**Raštininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be employed as a clerk or secretary; to be a writer.

**Raštinis, f.-nė**, *adj.* pertaining to writing; written; writing.

**Raštininkystė, -ės**, *sf.* writer's occupation; literary pursuit.

**Raštiškas, f.-ka**, *defin.-kasis, f.-koji*, *adj.* literary; scriptory. *Raštiški kalba*, literary language; — *kai ginčai*, literary dispute; ||—*kai*, *adv.* in writing; by letter.

**Rašženklis, -io**, *sm.* punctuation mark.

**Ratadailis, -io**, *sm.* cartwright; wheelwright.

**Ratadailystė, -ės**, *sf.* trade of a cartwright.

**Ratai, -ų**, *sm. pl.* cart; wagon.

**Ratas, -o**, *dīm.-telis, sm.* wheel; circle. *Ratu*, in a round. *Ratu sukia*, to wheel; to turn around. (*Didžiojo rato*, (*astr.*) the Great Bear.

**Ratelinis, -nė**, *adj.* going round; circuitous; roundabout; circular. *Ratelinė daina*, rondeau; roundelay. *Ratelinis šokia*, round dance; roundel; roundelay.

**Ratelis, -io**, *sm.* [*dīm. of RATAS*] little wheel; || distaff; spinning wheel.

**Ratifikacija, -os**, *sf.* ratification; confirmation.

**Ratifikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to ratify; to confirm; to approve.

**Ratinė, -ės**, *sf.* wheelwright's working room; wheelwright's shop.

**Ratlankis, -io**, *sm.* felly; fellow; rim; tire (*of a wheel*).

**Ratpėdis, -džio**, *sm.* spoke.

**Rauda, -os**, *sf.* lamentation; wailing; wail; || red; red color. *see* RAUDAS.

**Raudas, -o**, *sm.* red; red color; (*veidui tepti*) rouge.

**Raudelė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* wild marjoram. *Ori-ganum vulgare*.

**Raudingas, f.-ga**, *defin.-gasis, f.-goji*, *adj.* lamentable; mournful; ||—*gal*, *adv.* lamentably; mournfully.

**Raudolimas, -o**, *sm.* lamentation; wailing.

**Raudonakis, f.-kė**, *s. & adj.* red eyed one; one with red eyes.

**Raudonas**, *f.*-na, *defin.*-nasis, *f.*-noji, *adj.* red. || -nai, *adv.* in red color.  
**Raudonasis**, -nojo, *sm.* (*pėnigas*) gold-piece; gold coin; ducat.  
**Raudongalvis**, *f.*-vė, *s.* & *adj.* red headed one; red haired person.  
**Raudonikis**, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.  
**Raudonis**, -io, *sm.* red color; blush; vermilion.  
**Raudonokas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* pretty red.  
**Raudonplaukis**, *f.*-kė, *s.* & *adj.* red haired one.  
**Raudonuma**, -os, *sf.* red place; red spot; redness.  
**Raudnumas**, -mo, *sm.* redness; red; red color.  
**Raudonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to redden; to make red, || *v. n.* to grow red; to redden; to blush.  
**Raudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -siu), *v. n.* to wail; to lament; to moan; to weep; to cry; to shed tears.  
**Raudingas**, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* lamentable; mournful; deplorable.  
**Raugalas**, -o, *sm.* sour liquid (*used in Lithuanian kitchen*); home-made vinegar.  
**Raugas**, -o, *sm.* leaven.  
**Raugėti** (-gėju, -gėjau, -siu), *v. n.* to belch.  
**Rauginys**, -o, *sm.* pickle.  
**Rauginas**, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *prt.* pickled.  
**Raugini** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sour; to pickle; [*tešlą*] to leaven.  
**Raugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle; || to leaven.  
**Raukas**, -o, *sm.* wrinkle; fold.  
**Raukazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* plantain. *Plantago*.  
**Raukšlė**, -ės, *sf.* wrinkle; fold.  
**Raukšlenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Raukšlėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to furrow; to pucker.  
**Raukšlėtas**, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *prt.* wrinkled; furrowed; full of wrinkles.  
**Raukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to pucker; to shrivel; to corrugate; to draw together; to contract; to knit. || -s, *v. rfl.* to contract one's self; to be contracted; to knit; (*iš piktumo*) to frown; to scowl; to knit the brow.

**Raulas**, -o, *sm.* Lawrence.  
**Raumeningas**, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* muscular; musculous; fleshy; corpulent. || -umas, *sm.* muscularity; fleshiness.  
**Raumeninis**, *f.*-nė, *adj.* muscular; pertaining to muscle.  
**Raumuo**, -mens, *sm.* muscle; flesh.  
**Raupai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* leprosy.  
**Rauplė**, -ės, *sf.* pock; pimple; pustule. *Pl.* smallpox.  
**Rauplėtas**, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* pocky; pitted with smallpox; pock-fretten.  
**Raupuotas**, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* leprous.  
**Rausti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow red; to redden; to blush. 2. - (siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig; to turn up; to grub; to root. || -s, *v. rfl.* to rummage; to burrow.  
**Rausvas**, *f.*-va, *defin.*-vasis, *f.*-voji, *adj.* reddish; somewhat red; moderately red.  
**Rauti** (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck out; to root out; to eradicate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to pluck for one's self; to be plucked; *fig.* to wrestle; to fight; to contend.  
**Ravalas**, -o, *sm.* weeding; weedy.  
**Ravas**, -o, *dim.*-velis, *sm.* pit; ditch; trench.  
**Ravėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to weed.  
**Ravėtojas**, *f.*-ja, *s.* weeder.  
**Razančius**, -iaus, *sm.* rosary; beads. = *Rožančius*.  
**Ražas**, -o, *dim.*-želis, *sm.* dry stalk; dry twig; [*šluotražis*] scrub; [*šakinys etc.*] prong; tine; [*rugienis*] stubble.  
**Razbaininkas**, -o, *sm.* plunderer; brigand; highwayman; murderer. [*Russ. Razbojnik*].  
**Razbaininkiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* murderous; rapacious; predatory. || -kai, *adv.* murderously.  
**Razbajus**, -aus, *sm.* plunder; highway robbery; murder.  
**Razgyti**, = *RAIZGYTI*.  
**Razmarinas**, -o, *sm. bot.* rosemary.  
**Reagentas**, -o, *sm.* reagent.  
**Reaguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to react.  
**Reakcija**, -os, *sf.* reaction.



Reakcijiškas, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* reactionary.

Reakcionierius, *iaus, sm.* reactionist.

Realistas, *f.-tė, s.* realist.

Reališkas, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* real; realistic.

Realizmas, *-o, sm.* realism.

Recenzentas, *-o, sm.* reviewer; critic.

Recenzija, *-os, sf.* review; critique.

Receptas, *-o, sm.* prescription.

Rėčiūotas, *f.-ta, defin.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.* pockfretten; pitted with smallpox.

Rėčius, *-iaus, sm.* sieve maker; sieve seller.

Rėčka, *-os, dim.-kelė, sf.* tub; bucket.

Redaguoti (*-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu, v.a.*) to edit.

Redakcija, *-os, sf.* editor's office; office of publication.

Rodaktorystė, *-es, sf.* editorship.

Redaktorius, *-iaus, sm.* editor.

Rėdas, *-o, sm.* order; policy; government. *Dienos* —, order of the day.

Rėdyklė, *-ės, sf.* rule; precept.

Rėdymas, *-o, sm.* ruling; governing; managing; [*dėkėrasėčio*] editing.

Rėdystė, *-ės, sf.* direction; management; administration; [*redakcija*] editor's office.

Rėdyti (*-dau, -džiau, -dysiu, v.a.*) to govern; to rule; to conduct; to direct; to manage; [*redaguoti*] to edit; [*puošti*] to deck; to decorate; to adorn; to dress nicely. || *-s, v. rfl.* to dress one's self; to trim one's self; to adorn one's self.

Rėdytojas, *f.-ja, s.* director; conductor; manager; [*redaktorius*] editor; || *a-* dornor; decorator.

Redukcija, *-os, sf.* reduction.

Referatas, *-o, sm.* report; statement; exposition.

Referuoti (*-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu, v.a.n.*) to lecture.

Reforma, *-os, sf.* reform.

Reformacija, *-os, sf.* reformation.

Reformatorius, *-iaus, sm.* reformer.

Reformuoti (*-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu, v.a.*) to reform.

Regėjimas, *-o, sm.* seeing; sight; vision; apparition; phantom.

Regeneracija, *-os, sf.* regeneration.

Regentas, *-o, sm.* regent.

Regėti (*-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu, v.a.*) to see; to perceive; to discern; — *supne*, to see in a dream; to dream; || *-s, v. rfl. (su ku)* to see each other. || *v. impers.* to seem. *Man regis*, it seems to me.

Regėtinas, *f.-na, adj.* worthy of seeing; visible.

Regykla, *-os, sf.* view; sight; show; scene; display.

Regimas, *f.-ma, defin.-masis, f.-moji, prt.* visible; evident; || *-mai, adv.* evidently.

Registras, *-o, sm.* register; [*knygos*] in dex; table of contents.

Registratorius, *-iaus, sm.* register; recorder.

Registruoti (*-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu, v.a.*) to register, to record; to enter in a register.

Regratis, *-čio, sm.* horizon.

Regsti (*rezgu, rezgiau, regsiu, v.a.*) to knit; to net; to do network.

Regula, *-os, sf.* rule; regulation.

Reguliariškas, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* regular. || *-kai, adv.* regularly.

Reguliuoti (*-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu, v.a.*) to regulate; to adjust.

Reibti (*-bsiu, -bau, -bsiu, v.n.*) to grow giddy or dizzy; to feel vertigo.

Reik, *abbr. of REIKIA.* See REIKIETI.

Reikalas, *-o, sm.* requirement; necessity; || concern; business; affair.

Reikalauti (*-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu, v.a.*) to demand; to require; to want; to need.

Reikalavimas, *-o, sm.* demand; requirement; desire; wish; request.

Reikalingas, *f.-ga, defin.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* necessary; needful; requisite. || *-gai, adv.* necessarily; needfully.

Reikalingumas, *-o, sm.* necessity; needfulness.

Reikėti (*-kia (abbr. reik), -kėjo, -kės, v. impers.*) to be needed; to be necessary; to be requisite. *Reikia tau žinoti*, you must know, you ought to know. *Kaip reikia*, as it ought to be; well.

Reiklavietė, *-ės, sf.* privy; necessary house.

Reikmena, *-os, dim. nėlė, sf.* a necessary thing; *pl.* necessities; exigencies.

Reikmenis, *-ies, sf.* = REIKMENIA.

Reikšmė, -ės, *sf.* meaning; signification.  
 Reikšmingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* significant; bearing a meaning; expressive. || -gai, *adv.* significantly.  
 Reikšmus, *f.-mi, defn.-musis, f.-mioji, adj.* significant.  
 Reikšti (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v.a.* to mean; to signify.  
 Reikti (reikia, reikė, reiks), *v. impers.* to need; must needs. *see* REIKTI.  
 Reikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to explain; to expound; to interpret.  
 Reikregis, -gė, *s.* clear-seeing or clear-sighted person; clairvoyant.  
 Reikregystė, -ės, *sf.* clear-sightedness; clairvoyance.  
 Reikumas, -o, *sm.* plainness; distinctness.  
 Reikūs, *f.-ki, ntr.-ku, defn.-kuis, f.-kioji, adj.* plain; distinct; expressive; — raštas, plain writing; fair print, || -kiai, *adv.* plainly.  
 Reizgai, -ų, *sm.pl.* snares.  
 Reiztis (-žiuos, -žiaus, -reišiuos), *v. rfl.* to strain one's self.  
 Rėkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.* to cry; to clutter; to pother.  
 Rėkėtė, -ės, *sf. bot.* rocket. Cakile.  
 Rėkimas, -o, *sm.* crying; shrieking; screaming.  
 Rekinas, -o, *sm. ichth.* shark.  
 Reklama, -os, *sf.* puffing advertisement; puff.  
 Reklamuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.a.* to claim; to reclaim.  
 Rekomendacija, -os, *sf.* recommendation; commendation.  
 Rekomenduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to recommend.  
 Rekrutas, -to, *sm.* recruit; conscript.  
 Rėksmas, = RIKSMAS.  
 Rėksmingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* bawling; clamorous; noisy.  
 Rėksnys, *f.-nė, s.* orier; bawler; brawler; roarer; blusterer.  
 Rėkščios, -ių, *sf.pl.* hamper.  
 Rėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to cry; to howl; to scream; to shriek; to brawl; to bluster; [*xpie asilę*] to bray.  
 Rektorius, -iaus, *sm.* rector.  
 Religija, -os, *sf.* religion.  
 Religijiskas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* religious.

Relikvija, -os, *sf.* relic.  
 Rėmai, -ų, *sm.pl.* frame.  
 Remeslas, -o, *sm.* handicraft; trade. [*Russ. REMESLO*].  
 Remti (remiu, rėmiau, remsiu), *v.a.* to prop; to stay; to support; to bear up; *fig.* to support; to aid; || —s, *v.rfl.* to lean; || to rely on.  
 Remunė, Remulė, -ės, *sf. bot.* chamomile: chamomile. Matricaria chamomilla.  
 Rėmuo, -mens, *sm.* heartburn; cardialgy.  
 Rėnas, -o, *sm. zool.* reindeer.  
 Renegatas, *f.-tė, s.* renegade; apostate.  
 Rengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to arrange; to prepare. || —s, *v.rfl.* to prepare one's self; to make one's self ready; to dress one's self.  
 Rentinys, -io, *sm.* curb; brandrith; frame (*cf an edifice*).  
 Repėčkė, -ės, *sf.* toad. = RUPUŽĖ.  
 Repečkloti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl.  
 Rėpla, -os, *sf.* reptile.  
 Replės, -ių, *sf.pl.* tongs; pair of tongs, *dim.* —liukės, -ių, nippers; pincers.  
 Replika, -os, *sf.* replication; counterplea.  
 Rėplinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*  
 Rėplioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.n.* to creep or crawl about on all fours.  
 Rėploms, *adv.* on all fours; — eiti, to go on all fours.  
 Reprezentantas, *f.-tė, s.* representative: deputy.  
 Reprezeniuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to represent.  
 Reprodukcija, -os, *sf.* reproduction.  
 Reprodukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to reproduce.  
 Rėpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to remain in an awkward position.  
 Reptilija, -os, *sf.* reptile.  
 Republika, -os, *sf.* republic.  
 Republikonas, -o, *sm.*; Republikoniškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* republican.  
 Reputacija, -os, *sf.* reputation.  
 Resnas, *f.-na, defn.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* able-bodied; stout; solid; thick and short; dumpy.  
 Resti, *see* RETI.  
 Rėsti (renčiu, renčiau, rėsiu), *v. a.* to notch; to nick.  
 Restoracija, -os, *sf.* restoration; renewal; revival; re-establishment

Rėškutės, *čiu*, *sf. pl.* two handfuls.  
 Rėštas, *o*, *sm.* rest; remainder; || change.  
*Išduoti rėštas*, to give the change.  
 Retas, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* rare; scarce; thin; not dense. || —*tai*, *adv.* seldom; rarely; scarcely; thinly.  
 Retdantis, *f. -tė*, *s.* one with rare or thinly scattered teeth.  
 Retenybė, *-ės*, *sf.* rarity.  
 Retėli (tėju, tėjau, tėsiu), *Resti* (rentu, retau, resiu), *v.n.* to grow thin; to grow rare.  
 Retėžis, *-io*, *dīm. -žėlis*, *sm.* chain; [*kainų*] range.  
 Rėtininkas, *f. -kė*, *s.* = Rėčrus.  
 Retinti (nu, nau, nsiu), *v.a.* to thin; to make rare; to rarify. || —*s*, *v. rž.* to be rarified.  
 Rėtis, *-čio*, *sm.* coarse sieve; riddle.  
*Rėčiu vandenį senti*, (*prov.*), to beat the air.  
 Retkarčiais, *adv.* seldom; from time to time.  
 Retmena, *os*, *sf.* rarity.  
 Retorika, *os*, *sf.* rhetoric; oratory.  
 Retoriškas, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* rhetorical.  
 Reumatiškas, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* rheumatic, rheumatismal.  
 Reumatizmas, *o*, *sm.* rheumatism.  
 Rėva, *os*, *sf.* rock; cliff; (*povandeninė*) reef.  
 Revas, *o*, *sm.* ditch; trench.  
 Reviduoti (duoju, davau, duosiu), *v. a.* to revise; to examine; to look over.  
 Revizija, *os*, *sf.* revision; revise; revisal.  
 Revizorius, *iaus*, *sm.* reviser; reviewer; examiner.  
 Revoliucija, *os*, *sf.* revolution.  
 Revoliucijiškas, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* revolutionary.  
 Revoliucionierius, *f. -rė*, *s.* revolutioner; revolutionist.  
 Revolveris, *io*, *sm.* revolver.  
 Rėvotas, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* reefy; abounding in reefs or rocks.  
 Rezervoaras, *o*, *sm.* reservoir; cistern; basin.  
 Rezginė, *iy*, *sf. pl.* network; a handbarrow; a litter (*made of cords*).  
 Rezginy, *io*, *sm.* network.

Rezgioti (gioju, giojau, giosiu), *v. a.* to net; to make into a net; to do net-work.  
 Rezidencija, *os*, *sf.* residence.  
 Rezignacija, *os*, *sf.* resignation.  
 Reiznuoti (nuoju, navau, nuosiu), *v. n.* to resign.  
 Rėžis, *io*, *sm.* cut; notch; nick; scratch; *žemės*—, tract of land.  
 Režisierius, *iaus*, *sm.* stage manager.  
 Rėžyti, (žau, žiau, žysiu), *v. frq.*, Rėžti (žiu, žiau, šiu), *v. a.* to cut; to notch; to furrow. *Ant skripkos rėžti*, (*collog.*), to fiddle; to scrape upon a fiddle. *Kam teisybė ž akis rėžti*, to speak the truth to one's face; to tell one his faults; to be plain with one. *Rėžti kam į ausį, į žandą*, to give one a box on the ear; to box one's ears.  
 Rėzokas, *o*, *sm.* burin; cutting knife.  
 Rezoliucija, *os*, *sf.* resolution.  
 Rėžti, *see* Rėžyti.  
 Rėžukai, *y*, *sm. pl. bot.* water cresses. *Sisymbrium nasturtium*.  
 Rezultatas, *o*, *sm.* result; inference; consequence.  
 Riaugėti, = RAUGĖTI.  
 Riaušė, *-ės*, *sf.* riot; uproar; tumult; (*maštai*) revolt; mutiny.  
 Riaušininkas, *f. -kė*, *s.* rioter.  
 Riauštis, (šiuos, šiaus, šiuos) *v. rž.* to riot; to rebel.  
 Riba, *os*, *sf.* bounds; boundary; border; limit.  
 Riboti, (boju, bojau, bosiu), *v. a.* to bound; to limit; to confine.  
 Ricierystė, *-ės*, *sf.* chivalry; knighthood; equestrian order.  
 Ricieriškas, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* knightly; knightlike. || —*kal*, *adv.* knightly.  
 Ricierius, *iaus*, *sm.* knight; cavalier.  
 Ridikas, *o*, *sm. bot.* radish.  
 Riebiai, *adv.* fatly.  
 Rieblinti, (nu, nau, nsiu), *v. a.* to fatten; (*riebumais tepti*) to grease.  
 Riebumas, *o*, *sm.* fatness.  
 Riebumynai, *y*, *sm. pl.* the fat parts.  
 Riebus, *f. -bi*, *ntr. -bu*, *defn. -busis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* fat; fatty; greasy. *Riebi žemė*, rich soil.

Riedėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to roll; to trundle.

Riekė, -ės, *dīm. kelė, -kutė, sf.* slice.

Riekti, (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to slice; to cut.

Riestagalvis, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* one who carries his head high; cockheaded one.

Riestanosis, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* one with nose turned up; *fig.* arrogant person.

Riestaragis, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* one with recurved horns.

Riestas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* turned up; crooked; curved. || -tai, *adv.* in turned up way. *Riestai tau prisieis, (fig.)* you will suffer for it.

Riesti (riečiu, riečiau, riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up; to warp; to bend; to curve; to crook; [*aulimq*] to warp; to lay the threads on a loom; || -s, *v. rfl.* to warp; to curl up; to shrink.

Riestinis, *f. -nė, adj.* bent; made by bending or curving.

Riestinis, -io, *sm. gram.* circumflex.

Riestuvas, -o, *sm.* yarn-beam; warping loom.

Riešas, -o, *sm.* ankle; joint; wrist.

Riešutas, -o, *dīm. -tėlis, sm.* nut; [*lady-no*] hazelnut.

Riešutauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to nut; to gather nuts; to go nutting.

Riešutavimas, -o, *sm.* nutting; gathering nuts.

Riešutynas, -o, *sm.* hazelnut bushes; place overgrown with hazel.

Riešutys, -čio, *sm.* nut.

Rietas, -o, *sm.* thigh; *pl. -tai*, pubic regions.

Rietena, -os, *sf.* quarrel; brawl; wrangle; || *smf.* wrangler; quarreler. 2. *bot.* common houseleek; barren-privet; bullock's eye; sengreen. *Sedum tectorum. Rietena majoji*, wall-pepper; pepper-crop. *Sedum acre*; || speedwell; veronica. *Veronica officinalis*.

Rietti (rieju, riečiau, riesiu), *v. a.* to chide; scold; to reproach; to bite; || -s, *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to brawl; to wrangle; to dispute angrily; [*apie šunis*] to bite each other.

Rietynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* flight of dogs; *fig.* wrangle; squabble.

Rietinys, -io, *sm.* roll (*of cloth*); [*metmenys*] warp.

Rieva, -os, *sf.* cliff. = RĖVA.

Rievė, -ės, *sf.* grain; streak; vein (*of wood*).

Rievėtas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* grained; streaky; veiny.

Rigoristas, *f. -tė, s.* rigorist; precisian; puritan.

Rigorizmas, -o, *sm.* rigorism.

Rijūnas, *f. -nė, s.* glutton; greedy-gut.

Rykas, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; barrel; cask; || tool; implement.

Rikė, -ės, *sf.* hedge board; hedge pole; [*guba*] shock; stook.

Rykis, -io, *sm.* [*obsol.*] chief; leader; king.

Ryklė, -ės, *sf. (vulg.)* throat; gullet; || greedy or gluttonous woman.

Riklė, -ės, *sf.* error.

Rikliai, *adv.* erroneously; not rightly.

Ryklis, *f. -lė, s.* gluttonous person; greedy-gut.

Riklumas, -o, *sm.* erroneousness.

Riklus, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* erroneous; faulty.

Riksmas, -o, *sm.* cry; clamor; scream; shout. *Pakelti riksmą*, to set up a cry.

Rykštė, -ės, *sf.* rod; wand; switch; *fig.* punishment. *Rykščių gautė*, to be whipt; to get a flogging.

Riktelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

Rikti (rinku, rikau, riksiu), *v. n.* to shout; to exclaim; to cry out. [*Usually in comp. SURIKTI, which see*] 2. to mistake; to err. *See APSIRIKTI.*

Riktuoti (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to guide; to direct; to adjust; to arrange; to adapt; to accommodate; to point. [*Germ. RICHTEN*].

Ryliuoti (-liuojų, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to sing; to quaver.

Rylužė, -ės, *sf.* shepherd's song.

Rimas, -o, *sm.* rhyme.

Rimbas, -o, *sm.* whip; horsewhip; stripe (*from a blow of a whip*).

Rimbuoti (-buuju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to whip; to horsewhip; to stripe.

Rimorystė, -ės, *sf.* trade of a harness maker; saddlery.

**Rimorius, -iaus, sm.** harness maker; saddler.

**Rymoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to remain leaning upon.

**Rimtas, -ta, defin. -tasis, f. toji. adj.** earnest; serious; important; weighty. || -tai, *adv.* earnestly; seriously.

**Rimti, (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), v. n.** to grow still; to get quiet.

**Rimtis, -ies, sf.** peace; quiet: quietness; tranquillity.

**Rimumas, -o, sm.** earnest; earnestness; seriousness; importance.

**Ryna, -os, sf.** channel; kennel; sewer; water-drain; [stogo] gutter.

**Rinčiuoti, (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), v. a.** to notch; to groove.

**Rinda, -os, sf.** row; line; file; rank; range; || manger; feeding trough; || gutter.

**Ringė, -ės, dim. -gelė, sf.** sinuosity; meander; series of bends and turns.

**Ringutas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** meandering; meandrous; meandry.

**Ringuoti, (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), v. a.** to coil; to sinuate; to turn; to wind; to meander. || -s, *v. rfl.* to meander; to wind and turn in a course; to coil itself.

**Rinka, -os, sf.** place of public assembly; [prekyvietė] market; market place.

**Rinkė, -ės, sf.** ring; link.

**Rinkėjas, f. -ja, s.** gatherer; collector; || compiler; compiler; || chooser; elector.

**Rinkimas, -o, sm.** collecting; collection || compilation; [vairėnininkų] election; poll.

**Rinkliava, -os, sf.** collect; collection; levying; levy; exaction.

**Rinkti** (renku, rinkau, rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect; [turtus] to lay up; to accumulate; || to choose; to make a choice; (polit.) to elect. || -s, *v. rfl.* to gather; to assemble.

**Rinktinis, f. -nė, adj.** chosen; selected; elected; electoral.

**Rintis, -čio, sm.** notch; incision; groove; rabbit.

**Riogoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to persevere.

**Ripka, -os, dim. -kelė, -kutė, sf.** top; gig; whirlingig. *Ripka mušti*, to whirl a whirlingig; to spin a top.

**Ripuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* (colloq.) to whine; to cry.

**Risčia, -ios, dim. Ristelė, sf.** trot. *Risčia joti*, to trot.

**Risčioti, (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. n.** to trot.

**Rysena, -os, sf.** swallowing; manner of swallowing; deglutition.

**Risti** (ritu, ritau, risiu), *v. a.* to roll; to bowl; to trundle. || -s, *v. rfl.* to roll; to trundle; [augštyti] to creep; to climb; [glėbiuotis] to wrestle; to strive; to combat.

**Ristynės, -ių, sf. pl.** wrestling; strife; combat.

**Rišėjas, f. -ja, s.** binder.

**Rišimas, -o, sm.** binding; tying.

**Ryšys, -io, dim. -šelis, sm.** bundle; bunch; || tie; band; bond; || union; society; relation.

**Rišlus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** binding; fig. concise; terse. || -liai, *adv.* concisely; tersely. || -lumas, *sm.* conciseness; terseness.

**Rišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind; to tie; [klausymui etc.] to solve. || -s, *v. rfl.* to bind or tie for one's self; to be bound; [ryšį turėti] to connect; to have a close relation.

**Rišulys, -io, dim. -lėlis, sm.** bundle; bunch; packet.

**Rytas, -o, dim. -telis, sm.** morning. *Labas rytas*, good morning. *P. Rytai, -ų*, east; orient. *Rytų šalys*, eastern countries.

**Ryt, adv.** to-morrow. *Ryt-poryt*, in the nearest future.

**Ryti** (ryju, rijau, rysiu), *v. a.* to gulp; to swallow; to devour. *Seili ant ko ryti*, to desire eagerly; to have an appetite for.

**Rytietis, f. -lė, s.** oriental; orientalist.

**Ritinys, -io, dim. -nėlis, sm.** roll (of cloth); || round; circle.

**Rytinis, f. -nė, adj.** morning; of the morning; -nė rasa, morning dew; || oriental; easter; easterly.

**Rytys, -čio, sm.** East wind.

**Ritmas, -o, sm.** rhythmus; rhythm.

**Ritmiškas, f. -ka, defin. kasis, f. -koji, adj.** rhythmical.

**Rytmetinis, f. -nė, adj.** morning; -nė giesmė, morning song; morning hymn; -nė malda, morning prayer; -nė saulė, morning sun; -nė vaigždė, morning-star.

**Rytmetys**, -čio, *sm.* morning time; morning; morn.

**Ryto**, **Rytoj**, *adv.* to-morrow; — *rytg*, to-morrow morning.

**Rytojus**, -aus, *sm.* morrow.

**Ryttermėgė**, -ės, *sf.* morning gown.

**Ritualas**, -os, *sm.* ritual.

**Rituly**, -io, *sm.* roll.

**Rivalizacija**, -os, *sf.* rivalry; competition.

**Rivalizuoti** (-zuoji, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* to rival.

**Ryzas**, -o, *dim.* -zelis, *sm.* rag; tatter.

**Rizenti** (-nu, -nau, -siu), *v. a.* to cut slowly; to cut with a blunt knife.

**Ryžiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* rice.

**Rizika**, -os, *sf.* risk; hazard; venture.

**Rizikuoti** (-kuoji, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to risk; to run a risk; to venture.

**Rižmus**, *f.* -mī, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* resolute; determined; || -miai, *adv.* resolutely. || -mumas, *sm.* resoluteness; determination.

**Rižtis** (rižuos, rižaus, rižiuos), *v. rfl.* to determine on; to fix in one's mind; to decide; to risk; to venture.

**Roda**, -os *sf.* council; advice. *Pasiklaust keno rodos*, to ask one's advice; to take advice of one. *Rodos davėjas*, adviser, counselor. 2. consultation; council. *Miesto* —, city council; city court.

**Rodyklas**, -os, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* register; record; [*knygos*] index; [*laikrodžio*] hand; pointer.

**Rodyklė**, -ės, *sf.* = **RODYKLAS**.

**Rodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to advise; to counsel; || to show. *See* **RODYTI**.

**Rodininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* adviser; counselor; councilor; councilman.

**Rodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to point at or out; to teach by showing; to exhibit before. || — *s. v. rfl.* to show oneself; to appear. *Man rodos*, it seems to me; mescems.

**Rodyti** (-diu, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to advise; to counsel.

**Rodytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* shower; exhibiter.

**Rods**, *conj.* indeed; certainly: truly; it is true.

**Rogės**, -ių, *dim.* -gelės, -gutės, *sf. pl.* sledge, sled; sleigh. *Rogėmis važiuoti*, to ride in a sleigh.

**Rogliūti**, *see* **ĖSIROGLINTI**, **PAROGLINTI**. **Rojapaukštis**, -io, *sm.* bird of paradise.

**Rojinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of paradise; paradisiacal.

**Rojiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* paradisiacal; like paradise; — *gyvenimas*, happy life; felicitous life. || -kai, *adv.* paradisiacally; *fig.* happily; felicitously.

**Rojus**, -jaus, *sm.* paradise; eden.

**Rokmonus**, *f.* -ni, *ntr.* -nu, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* still; quiet; calm; tame; gentle. *Rokmonus žirgelis*, a tame horse.

**Rokunda**, -os, *sf.* & -das, -o, *sm.* account; bill. *Rokundų vadėjas*, accountant; computer.

**Rokuoti** (-kuoji, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon; to calculate; to cipher; to count; to estimate; to rate; to deem.

**Rokutinė**, -ės, *sf.* number; figure; cipher.

**Roma**, -os, *sf.* peace. *see* **ROMĖ**.

**Roma**, -os, *sf.* Rome.

**Romėnas**, -o, *sm.*; **Romėniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Roman.

**Romanas**, -o, *sm.* romance; novel.

**Romanistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* novel writer; novelist.

**Romantiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* romantic; fantastic; fanciful.

**Romė**, -ės, *sf.* peace; tranquillity; quietness.

**Romijimas**, -o, *sm.* castration; emasculation; gelding.

**Romikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* castrator; emasculator; gelder.

**Romiklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* = **ROMIKAS**. 2. an emasculate being; castrator; gelding.

**Romyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to castrate, to emasculate; to cut; to geld; [*gaižius*] to capon.

**Romus**, *f.* -mī, *ntr.* -mu, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* gentle; meek; tenderhearted; peaceful; tranquil; calm.

**Rona**, -os, *sf.* wound. *See* **ŽAIZDA**.

**Ronis**, -io, *sm.* zool. seal.

**Ronyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to wound; to hurt.

**Ropė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. turnip. *Kelio* —, kneepan.

**Ropelė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. round leaved mallow. *Malva rotundifolia*; bot. rampion. *Campanula rapunculus*.

Ropunė, Roputė, -ės, *sf.* potato.  
 Roputiena, -os, *sf.* potato field.  
 Rots, = Rods.  
 Rotužė, -ės, *sf.* city hall; tawn hall; senate house; town house; guildhall; moot-hall; moot-house. (*Germ.* RATHHAUS).  
 Rovėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* plucker; one who plucks or roots out.  
 Rožančius, -iaus, *sm.* rosary. See Rožynas.  
 Rožė, -ės, *sf.* bot. rose; sweet brier; dog rose; || mallows. *Rožė vainikas*, wreath of roses; garland of roses. | *med.* St. Anthony's fire; erysipelas.  
 Rožėlė, -ės, *sf.* bot. althaea stock; holly-hock; vervain mallow. *Althaea rosea*.  
 Rozeta, -os, *sf.* bot. mignonette. *Reseda odorata*.  
 Rožynas, -o, *sm.* plot of rose bushes; rosary; string of beads.  
 Rožinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of rose; roseate; rosy; rose-colored.  
 Rozinka, -os, *sf.* raisin.  
 Rubas, *pl.* Rubai, -ų, *sm.* robe; garment; dress; garb; gown.  
 Rubasiuvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* dressmaker; tailor; *f.* tailoress.  
 Rubežiavimas, -o, *sm.* bounding; confining; limiting.  
 Rubežininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* borderer.  
 Rubežinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* liminary; frontier: -is *akmuo*, boundary stone.  
 Rubežiuoti (-žiuoti, -žlavau, -žiuosiu), *v.* a. to bound; to border; to frontier; to set bounds; to confine; to limit. | -s, *v. refl.* to limit oneself; to border upon.  
 Rubežius, -iaus, *sm.* bound; boundary; border, limit; frontier. *Iš rubežių iš rubežių*, to cross the limit.  
 Rubinas, -o, *sm.* ruby.  
 Rubinė, -ės, *sf.* dressing room; wardrobe.  
 Rubininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* keeper of the wardrobe; [*šiuoju*] dressmaker; tailor.  
 Rublis, -io, *sm.* rouble.  
 Rubrika, -os, *sf.* rubric; column.  
 Ručkas, -o, *sm.* side bar (*of a wagon to which the racks are fastened*).  
 Ruda, -os, *sf.* ore. *Geležinė* —, iron ore.  
 Rudakasis, -io, *sm.* ore-miner.

Rudakis, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* brown eyed one; one with brown eyes.  
 Rudas, *f.* -da, *defn.* -dasis, *f.* -doji, *adj.* rufous; brownish red; red-haired, carrotty.  
 Rudbarzdis, -džio, *sm.* red bearded one.  
 Rudeninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* autumnal.  
 Rudeniop, *adv.* towards autumn; close to the autumn.  
 Rudenis, = Ruduo.  
 Rudgalvis, *f.* -vė, *s. adj.* red headed one.  
 Rudinė, -ės, *sf.* coat made of coarse homespun.  
 Rudynas, -o, *sm.*, Rudynė, -ės, *sf.* turf moss; peat moss.  
 Rudinyčia, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] smelting house  
 Rudis, -ies, *sf.* rust; [*ant augmenų*] blight; smut; mildew.  
 Rudis, *f.* -dė, *s.* red haired one; auburn haired one.  
 Rudyti (-dyti, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust; to become rusty.  
 Rudmėsė, -ės, *sf.* bot. mushroom; orange agaric. *Agaricus deliciosus*.  
 Rudokas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* brownish, somewhat brown; pretty brown; quite rufous; reddish-brown.  
 Rudpilvė, -ės, *sf.* orn. redbreast; robin redbreast.  
 Rudširmis, *f.* -mė, *adj.* roan; — *arklys*, roan horse.  
 Rudugys, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] month of September.  
 Ruduo, -dens, *sm.* autumn; fall.  
 Rudukė, -ės, *sf.* bot. mushroom. = Rudmėsė.  
 Ruduoti (-duoti, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to grow brown; to appear rufous.  
 Rugės, *f.* -gusi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gusioji, *pr. aor.* of RUGTI. *Rugusis pienus* sour milk; curdled milk; bonnyclabber.  
 Rugiagėlė, -ės, *sf.* bot. bluebottle; cornflower. *Centaurea cyamus*.  
 Rugiena, -os, *sf.* rye field; [*ruginioji*] rye stubble.  
 Rugienojai, -ų, *sm. pl.* rye stubble.  
 Ruginis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* rye; of rye. *Ruginė duona*, rye bread; -niai *miškai*, rye flour.  
 Ruginti, = RAUGINTI.  
 Rugys, -io, *sm.* rye; grain of rye. *Pl.* -gliai, -ių, *sm.* rye; crop. *Vasariniai* —, summer rye. *Secale cereale aestivum*.

Rugonė, -ės, *sf.* reproach; blame; disapprobation.

Rugoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to reproach; to resent; to blame; to express disapprobation.

Rugpiūtis, -čio, *sm.* season of reaping rye; rye harvest; harvesting; [*mėnuo*] August.

Rugsėjas, -o, *sm.* season of sowing rye; rye-sowing season; [*mėnuo*] September.

Rugšnyš, *f.* -nė, *s.* peevish person; grumbler.

Rugšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be sourish; to turn somewhat sour.

Rugšterškė, -ės, *sf. bot.* barberry; pepperidge bush. *Berberis.*

Rugštybė, -ės, *sf.* sourness; acidity.

Rugštymas = *RUGŠTYNĖ*.

Rugštynė, -ės, *sf. bot.* sorrel. *Rumex acetosa.* *Arklio* —, water sorrel. *Rumex hydrolapathum.* *Kiškio* —, *Zuikio* —, cuckoo sorrel; shamrock. *Oxalis acetosella.* *Suns* —, wood sorrel; sheep sorrel. *Rumex acetosella.*

Rugštis, -ies, *sf.* sour liquor; *fig.* leavened bread; *chem.* acid; [*rugštymas*] sourness.

Rugštokas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji *adj.* sourish; pretty sour.

Rugštymas, -o, *sm.* sourness; acidity.

Rugštus, *f.* -ti, *nt.* -tu, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* sour; acid.

Rugti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow sour; to grow acid; [*apie gėrinius*] to ferment; to work; [*apie pieną*] to sour; to curdle.

Ruimas, -o, *sm.* space; room.

Ruimingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* spacious; roomy.

Ruimingumas, -o, *sm.* spaciousness; roominess.

Ruimuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to remove; to clear; to evacuate.

Ruinas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] seal. = *ROXIS*.

Ruja, -os *sf.* rut; rutting time; | crowd.

Rujoti, (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.*; —s, *v. rfl.* to rut; to lust.

Rukalas, -o, *sm.* something to smoke: tobacco, cigar, cigarette, etc; [*smilkalas*] fumigating pastil; incense; frankincense.

Rukas, -o, *sm.* fog; mist; haze.

Rukykla, -os, *sf.* smoking room; smoke-house.

Rukylas, -o, *sm.* censer; perfuming pan; | pastil for fumigating; fumigating powder; *see RUKALAS*.

Rukymas, -o, *sm.* smoking; [*rukylu*] fumigation.

Rukyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke; [*mėsą*] to dry in smoke; to smoke; [*rukylu*] to incense; [*tabaką*] to smoke.

Rukytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* smoker.

Rukomas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* smokable; smoking; —*tabakas*, smoking tobacco; —*vagonas*, smoking car; smoker; —*kambarys*, smoking room.

Rukšlė, -ės, *sf.* wrinkle; fold.

Rukšlėtas, *f.* -ta *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* wrinkled; full of wrinkles or folds; rugose; rugous.

Rukšlėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel; to corrugate. | —s, *v. rfl.* to wrinkle itself; to be wrinkled.

Rukti (rukstu, rukau, ruksiu), *v. n.* to smoke; to fume; [*dulkėti*] to rise in dust; to smoke.

Rukučiai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* ox-tongue. *Picris hieracioides.*

Rulis, -io, *sm.* roll; roller; [*dėrai rutiuoti*] brake; drag.

Ruliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to roll; to level with a roller; —*lauką*, to roll a field.

Rumas, *pl.* -mai, -ų, *sm.* palace; mansion; [*troba*] building; edifice.

Rumas, -o, *sm.* (*gėris*) rum.

Rumbas, -o *sm.* hem; [*audinio*] list; sel-vage, selvedge.

Rumbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to hem; to edge; to skirt; to border.

Rumbus, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* sluggish; lazy. = *RAMBUS*.

Ruminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of palace; palatial.

Rumunija, -os, *sf.* Roumania.

Rundas, -o, *sm.* government. = *RANDAS*. *See VALDŽIA*.

Rundinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* round; circular. [*Germ.* *RUND*].

Rungas, -o, *sm.* stick; cudgel.

Ruoša, -os, *sf.* action; work; preparation; [*luoba*] chores; feeding.



**Ruoštas, -o, sm.** —Ruošas.

**Ruoštis** (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos), *v. rfl.* to busy oneself; — *apie gyvulius*, to busy oneself with feeding cattle and other animals; — *po namus*, to busy oneself with domestic concerns; || [*rengtis*] to prepare oneself; — *kelionėn*, to prepare oneself for a journey; — *karėn*, to prepare oneself for a war.

**Ruošus, f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.** active; busy. || —*šiai, adv.* actively. || —*šumas, sm.* activity.

**Ruožas, -o, sm.** stripe; streak; strip.

**Ruožuoti** (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to stripe; to streak.

**Rupestingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** careful; anxious; mindful; solicitous. || —*gai, adv.* carefully; anxiously.

**Rupestingumas, -o, sm.** care; carefulness; solicitude; solicitousness; anxiety.

**Rupestis, -ies, sf.** care; concern; solicitude; anxiety; uneasiness; apprehension.

**Rupėti** (*rupi, rupėjo, rupės*), *v. impers.* to be anxious; to be solicitous. *Man rupi*, I am anxious.

**Rupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one uneasy; to fill with anxiety; to disquiet; to trouble; to agitate. || —*s, v. rfl.* to be anxious; to be uneasy; to be troubled; (*kuo*) to care for; to take care of.

**Rupis, -io, sm.** heap; mass.

**Ruplė, -ės, sf.** pock; pockmark; scar.

**Ruplėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** pockmarked; [*šurkštus*] rugged; rugged; rough; [*apie medį*] cross-grained.

**Ruplėtumas, -o, sm.** ruggedness; || quality of being cross-grained.

**Ruplys, -io, sm.** cross-grained tree; — *beržas*, cross-grained birch.

**Rupumus, -o, sm.** coarseness; thickness; grossness; roughness.

**Rupus, f. -pi, ntr. -pu, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** coarse; thick; gross; rough.

**Rupužė, -ės, sf. zool.** toad; paddock.

**Rupužuoti** (-žuoju, -žiavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to call one a toad. || —*s, v. rfl.* to call each other toads; to scold each other.

**Rura, -os, sf.** tube; pipe; *vulg.* buttock; bum.

**Rusas, -o, sm.** Russian.

**Rusčiai, adv.** severely; rigorously; austere; harshly.

**Rusėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder.

**Rusija, -os, sf.** Russia. **Rusiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Russian.

**Rusint** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to russify; to make Russian.

**Rusys, -io, sm.** pit; hole; cavity; excavation.

**Rusnė, -ės, dim. -nėlė, sf.** hut.

**Rustauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to be angry; to be wrathful; to act wrathfully.

**Rustėti** (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to grow severe; to become rigid.

**Rusti** (-stu, -sčiau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow severe.

**Rusti** (*rundu, rudau, rusiu*), *v. n.* to become brown; to become tawny.

**Rustybė, -ės, sf.** severity; rigidity; wrath; indignation.

**Rustingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** angry; wrathful; indignant; choleric. || —*gai, adv.* angrily; wrathfully; indignantly.

**Rustinii** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make angry; to provoke to anger. || —*s, v. rfl.* to become angry; to fall into indignation.

**Rustumas, -o, sm.** severity; rigorousness; rigidity; severity of temper.

**Rustus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** severe, rigorous; stern; austere; rigid.

**Rusvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** brownish; rufous; tawny. || —*vai, adv.* brownishly, rufously. || —*vumas, sm.* brownishness; rufousness; tawnyness.

**Rūšis, -ies, sf.** species; kind; sort; rank; quality.

**Ruškanas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** gloomy; dark; dull; sad; dismal; murky. || —*nai, adv.* gloomily; murkily. || —*numas, sm.* gloominess; darkness; dismalness; murkiness.

**Ruta, -os, dim. -telė, sf. bot.** rue. *Ruta graveolens*. *Rutų vainikas*, wreath of rue; *fig.* virginity.

**Ruzgis, -io, sm.** grumbling; growling. **Ruzgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to growl; to mutter.

**Ruzgus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.**  
surly; peevish; grumbling; morose;  
sullen. **|| -giai, adv.** surly; peevish-  
ly; sullenly.

**Ružijimas, -o, sm.** murmuring; grumb-  
ling; repining.

**Ružyti (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), v. a. n.** to  
murmur; to repine.

**Ružytojas, f. -ja, s.** murmurer; repiner;  
growler.

## S

**Sa, interj. (to a dog)** here! come on!

**Sabalas, -o, sm.** sable; sable-weasel.

**Sabalinis, f. -nė, adj.** of sable; *-nė keptu-  
rė*, cap made of sable skin; sable  
cap.

**Saga, -os, dim. -gutė, sf.** button; clasp;  
buckle.

**Sagioti (-goju, -giojau, -giosiu), Sags-  
tyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.**  
to button; to pin; to fasten.

**Sagonas, -o, sm.** cast-iron pot.

**Sagtis, -ies, dim. -telė, -čiukė, sf.** buckle;  
clasp; stud.

**Saidokas, = SEDOKAS.**

**Saikas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** measure; ves-  
sel for measuring.

**Saikinti (-kinu, -kinau, -kinsiu), v. a.** to  
bind by an oath; to swear in.

**Saikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.**  
to measure; to mete.

**Saisti (saičiu, saičiau, saisiu), v. a.** to  
soothsay; to fortell; to predict; to  
prophecy.

**Saitas, -o, sm.** bond. *Pl.* bonds; fetters;  
shackles; chains.

**Saitas, -o, sm. [Kr.]** soothsaying; fore-  
telling; prognostication; prophesy.

**Saitininkas, f. -kė, s. [Kr.]** soothsayer;  
foreteller; prognosticator; prophet.

**Sajauti (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), v. n.**  
to sympathize.

**Sajauta, -os, sf.** sympathy.

**Sajudis, -dzio, sm.** stirring up; commo-  
tion; excitement.

**Sajunga, -os, sf.** bond; tie; [*susivieniji-  
mas*] union; league; alliance; confed-  
eration; connexion; *chem.* combina-  
tion; *gram.* conjunction.

**Sajungojimas, -o, sm.** *gram.* conjugation.  
**Sajungoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), v. a.** to  
conjugate.

**Saka, -os, sf.** shoal; shallow.

**Sakaba, -os, sf.** clasp; cramp; cramp  
iron.

**Sakai, -ų, sm. pl.** resin; barras.

**Sakalas, -o, dim. -lėlis, sm. orn.** falcon.

**Sakalninkas, f. -kė, s.** falconer.

**Sakas, -o, sm.** file; succession; series.

**Sakauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v. n.**  
to look after resin; to gather resin.

**Sakykla, -os, sf.** pulpit; tribune.

**Sakymas, -o, sm.** saying; sentence.

**Sakinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a. frq.**  
to say; to tell repeatedly.

**Sakingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.**  
resinous; abounding with resin.

**Sakinis, f. -nė, adj.** of resin; resinous.

**Sakinys, -io, sm.** saying; sentence.

**Sakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a.** to say;  
to tell; to utter; to speak. *Galū sakyt-  
ti*, I may say. *Man sakytą*, I have  
been told. *Teip sakytū*, (*teip sakant*),  
so to say.

**Sakytojas, f. -ja, s.** speaker; teller.

**Sakmė, -ės, sf.** tradition; legend; myth.

**Sakmiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.**  
legendary; traditional; traditional.

**|| -kai, adv.** traditionally; traditiona-  
rily.

**Sakramentas, -o, sm.** sacrament.

**Sakramentinis, f. -nė, adj.** sacramental.

**Sakrova, -os, dim. -vėlė, sf.** store; store-  
house; storeroom.

**Sakrovininkas, f. -kė, s.** store keeper;  
dealer.

**Saktis, = SAGTIS.**

**Sakuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.**  
resinous; full of resin; besmeared  
with resin.

**Sakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.**  
to besmear with resin; to cover with  
resin.

**Sala, -os, dim. -lėlė, -lutė, sf.** island; isle.

**Saladynas, -ų, sf. pl.** ground malt; malt  
dust; malt husks; refuse.

**Salava, -os, sf.** cape; promontory.

**Saldainis, -io, sm.** honey cake.

**Saldybė, -ės, sf.** sweetness.

**Saldymedis, -dzio, sm. bot.** liquorice; lico-  
rice. *Glycyrrhiza glabra.*

Saldynė, -ės, *sf.* honey cake; ginger-bread.  
 Saldinti (-dinu, -dinau, -dinsiu), *v.a.* to sweeten.  
 Saldmedis, = Saldymedis.  
 Saldokas, *f.-ka*, *adj.* sweetish; somewhat sweet.  
 Saldumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* sweets; sweet things, dainties.  
 Saldus, *f.-di*, *nt.* -du, *defin.* -dusis, *f.-džioji*, *adj.* sweet. *Saldus miegas*, sweet slumber.  
 Salė, -ės, *sf.* saloon; hall. *Šokinų* —, ball room.  
 Saliava, -os, *sf. bot.* bear's-wort; horestrong. *Peucedanum*.  
 Sąlyda, -os, *sf.* consonance; harmony; concert.  
 Salietra, -os, *sf.* saltpeter; saltpetre; nitre; nitrate of potassium.  
 Salietrinis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of saltpetre; salt-petrous.  
 Sąlyga, -os, *sf.* condition; state; circumstance; [*sutartis*] stipulation; contract; *su* —, on condition.  
 Sąlyginis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* conditional; depending on conditions.  
 Salyklas, = Sėlyklas.  
 Salynas, -o, *sm.* group of islands; archipelago.  
 Salionas, -o, *sm.* saloon; drawing-room; hall.  
 Salioninis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* saloon...; *fig.* fit to appear in good society.  
 Sąlyba, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] marriage; matrimony; wedlock.  
 Salota, -os, *sf. bot.* lettuce. *Lactuca*. | *pl.* salad.  
 Salstelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to become sweetish.  
 Salti (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to grow sweet.  
 Samalinis, -io, *sm.* grist.  
 Samana, *usually in the pl.* Samanos, -ų, *sf.* moss.  
 Samanė, -ės, *sf.* [*bitis*] moss-bee; wild bee; humblebee.  
 Samanynė, -ės, *sf.* moss-grown land; moss-land.  
 Samaninis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of moss; pertaining to the moss.  
 Samanotas, *f.-ta*, *defin.* -tasis, *f.-toji*, *adj.* mossed; mossy; covered with moss; moss-capped; moss-clad; moss grown.

Samanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to moss; to cover with moss; to border with moss.  
 Samatas, -o, *sm.* sum; | hames-string.  
 Sambrėškis, -io, *sm.* dark; twilight; dusk.  
 Sambrolybė, -ės, *sf.* confraternity.  
 Sambrolis, -io, *sm.* confrater.  
 Sambroliškas, *f.-ka*, *defin.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* | -kai, *adv.* confraternally. | -kumas, *sm.* confraternity.  
 Samdas, -o, *sm.* hire; rent.  
 Samdymas, -o, *sm.* hiring; renting.  
 Samdininkas, *f.-kė*, *s.* hireling; wage worker.  
 Samdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hire; to let; to rent.  
 Samdytinis, *f.-nė*, *s. & adj.* hireling; mercenary.  
 Samdytojas, *f.-ja*, *s.* hirer.  
 Samėžinis, -io, *sm.* dung; manure;  
 Sąmoja, -os, *sf.* wit; genius.  
 Sąmojingas, *f.-ga*, *defin.* -gasis, *f.-goji*, *adj.* witty; sharp-witted; ingenious. | -gai, *adv.* wittily. | -gumas, *sm.* wittiness.  
 Sąmonė, -ės, *sf.* consciousness; cognizance; sensibleness.  
 Sampilas, -o, *sm.* stock; store; supply (of corn).  
 Samprotauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to reason; to think; to reflect; to consider.  
 Samprotavimas, -o, *sm.* reasoning; consideration.  
 Samsyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to draw; dip; to scoop (repeatedly).  
 Samtis, -čio, *sm.* ladle; [*žuvims gaudyti*] fisherman's net; casting-net.  
 Sąmuonė, [*Kr.*], see SAMONĖ.  
 Sąnaringas, *f.-ga*, *defin.* -gasis, *f.-goji*, *adj.* jointed; limbed; having many joints or limbs; well limbed; | articulate.  
 Sąnarinis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* member...; of a member.  
 Sąnarys, -io, *sm.* limb; member; joint; knuckle; [*retėlio*] link; ring; [*draugystės*] member; fellow. *Garbės* —, honorable member.  
 Sąnašos, -ų, *sf. pl.* debris (*left by inundation*); wash; alluvial matter.  
 Sanb..., see SAMB...  
 Sandala, -os, *sf.* copartnership; participation.

**Sandalas**, -o, *sm.* sandal; sandal wood.  
**Sandalininkas**, -o, *f.-kė, s.* copartner; participant; partner; sharer.  
**Sandalininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kau-siu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake; to share.  
**Sandalininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* copartnership; participation.  
**Sandalyvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake.  
**Sandalyvininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* copartner; participant.  
**Sandalyvininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* copartnery; participation.  
**Sandara**, *see* SANDORA.  
**Sandarbiauti** (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v.n.* cooperate.  
**Sandarbininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* fellow laborer; cooperator.  
**Sandarbininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kau-siu), *v.n.* to assist; to cooperate.  
**Sandarbystė**, -ės, *sf.* cooperation.  
**Sandariai**, *adv.* close; closely; hermetically; tightly.  
**Sandarus**, *f.-ri, defin.-rusis, f.-rioji, adj.* close; shut fast; joining close.  
**Sandėlis**, -io, *sm.* store; stock; supply; provision.  
**Sandora**, -os, *sf.* concord; agreement; harmony.  
**Sandoringas**, *f.-ga, defin.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* harmonious; peaceable; sociable. ||-gai, *adv.* harmoniously; in harmony; peaceably. ||-gumas, *sm.* harmoniousness; harmony.  
**Sandraugas**, *f.-gė, s.* partner; copartner; fellow; companion; comrade.  
**Sanitariškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* sanitary; -ka *užveizda*, board of health.  
**Sanj...**, *see* Sąj...  
**Sankalinis**, *f.-nė, s.* fellow prisoner.  
**Sankaltininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* partner in guilt; accomplice; accessory.  
**Sankareivis**, -io, *sm.* fellow soldier.  
**Sankcija**, -os, *sf.* sanction.  
**Sankcijonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to sanction; to ratify; to approve.  
**Sankeleivis**, *f.-vė, s.* fellow traveler.  
**Sankertinis**, -io, *sm.* curb; brandrith.  
**Sankrekos**, -ų, *sf.pl.* scum; dross; (*kraujo etc.*) grume; clot.

**Sanl...**, *see* Sąl...  
**Sanm...**, *see* Sam...  
**Sanp...**, *see* SAMP...  
**Sanr...**, *see* Sar...  
**Sans...**, *see* Sas...  
**Sanš...**, *see* Sąš...  
**Santaika**, -os, *sf.* peace; concord; harmony.  
**Santaka**, -os, *sf.* conflux; confluence; flowing together.  
**Santarvė**, -ės, *sf.* agreement; compact; contract.  
**Santėvonis**, *f.-nė, s.* joint heir; co-heir; *f.* co-heiress.  
**Santėvonystė**, -ės, *sf.* coparcenary; coparceny; joint heirship.  
**Santiesinis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] plumb-line.  
**Santikiai**, -ių, *sm.pl.* relations.  
**Sanv...**, *see* Sav...  
**Sanž...**, *see* Sąž...  
**Sapalioti** (-loju, -lojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to talk nonsense.  
**Sapnas**, -o, *sm.* dream. *Išguldymas sapnų*, interpretation of dreams.  
**Sapnininkas**, -o, *sm.* dreamer; visionary; || dream-book.  
**Sapniškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* dream like; dreamful; imaginary; visionary; dreamy.  
**Sapnuolius**, *f.-lė, s.* dreamer; visionary.  
**Sapnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to dream; *fig.* to dream; to imagine; to fancy.  
**Sapnuotojas**, *f.-ja, s.* dreamer; visionary.  
**Sąranka**, -os, *sf.* collection; congregation; mass.  
**Sąrašas**, -o, *sm.* list; catalogue; roll.  
**Sardėlė**, -ės, *sf. icht.* anchovy.  
**Sardinė**, -ės, (& -dinka, -os), *sf.* sardine.  
**Sardinija**, -os, *sf.* Sardinia.  
**Sarga**, -os, *sf.* heed; caution; wariness; [*sargyba*] guard; watch.  
**Sargalingas**, *f.-ga, defin.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* sickly; infirm; feeble; poorly. ||-gai, *adv.* sickly. ||-gumas, *sm.* sickness.  
**Sargaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to be sickly; to be ill slightly; to be indisposed.  
**Sargas**, *f.-gė, s.* watchman; watcher; tender; keeper; guard; ward.  
**Sargiai**, *adv.* watchfully; heedfully.  
**Sargyba**, -os, *sf.* guard; watch.

**Sargybė, -ės, *sf.*** watchfulness; vigilance; heed.

**Sargybinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** watch...; guard... || *s.* watchman; guardsman.

**Sargykla, -os, *sf.*** watchtower; beacon; lookout.

**Sargininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** = SARGAS.

**Sargumas, -o, *sm.*** watchfulness; heedfulness; vigilance; wariness.

**Sargus, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.*** cautious; watchful; vigilant; wakeful; heedful.

**Saryšis, -io, *sm.*** bond; union; connection; relation.

**Sarkastiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** sarcastic; sarcastical. || -*kai, adv.* sarcastically.

**Sarkazmas, -o, *sm.*** sarcasm.

**Sarkofagas, -o, *sm.*** sarcophagus.

**Sarmata, -os, *sf.*** shame; turpitude; disgrace. *Padaryti kam -ą, to* bring disgrace upon; to disgrace one.

**Sarmatyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.*** to shame; to make ashamed. || -*s, v. rfl.* to shame one's self; to be ashamed; to be bashful.

**Sarpalius, -iaus, *sm.*** choleric rooster; *fig.* furious fellow; madcap.

**Sartas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** sorrel; foxy; fox-colored.

**Sartis, -čio, *sm.*** sorrel horse.

**Sartokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.*** pretty sorrel; having a reddish color. 2. —, *f.* -kė, *s.* sorrel horse.

**Sasaga, -os, *sf.*** writing book; copy book; [*spauzdintų raštų*] pamphlet.

**Sasiuva, -os, *sf.*** = SASAGA.

**Sąsiuvinis, -io, *sm.*** writing book; copy book.

**Sąskaita, -os, *sf.*** account; bill.

**Sąspara, -os, *sf.*** joint; angle joint; scarf joint; dovetail.

**Sąsparinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** of a joint; dove-tailed.

**Sąsprangė, -ės, *sf.*** saddle girth; surcingle.

**Sąstabas, -o, *sm.*** composition; construction; [*personas*] staff.

**Sąslavynas, -o, *sm.*** hill of sweepings; pit for sweepings; dunghill.

**Sąslavos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** sweepings.

**Satelitas, -o, *sm.*** satellite.

**Satira, -os, *sf.*** satire.

**Satirikas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** satirist.

**Satiriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** satirical. || -*kai, adv.* satirically.

**Satyras, -o, *sm. myth.*** satyr.

**Sau, *pron.*** for oneself.

**Saugiai, *adv.*** carefully; cautiously; warily; [*saugioje vietoje*] safely.

**Saugojimas, -o, *sm.*** watching; guarding; keeping; attending.

**Saugoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.*** to watch; to guard; to tend; attend; to keep. *Saugok Dieve!* God forbid! || -*s, v. rfl.* to watch one's self; to take heed.

**Saugotojas, *f.* -ja, *s.*** watcher; keeper.

**Saugumas, -o, *sm.*** cautiousness; heedfulness; circumspection.

**Saugus, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.*** careful; circumspect; cautious; wary; heedful.

**Sauja, -os, *dim.* -jalė, *sf.*** hollow of the hand; handful; — *linų* strike of flax.

**Saukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.*** to sound; [*ausys*] to buzz.

**Saulašara, -os, *sf. bot.*** sundew. *Drošera rotundifolia.*

**Saulė, -ės, *dim.* -lėlė, -lūtė, *sf.*** sun. *Saulė teka,* the sun rises; — *leidžiasi,* the sun sets.

**Saulėgrąža, -os, *sf. astr.*** solstice; tropic; *bot.* sunflower.

**Saulėgrįža, -os, *sf. bot.*** sunflower. *Helianthus annuus.*

**Saulėkaita, -os, *sf.*** heat of the sun.

**Saulėlė, -ės, *sf. dim.*** sun; || *bot.* flower-gentle; amaranth.

**Saulėlaidis, -os, *sf.*** sunset; sunsetting; *fig.* West.

**Saulėleidinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** pertaining to sunset; || western; westerly; occidental.

**Saulėleidis, -džio, *sm.*** sunset; sunset light; *fig.* West; Occident.

**Saulėtas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** sunny; sunlit.

**Saulėteka, -os, *sf.*** sunrise; sunrising; *fig.* East.

**Saulėtekis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** eastern; easterly; oriental.

**Saulėtekis, -io, *sm.*** sunrise; sunrise light; the purple glory of the morning; dawn; [*Rytai*] East; Orient; Levant.

**Saulėžiedė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** sun rose. *Helianthemum.*

**Saulėžolė**, *sf. bot.* sunflower.  
**Saulinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of sun; solar; solary.  
*Saulinė sistema*, the solar system.  
**Saumylbė**, *-ės, sf.* selfishness; self-love; egotism.  
**Saumylingas**, *f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* selfish. || *-gai, adv.* selfishly. || *-gumas, sm.* selfishness.  
**Saumyls**, *f.-lė, s.* selfish person; egotist.  
**Saumylystė**, *-ės, sf.* self-love; selfishness.  
**Saumyliškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* selfish. || *-kai, adv.* selfishly.  
**Saunaudis**, *f. -dė, s.* self-seeker; selfish person.  
**Saunaudiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis f. -koji, adj.* self-seeking; selfish. || *-kai, adv.* selfishly.  
**Saunora**, *-os, smf.* egotist; self-willed person; obstinate man or woman.  
**Saunoriai**, *adv.* arbitrarily; willfully.  
**Saunoringas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* arbitrary; willful; insubordinate. || *-gai, adv.* arbitrarily; insubordinately; willfully.  
**Saunorumas**, *-o, sm.* selfishness; egotism; self-willedness; willfulness.  
**Saunorus**, *f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* selfish; arbitrarily; self-willed; willful. || *-riai, adv.* by one's own will; arbitrarily; willfully.  
**Saupažintis**, *-ies, sf.* self-knowledge.  
**Sauras**, *-o, sm.* laurel; bay-tree; *pl.* bay leaves.  
**Saurėdystė**, *-ės, sf.* self-government; autonomy.  
**Saurėdiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-governing; autonomous. || *-kai, adv.* by self-government.  
**Saurėdus**, *f.-di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* self-governing.  
**Sausas**, *f. -sa, defin. -sasis, f. -soji, adj.* dry; arid; || meagre; lean; || dry; uninteresting; barren; jejune. *Sausomis kojomis*, dryshod. *Sausomis kojomis per upę pereiti*, to cross a river dryshod. *Sausą duoną valgyti*, to eat dry bread; to eat but bread. *Sausos dienos*, days in which eating of meat should be forborne; fast-days; fish days. || *-sai, adv.* dryly; *fig.* coldly; frigidly. *Sausai kam atkirsti*, to answer dryly. *Ką sausai priimti*, to receive one coldly. *Sausai valgyti*, to fast; to abstain from meat.

**Sausaviduris**, *f. -rė, adj.* dry inwardly; having a dry centre.  
**Sausėi** (*-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu, v.n.* to dry; to grow dry.  
**Sausgėlė**, *-ės, sf.* gout; podagra.  
**Sausgyslė**, *-ės, sf.* sinew.  
**Sausybė**, *-ės, sf.* dryness; aridity; aridness; siccidity.  
**Sausinti** (*-sinu, -sinau, -sinsiu, v.a.* to dry; to make dry.  
**Sausis**, *-lo, sm. (mėnuo)* January; (*liga*) rot.  
**Sausligė**, *-ės, sf. med.* consumption; phthisis.  
**Sausmedis**, *-džio, sm.* dry tree; dead tree; *bot.* spindle tree.  
**Sausmetis**, *-čio, sm.* dry year; droughty year; droughty season; drought.  
**Sausti** (*-stu, -sau, -siu, v.n.* to dry; to grow dry.  
**Sausuma**, *-os, sf.* dry place; dry land; continent; || dryness.  
**Sausumas**, *-o, sm.* dryness; droughtiness; aridity; aridness; — *oro, žemės*, dryness of the air; dryness of the earth.  
**Sausviduris**, *f. -rė, adj.* dry inwardly; — *medis*, a tree or wood dry inwardly.  
**Sausžemis**, *-io, sm.* dry land; continent.  
**Sauvaldystė**, *-ės, sf.* self-government.  
**Sauvaldiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-governing.  
**Sauvalia**, *-ios, sf.* self-will; willfulness.  
**Sauvalingas**, *Sauvališkias, see SAVAVALINGAS etc.*  
**Saužinė**, *-ės, sf.* self-consciousness; conscience.  
**Saužiniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-conscious; conscious. || *-kai, adv.* self-consciously.  
**Sauždingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* suicidal. || *-gai, adv.* suicidally.  
**Saužudis**, *f. -dė, s.* suicide; self-murderer.  
**Saužudystė**, *-ės, sf.* suicide; self-murder; self-homicide.  
**Saužudiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* suicidal. || *-kai, adv.* suicidally.  
**Savaimus**, *f. -mi, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.* voluntary; spontaneous; acting or occurring by one's own will. || *-miai, adv.* voluntarily; spontaneously; by itself; by one's own will.

**Savainas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** peculiar; appropriate. **—nai, adv.** peculiarly.

**Savaip, adv.** in one's own way or manner.

**Savaitė, -ės, sf.** week. *Kas savaitė*, every week; weekly. *Sekamą savaitę*, next week. *Nuo šiandien už dvejetainį savaitę*, to-day two weeks.

**Savaitininkas, -o, sm.** weekly publication; weekly.

**Savaitinis, f. -nė, adj.** weekly; hebdomadal; hebdomadary.

**Sąvaidumas, -o, sm.** consistency; congruence; fig. reasonableness.

**Sąvaidus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** consistent; congruent; reasonable; proper. **—džiai, adv.** consistently; reasonably; properly.

**Savarankybė, -ės, [savavalybė] willfulness; [savistovybė] independence.**

**Savarankingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** [savavalingas] willful; [savistovis] independent. **—gai, adv.** willfully; independently.

**Savarankis, f. -kė, adj.** self-willed; willful; independent.

**Savarankiškas, = SAVARANKINGAS.**

**Savas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, pron.** poss. own; one's own.

**Savastis, -ies, sf.** ownership; possession; property.

**Savavaldybė, -ės, sf.** self-government.

**Savavaldis, f. -dė, adj.** autonomous.

**Savavaldiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** autonomous; autonomic.

**Savavalybė, -ės, sf.** willfulness; self-will.

**Savavalingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** self-willed; willful; arbitrary. **—gai, adv.** willfully; arbitrarily. **—gumas, sm.** willfulness; arbitrariness.

**Save, pron.** one's self; oneself.

**Sąveikmė, -ės, sf.** co-operation; assistance.

**Savybė, -ės, sf.** ownership; possession; property; attribute; peculiarity.

**Savigarba, -os, sf.** self-worship; self-admiration; self-respect. **—, smf.** self-opinioned person.

**Savigira, -os, sf.** self-praise; self-applause; boasting; bragging. **—, smf.** boaster; bragger; swaggerer.

**Savikas, -o, sm. bot.** kind of mushroom.

**Savimeila, -os, sf.** self-love; selfism; egotism. **—, smf.** selfish person; egotist.

**Savinamis, f. -mė, s.** owner of a house; landlord.

**Savinauda, -os, sf.** self-seeking; self-interest. **—, smf.** self-seeker.

**Savininkas, f. -kė, s.** owner; proprietor.

**Savintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. a.** to appropriate; to arrogate to one's self.

**Savistas, f. -la, adj.** independent; self-directing; self-reliant. **—iai, adv.** independently.

**Savistovybė, -ės, sf.** self-dependence; independence.

**Savistovis, f. -vė, adj.** self-dependent; independent. **—viai, adv.** independently.

**Saviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** own; proper; peculiar. *Savišku būdu*, in one's own manner. **—kai, adv.** in one's own way or manner.

**Saviškis, f. -kė, s.** one belonging to the same family, company or party; not a stranger.

**Savitarpinis, f. -nė, adj.** intestine; civil. **—nė karė**, intestine war; civil war; reciprocal; mutual; **—nė pašelpa**, mutual assistance.

**Savitarpis, -io, sm.** Used only in locative case as an adverb: **Savitarpyle**, between or among ourselves, yourselves or themselves; mutually; reciprocally.

**Savitarpystė, -ės, sf.** reciprocity; reciprocalness; mutuality; interchange.

**Savitas, = SAVISTAS.**

**Savivalda, -os, sf.** self-control; self-government.

**Savivaldija, -os, sf.** autonomous country; self-government.

**Savižemis, f. -mė, s.** landholder; landowner.

**Savižinia, -ios; Savižintis, -ies, sf.** self-knowledge; self-consciousness.

**Savižuda, -os, sf.** suicide; self-destruction. **—, smf.** suicide; self-murderer.

**Savižudingas, = SAUŽUDINGAS.**

**Savodas, f. -da, Savodiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** own; proper; peculiar. **—kai, adv.** in one's own manner.

**Savodiškumas, -o, sm.** peculiarity.

**Savotiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji; adj.** peculiar; proper. || —**kai, adv.** peculiarly; in one's own manner. || —**ku-mas, sm.** peculiarity.

**Sąžinė, -ės, sf.** conscience.

**Sąžiningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** conscientious; scrupulous; exact; just; conscionable; reasonable. || —**gai, adv.** conscientiously; scrupulously; justly; reasonably. || —**gumas, sm.** conscientiousness; scrupulousness.

**Sąžiniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** conscientious. || —**kai, adv.** conscientiously. || —**kumas, sm.** conscientiousness.

**Scena, -os, sf.** scene; stage.

**Scenerija, -os, sf.** scenery.

**Sceniškas, f. -ka, adj.** scenic.

**Sėbras, -o, sm.** associate; companion; partner; accomplice.

**Sėbrauti (-brauju, -bravau, -brausiu), v. n., —s, v. rfl.** to keep company; to associate; to be associated with.

**Sėbravimas, -o, sm.** keeping company; friendly intercourse; || partaking; participation.

**Sėbrija, -os, sf.** association; company; gang.

**Sėbrysiė, -ės, sf.** friendly intercourse; partnership; companionship; association.

**Sėdėjimas, -o, sm.** sitting.

**Sėdenė, -ės, sf.** seat.

**Sėdėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to sit; — *kalėjime*, to be imprisoned; to be locked in a prison; — *kaip ant žarijų*, (*fig.*) to sit upon thorns.

**Sėdyba, -os, sf.** seat; settlement; abode; commorance; habitation.

**Sėdybinis, f. -nė, adj.** pertaining or relating to one's abode or commorance.

**Sėdynė, -ės, sf.** seat; sitting place; chair.

**Sedokas, -o, sm.** quiver.

**Sėdoklis, -io, sm.** whetstone-slate; whetstone-slate (*for sharpening scythes*).

**Sėdulė, -ės, sf. bot.** dogwood; cornel-tree; cornelian tree. — *Cornus*.

**Sėglioti, = SAGIOTI.**

**Sėgti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.** to button; to pin; to fasten with hooks and eyes; to stitch.

**Sėidokas, = SEDOKAS.**

**Sėilas, -o, sm.** bond; bail; handle (*of a bucket*).

**Sėilė, -ės, sf.** saliva; spittle. *Sėilę ryti, (fig.)* to have an eager desire for a thing; to have an appetite for.

**Sėilėtakis, -io, sm.** [*Kr.*] salivation.

**Sėilėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a. n.** to spatter; to moisten with spittles. || —**s, v. rfl.** to drivel; to slaver.

**Sėilinti (-linu, -linau, -linsiu), v. a.** to moisten with saliva, to spatter.

**Sėilius, -iaus, sm.** driver; slaver.

**Sėiltėkė, -ės, sf. bot.** pellitory. *Achillea ptarmica*.

**Sėilžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** bruisewort; soapwort *Saponaria officinalis*.

**Sėimas, -o, sm.** convention; congress; (*valstybės*) diet; parliament.

**Sėimauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), v. n.** to hold a convention; to hold a diet.

**Sėimininkas, f. -kė, s.** partaker in a convention; member of a diet.

**Sėiminis, f. -nė, adj.** convention...; of diet; parliamentary.

**Sėja, -os, sf.** sowing; seedtime; planting time; [*mėnuo*] June.

**Sėjikas, f. -kė, s.** sower.

**Sėjikas, -o, sm. orn.** green plover.

**Sėjimas, -o, sm.** sowing.

**Sėjinis, f. -nė, adj.** relating or belonging to seedtime; || of June.

**Sėjonas, -o, sm.** petticoat.

**Sėkantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, pri.** following; subsequent; ensuing; succeeding; next.

**Sėkcija, -os, sf.** section; dissection.

**Sėkėjas, f. -ja, s.** follower.

**Sėkiojimas, -o, sm.** following; going after or behind.

**Sėkioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), v. frq., Sėkti (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to follow; to go after; to go behind.

**Sėkiotojas, f. -ja, s.** follower.

**Sėkla, -os, sf.** seed; seed corn; || sperm; semen.

**Sėkladaržis, -io, sm.** nursery; seed plat.

**Sėklyčia, -ios, sf.** drawing-room; chamber; apartment.

**Sėklinė, -ės, sf.** seminal vessel; (*bot.*) pericarp.

**Sėklinyčia, see SėKLINĖ.**

**Sėklininkas, f. -kė, s.** dealer in seeds; seedsman.



**Sēklinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* seed...; seminal; spermat; bearing or producing seeds. *Sēkliniai grūdai*, seed corn.

**Sekluma**, -os, *sf.* shallow; shallow place; shoal; shelves; sands.

**Seklumas**, -o, *sm.* shallowness; *fig.* platitude.

**Seklus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* shallow; shoal. *Seklī upē*, a shallow stream.

**Sekmadienis**, -io, *sm.* Sunday.

**Sekmas**, *f.* -ma *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *num.* ord. seventh.

**Sekmē**, -ēs, *sf.* consequence; result; effect; issue.

**Sekminės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* Whitsuntide; feast of Pentecost; Whitsuntide holydays.

**Sekretas**, -o, *sm.* secret.

**Sekretorystė**, -ės, *sf.* secretarship;

**Sekretorius**, -iaus, *sm.* secretary.

**Sekta**, -os, *sf.* sect.

**Sektantas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* sectarian; sectary.

**Sekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to follow; to go after. 2. to tell; to narrate; — *pasakę*, to narrate a story; to tell a tale. 3. — (senku, sekau, seksiu), *v. n.* to sink; to fall; to become shallow; to ebb.

**Sektinė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kr.] veil.

**Sektis** (-kas, -kės, -ksis), *v. impers.* to have success; to succeed; to speed; to prosper. *Jam tai visur ir sekasi*, he succeeds in his every enterprise; he succeeds in everything.

**Sektoras**, -o, *sm.* sector.

**Sekulys**, -io, *sm.* [Kr.] grandfather; grandsire.

**Sekunda**, -os, *sf.* second.

**Sekundantas**, -o, *sm.* second; attendant (*in a duel*).

**Sekunduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to second.

**Sekupasaka**, -os, *smf.* narrator; storyteller; tale-teller.

**Sėlė**, -ės, *sf.* raft. = **SIELIS**.

**Sėlena**, usually in the *pl.* Sėlenos, -ų, *sf.* bran.

**Sėlėninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bran...

**Sėliava**, -os, *sf.icht.* bleak; blay. *Cyprius alburnus*.

**Sėlyklas**, -o, *sm.* malt.

**Sėlinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,

**Sėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to sneak; to slink; to creep slowly; to move slowly; to creep along.

**Sėmenėlė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* linnet.

**Sėmeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* linseed.... *Sėmeninis aliejus*, linseed oil.

**Sėmenys**, -ių, *sm. pl.* flax seed; linseed.

**Sėmenoja**, **Sėmenokai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* flax straw.

**Sėmensikė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kr.] oil cake; linseed cake.

**Sėmikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who draws water, etc.; drawer; dipper.

**Sėmimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing; dipping.

**Sėminarija**, -os, *sf.* seminary; theological school.

**Sėminaristas**, -o, *sm.* seminarist; theological student.

**Sėmti** (sėmiu, sėmiau, sėmsiu), *v. a.* to draw; to scoop; to dip.

**Sėmtuvas**, -o, *sm.* ladle; scoop.

**Sėmuo**, -mens, *sm.* seed; sperm; semen.

**Senas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* old; aged; ancient. *Senas žmogus*, old or aged man; — *kareivis*, old soldier; veteran; — *na pažintis*, old acquaintance; — *nė papročiai*, old customs. *Tai sena pasaka*, 'tis an old story. *Tai senas vilkas*, he is a cunning old fox.

**Senatas**, -o, *sm.* senate; senate house.

**Senatorystė**, -ės, *sf.* senatorship.

**Senatoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* senatorial; senatorian.

**Senatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* senator; member of a senate.

**Senatvė**, -ės, *sf.* senility; old age; oldness; antiquity.

**Senavadas**, -o, *sm. bot.* columbine; capon's feather; culver key. *Aquilegia vulgaris*.

**Senė**, -ės, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* the old one; old woman.

**Senel**, *adv.* long ago; long while ago.

**Senelis**, -io, *sm.* very old fellow; grandfather.

**Senėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Senti** (sensu, senau, sensiu) *v. n.* to grow old; to be getting old.

**Sengadyninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of olden times; ancient.

**Sengadyniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* antique; ancient; of yore.

**Sengalvis**, *f.* -vė, *dim.* -vėlis, *f.* -lė, *s.* very old man or woman. *Motinėlė sengalvė*, dear old mother.

**Seniai**, = **SENEI**.

**Seniau**, **Seniaus**, *adv.* formerly; before; heretofore.

**Senybė**, -ės, *sf.* old age; oldness.

**Senylis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* & *adj.* senior; eigne.

**Senyn**, *adv.*, — *ėti*, to grow older.

**Senintėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* pretty old; very old.

**Senis**, -io, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* old man; aged man.

**Senysta**, -os, *sf.* old age; oldness.

**Seniunas**, -o, *sm.* elder (*chief of a village*).

**Seniunija**, -os, *sf.* eldership; office of an elder.

**Senmergė**, -ės, *sf.* old maid.

**Senobė**; **Senobinis**; **Senobiškas**, = **SENOVĖ**; **SENOVINIS**; **SENOVIŠKAS**.

**Senokas**, *f.* -ka, *defm.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pretty old.

**Senovė**, -ės, *sf.* antiquity; ancient times; times of yore.

**Senovinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ancient; old.

**Senoviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defm.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* antique; ancient; old fashioned. [—*kai*, *adv.* antequely; after old fashion.

**Sensacija**, -os, *sf.* sensation.

**Sentencija**, -os, *sf.* sentence.

**Sentėvis**, -io, *sm.* ancestor; forefather.

**Senti** see **SENĖTI**.

**Sentikybė**, -ės, *sf.* orthodoxy.

**Sentikis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* an orthodox.

**Sentimentališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defm.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sentimental. [—*kai*, *adv.* sentimentally. [—*kumas*, *sm.* sentimentality.

**Senumas**, -o, *sm.* oldness.

**Senutis**, *f.* -tė; **Senutėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* pretty old; very old.

**Separatistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* separatist; (*eccl.*) dissenter; seceder; schismatic.

**Separatizmas**, -o, *sm.* separatism.

**Septynergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* animal seven years old.

**Septyneri**, *f.* -ios, *num. card.* seven (*used with plural nouns*).

**Septyneriopas**, *f.* -pa, *adj.* sevenfold; of seven different kinds.

**Septynetas**, -o, *sm.* seven; seven head of individuals.

**Septyngalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* seven-headed one.

**Septyni**, *f.* -ios, *num. card.* seven.

**Septynišes**, *adv.* seven.

**Septyniolika**, *num. card.* seventeen.

**Septynioliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defm.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* seventeenth.

**Septynios-dešimtyš**, *num. card.* seventy.

**Septintas**, *f.* -ta, *defm.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* seventh.

**Septintdalis**, -ies, *sf.* seventh part; one seventh.

**Sėra**, = **SIERA**.

**Serai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [*Bs.*] silk.

**Serbentas**, -o, *sm. bot.* currant.

**Serbentynas**, -o, *sm.* currant bushes.

**Serdečninkas**, -o, *sm.* pole-bolt; peg; pin.

**Serdokas**, -o, *sm.* cuirass; breastplate; coat of mail; || shell; crust.

**Sereda**, -os, *sf.* Wednesday.

**Serenada**, -os, *sf.* serenade.

**Sergaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.* *n.* to be slightly ill; to feel badly; to be indisposed.

**Sergantis**, *f.* -ti, *defm.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* sick; ill.

**Sergėjimas**, -o, *sm.* guarding; watching; tending.

**Sergėti** (-gėju, -gėju, -gėsiu), *v. a.* to guard; to watch; to keep; to attend. *Sergėk Dieve!* God forbid!

**Sergėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* watcher; watchman; attendant.

**Serijs**, -os, *sf.* series.

**Sermėga**, -os, *sf.* frock; coat.

**Serpė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* dyer's saw-wort. *Serratula tinctoria*.

**Serveta**, -os, *sf.* napkin.

**Servitutas**, -o, *sm.* obligation; compulsory service.

**Seržantas**, -o, *sm.* sergeant.

**Seselė**, **Seserėlė**, **Sesytė**, **Sesutė**, -ės, [*dim.* of **Sesuo**], *sf.* little sister; dear sister.

**Seserėčia**, -o, *sm.* nephew.

**Seseryčia**, -los, *sf.* sister's daughter; niece.

**Seserinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of sister; sister's.

**Seserystė**, -ės, *sf.* sisterhood.

**Seseriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defm.* -kasis *f.* -koji, *adj.* sisterly; like a sister. [—*kai*, *adv.* after the manner of a sister; sister-like.

**Sesija**, -os, *sf.* session.

**Sėsti** (sėdu, sėdau, sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit down. [*Usually with prefixes* AP-, NU-, PRI-, SU, Už-, *which see*]. —s, *v. rfl.* to sit down; to take seat.

**Sesuo, -sers, sf.** sister.

**Sėti** (sėja, sėjau, sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow. *Vėjus* —, to sow the winds; to sow disorder. *Kas vėjus sėja, audrą renka*, he that soweth the wind shall reap the whirlwind.

**Sėtinys, -io, sm. bot.** turnip.

**Sėtryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. n.* to be inflamed; to rankle; to fester.

**Sėtuvė, -ės, sf.** sowing basket; seed basket; seedlip; seedlop.

**-si-**, a reflective particle which in compound verbs joins the preposition to the verb, as, *Ap-si-saugoti*, *Nu-si-skinti*, etc. In simple verbs, this *-si-*, in an abbreviated form of *-s*, is located at the end of the verb, as, *Saugoti*, to watch; *refl. Saugotis*, to watch one's self.

**Siaubikas, f. -kė, s.** blusterer; swaggerer; bully.

**Siaubyklė, -ės, sf.** hobgoblin; frightful apparition.

**Siaubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to rage; to roar; to storm; to rant; to bluster.

**Siaubunas, -o, sm.** rager; furious man; monster.

**Siaurakrutinis, f. -nė, s. & adj.** narrow chested one.

**Siauraproitis, f. -tė, s. & adj.** narrow-minded one.

**Siauras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** narrow; tight. —rai, *adv.* narrowly.

**Siaurny, adv., — eiti**, to grow narrow; to become narrower.

**Siaurinimas, -o, sm.** narrowing; contracting.

**Siaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to narrow; to contract; to limit; to confine.

**Siaurintojas, f. -ja, s.** narrower.

**Siaurokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** pretty narrow.

**Siauruma, -os, sf.** narrow place; narrow; passage; narrows; strait.

**Siaurumas, -o, sm.** narrowness; contract- edness; tightness.

**Siausti** (siaučiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to win- now; to separate the chaff from the grain; 2. —, *v. n.* to play; to toy; [*dukti*] to storm; to fume; to bluster; [*apie ligas*] to rage; to spread.

**Siaustuvė, -ės, sf.** handle of a flail; || van; fan; winnowing fan.

**Sidabras, -o, sm.** silver. *Sidabro kasyk- los*, silver mine.

**Sidabravimas, -o, sm.** silvering; argenta- tion.

**Sidabringas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** silvery; argentiferous.

**Sidabrinis, f. -nė, adj.** silver; silvery; made of silver; argent; — *pinigas*, silver coin.

**Sidabruotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, pri.** silvered; silvery.

**Sidabruoti** (-ruju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to silver; to cover with silver. || *v. n.* to shine or glitter like silver.

**Siegdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bind by an oath.

**Siekas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** basket.

**Siekimas, -o, sm.** attempting to reach; *fig.* endeavor; *fig.* aim; end.

**Siekis, -io, sm.** aim; end; drift; tenden- cy; aspiration; [*mėnuo*] December.

**Sieksnis, f. -nė, adj.** one fathom long; cord...

**Sieksnis, -io, dim. -nelis, sm.** fathom, — *malju*, cord of wood.

**Sieksniuoti** (-niuju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. a.* to fathom; (*malkas*) to cord up.

**Siela, -os, sf.** soul; *fig.* fervor; ardor; energy; [*širdies skausmas*] pain; dol- lor; affliction; grief; sorrow.

**Sielgrauža, -os, sf.** rue; regret; compunc- tion; remorse.

**Sielis, -io, sm.** } raft.

**Sielius, -iaus, sm.** }

**Sielvartas, -o, sm.** misery; woe; distress; calamity; wretchedness.

**Sielvartauli** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to lament; to wail; to moan.

**Sielvartingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** painful; dolorous; grievous; mis- erable; lamentable; woeful; calam- itous. —gai, *adv.* painfully; woefully.

**Siena, -os, dim. -nelė, sf.** wall; [*rubė- zius*] frontier; border; bound; limit.

**Sieninis, f. -nė, adj.** wall... || of a bor- der; frontier; — *akmuo*, boundary stone.

**Sieniojas, -o, sm.** timber; log.

**Siera, -os, sf.** brimstone; sulphur.

**Sieringas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** sulphurous; containing sulphur.

- Sierinis**, *f.*-nė, *adj.* sulphureous: sulphurous; sulphuric; -nė *rugėtis*, sulphuric acid.
- Sieruotas**, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *prt.* sulphury; covered with sulphur; containing sulphur.
- Sieruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to sulphurate; to bleach with sulphur; to cover with sulphur.
- Sietas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* sieve; [*saitas*] bond; bail; cord; *Zvaigždžių* —, (*astr.*) the Pleiades.
- Sietynas**, -o, *sm. astr.* the Pleiades.
- Sietininkas**, *f.*-kė, *s.* sieve maker; sieve seller.
- Sietrėtis**, -čio, *sm.* coarse sieve.
- Signalas**, -o, *sm.* signal.
- Sija**, -os, *sf.* tie; joist; sill.
- Sijojimas**, -o, *sm.* sifting.
- Sijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.a.* to sift.
- Sikė**, -ės, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* slice; *duonos* —, slice of bread.
- Sykis**, -io, *sm.* time; bout. *Vieną sykį*, one time; once. *Du sykį*, twice, two times. *Ant sykio* (*abbr.*: *Ant sykl*), all at once; suddenly. *Da sykį*, once more. *Kitą sykį*, another time. *Syktis nuo sykio*, from time to time. *Sykį*, along with; together.
- Siliabavimas**, **Siliabizavimas**, -o, *sm.* syllabication; spelling.
- Siliabizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), **Siliabuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu) *v.a.* to syllabicate; to spell.
- Silkė**, -ės, *sf.* herring.
- Silkelė**, -ės, *sf. dim.* of **SILKĖ**, little herring; anchovy.
- Silkininkas**, *f.*-kė, *s.* herring fisher; dealer in herrings.
- Silkinis**, *f.*-nė, *adj.* herring... of herring.
- Sylogizmas**, -o, *sm.* syllogism.
- Silpnas**, *f.*-na, *defin.*-nasis, *f.*-noji, *adj.* weak; feeble; infirm; frail. [*-nai*, *adv.* weakly.
- Silpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Silpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to grow weak or weaker.
- Silpnybė**, -ės, *sf.* weakness; feebleness; infirmity; debility.
- Silpnintėlis**, *f.*-lė, *adj.* very weak; very feeble.
- Silpninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to weaken; to enfeeble; to impair; to diminish.
- Silpnokas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* somewhat weak.
- Silpnumas**, -o, *sm.* weakness; feebleness; infirmity; frailness.
- Silpti**, *see* **SILPNĖTI**.
- Silsėjimas**, -o, *sm.* resting; reposing.
- Silsėlis** (-siuos, -sėjaus, -sėsiuos), *v. rpl.* to rest; to repose.
- Siluetas**, -o, *sm.* silhouette.
- Simanas**, -o, *abbr.* **Simas**, *dim.* -mukas, *sm.* Simon.
- Symbolas**, -o, *sm.* symbol.
- Symboliškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* symbolic; symbolical.
- Symbolizmas**, -o, *sm.* symbolism.
- Symbolizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to symbolize.
- Symetrija**, -os, *sf.* symmetry; proportion.
- Symetriškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* symmetric; symmetrical. [*-kai*, *adv.* symmetrically.
- Symfonija**, -os, *sf.* symphony.
- Sympatija**, -ios, *sf.* sympathy.
- Sympatiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical. [*-kai*, *adv.* sympathetically.
- Sympatizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.n.* to sympathize; to feel sympathy.
- Symptomas**, -o, *sm.* symptom.
- Synagoga**, -os, *sf.* synagogue.
- Sinavadas**, -o, *sm.* columbine; culver key. *Aquilegia*.
- Syndikatas**, -o, *sm.* syndicate.
- Synonymas**, -o, *sm.* synonym; synonymous word.
- Synonymiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* synonymous. [*-kai*, *adv.* synonymously.
- Syntaksis**, -io, *sm.* syntax.
- Syntetiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* synthetic; synthetical.
- Synteza**, -os, *sf.* synthesis.
- Syfilis**, -io, *sm. med.* syphilis.
- Syfilitiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* syphilitic.
- Sirana**, -os, *sf.* siren; mermaid.
- Sirapas**, -o, *sm.* syrup; molasses.
- Sirata**, -os, *smf.* orphan.
- Siratystė**, -ės, *sf.* orphanage; orphanism.
- Sirgimas**, -o, *sm.* illness; sickness.

**Sirginēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.n.* to be sick a little; to be ailing; to be poorly; to be sickly.

**Sirgli** (sergu, sirgau, sirgsiu), *v.n.* to be ill; to be sick.

**Sirpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to ripen; to make ripe.

**Sirpli** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to ripen; to grow ripe.

**Systema**, -os, *sf.* system.

**Systematizēti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* systematize; to reduce to a system.

**Situacija**, -os, *sf.* situation.

**Siubavimas**, -o, *sm.* fluctuation; waving; undulation.

**Siubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to swing; to wave; to fluctuate; to undulate.

**Siudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to let sew; to cause to be made.

**Siulas**, -o, *dim.* -lēlis, *sm.* thread; string; | filament; fiber.

**Siulē**, -ēs, *sf.* seam.

**Siulēti** (-lēju, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v.a.* to hem; to border.

**Siulymas**, -o, *sm.* offering; offer.

**Siulinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.a. frq.* to offer.

**Siulinis**, *f.-nē*, *adj.* threaden; of thread; thready.

**Siulyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to offer; to proffer; to tender.

**Siundymas**, -o, *sm.* instigation; [šūnimis] baiting; setting on.

**Siundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to instigate; to set on; to bait.

**Siundytojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* instigator; setter on

**Siuntimas**, -o, *sm.* sending; dispatching.

**Siuntinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.a. frq.* to send to and fro; to send.

**Siuntinis**, -io, *sm.* thing sent; packet; parcel; package.

**Sīrbēlē**, -ēs, *sf.* leech; *fig.* bloodsucker.

**Sīrbēlis**, -iaus, *sm.* bloodsucker.

**Sīrbikas**, *f.-kē*, *s.* sucker.

**Siurbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to suck; to suckle; — *kieno kraują*, to suck one's blood.

**Siusti** (siuntu, sintau, siusiu), *v.n.* to grow mad; to become frantic; to rage; to rave.

**Siusti** (siunčiu, siunčiau, siysiu), *v.a.* to send; to forward; to dispatch.

**Siuta**, -os, *sf.* raving madness; fury.

**Siuti** (siuvu, siuvau, siusiu), *v.a.* to sew; to stitch.

**Siutimas**, -o, *sm.* raging; mad action; mad trick; frenzy.

**Siuvėja**, -os, *sf.* seamstress; dress-maker.

**Siuvėjas**, -o, *sm.* seamster; sewer, tailor.

**Siuvimas**, -o, *sm.* sewing.

**Siuvinėti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.a.* to sew leisurely.

**Siuvins**, -io, *sm.* needlework.

**Syvas**, *usually in the pl.* Syvai, -ų, *sm.* sap; juice.

**Skabymas**, -o, *sm.* plucking.

**Skabyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), **Skabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to pluck.

**Skabumas**, -o, *sm.* activeness; activity; nimbleness; agility; briskness.

**Skabrus**, *f.-ri*, *defin.* -rusis, *f.-rioji*, *adj.* active; nimble; lively; brisk; agile. |—rial, *adv.* actively; nimbly; briskly.

**Skaičius**, -iaus, *sm.* number. *Be skaičiaus*, without number; numberless; innumerable.

**Skaidrintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to clear up; to brighten up.

**Skaidrumas**, -o, *sm.* clearness; brightness.

**Skaidrūs**, *f.-ri*, *defin.* -rusis, *f.-rioji*, *adj.* clear; bright; brilliant. |—rial, *adv.* clearly; brightly.

**Skaisčiai**, *adv.* brightly.

**Skaistėti** (-stėjau, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v.n.* to grow bright; to become clear; to clear up.

**Skaistybė**, -ės, *sf.* brightness; sheen; lustre; clearness; perspicuity; lucidity.

**Skaistumas**, -o, *sm.* brightness; clearness; lucidness.

**Skaistus**, *f.-ti*, *ntr.* -tu, *defin.* -tusis, *f.-čioji*, *adj.* bright; clear; lucid; sublime; grand; illustrious.

**Skaistvarinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* latten; brazen; of brass.

**Skaistvaris**, -io, *sm.* latten; brass.

**Skaistvarkalis**, -io, *sm.* brazier.

**Skaitykla**, -os, *sf.* reading room.

**Skaitymas**, -o, *sm.* reading; perusal; | counting; numeration.

**Skaitinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.* to read; | to count.

**Skaitinys**, -io, *sm.* reading; lecture; [*skaita*] account; bill.  
**Skaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read; [*rokuoti*] to count; to number.  
**Skaitytinas**, *f. -na, adj.* readable, legible; worth reading.  
**Skaitytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* reader; [*laikraščio*] subscriber.  
**Skaitytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* reading room.  
**Skaitlavimas**, -o, *sm.* counting; calculation.  
**Skaitlinė**, -ės, *sf.* figure; cipher; number.  
**Skaitlingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* numerous; frequent. || -gai, *adv.* numerously. || -gumas, *sm.* numerousness.  
**Skaitlinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* numeral; numeric(al).  
**Skaitliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to number; to count; to reckon.  
**Skaitlius**, -iaus, *sm.* number.  
**Skaitomas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* reading; || legible; readable.  
**Skaitvardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* number; numeral; — *tikrasis*, cardinal number; — *paėtinis*, ordinal number  
**Skaitzenklis**, -io, *sm.* cipher; counter; mark.  
**Skala**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; fragment.  
**Skalauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.  
**Skalbėja**, -os, *sf.* washer woman; laundress.  
**Skalbiakai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [*Kr.*] menses.  
**Skalbykla**, -os, *sf.* laundry.  
**Skalbiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* washing; wash; linen.  
**Skalbinyčia**, see **SKALBYKLA**.  
**Skalbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to wash; (*fig.*) — *ka* *lietuvui*, to calumniate; to slander; to asperse.  
**Skalbtuvė**, -ės, *sf.* laundry; || washing machine.  
**Skaldykla**, -os, *sf.*, *akmenų* —, stone pit; quarry.  
**Skaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to split; to cleave.  
**Skaldytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* splitter.  
**Skalė**, -ės, *sf.* scale.  
**Skalikas**, -o, *sm.* hound; hunting dog; pointer.  
**Skališius**, -iaus, *sm.* hound.  
**Skalyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to bark; to bay, to yelp.

**Skalsa**, -os, *sf.* plenty; abundance; slowness of consumption, lasting condition.  
**Skalsė**, -ės, *sf.* blighted corn; ergot.  
**Skalsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Skalsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be slow of consumption; to be lasting.  
**Skalsgrudis**, -džio, *sm.* blighted corn.  
**Skalsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to be slow of consumption; to make lasting.  
**Skalsumas**, -o, *sm.* slowness of consumption; lasting quality.  
**Skalsus**, *f. -si, ntr. -su, defn. -sasis, f. -sioji, adj.* slow of consumption; lasting; abundant. || -siai, *adv.* abundantly; lastingly.  
**Skalumas**, -o, *sm.* fissility.  
**Skalus**, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* cleavable; fissile.  
**Skambalas**, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle.  
**Skambėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to tinkle; to clink.  
**Skambinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tinkle; to ring; to clink; [*varpus*] to ring; to toll.  
**Skambumas**, -o, *sm.* sonorousness.  
**Skambus**, *f. -bi, defn. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* sonorous; sounding.  
**Skambutis**, -čio, *sm.* bell; hand bell; toy.  
**Skandalas**, -o, *sm.* scandal.  
**Skandaliskas**, *f. -ka, adj.* scandalous.  
**Skandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drown; to submerge; to plunge. || -s, *v. rfl.* to drown one's self.  
**Skandintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* drowner.  
**Skanėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to taste well; to relish; to have a pleasing taste; to be delicious.  
**Skaniai**, *adv.* deliciously; tastefully.  
**Skaninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Skanyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to relish; to make pleasing to the taste; to make delicious.  
**Skanskoniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* dainties; tidbits; junkets.  
**Skanumas**, -o, *sm.* deliciousness; tastefulness.  
**Skanumynai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* dainties; tidbits.  
**Skanus**, *f. -ni, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* tasteful; relishable; delicious; savory; palatable.  
**Skapas**, -o, *sm.* castrated one; castrato; eunuch.

**Skaptas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, -lukas, *sm.* scoop; carving knife; carver.  
**Skaptavimas**, -o, *sm.* scooping; carving; excavating.  
**Skaptorysė**, -ės, *sf.* sculpture.  
**Skaptoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sculptural.  
**Skaptorius**, -iaus, *sm.* sculptor.  
**Skaptuoti** (-tuojū, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to scoop; to cut; to carve; to excavate; to sculpture.  
**Skara**, -os, *dim.* -relė, *sf.* cloth; drape; kerchief.  
**Skarbas**, -o, *sm.* treasury.  
**Skarbininkas**, -o, *sm.* treasurer. [*Pol.* SKARB; SKARBNIK, treasury; treasurer].  
**Skardas**, -o, *sm.* steep; precipice; [*at-balsis*] resound; reverberation.  
**Skardėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to resound; to reverberate; to echo.  
**Skardininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* tinman; tinplate worker.  
**Skardinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* tin...; of plate; made of plate.  
**Skardis**, -ies, *sf.* plate; tin plate.  
**Skardumas**, -o, *sm.* steepness; precipitousness; || clamorousness; vociferousness.  
**Skardus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* steep; precipitous. *Skardus kalnas*, precipitous mountain; || clamorous; vociferous; loud; high sounding. || -džiai, *adv.* precipitously; steeply; || loudly; clamorously.  
**Skardžius**, -iaus, *sm.* tinman.  
**Skarmalas**, -o, *sm.* rag; tatter; clout.  
**Skarmaliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.* *frq.* to gather rags.  
**Skarmaliuoti** (-liuojū, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to grow tattered; to become ragged.  
**Skarmalius**, -iaus, *sm.* ragman; *fig.* ragged fellow; tatterdemalion.  
**Skarnė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] boot.  
**Skaročius**, *f.* -čia, *s.* ragged wretch; tatterdemalion.  
**Skarti** (skarū, skarau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to grow tattered.  
**Skarubas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] starch.  
**Skaruotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* ragged; tattered.

**Skasti** (skastu, skatau, skasiu), *v.n.* to leap, to spring; to bound; to jump; to hop; to skip.  
**Skatikas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* small copper coin; half kopeck. *Prie dušios skatiko neturėti*, to be without money; to be moneyless; to be penniless; to be indigent.  
**Skatinimas**, -o, *sm.* encouragement; incitement.  
**Skatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to encourage; to incite; to stir; to move.  
**Skatulė**, -ės, *sf.* casket; strong box; privy purse.  
**Skaudėti** (-da, -dėjo, -dės), **Skausti** (-skausta, skaudu, skaus), *v. impers.* to ache; to suffer pain; to ail. *Man dantis skauda*, I have a toothache. *Man galva skauda*, I have headache; my head aches. *Man širdis skauda*, I am sick at heart; it grieves me to the very heart.  
**Skaudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* painful; giving pain. || -gai, *adv.* painfully.  
**Skaudulys**, -io, *sm.* sore; ulcer; abscess; wound.  
**Skaudumas**, -o, *sm.* painfulness; || rigorousness; ferocity.  
**Skaudus**, *f.* -di, *ntr.* -du, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* painful; dolorous; grievous, smarting; || violent; forcible; || severe; rigorous; cruel; atrocious; ferocious; fierce; *Skaudi bausmė*, severe punishment. *Skaudi valdžia*, atrocious government. || -džiai, *adv.* painfully; severely; ferociously.  
**Skaugė**, -ės, *sf.* jealousy; envy.  
**Skaugėjimas**, -o, *sm.* envying.  
**Skaugėti** (-giu, -gėju, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to envy; to grudge.  
**Skaugumas**, -o, *sm.* enviousness; jealousy.  
**Skaugus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* jealous; envious; grudging. *Skaugtomis akimis žiūrėti*, to look upon with envy. || -gai, jealously; enviously.  
**Skaurada**, -os, *sf.* pan; frying pan.  
**Skausmas**, -o, *sm.* pain, ache; affliction; grief; sorrow.  
**Skausti** (skaudžiu, skaudžiau, skausiu), *v.a.* to harm; to hurt; to injure; to afflict; to grieve. || *v.n.* to ail; to ache.

**Skelbējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rumor; proclaimer; announcer; harbinger; herald; predictor; [*evangelījos*] preacher.

**Skelbimas**, -o, *sm.* reporting; announcing; proclamation; [*evangelījos*] preaching.

**Skelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to proclaim; to report; to announce; to rumor; — *evangelīja*, to preach the gospel.

**Skelbtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rumor. = SKELBĒJAS.

**Skelbtuvē**, -ēs, *sf.* pulpit.

**Skeletas**, -o, *sm.* skeleton.

**Skelēti** (-liu, -lēju, -lēsiu), *v.n.* to owe; to be indebted.

**Skeliaudra**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; fragment.

**Skelsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v.n.* to be not readily consumed. = SKALSĒTI.

**Skelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to split; to cleave; — *kam ī galvā*, (*fig.*) to give a blow.

**Skendimas**, -o, *sm.* sinking.

**Skendinys**, -io, *sm.* drowned man; drowned body; [*bot.* water milfoil. *Utricularia vulgaris*].

**Skendonis**, *f.* -nē, *s.* drowned person; drowned body.

**Skepeta**, -os, *dim.* -lētē, *sf.* cloth; kerchief; clout.

**Skepetaitē**, -ēs, *sf.* little cloth; [*nosīnē*] handkerchief.

**Skepticizmas**, -o, *sf.* skepticism.

**Skeptikas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* skeptic.

**Skeptiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* skeptic; skeptical. || — *kai*, *adv.* skeptically; with doubt.

**Skeptras**, -o, *sm.* scepter; sceptre.

**Skēramedis**, -dzio, *sm.* *bot.* spindle tree. *Evonymus*.

**Skerdējas**, *f.* -ja, **Skerdikās**, *f.* -kē, *s.* slaughterman; slaughterer; butcher.

**Skerdykla**, -os, *sf.* slaughterhouse.

**Skerdynē**, -ēs, *sf.* slaughter; butchery; massacre; carnage.

**Skerdinyčia**, = SKERDYKLA.

**Skerdzius**, -iaus, *sm.* slaughterer; slaughterman; || = SKERDĀJUS.

**Skeris**, -o, *sm. ent.* locust; grasshopper.

**Skersai**, *adv. et prep.* cross; across; crossly; crosswise; athwart; transversely; over; transversally; traverse; through.

**Skersakystē**, -ēs, *sf.* [*Šl.*] diameter.

**Skersakiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v.n.* to look askance; to be dissatisfied; to look with envy.

**Skersamastis**, -čio, *sm.* diameter.

**Skersas**, *f.* -sa, *defin.* -sasis, *f.* -soji, *adj.* cross; traverse; transverse; falling athwart; *fig.* adverse; perverse.

**Skersbalkis**, -io, *sm.* crossbeam; joist; transom; sill; tie.

**Skersgatvė**, -ės, *sf.* cross street.

**Skersinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* diagonal; cross; lying across; traverse; transverse.

**Skersinis**, -io, *sm.* crossbeam; *geom.* diameter.

**Skerskelis**, -io, *sm.* crossing; crossway; crossroad.

**Skerskirvis**, -io, *sm.* cross-ax, holing-ax; twibil.

**Skerskryžiais**, *adv.* crossly; crisscross.

**Skersoms**, *adv.* sideways; sidewise; askant; askance; askew.

**Skerspiela**, -os, *sf.* crosscut saw.

**Skerspiuvis**, -io, *sm.* crosscut; cross incision; cross section; transverse section.

**Skerstakis**, -io, *sm.* cross path; cross lane.

**Skersti** (skerdziu, -džiau, skersiu), *v.a.* to slaughter; to kill; to slay; to butcher; to massacre.

**Skerstuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* butchery; killing; slaughter.

**Skersuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* grated; latticed; checkered.

**Skersuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to furnish with crossbars; to grate; to lattice.

**Skersvagė**, -ės, *sf.* traverse furrow.

**Skersvėjis**, -o, *sm.* side wind; lateral wind; wind across.

**Skėsti** (skėčiu, skėčian, skėsiu), *v.a.* to widen; to dilate; to expand; to stretch; to distend; to spread apart; to divaricate. || — *s*, *v.rfl.* to widen itself; to distend itself; to divaricate itself.

**Skęsti** (skęstu, skendau, skęsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to founder.

**Sketara**, -os, *sf.* (*arklio*) withers; (*gai-džio*, etc.) comb; crest; (*bangų*) crest; (*kalmų*) ridge.



**Sketerioli** (-rioju, -rioju, -riosiu), *v. a.* to unravel; to unweave; to ravel out; [*sketroti*] to widen; to spread.  
**Sketerotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* crested; ridged.  
**Skėtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* umbrella...; *bot.* umbellar; umbellate; umbelliferous.  
**Skėtis**, -čio, *dim. -telis, sm.* umbrella; *bot.* umbel.  
**Sketrolis** (-roju, -roju, -rosiu), *v. a.* to widen; to spread; to extend in length and breadth. || -s, *v. rft.* to extend itself in length and breadth; to spread itself.  
**Skeveldra**, -os, *sf.* broken piece; splint; splinter; fragment. *Pl. -ros*, fragments; [*uobų*] debris; [*latvo*] remains; wreck.  
**Skiaurė**, -ės, *sf.* cauf.  
**Skiauščiai**, *adv.* obliquely; aslope.  
**Skiautė**, -ės, *dim. -telė, sf.* small piece of cloth; shred; patch; *fig. vulg.* harlot; doxy.  
**Skiauterė**, -ės, *sf.* crest; comb; caruncle; coxcomb; *bot.* centaury. *Erythraea centaurium*.  
**Skydas**, -o, *sm.* buckler; shield.  
**Skydnešis**, -io, *sm.* shield-bearer.  
**Skyduotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shielded; furnished with shield.  
**Skiečius**, -iaus, *sm.* reed maker; manufacturer of weaver's reeds.  
**Skiedra**, -os, *dim. -relė, sf.* chip; splinter.  
**Skiedrynas**, -o, *sm.* heap of chips.  
**Skiemu**, -mens, *pl. -nys, -ių, sm.* shed; space through which a shuttle crosses the warp; || section; division; partition; (*gram.*) syllable.  
**Skiepas**, -o, *dim. -pells, sm.* slit; slash; [*skiepijamas medis*] graft.  
**Skiepyti** (-piju, -piju, -pysiu), *v. a.* to graft; to inoculate.  
**Skiesti** (skiedžiu, -džiau, skiesiu), *v. a.* to dilute.  
**Skietas**, -o, *sm.* reed; weaver's reed.  
**Skiet medis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* spindle tree. *Evonymus*.  
**Skylaitė**, -ės, [*dim. of SKYLĖ*], *sf.* hole; [*odų*] pore.  
**Skylandis**, -džio, *sm.* sausage; meat pudding.  
**Skylė**, -ės, *dim. -lėlė, -liukė, -lutė, sf.* hole; opening.

**Skylėtas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* having holes; full of holes; porous; perforated.  
**Skylėti** (-lėju, -lėju, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to hole; to make holes.  
**Skilti** (skiliu, skyliu, skilsiu), *v. a. (ugnį)*, to strike fire (*with a fire steel*).  
**2.** — (skilu, skilau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to split; to cleave; to splinter; to crack; to burst.  
**Skiltis**, -ies, *sf.* slice; cut; *typ.* column.  
**Skiltuvas**, -o, *sm.* fire steel. *Pl. -vai*, tinder-box.  
**Skilus**, *f. -li, defn. -luis, f. -lioji, adj.* fissile.  
**Skilvelis**, -io, *sm.* little stomach; *bot.* tormentil septfoil; ashweed. *Tormentilla erecta*.  
**Skilvinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* stomachic; stomachical.  
**Skilvis**, -io, *sm.* stomach.  
**Skindėlinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of shingle; — *stogas*, shingle roof.  
**Skindelis**, -io, *sm.* shingle. *Stogą skindėliais dengti*, to shingle a roof. *Skindėliais dengta trioba*, shingle-roofed building.  
**Skynimas**, -o, *sm.* plucking; [*giris*] cutting; clearing; grubbing.  
**Skynimas**, -o, *sm.* place cleared of wood; clearing.  
**Skiniukas**, -o, *sm.* kind of play.  
**Skinkis**, -io, *sm.* small beer; table beer.  
**Skinti** (skinu, skyniau, skynsiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to cut; to lop; to prune; [*griū*] to clear; to cut; [*su šaknimis*] to grub.  
**Skyrėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* alloter; elector; separator; divider; [*tarkytojas*] arbiter, arbitrator; peacemaker; umpire.  
**Skyrimas**, -o, *sm.* parting; allotment; appointment; separation; arbitration; umpirage; [*knygoj*] chapter.  
**Skyrioms**, { *adv.* separately; apart.  
**Skyrium**, {  
**Skyrius**, -laus, *sm.* difference; distinction. *Be skyriaus*, indiscriminately; promiscuously; || section; division; department; [*knygoj*] chapter; article.  
**Skirpstanglis**, -io, *sm. bot.* buckthorn. *Rhamnus frangula*.

**Skirpstas**, -o, *sm. bot.* elm; elm-tree. *Ulmus effusa*. || *bot.* fly-honeysuckle. *Lonicera xylosteum*.  
**Skirpstė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* christ's thorn; way-thorn. *Rhamnus pallurus*.  
**Skirsėlis**, -io, *sm.* northwest wind.  
**Skirsėnis**, -io, *dim. -nelis, sm.* section; paragraph; division; chapter.  
**Skirstymas**, -o, *sm.* separating; disjoining; separation.  
**Skirstyti** (-siau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to separate; to disjoin; to part; to disperse; to dissipate; to drive asunder. || -s, *v. rfl.* to go asunder; to part; to scatter.  
**Skirstytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* separator; parter.  
**Skirtbučkis**, -io, *sm.* parting kiss.  
**Skirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to part; to separate; to disunite; to disconnect; to disjoin; || to appoint; to designate. (*kam ką*) to allot; to grant. || -s, *v. rfl.* to separate; to part with; to depart; (*ką sau*) to take choice; to choose; (*kuo nuo ko*) to differ; to vary.  
**Skirtingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* different; diverse; distinct; unlike; dissimilar. || -gai, *adv.* differently.  
**Skirtingumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; difference.  
**Skirtkelis**, -io, *sm.* crossroad; crossway; *fig.* point of separation; parting point.  
**Skirtumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; difference; distinction.  
**Skirtėnklis**, -io, *sm.* parting mark; *gram. comm.*  
**Skysčius**, -iaus, *sm.* liquid; fluid.  
**Skystas**, *f. -ta defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* liquid; fluid; thin; rare. || -tai, *adv.* thinly; rarely.  
**Skystėti** (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to grow thin; to thin.  
**Skysti** (skystu, skydau, skysiu), *v. n.* to grow fluid; to grow thin; to grow rare.  
**Skystimas**, -o, *sm.* liquid.  
**Skystinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make thin; to thin; to rarefy.  
**Skystis**, -čio, *sm.* liquidity; thinness.  
**Skystumas**, -o, *sm.* fluidness; fluidity; liquidity; thinness.  
**Skyvė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] plate; dish.  
**Skivytas**, -o, *sm.* shred; tatter; rag.

**Sklaidyti** (-dau, džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to part; to separate; to put asunder; — *knygų lapus*, to turn over the leaves of a book; [*migla, debesius*] to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate; to drive asunder.  
**Sklaistė**, -ės, *sf.* parting (*of the hair*).  
**Sklanda**, -os, *sf.* slope; declivity.  
**Sklandymas**, -o, *sm.* soaring; hovering.  
**Sklandyti** (-dau, džiau, -dysiu), *v. n. frq.* to soar; to hover. 2. —, *v. frq. (duris)* to bolt; to bar.  
**Sklaštis**, -ies, *sf.* bolt; bar.  
**Skleisti** (skleidžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to part; to separate; to turn over.  
**Sklembti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to mark the limit; to describe the limit; || to cut slantwise.  
**Sklendė**, -ės, *sf.* bolt; door bolt; bar.  
**Sklenyčia**, -ios, *sf.* glass.  
**Sklepas**, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* basement; cellar; vault; burial vault; repository.  
**Sklepinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of basement; of cellar; of vault.  
**Sklepuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* with basement; having a cellar; vaulted; arched.  
**Sklypuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to vault; to arch.  
**Sklešti** (-lendžiu, -lendžiau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to bar; to bolt.  
**Sklezdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to tremble; to flirt; to flutter.  
**Sklausmas**, -o, *sm.* vault; arch; [*dangaus*] canopy.  
**Sklausti** (-skliaudžiu, -džiau, -skliausiu), *v. a.* to vault; to arch.  
**Skliautas**, -o, *sm. pl. -tai*, arched ceiling; vault; arch; arc. *Dangaus*—, canopy (*or vault*) of heaven; welkin.  
**Skliautankis**, -io, *sm.* vertical circle; arch. *astr.* azimuth.  
**Skliautuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to vault; to arch.  
**Sklidinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* brimful; full to the brim.  
**Skлиндas**, -o, *sm.* = SKLENDĖ.  
**Sklypas**, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* piece; flap; shred; patch; *žemės*—, piece of land.  
**Sklypuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to cut to pieces; to parcel out; to divide into pieces.

**Skiljsti** (-lįstu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v.n.* to run; to flow; || to spread itself.

**Skliutas**, -o, *sm.* broadax.

**Skobnis**, -io, *sm.* table. *Skobnį dengti*, to cover; to spread.

**Skola**, -os, *sf.* debt.

**Skolijimas**, -o, *sm.* lending; loaning.

**Skolingas**, *f.-ga*, *defn.-gasis*, *f.-gojį*, *adj.* owing; indebted.

**Skolininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* debtor.

**Skolyti** (-lįju, -lįjau, -lįsiu), *v.a.* to loan; to lend; to give on credit.

**Skolytojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* creditor.

**Skomė**, -ės, *sf.* table. = **SKOBNIS**.

**Skonis**, -ies, *sf.* taste; relish; savor; flavor.

**Skorpionas**, -o, *sm.* scorpion.

**Skotertė**, -ės, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.

**Skradžia**, -ios, *sf.* abyss; gulf; precipice. *Skradžiomis nuetiti*, (*fig.*) to perish.

**Skraida**, -os, *sf.* flying; flight.

**Skraidymas**, **Skraidžiojimas**, **Skrajojimas**, *sm.* flying about.

**Skraidinėti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėjau), **Skraidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Skraidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), **Skrajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.n.frg.* to flutter; to fly; to fly about; to fly to and fro.

**Skraidytojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* flyer.

**Skraiduolis**, -io, *sm.* flyer; *mar.* cruiser. *Skraiduolių būrys*, (*mil.*) flying troop.

**Skraistė**, -ės, *sf.* loose garment (*worn by gypsies*), wrapper; loose overcoat; plaid.

**Skraistas**, -o, *sm.* circle; circuit; sphere; rank. *Savam skraiste laikytis*, to keep within one's own sphere.

**Skranda**, -os, *dīm.-delė*, -dutė, *sf.* fur coat; sheepskin fur.

**Skrandis**, -džio, *sm.* maw; craw.

**Skrebai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* cock (*of a hat*).

**Skrebenti**(-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scratch.

**Skrebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to rustle.

**Skrebiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* old fur coat.

**Skreistė**, = **SKRAISTĖ**.

**Skremblis**, -io, *sm.* grub; dwarf.

**Skreplenti** (-lenu, -lenau, -lensiu), **Skreplėti** (-lėjau, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Skrepliuoti** (-liuojau, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.frg.* to cough and spit; to cough and discharge spittles.

**Skreplys**, -io, *sm.* spittle.

**Skrepliutas**, *f.-ta*, *defn.-tasis*, *f.-toji*, *adj.* covered with spittle.

**Skrešti** (skrentu, skretau, skresiu), *v.n.* to grow dirty; to grow filthy.

**Skretas**, -o, *sm.* lap; knees.

**Skretenos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* filth; dirt; defilement.

**Skriauda**, -os, *sf.* injury; harm; wrong.

**Skriaudėjas**, *f.-ja*; **Skriaudikas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* injurer; hurter; wrongdoer.

**Skriaudimas**, -o, *sm.* injuring; harming; wrongdoing.

**Skriaudingas**, *f.-ga*, *defn.-gasis*, *f.-gojį*, *adj.* harmful; wrongful; unjust. || -gai, *adv.* wrongfully; unjustly. || -gumas, *sm.* harmfulness; wrongfulness; unfairness.

**Skriausti** (skriaudžiu, skriaudžiau, skriausiu), *v.a.* to harm; to hurt; to injure; to wrong.

**Skrybėlė**, -ės, *sf.* hat; [*moteriška*] hat; bonnet. *Šiaudinė*—, straw hat. *Tu būtinė*—, felt hat.

**Skryblius**, -iaus, *sm.* hat.

**Skridinys**, -io, *sm.* burnisher; burnishing steel.

**Skriesti** (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.a.* to circle; to make a circle.

**Skriestuvas**, -o, *sm.* compass; pair of compasses.

**Skrieti** (skrieju, -jau, -siu), *v.n.* to run; - to fly.

**Skrijas**, -o, *sm.* hoop (*of a sieve*).

**Skrylys**, -io, *sm.* fritter; boiled cake.

**Skrynja**, -ios, *dīm.-nelė*, -nutė, *sf.* box; chest; trunk; coffer. *Skrynja pakajaus*, Ark of the covenant.

**Skrynininkas**, -o, *sm.* box maker.

**Skripyčia**, -ios, *sf.* fiddle.

**Skripka**, -os, *sf.* violin; fiddle.

**Skripkorius**, -iaus, *sm.* fiddler; violinist.

**Skriptis**, -čio, *sm.* spar; rafter.

**Skristi** (skrendu, skridau, skrisiu) *v.n.* to fly.

**Skritinys**, -io, *sm.* ball; globe; sphere; orb; anat. kneepan,

**Skritys**, -čio, *sm.* roundness; rotundity; || compass; stretch; reach; dominion; region.

**Skrytis**, -ies, *gf.* felly; fellow.

**Skritulys**, -io, *sm.* circle; orb; sphere.

*Žemės skritulys*, terrestrial globe.

**Skrobylas**, -o, *sm.* starch.

**Skroblas**, -o, *sm. bot.* hornbeam. *Carpinus betulus*.

**Skroblynas**, -o, *sm.* forest of hornbeam trees.

**Skroblinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of hornbeam; consisting of hornbeam; made of hornbeam.

**Skrosti** (skrodžiu, -džiau, skrosiu), *v. a.* to gut; — *žuviai*, to gut fishes.

**Skrustas**, -o, *sm.* cheek.

**Skrustkaulis**, -io, *sm.* cheekbone.

**Skruzdė**, **Skruzdelė**, -ės, *gf.* ant; emmet; pismire.

**Skruzdelėdis**, -džio, *sm.* ant-eater; antbear.

**Skruzdelėlynas**, **Skruzdynas**, -o, *sm.* anthill.

**Skruzdelėinis**, *f.* -nė, **Skruzdinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ant; ant's; of ant; formic. *Skruzdelėinė rūgštis*, formic acid.

**Skuba**, -os, *gf.* haste; speed; hurry.

**Skubėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to hasten; to hurry; to move or act with haste.

**Skubiai**, *adv.* hastily; speedily; rashly.

**Skubinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* quick; speedy; running.

**Skubinimas**, -o, *sm.* hurrying; hasting; urging; impelling.

**Skubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to haste; to hasten; to hurry; to drive; to impel; to urge forward. || —s, *v. rfl.* to hasten; to hurry; to be in a hurry.

**Skubiai**, *adv.* briskly; smartly; quickly; nimbly.

**Skubumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; smartness; liveliness; quickness.

**Skubrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* brisk; smart; quick; lively.

**Skubumas**, -o, *sm.* hastiness; haste; speed; rashness.

**Skubus**, *f.* -bi, *ntr.* -bu, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* hasty; swift; quick; rapid; speedy.

**Skubutės**, -čių, *gf. pl.* early potatoes.

**Skudrumas**, -o, *sm.* sharpness; acuteness.

**Skudrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sharp; keen; acute: — *peilis*, sharp knife; — *protas*, acute mind || —rial, *adv.* sharply; acutely.

**Skuduras**, -o, *sm.* flap; rag; tatter; clout

**Skudurlis**, = **SKUDURAS**.

**Skudurninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* ragman.

**Skuja**, -os, *gf.* cone; firnut. *Valgomoji* —, pineapple; || *acerose* leaf; = **SPYGLIS**.

**Skujokas**, -o, *sm. orn.* cherry finch.

**Skulptorius**, -iaus, *sm.* sculptor.

**Skulptura**, -os, *gf.* sculpture.

**Skulpturiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sculptural.

**Skundas**, -o, *sm.* complaint; || accusation.

**Skundėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Skundikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* accuser; impeacher; indicter: complainant.

**Skundininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* complainant; impeacher; indicter.

**Skunė**, -ės, *gf.* barn; shed.

**Skuomė**, = **SKOMĖ**.

**Skupčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to be somewhat stingy; to be sparing.

**Skupėti** (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), **Skupyti** (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), **Skupuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* to be penurious; to be niggardly; to be stingy; to be sparing.

**Skupumas**, -o, *sm.* stinginess; niggardliness; penuriousness.

**Skupuolis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* niggard; sordid wretch; miser.

**Skupus**, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* stingy; niggardly; penurious; sparing; parsimonious. || —pia, *adv.* penuriously; niggardly; || sparingly; parsimoniously.

**Skura**, -os, *gf.* leather; skin. = **ODA**.

**Skurdas**, -o, *sm.* want; poverty; misery; indigence. *Skurdo pelė*, poor fellow.

**Skurdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* miserable; poor; needy; indigent. || —gai, *adv.* miserably; poorly.

**Skurdumas**, -o, *sm.* mournfulness; lamentableness; miserableness.

**Skurdus**, *f.* -di, *ntr.* -du, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* mournful; sorrowful; lamentable; miserable; poor; indigent; needy. || —dziai, *adv.* mournfully; miserably.

**Skurdžius, -iaus, sm.** poor fellow; poor devil

**Skurinis, f. -nė, adj.** leathern.

**Skurlupėjas, f. -ja, s.** skinner.

**Skurlupynė, -ės, sf.** skinning yard; flaying place.

**Skursna, -os, sf.** misery; wretchedness; indigence; want; distress.

**Skursti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), v. n.** to be in want; to live in misery; to continue in poverty.

**Skustbezdalis, -io, sm.** puffball; fuzzball; puffin. *Lycoperdon bovista.*

**Skusti (skutu, skutau, skusiu), v. a.** to shave; to scrape; to scratch; to pare. **|-s, v. rfl.** to shave one's self.

**Skusti (skundžiu, -džiau, skysiu), v. a.** to impeach; to accuse; to charge; to indict; to inform against. **|-s, v. rfl.** to complain.

**Skuta, -os, sf.** dressed goat skin; buck leather; parchment.

**Skutenos, -ų, sf. pl.** shavings; parings.

**Skutyklis, -io, sm.** scraper; [*barada skutii*] razor.

**Skutinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq.** to scrape; to shave; to scratch; to pare.

**Skutna, -os, sf.** place shaved.

**Skutos, -ų, sf. pl.** shavings; parings; fig. tatters. *Į skutas nueiti*, to break in to shatters; to go to rack.

**Skvarbyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), v. frq., Skverbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. a.** to foist; to thrust in or into; to set in; to insert. **|-s, v. rfl.** to foist oneself; to thrust oneself; to intrude.

**Skvernas, -o, sm.** lap; skirt.

**Skvetas, -o, sm.** patch; shred; flap.

**Slaistai, -ų, sm. pl.** trap. = SPĄSTAI.

**Slanka, -os, smf.** sneak; sneaker; sneaking person; orn. snipe; woodcock; bot. ivy. *Hedera helix.*

**Slankinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Slankioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), v. n. frq.** to sneak about.

**Slankius, -iaus, sm.** sneak; sneaker.

**Slankstis, = SLANKSTIS.**

**Slankunas, f. -nė, s.** crawler; sneak; sneaker.

**Slapčia, Slapčiai, adv.** secretly; clandestinely; privately; in concealment; incognito.

**Slapykla, = SLĖPYKLA.**

**Slapinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. u. frq.** to hide; to conceal. **|-s, v. rfl.** to hide one's self; to abscond; to keep out of the way.

**Slapyvardis, -džio, sm.** pseudonym; fictitious name.

**Slapyžodis, -džio, sm.** countersign; parole; watchword; password.

**Slapkovis, -io, sm.** secret murderer.

**Slapstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.** to hide; to conceal. **|-s, v. rfl.** to hide one's self; to keep out of the way.

**Slapta, -os, sf.** secret; mystery.

**Slapta, Slaptoms, adv.** secretly; clandestinely; privily; privately; in concealment.

**Slaptas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** underhand; secret; hid; hidden; concealed; mysterious; cryptic; cryptical. **|-tai, adv.** secretly; in concealment; underhandedly.

**Slaptažudingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** murdering underhandedly.

**Slaptažudis, f. -dė, s.** mysterious murderer.

**Slaptažudystė, -ės, sf.** secret murder; murder in concealment; mysterious murder.

**Slaptažudiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** murdering in concealment.

**Slapybė, -ės, sf.** secret; secrecy; mystery.

**Slapytnė, -ės, sf.** hiding place; ambuscade; ambush.

**Slaptingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** mysterious; mysterial, secret. **|-gai, adv.** mysteriously; secretly.

**Slaptingumas, -o, sm.** mysteriousness; secrecy.

**Slaptinis, f. -nė, adj.** secret; clandestine; privy; private.

**Slaptoms, see SLAPTA.**

**Slaptukas, = SLAPUKAS.**

**Slaptumas, -o, sm.** secretness; secrecy; mysteriousness.

**Slapukas, f. -kė, s.** one who hides himself; absconder.

**Slapus, f. -pi, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** hiding; concealing; keeping secret.

**Slapžodis, = SLAPYŽODIS.**

**Sląstai, -ų, sm. pl.** trap; fig. amb sh; stratagem.

**Slaugytis** (gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), **Slaugytis** (-gstauss, -gsčiaus, -gstysiuos), *v.n.* to lounge; to spend time lazily; to sneak about.

**Slebizuoti**, = **SILIABIZUOTI**.

**Slēga**, -os, *sf.* burden; weight; pressure.

**Slēgēlē**, -ēs, *sf.* anything that oppresses or burdens; weight; burden; *fig.* oppression; plague; misery.

**Slēgimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure.

**Slēgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to press; to burden; *fig.* to oppress; — *nelaimingus žmones*, to oppress the poor; to bear heavily on the poor.

**Slēgutis**, = **SLOGUTIS**.

**Slekastēlis**, -io, *sm.* bridge (of a violin).

**Slēnis**, -io, *sm.* lowland; low place; glen; dale; valley.

**Slenkstis**, -čio, *sm.* sill; threshold.

**Slėpėjas**, -ja, *s.* concealer; hider.

**Slėpykla**, -os, *sf.* concealment; secret place; place for hiding; ambush; ambuscade.

**Slėpimas**, -o, *sm.* concealing; hiding.

**Slėpinys**, -io, *sm.* secret; mystery.

**Slepūtė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* forget-me-not.

**Slėpsna**, -os, *sf.* flank (of an animal).

**Slėpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to conceal; to hide; to keep secret. | — *s, v.rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond.

**Slėsnas**, -o, *sm.* ankle; ankle bone.

**Slibinas**, -o, *sm.* dragon; *fig.* monster.

**Slidinėti** (-nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frg.* to slide; to slip; to glide.

**Slidumas**, -o, *sm.* slipperiness; lubricity; glibness.

**Slidus**, -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* slippery; smooth; glib.

**Slidžiai**, *adv.* glibly; smoothly; slipperily.

**Sliekadėžė**, -ės, *sf.* shell; shellfish; mussel.

**Sliekas**, -o, *sm.* earthworm; lobworm; mussel.

**Slėkinis**, -f, -nė, *adj.* earthworm's; of earthworm; — *nė dėžė*, shell; conch.

**Slinka**, -os, *smf.* idler; sluggard; lubbard.

**Slinkti** (slenku, slinkau, slinksiu), *v.n.* to sneak; to creep slyly; to slink; to crawl; to move slowly.

**Slysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to slip; to glide; to slide.

**Slyva**, -os, *sf.* plum. *Armėniska* —, peach. *Dziuvinta slyva*, prune; dried plum.

**Slyvynas**, -o, *sm.* plum orchard; plum grove.

**Slyvinis**, -f, -nė, *adj.* of plum; plum...

**Slizis**, -io, *sm.* loach; loche. *Cobitis fluviatilis*.

**Siobti** (-bštu, -bau, -bsiu), *v.n.* to grow weak; to swoon.

**Sloga**, -os, *sf.* pressure; burden; weight; *fig.* plague. *Pl.* —gos, catarrh.

**Sloginimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure.

**Sloginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to press; *fig.* to oppress.

**Slogulyš**, -io, *sm.* nightmare; *fig.* oppression; plague.

**Slogutis**, -čio, *sm.* nightmare.

**Slonius**, -iaus, *sm.* elephant.

**Slopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to smother; to suffocate; to suppress; to stifle.

**Slugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to decrease; to fall; to ebb.

**Slukutis**, -čio, *sm.* orn. wall-creeper; spider-catcher.

**Sluogsna**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter

**Sluogsninis**, -f, -nė, *adj.* belonging or pertaining to a stratum; | splintery; made of splints.

**Sluogsnis**, -io, *sm.* layer; bed; stratum; flake.

**Služyti**, = **TARNAUTI**.

**Smagenys**, = **SMEGENYS**.

**Smaginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to vivify; to animate; to stimulate; to incite.

**Smagumas**, -o, *sm.* cheerfulness; merri-ness; | convenience; comfortable-ness; snugness.

**Smaguriai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* dainties; titbits; choice morsels; junkets.

**Smaguriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v.n.* to pilfer dainties; to enjoy dainties in secret; to have a sweet tooth.

**Smaguriavimas**, -o, *sm.* junketing.

**Smaguris**, -f, -rė, *s.* junketing person; sweet-tooth; lickerish tongue.

**Smagurstė**, -ės, *sf.* junketing; eating dainties secretly.

**Smagus**, -f, -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* cheerful; lively; gay; jolly; merry; | convenient; comfortable; cosy; delightful. | — *giai*, *adv.* cheerfully; conveniently.

**Smaigas**, -o, *sm.* pole; perch.  
**Smaigyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a. frq.* to stick; to thrust through; to pierce; to stab; [*botagu*] to flog.  
**Smailiai**, *adv.* acutely; keenly; sharply.  
**Smailinimas**, -o, *sm.* pointing; sharpening.  
**Smailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to point; to sharpen; to spike.  
**Smailintojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* one who makes pointed or acute.  
**Smailumas**, -o, *sm.* pointedness; acuteness; sharpness.  
**Smailus**, *f.-li*, *nt.* -lu, *defn.* -lusis, *f.-lloji*, *adj.* pointed; tapering; sharp; acute; keen.  
**Smakas**, -o, *sm.* dragon.  
**Smakras**, -o, *sm.* chin.  
**Smala**, -os, *sf.* tar; pitch.  
**Smalingas**, *f.-ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f.-goji*, *adj.* tarry; tarred; pitchy.  
**Smalinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* tar works; tar distillery; tar shop; tar barrel.  
**Smalininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* tar burner.  
**Smalinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of tar; tarry; pitchy;  
**Smailus**, -iaus, *sm.* dealer in tar.  
**Smalizauti** (-žauju, -žavau, -žausiu), *v.n.* to have a sweet tooth; to enjoy dainties.  
**Smalizavimas**, -o, *sm.* junketing.  
**Smalizius**, *f.-zė*, *s.* sweet-tooth; lickerish-tongue.  
**Smalkas**, -o, *sm.* vapor (of burning coals); fumes.  
**Smalkė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hedge-mustard; wall-flower. *Erysimum cheiranthoides*.  
**Smalkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Smalkyti** (-kau, -kiauu, -kysiu), *v.a.* to smoke; to fume; to fill with fumes.  
**Smalkis**, -io, **Smalktis**, -čio, *sm.* fumes; vapor.  
**Smalkus**, *f.-ki*, *defn.* -kuis, *f.-kioji*, *adj.* fumid; smoky. | -kumas, *sm.* fumidness; fumidity.  
**Smalsčiai**, **Smalsiai**, *adv.* lickerishly; eagerly; greedily.  
**Smalstumas**, **Smalsumas**, -o, *sm.* lickerishness; eagerness; greediness; *pl.* dainties; titbits.  
**Smalstumynai**, **Smalsumynai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* junkets; dainties.  
**Smalstus**, **Smalsus**, *f.-s(t)i*, *defn.* -s(t)usis, *f.-s(t)ioji*, *adj.* lickerish; eager; greedy; craving.

**Smaluotas**, *f.-la*, *defn.* -lasis, *f.-loji*, *prt.* tarry; tarred; pitched.  
**Smaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.* to tar; to smear with tar; to pitch.  
**Smalžys**, -io, *sm.* snail.  
**Smaragdas**, -o, *sm.* smaragd; emerald.  
**Smaragdinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* smaragdine; emerald.  
**Smardinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make stinking; to give a stink.  
**Smarkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to rage; to rave; to fume; to foam.  
**Smarkautojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* rager; violent, outrageous person.  
**Smarkavimas**, -o, *sm.* raging; raving; rage; madness; fury.  
**Smarkybė**, -ės, *sf.* violence; vehemence.  
**Smarkininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* rager; outrager; furious person.  
**Smarkumas**, -o, *sm.* vehemence; violence; furiousness.  
**Smarkuolius**, -iaus, *sm.* bully; blusterer; swaggerer.  
**Smarkus**, *f.-ki*, *defn.* -kuis, *f.-kioji*, *adj.* vehement; violent; severe; outrageous. | -kia, *adv.* violently; vehemently.  
**Smarvė**, -ės, *sf.* stink; stench; offensive smell; *fig.* stinkard.  
**Smaugėjas**, *f.-ja*, }  
**Smaugikas**, *f.-kė*, } *s.* strangler.  
**Smaugimas**, -o, *sm.* strangling; throttling; strangulation.  
**Smaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to strangle; to choke; to throttle. | -s, *v.rfl.* to strangle one's self; to throttle each other.  
**Smaukyti** (-kau, -kiauu, -kysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Smaukti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v.a.* to pull; to draw; to slip or slide back and forth.  
**Smegeninė**, -ės, *sf. colloq.* brainpan.  
**Smegeninis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* brain...; cerebral.  
**Smegenys**, (& **Smegens**), -ių, *sf. pl.* brain; *pl.* brains; *fig.* intellect; understanding; [*karvė*—,] marrow; [*dantų*—,] gums. *Mažosios*—, cerebellum. *Smegenių uždegimas*, inflammation of the brain.  
**Smegti** (smengu, smegau, smegsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall.  
**Smeigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to stick into; to thrust into; to pierce; to stab.

**Smėlynas**, -o, *sm.* sandy land; sands.  
**Smėlinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sandy; of sand; sand...  
**Smėlis**, -io, *sm.* sand.  
**Smėliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* sandy; covered with sand.  
**Smelkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to stunt; to stifle; to suppress. || *v. impers.* to ache; to pain. || -s, *v. rfl.* to tend to; to aim to; to strive for; to aspire to; [*briautis*] to press; to obtrude.  
**Smerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to immerge; to submerge; to plunge.  
**Smerelnas**, = **MARUS**.  
**Smeritis**, -ies, *sf.* death. = **MIRTIS**.  
**Smetona**, -os, *sf.* cream. = **GREIETINĖ**.  
**Smetonuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* creamy; covered or besmeared with cream.  
**Smičėlas**, -o, *sm.* fiddle bow.  
**Smidras**, -o, *sm. bot.* sparrow-grass; asparagus; sparage. Asparagus.  
**Smikis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] binding string of a whip; *fig.* dunce; dolt.  
**Smilauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n. fig.* to pilfer dainties; to have a sweet tooth.  
**Smilga**, -os, *sf. bot.* bent; bent-grass. *Agrostis*.  
**Smilinėti**, = **SMILAUTI**.  
**Smilius**, -iaus, *sm.* sweet-tooth; junketing person; [*pirštas*] pointer; forefinger.  
**Smilkalas**, -o, } *sm.* incense; frankin-  
**Smilkylas**, -o, } cense.  
**Smilkyklė**, -ės, *sf.* censer.  
**Smilkymas**, -o, *sm.* incensing; fumigation.  
**Smilkyns**, -io, *sm.* temple.  
**Smilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu) *v.a.* to smoke; to incense; to fumigate.  
**Smilkmenis**, = **SMILKYNYS**.  
**Smilkti** (kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to smoke; to fume.  
**Smiltynas**, -o, *sm.* sandy land; sands.  
**Smiltynė**, -ės, *sf.* sands; sandy land; sandy desert.  
**Smiltinyčia**, -os, *sf.* sandpit; sand box.  
**Smiltinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of sand; sandy; sand...  
**Smiltis**, -ies, *sf.* sand.  
**Smilumas**, -o, *sm.* lickerishness.  
**Smilus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* lickerish; dainty mouthed; eager; greedy.

**Smirdalius**, = **SMIRDĖLIUS**.  
**Smirdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* stinking; stink.  
**Smirdėklis**, -io, *sm. bot.* moril. Phallus.  
**Smirdėlė**, -ės, *sf.* stinkard; || *bot.* dwarf-wort; wall-wort; dwarf-elder. *Sam-bucus ebulus*.  
**Smirdėlius**, -iaus, *sm.* stinker; stinkard.  
**Smirdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to stink.  
**Smirdis**, -džio, *sm.* stink; || stinkard.  
**Smyris**, -io, *sm.* emery.  
**Smirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to begin to stink; to grow stinking.  
**Smogis**, -io, *sm.* stroke; blow.  
**Smogti** (smagių, smogiau, smogsiu), *v.a.* to strike; to blow; to hit; to smite; -*pagaliu*, to strike one with a stick.  
**Smokas**, -o, *sm.* taste. = **SKONIS**.  
**Smugis**, = **SMOGIS**.  
**Smuikas**, -o, *sm.* violin; fiddle.  
**Smuikazaidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* fiddler.  
**Smuikininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* violin player; fiddler.  
**Smuikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.* to fiddle; to play on a fiddle.  
**Smuklė**, -ės, *sf.* tavern; inn; saloon; mughouse; *bot.* reed grass.  
**Smuklininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* inn keeper; saloon keeper.  
**Smukti** (smunku, smukau, smuksiu) *v.n.* to slip off; to fall down; *fig.* -*laukan*, to slip away; to run out.  
**Smulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to reduce to small pieces; to parcel; to mince.  
**Smulkmenos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* minutiae; fragments; trifles.  
**Smulkumas**, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* minuteness; smallness; slenderness; thinness.  
**Smulkus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* minute; small; fine; slender; thin; -*ys pinigai*, small money; change money; -*ys grūdai*, minute grain. || -*kiai*, minutely; finely; in minute parts.  
**Smulkžemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* owner of a small piece of ground.  
**Smurtumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; liveliness; vigorousness; vivacity.  
**Smurtus**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* brisk; lively; active; nimble; sprightly; vivacious. || -*čiai*, *adv.* briskly; sprightly; vivaciously.



**Snaigala**, -os, *sf.* snowflake.  
**Snaigyti** (-go, -gė, -gys), *v. impers.* to snow slightly.  
**Snakė**, -ės, *sf.* snail; slug.  
**Snapas**, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* bill; nib; beak.  
**Snapuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* beaked.  
**Snarglys**, -io, *sm.* snot.  
**Snargliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* snotty; foul with snot; snively.  
**Snargliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a. n.* to snot; to snivel.  
**Snarglius**, *f.* -lė, *s. vulg.* snotnose; snotty person.  
**Snaudalius**, *f.* -lė, *s.* slumberer; sleepy fellow.  
**Snauduly**, -io, *sm.* slumber; drowsiness; sleepiness.  
**Snausti** (snaudžiu, -džiau, -snausiu), *v. n.* to slumber; to doze; to drowse.  
**Sniegainė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* snowdrop. Galanthus nivalis.  
**Sniegala**, -os, *sf. orn.* snowbird.  
**Sniegas**, -o, *sm.* snow.  
**Sniegena**, -os, *sf. orn.* bullfinch.  
**Sniegynas**, -o, *sm.* snowdrift; snowbank.  
**Snieginė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* snowdrop. Galanthus nivalis.  
**Snieginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* snow...; snowy.  
**Snieguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* snowy; covered with snow.  
**Snieguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to snow; to cover with snow.  
**Snigli** (suinga, snigo, snigs), *v. impers.* to snow.  
**Snuda**, -os, *sf.* slumber; sleepiness; drowsiness; || *smf.* slumberer.  
**Snudis**, -džio, *sm.* slumber.  
**Snuduriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to slumber.  
**Snukingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* big snouted.  
**Snukis**, -io, *sm.* muzzle; snout.  
**Snukiuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* snouted; muzzled.  
**Snusti** (snustu, snudau, snusiu), *v. n.* to begin to slumber.  
**Socijalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* social.  
**Socijalistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* socialist.  
**Socijalistiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* socialistic.  
**Socijališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* social.

**Socijalizmas**, -o, *sm.* socialism.  
**Socijologas**, -o, *sm.* sociologist.  
**Socijologija**, -os, *sf.* sociology.  
**Socijologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sociologic, sociological. || -ka, *adv.* sociologically.  
**Sočiai**, *adv.* to satiety; plenty; enough.  
**Soda**, -os, *sf.* = Sodžius. || *chem.* soda; carbonate of soda.  
**Sodas**, -o, *sm.* orchard; garden.  
**Sodauninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* gardener; horticultor; horticulturist.  
**Sodauninkystė**, -ės, *sf.* gardening; horticulture.  
**Sodauninkiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* horticultural.  
**Sodyba**, -os, *sf.* seat; settlement; abode; habitation.  
**Sodybinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining to settlement; settlement...  
**Sodietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* countryman; *f.* countrywoman; villager; peasant.  
**Sodietiškias**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* villager-like; rustic. || -ka, *adv.* in the manner of a villager; rustically. || -kumas, *sm.* rusticity.  
**Sodinimas**, -o, *sm.* seating; placing; [augaly] planting; setting.  
**Sodininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* gardener. = SODAUNINKAS.  
**Sodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seat; to place; [augalus] to put; to plant; to set.  
**Sodnas**, = SODAS.  
**Sodoklis**, = SEDOKLIS.  
**Sodomiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sodomitical.  
**Sodomitas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* sodomite.  
**Sodomitybė**, -ės, *sf.* sodomy.  
**Sodžius**, -iaus, *sm.* hamlet; village; country.  
**Solidarystė**, -ės, *sf.* Solidariškumas, -o, *sm.* solidarity.  
**Solidariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* ; -ka, *adv.* solidarily; each for the other.  
**Somatas**, -o, *sm.* hames string; hames strap. = ŠAMATAS.  
**Somenis**, -io, *sm.* northwest wind.  
**Sonata**, -os, *sf.* sonata.  
**Sonetas**, -o, *sm.* sonnet.  
**Sopagas**, -o, *sm.* boot; shoe.  
**Sopaguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* booted; having boots on.

**Sopėti** (-pa, -pėjo, -pės), *v. impers.* to ache; to ail; to smart.  
**Soprano**, *s. indecl.* soprano; treble.  
**Sopulingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* painful; dolorous. || -gai, *adv.* painfully; dolorously.  
**Sopulingumas**, -o, *sm.* painfulness; dolorousness.  
**Sopulys**, -io, *sm.* ache; pain; dolor; smart; affliction; grief; sorrow.  
**Sora**, -os, *sf. bot.* millet; hyrse; pannicle. Milium.  
**Sorokė**, -ės, *sf.* millet-grass. = SORA.  
**Soslė**, -ės, *sf.* trouble; fatigue; hardship; annoyance.  
**Sostapilė**, -ės, *sf.* metropolis; capital.  
**Sostas**, -o, *sm.* throne. *Ant sosto sodinti*, to raise to the throne; to enthroned. *Nuo sosto prašalinti*, to dethrone; to depose: || seat; cushion.  
**Sostaskiliautis**, -čio, *sm.* canopy; baldachin.  
**Sosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to torment; to tease; to vex; to grieve; to importune; to pain.  
**Sostinė**, -ės, *sf.* [=sostapilė] capital; [=sosto kambarys] throne hall.  
**Sostinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* throne...  
**Sotinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sate; to satiate.  
**Sotis**, -ies, *sf.* satiety.  
**Sotumas**, -o, *sm.* satiety; fullness; nutritiveness.  
**Sotus**, *f. -ti, defin. -tusus, f. -čioji, adj.* satiate; satiated; full; satisfied; having enough; || nourishing; nutritive; || abundant; plentiful. || -čiai, *adv.* to satiety; plentifully.  
**Soželka**, -os, *sf.* pond; pool.  
**Spaiglys**, -io, *sm.* pinfeather.  
**Spaigliuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* pinfeathered.  
**Spaigliuoti** (-liroju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to become pinfeathered.  
**Spalgena**, -os, *sf.* cranberry; mossberry. = SPANGUOLĖ.  
**Spalinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of shive. *Spalnis mėnuo*, month of October.  
**Spalis**, -io, *sm.* shive (of flax); || [mėnuo] October.  
**Spaliuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* full of shives.  
**Spalva**, -os, *sf.* color; shade; tinge.

**Spalvotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* colored; shaded; tinged.  
**Spangas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* blind; *fig.* dazzled; dull.  
**Spangys**, *f. -gė, s. vulg.* blind one; blind person.  
**Spanguolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cranberry; mossberry. Schollera oxycoccus.  
**Spanstai**, = SPASTAI.  
**Spara**, -os, *sf.* parapet.  
**Sparas**, -o, *sm.* rafter; truss; corbel; [spara] parapet.  
**Sparčiai**, *adv.* briskly; swiftly.  
**Spardymas**, -o, *sm.* kicking.  
**Spardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to kick || -s, *v. rfl.* to kick about; *fig.* to fret; to fret and fume; *fig.* to oppose; to resist.  
**Sparis**, -io, *sm. orn.* black martin.  
**Sparnakojis**, *f. -jė, s.* aliped.  
**Sparnas**, -o, *dim. -nelis, sm.* wing; *Paukščio* —, wing of a bird. *Matuno*, —, arm of a mill.  
**Sparninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of wing; -nė *phlunkena*, quill.  
**Sparnuočius**, -iaus, *sm.* winged animal; fowl; bird.  
**Sparnuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* winged; panned.  
**Spartumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; swiftness; velocity; speediness; quickness.  
**Spartus**, *f. -ti, defin. -tusus, f. -čioji, adj.* speedy; brisk; swift; quick; active; lively; nimble.  
**Sparpa**, -os, *sf. ent.* gadfly; breezefly.  
**Spastai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* trap; snare; *fig.* trap; ambush.  
**Spatas**, -o, *sm.* spade.  
**Spatuotas**, *f. -ta, prt.* armed with spade.  
**Spauda**, -os, *sf.* press; printing.  
**Spaudėjas**, *f. -ja, Spaudikas, f. -kė, s.* presser; pressman.  
**Spaudimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure; printing; stamping.  
**Spaudinimas**, -o, *sm.* printing.  
**Spaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Spaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Spausti** (spaudžiu, spaudžiau, spausiu) *v. a.* to press; to squeeze; to bruise; to pinch; to print; to stamp. *Prie krutinės spausti*, to press against one's breast. *Knygą spaudinti*, (spausti), to print a book. *Vargas žmones*

*spaudžia*, calamity bears hard on the people. *Ranką kam spausti*, to press one's hand; to shake one's hand. [*Spaustis*, *v.rfl.* to press each other; — *į kur*, to squeeze one's self into; to foist one's self into; — *per žmonių tytreikę*, to squeeze one's self through a crowd.

**Spaugas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* protuberance; excrescence, pimple. = SPUGAS.

**Spauguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* having protuberances; || pimpled.

**Spausti**, *see* SPAUDINTI.

**Spaustukai**, -ų, *sm.* pl. nutcracker.

**Spaustuvė**, -ės, *gf.* printing office; printing house; printing establishment.

**Spaustuvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* printer; owner of a printing establishment.

**Spauzdinimas**, -o, *sm.* printing.

**Spauzdinys**, -io, *sm.* printed matter; print.

**Spauzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to let print; to print. [*-s*, *v.rfl.* to let print for one's self; to be printed.

**Spavėdė**, -ės, **Spavėdis**, -ies, *gf.* confession.

**Spavėdnyčia**, -ios, *gf.* confessional.

**Spavėdoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v.a.* to hear one's confession. [*-s*, *v.rfl.* to confess; to make confession. [*Pol.* SPOWIEDŹ, SPOWIADAĆ].

**Specijalistas**, -o, *sm.* specialist.

**Specijališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* special. [*-kai*, *adv.* specially.

**Specijališkumas**, -o, *sm.* specialty.

**Speigas**, -o, *sm.* severe frost.

**Spėjamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* presumable; presumptive; || spare; free; unbused; *spėjamame laike*, at leisure.

**Spėlioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.frg.* to guess; to conjecture.

**Spelta**, -os, *gf. bot.* spelt; german wheat.

**Speltė**, -ės, *gf.* vent hole; vent; aperture; *bot.* spelt.

**Spendėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* conspirer; plotter.

**Spendimas**, -o, *sm.* plotting; conspiring.

**Spengimas**, -o, *sm.* sounding; tinkling; tingling.

**Spengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to sound; to tinkle; to shrill.

**Spenys**, -io, *dim.* -nelis, -niukas, *sm.* pin-shaped protuberance; *mech.* pivot; *carp.* tenon; [*tešmens*] dug; nipple; teat; pap.

**Spėrial**, *adv.* quickly; speedily; swiftly.

**Spėrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* quick; swift; speedy.

**Spėsti** (spendžiu, spendžiau, spėsiu), *v.a.n.* to plot; to conspire.

**Spėtas**, -o, *sm.* spare time; leisure.

**Spėti** (spėju, spėjau, spėsiu), *v.a.* to guess; to conjecture; *fig.* to suppose. 2. —, *v.n.* to have spare time; to keep pace; to be able to follow one closely; to come in due time.

**Spiaudalas**, -o, *sm.* spittle.

**Spiaudykla**, -os, *gf.* spitbox; spittoon.

**Spiaudymas**, -o, *sm.* spitting.

**Spiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.frg.* **Spiauti** (spiauju, spioviau, spiausiu), *v.n.* to spit.

**Spiečius**, -laus, *sm.* swarm. *Bičių* —, swarm of bees.

**Spiegas**, = SPERGAS.

**Spiešti** (spiečiu, -čiau, spiesiu), *v.n.* —, *v.rfl.* to swarm; *fig.* to swarm; to throng together.

**Spiginti** (-na, -no, -ns), *v.n.* to freeze severely.

**Spygliinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* acerous; acerose; —*is medis*, acerose leaved tree; —*nė giria*, forest of acerose leaved trees.

**Spygliis**, -io, *dim.* -lelis, *sm.* acerose leaf; || thorn; prickle; spine.

**Spygliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* acerose; || thorny; spinose; spinous; prickly.

**Spykis**, -io, *sm.* spoke; wheel spoke.

**Spylys**, -io, [*Kr.*] spine; prickle; thorn; || weaver's stick.

**Spilka**, -os, *gf.* pin.

**Spyna**, -os, *gf.* lock; padlock.

**Spindėjimas**, -o, *sm.* shining; shine; brightness; splendor; lustre.

**Spindėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to shine; to glitter; to glister.

**Spinduliavimas**, -o, *sm.* radiation.

**Spindulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* radiate; radiant. [*-gai*, *adv.* radiantly. [*-gumas*, *sm.* radiateness.

**Spindulys**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* ray; beam. *Spindulius leisti, mesti*, to emit rays; to radiate; to shine.

**Spinduliuočius**, = SPINDULIUS.  
**Spinduliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.* to radiate; to shine.  
**Spinduolius, -iaus**, *sm. zool.* radiate; *pl.* radiata.  
**Spingėti**, = SPENGTI.  
**Spingulyš, -io**, *sm.* ringing; tinkling; tingling (*in the ear*); shrill.  
**Spynininkas, f. -kė, s.** locksmith.  
**Spinta, -os**, *sf.* cupboard; shrine; chest; case.  
**Spira, -os**, *sf.* small ball; globule.  
**Spirališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** spiral; *-ka linėja*, spiral line.  
**Spiralius, -iaus**, *sm.* spiral.  
**Spirčius, -iaus**, *sm.* brandy distiller.  
**Spirga, -os**, *sf.* crust of fried bacon; crackling.  
**Spirgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to broil; to dress over coals; to fry; [*taukus*] to render; (*fig.*) — *kam akis*, to chide one; to scold one.  
**Spirgytuvė, -ės**, *sf.* frying pan.  
**Spirgučiai, -ių**, *sm. pl.* graves; greaves.  
**Spyris, -io**, *sm.* kick; || stay; prop; || ladder step; round.  
**Spiritas, -o**, *sm.* spirit; alcohol.  
**Spiritualistas, f. -tė, s.** spiritualist.  
**Spirituališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** spiritualistic.  
**Spiritualizmas, -o**, *sm.* spiritualism.  
**Spiriti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to kick; to strike with the foot; [*ką versti*] to urge; to press; to force. || — *s, v. r. fl.* to resist; to strive against.  
**Spirutai, -ų**, *sm. pl. bot.* crow-foot. *R. tunculus sceleratus.*  
**Spisti**, *see* APSISTY.  
**Spįsti** (spįstu, spindau, spįsiu), *v.n.* to begin to shine.  
**Spitė, -ės, & Spitis, -ies**, *dim. -telė, sf.* buckle; clasp.  
**Spįstėti** (-lečiu, -lėčiau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to stretch; to spread; to widen; to extend; to expand. || — *s, v. r. fl.* to stretch itself; to be stretched, widened, expanded.  
**Spiezdentis** (-denu, -denau, -densiu), *v.n.* to flutter; to flit; to flap.  
**Spraga, -os**, *sf.* gap; chasm; opening; breach.  
**Spragė, -ės**, *sf.* skid; trig; trigger; *bot.* whortleberry; huckleberry; *ent.* thrips.

**Spragėjimas, -o**, *sm.* crackling. decrepitation; decrepitation.  
**Spragėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to crackle; to decrepitate.  
**Spragilas, -o**, *sm.* swingle; souple.  
**Spraginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to crack; to snap; to decrepitate.  
**Spragiuoti** (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v.a.* to trig; to skid.  
**Spragsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to crackle; to decrepitate.  
**Spragus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** crackling; decrepitating.  
**Sprandas, -o**, *sm.* nape; crag; neck. *Joti kam ant sprando*, to ride upon one's neck; to manage one; to bear hard upon one. *Sprandą kam nusukti*, to break one's neck.  
**Sprandingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** thick necked; having a thick neck.  
**Spranginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to choke; to cause one to choke.  
**Sprangumas, -o**, *sm.* chokiness; pungency.  
**Sprangus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** choky; pungent.  
**Sprausti** (spraudžiu, -džiau, sprausiu), *v.a.* to thrust; to foist; to push into; to drive into. || — *s, v. r. fl.* to foist one's self.  
**Sprendėjas, f. -ja, s.** decider.  
**Sprendimas, -o**, *sm.* deciding; determination; judgement.  
**Sprendinys, -io**, *sm.* decision; decree.  
**Sprendžiamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** decisive. || — *mal, adv.* decisively.  
**Spręsti** (sprendžiu, -džiau, spręsiu), *v.a.* to judge; to decide; to determine.  
**Spriaunas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** clever; adroit; brave; bold. || — *na, adv.* cleverly; adroitly; bravely. || — *numas, -o*, *sm.* cleverness; adroitness; bravery; boldness.  
**Spriaunus, f. -ni, adj.** = SPRIAUNAS.  
**Spriktis, -čio**, *sm.* flip.  
**Sprindis, -džio**, *sm.* span.  
**Springti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to choke; to throttle; *fig.* to eat greedily.  
**Sproginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to burst; to crack; to chink.  
**Sproginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to cause chinking, cracking, bursting; to cause sprouting.

**Sprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to burst, to crack; to crash; to explode; [*apie augalus*] to bud; to sprout; || (*vulg.*) to die; to expire.

**Sprundinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to cause slipping out || *v.n.* to run (out, away); to slip.

**Sprudulas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* gag.

**Sprukti** (sprunku, sprukau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to slip out: — *laukan*, to run out; to run away: to slip out.

**Sprusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to slip out; to slide from.

**Spudis**, -džio, *sm.* pressure; burden; weight.

**Spulėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.n.* to spare; to be parsimonious; to be sparing; to be chary.

**Spulumas**, -o, *sm.* parsimony; parsimoniousness; sparingness.

**Spulus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lįsi, *adj.* sparing; parsimonious; saving; chary; frugal.

**Spuogas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* protuberance; knob; || pimple.

**Spuogotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having protuberances; knobby; || pimpled.

**Spurgas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* knot; knob; fringe; [*rakto*] bit: key bit; [*riedo*] bud; [*apynio*] (female) hop blossom; strobile.

**Spurgotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* fringed; knobby; knotty; || budded; || abounding in hop blossoms.

**Spurguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to fringe; to border with fringes.

**Spurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to roughen; to ravel; to unravel.

**Spurti** (spuru, spurau, spursiu), *v.n.* to roughen itself; to unravel itself.

**Spustelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.inst.* to press slightly (but once); to touch.

**Sraigė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* lucern; medick. Midicago: *zool.* snail.

**Srauja**, -os, *sf.* stream.

**Sraunus**, *see* SRIAUNUS.

**Sraventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run.

**Sravėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to stream.

**Sravžolė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* milfoil; yarrow. *Achillea millefolium*.

**Srėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to sip.

**Sriaumė**, -ės, *sf.* current; torrent; stream.

**Sriaunumas**, -o, *sm.* rapidity of stream; state of being torrent.

**Sriaunus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* rapid; torrent; rushing with rapidity. || -niai, *adv.* rapidly.

**Sriautas**, -o, *sm.* stream; torrent.

**Sriovė**, -ės, *sf.* current; torrent; stream; *fig.* drift tendency.

**Sriovenimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing; running.

**Srioventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run; to stream.

**Sritis**, -ies, *sf.* region; domain; dominion.

**Sriuba**, -os, *sf.* pottage; soup.

**Srovė**, = SRIOVĖ.

**Sruoga**, -os, *sf.* skein; hank.

**Srutynas**, -o, *sm.*, *Srutynė, -ės, *sf.* slop basin; sewer; drain; trench.*

**Srutos**, -ų, *sf.pl.* dung water; drainings; slop.

**Stabas**, -o, *sm.* post; stake; [*dievastabės*] idol; || *med.* apoplexy; apoplectic seizure.

**Stabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to detain; to hinder; to impede.

**Stabyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v.a.* to stop.

**Stablaūza**, -os, *smf.* iconoclast.

**Stablīgė**, -ės, *sf.* paralysis.

**Stabmeldija**, -os, *sf.* idolatry; heathenism; paganism; heathendom.

**Stabmeldingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* idolatrous; heathen; pagan. || -gal, *adv.* idolatrously. || -gumas, *sm.* idolatrousness.

**Stabmeldis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* idolater; *f.* idolatress; heathen.

**Stabmeldystė**, -ės, *sf.* idolatry; heathenism; paganism.

**Stabmeldiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* idolatrous; idolous; heathen; gentile; heathenish. || -kal, *adv.* idolatrously.

**Stabmeldžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiauvau, -džiausiu), *v.n.* to worship idols; to idolatrise.

**Stacija**, -os, *sf.* station. *Galėkelio* — depot; railroad station.

**Stačiagalviais**, *adv.* headlong; precipitantly.

**Stačial**, *adv.* straight; directly.

**Stačias**, *f. -čia*, *defin. -čiasis*, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* standing.

**Stačiatikis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* an orthodox.

**Stačiatikystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* orthodoxy.

**Stačiatikiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* orthodox. || **-kai**, *adv.* orthodoxly.

**Stačiokas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* person of rude manners; rustic; churl.

**Stačiukė**, *-ės*, *sf.* kind of smoking pipe.

**Stagaras**, *-o*, *dim. -rėlis*, *sm.* dry stalk; dry brushwood.

**Stagutas**, *-o*, *sm.* plow, plough.

**Staibumas**, *-o*, *sm.* strength; force; vigor; valor; bravery; courage.

**Staibus**, *f. -bi*, *defin. -busis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* strong; stout; vigorous; valiant; brave; courageous.

**Staiga**, *adv.* suddenly; instantaneously; at once.

**Stalgumas**, *-o*, *sm.* suddenness; *fig.* passionateness; vehemence; [*statumas*] steepness; precipitousness.

**Staigus**, *f. -gl*, *defin. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* [= *umus*] sudden; *fig.* vehement; passionate; violent; [*status*] steep; precipitous; precipitant. || **-giai**, *adv.* suddenly; vehemently; precipitously.

**Stainia**, *-ios*, *dim. -nelė*, *sf.* stable.

**Staipytis** (*-paus*, *-piaus*, *-pysiuos*), *v. r. fl.* *frq.* to tiptoe.

**Stakarytis** (*-rijuos*, *-rijaus*, *-rysius*), *v. r. fl.* (*vulg.*) to expire, to die.

**Staklės**, *-ių*, *sf. pl.* loom.

**Stakta**, *-os*, *sf.* post; doorpost.

**Staktinė**, = **STAKTA**.

**Stalas**, *-o*, *dim. -lėlis*, *-lukas*, *sm.* table. *Diero* —, communion table.

**Stalauninkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* boarder.

**Stalauti** (*-lauju*, *-lavau*, *-lausiu*), *v. n.* to board.

**Stalbtį** (*-bstu*, *-bau*, *-bsiu*), *v. n.* to grow stale or flat; to become insipid.

**Staldailis**, *-io*, *sm.* joiner; cabinet-maker.

**Staldailystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* joiner's trade; joinery; cabinet work.

**Staldangtė**, *-ės*, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.

**Staldas**, *-o*, *sm.* stable.

**Staldrobė**, *-ės*, *sf.* tablecloth.

**Stalgumas**, *-o*, *sm.* greediness; avidiousness.

**Stalgunas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* greedy-gut; avidious creature; gormand.

**Stalgus**, *f. -gi*, *defin. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* greedy; avidious.

**Stalininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* butler.

**Staliorystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* joinery.

**Stalioriškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* joiner's; of a joiner.

**Staliorius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* joiner.

**Stallus**, *-iaus*, *sm.* joiner; || butler; cup-bearer.

**Staltiesė**, *-ės*, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.

**Stamantrumas**, *-o*, *sm.* stiffness; rigidity; firmness.

**Stamantrus**, *f. -ri*, *defin. -rusis*, *f. -rioji*, *adj.* stiff; rigid; firm; inflexible.

**Stambėti** (*-bėju*, *-bėjau*, *-bėsiu*), *v. n.* to grow large; to grow thick; to grow big; to grow stout.

**Stambras**, *-o*, *sm.* stalk; caulis.

**Stambumas**, *-o*, *sm.* coarseness; thickness; grossness.

**Stambuš**, *f. -bi*, *defin. -busis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* coarse; large; large-grained; thick; fat.

**Standumas**, *-o*, *sm.* stiffness; firmness; closeness; thickness.

**Standus**, *f. -di*, *defin. -dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* stiff; close; firm; rigid; hardy. || **-džiai**, stiffly; firmly.

**Stanga**, *-os*, *sf.* compactness; || refractoriness; contumacy; obstinacy.

**Stangumas**, *-o*, *sm.* compactness; refractoriness; stubbornness; obstinacy; perverseness; contumaciousness.

**Stangus**, *f. -gl*, *defin. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* solid; compact; || refractory; obstinate; perverse; stubborn; inflexible; unyielding. || **-giai**, *adv.* refractorily; obstinately; contumaciously; stubbornly.

**Stapterėti** (*-riu*, *-rėjau*, *-rėsiu*), *v. n. inst.* to stop; to stop for a moment; to hesitate.

**Staras**, *-o*, *sm. zool.* German marmot; hamster.

**Starblė**, *-ės*, *sf.* lap.

**Starkas**, *-o*, *sm. orn.* stork.

**Starklīdzis**, -džio, *sm.* stork's nest.  
**Starosta**, -os, *sm.* chief of a village; elder. *see* SENIUNAS.  
**Starostija**, -os, *gf.* *see* SENIUNIJA.  
**Staršina**, -os, *sm.* chief of a district; chief of a community; bailiff; ward-en. = VIRŠAITIS.  
**Starta**, -os, *gf. orn.* ortolan.  
**Statala**, -os, *gf.* place of descent; landing place.  
**Statėjas**, = STATYTOJAS.  
**Statymas**, -o, *sm.* setting upright; [namų] erecting; building; [raidžių] setting.  
**Statinas**, *f. -na, adj.* standing.  
**Statinė**, -ės, *gf.* barrel; cask.  
**Statinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Statyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set; to place; to set upright; — *namus*, to build; to erect.  
**Statinis**, -io, *sm.* paling; picket.  
**Statistika**, -os, *gf.* statistics.  
**Statistikas**, -o, *sm.* statistician.  
**Statistiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* statistic, statistical.  
**Statyti**, *see* STATINĖTI.  
**Statytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* setter; [namų] builder; [literų] compositor.  
**Statrašas**, -o, *sm.* [Mž.] orthography.  
**Statumas**, -o, *sm.* steepness; steepiness; precipitousness; acclivity.  
**Status**, *f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defin. -tasis, f. -čioji, adj.* steep; precipitous; acclivous.  
**Statutas**, -o, *sm.* statute; law.  
**Staugauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to howl; to yell.  
**Staugimas**, -o, *sm.* howling; yelling; roar.  
**Staugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to howl; to yell; to roar.  
**Stavaris**, -io, *sm.* knot; knob; protuberance; excrescence.  
**Stavariuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* knotty; gnarled; knobby; knotted.  
**Stearina**, -os, *gf.* stearine.  
**Stebilytis** (-lijuos, -lijaus, -lysiuos), *v. rft.* to goggle; to gaze at.  
**Stebėtinai**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* astonishing; amazing; wonderful.  
**Stebėtis** (-biuos, -bėjaus, -bėsiuos), *v. rft.* to wonder; to marvel; to be astonished; to be amazed; to be surprised; to be astounded.  
**Stebinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to astonish; to surprise.

**Stebukladaris**, *f. -rė, s.* performer of miracles.  
**Stebuklas**, -o, *sm.* wonder; miracle.  
**Stebuklingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* miraculous; wonderful; marvelous; admirable. || — *gai, adv.* miraculously; wonderfully.  
**Stebuklingumas**, -o, *sm.* miraculousness; wonderfulness.  
**Stebulė**, -ės, *gf.* hub; nave.  
**Stėgius**, -iaus, *sm.* tiler; shingler; thatcher.  
**Stėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to roof; [skindėlėms] to shingle; [derpėms] to tile; [staudais] to thatch.  
**Steigėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* founder; establisher.  
**Steigimas**, -o, *sm.* founding; establishing.  
**Steigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to found; to establish; to arrange; to organize.  
**Stekas**, -o, *sm.* [Mž.] mast.  
**Stelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to suffocate; to stifle.  
**Stembas**, -o, *dim. -belis, sm.* stem; stalk; scape.  
**Stembras**, -o, *dim. -relis, sm.* stalk; stock; stem.  
**Stembti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* [Kr.] to shoot out; to sprout; [Mž.] to oppose; to resist.  
**Stemplė**, -ės, *gf.* gullet; esophagus.  
**Stenėjimas**, -o, *sm.* grunting; groaning; groan.  
**Stenėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to groan.  
**Stengsmas**, -o, *sm.* endeavor; effort; exertion.  
**Stengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have power; can. || — *s, v. rft.* to exert one's self; to endeavor; to attempt.  
**Stengus**, = STANGUS.  
**Stenografas**, -o, *sm.* shorthand writer; stenographer.  
**Stenografija**, -os, *gf.* stenography; shorthand writing.  
**Stenografiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* stenographic, stenographical.  
**Stenografuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a. n.* to write shorthand; to make shorthand notes.  
**Stepas**, -o, *sm.* steppe; prairie.

Sterblė, -ės, *sf.* lap. = STARBLĖ.  
 Stereografija, -os, *sf.* stereography.  
 Stereografiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* stereographic, stereographical.  
 Stereometras, -o, *sm.* stereometer.  
 Stereometrija, -os, *sf.* stereometry.  
 Stereometriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* stereometrical.  
 Stereotypiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* stereotype.  
 Stereotipuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to stereotype.  
 Sterežytis (-ži juos, -ži aus, -žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to dispute; to quarrel; to contend; to wrangle.  
 Sterkas, -o, *sm.* icht. pike-perch.  
 Sterlingas, -o, *sm.* sterling.  
 Sterva, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion.  
 Sterviena, -os, *sf.* carrion flesh.  
 Steverys, -io, *dim.* -rėlis, *sm.* stem; stalk; petiole.  
 Stiehas, -o, *sm.* stake; pole: *mar.* mast.  
 Stiebtis (-biuos, -biaus, -bsiuos), *v. rfl.* to stand on tiptoe.  
 Styga, -os, *sf.* string; fiddle string; violin string.  
 Stigavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to testify; to affirm.  
 Stigti (stingu, stigau, stigsiu), *v. n.* to lack; to fail; to fall short.  
 Stiklas, -o, *sm.* glass.  
 Stiklinė, -ės, *sf.* (drinking) glass.  
 Stiklinyčia, -čios, *sf.* glass works; glass manufactory; cupboard for glass.  
 Stiklininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* dealer in glass; glazier.  
 Stiklinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* glass; vitreous; -*nė* dūda, glass tube; -*ės* durys, glass door.  
 Stiklorius, -iaus, *sm.* glazier.  
 Stiklius, -iaus, *sm.* glazier.  
 Stikluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to glaze.  
 Stylistika, -os, *sf.* theory of style.  
 Stylius, -iaus, *sm.* style.  
 Stimburs, -io, *sm.* tail stump.  
 Stingti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to stiffen; to grow stiff; to coagulate; to congeal.  
 Stinta, -os, *sf.* icht. smelt.  
 Štapa, -os, *sf.* solemnity for a dead person.

Stypčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* *f. r. g.* to walk on tiptoes; to tiptoe.  
 Stipendija, -os, *sf.* stipend; exhibition; foundation; scholarship.  
 Stipinas, -o, *sm.* spoke.  
 Styplinė, -ės, *sf.* stilt.  
 Styplinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to walk about on stilts; *fig.* to walk about on one's long legs.  
 Stiplinti (-nu, -ňau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go or walk on stilts, or as on stilts.  
 Stiprybė, -ės, *sf.* strength; power; vigor; firmness.  
 Stiprinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make strong.  
 Stiprovė, -ės, } *sf.* stronghold; fortress.  
 Stipruma, -os, }  
 Stipumas, -o, *sm.* strength; firmness.  
 Stiprus, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* strong; firm; stout; vigorous; sturdy. || -riai, *adv.* strongly; firmly.  
 Stipiti (stimpu, stipau, -psiu), *v. n.* to starve; to expire; to die.  
 Styras, -o, *sm.* *mar.* helm; rudder.  
 Styrėti (styru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to jut out; to stick out.  
 Styrinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* *f. r. g.* (*colloq.*) to walk to and fro; to walk about.  
 Styrininkas, -o, *sm.* steersman; helmsman.  
 Styryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to steer; to pilot; || (*colloq.*) to go.  
 Stirna, -os, *sf.* *zool.* roe; deer; doe; roebuck.  
 Stirniena, -os, *sf.* venison.  
 Stirninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of roe; pertaining to roe.  
 Styroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to stick out; to jut out.  
 Stirta, -os, *sf.* stack; rick; pile.  
 Stirti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to stiffen; to grow stiff.  
 Stogadengis, -io, *sm.* shingler; tiler; thatcher.  
 Stogalangis, -io, *sm.* roof window; dormer window.  
 Stogas, -o, *sm.* roof. *Stogą dengti*, to roof; [*šaudais*] to thatch; [*cerpėmis*] to tile; [*skindeliais*] to shingle.  
 Stoka, -os, *sf.* lack; want.  
 Stokla, -os, *sf.* stopping place; station; *mil.* camp; encampment.



**Stokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), **Stokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to lack: to want.

**Stomuo**, = **STUOMUO**.

**Stonas**, -o, *sm.* stand; state; condition.

**Stonė**, -ės, *sf.* stable; stall.

**Storaluobis**, *f. -bė, s. & adj.* thick barked one.

**Storaupis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* thick lipped; blubber-lipped one.

**Storaodis**, *f. -dė, s. & adj.* thick skinned one.

**Storapilvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* big bellied one.

**Storas**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* thick; corpulent; bulky; coarse; harsh. || -rai, *adv.* thickly; coarsely.

**Storasta**, = **STAROSTA**.

**Storažievis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* thick skinned one.

**Storėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow big; to grow corpulent; to grow coarse.

**Storgalis**, -io, *sm.* the thick end; butt end; butt.

**Storyn**, *adv.*, —*ėti*, to grow thicker.

**Storinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to thicken; to make thick.

**Stotė**, -ės, *sf.* station *Gelžkelio*—, railroad station; depot.

**Stoti** (stoju, stojau, stosiu), *v. n.* to stand up; to rise; — *keno pusėj*, to take one's side. || -s, *v. rsl.* to rise; || to become; || to happen; to occur.

**Stotkas**, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; cask.

**Stotvė**, -ės, *sf.* station; [*laivų*] landing place; harbor; haven; || post; position; stand.

**Stovenė**, -ės, *sf.* standing place; stand; position.

**Stovėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stay; to stand; to stand still; to last.

**Stovykla**, -os, *sf.* standing place; mil. camp; encampment.

**Stovyklauti** (-klauju, -klavau -klausiu), *v. n.* to camp; to encamp.

**Stovyla**, -os, *sf.* statue.

**Stovynė**, = **STOVYKLA**.

**Stovinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to stay; to stop repeatedly.

**Stovintis**, *f. -li, defin. -lysis, f. -čioji, prt.* standing; stagnant. *Stovintis vanduo*, stagnant water.

**Stovis**, -io, *sm.* condition; state; situation.

**Stračka**, -os, *sf. bot.* larkspur; larksheel.

**Straigė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* snail; slug.

**Strainus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nūsis, f. -nioji, adj.* refractory; obstinate.

**Straipsnis**, -io, *dim. -nelis, sm.* lock; flock; || streak; stripe: || tract of land; || article; item.

**Straja**, -os, *sf.* [Kr.] stable; stall.

**Strajininkas**, -o, *sm.* stableman; hostler; groom.

**Straka**, -os, *sf.* succession; sequence; arrangement.

**Strakčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Strakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to caper; to spring; to leap; to bound; to jump.

**Strakis**, -ies, *sf.* boundary stone.

**Strakt**, *interj.* jump!

**Strakus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kūsis, f. -kioji, adj.* quick; swift; nimble; agile; speedy. || -kiai, *adv.* quickly; nimbly.

**Strampagalis**, -io, *sm.* piece of wood; clump.

**Strampas**, -o, *sm.* stick; piece of wood; clump.

**Strategija**, -os, *sf.* strategy.

**Strategiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* strategic, strategical. || -kai, *adv.* strategically.

**Straumuo**, -mens, *sm.* stream; torrent.

**Strautas**, -o, *sm.* stream. = **STRAUMUO**.

**Strazdas**, -o, *sm. orn.* thrush; ousel; blackbird.

**Strebulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* angelica; ling-wort.

**Strėkis**, -io, *sm.* pile (*of sheaves*).

**Strėla**, -os, *sf.* sprig; sprout; shoot.

**Strėnkaulis**, -io, *sm.* hipbone.

**Strėnos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* hips.

**Strėplė**, -ės, *sf.* stocking.

**Strėčkė**, -ės, *sf. mech.* sheave.

**Striela**, -os, *sf.* arrow. = **VILYČIA**.

**Strielba**, -os, *sf.* gun.

**Strygas**, -o, *sm.* baste; basting thread.

**Stryguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to baste; to stitch.

**Strykas**, -o, *sm.* strike (*instrument for leveling measure*); [Kr.] bow; fiddlestick.

**Strikt**, *interj.* jump!

**Strikta**, -os, *sf.* vein (*in wood, marble, etc.*)

**Striktinis**, -io, *sm.* fisher's net.  
**Striktuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to vein.  
**Strykuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to strike; to level.  
**Strymas**, -o, *sm.* [*Bs.*] crawfish; crayfish.  
**Striokas**, -o, *sm.* urgency; haste; hurry.  
**Striugas**, -o, *sm.* drawknife; drawshave.  
**Striukas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* short; brief. || -kai, *adv.* shortly.  
**Striukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten.  
**Striukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* shorty; dwarf; grub.  
**Striuklė**, -ės, *sf.* stream; jet.  
**Striukumas**, -o, *sm.* shortness.  
**Striukuodegis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* short tailed one.  
**Striuna**, -os, *sf.* string; fiddle string.  
**Striuninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of string; consisting of strings; stringed.  
**Striuoklė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* dormouse.  
**Stropa**, -os, *sf.* activity; diligence; industry.  
**Stropumas**, -o, *sm.* activity; diligence.  
**Stropus**, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* active; diligent; industrious; laborious. || -pia, *adv.* actively; diligently; industriously.  
**Strugė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* fescue-grass. *Festuca*.  
**Struktura**, -os, *sf.* structure.  
**Strusinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ostrich... *Strusinė plunksna*, ostrich feather.  
**Strusis**, -io, *sm. orn.* ostrich.  
**Strutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* foxglove; poke; pokeweed; red-weed. *Phytolacca*.  
**Stuba**, -os, -dim. -belė, *sf.* peasant's house; cot; hut; cottage.  
**Stubelka**, -os, *sf.* bad cot; old hut.  
**Stubelninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cottager.  
**Stučka**, -os, -dim. -kelė, *sf.* band; ribbon.  
**Stučkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ribbon; resembling ribbon.  
**Studentas**, -o, *sm.* student.  
**Studentystė**, -ės, *sf.* studentship.  
**Studentiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* student's; of student; student like. || -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a student.  
**Studijavimas**, -o, *sm.* studying; study.  
**Studijuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -jūsiau), *v. a.* to study.  
**Stugutis**, -čio, *sm.* wooden plough (*drawn by one horse*).

**Stukis**, -io, *sm.* piece; — *arudeklo*, piece of cloth; — *muilo*, cake of soap.  
**Stuksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to stick out; to project; to jut or stand out; to bulge.  
**Stula**, -os, *sf. eccl.* stole.  
**Stulbis**, -io, *sm.* lubber; sturdy drone; lazybones; sluggard.  
**Stulgys**, -io, *sm. orn.* snipe.  
**Stulgus**, *f.* -gl, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* oval; egg-shaped.  
**Stulpas**, -o, *sm.* stake; post; pillar, column; (*šviestos etc.*) ray; beam; (*drapanoje*) tuck, fold.  
**Stulpuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* staked; having posts or pillars; || folded; laid in plaits; tucked.  
**Stulpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to stake; to set posts; to furnish with pillars; || to fold; to lay in folds.  
**Stumbras**, -o, *sm. zool.* aurochs.  
**Stumbrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* aurochs..  
**Stumdymas**, -o, *sm.* pushing; jostling.  
**Stumdinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Stumdyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to push about. || -s, *v. rfl.* to push each other.  
**Stumplis**, -io, *sm.* ramrod.  
**Stumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push; to push forward. || -s, *v. rfl.* to push oneself; to move forward.  
**Stungis**, -io, *sm.* blunt knife.  
**Stuobris**, -io, *sm.* stump; trunk of a dry tree; daddock.  
**Suomeningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* of a considerable stature; tall.  
**Suomuo**, -mens, *sm.* stature; || measure of three ells.  
**Suopa**, -os, *sf.* stoop (*measure*).  
**Sturplės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* buttocks; posteriors (*of bird*).  
**Su**, *prep. with instr.* with. *Ėiti su kuo*, to go along with one. *Su laiku*, in time; in the course of time; in length of time. *Su pagarba*, with respect; respectfully. 2. a prefix to verbs, denoting *together, with; con-, com-*.  
**Suadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stitch together; to stitch up.  
**Sualžėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to rend into chinks.  
**Suakėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to finish harrowing; to destroy by harrowing

**Suakmenėti** (-nėju, -įsėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to petrify; to turn to stone.

**Sualiejuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v.a.* to oil; to sleep in oil; to soak with oil.

**Suardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to rip up; to disjoin; to destroy; to ruin; to demolish.

**Suareštuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to seize; to arrest.

**Suarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to plough together; to finish ploughing.

**Suartinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bring together; to approximate.

**Suaugęs, f.-gusi, prt.** grown together; grown up.

**Suaugimas, -o, sm.** concrement; concretion; coalescence.

**Suaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow together; to coalesce; || to reach full growth; || to grow up.

**Suaukauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu),

**Suaukoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v.a.* to offer up; to offer all.

**Suavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to wear away; — *šėverykus*, to wear away one's shoes.

**Subadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. frq.* to spoil by piercing or pricking; to pierce; to stab; to kill by piercing; [*ragais*] to butt to death.

**Subaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to finish; to end.

**Subaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.n.* to appear white.

**Subangoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.n.* to begin to billow.

**Subarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to strew all together.

**Subarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to blame; to disapprove.

**Subata -o, sf.** Saturday.

**Subatinė, -ės, sf.** Good Saturday; Holy Saturday.

**Subatinis, f.-nė, adj.** Saturday's; of Saturday.

**Subatvakaris, -io, sm.** Saturday evening; Saturday night.

**Subausti** (-baudžiu, -džiau, -bausiu), *v.a.* to blame; to reprove, to reproach; || to impel; to drive forward; — *arklius*, to lash horses.

**Subėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to run together; to get together in a crowd; to flock; to flow to one place from different parts.

**Subelsti** (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to knock; to rap.

**Suberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to strew all together; to pour together; (*į kur*) to strew into.

**Subesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v.a.* to drive in; to fix in; to stick or thrust in or into.

**Subiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make ugly; to deform; to disfigure; to soil; to befoul.

**Subimbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to begin to buzz or hum.

**Subinė, -ės, sf.** buttock; bum.

**Subyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Subirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to crumble to pieces; (*į kur*) to strew itself into; to be strewn; || to demolish itself; to go to ruins; || to be delivered of a child.

**Subiuręs, f.-rusi, prt.** nasty; — *oras*, nasty weather; rainy or snowy weather; — *kėlis*, slushy road; bad road.

**Sublirti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become nasty; to become slushy.

**Subjektas, -o, sm.** subject.

**Subjektiviskas, f.-ka, defm.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** subjective. || — *kai, adv.* subjectively.

**Subliukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to collapse; to fall together.

**Subliuręs, f.-rusi, prt.** nasty; slushy.

**Subliurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become nasty or slushy.

**Subloginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make worse; || to make lean; to make meagre.

**Sublogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become worse; to become lean or meagre.

**Sublokšti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v.a.* to throw all; to cast all.

**Sublukes, f.-kusi, prt.** worn off; faded; tarnished.

**Sublukti** (-lunku, -lukau, -luksiu), *v.n.* to lose color; to fade; to tarnish.

**Subraizioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v.a.* to cover with furrows; to furrow; to scratch all over.

**Subraškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to begin to crackle.

**Subraukyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Subraukti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v.a.* to wipe together; to shove together.

**Subruzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to rouse up; to stir up; to bestir; to begin to act.

**Suburbėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* [*M.*] to burst; to go to pieces; to perish.

**Sučaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to whip well; to deform by whipping or flogging.

**Sučėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to save.

**Sučiaudėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to sneeze.

**Sučiaupti** (-piu, -piaau, -psiu), *v.a.*; — *tu-pas*, to shut one's lips.

**Sučėpti** (-piu, -piaau, -psiu), *v.n.* to pule; to begin to pule; to begin to whimper.

**Sučirškėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to begin to chirp.

**Sučiulbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to begin to chirp; to begin to warble.

**Sučiulpti** (-piu, -piaau, -psiu), *v.a.* to suck up.

**Sučiuopti** (-piu, -piaau, -psiu), *v.a.* to feel; to touch; || to catch; to seize.

**Sučiupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to feel about; to soil by feeling or touching.

**Sudaiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bring about germination; to sprout.

**Sudaryti** (-rau, -riaau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to make; to prepare; to arrange.

**Sudarkėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to become ugly; to become deformed.

**Sudarkyti** (-kau, -kiaau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to mar; to deform.

**Sudas**, -o, *sm.* court; tribunal; judgment; || vessel.

**Sudaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to break to pieces.

**Sudeginimas**, -o, *sm.* burning; burning down.

**Sudeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burn; to burn up; to burn away; to destroy by fire; — *į pelenus*, to burn to ashes.

**Sudegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to burn up.

**Sudegutuoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to besmear with tar; to cover with tar; to tar.

**Sudėjimas**, -o, *sm.* composition; structure; constitution; combination.

**Suderėjimas**, -o, *sm.* agreement; contract; compact.

**Suderėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.a.* to agree upon or about; to conclude a bargain.

**Suderinimas**, -o, *sm.* reconciliation; propitiation.

**Suderinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to reconcile; to conciliate; to propitiate.

**Sudermė**, -ės, *gf.* contract; agreement; compact; treaty.

**Sudėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to put together; to lay together; to compose; — *į kruvą*, to amass; — *kam padėkų*, to give thanks; to express gratitude; — *į karstą*, to lay in the grave; — *rankas*, to cross or fold one's arms.

**Sudėtinis**, -f, -nė, *adj.* composed; constituent; essential; elemental; forming; composing.

**Sudėtinis**, -io, *sm.* element; constituent part.

**Sudėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to wear out; to wear away; to consume.

**Sudie**, **Sudiev**, *interj.* farewell; adieu; good-by.

**Sudygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to germinate; to sprout; to shoot.

**Sudilyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to rub away; to wear away.

**Sudilti** (-diju, -diliau, -dilsiu), *v.n.* to dwindle away; to be consumed by attrition.

**Sudymas**, -o, *sm.* salting; pickling.

**Sudynas**, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; utensil.

**Sudiržėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), **Sudiržti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v.n.* to become hard; to become elastic.

**Sudytas**, -f, -la, *prt.* salted; pickled.

**Sudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to salt; to pickle; to season with salt. 2. — (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to judge.

**Sudnas**, -f, -na, *adj.*, — *na diena*, doomsday; great day of judgement. [*Pol* Dzień sądu].

**Sudramalas**, -o, *sm.* uproar; tumult; affray; affrayment.

**Sudraskyti** (-skau, -skiau, -skysiu), *v.a.* to tear to pieces.

**Sudrausti** (-draudžiu, -draudžiau, -drausiu), *v.a.* to restrain; to repress; to suppress; to check.

**Sudrebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to tremble; to quake.

**Sudrėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dampen; to make humid.

**Sudrėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become damp; to become humid.

**Sudribėlis, f. -lė, s.** clumsy one; heavy person; lubber.

**Sudrikti** (-kstu, -skau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to tear itself; to be torn.

**Sudriskėlis, f. -lė, s.** anything torn; a ragged person.

**Sudrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to whittle away; || to lash; — *botagu*, to lash with a whip.

**Sudrumas, -o, sm.** haughtiness; splendor.

**Sudrumstas, f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, prt.** disturbed; roiled; muddy.

**Sudrumsti** (-sčiu, -sčiau, -siu), *v.a.* to disturb; to muddy; to roil; to make turbid.

**Sudrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** proud; haughty; splendid; magnificent; exquisite. || — *riai, adv.* haughtily; exquisitely.

**Sudrutėli** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to become strong; to become firm.

**Sudrutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to strengthen; to make strong; to confirm; to animate; to encourage.

**Sudubti** (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v.n.* to sink down or into; to fall down or into.

**Sudulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to sprinkle over with dust; to dust over.

**Sudumblinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to muddy; to cover with mud.

**Suduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to strike; to hit.

**Sudurstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sudurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to put together; to stick together; to combine; to conjoin; to stitch or sew together.

**Sudužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v.n.* to break to pieces; to be broken; to go to wreck.

**Sudžia, -ios, sm.** judge. *Taukos*—, umpire; arbiter.

**Sudžiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sudžiauti** (-džiauju, -džioviau, -džiausiu), *v.a.* to hang; — *drapana*, to hang clothes, linen.

**Sudžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dry up.

**Sudžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v.n.* to dry up; to become dry; || to become lean; to become meagre.

**Sudžiuvėlis, f. -lė, s.** very lean person; skinny.

**Sueiga, -os, sf.** assemblage; meeting; congregation; convention.

**Sueikvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to waste; to consume.

**Suėsti** (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v.a.* to eat up.

**Sugadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to mar; to corrupt.

**Sugaĩšėlis, f. -lė, s.** loiterer; lazybones; time-killer.

**Sugaĩšinti** (-šinu, -šinau, -šinsiu), *v.a.* to make one lose his time.

**Sugaĩšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to waste time away; to idle time away; to tarry; to loiter.

**Sugaĩštis, -ies, sf.** waste of time; lingering; loitering.

**Suganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.*, (*pievas, etc.*) to waste by feeding upon; || to fatten.

**Sugarbiniuoti** (-niuotu, -niavau, -niuotsiu), *v.a.* to curl; to crisp.

**Sugaubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to vault; to arch; to form with a curve; to make convex.

**Sugaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.colz.*, **Sugauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.a.* to catch; to lay hold of; to snatch; to apprehend.

**Sugebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to be able.

**Sugėdintas, f. -ta, prt.** ashamed; put to shame.

**Sugėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Sugėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make one ashamed; to put to shame.

**Sugerinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bring to concord; to reconcile.

**Sugerti** (-geriu, -gėriau, -gersiu), *v.a.* to drink out; to drink up; to absorb.

**Sugesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v.n.* to be spoiled; to be corrupted.

**Sugydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cure; to heal; — *žaidę*, to heal up a wound; to consolidate a wound.

**Sugieba, -os, sf.** knack; expertness; skill; skillfulness; dextrousness; ability.

**Sugiebtī** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to be skillfull; to understand; to comprehend; to be able.

**Sugiebumas, -o**, *sm.* skillfulness; dextrousness; ability.

**Sugiebus, f. -bi, defm. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.** skillful; knowing; dextrous; able.

**Suginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive in or into.

**Sugirgzdēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to begin to creak.

**Sugyvenimas, -o, sm., Sugyvensena, -os, sf.** cohabitation.

**Sugyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to cohabit; to live together.

**Sugizēs, f. -žusi, prt. (pienas)** sourish.

**Sugjžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žsiu), *v. n.* to turn sourish; to become somewhat sour (*said of milk*).

**Suglausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to put together; to shut; to close.

**Sugleblis, f. -lė, s.** milksoap; weakling.

**Suglelimas, -o, sm.** flabbiness.

**Suglebtī** (-glembu, -glebau, -glebsiu), *v. n.* to become flabby.

**Suglostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to stroke; to smooth; to make smooth.

**Sugnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to pinch to pieces; to nip to pieces; to nip all over.

**Sugnaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žsiu), *v. a.* to close one's hand; to close in one's hand; to confine in one's hand; to compress or squeeze in one's hand.

**Sugnybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pinch together; to nip together.

**Sugniužinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crush; to squash.

**Sugniužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žsiu), *v. n.* to tumble; to fall under a weight or burden.

**Sugobtuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** wedding; marriage; nuptials.

**Sugraibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a. frq.* to gather; to collect; to find by feeling or touching.

**Sugraudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to afflict; to move to tears.

**Sugražinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to give back; to send back; [*skola, pinigus*] to refund.

**Sugrēbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake together; to rake up; to finish raking.

**Sugretinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put or place one near another; to place one by the side of another.

**Sugriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to pull down; to demolish; to ruin; to destroy. 2.—, *v. impers.* to begin to thunder.

**Sugriausti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žsiu), *v. a.* to gnaw up.

**Sugriebtī** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize.

**Sugriuti** (-griuvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v. n.* to tumble; to fall down; to fall to the ground.

**Sugrįžimas, -o, sm.** return; coming back.

**Sugrįžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žsiu), *v. n.* to come back; to return.

**Sugrobti**, = **SUGREBTI**.

**Sugromuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to chew up; to masticate thoroughly.

**Sugrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. n.* to benumb; to deprive of sensation.

**Sugrusti** (-rudu, -rudau, -rusiu), *v. a.* to crush; to grind; to pound; to bruise; [*suvaryti*] to drive in violently.

**Sugruzdėti** (-dū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder up; to burn up slowly.

**Sugruzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn up slowly.

**Sugudrėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to become crafty or cunning; to become clever.

**Suguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. coll.* to lay down.

**Sugulovė, -ės, sf.** concubine.

**Sugulti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie together; to lie down.

**Sugultuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** first marriage night.

**Sugundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to incite; to instigate; to rouse against.

**Suimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take all; to seize; to apprehend; to arrest.

**Suimtinis, f. -nė, s.** captive; prisoner.

**Suirti** (-įru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to break up; to go to pieces; to go to ruins; to destroy itself.

**Sulrutė, -ės, sf.** disorder; disturbance; tumult.

**Sulrįžimas, -o, sm.** irritation; anger.

**Sulrįžti** (-ztu, -zau, -siu), *v. n.* to be irritated.

**Sujaudrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir up; to rouse; to move; to incite.  
**Sujaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to turn all over; to put into disorder; to confuse; to confound.  
**Sujieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to find.  
**Sujodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to destroy or kill by riding over; || to ride to a place and come back again.  
**Sujudėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to move; to start.  
**Sujudimas**, -o, *sm.* uproar; commotion; tumult; excitement; agitation.  
**Sujudinimas**, -o, *sm.* moving; putting in motion; agitating.  
**Sujudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to agitate; to stir up; to incite to action; to excite; to put into motion.  
**Sujunga**, -os, *gf.* connection; joint; [*Kr.*] vault; arch. *Pl.* -gos, -ų, *gf.* harness; tackle.  
**Sujungmė**, -ės, *gf.* connection; joint.  
**Sujungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join; to couple; to connect; to combine.  
**Sajuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; to make black.  
**Sujuoduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to appear black.  
**Sujuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird; to girdle; to girth. 2. - (juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.  
**Sukaba**, -os, *gf.* hasp; clasp; brace.  
**Sukabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. f. q.*, **Sukabinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clasp; to hook together; to grapple; to couple; to join; to connect; || to hang; to suspend.  
**Sukaisiti** (-kaistu, -kaitau, -kaisiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to become covered with perspiration. 2. - (kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.*, — *puodus*, to set pots on the fire.  
**Sukaitės**, *f.* -tusi, *prt.* sweaty; sweating; perspiring; covered with sweat.  
**Sukakti** (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.* to pass; to pass away; to elapse; to come to the age of. *Nuo to laiko sukako devyni metai*, since that time nine years have elapsed. *Kada jam sukako dvylika metų*, . . . when he was twelve years old, . . . || [*sukaikštioti*] to go to a place and come back again.

**Sukaktuvės**, -ių, *gf. pl.* anniversary.  
**Sukalba**, -os, *gf.* collusion; agreement; stipulation.  
**Sukalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to begin to speak; to say; — *poterius*, to say one's pater noster. || *v. n. (su kuo)* to make an agreement with one; to collude.  
**Sukalėdoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to collect; to beg.  
**Sukalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer together; to forge together; to nail together; to beat together; (*gf. kur*) to hammer into; to drive into; to beat into.  
**Sukamšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. f. q.*, **Sukimšti** (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stuff, cram or thrust into.  
**Sukaneveikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to vitiate; to maltreat.  
**Sukandžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. f. q.* to hurt or wound with the teeth; to bite all over.  
**Sukapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to cut or hew to pieces; to hack and hew; — *malakas*, to chop the wood; — *mėsą*, to chop meat.  
**Sukapstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to rake together; — *gf. krūvą*, to rake into a heap.  
**Sukarksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Sukarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to begin to croak or caw.  
**Sukarpyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to clip to pieces; to cut to pieces.  
**Sukasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to bury; to rake together; to rake into; — *gf. krūvas*, to rake into heaps; to heap up; to pile up.  
**Sukašti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. a.* to bite together; to gnash.  
**Sukaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to howl; to begin to howl.  
**Sukaupuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to heap up; to pile up.  
**Sukaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to chain together; to concatenate; to put in irons.  
**Sukavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to hide; to conceal.  
**Sukeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to curse.

**Sukeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.* to change; — *rankas*, to fold one's arms.

**Sukelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to rouse; to raise up; to stir up; to move; to disturb.

**Sukergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join together; to combine; to connect.

**Suketvirtuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to quarter.

**Sukidęs**, *f. -dusi, prt.* ragged; tattered.

**Sukietėti** (-tėjų, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become hard.

**Sukilimas**, -o, *sm.* rising; sedition; rebellion; insurrection. *Visuomeniškas* —, general rising; revolution.

**Sukilti** (-kylu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to rise against.

**Sukimas**, -o, *sm.* turning; wheeling; revolving; twisting.

**Sukimšti**, *see* **SUKAMŠTYTI**.

**Sukinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to turn about; to turn in different ways.

**Sukinys**, -io, *sm.* top; gig; whirligig.

**Sukinkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hitch up; to put (horses) to wagons.

**Sukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. frq.* to turn in different ways.

**Sukirmyti** (-myju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. n.* to become rotten; to rot; to putrefy.

**Sukirmvarpoti** (-poju, -pojav, -posiu), *v. n.* to canker; to be wormeaten.

**Sukirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to cut; to clip.

**Sukiršimas**, -o, *sm.* excitement; agitation; exasperation.

**Sukiršinti** (-šinu, -šinav, -šinsiu), *v. a.* to rouse; to stir up; to provoke to anger; to exasperate.

**Sukišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to thrust in or into; to stick in or into; to put in or into.

**Suklaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mislead; to misguide; to lead into error.

**Suklajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to begin to rave; to become delirious.

**Suklaupiti** (-piame, -pėme, -psime), *v. cell.* to kneel down; to fall on the knees.

**Suklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to find by inquiring.

**Suklydėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* heretic; schismatic; apostate.

**Suklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.* to lose the way; to go astray; || to mistake; to err; to commit an error.

**Sukliudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to link together; to entangle.

**Sukloti** (-kloju, -klojav, -klosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to scatter.

**Suklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble; *fig.* to blunder; to err.

**Suknebenti** (-benu, -benau, -bensiu), *v. a.* to crum or crumb to pieces.

**Suknisti** (-su, -sau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to turn up (*with the snout*); to rummage.

**Sukoris**, -io, *sm.* dried bread; hardtack; biscuit. [*Russ.* **SUCHAR'**].

**Sukraipyti** (-pau, -piauv, -pysiu), *v. a.* to crook; curve; *fig.* to pervert; to corrupt.

**Sukramtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to gnaw up; to gnaw to pieces; to grind up with the teeth; to bite to pieces.

**Sukrapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bedew.

**Sukrapštyti** (-štav, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to scrape together; to scratch together.

**Sukratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake together.

**Sukrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to load up; to heap up; to hoard up; to amass.

**Sukreivoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to crook; to curve.

**Sukrekėti** (-kreku, -krekėjav, -krekėsiu), **Sukrekti** (-krenku, -krekau, -kreksiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to concreate; to clot.

**Sukrėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake; to jolt; (*§ kur*) to shake into.

**Sukrimsti** (-kremtu, -krimtau, -krimsiu), *v. a.* to grind up (*with the teeth*); to gnaw up.

**Sukriokti** (-kiu, -kiauv, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to begin to grunt.

**Sukristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. a.* to fall to pieces; to fall to ruins; to crumble down; to fall down; to fall into; to drop into.

**Sukryžiuti** (-žiujų, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to cross; — *rankas*, to cross one's arms; to fold one's arms.



**Sukrumas**, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; agility; activity; [*apie viñlus*] quality of being firmly twisted.

**Sukrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* active; agile; nimble; stirring; [*siu-lu*] twisted firmly.

**Sukrušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to crush; to shatter; to smash; to break to pieces. **2.** — (-šiu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to tumble down; to fall under a weight or burden.

**Sukrutėti** (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to move slightly; to stir; to start; to begin to move.

**Sukrutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to move; to stir up; to start; to set in motion.

**Sukruvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to blood; to stain with blood; to cover with blood.

**Sukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to turn; to wind; to twist; to wring; to twirl; to whirl; — *siukus*, to twist thread; — *usus*, to twiddle mustaches; — *galaq apie kq-nors*, (*fig.*) to rack one's brains over a thing; || [*upgau-dinti*] to use shifts; to cheat. || — *s, v.rf.* to turn; to move round; to revolve; to rotate. *Ratas sukasi ant ašies*, a wheel turns or rotates on its axis. *Žemė sukasi aplink saulę*, the earth revolves round the sun.

**Suktinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* twisted. *Suktinis siūlas*, twisted thread. *Suktinis šokis*, round dance.

**Sukukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.* to begin to cry (*said of cuckoo*).

**Sukulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to break to pieces; to smash.

**Sukumpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to become curved; to become crooked.

**Sukuopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bring together; to group.

**Sukuryš**, -io, *sm.* whirl; whirlpool; whirlwind; vortex.

**Sukurstyti** (-stau, -čiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* — *ugnį*, to mend the fire; to fix the fire; || *fig.* to stir up; to raise; to incite; to instigate; to incense; to inflame.

**Sukurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* — *ugnį*, to build the fire; to make the fire.

**Sukusyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to instigate; to provoke; to incite; to set against.

**Sukusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to become lean.

**Sukutis**, -čio, *sm.* top; whirligig.

**Sukuždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to murmur indistinctly; to whisper.

**Sukvallinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stupefy; to fool.

**Sukvailioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.n.* to become stupid; to become insane.

**Sukviesti** (-kviečiu, -kviečiau, -kviesiu), *v.a.col.* to invite.

**Sukvolduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to fold; to tuck.

**Sula**, -os, *sf.* sap. *Berzo* —, birch sap. *Klavo* —, maple sap.

**Sulaikyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to arrest.

**Sulaistyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to besprinkle; to pour over; to sprinkle all over; to water all over.

**Sulaizyti** (-žau, -žia, -žysiu), *v.a.* to lick up.

**Sulamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to crumple up; to rumple up.

**Sulankstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to fold up; to bend, turn or curve in different ways.

**Sulaukti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v.a.* to wait for one till he comes; to wait for a thing till it comes to pass; — *žilos senatvės*, to live to a great old age.

**Sulauktuvės**, -ių, *sf.pl.* feast on occasion of some one's coming or arrival; welcome banquet; feast of welcome.

**Sulaužyti** (-žau, -žia, -žysiu), *v.a.* to break; to break to pieces; — *priežadus*, to violate one's promises.

**Suleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v.a.* to let in; || to mortise.

**Sulenkimas**, -o, *sm.* bend; curve; crook.

**Sulenkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v.a.* to bend; to curve; to crook.

**Sulydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to wet by keeping in the rain.

**Sulieti** (-lieju, -lieju, -liesiu), *v.a.* to besprinkle (*with water*); to pour over; (*į kruvą*) to connect; to combine; to unite; (*metalinius daiktus, etc.*) to weld.

**Sulyg**, *prep. with instr.* up to; till; until; to; with. *Sulyg keliuše*, up to the knees. *Sįmet šiais užaugo sulyg galva*, this year's growth of flax

- reaches the head of a man. *Sulyg gaidžiais atsikėliau*, I awoke with the cockcrowing; || *with gen.* as to; as for; with regard to. *Sulyg manęs gali daryti kaip nori*, as for me you can do as you please.
- Sulyginamas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* comparable; comparative. || -mai, *adv.* comparatively.
- Sulyginimas**, -o, *sm.* leveling; equalization; comparison.
- Sulyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to equalize; to make equal; to even; to level; to compare.
- Sulygintinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* comparable.
- Sulygmiai**, *adv.* on good terms; accordingly; by agreement; conventionally.
- Sulinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bow; to bend.
- Sulipdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to paste together; (*colloq.*) to build or make up in any way.
- Sulipti** (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick together; to cling together. 2. — (-lipame, -lipome, -lipsime), *v. n. coll.* to climb; to clamber; to mount up; — *į vežimą*, to climb into a carriage.
- Sulįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to penetrate into; to pass in; to crawl or creep into.
- Sulysti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to become lean or meagre.
- Sulyti** (-lįja, -lįjo, -lys), *v. impers.* to get wet with the rain.
- Sulopyti** (-pau, -piaui, -pysiu), *v. a.* to patch; to botch; to repair.
- Suloti** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. n.* to begin to bark.
- Sulpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck.
- Sultekis**, -io, *sm.* month of April.
- Sulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sappy; juicy; succulent.
- Sulingumas**, -o, *sm.* sappiness; juiciness; succulence.
- Sultys**, -čių, *sf. pl.* sap; juice; chyle.
- Suma**, -os, *sf.* sum; total; amount; || *ecc.* high mass.
- Sumaišyti** (-sau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix up; to mix together; to mingle; to confound.
- Sumalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to grind up; to finish grinding.
- Sumanymas**, -o, *sm.* project; plan; design.
- Sumanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to understand; to know; || to project; to propose; to design.
- Sumanumas**, -o, *sm.* sagacity; faculty of apprehension; ingeniousness; skill; skillfulness.
- Sumanus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* sagacious; ingenious; skillful. || -niai, *adv.* skillfully.
- Sumaskolėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be Russianized; to adopt Russian manners; to become a Russian.
- Sumaskolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to Russianize.
- Sumastyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to plait up; to braid up [*obsol.*] || to make up one's mind.
- Sumatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure up; to finish measuring.
- Sumažėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to become less; to become smaller; to lessen; to decrease.
- Sumazgioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. a. fig.* to knot; to tie or bind together.
- Sumazgoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash up; to finish washing.
- Sumažinimas**, -o, *sm.* diminution; lessening.
- Sumažinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to diminish; to lessen; to reduce; to decrease.
- Sumedžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to hunt; to catch by hunting.
- Sumeluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. n.* to lie; to tell a lie.
- Sumerkti** ([sume'rk̃ti] -kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. n.* to wink; to give a wink. 2. — ([sumer'kti] -kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to immerse; to put into water.
- Sumesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw together; to throw up; *fig.* to calculate; to figure out; *fig.* to comprehend.
- Sumeškerioti** (-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v. a.* to catch on an angle; to catch on a fishhook; to fish up.

**Sumetimas**, -o, *sm.* throwing up, together; *fig.* calculation; *fig.* comprehension; understanding.

**Sumindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Sumindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.a.* to trample up.

**Suminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to knead up.

**Suminkštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to soften; to make softer.

**Suminti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to trample up; to destroy under feet; — *molę*, to knead up clay.

**Sumirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to soak; to soak through.

**Sumirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to soak through; to soak entirely.

**Sumislas**, -o, *sm.* contrivance; device; artifice; scheme.

**Sumislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to take into one's head; to make up one's mind; || to contrive; to devise; to invent.

**Sumišelis**, *f.-lė*, *s.* insane person.

**Sumišimas**, -o, *sm.* confusion; tumult; riot; commotion; hurl; hurly-burly; turmoil. *Proto*—, insanity.

**Sumokslas**, -o, *sm.* agreement; conspiracy.

**Sumušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break; to break to pieces; || to beat down; to overthrow; to overwhelm; to defeat.

**Sunaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to destroy; to demolish; to annihilate; to ruin.

**Sunaftis**, -čio, *sm.* grandson.

**Sunarys**, = *SUNARYS*.

**Sunašos**, = *SUNAŠOS*.

**Sunerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v.a.* to interlock, join, or connect.

**Sunešimas**, -o, *sm.* bringing or carrying together.

**Sunešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.a. frq.* to carry to; to bring together; [*sudėvėti*] to wear out.

**Sunešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bring together; (*g kur*) to carry in or into.

**Suniekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to disapprove; to dissuade.

**Sunykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to vanish gradually; to disappear; to perish; to die away.

**Suniurys**, *f.-rusi, prt.* crabbed; peevish; sour looking; gloomy; glum; sad.

**Suniurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become dejected; to become sad.

**Sunkenybė**, -ės, *sf.* weight; heaviness; burden; load; hardness; difficulty.

**Sunkybė**, -ės, *sf.* weight; heaviness; (*phys.*) gravity; || difficulty; hardness.

**Sunkyn**, *adv.*, — *ėti*, to grow heavy.

**Sunkinti** (-nau, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burden; to encumber.

**Sunkokas**, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-kioji, adj.* somewhat heavy.

**Sunkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to strain; to filter. || — *s, v.rfl.* to ooze; to percolate.

**Sunkulys**, -io, *sm.* difficulty of breathing; dyspnoea; asthma.

**Sunkumas**, -o, *sm.* heaviness; weight; || difficulty; hardness.

**Sunkus**, *f.-ki, ntr.-ku, defn.-kasis, f.-kioji, adj.* heavy; weighty; ponderous; difficult; hard; *Sunki našta*, heavy load; heavy burden. *Sunki bausmė*, severe punishment. *Sunki liga*, serious disease.

**Sunus**, -aus, *dim.-nelis, sm.* son.

**Suodinas**, *f.-na, defn.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* sooty; sooted.

**Suodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to soot; to foul with soot. || — *s, v.rfl.* to soot oneself.

**Suodžiai**, -ių, *sm.pl.* soot; colly; collow.

**Suogaištis**, -ies, *sf.* loss of time; waste of time.

**Suokalbininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* conspirer; conspirator; plotter.

**Suokalbininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kautsiu), *v.n.* to conspire; to plot; to complot.

**Suokalbis**, -io, *sm.* conspiracy, plot; complot.

**Suokrekos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* concretion; clot. *Kraujų*—, clot of blood.

**Suokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.n.* to sing; to talk; to tell.

**Suolas**, -o, *dim.-lėlis, sm.* seat; bench.

**Suomija**, -os, *sf.* Finland.

**Suomis**, *f.-mė, s.* Finlander.

**Suonašos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* wash; alluvial matter; alluvion; alluvium.

**Suotema**, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk; dusk of the evening; nightfall.

**Suožeida**, -os, *smf.* wounded person; invalid.

**Supainiotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* afoul; entangled; perplexed.

**Supainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to perplex; to implicate; to confound.

**Supaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soot; to befoul with soot.

**Supančioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to enfetter; to bind in shackles.

**Supašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. (kortas)* to shuffle.

**Supelyti** (-lyju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mold; to get musty.

**Supendėjęs**, *f. -jusi, prt.* dry rotten.

**Supentėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become hard; to harden; to indurate.

**Suplaustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to cut to pieces; to cut up.

**Supykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Supykinti** (-kinu, -kinau, -kinsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to vex; to put into a passion.

**Supykla**, -os, *sf.* swing.

**Supykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to become mad.

**Supilas**, -o, *sm.* embankment; levee; dike.

**Supilti** (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to throw up; (*į kur*) to pour in; to strew in; [*suplėkti*] to whip; to strike; to beat.

**Supynė**, = SUPYKLĀ.

**Supinti** (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to twist; to plait; to braid.

**Supirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy many things; to purchase a great many.

**Supiudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set against; to set at variance; to pit against.

**Suplaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. n.* to crack; to burst; to split.

**Suplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to shake; to jumble; to beat up; [*botagu*] to strike; to whip.

**Suplasnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to begin to wave; — *sparnais*, to flap the wings.

**Suplausti** (-plaudžiu, -džiau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse up; to finish rinsing or washing.

**Suplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse up; to wash; to wash together; to carry together.

**Suplėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to mould up; to become moldy.

**Suplėšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to tear to pieces.

**Supliekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strike; to hit; to lash.

**Supplyti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to crack; to burst; to be torn.

**Supliukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to fall together; to become lank.

**Suploti** (-ploju, -pjojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to compress; to flatten; to make flat. || *v. n.* to applaud.

**Suposmuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to hank; to form into hanks.

**Suprakaituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to be covered with sweat. || *v. a.* to moisten with sweat.

**Suprantantis**, *f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* understanding; comprehending; knowing; skillful.

**Suprastī** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. a.* to understand; to comprehend; to know. || *v. n. (su kuo)* to become accustomed to each other; to cohabit.

**Suprastinas**, *f. -na, adj.* comprehensible; capable of being understood; intelligible.

**Suprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to invite.

**Supratimas**, -o, *sm.* understanding; intellect; intelligence.

**Supratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom to each other.

**Suprosyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to iron; to finish ironing.

**Suplti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to swing; to rock. || -s, *v. rfl.* to swing or rock oneself.

**Supudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to putrefy; to make foul; to corrupt.

**Supulti** (-puolame, -puolėme, -pulsime), *v. n. coll.* to fall together; to fall upon; to fall into.

**Supurvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dirty; to soil; to mud.

**Suputi** (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to putrefy.

**Supuvėlis**, *f. -lė, s. (vulg.)* sluggard; idler; lazybones.

**Supuvęs**, *f. -vusi, prt.* rotten; putrid; corrupt.

**Supuvimas**, -o, *sm.* rottenness; cariousness; corruption.

**Suralkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to cut to pieces; to slice up.  
**Suraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to bind; to tie; to bandage.  
**Suraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to curl up; to crisp; to twist; to writhe; to coil.  
**Suraizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to implicate; to tangle.  
**Suraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to scratch all over.  
**Surakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lock together; to chain together.  
**Suraminimas**, -o, *sm.* appeasement; consolation.  
**Suraminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appease; to quiet; to calm; to pacify; to console.  
**Suramintojas**, *f.-ja, s.* appeaser; consoler.  
**Surankioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Surinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect.  
**Surasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to find out.  
**Surašas**, -o, *sm.* list; schedule; catalogue; index; register.  
**Surašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write down; to register; to make a list; to consume by writing.  
**Suraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to corrugate; to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel; to draw together; to contract; —*kaktg.*, to knit the brows.  
**Surausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to turn up with the snout; to rummage.  
**Surdėtis**, -čio, *sm.* cheese cage.  
**Surėdymas**, -o, *sm.* arrangement; regulation; order; organization.  
**Surėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to order; to set in order; to arrange; to regulate; to dispose.  
**Šurėti** (-remiu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. a.* to lean against each other; [*su-spausti*] to press together; to squeeze.  
**Šurengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to arrange.  
**Šuretėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become rare.  
**Šurėžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to cut into long pieces; to shred; | to scratch all over.

**Suriesti** (-riečiu, -čiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to curve; to bend; to crook; to warp; to lay (the threads) on a loom.  
**Surymas**, -o, *sm.* brine; souse.  
**Surinkimas**, -o, *sm.* collection; congregation; assembly; meeting.  
**Surinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect; to pick up.  
**Suris**, -io, *sm.* cheese; [*surumas*] saltiness.  
**Surišimas**, -o, *sm.* binding; tie; bond.  
**Surišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind; to bind together; to tie together.  
**Surmaišė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* shepherd's purse; shepherd's pouch. Capsella.  
**Surmaišelis**, -io, *sm.* cheese-bag; cheese-case.  
**Surokas**, *f.-ka defn.* -kasis, *f.-koji, adj.* saltish; salty; somewhat salt. | —*kai, adv.* saltshly.  
**Surokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to count; to reckon.  
**Surudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust up; to get rusty.  
**Surugėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* peevish person.  
**Surugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to turn sour; [*apie pieną*] to curdle.  
**Surukai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* mallow. *Malva rotundifolia*.  
**Surukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke up; to smoke all over.  
**Surukšėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to corrugate; to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel.  
**Surukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be smoked up; to become dark from smoke.  
**Surumas**, -o, *sm.* saltiness.  
**Surus**, *f.-ri, ntr.-ru, defn.* -rusis, *f.-rioji, adj.* salt; salty; briny. *Surus vanduo*, salt water. | —*riai, adv.* saltly.  
**Susagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Susagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to button up; to pin; to buckle.  
**Susargdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one sick.  
**Susėdas**, **Susėdystė**, **Susėdiškas**, = **SUSIEDAS**, etc.  
**Suseglioti**, *see* **SUSAGIOTI**.  
**Susegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to button; to clasp; to buckle.  
**Suseilėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Suseilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to moisten with saliva; to bespatter.

**Susekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to trace out; to spy; to detect; to discover.

**Susemti** (-semti, -sēmti, -semti), *v. a.* to gather up.

**Susenėti** (-nėti, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become old; to age; [*apie duoną*] to become stale.

**Susėsti** (-sėdame, -sėdome, -sėtime), *v. n.* coll. to sit down; — *į vezimę*, to step into a carriage.

**Susiaurinimas, -o, sm.** narrowing; contracting; || restraint; abridgment.

**Susiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to narrow; to contract; to limit: [*teises, laisvę*] to restrain; to abridge; to limit.

**Susiaurintojas, f. -ja, s.** narrower; restrainer.

**Susibarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to enter into controversy; to begin a quarrel with one.

**Susibičiuliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), **Susibičiulluoti** (-liuoj, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. rfl.* to contract a friendship with one; to become friends

**Susibroliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), **Susibrolluoti** (-liuoj, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. rfl.* to enter into a brotherhood; to enter into an intimate friendship.

**Susidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to consist of; to be composed of; — *su kuo*, to keep company with one.

**Susidraugauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to contract friendship with one; to become friends.

**Susiedas, f. -dė, s.** neighbor.

**Susiedija, -os, gf.** neighborhood; vicinity.

**Susiedinis, f. -nė, adj.** neighboring; adjoining; next.

**Susiedystė, -ės, gf.** neighborhood; neighborhood.

**Susiediškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** neighbor; neighboring; neighborly. || — *kal, adv.* neighborly.

**Susieiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to come together; to convene; to assemble.

**Susijimas, -o, sm.** meeting; convening; convention.

**Susigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to permeate; to be absorbed; to soak into.

**Susigėsti** (-gėstu, -gėdau, -gėsiu), *v. rfl.* to become ashamed.

**Susigiminiuoti** (-niuoj, -niavau, -niuosis), *v. rfl.* to enter into a relationship; to become related.

**Susiginčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. rfl.* begin a dispute; to enter into controversy.

**Susiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take all for oneself; to pick up; — *rankas*, to clasp one's hands; (*su kuo*) to begin a controversy or fight with one.

**Susikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to grapple; to grapple with each other; to embrace each other.

**Susikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to understand each other; [*susitarti*] agree; to concert; to come to an understanding with.

**Susikivirėyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. rfl.* to begin a quarrel with one.

**Susikrimsti** (-kremtu, -krimtau, -krimsiu), *v. rfl.* to grieve; to sorrow; to be afflicted.

**Susikrimtimas, -o, sm.** affliction; grief; sorrow.

**Susikuopti** (-piame, -pėme, -psime), *v. rfl.* coll. to be grouped; to assemble; to gather; to convene.

**Susilazinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bet; to lay a wager.

**Susilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to bend or bow oneself.

**Susilpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become weak; to become feeble.

**Susilpninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weaken; to enfeeble; to make weak.

**Susimylėjimas, Susimilimas, -o, sm.** pity; compassion; mercy; commiseration.

**Susimylėti** (-myliu, -mylėjau, -mylėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*ant ko*) to have mercy; to have pity; (*su kuo*) to fall in love with one.

**Susimilti** (-milstu, -milau, -milsiu), *v. rfl.* to have pity; to have mercy.

**Susimušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to strike against each other; to collide; to dash; to break; || to begin a fight with one.

**Susinaudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl.* to use for one's self; [*susidėvėti*] to be consumed; to wear away.

**Susiniekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to desist (from).

**Susinešti** (šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.rfl.* (*su kuo*) to communicate with one; to have a communication with one.

**Susipažinti** (-žistu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v.rfl.* to make oneself acquainted with one; to become acquainted with each other.

**Susiprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v.rfl.* to understand oneself; to understand each other; to come to an understanding with each other; to be conscious of; [*prie kito-kito pri-prasti*] to be accustomed to each other.

**Susipratimas, -o, sm.** understanding; consciousness.

**Susiprietelianti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.rfl.* to contract a friendship with one.

**Susiprotėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.rfl.* to surmise; to understand.

**Susirašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frg.*, **Susirašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.rfl.* to correspond by mail; to have communication with one by letters.

**Susiraukėlis, f. -lė, s.** peevish person; morose person.

**Susiraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.rfl.* to shrink; to contract; to shrivel; || to frown; to scowl; to knit the brows.

**Susirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v.n.* to fall sick; to become ill.

**Susirinkimas, -o, sm.** meeting; assembly; congregation; convention.

**Susirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v.rfl.* to gather for oneself; to collect for oneself; to pick up oneself; || to gather; to meet; to assemble; to flock together.

**Susirupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.rfl.* to become anxious; to be distressed.

**Susitaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.rfl.* to agree; to yield assent; to settle.

**Susitarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.rfl.* to bespeak; to agree; to concert.

**Susitelkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.rfl.* to come together; to gather; to assemble.

**Susiteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.rfl.* to soil or dirty oneself; *fig.* to stain one's honor or reputation.

**Susitikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v.rfl.* to meet; to encounter.

**Susitraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.rfl.* to contract oneself; to shrink.

**Susitrenkti** (-kin, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.rfl.* to knock against; to strike or dash against each other; to collide.

**Susitūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.rfl.* to abstain; to restrain one's self.

**Susiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to set against; to provoke; to instigate.

**Susiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v.a.* to sew together.

**Susiuvinimas, -o, sm.** sewing together; seam.

**Susivaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.rfl.* to restrain oneself; to restrain one's passions.

**Susivaržyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.rfl.* to brace oneself; to tighten oneself; || (*dėl ko*) to contend for a thing.

**Susivaziavimas, -o, sm.** concourse; convention; congress.

**Susivaziuoti** (-žiuojame, -žiovome, -žiuosime), *v.rfl. coll.* to meet together; to come together; to convene.

**Susivienijimas, -o, sm.** uniting; union; alliance.

**Susivienyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.rfl.* to unite; to join; to ally.

**Susizinti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.rfl.* to come to an understanding.

**Suskaitymas, -o, sm.** counting up; calculation.

**Suskaiyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to count up; to sum up.

**Suskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to split up; to cleave to pieces.

**Suskambėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to begin to sound; to begin to tinkle.

**Suskambinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to ring; to clink; — *varpus*, to ring the bells.

**Suskasti** (-skastu, -skatau, -skasiu), *v.n.* to leap; to jump up; *fig.* to begin energetically.

**Suskatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to encourage; to incite; to stir up; to goad.

**Suskaudėti** (-da, -dėjo, -dės), **Suskausti** (-skausta, -skaudo, -skaus), *v. impers.* to begin to ache.

**Suskerdėjęs, f. -jusi, prt.** burst; cracked; — *nuo sautės*, sun-cracked.

**Suskilti** (-kįlu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to chink; to split to pieces.

**Suskis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* scabby person; scab.  
**Suskliautoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to vault; to finish vaulting.  
**Suskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to hurry on.  
**Suskurdėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* miserable person; poor, needy person.  
**Suskursti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to fall into misery.  
**Suskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v.a.* to shave; — *bulvos*, to finish paring potatoes.  
**Suskusti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skysiu), *v.a.* to indict; to inform against; to accuse; to impeach.  
**Suskutos**, *u*, *pf. pl.* shavings; scrapings.  
**Suslėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to press or squeeze together.  
**Susmauga**, -os, *pf.* narrow; strait; tight; [*saušėmis*], isthmus; neck of land; [*juvė*] strait; channel.  
**Susmilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to foul with smoke.  
**Susmirdėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* stinkard.  
**Susmirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to begin to stink; to become stinking.  
**Susmukti** (-smunku, -smukau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall down; to fall together; to collapse.  
**Susna**, -os, *pf.* scab; scabbiness.  
**Susodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a. coll.* to seat; to place on seats; [*augalus*] to set; to plant; to finish planting.  
**Suspardyti** (-rdau, -rdžiau, -rdysiu), *v.a.* to kick well.  
**Suspaudimas**, -o, *sm.* compression; pressing or squeezing together; *fig.* oppression.  
**Suspausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to compress; to press together; to squeeze together.  
**Suspiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to bespit; to bespatter.  
**Susproginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frg.* **Susprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to chink; to burst.  
**Sustabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to detain; to restrain; to check; to arrest.  
**Sustatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v.a.* to set up; to place upright.  
**Sustenėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to grunt; to begin to grunt.

**Susti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to grow scabby.  
**Sustinges**, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* stiff; rigid.  
**Sustingti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to stiffen; to become stiff; to congeal.  
**Sustiprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to strengthen; to make strong; to confirm.  
**Sustipti** (-stimpu, -stipau, -stipsiu), *v.n.* to be chilled; to perish with cold; to starve.  
**Sustoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v.n.* to stop; to stand; to rise.  
**Sustriukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to shorten; to make short or shorter.  
**Sustumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v.a.* to push together; to push to one place.  
**Susudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to salt; to pickle.  
**Susukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to twist together; to twist; to wring; to crisp, to curl; — *plauką*, to twist a thread; — *plaukus*, to curl hair.  
**Susupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.a.* to wrap up.  
**Susverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to weigh up; to hang up.  
**Sušaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to freeze; to kill by cold; || to freeze; to congeal.  
**Sušalti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to freeze; to be chilled; to shiver with cold; to perish with cold; || to freeze; to congeal.  
**Sušaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to shoot to death; to kill.  
**Sušaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to call together; to convoke.  
**Sušelpiti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to support; to assist; to aid; to relieve.  
**Sušildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to warm; to make warm.  
**Sušilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v.n.* to warm; to become warm.  
**Sušlakstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to besprinkle.  
**Sušlapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to wet; to make wet.  
**Sušlapti** (-šlampu, -šlapau, -šlapsiu), *v.n.* to get wet; to become wet.  
**Sušluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to sweep together; to wipe; to finish wiping.



**Sušluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep together.

**Sušnabzdėti, Sušnibzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to whisper; || to rustle.

**Sušukti** (-šunku, -šukau, -šuksiu), *v. n.* cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

**Sušusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew; to be stewed.

**Sušutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew; to stew thoroughly.

**Sušvilpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to whiz; to hiss.

**Sutaika, -os**, *sf.* peace; concord; harmony.

**Sutalkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Sutalkyti** (-kau, -kiaui, -kysiu), *v. a.* to reconcile; to mediate; to bring to an agreement; to harmonize.

**Sutaisyti** (-sau, -siaui, -sysiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to procure; [*ta-nors sugadintą*] to repair.

**Sutalpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to place; to put; to lodge; to contain; to include; to inclose.

**Sutarimas, -o**, *sm.* agreement; concord; harmony.

**Sutarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* (*yeležė etc.*) to melt; (*cukrus, druską etc.*) to dissolve.

**Sutarpti** (-psiu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to recover; to become well.

**Sutarti** (-riu, -riaui, -rsiu), *v. n.* to agree; to harmonize; to live in concord.

**Sutartis, -ies**, *sf.* concord; harmony; agreement; contract.

**Sutartiuvės, -ių**, *sf. pl.* agreement; contract; marriage contract.

**Sutaškyti** (-kau, -kiaui, -kysiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bespatter; to splash.

**Sutaupyti** (-pau, -piaui, -pysiu), *v. a.* to spare.

**Suteikti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to confer on; to bestow upon; to grant; to give; to impart; [*suteikti*] to live in concord.

**Suteikti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.* to suffice; to have sufficiently; [*suteilpti*] to find room enough.

**Sutelkti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to invite; to convoke; to assemble; to call together; to convene; to congregate.

**Sutemti** (-temsta, -temo, -tems), *v. imprs.* to become dark; to be quite night.

**Sutepti** (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to smear; to soil; to foul; to make dirty.

**Suteršti** (-šiu, -šiaui, -šiu), *v. a.* to befoul; to soil; to contaminate; to corrupt; to pollute.

**Sutikimas, -o**, *sm.* concord; harmony.

**Sutikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to agree; to harmonize; to live in concord; || to meet one.

**Sutilpti** (-telpu, -tilpau, -tilpsiu), *v. n.* to find room enough; to be contained; to be included.

**Sutirpti** (-psiu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; to dissolve.

**Sutirštėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to condense; to become dense; to become thick.

**Sutka, -os**, *sf.* landmark; || four and twenty hours. *see* PARA.

**Sutratėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to be demolished; [*apie bugną*] to begin to roll.

**Sutratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to break to pieces; to smash; to crush; [*bugną etc.*] to roll (a drum).

**Sutraukyti** (-kau, -kiaui, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to rend or break asunder; to pull to pieces.

**Sutraukti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw together; || to rend; to break.

**Sutremti** (-miu, -miaui, -msiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to restrain; to stop.

**Sutrynimas, -o**, *sm.* pounding; grinding; smashing; — *širdies*, contrition; penitence; deep sorrow.

**Sutrintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** pounded; pulverized; bruised; smashed. *Sutrintos širdies, (fig.)* bowed down with grief or sorrow; contrite; penitent.

**Sutrinti** (-nu, -niaui, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pound; to grind; to triturate; to crush; to bruise; to squash; to smash; — *širdį*, to rend the heart.

**Sutros, -ų**, *sf. pl.* filthy water; dung-water; drainings; slop. = *SUVTOS*.

**Sutrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to burst; to rend itself; to be rent.

**Sutrumpinimas, -o**, *sm.* shortening; abridgement; abbreviation.

**Sutrumpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten; to abridge; to abbreviate.

**Sutrunėjs, f. -jus, prt.** corrupt; rotten; putrid.

**Sutrunēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.n.* to rotten; to be putrid.

**Sutrupēti** (-pu, -pējau, -pēsiu), *v.n.* to crumble; to break into small fragments; to break to pieces.

**Sutrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to crum; to crumb; to crumble; to break to pieces.

**Sutuoktīvēs**, -iū, *f. pl.* wedding; nuptials; marriage.

**Suturēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v.a.* to stop; to arrest.

**Sutvērīmas**, -o, *sm.* creation; || creature.

**Sutverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v.a.* to create; to organize.

**Sutvertojas**, -o, *sm.* creator.

**Sutvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to confirm; to strengthen; to fasten.

**Sutbagauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.a.* to collect by begging; to beg.

**Suuosti** (-uodžiū, -džiau, -uosiu), *v.ā.* to smell; to smell out.

**Suvadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to invite; to convoke; to assemble.

**Suvadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.a.* to mislead; to seduce; to beguile; to disappoint.

**Suvadziotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* seducer; beguiler.

**Suvalkėjes**, *f. -jusi, prt.* dotardly; intellectually impaired by age.

**Suvalkėjimas**, -o, *sm.* childishness of old age; second childhood; dotage.

**Suvalkėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to become a child again; to become intellectually impaired by age; to dote.

**Suvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to subdue; to check; to suppress; to refrain; to restrain.

**Suvalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to eat up.

**Suvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to clear; to clear away; to take away; to remove; — *javus nuo lauko*, to bring the harvest home; to have gathered all the corn.

**Suvalginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one tired; to exhaust strength.

**Suvargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become tired; to exhaust one's strength.

**Suvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to drive in or into; — *gyvulius įtartin*, to drive or bring the cattle into the stable.

**Suvarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frg.*, **Suverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* (*ant siūlo*), to thread; to string; to put on a string; — *karieliūs*, to string beads.

**Suvaržyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.frg.*, **Suveržti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to tighten; to brace tightly; to constrict; to cramp.

**Suvažiavimas**, -o, *sm.* convention; congress.

**Suvažinėti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.a.* to destroy or kill by driving over.

**Suvažiuoti** (-žiuojame, -žiovome, -žiuosime), *v.coll.* to convene; to come together (*in carriages etc.*)

**Suvedimas**, -o, *sm.* bringing together; bringing to one point or place; — *rokundy*, settling of accounts.

**Suvelinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to belate; to retard.

**Suvelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to ruffle; to rumple; to defile; to foul; — (*mūg*) to have done felting.

**Suveriamas**, *f. -ma, dēfm. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* that can be shut or closed; — *os durys*, folding-door.

**Suverti** (-rėiu, -rėiau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to overturn; to turn all over; to rummage all over; — *į kruvą*, to throw in a heap or pile; to pile up.

**Suverti**, *see* SUVARSTYTI.

**Suveržti**, *see* SUVARŽYTI.

**Suvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v.a.* to bring together; to bring to one point or place; — *su kuo rokundās*, to settle accounts with one.

**Suvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bring to one place; to convey to one place; — *namo*, to bring or convey home; — *javus nuo lauko*, to bring the harvest home.

**Suvienijimas**, -o, *sm.* joining; uniting; junction; consolidation.

**Suvienyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to unite; to join; to conjoin; to consolidate.

**Suviloti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to beguile; to delude; to deceive; to impose on; to seduce.

**Suvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v.a.* to drag together; to drag to one place.

**Suvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v.a.* to roll up; to wrap up.

**Suvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to boil up; to boil thoroughly; to boil entirely; [*geležį*] to melt.

**Suvirkšti** (-rkštu, -rškau, -rkšiu), **Suvirškėti** (-kėjū, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to curdle; to clabber.

**Suvysti** (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v.n.* to fade away.

**Suvystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to swaddle; to swathe.

**Suvyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* (*kę ž kūr*) to drive in or into; [*susuktė*] to twist together.

**Suvogti** (-vagiū, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v.a.* to steal a great many.

**Suvokiečiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiauvau, -čiuosiu), *v.a.* to Germanize.

**Suvokietėti** (-tėjū, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to become a German.

**Suvokti** (-kiu, -kiaū, -ksiu), *v.n.* to understand; to comprehend; to conceive.

**Suvalioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.a.* to roll up; to form into a cylindrical body; — *pureynė*, to wallow in mire or mud; to be foul.

**Sužagti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to corrupt; to debauch.

**Sužaibuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to flash.

**Sužavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to bewitch; to enchant.

**Sužeisti** (-žeidžiu, -žeidžiau, -žeisiu), *v.a.* to hurt; to injure; to wound.

**Suželti** (-želiu, -žėliau, -želsiu), *v.n.* to come up; to grow up.

**Sužledyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.n.* to become stale (*said of bread*).

**Sužiedmė**, -ės, *sf.* conformation; formation; creation; arrangement.

**Sužieduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to betroth; to affiancé.

**Sužieduotinis**, *f.-nė*, *s.* betrothed.

**Sužieduotuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* betrothment; espousal; affiancé.

**Sužiesmė**, -ės, *sf.* formation; structure; construction; creation.

**Sužiesti** (-žiedžiu, -žiedžiau, -žiesiu), *v.a.* to form; to construct; to build; to create.

**Sužymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.a.* to mark; to sign.

**Sužinia**, -ios, *sf.* consciousness.

**Sužinoti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to learn; to get information.

**Sužiurėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.a.* to find by looking over; to perceive.

**Sužiurti** (-rstame, -rome, -rsime), *v.n. inst.* to begin to look at.

**Sužlebčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.a.* to digest; to concoct.

**Sužiugęs**, *f.-gusi, prt.* drenched; wet; slushy.

**Svaitymas**, -o, *sm.* throwing; casting; flinging; hurling.

**Svaityti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sviesti** (sviedžiu, sviedžiau, sviesiu), *v.a.* to hurl; to fling; to throw.

**Svaiginėti** (-nėjū, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to stroll about; to ramble about.

**Svalginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stun; to din; to dizzy.

**Svaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow dizzy or giddy; to feel vertigo; || to grow mad.

**Svaigulys**, -io, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; vertigo; || delirium.

**Svainė**, -ės, *sf.* sister-in-law.

**Svainys**, -io, **Svainius**, -iaus, *sm.* brother-in-law.

**Svaia**, -os, *sf.* dream; imagination.

**Svajojimas**, -o, *sm.* dreaming; imagining; imagination; dream; revery.

**Svajonė**, -ės, *sf.* dream; revery.

**Svajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.a.n.* to dream; to fancy; to imagine.

**Svaras**, -o, *sm.* pound. *Pl.* scales.

**Svarba**, -os, *sf.* importance; fig. stress; significance.

**Svarbumas**, -o, *sm.* weightiness; importance.

**Svarbus**, *f.-bi, defn.-buisis, f.-bioji, adj.* weighty; important; ponderous; considerable; of consequence.

**Svarčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* scales; pair of scales; balances.

**Svarstyklė**, -ės, *sf.* lever; balance. *Pl.* scales.

**Svarstis**, *see SVARTIS.*

**Svarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to weigh; fig. to ponder; to consider.

**Svartis**, -io, *sm.* weight; [*svarčių buomas*] scalebeam; [*svirtis*] swape; sweep. *Pl. see SVARČIAI.*

**Svartlius**, -iaus, *sm.* weight.

**Svarumas**, -o, *sm.* weightiness; ponderousness; gravity; heaviness.  
**Svarus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rloji, *adj.* weighty; ponderous; heavy.  
**Svečias**, -io, *sm.* guest; visitor. *Neprašytas* —, an uninvited guest; intruder.  
**Svečiuotis**, (-čiuojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosius), *v.rfl.* to be on a visit; to stay somewhere as a guest.  
**Sveikas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sound; sane; healthy; hale; safe. *Sveikam kune sveikas protas*, a sound mind in a sound body. *Sveikas!* welcome! how do you do! to your health! *Lik sveikas*, farewell; goodbye!  
**Sveikas**, *f.* -ka, *s.* you; my dear sir or lady.  
**Sveikata**, -os, *sf.* health; soundness; salubrity.  
**Sveikinimas**, -o, *sm.* greeting; salutation.  
**Sveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to greet; to salute; to wish good health.  
**Sveikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to grow well; to recover one's health.  
**Sveikumas**, -o, *sm.* soundness; healthiness; wholesomeness.  
**Svelmė**, -ės, *sf.* fume; smoke.  
**Svėrė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* charlock. *Sinapis arvensis*.  
**Sverėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* weigher; weighman.  
**Svėrimas**, -o, *sm.* weighing.  
**Svermė**, -ės, *sf.* weight; *phys.* gravitation.  
**Sverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.n.* to weigh; *fig.* to weigh; to be of importance; to have influence. *Šiame dalyke vienas jo žodis daug svertų*, in this matter a single word of his would be of great importance, would have a great influence.  
**Svertuvė**, -ės, *sf.* scale (of a balance); *fig.* balance; [*svertiamasis kambarys*] weighing room.  
**Svetainė**, -ės, *sf.* hall; room.  
**Svetyba**, -os, *sf.* banquet; feast; entertainment.  
**Svetimas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* strange; foreign; alien; extraneous; belonging to others.  
**Svetimlovis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* adulterer; *f.* adulteress.

**Svetimnaudis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* dependent; sponger; parasite.  
**Svetimnaudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* parasitical. [—kai, *adv.* parasitically.  
**Svetimoteriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v.n.* to practice adultery; to practice fornication; to fornicate.  
**Svetimoteriavimas**, -o, *sm.* practicing of adultery; fornication.  
**Svetimoterystė**, -ės, *sf.* adultery; fornication.  
**Svetimoteriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* adulterous. [—kai, *adv.* adulterously.  
**Svetimoterius**, -iaus, *sm.* adulterer; fornicator.  
**Svetimšalis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* foreigner.  
**Svetimžeminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* foreign; outlandish; alien.  
**Svetimžemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* foreigner; alien.  
**Svetimžodis**, -džio, *sm.* foreign word; word from foreign language; exoticism; *gram* quotation mark.  
**Svetingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hospitable. [—gai, *adv.* hospitably. [—gumas, *sm.* hospitality.  
**Svėty**, == **Svečias**.  
**Svetmoterius**, -iaus, *sm.* adulterer.  
**Svetur**, *adv.* abroad; in foreign countries.  
**Svida**, -os, *sf.* shine; shining; luster; gloss.  
**Svidėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to shine; to be glossy.  
**Svidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make shining; to make lucid.  
**Svydrė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bastard-flax.  
**Svidumas**, -o, *sm.* shiningness; glossiness; lucidness.  
**Svidus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* shiny; shining; lucid; glossy. [—džiai, *adv.* so as to shine; glossy.  
**Sviestas**, -o, *sm.* butter.  
**Sviesti** (sviedžiu, sviedžiau, sviesiu), *v.a.* to throw; to hurl.  
**Sviestinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* butter jar; butter vat.  
**Sviestinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of butter; buttery; butyric.  
**Sviestuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* buttered; besmeared with butter.  
**Sviestuoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to butter; to smear with butter.

**Svietas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* world; *fig.* people; public. *Ant svieto ateiti*, to come into the world; to be born. *Šį svieta aplėisti*, to leave this world; to go out of the world. *Svieto linksmybų išsivadėti*, to forsake the joys of life. *Svieto daugybė aptvindė visas ulyčias*, all the streets were deluged with people.

**Svietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* world's; worldly.

**Svietiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* worldly; secular; lay; civil.

**Svietiškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* layman; laic.

**Svyklas**, -o, *sm. bot.* beet-rave. Beta vulgaris rapacea.

**Svilarožė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* holy-rose; holy-hock. Althæa.

**Svilėšiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* parchings; scorchings; singe.

**Svilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to singe; to parch; to burn.

**Svilksnė**, -ės, *sf.* sling.

**Svilti** (svilu, svilau, svilsiu), *v.n.* to scorch; to parch.

**Svirduliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to stagger; to vacillate; to reel.

**Svirinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to vacillate; to stagger.

**Svirnas**, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* storehouse; storeroom.

**Svirplys**, -o, *sm. ent.* cricket.

**Svirtti** (svirtu, svirau, svirsiu), *v.n.* to sway; to swag; to bend to one side; to hang down.

**Svirtis**, -ies, *sf.* sweep, swape, swipe; || balance; lever; || capstan.

**Svirunas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* one that oscillates or swings. *Berželis svirunėlis*, a swinging birch; weeping birch.

**Sviruoklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* = SVIRUNAS.

**Sviruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to sway; to swing; to librate; *fig.* to hesitate; to waver; [*netvirtai ant kojų stovėti*] to stagger; to totter.

**Svočia**, -ios, *sf.* mother-in-law; bridal hostess.

**Svodba**, -os, *sf.* wedlock; marriage; bridal; nuptials; wedding-feast.

**Svodbininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wedding guest; one participating in a wedding feast.

**Svodbinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bridal; nuptial; connubial; -nė daina, nuptial song.

**Svodbiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* nuptial; bridal; nuptial like. || -kai, *adv.* according to wedding custom.

**Svogunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* onion.

**Svotas**, -o, *sm.* bridesman; the best man.

**Svotija**, -os, *sf.* bridesmanship.

**Svotystė**, -ės, *sf.* bridesmanship.

## Š

**Šabas**, -o, *sm.* Sabbath; holiday.

**Šabašinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of Sabbath. *Šabašinė vakarė*, Sabbath candle.

**Šabasuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.n.* to keep Sabbath.

**Šabrakas**, -o, *sm.* horsecloth; caparison.

**Šafotas**, -o, *sm.* scaffold; place of execution.

**Šaipa**, -os, *smf.* scoffer; banterer; mocker.

**Šaipytis** (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v.rfl.* to smile; (*iš ko*) to jeer; to scoff.

**Šaižumas**, -o, *sm.* sharpness; keenness.

**Šaižus**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* sharp; keen; cutting; piercing; — *vėjas*, piercing wind.

**Šaka**, -os, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* branch; bough; twig.

**Šakalas**, -o, *sm. zool.* jackal.

**Šakalys**, -io, *sm.* splint; splinter.

**Šakė**, -ės, *sf.* prong; tine.

**Šakės**, -ių, *dim.* -kelės, -kutės, *sf. pl.* fork. *Mėšiamostos* —, dung fork.

**Šaknelė**, -ės, *sf.* [*dim.* of ŠAKNIS] little root; rootlet; radicle.

**Šaknėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rooted; rooty.

**Šakningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rooted; rooty.

**Šakningumas**, -o, *sm.* rootedness.

**Šakninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of root; *fig.* radical; fundamental.

**Šaknis**, -ies, *sf.* root.

**Šaknytis** (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v.rfl.* to root; to fix roots deeply.

**Šakotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* branched; branchy; having wide spreading branches; || pronged; tined.

**Šakotis** (-kojuos, -kojaus, -kosiuos), *v. rfl.* to ramify; to shoot into branches; to spread its branches.

**Šakuma, -os**, *sf.* forking; furcation; crotch.

**Šalavaikas, -o**, *sm.* an impertinent fellow.

**Šalavija, -os**, *sf. bot.* sage. *Salvia officinalis*; — *laukinė*, meadow sage. *S. pratensis*.

**Šalbierius, -iaus**, *sm.* impostor; deceiver; cheater; cozeners.

**Šalčias, -o**, *sm. zool.* hamster.

**Šalčiausias, f. -sia**, *defn.* -siasis, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* [*superl. of ŠALTAS*] coldest.

**Šaldymas, -o**, *sm.* freezing.

**Šaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze.

**Šaldras, -o**, *sm.* knave; rogue; impostor; cheater; cozeners.

**Šaldrystė, -ės**, *sf.* knavish trick; cozenage; cheat.

**Šale**, *prep. with gen.* at the side; near; close to; besides. *Šale manęs*, at my side.

**Šaliavaizdis, -džio**, *sm.* landscape.

**Šaligrečiai, adv.** side by side.

**Šaligreta, -os**, *sf.* side-by-side position; juxtaposition. || —, *adv.* side by side.

**Šaligretis, f. -tė**, *adj.* juxtaposed; side...; neighboring.

**Šalikelis, -io**, *sm.* wayside; *fig.* by-way; by-road.

**Šalymais, adv.** side by side.

**Šalin, adv.** aside; away; — *eiti*, to go away. || *interj.* away; off; down. *Šalin man iš akių!* get out of my sight! get you gone! *Šalin su tyronais!* down with the tyrants!

**Šalininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* partisan; adherent.

**Šalininkybė, -ės**, *sf.* party; faction.

**Šalinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* side; placed or being on the side; lateral. *Šalinės durys*, side-door.

**Šalintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to stand aside; to avoid; to shun.

**Šalis, -ies**, *dim.* -lelė, *sf.* side; flank; [*kenygos*] page; [*žemės*] country; domain; region.

**Šalitakis, -io**, *sm.* by-path.

**Šalmas, -o**, *sm.* helmet; basinet.

**Šalna, -os**, *sf.* rime; hoarfrost.

**Šalnotas, f. -ta**, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *adj.* chilly; frosty; rimy.

**Šalnoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to freeze slightly; to rime.

**Šalpusiė, -ės**, *sf.* chilblain.

**Šalpusnis, -io**, *sm. bot.* colt's foot. *Tussilago farfara*.

**Šaltakraujis, f. -jė**, *s. & adj.* cold-blooded one; — *gyvūnas*, cold-blooded animal.

**Šaltanosis, -io**, *sm.* meat dumpling.

**Šaltas, f. -ta**, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *adj.* cold; frigid; chilly; *fig.* cold; cool; bleak; indifferent. || —*tai*, *adv.* coldly; coolly; indifferently; uncordially.

**Šalteknis, -io**, *sm. bot.* buckthorn. *Rhamnus frangula*.

**Šalti** (šalu, šalau, šalsiu), *v. n. et impers.* to freeze.

**Šaltibarščiai, -ių**, *sm. pl.* cold soup prepared of sourish liquor and beet leaves.

**Šaltyn, adv.**, — *eiti*, to grow cold.

**Šaltinis, -io**, *sm.* spring; source; well-spring. *Šaltinis viso pikto*, the source of all evils.

**Šaltis, -čio**, *sm.* frost; cold. *Drebėti nuo šalčio*, to shiver with cold.

**Šaltyšauti** (-šiauju, -šiauvu, -šiausiu), *v. n.* to be a *šaltyšius*; to hold the office of *šaltyšius*.

**Šaltyšienė, -ės**, *sf.* wife of *šaltyšius*.

**Šaltysystė, -ės**, *sf.* office of *šaltyšius*; precinct subordinate to *šaltyšius*.

**Šaltyšius, -iaus**, *sm.* chief of a village; elder. = *SENIUNAS*.

**Šaltmėtė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* peppermint. *Mentha peperita*.

**Šaltoji, -tosios**, *sf. (colloq.)* lockup; jail.

**Šaltukas, f. -ka**, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* coldish; somewhat cold; cool; pretty cold. || —*kai*, *adv.* coolly; in a cold manner.

**Šaltpusnis, -io**, *sm. bot.* colt's foot. *Tussilago farfara*. = *ŠALPUSNIS*.

**Šaltumas, -o**, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* coldness; frigidity; *fig.* coolness; indifference.

**Šamas, -o**, *sm. med.* thrush; *icht.* wels; silure.

**Šankeris, -io**, *sm. med.* chancre.

**Šankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one jump.

**Šapalas, -o**, *sm. icht.* roach.

Šapas, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* halm; haulm; haum; stem; stalk; blade.  
 Šarka, -os, *sf. orn.* magpie.  
 Šarkakojas, -os, *sf. bot.* larkspur. Delphinium.  
 Šarlotas, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] scarlet.  
 Šarlotinis, *f. -nė, adj.* scarlet; scarlatinous.  
 Šarma, -os, *sf.* rime; hoarfrost.  
 Šarmas, -o, *sm.* buck; lye.  
 Šarmenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* robe of ermine; ermine.  
 Šarmonys, = ŠARMUO.  
 Šarmotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* rimy.  
 Šarmuo, -mens, *sm. zool.* ermine; stoat.  
 Šarmuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* impregnated with buck or lye.  
 Šarvanėšys, -io, *sm.* armor-bearer; armiger.  
 Šarvas, -o, *sm.* armor; defensive arms; accouterments.  
 Šarvaskydis, -džio, *sm.* arms; coat of arms; escutcheon.  
 Šarvaženklis, -io, *sm.* ensign armorial; escutcheon.  
 Šarvažinyba, -os, *sf.* heraldry.  
 Šarvinyčia, -ios, *sf.* armory; arsenal.  
 Šarvininkas, -o, *sm.* armorer; *mar.* iron-clad.  
 Šarvinis, *f. -nė, adj.* armorial.  
 Šarvuočius, -laus, *sm. zool.* armadillo; *mar.* ironclad.  
 Šarvuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prf.* armed.  
 Šarvuoti (-vuoji, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to equip. [-s, *v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take arms.  
 Šarvžinystė, *see* ŠARVAŽINYBA.  
 Šašas, -o, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.* scab; scurf; crust.  
 Šašlavos, = ŠAŠLAVOS.  
 Šašnys, -io, *sm.* scurfy person.  
 Šašti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow scabby, scurfy.  
 Šašuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* scabbed; scabby; scurfy. [-tumas, *sm.* scabbiness.  
 Šatras, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* dry brushwood; [šruotas] shot.  
 Šaudyklė, -ės, *sf.* gun; musket; [audėjo] shuttle.  
 Šaudymas, -o, *sm.* shooting; firing.

Šaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. rfl.* to shoot; to fire. [-s, *v. rfl.* to shoot each other.  
 Šaukėjas, *f. -ja, s.* caller; summoner.  
 Šaukimas, Šauksmas, -o, *sm.* calling; crying; cry; clamor.  
 Šauklys, -io, *sm.* crier; herald.  
 Šauksmininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* vocative case.  
 Šaukštas, -o, *dim.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* spoon. Valgomasis —, tablespoon. Arbatinis —, teaspoon.  
 Šaukštinyčia, -ios, *sf.* spoon shelf.  
 Šaukštinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of spoon.  
 Šaukštis, -ščio, *sm. bot.* colt's foot. Tus-silago petasites.  
 Šaukštnapė, -ės, *sf. (antis)* shoveler.  
 Šaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to call; to cry. Kaip pagirųj šauksti, taip girioj atsileps. As you call into the forest, so shall the echo return to you.  
 Šaulys, -io, *sm.* shooter; archer.  
 Šaunumas, -o, *sm.* bravery; probity; uprightness.  
 Šaunus, *f. -ni, defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.* brave; gallant; honest; upright; excellent. [-niai, *adv.* bravely; up-rightly.  
 Šauti (šauju, šoviau, šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot; to fire. [-s, *v. rfl.* to shoot oneself.  
 Še, *interj.* here! there!  
 Šebelbonas, -o, *sm. bot.* bean; kidney-bean.  
 Šebelka, -os, *sf. colloq.* jade; old mare.  
 Šėčka, -os, *sf.* cutter; cabbage shredder.  
 Šeimyna, -os, *sf.* family; household; domestics.  
 Šeimyninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a family.  
 Šeimyninkas, -o, *sm.* housekeeper; host.  
 Šeimyninkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to keep house; to husband; to manage the affairs; to administer.  
 Šeimyninkavimas, -o, *sm.* management; conducting of affairs.  
 Šeimyninkė, -ės, *sf.* housewife; hostess; lady of the house.  
 Šeimyniškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* familiar; domestic.  
 Šeimynstubė, -ės, *sf.* servants' room.

**Šeip**, *adv.* so; in this way; in this manner; — *teip*, somehow; either this way or that: *ar — ar taip*, either so or so; whatever; *ir — ir taip*, so and so; this way and that: *nė — nė taip*, neither so nor so; neither this way nor that; undecidedly; || *else*; in other respects; — *jis neblogas žmogus*, in other respects he is a good fellow. || —, *adj.* (*indeclin.*) *else*; other; ordinary. *Šeip žmogus*, ordinary man; layman. *Šeip žmonės*, other people; common people; laity.

**Šelrė**, -ės, *sf.* widow.

**Šeiry**, -io, *sm.* widower.

**Šeiva**, -os, *sf.* quill; weaver's bobbin.

**Šeivakojis**, *f.* -jė, *s.* spindlelegs.

**Šeivmedis**, -džio, *sm.* *bot.* elder; elder tree.

**Šeipjau**, *adv. & adj.* *else*; other; ordinary; common. *Šeipjau žmonės*, common people; laity. *Šeipjau žmogus*, ordinary man; layman.

**Šėkas**, -o, *sm.* green hay. *Ėiti šėnims šėko piauči*, (*fig.*) to go to the deuce.

**Šelauk**, *interj.* get away; get out; get you gone; begone.

**Šelmas**, = ŠALMAS.

**Šelmenys**, *see* ŠELMUO.

**Šelmis**, -io, *sm.* rogue; knave; rascal; scoundrel.

**Šelmysta**, -os, (*or — stė, —ės*), *sf.* roguery; roguish trick; imposture.

**Šelmiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* roguish; fraudulent; dishonest; knavish. || — *kai, adv.* roguishly; fraudulently; dishonestly.

**Šelmu**, -mens, *sm.* gable; gable-end; [*viršum durų, langų*] pediment; frontal.

**Šelpėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* supporter; assistant; auxiliary.

**Šelpimas**, -o, *sm.* supporting; backing; aid; relief; assistance.

**Šelpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to support; to assist; to aid; to back; to sustain. || — *s, v. rfl.* to support oneself; to sustain oneself.

**Šėmas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* ash-colored; ashy.

**Šen**, *adv.* here; hither. *Šen tr ten*, here and there.

**Šendie**, = ŠLANDIE.

**Šėnis**, -ies, *sf.* iron rail; iron rod. *Dim.*

**Šėnelė**, **Šėnutė**, skate. *Šėnutėmis ledu bėgioti*, to skate; to slide on skates.

**Šėnlink**, **Šėnlinkui**, *adv.* hither; hitherward; this way; toward this place.

**Šėpa**, -os, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* cupboard; case; [*drapanoms*] press.

**Šėpetys**, -čio, *dim.* -tėlis, *sm.* brush; [*galvai šukuoti*] hair brush; [*dantims*] tooth brush; [*linams šukuoti*] hatchel.

**Šėpetninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* brush maker; brush seller.

**Šėporius**, -iaus, *sm.* cupboard maker.

**Šėpronas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* saffron. *Orocus*.

**Šėra**, -os, *sf.* feeding; feeding time.

**Šėrdekėnis**, **Šėrdeėnikas**, *sm.* pole-bolt; pin; peg. = ŠERDEČNINKAS.

**Šėrdis**, -ies, *sf.* heart; pith; core; (*varpo*) clapper; tongue.

**Šėrybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* feeding.

**Šėrikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* feeder; stableman.

**Šėrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bristle; bristly; — *is šėpėtys*, bristle brush.

**Šėrys**, -io, *sm.* bristle.

**Šėriuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* bristled; covered with bristles; bristly.

**Šėrkėnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* grayish; hoary.

**Šėrkėnas**, -o, *sm.* rime; hoarfrost; [*arklys*] roan horse.

**Šėrkėnotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rimy; covered with rime.

**Šėrmėnis**, (**Šėrmėnis**), -ių, *sf. pl.* burial; funeral.

**Šėrmukėnis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of mountain-ash; made of mountain-ash; consisting of mountain-ash.

**Šėrmukėnis**, -io, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* *bot.* mountain-ash; fowler's pear. *Sorbus aucuparia*.

**Šėrnas**, -o, *sm. zool.* boar; wild boar.

**Šėrpeta**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; sliver.

**Šėrpėtė**, -ės, *sf. icht.* frogfish.

**Šėrpetoti** (-toju, -tojam, -tosiu), *v. a. n.* to roughen; to splinter.

**Šėrti** (**šėriu**, **šėriau**, **šėrsiu**), *v. a.* to feed; || to strike; to give a blow.

**Šėrtis** (**šėriuos**, **šėriaus**, **šėrsiuos**), *v. rfl.* to fade; to lose color; || to shed the hair; to moult.



Šešėlinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.n.* to shadow; to shade.

Šešėlis, -io, *sm.* shadow; shade.

Šešergis, *f.-gė*, *s.* animal six years old.

Šešeri, *f.-ios*, *num.card.* six (with plural nouns).

Šešeriopas, *f.-pa*, *adj.* sixfold; of six different kinds or sorts.

Šešetas, -o, *sm.* six.

Šeši, *f.-ios*, *num.card.* six.

Šešiakampis, *f.-pė*, *adj.* hexagonal. ||—, *sm.* hexagon.

Šešiakertis, = ŠEŠIAKAMPIS.

Šešiakojis, *f.-jė*, *s. & adj.* six-legged one; hexapodous.

Šešiametis, *f.-tė*, *adj.* of six years; six years old.

Šešianytis, *f.-tė*, *adj.* woven with the aid of six heddles. ||—, *sm.* cloth woven in such a manner.

Šešiašonis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* hexahedral. ||—, *sm.* hexahedron.

Šešiaunkė, -ės, *sf.* woman in childbed.

Šešiese, *adv.* six.

Šešiolika, *num.card.* sixteen.

Šešiolikintas, *f.-ta*, Šešiolikis, *f.-kė*, *num. ord.* sixteen. = ŠEŠIOLIKTAS.

Šešioliktas, *f.-ta*, *defin.* -tas, *f.-toji*, *num. ord.* sixteenth.

Šešios, *see* ŠEŠI. ||—, *sf.* childbed; travail; labor.

Šešios-dešimtys, *num. card.* sixty.

Šešiūras, -o, *sm.* father-in-law.

Šeškas, -o, *sm. zool.* fitchet; polecat; founmart; skunk.

Šeškinis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of fitchet; of polecat.

Šešnytis, *see* ŠEŠIANYTIS.

Šeštadalis, -ies, *sf.* sixth part; one sixth.

Šeštadienis, -io, *sm.* Saturday.

Šeštas, *f.-ta*, *defin.* -tasis, *f.-toji*, *num. ord.* sixth.

Šeštdalis, *see* ŠEŠTADALIS.

Šeštiniš, -ių, *sf. pl.* Ascension day.

Šeštokas, -o, *sm.* six kopecks.

Šetonas, -o, *sm.* satan; devil.

Šetoniškas, *f.-ka*, *defin.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* satanic; satanical; diabolical. ||—*kai*, *adv.* satanically.

Šėtra, -os, *sf.* tent; pavilion. Šėtroje gyveniti, to tent.

Šėtrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to tent.

Šėtrinėš, -ių, *sf. pl.* feast of tabernacles.

Šėtrinis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* tent....

Šėžis, -io, *sm. orn.* ouzel; blackbird.

Šiada-kada, *adv.* now and then; occasionally; not often; at intervals.

Šianakt, *adv.* to-night; this night.

Šiandie, Šiandien, *adv.* to-day; this day; nowadays; at present.

Šiandienykštis, Šiandykštis, *f.-tė*, *defin.* -tysis, *f.-čioji*, *adj.* of to-day; of this day; modern.

Šiandieninis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of to-day; of this day; present.

Šiandieniškas, *f.-ka*, *defin.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* of to-day; modern; present.

Šiapus, *prep. with gen.* on this side.

Šiaučiantis (-čiauju, -čiavau, -čiausiu), *v.n.* to make boots or shoes; to carry on shoemaker's trade.

Šiaučiškas, *f.-ka*, *defin.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* of a shoemaker; shoemaker like. ||—*kai*, *adv.* after the manner of a shoemaker.

Šiaučius, -iaus, *sm.* shoemaker.

Šiaučiuviinė, -ės, *sf.* shoemaker's wife.

Šiaudadušis, *f.-šė*, *s.* pusillanimous person; coward.

Šiaudakojis, *f.-jė*, *s.* thin legged person; spindlelegs.

Šiaudas, -o, *dim.* -dėlis, *sm.* straw.

Šiaudinė, -ės, *sf.* straw house; straw barn.

Šiaudinėlis, -io, *sm.* bot. everlasting; goldylocks. Helichrysum.

Šiaudinis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* straw; of straw; -nis brylius; -nė skrybėlė, straw hat.

Šiaurė, -ės, *sf.* north.

Šiaurėslink, Šiauriųlink, *adv.* toward the north; northwardly; northerly.

Šiauriai, -ių, *sm. pl.* north; northern countries.

Šiauriai, *adv.* severely; violently; impetuously; boisterously.

Šiaurietis, *f.-tė*, *s.* northerner.

Šiaurinis, *f.-nė*, *adj.* north; northern; northerly. Šiaurinis vėjas, northwind; -nė platumas, northern latitude; -nis polius; - žemgalis, north pole; -nė šviesa, northern lights; aurora borealis; -nė žvaigždė, north star.

Šiaurys, -io, *sm.* northwind; norther; boreas.

Šiaurryčiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* northeast; north-eastern countries.

Šiaurrytinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* northeast; north-eastern.

Šiaurrytis, -čio, *sm.* (*vėjas*) northeaster.

Šiaurrytvėjis, -jo, *sm.* northeast wind.

Šiaurstulpiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* beams of northern lights.

Šiauršviesa, -os, *sf.* northern lights; aurora borealis.

Šiaurunėlis, -io, *sm.* (*in poetry*) north wind; norther.

Šiaurus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sharp; severe; furious; violent; impetuous; boisterous; stormy. || -umas, *sm.* severity; impetuousness; boisterousness.

Šiaurvakarai, -ių, *sm. pl.* northwest; northwestern regions.

Šiaurvakinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* northwest; northwestern; -is *vėjas*, northwest wind.

Šiaurvakarys, -io, *sm.* (*vėjas*) northwester.

Šiaurvėjas, -o, *sm.* northwind; norther.

Šiauržvaigždė, -ės, *sf.* north star; north polar star.

Šiauštis (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos), *v. r. fl.* to bristle; to stand up; to stand on end; *fig.* to strive against; to resist.

Šičia, *adv.* here; in this place.

Šydas, -o, *sm.* veil.

Šydyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to mock; to deride; to laugh at; to ridicule.

Šydras, Šydronas, -o, *sm.* veil. = ŠYDAS.

Šiek-tiek, *adv.* somewhat; in some measure; a little.

Šiekštas, -o, *sm.* trunk of a dead tree; stump.

Šienas, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* hay.

Šienauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to hay; to mow the hay.

Šiengrėbėjas, *f.* -ja; Šiengrėbis, *f.* -bė, *s.* hay raker; hay gatherer.

Šienikas, -o, *sm.* bolster; straw bed; mattress.

Šienpiovėjas, Šienpiovis, -io, *sm.* mower; hay mower; *astr.* Great Bear.

Šienpiutis, -čio, *sm.* hay making; haying season.

Šienšakės, -ių, *sf. pl.* hay fork; pitchfork.

Šienveržė, -ės, *sf.* [*virvė*] hay cord: [*kartis*] hay pole.

Šieptis (-piuos, -piaus, -psiuos), *v. r. fl.* to grin; to show one's teeth.

Šikna, -os, *sf.* (*vulg.*) buttocks.

Šykščiai, *adv.* avariciously; covetously; niggardly.

Šikšna, -os, *sf.* tanned leather; thong; whang; strap.

Šikšnasparnis, = ŠIKŠNO(T)SPARNIS.

Šikšnininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* harness maker or seller; girdler; saddler.

Šikšninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of tanned leather; leathern; -is *diržas*, leathern belt; leathern girdle.

Šikšnius, -iaus, *sm.* harness maker; saddler.

Šikšno(t)sparnis, -io, *sm. zool.* bat.

Šykštėti (-ščiu, -štėjau, -štėsiu), *v. n.* to be stingy; to be niggardly.

Šykštumas, -o, *sm.* avarice; avariciousness; covetousness; stinginess; niggardliness.

Šykštuolis, *f.* -lė, *s.* niggard; curmudgeon; skinflint; covetous wretch.

Šykštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to be avaricious, covetous or stingy.

Šykštus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* avaricious; covetous; stingy; niggard; niggardly.

Šilarožė, -ės, *sf. bot.* heath-rose.

Šilas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* heath; barrens; pine barrens; pine forest.

Šilbaravykis, -io, *sm. bot.* pine mushroom.

Šildymas, -o, *sm.* warming; heating.

Šildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to heat || -s, *v. r. fl.* to warm one's self.

Šilia, -ios, *sf.* heath = ŠILAS.

Šilima, -os, *dim.* -mėlė, *sf.* warmth.

Šilynas, -o, *sm.* heath; barrens.

Šilinė, -ės, *sf.* birth of the Holy Virgin (*Sept. 20*).

Šilingas, -o, *sm.* shilling; twelve pence; || *bot.* moneywort. *Lysimachia nummularia*.

Šilingis, -io, *sm. bot.* duckmeat; duckweed. *Lemna*.

Šilninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* inhabitant of the barrens.

Šilinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of heath; of barrens.

Šilius, -iaus, *sm.* (month of) August

Šilkas, -o, *sm.* silk; silk thread. *Pl.* —*kaĩ*, silks.  
 Šilkinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* silk; silken; silky; —*nė skepetas*; —*skara*, silk cloth; —*nė skepetaitė*, silk handkerchief.  
 Šilkis, -iaus, *sm.* silkman; silk-mercier; dealer in silks.  
 Šilkmedis, -dzio, *sm. bot.* mulberry tree.  
 Šilkuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* covered with silks; dressed up in silks.  
 Šilkvabalis, -io, *sm.* silkworm.  
 Šilojis, -o, *sm. bot.* heath; ling. Erica  
 Šiltas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* warm. [—*lai*, *adv.* warmly.  
 Šilti (šilu, šilau, šilsiu), *v.n.* to warm; to grow warm.  
 Šiltinė, *us. in pl.* —nės, -ių, *sf.* typhus; typhoid fever.  
 Šiltlyvis, -io, *sm.* hotbed.  
 Šiltnamis, -io, *sm.* hothouse.  
 Šiltumas, -o, *sm.* warmth; warmth.  
 Šiluma, -os, *sf.* warmth.  
 Šilvarnis, -io, *sm. orn.* roller.  
 Šilvasaris, -io, *sm.* sulphuric acid; oil of vitriol. [*Germ.* SCHWEFELWASSER, sulphurated water].  
 Šimelis, -io, *sm. (arklys)* gray horse.  
 Šimet, *adv.* this year.  
 Šimtakis, -io, *sm.* centiped; scolopendra. [—, *f.* -jė, *adj.* hundred-legged.  
 Šimtalapis, *f.* -pė, *adj.* hundred-leaved; centifolious.  
 Šimtmetis, *f.* -tė, *adj.* centennial.  
 Šimtas, -o, *num. card.* hundred.  
 Šimtasys, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* hundredth.  
 Šimtažiedė, -ės, *sf. bot.* centauray; *bot.* daisy. Bellis perennis.  
 Šimtelis, -io, *num. (dim. of ŠIMTAS)* petty hundred.  
 Šimteriopas, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* of a hundred different kinds or sorts; hundredfold. [—*pai*, *adv.* hundred times as much.  
 Šimtinė, -ės, *sf.* hundred rouble bill; hundred dollar bill.  
 Šimtininkas, -o, *sm.* centurion.  
 Šimtinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of hundred; consisting of a hundred; —*nė dalis*, hundredth part.  
 Šimtlapis, *f.* -pė, *adj.* centifolious.

Šimtmėtinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* centennial; hundred years old.  
 Šimtmėtis, -čio, *sm.* century. *Deivėsimtasis* —, twentieth century.  
 Šina, -nos, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* iron rod; iron band; iron rail.  
 Šindra, -os, *sf. bot.* peplis.  
 Šinkarka, -os, *sf.* alewife; waitress at an inn.  
 Šinkas, -o, Šinkius, -iaus, *sm.* inn; pot-house; mughouse; beerhall; saloon.  
 Šinkorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* waiter at an inn; barkeeper; saloon keeper.  
 Šinkuoti (-kuoji, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to retail wine, beer; etc; to sell liquors; to keep an alehouse.  
 Šioks (& Šiokis), *f.* -kia, *adj.* such. *Šioks-toks*, such or such; more or less; — *ar anoks*; — *ar kitoks*; — *ar toks*, whatever; whatsoever; *nė* —, *nė toks*, neither such nor such; neither good nor bad.  
 Šiol, Šiolei, *adv.* now. *Ikį šiol* [= *Ikšiol*, *Ikšiol*], till now; up to this time. *Nuo šiol*, from now.  
 Šipinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to blunt; to dull; — *dantis*, to set the teeth on edge.  
 Šypia, -os, *smf.* simperer; grinner.  
 Šypsa, -os, *sf.* smile. [—, *smf.* smiler; simperer; grinner.  
 Šypsojimas, -o, *sm.* smiling.  
 Šypsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.*; —*s*, *v.rfl.* to smile; to grin; to simper.  
 Šypterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to smile a little.  
 Šipti (šimpu, šipau, šipsiu), *v.n.* to grow blunt or dull.  
 Šipulys, -io, *sm.* splinter; splint.  
 Šyras, -o, *sm.* veil; lawn; crape.  
 Širdažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* motherwort. Leonurus.  
 Širdgėla, -os, *sf.* heart-grief; heart-break; overwhelming sorrow.  
 Širdgėlaui (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n.* to be distressed; to be afflicted greatly; to complain.  
 Širdingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hearty; cordial; heartfelt; affectionate. [—*gai*, *adv.* heartily; cordially.  
 Širdingystė, -ės, *sf.*, Širdingumas, -o, *sm.* heartiness; cordiality.

Širdinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of heart.

Širdis, -ies, *sf.* heart; *fig.* breast; bosom.

Širdies liga, heart disease. Širdies skausmai, heartache; heartbreaking; overwhelming sorrow. Širdies plikimas, beating or palpitation of the heart. *Ką prie širdies glaudyti*, to press to one's heart. *Širdį suraminti*, to set the heart at rest. *Širdį kam atidaryti*, to open one's heart to one. *Širdį kam užgauti*, to afflict one's heart. *Gerą širdį turėti*, to have a good heart. Širdies neturėti, to be heartless; to be pitiless. *Akmens širdį turėti*, to be stonehearted. *Dim.* Širdelė, little heart; *fig.* darling; dear love.

Širdyti (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), *v.rfl.* to grow angry; to run mad.

Širdperša, -os, *sf.* heartache; heart grief; heartbreak; sorrow.

Širdperšauti (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v.n.* to be afflicted greatly; to grieve; to complain.

Šįryt, *adv.* this morning.

Širmas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, gray; bluish gray.

Širmis, *f.* -mė, *s.* gray haired horse.

Širmokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* grayish; somewhat gray. 2. —, *f.* -kė, *s.* gray haired horse.

Širsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to grow angry; to begin to fret.

Širšė, -ės, *sf.* hornet.

Širšinas, -o, *sm.* hornet.

Širšinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of hornet.

Širvas, *f.* -va, *adj.* = ŠIRMAS.

Šis, *f.* Ši, *defin.* Šisai, *f.* Šioji, *pron.* this. *Šis-tas*, somewhat; something. *Nė šis, nė tas*, neither this nor that; something that cannot be boasted of.

Šitas, *f.* -ta, *pron.* this.

Šiteip, *adv.* so; in this way: in this manner. *Ar šiteip?* is that so? is it so?

Šitiek, *adv.* so much.

Šitoks, Šitokasai, *f.* -kia, *pron.* such; such an one.

Šiubė, -ės, *sf.* orn. finch.

Šiukšlynas, -o, *sm.* hill of sweepings; dunghill.

Šiukšlos, -ų, *sf.* pl. sweepings.

Šiukštu, *interj.* no! forbidden! thou shalt not! *Šiukštu tau su broliais besivaidyti*, quit this quarreling with your brethren.

Šiometinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* this year's; of this year.

Šiometis, *f.* -tė, *adj.* this year's.

Šiuokart, *adv.* this time.

Šiuota, -os, *sf.* mar. bolt-rope.

Šiupas, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] shed (*for keeping hay*); hay shed.

Šiupelė, -ės, *sf.* shovel.

Šiupeliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to shovel.

Šiupins, -io, *sm.* mixed mass; medley; mess; hodge-podge.

Šiuras, -o, *sm.* chimney-sweeper; chimney-sweep.

Šiurė, -ės, *sf.* bot. horse-tail; shave-grass.

Šiurkščiai, *adv.* roughly; coarsely; harshly; rudely; impolitely.

Šiurkštumas, -o, *sm.* roughness; coarseness; harshness; rudeness.

Šiurkštuolis, *f.* -lė, *s.* an uncouth, rude person; rustic.

Šiurkštus, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* rough; rugged; coarse; harsh; rude; unpolished; uncouth; rustic.

Šiurpas, -o, *sm.* goose-flesh; goose-skin; | shudder.

Šiurpštokas, -o, *sm.* vise.

Šiurpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to become covered with goose pimples; to shudder; to shiver.

Šiurpulis, -io, *sm.* goose-flesh; | shudder; chill.

Šiuruoklė, -ės, *sf.* scrubbing brush; scrub.

Šiuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to scour; to scrub.

Šiušėlė, -ės, *sf.* bot. fleabane. Erigeron.

Šyvas, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* gray.

Šyvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* gray horse; gray haired horse.

Škarletina, -os, *sf.* med. scarlet fever; scarlatina.

Škarmalas, = SKARMALAS.

Škaroblas, -o, *sm.* rackabones; scrag.

Škiur, *interj.* (to sheep) get on! get up!

Škorbutas, -o, *sm.* med. scurvy.

Škunia, -los, *sf.* sheepfold.

Škurlys, -io, *sm.* rag; tatter.  
 Šlaitas, -o, *sm.* slope; declivity.  
 Šlajai, -ų, *sm. pl.* harness; trappings; breeching.  
 Šlajos, -ų, *sf. pl.* sleigh; sledge.  
 Šlakas, -o, *dīm.* -kelis, *sm.* spot; speck; speckle  
 Šlakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Šlakstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to drizzle, to sprinkle; to bedew.  
 Šlakuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* spotted; speckled; dotted.  
 Šlakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to spot; to speck; to speckle; to dot.  
 Šlakutė, -ės, *sf.* spotted hen.  
 Šlamėti (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to rustle.  
 Šlamštas, -o, *sm.* dirt; filth; litter; sweepings; musty paper.  
 Šlamšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to rustle.  
 Šlapdriba, -os, *sf.* sleet; snow mingled with rain.  
 Šlapias, *f.* -pia, *defn.* -piasis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* wet; moist; humid.  
 Šlapinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to wet. || -s, *v.rfl.* to wet one's self; || to urinate.  
 Šlapis, -io, *sm. zool.* elephant.  
 Šlapiuoti (-piuoju, -piavau, -piuosiu), *v.n.* to discharge moisture.  
 Šlapurgis, -io, *sm. žit.* the wet George; *fig.* sot; toper; tosspot.  
 Šlapligė, -ės, *sf. med.* diabetes.  
 Šlapti (šlampu, šlapau, šlapsiu), *v.n.* to get wet.  
 Šlapuma, -os, *sf.* wet place.  
 Šlapumas, -o, *sm.* wetness; moisture; humidity; || urine.  
 Šlaunis, -ies, *sf.* thigh.  
 Šlavėdra, -os, *smf.* sloven; slut; dirty person.  
 Šlavėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* sweeper.  
 Šlavimas, -o, *sm.* sweeping.  
 Šlavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frg.*, Šluoti (šluoju, šlaviau, šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep.  
 Šlebė, -ės, *sf.* train (of a gown); fig. petticoat. [*Germ.* SCHLEPPE, train].  
 Šlėga, -os, *sf.* mallet; beetle; sledge hammer. [*Germ.* SCHLAGGEL.]  
 Šleikščiai, *adv.* disagreeably; detestably; unpleasantly.

Šleikštumas, -o, *sm.* insipidity; disagreeableness; unpleasantness.  
 Šleikštus, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* insipid; vapid; disagreeable; detestable; unpleasant; disgusting.  
 Šleikti (-kiu, -klau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to whet; to sharpen.  
 Šleiktuvas, -o, *sm.* whetstone.  
 Šleivakojis, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.* bandy legged, crooked legged one.  
 Šleivas, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* bandy legged; crooked legged.  
 Šleivys, *f.* -vė, *s.* bandy legged person.  
 Šleivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.n.* to go or walk with the legs bent inward or outward; to walk awkwardly.  
 Šliandra, -os, *sf. bot.* medlar. Mespilus.  
 Šliauža, -os, *sf.* crawler; creeper; sneak; sneaker.  
 Šliaužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Šliaužoti (-žoju, -žojau, -žosiu), *v.n. frq.* to creep about; to crawl about; to grovel about; [*šliaužinėti*] to slide.  
 Šliaužlys, -io, *sm.* creeper; crawler; sneaker; groveler; *zool.* reptile.  
 Šliaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl; to grovel; [*šliaužti*] to slide.  
 Šlieti (šlieju, šliejau, šliesiu), *v.a.* to lean against. || -s, *v. rfl.* to lean; to lie against.  
 Šlikas, -o, *sm.* cap.  
 Šlykščiai, *adv.* detestably; disgustfully; nauseously.  
 Šlykštumas, -o, *sm.* detestableness; disgustfulness; disagreeableness.  
 Šlykštus, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* detestable, disgusting, disagreeable; nauseous.  
 Šliktas, -o, *sm.* weaver's glue.  
 Šlyna, -os, *sf.* clay; argil.  
 Šlyninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of clay; clayey; argillous.  
 Šlipas, -o, *sm.* epaulet; shoulder band.  
 Šlitis, -ies, *sf.* row of shocks.  
 Šliubas, -o, *sm.* nuptial ceremony; blessing a marriage; joining.  
 Šliubinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* nuptial; conjugal; -is *žiedas*, wedding ring; -niai *rubai*, wedding garment.  
 Šliuožlys, *f.* -lė, *s.* crawler; creeper; || reptile.

Šliuožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl; to grovel; || to slide; to slip; to glide.

Šliurė, -ės, *gf.* slipper; slipshoe.

Šliurlinėti (-nėjū, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to walk about.

Šliurpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to sip; to lap.

Šliužė, -ės, *gf.* track; trail; footstep (*left in a growing grass or crop*); [*laivo ant vandens paliekama*] wake; [*kanalo*] sluice; lock.

Šliužinėti (-nėjū, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to creep; to crawl; || to slide; to glide; [*šėnutėms*] to skate.

Šlivis, Šliuoti, = ŠLEIVYS, ŠLEIVOTI.

Šlyžikas, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* biscuit.

Šlyžis, -io, *sm.* biscuit; *bot.* a mushroom. Boletus granulatus.

Šlįžis, -io, *sm.* snail; slug; *icht.* loach; groundling; smerlin.

Šlovė, Šlovingas, Šlovinti, = GARBĖ, GARBINGAS, GARBINTI.

Šlubas, *f.* -ba, *defn.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* lame; cripple.

Šlūbis, *f.* -bė, *s.* lame person; cripple.

Šlubumas, -o, *sm.* lameness.

Šlubuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to be lame; to walk lamely; to limp; to halt.

Šluočius, -iaus, *sm.* besomer; besom maker; dealer in besoms.

Šluostymas, -o, *sm.* wiping; wipe.

Šluostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to wipe. || -s, *v. rpl.* to wipe oneself.

Šluostytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who wipes; wiper.

Šluota, -os, *dim.* -telė, *gf.* besom; broom.

Šluotgirnė, -ės, *gf.* goosewing for wiping quern; feather broom; duster.

Šluoti (šluoju, šlaviau, šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep; to besom.

Šluotininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* besom maker or seller. = ŠLUOČIUS.

Šluotinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of besom; of broom.

Šluotkotis, -čio, *sm.* broomstick; broom-staff; broom handle.

Šluotražis, -io, *sm.* worn out besom; scrub.

Šluotvirbis, -io, *sm.* twig for making brooms; besom rod.

Šluvenos, -ų, *gf. pl.* sweepings.

Šluvis, -io, *sm.* sweep.

Šmaikštė, -ės, *gf.* vane; weathervane; weathercock.

Šmaizioti (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu),

Šmaizyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a. frq.*

to pollute; to defile; *fig.* to slander.

Šmaukščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n. frq.* to lash; to ply the whip.

Šmaukšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to lash.

Šmeiza, -os, *gf.* pollution; defilement; || calumny.

Šmeižėjas, *f.* -ja, Šmeižikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* polluter; defiler || slanderer; calumniator.

Šmeižmė, -ės, *smf.* polluter; defiler.

Šmeižti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to taint; to corrupt; to infect; to sully; to tarnish; to stain; *fig.* to defame; to slander; — *keno gerą vardą*, to tarnish one's good reputation.

Šmėkla, -os, *gf.* vision; spectre; hobgoblin; apparition.

Šmėkliškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* visional; apparitional; ghastly. || -kai, *adv.* like an apparition; ghastly. || -kumas, *sm.* ghastliness.

Šmėkšoti (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v.n.* to stick out obscurely; to protrude vaguely.

Šmėkštelėti, Šmėkšterėti (-ėjū, -ėjau, -ėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to pass by rapidly.

Šmėras, -o, *sm.* grease; axle grease.

Šmėrinỹčia, -ios, *gf.* grease box.

Šmėrininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* grease seller.

Šmikis, = ŠMIKIS.

Šmylis, -io, *sm. bot.* feather-grass. Stippa pennata.

Šmirkslė, -ės, *gf.* syringe; squirt.

Šmirkslerėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to squirt.

Šmirksėti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to squirt; to spout; to syringe.

Šmirksėtnė, = ŠMIRKSLĖ.

Šmotas, -o, *sm.* piece; *fig.* great many; great deal. *Duonos* —, piece of bread. *Jis turi šmotą lauko*, he has a considerable piece of land. *Šmotą kelio perein*, to walk a considerable distance. *Dim.* —telis, —čiukas, small piece; little piece; bit; morsel.

Šmukštelėti (-lėjū, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to slip; to skip over; — *pro šalį*, to slip by.

Šmutas, -o, *sm.* clown; droll; buffoon; jester; wag; fool.  
 Šmutybė, -ės, *sf.* drollery; buffoonery; foolery.  
 Šnabzdėjimas, Šnabzdėsis, -io, *sm.* whispering; whisper; [*medžių lapų*] rustling.  
 Šnabzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; *fig.* to rustle.  
 Šnairas, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* squint eyed; *fig.* envious; jealous; | -rai, *adv.* awry; askance; askew; enviously.  
 Šnairavimas, -o, *sm.* casting angry looks upon one.  
 Šnairunas, *f. -nė, s.* grudger; envier.  
 Šnairuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to look awry; to look with an evil eye; to cast angry looks upon; to grudge.  
 Šnapšliai, -ių, *sm.pl.* chaff (as a fodder); horsemeat.  
 Šnarkšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to snore; to snort.  
 Šneka, -os, *sf.* talk; utterance; speech; language  
 Šnekėjimas, Šnekėsis, *sm.* speaking; talking; conversation.  
 Šnekėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to speak; to talk; to converse.  
 Šnekėtojas, *f. -ja, s.* speaker; talker.  
 Šnekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to speak to; to address; to accost.  
 Šnektā, *see* ŠNEKA.  
 Šnekučiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.n.*; —, *v.rfl.* to talk; to discourse; to converse.  
 Šnekumas, -o, *sm.* talkativeness; loquacity.  
 Šnekus, *f. -ki, defn. -kusi, f. -kioji, adj.* talkative; loquacious.  
 Šnervės, -ių, *sf.pl.* nostrils (*of animal*).  
 Šniaukšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.a.* to snuff.  
 Šnibzdėjimas, Šnibzdėsis, *sm.* whispering; | rustling.  
 Šnibzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; | to rustle. = ŠNABZDĖTI.  
 Šniokšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to wheeze; | to rush; to rustle; to roar.  
 Šniokštuoti (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard; to puff and blow; to pant.

Šnipas, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* beak; bill; nib; [*kiaulės*] snout; [*vulg.*] nose; *bot.* beak; | spy; scout.  
 Šnipinėjimas, -o, *sm.* spying; seeking; searching; scrutinizing.  
 Šnipinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to spy; to seek; to search; to explore; to scrutinize.  
 Šnipukas, -o, *sm.* spy.  
 Šnypšlys, *f. -lė, s.* buzzer; *fig.* busybody; meddler.  
 Šnypšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to whiz; to hiss; to hiss; to sizzle; to fizz; to fizzle | *v.a.*, — *nosį*, to blow the nose.  
 Šnirpšlės, -ių, *sf.pl.* nostrils (*of animal*).  
 Šnirpšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.*, — *nosį*, to blow the nose.  
 Šniuras, -o, *dim. -relis, sm.* lace; string; twine; line; cord.  
 Šniuravonė, -ės, *sf.* waist; bodice; stays.  
 Šniuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to lace; to string; to cord.  
 Šoblė, -ės, *sf.* sabre; sword.  
 Šokdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one dance; to make one leap; to make one jump.  
 Šokėjas, *f. -ja; Šokikas, f. -kė, s.* jumper; leaper; | dancer.  
 Šokimas, -o, *sm.* springing; leaping; jumping; | dancing; dance.  
 Šokinėjimas, -o, *sm.* springing; leaping.  
 Šokinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to spring; to leap; to bound.  
 Šokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make dance; to cause to dance.  
 Šokis, -io, *sm.* dance; dancing; | jump; hop; leap; skip.  
 Šokolladas, -o, *sm.* chocolate.  
 Šokterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to spring; to jump; to hop.  
 Šokti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to spring; to hop; to jump; to leap; — *per tvorą*, to jump over a fence; — *per grabą*, to range a ditch; — *ant arklio*, to jump or leap upon a horse; — *iš džiaugsmo*, to skip or leap for joy; | to dance; — *pagal kėno duodą*, to dance after another's piping.  
 Šoktinal, *adv.* leapingly; by bounds.  
 Šonas, -o, *sm.* side; flank.  
 Šonavaizdis, -džio, *sm.* side view; profile.

Šoninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lateral; side; of side; of flank; -nės *dūrys*, side door; -nis *kambarys*, side room.

Šonkaulis, -io, *sm.* rib.

Šonkelis, -io, *sm.* side way; side road; sidewalk.

Šontakis, -io, *sm.* side path; side passage; sidewalk.

Šonvydis, -džio, *sm.* side view.

Šota, -os, *sf.* *mar.* rope; tow.

Špada, -os, *sf.* rapier; foil.

Šparagas, -o, *sm.* *bot.* asparagus. = ŠTARELIS.

Špiegas, -o, *sm.* spy; *mil.* scout.

Špiegavimas, -o, *sm.* spying; espionage.

Špieguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to spy; to act the spy; *mil.* to scout.

Špyga, -os, *sf.* fig; fico. *Parodyti kam* — *q.*, to fig one; to give one a fico. *Ve tau* —, here is a fig for you.

Špikleris, -io, *sm.* granary; warehouse. [*Germ.* SPICHER].

Špitolė, -ės, *sf.* hospital.

Špitolinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* hospital...

Špitolninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* hospitaler; one residing in a hospital.

Špyžinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of cast-iron.

Špyžis, -io, *sm.* cast-iron.

Špokas, -o, *sm.* *orn.* stare; starling.

Šponka, -os, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* bung; stopple.

Špukė, -ės, *sf.* rift; cleft; fissure.

Špukis, *f.* -kė, *s.* (*vulg.*) a toothless person.

Špulė, -ės, *sf.* spool; bobbin.

Špuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to spool; to wind on a spool.

Špuntas, -o, *sm.* bung; stopple.

Šratas, = ŠRUOTAS.

Šriubas, -o, *dim.* -belis, *sm.* screw.

Šriubuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.a.* to screw.

Šruotas, -o, *sm.* shot; bird-shot; buck-shot.

Štai, *adv.* *et interj.* there; here; lo!

Štanga, -os, *sf.* bar; rod; bar-iron; pig-iron.

Štarelis, -io, *sm.* *bot.* asparagus; sparagus; sparage; sparrow-grass. Asparagus.

Štampelis, -io, *sm.* stamp; [*karabino*] gunstick; rammer; ramrod.

Štyvas, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* stiff; rigid; inflexible. || -vai, *adv.* stiffly; rigidly.

Štyvumas, -o, *sm.* stiffness; rigidity.

Štriupia, -os, *sf.* penalty; fine; mulct.

Štriupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to fine; to mulct.

Štuka, -os, *sf.* jest; joke; fun; trick; *štukas krėsti*, to jest; to joke; to droll; to play tricks; *štuką kam iškrėsti*, to play one a trick.

Štukorius, -iaus, *sm.* jester; joker; droll; trickster; clown.

Šturmas, -o, *sm.* storm.

Šturmuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.a.* to storm.

Šudas, -o, *sm.* excrement; dung.

Šudvabalys, -io, *sm.* *ent.* dung-beetle.

Šukauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* *frq.* to cry; to shout; to clamor; to scream; to brawl.

Šukavimas, -o, *sm.* crying; clamoring; shouting; brawling 2. (*plauky*)

combing; (*lūny*) hatcheling; combing.

Šukė, -ės, *sf.* rift; cleft; fissure; || shred;

potshred; fragment.

Šukėtas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*

rifted; broken edged.

Šukos, -ų, *sf.* *pl.* comb; [*linams šukuoti*] hatchel; flax-comb.

Šukterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.*

to cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

Šukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to comb; [*linus*] to comb; to hatchel.

|| -s, *v. rfl.* to comb one's self; to comb one's hair.

Šulas, -o, *dim.* -lelis, *sm.* post; stay; pillar [*statinės*] stave.

Šulininis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of well; -is *vanduo*, well-water.

Šulinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of stay; post...; pillar... || stave...

Šulinys, -io, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* well; fountain; spring.

Šulnas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* brave; gallant; daring; dauntless; honest; upright. || -nai, *adv.* bravely; gallantly.

Šulnumas, -o, *sm.* braveness; gallantry; excellence.

Šumpis, -io, *sm.* *anat.* coccyx.

Šunadvokatis, -čio, *sm.* hedge lawyer.



Šunbailė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cow-bane; water hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.  
 Šundaktaris, -io, *sm.* charlatan; quack; mountebank.  
 Šundrieka, -os, *sf. bot.* club moss; snake's tongue. *Lycopodium*.  
 Šunelis, -io, [*dīm of Šuo*], *sm.* little dog; pup; puppy.  
 Šungalvis, -io, *sm.* the Doghead (*a fabulous monster imagined to be a man with a dog's head*).  
 Šungrybis, -io, *sm.* a venomous mushroom.  
 Šunybė, -ės, *sf.* doggishness; *fig.* misdeed; mischief.  
 Šuninyčia, -ios, *sf.* dog house; dog kennel.  
 Šunininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* dog-breeder; dog-tender; master of the hounds.  
 Šuninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* dog's; of dog; dogal.  
 Šunystė, -ės, *sf.* doggishness. = ŠUNYBĖ.  
 Šuniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* doggish; canine; *fig.* churlish; snap-pish; brutal. || -kai, *adv.* doggishly; doggly; *fig.* brutally.  
 Šuniškumas, -o, *sm.* doggishness.  
 Šunytis, -čio, *sm.* [*dīm of Šuo*], young dog; whelp.  
 Šuniuotis (-niuojuos, -niavaus, -niuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to whelp; to pup; to bring forth whelps.  
 Šunjoda, -os, *smf.* rascal; scoundrel; arrant rogue.  
 Šunkalba, -os, *sf.* dog language; *fig.* am-bages.  
 Šunkelis, -io, *sm.* bad, neglected road; by-road; by-way.  
 Šunlaikis, -io, *sm.* dog days.  
 Šunlaiškis, -io, *sm.* bot. hound's tongue. *Cynoglossum officinale*.  
 Šunmėtė, -ės, *sf. bot.* basil weed; wild basil. *Clinopodium vulgare*. || *bot.* wild marjoram. *Origanum vulgare*.  
 Šunmetis, -čio, *sm.* dog days; vacations.  
 Šunmusė, -ės, *sf.* dogfly.  
 Šunobelė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hawthorn. *Crataegus*.  
 Šunplėnė, -ės, *sf. bot.* milkwort; tithymal lettuce. *Euphorbia esula*.  
 Šunpljonkė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dog violet. *Violeta canina*.  
 Šunremunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dog chamomile. *Anthemus cotula*.

Šunkumpis, -io, *sm.* rogue; rascal; scoundrel.  
 Šunsnukis, -io, *sm.* rascal; scoundrel.  
 Šunsuodegauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.n.* to court servilely; to flatter; to fawn.  
 Šunsuodegavimas, -o, *sm.* fawning; gross flattery.  
 Šunsuodegius, *f.* -gė, *s.* mean flatterer; fawner; pickthank.  
 Šuntakis, -io, *sm.* bad, neglected path; by-path.  
 Šunvotė, -ės, *sf.* boil; peruncutus.  
 Šunžolė, -ės, *sf.* dog's grass; couch-grass. *Dactylis glomerata*.  
 Šunžvaigždė, -ės, *sf. astr.* Canicula; Dog Star; Sirius.  
 Šuo, *gen.* šuns, (& šunes); *pl.* šunes, *sm.* dog; cur; (*medžiojamas*) hound; harrier. *šuns akys (fig.)* brazenness; impudence; *šuns akis turėti*, to be impudent, brazenfaced. *šuns ristelė*, dog's trot; jog trot. *šunes ant ko kardyti*, to hang dogs upon one.  
 Šuolis, -io, *sm.* jump; hop; skip.  
 Šuplėda, -os, *sf.* drawer; sliding box.  
 Šurė, -ės, *sf. bot.* horse-tail; shave-grass.  
 Šusti (šuntu, šutau, šusiu), *v.n.* to stew; to swelter.  
 Šutas, -o, *sm.* sultriness; scalding heat; damp heat.  
 Šutinantis, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* stewing; sultry.  
 Šutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stew; to seethe; to scald.  
 Šutis, -ies, *sf.* heap; pile (*of wood*).  
 Šutna, -os, *smf.* buffoon; droll; clown; trickster.  
 Šutvė, -ės, *sf.* strike; quitting work; *šutvę kelti*, to strike.  
 Šutvininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* striker.  
 Šuvis, -io, *sm.* shot; discharge.  
 Švabalda, -os, *smf.* lisper.  
 Švaisa, -os, *sf.* light; luminary; redness of sky.  
 Švaistyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to throw about; || to illuminate; to enlighten. || -s, *v.rfl.* to flounce; || to clear up.  
 Švaityklė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] will-o'-the-wisp.  
 Švankšlys, *f.* -lė, *s.* one who wheezes or breathes hard.

Švankšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.n.*  
to wheeze; to breathe hard; to puff.  
Švankumas, -o, *sm.* decency; politeness;  
courtliness.  
Švankus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.*  
decent; becoming; seemly; polite;  
polished; courtly. || -kiai, *adv.* de-  
cently; politely.  
Švariai, *adv.* cleanly; neatly.  
Švarinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to clean;  
to cleanse; to purify. || -s, *v. rfl.* to  
clean one's self.  
Švarkas, -o, *sm.* coat; frock-coat.  
Švarkšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to  
quack; to croak.  
Švarplė, -ės, *sf.* notch; gap; cleft; void  
space.  
Švarta, -os, *sm.* slab.  
Švarumas, -o, *sm.* cleanliness; neatness;  
tidiness.  
Švarus, *f.* -ri, *ntr.* -ru, *defn.* -rusis, *f.*  
-rioji, *adj.* clean; cleanly; neat.  
Švedas, *f.* -dė, *s.* Sweden.  
Švedija, -os, *sf.* Sweden.  
Švediškąs, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
Swedish.  
Šveislaukis, -io, *sm.* [Kr.] gallows; gib-  
bet.  
Švelstinė, -ės, *sf.* purgatory.  
Šveisti (šveičiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.a.* to scour;  
to purge; || to strike; to knock; to  
scourge.  
Šveistinė, -ės, *sf.* drubbing.  
Šveistinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*, -nė *ugnis*, pur-  
gatory.  
Šveitėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* scourer; scourger.  
Šveitimas, -o, *sm.* scouring; purging; ||  
scourging.  
Švelnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to  
smooth; *fig.* to soften; to assuage; to  
soothe; to allay.  
Švelnius, *f.* -nė, *s.* tendering; effeminate  
person.  
Švelnumas, -o, *sm.* smoothness; *fig.* soft-  
ness; gentleness; mildness; meek-  
ness; tender-heartedness.  
Švelnus, *f.* -ni, *ntr.* -nu, *defn.* -nysis, *f.*  
-nioji, *adj.* smooth; *fig.* soft; gentle;  
mild; meek; tender-hearted. || -niai,  
*adv.* smoothly; *fig.* softly; meekly.  
Švelnutėlis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very smooth; *fig.*  
very soft, mild or gentle.  
Švelpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to lisp.

Švendrė, -ės, *sf. bot.* reed; reed-grass;  
reed-mace; marsh-beetle; cat-o'-  
ninetails.  
Švendrynas, -o, *sm.* place overgrown  
with reed-grass.  
Švėdrinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* reed...; made of  
reed.  
Šventadieninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* holiday; festi-  
ve; festive; -*niai rubai*, holiday  
dress; festive robe.  
Šventadienis, -io, *sm.* holiday.  
Šventadieniškąs, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.*  
-koji, *adj.* holiday; festal; festive. ||  
-kai, *adv.* festively.  
Šventas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
holy; sacred; saint. || -tai, *adv.* holily.  
Šventė, -ės, *sf.* holiday; festival; festi-  
vity.  
Šventenybė, -ės, *sf.* holy or sacred thing;  
holy relic; holiness.  
Šventgarvė, -ės, *sf. bot.* angelica.  
Šventybė, -ės, *sf.* holiness; sanctity;  
sacredness; sanctitude.  
Šventikas, -o, *sm.* priest.  
Šventyklas, -o, *sm.* holy-water sprinkler;  
sprinkling brush; aspergillum.  
Šventyklė, -ės, *sf.* holy-water pot.  
Šventimas, -o, *sm.* celebration; solemn-  
ization; (*į kunigus*) ordination.  
Šventynė, -ės, *sf.* sanctuary; temple.  
Šventinyčia, -ios, *sf.* sacred place; sanc-  
tuary; temple; church.  
Šventinimas, -o, *sm.* consecration.  
Šventinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to con-  
secrate; to sanctify; -*švęstu vande-  
niu*, to sprinkle with holy water.  
Šventkarė, -ės, *sf.* holy war; crusade.  
Šventkeleivis, *f.* -vė, *s.* pilgrim; traveler  
to a holy place.  
Šventkeleivystė, Šventkelionė, -ės, *sf.* pil-  
grimage; peregrination to a holy  
place.  
Šventmedis, -džio, *sm.* clerodendron.  
Šventmetinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining to  
the anniversary holiday or feast;  
-*nė šventė*, anniversary holiday or  
feast.  
Šventnamis, -io, *sm.* temple.  
Šventorystė, -ės, *sf.* bigotry; hypocrisy.  
Šventorius, -iaus, *sm.* churchyard; grave-  
yard; cemetery.  
Šventorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* bigot; hypocrite;  
devotee.

Šventpirkis, *f.* -kė, *s.* simoniac.  
 Šventpirkystė, -ės, *sf.* simony.  
 Šventpirkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* simoniacal; simonious. || -kai, *adv.* simoniacally.  
 Šventraštis, -čio, *sm.* holy scripture; bible.  
 Šventuolius, *f.* -lė, *s.* devotee; bigot.  
 Šventvagis, *f.* -gė, *s.* sacrilegious person; sacrilegist.  
 Šventvagystė, -ės, *sf.* sacrilege.  
 Šventvagiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sacrilegious. || -kai, *adv.* sacrilegiously.  
 Šventvagiškumas, -o, *sm.* sacrilegiousness.  
 Šventvakaris, -io, *sm.* eve of a holiday; vigil.  
 Šventvietė, -ės, *sf.* sacred place.  
 Šveplas, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* lisping. || -lai, *adv.* lispingly.  
 Šveplėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.n.* to lisp; *fig.* to talk incoherently.  
 Šveplys, *f.* -lė, *s.* lisper.  
 Švestas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* consecrated; hallowed; — vanduo, holy water.  
 Švesti (švenčiu, švenčiau, švesiu), *v.a.n.* to celebrate; to solemnize; (*g kunigus*) to ordain; to consecrate; *šventą dieną* —, to keep a holiday; to keep the Lord's day; to hallow. || —s, *v.rfl.* to be hallowed. *Šešakis vardas tavo*, hallowed be thy name.  
 Švičyti (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v.a.(collog.)* to scourge; to whip.  
 Šviesa, -os, *sf.* light; *fig.* enlightenment. *Dienos* —, daylight. *Saulės* —, sunlight.  
 Šviesybė, -ės, *sf.* brightness; lustre; clearness.  
 Šviesyn, *adv.* — *eiti*, to grow lighter; to clear up.  
 Šviesokas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pretty light.  
 Švesti (šviečiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.n.* to light; to give light; to shine; to gleam. || —s, *v.rfl.* to grow light; to clear up.  
 Šviesuma, -os, *sf.* lightsome place.  
 Šviesumas, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* light-someness; luminousness; brightness; clearness.  
 Šviesunas, *f.* -nė, *s.* luminary; learned person.

Šviesuolius, *f.* -lė, *s.* enlightened person; learned person; luminary.  
 Šviesuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.n.* to gleam; to glitter.  
 Šviesus, *f.* -si, *ntr.* -su, *defn.* -sasis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* light; lightsome; luminous; clear; bright; brilliant. || —slai, *adv.* luminously; clearly; brightly.  
 Švietylas, -o, *sm.* luminary; light; star.  
 Švietimas, -o, *sm.* lighting; shining.  
 Šviežias, *f.* -žia, *defn.* -žiasis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* fresh; || recent.  
 Šviežiena, -os, *sf.* fresh meat.  
 Šviežinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to freshen; to refresh; to renew.  
 Šviežumas, -o, *sm.* freshness.  
 Švilpa, -os, *smf.* whistler; hisser.  
 Švilpauti (-pauju, -pavau, -pausiu), *Švilpuoti* (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.frg.*, *Švilpterėti* (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.*, *Švilpti* (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to whistle; to whiz; to hiss.  
 Švilpynė, -ės, *sf.* whistle; reed pipe.  
 Švilpukas, -o, *sm.* whistle; || whistler.  
 Švinaliejis, *f.* -jė, *s.* plumber.  
 Švinas, -o, *sm.* lead.  
 Švinelė, -ės, *sf.* piece of sheet-lead; lead rule.  
 Švininis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lead...; leaden; of lead; — *nė kulka*, ball of lead; bullet.  
 Švinius, -iaus, *sm.* plumber.  
 Švinkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to grow ill-scented; to grow fetid.  
 Švinorius, *see* ŠVINIUS.  
 Švirkšlė, -ės, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* syringe; squirt.  
 Švirkšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to squirt; to spout.  
 Švisti (švintu, švitau, švisiu), *v.n.* to grow light; to dawn.  
 Švitruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to brandish; to wave.  
 Švitulys, -io, *sm.* luminary; light: || *ent.* glowworm.  
 Švituoklė, -ės, *sf.* pendulum.  
 Švituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to swing; to oscillate; to vibrate.  
 Švitvaris, -io, *sm.* latten; latten brass.  
 Švogeris, -io, *sm.* brother-in-law.  
 Švoklė, Švokšlė, -ės, *sf.* bot. currant. *Ribes rubrum*.  
 Švokšlys, *f.* -lė, *s.* snorer.  
 Švokšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort; to puff and blow.

## T

Ta, *see* TAS.

**Tabakas**, -o, *sm.* tobacco; *bot.* *Nicotiana tabacum*. *Kramtomasis*—, chewing tobacco. *Rukomasis*—, smoking tobacco. *Uostomasis*—, snuff; snuff tobacco.

**Tabakinė**, -ės, *sf.* tobacco box.

**Tabakinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of tobacco.

**Tabakius**, *f.* -kė, *s.* tobacco lover; tobacco conist.

**Tabalda**, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) limper; *fig.* stroller; rover; rambler.

**Tabaloti** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v.n.* to dangle; to shake; to totter.

**Tabokas**, = TABAKAS.

**Taboras**, -o, *sm.* encampment; camp.

**Taca**, -os, *dim.* -celė, *sf.* salver; tray.

**Tačiau**, **Tačiaus**, *adv.* nevertheless; yet; notwithstanding; however.

**Tada**, (*abbr.* Tad), *adv.* then; at that time.

**Tai**, *pron.* it; this; that. || *conj.* so; then; Tal. . . tai, now. . . now; at one time, at another time.

**Taigi**, *conj.* so; thus; then.

**Talka**, -os, *sf.* peace.

**Taikiai**, *adv.* peaceably; quietly; || fitly; suitably; to the point.

**Talkymas**, -o, *sm.* aiming; pointing; || adjusting; adjustment.

**Taikinimas**, -o, *sm.* mediation; reconciliation, propitiation.

**Talkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to mediate; to reconcile; to propitiate.

**Talkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.n.* to aim; (*į ką*) to aim at; || to mediate; to reconcile.

**Taikočia**, -ios, *sf.* smoothing board; scraper; strike.

**Talkus**, *f.* -kl, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* peaceful; peaceable; agreeing; living in concord; quiet; mild; gentle; || well-aimed: appropriate; fit; proper.

**Taip**, = TAIP.

**Taisyklė**, -ės, *sf.* regulation; rule; precept.

**Taisymas**, -o, *sm.* making; preparing; || mending; reparation; correction.

**Taisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to make; to prepare; to dress; || to mend; to repair; (*klaidas*) to correct; to set right. || -s, *v.rfl.* to prepare oneself; to dress oneself.

**Taislas**, -o, *sm.* system; order; disposition; arrangement.

**Takas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* path; foot-path; lane.

**Taksa**, -os, *sf.* tax.

**Taksavimas**, -o, *sm.* taxation.

**Taksius**, -laus, *sm.* terrier; badger dog; dachshund.

**Taksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to tax; to rate.

**Taktas**, -o, *sm.* tact; (*mus.*) time; measure; movement.

**Taktika**, -os, *sf.* tactics.

**Taktingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* tactful; tactical. || -gai, *adv.* tactfully. || -gumas, *sm.* tactfulness; tact.

**Taktiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tactical. || -kai, *adv.* tactically.

**Takunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* runner; racer; courser.

**Talaškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.*; -s, *v.rfl.* to splash; to dabble.

**Talentas**, -o, *sm.* talent.

**Talentingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* talented; endowed with talent.

**Talka**, -os, *sf.* assistance; collective assistance.

**Talkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to assist; to lend aid.

**Talkininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* assister; helper.

**Talkšoti** (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v.n.* to soak; to lie steeped in water.

**Talmudas**, -o, *sm.* Talmud.

**Talmudistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* Talmudist.

**Talpa**, -os, *sf.* contents; capacity.

**Talpinimas**, -o, *sm.* placing; inserting; insertion; containing; comprising.

**Talpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to put in; to place in; to insert; to contain; to hold; to comprise; to include; to inclose. || -s, *v.rfl.* to be contained; to be included.

**Talpumas**, -o, *sm.* capaciousness; spaciousness; roominess.

**Talpus**, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* capacious; roomy; spacious.

**Talžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.frg.* **Telžti** (žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to flog; to whip.

**Tambakas**, -o, *sm.* tombac.  
**Tambakinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of tombac.  
**Tamista**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, -lytė, *smf.* you; mister; sir.  
**Tamožnė**, -ės, *sf.* custom-house; toll-bar.  
**Tampymas**, -o, *sm.* pulling; touse.  
**Tampyti** (-pau, -pia, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pull; to tug; to touse; to haul; to tear.  
**Tampriai**, *adv.* elastically; with elasticity.  
**Tamprumas**, -o, *sm.* elasticity.  
**Tamprus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* elastic; elastical.  
**Tamsa**, -os, *sf.* dark; darkness; gloom; obscurity.  
**Tamsiai**, *adv.* darkly; obscurely; dimly.  
**Tamsybė**, -ės, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; *fig.* ignorance.  
**Tamsinimas**, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.  
**Tamsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to darken; to make dark; to make obscure.  
**Tamsintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* darkener; obscurer.  
**Tamsokas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* darkish; somewhat dark; obscure.  
**Tamsta**, = **TAMISTA**.  
**Tamsuma**, -os, *sf.* dark place; darkness.  
**Tamsumas**, -o, *sm.* darkness; obscurity; obscureness.  
**Tomsunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* ignoramus.  
**Tamsuolius**, *f.* -lė, *s.* unenlightened, ignorant person.  
**Tamsus**, *f.* -si, *ntr.* -su, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* dark; obscure; *fig.* ignorant; untaught; destitute of knowledge.  
**Tanas**, -o, *sm.* swelling; tumor.  
**Tankiai**, *adv.* often; oft; oftentimes; frequently; || thickly; closely.  
**Tankynė**, -ės, *sf.* thicket.  
**Tankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reiterate; to do often; || to thicken; to make close.  
**Tankuma**, -os, *sf.*, **Tankumynas**, -o, *sm.* thicket. = **TANKYNĖ**.  
**Tankumas**, -o, *sm.* thickness; || frequentness; frequency.  
**Tankus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* frequent; || thick; close; -*ki giria*, thick forest; -*kus svečias*, frequent visitor.

**Tapatybė**, -ės, *sf.* sameness; identity.  
**Tapymas**, -o, *sm.* painting.  
**Tapyti** (tapau, tapiau, tapysiu), *v. a.* to paint.  
**Tapytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* painter; artist.  
**Tapti** (tampu, tapau, -psiu), *v. n.* to become; to get; to turn; — *žmogumi*, to become a man; to make one's way in the world.  
**Taradaika**, -os, *sf.* old carriage; *fig.* idle talker; babbler.  
**Tarakonas**, -o, *sm.* cockroach.  
**Taranas**, -o, *sm.* battering-ram.  
**Tarankis**, -io, *sm.* wicker basket.  
**Tarautis** (-raujuos, -ravaus, -rausiuos), *v. rfb.* (su kuo) to treat with one; to negotiate; to consult; to confer.  
**Tarba**, -os, *dim.* -belė, *sf.* bag; wallet; pouch. *Elgėtos* —, beggar's bag.  
**Tardymas**, -o, *sm.* examination; inquiry; investigation.  
**Tardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to examine; to investigate; to inquire.  
**Tardytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* investigator; examiner; inquisitor.  
**Taryba**, -os, *sf.* council; *pl.* treaty; negotiation;  
**Tariamas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* supposed; imagined.  
**Tarifas**, -o, *sm.* tariff.  
**Tarinys**, -io, *sm.* saying; sentence; apothegm.  
**Tarka**, -os, *sf.* grater.  
**Tarkšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to rattle; to clatter (but once).  
**Tarkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to grate.  
**Tarmė**, -ės, *sf.* dialect; idiom.  
**Tarminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* dialectic; dialectical.  
**Tarnaitis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* servant.  
**Tarnas**, -o, *sm.* servant. *Jusų nušeimintas* —, I am, sir, your obedient servant.  
**Tarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to serve; to be in service; to work for.  
**Tarnavimas**, -o, *sm.* serving; service.  
**Tarningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* serviceable; obliging; officious. || -*gai*, *adv.* obligingly; officiously. || -*gumas*, *sm.* obligingness; officiousness.  
**Tarninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of servant.  
**Tarnysta**, -os, (-stė, -ės), *sf.* service.

**Tarniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** servant like; servile; — *gyvenimas*, a life like that of a servant.

**Tarp, (Tarpe, Tarpu), prep. with gen.** between; betwixt; among; amongst; under. *Didžiausia bėda, kad tarp mūsų nėra vienybės*, the greatest misfortune is that there is no unity among us.

**Tarpa, -os, sf.** thrift.

**Tarpakis, -io, sm.** place between the eyes.

**Tarpaktis, -čio, sm.** interact.

**Tarpas, -o, sm.** space; interspace; interval; interstice. *Tarpais*, intermittingly; at intervals. *Tuo tarpu*, in the meantime.

**Tarpbalkis, -io, sm.** interjoist.

**Tarpcelinis, f. -nė, adv.** intercellular.

**Tarpduris, -io, sm.** intermediate space between doors; opening of the door.

**Tarpelinis, f. -nė, adj.** interlineal; interlinear.

**Tarpelis, -io, sm.** interline; interlineation.

**Tarpežis, -io, sm.** intermediate space between the beds.

**Tarpgrobis, -io, sm.** intercostal.

**Tarplai, adv.** thrivingly.

**Tarpinimas, -io, sm.** melting.

**Tarpininkas, f. -kė, s.** mediator; intercessor; f. mediatrix; mediatress.

**Tarpininkauti, (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v.n.** to mediate; to interpose; to intercede.

**Tarpininkavimas, -o, sm.** mediating.

**Tarpininkystė, -ės, sf.** mediation; intervention; intercession; interposition.

**Tarpininkiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** intervening; mediatorial; mediatory. || — *kai, adv.* mediatorially.

**Tarpinis, f. -nė, adj.** intermediate; interjacent; intermedial; intermediary; intervening; interstitial; || indirect.

**Tarptiti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to melt; to dissolve.

**Tarpiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** mediate; indirect. || — *kai, adv.* indirectly. || — *kumas, sm.* indirectness.

**Tarpjuris, -io, sm.** intermediate land between seas; isthmus.

**Tarpkalnis, f. -nė, adj.** intermontane.

**Tarpkalnis, -io, sm.** place between mountains; valley.

**Tarpkėmis, -io, sm.** space between two premises.

**Tarpkіškis, -io, sm.** intermediate space between the thighs.

**Tarplaikis, -io, sm.** interval; interlapse of time; interim.

**Tarplangis, -io, sm.** intermediate space between windows; opening of a window.

**Tarplapis, -io, sm.** interleaf.

**Tarplysis, -io, sm.** space between two garden beds.

**Tarpmiestis, -čio, sm.** intermediate space between two towns; intermediate town.

**Tarpmuris, -io, sm.** intermediate space between the walls; inside of the walls; partition wall.

**Tarpnamis, -io, sm.** space between two houses or buildings; intermediate house or building.

**Tarppetis, -čio, sm.** space between shoulders.

**Tarppievis, -io, sm.** space between the meadows; intermediate meadow.

**Tarppilioris, -io, sm.** intercolumniation.

**Tarppirštis, -čio, sm.** space between fingers.

**Tarpragis, -io, sm.** space between horns.

**Tarprietis, -čio, sm.** space between the thighs; pubic region.

**Tarpsavinis, f. -nė, adj.** intestine; domestic; || mutual.

**Tarpsieninis, f. -nė, adj.** intermural.

**Tarpsienis, -io, sm.** space inclosed by the walls; space between the walls; intermediate wall; || space between the boundaries; space within the limits.

**Tarpstogis, -io, sm.** space between the roofs; *mar.* between decks; steerage.

**Tarpšventis, -čio, sm.** interlapse between two holidays.

**Tarptautinis, f. -nė, adj.** international.

**Tarptautiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** international. || — *kai, adv.* internationally.

**Tarpti, (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v.n.** to grow better; to grow; to advance; to recover; to thrive; to prosper.

**Tarpumas, -o, sm.** thrift; growth; increase; rankness; exuberance; || fusibility; solubility.

**Tarpuoti**, (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to space.

**Tarpupis**, -io *sm.* intermediate space between the rivers; country between two rivers.

**Tarpus**, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* thriving; prospering; prosperous; rank; exuberant; luxuriant in growth; || meltable; fusible; soluble.

**Tarputinas**, = TERPENTINAS.

**Tarpvalandis**, -dzio, *sm.* intermediate hour; unoccupied hour.

**Tarpvalstybinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* interstate.

**Tarpvartis**, -čio, *sm.* opening of a gate.

**Tarpveiksmis**, -io, *sm.* intermediate action; interaction.

**Tarpvietė**, -ės, *sf.* intermediate space or place.

**Tarpžaismis**, -io, *sm.* interlude.

**Tarpžeminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* midland; mediterranean; mediterranean. *Tarpžeminės marės*, Mediterranean sea.

**Tarpžemis**, -io, *sm.* intermediate land.

**Tarpžvaigždinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* interstellar; interstellar.

**Tarpžvaigždis**, -dzio, *sm.* intermediate space between the stars.

**Tarsį**, Tartum, as if; as if you said; you would say.

**Tarsnys**, -io, *sm.* phrase; sentence.

**Tarškalas**, -io, *sm.* rattle; clapper; *fig.* very talkative person; tattler.

**Tarškėti**, (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle; to clatter; to clapper.

**Tarškinti**, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rattle; to clatter.

**Tarškutis**, -čio, *sm.* rattle; *bot.* yellow rattle. *Rhinanthus minor*.

**Tarti**, (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to say; to utter; to pronounce. || -s, *s rfl.* to be pronounced; || to confer; to treat with; to negotiate.

**Tartyčia**, -ios, *sf.* board; deal.

**Tartokas**, -o, *sm.* sawmill.

**Tartum**, one would say; as if.

**Tas**, *f.* Ta, *defin.* Tasai, *f.* Toji, [*pl.* Tie, *f.* Tos, *defin.* Tielie, *f.* Tosios,] *pron.* this. *Thas pats*, the same.

**Tasa**, -os, *sf.* continuation; continuance.

**Tašymas**, -o, *sm.* pulling; tugging.

**Tašynės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* contention; struggle; fight; || litigation; suit.

**Tašyti**, (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pull; to tug; to lug; to touse. || -s, *v. rfl.* to tug each other; to wrestle; to struggle; (*po teismus*), to litigate.

**Tašumas**, -o, *sm.* extensibility; ductility; malleability.

**Tašus**, *f.* -si, *defin.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* extensible; ductile; malleable.

**Tašymas**, -o, *sm.* hewing.

**Tašyti**, (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to hew.

**Taškas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* dot; spot; speck; blot; stain; *gram.* period.

**Taškymas**, -o, *sm.* spattering; splashing.

**Taškyti**, (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spatter; to splash.

**Taškuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* toji, *prt.* spotted; speckled; dotted.

**Taškuoti**, (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to dot; to spot; to speck; to blot.

**Tašla**, -os, *sf.* dough; paste.

**Tašlotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* besmeared with dough.

**Tat**, *Tatal*, *interj.* there; — *kur*, there it is; — *ir jis ateina*, there he comes.

**Tau**, [*dat. of Tu*] to thee; to you.

**Taukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* lard; grease.

**Taukazolė**, *Taukė*, -ės, *sf. bot.* consound; comfrey. *Symphitum officinale*.

**Taukinė**, -ės, *sf.* straight gut; rectum.

**Taukinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of lard; pertaining or belonging to lard; lardaceous.

**Taukšėti**, (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to clapper; to clatter; to click.

**Taukuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* larded; greased; greasy.

**Taukuoti**, (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to smear with lard or grease.

**Taupiai**, *adv.* sparingly; thriftily; frugally; parsimoniously.

**Taupymas**, -o, *sm.* sparing; economizing; saving.

**Taupinys**, -io, *sm.* something saved, laid up; savings.

**Taupyti**, (-pau, -piaui, -pysiu), *Taupoti* (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to spare; to economize; to save.

**Taupomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* saving; *taupomasis bankas*, savings bank.

**Taupumas**, -o, *sm.* sparingness; thriftiness; parsimony.

**Taupus**, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* saving; thrifty; frugal; parsimonious.

**Tauras**, -o, *sm.* aurochs, [*amerikiškas*] bison; buffalo.

**Taurė**, -ės, *sf.* cup; drinking cup; bumper; tumbler; (*kraujo leidžiamoji*) cup; cupping glass; *taures statyti*, to cup; to apply a cupping glass || *astr.* Crater.

**Taurėlė**, -ės *sf. dim.* little cup; || flower cup; calix; [*gėlės*] cupule; acorn cup; || *bot.* columbine.

**Taurėlius**, -iaus, *sm.* [*Kr.*] plate.

**Taurius**, -iaus, *sm.* cup-bearer.

**Tausoti**, (-soju, -sojau, -sosiui), *v. a.* to spare; to save.

**Tausus**, *f.* -si, *defin.* -susi, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* saving; parsimonious. || -sumas, *sm.* savingness; parsimoniousness; parsimony.

**Tauškėti**, (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clapper; to click; *fig.* to prattle.

**Tauškutis**, -čio, *sm.* clapper; *fig.* prattler; idle talker.

**Tauta**, -os, *sf.* nation; people.

**Tautybe**, -ės, *sf.* nationality; nationalism.

**Tautietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* fellow-countryman; compatriot.

**Tautininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* nationalist.

**Tautinis**, *f.* -nė *adj.* of nation; national.

**Tautinti**, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to nationalize.

**Tautystė**, -ės, *sf.* nationality.

**Tautiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* national; -ka kalba, national language; -ki būdai, national customs; -ki prietarai, national prejudices; -ka daina, national song; national hymn. || -kai, *adj.* nationally. || -kumas, *sm.* nationalism; nationality.

**Tautologija**, -os, *sf.* tautology.

**Tautologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tautological.

**Tauza**, -os, *smf. (vulg.)* tattler; prattler; babbler.

**Tauzyti**, (-ziju, -zijau, -zysiu), *v. n.* to bark; to yelp; *fig.* to talk nonsense; to tattle.

**Tavas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *pron.* thine; thy; belonging to thee; your; yours.

**Tave**, [*acc. of Tū*], thee; you.

**Tavęs**, [*gen. of Tū*], of thee; of you.

**Tavien**, *adv.* same; same thing; *vis* —, just the same.

**Taviškai**, *adv.* after thy manner; in your way.

**Taviškas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* thine; belonging to thee; thy husband; thy wife.

**Tavo**, *pron.* thy; thine; your; yours.

**Tavoras**, -o, *sm.* wares; merchandise; goods.

**Tavorynė**, -ės, *sf.* warehouse; entrepot; depot; store; magazine.

**Tavormis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging or pertaining to wares or goods; — laivas, freight ship; — traukis, freight train.

**Tę**, see *Ten*.

**Te**, *interj.* here! take it! there you have it! || *part. permiss. (us. in comp.)* let; *te eitie* [= *te-einie*; *teeinie*] sau, let him go; *te gyvuoja* [= *tegyvuoja*]! long live! || *part. of limitation*: but; only; not more; *vieną rublį teturiu*, I have but one rouble.

**Teatras**, -o, *sm.* theatre.

**Teatrališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* theatrical.

**Tebe** —, *in comp.* still; yet; *jis tebe-gyvena* [*tebegyvena*], he lives as yet.

**Tebėra**, [*contr. of TEBE-YRA*], it is still; it is as yet, it exists as yet.

**Technika**, -os, *sf.* technics.

**Techniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* technic; technical.

**Technologija**, -os, *sf.* technology.

**Technologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* technological. || -kai, *adv.* technologically,

**Tečiaus**, *adv.* however; nevertheless; yet.

**Tegul**, *part. permiss.* let.

**Teika**, -os, *sf.* tale; story; legend; fable; fib.

**Teikti**, (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to offer; to give. || —s, *v. rfl.* to offer one's self; to offer one's service; to please; to condescend; to deign; to vouchsafe.

**Teip**, *adv.* yes; yea; ay; aye; || so; thus; 'in this manner.

**Teipgi**, **Teipgi**, **Teipjau**, **Teipjaugi**, *adv.* also; too; even; likewise; in like manner.

**Teirautis**, (-raujos, -ravaus, -rausiuos), *v. rfl.* to inquire; (*apie ką*) to inquire about; to ask after; to ask about.



**Teisdaris**, -io, *sm.* justice of the peace; judge.

**Teisdarystė**, -ės, *sf.* court of justice.

**Teisė**, -ės, *sf.* right.

**Teisėjas**, -o, *sm.* judge.

**Teisial**, *adv.* justly; righteously; honestly; fairly.

**Telsybė**, -ės, *sf.* truth; verity; || justice.

**Teisimas**, -o, *sm.* trial (in a court).

**Teisingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* veracious; truthful; just; righteous; rightful; honest; true; faithful. || -gal, *adv.* veraciously; truthfully; honestly; righteously; rightly; rightfully.

**Teisingumas**, -o, *sm.* veracity; truthfulness; justness; righteousness; honesty; rightfulness.

**Teisinimas**, -o, *sm.* justifying; justification; vindication.

**Teisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to justify; to rectify; to vindicate; to exculpate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to exculpate one's self; to justify one's self; to make excuses.

**Teismabūtis**, -čio, *sm.* courthouse; court.

**Teismas**, -o, *sm.* judgment; court (of justice); tribunal. *Teismo diena*, court day. *Civilistikų byty teismas*, court of common pleas. *Karės teismas*, court-martial.

**Teismininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* lawyer; attorney-at-law; barrister.

**Teisminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* court...; forensic; judicial.

**Teismiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* judicial; juridic; legal. || -kai, *adv.* juridically; legally.

**Teisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to judge; to administer justice; to try. || -s, *v. rfl.* (su kuo) to litigate.

**Teisumas**, -o, *sm.* righteousness; honesty.

**Teisus**, *f.* -si, *defin.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* righteous; just; honest, true. || -sial, *adv.* righteously; honestly.

**Tekėjimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing; running. *Saulės* —, rising of the sun; sunrise; sunrise.

**Tekėlas**, -o, *sm.* grindstone. *see* TEKILAS.

**Tekėti**, (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow; to run; || to rise; to come up. *Saulė teka*, the sun rises; || [*už vyro*] to marry; to take a husband.

**Tekilas**, -o, *sm.* grindstone; whetstone; [*tekoriaus*] lathe; turning-lathe.

**Tekinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* running; trotting.

**Tekinė**, -ės, *sf.* running; race; racing match.

**Tekiny**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* wheel.

**Tekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let flow; || to grind; to whet; to sharpen; || to turn (on a lathe).

**Tekis**, -io, *sm.* ram.

**Tekiutis** (-kiujojus, -kiavaus, -kiuosius), *v. rfl.* to lust; to copulate.

**Tekmė**, -ės, *sf.* flow; flowing; current stream; tide.

**Tekorystė**, -ės, *sf.* turner's trade; turning.

**Tekorius**, -laus, *sm.* turner.

**Tekstas**, -o, *sm.* text.

**Tekšlenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to splash about; to play in water.

**Tėkšti** (teškiu, tėškiau, tėkšiu), *v. a.* to throw or cast violently; to fling; [*vandeniu*] to splash.

**Tekti** (tenku, tekau, teksiu), *v. n.* (kam) to fall to one's share; to come in to one's possession; — *kam į nagus*, to fall into one's clutches.

**Tekunas**, -o, *sm.* runner.

**Telas**, -o, *sm.* calf.

**Telefonas**, -o, *sm.* telephone.

**Telegrafas**, -o, *sm.* telegraph.

**Telegrafistas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* telegraphist; telegrapher.

**Telegrafiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* telegraphic; telegraphical.

**Telegrafuoti**, (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a.* to telegraph.

**Telegramas**, -o, *sm.* telegram.

**Teleskopas**, -o, *sm.* telescope;

**Teleskopiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* telescopic; telescopic.

**Telėtina**, -os, *sf.* veal.

**Telėtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* calf's; of calf; — *kepšys*, roast veal.

**Telėžyti** (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to beat; to flog; to cudgel.

**Telyčia**, -ios, *sf.* cow-calf; heifer.

**Telinga**, *defin.* -goji, *adj.* *f.* — *karvė*, cow big with young.

**Telintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsious), **Teliutis** (-liujojus, -liavaus, -liuosius), *v. rfl.* to calve; to bring forth young.

**Telis** -io, *dim.* -liukas, *sm.* calf.

**Telkšoti**, = **TALEKŠOTI**.

**Telkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to assemble; to convene, — *talkon*, to assemble for assistance. || —*s*, *v. rfl.* to assemble; to come together; to flock together.

**Telžti**, *see* TALŽYTI.

**Tēma**, -os, *sf.* theme; subject.

**Temdymas**, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.

**Temdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darken; to obscure.

**Tēmė**, -ės, *sf.* remark; note.

**Tėmijimas**, -o, *sm.* observation; observance.

**Tėmykla**, -os, *sf.* observatory.

**Tėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.*; —*s*, *v. rfl.* to observe; to notice; to pay attention; to behold with attention.

**Tėmytinys**, *f.* -na, *adj.* observable; noteworthy; remarkable.

**Tėmytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* observer; beholder; spectator.

**Temperamentas**, -o, *sm.* temper; temperament.

**Temperatura**, -os, *sf.* temperature.

**Tempti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to draw or pull in length; to stretch; to extend; to pull; to haul; to drag; to lug; to tenter. || —*s*, *v. rfl.* to extend.

**Temptuvas**, -o, *dim.* -vėlis, *sm.* stretcher; [lanko] string; bowstring.

**Temti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n. et impers.* to darken; to darkle; to grow dark. *Temsta*, it begins to grow dark; it draws toward night.

**Ten**, **Tenai**, *adv.* there; yonder; down there; over there; up there.

**Tendencija**, -jos, *sf.* tendency; propensity; drift.

**Tendencijiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* having a tendency. || -kai, *adv.* with a tendency.

**Ten jau**, *adv.* at the same place; in that very place.

**Tenkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to satisfy; to content. || —*s*, *v. rfl.* to satisfy oneself; to be satisfied.

**Ten link**, *adv.* toward that place; thither.

**Tenoras**, -o, *sm. mus.* tenor; tenor singer.

**Tenpat**, *adv.* at the same place; in that very same place.

**Teokratija**, -os, *sf.* theocracy.

**Teokratiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* theocratic; theocratical.

**Teologas**, -o, *sm.* theologian; theologist.

**Teologija**, -os, *sf.* theology; divinity; *teologijos daktaras*, Doctor of Divinity.

**Teologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* theological.

**Teorema**, -os, *sf.* theorem.

**Teoretikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* theorist.

**Teoretiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* theoretic; theoretical.

**Teorija**, -os, *sf.* theory.

**Tepalas**, **Tepylas**, -o, *sm.* smear; ointment; grease; || paint; color.

**Tepėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* smearer; greaser; oiler.

**Tepimas**, -o, *sm.* smearing; greasing; oiling.

**Teplionė**, -ės, *sf.* smearing; *fig.* daub; scribble; scrawl; || painting.

**Tepliorystė**, -ės, *sf.* painting.

**Teplioriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* painting...; painter's; painter like. || —kai, *adv.* after the manner of a painter.

**Teplorius**, -laus, *sm.* painter.

**Teplioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a. fig.* to paint; || to smear; to daub.

**Tepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to smear; to grease; to oil; to salve; to anoint; —*sviestą ant duonos*, to butter bread; to smear bread with butter.

**Teptukas**, -o, *sm.* brush.

**Teptuvas**, -o, *dim.* -vėlis, *sm.* brush; painter's brush.

**Tėra** (*contr.* of ТЫРА), it is but...; it is only.

**Terasa**, -os, *sf.* terrace.

**Teritorija**, -os, *sf.* territory.

**Teritorijalinis**, *f.* -nė, **Teritorijališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* territorial.

**Terlioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to sully; to slur; to foul; to daub. || —*s*, *v. rfl.* to sully oneself.

**Terminas**, -o, *sm.* term; set time.

**Terminologija**, -os, *sf.* terminology.

**Terminologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* terminological.

**Termometras**, -o, *sm.* thermometer.

**Teroras**, -o, *sm.* terror.

**Teroristas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* terrorist.

**Teroristiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* terroristic.

Terorizmas, -o, *sm.* terrorism.

Terorizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.*  
to terrorize; to fill with terror.

Terp, = TARP.

Terpentė, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* larch; larch-fir.  
*Larix*.

Terpentiną, -o, *sm.* turpentine.

Teršti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to smirch;  
to soil; to dirty; to foul; to sully; to  
tarnish; to pollute. || -s, *v. rfl.* to  
dirty oneself; to pollute oneself;

Tešimas, -o, *sm.* continuation.

Testa, [*contr. of TĖ-ESTI*], be it; be it so;  
let it be.

Testamentas, -o, *sm.* testament; last will.

Tešti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to extend;  
to lengthen; to continue; to prolong.  
|| -s, *v. rfl.* to stretch; to extend; to  
continue.

Tešla, = TAŠLA.

Tešmuo, -mens, *sm.* udder.

Teta, -os, *sf.* aunt.

Tėtė, Tėtis, Tėtušis, Tėtužis, *sm. dim.*  
father; dear father; papa.

Tėtėnas, -o, *sm.* uncle.

Tetervė, -os, *sf.* female black grouse.

Tetervinas, -o, *sm.* black grouse; heath  
cock; black cock.

Tetulė, Tetutė, -ės, *sf.* [*dim of TĖTA*],  
aunt; dear aunt.

Tetulėnas, -o, *sm.* aunt's son; cousin.

Tetulinė, -os, *sf.* aunt's daughter; cou-  
sin.

Tetušis, *see* TĖTĖ.

Tėvainis, = TĖVONIS.

Tėvas, -o, *dim.* -velis, -vukas, *sm.* father.

Tėvažudys, Tėvažudystė, = TĖVŽUDYS, etc.

Tėve-musy, the Lord's prayer; pater-  
noster.

Tėvybė, -ės, *sf.* paternity.

Tėvynainis, *f.* -nė, *s.* patriot.

Tėvynė, -ės, *sf.* fatherland; native coun-  
try.

Tėvinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* father's; paternal;  
fatherly.

Tėviniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* of one's native country; native;  
natal; -ka *mėilė*, love of one's native  
country; patriotism.

Tėvystė, -ės, *sf.* fatherhood; paternity.

Tėviškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
fatherly; paternal. || -kai, *adv.*  
fatherly.

Tėviškė, -ės, *sf.* native place; native  
country; birth place; home.

Tėviškumas, -o, *sm.* fatherhood.

Tėvonija, -os, *sf.* heritage; inheritance.

Tėvonis, *f.* -nė, *s.* heir; inheritor; *f.* heir-  
ess; inheritrix; inheritress.

Tėvonystė, -ės, *sf.* heirdom; heirship;  
inheritance.

Tėvoniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* hereditary.

Tėvukas, -o, *sm.* grandfather.

Tėvunas, -o, *sm.* heir; proprietor of an  
estate; lord of a manor; [*Mz.*] vaivo-  
de; palatine.

Tėvužis, -io, *sm.* (*fam.*) father.

Tėvžudys, *f.* -dė, *s.* patricide; parricide;  
murderer of one's parent.

Tėvžudystė, -ės, *f.* patricide; parricide;  
murder of one's parent.

Tėvžudiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* patricidal; parricidious.

Tėza, -os, *sf.* thesis.

Tiara, -o, *sf.* tiara.

Tiė, *interj.* hush; hush; listen.

Tyčia, Tyčioms, *adv.* intentionally; of  
purpose; on purpose; designedly.

Tyčiotis (-čiojuos, -čiojaus, -čiosiuos),  
*v. rfl.* (*š ko*) to scorn at; to jeer; to  
scoff at; to deride.

Tie, *see* TAS.

Tiek, *adv.* as much; as many; so much;  
so many. *Aš turiu —, kiek tu*, I have  
as much (or many) as you. *Du syk*  
*ties*, twice as much or many.

Tiekjau, *adv.* as much; even as much.

Tiekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to afford;  
to furnish; to produce.

Ties, *prep. with instr.* opposite to; over;  
against; — *mano namais*, opposite  
to my house; || near; by; at.

Tiesa, -os, *sf.* truth; verity. *Iš tiesų*,  
truly; verily; indeed. *Tai tiesa*, it is  
true; || right; privilege; just claim.

Tiesdaris, -io, *sm.* judge; magistrate.

Tiesdarystė, -ės, *sf.* administration of  
justice; court of justice; jurisdic-  
tion.

Tiesdavėjas, Tiesdavis, *sm.* legislator;  
lawgiver.

Tiesdavybė, -ės, *sf.* legislature; legisla-  
tion.

Tiesial, Tiesiog, *adv.* straight; directly.

Tiesyklė, -ės, *sf.* ruler; level; guide;  
plumb-line.

**Tiesioginis, f. -nė, adj.** direct; immediate. || **-niai, adv.** directly; straight; straightly.

**Tiesmoka, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** straight; fig. plain; downright; blunt. || **-kai, adv.** straight; downright; bluntly.

**Tiesos, -ų, sf. pl.** rights; || laws.

**Tiesotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** legalized; legal; legitimate; lawful. || **-tai, adv.** legally.

**Tiesoti (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), v. a.** to authorize; to legalize.

**Tiesti (-siu, -siau, -siu), v. a.** to straighten; || to stretch; to extend. || **-s, v. rfl.** to straighten oneself; to stretch itself; to extend.

**Tiesumas, -o, sm.** straightness.

**Tiesus, f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** straight; direct; **-si linija**, straight line; **-sus kelias**, straight road; straight way.

**Tigras, -o, sm. zool.** tiger.

**Tijunas, -o, sm.** administrator of an estate; steward; overseer.

**Tijunybė, -ės, sf.** stewardship; steward's office.

**Tik, Tikiai, adv.** just; only; solely; but; merely. **Kas-tik**, whoever. **Ką-tik**, whatever. **Kur-tik**, wherever. **Tik-tik**, almost; nearly.

**Tyka, -os, sf.** quietness; stillness; silence.

**Tikėjimas, -o, sm.** belief; faith; religion; creed.

**Tikėjimiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** religious; **-ka sekta**, religious sect.

**Tikėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to believe; to have faith; to trust; to give credit.

**Tikėtinas, f. -na, adj.** credible; worthy of belief.

**Tikyba, -os, sf.** religion; creed; faith.

**Tikybinis, Tikybiškas, = TIKĖJIMIŠKAS.**

**Tikimystė, -ės, sf.** fidelity; faithfulness; honesty. (*Kr.*)

**Tikįs, Tikintis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** believing; faithful; religious.

**Tikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to make one believe.

**Tykojimas, -o, sm.** lurking; watching; lying in wait for.

**Tykoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), v. n.** to lurk; to lurch; to watch; to wait for.

**Tikras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** real; genuine; true; sincere. **Iš tikro**; **Iš tikryjū**, truly; really; earnestly. || **-rai, adv.** truly; really.

**Tikrybė, -ės, sf.** reality; verity; truthfulness; genuineness.

**Tikrinimas, -o, sm.** assurance; verification.

**Tikrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to ascertain; to assure; to verify.

**Tikslas, -o, sm.** purpose; object; scope; aim; end. **Tam tikslui**, for that purpose.

**Tikšti (tykštu & tyšku, tišku, tikšiu), v. n.** to splash; to dash.

**Tikt, = TIK.**

**Tikti (tinku, tikau, tiksiau), v. n.** to fit; to suit; to agree.

**Tykuma, -os, sf.** stillness; quiet place.

**Tykumas, -o, sm.** calmness; quietness; stillness; tranquillity.

**Tykus, f. -ki, ntr. -ku, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** calm; still; quiet; tranquil. || **-kiai, adv.** calmly; quietly; stealthily.

**Tikutis, -čio, sm. orn.** snipe.

**Tyla, -os, sf.** silence; stillness; quietness.

**Tyla geriau kaip byla, (prov.)** speech is silver but silence is golden.

**Tildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to still; to quiet; to hush; to appease; to silence.

**Tylėjimas, -o, sm.** silence.

**Tylėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. n.** to be or remain silent; to keep quiet.

**Tylomis, adv.** silently; fig. stealthily; secretly.

**Tilpti (telpu, tilpau, tilpsiu), v. n.** to find room enough; to be contained; to be included or comprised.

**Tiliškė, -ės, sf. bot.** cockle; darnel. **Lolium.**

**Tiltas, -o, dim. -telis, sm.** bridge.

**Tilti (tilu, tilau, tilsiu), v. n.** to grow silent; to grow quiet.

**Tiltintis, f. -nė, adj.** of bridge; bridge...

**Tyluma, -os, sf.** quietude; silence; stillness.

**Tylus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** silent; still; calm; quiet; tranquil. || **-liai, adv.** silently; quietly. || **-lumas, sm.** stillness. quietness.

Tilvikas, -o, *sm.* jack-snipe; juddock.  
*Didysis* —, curlew.  
 Tymai, -ų, *sm. pl. med.* measles.  
 Tymas, -o, *sm. bot.* saffron; saffron leather. *Tymo balnas*, saddle made of saffron leather.  
 Timinėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* thyme. *Laukinis* —, wild thyme.  
 Tymniežiai, -ių, *sf.* measles. = TYMAI.  
 Timpa, -os, *sf.* eighteen kopecks, [ob-  
 soč.]; || sinew; tendon; nerve.  
 Timpoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to lie idly; to slug.  
 Timpiti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend.  
 Tynė, -ės, *sf.* tub; coop.  
 Tingėjimas, -o, *sm.* sloth; sluggishness; laziness.  
 Tingėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to be lazy; to be sluggish; to be slothful.  
 Tingial, *adv.* lazily; sluggishly.  
 Tingybė, -ės, *sf.* sluggishness; laziness; slothfulness.  
 Tinginlauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to idle; to spend time lazily; to lounge.  
 Tinginavimas, -o, *sm.* idling; lounging.  
 Tinginys, *f.* -nė, *s.* sluggard; idler; lazy-bones; lubbard.  
 Tinginystė, -ės, *sf.* sluggishness; laziness; indolence; sloth.  
 Tingti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow lazy; to grow sluggish.  
 Tingumas, -o, *sm.* sluggishness; laziness.  
 Tingus, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* idle; indolent; lazy; slothful; sluggish.  
 Tinimas, -os, *sm.* swelling; bloating.  
 Tinkamas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* suitable; fit; proper. || —mai, *adv.* suitably; properly.  
 Tinkas, Tinkantis, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* suitable; fitting; proper.  
 Tinkas, -o, *sm.* stucco; plaster.  
 Tinklas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* net. *Užmesti* -lą, to spread or spring a net.  
 Tinklininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* net knitter; net seller.  
 Tinklinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of net. || reticular; retiform.  
 Tinkorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* worker in stucco; plasterer.

Tinkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to stucco; to plaster.  
 Tinti (tinstu, tinau, tinsiu), *v. n.* to swell; to rise; to tumefy.  
 Typas, -o, *sm.* type; species.  
 Tipiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* typic; typical. || —kai, *adv.* typically.  
 Typografija, -os, *sf.* typography; art of printing.  
 Typografiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* typographic; typographical.  
 Tyras, *usually in pl.* -rai, -ų, *sm.* desert; steppe; prairie.  
 Tyras, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* pure; genuine; real; unmixed.  
 Tyrė, -ės, *sf.* pap; pulp.  
 Tyrinėjimas, -o, *sm.* inquiry; investigation; research.  
 Tyrinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to investigate; to inquire; to search.  
 Tyrinėtojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* investigator.  
 Tyrlaukis, -io, *sm.* desert; wilderness; wild; waste.  
 Tironas, *f.* -nė, *s.* tyrant; oppressor.  
 Tironybė, -ės, *sf.* tyranny.  
 Tironiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tyrannical; tyrannous. || —kai, *adv.* tyrannically; cruelly.  
 Tironiškumas, -o, *sm.* tyrannicalness.  
 Tirpykla, -os, *sf.* smeltery.  
 Tirpyti (-pau, -piauu, -pytiu), *v. a.* to melt; to dissolve; [*rudą*] to smelt.  
 Tirpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; to dissolve; [*apie žvakę*] to sveal; || to grow torpid.  
 Tirpulis, -io, *sm.* numbness; stiffness; torpidness; torpor.  
 Tirštas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* dense; thick. || —tai, *adv.* densely; thickly.  
 Tirštėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *Tiršti* (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow thick or dense; to grow inspissate; to condense.  
 Tirštybė, -ės, *sf.* thickness; denseness.  
 Tirštimai, -ų, *sm. pl.* the thick parts; sediment; dregs; grounds.  
 Tirštyn, *adv.* — *ei*, to grow denser.  
 Tirštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to inspissate; to thicken; to condense.  
 Tirštokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty thick; pretty dense.  
 Tirštumas, -o, *sm.* denseness; thickness.

**Tirti** (tīriu, tyriau, tirsiau), *v. a.* to experience; to learn.  
**Tisas**, -o, *sm. bot.* yew.  
**Tysoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to lie stretched out.  
**Tįsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend: to be malleable.  
**Tįsumas**, -o, *sm.* extensibility; ductility; malleableness.  
**Tįsus**, *f.* -si, *defin.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* extensible; ductile; malleable.  
**Titė**, -ės, *sf.* plaything; toy; bawble.  
**Titnagas**, -o, *sm.* flint; firestone.  
**Titulas**, -o, *sm.* title; claim.  
**Tituluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to title; to call. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to style oneself.  
**Tytveikas**, -o, *sm.* great multitude; throng.  
**Tižti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow slushy and slippery.  
**Tižumas**, -o, *sm.* slipperiness; muddiness.  
**Tižus**, *f.* -ži, *ntr.* -žu, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* slippery; slushy.  
**Toblyčia**, -ios, *sf.* table; tablet; [rašomoji akmeninė] slate; [sieninė] board; blackboard.  
**Tobulas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* perfect; complete. ||—lai, perfectly.  
**Tobulybė**, -ės, *sf.* perfection; perfectness.  
**Tobulinimas**, -o, *sm.* improvement; training.  
**Tobulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to train; to improve; to perfect. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to train oneself; to study; to improve.  
**Tobulumas**, -o, *sm.* perfectness; perfection.  
**Todėl**, *adv.* therefore; on that account. *Todėl, kad...* because.  
**Togidėl**, *adv.* on that account.  
**Tojė**, *see* TAS.  
**Tokelė**, -ės, *sf.* such a thing; such a matter; *tokia tai tokelė*, such are the things; such are the affairs.  
**Toks**, *f.* -kia, *pron.* such; —*jau*, even such; —*kaip*, such as; —*pat*, similar; like; just as.  
**Toktu**, *adv.* so; so it is; thus; in this manner.  
**Tol**, **Tolėi**, *adv.* so far; so long. *Iki tol* [= *Iktol*], thither.

**Tolai**, *adv.* so far; so long; as long as.  
**Tolerancija**, -os, *sf.* tolerance; toleration.  
**Tolerantiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* tolerant.  
**Toleruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to tolerate.  
**Toli**, *adv.* far; far off; removed. *Iš—*, from afar; at a distance.  
**Tolybė**, -ės, *sf.* farness; remoteness.  
**Tolydinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* simultaneous.  
**Tolydus**, *f.* -di, *adj.* simultaneous. ||—*džiai*, *adv.* simultaneously; at the same time.  
**Tolyginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* alike; similar; analogous.  
**Tolygus**, *f.* -gi, *adj.* like; alike; similar; analogous; correspondent. ||—*giai*, *adv.* similarly; analogously; correspondently.  
**Tolimas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* remote; distant; —*mi giminė*s, distant relations.  
**Tolyn**, *adv.* — *eiti*, to go farther; to go away.  
**Tolinimas**, -o, *sm.* removing; remotion.  
**Tolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to put away. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to withdraw; to go away; to deviate from; to keep at a distance.  
**Tolokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty far; pretty remote or distant.  
**Tolrašis**, -o, *sm.* telegraph.  
**Toluma**, -os, *sf.* distance. *Tolumoje*, far off; at a distance.  
**Tolumas**, -o, *sm.* farness; remoteness; distance.  
**Tolus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* far; distant; remote.  
**Tona**, -os, *sf.* ton, tun; two thousand pounds.  
**Tonzura**, -os, *sf.* tonsure; shaven crown.  
**Topelis**, -io, *sm. bot.* poplar.  
**Topografija**, -os, *sf.* topography.  
**Topografiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* topographic; topographical.  
**Torielka**, -os, *sf.* dish; plate. *Dim.* -*kėlė*, small dish; saucer.  
**Torpas**, -o, *sm.* turf. = DURPĖ.  
**Tortas**, -o, *sm.* tart; cake; pastry.  
**Tortura**, -os, *sf.* torture; rack.  
**Torturuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to torture; to torment.

Tošis, -ies, *dim* -šėlė, *sf.* bark; birch bark.

Tpru, *interj.* whoa.

Tradicija, -os, *sf.* tradition.

Tradicijiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* traditional; traditional.

Tragedija, -os, *sf.* tragedy.

Tragikas, -o, *sm.* tragic poet; tragedian.

Tragiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tragic; tragical; calamitous.

|| -kai, *adv.* tragically. || -kumas, *sm.* tragicalness.

Traicė, -ės, *sf.* trinity. *see* TREJYBĖ.

Traiškyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to squeeze out; to press out; to express; — *karvę* to milk a cow.

Trainė, -ės, *sf.* hairworm.

Trakas, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* glade; tract of land cleared of wood; clearing.

Traknai, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter straw.

Traktatas, -o, *sm.* treaty; treatise.

Trakti (tranku, trakau, traksiau), *v. n.* to run mad.

Traktuoti, (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to treat.

Trakus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* mad; insane; rabid.

Tramda, -os, *sf.* retardation; hindrance; obstruction. || —, *smf.* retarder; obstructor.

Tramdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause a delay; to retard; to impede; to hinder; to obstruct. — *laiką*, to waste time; to linger.

Traminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mitigate; to alleviate; to soften; to assuage.

Tranas, -o, *sm.* drone; *fig.* idler; slug-gard; drone; || train oil.

Trandėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to become moth-eaten.

Trandis, -ies, *sf.* hairworm; || moth.

Trankymas, -o, *sm.* beating; knocking; striking.

Trankyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat; to strike; to jog; to knock.

Trankus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* jolting; rough; rugged (*said of a road*).

Trapsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to trample; to tread noisily.

Trapumas, -o, *sm.* brittleness; fragility.

Trapus, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* brittle; fragile.

Traša, -os, *sf.* fatness of soil; fertility. Trašalas, -o, *sm.* fertilizer; manure.

Traškanos, -ų, *sf. pl.* concrete pus of the eye.

Traškanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to maturate; to discharge pus of the eyes.

Traškėjimas, -o, *sm.* crackling; breaking.

Traškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle; to break.

Trašumas, -o, *sm.* — *žemės*, fatness of the soil; fertility; — *ugio*, rankness of growth.

Trašus, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* [*apie žemę*] fat; rich; fertile [*apie ugį*] rank; luxuriant.

Tratenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to crackle.

Tratėti (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.

Traukimas, -o, *sm.* drawing; pulling; attraction.

Traukinys, -io, *sm.* pull; tug; (*oro*) draught; (*arklų*) team; (*gelžkelio*) train.

Traukti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pull; to tug; to drag; to touse.

Traukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw; to attract; to pull; to tug; to drag; to haul; || *v. n. (colloq.)* to go; to march. || -s, *v. rfl. (šalin)* to go away; to withdraw; (*į kruvę*) to contract; to shrink.

Trauktuvas, -o, *sm.* windlass; pulley.

Traukutis, -čio, *sm.* (*viduriuose*) gripes.

Traužėti (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to rot.

Trečdalis, -ies, *sf.* third part; one third.

Trečdienis, -io, *sm.* Wednesday.

Trečiaeilis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* third-rate; *geol.* tertiary.

Trečiariusis, *f.* -šė, *adj.* third-rate.

Trečias, *f.* -čia, *defn.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *num. ord.* third.

Trečioškas, -o, *sm.* three kopecks.

Treigys, *f.* -gė, *s.* animal three years old; a three year old.

Trejeri, *f.* -rios, *num.* three.

Trejetas, -o, *sm.* three; triplet.

Treji, *f.* -jos, *num. card.* three (*with plural nouns*).

Trejybė, -es, *sf.* trinity; triad.

**Trejopas**, *f.* -pa, *adj.* of three different kinds or sorts; trinal; threefold.  
 ||—pai, *adv.* three times as much.  
**Trejopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to triple.  
**Trejoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to treble; to triple.  
**Trėkšti** (trėškiu, trėškiau, trėkšiu), *v. a.* to squeeze out; to press out; to express.  
**Trempti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to tread away; to trample down.  
**Tremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to banish; to expel.  
**Trenksmas**, *to*, *sm.* rumbling noise; crash; [perkuno] thundering.  
**Trenkti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to clash; to dash; to strike; to throw violently. || *v. n.* to rumble; to rattle: [turėti kvapą] to smell; to have an odor.  
**Trepas**, *-o*, *sm.* step; stair. *Pl.* —pai, stairs.  
**Trepenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Trepsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to tread noisily; to trample.  
**Tresas**, *-o*, *sm.* interest; premium.  
**Tresuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to pay interest.  
**Trėšimas**, *-o*, *sm.* fertilizing; manuring; stercoration.  
**Trėškė**, *-ės*, *sf.* whortleberry.  
**Trėškėjimas**, *-o*, *sm.* crackling.  
**Trėskelė**, *-ės*, *sf.* rattle; toy.  
**Trėškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.  
**Trėškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack; to rend; to break; to cause to crackle.  
**Trėskutis**, *-čio*, *sm.* rattle.  
**Trėšti** (-šiu, -šiaui, -šiu), *v. a.* to manure; to fertilize; to dung; to scumber.  
**Triatominis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* triatomic.  
**Tribalsė**, *-ės*, *sf.* triphthong.  
**Tribalsinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* triphthongal.  
**Tribuna**, *-os*, *sf.* tribune; pulpit; rostrum.  
**Tribunalas**, *-o*, *sm.* tribunal.  
**Trida**, *-os*, *sf.* diarrhoea.  
**Tridantis**, *f.* -iė, *s.* trident. ||—, *adj.* tridented; tridentate; tridentated.  
**Tridazis**, *f.* -žė, *adj.* of three colors; three-colored.  
**Tridazolė**, *-ės*, *sf.* bot. matfelon; knapweed. *Centaurea scabiosa*.

**Tridieninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lasting three days; tertian.  
**Tridienis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* & *adj.* one lasting three days.  
**Tridievybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* tritheism.  
**Tridievis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* tritheist.  
**Trigalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* & *adj.* three-headed one.  
**Trigonometrija**, *-os*, *sf.* trigonometry.  
**Trigonometriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* trigonometric; trigonometrical. ||—kai, *adv.* trigonometrically.  
**Trigrašis**, *-io*, *sm.* threepence.  
**Trigubas**, *f.* -ba, *defn.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* threefold; trine; trinal; threeply; treble; triple. ||—bai, *adv.* three times as much; triply.  
**Trijatis**, *see* TREJYBĖ.  
**Tri(j)umfas**, *-o*, *sm.* triumph.  
**Tri(j)umfuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to triumph.  
**Trikampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* triangular.  
**Trikampis**, *-io*, *sm.* triangle. || *adj.* triangular.  
**Trikdymas**, *-o*, *sm.* interruption; disturbance; impeding; hindering.  
**Trikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to interrupt; to disturb; to impede; to hinder; to make one err.  
**Trikertis**, *-čio*, *sm.* triangle; trigon. ||—, *f.* -tė, *adj.* triangular; three-cornered.  
**Trikojis**, *-jo*, *sm.* tripod; trevet; andiron. ||—, *f.* -jė, *adj.* three-legged; tripodal.  
**Trykšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to spout; to spurt.  
**Trikti** (trinku, trikau, triksiu), *v. n.* to make errors; to stumble.  
**Trilapis**, *f.* -pė, *adj.* & *s.* trifoliate (plant).  
**Trili(ł)onas**, *-o*, *num.* trillion.  
**Trylika**, *num.* card. thirteen.  
**Tryliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num.* ord. thirteenth.  
**Trilinkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* threefold.  
**Trilypis**, *f.* -pė, *adj.* tricoccus; consisting of three.  
**Trilobitas**, *-o*, *sm.* paleont. trilobite.  
**Trilogija**, *-os*, *sf.* trilogy.  
**Trimetis**, *f.* -iė, *s.* & *adj.* three years old; lasting three years; triennial.  
**Trimetrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* trimetrical; three metres long.



**Trimetris**, -io, *sm.* trimeter. || —, *f.* -rē, *adj.* of three metres; trimeter; trimetrical.

**Trimitas**, -o, *sm.* trumpet.

**Trimituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sound or blow the trumpet; to trumpet.

**Trynė**, -ės, *sf.* corn; callosity.

**Trynėtas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* full of corns or callosities.

**Trinyčial**, -ių, *sm. pl.* garment made of ticking.

**Tinimas**, -o, *sm.* rubbing; scouring.

**Trinklis**, -io, *sm.* pestle, pounder.

**Trynios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* sawdust.

**Trynys**, -io, *sm.* yolk.

**Trinytinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* woven with the aid of three heddles; made of cloth called Trinytis.

**Trinytis**, -čio, *sm.* cloth woven with the aid of three heddles; ticking. || —, *f.* -tė, *adj.* = TRINYTINIS.

**Trinkterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to clash; to strike.

**Trinkti** (trenku, trinkau, trinksiu), *v. a.* to wash; — *galvą*, to wash one's head.

**Trinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub; to chafe; to scour; to grate; to grind. *Seivas* —, to wind the thread on a bobbin; to quill. || —s, *v. rfl.* to rub; to be in attrition.

**Trintuvas**, -o, *sm.* pestle.

**Trintuvė**, -ės, *sf.* mortar.

**Trioba**, -os, *dim.* -belė, *sf.* building; edifice; house.

**Triobesiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* assemblage of buildings or houses.

**Tripavidalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* triform.

**Tripirštis**, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* three-fingered one.

**Triporis**, *f.* -rė, *adj.* consisting of three pairs; trijugate.

**Trypti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to trample; to tread; to beat with the feet.

**Tripulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* quaking grass. *Briza*.

**Trirankis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* three-armed one; || *sm.* guidepost.

**Triratis**, -čio, *sm.* tricycle. || —, *f.* -tė, *adj.* three-wheeled.

**Trirazis**, *f.* -žė, *adj.* three-pronged; three-tined.

**Trirema**, -os, *sf.* trireme.

**Trys** (& **Tris**), *num. card.* three.

**Trisavaitinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* three-weekly.

**Trisavaitis**, -čio, *sm.* period of three weeks; [*laikraštis*] three-weekly.

**Trisdešimt**, (**Trys-dešimtys**), *num. card.* thirty.

**Trisdešimtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* thirtieth.

**Trisdešimtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* thirty years'; tricennial.

**Triskiemenis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* trisyllabic; trisyllabical.

**Triskilas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* cloven into three parts; triparted; trifid.

**Tristlebis**, -io, *s. & adj.* (ship) with three masts; three-masted (ship).

**Trišakas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* three-boughed; trifurcate; trifurcated; three-pronged.

**Trišakės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* trident; three-pronged fork.

**Tryškynė**, -ės, *sf.* syringe; squirt.

**Trišonis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* three-sided; tri-lateral; trihedral. || —, *s.* three-sided one; *geom.* trihedron.

**Triuba**, -os, *dim.* -belė, -ės, *sf.* trumpet; horn.

**Triubytį** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), **Triubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a. n.* to sound or blow the trumpet.

**Triukšmadarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* brawler.

**Triukšmas**, -o, *sm.* uproar; noise; clutter; clatter; bustle; fuss.

**Triukšmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* noisy; clamorous; turbulent; boisterous. || —gai, *adv.* noisily.

**Triukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to roar; to rustle.

**Triumfas**, -o, *sm.* triumph.

**Triumfuoti** (-fuojū, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to triumph.

**Triusai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* bowed feathers (*in the tail of a cock*); || tuft.

**Triusas**, -o, *sm.* labor; toil; work.

**Triusėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Triusti** (-siu, -siaui, -siu), *v. n.* **Triustis** (-siuos, -siaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to toil; to work; to labor.

**Triusis**, *f.* -sį, *defin.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* laborious; diligent; industrious.

|| —siai, *adv.* laboriously; diligently.

|| —sumas, *sm.* laboriousness; diligence.  
 Triušis, -ies, *gf. bot.* reed; rush.  
 Triušis, -io, *sm.* rabbit; cony.  
 Triušėti (-šku, -škėjau, -škėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.  
 Triušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to break; to crack; to smash; to crush.  
 Triušis, -io, *sm.* rabbit. = TRIUŠIS.  
 Triviališkas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* trivial; vulgar. || —kai, *adv.* trivially. || —kumas, *sm.* triviality.  
 Trivienas, *f. -na, adj. (eccl.)* triune.  
 Trivienybė, Trivienystė, -ės, *gf.* trinity; trinity.  
 Trivyrė, -ės, *gf.* woman cohabiting with three men.  
 Trivyrija, -os, *gf.* triumvirate.  
 Trivirvė, -ės, *smf.* thrickish fellow; trickster; scoundrel.  
 Trivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to hold out; to last; to persevere; to bear; to suffer; to endure.  
 Trivotinas, *f. -na, adj.* tolerable; endurable; bearable.  
 Trizna, = TRIDA.  
 Troba, = TRIOBA.  
 Troškėti (-kėtu, -škau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to be thirsty; (*ko*) to thirst after; to long for; to hanker after; to wish for; to desire.  
 Trokštus, *f. -ti, defn. -tasis, f. -čioji, adj.* adry; dry; thirsty; eager; greedy; || —čiai, *adv.* thirstily; greedily; eagerly.  
 Tropikas, -o, *sm. (geogr.)* tropic.  
 Tropiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* tropical.  
 Tropyti (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v. n.* to hit; to meet.  
 Troptas, -o, *sm.* raft.  
 Troptininkas, *f. -kė, s.* raftsmen; *f.* raftswoman.  
 Troškingas, = Troškus.  
 Troškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up; to parch with thirst; || to smother; to suffocate.  
 Troškuly, -io, *sm.* thirst.  
 Troškumas, -o, *sm.* thirstiness; *fig.* eagerness; greediness; || sultriness.  
 Troškuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to pant from dryness or heat; to be parched with thirst; *fig.* to pant for; to languish for.

Troškus, *f. -ki, ntr. -ku, defn. -kasis, f. -čioji, adj.* thirsty; *fig.* eagerly desiring; covetous; || suffocating; sultry.  
 Truba, = TRIUBA.  
 Trukčiojimas, -o, *sm.* convulsive drawing or pulling; shrugging.  
 Trukčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čosiu), *v. a.* to draw; to shrug; — *pečius*, to shrug one's shoulders. || *v. n.* to make short quick motions; to shrink convulsively.  
 Trukdymas, -o, *sm.* hindering; impeding; delaying.  
 Trukdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hinder; to obstruct, to impede; to delay; to retard.  
 Trukis, -io, *sm.* rent; crack; cleft; gap; [*tęsimas*] continuation; [*gelžkelio*] train.  
 Truklė, -ės, *gf. bot.* restharrow; petty-whin. Ononis.  
 Trukšmas, = TRIUKŠMAS.  
 Trukti (trunku, trukau, truksiu), *v. n.* (*testis*) to last; to require time; (*užsibūti*) to tarry; to loiter.  
 Trukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rend; to break; to burst. 2. to lack; to be wanting; to be deficient.  
 Trumpakis, *f. -kė, s.* short-sighted person.  
 Trumpakojis, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* short-legged one.  
 Trumpamintis, *f. -tė, adj. & s.* forgetful one.  
 Trumparankis, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* short-armed one.  
 Trumparegis, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* short-sighted one; *fig.* narrow-minded person.  
 Trumpas, *f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.* short; brief. || —pai, *adv.* shortly; briefly.  
 Trumpėti, (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to shorten; to grow shorter; to contract.  
 Trumpinimas, -o, *sm.* shortening; abridgment; abbreviation; contraction.  
 Trumpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten; to abridge; to abbreviate.  
 Trumpis, -o, *sm.* shortness; || *icht.* salmon-trout.  
 Trumpokas, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat short; pretty short.

Trumpumas, -o, *sm.* shortness; brevity.  
 Trumputis, *f.* -tė, Trumputėlis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very short.  
 Trunėti (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Trunyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.n.* to rot; to putrefy; to decay.  
 Trupas, -o, *sm.* (*kortose*) trump.  
 Trupėti (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v.n.* to crumble; to break.  
 Trupinys, -io, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* crumb; fragment; morsel.  
 Trupinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to crum; to crumb.  
 Trupumas, -o, *sm.* brittleness; crumblianness.  
 Trupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.n.* to trump.  
 Trupus, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adi.* brittle; fragile; crumbly.  
 Truputis, -čio, *sm.* bit; morsel; pittance.  
 Trusas, = TRIUSAS.  
 Tu, *pron.* thou; you.  
 Tuba, -os, *sf.* felt; felt cloth.  
 Tubinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* felt; made of felt; -nė skrybėlė, felt hat.  
 Tubotas, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* covered with felt; felted; *fig.* having feet covered with feathers; plumiped; braccate.  
 Tukimas, -o, *sm.* getting fat; fattening.  
 Tukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fat; to fatten.  
 Tukiė, -ės, *sf.* bot. butterwort. Pinguicula.  
 Tuklus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* susceptible to fattening; fat; fattened. || -lumas, *sm.* fatness.  
 Tukrus, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* fat; rich; -i žemė, rich soil. || -rumas, *sm.* fatness; richness.  
 Tukstanteriopas, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* thousandfold. || -pai, *adv.* thousand times as much.  
 Tukstantinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* thousandth; consisting of a thousand; -nė armija, troop of a thousand men.  
 Tukstantis, -čio, *num. card.* thousand.  
 Tukstantysis, *f.* -čioji, *num. ord.* thousandth.  
 Tukta, -o, *sf.* wooden hinge (*of a door or gate*).  
 Tukti (tunku, tukau, tuksiu), *v.n.* to fatten; to grow fat.

Tulas, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* certain one; some one; somebody.  
 Tulbelė, = TULPĖ.  
 Tuleriopas, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* diverse; various; manifold; of different kinds.  
 Tulia, *interj.* tallyho!  
 Tuliojimas, -o, *sm.* tallyho.  
 Tulfoti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.a.n.* to cry; to tallyho.  
 Tulis, -ies, *sf.* axle peg; axle pin.  
 Tulkas, -o, *sm.* interpreter; translator.  
 Tuloias, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* wrapped up awkwardly; [*tubotas*] having feet covered with feathers; braccate.  
 Tuloti (-loju, -loju, -losiu), *v.a.* to wrap up; to cover.  
 Tulpė, -ės, *sf.* bot. tulip.  
 Tulžinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* gall...; of gall; gally; bilious; choleric.  
 Tulžis, -ies, *sf.* gall; bile; choler; *fig.* bitterness; anger; wrath.  
 Tunnelis, -io, *sm.* tunnel.  
 Tunoti (-nau, -noju, -nosiu), *v.n.* to stay; to remain; to endure.  
 Tuntas, -o, *sm.* throng; crowd; multitude.  
 Tuo, [*instr. of Tas*], with this. *Tuo pažiu laiku*, at the same time.  
 Tuo, Tuoju, *adv.* this moment; forthwith; without delay; immediately.  
 Tuokart, Tuolaik, Tuomet, *adv.* at this time; then; at that time.  
 Tuolaikinis, *f.* -nė, }  
 Tuolaikis, *f.* -kė, } *adj.* of that time.  
 Tuometinis, *f.* -nė, }  
 Tuometis, *f.* -tė, }  
 Tupčiojimas, -o, *sm.* flirtation; coquetry.  
 Tupčioti (-čioju, -čioju, -čiosiu), *v.n.* to flirt; to coquet.  
 Tupdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to seat; to perch.  
 Tupėti (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v.n.* to sit; to perch; to poost; || to crouch; to cower; to squat.  
 Tupykla, -os, *sf.* perch; roost.  
 Tupči (-piu, -piaju, -psiu), *v.n.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to cower; to squat; to light; to perch.  
 Turas, = TAURAS.

**Turėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to have; to pos-ess; (*laikyti*) to keep; || to have to; to be obliged; must. *As turiu per daug darbo*, I have too much work; I am overlaiden with work. *Tu turi man prigelbėti*, you must help me; you have to assist me. 2. to bring forth young (*said of animals*).

**Turgavietė, -ės, sf.** market place; market.

**Turgavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to haggle; to bargain. || *v. n.* to trade in; to deal in.

**Turgus, -aus, sm.** bargain; market.

**Turinys, -io, sm.** contents; index.

**Turkas, -os, sm.** Turk.

**Turkija, -os, sf.** Turkey.

**Turkiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Turkish.

**Turklys, -io, dim. -lelis, sm.** turtledove.

**Turmas, = KALĖJIMAS.**

**Tursintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bend; to bow.

**Tursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.

**Turtas, -o, sm.** wealth; fortune; riches; possessions; property.

**Turtingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** rich, wealthy; opulent. || **-gai, adv.** richly; opulently.

**Turtingumas, -o, sm.** richness; wealthiness; opulence.

**Turtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rich; to enrich.

**Tušas, -o, sm.** India ink; China ink.

**Tuščia, -ios, sf.** empty stomach; *ant tuščios*, having empty stomach; jejunely.

**Tuščias, f. -čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.** empty; unoccupied; vacant; void; inane; *fig.* empty; vain. || **-čiai, adv.** emptily; vainly.

**Tuštėti** (-tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to empty; to grow desolate.

**Tuštybė, -ės, sf.** emptiness; vacuity; *fig.* emptiness; vanity; naught; nothingness. *Švieto -ės*, emptiness of earthly things.

**Tuštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to evacuate; to clear; to waste; to desolate.

**Tuštipiris, -o, sm. bot.** guinea pepper; cockspar pepper. *Capsicum annuum*.

**Tušuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to shade (*or* wash) with India ink.

**Tutlys, -io, sm. orn.** whoop; hoopoe; hoopoo.

**Tutuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to pipe; to play on a pipe.

**Tuturgė, -ės, sf. (muz.)** flute.

**Tuzas, -o, sm. ace (of cards).**

**Tužba, -os, sf.** grief; sorrow; affliction; distress; trouble.

**Tužbingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** sorrowful; painful. || **-gai, adv.** sorrowfully; painfully.

**Tužbingumas, -o, sm.** sorrowfulness.

**Tužbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to distress; to pain; to worry; to grieve.

**Tuzgenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to knock; to rap.

**Tuzgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to rumble; to din.

**Tuzinas, -o, sm.** dozen.

**Tužytis** (-ži juos, -žijaus, -žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to be worried; to be grieved; to fret about; to sorrow.

**Tvaikas, = TVANKAS.**

**Tvaksėjimas, -o, sm.** throb; pulsation; beating.

**Tvaksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to throb; to pulsate; to beat.

**Tvanas, -o, sm.** overflowing; inundation; flood; deluge.

**Tvanka, -os, sf.** inlet; bay; [*tvenkinys*] pond.

**Tvankas, -o, sm.** fumes; exhalations (*of burning charcoal*).

**Tvankus, f. -ki, defin. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** fumid; vapory; vaporous; full of exhalations.

**Tvanus, f. -ni, defin. -nuis, f. -nioji, adj.** swelling; easily inundating.

**Tvarinys, -io, sm.** creation; creature.

**Tvarka, -os, sf.** order.

**Tvarkadarys, sf. -rė, s.** one who makes order; who quenches any disorder.

**Tvarkarda, -os, smf.** one who makes disorder; rioter.

**Tvarkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to bring to order; to put *or* set in order.

**Tvarkus, f. -ki, defin. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj. -kiai, adv.** orderly. || **-kumas, sm.** orderliness.

**Tvarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to fence; to hedge; to close in.  
**Tvartas**, -o, *sm.* stable.  
**Tvenkinys**, -io, *sm.* pond.  
**Tvenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.  
**Tveralas**, -o, *sm.* creature; product.  
**Tvėrimas**, -o, *sm.* creation; formation; [*tvoros*] fencing.  
**Tvermė**, -ės, *sf.* duration; endurance.  
**Tverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to create; to produce; to form; to compose; [*tvorą*] to fence. || —, *v. n.* to last; to endure; to hold out.  
**Tvyksterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to flash; to glitter.  
**Tvilkė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* feverfew. *Pyrethrum*.  
**Tvyloti** (-lau, -lojau, -losiu), *v. n.* to exist in; to be inherent; to inhere.  
**Tvindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause overflowing; to inundate.  
**Tvinkčiojimas**, **Tvinksėjimas**, -o, *sm.* throbbing; pulsation.  
**Tvinkčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Tvinkėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to throb; to beat irregularly; to palpitate; to pulsate.  
**Tvinkimas**, -o, *sm.* swelling; rising.  
**Tvinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to rise; to bloat.  
**Tvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to swell; to rise. *Upė tvinsta*, the river swells.  
**Tvirkinimas**, -o, *sm.* fall into corruption.  
**Tvirkinimas**, -o, *sm.* spoiling; corrupting.  
**Tvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt.  
**Tvirintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* spoiler.  
**Tvirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get wanton; to spoil; to fall into corruption.  
**Tvirtagalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* having the last part of a syllable long.  
**Tvirtapilė**, -ės, *sf.* fortress; stronghold.  
**Tvirtapradis**, *f.* -dė, *adj.* having the first part of a syllable long.  
**Tvirtas**, *f.* -ia, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* fast; steadfast; firm; strong; sound; steady; permanent. || —tai, *adv.* fastly; firmly.  
**Tvirtybė**, -ės, *sf.* firmness; fastness; solidity; *fig.* constancy; steadiness.  
**Tvirtny**, *adv.*, — *eti.*, to grow faster or firmer; to grow stronger.

**Tvirtinimas**, -o, *sm.* fastening; || assertion; affirmation.  
**Tvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fasten; || to maintain; to assert; to affirm.  
**Tvirtokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty fast, firm or strong.  
**Tvirtuma**, -os, *sf.* stronghold; fortress; citadel.  
**Tvirtumas**, -o, *sm.* fastness; firmness; steadfastness.  
**Tviskėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flash; to sparkle; to shine.  
**Tvokstelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to strike; to hit (but once); — *šviessos ant dalyko*, to throw (or cast) light upon a subject.  
**Tvoksti** (tvaskiu, tvoskia, tvoksiu), *v. n.* to throw (light); to send forth (rays): [*uzgauti*] to strike.  
**Tvora**, -os, *sf.* fence; hedge.  
**Tvoti** (tvoju, tvojau, tvosiu), *v. a.* to strike; to beat; to flog; to cudgel.

## U

**Ubagas**, *f.* -gė, *s.* beggar.  
**Ubagauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to go a begging; to beg.  
**Ubagavimas**, -o, *sm.* begging; beggary.  
**Ubagynė**, -ės, *sf.* poorhouse; almshouse.  
**Ubaginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* beggar's; of a beggar.  
**Ubagystė**, -ės, *sf.* beggarliness; poverty; indigence.  
**Ubagiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* beggarly; beggar like. || —kai, *adv.* beggarly.  
**Ubadangtė**, -ės, *sf.* fireboard.  
**Ubas**, -o, *sm.* hide of land; || oven  
**Ubas**, *f.* -ba, [?] *adj.* gloomy; desolate [?].  
 [“*Po u b u s laukus draikosi palatikai jų (t. y. prosenių) rankų darbo.*” *Pietaris*].  
**Udis**, -džio, *sm.* texture; web; piece woven in a set time. *Vienos dienos* —, piece woven in one day.  
**Udra**, -os, *sf.* } *zool.* otter.  
~~Udrėti~~ *sm.* }  
**Udrėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. impers.* to ache slightly. *Dantys man udrėia*, I have a slight toothache.

Udroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to get big; to become pregnant.

Ugdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to promote the growth of; to foster; to breed.

Ugis, -io, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* growth; *fig.* growth, increase; advancement; progress; [*uylis*] shoot; sprout.

Ugliis, -io, *sm.* year's growth; shoot; sprout.

Ugnainis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* igneous.

Ugniagesis, -io, *sm.* fireman.

Ugniakainis, -io, *sm.* volcano.

Ugniakuras, -o, *sm.* hearth; fireplace.

Ugniasargis, -io, *sm.* fireman.

Ugniafraškis, -io, *sm.* firecracker.

Ugniavietė, -ės, *sf.* fireplace; burning place.

Ugningas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fiery; burning; igneous; *fig.* ardent; fervid; fiery; impetuous.

Ugninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* fiery; of fire; resembling fire.

Ugnis, -ies, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* fire; [*gaissras*] fire; conflagration. *Ugnį kurti*, to make fire; to build a fire. *Ugnies duoti*, to give fire; to fire. *Nuo ugnies apdraudimas*, fire insurance. *Nuo ugnies apdraudžiamoji draugija*, fire insurance company.

Ugnmedegė, -ės, *sf.* phlogiston.

Ugterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow up a little.

Ui, *interj.* ah! oh! oh!

Ukana, -os, *sf.* cloudiness; gloom; gloominess; obscurity.

Ukanas, *f.* -na, *adj.* cloudy; overcast; gloomy.

Ukanotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cloudy; overcast; gloomy; obscure; -*ta diena*, cloudy day; -*tas dangus*, cloudy sky.

Ukanotis, (-nojuos, -nojaus, -nosiuos), *v. r. fl.* to grow cloudy; to grow overcast.

Ukas, -o, *sm.* fog; mist; [*užimas*] noise; racket; || *orn.* bittern.

Ukė, -ės, *sf.* farm, *see* UKIS.

Ukėsas, *f.* -sė, *s.* citizen; freeman of a country. *see* PILIETIS.

Ukėsystė, -ės, *sf.* citizenship. *see* PILIETYSTĖ.

Ukėsiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* citizen; civic. *Ukėsiškoji karė*, civic war. *see* PILIETIŠKAS.

Ukininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* farmer; husbandman; agriculturist.

Ukininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to manage a farm; to be a farmer.

Ukininkybė, Ukininkystė, -ės, *sf.* farming; rural economy.

Ukis, -io, *sm.* farm; [*ukio dalykai*] farming; husbandry; agriculture.

Ukiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* agricultural; farming.

Uknolis, -io, *sm.* hobnail.

Ukraina, -os, *sf.* Ukraine.

Ukrainietis, *f.* -tė, *s.* Ukrainian; native of Ukraine.

Uksmė, -ės, *sf.* shade; shady place.

Uksmėtas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shady; abounding with shade.

Ukstytiis (-staus, -ščiaus, -stysiuos), *v. r. fl.* to grow overcast or cloudy.

Uksusas, -o, *sm.* vinegar.

Uksusinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vinegar; of vinegar.

Uktveris, *f.* -rė, *adj.* household; domestic.

Ulbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), Ulbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to coo; to warble.

Ulyčaitė, -ės, *sf.* narrow street; alley; lane.

Ulyčia, -ios, *sf.* street. *see* GATVĖ.

Ulytielė, = ULYČAITĖ.

Umai, *adv.* at once; immediately; suddenly.

Umaras, -o, *sm.* impetuosity; boisterousness; vehemence; fury.

Umarus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* violent; vehement; boisterous; impetuous; fierce; stormy. || -*riai*, *adv.* violently; impetuously. || -*rumas*, *sm.* impetuosity.

Umas, -o, *sm.* turn of mind; whim; humor; mood.

Umas, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immediate; sudden; instantaneous.

Umėdė, -ės, *sf.* bot. a mushroom. *Agaricus subdulcis*.

Umyti (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to hasten; to urge on; to press.

Umus, *f.* -mi, *adj.* sudden. = UMAS.

Ungšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to snarl; to growl.

Ungurinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* eel's; of eel.

Ungurys, -io, *sm.* *icht.* eel.

Uniforma, -os, *sf.* uniform.

Unija, -os, *sf.* union. *Rytinė ir Vakarinė bažnytinė* —, Union of Eastern and Western [Greek and Roman-Catholic] Churches.

Unitas, *f.* -tė, *s.* member of the Greek united church.

Universalinis, *f.* -nė; Universalistai, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* universal. || —kai, *adv.* universally. || —kumas, *sm.* universality.

Universitetas -o, *sm.* university.

Uoda, -os, *sf.* skin. *see* ODA.

Uodas, -o, *sm.* *ent.* gnat: mosquito.

Uodega, -os, *dim.* -gaitė, -gėlė, *sf.* tail; train; trail.

Uodeginis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* tail...

Uodegotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* tailed; having a tail.

Uodinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* gnat...

Uoga, -os, *dim.* -gelė, *sf.* berry.

Uogauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to gather berries; to pick berries.

Uogautojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* berry picker; berry gatherer.

Uogavimas, -o, *sm.* picking or gathering berries.

Uogienojas, -o, *sm.* berry stalk; berry shrub.

Uogynas, -o, *sm.* place abounding with berries; place overgrown with berry shrubs.

Uoksas, -o, *sm.* hive; beehive.

Uola, -os, *sf.* rock; [galandomajū] whetstone.

Uolakainis, -io, *sm.* rocky hill; rocky mountain.

Uolė, -ės, *sf.* hollow. *see* OLA.

Uolektis, -ies, *sf.* ell.

Uolynas, -o, *sm.* group of rocks; place abounding with rocks.

Uolingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rocky; craggy; abounding with rocks.

Uolinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of rock; rock...

Uolotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rocky; full of rocks.

Uolumas, -o, *sm.* ardor; arduity; zeal; zealousness. *Su uolumu*, zealously; ardently.

Uolus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* fervent; zealous; ardent. || —liai, *adv.* zealously; ardently; fervently.

Uosinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ash; ashen.

Uosis, -io, *sm.* *bot.* ash; ash tree. *Fraxinus*.

Uoslė, *usually in the pl.* Uoslės, -ių, *sf.* nostrils; *fig.* scent.

Uoslys, -io, *sm.* smeller; *fig.* spy.

Uostas, -o, *sm.* haven; harbor; port.

Uosti (uodžiu, uodžiau, uosiu), *v. a. n.* to sniff; to smell; to scent.

Uostymas, -o, *sm.* smelling; scenting; inhalation; snuffing.

Uostinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* port...; of port.

Uostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to smell; to scent; to inhale; [tabaką] to snuff.

Uošvė, -ės, *sf.* mother-in-law.

Uošvis, -io, *sm.* father-in-law.

Upais, *adv.* capriciously; whimsically; freakishly.

Upas, -o, *sm.* mood; humor; temper; freak; whim.

Upė, -ės, *sf.* river. *Dim.* Upelis, -io, *sm.* rivulet; brook.

Upinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of river; river...

Upumas, -o, *sm.* capriciousness; whimsicalness; freakishness.

Upus, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* capricious; freakish; whimsical.

Uras, -o, *sm.* aurochs. = TAURAS.

Urėdas, -o, *sm.* office; employment; magistracy; administration. *Apimti urėdą*, to enter upon an office; || administrator; manager.

Urėdauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), Urėdininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to hold an office; to fill an office; to administer; to manage.

Urėdavimas, Urėdininkavimas, -o, *sm.* filling or holding of an office; administration.

Urėdininkas, -o, *sm.* officeholder; official; functionary.

Urėdininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to perform the office of administrator; to administer; to manage.

Urėdystė, -ės, *sf.* official dignity.

Urėdiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* official. || —kai, *adv.* officially.

Urėdninkas, *see* URĖDININKAS.

Urna, -os, *sf.* urn.

**Urvas, -o, *dīm.* -velis, *sm.*** burrow; cavity; cave; cavern; hollow; hole.

**Urvinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** of a burrow; living in caves. *Urvinė kregždė*, sand martin.

**Urvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burrow; to make a burrow.

**Uruvotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** burrowed; abounding in burrows or holes.

**Urzgėjimas, -o, Urzgėsis, -io, *sm.*** growling; grumbling; snarling.

**Urzgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to snarl; to gnarl; to growl; to grumble.

**Ušas, *pl.* Usai, -ų, *sm.*** mustache; [*vabalytė* etc.] feelers.

**Usnėtas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** full of thistles; overgrown with thistles.

**Usnis, -ies, *sf.* bot.** thistle. *Carduus crispus*.

**Usočius, -iaus, *sm.*** one with large mustaches.

**Usuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** having mustaches.

**Ušėtkas, -o, *dīm.* -kėlis, *sm.*** tub; wash-tub.

**Utarai, -ų, *sm. pl.*** croe; rim; edge.

**Utarinkas, -o, *sm.*** Tuesday.

**Utė, Utėlė, -ės, *sf.*** louse; *pl.* lice.

**Utliautis** (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos); *v. rfl.* to louse; to clean oneself from lice.

**Utlėjus, *f.* -lė, *s. (vulg.)*** lousy knave; lousy blackguard.

**Utopija, -os, *sf.*** Utopia.

**Utopiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** utopian; chimerical; fanciful.

**Už, (Užu), *prep. with gen.*** behind; beyond; without; after. *Už marių*, — *kaimų*, beyond the sea, beyond the mountains; — *durvy*, without the door; — *manęs*, behind me; — *dvių dienų*, after two days. || *with acc.* for. *Už laisvę kariauti*, to fight for liberty. 2. Inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs and verbal nouns, mostly rendered into English by *up*; *on*, *upon*; *behind*, etc.

**Užadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darn up; to mend up.

**Užadresuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to write an address on.

**Užakėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to harrow up; to finish harrowing.

**Užakmenuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to stone to death; to kill with stones.

**Užakti** (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v. n.* to become blind; to be stopped; to be blocked up.

**Uzaras, -o, *sm.*** hussar.

**Uzarėlis, -io, *sm. bot.*** India cress; nasturtion. *Nasturtium*.

**Užarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough up or in; to cover by ploughing; to finish ploughing.

**Užastrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to point; to sharpen; to make sharp or acute.

**Užauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to breed up; to bring up.

**Užaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow up; to come to full growth.

**Užauklėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to bring up.

**Užaušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cold.

**Užaušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become cool; to lose warmth.

**Užazeris, -io, *sm.*** country beyond a lake.

**Užbadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spear to death; to stick to death.

**Užbaiga, -os, *sf.*** end; conclusion.

**Užbaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to finish; to end; to terminate; to conclude; to put an end to; — *gyvastį*, to end one's days; to die.

**Užbalis, -io, *sm.*** country beyond marsh or bog.

**Užballinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten; to make white; — *su pienu*, *su grietine*, to put in milk or cream; to serve with milk or cream.

**Užbarstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Užberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pour, strew or scatter upon or over.

**Užbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run up; — *kam kelią*, — *už akių*, to cross one's path.

**Užberti, see UŽBARSTYTI.**

**Užbyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Užbirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to spread itself over or upon; to drop or fall on (*said of dry substances*).

**Užblaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.* **Užblokšti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blok-



šiu), *v. a.* to throw upon; to fling upon.

Užbonas -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* pitcher.

Užbriežti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to mark by a scratch; to scratch; to score.

Užbėdyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.

Uždainuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to begin to sing.

Uždanga, -os, *sf.* curtain; cover; covering; shelter; protection; guard; defense.

Uždangalas, = UŽDANGA.

Uždangstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*

Uždengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to deck; to overspread; to shelter; to screen; to hide; to conceal.

Uždangtė, -ės, *sf.* cover; covering; coverlet.

Uždaras, -o, *sm.* seasoning; condiment.

Uždaras, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* [= uždarytas] shut up; closed.

Uždarbiauti (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v. n.* to work out; to earn.

Uždarbis, -io, *sm.* earnings; merit; wages; profit.

Uždarymas, -o, *sm.* shutting; closing.

Uždarinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

Uždaryti (-rau, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shut; to shut up; to close. Uždaryti kalėjime, to confine in prison; to imprison; || [virala, valgė] to season; to fatten; to butter.

Uždarytas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* shut; shut up; closed; — kalėjime, confined in a jail or prison; imprisoned; || [valgis] seasoned; fattened.

Uždas, -o, *sm.* expenses; outlay.

Uždavinynas, -o, *sm.* collection of problems.

Uždavinys, -io, *sm.* problem; question; [darbas] task; lesson.

Uždegimas, -o, *sm.* inflaming; kindling; setting on fire; med. inflammation.

Uždegioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. frq.*

Uždegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; to set on fire.

Uždėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting on; [įsteigimas] foundation.

Uždėlis, -io, *sm.* pledge; pawn; [priedas] addition.

Uždengti, see UŽDANGSTYTI.

Užderėjimas, -o, *sm.* crop; harvest.

Užderėti (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to give a crop; to crop; to grow up; to bring returns.

Uždėti (-dėdu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put on; to lay on; [įsteigti] to set up; to found; to establish.

Uždėtojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* founder; f. foundress.

Uždėrbti (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to earn; to gain.

Uždraudimas, -o, *sm.* prohibition; interdiction.

Uždrausti (-draudžiu, -draudžiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to interdict.

Užduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to propose; to set; — kam nuody, to give poison; to poison one; — kam darbo, to set one to work; to set one at a task; — kam klausimą, to set, put or propose a question to one.

Užduotis, -ies, *sf.* problem; question; theme; || duty; obligation.

Užduris, -io, *sm.* place behind the door; outdoor.

Uždusimas, -o, *sm.* smothering; smother; suffocation.

Uždusinimas, -o, *sm.* stifling; suffocation.

Uždusinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stifle; to suffocate; to smother.

Uždusti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to smother; to be suffocated.

Uždušinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* for the souls; — nė diena, All Saints' Day; — nės mišios, mass for the dead.

Užeiga, -os, *sf.* place for stopping; public house; tavern; hostelry.

Užeiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* (į kur) to go in; to come in; to step in; to call in or on; (už ko) to go behind; (ant ko) to ascend; to mount; [= užtikėti] to find accidentally; to come upon

Užgaidą, -os, *smf.* craving, covetous person; || desire; longing for.

Užgaidas, -o, *sm.* appetite; desire; craving; longing (for).

Užgalvis, -io, *sm.* heading; title.

Užganapadarymas, -o, *sm.* satisfaction.

Užganėdinti (nu, -nau, -nsiu), Užganėdyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to satisfy; to content.

Užgaulioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. frq.*

**Užgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to strike; to hurt; to injure; [*paliešti*] to touch.

**Užgaulis**, -io, *sm.* injury; hurt.

**Užgavėnias**, -ių, *sf. pl.* Shrove Tuesday, Shrove-tide; carnival.

**Užgavimas**, -o, *sm.* stroke; blow; hit; knock: [*pažeidimas*] injury; [*palietimas*] touch.

**Užgėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shame; to put to shame; to make ashamed.

**Užgelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to freeze; to get chilled.

**Užgerti** (-riu, -ėriau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink to one.

**Užgertuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* betrothal treat.

**Užgesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užgesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to extinguish; to put out; to quench.

**Užgesti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be extinguished; to go out.

**Užgydymas**, -o, *sm.* healing up; consolidation.

**Užgydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to consolidate; to heal up.

**Užgimimas**, -o, *sm.* birth.

**Užgimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. n.* to be born; to come into the world; *fig.* to arise; to proceed.

**Užginčyti**, (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* to deny; to gainsay; to contradict; to reject.

**Užgynimas**, -o, *sm.* prohibiting; forbidding; prohibition; interdiction; [denial; negation.

**Užgintas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* forbidden; prohibited; interdicted.

**Užginti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to interdict; [to deny.

**Užgyrimas**, -o, *sm.* resolution; ordinance.

**Užgirietis**, *f. -tė, s.* inhabitant of a country beyond the wood; backwoodsman.

**Užgirinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* found or existing beyond a forest.

**Užgirys**, -io, *sm.* country beyond a forest; backwoods.

**Užgirti** (-giriui, -gyriau, -girsiu), *v. a.* to resolve; to decree; to enact.

**Užgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to heal up; to be healed.

**Užgyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to settle; to inhabit; to fix one's abode.

**Užgnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pinch to death.

**Užgrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake upon; to cover by raking; [— *kėno savastį*, to seize one's property; to distraint.

**Užgriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to fill up with; to pour on; to obstruct (*with stones etc.*).

**Užgriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to touch slightly; to treat slightly (*upon a subject*).

**Užgriuti** (-griuvu, -vau, -siu), *v. n.* to roll upon; to fall upon or in; to tumble down; to cover by falling upon.

**Užgrobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to distraint; to take or seize by force; to appropriate.

**Užgulda**, -os, *sf.* foundation; fundament.

**Užgulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lie upon; to oppress.

**Užimas**, -o, *sm.* rushing; roaring; howling; humming; buzzing.

**Užimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take; to take up; to occupy; to fill; *fig.* to interest; to attract.

**Užiot**, *adv.* instead of. = *Азвот*.

**Užjausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. n.* to sympathize.

**Užjautimas**, -o, *sm.* sympathy.

**Užjurinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* being beyond the sea; over-sea; transmarine.

**Užjūris**, -io, *sm.* transmarine country.

**Užkaba**, -os, *sf.* hook; clasp; stud; *fig.* provocation; attack; assault.

**Užkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang on; to suspend; to catch; to hook; to grapple; — *ką (fig.)* to attack one first; to pick a quarrel with one; to provoke one.

**Užkaboris**, -io, *sm.* by-place; by-corner; by-lane; side lane.

**Užkaisti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.* — *puodą*, to set a pot on a fire. 2. — (-kaistu, -kaitau, -kaisiu), *v. n.* to become hot; to redden; to blush.

**Užkaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Užkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.* to stick behind; to stick or thrust in; (*kamščiate*) to stop; to stopple.

**Užkaisti**, -čio, *sm.* stopper; landmark.

**Užkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to heat; to make hot.

Užkakalē, -ēs, *sf.* place behind an oven.

Užkala, -os, *sf.* wedge; plug; stopple.

Užkalbējimas, -o, *sm.* conjuration.

Užkalbēti (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v. a.* to conjure; to charm.

Užkalbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to speak to; to address; to accost.

Užkalinēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.*

Užkalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to nail up; to hammer up; to plug up.

Užkalnietis, *f.* -lē; Užkalniškis, *f.* -kē, *s.* one who resides beyond the mountains; ultramontane.

Užkalnis, -io, *sm.* country beyond a mountain.

Užkalti, *see* Užkalinēti.

Užkampinis, *f.* -nē, *adj. fig.* underhand; secret; clandestine.

Užkampis, -io, *sm.* by-corner; by-place; *fig.* seclusion.

Užkamšyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*

Užkimšti (-kēmšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stop; to stopper; to cork.

Užkanda, -os, *sf.*; Užkandis, -džio, *sm.* lunch; lucheon.

Užkankinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to torture to death; to torment to death.

Užkapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to cut to death; [botagu] to whip to death.

Užkariauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to conquer; to subdue.

Užkariautojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* conqueror.

Užkariavimas, -o, *sm.* conquering; conquest.

Užkasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to burry up; to rake upon.

Užkasti (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. n.* to eat a little; to take a bite; to lunch.

Užkeikimas, -o, *sm.* conjurement; adjuration; enchantment.

Užkeiktas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasīs, *f.* -toji, *prt.* conjured; enchanted; bewitched.

Užkeikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to conjure; to enchant; to bewitch.

Užkelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lift up; to uplift.

Užkenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to harm; to hurt; to injure.

Užkietėjimas, -o, *sm.* hardening; objuration; [vidurū] constipation; obstruction; costiveness.

Užkietėti (-tėjau, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to harden; to become hard; to become obdurate.

Užkilas, *f.* -la, *adj.* lifted up; shut; *uzkilis vartai*, the shut up gate.

Užkimimas, -o, *sm.* hoarseness.

Užkimšti (-kēmšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stick, to thrust behind; (*kiaurumą*) to stop; to block up; (*kamščiu*) to stop; to cork.

Užkimti (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to become hoarse.

Užkinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to put to a wagon; to hitch up.

Užkirsti (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew into; to make a cut, to cut into; — *kam kebią*, to prevent; to hinder; to stop.

Užkišti (-kišu, -kišau, -kišiu), *v. a.* to stick, thrust, push behind; (*škytę*) to stop; to block up; (*kamščiu*) to stop; to stopple; to stopper; to cork; — *duris*, to bolt the door; — *kam burną* (*fig.*) to silence a person.

Užklutęs, *f.* -tusī, *prt.* miserable; poor; dejected; dispirited.

Užklausimas, -o, *sm.* question, query; interpellation.

Užklausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. n.* to ask; to inquire.

Užklijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to glue up; to paste up.

Užkliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to grapple; to hook; to catch.

Užkliuti (-liyvū, -liuvau, -liusiu), *v. n.* to catch; to grapple.

Užklodas, -o, *sm.* cover; covering; counterpane; blanket.

Užklostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to cover (*many or all*).

Užklotė, -ės, *sf.* cover; coverlet.

Užkloti (-kloju, -kloju, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over.

Užklupti (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.

Užkrauti (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to pile up; to encumber; to load up.

Užkrėsti (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to pour or shed upon; — *liga*, to infect with a contagious disease.

Užkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to drop upon.

Užkulnis, -io, *sm.* heelpiece.

Užkurys, -io, *sm.* second husband.

Užkursti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become deaf.

Užkurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to kindle; to set on fire.

Užkviesti (-kviečiu, -kviečiau, -kviesiu), *v.a.* to invite.

Užlaida, -os, *sf.* curtain.

Užlaidas, -o, *sm.* projection of an upper part; overhang.

Užlaikymas, -o, *sm.* preservation; maintenance; sustenance.

Užlaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to keep; to preserve; to maintain; to sustain.

Užlaikytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* keeper; preserver; holder; sustainer.

Užlaja, -os, *sf.* inlet; bay; lagoon.

Užlašinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to drop on; to drip upon.

Užlauža, -os, *sf.* broken place; breach.

Užlaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break in or off; — *rankas*, to wring one's hands; — *karabino gaidį*, to cock a gun.

Užleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v.a.* to let on; to let down; — *užlaidą*, to let fall or drop a curtain; — *kam savo vietą*, to give up one's seat to another; — *šunis ant ko*, to set dogs upon one.

Užlieti (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v.a.* to pour upon; to overflow; to inundate; to deluge.

Užlipti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to ascend; to mount; to climb upon.

Užlijsti (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v.n.* to creep or crawl behind.

Užlyti (-lįja, -lįjo, -lys), *v. impers.* to rain upon.

Užlopyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v.a.* to patch up; to mend up.

Užlos, -ų, *sf. pl.* loft; story; floor.

Užlužti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v.n.* to break in; to break off.

Užmačia, -ios, *sf.* whim; caprice; fancy; crotchet.

Užmanymas, -o, *sm.* proposition; project; plan; scheme.

Užmanyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to propose; to project; to scheme; to contrive.

Užmanytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* proposer; projector; schemer.

Užmarinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* transmarine; foreign.

Užmaris, -io, *sm.* country beyond the see; transmarine countries.

Užmarša, -os, *smf.* forgetter.

Užmaršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one forget.

Užmarštis, -ies, *sf.* forgetfulness; oblivion. *Nueiti į užmarštį*, to fall into oblivion.

Užmaršus, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* forgetful; oblivious, || —šiai, *adv.* forgetfully.

Užmauti (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v.a.* to put on; — *čėverykus, pirštines*, to put on shoes, gloves.

Užmazga, -os, *sf.* tie; knot; [*dramoje*, etc.] plot; intrigue; [*vaisiaus*] ovary.

Užmegsti (-mezgu, -mezgiau, -megsiu), *v.a.* to knot up; to make a knot; to tie up.

Užmerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.*, — *akis*, to close the eyes.

Užmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw behind; to throw upon; — *tinklą*, to spread or let down a net; — *kam kaltę*, to inculcate; to blame; to upbraid; || to mislay; to put in a place not recollected; || to quit; to leave; to give up; to disuse; to discontinue; to neglect.

Užmetinėjimas, -o, *sm.* reproach; incultation; accusation.

Užmetinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* (*kam ką*) to accuse; to find fault with; to reproach; to upbraid.

Užmigdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make one sleep; to put to sleep; to lull asleep.

Užmigtį (-miegu, -migau, -migsiu), *v.n.* to fall asleep.

Užminkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to knead up.

Užminti ([užmi'nti] -minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to tread upon; — *kam ant kojos*, to tread upon one's foot. 2. — ([užmin'ti] -menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v.n.* to mention; to hint.

Užmiršėlis, *f.* -lė, *s.* forgetter.

Užmiršimas, -o, *sm.* forgetting; forgetfulness; oblivion.

Užmiršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to forget.

Užmirštis, = Užmarštis.

**Užmirti** (-rštu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become torpid; to become dormant; to die away.

**Užmokesnis**, -io, *sm.*, **Užmokestis**, -ies, *sf.*, *č* -čio, *sm.* pay; payment; salary; wages; reward; recompense.

**Užmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay; to fee; to reward.

**Užmova**, -os, *sf.* sheath; case; casing; [*rankų*] muff.

**Užmozoti** (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to smear up; to smear over; to bedaub; to besmear.

**Užmuris**, -io, *sm.* place behind the wall.

**Užmuryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to wall up; to wall in; to immure.

**Užmušėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* killer; murderer, *f.* murderess; homicide.

**Užmušimas**, -o, *sm.* killing; slaying; murdering.

**Užmušystė**, -ės, *sf.* murder; homicide.

**Užmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to kill; to slay; to murder.

**Užnarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užneriti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v. a.* to noose; to put a noose on; to tie with a noose; — *kam virėg ant kaklo*, to put a rope about one's neck.

**Užnarvė**, -ės, *sf.* snare; gin.

**Užnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Užnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry up; to bring upon. *Užnešioti vaikų*, to bring up children.

**Užnuodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; to bane; to envenom.

**Užpakalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* back; hind; posterior; — *nės durys*, back door; — *nės kojos*, hind legs.

**Užpakalis**, -io, *sm.* back part; hind part; back; backside.

**Užpečkis**, -io, *sm.* place behind an oven.

**Užpentis**, -čio, *sm.* spur.

**Užperas**, *f.* -ra, *adj.* — *kiaušinis*, brood egg.

**Užpernai**, *adv.* two years ago; year before last.

**Užpernykštis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* of the year before last.

**Užpetis**, -čio, *sm.* place behind a shoulder.

**Užpiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut in; to make incision.

**Užpykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make mad.

**Užpykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to become mad.

**Užpilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pour upon; to strew upon.

**Užpinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait up; to plait in; to plait over.

**Užpirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy up; to purchase; — *masas* to buy a mass; to secure a mass.

**Užpiudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set on; to bait; — *ką šunimis*, to set dogs on one.

**Užplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat or whip to death.

**Užpleišyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to wedge up.

**Užprašymas**, -o, *sm.* invitation; bidding.

**Užprašyti** (šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to invite; to bid; to ask.

**Užprotestuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to protest.

**Užpuolti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. a. n.* to fall on; to fall upon; to attack; to assault; to assail.

**Užpuolas**, -o, *sm.* attack.

**Užpuolikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* assailant; aggressor.

**Užpuolimas**, -o, *sm.* attack; assault; assailing; aggression.

**Užpuolingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gašis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* aggressive. |—*gai*, *adv.* aggressively. |—*gumas*, *sm.* aggressiveness.

**Užpuolis**, -io, *sm.* attack.

**Užpusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow upon; to blow out.

**Užpustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to drift up; to block up.

**Užraganauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), **Užraganuoti** (-nuojų, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to bewitch; to charm; to fascinate; to enchant.

**Užraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Užrašyti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind up; to tie up.

**Užrašitis**, -čio, *sm.* band; bandage; [*prijuostė*] apron.

**Užraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* (*plaukus*) to curl; to crisp; (*rankoves*) to tuck up.

**Užrakas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* closed up; locked up.

**Užrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lock up.

**Užraktas**, -o, *sm.* confinement; imprisonment; keeping locked. *Po užraktu laikyti*, to keep under lock or key; to keep in confinement.

**Užrašas**, -o, *sm.* inscription; note; annotation; [*užrašytas turtas*] legacy; bequest. *Pl. —šiai*, memoirs; records.

**Užrašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Užrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write down; to write in; to inscribe; to enroll; to enlist; to matriculate; to record; [*testamente*] to bequeath.

**Užraudonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden up.

**Užraugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle up; [*duona*] to leaven up.

**Užrausti** (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden up. **2.** — (-rausiu, -rausiau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to dig in; to bury up.

**Užrėkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to outcry; to out roar.

**Užrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cut in; to notch in.

**Užriesi** (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up.

**Užristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to roll upon; to trundle upon.

**Užrišti**, *see* Užrašioti.

**Užrodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to point out.

**Užrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to overcount.

**Užrubežinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* outlandish; foreign.

**Užrubežis**, -io, *sm.* foreign country. *Važiuoti į užrubežį*, to go to a foreign country; to go abroad.

**Užrudyti** (-dyju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust up; to become rusty.

**Užrukyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke up; to cover with smoke or dust.

**Užrustinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make angry.

**Užsagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Užsagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), **Užsegti**, (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pin up; to button up.

**Užsaka**, -os, *sf.* lagoon.

**Užsakas**, -o, *sm.* order; *pl.* bans (*of marriage*).

**Užsakymas**, -o, *sm.* ordering; commission; order.

**Užsakyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to order; to give order for; (*vietą, etc.*) to bespeak; to engage; [*apskelti*] to announce; to proclaim.

**Užsamanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to fill with moss; to stop with moss.

**Užsegti**, *see* Užsagioti.

**Užsemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.

**Užsėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sit down on a thing; to place one's self on; — *ant arklio*, to mount a horse.

**Užsėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow up; — *lauką*, to sow up a field.

**Užsidaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to shut one's self up; to confine one's self.

**Užsidegėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* hot-head; hotspur; enthusiast.

**Užsidegimas**, -o, *sm.* inflammation; fig. enthusiasm; ardor; zeal; passion.

**Užsidegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to light; to catch fire; fig. to fall into passion.

**Užsiėmimas**, -o, *sm.* occupation; employment; business.

**Užsieninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* foreign; outlandish; strange.

**Užsienis**, -io, *sm.* outland; foreign country.

**Užsiganėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to content oneself; to be satisfied; to be content.

**Užsigeidimas**, -o, *sm.* desire; appetite; lust.

**Užsigeisti** (-geidžiu, -geidžiau, -geisiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to desire; to begin to long for.

**Užsigynimas**, -o, *sm.* denial; disavowal; renunciation.

**Užsiginti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to deny; to disavow; to disclaim; to disown.

**Užsiiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Užsiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to occupy one's self with; to busy one's self about; to be employed; to be busy.

**Užsimanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to desire; to lust for; to set one's heart upon; to take into one's head.

**Užsimąstymas**, -o, *sm.* reflection; meditation; contemplation.

**Užsimąstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to be pensive; to reflect; to meditate; to contemplate.

**Užsimauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. rfl.* to put on; — *čėverykus, pėrštines*, to put on shoes, gloves.

**Užsimerkėlis**, *f. -lė, s. (fig.)* shiftless, negligent person.

**Užsimerkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to shut or close one's eyes.

**Užsimiršėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* an absent-minded person.

**Užsimiršimas**, *-o, sm.* absence of mind; absent-mindedness.

**Užsimiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to forget; to forget one's self; to become absent-minded.

**Užsimislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to be thoughtful; to be pensive.

**Užsimokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to pay for oneself; to pay one's share.

**Užsimoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. rfl.* (*ant ko*) to lift up one's hand against.

**Užsimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to kill one's self.

**Užsirukyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to light (a cigar, a pipe).

**Užsirupinimas**, *-o, sm.* anxiety; solicitude.

**Užsirupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become anxious; to fall into anxiety; to grieve; to be grieved.

**Užsirustinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become angry.

**Užsisiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. rfl.* to throw (a loose garment) about oneself.

**Užsisaldymas**, *-o, sm.* cold.

**Užsisaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to catch cold.

**Užsitarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. rfl.* to deserve; to merit, to be worthy of.

**Užsitarnavimas**, *-o, sm.* merit; desert.

**Užsitikėjimas**, *-o, sm.* confidence; reliance; trust.

**Užsitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust to; to give credit to; to rely on; to confide in.

**Užsiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set on; to bait.

**Užsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Užsiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.*

*frq.* to sew up; — *skylę*, to sew up a hole.

**Užsivarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*ant ko*) to attack; (*dėl ko*) to demand firmly; to press.

**Užsivietryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to catch an infection.

**Užskleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidžiau, -leisiu), *v. a. (knygos lapus)* to turn over (*the leaves of a book*); to close (*the book*).

**Užsklęsti** (-lendžiu, -lendžiau, -lęsiu), *v. a.* to bolt; to bar.

**Užskristi** (-skrendu, -skridau, -skrisiu), *v. n.* to fly up; to fly upon.

**Užslėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press down; to oppress; to burden; to stifle.

**Užslėpti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. a.* to keep secret; to hide; to conceal.

**Užsmaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to tar up; to do over with tar.

**Užsmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to throttle; to strangle; to choke.

**Užsnudėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* drowsy or sleepy fellow; sluggard.

**Užsnusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to fall in a slumber; to fall asleep.

**Užsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to place on or upon; to set on; — *ant arklio*, to set one on horseback; || to plant all over; to set all over.

**Užspardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. (f. q.)* to kick to death.

**Užspausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press up; to squeeze up; — *antspaudžiu*, to seal up; to put a seal on; to mark with a stamp.

**Užspindėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine, glitter or glisten.

**Užspraga**, *-os, sf.* trigger; trig; skid.

**Užspragiuoti** (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to trig; to skid; to scotch.

**Užspringti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke.

**Užstalis**, *-io, sm.* place behind the table.

**Užstatas**, *-o, sm.* pawn; pledge.

**Užstatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set up; to place behind; — *ant ugnies*, to set on fire; — *stalą valgiais*, to spread a table with viands; || to pawn; to pledge; to mortgage; to hypothecate.

**Užstaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to begin to howl.

**Užstelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to suppress; to stifle.

**Užstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosių), *v. n.* to come. *Užstoję dideli šalčiai*, there came severe frosts; || — *už kę*, to take one's side; to defend one; — *kam kelią*, to cross one's way; to waylay one; to attack one on the road; — *kam šviesą*, to stand in one's light.

**Užstovas, -o, sm.** pledge; pawn; [*užstovėjas*] protector; patron.

**Užstumti** (-miu, -miau, -msių), *v. a.* to push upon; to push behind; — *duris*, to bolt the door.

**Užsuka, -os, sf.** turning; incurvation; sinuosity.

**Užsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksių), *v. a.* to wind up; to turn up.

**Užšaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysių), *v. a.* to freeze up.

**Užšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsių), *v. n.* to freeze up; to be frozen; to be covered with ice.

**Užšauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausių), *v. a.* to shoot to death; to kill; || to bar; to bolt.

**Užšildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysių), *v. a.* to warm; to heat.

**Užšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsių), *v. n.* to warm.

**Užšneinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsių), *v. a.* to address; to accost.

**Užšokti** (-šoku, -šokau, -šoksčių), *v. n.* to jump upon.

**Užšviesti** (-čiu, -čiau, -sių), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate. || *v. n.* to begin to light.

**Užšvilpti** (-piu, -piaų, -psių), *v. n.* to begin to whistle; to surpass in whistling.

**Užtai, adv.** for that reason; therefore.

**Užtaka, -os, sf.** inlet; bay.

**Užtamsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsių), *v. a.* to obscure; to darken.

**Užtarėjas, Užtartytojas, f. -ja, s.** interceder; intercessor; defender; protector.

**Užtarimas, -o, sm.** intercession; defense.

**Užtartti** (-riu, -riau, -rsių), *v. a.* to take one's side; to interpose in one's behalf; to defend.

**Užtat, Užtatai, adv.** for that; for that reason; therefore.

**Užtaupyti** (-pau, -piaų, -pysių), *v. a.* to save up.

**Užtekėjimas, -o, sm.** (*saulės*) rising of the sun: sunrise; sunrising.

**Užtekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsių), *v. n.* to rise; to arise; to come up.

**Užtekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksių), *v. a. n.* to suffice; to be sufficient; to have enough.

**Užtemdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysių), *v. a.* to overshadow; to darken; to obscure; to eclipse; to dim.

**Užtėmijimas, -o, sm.** remark; observation; notice.

**Užtemimas, -o, sm.** obscuration. *Saulės, mėnulio*—, eclipse of the sun, of the moon; solar, lunar eclipse.

**Užtemis, -io, sm.** obscuration; eclipsé.

**Užtėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysių), *v. a.* to notice; to observe; to remark.

**Utempti** (-piu, -piaų, -psių), *v. a.* to draw, haul up or upon; to stretch on.

**Užtemti** (-mstu, -mau, -msių), *v. n.* to become dark or obscure; to eclipse; || to tarnish.

**Užtepti** (-pu, -piaų, -psių), *v. a.* to smear on or upon; to spread upon.

**Užteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šių), *v. a.* to sully; to pollute; to dirty; to foul.

**Užti** (užiu, užiau, užių), *v. n.* to rush; to bluster; to whistle; to howl.

**Užtiesa, adv.** forsooth; truly; verily.

**Užtiesas, Užtiesalas, -o, sm.** cover; covering; coverlet; spread.

**Užtiesi** (-siu, -siaų, -sių), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over; to overspread; — *stalo*, to spread or lay the tablecloth.

**Užtikėjimas, Užtikėti, = Užsitikėjimas, Užsitikėti.**

**Užtikrinimas, -o, sm.** assurance; ascertaining; ascertainment; warrant.

**Užtikrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsių), *v. a.* to assure; to guarantee; to warrant.

**Užtikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksių), *v. a.* to find accidentally; to come upon unawares.

**Užtylėjimas, -o, sm.** concealment; reticence; intentional omission.

**Užtylėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsių), *v. a.* to pass over in silence; to not mention; to omit intentionally; to bury in silence; to conceal.

**Užtinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsių), *v. n.* to swell up; to tumefy.



**Užtirpti** (-psiu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be mumbled; to get torpid.  
**Užtraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw, drag, or haul up or upon; — *skolę*, to contract a debt; to run into debt; — *dūnų, giesmę*, to begin to sing; to sing on.  
**Užtrenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to stun; — *duris*, to bang, to slam the door.  
**Užtrina, -os**, *sf.* corn; callosity.  
**Užtrinas, -o**, *sm.* seasoning; condiment; sauce.  
**Užtrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub on or upon; — *užtrinę*, to rub or press a corn; — *barsčius*, to season a soup (with cream or meat).  
**Užtriubyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), **Užtriubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to begin to blow a horn or trumpet.  
**Užtrokšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to be suffocated; to perish with thirst.  
**Užtroškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to suffocate; to choke; to kill with thirst.  
**Užtrukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to retard; to delay.  
**Užtrukti** (-trunku, -trukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to delay; to linger; to tarry.  
**Užtrūkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cease to give milk (*said of cow, etc.*).  
**Užtupyti, -io**, *sm.* third husband.  
**Užtupti** (-piu, -plau, -psiu), *v. n.* to perch upon; to light upon.  
**Užtūrėjimas, -o**, *sm.* retainment; stopping; arresting.  
**Užtūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to retain; to stop; to arrest; to make stand; to keep back; to withhold; to detain.  
**Užtvanka, -os**, *sf.* inundated place; || cove; inlet; bay.  
**Užtvaras, -o**, *sf.* fence.  
**Užtvenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.  
**Užtverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fence up; to inclose with a hedge.  
**Užtvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to overflow; to be deluged.  
**Užtvirtinimas, -o**, *sm.* ratification; corroboration; sanction; confirmation.  
**Užtvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to corroborate; to confirm; to ratify; to sanction.

**Užugis, -io**, *sm.* increase; growth; || breed; brood.  
**Užuksmis, -io**, *sm.* shade; shelter.  
**Užuogana, -os**, *sf.* pasture; pasturage; common.  
**Užuojauta, -os**, *sf.* sympathy.  
**Užuolanka, -os**, *sf.* incurvation; bending; turn; detour.  
**Užuolanku, Užolankais**, *adv.* circumventively; in a curved line (so as to intersect one's path).  
**Užuomarša, -os**, *smf.* forgetter.  
**Užuomarštis, -ies**, *sf.* oblivion.  
**Užuosti** (-uodžiu, -uodžiau, -uosiu), *v. a.* to smell; to perceive by the nose; to smell out.  
**Užupis, -io**, *sm.* country beyond the river.  
**Užusienis, = Užsienis.**  
**Užvačiai, adv.** underhandedly; secretly; clandestinely.  
**Užvadas, -o**, *sm.* substitute.  
**Užvadavimas, -o**, *sm.* taking or filling one's place; substitution.  
**Užvaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to take or fill one's place; to supply one's place; to substitute.  
**Užvaduotojas, -f. -ja**, *s.* substitute; person supplying place of another.  
**Užvaisinimas, -o**, *sm.* impregnation.  
**Užvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to impregnate.  
**Užvaizda, -os**, *sf.* inspection; oversight; superintendence; administration.  
**Užvaizdas, -o**, *sm.* overseer; inspector; || inspection; oversight.  
**Užvakar, adv.** day before yesterday.  
**Užvakarykščias, -f. -čia; Užvakarykštis, -f. -tė**, *adj.* of the day before yesterday.  
**Užvaldymas, -o**, *sm.* taking possession; seizing; occupation.  
**Užvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to seize; to take possession; to occupy.  
**Užvalkalas, -o**, *sm.* pillow case; || clothes; dress; garment.  
**Užvaras, -o**, *sm.* ridge of land left unplowed at the end of a field; fence surrounding a field.  
**Užvardė, -ės**, *sf.* name; nickname.  
**Užvardijimas, -o**, *sm.* denomination.  
**Užvardis, -džio**, *sm.* pronoun.  
**Užvardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; to denominate.

Užvaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive up; to drive upon.  
 Užvedimas, -o, *sm.* institution; establishment; settlement.  
 Užveizda, *see* Užvaizda.  
 Užveizdėti (-zdžiū, -zdėjau, -zdėsiu), Užveizėti (-ziū, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to supervise; to oversee; to inspect; to superintend.  
 Užveizdėtojas, Užveizėtojas, *f. -ja, s.* supervisor; superintendent; overseer; inspector.  
 Užvėja, -os, *sf.*, Užvėjis, -o, *sm.* place sheltered from the wind.  
 Užverti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shut; to shut up; to close.  
 Užvesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring up or upon; to lead upon.  
 Užvydėjimas, -o, *sm.* envy.  
 Užvydėti (vydžiū, -vydėjau, -vydėsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to grudge; to begrudge; to be envious.  
 Užvydėtojas, *f. -ja, s.* envious man or woman.  
 Užvydumas, -o, *sm.* enviousness; jealousy.  
 Užvydus, *f. -di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* envious; grudging; jealous. || -džiai, *adv.* enviously; jealously.  
 Užvilkti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to retard; to delay; to protract; to prolong.  
 Užvilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw up or upon; to drag up; to haul up; (*drapanomis*) to dress; [*užvilkti*] to retard; to delay; to be delinquent; — *mokėti*, to be in arrears with one's payment.  
 Užvynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind on or upon.  
 Užvirinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil up.  
 Užvirti (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to begin to boil; to boil up.  
 Užvodyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to harm; to injure; = Užkenkti.  
 Užvolioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to roll upon.  
 Užvožti (-žiū, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to cover; to put the lid on; to shut; to close.  
 Užžandės, -džiū, *sf. pl.* strangles  
 Užželdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to let grow over; to cause or allow to

overgrow; — *usus, barzdą*, to let one's mustaches or beard grow.  
 Užželti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow.  
 Užžengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to ascend; to step up.  
 Užženklinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to put mark on.  
 Užžibinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Užžiebtį (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle: — *žvakę*, to light a candle.  
 Užžiūrėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to oversee; to inspect.  
 Užžvelgti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive; to behold; to get sight of.

## V

Va, = Vė.

Vabalas, -o, *dim. -lėlis, sm.* bug; beetle; chafer.  
 Vada, -os, *sf.* direction; conduct; guidance.  
 Vadas, -o, *sm.* leader; guide; guider; commander.  
 Vadauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to head; to lead; to direct; to command.  
 Vadelės, -ių, *sf. pl.* reins.  
 Vadinamas, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* called; named. *Teip* —, so called.  
 Vadinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, Vadinėti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call; to ask; to bid; to invite. Vadintis, *v. rpl.* to be called; to bear a name.  
 Vadinimas, -o, *sm.* calling; naming; inviting.  
 Vadovas, -o, *sm.* leader; guider; guide; commander.  
 Vadovybė, Vadovystė, -ės, *sf.* guidance; conduct; direction.  
 Vaduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to take the place of another; to supply; to substitute; [*atpirkti*] to ransom; to redeem; to recover.  
 Vaduotojas, *f. -ja, s.* one who takes the place of another; substitute; || ransomer.

Vaduotpinigiai, -iy, *sm. pl.* ransom; redemptional price.  
 Vadžios, -džiu, *dim. -delės, sf. pl.* reins; directing rope.  
 Vadžioli (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to lead; to conduct; — *kg už nosies*, to lead one by the nose.  
 Vadžiotojas, *f. -ja, s.* leader: guider.  
 Vaga, -os, *dim. -gelė, -gutė, sf.* furrow; — *gg varyti*, to make a furrow; to furrow.  
 Vagilius, *f. -lė, s.* thief; robber; pick-pocket.  
 Vaginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to steal; to pilfer; to purloin.  
 Vaginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accuse one of a theft or thievery; to call one a thief.  
 Vagis, -ies, *sm.* thief; robber.  
 Vagis, -io, *sm.* hook; wooden hook (*in a wall*).  
 Vagystė, -ės, *sf.* theft; thievery; robbery; stealth.  
 Vagišiauti (-šiauju, -šiavau, -šiausiu), *v. n.* to pilfer.  
 Vagišius, *f. -šė, s.* thief; thievish person; pilferer.  
 Vagiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* thievish. || —*kal, adv.* thievishly; by theft; stealthily.  
 Vagočius, -iaus, *sm.* kind of plow.  
 Vagonas, -o, *sm.* car; railroad car.  
 Vagonėlis, -io, *sm.* car; tram.  
 Vagorius, -iaus, *sm.* steward.  
 Vagoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to furrow; to make furrows.  
 Vaidas, *usually in the pl.* Vaidai, -ų, *sm.* quarrel; altercation; wrangle; contention; dispute. *Vaidus kelti*, to pick a quarrel; to quarrel.  
 Vaidas, -o, *sm.* apparition; vision; spectre.  
 Vaidelytė, Vaidilutė, -ės, *sf.* a virgin consecrated to gods and to the service of watching the sacred fire.  
 Vaidyklė, -ės, *sf.* vision; spectre.  
 Vaidila, -os, *sm.* sacrificator; priest (*among Lithuanians in time of heathenism*).  
 Vaidylė, -ės, *sf.* vision; apparition;  
 Vaidilius, -iaus, *sm.* spectre; vision; apparition; hobgoblin.  
 Vaidilutis, -čio, *sm.* VAIDILA.

Vaidingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* quarrelsome; contentious. || —*gal, adv.* contentiously. || —*gumas, sm.* quarrelsomeness; contentiousness.  
 Vaidinimas, -o, *sm.* performance; play.  
 Vaidininkas, *f. -kė, s.* quarreller; wrangler.  
 Vaidinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. (dramq etc.)* to represent; to perform; to play. || —*s, v. rfl.* to represent to oneself; to appear as a spectre; *fig.* to spook.  
 Vaidintojas, *f. -ja, s.* representer; performer; player.  
 Vaidintuvė, -ės, *sf.* fancy; imagination.  
 Vaidytis, (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.  
 Vaidvaikis, Vaidvilakis, -io, *sm.* intriguer; plotter; layer of plots.  
 Vaikas, -o, *dim. -kelis, -kiukas, -kutis, sm.* child; boy; lad; *Pl. -kai*, children.  
 Vaikėzas, -o, *sm.* chap; fellow; boy.  
 Vaikinas, -o, *sm.* lad; boy; young fellow; chap.  
 Vaikinga, *defn. -goji, adj. f.* pregnant; bearing; big with young.  
 Vaikiozas, -o, *sm.* chap. = VAIKĖZAS.  
 Vaikystė, -ės, *sf.* boyhood.  
 Vaikiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* childish; childlike; boyish. || —*kal, adv.* childishly; boyishly.  
 Vaikiškumas, -o, *sm.* childishness; boyishness.  
 Vaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to drive about; to hunt; to chase. || —*s, v. rfl.* to drive or hunt each other. || to lust; to rut (*said of cattle*).  
 Vaikpalakis, -io, *sm.* bad boy.  
 Vaikščiojimas, -o, *sm.* walking.  
 Vaikščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *Vaikštinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. n. frq.* to walk; to walk about; to wander about.  
 Vaikvedis, -džio, *sm.* [Kr.] educator; tutor.  
 Vaikžagys, -io, *sm.* bugger; vile wretch.  
 Vaikžudys, *f. -dė, s.* infanticide.  
 Vaikžudystė, -ės, *sf.* child-murder; infanticide.  
 Vailokaš, -o, *sm.* felt; *see* TUBA.  
 Vailokinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of felt; made of felt; —*nė skrybėlė*, felt hat; —*niai čebatai*, felt shoes.

Vaina, -os, *sf.* war. = KARĖ.

Vainikas, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* wreath; garland; *fig.* virginity: maidenhood; [viespačių] crown: coronet; [medžių] crown; top; *arch.* crown; cornice; cincture. *Vain'ky medis*, palm tree.

Vainikavimas, -o, *sm.* wreathing; crowning; coronation.

Vainikėlis, -io, *sm.* little wreath; *bot.* corolla.

Vainikinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a wreath; of a crown; coronary.

Vainikuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* garlanded; wreathed; crowned.

Vainikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to garland; to wreath; to crown. || -s, *v. rfl.* to adorn oneself with a wreath; to wreath oneself: to crown oneself; to be crowned.

Vainojimas, -o, *sm.* scolding; railing; reprimand.

Vainoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide. || -s, *v. rfl.* to scold each other; to quarrel; to wrangle; to brawl; to altercation.

Vaipytis, (-paus, -piaus, -pysius), *v. rfl.* to simper.

Vairas, -o, *sm.* rudder; helm.

Vairininkas, -o, *sm.* steersman; helmsman.

Vairuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to steer; to helm.

Vairvirvė, -ės, *sf.* helm-rope.

Vaisa, -os, *sf.* fruitfulness; fertility.

Vaisba, -os, *sf.* commerce; trade; traffic.

Vaisbinis, *f.* -nė, Vaisbiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* mercantile; merchant; commercial. || -kai, *adv.* commercially.

Vaisbius, -iaus, Vaisbunas, -o, *sm.* merchant; tradesman; dealer.

Vaisbunystė, -ės, *sf.* = VAISBA.

Vaisbuniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* merchant like; || commercial; mercantile. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of a merchant.

Vaisbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to commerce; to traffic; to carry on trade.

Vaisgina, -os, *sf.* *bot.* buggle. Ajuga.

Vaisingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*

prolific; generative; productive, fruitful; fertile. || -gai, *adv.* prolifically; productively; fruitfully.

Vaisingystė, -ės, *sf.* Vaisingumas, -o, *sm.* prolificacy; prolificness; fruitfulness; fertility.

Vaisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to propagate; to beget; to procreate; to generate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be propagated; to be brought forth.

Vaisius, -iaus, *sm.* fruit.

Vaiskas, -o, *sm.* army. = KARIAUNA.

Vaiskumas, -o, *sm.* clearness; perspicuity; transparency.

Vaiskus, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* clear; perspicuous; transparent.

|| -kiai, *adv.* clearly; transparently.

Vaistaknygė, -ės, *sf.* dispensatory.

Vaistas, -o, *sm.* remedy; medicine; *fig.* means; medium.

Vaistykla, -os, *sf.* drugstore; apothecary's shop.

Vaistinyčia, *see* VAISTYKLA.

Vaistininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* druggist; apothecary; pharmacist.

Vaistininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be a druggist.

Vaistininkystė, -ės, *sf.* pharmacy; pharmaceuticals.

Vaistininkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pharmaceutical; pharmaceutical. || -kai, *adv.* pharmaceutically.

Vaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to heal; to apply medicines.

Vaišės, -ių, *sf. pl.* treat; entertainment; reception.

Vaišgantas, -o, *sm.* *bot.* dog's-bane. Cynanchum.

Vaišinimas, -o, *sm.* entertainment; reception; treat.

Vaišinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to entertain; to treat.

Vaišintojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* treat; entertainer.

Vaišnora, -os, *smf.* banqueter; smel-feast; epicure.

Vaitas, -o, *sm.* chief of a community or district; bailiff; warden.

Vaitauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to hold the office of Vaitas.

Vaitė, -ės, *sf.* week. *see* SAVAITĖ.

Vaitienė, -ės, *sf.* bailiff's wife.

**Vaitystė**, -ės, *sf.* office of Vaitas; district subordinate to Vaitas; bailiwick.

**Vaitojimas**, -o, *sm.* groan; groaning; lamentation.

**Vaitoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to groan; to lament; to wail; to moan.

**Vaiva**, -os, *sf.* [Ba.] light.

**Vaivada**, -os, *sf.* vaivode; palatine.

**Vaivadienė**, -ės, *sf.* wife of a vaivode.

**Vaivadija**, -os, *sf.* vaivodeship; palatinate.

**Vaivas, f. -va**, *adj.* [Ba.] light; luminous.

**Vaivoras**, -o, *sm. bot.* black-berried crowberry. *Empetrum nigrum.*

**Vaivorykštė**, -ės, *sf.* rainbow.

**Vaizdakalys**, -io, *sm.* sculptor.

**Vaizdarašys**, -io, *sm.* painter; artist.

**Vaizdaraiš**, -čio, *sm.* horizon.

**Vaizdas**, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* view; prospect; landscape.

**Vaizdingas, f. -ga**, *dim.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* viewy; picturesque.

**Vaizduvė**, -ės, *sf.* imagination.

**Vajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a. frq.* to drive; to chase; to pursue.

**Vakar**, *adv.* yesterday.

**Vakaras**, -o, *dim.* -rėlis, *sm.* evening. *Pl. -rai*, the occident; west; western countries.

**Vakarienė**, -ės, *sf.* supper.

**Vakarienianti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to eat supper; to sup.

**Vakarietis, f. -tė**, *s.* westerner.

**Vakarykščias**, -čio, (-štis, *f. -štė*), *adj.* yesterday's; of yesterday.

**Vakarinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* evening; || western; occidental; -nė *zvaigždė*, evening star.

**Vakarintis** (-nas, -nos, -nsis), *v. impers.* to decline towards evening.

**Vakaris**, -io, *sm.* (vėjas), west wind.

**Vakarop**, *adv.* towards evening.

**Vakartis**, -ies, *sf.* supper.

**Vakaruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to decline towards evening; to keep evening hours.

**Vakaruškos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* evening party; entertainment.

**Valai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [Kr.] hair of a horse's tail.

**Valakas**, -o, *sm.* thirty acres; hide; || *ethn.* Italian. *Valakų žemė*, Italy. *Valakų riešutas*, (*bot.*) walnut.

**Valakiškas, f. -ka**, *dim.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* Italian.

**Valakna**, -os, *sf.* filament; fibre.

**Valanda**, -os, *dim.* -dėlė, *sf.* hour.

**Valas**, -o, *sm.* selvedge.

**Valdyba**, -os, *sf.* possession; dominion; territory; [vyriausybė] administration; board.

**Valdyklė**, -ės, *sf.* shaft; neap; tongue.

**Valdymas**, -o, *sm.* ruling; governing; managing.

**Valdimieras**, -o, *sm.* ruler; sovereign.

**Valdininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* official; placeman.

**Valdinys, f. -nė**, *s.* subject.

**Valdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to govern; to rule; to sway; to conduct; to direct; to manage; || to own; to possess. || -s, *v. rft.* to govern one's self; to manage one's self.

**Valdytojas, f. -ja**, *s.* ruler; governor; [savininkas] owner; possessor.

**Valdonas, f. -nė**, *s.* ruler; regent; sovereign.

**Valdonija**, -os, *sf.* residence of a ruler.

**Valdovas, f. -vė**, *s.* = VALDONAS.

**Valdžia**, -ios, *sf.* government; authority.

**Valė**, = VALIA.

**Valerijonas**, -o, *sm.* Valerian; || *bot.* all-heal; valerian. *Valeriana officinalis.*

**Valgidinti** (-dinu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to feed.

**Valgykla**, -os, *sf.* dining room; restaurant.

**Valgymas**, -o, *sm.* eating; meal; food; fare.

**Valgis**, -io, *sm.* eating; food; meal.

**Valgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to eat; to take food.

**Valgytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* dining room; eating room; restaurant.

**Valgomas, f. -ma**, *dim.* -masis, *f. -moji*, *adj.* eatable; edible; eating...; — šaukštas, tablespoon; — kambarys, dining room.

**Valgomoji**, -mosios, *sf.* dining room.

**Valgus, f. -gi**, *dim.* -gusis, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* having an appetite for eating.

**Valia**, -ios, *sf.* will.

**Valykla**, -os, *sf.* refinery. *Vėly* —, purgatory.

**Valymas**, -o, *sm.* cleaning; cleansing; purification; purgation.

**Valniys**, -io, *sm.* edge; selvedge.

**Valioli** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to be able; to be able to orvecome; to have strenght enough.  
**Valyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse; to purge; to purify; to scour. ||—*s*, *v. rfl.* to clean oneself.  
**Valytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* cleaner; purger; purifier.  
**Valiušis**, = **VELIUŠIS**.  
**Valiuta**, -os, *sf. com.* value.  
**Valyvas**, *f. -va*, *defin. -vasis*, *f. -voji*, *adj.* decent; neat; cleanly. || —*val*, *adv.* neatly; cleanly.  
**Valyumas**, -o, *sm.* decency; neatness; cleanliness.  
**Valkas**, -o, *sm.* slider: drag-bow; stone-boat; *med.* cataract. = **VALKIUS**.  
**Valkata**, -os, *smf.* stroller; vagrant; vagabond; tramp.  
**Valkioli** (-kioju, -kioju, -kiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to drag about; to haul about. ||—*s*, *v. rfl.* to be dragged about; *fig.* to stroll about; to ramble about.  
**Valkius**, -laus, *sm.* **Valksmė**, -ės, *sf. med.* cataract.  
**Valksmas**, -o, *sm.* draught; draft; haul; catch. *Vienu valksmu*, at one haul.  
**Valktis**, -čio, *sm.* cataract.  
**Valkumas**, -o, *sm.* toughness; tenacity.  
**Valkunas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* stroller; vagrant.  
**Valkus**, *f. -ki*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* tough; tenacious.  
**Valnamanybė**, **Valnamanystė**, -ės, *sf.* free thought; freethinking.  
**Valnamanis**, *f. -nė*, *s.* freethinker; agnostic.  
**Valnamaniškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* freethinking; of free thought.  
**Valnas**, *f. -na*, *defin. -nasis*, *f. -noji*, *adj.* free.  
**Valnybė**, -ės, *sf.* freedom; liberty.  
**Valnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to free; to liberate.  
**Valsčionis**, *f. -nė*, *s.* countryman; f. countrywoman; yeoman. *Pl. -nys*, common people; commons; commonalty; yeomanry.  
**Valsčius**, -iaus, *sm.* community; commune; district; bailiwick.  
**Valstybė**, -ės, *sf.* state; commonwealth; realm.  
**Vastybinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* state...; of state; national.  
**Valstietis**, *f. -tė*, *s.* countryman; peasant; commoner.

**Valstietiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* peasant; peasant-like; rustic.  
**Valstija**, -os, *sf.* state; commonwealth; commonweal.  
**Valtelė**, -ės, *sf. dim.* small boat; [*indijoje*—*ny*] canoe.  
**Valtininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* boatman; *f.* boatwoman.  
**Valtis**, -ies, *sf.* boat; yawl; skiff; wherry; scull; canoe.  
**Valumas**, -o, *sm.* cleanness; cleanliness; neatness.  
**Valus**, *f. -li*, *ntr. -lu*, *defin. -lusis*, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* clean; cleanly; neat.  
**Vambolė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* dung-beetle.  
**Vambralupis**, *f. -pė*, *s.* thick lip; blubber lip.  
**Vambrijimas**, -o, *sm.* yelping; barking; *fig.* babble; babblement.  
**Vambrišius**, -iaus, *sm.* idle talker; tattler; prattler; babbler.  
**Vambryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* to yelp; to bark; *fig.* to talk nonsense; to babble; to talk thoughtlessly.  
**Vampyras**, -o, *sm.* vampire; *fig.* blood-sucker.  
**Vamplinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go gaping about.  
**Vamplys**, *f. -lė*, *s.* gaper, gaping fool; jackanapes.  
**Vampsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape at.  
**Vamzdinė**, -ės, *sf.* mouth organ; syrx.  
**Vamzdininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* piper; player on a pipe; pipe maker or seller.  
**Vamzdis**, -džio, *dim. -delis*, *sm.* tube; || pipe; reed pipe.  
**Vamzdžiuoti** (-džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuo—*siu*), *v. n.* to play on a pipe; to blow the pipe.  
**Vanagas**, -o, *dim. -gėlis*, *sm. orn.* hawk; kite.  
**Vanaginis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of a hawk.  
**Vandalas**, -o, *sm.* vandal.  
**Vandališkas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* vandalic.  
**Vandalizmas**, -o, *sm.* vandalism.  
**Vandendaris**, -io, *sm. chem.* hydrogen.  
**Vandenėlis**, -io, *sm. dim. of* **VANDUO**, water.  
**Vandenynas**, -o, *sm.* ocean.  
**Vandeningas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* watery; abounding with water.

Vandeninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* water...; of water; watery.

Vandeninkas, -o, *sm.* waterman.

Vandenis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* water...; aqueous.

Vandeniūtas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* waterish; watery; abounding with water.

Vandenskritis, -čio, } *sm.* waterfall.

Vandenspuolis, -lo, }

Vandrauninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* traveler; tourist.

Vandravoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to travel.

Vanduo, -dens, *sm.* water. *Prieš vandenį plaukti*, to swim against the tide. *Vandens liga*, (*med.*) dropsy.

Vanė, -ės, *sf.* tub; bathing tub; bath-tub.

Vangas, -o, *sm.* captivity.

Vangumas, -o, *sm.* laziness; indolence; sloth.

Vangus, *f.* -gį, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* indolent; idle; lazy; slothful; tardy; slow; inactive. || -giai, *adv.* slothfully; tardily.

Vanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to whip with a brushwood; *fig.* to whip; to flog. || -s, *v. rfl.* to wash or whip oneself with a brushwood.

Vanta, -os, *sf.* bathing brushwood; || sprinkling brush; sprinkler.

Vanuška, -os, *sf. bot.* foxglove. *Digitalis purpurea*.

Vapalioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. n.* to babble; to tattle; to chatter.

Vapėti (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to chatter; to prate.

Vapsa, Vapsva, -os, *sf. ent.* wasp. *Vapsų kuldė*, wasp nest.

Varas, -o, *sm.* impelling force; impulse; [*prievarta*] compulsion: force; violence. *Varu varyti*, to force; to use force.

Varėius, -iaus, *sm.* porter; doorkeeper; [*Kr.*] coppersmith; brazier.

Vardas, -o, *sm.* name.

Vardininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* sorcerer; conjurer; enchanter.

Vardininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* nominative case.

Vardinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of name; nominal.

Vardyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; [*žavėti*] to charm with words; to conjure.

Vardu, *adv.* by name. *Kuo jis vardu?* what is his name?

Varduvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* name-day.

Vardžodis, -džio, *sm. gram.* participle.

Vargamistra, -os, *sm.* organist.

Vargas, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* hardship; difficulty; trouble; misery; distress. *Vargų vargti*, to suffer the hardships of life; to live. *Su dideliu vargu*, with great difficulty. *Vargų pelė*, (*fig.*) poor one; toiler. *Vargo roželė*, (*bot.*) bindweed. *Vargel!* alas! woe!

Vargdlenis, *f.* -nė, *s.* poor fellow; poor woman; proletary; toiler.

Vargiai, *adv.* hardly; scarcely; with difficulty.

Vargingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* poor; miserable; wretched; calamitous. || -gai, *adv.* poorly; wretchedly; miserably.

Vargingumas, -o, *sm.* poverty; indigence.

Varginimas, -o, *sm.* wearying; tormenting; teasing.

Varginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weary; to tire; to torment; to tease; to pester; to plague; to bother; to trouble. || -s, *v. rfl.* to weary; to bother, to trouble one's self.

Vargintojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* wearier; tormenter; teaser; troubler.

Vargonai, -ų, *sm. pl.* organ.

Vargonininkas, -o, *sm.* organist.

Vargonininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kautsiu), *v. n.* to be employed as an organist.

Vargšas, *f.* -šė, *s.* poor one.

Vargti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to live in want; to suffer hardships; to lead a miserable life.

Varguofts, *f.* -lė, *s.* poor fellow or woman; toiler.

Vargus, *f.* -gį, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* miserable; calamitous; difficult.

Vargužis, -io, *sm.* misery; poverty.

Varis, -io, *sm.* copper.

Varykla, -os, *sf.* lane (*for driving cattle to a pasture*). *Degtinė* —, distillery.

Varymas, -o, *sm.* driving.

Varinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, *Varyti* (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive; to push on; to propel; to chase; to hunt; — *gyvulius tvartan*,

to drive cattle to a stable. *Vanduo maluno ratą varo*, water turns the wheel of a mill. *Saulė sniegą varo*, the sun melts the snow away. *Degtinę varyti*, to distil brandy. ||—s, *v.rfl.* to drive along with.

**Varinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* copper; of copper.

**Varinys**, *-io, sm.* swaddling band.

**Varlokas**, *-o, sm.* copper coin.

**Varytojas**, *f.-ja, s.* driver. *Degtinė* —, distiller.

**Variuoti** (*-riuotu, -riavau, -riuosiu*), *v. a.* to copper; to cover with copper.

**Varlė**, *-ės, dim. -lėlė, -liukė, sf.* frog; [*marškinėnuose*] gore; gusset.

**Varledžė**, *-ės, sf.* shell; conch.

**Varlemėtė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* calamint; water calamint. *Mentha aquatica*.

**Varlešaukštis**, *-čio, sm. bot.* water plantain. *Alisma plantago*

**Varležolė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* frogbit. *Hydrocharis morsus ranae*.

**Varlinėti** (*-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu*), *v. n.* to catch frogs; to hunt after frogs.

**Varlinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* frog...; of frog.

**Varložgalvis**, *-io, sm.* tadpole.

**Varmas**, *-o, sm.* insect; gnat.

**Varna**, *-os, sf. orn.* crow.

**Varnalėšas**, *-o, sm. bot.* burdock; clotbur. *Arctium lappa*.

**Varnas**, *-o, sm. orn.* raven.

**Varniena**, *-os, sf.* crow meat.

**Varninis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of raven; of crow.

**Varniukas**, *-o, sm.* young raven; young crow.

**Varnuogė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* crakeberry; crowberry. *Empetrum*.

**Varpa**, *-os, dim. -pelė, -putė, sf.* ear; spike. *Varpas leisti*, to ear.

**Varpas**, *-o, sm.* bell. *Varpus skambinti*, to ring bells.

**Varpelis**, *-io, sm.* little bell; handbell; || *bot.* bellflower; slipper wort. *Campanula persicifolia*.

**Varpinė**, *-ės, sf.* belfry; bell tower; steeple.

**Varpingas**, *f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* eared; abounding with ears (*saulė of corn, etc.*).

**Varpinyčia**, **Varpyčia**, *-ios, sf.* belfry; bell tower. = **VARPINĖ**.

**Varpinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of bell.

**Varpinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of ear.

**Varpis**, *-io, sm.* couch-grass. = **VARPUTIS**.

**Varpyti** (*-pau, -piau, -pysiu*), *v. a.* to perforate; to bore.

**Varpoti** (*-poju, -pojau, -posiu*), *v. n.* to ear; to form ears.

**Varpstė**, *-ės, sf.* spindle; pivot; [*verpiama*] distaff.

**Varpstinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of spindle.

**Varpstis**, = **VARPSTĖ**.

**Varpuotas**, *f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, adj.* furnished with bells.

**Varputis**, *-čio, sm. bot.* couch-grass; quick-grass; quitch-grass. *Triticum*.

**Varsa**, *-os, sf.* color; hue; tint; shade; [*pluoštas*] flock; lock; [*plaukas*] hair; nap.

**Varsnas**, *-o, dim. -nelis, sm.* turn of ploughing; a short distance.

**Varsotas**, *f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, adj.* colored; [*plaukuotas*] nappy.

**Varstas**, *-o, sm.* a short distance; verst.

**Varstymas**, *-o, sm.* threading; stringing; — *durvy*, shutting and opening of the door.

**Varstyti** (*-stiau, -sčiau, -stysiu*), *v. frq.* to thread; to string; [*badyti*] to pierce; to stab; (*širdį*) to break; to rend; [*darinėti*] to shut and open, repeatedly.

**Varstotas**, *-o, sm.* working table; joiner's bench.

**Varstotynė**, *-ės, sf.* workshop.

**Varškė**, *-ės, sf.* curd; cheese.

**Varškėtas**, *f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, adj.* curdy; covered with curd; cheesy.

**Varškėtis**, *-čio, sm.* cheese dumpling.

**Varškinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of curd; of cheese.

**Varškumas**, *-o, sm.* digestibility; digestion.

**Varškus**, *f.-ki, defin. -kuis, f.-kioji, adj.* digestive; digestible.

**Varta**, *-os, sf.* ward; watch; guard; custody.

**Vartai**, *-ų, dim. -teliai, sm. pl.* gate; gateway.

**Vartauti** (*-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu*), *v. n.* to be on guard.

**Vartymas**, *-o, sm.* turning over; *gram.* declension.

**Vartininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* gatekeeper; guard; watcher.

**Vartyti** (*-tau, -čiau, -tysiu*), *v. a. frq.* to turn over; to overthrow; to overturn; to upset; *gram.* to decline.



**Vartoĵimas, -o, sm.**, **Vartonē, -ēs, sf.** using; use; employment: application. *Išeti iš vartonės*, to be out of use. *Žodis išėjęs iš vartonės*, a word out of use; an obsolete word.

**Vartoti** (-toju, -toĵau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to use; to make use of; to employ; to apply. **|| -s, v. rfl.** to be used; to be employed.

**Varus, f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** easily boiled; digestible.

**Varvakis, f. -kė, s.** bleary-eyed person.

**Varvalis, -io, sm.** train oil; blubber.

**Varvėti** (-vu, -vėĵau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to drop; to drip; to dribble; to trickle; to fall in drops.

**Varvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drip; to let fall in drops.

**Varža, -os, sf.** bow-net; bow-wheel.

**Varžybos, -ų, sf. pl.** competition; contest; scramble.

**Varžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to fasten; to draw faster; to contract; to constrict; to constrain. **|| -s, v. rfl.** to draw oneself faster; to constrict oneself; **||** to strive; to contend for; to scramble for.

**Varžus, f. -ži, defn. -žusis, f. -žioji, adj.** tight; taut; strict. **|| -žiai, adv.** tightly; strictly. **|| -žumas, sm.** tightness; strictness.

**Vasalas, -o, sm.** vassal; feudal tenant.

**Vasara, -os, dim. -rėlė, sf.** summer.

**Vasaradrunĳis, = VASARAŠILTIS.**

**Vasarašiltis, -čio, sm.** moderate warmth; lukewarmness. **|| -f, -tė, adj.** lukewarm; tepid.

**Vasarymetis, -čio, sm.** summer time.

**Vasarinis, f. -nė, adj.** summer; of summer.

**Vasaris, -o, sm.** February.

**Vasariškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** summer like.

**Vasaroĳiena, -os, sf.** field from which the spring corn is removed; stubble field.

**Vasaroĳus, -aus, sm.** spring corn.

**Vasaroti** (-roju, -roĵau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to pass the summer; to summer.

**Vasarvidis, -džio, sm.** midsummer.

**Vasilka, -os, sf. bot.** blue-bonnet. = **VOSILKA.**

**Vašas, -o, dim. -šelis, sm.** hook; angle.

**Vašilas, -o, sm. icht.** salmon.

**Vašioklė, -ės, sf. bot.** bramble-berry. *Ribes rubrum.* *Vašioklių krūmas*, bramble bush.

**Vaškara, -os, sf.** lug; handle.

**Vaškas, -o, sm.** wax.

**Vaškinis, f. -nė, adj.** waxen; of wax; — *nė žvakė*, wax candle.

**Vaškuotas, f. -tė, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** waxed.

**Vaškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to wax; to smear or rub with wax; — *siūlę*, to wax thread.

**Vašta, -os, sf.** coach; carriage.

**Vašuoklė, = VAŠIOKLĖ.**

**Vašuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to furnish with a hook; to pull on a hook.

**Vata, -os, sf.** cotton.

**Vatikanas, -o, sm.** vatican; pope's palace.

**Vatinis, f. -nė, adj.** cotton; of cotton.

**Vaika, -os, sf.** first runnings (of wine, etc.).

**Vatulas, -o, sm.** pie; pasty.

**Vaza, -os, dim. -zelė, sf.** vase.

**Vazaunė, -ės, sf.** coach house; carriage house.

**Važbas, -o, sm.** freight; cartage; fare.

**Važiavimas, -o, sm.** driving; riding (in a carriage); ride.

**Važinėti** (-nėju, -nėĵau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to drive about; to ride about (in a carriage); to travel. **|| -s, v. rfl.** to drive for pleasure.

**Važioti** (-žioju, -žioĵau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to carry about, (in a vehicle), to cart; to drive.

**Važis, -io, sm.** sledge; sled; sleigh.

**Važiuitas, f. -tė, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** by carriage; in a carriage. *Važiuitas atvažiavo*, he came in a carriage.

**Važiuoti** (-žioju, -žiavau, -žiosiu), *v. n.* to drive; to go or ride (in a carriage); — *gėlėkeliu*, to go by railroad.

**Važma, -os, sf.** freight; cartage; fare.

**Važnyčia, -čios, sm.** coachman; cartman; driver; carter.

**Važnyčioti** (-čioju, -čioĵau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to drive; to direct horses.

**Vazonas, -o, sm.** flower pot.

**Ve, adv. et interj.** here; there; behold! lo! see! *Vė kur jis*, there he is. *Kaip ve, [= kaip antai]*, as; to wit; namely.

Vēbanas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* frivolous; wanton; inconsiderate.  
 Vēblēti (-lu, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. n.* to babble; to prate.  
 Vēblys, *f.* -lē, *s.* babbler.  
 Vebras, -o, *sm.* *zool.* beaver; castor.  
 Vēbzdēti (-ždu, -ždējau, -ždēsiu), *v. n.* to swarm; to be thronged or filled (with).  
 Večerē, -ēs, *sf.* = VAKARIENĒ.  
 Vēdaras, -o, *sm.* black pudding; blood pudding.  
 Vedega, -os, *sf.* adz.  
 Vedēja, -os, *sf.* female leader; female guide; || a fishing net.  
 Vedējas, *f.* -ja, *s.* leader; conductor; guider.  
 Vedeklis, -io, *sm.* = VEDLYS.  
 Vēdyklē, -ēs, *sf.* fan.  
 Vēdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to air; to ventilate; to expose to the air; to cool; to freshen; [*su vēdykle*] to fan. || -s, *v. rŕl.* to expose one's self to the air; to freshen oneself; to fan one's self.  
 Vedlys, -io, *sm.* bridegroom.  
 Vēdrinē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* common buttercup; gold knots; crowfoot. Ranunculus acer.  
 Vēdu, = MUDU.  
 Vēduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to fan.  
 Vēdzioti, = VADŽIOTI.  
 Vēgēlē, -ēs, *sf. ichth.* eelpout.  
 Vēdas, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* face; visage.  
 Vēdmainauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), Vēdmainuoti (-niuaju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to act the hypocrite; to dissemble.  
 Vēdmainavimas, -o, *sm.* dissembling.  
 Vēdmainingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hypocritical; hypocritical; dissembling. || -gai, *adv.* hypocritically; with simulation.  
 Vēdmainingumas, -o, *sm.* hypocriticalness.  
 Vēdmainys, *f.* -nē, *s.* hypocrite; dissembler.  
 Vēdmainystē, -ēs, *sf.* hypocrisy; simulation.  
 Vēdmainiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hypocritical; hypocritical; dissembling. || -kai, *adv.* hypocritically.  
 Vēdmainuoti, *see* VĒDMAINAUTI.

Veidrodīs, -džio, *sm.* 'mirror; looking-glass.  
 Veik, Veikiai, *adv.* quickly; speedily; soon; willingly. *Veik čia, veik ten,* now here, now there.  
 Veikalas, -o, *sm.* work; deed; act.  
 Veikējas, *f.* -ja, *s.* doer; actor.  
 Veikiau, Veikiaus, *adv.* sooner; rather.  
 Veikimas, -o, *sm.* doing; action; operation.  
 Veiklius, -iaus, *sm.* actor; factor; agent.  
 Veiklumas, -o, *sm.* activity; activeness.  
 Veiklus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* active; industrious; busy. || -liai, *adv.* actively.  
 Veikmē, -ēs, *sf.* action; agency.  
 Veikslus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* viewy; picturesque. || -lumas, *sm.* viewiness.  
 Veiksmas, -o, *sm.* act; action; operation; agency.  
 Veiksmavardis, -džio, *sm.* participle.  
 Veiksmazodis, -džio, *sm.* verb.  
 Veiksnis, -io, *sm.* subject.  
 Veikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to act; to do; to work; to operate. *Ką veiki?* what are you doing? how do you do?  
 Veikus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* speedy; quick; ready; willing. || -kumas, *sm.* quickness; readiness; willingness.  
 Veimutē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* weymouth fir. Pinus strobus.  
 Veisimas, -o, *sm.* propagation; breeding; procreation; generation.  
 Veislē, -ēs, *sf.* breed; race; family.  
 Veislingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* prolific; prolific; fruitful; generative.  
 Veislingumas, -o, *sm.* prolificness; prolificacy; fruitfulness.  
 Veislinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* designated for breeding, for raising; of a breed or generation.  
 Veislumas, -o, *sm.* prolificacy.  
 Veislus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* prolific; fruitful; generative; productive.  
 Veisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to propagate; to generate; to procreate; to produce. || -s, *v. rŕl.* to propagate; to be propagated.

Veiverys, *f.* -rė, *s.* sluggard; lubbard; idler.

Veizdėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *Veizėti*, (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to gaze.

Veizėseną, -os, *sf.* looking; gazing.

Veja, -os, *sf.* grassplot; sod; green-sward; lawn.

Vėjagalvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* fickle person; weathercock.

Vėjalas, -o, *sm.* fan; || cock; weathercock.

Vėjalis, -io, [*dim.* of VĖJAS], *sm.* breeze.

Vējarauplės, -ių, *sf. pl.* chicken-pox.

Vėjas, -o, *sm.* wind; air. *Vėjus gaudyti*, to turn with every wind. *Duotė kam vėjo*, to give one a good reprimand. *Vėjus sėti*, to sow the winds. *Kas vėjus sėja, audrą renka*, (*prov.*) he that sows the wind shall reap the whirlwind.

Vėjavaikis, *f.* -kė, *s.* an unsubstantial, empty-headed person; a fickle man or woman.

Vėjinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* wind; of wind; — *malūnas*, windmill.

Vėjmalūnis, -io, *sm.* windmill.

Vėjuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* windy; *fig.* uncertain; unsubstantial; empty; airy.

Vėkeriokšt, *interj.* denoting falling, turning over. etc.

Vėkselis, -io, *sm.* bill of exchange; letter of credit.

Vėl, Vėlel, *adv.* again; once more. *Vėl ir vėl*, again and again.

Vėla, = VIELA.

Vėlai, *adv.* late. *Ėiti vėlai gulėti*, to go to bed late at night.

Vėlai, -ų, *sm. pl.* hair fulled together.

Vėlanas, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* roller; cylinder.

Vėldėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir.

Vėlė, -ės, *sf.* ghost; spirit; ghostly being; specter. *Vėlinė vėlykos*, Maundy-Thursday.

Vėlėjimas, -o, *sm.* washing with a beetle; beating.

Vėlėna, -os, *sf.* turf; sward; sod.

Vėlėnynė, -ės, *sf.* swardy land.

Vėlėningas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* turfy; swardy. || — *gumas*, *sm.* turfiness; swardiness.

Vėlėninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sod; turf.

Vėlėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wash with a beetle: (*fig.*) — *kam kailį*, to flog; to whip one.

Vėliava, = VIELIAVA.

Vėlybas, *f.* -ba, *defn.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* late; — *as pavasaris*, — *a vasara*, late spring, late summer; — *a valanda*, late hour of the day.

Vėlijimas, -o, *sm.* wishing; wish. *Su geriausiais vėlijimais*, with all good wishes; with best wishes.

Vėlyk, *adv.* rather.

Vėlykauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to keep the Easter; to gather Easter eggs.

Vėlykinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* Paschal; Easter; — *avinėlis*, Paschal lamb; — *kiaušinis*, Easter egg; Pash egg.

Vėlykiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.*, — *kai*, *adv.* Easter like.

Vėlykos, -ų, *sf. pl.* Easter; Pash; Passover.

Vėlinės, -ių, *sf. pl.* All Souls Day.

Vėlinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to delay; to retard. || — *s, v. rfl.* to be belated; to go too slow; to tarry. *Šis laikrodis vėlinas*, this watch goes too slow.

Vėlonis, *f.* -nė, *s.* deceased person; defunct.

Vėlyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to wish; — *kam geriausios laimės*, to wish one all happiness.

Vėlytinas, *f.* -na, *adj.* desirable.

Vėliušis, -io, *sm.* fulling mill; fullery.

Vėlyvas, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* late. = VELYVAS.

Vėlkė, -ės, *sf.* cleat; || bolt; bar; || a fishing instrument; || drag-bow.

Vėlketą, -os, *sf.* drag-bow.

Vėlnias, -io, *sm.* devil.

Vėlniauti (-niauju, -niauvau, -niausiu), *v. a.* to hunt after devils; to catch devils.

Vėlniava, -os, *sf.* devilry; deviltry; devilish trick.

Vėlniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* devil-like; devilish; diabolical. || — *kai*, *adv.* diabolically.

Vėlniukas, -o, Vėlniukštis, -ščio, *sm.* little devil.

Vėlokas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, — *kai*, *adv.* pretty late.

Vel'tas, *f. -ta, adj.* gratuitous; free; [*bergādžias*] vain; useless; fruitless.  
 |—*tai, adv.* gratuitously; gratis; free;  
 | vainly; in vain.  
 Ve'ltas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* fulfilled; felted.  
 Veltēdis, *f. -dē, s.* hanger-on; shark; sponger.  
 Velti (veliu, vėliau, velsiu), *v. a.* to full; to mill; to felt. |—*s, v. rŕf.* to be full.  
 Veltklaidys, *f. -dē, s.* squanderer; lavish-er; spendthrift; prodigal.  
 Veltmira, *-os, smf.* hanger-on; sluggard.  
 Veltu, *adv.* vainly; in vain; for nothing; gratuitously; gratis.  
 Veltuvė, *-ės, sf.* fullery; fulling mill.  
 Vėlukas, = VIELUKAS.  
 Vėlumas, *-o, sm.* lateness.  
 Vėlungė, *-ės, sf. bot.* pasque flower; cam-pana. *Anemone pulsatilla.*  
 Veluokas, *-o, sm.* ghost; spirit; spectre.  
 Vėluoti (-luoju, lavau, -luoju), *v. a.* to delay; to render late, |—*s, v. rŕf.* to be slow; to be belated.  
 Vėlus, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -loji, adj.* late. *Vėly-vėliausiai*, at latest; at farthest.  
 Vėlustas, *f. -ta, adj.* belated; somewhat late.  
 Vemalai, *-ų, sm. pl.* vomits.  
 Vėmimas, *-o, sm.* vomiting.  
 Vėmti (vemiu, vėmiau, vemsiu), *v. n.* to vomit.  
 Vendrunė, *-ės, sf. bot.* groundsel; rag-weed. *Cacalia.*  
 Veneriškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* venereal; venereal; —*ka liga*, venereal disease.  
 Vengras, *f. -rė, s.* Hungarian.  
 Vengrija, *-os, sf.* Hungary.  
 Vengriškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Hungarian.  
 Vengrykštis, *-čio, sm. bot.* adder's wort.  
 Vengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to shun; to avoid; to evade; to elude.  
 Ventaris, *-io, sm.* a fisher's net.  
 Ventilacija, *-os, sf.* ventilation.  
 Ventilatorius, *-iaus, sm.* ventilator.  
 Ventiliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to ventilate.  
 Vėpla, *-os, smf.* gaper; gaping fool; gaping booby; jackanapes.

Vėplinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go gaping about.  
 Vėplys, = VĖPLA.  
 Vėpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape.  
 Veranda, *-os, sf.* veranda.  
 Veranka, *-os, sf.* curtain.  
 Verba, *-os, sf.* willow twig; palm branch. *Verby nedėlia*, Palm Sunday.  
 Verbiudas, *-o, sm. zool.* camel; dromedary.  
 Verbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* (*kareivius*) to list; to enlist; to levy, to raise; to recruit.  
 Verčiau, Verčiau, *adv.* rather; preferably; better.  
 Verdantis, *f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* boiling.  
 Vergas, *f. -gė, s.* slave; thrall.  
 Vergauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to serve as a slave; to be a slave; to slave.  
 Vergija, *-os, sf.* slavery; thralldom; bondage.  
 Verginis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a slave; slavish.  
 Vergystė, *-ės, sf.* slavery; thralldom; servitude; bondage; captivity.  
 Vergiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* slavish; slavish; servile; —*kas gyvenimas*, slavish life. |—*kai, adv.* slavishly; servilely.  
 Vergiškumas, *-o, sm.* slavishness; servility.  
 Verkimas, Verksmas, *-o, sm.* weeping; shedding of tears; crying. *Verksmas ir dantų griebimas*, the weeping and gnashing of teeth.  
 Verksmingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* whining; crying; sorrowful; lamentable. |—*gai, adv.* sorrowfully.  
 Verksmingumas, *-o, sm.* lamentableness.  
 Verksnys, *f. -nė, s.* weeper; crier.  
 Verkšlenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. frq.* to whimper; to whine; to weep.  
 Verkti (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. n.* to weep; to cry; to shed tears.  
 Veronika, *-os, sf. bot.* speedwell; fluellen; ground-hele. *Veronica officinalis*  
 Verpalas, *-o, sm.* spun yarn; spinning material.  
 Verpėjas, *f. -ja, s.* spinner.  
 Verpetas, *-o, sm.* whirlpool; vortex.

**Verpetinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of whirlpool.  
**Verpetuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
 full of whirlpools; abounding with whirlpools.  
**Verpykla**, -os, *sf.* spinnery; spinning shop.  
**Verpimas**, -o, *sm.* spinning.  
**Verpyns**, -io, *sm.* spinning material; spun thread.  
**Verpti** (-piu-, piau-, psiu), *v.a.* to spin.  
 ||-s, *v.rfl.* to spin for oneself; to be spun.  
**Verptuvas**, -o, *sm.* spinning jenny; spinning wheel.  
**Verptuvė**, -ės, *sf.* spinning shop; spinning house; spinning room.  
**Versmė**, -ės, *sf.* spring; source.  
**Versminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of spring.  
**Versti** (-rėiu-, rėiau-, rsiu), *v.a.* to turn; to turn over; || to urge; to force; to compel; to oblige; || to translate; to render into another language. ||-s, *v.rfl.* to turn oneself; || to gush; to spurt; to rush; || to deal; to negotiate; to carry on business or trade.  
**Verstinis**, -io, *sm.* a cake; dumpling; [karvelis] ringdove; cushat.  
**Verstuvė**, -ės, *sf.* mould-board.  
**Veršakis**, -io, *sm.* ox-eyed one; goggle-eyed one; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Veršiena**, -os, *sf.* veal.  
**Veršinga**, *defin.* -goji, *adj. f.* bcaring; big with calf.  
**Veršinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of calf.  
**Veršis**, -io, *dim.* -šelis, -šiukas, *sm.* calf.  
**Veršiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
 calf-like; resembling a calf. || -ka, *adv.* after the manner of a calf.  
**Veršiuotis** (-šiuojuos, -šiavaus, -šiuosuos), *v.rfl.* to calve; to bring forth young.  
**Vertas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
 worth; worthy; deserving. || -tai, *adv.* worthily; deservedly.  
**Vertė**, -ės, *sf.* worth; value; price.  
**Vertėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* translator; interpreter.  
**Vertelga**, -os, *sm.* businessman; trader; dealer.  
**Vertelgauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.n.* to follow a business; to carry on business; to trade.  
**Vertelgystė**, -ės, *sf.* business; trade; commerce; traffic.

**Verti** (veriu, vėriau, versiu), *v.a.* (*siulq adaton*) to thread; (*ant siulo, etc.*) to string; to file; [*durti*] to stab; to pierce; (*štrdž*) to break; to rend; (*akę*) to dazzle; to bewilder with brilliancy; [*daryti*] to shut or open.  
**Vertybė**, -ės, *sf.* worthiness; worth; value; merit; desert.  
**Vertikališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -kòji, *adj.* vertical; -ka *linija*, vertical line. || -ka, *adv.* vertically.  
**Vertimas**, -o, *sm.* turning; || forcing; compelling; obliging; || translation.  
**Vertingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*  
 worthy; deserving; estimable. || -gal, *adv.* worthily.  
**Vertinti** (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v.a.* to value; to rate; to appraise.  
**Verveklis**, -io, *sm.* a dog that always barks.  
**Verventi** (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v.n.* to bark; to yelp.  
**Veržti** (-žiu-, žiau-, žiu), *v.a.* to squeeze; to draw faster; to draw tight; to constrict; to contract; to constringe; to constrain. || -s, *v.rfl.* to draw oneself tight; || to foist oneself; to thrust oneself; to squeeze oneself.  
**Veržtuvas**, -o, *sm.* squeezing, pressing tool; brake.  
**Vėsa**, -os, *sf.* cool; freshness.  
**Veselė**, -ės, *sf.* wedding; nuptials.  
**Veselninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wedding guest.  
**Vėsiai**, *adv.* coolly.  
**Vėsyklė**, -ės, *sf.* fan.  
**Vėsinti** (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v.n.* to cool; to ventilate; to refresh; [*su vėsykle*] to fan.  
**Vėsti** (-stu-, sau-, siu), *v.n.* to grow cool.  
**Vesti** (vedu, vedžiau, vesiu), *v.a.* to lead; to guide; to conduct; to carry. *Ginčus* —, to controvert; to dispute; to quarrel. *Karą* —, to carry on war; to wage war. *Patį* —, to marry; to take a wife. *Rokundas* —, to keep accounts. *Vaikus* —, to bring forth young || -s, *v.rfl.* to take along with; to carry with; to lead with; [*elgtis*] to behave; to conduct one's self; [*sektis*] to fare; to succeed.  
**Vestuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* marriage; wedding; nuptials.

Vēsuma, -os, *gf.* cool place.  
 Vēsumas, -o, *sm.* coolness; freshness  
 Vēsus, *f.* -sī, *ntr.* -su, *defn.* -sūsis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* cool; fresh; — *oras*, fresh air.  
 Veteranas, -o, *sm.* veteran.  
 Veterinaras, -o, *sm.* veterinary surgeon; farrier.  
 Veterinarija, -os, *gf.* veterinary art; farriery.  
 Veterināriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* veterinary.  
 Vētyklē, -ēs, *gf.* fan; winnow.  
 Vētymas, -o, *sm.* winnowing.  
 Vētyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to winnow; to fan. |—s, *v.* *rfl.* to be winnowed.  
 Vētytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* winnower; fanner.  
 Vētra, -os, *gf.* storm; stormy weather; tempest.  
 Vētragalvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* fickle person; weathercock.  
 Vētrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to storm; to blow violently; *fig.* to rage.  
 Vētringas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; boisterous.  
 Vėtušis, *f.* -šė, *s.* very old person.  
 Vėžauninkas, -o, *sm.* *bot.* adder's wort; snakeweed. Polygonum bistorta.  
 Vėzdas, -o, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick.  
 Vėzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one lead; *fig.* to marry one.  
 Vėžė, -ės, *gf.* rut; cart rut; track; trail.  
 Vėžėčios, -ių, *gf. pl.* tumbrel; rough-cart; dung-cart.  
 Vėžėjas, -o, *sm.* driver; cartman.  
 Vėžiauti (-žiauju, -žiavau, -žiausiu), *v. n.* to catch crawfishes.  
 Vėžimas, -o, *sm.* carrying; conveying; cartage; | load; | carriage; cart; wagon.  
 Vėžinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to take with in a carriage; to carry; to convey.  
 Vėzioti, *žr.* Vėzioti.  
 Vėžys, -io, *sm.* crawfish, crayfish; lobster; crab; *med.* cancer.  
 Vėžligė, -ės, *gf. med.* cancer.  
 Vėžlioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to go.  
 Vėžti (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to carry: to cart; to convey. |—s, *v. rfl.* to carry along with; to be carried or conveyed.

Vlauksėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to bark; to yelp.  
 Viburiuoti (-riuaju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to wag.  
 Vibidėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm.  
 Vidonas, *f.* -nė, *s.* friend.  
 Vydraga, -os, *gf.* hag; fury; stormy woman; virago.  
 Vidujinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* interior; inward; internal.  
 Vidujis, -o, *sm.* interior or inward part.  
 Viduramžinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* mediaeval; mediæval.  
 Viduramžis, -io, *sm.* mid-age. *Pl.* —žiai, middle ages.  
 Viduraslis, -io, *sm.* middle of the floor; centre of a room.  
 Vidurdienis, -io, *sm.* midday; middle of a day; noon.  
 Viduriavimas, -o, *sm.* looseness of the bowels; diarrhoea.  
 Vidurinīs, *f.* -nė, *adj.* middle; central; | internal; interior.  
 Vidurys, -io, *sm.* centre; middle; | inside; interior or internal part. *Pl.* —riai, bowels; entrails; intestines.  
 Viduriuoti (-riuaju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to have looseness of the bowels; to have diarrhoea.  
 Vidurkelis, -io, *sm.* midway.  
 Vidurkis, -io, *sm.* centre; center.  
 Vidurnaktis, -čio, *sm.* midnight.  
 Vidurvasaris, -io, *sm.* midsummer.  
 Viduržiemis, -io, *sm.* midwinter.  
 Vidus, -aus, *sm.* middle; inside; internal part. *Is vidarus*, from inside; from within.  
 Vidutinybė, -ės, *gf.* mediocrity; moderateness.  
 Vidutinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* middle; middling; moderate.  
 Vidutiniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* middling; moderate; middle; tolerable |—ka, *adv.* moderately.  
 Vidžemė, -ės, *gf.* Livonia.  
 Viedras, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* pail; bucket.  
 Viekas, -o, *sm.* strength; force; power.  
 Viela, -os, *gf.* wire; iron wire.  
 Vieliauninkas, Vieliavininkas, -o, *sm.* standard bearer; ensign.  
 Vieliava, -os, *gf.* standard; ensign; banner; flag.

**Violininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wire drawer; dealer in wire.  
**Vielyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to wire; to apply wire.  
**Vielukas**, -o, *sm.* pennant; pennon; small flag.  
**Vien**, *adv.* only; merely; solely.  
**Vienai**, *adv.* in like manner; in the same manner or way; likewise.  
**Vienąkart**, *adv.* one time; once; one day.  
**Vienakis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* monocular; one-eyed one.  
**Vienalytybė**, -ės, *sf.* homogeneity; homogeneity.  
**Vienalytis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* homogeneal; homogeneous.  
**Vienas**, *f.* -na, *num.* one. *Veikti iš vieno*, to do harmoniously or in harmony.  
**Vienąsyk**, *adv.* once; one time.  
**Vienastis**, -ies, *sf.* loneliness; solitude; retirement.  
**Vienat**, *adv.*, — *vienas*, only one; solitary; single.  
**Vienatybė**, -ės, *sf.* unity.  
**Vienatinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sole; only; unique; — *sunus*, the only son.  
**Vienausis**, *f.* -sė, *s. & adj.* one-eared one.  
**Vienbalsiai**, *adv.* unanimously.  
**Viendieninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* diurnal; ephemeral; ephemeric; ephemorous.  
**Viendienis**, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* one living for one day; ephemeral.  
**Viendievis**, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* monotheist; monotheistic.  
**Viendievystė**, -ės, *sf.* monotheism.  
**Viendieviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* monotheistic.  
**Vieneri**, *f.* -ios, *num. card. pl.* one; — *marškiniai*; — *rišos kelinės*, one shirt; one pair of drawers.  
**Vieneriopas**, *f.* -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* of the same kind. || — *pai*, *adv.* in the same manner or way.  
**Vienata**, -os, *sf.* unit; individual.  
**Viengimis**, *f.* -mė, *adj.* unipersonal; || only begotten; — *sunus*; — *mė duklė*, the only son; the only daughter.  
**Viengungis**, -io, *sm.* single; unmarried man; bachelor.  
**Vienybė**, -ės, *sf.* oneness; unity; unit; concord; harmony.  
**Vienintėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* sole; only.

**Vienystė**, -ės, *sf.* = **VIENASTIS**; || unity; concord; harmony.  
**Vienišas**, *f.* -ša, *adj.* solitary; lonely; retired. || — *šai*, *adv.* lonely.  
**Vienišas**, *f.* -šė, *s.* hermit.  
**Vienyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to unite; to unify. || — *s*, *v.rfl.* to unite.  
**Vienkart**, *adv.* simultaneously; at the same time.  
**Vienkiemis**, -io, *sm.* owner of one house or farm.  
**Vienkojis**, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.* one-legged or one-footed one; uniped.  
**Vienlaikietis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* contemporary.  
**Vienlaikinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* simultaneous; coetaneous; contemporary; synchronous; || — *niai*, *adv.* simultaneously; contemporaneously.  
**Vienlaikis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* contemporary.  
**Vienlydus**, *f.* -di, *adj.* homogeneal; homogeneous.  
**Vienlygus**, *f.* -gi, *adj.* equal; similar.  
**Vienlinkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* single.  
**Vienmarškinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* having no other clothes on but shirt; in a shirt only.  
**Vienmetinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the same age; coetaneous; contemporary; || yearling; annual; yearly; lasting one year.  
**Vienmetis**, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* one year old; one of the same age; contemporary.  
**Vienmislis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* one of the same mind.  
**Vienmoteris**, -io, *sm.* monogamist.  
**Vienmoterystė**, -ės, *sf.* monogamy.  
**Vienodas**, *f.* -da, *adj.* monotonous; uniform; equal; alike; similar. || — *dai*, *adv.* monotonously; similarly.  
**Vienok**, *adv.* yet; still; but; however; nevertheless.  
**Vienokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* of the same kind; similar; identical; equal.  
**Vienokeriopas**, *f.* -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* similar; homogeneous. || — *pai*, *adv.* similarly: in one manner. || — *pu*, *mas*, *sm.* similarity; homogeneousness.  
**Vienpatystė**, -ės, *sf.* monogamy.  
**Vienplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *adj.* bare-headed; having the head uncovered.

**Vienpusis**, *f.* -sē, *s. & adj.* partial person; partisan; unimpartial.  
**Vienpusystē**, -ēs, *sf.* partiality; one-sidedness; exclusiveness.  
**Vienpusiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* one-sided; exclusive; partial; || -kai, *adv.* partially; exclusively. || -kumas, *sm.* one-sidedness.  
**Vienragis**, *f.* -gē, *s. & adj.* one-horned; unicornous animal; unicorn.  
**Vienrankis**, *f.* -kē, *s. & adj.* one-handed; one-armed one.  
**Viensēdija**, -os, **Viensēdystē**, -ēs, *sf.* solitary settlement; colony; || hermitage.  
**Viensēdis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* colonist; || hermit; *f.* hermitess; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Viensēdiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* colonial; || hermitical; solitary.  
**Vienkaita**, -os, *sf.* singular number  
**Vienstypis**, *f.* -pē, *s. & adj.* single; unmarried one.  
**Vienširdystē**, -ēs, *sf.* unanimity; unanimity; harmony.  
**Vienširdžiai**, *adv.* unanimously.  
**Vientautis**, *f.* -iē, *s.* one of the same nationality; countryman; compatriot; landsman.  
**Vientikis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* co-religionist; fellow believer.  
**Vientikystē**, -ēs, *sf.* indentical faith; conformity.  
**Vienturtis**, *f.* -iē, *s. & adj.* the only; — *sunus*, the only son; — *tē duktē*, the only daughter.  
**Vienumas**, = **VIENASTIS**.  
**Vienuolē**, -ēs, *sf.* female hermit; nun.  
**Vienuolika**, *num. card.* eleven.  
**Vienuolikintas**, **Vienuolikis**, = **VIENUOLIKTAS**.  
**Vienuoliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* eleventh.  
**Vienuolynas**, -o, *sm.* cloister; convent; monastery; nunnery.  
**Vienuoliūs**, -iaūs, *sm.* hermit; monk.  
**Vienur**, *adv.* in one place; in one country.  
**Vienutinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* = **VIENATINIS**.  
**Vienval**, *adv.* continually; unceasingly; uninterruptedly.  
**Vienvaldybē**, -ēs, } *sf.* monarchy.  
**Vienvaldija**, -os, }

**Vienvaldis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* monarch; *f.* monarchess.  
**Vienvaldytē**, -ēs, *sf.* monarchy.  
**Vienvaldiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* monarchical; monarchical; monarchic; monarchical. || -kai, *adv.* monarchically.  
**Vienvalinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* continual; unceasing; without cessation; perpetual.  
**Vienvalumas**, -o, *sm.* continualness; uninterruptedness.  
**Vienvardis**, *f.* -dē, *s. & adj.* homonymous; of the same name.  
**Vienveidis**, *f.* -dē, *s. & adj.* of the same countenance; of like face.  
**Vienvyrstē**, -ēs, *sf.* monandria.  
**Vienžemietis**, *f.* -tē; **Vienžemis**, *f.* -mē, *s.* one of the same country; countryman; landsman.  
**Vieptis** (-piuos, -piaūs, -psiuos), *v.rfl.* to distort one's face.  
**Viesula**, -os, *sf.* whirlwind; tornado.  
**Viesulinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of a whirlwind.  
**Viešas**, *f.* -ša, *defn.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* open; public. || -šai, *adv.* openly; publicly.  
**Viešbutis**, -čio, *sm.* hotel; inn.  
**Viešėjimas**, -o, *sm.* visiting; being on a visit; participation in a feast.  
**Viešes**, -ių, *sf. pl.* visit.  
**Viešėti** (-šiu, -šėjan, -šėsiu), *v.n.*; — *s.*, *v.rfl.* to be on a visit; to participate in a feast.  
**Vieškelis**, -io, *sm.* public road; highway.  
**Viešlus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* civil; courteous; polite. || -lumas, *sm.* civility; politeness.  
**Viešnagē**, -ēs, *sf.* visit; entertainment.  
**Viešnagiūti** (-giauju, -giavau, -giausiu), *v.n.* to be on a visit; to be a guest.  
**Viešnamis**, -io, *sm.* hotel.  
**Viešnē**, -ēs, *sf.* female visitor; female guest.  
**Viešpatauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to dominate; to rule; to govern; to reign; to sway; *fig.* to reign; to prevail; to predominate.  
**Viešpatavimas**, -o, *sm.* reigning; governing; reign; dominion; *fig.* reigning; prevailing; predominating.  
**Viešpatija**, -os, *sf.* empire; state.  
**Viešpatis**, = **VIŠPATS**.



**Viešpatystė**, -ės, *sf.* dominion; state; empire; kingdom.  
**Viešpatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* majestic. || -kai, *adv.* majestically.  
**Viešpats**, -ies, *sm.* sovereign; supreme ruler; lord; — *Dievas*, Lord God.  
**Vietā**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* place; room; || place; employment; situation.  
**Vietininkas**, -o, *sm. gram.* locative case.  
**Vietininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* vicar; substitute; proxy; representative. *Karaliaus* —, viceroy.  
**Vietininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* vicarship; substitution; representation; deputyship.  
**Vietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* local.  
**Vietovė**, -ės, *sf.* locality.  
**Vietrytis** (-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysiuos), *v. rŕl.* to catch infection.  
**Vieversys**, -io, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm. orn.* lark.  
**Viežlybas**, *f.* -ba, *defin.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* polite; well bred; courteous; courtly. || -bai, *adv.* courteously; politely.  
**Viežlybystė**, -ės, *sf.* **Viežlybumas**, -o, *sm.* politeness; courteousness.  
**Vigada**, -os, *sf.* convenience; comfort. [*Pol.* WYGODA, convenience]. = LIUONAS.  
**Vygė**, -ės, *sf.* cradle.  
**Vigilija**, -os, *sf.* vigil.  
**Vijoklė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bindweed. *Convolvulus arvensis*; || *bot.* white vine; traveler's joy. *Clematis vitalba*.  
**Vijūnas**, -o, *sm.* icht. mud fish; || *bot.* bearbind. *Convolvulus sepium*.  
**Vijurkas**, -o, *sm.* implement for winding thread on a clew.  
**Vikaras**, -o, *sm.* vicar; curate; vicegerent.  
**Vikinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of vetch; vetchy; — *niūš miltai*, vetch meal; vetch flour.  
**Vikis**, -io, *sm. bot.* vetch; vetchling. *Vicia sativa*.  
**Vikiutas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* vetchy; abounding with vetches.  
**Vikumas**, -o, *sm.* liveliness; briskness; adroitness.  
**Vikrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* adroit; lively; nimble; gay; cheerful; brisk.  
**Viksnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to wag; to shake.

**Viksnoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to blacken; to polish.  
**Viksva**, -os, *sf. bot.* spear grass; sedge. *Carex*.  
**Vikšrys**, -io, *sm. bot.* sedge. *Carex acuta*.  
**Vykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to go; [*sekti*] to succeed.  
**Vila**, -os, *sf.* arrow; dart.  
**Vilagai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* fur.  
**Vilaginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fur; — *nė kepurė*, fur cap.  
**Vilbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quiet; to appease.  
**Vilė**, -ės, *sf.* villa.  
**Vilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten; to wet.  
**Vilyčia**, -ios, *sf.* arrow; dart.  
**Vilija**, -os, *sf.* Velia. = NĖRIS.  
**Vylingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* deceptive; delusive; delusory. || -gai, *adv.* deceptively. || -gumas, *sm.* deceptiveness; delusiveness.  
**Viliojimas**, -o, *sm.* alluring; decoying; enticing.  
**Vilioklas**, -o, *sm.* enticement; allure-ment; lure; bait.  
**Vilioklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* allurer; enticer; decoyman; decoy.  
**Vilionė**, -ės, *sf.* decoy; allurement; enticement.  
**Vilioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to decoy; to allure; to attract.  
**Viliotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* adlurer.  
**Vyliugas**, -o, *sm.* impostor.  
**Vyliugingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adv.* deceitful; fraudulent. || —gai, *adv.* deceitfully; fraudulently.  
**Vylugis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* impostor. = VYLIUGAS.  
**Vyliugystė**, -ės, *sf.* fraudulence; imposture; imposition.  
**Vylis**, -iaus, *sm.* craft; deceit; fraud; imposture; imposition.  
**Vilkaduobė**, -ės, *sf.* pitfall.  
**Vilkakis**, **Vilkakakis**, **Vilkalokas**, *sm.* were-wolf; lycanthrope.  
**Vilkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, -kutis, *sm.* wolf; [*zvilgas*] top.  
**Vilkašunis**, -ies, *sm.* mastiff.  
**Vilkdalgis**, -io, *sm. bot.* sword-grass; flag-flower. *Iris germanica*.  
**Vilkė**, **Vilkienė**, -ės, *sf.* she-wolf.  
**Vilkėna**, -os, *sf.* wolf's skin; fur of wolves.

Vilkėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to wear (*clothes*).  
 Vilkinyčia, -ios, *sf.* wolf's trap.  
 Vilkininkas, *f. -kė*, *s.* wolf hunter; [*šuo*] mastiff.  
 Vilkinis, *f. -nė*, *adj.* wolf's; of a wolf.  
 Vilkiškas, *f. -ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* wolfish; like a wolf. | -kai, *adv.* wolfishly.  
 Vilkpupa, -os, *sf. bot.* stonecrop; orpine. *Sedum telephium*.  
 Vilksnė, -ės, *sf.* sling; noose; loop.  
 Vilksninis, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of a sling; made or consisting of slings.  
 Vilkti (velku, vilkau, vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag; to train; to haul; to pull. | -s, *v. rfl.* to drag oneself; to trudge; | to dress oneself; to put on (*clothes*).  
 Vilkuodegė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cat-tail. *Typha latifolia*.  
 Vilkutis, -čio, *sm.* young wolf; whelp; [*žaislas*] top.  
 Vilkvysnė, -ės, *sf. bot.* deadly nightshade; belladonna. *Atropa belladonna*.  
 Vilna, -os, *pl. -nos*, -ų, *sf.* wool.  
 Vilnakirpis, *f. -pė*, *s.* wool clipper; sheep shearer; -pės žirklės, shears.  
 Vilnelė, -ės, *sf. dim.* of VILNA, wool; soft wool; | *dim.* of VILNIS, little wave; ripple.  
 Vilnis, -ies, *sf.* wave; billow; (*didelė*) surge.  
 Vilniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to wave; to undulate.  
 Vilnius, -laus, *sm.* city of Vilna.  
 Vilnonas, -o, *sm.* woolen cloth; woolen.  
 Vilnonis, *f. -nė*, *adj.* woolen; made of wool.  
 Vilnotas, *f. -ta*, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *adj.* covered or abounding with wool.  
 Vylpaukštis, -čio, *sm.* decoy bird; decoy-duck.  
 Vilpišys, -io, *sm. zool.* wild cat.  
 Vilpštynė, -ės, *sf.* sling.  
 Vilpstininkas, *f. -kė*, *s.* slinger.  
 Viltavyliai, *adv.* perfidiously.  
 Viltavylis, *f. -lė*, *s.* perfidious person.  
 Viltavylystė, -ės, *sf.* perfidity; perfidiousness; treachery.  
 Viltavyliškas, *f. -ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* perfidious; treacherous. | -kai, *adv.* perfidiously.  
 Viltavyliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to act perfidiously.

Vilti (viliu, vyliau, vilsiu), *v. a.* to delude; to lead into error. | -s, *v. rfl.* to delude one's self; to have delusion; [*tikėtis*] to hope.  
 Viltis, -ies, *sf.* hope; expectation.  
 Vylus, *f. -li*, *defn.* -luisis, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* deceptive; delusive. | -lumas, *sm.* deceptiveness; delusiveness.  
 Vynas, -o, *sm.* wine; | *pl.* [*kortosė*] spades.  
 Vyndaržis, -io, *sm.* vineyard.  
 Vindas, -o, *sm.* distaff; | reel; winch; windlass.  
 Vindelis, -io, *sm.* windle; reel.  
 Vinduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to wind; to reel.  
 Vinduotojas, *f. -ja*, *s.* winder.  
 Vingė, -ės, *sf.* sinuosity. = VINGIS.  
 Vingiras, -o, *sm. bot.* common meadow-sweet; queen of the meadows. *Spiraea ulmaria*.  
 Vingirykštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* adder's wort; bistort; snake-weed. *Polygonum bistorta*.  
 Vingis, -io, *sm.* bend; curve; sinuosity; meander; detour.  
 Vingiuotas, *f. -ta*, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *adj.* meandering; meandry; meandrous; sinuous.  
 Vingiuoti (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to meander; to wind; to turn; to sinuate. | -s, *v. rfl.* to wind; to turn; to wriggle; to writhe.  
 Vingraštis, -čio, *sm.* gimlet.  
 Vinguriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to meander; to wind; to turn. | -s, *v. rfl.* to meander; to wind in its course; to move with an irregular gait; to wring; to wriggle; to writhe; to squirm.  
 Vinyčia, -ios, *sf.* vineyard; wine cellar; wine house.  
 Vinykė, -ės, *sf. orn.* wryneck.  
 Vynininkas, *f. -kė*, *s.* vinedresser.  
 Vyninis, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of wine; pertaining or relating to wine.  
 Vyniojimas, -o, *sm.* winding; wrapping.  
 Vynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind; to roll; to wrap.  
 Vinis, -ies, *sf.* nail; spike.  
 Vynkekė, -ės, *sf.* bunch or cluster of grapes.  
 Vinkelis, -io, *sm.* carpenter's square.

**Vinkšna**, -os, *sf.* *bot.* elm; elm tree. *Ulmus effusa*.  
**Vinkšninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* elmen.  
**Vynmedis**, -džio, *sm.* vine; grapevine. *Vitis vinifera*.  
**Vynslėgtis**, -čio, *sm.* wine press.  
**Vynsodis**, -džio, *sm.* vine orchard; vineyard.  
**Vynuogė**, -ės, *sf.* grape.  
**Vinutė**, -ės, *sf.* littlenail; tack; (*kurpiaus*) sparable.  
**Vynužis**, -io, *sm.* (*fam.*) wine.  
**Viorstas**, -o, *sm.* verst; 1.067 kilometer.  
**Vypsoiti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to simmer; to grin.  
**Viralas**, -o, *sm.* boiled food; soup. *Pl.* -lai, pot herbs; kitchen herbs.  
**Viralinė**, -ės, *sf.* larder; pantry.  
**Viras**, -o, *sm.* pimple; blotch.  
**Vyras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, -riukas, -rutis, *sm.* man; fellow; male; husband.  
**Vyrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to prevail; to predominate.  
**Virbalas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* pin; (*mezgimo*) knitting needle; (*šaknių, etc.*) prong; tine; (*kopėčių*) step; rundle; rung; round; *fig.* grade; degree.  
**Virbas**, -o, *dim.* -belis, *sm.* rod; stick; stalk; stem.  
**Virbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* vibration; oscillation.  
**Virbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to vibrate; to oscillate.  
**Virdulys**, -io, *sm.* tea urn.  
**Virėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* cook.  
**Vyresnybė**, -ės, *sf.* authorities; magistracy; supremacy.  
**Vyresnis**, *f.* -nė, *defn.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* older; elder; senior; superior in rank.  
**Vyriausias**, *f.* -sia, *defn.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* the oldest; the eldest; uppermost; chief; supreme; — *kunigas*, high priest; pontiff.  
**Vyriausybė**, -ės, *sf.* body of magistrates; magistracy; authorities; government.  
**Vyrybė**, -ės, *sf.* manhood; manliness; manfulness; [*vyrai*] men; [*susirinkimas*] assembly; meeting.  
**Vyrija**, -os, *sf.* collect. men.  
**Virimas**, -o, *sm.* cooking; boiling.  
**Virinimas**, -o, *sm.* boiling; seething.

**Virinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seethe; to boil.  
**Viryštė**, -ės, *sf.* cookery; culinary science.  
**Vyrystė**, -ės, *sf.* manhood; virility.  
**Vyriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* male; masculine; — *koji gimtis*, the male sex; || manlike; manly; manful; valiant. || — *kai adv.* manly.  
**Vyriškis**, -io, *sm.* man; man of rude manners.  
**Vyriškumas**, -o, *sm.* manhood; virility; || manliness; bravery.  
**Vyriukas**, -o, *sm.* little man; manling.  
**Virkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Virkdyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause one to weep; to make one weep.  
**Virkščia**, -los, **Virkštis**, -ies, *sf.* stalk; vine; stem. *Apynių, žirnių virkščia*, hop vine, pea vine.  
**Virkšti** (-štu, -rškau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to concrete.  
**Virpėjimas**, -o, *sm.* vibration; quivering; trembling.  
**Virpėti** (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to vibrate; to oscillate; to quiver; to tremble.  
**Virplys**, -io, *sm.* cushat; ringdove.  
**Virpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to tremble; to quiver.  
**Virpulys**, -lo, *sm.* vibration; trembling; tremor.  
**Virpuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to vibrate; to swing; to oscillate; to quiver.  
**Virsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to upset; || to turn; to change; to become.  
**Viršaitis**, -čio, *sm.* chief of a community; mayor of a village; bailiff.  
**Viršas**, -o, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.* cover; lid; top.  
**Viršauti** (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. n.* to rise aloft; to tower; to have an ascendancy over.  
**Viršenybė**, -ės, *sf.* superiority; supremacy.  
**Viršgamtinis**, -nė, *adj.* supernatural.  
**Viršgamtiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* supernatural. || — *kai adv.* supernaturally.  
**Viršgamtiškumas**, -o, *sm.* supernaturalness.

**Viršiasias**, *f.* -sia, *defin.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* supreme. || -siai, *adv.* supremely.

**Viršininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* superior; chief; commander.

**Viršininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to command; to govern; to rule.

**Viršininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* supremacy.

**Viršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to exceed; to excel.

**Virškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to clabber.

**Virškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to curdle; to change into curd; to cause to thicken; to concreate.

**Viršpamatis**, -čio, *sm. arch.* socle.

**Viršprigymis**, *f.* -mė, *adj.* = VIRŠPRIGIMTINIS.

**Viršprigimtintis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* supernatural; -nė esybė, supernatural being; supernatural existence.

**Viršugalvis**, -io, *sm.* top of the head; crown; pate.

**Viršugamtis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* supernatural.

**Viršukalnis**, -io, *sm.* summit, top (of a mountain).

**Viršunė**, -ės, *sf.* point; peak; (kalno) summit; top; peak; (medžių) top.

**Viršus**, -aus, *sm.* top; upper part; (namų) loft; upper floor; [dangtis] cover; lid; top. *Ant viršaus*, on the top; up stairs. *Iš viršaus*, from above. *Iš viršaus užmokėti*, to pay in advance; to pay beforehand. *Su viršum*, over; more than; upward of. *Prabėgo dešimt su viršum metų*, upward of ten years have elapsed. *Imti ant ko viršų*, to excel one; to surpass one; to get the upper hand; to overcome; to defeat.

**Viršutinis**, *f.* -nė, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* upper.

**Virti** (verdu, viriau, virsiu), *v. a. n.* to cook; to boil || -s, *v. r. f.* to cook or boil for oneself; to be cooked or boiled.

**Virtienis**, -io, *sm.* dumpling.

**Virtynė**, -ės, *sf.* file; bunch; bundle.

**Virtis**, -čio, *sm.* fall; tumble.

**Virtokšt**, *interj.* to express falling, upsetting, etc.

**Virtuti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to totter; to reel; to waver.

**Virtuvė**, -ės, *sf.* kitchen.

**Viruotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* pimpled; blotchy.

**Vyruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to predominate; to prevail; to preponderate.

**Vyritis**, -čio, *sm. dim.* little man; manling.

**Virvė**, -ės, *dim.* -velė, -vutė, *sf.* cord; rope; line.

**Virvelinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* composed of strands twisted together.

**Virvyničia**, -ios, *sf.* ropemaker's shop; ropery.

**Virvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cordmaker; rope-maker; dealer in ropes or cords.

**Viržynas**, -o, *sm. bot.* common heath. *Calluna vulgaris*.

**Viržis**, -io, *sm.* rope; cord; [prie vėžimo] trace; tug.

**Viržotė**, -ės, *sf.* a pole fixed in the ground, round which a stack is formed.

**Vis**, *adv.* always; — *da* still; — *ir* — *daugiau*, more and more.

**Visada**, **Visados**, *adv.* always; ever. *Ant —*, for ever. *Dabar ir —*, now and forever.

**Visadinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* continual; permanent.

**Visadumas**, -o, *sm.* everlasting duration; eternity.

**Visagalybė**, -ės, *sf.* omnipotence; almightiness.

**Visagalingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* almighty; omnipotent.

**Visagalys**, *f.* -linti, *adj.* almighty.

**Vasai**, *adv.* entirely; completely; wholly; totally.

**Visaip**, *adv.* in every way; diversely; variously.

**Visapusbė**, -ės, *sf.* versatility; universality.

**Visapusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* versatile; universal. || -kai, *adv.* versatily; universally. || -kumas, *sm.* universality.

**Visas**, *f.* -sa, *adj.* whole; entire; all; total; full; complete. *Pl. Visi*, *f.* -sos, all.

**Visasvietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of all the world; universal; -nė paroda, world's exposition; world's fair.

**Visata**, -os, *sf.* universe.

**Visatinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* universal; general. **Visatinas**, *adv.* universally; generally.

**Visatinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* university.

**Visatinis**, *f.* -nė, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* of the universe; universal; general; -nis *bažnyčios susirinkimas*, the ecumenical council.

**Visažinybė**, **Visažinystė**, -ės, *sf.* omniscience.

**Visiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* total; entire; whole. **Visiškas**, *adv.* totally; entirely; completely.

**Viskas**, -o, *sm.* everything; all; -gerai, all is well. *Tai ir—*, that's all. *Jau po visko*, all is over.

**Vyskupas**, -o, *sm.* bishop.

**Vyskupija**, -os, *sf.* bishopric; episcopate.

**Vyskupinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bishop's; episcopal.

**Vyskupystė**, -ės, *sf.* bishopric; episcopate; episcopacy.

**Vyskupiškasis**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bishoplike; episcopal; episcopalian. **Vyskupiškasis**, *adv.* after the manner of a bishop; episcopally.

**Vislab**, *adv.* all; everything.

**Vislumas**, -o, *sm.* prolificacy.

**Vislus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* prolific; fruitful; generative.

**Visokeriopas**, *f.* -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* of different kinds; various; diverse.

**Visokeriopinimas**, -o, *sm.* variation; diversification.

**Visokeriopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to variate; to diversify. **Visokeriopinti**, *adv.* to be diversified.

**Visokeriopumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; variety.

**Visoks**, *f.* -kia, *adj.* of all kinds; diverse; various.

**Visoplatumas**, -o, *sm.* versatility; versatility.

**Visoplatas**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* versatile; universal. **Visoplatas**, *adv.* versatily; universally.

**Visožintis**, -ies, *sf.* omniscience.

**Visrakas**, -o, *sm.* picklock; master key.

**Vistas**, -o, *sm.* whist (game at cards).

**Vystas**, -o, *sm.* stays, bodice.

**Vystė**, -ės, *sf.* swaddling tape.

**Visti** (vystu, visau, visiu), *v. n.* to propagate.

**Vysti** (vystu, vytu, vysiu), *v. n.* to fade; to wither.

**Vystyklas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* swaddling band; swaddling cloth.

**Vystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swaddle; to swathe. **Vystyti**, *adv.* to be swaddled; *fig.* to develop.

**Visų**, *in comp.* with *adj.* & *adv.* in *superl. degree*, most; of all. **Visų** -*auščičiausias* most high; highest of all; supreme; —*didžiausias*, greatest or biggest of all; —*gražiausias*, nicest, finest or prettiest of all; —*kalčiausias*, most guilty; —*maloniausias*, most gracious; —*mažiausias*, smallest of all; —*myliausias*, most beloved; —*pirmausias*, —*pirmiausias*, first of all; —*plaučiausias*, widest of all; —*skaisčiausias*, brightest of all; most serene; most illustrious; —*šventiausias*, most holy; —*šviesiausias*, most luminous; brightest of all; —*teisiausias*, —*teisingiausias*, most veracious; most truthful; most just; most honest; —*žemiausias*, lowest of all; most humble.

**Visuma**, -os, *sf.* totality; entirety.

**Visumenė**, **Visuomenė**, -ės, *sf.* whole body of people; people; public; commonwealth.

**Visumeninis**, **Visu(o)meniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of people; public; popular; belonging to the whole body of people; common. **Visumeninis**, *adv.* publicly.

**Visu(o)met**, *adv.* always; every time.

**Visu(o)tinis**, = **VISATINIS**.

**Visur**, *adv.* everywhere.

**Visuresantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* omnipresent.

**Viščiukas**, -o, *sm.* young hen; chicken; poult; pullet; chickling.

**Viščius**, -iaus, *sm.* poultry monger; poulterer.

**Viškos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* gallery (in a church).

**Vyšnė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cherry; cherry tree. *Prunus cerasus*.

**Vyšninė**, -ės, *sf.* cherry wine; cherry brandy.

**Vyšninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cherry; of cherry.

**Višta**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* hen; fowl; chicken.

**Vištagalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* cock-brained person.

**Vištakojas**, -os, *sf. bot.* crowfoot. *Ranunculus repens*; *bot.* angelica.

**Vištavagis, -io, sm.** poultry stealer.  
**Višteliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. a. n.* to hunt, to catch barnyard fowls.  
**Vištiena, -os, sf.** chicken meat; (*kepta*) roast chicken; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Vištiniųčia, -ias, sf.** chicken coop; hen-house.  
**Vištininkas, f.-kė, s.** poulterer; poultry monger; || hennery; hen-house.  
**Vištinis, f.-nė, adj.** hen's; of a hen; — *vanagėlis*, hen hawk.  
**Vištytis, -čio, sm. dim.** chicken; chick; chickling.  
**Vištvanagis, -io, sm. orn.** henharrier; henharm; henharrow; buzzard; hen hawk.  
**Vytgarnis, -jo, sm.** bow-net; bow-wheel.  
**Vyti** (veju, vijau, vysiu), *v. a.* to drive; to chase; to pursue; [*virres*] to twist; [*siulus*] to reel; to wind upon a reel.  
**Vytimas, -o, sm.** fading; withering.  
**Vytinė, -ės, sf.** river boat; barge.  
**Vytininkas, -o, sm.** bargeman.  
**Vytinis, f.-nė, adj.** made or twisted of withes, wicker.  
**Vytinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make it fade; to cause withering.  
**Vytis, -čio, sm.** pursuer; knight; *her.* Knight (*arms of Lithuania*).  
**Vytis, -ies, dim. -telė, sf.** withe; willow twig.  
**Vitriolius, -iaus, sm.** vitriol.  
**Vitrikas, -o, sm.** picklock; betty; betee.  
**Vitrina, -os, sf.** showcase; [*knygoma*] bookcase.  
**Vyturė, -ės, sf. bot.** field bindweed. *Convolvulus arvensis*.  
**Vyturys, -io, sm. orn.** lark; skylark.  
**Vyturiuoti** (-riuaju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to sing like a lark.  
**Vytuvus, -o, sm.** reel; windle.  
**Vyvingras, f.-ra, defin. -rasis, f.-roji, adj.** decorated with wriggling stripes.  
**Vyža, -os, sf.** bast shoe.  
**Vyzdis, -džio, Vyzys, -io, sm. anat.** pupil; sight; apple.  
**Vyzeris, -io, sm. [Bs.]** hand of a clock.  
**Vyzgentis** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wag; — *uodega*, to wag the tail.  
**Vižlas, -o, sm.** settler; pointer.  
**Vyzotas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, adj.** shod with bast shoes.  
**Vobė, -ės, sf.** tenon.

**Vobijimas, -o, sm.** tenoning; || decoying; alluring.  
**Vobyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to tenon; || to decoy; to allure.  
**Vobulioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to chew; to masticate.  
**Vočiūotas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, adj.** ulcerous; full of ulcers.  
**Vodingas, f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.** hurtful; injurious; pernicious; noxious.  
**Vodingumas, -o, sm.** hurtfulness; noxiousness.  
**Vodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to hurt; to injure; to be noxious; — *sveikatai*, to be harmful to the health.  
**Voga, -os, sf.** weight. *Pl.* scales; pair of scales.  
**Vogimas, -o, sm.** stealing.  
**Vogonė, -ės, dim. -nėlė, sf.** wooden butter box.  
**Vograuti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to growl; to snarl.  
**Vogti** (vagiui, vogiau, vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal; to pilfer; to rob. || — *s, v. rft.* to steal for oneself; to be stolen.  
**Vogtinis, f.-na, defin. -nasis, f.-noji, adj.** worthy of stealing; *fig.* furtive; stealthy. || — *nai, adv.* furtively; stealthily.  
**Vokas, -o, sm.** lid; cover. *Akies* —, eyelid.  
**Vokiečiūoti** (-čiuaju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. n.* to pronounce after the manner of a German; to germanize.  
**Vokietija, -ios, sf.** Germany.  
**Vokietys, f.-tė, s.** a German.  
**Vokiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** German.  
**Vokti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to take care (of domestic affairs); to look for; [*vasti*] to find; [*išmanyti*] to understand.  
**Volas, -o, sm.** mound of earth; bulwark; rampart.  
**Volė, -ės, dim. -lelė, sf.** tap (of a cask).  
**Volyklė, -ės, sf.** place rolled out or wallowed.  
**Volioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to roll; to wallow. || — *s, v. rft.* to roll oneself; to wallow; to welter.  
**Volungė, -ės, sf. orn.** loriot; witwall; golden oriole.

- Vopna, -os, *sf.* lime.  
 Vopnyčia, -ios, *sf.* limekiln.  
 Vopninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of lime.  
 Vora, -os, *sf.* row; file; Indian file; single file.  
 Voras, -o, *sm. ent.* spider; cob.  
 Voratinklis, Vortinklis, -io, *sm.* cobweb; spider web.  
 Vorinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of spider.  
 Vortinkliuolas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* spidered; cobwebbed.  
 Vorupė, -ės, *sf.* dry bed of a river.  
 Vos, *adv.* scarce; scarcely; hardly; — *ne* —, with difficulty; — *tiktai*, as soon as; just now.  
 Vosilka, -os, *sf.* blue-bonnet; blue-bottle; cornflower. Centaurea cyamus.  
 Votaga, -os, *sf.* file; row.  
 Votingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* ulcerous; affected with ulcers.  
 Votis, -ies, *sf.* ulcer; furuncle; boil.  
 Votyva, -os, *sf.* votive mass.  
 Votulioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.a.* to masticate; to chew.  
 Voverė, -ės, *sf. zool.* squirrel.  
 Voverinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* squirrel's; of a squirrel.  
 Voveruška, -os, *sf. bot.* a mushroom.  
 Vožyti (-žiju, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to weigh. = SVERTI.  
 Vožti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to cover; to put a lid on; || to turn upside down; to turn up; to tilt.  
 Vulgariskas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* vulgar; uncouth; rude; low. || — *kai*, *adv.* vulgarly.  
 Vulgariskumas, -o, *sm.* vulgarity; vulgarness.  
 Vulkanas, -o, *sm.* volcano.  
 Vulkaniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* volcanic.  
 Vuodega, -os, *sf.* tail. = UODEGA.  
 Vuoga, -os, *sf.* berry. = UOGA.  
 Vuoksva, -os, *sf.* hollow in a tree; hive.

## Z, Ž

- Žaba, -os, *dim.* -belė, *sf.* rod; switch; wand.  
 Žabalas, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* vulg. blind.

- Žabalius, *f.* -lė, *s. vulg.* blind one.  
 Žabangai, -ų, *sm. pl.* snare; trap; gin.  
*Užstatyti kam žabangus*, to lay snares for one.  
 Žaboklas, -o, *sm.* curb.  
 Žaboklos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bridle; *fig.* restraint; curb; check.  
 Žaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v.a.* to bridle; to put on a bridle; *fig.* to restrain; to check; to curb.  
 Žabova, -os, *sf.* amusement; entertainment; pastime; play.  
 Žadas, -o, *sm.* voice; sound. *Išgąstis atėmė jam žadą*, fright deprived him of his voice; terror made him speechless. *Radome jį begulintį pasliką, be žado*, we found him lying half dead and speechless.  
 Žadėjimas, -o, *sm.* promise.  
 Žadėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to promise; to vow: to engage; to give one's word; — *kam auksą kalvus*, to promise one mountains of gold. || — *s*, *v.rfl.* to promise oneself.  
 Žadinimas, -o, *sm.* accosting; [*prikalbinėjimas*] instigation; [*budinimas*] wakening; arousing; moving; stirring up; inciting; [*tildymas*] appeasing; quieting; diverting.  
 Žadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* [*kalbinti*] to speak to one; to accost; [*prikalbinėti*] to instigate; to persuade; [*budinti, kelti*] to waken; to rouse; to stir up; to incite; to encourage; [*maldyti*] to appease; to calm; to quiet; to divert.  
 Žagaras, -o, *dim.* -rėlis, *sm.* dry branch. *Pl.* dry branches; shrubbery; brushwood; coppice; copse.  
 Žagarynas, -o, *sm.* shrubbery; bushes; brushwood; coppice.  
 Žagata, -os, *sf. orn.* magpie.  
 Žaginiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* fence made of palings or palisades; palisade.  
 Žagins, -io, *sm.* paling; picket; pale; palisade; [*laivynas*] fleet.  
 Žaginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make impure; to pollute; *fig.* to prostitute.  
 Žagrė, -ės, *dim.* -relė, *sf.* ploughshare, plowshare; || (wooden) plow.  
 Žagsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to hiccough; to hiccup.  
 Žagti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to sully;

to pollute; to impure; to defile; to debauch. || *-s, v. r. fl.* to pollute oneself.

**Žagulyš, -io, sm.** hiccup; hiccup.

**Žaibas, -o, sm.** lightning.

**Žaibavimas, -o, sm.** lightening.

**Žaibuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to lighten; to flash.

**Žaida, -os, sf.** play.

**Žaidėjas, f. -ja, s.** player.

**Žaidynė, -ės, sf.** playhouse; playground; || play; sport.

**Žaidingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** playful; sportive; frolicsome; merry. || *-gai, adv.* playfully. || *-gumas, sm.* playfulness, sportiveness; frolicsomeness.

**Žaislas, -o, sm.** plaything; toy.

**Žaislininkas, f. -kė, s.** manufacturer of playthings; toymen; || player; idler; trifter.

**Žaislinis, f. -nė, adj.** of play; playing.

**Žaismė, -ės, sf.** play; amusement; sport.

**Žaisti** (žaidžiu, -džiau, žaisiu), *v. a. n.* to play; to sport; to game; to amuse oneself.

**Žaizda, -os, sf.** wound; hurt; bruise.

**Žaizdinis, f. -nė, adj.** wound...; of a wound.

**Žaizdras, -o, sm.** (blacksmith's) forge; furnace.

**Zakas, -o, sm.** bag; sack.

**Zakristija, -os, sf.** sacristy; vestry.

**Zakristijonas, -o, sm.** sacrist; sacristan; vestryman; sexton.

**Žalas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** red; dun; red haired; —*jautis*, red haired ox.

**Žalbaravykis, -io, sm. bot.** a kind of mushroom.

**Žalbarzdis, -džio, sm.** green bearded one.

**Žalga, -os, sf.** rod.

**Žalias, f. -lia, defin. -lasis, f. -lioji, adj.** green; [*neišdėrėtas*] raw; not dressed; [*nenunokęs*] immature; unripe. || *-liai, adv.* greenly; with a green color.

**Žalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to green; to make green.

**Žalokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** greenish; somewhat green; pretty green; || somewhat raw; somewhat unripe.

**Žalis, -io, sm.** red haired or dun ox.

**Žaliukas, -o, sm. fig.** strong youth.

**Žaliuojantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** green; verdant.

**Žaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to green; to appear or look green; to be green or verdant.

**Žalmargis, f. -gė, adj.** red spotted; —*gė karvė*, red spotted cow.

**Žalnierystė, -ės, sf.** military service.

**Žalnieriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** soldier like; soldierly; martial.

|| *-kai, adv.* after the manner of a soldier.

**Žalnierius, -iaus, sm.** soldier.

**Žalsvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** greenish; somewhat green.

**Žaltinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a serpent; of an adder; adder's; serpent's.

**Žaltys, -čio, sm. zool.** adder; viper; serpent.

**Žaltipirnis, -io, sm. bot.** garland flower; spurge-olive. *Daphne.*

**Žaltvykšlė, -ės, sf.** ignis fatuus; Will-o'-the-wisp; Jack-with-a-lantern; Jack-o'-lantern.

**Žalumas, -o, sm.** greenness; verdure.

**Žalumynai, -ų, sm. pl.** greens.

**Žalvarinis, f. -nė, adj.** of bronze; bronzy; brazen.

**Žalvaris, -io, sm.** bronze.

**Žalvarnis, -io, sm. orn.** roller.

**Žalvė, -ės, sf.** meadow grass.

**Žalzinas, -o, sm.** drake.

**Žambas, -o, sm.** edge; brim; [*žagrė*] (wooden) plow.

**Žambuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to furnish with an edge or edges; to edge.

**Zamšas, -o, sm.** chamois. = *Zomšas.*

**Žandaras, -o, sm.** gendarme.

**Žandarmėrija, -os, sf.** gendarmery.

**Žandas, -o, sm. anat.** jaw.

**Žandikaulis, žandkaulis, -io, sm.** jawbone; cheek bone.

**Žandinė, -ės, sf.** buffet; cuff; slap. *Duoti kam -nė*, to give one a buffet.

**Žandinis, f. -nė, adj.** of jaw; jawy.

**Žangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. n. frq.* to step over.

**Žaras, -o, sm.** course; way; round; turn.

**Zaras, -o, sm.** ray; beam of light.

**Žardas, -o, sm.** a frame for drying corn or flaxseed.



**Žardyna**, -os, *sf.* garden lawn.  
**Žardininkas**, *f.-kē*, *s.* gardener; owner of a small piece of ground.  
**Žardis**, -džio, *sm.* fence; enclosure.  
**Žardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to place the corn or flaxseed in a frame for drying.  
**Žargytis** (-gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), **Žargstyti**, (-staus, -ščiaus, -stysiuos), *v.rfl.* *frq.* to straddle.  
**Žarija**, -os, *dim.* -jėlė, *sf.* glowing charcoal; ember.  
**Žarna**, -os, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* gut; intestine; bowel; -*ny uždegimas*, (*med.*) inflammation of the intestines.  
**Žarninis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of gut; intestinal.  
**Žarstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to rake; to scrape.  
**Žasažolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* marsh lousewort. *Pedicularis palustris*.  
**Žaselė**, -ės, *sf. dim.* little goose; || wooden shoe; clog.  
**Žasidė**, -ės, *sf.* gooseery; goose stall.  
**Žasiena**, -os, *sf.* goose meat; [*kepta*] roast goose.  
**Žasinas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* gander.  
**Žasinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* gooseery.  
**Žasinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of goose; anserine.  
**Žasis**, -ies, *dim.* -selė, *sf.* goose (*pl* geese).  
**Žasytis**, -čio, *sm. dim.* gosling.  
**Žasytkojis**, -o, *sm. bot.* pigweed; goose-foot. *Chenopodium*.  
**Žasiukas**, -o, *sm.* young goose; gosling.  
**Žaslai**, -y, *sm. pl.* bit; curb bit; *fig.* check; curb.  
**Žas-stipyčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* yellow water poppy. *Nuphar luteum*.  
**Žastas**, -o, *sm.* arm.  
**Zauna**, -os, *sf.* yelp; yelping; *fig.* idle talk; nonsense; absurd talk; || *smf.* yelper; one who talks nonsense; babbler; idle talker.  
**Žaunė**, = **ŽIAUNĖ**.  
**Zaunyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. n.* to bark; to yelp; *fig.* to talk idly; to babble; to tattle.  
**Zaunius**, *f.-nė*, *s.* yelper; *fig.* idle talker.  
**Žavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.n.* to conjure; to witch; to practice sorcery.  
**Žavėtojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* sorcerer; conjurer; *fig.* sorceress.  
**Žebenktis**, -ies, *sf. zool.* weasel.

**Žeberklas**, -o, *sm.* fishgig; harpoon.  
**Žeboti**, = **ŽABOTI**.  
**Žebras**, *f.-ra*, *defn.* -*rasis*, *f.* -*roji*, *adj.* white-blazed; white-faced; white party-colored head (*applied to cattle*).  
**Žebrys**, *f.-rė*, white-blazed animal (*ox, cow*).  
**Žebruma**, -os, *sf.* white blaze; white face.  
**Žėdnas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* every; everyone; each.  
**Žėglys**, -io, **Žėglius**, -iaus, *sm. mar.* sail.  
**Žėgliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.a.* to sail; to furnish with sails.  
**Žėgnodie**, *interj.* God bless you!  
**Žėgnonė**, -ės, *sf.* blessing; benediction; sign of the cross made with the hand.  
**Žėgnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to bless; to sign with the cross; to give blessing. || -*s*, *v.rfl.* to cross one's self; to make the sign of the cross.  
**Žėgsėti**, **Žėguly**, = **ŽAGSĖTI**, etc.  
**Žeisti** (žeidžiu, -džiau, -žėsiu), *v. a.* to hurt; to wound; to injure; || to insult.  
**Žėkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, -io, *sm.* little boy; primer boy; A-B-C-scholar.  
**Žėlabnas**, **Žėlavnas**, *f.-na*, *adj.* mourning. = **GEDULINGAS**.  
**Žėlava**, -os, *sf.* mourning. = **GEDĖJIMAS**, **GEDULIAI**.  
**Žėlavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to mourn; to grieve. = **GEDĖTI**, **GAILETIS**.  
**Žėldyti**, (-dau, -džiau -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause to grow; to let grow.  
**Žėlmuo**, -mens, *pl.* -mens, and -menys, *sm.* shoot; sprout; vegetation.  
**Žėlti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to shoot; to sprout; to grow; to vegetate.  
**Žėlvas**, *f.-va*, *defn.* -*vasis*, *f.* -*voji*, *adj.* greenish; moderately green.  
**Žėlvys**, -io, *sm. zool.* turtle; tortoise.  
**Žėmaičiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.n.* to pronounce in the manner of Samogitians.  
**Žėmaitija**, -os, *sf.* Samogitia.  
**Žėmaitis**, *f.-lė*, *s.* Samogitian. *Pl.* -čiai, Samogitians; Samogitia.  
**Žėmaitiškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* Samogitian. || -*kal*, *adv.* after the manner of a Samogitian; Samogitian.

**Žemas**, *f.-ma, defin.-masis, f.-moji, adj.* low; of low stature; *fig.* low; mean; base. | **-mai**, *adv.* low; near the ground; in a low place; at the bottom; down.

**Žembarys, Žemberys, -io, sm. myth.** god of the earth.

**Žembėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to germinate; to shoot; to sprout.

**Žemblusė, -ės, sf. ent.** ground flea; spring-tail.

**Žemčiugas, -o, sm.** pearl; *fig.* pearl; jewel; | *bot.* scarlet lupin; everlasting pea. *Lathyrus.*

**Žemčiuginis, f.-nė, adj.** pearl; of pearl.

**Žemdarbystė**, = ŽEMDIRBYSTĖ.

**Žemdirbis, f.-bė, s.** agriculturist; cultivator; husbandman; tiller; farmer.

**Žemdirbystė, -ės, sf.** agriculture; husbandry; tillage; farming.

**Žemdirbiškas, f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** agricultural; farming.

**Žemė, -ės, dim.-melė, -mutė, sf.** earth; soil; land; region; country. *Žemės drėbėjimas*, earthquake. *Žemę dirbti*, to till the ground. *Žemaičių žemė*, land of Samogitians.

**Žemelapis**, see ŽEMPLAPIS.

**Žemėtas, f.-ta, defin.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.** soiled with earth.

**Žemgalinis, f.-nė, adj.** polar.

**Žemgalis, -io, sm.** pole *Pietinis* —, south pole. *Siaurinis* —, north pole.

**Žemgrindė, -ės, sf. bot.** pickerel weed. *Pontederia.*

**Žemgriaužė, -ės, sf. icht.** groundling; smerling.

**Žemyn, adv.** down:

**Žemyna, -os, sf. myth.** goddess of the earth.

**Žemininkas, f.-kė, s.** owner of a piece of land; landowner.

**Žeminis, f.-nė, adj.** earthen; of earth; of land.

**Žeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lower; *fig.* to humiliate; to degrade. | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to lower oneself; to humble oneself.

**Žemionis, -ies, sm.** = ŽEMLIONIS.

**Žemiškas, f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** earthy; earthly; terrestrial; sublunary; worldly.

**Žemiūtas, f.-ta, defin.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.** soiled with earth.

**Žemlapis, -io, sm.** map; map of the earth.

**Žemlionis, -ies, sm.** landowner; farmer; tiller.

**Žemlionystė, -ės, sf.** agriculture; tillage; farming.

**Žemokas, f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** somewhat low; pretty low.

**Žemraštis, -čio, sm.** description of the earth; geography.

**Žemriešutis, -čio, sm. bot.** chichling; chichling vetch. *Lathyrus tuberosus.*

**Žemukas, f.-kė, adj.** low; of low stature.

**Žemukas, -o, sm.** (*kortose*) knave; jack.

**Žemuma, -os, sf.** low place; lowland; valley; [*pažemis*] level.

**Žemumas, -o, sm.** lowness; *fig.* lowness; meanness; lowliness.

**Žemuogė, -ės, sf. bot.** strawberry. *Fragaria vesca.*

**Žemutėlis, f.-lė, Žemutėlytis, f.-tė, adj.** very low; of very low stature.

**Žemutinis, f.-nė, defin.-nysis, f.-nioji, adj.** under; inferior.

**Žemutis, f.-tė, adj.** very low; of low stature.

**Žemvaldis, -džio, sm.** landscape.

**Žemvaldis, f.-dė, s.** landowner; landlord.

**Žemženklis, -io, sm.** landmark.

**Žemžinytė, -ės, sf.** knowledge of the earth; geognosis; geognosy.

**Žemžiura, -os, smf.** one with downcast looks.

**Ženatvė, -ės, sf.** marriage; matrimony.

**Žengimas, -o, sm.** pacing; stepping; striding; *eccl.* ascension; *Dangun žengimo diena*, Ascension Day.

**Žengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to pace; to step; to stride; *eccl.* to ascend.

**Ženybinis, f.-nė, adj.** matrimonial; conubial; nuptial.

**Ženybos, -ų, sf. pl.** marriage; wedlock; matrimony.

**Zenitas, -o, sm.** zenith.

**Ženyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.*; **-s**, *v. rfl.* to marry; to wed; to espouse.

**Ženkladaris, f.-rė, s.** one who makes signs; [*Kr.*] performer of miracles.

**Ženkladavis, f.-vė, s.** signalman; signalist.

**Ženklaņēšis**, *f.* -šē, *s.* [Kr.] standard-bearer.

**Ženklas**, -o, *dim.* -lēlis, *sm.* sign; mark; token; signal.

**Ženklingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* significant. || -gai, *adv.* significantly.

**Ženklingumas**, -o, *sm.* significance; significance.

**Ženklīnīmas**, -o, *sm.* signification.

**Ženklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to sign. || *v. n.* to mean; to signify.

**Ženklukas**, -o, [*dim.* of ŽENKLAS], *sm.* little mark; sign.

**Ženotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* married, wedded.

**Žentas**, -o, *sm.* son-in-law.

**Žērēti** (-riu, -rēja, -rēsiu), *v. n.* to glow; to glare; to glitter; to glisten.

**Žērgli** (-giu, -gīau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to stride; to part the legs wide.

**Žērs**, *Žērintis*, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* glaring; glittering.

**Zerkolas**, -o, *dim.* -lēlis, *sm.* mirror; looking-glass.

**Žerplēti** (-lēju, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. n.* to glow.

**Žerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to rake; to scrape.

**Žēruoli** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to glow; to be glowing; to sparkle; to glitter.

**Žestis**, -ies, *sf.* plate tin; sheet tin.

**Žiadys**, -dzio, *sm.* fireplace.

**Žiaudma**, -os, *sf. bot.* woodruff; squinancy. *Asperula.*

**Žiaudrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* shrill; sharp; acute; piercing.

**Žiaunē**, -ēs, *dim.* -nolē, *sf.* dry piece (of bread); crust; [*zivtēs*] gill.

**Žiaurus**, -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* severe; harsh; cruel. || -riai, *adv.* severely; harshly; cruelly. || -rumas, *sm.* severity; harshness; cruelty.

**Žibālas**, -o, *sm.* light; [*kerosīnas*] coal oil; petroleum.

**Žibās**, *Žibantis*, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* shining; gleaming; bright; radiant.

**Žybčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to gleam; to glimmer, to glitter.

**Žibējīmas**, -o, *sm.* burning; | shining; gleaming.

**Žibēti** (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v. n.* to burn; | to shine; to gleam.

**Žibinčius**, -laus, *sm.* lantern; [*jurin*] lighthouse; pharos.

**Žibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; to burn. || -s, *v. r. fl.* to light for oneself; to be lighted or kindled.

**Žibintis**, -čio, = ŽIBINČIUS.

**Žibintuvas**, -o, *sm.* torch; flambeau; lantern; lighthouse.

**Žibnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* lamp; lantern.

**Žiboklė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* eyebrighth. *Euphrasia officinalis.*

**Žibsoči**, *Žibsoči* (-oju, -ojau, -osiu), *v. n.* to burn slightly; to flicker; to glimmer; to gleam.

**Žibterėjimas**, -o, *sm.* flash of light.

**Žibterėti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. n. inst.* to flash; to burst instantly and brightly.

**Žiburys**, -io, *sm.* light.

**Žiburiuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n. frq.* to flare; to shine with unsteady light.

**Žibutė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. *Viola tricolor.*

**Žibutis**, -čio, *sm.* spangle; tinsel; glittering trifle.

**Žičyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* to borrow; to lend.

**Žydas**, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* Jew; Hebrew; [*ant popieros*] blot; blur. *Žyda karti*, to make ducks and drakes.

**Žydė**, -ės, *sf.* Jewess; Hebrew woman.

**Žydėjimas**, -os, *sm.* blossoming; flowering; flourishing.

**Žydelka**, -os, *sf.* Jewess. *Dim.* -kaitė, -kėlė, young Jewess.

**Žydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to bloom; to blossom; to flower; to flourish.

**Žydija**, -os, *sf.* place or country inhabited by Jews; Jewry.

**Židinys**, -io, *sm.* hearth; fireplace.

**Žy dintis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* flourishing.

**Žydiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Hebrew; Jewish. || -kai, *adv.* Jewishly; after the manner of a Jew.

**Žydoklė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* snowflake. *Leucoum vernum.*

**Žydrainis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* blue; sky-blue; azure; columbine; -nės akys, sky-blue eyes.

**Žydrys, -io, sm.** blue color; azure. *Dan-gaus*—, azure of the sky.  
**Žydrus, f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** flowery; florid; bright; [*mėlynas*] sky-blue; cerulean; azure; azurine. || **-riai, adv.** flowerily; azurely. || **-rumas, sm.** floweriness; brightness; [*mėlynumas*] azure.  
**Žyduolis, -io, sm. [svogūnas]** seed onion; [*kopūstas*] seed cabbage.  
**Žiebtį** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to light; to kindle.  
**Žiedalas, -o, sm.** anything formed; physical structure; constitution; form; system.  
**Žiedas, -o, dim. -delis, sm.** ring. *Štūbinis* —, wedding ring; [*augalo*] bloom; blossom. *Pl.* courses; menses; catamenia.  
**Žiedavimas, -o, sm.** affiance; betrothment; betrothal.  
**Žiedėti** (-dėjū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to grow stale (*said of bread*).  
**Žiedingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** bloomy; flowery; full of blossoms. || **-gumas, sm.** bloominess; floweriness.  
**Žiedinis, f. -nė, adj.** ring... || of a bloom; blossom...  
**Žiedynos, -ų, sf. pl.** betrothal; betrothment.  
**Žiedkopustis, -sčio, sm. bot.** cauliflower.  
**Žieduotinis, f. -nė, s.** betrothed; fiancé, fiancée.  
**Žieduotuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** betrothment; betrothal; espousals; affiance.  
**Žiegorius, -iaus, dim. -rėlis, sm.** watch; clock.  
**Žiegždras, -o, dim. -relis, sm.** gravel. *see ŽVIRGŽDAS.*  
**Žiema, -os, dim. -melė, sf.** winter.  
**Žiemauti** (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu) *v.n.* to winter.  
**Žiemguolis, -io, sm.** winter quarters; winter camp; winter lodging.  
**Žiemiai, -ų, sm. pl.** north; northern countries.  
**Žiemiētis, f. -lė, s.** northerner.  
**Žieminis, f. -nė, adj.** winter; of winter; wintry; *-is obuolys*, winter apple; *-niai javai*, winter crop; [*šiaurinis*] northern; boreal; *-is vėjas*, northern wind; northwind.

**Žiemys, -io, sm.** northwind; norther; boreas.  
**Žiemiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.;** **-kai, adv.** winterly; wintry; wintry; || northerly.  
**Žiemēntis, f. -lė, adj.** lasting or kept during the winter; *-is obuolys*, winter apple; *-tias gyvuliai*, domestic animals left unslaughtered for the next year.  
**Žiemoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v.n.* to winter; to pass the winter.  
**Žiemužė, Žiemužėlė, -ės, sf. (in DAINOS)** winter.  
**Žiesti** (žiedžiu, žiedžiau, žiesiu), *v.a.* to form; to construct; to build. || **-s, v.rfl.** to be formed or constructed.  
**Žievė, -ės, dim. -velė, sf.** skin; peel; rind; bark.  
**Žievėtas, f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.** covered with peel, rind or bark.  
**Žiezdra, -os, sf.** gravel; grit.  
**Žiezerka, -os, }**  
**Žiežilba, -os, }** *sf.* spark.  
**Žiežirga, -os, }**  
**Žygys, -io, sm.** trip; round; bout; turn.  
**Žygiuoti** (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu) *v.n.* to make or take a trip; to go.  
**Žygunas, -o, sm.** messenger; foot post.  
**Žygunė, -ės, sf.** female messenger; || mail delivery; mail.  
**Žilas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** gray. *Žila galva*, gray haired; old person. *Žila senovė*, remote antiquity; times of yore.  
**Žilbarzdis, -džio, sm.** gray bearded man; graybeard.  
**Žylė, -ės, sf. orn.** titmouse.  
**Žilgalvis, f. -vė, s.** gray headed person.  
**Žylėti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.n.* to run about, madly.  
**Žilis, f. -lė, s.** gray haired one.  
**Žilokas, f. -ka, adj.** grayish; somewhat gray.  
**Žilti** (žilu, žilau, žilsiu), *v.n.* to grow gray.  
**Žilvitis, -čio, sm. bot.** osier; willow; withy. *Salix viminalis.*  
**Žymė, -ės, sf.** mark; sign.  
**Žymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to sign. 2. — (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to be visible; to be perceivable; to bear a sign.

Žymus, *f.-mī, ntr. -mu, defn. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.* visible; perceptible; noticeable; apparent; significant; considerable. ||—*miai, adv.* considerably.  
 Žynauti (*-nauju, -navau, -nausiu*), *v.n.* to divinate; to practice sorcery; to use witchcraft.  
 Žynavimas, *-o, sm.* divination; practicing sorcery.  
 Žindymas, *-o, sm.* nursing at the breast; suckling.  
 Žindyti (*-dau, -džiau, -dysiu*), *v.a.* to suckle; to give suck; to nurse at the breast.  
 Žindytoja, *-os, }* *sf.* wet nurse.  
 Žindyvė, *-ės, }*  
 Žindomas, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* suckling; — *kudikis*, suckling; suckling child; suckling babe.  
 Žindukas, *-o, sm.* suckling; nursing bottle; suckling.  
 Žindulys, *-io, sm.* suckling.  
 Žinduolis, *-iaus, sm.* mammal.  
 Žindžius, *-iaus, sm.* suckling; suckler; mammal.  
 Žynė, *-ės, sf.* divineress; sorceress; enchantress; witch.  
 Žingeida, *-os, sf.* desire of knowledge; curiosity. || *smf.* curious, inquisitive person.  
 Žingeidauti (*-dauju, -davau, -dausiu*), *v.n.* to be curious; to be inquisitive.  
 Žingeidystė, *-ės, sf.* Žingeidumas, *-o, sm.* curiousness; curiosity; inquisitiveness.  
 Žingeidus, *f. -di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* curious; inquisitive. ||—*džiai, adv.* curiously.  
 Žinginė, *-ės, sf.* footpace. *Žinginė važiuoti*, to go at a footpace.  
 Žinginis, *-io, sm. bot.* marsh-marigold; meadow bouts. *Caltha palustris*.  
 Žingis, *-io, sm.* step.  
 Žingsnis, *-io, sm.* step; pace; stride.  
 Žingsniuoti (*-niuojau, -niavau, -niuosiu*), *v.n.* to stride; to pace; to step; to go step by step.  
 Žinia, *-ios, sf.* [žinojimas] knowing; knowledge; [pranešimas] report; information; notice; [naujiena] news; report. *Duoti kam žinią*, to let one know; to inform; to send word. *Garuti žinią*, to get or receive information.

Žinia, *adv.* of course; certainly; indeed.  
 Žinyba, *-os, sf.* knowledge; (administrative) department.  
 Žinyčia, *-ios, sf.* temple; tabernacle.  
 Žynys, *-io, sm.* diviner; magician; sorcerer; augur.  
 Žynystė, *-ės, sf.* magic; sorcery; witchcraft; necromancy; divination.  
 Žinystė, *-ės, sf.* knowledge; science.  
 Žyniškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* magician like; magical. ||—*kai, adv.* after the manner of a magician; magically.  
 Žinojimas, *-o, sm.* knowing; knowledge.  
 Žinomas, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* known. *Plačiai visiems* —, notorious; renowned; famous.  
 Žinoti (*-nau, -nojau, -nosiu*), *v.a.* to know; to be aware of; to have knowledge of; to know how. ||—*s, v. rfl.* to know oneself; to know about oneself; to know each other.  
 Žinotinas, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* worthy to know.  
 Žinunas, *-o, sm.* knowing person; knower; judge; connoisseur; know-all.  
 Žinutė, *-ės, sf.* little news.  
 Žiobrys, *-io, sm. icht.* a small sea fish.  
 Žiodinti (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v.a.* to make one open his mouth.  
 Žiogas, *-o, sm. ent.* locust; grasshopper.  
 Žiogis, *-io, sm.* rivulet; streamlet; brook.  
 Žiognagė, *-ės, sf. bot.* avens; bennet.  
 Žiogris, *-io, sm.* stake; palisade.  
 Žiogspiros, *-ų, sf. pl.* sawdust.  
 Žioklė, *usually in the pl. Žioklės, -ių, sf.* jaws; mouth; chops.  
 Žiopčioti (*-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu*), *v.n. frq.* to gasp; to pant.  
 Žiopia, *-os, smf.* gaping fool.  
 Žioplaitis, *-čio, sm.* gaper; gawky.  
 Žioplinėti (*-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu*), *v.n. frq.*, *Žioplinti* (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v.n.* to stroll about, gaping.  
 Žioplys, *f. -lė, s.* gaper; gaping fool; gawk; gawky.  
 Žiopsoti (*-sau, -sojau, -sosiu*), *v.n.* to gape; to gape about.  
 Žiopterėti (*-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu*), *v.n. inst.* to gape; to yawn (but once).

Žiroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to glare; to glitter.

Žiotys, -čiu, *sf. pl.* mouth; jaws; [*bedugnės*] jaws; gulf; abyss; [*metmeniu*] shed.

Žiotis (žiojuos, žiojaus, žiosiuos), *v. rfl.* to open one's mouth; to yawn.

Žiovauti (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n. frq.* to yawn; to gape; to oscitate.

Žiovulys, -io, *sm.* yawning; yawn; oscitation.

Žiponas, = ŽIUPONAS.

Žirgas, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* steed; horse.

Žirgės, -iy, *sf. pl.* jack; sawhorse; sawbuck.

Žirgiai, -iy, *sm. pl.* lattice; grate; railing; [*žirgės*] sawhorse.

Žirginys, -lo, *sm. bot.* catkin; ament.

Žirgis, -io, *sm. ent.* dragon-fly.

Žirglioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. n.* to stride; to walk with long steps.

Žirklės, -iy, *dim.* -telės, -liukės, -lutės, *sf. pl.* scissors; shears; clippers; twitchers; [*vėžio*] claws.

Žirniena, -os, *sf.* pea field.

Žirniņojai, -ų, *sm. pl.* pease straw; pease stubble.

Žirninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of pea; prepared of pea flour.

Žirnis, -io, *dim.* -nelis, *sm. bot.* pea. *Pisum sativum.* *Pl.* -niai, *adv.* peas; pease.

Žirniukas, -o, *sm. bot.* tuberous tare; tuberous vetchling. *Lathyrus tuberosus.*

Žirnmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* locust tree. *Robinia.*

Žirzėti (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu) *v. n.* to hum; to buzz; to drone; [*verkšlenti*] to whine.

Žįsti (žindu, žindau, žįsiu), *v. a.* to suck; to draw (*the breast, etc.*).

Žiuponaitė, -ės, *sf.* young lady; miss.

Žiuponas, -o, *sm.* master; lord; [*rubas*] raiment.

Žiuponė, -ės, *sf.* lady; mistress.

Žiuponiškas, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* lordlike; lordly. | -kai, *adv.* lordly.

Žiupsnys, -io, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* pinch; small quantity.

Žiuptuvas, -o, *sm.* fodder bag; feed bag.

Žiura, -os, *sf.* view; outlook; prospect.

Žiuras, -o, *sm. orn.* horn owl; screech owl.

Žiurėjimas, -o, *sm.* looking.

Žiurėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to gaze. *Kreviai į ką* —, to look at one askance; to glower; to look with an evil eye.

Žiūrėtojas, *f. -ja, s.* looker; spectator: on-looker.

Žiurinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to look about; to gaze about.

Žiurkausė, -ės, *sf. bot.* forget-me-not. *Myosotis*; | *bot.* primrose; auricula; bear's-ear. *Primula.*

Žiurkė, -ės, *sf. zool.* rat.

Žiurkštas, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* apron.

Žiurkžolė, usually in the *pl.* Žiurkžolės, -iy, *sf.* ratsbane.

Žiuriė, -ės, *sf. bot.* morning-glory. *Ipo-mea purpurea.*

Žiuronas, -o, *sm.* telescope; spyglass; opera glass.

Žiurovas, -o, *sm.* spectator.

Žiurstas, Žiurštas, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* apron. [*Germ. SCHÜRZE*].

Žiurti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to begin to look.

Živalitė, -ės, *sf. orn.* water wagtail.

Žyvatas, -o, *sm.* womb. [*Pol. Żrwor*, life; womb]; *med.* diarrhoea.

Žyvatauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to have diarrhoea.

Žyvyti (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to feed; to nourish; to maintain; to sustain. | —s, *v. rfl.* to feed; to live upon.

Žįdra, -os, *sf.* cinder; slag; dross.

Žizė, -ės, *sf. fam.* burning heat; fire.

Žiebtėlojimas, -o, *sm.* chewing; mastication; | digestion.

Žiebtėloti (-čioju, -čioju, -čiosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to chew; | to digest.

Žiebtėti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. frq.* to mumble; to chew; to masticate; to eat slowly.

Žiebertioli = ŽIEBENTI.

Žiebsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to smack (*when eating*).

Žiebtierėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst., —* *žodį*, to drop a word.

Žiėja, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk; gloaming.

Žiejoti (-joja, -jojo, -jos), *v. impers.* to begin to grow dark; to gloam.

Žliauktas, -o, *sm.* loft; upper floor; [*srutos*] swill; medley; refusé.

**Žlibas**, *f.* -ba, *defin.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* *vulg.* dim-sighted; blind.

**Žlibė**, -ės, *sf.* blind eye; *fig.* eye; large eye.

**Žlibis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* myope; shortsighted or dim-sighted person; *vulg.* a blind one.

**Žliugas**, -o, *sm.* slough; mire; puddle.

**Žliugė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* mouse-ear; chickweed.

**Žliuginas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* wet; thoroughly wet; soaked.

**Žlugimas**, -o, *sm.* soaking; [žuvimas] perishing; loss.

**Žluginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to soak; [skalbinius] to buck.

**Žlugsoti** (-gsau, -gsojau, -gsosiu), *v.n.* to lie steeped; to soak.

**Žlugtas**, -o, *sm.* buck; clothes or linen, bucked; *žlugta žlugti*, to buck clothes, linen; *žlugta velėti, skalbti*, to wash clothes, linen.

**Žlugti** (žlungu, žlugau, žlugsiu), *v.a.* to buck; to wash. | —, *v.n.* to be lost; to perish.

**Žmogdievis**, -io, *sm.* god-man.

**Žmogėdybė**, -ės, *sf.* cannibalism, anthropophagy.

**Žmogėdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* anthropophagous; cannibal.

**Žmogėdis**, *f.* -dė; **Žmogėdra**, -os, *smf.* man-eater; cannibal; anthropophagite.

**Žmogiena**, -os, *sf.* human flesh.

**Žmoginas**, -o, *sm. fam.* man; fellow, chap. *Geras iš jo* —, he is a good fellow.

**Žmogystė**, -ės, *sf.* human being; human nature; humanity.

**Žmogiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* human; manlike. | —kai, *adv.* humanly; humanely; in a human manner.

**Žmogiškumas**, -o, *sm.* humanity; human nature; humaneness.

**Žmogytis**, -čio, [*dim. cf.* Žmogus], *sm.* little man; manikin.

**Žmogpalaikis**, -io, *sm.* an unworthy man.

**Žmogus**, -aus, *dim.* -gelis, -gutis, *sm.* man. *Pl.* Žmonės, -ių, *sm.* men; people.

**Žmogvagis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* manstealer; kidnapper.

**Žmogvagystė**, -ės, *sf.* manstealing; kidnapping.

**Žmogžudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* murderous. | —gai, *adv.* murderously. | —gumas, *sm.* murderousness.

**Žmogžudys**, *f.* -dė, *s.* manslayer; murderer; *f.* murderess.

**Žmogžudystė**, -ės, *sf.* manslaughter; murder.

**Žmogžudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* murderous; bloody; cruel. | —kai, *adv.* murderously. | —kumas, *sm.* murderousness.

**Žmona**, -os, *sf.* woman; wife; consort; spouse. *Dim.* -nelė, -nutė, little woman; poor woman; dear wife.

**Žmonės**, -ių, *sm. pl.* men; people; folks. *Dim.* —neliai, good men; poor people.

**Žmonėtis** (-nėjus, -nėjaus, -nėsius), *v.rfl.* to be visiting.

**Žmonija**, -os, *sf.* mankind; humanity; humankind; race of men.

**Žmoningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* populous; [svetingas] hospitable. | —gai, *adv.* populously; hospitably.

**Žmoniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* humane; kind; benevolent. | —kai, *adv.* humanely.

**Žmoniškumas**, -o, *sm.* humaneness; tenderness; benevolence; kindness.

**Žmonvaldija**, -os; **Žmonvaldytė**, -ės, *sf.* government by the people; democracy.

**Žmonvaldiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* democratic.

**Žnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v.a. frq.* to pinch; to nip; to tweak.

**Žnaira**, -os, *smf.* squint-eyed person; *fig.* envious person; grudger.

**Žnairavimas**, -o, *sm.* squinting; looking askance; looking with an evil eye.

**Žnairiai**, *adv.* asquint; askance; with a wry look; scowlingly.

**Žnairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to look askance; to look with an evil eye.

**Žnairus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* squint-eyed; looking asquint; malignant.

**Žnybterėli** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to pinch; to nip.

**Žnybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to pinch;

- to nip; to tweak; to bite with the bill or beak.
- Žnyplės** -ių, *dim.* -lėlės, -liukės, *sf. pl.*, tongs; pincers; nippers; pliers; forceps; snuffers.
- Zodiakas** -o, *sm.* zodiac.
- Žodynas** -o, *sm.* dictionary; lexicon. *Dim.* -nėlis, little dictionary; pocket dictionary; vocabulary.
- Žodingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* rich in words; verbose; wordy; || exact in keeping one's word; faithful.
- Žodingumas** -o, *sm.* verbosity; wordiness; || exactness in keeping one's word; faithfulness.
- Žodinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of word; verbal; literal; oral.
- Žodis** -džio, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* word; term; *žodis* & *žodį*, word for word; literally.
- Žodmaina** -os, *smf.* a person who breaks his word or promise; faithless person; || *sf. gram.* conjugation.
- Žodmainingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* not exact in keeping one's word; faithless; unreliable; dishonest. || -gai, *adv.* faithlessly; dishonestly. || -gumas, *sm.* faithlessness.
- Žodvardis** -džio, *sm.* participle.
- Žodžaida** -os, *sf.* pun; quibble; *smf.* punster; quibbler.
- Žodžlavimas** -o, *sm.* spelling.
- Žodžiuoti** (-džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v.a.* to spell. || -s, *v.rfl.* to controvert; to dispute.
- Zokonas** -o, *sm.* law; || order; religious order. *Jeauity* —, Order of Jesuits. *Kryževiny* —; *Kardininkų* —, Teutonic Order; Order of Knights of the Sword.
- Zakoninkas** -o, *sm.* monk; friar.
- Zakoninkė** -ės, *sf.* nun.
- Zokoninkiškas**, *f. -ka, defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adv.* conventual; monastic; monkish; monachal. || -kai, *adv.* monastically; monkishly.
- Žolė** -ės, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* grass; weed; herb.
- Žolėdis**, *f. -dė, s.* herbivorous animal.
- Žolėnėjai** -ų, *sm. pl.* leaves and stalks of weed.
- Žolėtas**, *f. -ta, defin.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.* grassy; herby; overgrown with grass; full of weeds.
- Žolynas** -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* grassplot; [*darželis*] flower garden; [*gėlė*] flower.
- Žolinė** -ės, *sf.* Assumption, Ascent of the Virgin Mary.
- Žolinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to gather, pluck or cull flowers.
- Žolingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* grassy; herby.
- Žolininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* herbalist; herbarist.
- Žolinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of grass; grassy.
- Žolžalias**, *f. -lia, adj.* grass-green; dark green.
- Zomatai** -ų, *sm. pl.* a fence.
- Zomšas** -o, *sm.* chamois; chamois leather.
- Zomšinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of chamois; -nės *pirštėnės*, chamois gloves.
- Zoofitas** -o, *sm.* zoophite.
- Zoografija** -os, *sf.* zoography; natural history of animals.
- Zoologas** -o, *sm.* zoologist.
- Zoologija** -os, *sf.* zoology.
- Zoologiškas**, *f. -ka, defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* zoological. || -kai, *adv.* zoologically.
- Zopostas** -o, *sm.* store; stock.
- Zopostingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* provident.
- Zopostytis**, (-stijuos, -stijaus, -stysiuos), *v.rfl.* to provide one's self with; to make provision for.
- Zovada**, *adv.* at full gallop; — *joti*, to gallop; to ride at full gallop.
- Zovieskas** -o, *sm.* hinge; door hinge. [*Pol. ZAWIASA*, hinge].
- Zubai** -ų, *sm. pl. vulg.* lips.
- Žuberklas** -o, *sm.* harpoon.
- Žudeika** -os, *smf.* killer; murderer.
- Žudymas** -o, *sm.* killing; murdering; destroying; wasting; [*praradimas*] losing; loss.
- Žudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to kill; to murder; to destroy; to waste: [*prarasti*] to lose. || -s, *v.rfl.* to kill oneself; to commit suicide; to kill each other.
- Žudytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* loser; [*užmušėjas*] killer; murderer; headman; executioner.
- Zuikiena** -os, *sf.* hare meat.
- Zuikinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of hare



**Zuikis**, -io, *sm. zool.* hare; *fig.* paltroon; dastard; coward.  
**Zuikrugis**, -io, *sm. bot.* goldenflower; golden maidenhair. *Polytrychum*.  
**Zuikvanagis**, -io, *sm.* hare hawk; harrier.  
**Zuiti** (zuju, zujau, zuisiu), *v.n.* to run; to run about.  
**Zujojimas**, -o, *sm.* running about.  
**Zujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.n.* to run about.  
**Žuklauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n.* to fish.  
**Žuklys**, **Žuklystė**, = **ŽVEJYS**, **ŽVEJYSTĖ**.  
**Zulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n. colloq.* to rub. || —s, *v.rfl.* to rub oneself.  
**Žuobrys**, -io, *sm.* a plough; || a fish.  
**Žurnalas**, -o, *sm.* journal.  
**Žurnalistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* journalist.  
**Zuslanas**, -o, *sm.* bench; stool.  
**Žuti** (žyvu, žuvau, žusiu), *v.n.* to perish; to be lost.  
**Žutis**, -ies, *sf.* ruin; destruction; perdition.  
**Žuvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v.n.* to fish; to catch fish.  
**Žuvėdra**, -os, *sf. orn.* mew; gull.  
**Žuvinimas**, -o, *sm.* vanishing, perishing; loss.  
**Žuvingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fishfull; abounding with fish.  
**Žuvinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* fish market; fish room; fish pond.  
**Žuvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *f.* fisher; fishmonger; dealer in fish.  
**Žuvininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* fishery; fishing; fisher's trade.  
**Žuvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* fish...; of fish; piscatory.  
**Žuvis**, -ies, *dim.* -velė, -vytė, *sf.* fish.  
**Zvaga**, -os, *smf.* clatterer; tattler; babler.  
**Žvagėti** (-ga, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to clatter; to babble; to tattle.  
**Žvaginis**, -io, *sm. bot.* penny-grass; yellow rattle. *Rhinantus crista galli*; || *bot.* cow wheat; French wheat. *Melampyrum*.  
**Žvagrys**, -io, *sm. bot.* yellow rattle.  
**Žvagutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* shepherd's pouch; shepherd's purse. *Capsella*.  
**Žvaigždė**, -ės, *dim.* -delė, *sf.* star. *Aušros* —, morning star. *Šiaurinė* —, polar

or north star. *Žvaigždėių skaitymas*, astrology. *Žvaigždėių skaitytojas*, astrologer.  
**Žvaigždėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* starred; star-spangled; starry; — *dangus*, starry sky.  
**Žvaigždinė**, -ės, *sf.* observatory.  
**Žvaigždynas**, -o, *sm.* group of stars; constellation.  
**Žvaigždininkas**, -o, *sm.* astronomer; astrologer; astrologian.  
**Žvaigždininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* astronomy; astrology.  
**Žvaigždinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* star... starry; stellar; stellular.  
**Žvaigždunė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* starwort. *Aster chinensis*.  
**Žvainas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* sharp; keen; —nos *akys*, sharp look. || —numas, *sm.* sharpness (*of look*).  
**Žvairakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* squint-eyed person.  
**Žvairakiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v.n.* to look askance; *fig.* to grudge; to look with envy.  
**Žvairas**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* squint-eyed. || —rai, *adv.* askance; askant.  
**Žvairys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* squint-eyed man or woman.  
**Žvairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to look askance; to cast sullen looks.  
**Žvakė**, -ės, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* candle; [*ledinė*] icicle.  
**Žvakigalis**, -io, *sm.* stump of a candle.  
**Žvakikotis**, -čio, *sm.* candlestick.  
**Žvakynas**, -o, *sm.* candle case; candle box; || lustre; chandelier.  
**Žvakininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* dealer in candles.  
**Žvalgas**, -o, *sm.* spectator; inspector; examiner.  
**Žvalgytis** (-gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to gaze about.  
**Žvalgytuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* reviewing; inspection.  
**Žvangėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to rattle; to sound; to jingle.  
**Žvangutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* cock's spur; penny-grass; yellow rattle. *Rhinantus crista galli*.  
**Žvarbumas**, -o, *sm.* severity; rigidity; rigorousness.  
**Žvarbus**, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -buisis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* rigid; harsh; rigorous; severe.

Žveja, -os, }  
 Žvejyba, -os, } *sf.* fishing; fishery.  
 Žvejystė, -ės,  
 Žvejotė, -ės,  
 Žvejys, *f.* -jė, *s.* fisher; fisherman; *f.* fisherwoman.  
 Žvejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to fish; to catch fish.  
 Žvelgti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to look; to glance.  
 Zvembimas, -o, *sm.* whiz; buzz;  
 Zvembti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to whiz; to buzz; to hum.  
 Žvengimas, -o, *sm.* neigh; neighing; whinnying.  
 Žvengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to neigh; to whinny.  
 Žvėriena, -os, *sf.* game; venison.  
 Žvėrelis, -io, *sm.* little animal.  
 Žvėrynas, -o, *sm.* menagerie; zoological garden.  
 Žvėrinčius, = ŽVĖRYNAS.  
 Žvėrinė, -ės, *sf.* (*žvaigždė*), evening star; Venus. *Didžioji* —, Jupiter. *Mažoji* —, Mars. [*Kr.*].  
 Žvėrinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* beast's; bestial.  
 Žvėris, -ies, *sm.* beast; animal; wild animal. *Draskantysis*, —, rapacious beast.  
 Žvėrystė, -ės, *sf.* animality; beastliness; brutishness; bestiality.  
 Žvėriškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bestial; beastlike; beastly; brutal; cruel. || —kai, *adv.* bestially; brutally; cruelly.  
 Žvėriškumas, -o, *sm.* beastliness; bestiality; cruelty; brutality.  
 Žviegimas, -o, *sm.* squeaking; squeak; squeal.  
 Žviegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to squeak; to squeal; to screech; to shriek.  
 Žvįdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one squeak.  
 Žvikė, -ės, *dim.* -kelė, *sf.* bung; stopple.

Žvikras, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* lively; brisk; nimble; gay; sprightly.  
 Žvikrumas, -o, *sm.* briskness; liveliness; gayety.  
 Žvilgas, Žvilgantis, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* glittering; shining.  
 Žvilgėjimas, -o, Žvilgesis, -io, *sm.* gloss; glitter; lustre.  
 Žvilgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to shine; to glitter; to glisten; to glisten.  
 Žvilgis, -io, *sm.* looking; look; — *atgal*, looking backward.  
 Žvilgterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to look; to give a look.  
 Žvynas, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* scale (*of fish, etc.*).  
 Žvynė, -ės, *sf. bot.* monotropa.  
 Žvingauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. frq.* to neigh; to whinny.  
 Žvynšaknė, -ės, *sf. bot.* broom-rape; toothwort. *Lathraea*.  
 Žvynuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* scaly; covered with scales.  
 Žvyras, -o, *sm.* gravel; grit.  
 Žvirblinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sparrow's; of sparrow.  
 Žvirblis, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm. orn.* sparrow.  
*Dim.* -liukas, *sm.* young sparrow.  
*Žvirblų kanapė*, (*bot.*) a grass of the genus *Agrostis*.  
 Žvirgždas, -o, *dim.* -dėlis, *sm.* gravel; grit.  
 Žvirgžduotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* gravelled; gravelly; gritty.  
 Žvyrius, -iaus, *sm.* grit. = ŽVYRAS.  
 Žvyruotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* gravelled; gravelly.  
 Žvyruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to gravel; to cover with gravel; — *kelui*, to gravel a road.  
 Žvyzdis, -džio, *sm. anat.* cornea.  
 Žvizardra, -os, *sf.* gravel; grit.





ANGLIŠKOS IR LIETUVIŠKOS  
KALBŲ

ŽODYNAS.

SUTAIŠĖ  
ANTANAS LALIS.



DVIEJOSE DALYSE.  
ANTRA DALIS: ANGLIŠKAI-LIETUVIŠKA.



TURTU IR SPAUDA "LIETUVOS," 3252 S. HALSTED ST.  
1915

A  
DICTIONARY

OF THE

ENGLISH AND LITHUANIAN LANGUAGES.

BY  
ANTHONY LALIS.



IN TWO PARTS.  
PART SECOND: ENGLISH-LITHUANIAN.



PUBLISHED BY "LIETUVA," 3252 S. HALSTED ST.  
1915.

VIDEJI DOVANA GAUTA ANT PARYŽIAUS PAROLDS  
1900 METUOSE.



*JUOZUI ADOMAIČIUI*  
[ŠERNUI]  
ŠĮ VEIKALĄ PAŠVENČIA

*AUTORIUS*





Angliška abėcėlė susideda iš 26 raidžių:

Aa (ė), Bb (by), Cc (sy), Dd (dy), Ee (y), Ff (ėf), Gg (dzy), Hh (ėč), Ii (ai), Jj (dže), Kk (kė), Ll (ėl), Mm (ėm), Nn (ėn), Oo (ō), Pp (py), Qq (kjū), Rr (ar), Ss (ės), Tt (ty), Uu (jū), Vv (vy), Ww (dōb'ljū), Xx (ėks), Yy (uai), Zz (zy, žėd).

Angliška kalba turi tą ypatybę, kad viena ir ta pati raidė — balsė ir priebalsė, daigi dvibalsės ir daugbalsės — yvairiuose žodžiuose tariama keleriopu būdu, o kartais visai netariama. Apribotų įstatymų, kodėl tokiame ir tokiame žodyje ta raidė turi būti teip tariama, o kitame vėl kitaip, — nėra. Priseina tatau žodyne paženklinėti kiekvieno žodžio ištartimas atskirai. Nors mūsų tarmės ypatybės, jos garsų skambėjimas plačiai skiriasi nuo angliškiosios, rašytojas vistiek, paženklinimuose ištartimų, stengėsi angliškus garsus perduoti artymiausiasias lietuviškais garsais, pasigaudamas prie to keleto ženklų raidelių. Išmokyti visų angliškos tarmės smulkumų tuos, kurie šiuo žodynu naudosis, rašytojas nemano; išmokyti gerai ištarti angliškus žodžius galima tik prisiklausant gyvai kalbai, taigi praktišku būdu, rašytieji gi nurodymai gali tam būti tik palengvinimu.

Vartotos žodyne ženklutos raidės, paaiškinimui angliškų ištartimų, yra sekančios:

ā — reiškia ilgą a, tartum sulietą iš au.

ā — reiškia maž-daug tapat, ką ir vokiečių ā, taigi vidutinį garsą tarp a ir e, arba kaip lietuviškoji e (atvėrojė) žodžiuose: metas, retas, vėda.

ē — reiškia tą patį garsą ką lietuvių ē (siauroji), tik ji kartais tariama il-

gai, pvz. žodžiuose: care, air, compare, plowshare (tark: kēr, ēr, kōmpēr, plaušēr): kartais trumpai, ypatingai dviskiemeniuose ir daugskiemeniuose žodžiuose po kirčio, pvz.: salutary, delicate, senate, baggage, usage (sāl'jutėri, dėl'ikēt, sėn'ēt, bāg'gėdž, jūz'ėdž). Dėl vienodumo, ta pačia ē paženklintas teipgi garsas ē su priemaiša garso i, taigi garsas panašus į lietuvišką dvibalsę ei, girdimas tokiuose žodžiuose kaip: lace, face, ace, race, trace, base, case, = lėis, fėis, ēis, rėis, trėis, bėis, kėis. Tėmijame, kad garsas ē su priemaiša i girdimas ypačiai tokiuose angliškuose žodžiuose, kur po balsės a seka e arba e.

ē — reiškia trumpą e.

i — turi garsą lietuviškosios i, pažymėjimuose ištartimų visada sekanti po u, reiškia, kad skiemenyje ui (ui) kirtis turi kristi ant i (i), prie to jų garsai nesusilieja į lietuvių dvibalsės garsą ui, bet abidvi palaiko savitovį garsą. Teip tatau žodžiai: acquit, quilt, whisper, window, ištartimuose ženklinti: ākkuilt', kuflit. huifs'pōr, uifn'dou, reikia tarti: ākku-it', ku-ilt', hu-is'pōr, u-in'dou.

i — reiškia suspaustą garsą lietuviškosios i; ištartimuose statyta visada po ilgos ē (staurtos) ten, kur angliškuose žodžiuose skiemens ay, ai turi panašų į lietuviškos dvibalsės ei garsą; pvz.: day, sway, weigh, weight, tariama: dėi, suėi, uėi, uėit.

ō — reiškia ilgą o, tartum sulieti oo, kartais it sulieti vienan ilgan gar-san oa; tą paskutinį skambėjimą girdime ypačiai (nors nevisur) netikruose angliškuose diftonguose au, aw, ir kai-kur balsėje a, pvz. žodžiuose: auger, awful, all, talk,

*suarm* tariama lig: *oa'gör, oa'ful, oal, toak, suoarm*, nors ištarių paženkliniuose, vienodumo dėl, vartota visur ta pati ilgoji *ō*: *ō'gör, ō'ful, ōl, tōk, suōrm*.

*ō* — ištariuose vartota paženkliniui vidutinio garso tarp *o* ir *a*.

*ō* — turi vokiškosios *ö* skambėjimą, taigi vidutinį garsą tarp *o* ir *e*.

*ū* — reiškia ilgą *u*.

*ū* — reiškia trumpą *u*.

*u* — kreiva *u*, ištarių paženkliniuose užtinkama tik po *o* (= *ou, ōu*) reikiama tarti maž-daug teip, kaip tuloje žemaičių tarmelėje tariama *u* žodžiuose: *douna, klounas* (duona, klūnas).

*th, dh* — vartotos paženkliniui ypatingo anglų kalbos garso *th*, svetimtaučiams nelengvai ištariamo. Tame garse kartais labiau girdima *t*, kartais *d*; kokiuose žodžiuose girdima labiau *t*, ten pažymėjimuose ištarių vartota *th* (pvz.: *thín, thóught, through, wealth*, tark: *thín, thót, thrū, uélth*); kur gi girdima *d*, ten pasigauta *dh* (pvz.: *then, though, this, breuthe*, tark: *dhén, dhō, dhís, brydh*). Tam garsui ištarti, reikia liežuvio galą įsprausti tarp prišakinių, priglaudžiant prie viršutiniųjų, dantų. Apostrofas (') užvaduoja silpnai girdimą, tarp dviejų priebalsių arba pusbalsių, trumpų garsą *e*, pvz.: *agreeable, marble, table, benison, listen, altruism*, ištariuose ženklinta: *ägry-äb'l, marb'l, tēb'l, bēniz'n, lis'n, ältruiz'm*, ištariama kaip: *ägryäbel, marbel, tēbel, bēnizzen, lissen, ältruizzen*.

Paaikškinimuose ištarių nurodytas kiekvieno žodžio kirtis ir paskaidymas į skiemenis. Kirtis (') užima teipjau ir skiemens ženklelio (-) vietą. Tos tai-

syklos prisilaikydami, vartojome dviliputą kirtį (') ten, kur kirtis turėtų kristi ant pirmosios po kirčio skiemens priebalsės ar pusbalsės; pvz. žodžiai: *of-fi-cial, ad-di-tion, cou-ple* (öf-fi''šél, äd-di''šiön, kö''p'l), reikia tarti: öf-fiš'el, äd-diš'iön, köp'l.

\* \* \*

Pagalios pridursime, kad angliškai-lietuviškoje dalyje kai-kurių lietuviškų žodžių rašyba truputį skiriasi nuo rašybos prisilaikytos pirmoje, lietuviškai-angliškoje, žodyno dalyje. Perspauždinant pirmąją dalį nuo elektrotipų, nebuvo galima ji tuo-tarpu sulyginti, nęgi ištaisyti visos ten nutęmytos ydos; pataisytos tik svarbesnės, teipjau įbrukti keli svarbesni žodžiai. Berašant antrąją dalį, rašytojo tapo surinkta da geroka sauja lietuviškų žodžių ir raiškimų: juos buvo manyta išleisti atskirame priede prie pirmosios dalies, tatau vienok, dėl tulų priežasčių, atidęta ant tolesnio laiko. Musų kalbai dabar vis ir vis labiau išsdirbant, išsivystant, užkiek laiko priseis visa pirmoji žodyno dalis išnauro perkratyti, reikalingos atmainos padaryti ir gausiai papildyti surinktais naujais žodžiais; tuo-gi tarp tenkinamės tuo, kas padaryta, pasitikędami, kad musų darbas nebuvo bergęžias, kad jis, jeigu ir nestengs pilnai pakakinti visiems reikalavimams, vistik užlopys nemenką savo dirvoje spragelę.

Angliškai-lietuviškam žodynui su-taisyti gelbęjomės naujausiaja laida [1902m.] Webster'io *International Dictionary of the English language*, autori-tetų pripažintą geriausiu tarp angliškų leksikonų.

*Sęjos m., 1905.*

*A. Lalis.*

## Sutrumpinimai.

<i>acc.</i> , priekininkas	<i>geol.</i> , geologijoje	<i>prep.</i> , prielinksnis
<i>adj.</i> , budvardis	<i>geom.</i> , geometrijoje	<i>pret.</i> , pereitas laikas
<i>adv.</i> , prieveiksmis	<i>gram.</i> , gramatikoje	<i>pron.</i> , išvardis
<i>agric.</i> , žemdirbystėje	<i>her.</i> , šarvažinystėje	<i>prov.</i> , priežodis
<i>alg.</i> , <i>algeb.</i> , algebroje	<i>i. e.</i> , tai yra	<i>prt.</i> , veiksmavardis
<i>anat.</i> , anatomijoje	<i>icht.</i> , ichtyologijoje	<i>pvoz.</i> , paveizdon
<i>arch.</i> , architekturoje	<i>indecl.</i> , nelinksniojamas žodis	<i>retor.</i> , <i>rhet.</i> , retorikoje
<i>arith.</i> , aritmetikoje	<i>interj.</i> , jausmažodis	<i>rus.</i> , rusiškai
<i>astr.</i> , astronomijoje	<i>ist.</i> , istorijoje	<i>s.</i> , daigtvardis
<i>bibl.</i> , biblijoje	<i>jur.</i> , jurisprudencijoje	<i>sf.</i> , daigtvardis moteriškos gimtės
<i>biol.</i> , biologijoje	<i>log.</i> , logikoje	<i>s.gen.</i> , daigtvardžio kiltininkas
<i>bot.</i> , botanikoje	<i>lotyn.</i> , lotyniškai	<i>sing.</i> , vienskaitoje
<i>chem.</i> , chemijoje	<i>manėž.</i> , manėžuose (raitininkystėje)	<i>sup.</i> , <i>superl.</i> , augščiausias budvardžio laipsnis
<i>chir.</i> , chirurijoje	<i>mar.</i> , jurininkų tje	<i>sutr.</i> , sutrumpinta forma
<i>collect.</i> , kolektyviškai	<i>math.</i> , matematikoje	<i>S. V.</i> , Suvienytose Valstijose Šiaurii Amerikos
<i>com.</i> , pirklyboje	<i>mech.</i> , mechanikoje	<i>theol.</i> , tēologijoje
<i>comp.</i> , augštesnysis budvardžio laipsnis	<i>med.</i> , medicinoje	<i>trigon.</i> , trigonometrijoje
<i>conj.</i> , sanjunga	<i>mīl.</i> , kareivystėje	<i>typ.</i> , tipografijoje
<i>dat.</i> , naudininkas	<i>min.</i> , mineralogijoje	<i>v.</i> , veiksmazodis
<i>dim.</i> , pamažinta žodžio forma	<i>mus.</i> , muzikoje	<i>v.a.</i> , pereinamas veiksmazodis
<i>eccl.</i> , bažnytžodis	<i>myth.</i> , mytologijoje	<i>v.aux.</i> , gelbiamasis veiksmazodis
<i>electr.</i> , elektrotechnikoje	<i>nusen.</i> , nusenusi forma; nebevartojamas žodis	<i>v.impers.</i> , beypatinis veiksmazodis
<i>ent.</i> , entomologijoje	<i>opt.</i> , optikoje	<i>v.n.</i> , nepereinamas veiksmazodis
<i>et.</i> , ir	<i>orn.</i> , ornitologijoje	<i>veter.</i> , veterinarijoje
<i>etc.</i> , ir tam lygu; ir kiti; ir taip toliaus	<i>paleont.</i> , paleontologijoje	<i>vide.</i> , žiurėk
<i>ethn.</i> , etnologijoje	<i>philol.</i> , filologijoje	<i>vok.</i> , vokiškai
<i>f.</i> , moteriška gintis	<i>philos.</i> , filosofijoje	<i>vulg.</i> , vulgariskas žodis
<i>fam.</i> , bičiuliškai	<i>photogr.</i> , fotografijoje	<i>zool.</i> , zoologijoje
<i>fecht.</i> , fechtavime	<i>phys.</i> , fizikoje	<i>žr.</i> , žiurėk
<i>fig.</i> , prilyginamoje prasmėje	<i>physiol.</i> , fiziologijoje	<i>&amp;</i> , ir
<i>fort.</i> , kariškose gintuvėse	<i>pirkl.</i> , pirklyboje	<i>=</i> , lyginasi; tiek-pat ką
<i>frq.</i> , kartojamas žodis	<i>pl.</i> , daugskaitoje	
<i>gen.</i> , kiltininkas	<i>pp.</i> , veiksmavardis pereinamojo laiko	
<i>geogr.</i> , geografijoje	<i>p.pr.</i> , veiksmavardis pereinamojo laiko	

Nepažymėti čia kai kurie sutrumpinimai bus suprantami ir be paaiškinimo. Kiti randami paaiškinimuose sutrumpinimų pirmoje žodyno dalyje.



# ENGLISH—LITHUANIAN DICTIONARY.

## A

**A** (ā, ē), nereiškiamasis daigtvardžių sąnarys (*article*), (atsakas vokiškam *ein, eine*), statomas prieš priebalsę prasidedančius daigtvardžius. || *prep.* ant; per; už; nuo.

**Abacist** (āb'ā-sist), *s.* rokuotojas.

**Aback** (ā-bāk'), *adv.* atgal; užpakalyj.

**Abacus** (āb'ā-kōs), *s.* rokuotinė.

**Abaft** (ā-bāft'), *prep. & adv.* užpakalyj; užpakalin; į užpakalį.

**Abandon** (ā-bān'dōn), *v. a.* visiškai ap-leisti; pamesti; palikti; atsiduoti.

**Abandoned** (ā-bān'dōnd), *adj.* apleistas; pamestas; paliktas; || pasileidęs; am-žinai ištvirtęs.

**Abandoner** (ā-bān'dōn-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kę apleidžia, pameta; apleistojas.

**Abandonment** (ā-bān'dōn-ment), *s.* aplei-dimas.

**Abase** (ā-bēs'), *v. a.* nu-, pažeminti.

**Abasement** (ā-bēs'ment), *s.* nužemini-mas; nusizeminimas.

**Abash** (ā-bāš'), *v. a.* su-, užgėdyti.

**Abashment** (ā-bāš'ment), *s.* susigėdy-mas; susimaišymas.

**Abate** (ā-bēt'), *v. a.* sumažinti; nutrauk-ti. || *v. n.* sumažėti; susimažinti; ap-sistoti.

**Abatement** (ā-bēt'ment), *s.* sumažini-mas; nutraukimas; sumažėjimas.

**Abater** (ā-bēt'ōr), *s.* sumažintojas.

**Abator** (ā-bē'tōr), *s.* neteisus mantos paveldėtojas.

**Abb** (āb), *s.* metmenys; apmatai.

**Abbacy** (āb'bā-si), *s.* abatystė.

**Abhess** (āb'bēs), *s.* abatė; minykių per-dėtinė.

**Abbey** (āb'bi), *s.* klioštorius.

**Abbot** (āb'bōt), *s.* abatas; minykų per-dėtinis.

**Abbrivate** (āb-bry'vi-ēt), *v. a.* sutrum-pinti; susitruktinti.

## Abet

**Abbreviation** (āb-bry-vi-ē'šion), *s.* su-trumpinimas.

**Abbreviator** (āb-bry'vi-ē-tōr), *s.* sutrum-pintojas.

**Abbreviatory** (āb-bry'vi-ē-to-ri), *adj.* tar-naujgs sutrumpinimui; sutrumpina-mas.

**Abbreviature** (āb-bry'vi-ē-tjur), *s.* su-trumpinimas; sutrauka.

**A-B-C-book** (ē-by-sy'būk), *s.* abėcėlė; lementorius.

**Abdicate** (āb'di-kēt), *v. a. n.* atsisakyti (*nuo urėda, etc.*); išsižadėti.

**Abdication** (āb'di-kē'šion), *s.* atsisaky-mas; išsižadėjimas.

**Abditory** (āb'di-to-ri), *s.* pakavonė.

**Abdomen** (āb-dō'mēn), *s.* pilvas.

**Abdominal** (āb-dōm'i-nel), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Abdominous** (āb-dōm'i-nōs), *adj.* pilvo-tas.

**Abduce** (āb-djūs'), *v. a.* atitraukti; nu-kreipti.

**Abduct** (āb-dōkt'), *v. a.* pagriebti; pa-vogti; nuvesti; nugabenti.

**Abduction** (āb-dōk'šion), *s.* pagriebimas; pavogimas; nugabenimas; nuvedi-mas.

**Abecedarian** (ē-by-sy-dē'ri-en), *s.* tas, kurs mokinasi, teipgi tas, kurs mo-ko ant lementoriaus.

**Abed** (ā-bēd'), *adv.* lovoje. *To go —*, eiti į lovą (=gulti).

**Abele** (ā-by'l'), *s. bot.* baltasis topelis.

**Aberrance, Aberrancy** (āb-ēr'rens, -ren-si), *s.* klaidžiojimas; paklydimas; iškly-dimas; iškrypimas.

**Aberrant** (āb-ēr'rent), *adj.* klaidžiojas; išklydęs; iškrypęs; išsiskyręs.

**Aberration** (āb-ēr-rē'šion), *s.* klaidžioji-mas; paklydimas; išklydimas; iškry-pimas; || *astr.* aberacija; || *opt.* iš-barstymas (*spindulų*).

**Abet** (ā-bēt'), *v. a.* gundyti; kurstyti.

**Abetment** (ä-bët'ment), *s.* gundymas; kurstymas.

**Abetter, Abettor** (ä-bët'tör), *s.* gundytojas; kurstytojas.

**Abeyance** (ä-bei'ens), *s.* stoka valdininko, paveldėtojo. *To be in* —, laukti paveldėtojo.

**Abhor** (äb-hor'), *v.a.* biauřėtis.

**Abhorrence** (äb-hör'rens), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas.

**Abhorrent** (äb-hör'rent), *adj.* biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasibiaurėjimu.

**Abidance** (ä-baid'ens), *s.* buveinė; gyvenimo vieta.

**Abide** (ä-baid'), *v.a.* [pret&pp. ABIDE], laukti; kęsti; trivoti. || *v.n.* buti; gyventi; laikytis; pasilikti (*prie ko*).

**Abiding** (ä-baid'ing), *adj.* gyvenąs; besilaikąs; pastovus. || —, *s.* buvimas; gyvenimas; besilaikymas; pastovumas. || —ly, *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai.

**Ability** (ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* gabumas; išgalėjimas; nuojiega.

**Abject** (äb'džëkt'), *adj.* niekšiškas; žemas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* biauriai; niekšiška. || —ness, *s.* biaurumas; niekšystė; vergiškumas.

**Abjection** (äb-džëk'šion), *s.* pažemėjimas; niekystė; niekšystė.

**Abjuration** (äb-džju-rë'shion), *s.* atsi-, išsižadėjimas.

**Abjuration** (äb-džjü'rä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj išsižadėjimą, atsisakymą.

**Abjure** (äb-džjür'), *v.a.n.* atsi-, išsižadėti; atsisakyti po prisiega.

**Ab lactate** (äb-läk'tët), *v.a.* nujunkyti nuo kruties.

**Ab lactation** (äb-läk-tët'shion), *s.* nujunkymas nuo kruties.

**Ablation** (äb-lë'shion), *s.* prašalinimas; nugabenimas.

**Ablative** (äb'lä-tiv), *s.gram.* įrankininkas.

**Ablaze** (ä-blëz'), *adj.* liepsnojančias. || *adv.* ugnij; liepsnoj.

**Able** (ë'b'l), *adj.* gabus; pagabus; galis; atsakantis; tikeš. *To be* —, galėti; stengti; pajiegti; valioti. || **Able-bodied** (äböd'id), *adj.* drutas; tvirtas; resnas.

**Ablegate** (äb'li-gät), *v.a.* išsiųsti (*pa-*

*siuntinč*); išdeleguoti. || —, *s.* popiežiaus pasiuntinys.

**Ablepsy** (äb'lëp-si), *s.* neregystė; aklybė.

**Abloom** (ä-blüm'), *adv.* žydėjime.

**Abluent** (äb'lju-ent), *adj.* mazgojantis; valantis.

**Ablution** (äb-ljü'shion), *s.* apmazgojimas; apiplovimas.

**Ablý** (ë'b'li), *adv.* gabiai; sumaniai.

**Abnegate** (äb'ni-gët), *v.a.* užginti; užgindyti.

**Abnegation** (äb-ni-gë'shion), *s.* užgynimas; užgindijimas; užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.

**Abnormal, Abnormal** (äb-nor'mel, -môs), *adj.* nepaprastas; neprigimtas; anormališkas; nenormališkas. || —ly, *adv.* nenormališkai.

**Abnormality** (äb-nor-mäl'i-ti), *s.* nenormališkumas.

**Abnormity** (äb-nor'mi-ti), *s.* nepaprastumas; anormališkumas.

**Aboard** (ä-börd'), *adv.* ant laivo; į laivą; į važį.

**Abode** (ä-böd'), *sr.* ABIDE. || —, *s.* gyvenimo vieta; sėdyba; buveinė.

**Abolish** (ä-böl'is), *v.a.* panaikinti.

**Abolisher** (ä-böl'is-ör), *s.* panaikintojas.

**Abolition, Abolishment** (äb-o-li'shion, äböl'is-ment), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas.

**Abolitionist** (äb-o-li'shion-ist), *s.* šalintikas išliuosavimo vergų.

**Abominable** (ä-böm'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus; baisus. || —ness, *s.* biaurumas. || **Abominably**, *adv.* biauriai.

**Abominate** (ä-böm'i-nët), *v.a.* biauřėtis; baisėtis.

**Abomination** (ä-böm-i-në'shion), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; biauřybė.

**Aboriginal** (äb-o-ridž'i-nel), *adj.* pirmutinis; pradinis; pirmapradinis. || —, *s.* pirmutinis gyventojas.

**Aborigines** (äb-o-ridž'i-nyz), *s.pl.* pirmutinieji šalies gyventojai.

**Abortion** (ä-bor'shion), *s.* pirmlaikinis gimdymas; išmetimas vaisiaus; nuvaymas vaisiaus.

**Abortive** (ä-bor'tiv), *adj.* bergždžias; nepasekmingas.

**Abound** (ä-baund'), *v.a.* gausēti; skelsēti; turtingu buti (*kuo*).

**Abounding** (ä-baund'ing), *prt.* gausingas; gausus; pilnas; turtingas *kuo*.

**About** (ä-baut'), *prep.* apie; aplink; ap-linkui. || *adv.* arti; beveik.

**Above** (ä-böw'), *prep. et adv.* augštai; augščiau; viršuj; su viršum; — *all*, daugiaus už viską; ypatingai.

**Abovesaid** (-sēd), *adj.* viršuj minētas.

**Abrade** (äb-rēd'), *v.a.* nutrinti; nudildyti.

**Abrasion** (äb-rē'ziōn), *s.* nudildymas.

**Abreast** (ä-brēst'), *adv.* šalia; greta.

**Abridge** (ä-bridž'), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; pritrumpinti; sustriukinti.

**Abridgment** (ä-bridž'ment), *s.* sutrumpinimas.

**Abroad** (ä-brōd'), *adv.* plačiai: || lauke; svetur.

**Abrogate** (äb-ro-gēt'), *v.a.* panaikinti.

**Abrogation** (äb-ro-gē'šion), *s.* panaikinimas.

**Abrupt** (äb-rōpt'), *adj.* status; skardus; staigus; umus. || —*ly, adv.* stačiai; umai; staigiai; netikētai. || —*ness, s.* statumas; skardumas; staigumas.

**Abruption** (äb-rōp'šion), *s.* nulaužimas; nuolauža; nutrukimas.

**Abscess** (äb'sēs), *s.* skaudulys; spaugas; geluonys.

**Abscind** (äb-sind'), *v.a.* nupiauti.

**Abscission** (äb-siž'ion), *s.* nupiovimas.

**Abscond** (äb-skōnd'), *v.n.* slapstytis; slēptis; pasislēpti.

**Abscorder** (äb-skōnd'ōr), *s.* slaptukas; pasislēpēlis.

**Absence** (äb'sens), *s.* nebuvimas; nepribuvimas; stoka.

**Absent** (äb'sent), *adj.* nēsantis; stokuojantis. || *Absent-minded, adj.* užmaršus.

**Absent** (äb-sēnt'), *v.a.* prasišalinti.

**Absentee** (äb-sen-ty'), *s.* pasitraukēlis; nēsantysis savo vietoj; gyvenantysis svetur.

**Absinth, Absinthe** (äb'sint'h), *s. bot.* metelē; || meteliu degtinē.

**Absolute** (äb'so-ljūt), *adj.* savistovus; patvaldiškas; neaprybotas; pilnas savyj; absolūtiškas. || —*ly, adv.* absolūtiškai; pilnai; visiškai. || —*ness,*

*s.* neaprybotumas; neaprobežiuota valdžia; patvaldystē.

**Absolution** (äb-so-ljū'šion), *s.* atleidimas (*prasikaltimj*); išrišimas; absolūcija.

**Absolutism** (äb'so-lju-tiz'm), *s.* neaprybota valdžia; absolūtizmas.

**Absolutory** (äb-söl'ju-to-ri), *adj.* suteikias atleidima, dovanojima.

**Absolve** (äb-sölv'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti *nuo ko*; dovanoti (*nusikaltimj*); išrišti.

**Absorb** (äb-sorb'), *v.a.* sugerti; įsiurbti; praryti. *To be absorbed in*, įsigilinti; pasinerti; paskęsti (*mintys, etc.*).

**Absorbable** (äb-sorb'ä-b'l), *adj.* sugeriamas.

**Absorbent** (äb-sorb'ent), *adj.* tarnaujās *kam nors* sugerti; sugerias. || —, *s. med.* vaistas sugerias ar neūtralizuojās pilvines rūgštis.

**Absorption** (äb-sorp'šion), *s.* sugėrimas; susigėrimas.

**Absorptive** (äb-sorp'tiv), *adj.* galis sugerti; sugeriantis.

**Abstain** (äb-stēn'), *v.n.* susilaikyti; prisilaikyti; prisitūrėti.

**Abstemious** (äb-sty'mi-ōs), *adj.* miernas; prisilaikantis blaivystēs; blaivai užsilaikantis; blaivas. || —*ly, adv.* miernai; blaivai. || —*ness, s.* blaivumas; prisitūrėjimas (*nuo gėrimj, etc.*); miernumas.

**Absterge** (äb-stōrdž'), *v.a.* nušluostyti; nuvalyti.

**Abstergent** (äb-stōr'džent), *adj.* naudojamas valymui; valas; valomas. || —, *s. med.* valomas vaistas.

**Abstersion** (äb-stōr'šion), *s.* nušluostymas; nuvalymas.

**Abstinence** (äb'sti-nens), *s.* prisitūrėjimas (*nuo ko*); užsilaikymas blaivume; blaivystē.

**Abstinent** (äb'sti-nent), *adj.* prisitūrintis; miernas; blaivas. || —*ly, adv.* blaivai.

**Abstract** (äb-sträkt'), *v.a.* atskirti; atidalyti; atitraukti; abstraktiškai perkratinėti, svarstyti; || ištraukas daryti; || slapta ištraukti, paimti; pavogti.

**Abstract** (äb'sträkt), *adj.* atidalytas; atitrauktas; atskirtas nuo medegos;

suprantamas vien mintyje; protiškias; abstraktiškias; || iškrikęs (*mintyse*). || —, *s.* sutrauka. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai; abstraktiškai. || —ness, *s.* abstraktiškumas.

**Abstracted** (äb-sträkt'öd), *adj.* atidalytas; atskiras; atitrauktas; || iškrikusių minčių; iškrikęs; iširęs (*mintyse*). || —ly, *adv.* su iškrikusioms mintimis. || —ness, *s.* minčių iškrikimas, iširimas.

**Abstraction** (äb-sträkt'šion), *s.* atitraukimas; atėmimas; atitraukimas minčių; abstrakcija; || minčių iškrikimas; || paėmimas (*ko nors nuo kito*); pavogimas.

**Abstractive** (äb-sträkt'iv), *adj.* atskiriąs; atitraukiąs. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai; abstraktiškai.

**Abstruse** (äb-strūs'), *adj.* neaiškus; nesuprantamas; tamsus; painus. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; painiai. || —ness, *s.* neaiškumas; tamsumas; painumas.

**Absurd** (äb-sörd'), *adj.* absurdiškias; paikas; tuščias; beprotiškias. || —ly, *adv.* paikai; beprotiškai; absurdiškai.

**Absurdity** (äb-sörd'i-ti), *s.* paikystė; absurdas.

**Abundance** (ä-bön'dens), *s.* gausa; pilnis; pilnybė.

**Abundant** (ä-bön'dent), *adj.* gausus; pilnas; pilningas. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai.

**Abuse** (ä-bjüz'), *v.a.* ant pikto panaudoti; nepriderančiai išnaudoti; daryti; užgauti; įžeisti; šmeižti; žagti. || —, *s.* nepriderąs panaudojimas, vartojimas; darymas; užgavimas; įžeidimas; šmeižimas.

**Abuser** (ä-bjüz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką ant pikto panaudoja; darytojas; užgavėjas; įžeidėjas; šmeižėjas.

**Abusive** (ä-bjüz'siv), *adj.* netikusiai panaudotas; įžeidingas; darkus. || —ly, *adv.* įžeidingai. || —ness, *s.* įžeidingumas; darkumas.

**Abut** (ä-böt'), *v.n.* (*to — on, upon, against*), šlietis; susišlietis; susidurti; susisiekti.

**Abutment** (ä-böt'ment), *s.* susišliejimas; susidurimas; susidurimo vieta.

**Abuttal** (ä-böt'tel), *s.* ryba; siena.

**Abysm** (ä-biz'm'), *s.* = ABYSS.

**Abysmal** (ä-biz'mel), *adj.* bedugnis.

**Abyss** (ä-bis'), *s.* bedugnė; prapultis; kiauroji; pragarmė; pragaras.

**Abyssal** (ä-bis'el), *adj.* bedugnis.

**Acacia** (ä-kä'si-ä), *s. bot.* akacija.

**Academician** (äk-ä-dy'mi-en), *s.* akademikas.

**Academic** (äk-ä-dēm'ik), *s.* akademikas.

|| —, —all, *adj.* akademiškas. || —ally, *adv.* akademiškai.

**Academicals** (äk-ä-dēm'ik-elz), *s.pl.* akademiški rubai.

**Academician** (äk-ä-di-mi'sen), *s.* akademikas.

**Academy** (ä-käd'i-mi), *s.* akademija.

**Acanthaceous** (äk-än-tlē'sšos), *adj.* akstinuotas.

**Accede** (äk-syd'), *v.n.* pasiekti (*kokį urėdą*); sutikti (*ant ko*); pristoti; prisidėti.

**Accedence** (äk-syd'ens), *s.* pristojimas; prisidėjimas.

**Accelerate** (äk-sël'ör-ēt), *v.a.* suskubinti; priskubinti.

**Acceleration** (äk-sël'ör-ē'sšion), *s.* suskubinimas.

**Accelerative, Acceleratory** (äk-sël'ör-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* suskubinas; suskubinamas.

**Accelerator** (äk sël'ör-ē-tör), *s.* suskubintojas.

**Accension** (äk-sën'sšion), *s.* degimas; uždegimas.

**Accent** (äk'sënt), *s.* akcentas; kirtis; balsakyla. || — (äk-sënt'), *v.a.* akcentuoti.

**Accentuate** (äk-sën'tju-ēt), *v.a.* akcentuoti.

**Accentuation** (äk-sën-tju ē'sšion), *s.* akcentavimas; paženklinimas kirčio.

**Accept** (äk-sëpt'), *v.a.* priimti; tikti (*ant ko*); suprasti.

**Acceptability** (äk-sëpt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* priimtumas; priimblumas.

**Acceptable** (äk-sëpt'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas priimti; priimtinas; priimblus; ant ko galima sutikti, susitaikyti; priimnus. || —ness, *s.* = ACCEPTABILITY.

**Acceptance** (äk-sëpt'ens), *s.* priėmimas.

**Acceptation** (äk-sëp-tē'sšion), *s.* priėmimas; priimta žodžio prasmė.

**Access** (äk-sēs' ir äk'sēs), *s.* priėjimas.



pryeiga; | prieaugis; pasidauginimas.

**Accessory** (āk-sēs'sē-ri), = ACCESSORY.

**Accessibility** (āk-sēs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* prieinamumas.

**Accessible** (āk-sēs'i-b'l), *adj.* prieinamas.

**Accession** (āk-sēs'š'ion), *s.* priėjimas; prisidėjimas; priaugimas; pasidauginimas; *med.* pripuolimas (*ligos*); užstojimas; užžengimas (*ant sosto*).

**Accessorily** (āk-sēs'so-ri-li), *adv.* iš pašalies.

**Accessory** (āk-sēs'so-ri), *s.* pašalinis sanveikėjas, sandalyvininkas; pašalinė apystova; priedas. | —, *adj.* sandalyvas; iš šalies prisidedas; priedinis; pašalinis.

**Accident** (āk'si-dēnt), *s.* atsitikimas; prietikis. *By* —, išnetyčių; netikėtai.

**Accidental** (āk-si-dēn'tel), *adj.* netikėtasis; netyčius; pašalinis. | —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.

**Acclaim** (āk-klēm'), *v.a.n.* delnais ploti; apliauduoti; riksmas savo džiaugsmą *kam* išreikšti. | —, *s.* = ACCLAMATION.

**Acclamation** (āk-klā-mē'š'ion), *s.* džiaugsmo, pritarimo riksmas; delyų plojimas; apliaudavimas.

**Accclimate** (āk-klai'mēt), *v.a.* = ACCLIMATE.

**Acclimatization** (āk-klai-mā-ti-zē'š'ion), *s.* pripratimas ar pripratimas prie naujo klimato.

**Accclimate** (āk-klai'mā-taiz), *v.a.* pripratinti prie naujo klimato.

**Acclivity** (āk-kliv'i-ti), *s.* stati prieškalnė.

**Acclivous** (āk-klai'vös), *adj.* status augštytin; einas į augštą.

**Accommodate** (āk-kōm'mo-dēt), *v.a.* priitaikyti; sutaikyti; suderinti; | ap-rupinti. | —, *adj.* tinkas; atsakomas.

**Accommodation** (āk-kōm-mo-dē'š'ion), *s.* pritaikymas; sutaiikymas; suderinimas; | parankumai; liuonumai; | paskola. | — *train*, vidutinio grei-tumo traukis, sustojas ties kiekviena stote.

**Accompaniment** (āk-kōm'pā-ni-ment), *s.*

palydėjimas dainos muzika; akompaniamentas.

**Accompany** (āk-kōm'pā-ni), *v.a.* lydėti; palydėti; akompanuoti.

**Accomplice** (āk-kōm'plis), *s.* sėbras.

**Accomplish** (āk-kōm'plis), *v.a.* pabaigti; atlikti; išpildyti; pasiekti.

**Accomplishment** (āk-kōm'plis-ment), *s.* užbaigimas; išpildymas; atlikimas; | prasisiekimai; gabumai; įgytos pažintys.

**Accomptant** (āk-kaunt'ent), *s.* = ACCOUNTANT.

**Accord** (āk-kord'), *s.* sutarimas; *mus.* akordas. | —, *v.a.* sutaikyti; daryti kad sutartų. | *v.n.* sutarti; sutikti.

**Accordance** (āk-kord'ens), *s.* sutarimas.

**According** (āk-kord'ing), —to, sutikmėj su; anot; sulig. | —ly, *adv.* atskančiai.

**Accordion** (āk-kor'di-ōn), *s.* armonika.

**Accost** (āk-kōst'), *v.a.* užsnekinti; užkalbinti.

**Account** (āk-kaunt'), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; rokuotis; rokundą išduoti. *To* — *for*, aiškinti; paduoti priežastį. | —, *s.* rokunda; atskaita; pranešimas; priežastis; pamatas. *In* — *with*, rokundu su *kuo*. *On* — *of*, dėlei; iš priežasties. *On no* —, jokiu budu. *To make* — *of*, branginti; godoti. *To take* — *of*, arba *To take into* —, imti ant apsvarstymo; paisėti; atidą atkreipti. *To make no* — *of*, nepaisėti; neboti.

**Accountability** (āk-kaunt-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakomumas.

**Accountable** (āk-kaunt-ā-b'l), *adj.* atsakomas; kurs turi už ką atsakyti, rokundą išduoti.

**Accountant** (āk-kaunt'ent), *s.* rokundy vedėjas.

**Accouple** (āk-kō'p'l), *v.a.* suporuoti.

**Accoutre** (āk-kū'tōr), *v.a.* aprėdyti; ap-rėngti.

**Accoutrements** (āk-kū'tōr-ments), *s.pl.* aprėdymas; apgerbimas; parėdalai.

**Accredit** (āk-krėd'it), *v.a.* patikėti; už-tvirtinti; suteikti pilnavalystę.

**Accreditation** (āk-krėd-i-tē'š'ion), *s.* pa-tikėjimas; užtvirtinimas.

**Accretion** (āk-kry'š'ion), *s.* priaugimas; pasidauginimas; suaugimas.

**Accroach** (äk-kröč'), *v.a.* prisavinti; užgrobti.

**Accrue** (äk-krū'), *v.n.* priaugti; pasidauginti; pasididinti.

**Accubation** (äk-kju-bė'siön), *s.* prigulimas.

**Accumbent** (äk-köm'bent), *adj.* gulščias; prigulęs.

**Accumulate** (äk-kjū'mju-lēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; rinkti; krauti. | *v.n.* rinktis į kruvą; susirinkti; susikrauti.

**Accumulation** (äk-kjū-mju-lė'siön), *s.* besirinkimas į kruvą; susirinkimas; susikrovimas.

**Accumulative** (äk-kjū'mju-lė-tiv), *adj.* surenkamas; sukraunamas; priedinis.

**Accumulator** (äk-kjū'mju-lė-tör), *s.* rinkėjas; krovėjas; *mech.* akumuliatorius.

**Accuracy** (äk'kju-rū-si), *s.* rupestingumas; davadningumas; teisingumas; punktualiskumas.

**Accurate** (äk'kju-rēt), *adj.* rupestingas; teisingas; davadningas; punktualiskas. | —ly, *adv.* rupestingai; davadningai; punktualiskai. | —ness, *s.* = ACCURACY.

**Accurse** (äk-körs'), *v.a.* užkeikti; pra-keikti.

**Accursed** (äk-körst'), *adj.* prakeiktas. | —ly (—körs'ėd-li), *adv.* prakeiktai. | —ness, *s.* prakeiktumas.

**Accusable** (äk-kjūz'ä-b'l), *adj.* kaltintinas; baustinas.

**Accusation** (äk-kju-zė'siön), *s.* apkaltinimas.

**Accusative** (äk-kjūz'ä-tiv), *s.gram.* priekininkas.

**Accusatory** (äk-kjūz'ä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj apkaltinimą; apkaltinas.

**Accuse** (äk-kjūz'), *v.a.* kaltinti; apkaltinti.

**Accuser** (äk-kjūz'ör), *s.* apkaltintojas.

**Accustom** (äk-kös'töm), *v.a.* pripratinti.

**Ace** (ēs), *s.* akis; tuzas (*kortose*).

**Acephalous** (ä-sėf'ä-lös), *adj.* begalvis.

**Acerb** (ä-sörb'), *adj.* rugštus; gaižus; kartus.

**Acerbity** (ä-sörb'i-ti), *s.* gaižumas; kartumas; rugštumas.

**Acerose** (äs'ör-ös), *adj.bot.* spygliuotas; spyglinis.

**Acescence, Acescency** (ä-sės'sens, —sen-si), *s.* rugšterėjimas.

**Acescent** (ä-sės'sent), *adj.* rugšterėjęs.

**Acetate** (äs'i-tėt), *s.chem.* actinės rugšties druska.

**Acetic** (ä-sy'tik ir ä-sėt'ik), *adj.* actinis. —acid, actinė rugštis.

**Acetify** (ä-sėt'i-fai), *v.a.* paversti į rugštij, į actą.

**Acetose, Acetous** (äs'i-tös, ä-sy'tös), *adj.* rugštus.

**Acetylene** (ä-sėt'i-lyn), *s.chem.* acetilenas.

**Ache** (ėk), *s.* skaudėjimas; gėlimas. | —, *v.n.* skaudėti; sopėti.

**Achievable** (ä-čyv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išpildomas; nuveikiamas; pasiekiamas.

**Achieve** (ä-čyv'), *v.a.* išpildyti; nuveikti; atlikti; pasiekti; laimėti.

**Achievement** (ä-čyv'ment), *s.* išpildymas; nuveikimas; veikalas; nuoveikalis.

**Achiever** (ä-čyv'ör), *s.* išpildytojas; nuveikėjas.

**Achromatic** (äk-ro-mät'ik), *adj.* beparvis.

**Acicular** (ä-sik'ju-lör), *adj.* adatos pavidalo; smailus kaip adata.

**Acid** (äs'id), *adj.* rugštus; gaižus. | —, *s.* rugštis.

**Acidify** (ä-sid'i-fai), *v.a.* padaryti rugščių; *fig.* apkartinti.

**Acidity** (ä-sid'i-ti), *s.* rugštumas; gaižumas.

**Acidulate** (ä-sid'ju-lēt), *v.a.* parugštinti; truputį rugščių padaryti.

**Acidulous** (ä-sid'ju-lös), *adj.* rugšterėjęs.

**Acknowledge** (äk-nöl'ėdž), *v.a.* pripažinti.

**Acknowledgment** (äk-nöl'ėdž-ment), *s.* pripažinimas; išpažinimas; padėkavonė.

**Acme** (äk'mi), *s.* viršunė; čiukuras; augščiausias laipsnis.

**Acolyte, Acolyth** (äk'o-lait, —lit), *s.* bažnytkalpis; pagelbininkas.

**Acnite** (äk'o-nait), *s.bot.* kurputė; liavonašas.

**Acorn** (ė'körn), *s.* gilė (*aržuolo*).

**Acoustic** (ä-kaus'tik ir —kūs'tik), *adj.* girslinis; akustiškas. | —s, *s.* akustika; mokslas apie balsą.

**Acquaint** (äk-kuēnt'), *v. a.* supažindyti.

**Acquaintance** (äk-kuēnt'ens), *s.* apsipažinimas; pažintis; || pažįstamas.

**Acquaintant** (äk-kuēnt'ent), *s.* pažįstamas.

**Acquiesce** (äk-kuēš'es), *v. n.* tyloms sutikti; priimti; nespriešinti; pasiduoti.

**Acquiescence, Acquiescency** (äk-kuēš'es'sens, -sen-si), *s.* sutikimas; nespriešinimas; pasidavimas; nusilenkimas.

**Acquiescent** (äk-kuēš'es'sent), *adj.* sutinkas; nusileidžias; nulankus.

**Acquirable** (äk-kuair'ä-b'l), *adj.* įgijamas.

**Acquire** (äk-kuair'), *v. a.* įgyti.

**Acquirement** (äk-kuair'ment), *s.* įgijimas.

**Acquisition** (äk-kuē-zi''šion), *s.* įgijimas; laimėjimas; kas įgyta.

**Acquisitive** (äk-kuēz'i-tiv), *adj.* linkęs ant įgijimo, ant prasisiekimo. || -ness, *s.* besistengimas įgyti, laimėti.

**Acquit** (äk-kuīt'), *v. a.* užmokėti (*skolų, etc.*); atiteisti; išteisinti; paliuosuoti. *To — oneself*, išsirišti iš savo užduoties; atlikti savo užduotį.

**Acquittal** (äk-kuīt'tel), *s.* paliuosavimas; išteisinimas.

**Acquittance** (äk-kuīt'tens), *s.* paliuosavimas; pakvitavimas.

**Acre** (ē'kōr), *s.* akras; margas (*žemės*).

**Acrid** (äk'rid), *adj.* aitrus; kartus. || -ly, *adv.* aitriai; karčiai. || -ness, *s.* = ACRIDITY.

**Acridity** (äk-krid'i-ti), *s.* aitrumas; kartumas.

**Acrimonious** (äk-ri-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* aistrus; aštrus; įkandus; skaudus. || -ly, *adv.* aitriai; skaudžiai. || -ness, *s.* = ACRIMONY.

**Acrimony** (äk'ri-mo-ni), *s.* aitrumas; aštrumas; skaudumas; įkandumas.

**Acrobat** (äk'ro-bāt), *s.* akrobatas; gimnastas.

**Acrobatic** (äk-ro-bāt'ik), *adj.* akrobatiškas.

**Across** (ä-krōs'), *prep. & adv.* per; skersai; kryžmais.

**Acrostic** (ä-krōs'tik), *s.* krašteilis.

**Act** (äkt), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; veika-

las; darbas; pasielgimas; aktas. || -ly, *v. a. n.* veikti; elgtis; perstatyti; lošti (*rolę*).

**Actinism** (äk'tin-iz'm), *s.* šviesos spindulių pajėga gimdanti chemiškas atmainas.

**Action** (äk'šion), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; darbas; besielgimas; apsiėjimas; || byla; procesas; || akcija; susirėmimas; mušis.

**Actionable** (äk'šion-ä-b'l), *adj.* už ką galima įsudąskusti.

**Active** (äk'tiv), *adj.* veiklus; krutus; vikrus; veikias; veikiamas. || -ly, *adv.* veikliai; vikriai. || -ness, *s.* = ACTIVITY.

**Activity** (äk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* veiklumas; krutumas; vikrumas.

**Actor** (äk'tör), *s.* veikėjas; veiklius; aktorius.

**Actress** (äk'trēs), *s.* veikėja; aktorė.

**Actual** (äk'tju-el), *adj.* tikras; butinas; dabartinis. || -ly, *adv.* tikrai. || -ness, *s.* = ACTUALITY.

**Actuality** (äk'tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; tikras buvimas.

**Actuary** (äk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* aktuaris; registраторius.

**Actuate** (äk'tju-ēt), *v. a.* judinti; varyti; judėjiman pastumėti; pajudinti.

**Acuate** (äk'ju-ēt), *adj.* nusmailintas; smailus.

**Aculeate** (ä-kjū'li-ēt), *adj.* akstinuotas.

**Acumen** (ä-kjū'mēn), *s.* supratimo greitumas; sumanumas; mitrumas.

**Acuminate** (ä-kjū'mi-nēt), *adj.* smailus; nusismailinąs. || -, *v. n.* nusismailinti.

**Acumination** (ä-kjū-mi-nē'šion), *s.* nusismailinimas; smailuma.

**Acupuncture** (äk-ju-pōnk'tjur), *s.* adatos įdurimas.

**Acute** (ä-kjūt'), *adj.* smailus; aštrus; skaudus; smarkus; nuoregus. || -ly, *adv.* aštriai; skaudžiai; su aštria nuorega. || -ness, *s.* aštrumas; skaudumas; nuoregumas.

**Adage** (äd'ädž), *s.* patarlė; priežodis.

**Adamant** (äd'ä-mänt), *s.* deimantas.

**Adamantean, Adamantine** (äd-ä-män-ty'en, -män'tin), *adj.* deimantinis; kietas kaip deimantas.

**Adam's apple** (äd'ems äp'p'l), *s.* Adomo karnis; Adomo obuolys.  
**Adapt** (ä-däpt'), *v.a.* pritaikyti.  
**Adaptability** (ä-däpt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pritaikomumas; tinkamumas; pritikimas.  
**Adaptable** (ä-däpt'ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas. || —ness, *s.* = ADAPTABILITY.  
**Adaptation** (äd-äp-tä'siön), *s.* pritaikymas.  
**Add** (äd), *v.a.* pridėti; pridurti; sudėti. || *v.n.* prisidėti.  
**Adder** (äd'dör), *s.* gyvatė.  
**Addible** (äd'di-b'l), *adj.* pridedamas.  
**Addict** (äd-dikt'), *v.a.* pašvesti. *To oneself to*, atsiduoti; pasišvesti kam.  
**Addictedness** (äd-dikt'äd-nëss), *s.* = ADDICTION.  
**Addiction** (äd-dik'siön), *s.* atsidavimas; pasišventimas.  
**Addition** (äd-di'siön), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas; *arith.* sudėjimas.  
**Additional** (äd-di'siön-el), *adj.* priedinis; pridėtas.  
**Additive** (äd'di-tiv), *adj.* pridedamas.  
**Addle** (äd'd'l), *adj.* supuvęs; sugedęs; bergždžias; tuščias. || —, *v.a.* pudyti. || *v.n.* puti.  
**Address** (äd-drës'), *v.a.* užsnekinti; prakalbėti *ž kq*; atsiliepti *ž kq*; su žodžiais *ž kq* kreiptis; kalbą laikyti; || adresuoti; || pasirengti; pasiruošti. || —, *s.* antrašas; adresas; || kalba; atsiliepiamas; užsnekinimas; || sumanumas; mitrumas; || *pl.* *Addresses*, mandagumas; besimeilavimai.  
**Adduce** (äd-djūs'), *v.a.* privesti; perstatyti.  
**Adducent** (äd-djū'sent), *adj.* — *muscle*, vedas į kruvą raumuo.  
**Adducible** (äd-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* privedamas.  
**Adduction** (äd-dök'siön), *s.* privedimas; citata.  
**Adeption** (ä-dëmp'siön), *s.* atėmimas; panaikinimas.  
**Adept** (ä-dëpt'), *s.* adeptas; žinovas. || —, *adj.* gabus; sumanus; mitrus.  
**Adequacy** (äd'i-kuä-si), *s.* atsakas sanlygumas; proporcingumas; ganėtinumas.  
**Adequate** (äd'i-kuët), *adj.* sanlygus; prielgybus; proporcingaiškas; pakaktinas; ganėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* san-

lygiai; ganėtinai. || —ness, *s.* = ADEQUACY.  
**Adhere** (äd-hyr'), *v.n.* lipti; prilipti; prikibti; prisiplakti; laikytis.  
**Adherence** (äd-hyr'ens), *s.* prilipimas; prisirišimas.  
**Adherent** (äd-hyr'ent), *adj.* limpas; prilipęs; prikibęs; sujungtas. || —, *s.* prisirišėlis; šalininkas; pasekėjas.  
**Adhesion** (äd-hy'žion), *s.* lipimas; prilipimas; prisirišimas; besijungimas.  
**Adhesive** (äd-hy'siv), *adj.* limpas; lipnus. || —ly, *adv.* lipniai. || —ness, *s.* lipnumas.  
**Adhibit** (äd-hib'it), *v.a.* daleisti; priimti; panaudoti.  
**Adhibition** (äd-hi-bi'siön), *s.* panaudojimas.  
**Adieu** (ä-djū'), *interj.* sudie! lik sveikas! || —, *s.* atsisveikinimas.  
**Adipose** (äd'i-pös), *adj. anat.* taukinis.  
**Adit** (äd'it), *s.* atvara; įeiga; skylė taraujanti nusileidimui į kastynės.  
**Adjacence, Adjacency** (äd-džë'sens, —ensi), *s.* kaimynystė; susiedija.  
**Adjacent** (äd-džë'sent), *adj.* susiduriąs; rubežiuojąs; kaimyniškas.  
**Adject** (äd-džëkt'), *v.a.* pridėti; prijungti; prikergti.  
**Adjective** (äd'džëk-tiv), *s. gram.* budvardis. || —ly, *adv.* budvardiškai.  
**Adjoin** (äd-džoin'), *v.a.* prikergti; pridėti; prijungti; privienyti. || *v.n.* šlietis; prisivienyti; prisidėti.  
**Adjoining** (äd-džoin'ing), *adj.* susiduriąs; greta esąs; susišliejąs; susiedaująs; rubežiuojąs.  
**Adjourn** (äd-džörn'), *v.a.* atidėti.  
**Adjournment** (äd-džörn'ment), *s.* atidėjimas; pertrauka.  
**Adjudge** (äd-džödž'), *v.a.* prisudyti; nusudyti; nuspręsti; || spręsti; manyti.  
**Adjudgment** (äd-džodž'ment), *s.* prisudijimas; nusudijimas; nusprendimas.  
**Adjudicate** (äd-džjū-di-kët), *v.a.* prisudyti; nusudyti; nuspręsti.  
**Adjudication** (äd-džjū-di-kë'siön), *s.* prisudijimas; nusudijimas; nusprendimas.  
**Adjunct** (äd'džönkt), *adj.* papildas; papildytinis; surištas *su*. || —, *s.* prie-

das; papildymas; || sandraugas; ben-  
dras; sėbras; *gram.* papildymas  
**Adjunction** (ād-džŏnk'šion), *s.* prijungi-  
mas; pridėjimas; priedas.  
**Adjunctive** (ād-džŏnk'tiv), *adj.* jungia-  
mas; sujungtinis.  
**Adjuration** (ād-džju-rė'šion), *s.* užkeiki-  
mas; maldavimas; prisiegavimas.  
**Adjure** (ād-džjūr'), *v.a.* užkeikti; mal-  
dauti; prisiegti.  
**Adjust** (ād-džŏst'), *v.a.* pritaikyti; su-  
taikyti; suvesti į tvarką; sutvarkyti;  
sudavadyti; sustatyti (*mašiną*).  
**Adjustable** (ād-džŏst'ā-b'l), *adj.* pritaik-  
komas; sutvarkomas.  
**Adjuster** (ād-džŏst'ŏr), *s.* pritaikytojas;  
sutvarkytojas; sustatytojas.  
**Adjustment** (ād-džŏst'ment), *s.* pritaiky-  
mas; sutvarkymas; sustatymas (*ma-  
šinos*).  
**Adjutancy** (ād-džju-ten-si), *s.* adjutan-  
tura; || pagelba.  
**Adjutant** (ād-džju-ten), *s.* pagelbininkas;  
adjutantas; || *orn.* indiškas garnys.  
**Adjuvant** (ād-džju-vent), *adj.* gelbias;  
pagelbingas. || —, *s.* pagelbininkas;  
*med.* pagelbinis vaistas.  
**Admeasure** (ād-mėž'jur), *v.a.* mieruoti;  
seikėti.  
**Admeasurement** (ād-mėž'jur-ment), *s.*  
mieravimas; seikėjimas; miera.  
**Admensuration** (ād-mėn-šu-rė'šion), *s.*  
mieravimas; seikėjimas.  
**Administer** (ād-min'is-tŏr), *v.a.n.* vesti  
(*dalykus*); valdyti; rėdyti; pildyti;  
atlikinėti; atlikti; suteikti; aprupinti.  
*To — the sacrament*, aprupinti  
sakramentais. *To — justice*, teisti;  
teisybę daryti.  
**Administerial** (ād-min-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.*  
administratyviškas.  
**Administration** (ād-min-is-trė'šion), *s.*  
valdymas; valdžia; rėdas; admini-  
stracija; || atlikinėjimas; pildymas.  
**Administrative** (ād-min'is-trė-tiv), *adj.*  
administratyviškas.  
**Administrator** (ād-min-is-trė'tŏr), *s.* ad-  
ministratorius.  
**Admirable** (ād'mi-rā-b'l), *adj.* stebėti-  
nas; pastebėjimo vertas. || —ness, *s.*  
stebėtinumas. || **Admirably**, *adv.* ste-  
bėtina.  
**Admiral** (ād'mi-rel), *s.* admirolas.

**Admiralship** (ād'mi-rel-šip), *s.* admiro-  
lystė.  
**Admiralty** (ād'mi-rel-ti), *s.* admirolystė;  
admiralitetas.  
**Admiration** (ād-mi-rė'šion), *s.* besiste-  
bėjimas; nuosteba; didis besigerėjim-  
as; garbinimas.  
**Admire** (ād-mair'), *v.a.n.* stebėtis; ge-  
rėtis; garbinti.  
**Admirer** (ād-mair'ŏr), *s.* besistebėtojas;  
garbintojas.  
**Admiringly** (ād-mair'ing-li), *adv.* su nu-  
sistebėjimu; su didžiu pasigerėjimu;  
su pagarbinimu.  
**Admissibility** (ād-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* da-  
leistinumas.  
**Admissible** (ād-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* daleisti-  
nas; daleidžiamas. || —ness, *s.* = **AD-  
MISSIBILITY**.  
**Admission** (ād-miš'ion), *s.* daleidimas;  
prileidimas; įleidimas; įėjimas; ||  
priėmimas; pripažinimas.  
**Admit** (ād-mit'), *v.a.* leisti; į-, prileisti;  
daleisti; pavelyti; pripažinti.  
**Admittance** (ād-mit'tens), *s.* paveliji-  
mas; įeiti; įleidimas; įėjimas; priė-  
mimas.  
**Admix** (ād-miks'), *v.a.* primaišyti.  
**Admixtion**, **Admixture** (ād-miks'čion,  
-tjur), *s.* primaišymas; priemaiša.  
**Admonish** (ād-mŏn'iš), *v.a.* graudenti.  
**Admonisher** (ād-mŏn'iš-ŏr), *s.* grauden-  
tojas.  
**Admonition** (ād-mo-ni''šion), *s.* graude-  
nimas; persergėjimas.  
**Admonitor** (ād-mŏn'i-tŏr), *s.* grauden-  
tojas.  
**Admonitory** (ād-mŏn'i-to-ri), *adj.* grau-  
denas; grumenimo pilnas.  
**Adnascent** (ād-nās'sent), *adj.* augas ant  
kito; priaugęs.  
**Ado** (ā-dū'), *s.* triukšmas; riukšmas;  
klegėsis.  
**Adolescence** (ād-o-lės'sens), *s.* jaunystė;  
jaunos dienos.  
**Adolescent** (ād-o-lės'sent), *adj.* augas;  
jaunas; jaunose dienose esąs. || —, *s.*  
jaunikaitis.  
**Adopt** (ā-dŏpt'), *v.a.* priimti; į išsunius  
priimti; pasavinti.  
**Adoption** (ā-dŏp'šion), *s.* priėmimas;  
priėmimas į išsunius; pasavinimas.

**Adoptive** (ä-döpt'iv), *adj.* priimtinis. — *son*, priimtinis sunus; išsunis.

**Adorable** (ä-dör'ä-b'l), *adj.* dieviškos garbės vertas; augščiausios meilės vertas; garbintinas. || —*ness*, *s.* garbintumas; garbingumas; puikumamas.

**Adoration** (äd-o-rē'šion), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; dievinimas.

**Adore** (ä-dör'), *v.a.* garbinti; liaupsinti; dievinti; karštai mylėti.

**Adorer** (ä-dör'ör), *s.* garbintojas; dievintojas; karštas mylėtojas.

**Adorn** (ä-dorn'), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Adornment** (ä-dorn'ment), *s.* papuošimas; papuošalas.

**Adosculation** (äd-ös-kju-lē'šion), *s. biol.* apvaisinimas (*augmenų*).

**Adown** (ä-äun'), *prep. & adv.* žemyn; žemai.

**Adrift** (ä-drift'), *adv.* ant vilnių valios; kaip vėjas pučia.

**Adroit** (ä-droit'), *adj.* gabus; mitrus; sumanus. || —*ly*, *adv.* mitriai. || —*ness*, *s.* mitrumas; gabumas; buklumas.

**Adry** (ä-drai'), *adj.* trokštas; ištroškęs.

**Adscititious** (äd-si-ti'šios), *adj.* priedinis; pridėtinis.

**Adulate** (äd'ju-lēt), *v.a.* saldžodžiauti; saldliėzuvaui; glamonėti.

**Adulation** (äd-ju-lē'šion), *s.* saldžodžiovimas; saldliėzuavimas; palaizūnystė.

**Adulator** (äd'ju-lē-tör), *s.* saldžodžiautojas; saldliėzuvis.

**Adulatory** (äd'ju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* saldžodingas; saldliėzuvingas.

**Adult** (ä-dölt'), *adj.* suaugęs; subrendęs. || —, *s.* suaugėlis; pilnametis. || —*ness*, *s.* suaugimas; i metus; subrendimas.

**Adulterant** (ä-dölt'tör-ent), *s.* tas, kuomikas darkoma, gadinama, teršiama, niekesniu daroma.

**Adulterate** (ä-dölt'tör-ēt), *v.a.* primaišant *ką* niekesniu, netikru daryti; darkyti; gadinti; sugadinti; sušmeižti; sužagti. || —, *adj.* svetmoteringas; sužagtas; sudarkytas; netikras. || —*ly*, *adv.* su priemaiša; netikrai.

**Adulteration** (ä-dölt'tör-ē'šion), *s.* primai-

šymas; neteiskus padarymas; priemaiša.

**Adulterer** (ä-dölt'tör-ör), *s.* svetmoterius.

**Adulteress** (ä-dölt'tör-ēs), *sf.* svetmoterė; svetimlovė.

**Adulterine** (ä-dölt'tör-in, *ir* —ain), *adj.* paeinas iš svetmoterystės. || —, *s.* svetmoterystės vaisius.

**Adulterous** (ä-dölt'tör-ös), *adj.* svetmoteringas; svetmoteriškas.

**Adultery** (ä-dölt'tör-i), *s.* svetmoterystė.

**Adumbrate** (äd-öm'brēt), *v.a.* nušėlininti; nupaišyti; nupiešti.

**Adumbration** (äd-öm-brē'šion), *s.* nušėlinimas; nupaišymas; šėšėlinis paveikslas.

**Adunc, Adunque** (ä-dönk'), *adj.* kreivas; žemyn riestas.

**Adust** (ä-döst'), *adj.* karštas; || saulės nudegęs.

**Adustion** (ä-dös'čion), *s. chir.* išdeginimas.

**Advance** (äd-väns'), *v.a.* pryšakin stumti; pastumėti; pakelti; paaugštinti; patobulinti; pagerinti; || priskubinti; || perstatyti; paduoti (*nuomone*); || pakelti (*prekę*); išaugšto mokėti. || *v.n.* artintis; pirmyn žengti; kilti; gerintis; tobulintis.

**Advance, s.** žengimas pryšakin; pirmynžengimas; pasigerinimas; pasikėlimas; pasididinimas; || pirmas žingsnis *linkui ko*; || davimas *ar* mokėjimas išaugšto; mokestis išaugšto. *In—*, išaugšto. *To make advances to*, padaryti pirmą žingsnį *prie ko*. || —, *adj.* pryšakinis.

**Advanced** (äd-vänst'), *adj.* pirmyn nužengęs; pirmynžengis; — *in years*, senyvas; sulaukęs geroko amžiaus.

**Advancement** (äd-väns'ment), *s.* žengimas pirmyn; pirmynžengystė; pasitobulinimas; pastumėjimas pirmyn; pakėlimas.

**Advancer** (äd-vän'sör), *s.* stumėjas pryšakin; pastumėtojas; paaugštintojas; globėjas.

**Advantage** (äd-vän'tēdz), *s.* nauda; pelnas; pirmystė; pirmutinystė; viršystė. *To take an — of*, pasinaudoti iš *kv.* *To have an — over*, viršyti *ką*. ||

—, *v.a.* paremti; pagelbėti; sutelkti nauda; duoti pirmutinystę.

**Advantageous** (äd-ven-tě'džoš), *adj.* pri-lankus; naudingas; pelningas. || —ly, *adv.* naudingai; su nauda. || —ness, *s.* naudingumas; pelningumas; pel-ningystė.

**Advene** (äd-vyn'), *v.n.* prieiti; prisiar-tinti; prisidėti.

**Advent** (äd'vent), *s.* adventai; || atėji-mas; prisiartinimas.

**Adventitious** (äd-věn-ti''šiös), *adj.* prie-dinis; pašalinis; || netikėtas; netyčus. || —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; netyčiomis.

**Adventure** (äd-věn'tjur), *s.* prietikis; at-sitikimas; priepuolis; drąsus apsiė-mimas. || —, *v.a.n.* pasidrasinti; iš-drįsti; rizikuoti; spekuliuoti.

**Advertiser** (äd-věn'tjur-ör), *s.* jieškoto-  
jas atsitikimų; pereiną; spekulian-  
tas; spekuliatorius.

**Adventurous** (äd-věn'tjur-ös), *adj.* drą-  
sus; atsitikimų pilnas. *An* — *life*,  
gyvenimas pilnas yvairiausių atsitiki-mų. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. || —ness,  
*s.* drąsumas.

**Adverb** (äd'vörb), *s. gram.*rieveiksmis.

**Adverbial** (äd-vör'bi-el), *adj.*rieveik-  
sminis; panaudojamas kaip prie-  
veiksmis.

**Adversary** (äd'vör-sė-ri), *s.* priešininkas;  
priešgina; priešius.

**Adversative** (äd-vör'sä-tiv), *adj.* išreiš-  
kiąs papriešijimą.

**Adverse** (äd'vörs), *adj.* priešingas; ne-  
prietelingas; neprilankus. || —ly, *adv.*  
priešingai; neprilankiai. || —ness, *s.*  
priešingumas; neprilankumas.

**Adversity** (äd-vör'si-ti), *s.* nepalaima;  
bėda; sielvartas; vargas.

**Advert** (äd-vört'), *v.n.* atkreipti atidą;  
tėmyti.

**Advertence, Advertency** (äd-vört'ens, -en-  
si), *s.* atida; tėmijimas; atsargumas.

**Advertent** (äd-vört'ent), *adj.* atidus; at-  
sargus. || —ly, *adv.* atidžiai; su atida;  
atsargiai.

**Advertise** (äd-vör-taiz'), *v.a.* garsinti;  
pagarsinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; per-sergėti.

**Advertisement** (äd-vör-taiz'ment), *s.* ap-garsinimas; apreikšimas; apskelbi-mas; persergėjimas.

**Advertiser** (äd-vör-taiz'ör), *s.* garsinto-  
jas; apgarsintojas.

**Advice** (äd-vaiz'), *s.* patarimas; patar-mė; roda; pranešimas. *To give an* —, patarti; duoti rodą. — *boat*, lai-vas pranešas žinias.

**Advisable** (äd-vaiz'ä-b'l), *adj.* patarti-nas; išmintingas.

**Advise** (äd-vaiz'), *v.a.* patarti; rodyti;  
rodą duoti; pranešti. || *v.n.* tarautis;  
rodos klausti; pasiteirauti.

**Advisedly** (äd-vaiz'ėd-li), *adv.* su ap-svarstyto mieriu; tyčiomis.

**Advisedness** (äd-vaiz'ėd-nės), *s.* apsi-mislijimas; apsirokavimas; atsargu-mas.

**Advisement** (äd-vaiz'ment) *s.* apsvasty-mas; apšnekėjimas.

**Adviser** (äd-vaiz'ör), *s.* rodininkas; pa-tarėjas; rodos davėjas.

**Advisory** (äd-vaiz'zo-ri), *adj.* galis su-teikti rodą; patariamasis.

**Advocacy** (äd'vo-kä-si), *s.* apginimas;  
užtarymas; advokatura.

**Advocate** (äd'vo-kět), *s.* advokatas; ap-ginėjas; užtarėjas. || —, *v.a.* ginti;  
stoti apgimine; užtarti; remti.

**Advocation** (äd-vo-kėš-ion), *s.* apgini-mas; užtarymas.

**Advowson** (äd-vau'zön), *s.* tiesa per-statyti dvasiškąjį ant vakuojančios vietos.

**Adynamia** (äd-i-nė'mi-ä), *s. med.* adina-mija; nusilpimas; silpnumas.

**Adynamic** (äd-i-nām'ik), *adj.* nusilpęs;  
silpnas.

**Adz, Adze** (ädz), *s.* vedega; kaišena.

**Ædile** (y'dail), *s.* ėdilius (*politijos, vie-šų namų ir žaislų viršininkas senovės Romoj*).

**Ægis** (y'dzis), *s.* ėgida (*Mineros sky-das*); skydas; apsauga.

**Æolian** (i-ö'li-en), *adj.* aiolinis (*ar* ėo-linis); aioliškas. — *harp*, Aiolo arfa; vėjinė arfa.

**Æolus** (y'o-lös), *s. myth.* Aiolas *ar* Eo-las (*vėjų dievaitis*).

**Æon** (y'ön) *s.* amžius; amžinastis.

**Æonian** (i-ö'ni-en), *adj.* amžinas; nepa-baigtinas.

**Aerial** (ė-y'ri-el), *adj.* orinis.

**Aerie** (y'ri), *s.* lizdas (*draskančių paukščių*).

**Aeriform** (ē'ōr-i-form), *adj.* orinis; kaip oras.

**Aerify** (ē'ōr-i-fai), *v.a.* suvienyti su oru; paversti į orą.

**Aerolite**, **Aerolith** (ē'ōr-o-lait, -lit'), *s.* aërolitas; orakmenis.

**Aerometer** (ē-ōr-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* aëromėtras (*įrankis orui mieruoti*).

**Aerometry** (ē-ōr-ōm'i-tri), *s.* pneumatika.

**Aeronaut** (ē'ōr-o-nōt), *s.* aëronautas; orplaukis.

**Aeronautics** (ē-ōr-o-nōt'iks), *s.* aëronautika; orplaukystė.

**Aerostat** (ē'ōr-o-stāt), *s.* aërostatas; orlaivis.

**Æsthele** (ēs'thyt ir ys'thyt), *s.* estėtas.

**Æsthetic**, **Æsthetical** (ēs-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* estėtiškas. || **Æsthetics**, *s.* estėtika; mokslas apie grožį ar patogumą.

**Æstival** (ēs'ti-vel), *adj.* vasarinis; vasariškas.

**Ætiology** (y-ti-ōl'o-dži), *s.* etiologija; mokslas apie priežastis (ligų).

**Æfar** (ā-far'), *adv.* toli; — *off*, tolumo; ištolo; *from* —, ištolo.

**Affability** (āf-fā-bil'i-ti), *s.* lipšnumas; priplaikumas; mandagumas.

**Affable** (āf-fā-b'l), *adj.* lipšnus; meilus; mandagus; priplaikus. || —*ness*, *s.* lipšnumas; priplaikumas; mandagumas. || **Affably**, *adv.* lipšniai, melniai; mandagiai; priplaikiai.

**Affair** (āf-fēr'), *s.* reikalas; dalykas; dalykų stovis; || kova; || byla.

**Affect** (āf-fēkt'), *v.a.* veikti *ant ko*; daryti įspūdį, įtekmę; lytėti; liesti; sugraudinti; || mėgti; || nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Affectation** (āf-fēk-tē'šion), *s.* besistengimas nuduoti; nudavimas; besičiupymas; bičnumas.

**Affected** (āf-fēkt'ēd), *adv.* bičnus; nuduotas. || —*ly*, *adv.* bičniai; nuduotai. || —*ness*, *s.* bičnumas; nuduota išžiūra.

**Affecting** (āf-fēkt'ing), *adj.* sujudinąs; graudus. || —*ly*, *adv.* sujudinančiai; graudžiai.

**Affection** (āf-fēk'šion), *s.* palinkimas; meilė; prisirišimas; || ypatybė; atributas; || liga; negalė.

**Affectionate** (āf-fēk'šion-ēt), *adj.* lipšnus; švelnus; meilus; meilės pilnas;

mylis; prisirišęs; gero velijąs. || —*ly*, *adv.* lipšniai; švelniai; su meile; su prisirišimu. || —*ness*, *s.* švelnumas; lipšnumas; prisirišimas.

**Affective** (āf-fēk'tiv), *adj.* sujudinąs; sugraudinąs; graudingas; || —*ly*, *adv.* sujudinančiai.

**Affiance** (āf-fai'ens), *v.a.* sužieduoti; pažadėti. || —, *s.* sužieduotuvės; || patikėjimas; pasitikėjimas.

**Afflancer** (āf-fai'en-sōr), *s.* sužieduotojas.

**Affiant** (āf-fai'ent), *s.* duodantis parodymus po prisiega.

**Affidavit** (āf-fi-dē'vit), *s.* išpažinimas po prisiega; išpažinimas ant rašto, patvirtintas prisiega ir parašu išpažintojo.

**Affiliate** (āf-fil'i-ēt), *v.a.* priimti už sunų; priimti į draugystės sąnarius; privienyti; suvienyti; sujungti.

**Affiliation** (āf-fil-i-ē'šion), *s.* priėmimas už sunų; priėmimas į draugystės sąnarius; privienijimas; suvienijimas.

**Affinity** (āf-fin'i-ti), *s.* giminytė; ryšys; panėšumas; *chem.* savitarpinis pritraukimas ir besivienijimas chemiškų kunų dalelių.

**Affirm** (āf-fōrm'), *v.a.n.* tvirtinti; patvirtinti; užtikrinti.

**Affirmance** (āf-fōrm'ens), *s.* užtvirtinimas; patvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.

**Affirmation** (āf-fōr-mē'šion), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.

**Affirmative** (āf-fōrm'a-tiv), *adj.* patvirtinantis; pozityviškas. || —, *s.* kas patvirtina, pritaria; patvirtinimo žodis. || —*ly*, *adv.* patvirtinančiai.

**Affix** (āf-fiks'), *v.a.* pridurti; prikergti; pridėti; pridrutinti; pririšti.

**Affix** (āf-fiks), *s.* priejunga; priesaga.

**Afflation** (āf-flē'šion) *s.* kvėpavimas; pustelėjimas; paputimas.

**Afflatus** (āf-flē'tōs), *s.* paputimas; pustelėjimas; || įkvėpimas.

**Afflict** (āf-flikt'), *v.a.* užgauti; palytėti; įžeisti; kankinti; nuliudinti.

**Afflicting** (āf-flikt'ing), *adj.* užgaunąs; skaudus; graudus; liudnas.

**Affliction** (āf-flik'šion), *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas; susikrimtimas; sielvar-tas; skausmas.



**Afflictive** (ăf-flîk'tiv), *adj.* skaudus. | —ly, *adv.* skaudžiai.

**Affluence** (ăf'flju-ens), *s.* priplaukimas; gausa; perteklis; turtas.

**Affluent** (ăf'flju-ent), *adj.* gausus; turtingas. | —ly, *adv.* gausiai.

**Afflux** (ăf'flôks), **Affluxion** (ăf-flôks'îon), *s.* priepludis; priplaukimas.

**Afford** (ăf-fôrd'), *v.a.* gaminti; parupinti; išduoti; duoti; suteikti; *can* (could, might) —, įstengti; galėti; valioti.

**Afforest** (ăf-fôr'êst), *v.a.* apželdinti giria; į girią paversti.

**Franchise** (ăf-frân'čiz), *v.a.* paliuosuoti.

**Affray** (ăf-frăi'), *v.a.* gąsdinti. | —, *s.* sumišimas; triukšmas; peštynės; muštynės.

**Affreight** (ăf-frëit'), *v.a.* nusamdyti (*laivo*) tavorams gabenti.

**Affreightment** (ăf-frëit'ment), *s.* nusamdytas (*laivo*).

**Affright** (ăf-frait'), *v.a.* gąsdinti; nuąsdinti. | —, *s.* išgąstis; nusigandimas.

**Affront** (ăf-frônt'), *v.a.* įželsti; užgauti. | —, *s.* įželdimas; skriauda; apšmeizimas.

**Affrontee** (ăf-frôn-ty'), *s.* įžeistasis.

**Affronter** (ăf-frônt'ôr), *s.* įžeidėjas.

**Affrontive** (ăf-frônt'iv), *adj.* užgaunąs; įžeidingas.

**Affuse** (ăf-fjüz'), *v.a.* palieti; aplieti; užlieti; užpilti.

**Affusion** (ăf-fjū'ziôn), *s.* apliejimas; užliejimas; užpylimas.

**Afield** (ă-fyld'), *adv.* lauke; ant lauko; laukan.

**Afire** (ă-fair') *adv.* ugnij; ant ugnies.

**Afloat** (ă-flôt'), *adv.* pavandeniu; ant vandens paviršio; judėjime; bėgyj.

**Afoot** (ă-fût), *adv.* pėsčioms; *fig.* veikmėj; krutėjime. *To be on* —, rengtis ant ko.

**Afore** (ă-fôr'), *adv.* et *prep.* prysakyj; priešais; pirmiaus; anksčiau.

**Aforegoing** (ă-fôr'gō-ing), *adj.* pirmieiantis.

**Aforementioned** (ă-fôr'mên-šiônd), *adj.* pirmiau ar augščiau minėtas.

**Aforesaid** (ă-fôr'sêd), *adj.* pirmiau ar augščiau sakytas; augščiau minėtas.

**Aforethought** (ă-fôr'thôt), *adj.* pirmiau apmąstyta; išanksto apmąstyta. | —, *s.* apmąstymas išanksto.

**Aforetime** (ă-fôr'taim), *adv.* seniaus, kadaisi.

**Afoul** (ă-faul'), *adj.* supainiotas; įkliudytas; sukliuvs.

**Afraid** (ă-fred'), *adj.* bijąs; bailus. *To be* —, bijoti.

**Afresh** (ă-frêš'), *adv.* išnaujo; vėl; da syki.

**Africa** (ăf'ri-kā), *s.* Afrika. | **African** (—ken), *adj.* afrikoniškas; afrikinis.

| *s.* afrikonas. | **Africander** (—kân'dôr), *s.* afrikonas; afrikietis.

**Afront** (ă-frônt'), *adv.* išprysakio; prysakyj; į prysakį.

**Aft** (ăft), *adv.* užpakalyj; užpakalin.

**After** (ăft'ôr), *adj.* sekąs; paskujis; užpakalinis. | *adv.* et *prep.* paskui; po; poto; vėliaus; pagal; anot.

**Afterbirth** (—bôrt'h), *s.* pogimis.

**Aftercrop** (—krôp), *s.* antroji piutis.

**After-dinner** (—din-nôr), *s.* popietis. | *adj.* popietinis.

**Aftermath** (—mât'h), *s.* atolas.

**Aftermost** (—môst), *adj.* paskučiausias.

**Afternoon** (—nūn'), *s.* popietis.

**Afterpains** (—pēnz), *s. pl.* skausmai po gimdymo.

**Afterpiece** (—pys), *s.* farsa ant spektaklio užbaigos.

**Afterthought** (—thôt), *s.* nuomislis; vėlus apsimąstymas.

**Afterward, Afterwards** (—uôrd, —uôrdz), *adv.* paskui; poto; vėliaus.

**Again** (ă-gēn'), *adv.* kitą sykį; vėl; išnaujo; toliaus; apart to; iš antros pusės; — *and* —, vėl ir vėl; *over* —, da syki; išnaujo.

**Against** (ă-gēnst'), *prep.* priešais; prieš; į; prie; *over* —, priešais; antroj pusėj.

**Agape** (ă-gēp'), *adj.* et *adv.* išsižiojęs; vėpsodamas.

**Agaric** (ăg'ă-rik), *s.* grybas; pintis.

**Agate** (ăg'ēt), *s. min.* agatas (*brangakmenis*).

**Agave** (ă-gē'vi), *s. bot.* agava.

**Age** (ēdz), *s.* gadynė; amžius; metai. *Of* —, suaugęs; subrendęs. *Under* —, nepilnametis; neužaugęs. | —, *v.n.* senyn eliti; senti; senėti. | *v.a.* sendyti.

**Aged** (ē'džēd), *adj.* pasenējš; nusenējš; senas; turis metū.

**Agency** (ē'džen-si), *s.* veikmē; ītekmē; | agentūra; agentystē.

**Agnesic** (ādz-i-nēs'ik), *adj.* nevaisin-gas; bergždzias.

**Agent** (ē'džent), *s.* veikējš; veiklius; veikiančioji pajiega; agentas; fak-torius. || —, *adj.* veikšs.

**Agglomerate** (āg-glōm'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* susuk-ti i gumulā; surinkti i kruvā; su-sukrauti. || *v. n.* rinktis i gumulā, i kruvā; susirinkti; susikrauti. || —, *s.* susirinkimas; susikrovimas; kruva. || —, *adj.* surinktas ar susirinkęs i gumulā, i kruvā; susikroves.

**Agglomeration** (āg-glōm-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* su-rinkimas; susirinkimas (i kruvā, i masā); susikrovimas; kruva.

**Agglutinant** (āg-glū'ti-nent), *adj.* lip-das; gimdas sulipimā, susijungimā; lipdomas. || —, *s.* lipdoma medega.

**Agglutinate** (āg-glū'ti-nēt), *v. a.* sulip-dyti. || —, *adj.* sulipdytas; sujungtas.

**Agglutination** (āg-glū'ti-nē'šion), *s.* su-lipdytas; sulipimas; sujungimas.

**Aggrandize** (āg'grān-daiz), *v. a.* didinti; augštinti; išaugštinti; iškelti.

**Aggrandizement** (āg-grān'diz-ment), *s.* išaugštinimas; iškėlimas; padidini-mas.

**Aggravate** (āg'grā-vēt), *v. a.* padidinti (*negrumus*); pabloginti; || perdėti; || pykdyti; erzinti.

**Aggravation** (āg-grā-vē'šion), *s.* padidi-nimas; pabloginimas; || perdėjimas; || rustinimas; pykdymas; erzinimas.

**Aggregate** (āg'gri-gēt), *v. a.* rinkti i kruvā; surinkti; sukrauti. || —, *adj.* surinktas i kruvā; sukrautas; surink-tinis; sukrautinis. || —, *s.* surinki-mas; sukrova; susikrovimas.

**Aggregation** (āg-gri-gē'šion), *s.* surinki-mas; sukrovimas; susikrovimas; su-krova.

**Aggregative** (āg'gri-gē-tiv), *adj.* surink-tas; surinktinis; sukrautinis; kolek-tyviškas.

**Aggress** (āg-grēs'), *v. n.* užpulti; užsi-pulti.

**Aggression** (āg-grēs'šion), *s.* užpuolimas.

**Aggressive** (āg-grēs'siv), *adj.* užpuolin-gas.

**Aggressor** (āg-grēs'sör), *s.* užpuolikas.

**Aggrieve** (āg-gryv'), *v. a.* tužbinti; širdį užgauti; skriausti; varginti.

**Aggroup** (āg-grūp'), *v. a.* rinkti i kruvas; grupuoti.

**Aghast** (ā-güst'), *adj.* nusigandęs; per-sigandęs.

**Agile** (ādz'il), *adj.* vikrus; greitas; smurtus; krutus. || —ly, *adv.* smurčiai; vikriai. || —ness, *s.* = AGILITY.

**Agility** (ā-dzil'i-ti), *s.* vikrumas; smur-tumas; apsukrumas.

**Agio** (ādz'i-o), *s.* uždėlis; priedėlis (*ap-mainant blogesnius pinigų ant geres-nių*).

**Agiotage** (ādz'i-o-tēdz), *s.* pirklystė ar spekuliacija banknotomis.

**Agist** (ā-džist'), *v. a.* priimti ant mity-bų; mitinti.

**Agitate** (ādz'i-tēt), *v. a.* agituoti; judin-ti; krutinti; drumsti; šiaušdinti; bu-ryti.

**Agitation** (ādz'i-tē'šion), *s.* agitacija; judinimas; krutinimas; šiaušdini-mas; keldinimas.

**Agitator** (ādz'i-tē-tör), *s.* agitatorius; judintojas; keldintojas.

**Aglet** (āg'lēt), *s.* šniurblekis; akselban-to antgalis.

**Agnail** (āg'nēl), *s.* panagės uždegimas.

**Agnate** (āg'nēt), *adj.* giminingas. || —, *s.* giminė pagal tėvą.

**Agnation** (āg-nē'šion), *s.* giminystė pa-einanti nuo tėvo pusės.

**Agnomen** (āg-nō'mēn), *s.* priedinis var-das; prievardė.

**Agnostic** (āg-nōs'tik), *s.* agnostikas; skelbėjas nežinojimo.

**Agnosticism** (āg-nōs'ti-siz'm), *s.* agnos-ticizmas; skelbimas nežinojimo.

**Ago** (ā-gō'), *adv.* atgal; prieš. *Long* —, senei. *Some years* —, keli metai at-gal.

**Agog** (ā-gōg'), *adv. et adj.* su pageidi-mu; trokšdamas.

**Agoling** (ā-gō'ing), *adv.* judėjime; bėgy-je; beeinant.

**Agonist** (āg'o-nist), *s.* priešininkas; ko-vėjš; lenktynininkas.

**Agonize** (āg'o-naiz), *v. n.* kankintis; merdėti. || *v. a.* kankinti.

**Agony** (āg'o-ni), *s.* skausmas; kančia; merdėjimas; agonija.

**Agrarian** (ä-grä'-ri-en), *adj.* agrariškas; laukininkiškas; paliečias lygaus padalinimo žemės. || —, *s.* šalininkas lygaus padalinimo žemės.

**Agrarianism** (ä-grä'-ri-en-iz'm), *s.* lygus padalinimas žemės tarp valstiečių.

**Agree** (ä-gry'), *v.n.* tikti; sutikti; susitaikyti; sutarti; susitarti; susikalbėti; || tikti; buti atakančiu; turėti panėšumą; panėšėti.

**Agreeable** (ä-gry'-ä-b'l), *adj.* priimnus; tinkas su. || —ness, *s.* priimnumas; || sutikimas; pritikimas. || **Agreeably**, *adv.* priimniai; atakančiai; tinkančiai.

**Agreement** (ä-gry'-ment), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; sutartis; sulygimas; kontraktas.

**Agrestic** (ä-grēs'tik), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimiškas; *fig.* neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; šiurkštus.

**Agricultural** (äg-ri-köl'tjur-el), *adj.* žemdarbiškas; agrikulturiškas.

**Agriculture** (äg'-ri-köl-tjur), *s.* žemdirbystė; žemdarbystė; agrikultura.

**Agriculturist** (äg-ri-köl'tjur-ist), *s.* žemdirbis; agronomas.

**Agronomy** (ä-grön'o-mi), *s.* agronomija; žemdarbystės mokslas.

**Aground** (ä-graund'), *adv.* ant žemės; ant seklumos; ant vandens dugno.

**Ague** (ē'gju), *s.* karščiavimas; karštinė; druginis.

**Aguish** (ē'gju-iš), *adj.* kaip drugio krečiamas.

**Ah** (ä), *interj.* ak! oi! oi! el! varge!

**Aha** (ä-ha'), *interj.* a-a!

**Ahead** (ä-hēd'), *adv.* prysakyj; prysakin; prieš. *To get* —, pralenkti; aplenkti.

**Ahoy** (ä-hoi'), *interj.* ei! u-hul!

**Ahull** (ä-höl'), *adv. mar.* su nuleistais žėgliais; su sutrauktoms buorėmis.

**Aid** (ēd), *v.a.* gelbėti; pagelbėti; prigelbėti; šelpiti; sušelpiti; paremti. || —, *s.* pašelpa; pagelba; paspartis; || gelbėtojas; pagelbininkas.

**Aid-de-camp** (ēd'de-kān), *s. mil.* adjutantas.

**Aider** (ēd'ör), *s.* šelpėjas; pagelbėtojas; paremėjas.

**Aidless** (ēd'lēs), *adj.* be pagelbos; apleistas.

**Aigret, Aigrette** (ē'grēt), *s. bot.* sėkliniai pukai (*usnių, pienų, etc.*); || baltoji čaplė (*paūkštis*); || plunksnų kuodas.

**Aiguille** (ē-guyl'), *s.* durklas.

**Ail** (ēl), *v.a.n.* skaudėti; kentėti; kenkti. || —, *s.* kentėjimas; negalė.

**Ailment** (ēl'ment), *s.* negalė.

**Aim** (ēm), *v.a.n.* taikyti; mieryti; atkreipti (*į kę*); stengtis; smelktis. || —, *s.* tikslas; mieras; siekimas; besisiekimas.

**Aimless** (ēm'lēs), *adj.* betikslis; neturįs siekio.

**Ain't** (ēnt), ne; nėra.

**Air** (ēr), *v.a.* vėdinti; ventiliuoti. || —, *s.* oras; vėjas; || arija; melodija; || išveizdis; išžiura; gymis. || — *balloon*, orlaivis. — *bladder*, oro puslė; plaukiamoji puslė. — *built*, be pamato; tuščias; išsvajotas; chimeriškas. — *gun*, pneumatika šaudyklė. — *hole*, oraleidė; augštinis; ventiliatorius. — *poise*, įrankis oro sunkumui mieruoti. — *pump*, pompa orui pompuoti. — *shaft*, oraleidė; skylė orui į kastynės prileisti. — *threads*, ore lakiojantieji vortinkliai. — *tight*, oro neperkošiamas; neleidžias orui persisunkti. — *vessel*, sudynas užlaikymui oro; oro rezervuaras.

**Airily** (ēr'i-li), *adv.* lengvai; linksmi.

**Airiness** (ēr'i-nēs), *s.* lengvumas; linksmumas.

**Airless** (ēr'lēs), *adj.* beorinis.

**Airy** (ēr'i), *adj.* orinis; kaip oras; lengvutis; skystas; *fig.* tuščias; išsvajotas; neturįs pamato.

**Aisle** (ail), *s.* takas tarp piliorių; šalys ar sparnai (*bažnyčios, palociaus*) padalyti piliorių eile.

**Ait** (ēt), *s.* salaitė.

**Ajar** (ä-džar'), *adv.* prāviras; pusiau atviras.

**Ajutage** (ädž'ju-tēdz), *s.* trykšlė (*fontanos*).

**Akimbo** (ä-kim'bo), *adv.* *with arms* —, įsirėmęs į šonus.

**Akin** (ä-kin'), *adj.* giminingas; tolygus.

**Alabaster** (äl'ä-bäs-tör), *s.* alebastras. || —, *adj.* alebestrinis; alebestrinis.

**Alack** (ä-lāk'), *interj.* bėda! varge!

**Alacrious** (ä-lāk'ri-čs), *adj.* smagus; link-

smas; vikrus. || —ly, *adv.* smagiai; vikriai.

**Alacrity** (ä-läk'ri-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; vikrumas; guvumas.

**Alamode** (äl'ä-mōd), *adj.* madinis. || *adv.* pagal mados. || —, *s.* šilky muslinas.

**Aland** (ä-länd'), *adv.* ant žemės; ant sausžemio; sausžemio linkui.

**Alarm** (ä-larm'), *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; gąsdinti; alarmuoti; prie ginklo šaukti. || —, *s.* pašaukimas prie ginklo, prie apsiginimo; garsas perserģias apie besiantinanti pavoįų; || sumišimas; neramumas; baimė; išģas-tis; || budininkas (*laikrodīs*). — *bell*, perserģėjimo varpas, *dīm.* varpelis. — *clock*, budininkas.

**Alas** (ä-lās'), *interj.* o! o, nelaimė! varģe!

**Alb** (älb), *s.* alba; komģa.

**Albata** (äl'bē'tā), *s.* vokiškas sidabras.

**Albatross** (äl'bā-trōs), *s. orn.* jurių sakalas.

**Albeit** (öl-by'it), *conj.* kaģeig; nors.

**Albescence** (äl-bēs'sens), *s.* balsganumas.

**Albescent** (äl-bēs'sent), *adj.* balsganas.

**Albino** (äl-bai'no), *s.* šviesplaukis.

**Albion** (äl'bi-ōn), *s.* Anglija.

**Album** (äl'bōm), *s.* albumas.

**Albumen** (äl-bjū'mēn), *s.* baltymas.

**Albuminose, Albuminous** (äl-bjū'mi-nōs, -nōs), *adj.* baltyminis; kaip baltymas.

**Alburnum** (äl-bōr'nōm), *s.* brazdas (*medžio*).

**Alchemic, Alchemical** (äl-kēm'ik, -el), *adj.* alchėmiškas.

**Alchemist** (äl'ki-mist), *s.* alchėmikas.

**Alchemy** (äl'ki-mi), *s.* alchėmija.

**Alcohol** (äl'ko-hōl), *s.* alkoholių; grynas, neatskiestas spiritas.

**Alcoholic** (äl-ko-hōl'ik), *adj.* alkoholiškas; alkoholinis.

**Alcoholize** (äl'ko-hōl-aiz), *v.a.* alkoholiizuoti; paversti į alkoholių.

**Alcoran** (äl'ko-rān), *s.* alkoranas; koranas; mahometonų šventraštis.

**Alcove** (äl kōv ir äl-kōv'), *s.* alkova; alkierius; kamaraitė.

**Alder** (öl'dör), *s. bot.* alksnis.

**Alderman** (öl'dör-mān), *s.* rodininkas; miesto rodos sąnarys.

**Aldern** (öl'dörn), *adj.* alksninis.

**Ale** (ēl), *s.* ėlius; alus.

**Alee** (ä-ly'), *adv. mar.* pavėjui.

**Alehouse** (ēl'haus), *s.* aludė; karčiamas.

**Alemannic** (äl-i-mān'nik), *adj.* germaniškas; vokiškas.

**Alength** (ä-lēngth'), *adv.* išilgai.

**Alert** (ä-lōrt'), *adj.* budrus; saugus; veiklus; guvus; vikrus. || —ness, *s.* budrumas; guvumas; apsukrumas; vikrumas.

**Alewife** (ēl'uaif), *s.* karčiamninkė; || žuvis silkių veislės.

**Alexandrine** (äl-ēģz-än'drin), *adj.* aleksandriniškas.

**Alga** (äl'ģā), *s.* jurių maurai; vandenžolė.

**Algebra** (äl'dži-brā), *s.* algebra.

**Algebraic, Algebraical** (äl'dži-brē'ik, -el), *adj.* algebraiškas. || —ally, *adv.* algebraiškai.

**Algoid** (äl'ģoid), *adj.* maurinis; maurų pavidalo.

**Algous** (äl'ģōs), *adj.* maurinis; mauruotas.

**Alias** (ē'li-ās), *adv.* kitaip; kitaip vadinamas. || —, *s.* kitoks vardas.

**Alibi** (äl'i-bai), *s.* buvimas kitur, kitoj vietoj.

**Alible** (äl'i-b'l), *adj.* maitingas.

**Alien** (ēl'jen), *adj.* svetimas; pašalinis; kitoks. || —, *s.* svetimžemietis; svetimšalietis; pašalietis.

**Alienable** (ēl'jen-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas perleisti į kitas rankas; perduodamas; parduodamas; || atitolinamas; atgrasomas.

**Alienate** (ēl'jen-ēt), *v.a.* kitam pavesti, perduoti; || atstumti, atgrasinti (*nuo savęs kėno prilankumę*); atitolinti. || —, *adj.* svetimas; atitolintas; atsitolinęs.

**Alienation** (ēl'jen-ē'šjōn), *s.* pavedimas kitam; perdavimas; || atstumimas; atitolinimas; (*— of mind*) proto sumišimas; beprotystė.

**Alienator** (ēl'jen-ē-tör), *s.* atitolintojas; atstumėjas.

**Aliene** (ēl-jyn'), *v.a.* = ALIENATE.

**Alienee** (ēl-jen-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam perduodamas turtas.

**Alienist** (ēl'jen-ist), *s.* gydytojas proto ligų.

**Alienor** (ēl-jen-or'), *s.* perdavėjas turto kitam.

**Aliferous** (ä-lif'ör-ös), *adj.* sparnuotas.  
**Aliform** (äl'i-form), *adj.* sparno pavidalo.  
**Alight** (ä-lait'), *v.n.* nultipti; nusileisti; nutupti. || —, *adj.* uždegtas; degas.  
**Align** (ä-lain'), *v.a.* sustatyti į tiesią liniją; išlyginti. || *v.n.* išsilyginti; sustoti į tiesią eilę.  
**Alike** (ä-laik'), *adj.* panašus; toks-pat; vienodas. || —, *adv.* panašiai; teip pat; lygiai.  
**Aliment** (äl'i-ment), *s.* pavilgas; maistas; penas.  
**Alimental, Alimentary** (äl-i-mën'tel, -tū-ri), *adj.* maistinis; maitingas.  
**Alimentariness** (äl-i-mën-tā-ri-nės), *s.* maitingumas.  
**Alimentation** (äl-i-mën-tā'šion), *s.* maitinimas; penėjimas.  
**Alimony** (äl'i-mo-ni), *s.* užlaikymas; įstatymiškai pripažinta dalis nuo vyro atsiskyrusiai pačiai.  
**Aliped** (äl'i-pėd), *s. et adj.* sparnakojis.  
**Aliquant** (äl'i-kuent), *adj. math.* nedalūs skaičiaus be lykio.  
**Aliquot** (äl'i-kuot), *adj. math.* dalūs skaičių be lykio.  
**Alive** (ä-laiv'), *adj.* gyvas; *fig.* mitrus; smagus; jautrus; krutus.  
**Alkali** (äl'kā-li ir -lai), *s.* alkali; šarm-druskė.  
**Alkaline** (äl'kā-lin ir -lain), *adj.* alkalinis.  
**Alkaloid** (äl'kā-loid), *s.* alkaloidas.  
**All** (ōl), *adj.* visas; visi. || —, *s.* viskas. || —, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; — *along*, be paliovos; ištisą laiką; per dēm; — *but*, beveik; — *one*, vistiek; — *over*, visur; per visą; visą perdēm; — *the better*, tuo geriau; — *at once*, ant syk; su sykiu; umai; — *right*, gerai; visai gerai; *not at* —, visai ne; visiškai ne; nēr' už ką; *nothing at* —, visai nieko. — *Fools Day*, pirma balandžio diena. — *fours*, budas lošimo kortomis; || visos keturios (kojos). — *hail*, buk sveikas! ilgai gyvuok! — *Saints Day*, Visų Šventųjų diena; Visi Šventi. — *Souls Day*, Uždušinės; Velinių diena.  
**Allah** (äl'lā), *s.* Dievas (*arab.*).  
**Allay** (äl-lēi'), *v.a.* nuraminti; nutildyti; suminkštinti; sumažinti; paleng-

vinti. || *v.n.* aptilti; nurimti; sumažėti.

**Allegation** (äl-li-gē'šion), *s.* nurodymas; priedimas.

**Allege** (äl-lėdž'), *v.a.* priversti; nurodyti; cituoti; darodinti; tvirtinti.

**Allegeable** (äl-lėdž'ä-b'l), *adj.* nurodomas; ant ko galima nurodyti; galimas priversti.

**Allegiance** (äl-ly'dži-ens), *s.* ištikimumas; pavaldinystė. *Oath of* —, ištikimumo prisiega.

**Allegoric, Allegorical** (äl-li-gör'ik, -el), *adj.* alegoriškas.

**Allegory** (äl'li-go-ri), *s.* alegorija.

**Alleviate** (äl-ly'vi-ēt), *v.a.* palengvinti; suminkštinti; sumažinti.

**Alleviation** (äl-ly-vi-ē'šion), *s.* palengvinimas.

**Alleviative, Alleviatory** (äl-ly'vi-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* palengvinas; sušvelninas; suminkštinas.

**Alley** (äl'li), *s.* ulyčaitė; alėja.

**Allhallow** (ōl-häl'lou), *s.* Visų Šventų diena; Visi Šventi. — *eve*, Velinių vakaras.

**Allhallowtide** (ōl-häl'lou-taid), *s.* laikas apie Visus Šventus.

**Alliance** (äl-lai'ens), *s.* susivienijimas; susidraugavimas; susigiminiavimas; ryšys; giminystė.

**Allied** (äl-laid'), *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; giminingas.

**Alligate** (äl'li-gēt), *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sujungti.

**Alligation** (äl-li-gē'šion), *s.* surišimas; susirišimas; ryšys; *arith.* taisykla mišinių vertei surasti.

**Alligator** (äl'li-gē-tōr), *s. zool.* aligatorius.

**Allision** (äl-li''žion), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas.

**Alliteration** (äl-lit-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* atkartojimas tos-pat literos pradžioje keleto pavymui sekančių žodžių.

**Allocate** (äl'lo-kēt), *v.a.* priskirti.

**Allocation** (äl-lo-kē'šion), *s.* priskyrimas; priedėjimas; padalymas.

**Allocution** (äl-lo-kju'šion), *s.* užkalbinimas; prakalba; atsiliepiamas į ką.

**Allodial** (äl-lō'di-el), *adj.* liuosas nuo lažos.

**Allodium** (äl-lō'di-ōm), *s.* neprigulmin-

ga sėdyba; sėdyba liuosa nuo lažos priderysčių.

**Allonge** (āl-lōndž'), *s.* kirtis (*kardū*).

**Allot** (āl-lōt'), *v.a.* padalyti; paskirstyti; pripažinti; apteikti; paskirti.

**Allotment** (āl-lōt'ment), *s.* padalymas; paskyrimas; dalis.

**Allow** (āl-lau') *v.a.n.* daleisti; pavelyti; || suteikti; duoti; pripažinti; || atitraukti; numušti (*nuo prekės*).

**Allowable** (āl-lau'ā-b'l), *adj.* daleistinas; pavelijamas.

**Allowance** (āl-lau'ens), *s.* pavelijimas; pripažinimas; || dalis; porcija; pensija; užlaikymas; || pakanta; pataikavimas. *To make — for*, turėti atžvalgą ant; pataikauti. || *com.* atrokavimas; numušimas. || —, *v.a.* paskirti, išduoti porciją.

**Alloy** (āl-loi'), *v.a.* primaišyti; menkesnės vertės padaryti; sugadinti; sumazinti. || —, *s.* sanjunga (*metalų*); priemaiša. *No happiness is without —*, nėra laimės be juodų debesų.

**Allspice** (ōl'spais), *s.* Jamaikos pipirai; kvepiantieji pipirai.

**Allude** (āl-ljūd'), *v.n.* turėti mintytį; numoti ant ko; minti ką; nurodyti.

**Allure** (āl-ljūr'), *v.a.* vilioti.

**Allurement** (āl-ljūr'ment), *s.* viliojimas; vilionė.

**Allurer** (āl-ljūr'ōr), *s.* viliotojas.

**Allusion** (āl-ljū'žion), *s.* netiesioginis priminimas, nurodymas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.

**Allusive** (āl-ljū'siv), *adj.* turįs savyj priminimą, nurodymą, pamojimą.

**Alluvial** (āl-ljū'vi-el), *adj.* suneštinis; vandens suneštas, suplautas.

**Alluvlon** (āl-ljū'vi-ōn), *s.* vandens besiplakimas; krantus; || užliejimas; tvanas; || vandenų suonašos.

**Alluvium** (āl-ljū'vi-ōm), *s.* vandens sunešta žemė; suonašos.

**Ally** (āl-lai'), *v.a.* suvienyti; sugiminiuoti. || —, *s.* sėbras; draugas.

**Almadie** (āl'mā-di), *s.* luobinė valtėlė.

**Almanac** (āl'mā-nāk), *s.* kalendorius.

**Almandine** (āl'mān-dain), *s. mīm.* almandinas; granatas.

**Almightiness** (ōl-mait'i-nēs), *s.* visagalybė; visgalingumas.

**Almighty** (ōl-mait'i), *adj.* visagalys; visagalingas.

**Almond** (ā'mōnd), *s.* migdalas; || anat. liežuvelis.

**Almoner** (āl'mōn-ōr), *s.* dalytojas išmaldy beturčiams.

**Almost** (ōl'mōst), *adv.* beveik.

**Alms** (āmz), *s. pl.* išmalda; dovana.

**Almshouse** (āmz'haus), *s.* beturčių namai.

**Aloe** (āl'o), *s. bot.* olavija; alijošius.

**Aloft** (ā-lōft'), *adv.* viršų; augštai; ore.

**Alone** (ā-lōn'), *adj.* vienas; vienintėlis; pats vienas; vienas sau.

**Along** (ā-lōng'), *adv.* išilgai; pirmyn; prysakin; drauge. *Come —*, eik drauge. *All —*, visu ilgiu; kiaurai; per visą laiką.

**Alongside** (ā-lōng'said), *adv.* šalymais; šalia.

**Aloof** (ā-lūf'), *adv.* atstu; nuošaliai.

**Aloud** (ā-laud'), *adv.* balsiai; garsiai.

**Alow** (ā-lōu'), *adv.* žemai; apačioj.

**Alp** (ālp), *s.* augštas kalnas. *pl. —s, Alpai.*

**Alpaca** (āl-pāk'ā), *s. zool.* alpaka; || audinys iš alpakos vilnų.

**Alpha** (āl'fā), *s.* alfa (*pirmoji raidė graikų alfabėto*); *fig.* pradžia.

**Alphabet** (āl'fā-bēt), *s.* alfabėtas; abėcėla.

**Alphabetic, Alphabetical** (āl'fā-bēt'ik, -el), *adj.* alfabėtinis; alfabėtiškas. || —ly, *adv.* alfabėtiškai.

**Alpine** (āl'pain īr-in), *adj.* alpinis.

**Already** (ōl-rēd'i), *adv.* jau.

**Also** (ōl'so), *adv. & conj.* taipgi; taipjau; taipogi.

**Altar** (ōl'tōr), *s.* altorius; aukuras.

**Alter** (ōl'tōr), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; perkeisti; perdirbti. || *v.n.* keistis; mainytis.

**Alterable** (ōl'tōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* permainomas; perkeičiamas. || **Alterably**, *adv.* atmainomai.

**Alteration** (ōl'tōr-ē'šion), *s.* permainymas; besimainymas; atsimainymas; atmaina.

**Alterative** (ōl'tōr-ū tiv), *adj.* gimdąs permainą. || —, *s.* atmainą padarąs vaistas.

**Altercate** (āl'tōr-kēt), *v.n.* ginčytis; bartis; vaidytis.

**Altercation** (āl'tōr-kē'šion), *s.* ginčai, barnys; vaidai.

**Alternate** (äl'tör-nēt) *v.a.n.* veikti ant atmainos; pasivaduoti; pamaityti kiti. || — (äl-tör'nēt), *adj.* pava-duojas; pamaingas. || —, *s.* užvadas; vietininkas. || —ly, *adv.* pramainu; ant atmainos; pasivaduojant. || —ness, *s.* veikimas ant atmainos; pasivada-vimas.

**Alternation** (äl-tör-nē'siön), *s.* pasimai-nymas; pasivadavimas; pakaita; pa-maina.

**Alternative** (äl-tör'nä-tiv), *s.* alternativa; pasirinkimas vieno iš dviejų. || —, *adj.* leidžias pasirinkti vieną iš dvie-jų; pasirenkamas; išskiriamas. || —ly, *adv.* pasirenkant vieną iš dviejų.

**Althea** (äl-thy'ä), *s. bot.* pilerožė; svila-rožė.

**Although** (öl-dh'ö), *conj.* nors; kažėig.

**Altimeter** (äl-tim'i-tör), *s.* įrankis augš-tumams mieruoti.

**Altitude** (äl'ti-tjüd), *s.* augštis; augštu-ma.

**Alto** (äl'to), *s. mus.* alto.

**Altogether** (öl-tu-gēdh'ör), *adv.* visiškai; pilnai; galutinai.

**Altruism** (äl'tru-iz'm), *s.* altruizmas; rupestis apie kitų labą; meilė arty-mo.

**Altruist** (äl'tru-ist), *s.* altruistas; arty-mamylis.

**Altruistic** (äl'tru-is'tik), *adj.* altruistiš-kas.

**Alum** (äl'öm), *s.* alunas.

**Aluminium** (äl-ju-min'i-öm), *s.* alumi-nis (*metals*).

**Aluminous** (ä-ljū'mi-nös), *adj.* aluninis.

**Aluminum** (ä-ljū'mi-nöm), *s.* = ALU-MINIUM.

**Alumnus** (ä-löm'nös), *s.* mokytinis; bai-gės kolegij.

**Alveary** (äl'vi-ē-ri), *s.* avilys.

**Alveolate** (äl'vi-o-lēt), *adj.* skylėtas; kaip korys.

**Alveolus** (äl-vy'o-lös), *s.* korio skylutė; olutė.

**Alvine** (äl'vin ir -vain), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Always** (öl'uēiz), *adv.* visada; visados.

**Am** (äm), *esmi*; *esu*. (žr. Bę).

**Amability** (äm-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* meilumas; malonumas; meilingumas.

**Amain** (ä-mēn'), *adv.* (su) visa spēka; smarkiai; umai.

**Amalgam** (ä-mäl'gem), *s.* sanjunga gyvsidabrio su kitokiu metalu; mišinys.

**Amalgamate** (ä-mäl'gü-mēt), *v.a.* sumaišyti (*gyvsidabrij su kitokiu metalu*); sujungti; suvienyti. || *v.n.* susivienyti.

**Amalgamation** (ä-mäl-gü-mē'siön), *s.* sumaišymas (*gyvsidabrio su kitokiu me-talu*); sujungimas; suvienijimas; su-sivienijimas.

**Amanuensis** (ä-män-ju-ēn'sis), *s.* perraši-nėtojas.

**Amaranth** (äm'ä-ränth), *s. bot.* kazokas; amarantas.

**Amass** (ä-mäs'), *v.a.* krauti; sukrauti; surinkti.

**Amassment** (ä-mäs'ment), *s.* surinkimas; kruva.

**Amateur** (äm-ä-tör'), *s.* amatorius; my-lėtojas.

**Amative** (äm'ä-tiv), *adj.* meilės pilnas; meiliškas.

**Amatorial, Amatory** (äm-ä-tō'ri-el, äm'ä-to-ri), *adj.* meilinis; meiliškas; ėro-tiškas.

**Amaze** (ä-mēz'), *v.a.* nustebinti. || —, *s.* nuosteba.

**Amazed** (ä-mēzd'), *prt.* nustebintas; nu-stebęs. || —ly, *adv.* su dideliu nusi-stebėjimu; dideliame nusistebėjime. || —ness, *s.* nusistebėjimas; didelė nuosteba.

**Amazement** (ä-mēz'ment), *s.* nuosteba.

**Amazing** (ä-mēz'ing), *adj.* nuostebus; nustebinas. || —ly, *adv.* nuostebiai.

**Amazon** (äm'ä-zön), *s.* amazonė (*karin-ga moteris*); Amazonė (*upė*).

**Amazonian** (äm-ä-zō'ni-en), *adj.* amazo-niškas.

**Ambages** (äm-bē'džyz), *s. pl.* aplinkžodžiai.

**Ambassador** (äm-bäs'sä-dör), *s.* amba-sadorius; pasiuntinys.

**Amber** (äm'bör), *s.* gintaras. || —, *adj.* gintarinis.

**Ambidexter** (äm-bi-dēks'tör), *adj. et s.* abirankis; lygiai gabus ant abiejų rankų; *fig.* veidmainys; dvilinkliežuvis.

**Ambient** (äm'bi-ent), *adj.* apjuosias iš visų pusių; apsiaučiantis; apsupan-tis.

**Ambiguity** (äm-bi-gju'i-ti), *s.* abejingumas; neaiškumas; dviprasmi.

**Ambiguos** (ām-biġ'ju-ōs), *adj.* abejingas; neaiškus; dviprasmiškas. || —ly, *adv.* abejingai; dviprasmiškai.

**Ambit** (ām'bit), *s.* apskritys; aplinkratė; ratas.

**Ambition** (ām-bi''šiōn), *s.* ambicija; garbgodystė; troškimas (*ką įgyti, pasiekti*).

**Ambitious** (ām-bi''šiōs), *adj.* ambitiškas; garbgodingas; geidžias; trokštas. || —ly, *adv.* ambitiškai.

**Amble** (ām'b'l), *v.n.* šuoliuoti. || —, *s.* šuolinė (*ypatingas arklio bėgimas*).

**Ambler** (ām'blōr), *s.* šuoline bėgas arklys.

**Ambrosia** (ām-brō'zā ir —zi-ā), *s.* ambrozija; dieviškas penas.

**Ambulance** (ām'bju-lens), *s.* ambulansas; ligonvežimis; keliaujama špitolė.

**Ambulant** (ām'bju-lent), *adj.* keliaujas; vaikščiojas.

**Ambulation** (ām-bju-lē'šiōn), *s.* vaikščiojimas; besikilnojimas.

**Ambulatory** (ām'bju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* vaikščiojantis; keliaujantis; vaikščiojamas. || —, *s.* vaikščiojama vieta.

**Ambuscade** (ām-bōs-kēd'), *s.* slaptynė; slapykla; slastai. || —, *v.a.n.* paslėpti; talpinti slaptynė; laukti pasislėpus; pasislėpti.

**Ambush** (ām'būš), *s.* slaptynė; slapykla. || —, *v.a.n.* paslėpti; laukti pasislėpus; pasislėpti.

**Ameliorate** (ā-myl'jo-rēt), *v.a.* pagerinti; pataisyti; patobulinti. || *v.a.* pasigerinti.

**Amelioration** (ā-myl-jo-rē'šiōn), *s.* pagerinimas; pasigerinimas; pasitaisyimas.

**Amen** (ē-mēn'), *s.* amen.

**Amenability** (ā-my-nā-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakymas; atsakomumas.

**Amenable** (ā-my'nā-b'l), *adj.* atsakas; turis *už ką* atsakyti, rokundą išduoti; || pasiduodas; nusileidžias; nulanus. || —ness, *s.* = AMENABILITY.

**Amend** (ā-mēnd'), *v.a.* pagerinti; pataisyti; pertaisyti. || *v.n.* taisyti; pasigerinti; pasitaisyti.

**Amendable** (ā-mēnd'ā-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; atitaisomas.

**Amendatory** (ā-mēnd'ā-to-ri), *adj.* patai-

sas; tarnaujas pataisymui; pataisomas.

**Amendment** (ā-mēnd'ment), *s.* pataisymas.

**Amends** (ā-mēndz'), *s.* atlyginimas; atteisimas; atpilda.

**Amenity** (ā-mēn'i-ti), *s.* priimnumas; meilumas; mandagumas.

**Ament** (ām'ēnt), *s. bot.* žirginys; pl. žirginiai.

**Amerce** (ā-mōrs'), *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; nuštriupuoti.

**Amercement** (ā-mōrs'ment), *s.* štriupa; bauda.

**America** (ā-mēr'i-kā), *s.* Amerika. ||

**American** (—ken), *adj.* amerikiškas; amerikoniškas; amerikoninis. || —, *s.* amerikietis; amerikonas. || **Americanism** (—ken-iz'm), *s.* amerikanizmas; amerikiečių patriotizmas; amerikoniškas išsireiškimas. || **Americanize** (—ken-aiz), *v.a.* amerikanizuoti. **Amethyst** (ām'i-tīst), *s. min.* ametistas (*brangakamėnis*).

**Amiability** (ē-mi-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* meilumas; priplaikumas.

**Amiable** (ē'mi-ā-b'l), *adj.* meilus; priplaikus; malonus. || —ness, *s.* meilumas; priplaikumas; malonumas. || **Amiably**, *adv.* meiliai; priplaikiai; maloniai.

**Amicable** (ām'i-kā-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; prieteliškas. || —ness, *s.* draugiškumas; prietelingumas. || **Amicably**, *adv.* draugiškai; drauginagai; prietelingai.

**Amid**, **Amidst** (ā-mid', —midst'), *prep.* tarp; tarpe.

**Amidships** (ā-mid'šips), *adv.* laivo viduj.

**Amiss** (ā-mis'), *adv.* klaidingai; klaidžiai; negerai; blogai. || —, *adj.* negeras; blogas.

**Amity** (ām'i-ti), *s.* bičiulystė; draugystė.

**Ammonia** (ām-mō'ni-ā), *s.* amonija.

**Ammoniac** (ām-mō'ni-āk), *s.* [Gum—], amoniakas.

**Ammunition** (ām-mju-ni''šiōn), *s. mil.* amunicija.

**Amnesty** (ām'nēs-ti), *s.* amnestija; visatinis atleidimas bausmės. || —, *v.a.* atleisti bausmę; dovanoti.



**Among, Amongst** (ä-möng', -möngst'), *prep.* tarp. *From* —, iš tarpo.

**Amorous** (äm'o-rös), *adj.* meilingas; įsimylėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* meilingai. || —ness, *s.* meilingumas.

**Amorphous** (ä-mor'fös), *adj.* beforminis; bepavidalinškas.

**Amort** (ä-mort'), *adj.* it numiręs; negyvas; liudnas.

**Amortization** (ä-mor-ti-zë'siön), *s. jur.* amortizacija; perleidimas žemės bendrovei; išgesymas skolų.

**Amortize** (ä-mor'tiz), *v. a.* amortizuoti; perleisti (žemei) bendrovei; išgesyti (skolas).

**Amortizement** (ä-mor'tiz-ment), *s.* = AMORTIZATION.

**Amount** (ä-maunt'), *v. n.* siekti; išnešti (*skaitlūje, didume*); lygintis. || —, *s.* abelinas skaičius; suma.

**Amour** (ä-mūr'), *s.* meilės vyliai.

**Amphibia** (äm-fib'i-ä), *s. pl. zool.* amfibijos.

**Amphibian** (äm-fib'i-en), *adj.* amfibiškas; galis gyventi vandenyje ir ant sausžemio. || —, *s.* amfibija.

**Amphibiology** (äm-fib-i-öl'o-dži), *s.* amfibijologija.

**Amphibological** (äm-fib-o-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* abejotingas; abejingo ženklinimo; dviprasmiškas.

**Amphibology** (äm-fi-böl'o-dži), *s.* abejinga reikšmė; dvejopas ženklinimas; dviprasmė.

**Amphitheatre** (äm-fi-thy'ä-tör), *s.* amfiteatras.

**Ample** (äm'p'l), *adj.* erdvas; ruimingas; platus; didelis; gausus; pilnas. || —ness, *s.* erdvumas; platumas; didumas; pilnumas.

**Amplification** (äm-pli-fi-kë'siön), *s.* padidinimas; išplatinimas; padauginimas.

**Amplificative, Amplificatory** (äm-plif'i-kätiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujantis padidinti, išplatinimui; padidinamas.

**Amplifier** (äm'pli-fai-ör), *s.* padidintojas; paplatintojas; papildytojas.

**Amplify** (äm'pli-fai), *v. a.* paplatinti; padidinti; papildyti. || *v. n.* plačiai kalbėti.

**Amplitude** (äm'pli-tjüd), *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas; didumas; platumas;

pilnumas; dydis; plotis; pilnis; platumas.

**Amplify** (äm'pli), *adv.* plačiai; gausiai.

**Amputate** (äm'pju-tët), *v. a. chir.* nu-piauti (*sqnarę*).

**Amputation** (äm-pju-të'siön), *s. chir.* nu-piovimas (*sqnario*).

**Amuck** (ä-mök'), *adv.* galvatrukčiais; atkakliai; su įsiutimu.

**Amulet** (äm'ju-lët), *s.* amulėta; agnasėlis.

**Amuse** (ä-mjüz'), *v. a.* bovyti; linksmin-ti; užimti.

**Amusement** (ä-mjüz'ment), *s.* palinksminimas; pasilinksminimas; bova; nusibovijimas.

**Amusive** (ä-mjü'ziv), *adj.* palinksminantis; užimantis.

**An** (än), nereiškiama daiktvardžių są-narys (*article*), statomas: a) prieš vi-sus žodžius prasidedančius balse: *an author, an idiot*; b) prieš kurčią-ją: *an hour, an hundred*; bet: *a horse, a hearth*; c) prieš garsiąją: *he, jeigu kirtis puola an antrojo žodžio skiemens: an historian; an heroic deed.*

**Anabaptist** (än-ä-bäp'tist), *s.* anabaptistas.

**Anachronism** (än-äk'ro-niz'm), *s.* anachronizmas; chronologiška klaida.

**Anadromous** (än-näd'ro-mös), *adj.* keliaujas iš jurių į upes (*sakoma apie žuvis*).

**Anæmia** (ä-ny'mi-ä), *s. med.* anemija; mažakraujystė.

**Anæmic** (ä-ny'm'ik), *adj.* anemiškas; mažakraujas.

**Anæsthesia** (än-ës-thy'si-ä), *s.* apmirimas.

**Anæsthetic** (än-ës-thët'ik), *adj.* apma-rinas. || —, *s.* apmarinas vaistas.

**Anagoge** (än-ä-gö'dži), *s.* pakėlimas proto, minčių prie dangiškų dalykų.

**Anagogic, Anagogical** (än-ä-gödz'ik, -el), *adj.* mystiškas; dvasiškas.

**Analects** (än-ä-lëkts), *s. pl.* rankius iš-traukų iš raštų.

**Analepsis, Analepsy** (än-ä-lëp'sis, än-ä-lëp-si), *s.* atgavimas spėkų po ligos.

**Analeptic** (än-ä-lëp'tik), *s.* sudrutinas. || —, *s.* sudrutinas ar sustiprinąs vaistas.

**Analogical** (än-ä-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* analoģiškas; tolyģus; panēšus. || —ly, *adv.* analoģišķai; tolyģiai; panēšiai.  
**Analogous** (ä-näl'o-gös), *adj.* tolyģus.  
**Analogy** (ä-näl'o-dži), *s.* analogija.  
**Analysis** (ä-näl'i-sis), *s.* analiza; išdēstymas.  
**Analytic, Analytical** (än-ü-lit'ik, -el), *adj.* analitiškas.  
**Analyze** (än'ä-laiz), *v.a.* analizuoti; išdēstyti (*ž. sudėtinus*).  
**Anarchic, Anarchical** (ä-nar'kik, -el), *adj.* anarchiškas; be tvarkos.  
**Anarchism** (än'ärk-iz'm), *s.* anarchizmas.  
**Anarchist** (än'ärk-ist), *s.* anarchistas; šalininkas panaikinimo valdžios.  
**Anarchy** (än'ärk-i), *s.* anarchija; netvarka; nerėdas.  
**Anathema** (ä-nät'h'i-mė), *s.* iškeikimas; prakeikimas.  
**Anathematize** (ä-nät'h'i-mä-taiz), *v.a.* iškeikti; prakeikti.  
**Anatomical** (än-ä-töm'ik-el), *adj.* anatomiškas. || —ly, *adv.* anatomiškai.  
**Anatomy** (ä-nät'o-mi), *s.* anatomija; mokslas apie sudėjimą kūno; piauštymas kūno.  
**Ancestor** (än'sės-tör), *s.* sentėvis; prabočius; pratėvis.  
**Anchor** (än'kör), *s.* įkaras. || —, *v.n.* apsistoti, stovėti ant įkaro. || *v.a.* užvesti įkarg; sustabdyti ant įkaro.  
**Anchoress** (än'ko-rės), *sf.* anachorētė; pustelninkė.  
**Anchoret** (än'ko-rēt), *s.* pustelninkas.  
**Ancient** (än'sent), *adj.* senagdyninis; senagdyniškas; senovinis. || —, *s.pl.* senovės žmonės. || —ly, *adv.* senovėj; senuose laikuose. || —ness, *s.* senovė; senatvė.  
**Ancillary** (än'sil-lė-ri), *adj.* pavaldinis.  
**And** (änd), *conj.* ir; bei.  
**Andron** (änd'ai-örn), *s.* ugnakuro trikojis.  
**Androgynal, Androgynous** (än-drödž'i-nel, -nös), *adj.* dvilytinis; dvilytiškas.  
**Androgyne** (än'dro-džin), *s.* dvilytis.  
**Android** (än'droid), *s.* automatas žmogaus pavidalo. || —, *adj.* žmogaus pavidalo; į žmogų panašus.  
**Androphagi** (än-dröf'ä-džai), *s.pl.* žmogėdžiai.

**Anecdote** (än'ėk-döt), *s.* anekdotas.  
**Anemography** (än-i-mög'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas vėjų.  
**Anemone** (ä-nēm'o-ni), *s.bot.* balas.  
**Anew** (ä-njū'), *adv.* išnaudo; vėl.  
**Angel** (än'džėl), *s.* angelas; aniuolas.  
**Angelic, Angelical** (än-džėl'ik, -el), *adj.* angeliškas; aniuoliškas.  
**Anger** (än'gör), *s.* rustumas; rustybė; piktumas; papykis. || —, *v.a.* rustinti; pykdyti.  
**Angle** (än'g'l), *s.* kampas; kertis; || vašas; meškerė. || —, *v.n.* meškerioti; meškeriauti.  
**Angler** (än'glör), *s.* meškerninkas; meškeriautojas.  
**Anglerod** (än'g'l-röd), *s.* meškeryčia.  
**Anglican** (än'gli-ken), *adj.* angliškas; anglikoniškas. || —, *s.* sąnarys anglikoniškos bažnyčios; anglikonas.  
**Angor** (än'gör), *s.* skausmas; kančia.  
**Angrily** (än'gri-li), *s.* pikta.  
**Angriness** (än'gri-nės), *s.* piktumas.  
**Angry** (än'gri), *adj.* piktas; rustus; užpykęs; iširdęs.  
**Anguish** (än'guiš), *s.* skausmas; kančia; sopulys.  
**Angular** (än'gju-lör), *adj.* kertinis; kertuotas; kampuotas. || —ness, *s.* kampuotumas.  
**Angularity** (än'gju-lär'i-i), *s.* kertuotumas; kampuotumas.  
**Anhelation** (än-hi-lė'šišn), *s.* šniokštavimas; putavimas.  
**Night, Nights** (ä-nait', -nait), *adv.* naktį; naktis; naktimis.  
**Anile** (än'il), *adj.* bobiškas; paikas.  
**Animadversion** (än-i-mäd-vör'šišn), *s.* barimas; baudimas; nubarimas; papeikimas; patėmijimas.  
**Animadvert** (än-i-mäd vört'), *v.n.* patėmyti; atkreipti atidą; barti; bausti.  
**Animal** (än'i-mel), *s.* gyvūnas; gyvūlys; žvėris. || —, *adj.* gyvūniškas; gyvūlinis; gyvuliškas.  
**Animalcule** (än-i-mäl'kju), *s.* mikroskopiškas gyvūnelis.  
**Animalism** (än'i-mel-iz'm), *s.* gyvuliškumas.  
**Animality** (än-i-mäl'i-ti), *s.* gyvuliškumas; gyvulystė.  
**Animate** (än'i-mēt), *v.a.* gaivinti; priduoti gyvasties, drąsos; padrąsinti;

pralinksminėti. || —, *adj.* gyvas; gairus; linksmas; smagus.

**Animation** (än-i-mä'siön), *s.* gyvumas; gaivumas; guvumas.

**Animosity** (än-i-mös'i-ti), *s.* įtužimas; įpykimas; piktumas; rustybė; apmauda.

**Animus** (än'i-mös), *s.* umas; upas.

**Anise** (än'is), *s. bot.* anyžiai.

**Ankle** (än'k'l), *s.* riešas; kulšis; slėsnas.

**Annalist** (än'nel-ist), *s.* annalistas; rašytojas istoriškų užrašų.

**Annals** (än'nelz), *s. pl.* annalai; metraščiai; istoriškai užrašai.

**Anneal** (än-nyl'), *v. a.* kaitinti; virinti (*metals, stiklą*).

**Annex** (än-nėks'), *v. a.* privienyti; pridurti; prikergti; prijungti. || *v. n.* prisivienyti. || —, *s.* prijunga; priekerga; priedėlis.

**Annexation, Annexion** (än-nėks-ė'siön), —nėk'siön, *s.* privienijimas; pridurimas; prijungimas; prikerģimas; pridėjimas.

**Annihilate** (än-nai'hi-lėt), *v. a.* panaikinti; išnaikinti.

**Annihilation** (än-nai-hi-lė'siön), *s.* panaikinimas; išnaikinimas.

**Anniversarily** (än-ni-vör'sä-ri-li), *adv.* kasmet.

**Anniversary** (än-ni-vör'sä-ri), *adj.* metinis; kasmetinis; sukaktuvinis. || —, *s.* metinė šventė; metinės sukaktuvės.

**Annotate** (än'no-tėt), *v. a. n.* paženklinėti; daryti patėmijimus; pažymėti.

**Annotation** (än-no-tė'siön), *s.* paženklinimas; pažymėjimas; žymė.

**Announce** (än-nauns'), *v. a.* apskelbti; apreiškinti; apgarsinti.

**Announcement** (än-nauns'ment), *s.* apskelbimas; apreiškimas; apgarsinimas.

**Annoy** (än-noi'), *v. a.* kvaršinti; erzinti; varginti; kankinti; įkyrėti; nubosti. || —, *s.* vargas; įkyrimas; nuoboda.

**Annoyance** (än-noi'ens), *s.* įkyrumas; nuobodumas; nepriimnumas; prik-lumas.

**Annual** (än'nju-el), *adj.* metinis; kasmetinis. || —, *s.* metinis augmuo. || —ly, *adv.* kasmet.

**Annuitly** (än-nju'i-ti), *s.* kasmetinė alga, pensija.

**Annul** (än-nöl'), *v. a.* panaikinti.

**Annular** (än'nju-lör), *adj.* grindinis; grindės pavidalo.

**Annulate** (än'nju-lėt), *adj.* grindžiutos; susidedas lyg iš grindžių ar žiedų.

**Annulet** (än'nju-lėt), *s.* grindelė.

**Annulment** (än-nöl'ment), *s.* panaikinimas.

**Annumerate** (än-nju'mör-ēt), *v. a.* priskaityti; prirokuoti.

**Annumeration** (än-nju-mör-ė'siön), *s.* prirokavimas; priskaitymas.

**Annunciate** (än-nön'ši-ēt), *v. a.* apreiškinti; apskelbti.

**Annunciation** (än-nön-si-ė'siön), *s.* apreiškimas; apskelbimas. — Day, Pasveikinimas Mergelės Marijos; Gandrainės (*šventė 25 kovo*).

**Annunciator** (än-nön'ši-ė-tör), *s.* apreiškėjas; apskelbėjas.

**Anodyne** (än'o-dain), *adj.* nuraminas skausmą.

**Anoint** (ä-noint'), *v. a.* patepti.

**Anointment** (ä-noint'ment), *s.* patepimas.

**Anomalism** (ä-nöm'ä-liz'm), *s.* iškrypimas.

**Anomalous** (ä-nöm'ä-lös), *adj.* anomaliskas; netaisyklingas; iškrypes. || —ly, *adv.* anomaliskai.

**Anomaly** (ä-nöm'ä-li), *s.* anomalija; iškrypimas.

**Anon** (ä-nön'), *adv.* tuojau; greit; veikiai; kitą sykį. *Ever and* —, kas valandėlę; nuolatai.

**Anonymous** (ä-nön'i-mös), *adj.* anoniškas; bevardinis. || —ly, *adv.* anonimiškai; užslepianč vardą.

**Anormal** (ä-nor'mel), *adj.* = **ABNORMAL**.

**Another** (än-öä'b'ör), *adj.* kitas; kitoks.

**Ansated** (än'sä-tėd), *adj.* su rankena.

**Anserine** (än'sör-ain), *adj.* žąsinis.

**Answer** (än'sör), *v. a. n.* atsakyti; atsiliepti; tikti; būti atsakančiu. || —, *s.* atsakymas; atsakas.

**Answerable** (än'sör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atsakas; atsakomas. || **Answerably**, *adv.* atsakomai.

**Answerer** (än'sör-ör), *s.* atsakytojas.

**An't** (änt), = **AIN'T**.

**Ant** (änt), *s.* skruzdėlė; skruzdė. || **Ant-bear**, **Ant-eater**, *zool.* skruzdėlėdis.

**Ant-hill**, skruzdėlynas; skruzdynas.

**Antagonism** (än-täg'o-niz'm), *s.* antago-nizmas.

**Antagonist** (än-täg'o-nist), *s.* antagoni-stas.

**Antagonistic** (än-täg-o-nis'tik), *adj.* anta-gonistiškas; neprietelings; prie-šingas.

**Antagonize** (än-täg'o-naiz), *v.n.* prie-šginiauti; priešais veiktī.

**Antalgic** (än-täl'džik), *adj.* sumažinas skausmā.

**Antarctic** (änt-ark'tik), *adj. geogr.* ant-arktiškas; pietinis. — *polē*, pietinis zemgalis.

**Antecede** (än-ti-syd'), *v.n.* pirmzengiau-ti; pirtmakauti; pirma eiti.

**Antecedence, Antecedency** (än-ti-syd'ens, -en-si), *s.* pirmystē; pirtmutinystē.

**Antecedent** (än-ti-syd'ent), *adj.* pirtma-kaujās; pirmzengiamas; pirtmesnis.

**Antecessor** (än-ti-sēs'sör), *s.* pirttakunas.

**Antechamber** (än'ti-čēm-bör), *s.* prieš-ruimis.

**Antedate** (än'ti-dēt), *s.* pirtmesnē data. || —, *v.a.* paženklinti pirtmesne data.

**Antediluvial, Antediluvian** (än-ti-di-ljū'vi-el, -en), *adj.* pirtštvāninis.

**Antelope** (än'ti-löp), *s. zool.* antilopa.

**Antemeridian** (än-ti-mi-rid'i-en), *adj.* pirtšpietinis.

**Antemundane** (än-ti-mön'dēn), *adj.* prieš-pasaulinis; buvēs pirtš sutvērimā pasaulēs.

**Antennae** (än-tēn'ny), *s.* usai (*vabatz*).

**Antenuptial** (än-ti-nöp'shel), *adj.* pirtš-svodbinis.

**Antepascal** (än-ti-päs'kel), *adj.* pirtšve-lykinis.

**Antepenultimate** (än-ti-pi-nölt'i-mēt), *adj.* trečias nuo galo.

**Anterior** (än-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* pirtmutinis; pirtšakinis.

**Anteriority** (än-ty-ri-ör'i-ti), *s.* pirtmybē; pirtmutinystē.

**Anteroom** (än'ti-rūm), *s.* pirtškambaris; pirtšakinis kambarys.

**Anthelmintic** (än- thēl-min'tik), *adj.* ge-ras nuo vidurių kirmēliju.

**Anthem** (än' thēm), *s.* antifona.

**Anther** (än'thör), *s. bot.* dulkinis ink-stukas.

**Anthological** (än-tho-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* anto-logiškās.

**Anthology** (än-thöl'o-dži), *s.* antologi-ja; rankius gēliju, eiliju.

**Anthracite** (än'thrä-sait), *s.* antracitas (*akmentnē anglis*).

**Anthrax** (än'thräks), *s. med.* karbunkula.

**Anthropoid** (än'thro-poid), *adj.* i žmogų panašus. || —, *s.* i žmogų panaši bez-džionē.

**Anthropolite** (än-thröp'o-lait), *s.* suak-menējusios žmogaus liekanos.

**Anthropologic, Anthropological** (än-thro-po-lödž'ik, -el), *adj.* antropologiškās.

**Anthropologist** (än-thro-pöl'o-džist), *s.* antropologas.

**Anthropology** (än-thro-pöl'o-dži), *s.* ant-tropologija; mokslas apie žmogų.

**Anthropomorphism** (än-thro-po-mor'-fiz'm), *s.* perstatymas dievytēs žmo-giškame pavidale.

**Anthrophaghi** (än-thro-pöf'ä-džai), *s.* pl. žmogēdžiai.

**Anthrophaghy** (än-thro-pöf'ä-dži), *s.* žmogēdytēs.

**Antic** (än'tik), *adj.* keistas; juokingas.

|| —, *s.* juokorius; šmutas; || keistas paveikslas; || šmutystē. *To play an-tics*, šmutauti; bezdžionkuoti.

**Antichrist** (än'ti-kraist), *s.* antikristas.

**Antichristian** (än-ti-kris'čēn), *adj.* anti-kriškščioniškās; priešingas kriškščio-nystei.

**Anticipate** (än-tis'i-pēt), *v.a.* perspēti; užbēgti už akių; pralenkti; || pra-jausti; iškalno priausti; tikētis.

**Anticipation** (än-tis-i-pē'šion), *s.* perspē-jimas; pralenkimas; užbēgimas už akių; || prajautimas; prajausmē.

**Anticonstitutional** (än-ti-kön-sti-tjū'šion-el), *adj.* priešingas konstitucijai; ne-konstitucijiškas.

**Antidote** (än'ti-döt), *s.* pirtšnuodis.

**Antimony** (än'ti-mo-ni), *s.* antimonija.

**Antipapal** (än-ti-pē'pel), *adj.* priešingas popiežiui ar popiežijai.

**Antipathetic, Antipathetical** (än-ti-pä-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* antipatiškās.

**Antipathy** (än-tip'ä-thi), *s.* antipatija; at-grisimas; nemēgimas; neapkanta.

**Antiphony** (än-tif'o-ni), *s.* antifona.

**Antipodal** (än-tip'o-del), *adj.* antipodi-nis; antipodiškās.

**Antipodes** (än-tip'o-dyz), *s.* antipodai (*gyventojai antrojo žemės puskmuo-ko*).

**Antiquarian** (än-ti-kuē'ri-en), *adj.* anti-kvariškas; senovinis; sengandyniškas.

**Antiquary** (än'ti-kuē-ri), *s.* antikvaras; tyrinėtojas ir mylėtojas senovės liekanų.

**Antiquate** (än'ti-kuēt), *v.a.* nusiųdinti; prašalinti iš vartojimo.

**Antiquated** (än'ti-kuē-téd), *adj.* pasenęs; išėjęs iš vartojimo.

**Antique** (än-tyk'), *adj.* senas; senovinis; senoviškas; sengadyniškas. | —, *s.* senovės liekana; antikas.

**Antiquity** (än-tik'uf-ti), *s.* senatvė; senovė; senovės gadynė.

**Antiseptic** (än-ti-sēp'tik), *adj.* veikias prieš puvią; apsaugojąs nuo puvi-mo.

**Antislavery** (än-ti-slēv'ör-i), *adj.* priešingas vergystei.

**Antithesis** (än-tit'h'i-sis), *s.* antitėza.

**Antitype** (än'ti-taip), *s.* antitypas.

**Antler** (änt'lör), *s.* šaka briedžio-ragy.

**Anvil** (än'vil), *s.* prieklas.

**Anxiety** (äng-zai'i-ti), *s.* rupestis; neramumas; nerimastis.

**Anxious** (änk'siös), *adj.* kuriam kas labai rupi; susirupinęs; esąs neramume, baimė; nerimasties pilnas; | labai trokštąs, geidžiąs. | —ly, *adv.* su nerimastčia; su baimė. | —ness, *s.* rupestis; nerimastis; | troškimas.

**Any** (ē'ni), *adj. & pron.* kas-nors; bet-kas; koks-nors. *At — rate; In — case,* kaip ten nebutų; buk kaip nebuve; vistiek. | —, *adv.* kiek-nors; mažumą. — *farther*, toliau; — *longer*, ilgiau.

**Anybody** (ē'ni-böd-i), *s.* bet-kas; kurs-nors.

**Anyhow** ((ē'ni-hau), *adv.* kaip-nors; vistiek; vistik.

**Anyone** (ē'ni-uön), *s.* bile-vienas.

**Anything** (ē'ni-tiŋg), *s.* kas-nors.

**Anyway, Anyways** (ē'ni-uēl, -uēiz), *adv.* bile-kaip; bet-kaip; vistik.

**Anywhere** (ē'ni-huēr), *adv.* bile-kur.

**Anywise** (ē'ni-uaiž), *adv.* bile-kaip.

**Aorist** (ē'o-ris), *s. gram.* pereitas pasakojamasis laikas.

**Aorta** (ē-or'tä), *s. anat.* vyriausioji arterija.

**Apace** (ä-pēs'), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai.

**Apart** (ä-part'), *adv.* atskirai; skyrium; nuošalyj; | pusiau; | dalis; | šmotus.

**Apartment** (ä-part'ment), *s.* kambarys.

**Apathetic, Apathetical** (äp-ä-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* apatiškas.

**Apathy** (äp-ä-thi), *s.* apatija; nejauslumas; nejauta.

**Ape** (ēp), *s.* bezdžionė. | —, *v.a.* bezdžionkuoti; pamėgdžioti.

**Apeak** (ä-pyk'), *adv.* stačiai; perpendikuliariškai.

**Apennines** (äp'en-nainz), *s. pl.* Apeninai (*kaimai*).

**Aper** (ēp'ör), *s.* pamėgdžiotojas; bezdžionė.

**Aperient** (ä-py'ri-ent), *adj.* minkštingas vidurius. | —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suminkštinti.

**Aperture** (äp'ör-tjur), *s.* atvara; skylė.

**Apex** (ē'pēks), *s.* viršunė; čiukuras.

**Aphis** (ē'fis), *s. ent.* gniušas.

**Aphorism** (äf'o-riz'm), *s.* aforizmas; trumpas išsitarimas; patarlė.

**Aphthong** (äf'thōng), *s.* bebalės raidė.

**Apiary** (ē'pi-ē-ri), *s.* bitinyčia.

**Apiece** (ä-pys'), *adv.* kiekvienas; už kiekvieną; kiekvienam; po vieną.

**Apish** (ēp'iš), *adj.* bezdžioniškas; kaip bezdžionė. | —ly, *adv.* kaip bezdžionė.

**Apocalypse** (ä-pök'ä-lips), *s.* šv. Jono apreiškimas.

**Apocope** (ä-pök'o-pēt), *v.a.* nuskelti (*paskutinę žodžio literą, skiemenį*).

**Apocrypha** (ä-pök'ri-fä), *s. pl.* apokrifos; nekanoniškos knygos.

**Apocryphal** (ä-pök'ri-fel), *adj.* apokrifiškas; nekanoniškas.

**Apod, Apodal** (äp'öd, -o-del), *adj.* bekojis.

**Apod, Apode** (äp'öd, -öd), *s.* bekojis su tvėrimas.

**Apodous** (äp'o-dös), *adj.* bekojis.

**Apogee** (äp'o-dzy), *s. astr.* apogėja; *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis.

**Apograph** (äp'o-gräf), *s.* nuorašas; kopija.

**Apologetic, Apologetical** (ä-pöl-o-džēt'ik, -el), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas; išteisinimo (*s. gen.*); besiteisinimo.

**Apologize** (ä-pöl'o-džaiž), *v.n.* teisintis; perprašinėti; teisinti.

**Apologizer** (ä-pöl'o-džai-zör), *s.* besiteisintojas; teisintojas; užtarausojas; apginėjas.

**Apologue** (äp'o-lög), *s.* morališka pasaka.

**Apology** (ä-pöl'o-dži), *s.* besiteisinimas; apginimo, teisinimo žodis; apginimas; teisinimas.

**Apophthegm** (äp'o-tihēm), *s.* = APOTHEGM.

**Apoplexy** (äp'o-plėks-i), *s. med.* apopleksija.

**Apostasy** (ä-pös'tä-si), *s.* atsimetimas; atpuolimas (*nuo tikėjimo*); atskalnystė.

**Apostate** (ä-pös'tät), *s.* atsimetėlis; atskalunas. || —, *adj.* atskalniniškas.

**Apostatize** (ä-pös'tä-taiz), *v.n.* atskilti; atpulti; atsimesti (*nuo tikėjimo*).

**Aposteme** (äp'ös-tym), *s.* spaugas; votis.

**Apostle** (ä-pös's'l), *s.* apaštalas.

**Apostleship** (ä-pös's'l-šip), *s.* apaštalytė.

**Apostolate** (ä-pös'to-lėt), *s.* apaštalytė.

**Apostolic**, **Apostolical** (äp-ös-töl'ik, -el), *adj.* apaštališkas; apaštalinis. || —ally, *adv.* apaštališkai. || —alness, *s.* apaštališkumas.

**Apostolicism**, **Apostolicity** (äp-ös-töl'i-siz'm, ä-pös-to-lis'i-ti), *s.* apaštališkumas.

**Apostrophe** (ä-pös'tro-fi), *s. retor.* apostrofa; *gram.* apostrofai.

**Apostrophize** (ä-pös'tro-faiz), *v.a.* apostrofuoti.

**Apothecary** (ä-pöt'h'i-kė-ri), *s.* aptieko-rorius; vaistinininkas.

**Apothegm** (äp'o-tihēm), *s.* trumpas reikšmus išsitarimas.

**Apotheosis** (äp-o-tih'y'o-sis), *s.* apotėoza; padievinimas; išaugstinimas.

**Apotheosize** (äp-o-tih'y'o-saiz), *v.a.* padievinti; išaugštinti.

**Appall** (äp-pöl'), *v.a.* nugąsdinti; pergąsdinti.

**Appanage** (äp'pä-nėdž), *s.* viešpaties savo jaunesniems sunums paskirta žemės dalis; dalis; išimtinė.

**Apparatus** (äp-pä-rė'tós), *s.* aparatas; prietaisai.

**Apparel** (äp-pär'el), *s.* rubai; aprėdalas; parėdalas; parėdrys. || —, *v.a.* ap-rengti; apgerbti; parėdyti.

**Apparent** (äp-pēr'ent), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; neužginčijamas. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai. || —ness, *s.* aiškumas.

**Apparition** (äp-pä-ri''šiön), *s.* pasiro-dymas; prisivaidinimas; šmėkla.

**Appeal** (äp-pyl'), *v.a.n. jur.* apeliuoti; || apkaltinti; || atsišaukti; atsiliepti; šauktis; kreiptis (*prie ko*); pasigauti (*ko*). *To* — *to the sword*, pasigauti kardą; imtis už kardą; panaudoti kardą. || —, *s. jur.* apeliavimas; apeliacija; || apkaltinimas; || atsišauki-mas; pašaukimas; šaukimas; liudy-tojus; šaukimas; kėno pagelbos. *To make an* — *to arms*, griebtis už gin-klų; panaudoti ginklus.

**Appealable** (äp-pyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas apeliuoti.

**Appealer** (äp-pyl'ör), *s.* apeliantas.

**Appear** (äp-pyr'), *v.n.* rodytis; išrodyti; pasirodyti; apsirėikšti; išeiti į eik-štį; stoti (*ant sudo*).

**Appearance** (äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pasirody-mas; apsirėikšimas; pribuvimas; || išveizdis; išžiura.

**Appearing** (äp-pyr'ing), *s.* pasirodymas; pribuvimas.

**Appeasable** (äp-pyz'ä-b'l), *adj.* numal-domas; nuraminamas.

**Appease** (äp-pyz'), *v.a.* nutildyti; numaldyti; nuraminti; numalšinti.

**Appeasement** (äp-pyz'ment), *s.* nurami-nimas; numaldymas; numalšinimas; nusiraminimas.

**Appeaser** (äp-pyz'ör), *s.* numalšintojas; nuramintojas; nutildytojas.

**Appellant** (äp-pėl'lent), *s.* apeliantas; prašytojas; maldautojas.

**Appellation** (äp-pėl-lė'šion), *s.* užvadinimas; užvardijimas; vardas.

**Appellative** (äp-pėl'lä-tiv), *adj. gram.* užvardinis. || —, *s.* užvardis; netikra-sis daigtvardis.

**Appellee** (äp-pėl-ly'), *s.* apskųstasis; skundžiamasis.

**Appellor** (äp-pėl-lor'), *s.* kaltininkas iš-duodas savo sėbrus.

**Append** (äp-pėnd'), *v.a.* prikabinoti; pri-kergti; prisegti; pridėti.

**Appendage** (äp-pėnd'ėdž), *s.* priekaba; priesaga; pridėjimas; priedas.

**Appendant** (äp-pėnd'ent), *adj.* prikabin-tas; prisegtas; pridėtas; priklausgas.

**Appendix** (äp-pėn'diks), *s.* priedas; prie-saga.

**Appertain** (äp-pör-tėn'), *v.n.* priklausy-ti; prigulėti.

**Appetence, Appetency** (äp'pi-tens, -si), *s.* troškimas; noras; palinkimas; pa-traukimas.

**Appetent** (äp'pi-tent), *adj.* trokštas; gei-džiąs.

**Appetite** (äp'pi-tait), *s.* apetitas; noras; troškimas; geidulys.

**Appetize** (äp'pi-taiz), *v.a.* priduoti ape-tito.

**Applaud** (äp-plöd'), *v.a.* apliauduoti; ploti rankomis; girti.

**Applause** (äp-plöz'), *s.* apliaudavimas; plojimas rankomis; gyrimas.

**Apple** (äp'p'l), *s.* obuolys; [*— tree*] obe-lis.

**Appliance** (äp-plai'ens), *s.* prietaisa; įmonė.

**Applicability** (äp-pli-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pri-taikomumas.

**Applicable** (äp'pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; tinkas. | **—ness**, *s.* = **APPLI-CABILITY**.

**Applicant** (äp'pli-kent), *s.* aplikantas; prašytojas; kandidatas.

**Application** (äp-pli-kä'siön), *s.* pritaiky-mas; pridėjimas; vartojimas; pa-naudojimas; || vaistas; || prašymas; || stropumas. *To give — to study*, stro-piai mokintis.

**Applicative, Applicatory** (äp'pli-kä-tiv, -kä-to-ri), *adj.* pritaikomas; praktiškas.

**Apply** (äp-plai'), *v.a.* pridėti; pritaikyti; vartoti; panaudoti. *To — oneself to*, kreiptis (*prie ko*). | *v.n.* tikti; || kreip-tis (*prie ko*); atsišaukti (*pas ką*); pra-šyti; || triustis; užsiimti (*kuo*).

**Appoint** (äp-point'), *v.a.* paskirti.

**Appointee** (äp-point-y'), *s.* paskirtasis.

**Appointer** (äp-point'ör), *s.* paskyrėjas.

**Appointment** (äp-point'ment), *s.* pasky-rimas; vieta (*ant kurios kas paskir-tas*); urėdas; || sutarimas; susišnekė-jimas (*kur susėiti, susitikti*); || užgy-rimas; nusprendimas; || išrengimas; *pl.* šarvai.

**Apportion** (äp-pör'siön), *v.a.* apdalyti; padalinti.

**Apportionment** (äp-pör'siön-ment), *s.* ap-dalymas; padalinimas.

**Apposite** (äp'po-zit), *adj.* priplaukus; atsakas; tinkas; tinkamas; nutikęs. | **—ly**, *adv.* priplaukiaiai; atsakančiai;

tinkamai. | **—ness**, *s.* tinkamumas; priplaukumas.

**Apposition** (äp-po-zi'šion), *s.* pridėji-mas; priedas; || sustatymas šalygre-čiai; šalygreta.

**Appraisal** (äp-prěz'el), *s.* apiprekiavi-mas.

**Appraise** (äp-prěz'), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti.

**Appraisement** (äp-prěz'ment), *s.* apipre-kiavimas.

**Appraiser** (äp-prěz'ör), *s.* apiprekiuoto-jas.

**Appreciate** (äp-pry'si-ēt), *v.a.* apipre-kiuoti; pažinti, suprasti vertę; pri-duoti vertę; branginti.

**Appreciation** (äp-pry'si-ē'siön), *s.* api-prekiavimas; pridavimas vertės; pripažinimas, supratimas vertės, svarbumo; branginimas.

**Apprehend** (äp-pri-hënd'), *v.a.* suimti; suareštuoti; || suprasti; išmanyti; permąstyti; prijausti. | *v.n.* many-ti; || bijoti.

**Apprehensible** (äp-pri-hën'si-b'l), *adj.* suprastinas; suprantamas.

**Apprehension** (äp-pri-hën'siön), *s.* suė-mimas; || supratimas; išmanymas; || prijautimas; baimė.

**Apprehensive** (äp-pri-hën'siv), *adj.* grei-tai suprantas; supratingas; perma-nas; || prijauchias pavojų; besibijęs. | **—ly**, *adv.* supratingai; su baimė. | **—ness**, *s.* supratingumas; baimin-gumas; besibijojimas.

**Apprentice** (äp-prën'tis), *s.* gizas; mo-kiny besimokinas amato. | **—**, *v.a.* atiduoti mokytis amato.

**Apprise** (äp-praiz'), *v.a.* pranešti; duo-ti žinią.

**Apprize** (äp-praiz'), *v.a.* = **APPRAISE**.

**Approach** (äp-pröč'), *v.n.* artintis; pri-siartinėti. | **—**, *s.* prisiartinimas; pri-ėjimas; pryėiga.

**Approachable** (äp-pröč'ä-b'l), *adj.* priei-namas. | **—ness**, *s.* prieinamumas.

**Approbate** (äp'pro-bēt), *v.a.* pagirti; pri-pažinti geru; patvirtinti.

**Approbation** (äp-pro-bē'siön), *s.* pagyri-mas; pripažinimas geru; patvirtini-mas; daleidimas.

**Approbative, Approbatory** (äp'pro-bē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj pagyrimą, pritarimą; pageraujamas; pagiria-mas.

**Appropriate** (äp-prō'pri-ēt), *v.a.* prisavinti; pasisavinti; || paskirti: apversti; panaudoti. || —, *adj.* paskirtas; atsakas; pritinkas; pritinkamas. || —ly, *adv.* atsančiai; pritinkamai. || —ness, *s.* pritikimas; tinkamumas; atsakomumas.

**Appropriation** (äp-pro-pri-ē'šion), *s.* prisavinimas; || paskyrimas; panaudojimas; apvertimas (*ant ko*).

**Appropriator** (äp-prō'pri-ē-tör), *s.* prisavintojas.

**Approvable** (äp-prūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* pagirtinis.

**Approval** (äp-prūv'el), *s.* pagyrimas; daleidimas; patvirtinimas.

**Approve** (äp-prūv'), *v.a.* pagerauti; pagirti; pavelyti; daleisti; patvirtinti; parodyti.

**Approver** (äp-prūv'ör), *s.* pagyrėjas; *jur.* nurodytojas savo sankaltininkų.

**Approximate** (äp-prōks'i-mēt), *v.a.* priartinti; suartinti. || *v.n.* artintis; priartinti. || —, *adj.* artus.

**Approximation** (äp-prōks'i-mē'šion), *s.* priartinimas; priartinimas.

**Approximative** (äp-prōks'i-mē-tiv), *adj.* artus. || —ly, *adv.* arti.

**Appulse, Appulsion** (äp-pōls', -pōl'šion), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; *astr.* priartinimas (*planetų*).

**Appurtenance** (äp-pör'ti-nens), *s.* kas prie ko priklauso; tam prideras dalykas.

**Appurtenant** (äp-pör'ti-nent), *adj.* prigulįs; prideras; priklausas.

**Apricot** (ē'pri-kōt), *s. bot.* armėniška slyva.

**April** (ē'pril), *s.* balandis; karvelis (*mėnuo*). — *fool*, prigautasis pirmą balandžio dieną.

**Apron** (ē'pörn *ir* ē'prōn), *s.* žiurastas; prikyštė.

**Appropos** (äp'ro-pō), *adv.* beje.

**Apt** (äpt), *adj.* tinkas; tikęs; gebis; gabus; galis. || —ly, *adv.* tinkamai; pritinkamai; gebusiai; lengvai. || —ness, *s.* = APTITUDE.

**Apteral, Apterous** (äp'tör-el, -ōs), *adj.* besparnis.

**Aptitude** (äp'ti-tjūd), *s.* gebsumas; gabumas; galėjimas.

**Aptote** (äp'tōt), *s. gram.* neilksnifuojamas daigtvardis.

**Apyrous** (äp'i-rōs *ir* ä-pai'rōs), *adj.* nedegus; nesudegus.

**Aquamarine** (ē-kuä-mä-ryn'), *s. min.* akvamarinas.

**Aquarelle** (äk-uä-rē'l), *s.* akvarėlė.

**Aquarium** (ä-kuē'ri-ōm), *s.* stiklinis indas vandeniniams gyvūnams ir augalams laikyti.

**Aquatic** (ä-kuät'ik), *adj.* vandeninis.

**Aqueduct** (äk'uif-dōkt), *s.* vandens įvada.

**Aqueous** (ē'kuif-ōs), *adj.* vandeniuotas; vandenis.

**Aquiform** (ē'kuif-form), *adj.* vandens pavidalo.

**Aquiline** (äk'uif-lin, -lain), *adj.* erelinis; lenktas kaip erelio snapas.

**Aquilon** (äk'uif-lōn), *s.* akvilonas (*šiaurų vėjas*).

**Arab** (är'äb), *s.* arabas. || **Arabia** (ä-rē-bi-ä), *s.* Arabija. || **Arabian** (ä-rē'bi-en), *adj.* arabiškas. || *s.* arabas.

**Arabesque** (är-ä-bēsk'), *s.* arabėskai.

**Arable** (är'ä-b'l), *adj.* ariamas. || *s.* ariama žemė.

**Araneous** (ä-rē'ni-ōs), *adj.* kaip vortinklis.

**Aration** (ä-rē'šion), *s.* arimas.

**Arbiter** (ar'bi-tör), *s.* tarpininkas; santalkos sudžia; sprendėjas.

**Arbitrament** (ar-bit'rä-ment), *s.* sprendimas; nutarimas; tarpininkiškas sudas.

**Arbitrarily** (ar'bi-trä-ri-li), *adv.* savarankiškai; saunoriškai; sauvaiškai; despotiškai.

**Arbitrariness** (ar'bi-trä-ri-nēs), *s.* sauvailia; despotiškumas.

**Arbitrary** (ar'bi-trä-ri), *adj.* savarankiškas; sauvaiškas; despotiškas.

**Arbitrate** (ar'bi-trēt), *v.a.n.* teisti; spręsti.

**Arbitration** (ar-bi-trē'šion), *s.* teisimas; santalkos darymas; santaikos teismas.

**Arbitrator** (ar'bi-trē-tör), *s.* teisėjas; santalkos sudžia; || valdonas; despotas.

**Arbitress, Arbitrarix** (ar'bi-trēs, -trē-riks), *sf.* santalkos sudžia; sprendėja.

**Arbor** (ar'bör), *s.* altana; palapynė; || ašis; varpstis; || medis.

**Arboreal** (ar-bō'ri-el), *adj.* kaip medis; girinis.



**Arboreous** (ar-bō'ri-ōs), *adj.* kaip medis; medžio pavidalo; medinis.

**Arborescence** (ar-bō-rēs'sens), *s.* panašumas į medį.

**Arborescent** (ar-bo-rēs'sent), *adj.* panašus į medį.

**Arboriculture** (ar-bōr-i-kōl'tjur), *s.* auginimas medžių.

**Arborist** (ar'bōr-ist), *s.* žinovas medžių.

**Arbuscle** (ar'bōs-s'l), *s.* medelis; kerai.

**Arbut** (ar'bju't), *s. bot.* žemuogių medis.

**Arc** (ark), *s.* arka; skliautas; lankas.

**Arcade** (ar-kēd'), *s. arch.* arkada.

**Arcanum** (ar-kē'nōm), *s.* paslaptis.

**Arch** (arč), *s.* lankas; arka; skliautas. || —, *adj.* svarbiausias; pirmos eilės; || gudrus; klastingas. || —, *v.a.* lenkti; sugaubti; suvesti ant pavidalo lanko; skliautuoti.

**Archæological** (ar-ki-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* archeologiškas. || —ly, *adv.* archeologiškai.

**Archæology** (ar-ki-ōl'o-dži), *s.* archeologija.

**Archaic** (ar-kē'ik), *adj.* archaiškas; nusenėjęs; išėjęs iš vartonės.

**Archaism** (ar'kē-iz'm), *s.* archaizmas; nusenėjęs forma.

**Archangel** (ark-ēn'džēl), *s.* archangelas; archaniūlas.

**Archangelic** (ark-ān-džēl'ik), *adj.* archangeliškas; archaniūliškas.

**Archbishop** (arč-biš'ōp), *s.* arkivyskupas.

**Archbishopric** (arč-biš'ōp-rik), *s.* arkivyskupystė.

**Archdeacon** (arč-dy'k'n), *s.* arkidiakonas.

**Archduchess** (arč-dōč'ēs), *sf.* ero-hercogienė.

**Archduchy** (arč-dōč'i), *s.* ero-hercogystė.

**Archduke** (arč-dju'k'), *s.* ero-hercogas.

**Arched** (arčt), *adj.* skliautuotas; išlenktas.

**Archer** (arč'ōr), *s.* šaulys (*šaujas iš lanko*).

**Archery** (arč'ōr-i), *s.* šaudymas iš lanko; || *collect.* šauliai.

**Archetype** (ar'ki-taip), *s.* originalas; modelis; pavyzdys.

**Archiepiscopal** (ar-ki-i-pis'ko-pel), *adj.* arkivyskupiškas.

**Archil** (ar'kil), *s. bot.* dažyvinės kerpės; || kerpių dažyvė.

**Archipelago** (ar-ki-pēl'ā-go), *s.* archipelagas.

**Architect** (ar'ki-tēkt), *s.* architektas; architektorius.

**Architectural** (ar-ki-tēk'tjur-el), *adj.* architekturiškas.

**Architecture** (ar'ki-tēk-tjur), *s.* architektūra.

**Architrave** (ar'ki-trēv), *s. arch.* architrava; jungiamasis pilorių balkis.

**Archives** (ar'kaivz), *s. pl.* archivas; archyvai.

**Archly** (arč'li), *adv.* gudriai.

**Archness** (arč'nēs), *s.* gudrumas.

**Archway** (arč'uēi), *s.* skliautuotas praėjimas.

**Arctic** (ark'tik), *adj.* geogr. arktiškas; šiaurinis.

**Arcuate** (ark'ju-ēt), *adj.* lenktas; į lanką sulenktas.

**Arcuation** (ark-ju-ē'šion), *s.* sulinkimas; išlinkimas.

**Ardency** (ar'den-si), *s.* karštumas; uolumas.

**Ardent** (ar'dent), *adj.* degas; karštas; uolus. || —ly, *adv.* karštai; su dideliu uolumu; su užsidegimu.

**Ardor** (ar'dōr), *s.* karštis; karštumas; uolumas.

**Arduous** (ar'dju-ōs), *adj.* status; augštas; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; su vargu. || —ness, *s.* statumas; sunkumas.

**Are** (ār), *pl. pres.* nuo Bė.

**Are** (ēr), *s.* plotas turįs 100 ketvirtainių metrų.

**Area** (ē ri-ā), *s.* asla; || plokščias paviršius; plokštis; plotas.

**Arear** (ā-ryr'), *adv.* užpakalin; užpakalyj.

**Arefaction** (ār-i-fāk'šion), *s.* džiovinimas; džiuvimas.

**Arefy** (ār'i-fai), *v.a.* džiovinėti.

**Arena** (ā-ry'nā), *s.* arėna.

**Arenaceous** (ār-i-nē'šōs), *adj.* smilčiuotas; smiltingas.

**Arenation** (ār-i-nē'šion), *s. med.* smiltinė maudyne.

**Areola** (ā-ry'o-lā), *s.* rusvas ratelis apie kruties karpą.

**Areometer** (ē-ri-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* areometras (*įrankis skysčiams nusverti*).

**Areopagus** (ār-i-ōp'ā-gōs), *s.* areopagas; augščiausias tribunolas (*sen. Atėnuose*).

**Argal** (ar'gäl), *s.* = ARGOL.

**Argent** (ar'džent), *s.* baltumas. || —, *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabringas; baltas kaip sidabras.

**Argental** (ar-džën'tel), *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabruotas.

**Argentan** (ar'džën-tän), *s.* naujasis ar vokiškasis sidabras.

**Argentiferous** (ar-džën-tif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodąs sidabrą.

**Argentine** (ar'džën-tain), *adj.* sidabrinis; kaip sidabras.

**Argil** (ar'džil), *s.* šlyna; molis.

**Argillaceous** (ar-džil-lë'sös), *adj.* šlynuotas; šlyninis; kaip šlyna; molinis.

**Argillous** (ar-džil'lös), *adj.* = ARGILLA-CEOUS.

**Argol** (ar'göl), *s. chem.* vynakmenis.

**Argonaut** (ar'go-nöt), *s.* argonautas.

**Argosy** (ar'go-si), *s.* didelės pirklybos laivas.

**Argue** (ar'gju), *v.n.a.* argumentuoti; disputuoti; ginčyti; davadžioti; darodinėti; protauti; perkratinėti; dvesti; pertikrinti.

**Arguer** (ar'gju-ör), *s.* davadžiotojas; darodinėtojas; ginčytojas.

**Argument** (ar'gju-ment), *s.* argumentas. davadas; darodymas; || ginčo dalykas; || turinys (*kalbos. veikalo*).

**Argumental** (ar-gju-mën'tel), *adj.* darodomas; ant argumentų paremtas.

**Argumentation** (ar-gju-mën-të'siön), *s.* argumentavimas; protavimas; privedžiojimas davady.

**Argumentative** (ar-gju-mën'tä-tiv), *adj.* ant argumentų (ant davady) paremtas; ginčus mėgštas.

**Argus** (ar'gös), *s.* akylas sargas; || *orn.* indiškas fazanas. || *Argus-eyed*, baisiai sargas; begalo akylas.

**Aria** (a'ri-ä ir e'ri-ä), *s.* arija.

**Arid** (är'id), *adj.* išdžiuvęs; sausas. || —ness, *s.* sausumas.

**Aridity** (ä-rid'i-ti), *s.* sausumas.

**Aril** (ä-rai't'), *adv.* teisingai.

**Aril** (är'il), *s. bot.* lakė; žievelė (*sėklos*).

**Arise** (ä-raiz'), *v.n.* [*pret.* AROSE; *pp.* ARISEN], pakilti; pasikelti; atsikelti; || paeiti; prasidėti.

**Arisen** (ä-riz''n), *pp.* nuo ARISE.

**Aristocracy** (är-is-tök'rä-si), *s.* aristokratija; didžiuniya; poniya.

**Aristocrat** (ä-ris'to-krät), *s.* aristokratas; didžiunas.

**Aristocratic, Aristocratical** (är-is-to-krät'-ik, -el), *adj.* aristokratiškas. || —ally, *adv.* aristokratiškai. || —alness, *s.* aristokratiškumas.

**Arithmetic** (ä-ri'th-mi-tik), *s.* aritmetika.

**Arithmetical** (är-it'h-mët'ik-el), *adj.* aritmetiškas. || —ly, *adv.* aritmetiškai; aritmetiškai budu.

**Arithmetician** (ä-ri'th-mi-ti''šen), *s.* aritmetikas.

**Ark** (ark), *s.* arka.

**Arm** (arm), *s.* ranka; žastas; šaka.

**Arm** (arm), *s.* ginklas. || —, *v.a.* ginkluoti; apginkluoti. || *v.n.* ginkluotis; apsiginkluoti.

**Armada** (ar-më'dä), *s.* ginkluota laivynė.

**Armadillo** (ar-mä-dil'lo), *s. zool.* šarvuočius.

**Armament** (ar'mä-ment), *s.* ginkluotos kariškos spėkos; || apginklavimas; ginklai.

**Armature** (ar'mä-tjur), *s.* ginklai; apsiginklavimas; šarvai.

**Armed** (armd), *prt.* ginkluotas; apsiginklavęs.

**Armful** (arm'ful), *s.* glėbis.

**Armhole** (arm'höl), *s.* pažastė.

**Armiger** (arm'i-džör), *s.* ginklanešis; šarvanešis.

**Arming** (arm'ing), *s.* ginklavimas; apsiginklavimas.

**Armipotent** (ar-mip'o-tent), *adj.* galingas kariškoms spėkoms.

**Armistice** (ar'mis-tis), *s.* sudėjimas ginkly ant trumpo laiko; tuotarpinė sandara.

**Armless** (arm'lës), *adj.* berankis; bešakis; beginklis.

**Armlet** (arm'lët), *s.* rankžiedis; antranakis; *geogr.* nedidelė marių rankovė.

**Armor** (ar'mör), *s.* šarvai; apsiginklavimas.

**Armorer** (ar'mör-ör), *s.* šarvininkas.

**Armorial** (ar-mör'-ri-el), *adj.* herbinis; šarvinais.

**Armory** (ar'mo-ri), *s.* ginklinyčia; arsenalas; || ginklai; šarvai.

**Armpit** (arm'pit), *s.* pažastė.

**Arms** (armz), *s. pl.* ginklai; šarvai; kariški darbai; kareivystė.

**Army** (ar'mi), *s.* armija; kariuomenė; kariauna; kariuomenė; *fig.* gauja; tylveikas.

**Aroma** (ä-rō'mā), *s.* aromatas; kvapnys; kvepėjimas.

**Aromatic, Aromatical** (är-o-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* aromatiškas; kvepijas.

**Aromatize** (ä-rō'mā-taiz), *v.a.* padaryti kvepiančiu; priduoti aromata, kvepėjimą.

**Arose** (ä-rōz'), *pret.* nuo **ARISE**.

**Around** (ä-raund'), *adv. & prep.* aplink; aplinkui; ratu; || arti; kur-nors čia-pat.

**Arousal** (ä-rauz'el), *s.* pakėlimas; pabudinimas; sužadinimas.

**Arouse** (ä-rauz'), *v.a.* pakelti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti; sužadinti.

**Arow** (ä-rō'), *adv.* eilion; ellioj; greta; pagrečiui.

**Arquebus, Arquebuse** (är'kuī-bōs), *s.* senoviška šaudykla; muškietas.

**Arquebusade** (ar-kuī-bōs-ēd'), *s.* vanduo švio padarytoms žaizdoms mazgoti.

**Arrack** (är'rāk), *s.* arakas.

**Arraign** (är-rēn'), *v.a.* prieš sudą statyti; apkaltinti; skusti. || —, *s.* apkaltinimas; skundas.

**Arraignment** (är-rēn'ment), *s.* statymas prieš sudą; apkaltinimas.

**Arrange** (är-rēndž'), *v.a.* parengti; sutvarkyti.

**Arrangement** (är-rēndž'ment), *s.* parengimas; sutvarkymas; || tvarka; sistema; klasifikacija; || susitaikymas; sutartis.

**Arrant** (är'rent), *adj.* atkaklus; aršus. || —ly, *adv.* atkakliai; begėdiškai.

**Arras** (är'res), *s.* sienų kaurai.

**Array** (är-rēi'), *s.* kariška tvarka; glitos (*kareivijų*); || rubai. || —, *v.a.* surengti; sustatyti (*į eilę*); sutvarkyti; || aprėdyti; aprengti.

**Arrears** (är-ryrz'), *s. pl.* užsilikus, užvilktas mokestis. *In* —, užpakalyj; užsilikęs su mokestim; skolingas.

**Arrearage** (är-ryr'edž), *s.* = **ARREARS**.

**Arrect, Arrected** (är-rēkt', -rēkt'ēd), *adj.* pakeltas augštin; stačias.

**Arrest** (är-rēst'), *v.a.* sulaukyti; sustabdyti; suimti; suareštuoti. || —, *s.* sulaukymas; suėmimas; areštavimas; areštas.

**Arrester** (är-rēst'ōr), *s.* suėmėjas; areštuotojas.

**Arrhizal, Arrhizous** (ä-rai'zel, -zōs), *adj.* neturįs šaknų; bešaknis.

**Arriere** (är-ryr'), *adj.* užpakalinis; pavaldinis. — *fee*; — *fief*, lėna esanti po valdžia kitos lėnos. — *vassal*, vasalo vasalas. *Arriere-ban*, pašaukimas vasalų į karę.

**Arrival** (är-raiv'el), *s.* pribuvimas; atkeliavimas.

**Arrive** (är-raiv'), *v.n.* pributi; atvykti; atkeliuoti; atkakti; pasiekti.

**Arrogance, Arrogancy** (är-ro-gens, -gen-si), *s.* išdidumas; putnumas; arogancija.

**Arrogant** (är-ro-gent), *adj.* išdidus; putnus; arogantiškas. || —ly, *adv.* su išdidumu; arogantiškai.

**Arrogate** (är-ro-gēt), *v.a.* savintis; prisavinti.

**Arrogation** (är-ro-gē'siōn), *s.* prisisavinimas.

**Arrow** (är'ro), *s.* vilyčia.

**Arrowy** (är'ro-ī), *adj.* kaip vilyčia; aštrus kaip vilyčia.

**Arse** (ars), *s.* pasturgalis; subinė.

**Arsenal** (ar'si-nel), *s.* ginklinyčia; arsenalas.

**Arsenic** (ar'si-nik), *s.* arsenikas; žiurkžolės.

**Arsenic, Arsenical** (ar-sēn'ik, -el), *adj.* žiurkžolių (*s. gen.*).

**Arson** (ar's'n), *s.* padegėjystė; padegimas.

**Art** (art), [*antroji ypata vienskaitos nuo Bė*], esi.

**Art** (art), *s.* daila; dailininkystė; mokėjimas; moksas; || budas; || gudrybė; klasta.

**Arterial** (ar-ty'ri-el), *adj.* arteriškas; gyslinis.

**Arteriotomy** (ar-ty-ri-ōt'o-mi), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; anatomija gyslų.

**Artery** (ar'tōr-i), *s.* kraujagyslė; arterija.

**Artesian** (ar-ty'žen), *adj.* arteziškas. — *well*, arteziškas šulinys.

**Artful** (art'ful), *adj.* artistiškas; daildariškas; dailus; nuduotas; gudrus; klastingas. || —ly, *adv.* daildariškai; gudriai; klastingai; || —ness, *s.* gebsumas; gudrumas; klastingumas.

**Arthritic, Arthritical** (ar-thrit'ik, -el), *adj.* podagrinis.

**Arthritis** (ar-thrai'tis), *s. med.* podagra.  
**Arthrography** (ar-thrōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas sąnarių.

**Arthrozoic** (ar-thro-zō'ik), *adj. zool.* nariuotas.

**Artichoke** (ar'ti-čōk), *s. bot.* badrama.

**Article** (ar'ti-k'l), *s.* straipsnis; skyrius; artikulas; sanlyga (*sutarties*); || dalelė; dalis; || daigtas; dalykas; tavoras; || *gram.* sąnarys. || —, *v. n.* aiškiai išdėstyti, išrodyti; skusti privedžiojant kaltinamuosius punktus; || atiduoti mokslan pagal sutartį.

**Articular** (ar-tik'ju-lōr), *adj.* sąnarinis; sąnarių (*s. gen. pl.*).

**Articulate** (ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* nariuotas; || aiškus; aiškiai ištariamas. || —, *v. n.* aiškiai kalbėti; aiškiai ištarti, išreikšti, pasakyti; || nariuoti; jungti. || *v. n.* jungtis sąnariais; nariuotis. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.

**Articulation** (ar-tik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* naras; sąnarys; sunerimas; || ištariamas.

**Artifice** (ar'ti-fis), *s.* sumanus darbas; || gudrumas; gudrybė; klasta.

**Artificer** (ar-tif'i-sōr), *s.* daildarys; amatninkas.

**Artificial** (ar-ti-fi'šēl), *adj.* priemoniškas; pramanytas; nuduotas; netikras. || —ly, *adv.* priemoniškai. || —ness, *s.* priemoniškumas.

**Artificiality** (ar-ti-fi-šēl'i-ti), *s.* priemoniškumas.

**Artillerist** (ar-til'lor-ist), *s.* artileristas.

**Artillery** (ar-til'lor-i), *s.* artilerija.

**Artilleryman** (ar-til'lor-i-mān), *s.* artileristas.

**Artisan** (ar'ti-zān), *s.* amatninkas; daildarys.

**Artist** (ar'tist), *s.* artistas; dailininkas; dailius.

**Artistic**, **Artistical** (ar-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* artistiškas. || —ally, *adv.* artistškai.

**Artless** (ar'tlēs), *adj.* nenuduotas; nuoširdus; atviras. || —ly, *adv.* be jokio nudavimo; be vyliaus; atvirai. || —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; prastumas; atvirumas.

**Arundinaceous** (ā-rōn-di-nē'šōs), *adj.* turis nendrės pavidalą; nendrinis.

**Arundineous** (ār-ōn-din'i-ōs), *adj.* gausus nendrėmis; nendriuotas.

**As** (āz), *adv. & conj.* kaip; kaip; kaip

kad; kaip tai; kada; tuo tarpu kada; kuomet; kadangi. — *far* —, iki; ant kiek. — *for*, kaslink. — *if*, lyg kad; kaip kad; tartum. — *it were*, teip sakant. — *soon* —, kaip veik. — *soon* — *possible*, kaip galima greičiau; kuogreičiausiai. — *though*, lyg kad; tartum. — *well*, teipgi. — *well* —, teip jau kaip; kaip kad ir. — *yet*, ikišiol; dar.

**Asafetida**, **Asafoetida** (ās-ā-fēt'i-dā), *s.* smardžioji smala; devyndrekis.

**Asbestine**, **Asbestous** (ās-bēs'tin, -tōs), *adj.* asbestinis; nedegas.

**Asbestos**, **Asbestus** (ās-bēs'tōs), *s. min.* asbestas.

**Ascend** (ās-sēnd'), *v. n. a.* lipti augštin; lipti; kopti; kilti; pasikelti; užlipti.

**Ascendable** (ās-sēnd'ā-b'l), *adj.* užlipamas.

**Ascendance**, **Ascendancy** (ās-sēnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* = ASCENDENCY.

**Ascendant**, **Ascendent** (ās-sēnd'ent), *adj.* lipas augštin; || augštesnis; vyresnis; viršesnis.

**Ascendency** (ās-sēnd'en-si), *s.* viršenybė; įtekmė; valdžia.

**Ascendible** (ās-sēnd'i-b'l), *adj.* užlipamas.

**Ascension** (ās-sēn'šion), *s.* lipimas augštin; pasikėlimas; dangun žengimas (*Christaus*). — *Day*, Christaus dangun žengimas; Šeštinės.

**Ascensional** (ās-sēn'šion-el), *adj.* pasikėlimo (*s. gen.*); kylančias.

**Ascensive** (ās-sēn'siv), *adj.* kylančias augštin; besikeliančias.

**Ascent** (ās-sēnt'), *s.* pasikėlimas; pakila; iškila; iškilimas; augštuma.

**Ascertain** (ās-sōr-tēn'), *v. a.* persitikrinti.

**Ascertainable** (ās-sōr-tēn'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas persitikrinti.

**Ascertainment** (ās-sōr-tēn'ment), *s.* persitikrinimas; patikrinimas.

**Ascetic** (ās-sēt'ik), *adj.* asketiškas; rustus. || —, *s.* askėtas; pustelnininkas.

**Ascetism** (ās-sēt'iz'm), *s.* askėtizmas.

**Ascians** (āš'jenz), *s. pl.* ekvatoriaus gyventojai.

**Ascites** (ās-sai'tyz), *s. med.* vandeninė pilvo liga.

**Ascribable** (äs-kraib'ä-b'l), *adj.* prirašomas; prirokuojamas; primetamas.  
**Ascribe** (äs-kraib'), *v.a.* prirašyti *kam ko*; prirokuoti; priskaityti; primesti.  
**Ascription** (üs-krip'siön), *s.* priskaitymas *kam ko*; prirokavimas; kas kam priskaitoma.  
**Aseptic** (ä-sëp'tik), *adj.* nepuvas.  
**Asexual** (ä-sek's'ju-el), *adj.* be lytiškos veikmės.  
**Ash** (äš), *s. bot.* uosis; || [*sing.* nuo **ASHES**] pelenai. || —, *adj.* uosinis. || —, *v.a.* pelenais barstyti, pabarstyti. || *Ash Wednesday*, Peleninė; Pelenų diena.  
**Ashamed** (ä-šëmd'), *adj.* sugėdintas; susigėdes. *To be — of, (to)*, gėdytis.  
**Ashen** (äš'en), *adj.* uosinis; || peleninis; pelenų dažo; pelėkas; šėmas.  
**Ashery** (äš'ör-i), *s.* pelenyčia.  
**Ashes** (äš'ëz), *s. pl.* pelenai.  
**Ashlar, Ashler** (äš'lör), *s.* tašytas akmuo.  
**Ashore** (ä-šör'), *adv.* ant kranto; prie kranto; ant seklumos.  
**Ashy** (äš'i), *adj.* peleninis; pelenuotas; pelenų dažo; šėmas.  
**Asia** (ë'si-ä), *s.* Azija. || **Asian** (ë'sen), **Asiatic** (ë-si-ät'ik), *adj.* Azijos (*s.gen.*); azijinis; azijiškas; azijatiškas. || *s.* azijietis; azijatas.  
**Aside** (ä-said'), *adv.* į šalį; šalin; šalyj; ant šalies; nuošalyj; nuošaliai.  
**Asinine** (äs'i-nain), *adj.* asilinis; asiliškas.  
**Asininity** (äs-i-nin'i-ti), *s.* asiliškumas.  
**Ask** (äsk), *v.a.n.* klausti; klausinėti; prašyti; reikalauti; kviesti.  
**Askance, Askant** (ä-skäns', -skänt'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; šnairom.  
**Asker** (äsk'ör), *s.* klausinėtojas; prašytojas; || *zool.* gonys.  
**Askew** (ä-skjü'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; šnairom.  
**Aslant** (ä-slänt'), *adv.* nuožulniai; žulsniai; įskypai; įkypai.  
**Asleep** (ä-slyp'), *adv. & adj.* miegančiame padėjime; užmigęs, *fig.* numiręs. *To fall —*, užmigt. *To tuck —*, užmigdyti; užliuliuoti.  
**Aslope** (ä-slop'), *adv.* žulsniai; nuožulniai; pražvikiai; nuolaidžiai.  
**Asp** (äsp), *s. zool.* gyvatė; || *bot.* = **ASPEN**.  
**Asparagus** (äs-pär'ä-gös), *s. bot.* štarelis.  
**Aspect** (äs'pëkt), *s.* išžiura; išveizdis; padėjimas.

**Aspen** (äsp'ën), *s. bot.* apušė. || —, *adj.* apušinis.  
**Asperate** (äs'pör-ët), *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu.  
**Aspergillum** (äs-pör-dzil'löm), *s.* krapylas.  
**Asperity** (äs-pör'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas.  
**Aspermatous, Aspermous** (ä-spör'mä-tös, -mös), *adj.* besėklis.  
**Asperous** (äs'pör-ös), *adj.* šiurkštus.  
**Asperse** (äs-pörs'), *v.a.* šmeižti; baurinti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.  
**Asperser** (äs-pörs'ör), *s.* šmeižėjas; apšmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.  
**Aspersion** (äs-pör'siön), *s.* apkrapinimas; apšlakstymas; || apšmeižimas; apibiaurinimas; apšmeiža.  
**Asphalt** (äs'fält'ör äs-fält'), *s.* asfaltas; minerališka smala; žydiškoji smala. || —, *v.a.* asfaltuoti.  
**Asphaltic** (äs-fält'ik), *adj.* asfaltinis.  
**Asphyxiate** (äs-äks'i-ët), *v.a.* užtroškinti.  
**Aspic** (äs'pik), *s. zool.* = **ASP**; || *bot.* lavendra; || senoviška kanuolė.  
**Aspirant** (äs-pair'ent), *adj.* trokštąs; jieškas *ko* įgyti, pasiekti. || —, *s.* aspirantas; tas kurs stengiasi pasiekti, įgyti (*augščiau urėdą, etc.*).  
**Aspirate** (äs'pi-rët), *v.a. gram.* tarti su prikveptelėjimu. || —, *adj.* tariamas su prikveptelėjimu. || —, *s.* garsas (*ar raidė*), tariamas su prikveptelėjimu; prikveptelėjimo ženklas.  
**Aspiration** (äs-pi-rë'siön), *s. gram.* tariamas su prikveptelėjimu; prikveptelėjimas; || kvėpavimas; || gaidavimas; gaidimas; troškimas; gorojimas.  
**Aspire** (äs-pair'), *v.n.* didžiai geidauti; trokšti; goroti; || kilti; augštai laikioti.  
**Aspirer** (äs-pair'ör), *s.* geidautojas.  
**Asportation** (äs-pör-të'siön), *s.* pagriebiimas; pavogimas.  
**Asquint** (ä-skuñt'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairom.  
**Ass** (äs), *s.* asilas.  
**Assafetida** (äs-sä-fël'i-dä), *s.* = **ASAFETIDA**.  
**Assail** (äs-sël'), *v.a.* užpulti.  
**Assailable** (äs-sël'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas užpulti.

**Assailant** (äs-säl'ent), *s.* užpuolikas.  
**Assailment** (äs-säl'ment), *s.* užpuolimas.  
**Assart** (äs-sart'), *v.a.* skinti (*girių*).  
**Assassin, Assassinator** (äs-säs'sin, -sin-  
 nē-tör), *s.* galvažudys; užmušėjas.  
**Assassinate** (äs-säs'sin-ēt), *v.a.* nugala-  
 binti; nužudyti.  
**Assassination** (äs-säs-si-nē'šion), *s.* nu-  
 galabinimas; nužudymas; galvažu-  
 dystė.  
**Assault** (äs-sölt'), *v.a.* užpulti; užsimoti;  
 pasikesėti; įžeisti. || —, *s.* užpuoli-  
 mas; užsimojimas; įžeidimas.  
**Assaulter** (äs-sölt'ör), *s.* užpuolikas.  
**Assay** (äs-sēl'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti;  
 ištirti. || —, *s.* bandymas; mėgini-  
 mas; ištyrimas.  
**Assayer** (äs-sēl'ör), *s.* bandytojas; išty-  
 rėjas (*metalų*).  
**Assemblage** (äs-sēm'blēdz), *s.* surinki-  
 mas; susirinkimas.  
**Assemble** (äs-sēm'b'l), *v.a.* surinkti: su-  
 šaukti; sutelkti. || *v.n.* susirinkti: su-  
 sitelkti.  
**Assembler** (äs-sēm'blör), *s.* surinkėjas;  
 sutelkėjas.  
**Assembly** (äs-sēm'bli), *s.* susirinkimas.  
**Assent** (äs-sēnt'), *s.* sutikimas; pritari-  
 mas. || —, *v.n.* sutikti; pritarti.  
**Assentation** (äs-sēn-tē'šion), *s.* pritari-  
 mas.  
**Assert** (äs-sört'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; tikrinti.  
**Assertion** (äs-sör'šion), *s.* tvirtinimas;  
 tikrinimas; ginimas.  
**Assertive** (äs-sört'iv), *adj.* patikrinęs;  
 patvirtinęs; nepapriešinamas; tikras.  
 || —ly, *adv.* tikrai; patvirtinančiai.  
**Assertor** (äs-sört'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; už-  
 tikrintojas; apginėjas.  
**Assertory** (äs-sört'o-ri), *adj.* tvirtinęs;  
 patvirtinęs.  
**Assess** (äs-sēs'), *v.a.* uždėti mokesį;  
 apmokesčiuoti; apiprekiuoti.  
**Assessment** (äs-sēs'ment), *s.* apmokes-  
 čiavimas; mokestis.  
**Assessor** (äs-sēs'ör), *s.* apmokesčiuoto-  
 jas; taksatorius; asesorius; sudžios  
 pagelbininkas.  
**Assets** (äs'sēs), *s. pl.* turtas; || turtas  
 pasimirusio skolininko, sunaudoja-  
 mas apmokėjimui jo skolų; manta  
 nepasiturinčio skolininko.  
**Asseverate** (äs-sēv'ör-ēt), *v.a.* iškilmin-  
 gai tvirtinti; užtikrinti.

**Asseveration** (äs-sēv'ör-ē'šion), *s.* iškil-  
 mingas tvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.  
**Assiduity** (äs-si-dju'i-ti), *s.* darbštumas;  
 stropumas; rupestingumas; atidu-  
 mas.  
**Assiduous** (äs-sid'ju-ös), *adj.* darbštus;  
 stropus; rupestingas; atidus. || —ly,  
*adv.* stropiai; rupestingai. || —ness,  
*s.* = ASSIDUITY.  
**Assign** (äs-sain'), *v.a.* paženklini;  
 paskirti; perduoti. || —, *s. jur.* ypa-  
 ta, kuriai perduotas turtas.  
**Assignable** (äs-sain'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas  
 paskirti; paskiriamas; perduodamas;  
 nurodomas.  
**Assignment** (äs-sig-nē'šion), *s.* paskyri-  
 mas; paženklinimas; perdavimas; ||  
 paskyrimas vietos ir laiko pasima-  
 tymui; pasimatymas.  
**Assignee** (äs-si-ny'), *s.* ypata, kuriai  
 kas paskirta, pavesta; atstovas; pil-  
 navalis; agentas.  
**Assigner, Assignor** (äs-sain'ör, -si-nor'),  
*s.* paskyrėjas; perdavėjas; suteikė-  
 jas pilnavalytės.  
**Assignment** (äs-sain'ment), *s.* paskyri-  
 mas; perdavimas.  
**Assimilate** (äs-sim'i-lēt), *v.a.* tolygiu ar  
 panašiu daryti; supanašinti; asi-  
 miliuoti. || *v.n.* asimiliuotis.  
**Assimilation** (äs-sim-i-lē'šion), *s.* supa-  
 našdinimas; supanašėjimas; asimi-  
 liacija.  
**Assimilative** (äs-sim'i-lē-tiv), *adj.* supa-  
 našdinas; asimiliuojas.  
**Assist** (äs-sist'), *v.a.* gelbėti; pa-  
 gelbėti; padėti; šelpti; sušelpiti; drau-  
 gauti *kam*.  
**Assistance** (äs-sist'ens), *s.* pagelba; pašel-  
 pa; parama.  
**Assistant** (äs-sist'ent), *adj.* prigelbiąs;  
 pagelbinis. || —, *s.* prigelbėtojas;  
 pagelbininkas; asistentas.  
**Assister** (äs-sist'ör), *s.* gelbėtojas; su-  
 šelpėjas; pagelbininkas.  
**Assize** (äs-saiz'), *s.* teismo sesija; pada-  
 vadijimas; nutarimas. || —, *v.a.* pa-  
 skirti ar užtvirtinti įstatymišką pre-  
 kę, saiką ar svarstį.  
**Assizer** (äs-saiz'ör), *s.* užziurėtojas  
 svarstų, mery.  
**Associable** (äs-sō'šä-b'l), *adj.* suvienija-  
 mas; sutalkomas; *med.* jauslus.

**Associate** (ās-sō'šī-ēt), *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti. || *v.n.* vienyti; susivienyti. || —, *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas. || —, *s.* sandraugas; sēbras.

**Association** (ās-so-sī-ē'šion īr ās-so-šī-ē'šion), *s.* draugystē: susivienijimas; asocijacija.

**Assonance** (ās'so-nens), *s.* vienodas skambējimas.

**Assonant** (ās'so-nent), *adj.* vienodai skambas.

**Assort** (ās-sort'), *v.a.* paskaidyti; paskirstyti; klasifikuoti. || *v.n.* sutikti.

**Assortment** (ās-sort'ment), *s.* paskaidymas; paskirstymas; surinkimas; rankius; pasirinkimas.

**Assuage** (ās-suēdz'), *v.a.* sumažinti (*skarumą, etc.*); palengvinti; nutildyti; nuraminti.

**Assuagement** (ās-suēdz'ment), *s.* sumažinimas; suminkštinimas; palengvinimas; nutildymas; nuraminimas.

**Assume** (ās-sjūm'), *v.a.* priimti; priimti ant savęs; savintis. *To* — *atrs*, puikauti. || *v.n.* didžiūotis; puikauti.

**Assuming** (ās-sjūm'ing), *adj.* išdidus; su pretenzijoms.

**Assumption** (ās-sōmp'šion), *s.* priėmimas; pasisavinimas; daleidimas; mena; *eccl.* Dangun ėmimas; Žolinė.

**Assurance** (ās-šūr'ens), *s.* užtikrinimas; tvirtas persitikrinimas; pilnas pasitikėjimas; drąsumas; || apsergėjimas; įpirkimas; asekuracija.

**Assure** (ās-šūr'), *v.a.* užtikrinti; apsergėti; asekuruoti.

**Assured** (ās-šūrd'), *adj.* užtikrintas; tikras; drąsus; apsergėtas. || —ly, *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės.

**Assurer** (ās-šūr'or), *s.* užtikrintojas; apsergėtojas.

**Aster** (ās'tōr), *s. bot.* astras; nastarnas.

**Asterisk** (ās'tōr-isk), *s.* žvaigždutė [\*] (*rašte*).

**Asterism** (ās'tōr-iz'm), *s.* žvaigždžių kruvelė; žvaigždynėlis [\*,\*] (*rašte*).

**Astern** (ā-stōrn'), *adv. mar.* laivo užpakalį; užpakalin.

**Asteroid** (ās'tōr-oid), *s.* žvaigždę panašus kūnas; viena iš mažų planetų tarp Marso ir Jupiterio.

**Asthenic** (ās-tēn'ik), *adj.* silpnas; nusilpęs.

**Astheny** (ās'tēn-ni), *s. med.* nusilpimas; silpnumas.

**Asthma** (ās'mā īr āst'mā), *s.* dusas; dusulys.

**Asthmatic, Asthmatic** (ās-māt'ik, —el), *adj.* dusulingas.

**Astir** (ā-stōr'), *adv. & adj.* ant kojų; krutėjime; sukiles; atsikėles.

**Astomatous, Astomous** (ā-stōm'ā-tōs, ās'to-mōs), *adj.* neturįs burnos.

**Astonish** (ās-tōn'iš), *v.a.* stebinti; nustebinti.

**Astonishing** (ās-tōn'iš-ing), *adj.* įstabus.

**Astonishment** (ās-tōn'iš-ment), *s.* nustebėjimas; nuosteba.

**Astound** (ās-taund'), *v.a.* nustebinti.

**Astraddle** (ā-strād'd'l), *adv.* apžargom.

**Astragal** (ās'trā-gāl), *s. arch.* stulpo žiedas.

**Astral** (ās'trel), *adj.* žvaigždinis.

**Astray** (ā-strēi'), *adv.* kreivai; klaidžiai.

*To go* —, paklysti; klaidžioti. *To lead* —, su-, paklaidinti.

**Astrict** (ās-trikt'), *v.a.* varžyti; suvaržyti; suveržti.

**Astriction** (ās-trik'šion), *s.* surišimas; suvaržymas; suveržimas; sutraukimas; *med.* prietvaras.

**Astride** (ā-straid'), *adv.* apžargom.

**Astringe** (ās-trindz'), *v.a.* sutraukti; suveržti.

**Astringency** (ās-trin'džen-si), *s.* ypatybė sutraukti į kruvą; sutraukiamoji pajiega.

**Astringent** (ās-trin'džent), *adj.* sutraukias; suvaržas; || rustus; rimtas. || —, *s. med.* varžomas vaistas.

**Astrologer** (ās-trōl'o-džor), *s.* astrologas; žvaigždininkas.

**Astrologic, Astrological** (ās-tro-lōdz'ik, —el), *adj.* astrologiškas.

**Astrology** (ās-trōl'o-dži), *s.* astrologija; skaitymas žvaigždžių; žynavimas pagal žvaigždes.

**Astronomer** (ās-trōn'o-mor), *s.* astronomas; žvaigždininkas.

**Astronomic, Astronomical** (ās-tro-nōm'ik, —el), *adj.* astronomiškas. || —ly, *adv.* astronomiškai.

**Astronomy** (ās-trōn'o-mi), *s.* astronomija; žvaigždininkystė; mokslas apie dangiškų kūnus.

**Astroscope** (ās'tro-skōp), *s.* atroskopas (*grankis žvaigždėms temyti*).

**Astute** (äs-tūt'), *adj.* gudrus. | —ly, *adv.* gudriai. | —ness, *s.* gudrumas.

**Asunder** (ä-sön'dör), *adv.* atskirai; skyrium; į dalis; pusiau. *To break* —, perlaužti; sutraukti; suardyti.

**Asylum** (ä-sai'löm), *s.* prieglauda; prieglaudoms namai.

**Asymmetric, Asymmetrical** (äs-im-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* nesimetriškas.

**Asymmetry** (ä-sim'mi-tri), *s.* stoka simetrijos.

**Asymptote** (äs'im-töt), *s. math.* asimptota (linija priartinti prie kitos, bet niekada su ja nesusieinanti).

**Asyndeton** (ä-sin'di-tön), *s. retor.* sakymas nesurištas sanjungomis.

**At** (ät), *prep.*, lietuviškai išguldomas pie nu vietininku, kitokiuose atsitikimuose prie linksniais: pas; prie; ties; ant; po; už; iš. — *home*, namie. — *school*, mokykloj. — *the door*, prie durių; ties durimis. — *hand*, po ranka; arti. — *war*, karėje. — *a disadvantage*, ant nenaudos. — *work*, darbe; prie darbo. — *meals*, prie valgio. — *a cheap price*, už pigią prekę; pigiai. — *the break of day*, auštant. — *one blow*, vienu kirčiu; vienu užgavimu; ant syk. — *nine o'clock*, devintą valandą; ant devintos (valandos). — *all*, visiškai. — *first*, išpradžiū. — *last*, ant galo; galiausiai. — *least*, mažiausiai. — *once*, umai.

**Atavism** (ät'ä-viz'm), *s.* atavizmas.

**Ate** (et), *pret.* nuo Eat.

**Atheism** (ä'thi-iz'm), *s.* atėizmas; bedievytė.

**Atheist** (ä'thi-ist), *s.* atėistas; nepripažintojas Dievo esybės; bedievis.

**Atheistic, Atheistical** (ä'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* atėistiškas; bedieviškas. | —ally, *adv.* bedieviškai.

**Atheling** (ät'häl-ing), *s.* kunigaikštis.

**Athenæum, Athenæum** (ät'h-i-ny'öm), *s.* Atėnos dievnamis (*sen. Graik.*); viečia viešo mokinimo; literatiška ar moksliška draugystė; knygynas.

**Athirst** (ä-thörst'), *adj.* ištroškęs.

**Athlete** (ät'h'lyt), *s.* atlėtas; kovėjas; galinčius.

**Athletic** (ät'h-lēt'ik), *adj.* atlėtiškas; tvirtas; galingas. | —s, *s.* lavinimas kuniškų spēkų, miklumų.

**Athwart** (ä-thuört'), *adv.* skersai; atbulai; priešingai. | *prep.* svėrsai; per.

**Atilt** (ä-tilt'), *adv.* pasviręs į prysakį; su atstatyta jėtimi.

**Atlantean** (ät-län'ty'en), *adj.* atlantinis; atlantiškas.

**Atlantic** (ät-län'tik), *adj.* atlantiškas. — *ocean*, *s.* Atlantiškas oceanas; Atlantikas.

**Atlas** (ät'les), *s. anat.* sprandikaulis; | rankius žemlapių; | Atlasų kalnai (*Afrika*); | atlasas (*audimas*).

**Atmosphere** (ät'mös-fyr), *s.* atmosferą; oras.

**Atmospheric, Atmospheric** (ät-mös-fēr'ik, -el), *adj.* atmosferinis; atmosferiškas; orinis.

**Atoll** (ä-töl'), *s.* koralų sala.

**Atom** (ät'öm), *s.* atomas; nepadaloma medegos dalelė; dulkė.

**Atomic, Atomical** (ä-töm'ik, -el), *adj.* atomiškas; atominis.

**Atomism** (ät'öm-iz'm), *s.* atomizmas; atomistiška teorija.

**Atomist** (ät'öm-ist), *s.* atomistas; šalininkas atomistiškos teorijos.

**Atomize** (ät'öm-aiz), *v. a.* atomizuoti; į atomus; į dulkes paversti.

**Atomizer** (ät'öm-ai-zör), *s.* pulverizatorius; dulkinaitė.

**Atone** (ä-tön'), *v. a. n.* atlyginti; atpildyti; išpirkti; suderinti.

**Atonement** (ä-tön'ment), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda; išpirkimas.

**Atonic** (ä-tön'ik), *adj.* begarsis; silpnas; be spēkų.

**Atop** (ä-töp'), *adv.* viršuj; ant viršaus.

**Atrabilarian, Atrabilarious, Atrabilious** (ät-rä-bi-lē'ri-en, -lē'ri-ös, -bil'jös), *adj.* suniuręs; melancholiškas.

**Atrament, Atramentous** (ät-rä-mēn'tel, -lōs), *adj.* atramentinis; atramentiškas; juodas.

**Atrocious** (ä-trō'siōs), *adj.* žiaurus; skaudus; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; skaudžiai. | —ness, *s.* žiaurumas.

**Atrocity** (ä-trōs'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; žvėriškumas; skaudumas; beširdystė.

**Atrophy** (ät'ro-fi), *s. med.* sunykinimas; džiusna.

**Attach** (ät-täch'), *v. a.* priištiti; prilipdyti; prijungti; pridurti; prikergti; | pasikirti; | patraukti (*prie sauges*); | pagriebti; užareštuoti. | *v. n.* prisirišti; prilipti; prikipti.



**Attache** (ät-tü-sē'), *s.* palydovas; draugautojas.

**Attachment** (ät-täch'ment), *s.* prisirišimas; ryšys; priekaba; || užareštavimas; areštas.

**Attack** (ät-täk'), *v.a.n.* atakuoti; užpuldinti; užpulti. || —, *s.* užpuldinėjimas; užpuolimas; *med.* pripuolimas.

**Attain** (ät-tēn'), *v.a.n.* pasiekti.

**Attainable** (ät-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasiekiamas.

**Attainder** (ät-tēn'dör), *s.* prasudijimas myriop ir atėmimas visų civiliškų tiesų.

**Attainment** (ät-tēn'ment), *s.* pasiekimas; įgijimas; *pl.* pažintys.

**Attaint** (ät-tēnt'), *v.a.jur.* pripažinti kaltu išdavime viešpatystės; || užkirsti; sutepti; subiaurinti; apteršti; gėda apvilkti; apgėdinti. || —, *s.* negoda; gėda; || *jur.* apkaltinimas prisiegdintųjų išdavusių neteisingą nusprendimą; || *veter.* užgavimas pirmutinės kojos paskutine.

**Attainment, Attaiture** (ät-tēnt'ment, -tēn'tjur), *s.* prasudijimas; apteršimas; negoda; gėda.

**Attar** (ät'tör), *s.* kvėpių rožių aliejus.

**Attemper** (ät-tēm'pör), *v.a.* praskiesti; suminkštinti; sušvelninti; susilpninti; sumažinti; || pritaikyti; tinkamu daryti.

**Attempt** (ät-tēmt'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; kėsintis; pasikėsinti. || —, *s.* mėginimas; pasistengimas; pasikėsinimas.

**Attend** (ät-tēnd'), *v.a.n.* daboti; prižiūrėti; tēmyti; pritarnauti; || klausyti; || lydėti; draugauti; || buti (*kur*).

**Attendance** (ät-tēnd'ens), *s.* dabojimas; prižiurėjimas; pritarnavimas; lankymas; buvimas; || palydovai; tarnai; sarga.

**Attendant** (ät-tēnd'ent), *adj.* lydintis; palydintis; pritarnaujantis; čia esgs. || —, *s.* palydovas; pritarnautojas; prižiurėtojas; čia esantysis, buvusysis.

**Attention** (ät-tēn'šion), *s.* tēmijimas; atida.

**Attentive** (ät-tēn'tiv), *adj.* tēmijęs; atidus; įdomus; klusus. || —ly, *adv.* su atida; atidžiai. || —ness, *s.* atidumas; įdomumas.

**Attenuant** (ät-tēn'ju-ent), *adj.* skystesniu daras; praskiedžias.

**Attenuate** (ät-tēn'ju-ēt), *v.a.* praskiesti; || sumažinti; susilpninti. || *v.n.* susilpnėti; sumenkėti; sumažėti. || —, *adj.* sumenkėjęs; susilpnėjęs; sumažėjęs; || praskiestas.

**Attenuation** (ät-tēn-ju-ē'šion), *s.* praskiedimas; || sumažinimas; susilpninimas; susilpnėjimas; sumenkėjimas; sunykimas.

**Attest** (ät-tēst'), *v.a.* liudyti; paliudijimą duoti; paliudyti. || —, *s.* paliudijimas.

**Attestation** (ät-tēs-tē'šion), *s.* paliudijimas.

**Attester, Attestor** (ät-tēst'ör), *s.* liudytojas; paliudytojas.

**Attic** (ät'tik), *adj.* attiškas; išdailintas; dailus. || —, *s. arch.* attikas; viršutinės užlos; pašelmeninis kambarys.

**Attire** (ät-tair'), *v.a.* aprengti; parėdyti; išpuošti. || —, *s.* parėdymas; rubai; parėdnys.

**Attitude** (ät'ti-tjūd), *s.* pastova; stovėnė.

**Attollent** (ät-töl'lent), *adj.* pakelias.

**Attorney** (ät-tör'ni), *s.* užstovas; advokatas.

**Attract** (ät-träkt'), *v.a.* pritraukti; vilioti; privilioti.

**Attraction** (ät-träkt'šion), *s.* pritraukimas; kas pritraukia, vilioja; vilionė.

**Attractive** (ät-träkt'iv), *adj.* pritraukias; viliojgas. || —ly, *adv.* pritraukiančiai. || —ness, *s.* ypatybė pritraukti; pritraukiamumas.

**Attrahent** (ät'trä-hent), *adj.* pritraukiantis. || —, *s.* pritraukėjas; pritraukiančioji medega.

**Attribute** (ät-trib'jut), *v.a.* priteikti; prirokuoti; priskaityti (*kam ko*). || — (ät'tri-bjūt), *s.* atributas; priskaitoma ypatybė.

**Attribution** (ät-tri-bjū'šion), *s.* priskaitymas (*kam ko*); priskaitoma ypatybė.

**Attributive** (ät-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* priskaitomas; priteikiamas.

**Altrite** (ät-trait'), *adj.* iš-, nutrintas; nudėvėtas.

**Attrition** (ät-tri-'šion), *s.* trinimas; dildymas; besitrinimas; sudilimas; || susikrimitimas; pakranta.

**Attune** (ät-tjün'), *v.a.* nustatyti; sutai-kyti (*tonus*).

**Auburn** (õ'börn), *adj.* rusvas; kaštani-nis.

**Auction** (õk-'šion), *s.* viešas pardavimas; aukcionas; licitacija. || —, *v.a.* lici-tuoti; viešai parduoti.

**Auctioneer** (õk-'šion-yr'), *s.* aukcionie-rus; licitatorius. || —, *v.a.* licituoti.

**Audacious** (o-dë-'šios), *adj.* drąsus; at-vangus; begėdiškai drąsus. || —ness, *s.* drąsumas; begėdiškas drąsumas.

**Audacity** (o-däs'i-ti), *s.* drąsumas; at-vangumas; begėdiška drąsa; išdrįsi-mas.

**Audible** (õ'di-b'l), *adj.* girdimas.

**Audibly** (õ'di-bli), *adv.* girdimai; gar-siai; balsiai.

**Audience** (õ'di-ens), *s.* audijencija; iš-klausymas; || klausytojai; publika.

**Audit** (õ'dit), *s.* peržiūrėjimas, perkra-tymas rokundy. || —, *v.a.* peržiūrėti, perkratyti rokundas.

**Auditor** (õ'di-tör), *s.* klausytojas; || re-visorius; peržiūrėtojas rokundy.

**Auditorium** (õ'di-tõ'ri-õm), *s.* auditorija.

**Auditory** (õ'di-to-ri), *s.* auditorija; klau-sytojai; publika. || —, *adj.* girslinis; girdėjimo (*s. gen.*).

**Auger** (õ'gör), *s.* grąštas.

**Aught** (õt), *s.* kas-nors. *See if* — *be want-ing*, pažiūrėk, ar viskas yra.

**Augment** (og-mënt'), *v.a.* dauginti; pa-dauginti; padidinti. || *v.n.* daugintis; pasidauginti; pasididinti. || — (õg-mënt), *s.* pasidauginimas; pasididi-nimas; prieaugis.

**Augmentable** (og-mënt'ä-b'l), *adj.* padi-dinamas; padauginamas.

**Augmentation** (õg-mën-të-'šion), *s.* padi-dinimas; padauginimas; pasidaugi-nimas; prieaugis.

**Augmentative** (og-mënt'ä-tiv), *adj.* padi-dinąs.

**Augur** (õ'gör), *s.* žynys; || —, *v.a.n.* žy-nauti; burti; spėti; pranašauti.

**Auguration** (õ-gju-rë-'šion), *s.* žynavi-mas; burimas; spėjimas ateities; pranašavimas.

**Augury** (õ'gju-ri), *s.* žynavimas; žyny-stė; pranašavimas.

**August** (o-göst'), *adj.* didis; garbingas; iškilmingas. || — (õ'göst), *s.* rugpiutis (*mėnuo*).

**Auk** (õk), *s. orn.* pingvinas.

**Aulic** (õ'lik), *adj.* prigulys karališkam dvarui; karališkas.

**Aunt** (ant), *s.* teta; tetulė.

**Aura** (õ'rä), *s.* garai; išgaravimai; kva-pas; kvapsnys.

**Aural** (õ'rel), *adj.* ausinis.

**Aureate** (õ'ri-ët), *adj.* auksinis; paauk-suotas.

**Aureola**, **Aureole** (o-ry'o-lä, õ'ri-õl), *s.* spindulių vainikas; aureola.

**Auricle** (õ'ri-k'l), *s.* išlaukinė ausis; širdies auselė.

**Auricula** (o-rik'ju-lä), *s. bot.* žiurkausė.

**Auricular** (o-rik'ju-lör), *adj.* ausinis; tartas ar pasakojamas į ausį. — *con-fessor*, ausinė išpažintis.

**Auriculate**, **Auriculated** (o-rik'ju-lët, -lë-tëd), *adj.* ausuotas; turįs ausies pa-vidalą.

**Auriferous** (o-ri-f'ör-ös), *adj.* duodąs auksą.

**Auriform** (õ'ri-form), *adj.* ausies pavi-dalo.

**Aurist** (õ'rist), *s.* ausų gydytojas.

**Aurochs** (õ'röks), *s. zool.* stumbras; tau-ras; zubras.

**Aurora** (o-rõ'rä), *s.* aušra; pašvaistė. — *borealis*, šiauršviesa; šiauristul-piai. — *australis*, pietų šviesa.

**Auroral** (o-rõ-rel), *adj.* aušrinis.

**Auscultation** (õs-köl-të-'šion), *s.* išklau-symas širdies plakimo; oskultacija.

**Auspicate** (õs-pi-kët), *v.a.* pradėti (*ka-nors*) prie gerų lėmimų.

**Auspice** (õs'pis), *s.* lėmimas; pranaša-vimas; pranašaujamas ženklas; || globa; vada; vadovystė.

**Auspicious** (õs-pi-'šios), *adj.* gerai le-mias; palaimingas; pasekmingas. || —ly, *adv.* palaimingai. || —ness, *s.* palaimingumas; pasekmingumas.

**Auster** (õs'tör), *s.* pietų vėjas.

**Austere** (õs-tyr'), *adj.* aitrus; rustus; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* aitrai; rus-čiai. || —ness, *s.* aitrumas; rustu-mas.

**Austerility** (õs-tër'i-ti), *s.* aitrumas; rustu-mas; rustybė.

**Austin** (õs'tin), *adj.* augustiniškas.

**Austral** (õs'trel), *adj.* pietinis.

**Australia** (os-trė'li-ä), *s.* Australija.  
**Australian** (os-trė'li-en), *adj.* australiškas; australinis. || —, *s.* australietis.

**Austria** (ös'tri-ä), *s.* Austrija. || **Austrian** (ös'tri-en), *adj.* austrijinis; Austrijos (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* austrijietis; austrijokas.

**Authentic** (o-tħēn'tik), *adj.* autentiškas; tikras. || —**ally**, *adv.* autentiškai; tikrai. || —**alness**, *s.* autentiškumas; tikrybė; teisingumas.

**Authenticate** (o-tħēn'ti-kēt), *v. a.* patvirtinti tikrumą.

**Authentication** (o-tħēn-ti-kē'šion), *s.* patikrinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Authenticity** (o-tħēn-tis'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; tikrybė; autentiškumas.

**Author** (ō'tħōr), *s.* autorius.

**Authoress** (ō'tħōr-ēs), *sf.* autorė.

**Authoritative** (o-tħōr'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* autoritėtiškas. || —**ly**, *adv.* autoritėtiškai. || —**ness**, *s.* autoritėtiškumas.

**Authority** (o-tħōr'i-ti), *s.* autoritėtas; vyriausybė; valdžia; spėka; įtekmė.

**Authorization** (ō-tħōr-i-zē'šion), *s.* suteikimas tiesos; pavėljimas; užtvirtinimas.

**Authorize** (ō'tħōr-aiz), *v. a.* autorizuoti; užtvirtinti; suteikti tiesą; pavėlyti.

**Authorship** (ō'tħōr-šip), *s.* autorystė.

**Autobiographic, Autobiographical** (ō-to-bai-o-grāf'ik, —el), *adj.* autobiografiškas.

**Autobiography** (ō-to-bai-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* autobiografija; aprašymas savo paties gyvenimo.

**Autocracy** (o-tōk'rā-si), *s.* autokratija; patvaldystė; vienvaldystė.

**Autocrat** (ō'to-krāt), *s.* autokratas; patvaldis.

**Autocratic, Autocratical** (ō-to-krāt'ik, —el), *adj.* autokratiškas; patvaldiškas.

**Autocratix** (o-tōk'rā-triks), *sf.* autokratė; patvaldė.

**Auto-da-fé** (ō'to-dā-fē'), *s.* auto-da-fė; sudeginimas ant laužo.

**Autograph** (ō'to-grāf), **Autography** (o-tōg'rā-fi), *s.* autografas; autografija; savos rankos raštas; parašas.

**Autographic, Autographical** (ō-to-grāf'ik, —el), *adj.* autografiškas; sava ranka rašytas.

**Automath** (ō'to-māth), *s.* pats per save išsimokėjęs.

**Automatic, Automatical** (ō-to-māt'ik, —el), *adj.* automatiškas; savaimiai krutąs, veikįs; machinališkas.

**Automaton** (o-tōm'ā-tōn), *s.* savaimiai judanti mašina; automatas.

**Automatous** (o-tōm'ā-tōs), *adj.* automatiškas.

**Automobile** (ō-to-mō'bil), *s.* automobilus.

**Autonomous** (o-tōn'o-mōs), *adj.* saurėdiškas; savistovus; autonomiškas.

**Autonomy** (o-tōn'o-mi), *s.* saurėdystė; autonomija.

**Autopsy** (ō'tōp-si), *s. med.* lavonskrosėna.

**Autumn** (ō'tōm), *s.* ruduo.

**Autumnal** (o-tōm'nel), *adj.* rudeninis.

**Auxiliary** (ogz-il'jā-ri), *adj.* pagalbinis. || —, *s.* pagalbininkas.

**Avail** (ā-vēl'), *v. a.* gėlbėti; nauda atnešti, duoti. *To — one's self* *of*, pasinaudoti. || *v. n.* naudingi buti; turėti vertę; atsakyti tikslui. || —, *s.* nauda; vertė.

**Availability** (ā-vēl-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* naudingumas; tikimas tikslui; nauda.

**Available** (ā-vēl-ā-b'l), *adj.* pasinaudojamas; naudingas; atsakas tikslui; tinkamas. || —**ness**, *s.* = AVAILABILITY. || **Availably**, *adv.* naudingai; su nauda.

**Avalanche** (āv'ā-lānč), *s.* lavina; slenkąs nuo kalnų sniegynas.

**Avant-guard** (ā-vant'gard), *s.* = VANGARD.

**Avarice** (āv'ā-ris), *s.* godulystė; godumas; pėlnagodystė; šykštumas.

**Avaricious** (āv-ā-ri'šios), *adj.* pėlnagodingas; godus; gobštus; godulingas.

|| —**ly**, *adv.* godulingai; pėlnagodingai; gobščiai. || —**ness**, *s.* pėlnagodystė; godulingumas; gobštumas.

**Avast** (ā-vāst'), *interj.* perstok! paliauk! sustok!

**Avant** (ā-vōnt', ā-vant'), *interj.* šalin! šėlauk! laukan!

**Avenge** (ā-vēndž'), *v. a.* atmonyti; atkeršyti.

**Avengement** (ā-vēndž'ment), *s.* atkeršijimas; atmonijimas.

**Avenger** (ā-vēn'džor), *s.* atkeršytojas.

**Avens** (äv'enz), *s. bot.* digulžolė; dagišis.

**Avenue** (äv'i-nju), *s.* plati alėja; medžiais išsodinta gatvė.

**Aver** (ä-vör'), *v. a.* tvirtinti; tikrinti.

**Average** (äv'ör-ēdz), *s.* vidutinė miera; vidutinis skaitlius; apskritai paimtas skaitlius. || —, *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas; apskritai paimtas. || —, *v. a.* atrasti vidutinę mierą *ar* skaitlių. || *v. n.* apskritai siekti, išnešti.

**Averment** (ä-vör'ment), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Averse** (ä-vörs'), *adj.* nemėgštas; besibodžias. || —ly, *adv.* atgal; atžagarai; || su pasibodėjimu; su prikłumu; nenoriai. || —ness, *s.* nemėgimas; besibodėjimas.

**Aversion** (ä-vör'siön), *s.* pasibiauėjimas; nekentimas; neapikanta.

**Avert** (ä-vört'), *v. a.* nukreipti; nugręžti.

**Aviary** (ė'vi-ė-ri), *s.* paukštiniųčia.

**Avid** (äv'id), *adj.* godus.

**Avidious** (ä-vid'i-ös), *adj.* godus; godingas; gobštus; šykštus. || —, *adv.* godžiai.

**Avidity** (ä-vid'i-ti), *s.* goda; godumas; godulystė; gobštumas.

**Avocation** (äv-o-kė'siön), *s.* sulaikymas (*užsiėmimas*); trukdymas. || —s, *pl.* kasdieniniai rūpesčiai; užsiėmimai; pareigos.

**Avoid** (ä-void'), *v. a.* panaikinti; || lenktis; šalintis; vengti; išvengti.

**Avoidable** (ä-void'ä-b'l), *adj.* išvengiamas; panaikinamas.

**Avoidance** (ä-void'ens), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas; prasišalinimas; || išvengimas; || aptuštėjimas.

**Avoider** (ä-void'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką šalin neša; || vengėjas.

**Avoidless** (ä-void'lės), *adj.* neišvengiamas.

**Avoidupois** (äv-ör-dju-pois'), *s.* pirklybos svarstis.

**Avouch** (ä-vauč'), *v. a.* tvirtinti; užtikrinti; pripažinti.

**Avow** (ä-vau'), *v. a.* atvirai pripažinti; išpažinti; parodyti.

**Avowable** (ä-vau'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atvirai prisipažinti; išpažintinas; išpažįtamas.

**Avowal** (ä-vau'el), *s.* atviras pripažinimas; išpažinimas; parodymas.

**Avowed** (ä-vaud'), *adj.* atvirai pripažintas; atviras. || —ly, *adv.* atvirai.

**Avower** (ä-vau'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; išpažintojas; pripažintojas.

**Avulsion** (ä-völ'siön), *s.* perplėšimas; nuplėšimas.

**Await** (ä-uēt'), *v. a.* laukti; lukuriuoti.

**Awake** (ä-uėk'), *v. a.* [*pret.* AWOKED; *pp.* AWAKED], budinti; kelti. || *v. n.* busti; prabusti; keltis; atsikelti. || —, *adj.* budas; budrus.

**Awaken** (ä-uėk'n), *v. a.* budinti; pabudinti; pakelti; pažadinti. || *v. n.* prabusti.

**Award** (ä-uörd'), *v. a. n.* prisudyti; nuspręsti; nusudyti. || —, *s.* nusprendimas.

**Aware** (ä-uēr'), *adj.* žinas; atsargus. *To be — of*, žinoti; turėti žinias.

**Away** (ä-uėi'), *adv.* šalin; tolyn. *To go —*, šalin eiti. *To run —*, šalin bėgti; iš-, nu-, pabėgti. *To send —*, išsiųsti. *To throw —*, numesti. *To squander —*, išleikvoti. *To trifle — one's time*, laiką ant niekų leisti. *To make — with*, išnaikinti; užmušti; nudaigoti.

**Awe** (öu), *s.* šventa baimė; pagarba. || —, *v. a.* įkvėpti baimę, pagarbą. || *Awe-stricken, Awe-struck, adj.* (šventos) baimės perimtas.

**Aweather** (ä-uėh'ör), *adv.* į priešvėją.

**Awful** (ö'ful), *adj.* įkvėpias šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awile** (ä-huail'), *adv.* truputį; neilgai; valandėlę.

**Awkward** (ö'k'uörd), *adj.* negrabus; nerangus; neparangus; kaip koks gramėzdas; gramėzdiškas. || —ly, *adv.* negrabiai; neparangiai; gramėzdiškai. || —ness, *s.* negrabumas; nerangumas; gramėzdiškumas.

**Awl** (öl), *s.* yla.

**Awn** (ön), *s.* akuotas.

**Awned** (önd), *adj.* akuotuotas.

**Awning** (ön'ing), *s.* padanginys; šėtra.

**Awnless** (ön'lės), *adj.* beakuotis.

**Awny** (ön'i), *adj.* akuotuotas.

**Awoke** (ä-uök'), *pret.* nuo AWAKE.

**Awork** (ä-uörk'), *adv.* darbe; prie darbo

**Awry** (ä-rai'), *adj.* kreivas; iškrypęs. || *adv.* kreivai; ant šalies; skersom; žvairai.

**Ax, Axe** (äks), *s.* kirvis.

**Ax** (äks), *v. a. n.* klausti. = Ask.

**Axial** (äks'i-el), *adj.* ašinis.

**Axil** (äks'il), *s.* pašakė; tarpšakis.

**Axilla** (äks-il'lä), *s.* pažastė; *bot.* pašakė.

**Axillar, Axillary** (äks'il-lör, -lë-ri), *adj.* pažastinis; *bot.* pašakinis.

**Axiom** (äks'i-öm), *s.* aksioma; nereikalaujanti darodymo teisybė; teisybė pati per save.

**Axis** (äks'is), *s.* ašis; *bot.* kamienas.

**Axle** (äks'l), *s.* ašis; varpstė.

**Axletree** (äks'l-try), *s.* ašis (*ratų*).

**Axman** (äks'män), *s.* kirvininkas.

**Ay** (ai), *interj.* ai! o!

**Ay, Aye** (ai), *adv.* taip; taip yra. || — (ai), *adv.* visada; visados; be paliovos.

**Ayrie, Ayry** (ä'i-ri), *s.* lizdas. = Aerie.

**Azalea** (ä-zë'i-ä), *s. bot.* azalija.

**Azimuth** (äz'i-möth), *s. astr.* skliautlankis; azimutas.

**Azoic** (ä-zö'ik), *adj.* neturįs savyj organiškos gyvasties; azoiškas.

**Azote** (äz'öt är ä-zöt'), *s.* azotas; nitrogenas.

**Azotic** (ä-zöt'ik), *adj.* azotinis; azotiškas.

**Azure** (äz'ur är ä'zur), *adj.* žydrainis; šviesiai mėlynas. || —, *s.* žydris; mėlis; dangaus mėlinumas.

**Azurine** (äz'ju-rin), *adj.* žydrainis.

## B

**Baa** (bä), *v. n.* bliauti. || —, *s.* bliovimas; bliovesis; bliausena.

**Babble** (bäb'b'l), *v. n. a.* vapalioti; veb-lenti; plepėti; pliaukšti; || čiuurkš-lenti. || —, *s.* vapaliojimas; veblenimas; plepėjimas; || čiuurkšlenimas.

**Babbler** (bäb'blör), *s.* vapaliootojas; niekataka; daugkalbis; pliauškalas.

**Babe** (bäb), *s.* kūdikis.

**Babel** (bë'bël), *s.* Babilionas; *fig.* sumišimas; netvarka.

**Baboon** (bäb-ün'), *s. zool.* babunas (*bezdėlionė*).

**Baby** (bë'bi), *s.* kūdikis; lėlė. || —, *adj.* kūdikiškas. || —, *v. a.* apseiti kaip su kūdikiu.

**Babyhood** (bë'bi-hüd), *s.* kūdikystė.

**Babyish** (bë'bi-iš), *adj.* kūdikiškas; vaikškas. || —ly, *adv.* kūdikiškai.

**Bac** (bäk), *s.* pervazas.

**Baccalaureate** (bäk-kä-lö'ri-ët), *s.* bakaliauro laipsnis. || —, *adj.* bakaliauriškas.

**Baccate** (bäk'kët), *adj.* turįs uogos pavidalą.

**Baccated** (bäk'kë-tëd), *adj.* uoguotas.

**Bacchanal** (bäk'kä-nel), *adj.* bakchanališkas; girtuokliškas; paleistuvingas. || —, *s.* lėbauninkas.

**Bacchanalia** (bäk-kä-në'li-ä), *s.* bakchanalija; girtuoklinga puota.

**Bacchanalian** (bäk-kä-në'li-en), *adj.* = BACCHANAL.

**Bacciferous** (bäk-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* uogingas; duodąs uogas.

**Bachelor** (bäch'i-lör), *s.* nevedėlis; kavalierius; bakaliauras (*pirmas moksliškas laipnis*). *Bachelor's button*, *s. bot.* goštautas.

**Bacillus** (bä-sil'lös), *s.* bakterija.

**Back** (bäk), *s.* pervazas. = Bac.

**Back** (bäk), *s.* pasturgalis; užpakalis; nugara. || —, *adj.* užpakalinis. || *adv.* užpakalin, atgal; atžagarai. || —, *v. a.* užsėsti (*ant arklio*); stumti atgal; || paremti; sušelpiti. || *v. n.* trauktis atgal; atsitraukti.

**Backbite** (bäk'bit), *v. a.* apkalbėti (*ka už akty*); apjuodinti.

**Backbiter** (bäk'bit-ör), *s.* apkalbėtojas; apjuodintojas.

**Backbone** (bäk'lön'), *s.* nugarkaulis.

**Back door** (bäk'dör'), *s.* užpakalinės durys; slapta išėjimas.

**Background** (bäk'graund), *s.* užpakalis; užpakalinis planas; atokumas; atstumas.

**Backhand** (bäk'händ), *adj.* pakrypęs nuo kairios į dešinę pusę. || —, *s.* raštas kreiptoms nuo kairios į dešinę pusę literomis.

**Backhanded** (bäk'händ-ëd), *adj.* su atbula ranka.

**Backhouse** (bäk'haus), *s.* užpakalinė trioba; reikiavietė.

**Backside** (bäk'said), *s.* užpakalinė pusė; užpakalis.

**Backslide** (bäk'slaid'), *v. n.* [*pret.* BACKSLID; *pp.* BACKSLIDDEN ir BACK-

SLID], atpulti, atskilti, atsimesti (*nuo tikėjimo*).

**Backslider** (bāk'slaid'ōr), *s.* atsimetėlis; atskalunas.

**Backsword** (bāk'sōrd), *s.* kardas.

**Backward, Backwards** (bāk'uōrd, -uōrdz), *adv.* atbulai; atžagaroms; atgal.

**Backward, adj.** atbulas; atžagaras; neturįs jokio paslankumo, jokio noro; palėngvas; vangus; negabus; neišsivystęs; neišsiplėtojęs; užpakalyj pasilikęs; atsilikęs; užsilikęs; vėlyvas; || pereitas. || —ness, *s.* atbulumas; atžagarumas; nepaslankumas; negėbsnumas; vangumas; neišsivystymas; atsilikimas.

**Backwoods** (bāk'uōdz'), *s.* užgirys.

**Backwoodsman** (bāk'uōdz'mān), *s.* užgiritis; germių gyventojas.

**Bacon** (bē'k'n), *s.* lašiniai.

**Bacterium** (bāk'ty'ri-ōm), *s.* bakterija.

**Bad** (bād), *adj.* [*compar.* WORSE; *superl.* WORST], blogas; negeras; nelabas; biaušus; vodingas. || —ly, *adv.* blogai; pavojingai; || labai. || —ness, *s.* blogumas.

**Bade** (bēd), *pret.* nuo Bm.

**Badge** (bādž), *s.* žymė; ženklas.

**Badger** (bādž'ōr), *s. zool.* barsukas; obšrus. || —, *v.a.* varginti; kankinti.

**Badinage** (bā-di-nāž'), *s.* žaismė; juokai.

**Baffle** (bāf'f'l), *v.a.* trikdyti; sutrikdyti; sugaišinti; į niekus pavertti; galvą (*ar* protą) susukti.

**Bafflement** (bāf'f'l-ment), *s.* sutrikdymas; sugaišinimas; pavertimas į niekus.

**Baffler** (bāf'flōr), *s.* sutrikdytojas.

**Bag** (bāg), *s.* maišas; tarba; krepšys. || —, *v.a.* maišan dėti; tarbon krauti; || sugauti. || *v.n.* išsipusti; padribti.

**Bagatelle** (bāg-ā-tēl'), *s.* mažmožis; menkniekis.

**Baggage** (bāg'gēdz), *s.* bagažas; pakai; supakuoti daiktai; || moterpalaikė; kekšė.

**Baggio** (bān'jo), *s.* paleistuvystės namai; kekšnamis; kurvinyčia.

**Bagpipe** (bāg'paip), *s.* dumplinė birbynė; dūda.

**Bagpiper** (bāg'paip-ōr), *s.* dudininkas; dudorius.

**Bail** (bēl), *v.a.* laiduoti; imti ant pa-

rankos; || įteikti, patikėti (*kam tavorus*); || semti; išsemti (*vandenį*). || —, *s.* laidas; paranka; || sellas; pasaitas (*kūbro*); || semtuvas. || **Bail bond**, *s.* laidas; paranka.

**Bailable** (bēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* laiduotinas.

**Bailee** (bēl'y'), *s.* ypata, kuriai patikiami tavorai.

**Bailer** (bēl'ōr), *s.* semėjas; semtuvas.

**Bailiff** (bēl'if), *s.* užveizdėtojas; staršina; vaitas.

**Bailiwick** (bēl'i-uīk), *s.* valsčius; valtystė.

**Bailment** (bēl'ment), *s.* laidavimas; || perdavimas *ar* patikėjimas *kam* tavorų.

**Bailor** (bēl-or'), *s.* patikėtojas; depozitorius.

**Bait** (bēt), *s.* vilionė; kas-nors, kuriuo kas privilejojama; viliojimo maistas, ēdalas, lesalas (*dėdamas į slėstus, maunamas ant mėscherės vašo, etc.*); užkanda (*kelionė*); perkandimas; pasiganymas. || —, *v.a.* siundyti; pludyti; užpludyti; || duoti truputį užėsti ir atsikvėpti (*arklams kelionė*); užmauti ant vašelio (*slieką, etc.*); vilioti. || *v.n.* sustot pasiganyti; užkasti; || sparnais plasnoti.

**Baize** (bēz), *s.* kučbaikis; storas vilnonas.

**Bake** (bēk), *v.a.n.* kepti; deginti (*puodas, čerpes, plytas*). || —, *s.* kepimas; kepiny.

**Bakehouse** (bēk'haus), *s.* keptuvė.

**Baker** (bēk'ōr), *s.* kepėjas.

**Bakery** (bēk'ōr-i), *s.* keptuvė.

**Baking** (bēk'ing), *s.* kepimas; deginimas.

**Balance** (bāl'ens), *s.* svarstyklių svirtis; svarstyklės; lygsvara; bilansas; skirtumas tarp įėjimų ir išleidimų. || —, *v.a.* sverti; svarstyti; užlaikyti lygsvarą; palyginti įėjimus ir išleidimus. || *v.n.* turėti lygsvarą; dvejojti; abejoti.

**Balcony** (bāl'ko-ni), *s.* balkonas.

**Bald** (bold), *adj.* plikas; nuplikęs. || —ly, *adv.* plikai. || —ness, *s.* plikumas; plikė.

**Baldachin** (bāl'dā-kin), *s.* baldakimas; sostaskliautis; danga.

**Balderdash** (bol'dör-däš), *s.* mišinys; niekų kalba; zauna. || —, *v.a.* pri-maišyti (*ko nors prie gėrimų*).

**Baldhead** (bold'hēd), *s.* plikagalvis.

**Baldpate** (bold'pēt), *s.* plikagalvis; plikis; plikė.

**Baldric** (bol'drik), *s.* juosta (*juosiamą per petį ir krutinę*).

**Bale** (bēl), *s.* pundas; ryšys; || sielvar-tas; skurdas; vargas. || —, *v.a.* suri-šti į punda.

**Balefire** (bēl'fair), *s.* signalinė ugnis.

**Baleful** (bēl'ful), *adj.* pražūtingas; pra-gaištingas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* pra-žūtingai. || —ness, *s.* pražūtingumas.

**Balister** (bāl'is-tör ir bā-lis'tör), *s.* sedo-kas.

**Balk** (bōk), *s.* balkis; sienojas; rąstas; || neišartas žemės ruožas; ežia; || kliu-tis; keblumas; nepasisiekimas. || —, *v.a.* praleisti; aplenkti; palikti neiš-artą; apvilti; trukdyti. || *v.n.* stap-čioti; sustoti.

**Balky** (bōk'i), *adj.* veik sustojas; ram-bus.

**Ball** (bōl), *s.* kamuolys; gumulas; bolė; kulką; pilinė; sviedinys; || balius. || —, *v.a.* susukti ar suvolioti į kamuolį. || *v.n.* susigumuliuoti; pavirsti į kamuolį.

**Ballad** (bāl'led), *s.* balada (*eilės*).

**Ballast** (bāl'lest), *s.* balistas (*akmenys ar pėškos laivui pasunkinti*). || —, *v.a.* baliastuoti; prikrauti baliastu (*t. y. akmenimis, etc. laivo svarumui palai-kyti*).

**Ballet** (bāl'lē ir bāl'lēt), *s.* balėtas.

**Ballista** (bāl-lis'tā), *s.* balista; m'šina akmenims mesti.

**Balloon** (bāl'lūn'), *s.* balionas; orlaivis.

**Ballot** (bāl'lōt), *s.* baliotas; balsavimo biletas; budas slapto balsavimo. || —, *v.n.* balsuoti. || *Ballot box*, *s.* ba-liotų skrynutė.

**Balm** (bām), *s.* balsamas; balsaminis medis; miluškė.

**Balmoral** (bāl-mōr'el), *s.* vilnonis kite-lis.

**Balmy** (bām'i), *adj.* balsaminis; kve-pias; palengvinas (*skausmą*); gaivi-nas.

**Balsam** (bol'sem), *s.* balsamas; balsa-my medis.

**Balsamic, Balsamical** (bol-sām'ik, —el), *adj.* balsaminis; balsamiškas.

**Balsamine** (bol'sem-in), *s. bot.* kaulažolė; balsaminas.

**Baluster** (bāl'ōs-tör), *s.* stulpelis; stati-nis.

**Balustrade** (bāl'ōs-trēd), *s.* baliustrada; paramčiai.

**Bambino** (bam-by'no), *s.* kudikis.

**Bamboo** (bām-bū'), *s. bot.* bambusa; bambusinė lendrė.

**Bamboozle** (bām-bū'z'l), *v.a.* prigaudi-nėti; apgauti; prigauti.

**Bamboozler** (bām-bū'zlör), *s.* apgavikas; prigavėjas.

**Ban** (bān), *s.* apskelbimas; apgarsini-mas; *pl.* užsakai (*vestuvų*); uždrau-dimas; drausmė; išsiekimas. || —, *v.* a. išsiekti; uždrausti; užginti.

**Banana** (bā-na'nā), *s. bot.* banana.

**Band** (bānd), *s.* raištis; ryšys; pančiai; || pulkas; govėda; muzikantų kuopa. || —, *v.a.* rišti; surišti; sujungti; su-vienyti. || —, *v.n.* rištis; susivienyti.

**Bandage** (bānd'edž), *s.* raištis; ryšys; bandažas. || —, *v.a.* surišti; subanda-žuoti.

**Bandanna, Bandana** (bān-dān'ā), *s.* rašy-ta šilkų skepetaitė.

**Bandbox** (bānd'bōks), *s.* dėžė kaspinams etc. laikyti.

**Bandit** (bān'dit), *s.* banditas; plėšikas.

**Bandog** (bān'dōg), *s.* ant saito laiko-mas šuo.

**Bandoleer, Bandolier** (bān-do-lyr'), *s.* pa-trondirzis.

**Bandy** (bān'di), *s.* kuoka; kucinys; mu-šininkas. || —, *v.a.* mušti su kuoka (*pilinė*); apsimainyti. || —, *adj.* kreiv-as; šleivas. *Bandy-legged* (—lēgd), *adj.* kreivakojis; šleivakojis.

**Bane** (bēn), *s.* nuodai; žutis; prapultis.

**Beneful** (bēn'ful), *adj.* nuodingas; pra-žūtingas. || —ly, *adv.* pražūtingai. || —ness, *s.* nuodingumas; pražūtingu-mas.

**Benewort** (bēn'uōrt), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė.

**Bang** (bāng), *v.a.* smogti; pliekti; dau-žyti; trankyti; trenkti. || —, *s.* smu-gis; smogis.

**Bangle** (bān'g'l), *s.* antrankys; apyran-kė.

**Banish** (bān'iš), *v.a.* ištremti; išvyti; iš-varyti.

**Banishment** (băn'is-ment), *s.* ištrėmimas; išvarymas.

**Bank** (bănk), *s.* kalva; supila; pylimas; krantas; sekluma; || suolas; kėdė; || bankas. || —, *v.a.* padaryti supilą; apvesti pylimui: || bankan padėti. || *v.n.* banke laikyti. || — *bill*, — *note*, *s.* banknota.

**Banker** (bănk'or), *s.* bankierius.

**Banking** (bănk'ing), *s.* bankavimas; bankierystė.

**Bankrupt** (bănk'rōpt), *s.* bankrutas. || —, *adj.* nusibankrutijęs. || —, *v.a.* nubankrutyti.

**Bankruptcy** (bănk'rōpt-si), *s.* subankrutijimas; bankrutystė.

**Banner** (băn'nōr), *s.* papartis; vielukas; vieliaiva.

**Banneret** (băn'nōr-ēt), *s.* papartis.

**Bannock** (băn'nōk), *s.* avižinis blynelis.

**Banns** (bānz), *s. pl.* uzsakai.

**Banquet** (băn'kuēt), *s.* pokilis; vaišės; puota. || —, *v.a.n.* pokilį kelti; vaišinti; viešėti.

**Banqueter** (băn'kuēt-ōr), *s.* pokilninikas.

**Banter** (băn'tōr), *v.a.* juokauti; apšaipyti. || —, *s.* juokai; juokavimas; apjuokimas.

**Banterer** (băn'tōr-ōr), *s.* juokdarys; apjuokėjas.

**Bantling** (bănt'ling) *s.* vaikas; kudikis.

**Baobab** (bē'o-băb), *s. bot.* baobabas.

**Baptism** (băp'tiz'm), *s.* krikštas; krikštynos.

**Baptismal** (băp-tiz'mel), *adj.* krikšto (*s. gen.*).

**Baptist** (băp'tist), *s.* krikštytojas; baptistas.

**Baptistery**, **Baptistry** (băp'tis-tōr-i, -tri), *s.* krikštinyčia; zakristija.

**Baptize** (băp-taiz'), *v.a.* krikštyti.

**Baptizer** (băp-taiz'ōr), *s.* krikštytojas.

**Bar** (bar), *s.* štanga; dalba; buomas; skersinis; velkė, meteklis (*durty*); || kliutis; || pertvara; krotai; || šinkstalis; || advokatai; || suonaša smilčių; sekluma. || —, *v.a.* užstumti velkė; uždėti meteklį; užgaradyti; uždaryti; apkalinti; užkirsti kelią; kliutis statyti; periškadyti; išskirti.

**Barb** (barb), *s.* barzda; usai (*šuvio, gyvulio*); akuotai; || užkarpa; galva (*vi-*

*tyčio, jėties*). || —, *v.a.* važuoti; pritaistyti užkarpa, galvą (*vilyčiai*).

**Barbacan** (bar'bă-kăn), *s.* šaujamoji skylė (*pišies sienoj*).

**Barbarian** (bar-bē'ri-en), *s.* barbaras; necivilizuotas žmogus. || —, *adj.* barbariškas; žiaurus; nuožmus.

**Barbaric** (bar-băr'ik), *adj.* barbariškas; nuožmus; svetimas.

**Barbarism** (bar'bă-riz'm), **Barbarity** (bar-băr'i-ti), *s.* barbarizmas; kalbos negrynumas; nežinystė; barbariškumas; nuožmumas.

**Barbarize** (bar'bă-raiz), *v.a.* barbarizuoti; padaryti barbarišku. || *v.n.* barbarišku tapti.

**Barbarous** (bar'bă-rōs), *adj.* barbariškas; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* barbariškai; žiauriai; nuožmiai. || —ness, *s.* barbariškumas; nuožmumas; kalbos negrynumas.

**Barbecue** (bar'bi-kju), *s.* visas kaip yra iškeptas gyvulys. || —, *v.a.* čielą kepti (*kiaulę, jautį, etc.*).

**Barber** (barb'ōr), *s.* barzdaskutėjas; barzdaskutys; cirulnikas. || —, *v.a.* skusti (*barzdą*); kirpti, šukuoti (*plaukus*).

**Barberry** (bar'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* rugšterškė.

**Barbican** (bar'bi-kăn), *s.* = BARBACAN.

**Bard** (bard), *s.* bardas; dainius; poetas.

**Bardic** (bard'ik), *adj.* bardinis; bardiškas.

**Bare** (bēr), *adj.* nuogas; plikas; apnuogintas; tuščias; atviras. || —, *v.a.* apnuoginti. || —ly, *adv.* nuogai; plikai; be papuošimų; || tiktai; vien tiktai; vos. || —ness, *s.* nuogumas; plikumas.

**Barefaced** (bēr'fēst), *adj.* su neapdengtu veidu; fig. atviras; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* tiesiog į akis; tiesmokai.

**Barefoot** (bēr'fūt), *adj. & adv.* basas; basoms kojomis.

**Barehead**, **Bareheaded** (bēr'hēd, -ēd), *adj. & adv.* su nepridengta galva; be kepurės; vienplaukis.

**Barelegged** (bēr'lēgd), *adj.* plikakojis; basakojis; su plikoms, basoms kojomis.

**Bargain** (bar'gēn), *s.* turgus; derybos; suderėjimas; pirkimas; pardavimas; pigus pardavimas; pigus pirkiny. || —, *v.n.* derėtis; lygtis. || *v.a.* suderėti; pirkti; parduoti.



**Bargainer** (bar'g'en-ör), *s.* parduotojas, statas pardavimo sanlygas.

**Barge** (bardž), *s.* barka; laivas.

**Bargeman** (bardž'mün), *s.* laivininkas.

**Barite** (bē'rait), *s. mīn.* baritas.

**Barium** (bē'ri-öm), *s. chem.* baris.

**Bark** (bark), *s.* medžio žievė; luobas; || lojimas. || —, *v.a.* nulupti luobą; bielelyti; aptraukti luobu. || *v.n.* loti.

**Bark, Barque** (bark), *s.* tristicbis laivas; barka.

**Barkeeper** (bar'kyp-ör), *s.* šinkorius.

**Barkery** (bark'ör-i), *s.* luobinyčia.

**Barley** (bar'li), *s.* miežys; *pl.* miežiai.

**Barleycorn** (bar'li-korn), *s.* miežio grūdai; || trečdalis colio.

**Barm** (barm), *s.* mielės.

**Barn** (barn), *s.* daržinė; klojimas; klounas.

**Barometer** (bā-röm'i-tör), *s.* barometras.

**Baron** (bār'ön), *s.* baronas (*titulas*).

**Baroness**, (-ės), *gf.* baronė; baronienė; baroniutė.

**Baroscope** (bār'o-sköp), *s.* baroskopas.

**Barouche** (bā-rūs'), *s.* brikas; vežimas.

**Barque** (bark), *s. žr.* BARK.

**Barracan** (bar'rū-kän), *s.* barakanas (*storas vilnonis audėklas*).

**Barrack** (bār'rek), *s.* barakas; kazar-mė.

**Barracoon** (bār'rä-kün), *s.* namai, kur laikomi vergai pardavimui.

**Barras** (bār'räs), *s.* sakai; gyvsakiai.

**Barrator** (bār'rä-tör), *s.* supiudytojas, sugundytojas provotis; || kapitonas tyčia padaręs pragaištį laivui.

**Barratry** (bār'rä-tri), *s.* sugundymas, supiudymas provotis; || kapitono tyčia padaryta pragaištis laivui.

**Barrel** (bār'räl), *s.* statinė; bačka; || cilindras; vamzdis; cilindriška dėžė; ola. || —, *v.a.* dėti, pilti į bačką.

**Barren** (bār'ren), *adj.* bergždžias; nevaisingas; tuščias; protiškai atbukęs. || —, *s.* nevaisinga žemė; dyklaukis; tyras. || —ly, *adv.* bergždžiai; nevaisingai; sausai. || —ness, *s.* bergždumas; nevaisingumas; nenašumas.

**Barricade** (bār-ri-kēd'), *s.* barikada; gintuvė; *fig.* kliutis. || —, *v.a.* barikaduoti; užbarikaduoti.

**Barrier** (bār'ri-ör), *s.* barjeras; užtvallas; parubežinė tvirtynė.

**Barrister** (bār'ris-tör), *s.* advokatas.

**Barroom** (bar'rüm), *s.* šinkius; šinkruimis.

**Barrow** (bār'ro), *s.* [hand—,] kėščios; [wheel—] karutis; || meitelis; || alka; kapas.

**Barse** (bars), *s. išt.* ešerys.

**Barter** (bar'tör), *v.a.n.* mainyti; mainykauti; vesti mainų pirklystę; perkmainiuti. || —, *s.* mainai; mainykas; perkmainiavimas.

**Barterer** (bar'tör-ör), *s.* mainininkas; mainykautojas; perkmainiautojas.

**Bartizan** (bar'ti-zän), *s. arch.* sargos kuoras.

**Baryta** (bā-rai'tä), *s. chem.* baritas; sunkusis špatas.

**Barytone** (bār'i-tön), *s.* baritonas; žemesnysis tenoras.

**Basalt** (bā-sölt'), *s.* bazaltas (*akmuo*).

**Basaltic** (bā-sölt'ik), *adj.* bazaltinis.

**Base** (bēs), *adj.* žemas; niekingas; nelemtas; netikęs; nevertas; niekam vertas; bjaurus; žemo paėjimo. || —, *s.* pamatas; papėdė; bazis; *mus.* basas. || —, *v.a.* pamatuoti; remti (*ant ko*).

**Baseball** (bēs'böl'), *s.* ypatinga žaismė su sviediniu.

**Baseborn** (bēs'born), *adj.* žemo gimimo; nelemtas.

**Baseless** (bēs'lēs), *adj.* neturintis pamato; tuščias; be vertės.

**Basely** (bēs'li), *adv.* bjauriai; niekingai; niekšiskai; begėdiškai; nelemtai.

**Basement** (bēs'ment), *s.* sklepas; apatinė namo dalis.

**Baseness** (bēs'nēs), *s.* niekingumas; nelemumas; bjaurumas; žemumas; begėdiškumas.

**Bashaw** (bā-šō'), *s.* paša (*pas turkus*).

**Bashful** (bāš'ful), *adv.* nedrąsus; drovus. || —ly, *adv.* droviai; nęlręsiai. || —ness, *s.* nedrąsumas; drovumas.

**Basic** (bē'sik), *adj.* pamatinis.

**Basify** (bē'si-fai), *v.a. chem.* i'dėstyti į pamatinę dalis.

**Basil** (bāz'il), *s.* žambas; kantas; briau-na; || išdirbtas avies kailis; || *bot.* karališkoji mėta. || —, *v.a.* žambuoti.

**Basilic** (bā-zil'ik), *s.* = BASILICA. || —, —al, *adj.* karališkas.

**Basillica** (bā-zil'i-kā), *s.* bazilika (*teisdarystės butas*); bažnyčia; katedra.

**Basilisk** (bāz'i-lisk), *s.* smakas; driežas.

**Basin** (bē's'n), *s.* indas; sudynas; rezervuaras; tvenkinys; užtvanka; kanalas.

**Basis** (bē'sis), *s.* bazis; pamatas; papėdė; pagrindas.

**Bask** (bāsk), *v.n.* šilti; kaisti. || *v.a.* šildyti.

**Basket** (bās'kēt), *s.* gurbas.

**Bas-relief** (ba-ri-lyf'), *s.* bareliefas; prakili figura.

**Bass** (bās), *s.* *icht.* ešerys; jurių ešerys. || *bot.* liepa; || storas klupiamas kilimėlis.

**Bass** (bēs), *s. mus.* basas.

**Basset** (bās'sēt), *s.* basėtas (*kazyriavimo būdas*).

**Bassoon** (bās-sūn'), *s.* basinis vamzdis.

**Basso-relievo** (bās'so-ri-ly'vo), *s.* = **BAS-RELIEF**.

**Basswood** (bās'uūd), *s.* liepa.

**Bast** (bāst), *s.* karna; plaušai; plaušinis kilimėlis; ragazė.

**Bastard** (bās'tōrd), *s.* bostras; mergvakis; išmerginis; benkartas; || cukrinės patakos. || —, *adj.* išmerginis; neįstatymiškai gimes; || netikras.

**Bastardize** (bās'tōrd-aiz), *v.a.* apskelbti išmerginį esant; išrodyti *kėno* neįstatymišką gimimą.

**Bastardy** (bās'tōr-di), *s.* neįstatymiškas gimimas.

**Baste** (bēst), *v.a.* pliekti; mušti; || miltais ir druska apibarstyti ir sviestu (arba taukais) palieti (*kepsnį*); || daigstyti; stryguoti.

**Bastile**, **Bastille** (bās-tyl'), *s.* gintuvės kuoras; tvirtynė; bastilija (*politiškosios kalėjimas Paryžiuje, žmonių sugriautas 1789m.*).

**Bastinado** (bās-ti-nē'do), *s.* pliekimas; pliekimas į kojų padus (*būdas baidymo prastkaltėlių*). || —, *v.a.* pliekti.

**Bastion** (bās'čion), *s. fort.* bastijonas.

**Bat** (bāt), *s.* mušininkas; kuoka; || plytgalis; || medvilnių lakštas; || *zool.* šikšnotsparnis. || —, *v.a.* mušti (*su mušininku*).

**Batch** (bāč), *s.* daugis ant sykio iškeptos duonos; kepinys; || kruva vienkios rūšies (*uogutės ar šėiv daigtų*).

**Bate** (bāt), *v.a.* sumažinti; nuleisti; || *v.n.* (— of), sumažinti.

**Bath** (bāth), *s.* maudynė; maudykla; pirtis. — *house*, maudynė; pirtis. — *room*, maudomasis kambarys; maudynė.

**Bathe** (bēdh), *v.a.* maudyti; mazgoti; prausti. || *v.n.* maudytis; praustis; mazgotis. || —, *s.* maudymasi.

**Bather** (bēdh'ōr), *s.* besimaudantis; maudytojas.

**Bathing** (bēdh'ing), *s.* maudymas; mazgojimas; besimaudymas.

**Bating** (bēt'ing), *prep.* išskiriant.

**Batiste** (bā-tyst'), *s.* batistas (*plonintėlė drobelė*).

**Batlet** (bāt'lēt), *s.* kultuvė.

**Baton** (bāt'ōn), *s.* lazda; batuta.

**Batoon** (bā-tūn'), *s.* = **BATON**.

**Batrachoid** (bāt'rā-koid), *adj.* į varlę panašus.

**Battalia** (bāt-tēl'jā), *s. mil.* kariška tvarka.

**Battalion** (bāt-tāl'jōn), *s. mil.* batalijonas; kariaunos skyrius.

**Battel** (bāt't'l), *s.* dvikova.

**Batten** (bāt't'n), *v.a.* penėti; tukinti; tręšti (*žemę*). || *v.n.* tukti. || —, *s.* balana; dronyčia.

**Batter** (bāt'tōr), *v.a.* mušti; plakti; daužyti; plukti. || *v.n.* pasilošti. || —, *s.* plakta tešla; minkytas molis; || pasilošimas; pasvyrimas (*sienos*); || mušėjas.

**Batterer** (bāt'tōr-ōr), *s.* mušėjas; daužytojas; plakėjas.

**Battering-ram** (bāt'tōr-ing-ram), *s.* taranas; ožys sienoms pramušti (*sen. kariška įmonė*).

**Battery** (bāt'tōr-i), *s.* mušimas; daužymas; || baterija.

**Batting** (bāt'ting), *s.* mušimas (*sviedinio*); valdymas mušininko mušant sviedinį; || medvilnės lakštuose.

**Battle** (bāt't'l), *v.n.* muštis; kautis; kovoti; kariauti. || —, *s.* mušis; kova.

**Battle-ax**, *s.* karakirvis.

**Battle-door** (bāt't'l-dōr), *s. mentė* (*phunksnabotė mušė*).

**Battlement** (bāt't'l-ment), *s.* muro užkarpas.

**Bauble** (bō'b'l), *s.* grazna; žaislė; niekniekis.

**Bawcock** (bō'kōk), *s.* gražulis; gražus jaunikaitis.

**Bawd** (bōd), *s.* užlaikytojas paleistuvystės namų; parupintojas kekšių; kekšepiršlis. | —, *v.n.* parupinti kekšes.

**Bawdily** (bōd'i-li), *adv.* begėdiškai; kekšišškai.

**Bawdiness** (bōd'i-nēs), *s.* begėdystė; kekšystė.

**Bawdry** (bōd'ri), *s.* parupinimas bedorių moterių paleistuvystės tikslams; paleistuvystė; doriškas nupuolimas.

**Bawdy** (bōd'i), *adj.* begėdiškas; bedoriškas; purvinas.

**Bawl** (bōl), *v.a.n.* rėkti; šaukti. | —, *s.* rėkimas; riksmas.

**Bawler** (bōl'ōr), *s.* rėksnys.

**Bawling** (bōl'ing), *s.* rėkimas; riksmas.

**Bay** (bēi), *s.* užtaka; marių įlanka; jurių kopa; užtvanka; įdauba; įdubimas sienoje; | pastara; neišvengtinąs padėjimas; | lojimas; skalijimas; | *bot.* sauras; liauras. | —, *v.a.n.* loti; skalyti. | —, *adj.* bėras (*arklys*). | *Bay leaf*, *s.* sauro lapai; babiniai lapai. *Bay rum*, *s.* sauro uogų skystimas; saurovėnių vanduo. *Bay salt*, *s.* jurių druska. *Bay window*, *s.* iškištas langas.

**Bayard** (bēi'ōrd), *s.* bėris (*arklys*).

**Bayberry** (bēi'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* saurovėšnė.

**Bayonet** (bēi'o-nēt), *s.* durtuvas; durklas; bagnetas. | —, *v.a.* durklu badyti.

**Bayou** (bai'ū), *s.* užtaka; įlanka.

**Bazaar, Bazar** (bā-zār'), *s.* bazaras.

**Be** (by), *v.n.* [*pres. AM; pret. WAS; pp. BEEN*], būti.

**Beach** (byč), *s.* pakrantis; pakraštis; krantas. | —, *v.a.* užvaryti ant kranto (*laivą*).

**Beacon** (by'k'n), *s.* signalinė ugnis; jurių žibintuvas. | —, *v.a.* užžibinti (*signalinį žiburį*); nušviesti; aprupinti signaliniais žiburiais.

**Beaconage** (by'k'n-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už žibintuvus; | žibintuvas.

**Bead** (byd), *s.* karielis. *Pl.* —s, *s.* kariai; ražančius. *To tell beads*, ražančių kalbėti; poteriauti. | —, *v.a.* kariais papuošti.

**Beading** (byd'ing), *s.* pagražinimai kariai pavidale.

**Beadle** (by'd'l), *s.* sargas; tarnas.

**Beadsman** (bydz'mān), *s.* poterninkas; maldininkas; elgėta.

**Beady** (byd'i), *adj.* turįs karielio ar karielių pavidalą; karielinis; karieliuotas.

**Beagle** (by'g'l), *s.* trumpakojis medžiojamas šuo.

**Beak** (byk), *s.* snapas.

**Beaked** (bykt), *adj.* snapuotas.

**Beaker** (byk'ōr), *s.* taurė; kielikas.

**Beam** (bym), *s.* rąstas; balkis; stulpas; buomas; | dyselis; dišlys; | volas; velanas; | kamienas elnio ragu; | laivo plotis. — *of rays*, spindulių stulpas; spindulys. | —, *v.a.n.* spindulius leisti; spindėti; žibėti.

**Beaming** (bym'ing), *adj.* žibas; spindas.

**Beamy** (bym'i), *adj.* spinduliuojantis; spindulingas; | raguotas.

**Bean** (byn), *s. bot.* pupa.

**Bear** (bēr), *s. zool.* lokys; meška; *astr.* Grižulo ratas.

**Bear** (bēr), *v.a.n.* [*pret. BORE; pp. BORN, BORNE*], nešioti; nešti; panešti; pakelti; pakęsti; atlaikyti; palaikyti; užlaikyti; turėti; suteikti; duoti; gaminti; gimdyti; | kentėti; kęsti. *To — one's self*, užsilaikyti; elgtis; apsieiti. *To — an inscription*, turėti ant savęs parašą. *To — charge*, kaštus pakelti. *To — a hand*, šelpti; sušelpiti; *mar.* skubintis. *To — in mind*, atmintį laikyti; atminti. *To — a price*, turėti paženkliną prekę; prekiauoti. *To — hard upon*, spausti; sloginti. *To — away, (mar.)* prieš vėją nešti. *To — back*, trauktis atgal. *To — down*, nuversti; parblokti; panaikinti; nuleisti žemyn. *To — down upon*, prieš vėją prisiirti (*prie priekaus*). *To — off*, sulaikyti; atitolinti; prašalinti; nusiirti (*nuo kranto*). *To — out*, šelpti, remti iki galo. *To — up*, paremti; palaikyti; remtis; tvirtai laikytis. *To — upon*, spausti; remtis; atsiremti; būti tiesiog atkreiptu, netaikytu. *To — with*, kęsti; pakęsti.

**Bearable** (bēr'ā-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas.

**Bearberry** (bēr'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* katuogė; kačvuogė.

**Beard** (byrd), *s.* barzda. | —, *v.a.* už barzdos paimti; įžeisti.

**Beardless** (byrd'less), *adj.* bebarzdis.  
**Bearer** (bēr'or), *s.* nešėjas; nešiotojas; padavėjas; įteikėjas.  
**Bearing** (bēr'ing), *s.* apsiėjimas; pasiėlgimas; užsilaikymas; padėjimas; ženklėjimas.  
**Bearish** (bēr'ish), *adj.* meškinis; kaip lokys.  
**Bearskin** (bēr'skin), *s.* lokio kailis; meškenos; ypatingas kudlotas auðklas.  
**Beast** (byst), *s.* žvėris; gyvulys; galvijas.  
**Beastliness** (byst'li-nės), *s.* žvėriškumas; gyvuliškumas.  
**Beastly** (byst'li), *adj.* žvėriškas; gyvuliškas; galvijiškas; žiaurus; nedoras.  
**Beat** (byt), *v. a.* [*pret.* BEAT; *pp.* BEAT *ir* BEATEN], mušti; daužyti; plakti; kultti; velėti; grusti; trenkti; praminti (*takę*); apveikti; viršyti; apgalėti. || *v. n.* muštis; susimušti; daužytis; trankytis; susitrenkti. || *To — about*, trankytis; jieškoti. *To — down*, numušti; parblošksti; sumušti. *To — into*, įmušti; įkalti. *To — off*, atmušti; nuvyti. *To — up*, užpulti; užklupti; sumušti.  
**Beat** (byt), *s.* smugis; užgavimas; plakimas; tvinksėjimas. || —, *adj.* nuvargęs; pailsęs.  
**Beaten** (byt'n), *adj.* išmuštas; lygus; sumuštas; apgalėtas; nuvargintas; nuvargęs.  
**Beatific, Beatifical** (by-ä-tif'ik, -el), *adj.* suteikias palaiminimą; išganingas; palaimintas.  
**Beatification** (bi-ät-i-fi-kä'siön), *s.* palaiminimas; priskaitymas prie palaimintųjų.  
**Beating** (byt'ing), *s.* mušimas; plakimas.  
**Beatitude** (bi-ät-i-tjüd), *s.* palaiminimas; palaima.  
**Beau** (bō), *s.* gražnius; puikorius; pliuškis; meilūs. || — *monde*, (-mond'), *s.* didžiulių draugija; ponybė.  
**Beauish** (bō'ish), *adj.* puikoriškas; išpuikęs; puikus; elegantiškas.  
**Beauteous** (bjū'ti-ös), *adj.* gražus; puikus. || — *ly*, *adv.* puikiai. || — *ness*, *s.* dailumas; puikumas.  
**Beautiful** (bjū'ti-ful), *adj.* puikus; patogus. || — *ly*, *adv.* puikiai; daliai; pa-

togiai. || — *ness*, *s.* puikumas; dailumas; patogumas.  
**Beautify** (bjū'ti-fai), *v. a.* dailinti; padailinti; gražinti. || *v. n.* tapti dailiu, puikiu *ar* patogiu.  
**Beauty** (bjū'ti), *s.* grazybė.  
**Beaver** (by'vör), *s. zool.* vėbras; bobras.  
**Becalm** (bi-kām'), *v. a.* nuraminti; suraminti; nutildyti.  
**Became** (bi-kēm'), *pret.* nuo BECOME.  
**Because** (bi-kōz'), *conj.* todėl kad; nes; kadangi. — *of*, dėl, dėlėi.  
**Bechance** (bi-čäns'), *v. n.* atsitikti; pasitaikyti.  
**Becharm** (bi-čarm'), *v. a.* apraganuoti; apžavėti.  
**Beck** (bėk), *s.* upelis.  
**Beck, Beckon** (bėk'n), *v. a. n.* mojuoti; moti; pamoti; mostelėti. || —, *s.* mojimas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.  
**Becloud** (bi-klaud'), *v. a.* apniaukti; aptemdyti.  
**Become** (bi-köm'), *v. n.* [*pret.* BECAME], tapti; pavirsti; stotis; liktis. || *v. a.* tikti; pritikti.  
**Becoming** (bi-köm'ing), *adj.* pritinkas; pritinkamas. || — *ly*, *adv.* pritinkančiai. || — *ness*, *s.* pritikimas.  
**Bed** (bėd), *s.* lova; guolis; *fig.* moterystė; || lysvė; vaga (*upės*); sluogsnis. || *v. n.* gulti į lovą; gulėti.  
**Bedabble** (bi-däb'b'l), *v. a.* apšlakstyti; apkrapinti; aplaistyti; aptaškyti.  
**Bedaggle** (bi-däg'g'l), *v. a.* supurvinti; suteršti.  
**Bedash** (bi-däš'), *v. a.* aplaistyti; aptaškyti; sutaškyti.  
**Bedaub** (bi-dōb'), *v. a.* supurvinti; suteršti.  
**Bedazzle** (bi-däz'z'l), *v. a.* apjākinti.  
**Bedbug** (bėd'bög), *s.* blakė.  
**Bedchamber** (bėd'čėm-bör), *s.* miegruomis; miegamas kambarys.  
**Bedding** (bėd'ding), *s.* patalai; guolis; gulykla.  
**Bedeck** (bi-dėk'), *v. a.* apgerbti; papuošti; padabinti.  
**Bedevil** (bi-dėv'l), *v. a.* apkerėti; apžavėti.  
**Bedew** (bi-djū'), *v. a.* aprasoti; apkrapinti; apšlakstyti.  
**Bedfellow** (bėd'fėl-lo), *s.* lovabendris.  
**Bedight** (bi-dait'), *v. a.* papuošti; išpuošti; išrėdyti.

**Bedim** (bi-dim'), *v.a.* aptamsinti; aptemdyti.  
**Bedizen** (bi-diz'z'n *ir* bi-daiz'n), *v.a.* papuošti.  
**Bedlam** (bēd'lem), *s.* sumišēliu namai; beprotnamis; *fig.* sumišimas; triukšmas.  
**Bedlamite** (bēd'lem-ait), *s.* pakvaisēlis; sumišēlis; beprotis.  
**Bedouin** (bēd'u-yn), *s.* beduinas; Arabijos tyru gyventojas.  
**Bedpan** (bēd'pān), *s.* skardinē patalams sušildyti.  
**Bedquilt** (bēd'kuilt), *s.* kaldra; medvilnēms pamušta užklotē.  
**Bedraggle** (bi-drāg'g'l), *v.a.* suvalkioti po purvynā; supurvinti.  
**Bedrench** (bi-drēnč'), *v.a.* sumirkyti.  
**Bedrid, Bedridden** (bēd'rid, -rid-d'n), *adj.* ant ligos patalo gulis; sergas.  
**Bedroom** (bēd'rūm), *s.* miegamasis kambarys; miegruomis.  
**Bedside** (bēd'said), *s.* lovos šalis.  
**Bedsread** (bēd'sprēd), *s.* užklotē; dvikartē.  
**Bedstead** (bēd'stēd), *s.* lova (*be pataly*); lovos rēmai.  
**Bedtick** (bēd'tik), *s.* užvalkalas.  
**Bedtime** (bēd'taim), *s.* metas eit gulēt.  
**Beduck** (bi-dōk'), *v.a.* panērti.  
**Bedung** (bi-dōng'), *v.a.* ap-, sumēšluoti; mēšlu įkrēsti (*lauka*).  
**Bedust** (bi-dōst'), *v.a.* apdulkinti.  
**Bedward** (bēd'uōrd), *v.a.* lovos link.  
**Bedwarf** (bi-duōrf'), *v.a.* stelbti ugį; kenkti augimui, išsivystymui.  
**Bee** (by), *s.* bitis. *Queen* —, bitinas; bitinēlis. — *garden*, bitinỹčia. — *line*, tiesiausia, trumpiasia linija.  
**Beebread** (by'brēd), *s.* bičių duona.  
**Beech** (byč), *s.* bot. bukas.  
**Bee-eater** (by'yt-ōr), *s. orn.* bičių genelis.  
**Beef** (byf), *s.* galvijais; jautiena. — *tea*, bulionas; jautienos išsunkos.  
**Beefsteak** (byf'stēk), *s.* bifštēkas.  
**Beehive** (by'hav), *s.* bičių avilys.  
**Been** (byn), *žr.* Be.  
**Beer** (byr), *s.* alus.  
**Beerhouse** (byr'haus), *s.* aludē; karčia-ma.  
**Beeswax** (byz'uāks), *s.* vaškas.  
**Bēet** (byt), *s.* bot. svyklas; batvinis; burokas.

**Beetle** (by'tl), *s.* šlēga; kulē; muštuvais; barborytē; || vabalas. || —, *v.a.* mušti su šlēga. || *v.n.* kyšoti.  
**Beeves** (byvz), *s. pl.* galvijai.  
**Befall** (bi-fōl'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* BEFELL; *pp.* BEFALLEN], atsitikti; įvykti.  
**Befit** (bi-fit'), *v.a.* tikti; pritikti.  
**Befog** (bi-fōg'), *v.a.* aptraukti migla; aptemdyti.  
**Befool** (bi-fūl'), *v.a.* apkvailinti; sukvailinti.  
**Before** (bi-fōr'), *prep. & adv.* prysakyje; prieš; priešais; pirm; pirmiau; augščiau.  
**Beforehand** (bi-fōr'hānd), *adv.* išanksto; išaugšto; iškalno.  
**Beforetime** (bi-fōr'taim), *adv.* pirmiaus; anksčiau; kadaisi.  
**Befoul** (bi-faul'), *v.a.* apteršti; apipurvinti; sutepti; prižagti.  
**Befriend** (bi-frēnd'), *v.a.* buti (*kam*) draugu; gelbėti (*kam*).  
**Befringe** (bi-frindž'), *v.a.* apspurguoti; papuošti spurgais.  
**Beg** (bēg), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BEGGED], prašyti; maldauti; melsti; elgētauti.  
**Began** (bi-gān'), *pret.* nuo BEGIN.  
**Begot** (bi-gēt'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGOT *ir* BEGAT; *pp.* BEGOT *ir* BEGOTTEN], veisti; gimdyti; pradėti.  
**Beggetter** (bi-gēt'tōr), *s.* veisėjas; gimdytojas.  
**Beggar** (bēg'gōr), *s.* prašytojas; elgēta. || —, *v.a.* nubiedninti; apnuoginti; paversti į elgētą.  
**Beggarliness** (bēg'gōr-li-nēs), *s.* elgētystė; skurdas.  
**Beggarly** (bēg'gōr-li), *adj.* nuskurdęs; elgētiškas. || *adv.* elgētiskai.  
**Beggary** (bēg'gōr-i), *s.* elgētavimas; elgētystė.  
**Begging** (bēg'ging), *s.* prašinėjimas; maldavimas; elgētavimas.  
**Begilt** (bi-gilt'), *adj.* paauskuotas.  
**Begin** (bi-gin'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGAN; *pp.* BEGUN], pradėti. || *v.n.* prasidėti.  
**Beginner** (bi-gin'ōr), *s.* pradėtojas; pradedantis.  
**Beginning** (bi-gin'ning), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia.  
**Begird** (bi-gōrd'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGIRT *ir* BEGIRDAD; *pp.* BEGIRT], apjuosti.  
**Begnaw** (bi-nō'), *v.a.* apkramtyti; apgraužti.

**Begone** (bi-gŏn'), *interj.* eik sau! šalin! šelauk!

**Begot, Begotten** (bi-gŏt', -t'n), *žr.* BEGET.

**Begrease** (bi-gryz'), *v.a.* sutaukuoti; aptaukuoti.

**Begrime** (bi-graim'), *v.a.* supaišyti; susuodinti; sutepti; suteršti.

**Begrudge** (bi-grŏdž'), *v.a.* užvydėti; pavydėti.

**Beguile** (bi-gail'), *v.a.* apgauti; apvilti; suvedžioti; suvilioti; || palengvinti; apsaldinti.

**Beguilement** (bi-gail'ment), *s.* suviliojimas; prigavimas.

**Beguiler** (bi-gail'ŏr), *s.* suviliootojas; suvedžiootojas; prigavikas.

**Begun** (bi-gŏn), *žr.* BEGIN.

**Behalf** (bi-hăf'), *s.* labas; nauda. *In — of*, ant naudos; apginime.

**Behave** (bi-hăv'), *v.a.n.* elgtis; pasielgti; užsilaikyti; apseiti.

**Behavior** (bi-hăv'jŏr), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiejimas; pasivedimas; užsilaikymas.

**Behead** (bi-hĕd'), *v.a.* nugalabinti; nukirsti galvą.

**Beheld** (bi-hĕld'), *žr.* BEHOLD.

**Behemoth** (by'hi-mŏth), *s. zool.* begemotą; hipopotamą.

**Behest** (bi-hĕst'), *s.* prisakymas; įsakymas.

**Behind** (bi-haind'), *prep. & adv.* paskui; užpakalyj; už; užpakalin; atgal.

**Behindhand** (bi-haind'hănd), *adj.* pasilikęs užpakalyj; užvilktas; suvĕlintas.

**Behold** (bi-hŏld'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BEHELD], žiurėti; matyti; tĕmyti. || *interj.* žiurėk! ătai!

**Beholden** (bi-hŏld'n), *adj.* kaltas; skolingas; dėkingas.

**Behoof** (bi-hŭf'), *s.* labas; nauda.

**Behoove** (bi-hŭv'), *v.a.n.* prigulėti; priderėti; reikėti.

**Being** (by'ing), *prt.* ăsas; budamas. || —, *s.* ăsybė; sutvĕrimas; gyvastis.

**Belabor** (bi lĕ'bŏr), *v.a.* apdirbti; *fig.* apvanoti; aptalžyti; išpilti kam kailį.

**Belate** (bi-lĕt'), *v.a.* pavĕlinti; suvĕlinti.

**Belated** (bi-lĕt'ĕd), *adj.* suvĕlintas; vĕlyvas.

**Belay** (bi-lĕi'), *v.a.* užvĕržti; priveržti.

**Belch** (bĕlĕ), *v.a.n.* raugėti; atsirugti; vemti. || —, *s.* atsiraugėjimas.

**Beldam** (bĕl'dem), *s.* bobutė; boba; senė; bobyzna.

**Beleaguer** (bi-ly'gŏr), *v.a.* apstoti aplinkui; apgulti.

**Beleaguerer** (bi-ly'gŏr-ŏr), *s.* apgulikas.

**Belemnite** (bi-lĕm'nait), *s.* belemnitas; kaukspenis.

**Belfry** (bĕl'fri), *s.* bokštas; bonė; varpnyčia.

**Belgian** (bĕl'dži-en), *adj.* belgiškas. || —, *s.* belgas; belgietis.

**Belgium** (bĕl'dži-ŏm), *s.* Belgija.

**Bellal** (by'li-el), *s.* pikta dvasia.

**Belibel** (bi-lai'bĕl), *v.a.* įžeisti; apšmeižti.

**Bellie** (bi-lai'), *v.a.* parodyti melagystę; melagingai perstatyti; apmeluoti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Bellef** (bi-lyf'), *s.* tikėjimas; įtikėjimas; nuomonė.

**Believable** (bi-lyv'ă-b'l), *adj.* galimas tikėti; įtikėtinas.

**Believe** (bi-lyv'), *v.a.n.* tikėti; manyti.

**Believer** (bi-lyv'ŏr), *s.* tikĕtojas; ūkin-tis.

**Belittle** (bi-lit't'l), *v.a.* mažinti; žeminti.

**Bell** (bĕl), *s.* varpas; varpelis; skambalas; *bot.* žiedo taurelė. || —, *v.a.* uždėti ar pritaisyti skambalą, varpą. || *v.n.* augti varpelio pavidale; priimti varpelio pavidalą; || bliauti; staugti.

**Belladonna** (bĕl-lă-dŏn'nă), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė; durnaropė.

**Belle** (bĕl), *s.* gražulė; graži jauna moteriškė.

**Belles-lettres** (bĕl-lĕt'tŏr), *s. pl.* beletristika.

**Belletristic, Belletristical** (bĕl-li-tris'tik, -el), *adj.* beletristiškas.

**Bellicose** (bĕl'li-kŏs), *adj.* karingas; karžygiškas.

**Bellied** (bĕl'lid), *adj.* pilvotas; pilvingas.

**Belligerent** (bĕl-lidž'ŏr-ent), *adj.* kariaująs; vedąs karę. || —, *s.* kariaujančioji pusė.

**Bellman** (bĕl'măn), *s.* varpininkas.

**Bellow** (bĕl'lou), *v.n.* baubti; staugti; rĕkti. || —, *s.* baubimas.

**Bellowing** (bĕl'low-ing), *s.* baubimas; staugimas.

**Bellows** (bėl'łos), *s.* dumplės; dumtuvės.

**Bellwether** (bėl'uėdž-ør), *s.* avis vedas avinas su varpeliu ant kaklo.

**Belly** (bėl'li), *s.* pilvas. || —, *v.a.* išpusti. || *v.n.* pustis; išsi-, pasipusti.

**Bellyband** (bėl'li-bānd), *s.* juosta; pa-pruga.

**Belly-god** (bėl'li-gōd), *s.* pilvapis.

**Belong** (bi-lōng'), *v.n.* prigulėti; pri-klausyti.

**Beloved** (bi-lōvd'), *adj. & s.* numylėtas; mieliausias; mylimiausias.

**Below** (bi-lōu'), *prep. & adv.* žemiau; po; žemai; apačioj; ant žemės.

**Belt** (bėlt), *s.* diržas; juosta. || —, *v.a.* juosti; apjuosti.

**Belting** (bėlt'ing), *s.* medega diržams, juostoms; *collect.* juostos; diržai.

**Belvedere** (bėl-vi-dyr'), *s. arch.* belve-deras.

**Bemask** (bi-māsk'), *v.a.* apmaskuoti; paslėpti.

**Bemire** (bi-mair'), *v.a.* supurvinti.

**Bemoan** (bi-mōn'), *v.a.* apgailistauti; apraudoti.

**Bemock** (bi-mōk'), *v.a.* apšaipyti; iš-juokti.

**Bench** (bėnč), *s.* suolas; kedė; || teisdarystės suolas; teisdarystė; || varstos. || —, *v.a.* ant suolo sodinti; su-lais aprupinti.

**Bend** (bėnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BENDED *ir* BENT], lenkti; riesti; sulenkti; || kreipti; taikyti *i kę*; || apveikti; su-valdyti; *mar.* prižiūti. *To — the brow*, kaktą raukti, suraukti. || *v.n.* linkti; lenktis; pasilenkti; nusilenkti. || —, *s.* linkis; užlenkimas; užsi-lenkimas; vingė; *mar.* mazgas.

**Beneath** (bi-nydž'), *prep. & adv.* po; žemiau; žemai; apačioj.

**Benedick, Benedict** (bėn'i-dik, -dikt), *s.* jaunavedis.

**Benediction** (bėn-i-dik'šion), *s.* laimini-mas; palaiminimas.

**Benefaction** (bėn-i-fāk'šion), *s.* labdary-stė; geradarystė; geradėjystė.

**Benefactor** (bėn-i-fāk'tor), *s.* geradarys; geradėjas.

**Benefactress** (bėn-i-fāk'trės), *sf.* gera-darė; geradėja.

**Benefice** (bėn'i-fis), *s.* beneficija; užlai-kymas (*kunigo*); bažnytinis turtas.

**Beneficence** (bi-nėf'i-sens), *s.* labdary-stė; geradėjystė.

**Beneficent** (bi-nėf'i-sent), *adj.* labdarin-gas; geradėjingas. || —ly, *adv.* gera-dėjingai.

**Beneficial** (bėn-i-fi''šel), *adj.* naudin-gas. || —ly, *adv.* naudingai.

**Beneficiary** (bėn-i-fi''ši-ē-ri), *adj. & s.* besinaudojās beneficija; užsilaikas iš mielaširdingų (*ar* labdaringų) dō-vany; || lėnininkas; vasalas.

**Benefit** (bėn'i-fit), *s.* geradėjystė; mie-laširdystė; || nauda. || —, *v.a.* suteik-ti naudą. || *v.n.* naudotis; pasinau-doti.

**Benevolence** (bi-nėv'o-lens), *s.* geradė-jystė; mielaširdystė; mielaširdingū-mas; maloningumas.

**Benevolent** (bi-nėv'o-lent), *adj.* labda-ringas; mielaširdingas; maloningas. || —ly, *adv.* maloningai.

**Bengal** (bėn-gōl'), *s.* Bengalija. —light, bengališka ugnis.

**Benight** (bi-nait'), *v.a.* nakties tamsa apsupti, prikloti; aptamsinti; ap-temdyti.

**Benign** (bi-nain'), *adj.* maloningas; ma-lonus; prilankus. || —ly, *adv.* malo-ningai; maloniai.

**Benignancy** (bi-nig'nen-si), *s.* malonin-gumas; malonumas.

**Benignant** (bi-nig'nent), *adj.* mielašir-dingas; maloningas; malonus.

**Benignity** (bi-nig'ni-ti), *s.* maloningū-mas; malonumas; geradėjystė.

**Benison** (bėn'i-z'n), *s.* palaiminimas; palaima.

**Bennet** (bėn'nět), *s. bot.* dagiškis; digul-žolė.

**Bent** (bėnt), *adj.* lenktas; sulenktas; sulinkęs; susilenkęs; pasilenkęs. || —, *s.* palinkimas; linkmė. || —grass, *s. bot.* smilga.

**Benumb** (bi-nōm'), *v.a.* nugrubti; at-grubti; nejausliu padaryti.

**Benumbed** (bi-nōmd'), *adj.* nutirpęs; sustingęs; sugrubęs; nejauslus.

**Benzine** (bėn-zyn'), *s.* benzinas.

**Benzoic** (bėn-zō'ik), *adj.* benzoinis; benzoiškas.

**Benzoin** (bėn-zoin'), *s.* benzoinas.

**Benzole** (bėn'zōl), *s.* benzolis.

**Bepowder** (bi-pau'dör), *v.a.* apdulkinti.

**Bepraise** (bi-prēz'), *v.a.* išgirti; išgarbinti.  
**Bequeath** (bi-kuyd'h'), *v.a.* palikti; užrašyti (*palaiką*).  
**Bequeathment** (bi-kuyd'h'ment), *s.* palikimas.  
**Bequest** (bi-kuēst'), *s.* palikimas; užrašymas; užrašytas palaikas.  
**Berate** (bi-rēt'), *v.a.* barti; kolyti.  
**Bereave** (bi-ryv'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BEREAVED *ir* BEREFT], atimti; išplėsti.  
**Bereavement** (bi-ryv'ment), *s.* atėmimas; išplėsimas.  
**Berg** (börg), *s.* kalnas.  
**Bergamot** (bör'gä-möt), *s. bot.* bergamota (*rušis pamarinė*); || *bot.* vandeninė mėta.  
**Bernicle** (bör'ni-k'l), *s.* — *goose*, *s.* šiauršalių žąsis.  
**Berry** (bēr'ri), *s.* uoga. || —, *v.n.* uogas duoti.  
**Berth** (börth), *s. mar.* kambarys; || *lova* (*ant laivo, vagonuose*); || vieta kur laivas ant įkaro stovi; || paskyrimas; užsiėmimas; vieta. || —, *v.a.* užmesti įkarą.  
**Bertram** (bör'trem), *s. bot.* seiltekė.  
**Beryl** (bēr'il), *s.* berilius (*brangakmenis*).  
**Bescrawl** (bi-skröl'), *v.a.* prikrevėzoti.  
**Bescreen** (bi-skryn'), *v.a.* uždengti; pridengti.  
**Bescribble** (bi-skrib'b'l), *v.a.* prirašyti; prikrevėzoti; apkrevėzoti.  
**Beseech** (bi-syč'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESOUCHT], maldauti; melsti; prašyti.  
**Beseecher** (bi-syč'ör), *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.  
**Beseem** (bi-sym'), *v.n.* pritikti.  
**Beset** (bi-sēt'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESÉT], apsėsti; apnikti; apspisti; apgulti.  
**Besetment** (bi-sēt'ment), *s.* apgulimas.  
**Beshrew** (bi-šrū'), *v.a.* keikti; prakeikti.  
**Beside** (bi-said'), *prep.* šalia; šalip.  
**Beside**, **Besides** (bi-said', -saidz'), *adv.* apart to; be to; prie to; priegtam.  
**Besides** (bi-saidz'), *prep.* apart.  
**Besiege** (bi-sydz), *v.a.* apgulti; apsiausti.  
**Besiegement** (bi-sydz'ment), *s.* apgulimas.  
**Besieger** (bi-sydz'ör), *s.* apgulkas.  
**Beslabber** (bi-släb'bör), **Beslaver** (-släv'ör), **Beslobber**, **Beslubber** (-slöb'bör), *v.a.* apseilėti; suseilėti.

**Besmear** (bi-smyr'), *v.a.* aptepti; apmozoti; sutepti; suteršti.  
**Besmoke** (bi-smök'), *v.a.* surukyti; ap-rukyti.  
**Besmut** (bi-smöt'), *v.a.* susuodinti.  
**Besnuff** (bi-smöf'), *v.a.* suteršti uostomu tabaku.  
**Besom** (by'zöm), *s.* šluota; vanta. || —, *v.a.* šluoti.  
**Besot** (bi-söt'), *v.a.* apkvaišinti.  
**Besotted** (bi-söt'tēd), *adj.* apkvaišęs; pakvaišęs. || —ly, *adv.* pakvaišusiai. || —ness, *s.* pakvaišimas.  
**Besought** (bi-söt'), *ir.* BESOECH.  
**Bespangle** (bi-spän'g'l), *v.a.* žibučiais kaišyti, išsodinti, papuošti.  
**Bespatter** (bi-spät'tör), *v.a.* aptaškyti; supurvinti; apteršti; apjuodinti.  
**Bespeak** (bi-spyk'), *v.a.* [*prt.* BESPOKE; *pp.* BESPOKE, BESPOKEN], užsakyti; išanksto suderėti; nusamdyti; || rodyti; lemti; pranašauti.  
**Bespeckle** (bi-spēk'k'l), *v.a.* išmarginti.  
**Bespit** (bi-spit'), *v.a.* ap-, suspiaudyti.  
**Bespot** (bi-spöt'), *v.a.* suplėmuoti; sutepti.  
**Bespread** (bi-sprēd'), *v.a.* užtiesti; užkloti; apdengti.  
**Besprinkle** (bi-sprin'k'l), *v.a.* apibarstyti; apkrapinti; aplaistyti.  
**Best** (bēst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo GOOD], geriausias. || —, *adv.* [*superl.* nuo WELL], geriausiai; geriau; labiau. *To do one's —*, stengtis atlikti kuogeriausiai; daryti kas galima.  
**Bestain** (bi-stēn'), *v.a.* sutepti; suteršti.  
**Bestead** (bi-stēd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESTED], gelbėti; tarnauti.  
**Bestial** (bēs'čel), *adj.* gyvuliškas; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* gyvuliškai; žvėriškai.  
**Bestiality** (bēs-čäl'i-ti *ir* —či-äl'i-ti), *s.* gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas.  
**Bestialize** (bēs'čel-aiz), *v.a.* sugyvulinti; į gyvulį, į žvėrį paversti.  
**Bestick** (bi-stik'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESTUCK], subadyti; perdurti; persmelgti.  
**Bestir** (bi-stör'), *v.a.* sujudinti; pakrutinti.  
**Bestow** (bi-stōw'), *v.a.* padėti; patalpinti; || panaudoti; || duoti; suteikti; dovanoti; apdovanoti; atiduoti (*ar išleisti*) už vyro; išpasoginti.



**Bestowal, Bestowment** (bi-stōw'el, -ment), *s.* davimas; apteikimas; suteikimas; apdovanojimas; dovana.

**Bestower** (bi-stōw'ōr), *s.* ap-, suteikėjas; apdovanojojas.

**Bestrew** (bi-strū' ir -strō'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BESTREWED; *pp.* BESTREWED ir BESTROWN], apibarstyti; apiberti.

**Bestride** (bi-straid'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BESTRODE; *pp.* BESTRIDDEN, BESTRID ir BESTRODE], apžergti; peržergti.

**Bestud** (bi-stōd'), *v.a.* išsodinti; iškaišyti.

**Bet** (bēt), *s.* laižybos. || —, *v.a.* laižintis; derėtis.

**Betake** (bi-tēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BETOOK; *pp.* BETAKEN], imtis už ko; atsiduoti kam; leistis kur; vykti.

**Betel** (by't'l), *s. bot.* betelis; indiškas pipiras.

**Bethel** (bēth'ēl), *s.* maldavietė; maldnamis.

**Bethink** (bi-tīnk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* BETHOUGHT], pagalvoti; apmąstyti; atminti.

**Betide** (bi-taid'), *v.a.n.* atsitikti; įvykti; tapti.

**Betime, Betimes** (bi-taim', -tainz'), *adv.* išanksto; anksti; į laiką; laiku; tuoju; veikiai.

**Betoken** (bi-tō'k'n), *v.a.* ženklinti; reikšti; lemti; pranašauti.

**Betook** (bi-tūk'), *pret.* nuo BETAKE.

**Betorn** (bi-torn'), *adj.* sudraskytas.

**Betoss** (bi-tōs'), *v.a.* sujudinti.

**Betray** (bi-trēi'), *v.a.* išduoti (*paslaptį, etc.*); parodyti; || prigaudinėti; prigauti; suvilioti.

**Betrayal** (bi-trēi'el), *s.* išdavystė; pri-gavystė.

**Betrayer** (bi-trēi'ōr), *s.* išdavikas.

**Betroth** (bi-trōth'), *v.a.* pažadėti; sužieduoti.

**Betrothal, Betrothment** (bi-trōth'el, -ment), *s.* pažadėjimas; pažadėtuvis; sužieduotuvės.

**Better** (bēt'tōr), *adj.* [*comp.* nuo GOOD], geresnis. || —, *adv.* [*comp.* nuo WELL], geriau. || —, *v.a.* gerinti. || *v.n.* gerintis; gerėti; taisyti.

**Better, Bettor** (bēt'tōr), *s.* laižininkas; laižybininkas; besiderantis.

**Betterment** (bēt'tōr-ment), *s.* gerinimas; pagerinimas.

**Betty** (bēt'ti), *s.* vitrikas; || bobiešius || pintinė bonka.

**Between, Betwixt** (bi-tuyn', -tuīkst'), *prep.* tarp; tarp.

**Bevel** (bēv'ēl), *s.* kreivas kampas; žambas. || —, *adj.* pražambus. || —, *v.a.* pražambiai nupiauti. || *v.n.* krypti; pražambių darytis.

**Beverage** (bēv'ōr-ēdž), *s.* gėrimas; gira.

**Bevy** (bēv'i), *s.* kuopa; draugystė (*moterų*); pulkas; buris.

**Bewail** (bi-uēl'), *v.a.n.* apgailistauti; apverkti.

**Bewailable** (bi-uēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas; apverktinas.

**Bewailment** (bi-uēl'ment), *s.* apgailistavimas.

**Beware** (bi-uēr'), *v.n.* saugotis; pasisaugoti.

**Bewilder** (bi-uīl'dōr), *v.a.* paklaidinti; suklaidinti; protą susukti.

**Bewilderment** (bi-uīl'dōr-ment), *s.* suklidimas; susipainiojimas; susimaišymas; sumizgimas.

**Bewitch** (bi-uīč'), *v.a.* apžavėti; apkerėti; apraganuoti.

**Bewitcher** (bi-uīč'ōr), *s.* apžavėtojas; apraganuotojas.

**Bewitchery** (bi-uīč'ōr-i), *s.* apžavėjimas; apraganavimas.

**Bewitching** (bi-uīč'ing), *adj.* apžavęs; apraganuojas. || —, *adv.* apžavinčiai.

**Bewitchment** (bi-uīč'ment), *s.* = BEWITCHERY.

**Bewray** (bi-rēi'), *v.a.* išduoti; apreikšti; parodyti.

**Beyond** (bi-jōnd'), *prep.* anapus; už; augščiau; pervers. *It is — my strength*, tai ne mano pajėgose; tas pereina mano pajėgas. || —, *adv.* toli; toli ten.

**Bez-an-tier** (bēz-ānt'lōr), *s.* antroji atauga briedžio ragų.

**Bezel** (bēz'ēl), *s.* žiedo akies olutė (*brangakmeniui įsodinti*).

**Biangular** (bai-ān'gju-lōr), *adj.* dviker-tis.

**Biarticulate** (bai-ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* divi-sagarinis.

**Bias** (bai'os), *s.* persvara; || palinkimas; pakrypimas; pasvirimas; pakraipa; || nuozulnumas. || —, *adv.* kreivai; pražambiai; įkypai. || —, *v.a.* pasver-dinti; palenkti; pakreipti.

**Bib** (bib) *s.* žiurstelis; || *icht.* žuvis *Gadus luscus*. || —, *v.n.* girkšnoti; gerti.

**Bibacious** (bai-bė'šios), *adj.* mėgstas pagirtuokliauti.

**Bibacity** (bai-bās'i-ti), *s.* mėgimas išsigerti.

**Bibber** (bib'bör), *s.* gėrikas; girtuoklis.

**Bibble-babble** (bib'b'l-bāb'b'l), *s.* tuščia kalba; plopėjimas.

**Bible** (bai'b'l), *s.* biblija; šventraštis.

**Biblical** (bib'li-kel), *adj.* bibliškas.

**Biblicist** (bib'li-sist), *s.* žinovas biblijos.

**Bibliographer** (bib-li-ög'rā-för), *s.* bibliografas.

**Bibliographic, Bibliographical** (bib-li-ogrāf'ik, -el), *adj.* bibliografiškas.

**Bibliography** (bib-li-ög'rā-fi), *s.* bibliografija; istorija arba aprašymas knygy.

**Bibliomania** (bib-li-o-mō'ni-ā), *s.* bibliomanija; didis įsimylėjimas į knygas.

**Bibliomaniac** (bib-li-o-mō'ni-āk), *s.* bibliomanas; didis mylėtojas knygy.

**Bibliopolis, Bibliopolist** (bib'li-o-pōl, -ōp'-o-list), *s.* knygaininkas; pardavinėtojas knygy.

**Bibliothec** (bib'li-o-tēk), *s.* knygus; knygaininkas.

**Bibliotheca** (bib-li-o-tē'y'kā), *s.* biblioteka; knygynas.

**Biblist** (bib'list), *s.* biblistas; žinovas biblijos.

**Bibulous** (bib'ju-lōs), *adj.* greit sugėrias; turis pinties ypatybes; || mėgstas išsigerti.

**Bicapsular** (bai-kāp'sju-lör), *adj.* dvilukštis.

**Bicarbonate** (bai-kar'bōn-ēt), *s. chem.* bikarbonatas; divianglerugštė druska.

**Bice, Bise** (bais), *s.* palšai melsva dažyvē.

**Bicephalous** (bai-sēf'ā-lōs), *adj.* dvigalvis.

**Biceps** (bai'sēps), *s. anat.* dvyskakasis ar dvigalvis raumuo.

**Bicipital, Bicipitous** (bai-sip'i-tel, -tōs), *adj.* dvigalvis; dvišakas.

**Bicker** (bik'ör), *v.n.* vaidyti; bartis; || drebėti; virpuliuoti. || —, *s.* barnys; vaidai.

**Bickern** (bik'örn), *s.* priekalo snapas.

**Bicolor, Bicolored** (bai'köl-ör, -örd), *adj.* dviejų dažų.

**Bicorn, Bicornous** (bai'korn, -kor'nōs), *adj.* dviragis; su dviem ragam.

**Bicorporal** (bai-kor'po-rel), *adj.* dvikuknis.

**Bicycle** (bai'si-k'l), *s.* dviratis; velocipėdas.

**Bid** (bid), *v.a.* [*pret.* BADE *ir* BID; *pp.* BIDDEN *ir* BID], siulyti; velyti; liepti; prisakyti; kviesti; prašyti. || —, *s.* siulijimas; pasiula.

**Bidder** (bid'dör), *s.* siulytojas.

**Bidding** (bid'ding), *s.* siulijimas; pakvietimas; užkvietimas; užprašymas; liepimas; prisakymas.

**Biddy** (bid'di), *s.* putė; višta; || tarnaitė.

**Bide** (baid), *v.n.* gyventi; buti; apsilikti. || *v.a.* sutikti; pasitikti; kęsti; laukti.

**Bidental, Bidentate** (bai-dēn'tel, -tēt), *adj.* dvidantis.

**Biennial** (bai-ēn'ni-el), *adj.* dvimetis; dvimetinis. || —ly, *adv.* sykį į du metus; kas du metus.

**Bier** (byr), *s.* kėščios; morai.

**Blestings** (byst'ingz), *s.* krekena.

**Bifarious** (bai-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* dviellis; augas dviem eilėm.

**Biferous** (bif'ör-ōs), *adj. bot.* nešas vaisių du sykiu per metus.

**Bifid, Bifidate** (bai'fid, bif'i-dēt), *adj.* pusiauskilis.

**Biflorate, Biflorous** (bai-flō'rēt, -rōs), *adj. bot.* dvižiedis.

**Bifold** (bai'föld), *adj.* dvigubas.

**Bifoliate** (bai-fō'li-ēt), *adj. bot.* dvilapis.

**Biform, Biformed** (bai'form, -formd), *adj.* dvipavidališkas.

**Biformity** (bai-form'i-ti), *s.* dvigubas pavidalas.

**Bifurcate, Bifurcated** (bai-för'kēt, -kētēd), *adj.* dvišakas.

**Bifurcation** (bai-för-kē'šion), *s.* dvišakuma.

**Big** (big), *adj.* didelis; storas; pasiputęs; išdidus; prakilnus. — *with young*, vaikinga. — *with child*, nėščia. *To look* —, išaugšto ant ko žiūrėti; didžiulotis. *To talk* —, išaugšto į ką šnekėti.

**Bigamist** (big'ā-mist), *s.* dvimoteris; dvivyrė.

**Bigamous** (big'ā-mōs), *adj.* dvipatystės prisilaikęs.

**Bigamy** (big'ä-mi), *s.* bigamija; dvipatystė.

**Bigger** (big'gör), *adj.* [*comp.* nuo big], didesnis.

**Biggest** (big'göst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo big], didžiausias.

**Biggin** (big'gin), *s.* vaiko kepuraitė; | kavinis puodas.

**Bighorn** (big'hörn), *s. zool.* Uolinių kalnų avis.

**Bight** (bait), *s.* įlinkimas; įlanka; užlanka; | *mar.* narplė; kilpa (*vūrė*).

**Bigness** (big'nės), *s.* didumas; storumas.

**Bigot** (big'öt), *s.* dievašnikas; aklas prisirišėlis; fanatikas.

**Bigoted** (big'öt-öd), *adj.* atkakliai prisirišęs (*prie tikėjimo, etc.*); atkaklus; fanatiškas. | —ly, *adv.* akiai; fanatiškai.

**Bigotry** (big'öt-ri), *s.* šventorystė; dievašnikystė; aklas prisirišimas.

**Bigwig** (big'uig), *s.* didelis žmogus.

**Bijoutry** (bi-zū'tri), *s.* bižutėrija; gražnos.

**Bijugate**, **Bijugous** (bidž'ju-gēt, -gös), *adj. bot.* dviporis.

**Bilabiate** (bai-lē'bi-ēt), *adj. bot.* dvilūpis.

**Bilateral** (bai-lät'ör-el), *adj.* dvišonis.

**Bilberry** (bil'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* mėlynė; girtuoklė.

**Bilbo** (bil'bo), *s.* rapierius. | —es, *s. pl.* pančiai.

**Bile** (bail), *s.* tulžis.

**Bilge** (bildž), *s.* laivo dugnas. — *water*, dumblinas vanduo susirinkęs ant laivo dugno. | —, *v.a.* pažeisti ar pramušti laivo dugną. | *v.n.* susižeisti; prasimušti (*sak. apie laivo dugną*); tekėti pramuštu dugnu; užšokti dugnu ant povandeninės uolos.

**Bilgy** (bil'dži), *adj.* srutomis smirdas.

**Billary** (bil'jä-ri), *adj.* tulžinis.

**Bilingual** (bai-lin'guāl), *adj.* susidedęs iš dviejų kalbų; išreikštas dviejuose liežuviuose.

**Billous** (bil'jös), *adj.* tulžinis; *fig.* aiturus; piktas.

**Bilk** (bilk), *v.a.* suvedžioti; prigauti; apsukti. | —, *s.* prigavystė; suktybė; | origavikas.

**Bill** (bil), *s.* snapas; | raštas; laiškas;

kvita; rokunda; surašas; apgarsinimas; afiša; | įstatymų projektas; | genėjamas peilis; kapoklis; pikė; jėtis; | baubimas (*baublio*). | — *book*, vekselių knyga. — *of divorce*, persiskyrimo raštas. — *of exchange*, vekselis. — *of fare*, surašas paduodamų valgių. — *of indictment*, apskundimo laiškas. | —, *v.n.* išpliekti apgarsinimus; apgarsinti; | kapoti; kapstyti; kasti. | *v.n.* snapais bučiuotis (*sakoma apie karvelius*).

**Billet** (bil'lēt), *s.* biletas; raštelis; laiškelis. | —, *v.a.* paskirstyti po namus (*kareivius*).

**Billhead** (bil'hēd), *s.* laiškas rokundoms surašyti.

**Billhook** (bil'hūk), *s.* kapoklis.

**Billiards** (bil'jördz), *s. pl.* biliardas.

**Billing** (bil'ing), *adj.* bučiuojas; glamonėjas.

**Billion** (bil'jōn), *s.* bilijonas.

**Billow** (bil'lou), didelė vilnis; banga. | —, *v.n.* banguoti. [guotas.

**Billowy** (bil'lou-i), *adj.* banguojas; ban-

**Billy** (bil'li), *s.* policisto lazda.

**Bimana** (bim'ā-nā), *s. pl.* dvirankiai sutvėrimai.

**Bimanous** (bim'ā-nös), *adj.* dvirankis.

**Bimonthly** (bai-mōnth'li), *adj.* dvimėnesinis. | —, *adv.* kas du mėnesius. | —, *s.* dvimėnesinis išleidimas ar laikraštis.

**Bin** (bin), *s.* aruodas. | —, *v.a.* pilti į aruodus.

**Binary** (bai'nā-ri), *adj.* dvilypis; dvilypuotas.

**Binate** (bai'nēt), *adj.* dvilypis; suaugęs į porą.

**Bind** (baind), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* bound], rišti; aprišti; pririšti; surišti; įrišti; apdaryti (*knygą*); privirsti. | *v.n.* rištis; susitraukti; kietėti. | —, *s.* ryšys; | vijoklė; rietena; apynio virkščia.

**Binder** (baind'ör), *s.* rišėjas; | ryšys; raikštis; | knygų apdarytojas; introligatorius.

**Bindery** (baind'ör-i), *s.* knygų apdarytuvė.

**Binding** (baind'ing), *adj.* rišas. | —, *s.* rišimas; ryšys; apdarymas; apdarai (*knygos*).

**Bindweed** (baind'uyd), *s. bot.* žiurklė; vi-joklė; vyturė.

**Binnacle** (bin'nā-k'l), *s.* kompaso dėžė.

**Binocle** (bin'o-k'l), *s.* binoklis; žiuronas.

**Binocular** (bin-ōk'ju-lōr), *adj.* dviakis; su dviem akim.

**Binomial** (bai-nō'mi-el), *adj.* dvisanarinis; || dvivardis.

**Biographer** (bai-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* biografas.

**Biographic, Biographical** (bai-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* biografiškas.

**Biography** (bai-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* biografija; aprašymas gyvenimo.

**Biological** (bai-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* biologiškas.

**Biologist** (bai-ōl'o-džist), *s.* biologas.

**Biology** (bai-ōl'o-dži), *s.* biologija; mokslas apie gyvus daiktus.

**Biparous** (bip'ā-rōs), *adj.* gimdęs du ant syk.

**Bipartite** (bip'ār-tait *ir* bai-par'tait), *adj.* padalytas ar pasidalijęs į dvi dali.

**Bipartition** (bai-par-ti'šion), *s.* pasidalymas į dvi dali.

**Biped** (bai'pēd), *s.* dvikojis sutvėrimas.

**Bipedal** (bip'i-del *ir* bai'pi-del), *adj.* dvikojis.

**Bipennate** (bai-pēn'nēt), *adj.* dvisparnis.

**Biplicate** (bip' - *ir* bai'pli-kēt), *adj.* dusyk sulenktas.

**Biquadrate** (bai-kuōd'rēt), *s.* dvikvadratis; kvadratas kvadrato.

**Biquadratic** (bai-kuōd-rāt'ik), *adj.* dvikvadratinis; dvikvadratiškas.

**Birch** (bōrč), *s. bot.* beržas. || —, *v. a.* lupči su beržine ryškė; vanoti.

**Birchen** (bōrč'n), *adj.* beržinis.

**Bird** (bōrd), *s.* paukštis. — *of Paradise*, rojypaukštis. *Bird's-eye*, *s. bot.* ašarėlė. *Bird's-nest*, *s.* gužta; lizdas.

**Birdcall** (bōrd'kōl), *s.* dudelė paukščiams vilioji.

**Birdlime** (bōrd'laim), *s.* klijas, *pl.* klijai. || —, *v. a.* klijaus aptepti; klijuoti.

**Birth** (bōrt), *s.* gimimas; užgimimas; paėjimas; paeiga; kiltis; pradžia.

**Birthday** (bōrt'h'dēi), *s.* gimimo diena; gimtuvės.

**Birthmark** (bōrt'h'mark), *s.* apgamas.

**Birthplace** (bōrt'h'plēs), *s.* gimtinė.

**Birthright** (bōrt'h'rait), *s.* gimtinės tiesos.

**Birthwort** (bōrt'h'uōrt), *s. bot.* raganytė.

**Bis** (bis), *adv.* du sykiu.

**Biscuit** (bis'kit), *s.* džiovintas pyragėlis; džiovinys.

**Bisect** (bai-sēkt'), *v. a.* perpiauti į dvi dali.

**Bisection** (bai-sēk'šion), *s.* perpiovimas į dvi dali.

**Bisexual** (bai-sēkš'ju-el), *adj.* dvilytis.

**Bishop** (biš'ōp), *s.* vyskupas.

**Bishopric** (biš'ōp-rik), *s.* vyskupystė; vyskupija.

**Bisk** (bisk), *s.* viralas; sriuba.

**Bismuth** (biz'mōt), *s. min.* bismutas.

**Bison** (bai'sōn), *s. zool.* bizonas; Amerikos stumbras.

**Bisextile** (bis-sēks'til), *s.* pribuišieji ar praklinieji metai.

**Bister, Bistre** (bis'tōr), *s.* tamsiai ruda dažyvė.

**Bistoury** (bis'tu-ri), *s.* chirurgiškas peilis.

**Bistort** (bis'tort), *s. bot.* vingirykštis.

**Bisulcate, Bisulcous** (bai-sōl'kēt, -kōs), *adj.* dvinagis; dvikanopis.

**Bit** (bit), *s.* kšnelis; šmotelis; truputys; || graštelis; || spurgas (*rakto*); || žaslos. || —, *v. a.* žaboti; pažaboti. || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo *BIT*.

**Bitch** (bič), *s.* kalė; pataitė.

**Bite** (bait), *v. a.* [*pret.* BIT; *pp.* BIT *ir* BITTEN], kandžioti; kąsti; griaužti; ėsti; gilti; gnybti; žnybti. || —, *s.* įkandimas; || kšnis; šmotelis; || apgaulis; apgavystė; || apgavikas.

**Biter** (bait'ōr), *s.* kandžiotojas; || pri-gavikas.

**Biting** (bait'ing), *adj.* kandas; ėdęs; aštrus; žiaurus. || —, *s.* kandimas; kandžiojimas.

**Bitter** (bit'tōr), *adj.* kartus; aitrus. || —ly, *adv.* karčiai. || —ness, *s.* kartumas; aitrumas.

**Bitterish** (bit'tōr-iš), *adj.* apikartis; karstelėjęs.

**Bittern** (bit'tōrn), *s. orn.* baublys; ukas.

**Bitters** (bit'tōrz), *s.* kartus vynas.

**Bittersweet** (bit-tōr-suyt), *adj.* saldžiai kartus; karčiai saldus; *fig.* saldus bet skaudus. || —, *s. bot.* berbenyčia; karklavija.

**Bitumen** (bi-tjū'mēn), *s.* žemių smala; iškasmoji smala.

**Bituminous** (bi-tjū'mi-nōs), *adj.* smalingas.

**Bivalve** (bai'vālv), *s. & adj.* dvilukšt's.

**Bivouac** (biv'uāk, biv'u-āk), *s.* nakti ēstovykla. || —, *v.n.* apstototi ant naktinės stovyklos.

**Biweekly** (bai'uyk-li), *adj.* dvisanvaitinis. || —, *s.* dvisanvaitinis laikraštis.

**Bizarre** (bi-zar'), *adj.* keistas; navatnas.

**Blab** (blāb), *v.a.n.* plepėti; pliovoti; zaunyti. || —, *s.* zauna; tauškalas.

**Blabber** (blāb'bōr), *s.* tauškalas; nieka-tauška; zauna.

**Black** (blāk), *adj.* juodas; tamsus. || —, *s.* juodis; juoduma. || —, *v.a.* juodinti. || — *art.* *s.* juodaknygystė; raganystė. — *book*, *s.* juodknygė; juodoji knyga. — *death*, *s.* maras. — *earth*, *s.* juodžemė. — *hole*, *s.* juodoji skylė; kalėjimas. — *lead*, *s.* alvas; grafitas. — *pudding*, *s.* vėdaras.

**Blackamoor** (blāk'ā-mūr), *s.* murinas; nėgras.

**Blackball** (blāk'bōl), *s.* viksas (*žebatams valyti*); || juodoji galka. || —, *v.a.* mesti juodą galką; balsuoti prieš ką; || vikuoti.

**Blackberry** (blāk'bēr-ri), *s.* juodiejie serbentai.

**Blackbird** (blāk'bōrd), *s.* strazdas.

**Blackboard** (blāk'bōrd), *s.* rašomoji lenta.

**Blackcoat** (blāk'kōt), *s.* juodsermėgis [*sakoma apie kunigą. Cf. liet. ILGASKEVERNIS*].

**Blackcock** (blāk'kōk), *s.* tetervinas.

**Blacken** (blāk'n), *v.a.* juodinti; apjuodinti; apšmeižti. || *v.n.* juosti; juoduoti.

**Blackguard** (blāg'gard), *s.* nepraustaburnis; šmeižėjas; niekšas. || —, *v.a.* šmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Blackish** (blāk'iš), *adj.* juosvas.

**Blackleg** (blāk'lēg), *s.* pagarsėjęs kazyrninkas; sukčius.

**Blacklist** (blāk'list), *v.a.* įrašyti į juodąją knygą.

**Blackly** (blāk'li), *adv.* juodai.

**Blackmail** (blāk'mēl), *s.* duoklė mokama plėšikams; išsipirkimas nuo plėšikų (*sen. Škotijos*); viliojimas ar ėmimas pinigų bauginimais. || —, *v.a.* vilioti pinigus bauginimais.

**Blackmailer** (blāk'mēl-ōr), *s.* viliotojas pinigų bauginimais.

**Blackness** (blāk'nēs), *s.* juodumas.

**Blacksmith** (blāk'smīth), *s.* kalvis.

**Bladder** (blād'dōr), *s.* puslė.

**Bladdery** (blād'dōr-i), *adj.* puslėtas.

**Blade** (blēd), *s.* laiškelis; lapelis; stagarėlis; šapelis; || ašmenys; gelažtė; || mentė.

**Bladebone** (blēd'bōn), *s. anat.* mentė.

**Blain** (blēn), *s.* pusliukė.

**Blamable** (blēm'ā-b'l), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas. || —ness, *s.* peiktinumas; bartinumas. || **Blamably**, *adv.* peiktinai; bartinai.

**Blame** (blēm), *v.a.* peikti; barti; bausti; kaltinti. || —, *s.* papeikimas; kaltė.

**Blameful** (blēm'ful), *adj.* papeikiamas; peiktinas; bartinas; baustinas.

**Blameless** (blēm'lēs), *adj.* nepeiktinas; nepapeikiamas; nekaltas. || —ly, *adv.* nepeiktinai. || —ness, *s.* nepeiktinumas; nekaltumas.

**Blameworthy** (blēm'uōr-dhi), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas.

**Blanch** (blānč), *v.a.* blankinti; baltinti. || *v.n.* blankti; balti.

**Bland** (blānd), *adj.* meilus; švelnus; mandagus.

**Blandish** (blān'diš), *v.a.* glamonėti; saldžiais ar meiliais žodžiais kalbėti.

**Blandishment** (blān'diš-ment), *s.* glamonėjimas; mylavimas.

**Blank** (blānk), *adj.* blankus; išblyškęs; nublankęs; išbales; || tuščias; be parašo; neprirašytas; || tuščias; bergždžias; liudnas. || —, *s.* tuštuma; tuščia vieta; neprirašytas tarpas; || tikslas. || —ly, *adv.* blankiai. || —ness, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas; tuštumas.

**Blanket** (blān'kēt), *s.* vilnonė užklotė; kaldra; gunė. || —, *v.a.* užkloti; suvynioti || gung.

**Blare** (blēr), *v.n.* garsiai skambėti; bliauti; staugti. || —, *s.* bliovimas; staugimas.

**Blarney** (blār'ni), *s.* saldžiuavimas. || —, *v.a.* saldžiuvauti; apgaudinėti saldžiais žodeliais.

**Blaspheme** (blās-fym'), *v.a.n.* piktžodžiauti.

**Blasphemer** (blās-fym'ōr), *s.* piktžodžiautojas.

**Blasphemous** (blās'fi-mōs), *adj.* piktžodingas. | —ly, *adv.* piktžodingai.

**Blasphemy** (blās'fi-mi), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; piktžodystė.

**Blast** (blāst), *s.* smarkus pustelėjimas; smarki vėjo sriovė; viesula; | garsas (*trimitas*); | plyšimas; trukimas; eksplozija; | pavietrė; maras; rudis (*ant jūrų*). | —, *v.a.* apsvilinti; sudžiovinti; apgadinti; sunaikinti; sudardyti; sudraskyti; suskaldyti.

**Blatant** (blē'tent), *adj.* bliaujas; rėksmingas.

**Blaze** (blēz), *s.* liepsna; šviesa; | baltas taškas (*arkliui ant kaktos*). | —, *v.n.* liepsnoti; spindėti. | *v.a.* pažymėti medžius įkirtimu; paženklinėti; | apskelbti; paskalus leisti.

**Blazer** (blēz'or), *s.* apskelbėjas; paskalų leidėjas.

**Blazon** (blē'z'n), *s.* šarvaženklis; | paskelba; garsas; pagyrius. | —, *v.a.* išrašyti parvomis; apskelbti; pagarsinti; išpuošti.

**Blazonry** (blē'z'n-ri), *s.* šarvaženkliai; šarvai.

**Bleach** (blyč), *v.a.* baltinti. | *v.n.* balti.

**Bleacher** (blyč'or), *s.* baltintojas.

**Bleachery** (blyč'or-i), *s.* baltintuvė.

**Bleaching** (blyč'ing), *s.* baltinimas; baltymas.

**Bleak** (blyk), *s. ielt.* seliava.

**Blcak**, *adj.* dykas; n'apsaugotas nuo žiaurių vėjų; žiaurus; šaltas; liudnas. | —ly, *adv.* dykai; šaltai; žiauriai. | —ness, *s.* dykumas; šaltumas; žiaurumas.

**Bleakish** (blyk'iš), *adj.* šaltokas; pusėtinai šaltas, žiaurus.

**Bleat** (blyr), *v.a.* aptemdyti; aptamsinti; aptraškanodinti (*akis*). | —, *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs; aptrauktas; traškanotas. *Bleat-eyed*, turįs nesveikas, traškanotas akis; apžlibęs; vištakiu serggs.

**Bleat** (blyt), *v.n.* bliauti. | —, *s.* bliovimas.

**Bleb** (blēb), *s.* puslė; burbulas.

**Bled** (blēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo BLEED.

**Bleed** (blyd), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BLEED], tekėti (*sak. apie kraują*); kraujais tekėti; kraujais apsiliėti. | *v.a.* kraują leisti.

**Bleeding** (blyd'ing), *s.* kraujo tekėjimas; kraujo leidimas. | —, *adj.* kraujais tekas; kraujais aptekėjęs.

**Blemish** (blēm'iš), *v.a.* darkyti; biauřinti; teršti; šmeižti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti. | —, *s.* yda; dėmė; gėda; apšmeiža.

**Blemishless** (blēm'iš-lēs), *adj.* be ydos; nesuteptas; vaiskus.

**Blench** (blēnč), *v.n.* baugštytis; krupčioti; atgal trauktis.

**Blend** (blēnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BLEND-ED *ir* BLENT], sumaišyti; sujungti; kruvą; sujaukti. | *v.n.* susimaišyti; susivienyti; kruvą. | —, *s.* sumaišymas.

**Blende** (blēnd), *s. min.* blenda.

**Blender** (blēnd'or), *s.* maišytojas; sumaišytojas.

**Blent** (blēnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo BLEND.

**Bless** (blēs), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BLESSED *ir* BLEST], laiminti; palaiminti.

**Blessed** (blēs'ed), *adj.* palaimintas. | —ness, *s.* palaima; laimė.

**Blessing** (blēs'ing), *s.* palaiminimas; laimė; gerovė.

**Blew** (bljū), *žr.* BLOW.

**Blight** (blait), *s.* rudys; amaras; kulė. | —, *v.a.* užgauti amaru ar rudimis; gadinti; naikinti.

**Blind** (blaind), *adj.* aklas; žlibas; | aklinas; sandarus; be išėjimo; | neaiškus; tamsus. | —, *v.a.* apjakinti; aklinti; aptamsinti. | —, *s.* uždanga; langatiesė. | —ly, *adv.* aklai; aklina; aklimarai; sandariai. | —ness, *s.* akulumas; apjakimas.

**Blinder** (blaind'or), *s.* aklintojas; apjakintojas; | akiniai (*prie briagilo*).

**Blindfold** (blaind'fold), *adj.* su uždengtom ar užrištom akim. | —, *v.a.* uždengti, užrišti akis.

**Blindman's buff** (blaind'mānz, bōf), *s.* gaudymas vištų (*žaislė*).

**Blink** (blink), *v.a.* aplenkėti. | *v.n.* primerkėti; mirkteleiti; mirkčioti. | —, *s.* prošvietulis; spindulėlis; kibirkštis; | žvilgterėjimas.

**Blinkard** (blink'ord), *s.* mirkčiotojas; mirguojanti žvaigždė.

**Blinker** (blink'or), *s.* mirkčiotojas; | akiniai (*prie briagilo*).

**Bliss** (blis), *s.* augščiausia laimė; palaima.

**Blissful** (blis'ful), *adj.* laimingas; palaimingas. || —ly, *adv.* palaimingai.

|| —ness, *s.* palaimingumas; palaima.

**Blister** (blis'tör), *s.* puslė; putekšlis; || plėstras puslei sutraukti. || —, *v.n.* puslėti. || *v.a.* sutraukti puslę.

**Blister** (blis'tör-i), *adj.* puslėtas.

**Blithe** (blaidh), *adj.* linksmas; džiugus. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Blithesome** (blaidh'söm), *adj.* linksmas. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Blizzard** (bliz'zörd), *s.* vėtra; viesula.

**Bloat** (blöt), *v.a.* išpusti; pasiputusi daryti; tinimą gimdyti; tindyti; || rukti (silkes). || *v.n.* išsi-, pasipusti; tvenkti; tinti; tvinti; patvinti.

**Bloated** (blöt'éd), *adj.* išpustas; pasiputęs; sutinęs; pritvenkęs. || —ness, *s.* pasiputimas; pritvenkimas; sutinimas.

**Bloater** (blöt'ör), *s.* rukti silkė.

**Blobber** (blöb'bör), *s.* puslė; burbulas. — lip, stora lupa. *Blobber-lipped*, storolupis; storazubis.

**Block** (blök), *s.* rąstas; rąstgalis; kaladė; || stukas; šmotas; || namų eilė; skvėras; || blokas; stričkė; || keblumas; kliutis. || —, *v.a.* bliokuoti; užbliokuoti; uždaryti; užkišti; užkimšti.

**Blockade** (blök'éd'), *s. mil.* bliokada; apgulimas. || —, *v.a.* apgulti (*pilg, miestą*); užbliokuoti.

**Blockhead** (blök'héd), *s.* pusgalvis; paikšas.

**Blockhouse** (blök'haus), *s.* rėstinė gintuvė; iš rąstų rėsta tvirtynė.

**Blockish** (blök'ish), *adj.* paikas; mulkiškias. || —ly, *adv.* mulkiškai. || —ness, *s.* mulkiškumas; paikumas.

**Blond, Blonde** (blönd), *adj. & s.* šviesaplaukis; geltonplaukis.

**Blood** (blöd), *s.* kraujas; *fig.* gimimas; giminytė. — heat, kraujo šiltumas. — vessel, kraujo sudynos; kraujagyslė.

**Bloodguilty** (blöd'gilt-i), *adj.* kaltas kraujo praliejime; kaltas užmušystėj.

**Bloodhound** (blöd'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).

**Bloodily** (blöd'i-li), *adv.* kruvinai; kraujagėringai; kraujagėriškai.

**Bloodiness** (blöd'i-nės), *s.* kruvinumas; kraujagėriškumas.

**Bloodless** (blöd'lės), *adj.* bekraujis. || —ness, *s.* stoka kraujo.

**Bloodlet** (blöd'lēt), *v.a.* kraują leisti.

**Bloodletter** (blöd'lēt-tör), *s.* kraujaleidis.

**Bloodroot** (blöd'rūt), *s.* bot deksnys.

**Bloodshed** (blöd'šéd), *s.* kraujo praliejimas.

**Bloodshot** (blöd'šöt), *adj.* kraujo pasriuvęs.

**Bloodsucker** (blöd'sök-ör), *s.* kraujagėrys; kraujagoža.

**Bloodthirsty** (blöd'thörst-i), *adj.* kraujagodingas; kraujagėriškas.

**Bloody** (blöd'i), *adj.* kraujinis; kraujuoatas; kruvinas; sukruvintas. || —, *v.a.* sutepti krauju; sukruvinti. || —flux, *s.* kraujinė; kraujapludis. *Bloody-minded*, kraujagodingas.

**Bloom** (blüm), *s.* žiedas; || gėlės; kvietkos; || žydėjimas. || —, *v.n.* žydėti; klestėti; klezdėti.

**Bloomery** (blüm'ör-i), *s.* metalinių kvietkų dirbtuvė.

**Bloomy** (blüm'i), *adj.* žieduotas; žiedų pilnas; žydintis.

**Blossom** (blös'söm), *s.* žiedas. || —, *v.n.* žydėti.

**Blossomy** (blös'söm-i), *adj.* žiedų pilnas; žydintis.

**Blot** (blöt), *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; šlakas; žydas (*ant popieros*); *fig.* doriškas susitepimas; gėda. || —, *v.a.* sutepti; gadinti; teršti; šmeižti. *To — out*, išbraukti; ištrinti.

**Blotch** (blöč), *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; || pučkas; spaugas.

**Blotter** (blöt'tör), *s.* popiera juodylams sugerti; || sansaga; rokundų knyga.

**Blotting paper** (blöt'ting pē'pör), *s.* popiera juodylams sugerti.

**Blouse, Blowse** (blauz), *s.* bliuza; kuzas.

**Blow** (blöu), *s.* smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; || putimas; || žiedas; pražydėjimas.

**Blow** (blöu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* BLEW; *pp.* BLOWN], pusti; trimituoti; skambėti; || žiedus leisti; žydėti. *To — away*, nupusti; nunešti. *To — off*, nupusti. *To — out*, užpusti; užgesyti. *To — over*, perstoti; išnešioti; išsiskirstyti. *To — up*, pripusti; išpusti; išlekdinti į orą; suskaldyti.

**Blower** (blōw'ūr), *s.* putėjas; || vėdykla; || pagyrunas.

**Blowpipe** (blōw'paip), *s.* pučiamasis vamzdis.

**Blowzed, Blowsy** (blauzd, blauz'i), *adj.* saulės nudegta; ruda.

**Blubber** (blōb'bōr), *s.* burbulas; || tranas; varvalis; || jurių dilgėlė. || —, *v.n.* raudoti kad net veidas papurstų.

**Bludgeon** (blōdž'ōn), *s.* lazda; kuoka.

**Blue** (blū), *adj.* mėlynas. || —, *s.* mėlis; mėlynas dažas. || —, *v.a.* mėlynuoti; numėlynuoti; mėlynai nudažyti. || — *devils*, girtuoklių matomi velniukai; šmėklos. — *Peter, mar.* mėlynas vielukas.

**Blueberry** (blū'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* mėlynė.

**Bluebonnet, Bluebottle** (blū'bōn-nēt, -bēt-t'l), *s. bot.* vosilka.

**Bluely** (blū'li), *adj.* mėlynai.

**Blueness** (blū'nēs), *s.* mėlynumas.

**Bluestocking** (blū'stōk-ing), *s.* mokyta moteriškė; raštininkė.

**Bluff** (blōf), *adj.* platus; plokščias; || augštas; status; skardus; || susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus; stačiokiškas. || —, *s.* kriaušius; skardas; || išsigirimas; pagirunystė. || —, *v.a.* baidyti; bauginti; gąsdinti. || *v.n.* girtis.

**Bluffer** (blōf'ōr), *s.* gąsdintojas; pagira.

**Bluing** (blū'ing), *s.* numėlynavimas.

**Bluish** (blū'ish), *adj.* melsvas. || —ly, *adv.* melsvai.

**Blunder** (blōn'dōr), *s.* suklydimas; apsirikimas; klaida. || —, *v.n.* klysti; suklysti; apsirikti; papildyti klaidą.

**Blunderbuss** (blōn'dōr-bōs), *s.* trumpa šaudyklė su plačiu vamzdžiu; || paklydėlis; pusgalvis.

**Blunderer, Blunderhead** (blōn'dōr-ōr, -hēd), *s.* tas, kurs vis apsirinka, klaidas daro; išklydėlis; n'įsmanėlis; pusgalvis.

**Blunge** (blōndž), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; suminkyti.

**Blunt** (blōnt), *adj.* bukas; atbukęs; atšipęs; *fig.* atbukusio proto; nesupratingas; || šiurkštus; staigus (*apsiėjimas, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* bukinti; atbukinti; atšipinti. || —ly, *adv.* bukliai; su atbukimu; šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* bukumas; atbukimas; atšipimas; šiurkštumas.

**Blur** (blōr), *s.* dėmė; šlakas; plėtmas. || —, *v.a.* sutepti; suteršti.

**Blurt** (blōrt), *v.a.* vamptonėti; prasitariti.

**Blush** (blōš), *s.* raudonis; paraudonavimas. || —, *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti.

**Blushful** (blōš'ful), *adj.* raudonuojas; paraudonavęs.

**Blushless** (blōš'lēs), *adj.* neraudonuojas; nesigėstas; begėdingas.

**Bluster** (blōs'tōr), *v.n.a.* siausti; siaubti; smarkauti; rėkauti. || —, *s.* siautimas; siaubimas; smarkavimas; rėkavimas.

**Blusterer** (blōs'tōr-ōr), *s.* siaubikas; pasiauba; rėksnys.

**Blustering** (blōs'tōr-ing), *adj.* siautojas; smarkaujas; rėksmingas.

**Blustorous, Blustrous** (blōs'tōr-ōs, -trōs), *adj.* rėksmingas.

**Boa** (bo'ā), *s. zool.* boa (*angis*); || boa (*kailinė motery šaliką*).

**Boar** (bōr), *s.* tekis; kuylis; || šernas.

**Board** (bōrd), *s.* lenta; || stalas; valgis; || roda; komisija; užveizdas; || laivo kraštas; bortas. || —, *v.a.* lentomis išmušti, iškloti, išgrįsti; || sėsti (*į laivą, į trukį*); || aprūpinti stalų, valgių. || *v.n.* staluotis; kvatlieruoti.

**Boarder** (bōrd'ōr), *s.* stalauninkas; kvatierantas.

**Boarding** (bōrd'ing), *s.* besistalavimas; || sėdimas (*į laivą, į trukį, etc.*); || išmušimas, išklojimas lentomis; || viršai (*knygos*). || —house, staluojamieji namai. —school, pansijonas.

**Boarish** (bōr'ish), *adj.* kiauiliškas; žvėriškas.

**Boast** (bōst), *v.a.* girti. || *v.n.* girtis; didžiūotis. || —, *s.* bisigyrimas; pagyrunystė; besididžiavimas.

**Boaster** (bōst'ōr), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Boastful** (bōst'ful), *adj.* pasigyrimų pilnas; besididžiujas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasigyrimu; su pasididžiavimu. || —ness, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

**Boastingly** (bōst'ing-li), *adv.* su pasigyrimu; su pasididžiavimu.

**Boat** (bōt), *s.* laivas; botas; valtis. || —, *v.a.* botu gabenti; || laivą krauti. || *v.n.* plaukti (*botu*).

**Boatable** (bōt'ā-b'l), *adj.* plaukiamas; galimas botams plaukti.



**Boatage** (bōt'édž), *s.* gabenimas botu; mokestis už pergabenimą botu.

**Boatman** (bōt'mān), *s.* laivininkas; bortsmanas.

**Boatswain** (bōt'suēn), *s.* vyriausias bortsmanas.

**Bob** (bōb), *s.* kabalas; kabutis; pakabutis; || sliekas užkabintas ant meškerės vašo; meškerės pludė; || liudė; || kratymas; užgavimas; stukterėjimas; || priegaida; || skambinimas (*varpy*). || —, *v.a.* trumpai nukirpti; || kratyti; purtyti; stukterėti; užgauti; || apgavystėmis išvilioti; apgaudinėti; || kabaluoti; kaboti.

**Bobbin** (bōb'bin), *s.* šeiva; || šniurelis.

**Bobbinet** (bōb-bi-nēt'), *s.* karbatkėliai.

**Bobolink** (bōb'o-link), *s.* paukštelis *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*.

**Bobtail** (bōb'tēl), *s.* trumpuodegis.

**Bode** (bōd), *v.a.n.* lemti; pranašauti.

**Bodice** (bōd'is), *s.* korsetas; štolas; kikiškas.

**Bodiless** (bōd'i-lēs), *adj.* bekunis.

**Bodily** (bōd'i-li), *adv.* kuninis; kuniškai. || —, *adv.* kuniškai.

**Boding** (bōd'ing), *s.* pranašavimas.

**Bodkin** (bōd'kin), *s.* yla; badyklis.

**Body** (bōd'i), *s.* kunas; || kamienas; liemu; || ypata; žmogus; || korporacija, kuopa. || —, *v.a.* priduoti pavidaug, kuną; įkunyti.

**Bodyguard** (bōd'i-gard), *s.* ypatinė sargaga; leibgvardija.

**Boer** (būr), *s.* buras (*Pietinės Afrikos kolonistas*).

**Bog** (bōg), *s.* klampynė; pelkė; bala. || —, *v.a.* klampinti.

**Boggle** (bōg'g'l), *v.n.* apsistoti; abejoti; neišdrįsti; || narpučyti; anuoti; || nuduoti; veidmainiauti.

**Boggy** (bōg'gi), *adj.* baluotas; pilnas klampynių; klampus.

**Bogle** (bo'g'l), *s.* šmėkla; baidykla.

**Bogus** (bo'gōs), *adj.* netikras; nuduotas. || —, *s.* gėrymas iš rumo ir sirapo darytas.

**Bogy** (bo'gi), *s.* šmėkla; baidykla.

**Bohemia** (bo-hy'mi-ā), *s.* Čekija. || **Bohemian** (—en), *s.* čekas. || *adj.* čekiškas.

**Boil** (boil), *v.n.* virti. || *v.a.* virti; virinti. || —, *s.* skaudulys; spaugas; votis.

**Boiler** (boil'ōr), *s.* virintojas; || katilas; garinis katilas.

**Boilery** (boil'ōr-i), *s.* virinyčia.

**Boiling** (boil'ing), *s.* virimas; virinimas. || —, *adj.* verdantis.

**Boisterous** (bois'tōr-ōs), *adj.* triukšmingas; smarkus; žiaurus; neramus. || —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; žiauriai; neramiai. || —ness, *s.* triukšmingumas; žiaurumas; neramumas.

**Bold** (bōld), *adj.* drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* drąsumas.

**Bold-faced** (bōld'fēst), *adj.* begėdingas; begėdiškas.

**Bole** (bōl), *s.* liemu; kamienas; || raundžemė; trapusis molis.

**Boll** (bōl), *s.* ankštis; galva. || —, *v.n.* akščioti.

**Bolling** (bōl'ing), *s.* genėtas medis.

**Bolster** (bōl'stōr), *s.* pagalvė; || kompresas; || paramtis. || —, *v.a.* paramstyti; paremti.

**Bolt** (bōlt), *s.* šriubas; || velkė; sklendė; || vilyčia; jėtis; || žaibas; griauspenis; || ritinys (*audimo*); || sietas. || —, *v.a.* užstumti; užsklesti; || su-, prišriuotuoti; || šaudyti; svaidyti (*vilyčia, žaibas, etc.*); || išplepėti; išpasakoti; || ryte ryti; ryti nesukramčius; || sijoti. || *v.n.* iššauti; iššokti; išpulti; kristi; nupulti; atpulti; atsimesti.

**Bolter** (bōlt'ōr), *s.* sijotojas; || sietas; sytas; || atsimetėlis.

**Bomb** (bōm), *s.* bomba.

**Bombard** (bōm-bard'), *v.a.* bombarduoti.

**Bombardier** (bōm-bōr-dyr'), *s.* bombardierius; kanuolius.

**Bombardment** (bōm-bard'ment), *s.* bombardavimas.

**Bombast** (bōm'bāst), *s.* bombastas (*audimas*); || augštai skambanti žodžiai; išpuikinta kalba.

**Bombastic**, **Bombastical** (bōm-bās'tik, —el), *adj.* bombastiškas; augštai skambas; išpustas; išpuikintas.

**Bombie** (bōm'bik), *adj.* šilkvabalinis.

**Bombproof** (bōm'prūf), *adj.* bombų nepamušamas, nesuardomas.

**Bombshell** (bōm'šēl), *s.* bomba.

**Bonanza** (bo-nān'zā), *s.* aukso ar sidabro gysla; *fig.* turty šaltinis.

**Bonbon** (bon'bon), *s.* cukrinė.  
**Bond** (bōnd), *s.* raištis; ryšys; *pl.* pantišiai; nelaisvė; [priedermė; sutartis; kontraktas; obligacija; skolų užrašas; užstatas; laidas. *Goods in* —, užlaikyti muitinyčioj tavorai, už kuriuos reikia muitas mokėti; nelaisvis; vergas. || —, *adj.* nelaisvėn paimitas. || —, *v.a.* laiduoti; patikrinimą duoti.  
**Bondage** (bōnd'ēdž), *s.* nelaisvė; vergystė; [priderystė.  
**Bondmaid** (bōnd'mēd), *s.* nelaisvė; vergė.  
**Bondman** (bōnd'mān), *s.* nelaisvis; vergas.  
**Bondsman** (bōndz'mān), *s.* nelaisvis; [paranka; laidas; parankininkas.  
**Bondwoman** (bōnd'uūm-en), *s.* nelaisvė; vergė.  
**Bone** (bōn), *s.* kaulas. || —, *v.a.* kaulus išnarstyti; kaulais nutrešti.  
**Boneless** (bōn'lēs), *adj.* bekaulis.  
**Bonfire** (bōn'fāir), *s.* linksmybės ugnis; ugnis kurinama iš priežasties linksmybių, iškilmių.  
**Bonne** (bōn), *s.* auklė.  
**Bonnet** (bōn'nēt), *s.* moteriška skrybėlė.  
**Bonnilly** (bōn'ni-li), *adv.* gražiai; dailiai; linksmi.  
**Bonny** (bōn'ni), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus; linksmas.  
**Bonus** (bō'nōs), *s.* premija.  
**Bony** (bō'ni), *adj.* kauluotas; kaulinis.  
**Booby** (bū'bi), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; kvailys. || —, *adj.* kvailas.  
**Boodle** (bū'd'l), *s.* balvapinigiai; kyšiai (*duodami už balsus ar politiškoj gėimej*).  
**Boodler** (bū'dlōr), *s.* balvininkas.  
**Book** (būk), *s.* knyga. || —, *v.a.* įtraukti į knygą; užrašyti.  
**Bookbinder** (būk'baīnd-ōr), *s.* apdarytojas knygų; introliatorius.  
**Bookbindery** (būk'baīnd-ōr-i), *s.* knygų apdarytuvė.  
**Bookbinding** (būk'baīnd-ing), *s.* apdarymas knygų.  
**Bookcase** (būk'kēs), *s.* knygų spintas.  
**Bookish** (būk'iš), *adj.* mylijs knygas; pedantiškas.  
**Bookkeeper** (būk'kyp-ōr), *s.* knygų vedėjas; knygius; buhalteris.

**Bookkeeping** (būk'kyp-ing), *s.* mokslas vedimo knygų; buhalterija.  
**Bookmaker** (būk'mēk-ōr), *s.* rašytojas ir išleistojas knygų.  
**Bookseller** (būk'sēl-lōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas knygų; knygius.  
**Bookshelf** (būk'sēlf), *s.* lentyna knygoms.  
**Bookstore** (būk'stōr), *s.* knygynė; knygų krautuvė.  
**Boom** (būm), *s.* žėglinė kartis; rėja; [buomas (*uždaras žėjimą į upę, į uostą*); [baubimas; krikimas; [smarkus pašokimas prekių. || —, *v.n.* baubti; krikoti; [smarkiai plaukti; [smarkiai pakilti, pašokti (*sak. apie prekes, etc.*).  
**Boomerang** (būm'ōr-āng), *s.* bumerangas; metamas ginklas (*pas laukinius*).  
**Boon** (būn), *s.* dovana. || —, *adj.* duosnus; malonus; linksmas.  
**Boor** (būr), *s.* buras; guogas; muzikas; neapsitašėlis.  
**Boorish** (būr'iš), *s.* buriškas; šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapsitašęs.  
**Booze** (būz), *v.n.* = Booze.  
**Boost** (būst), *v.a.* pakelti; prigelti kam lipti.  
**Boot** (būt), *s.* vaistas; pagelba; [priešas; [čebatas; [žiurastas (*vežimo*). || —, *v.a.n.* suteikti naudą; derėti; tarnauti; [užmauti čebatus; apsiiauti čebatais.  
**Bootee** (būt-y'), *s.* pusčebatis.  
**Booth** (būdh), *s.* buda; šėtra.  
**Bootjack** (būt'džāk), *s.* žirgelis (*čeverykams numauti*).  
**Booty** (bū'ti), *s.* išplėša; išvarža; pagautis; auka.  
**Booze** (būz), *v.n.* lakti; girtuokliauti.  
**Boozer** (būz'ōr), *s.* girtuoklis.  
**Boozy** (būz'i), *adj.* pusgirtas; įkaušęs.  
**Boracie** (bo-rās'ik), *adj.* boraksinis.  
**Borax** (bo'rāks), *s.* boraksas.  
**Border** (bor'dōr), *s.* briauna; kraštas; ryba; rubežius. || —, *v.n.* rubežiuotis; susisiekti; susišlieti; susidurti. || *v.a.* rubežiuoti; [siulėti; apsiuvinėti.  
**Borderer** (bor'dōr-ōr), *s.* parubežietis; parubežiškis.  
**Bore** (bōr), *v.a.* gręžti; išgręžti; pragręžti; [apsunkinti; varginti; kankinti. || *v.n.* gręžtis; duotis gręžti. || —, *s.*

pragręžimas; skylė; || grąštas; || įkirus žmogus; nuoboda. || —, *pret.* nuo BEAR.

**Boreal** (bō'ri-el), *adj.* šiaurinis.

**Boreas** (bō'ri-es), *s.* šiaurys; šiaurių vėjas.

**Borer** (bōr'ōr), *s.* gręžėjas; || grąštuvą; grąštas.

**Born** (born), *adj.* gimęs; prigimtas.

**Borne** (bōrn), *pp.* nuo BEAR.

**Borough** (bōr'o), *s.* miestelis; priemiesis.

**Borrow** (bōr'rou), *v.a.* skolintis; pasiskolinti.

**Borrower** (bōr'rou-ōr), *s.* pasiskolintojas.

**Bosage** (bōs'kēdz), *s.* krumai; atžalynas.

**Bosh** (bōš), *s.* tuščia šnektė; paikystė.

**Bosk** (bōsk), *s.* krumynas.

**Bosky** (bōsk'i), *adj.* krumais apžėlęs; tankus.

**Bosom** (būz'ōm), *s.* krutinė; antys; prieglobstis; viduriai (*žemės*); širdis; gelmė (*jurin*). || —, *v.a.* už ančio dėti; širdį laikyti; glamonėti.

**Boss** (bōs), *s.* kupra, guzas; išgaubimas; || meistras; gaspadorius; perdėtinis.

**Bossage** (bōs'ēdz), *s.* išsikišimas netašyto akmens sienoje.

**Bossed** (bōsd), *adj.* išgaubtas.

**Botanic, Botanical** (bo-tān'ik, -el), *adj.* botaniškas. || —ally, *adv.* botaniškai.

**Botanist** (bōt'ā-nist), *s.* botanikas.

**Botany** (bōt'ā-ni), *s.* botanika; mokslas apie augmenis.

**Botch** (bōč), *s.* lopas; *fig.* biauariai padarytas darbas. || —, *v.a.* lopyti; adyti; kurpti.

**Botcher** (bōč'ōr), *s.* lopikas; lopytojas.

**Botchy** (bōč'i), *adj.* lopus; sulopytas.

**Both** (bōth), *adj.* abudu; *f.* abidvi.

**Bother** (bōth'ōr), *v.a.* varginti; trukdyti. || *v.n.* vargintis; rupintis. || —, *s.* vargas; bereikalingas rupestis; kėblumas.

**Bots** (bōts), *s. pl.* kirmėlės (*pas arklius*).

**Bottle** (bōt't'l), *s.* bonka; butelis; || pundulys; plakas (*šlaidų, šieno*). || —, *v.a.* supilti į butelius. || *Bottle-nosed*, *adj.* su didele nosia; didnosis.

**Bottleholder** (bōt't'l-hōld-ōr), *s.* šelpėjas; gelbėtojas; paremėjas.

**Bottom** (bōt'tōm), *s.* apačia; dugnas; pamatas; || klonis. || —, *adj.* dugninis; apatinis; pamatinis. || —, *v.a.* įdėti dugną; statyti; pamatuoti. || *v.n.* pamatuotis.

**Bottomless** (bōt'tōm-lēs), *adj.* bedugnis; neišmieruojamas; neturintis pamato.

**Boudoir** (bū'duor), *s.* buduaras.

**Bough** (bau), *s.* šaka.

**Bought** (bōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo BUY.

**Boughten** (bōt'n), *adj.* pirktinis.

**Bougie** (bū-zy'), *s.* chirurgiškas įrankis.

**Bouillon** (bū-jon'), *s.* bulionas; sriuba.

**Boulevard** (bū'lō-var ir bū'li-vard), *s.* bulvaras; plati ulys.

**Bounce** (bauns), *v.n.* trinkelėti; pašokti; atšokti. || *v.a.* užgauti; sutrenkti. || —, *s.* pašokimas; atšokimas; užgavimas; smugis; || pasigyrimas; melas.

**Bouncer** (baun'sōr), *s.* pagyrunas; melagis; || aiški melagystė.

**Bouncing** (baun'sing), *s.* šokinėjimas. || —, *adj.* storas; drutas; didelis.

**Bound** (baund), *s.* ryba; rubežius; || šokimas; šokinėjimas; pašokimas; atšokimas. || —, *v.a.* apriboti; aprubežiuoti; || atšokdinti. || *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; strakčioti; atšokti. || —, *adj.* surištas; pririštas; priverstas; || pasirengęs eiti; einas; keliaujas.

**Boundary** (baund'ā-ri), *s.* ryba; rubežius.

**Bounder** (baund'ōr), *s.* rubežiutojas; || rubežius.

**Boundless** (baund'lēs), *adj.* be rybų; neapribuotos; neapribotas.

**Bounteous** (baun'ti-ōs), *adj.* duosnus; mielaširdingas. || —ly, *adv.* duosniai; mielaširdingai. || —ness, *s.* duosnumas; mielaširdingumas.

**Bountiful** (baun'ti-ful), *adj.* duosnus; mielaširdingas; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* duosniai; gausiai. || —ness, *s.* duosnumas; duosnybė; gausumas.

**Bounty** (baun'ti), *s.* duosnumas; duosnybė; gausi dovana; dovana; premija.

**Bouquet** (bu-kē'), *s.* gėlių ryšelis; buketas.

**Bourgeois** (bōr-džois'), *s.* rūšis smulkesnių statomų raidžių.

**Bourgeois** (bur-žua'), *s.* miesčionis; vidutinės luomos žmogus (*pirklys, amatininkas*); buržuazas.

**Bourgeoisie** (bur-žua-zy'), *s.* vidutinėji ar pirklių luoma; buržuazija.

**Bourgeon** (bōr'džōn), *v.n.* dygti; strėlas leisti.

**Bourn, Bourne** (bōrn), *s.* upelis; | rubežius; ryba.

**Bourse** (būrs), *s.* birža.

**Bout** (baut), *s.* sykis; žygis; || susikirtimas; susirėmimas; lenktynės.

**Bovate** (bō'vēt), *s.* žemės plotas vienu jaučiu apdirbamas.

**Bovine** (bō'vain), *adj.* galvijinis; galvijų veislės.

**Bow** (bau), *v.a.* lenkti; palenkti; nulenkti; sulenkti. || *v.n.* lenktis; pasilenkti; nusizeminti. || —, *s.* nulenkimasis galvos; pasilenkimas; pasikloniojimas.

**Bow** (bōw), *s.* lankas; šaujamasis lankas; sedokas; | smičėlas; | kulbokas; | raištelis. || —, *v.a.n.* skripkuoti.

**Bowbent** (bōw'bēnt), *adj.* lankan sulenktas; susilenkęs.

**Bowel** (bau'ēl), *v.a.* išimti vidurius, žarnas; berkloti.

**Bowels** (bau'ēlz), *s. pl.* viduriai; žarnos.

**Bower** (bau'ōr), *s.* lenkėjas; || nosinis laivo įkaras; | altana; palapynė; šėtra; pauksmė; grintelė; pirktelė.

**Bowery** (bau'ōr-i), *adj.* uždegiantis; uksmėtas; duodąs pauksmę.

**Bowknot** (bōw'nōt), *s.* vilksninis mezgas.

**Bowl** (bōwl), *s.* taurė; bliudas; || duobė; įdubimas; || skritulys; gumulas. || *v.a.* volioti; risti. || *v.n.* voliotis; risti; riedėti.

**Bowler, Boulder** (bōwl'dōr), *s.* vandens nulygintas, nudildytas akmuo.

**Bowleg** (bōw'lēg), *s.* kreiva koja.

**Bow-legged** (bōw'lēgd), *adj.* kreivakojis.

**Bowler** (bōwl'ōr), *s.* lošėjas skrituliais.

**Bowling** (bōwl'ing), *s.* loša skrituliais. || — *alley*, — *green*, vieta skrituliais lošti.

**Bowman** (bōw'mān), *s.* šaulys; šaudytojas iš lanko. || — (bau'mān), *s.* prysakinis irkluotojas.

**Bownet** (bōw'nēt), *s.* varža; bučius.

**Bowse** (bauz), *v.n.* girtuokliauti. || —, *s.* girtuokliavimas; girtuoklystė.

**Bowshot** (bōw'shōt), *s.* šuvis iš lanko.

**Bowsprit** (bōw'sprit), *s. mar.* buksprysas. [*Kr.*]

**Bowstring** (bōw'string), *s.* lanko šniuras; virvė prasikaltėliams smaugti (*pas turkus*). || —, *v.a.* smaugti.

**Box** (bōks), *s.* dėžė; skrynja; skrynutė; || loža (*teatre*); || buksva; || ožiai; važnyčios sėdynė; || smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; žandinė; || *bot.* buksas [*Pabr.*]. || —, *v.a.* sudėti į dėžę, į skrynją; aprupinti dėžėmis; || kumščioti; kumščia mušti; kumščiomis muštis.

**Boxer** (bōks'ōr), *s.* kumštininkas; kumščiakovis; pugilistas.

**Boxing** (bōks'ing), *s.* sudėjimas į dėžę, į skrynją; medega dėžėms ar skrynioms dirbti; || kumščiojimas; muštynės kumščiomis; kumščiakova.

**Boy** (boi), *s.* vaikas.

**Boycott** (boi'kōt), *v.a.* padaryt prieš ką suokalbi; užsizadėti ir kitus sulaikyti nuo visų draugiškų, vertelgystės, vaisbos, *etc.* susinešimų su kokių nors žemvaldžių, vaisbunu, pramonininku, *etc.*; boikotuoti. || —, *s.* suokalbis; susivienijimas prieš ką; boikotas.

**Boyhood** (boi'hūd), *s.* vaikystė.

**Boyish** (boi'ish), *adj.* vaikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* vaikiškai.

**Brabble** (brāb'b'l), *v.n.* rėkauti; vaidytis. || —, *s.* riksmas; vaidai.

**Braccate** (brāk'kēt), *adj.* tulotas; su plunksnomis apžėlusiomis kojom.

**Brace** (brēs), *s.* raištis; juosta; diržas; virvė; || šulai; kabės; || pora; || *pl.* petnešos. || —, *v.a.* surišti; suveržti; įtempti.

**Bracelet** (brēs'lēt), *s.* rankžiedis; apyrankė.

**Brach** (brāk), *s.* kalė.

**Brachial** (brāk'i-el ir brē'ki-el), *adj.* rankinis.

**Bracken** (brāk'n), *s. bot.* papartis.

**Bracket** (brāk'ēt), *s.* paramtis; pėdžia; šulas. || —, *v.a.* šuluose paženklinėti.

**Brackish** (brāk'iš), *adj.* posuris; truputį surus.

**Brad** (brād), *s.* vinis (*be galvos*).

**Brag** (brāg), *v.n.* girtis; didžiūotis. || —, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

**Braggadocio** (bräg-gä-dō'šio), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Braggart, Bragger** (bräg'gört, -gör), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Brahman, Brahmin** (bra'men, -min), *s.* bramynas; indų kunigas.

**Braid** (brəd), *v.a.* pinti. || —, *s.* pynė; kasa; biza.

**Brail** (brėl), *s.* dirželis sakalo sparnams surišti; *mar.* virvės buorėms sutraukti.

**Brain** (brėn), *s.* smegenys; *fig.* protas; išmintis. || —, *v.a.* ištaškyti *kam* smegenis; galvą suskaldyti.

**Brainless** (brėn'lės), *adj.* besmegenis.

**Brainpan** (brėn'pän), *s.* galvos kiaušas.

**Brainsick** (brėn'sik), *adj.* ant proto nesveikas; pakvaišęs.

**Braise** (brėz), *v.a.* šutinti.

**Brait** (brėt), *s.* neapdirbtas diemantas.

**Brake** (brėk), *s.* papartis; papartynas; tankynė; || —mintuvai; || pompos rankena; || duonkubilis; || akėčios, rulis velėnoms ardyti; || veržtuvas (*ratams sulaikyti*); bremzė.

**Brakeman** (brėk'män), *s.* darbininkas prie veržtuvo (*ant gelūkėlio truktų*); bremzmonas.

**Braky** (brėk'i), *s.* apžėlęs paparčiai, erškėčiai, krumais.

**Bramble** (bräm'b'l), *s.* bot. vašioklė.

**Brambly** (bräm'bli), *adj.* vašioklinis; apžėlęs vašioklėmis.

**Bran** (brän), *s.* sėlenos.

**Branch** (bränč), *s.* šaka; atžala; skyrius. || —, *v.n.* šakotis. || *v.a.* paskirstyti, padalyti į šakas, į skyrius.

**Branchia** (brän'ki-ä), *s.* pažiaunė.

**Branchlet** (bränč'lět), *s.* šakutė; šakelė.

**Branchy** (bränč'i), *adj.* šakotas; išsišakojęs.

**Brand** (bränd), *s.* nuodėgulis; išdaga; degsnys; išdegintas ženklas; || kardas. || —, *v.a.* išdegtinti.

**Branded** (brän'did), *adj.* su priemaiša degtinės; pritaistas su degtine.

**Brandish** (brän'diš), *v.a.* mōsuoti; mojuoti. || —, *s.* mojavimas.

**Brand-new** (bränd'njū), *adj.* naujintėlis; visai naujas.

**Brandy** (brän'di), *s.* degtinė.

**Brandrith** (brän'drit), *s.* rentinis.

**Brangle** (brän'g'li), *v.n.* vaidytis; bartis; peštis. || —, *s.* vaidai; barnys.

**Brangler** (brän'glör), *s.* vaidininkas.

**Brank** (bränk), *s.* grikas.

**Branny** (brän'ni), *adj.* sėleninis; sėlenuotas.

**Brant** (bränt), *s.* laukinė žąsis.

**Brash** (bräš), *s.* išbėrimas (*odos*); pučkai; || laužas; akmenų skėveldros; sutrupintas ledas. || —, *adj.* laužus; trapus; || karštas; greitai užsidegas; umus.

**Brasier, Brazier** (brė'žör), *s.* katilius.

**Brass** (bräs), *s.* misingis; || begėdystė. || — *band*, pučiamų instrumentų muzika.

**Brassy** (bräs'i), *adj.* misinginis; || begėdingas; begėdiškas.

**Brat** (brät), *s.* vaikysčias; vaikpalaikis; išpera.

**Bravado** (brä-vē'do), *s.* pagyrunystė; grumojimas su pasididžiavimu; bauginimas.

**Brave** (brėv), *adj.* drąsus; narsus; šaunus; prakilnus. || —, *s.* drasuolis; šaunus vyras. || —, *v.a.* išdrįsti; nebijoti; girtis. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; šauniai.

**Bravery** (brėv'ör-i), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; šaunumas; išdidumas.

**Bravo** (brė'vo), *s.* drąsumas; banditas; galvažudys. || —, *interj.* bravo! gerai! puikiai!

**Brawl** (bröl), *v.n.* rėkauti; bartis; vaidytis; triukšmą kelti; užti. || —, *s.* triukšmas; rikšmas; vaidai; peštinės.

**Brawler** (bröl'ör), *s.* rėkautojas; rėksnys; vaidininkas.

**Brawn** (brön), *s.* kuiliena; kiaušiena; || druti raumens; drutumas.

**Browner** (brön'ör), *s.* paskerstas kuilis.

**Brawny** (brön'i), *adj.* mėsingas; raumeningas; drutas.

**Bray** (brėl), *v.a.* trinti; grusti; malti. || *v.n.* rėkti; bliauti asilo balsu; skambėti. || —, *s.* rėkimas; bliovimas (*astlo, elnio*).

**Prayer** (brėi'ör), *s.* rėksnys; bliovikas; || trinkelis.

**Braze** (brėz), *v.a.* apmisingiuoti; apvilkti misingiu; padaryti kietu.

**Brazen** (brė'z'n), *adj.* misinginis; || begėdiškas. || —, *v.n.* neturėti drovos; begėdišku būti; nesidrovėti. || —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai. || —ness, *s.* begėdystė; begėdiškumas.

**Brazenface** (brē'z'n-fēs), *s.* begēdis.  
**Brazenfaced** (brē'z'n-fēst), *adj.* begēdiškas.  
**Brazier** (brē'zōr), *s.* = BRASIER.  
**Breach** (bryč), *s.* laužimas; laužymas; peržengimas (*įstatymų*); || ļlauža; išlauža; spraga; šukē. || —, *v.a.* ļlaužti; išlaužti.  
**Breachy** (bryč'i), *adj.* mēgstas laužyti; neramus.  
**Bread** (brēd), *s.* duona; *fig.* maistas.  
**Breadfruit** (brēd'frūt), *s.* bot. duonmedis; duonmedžio vaisius.  
**Breadth** (brēdth), *s.* plotis; platumas; platuma.  
**Breadthways, Breadthwise** (brēdth'ueiz, -uaiz), *adv.* skersai.  
**Break** (brēk), *v.a.* [*pret.* BROKE; *pp.* BROKEN], laužti; daužyti; sudaužyti; sumušti; || minti (*linus*); || peržengti (*įstatymus*); || nutraukti; pertraukti; || atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; pranešti; suteikti žinią; || pertraukti; sutrukdyti; suardyti; sunaikinti; || atitraukti; atpratinti; pripratinti; || subankrutyti; || atstatyti; prašalinti. || *v.n.* lužti; sulužti; sudužti; trukti; sutrukti; pertrukti; || pasirodyti; apsireikšti; || aušti; brėkšti; || nupulti; nusilpnėti; nusi-bankrutyti; || persimainyti; užsi-baigti. *To — away*, nutrukti; nulužti; ištrukti; pabėgti. *To — down*, apveikti; apgalėti; parblokšti. *To — forth*, apsireikšti; pasirodyti; išsi-veržti. *To — from*, atitraukti; nutraukti; atsitraukti; prasišalinti. *To — in*, ļlaužti; išlavinti. *To — into*, įsilaužti; įsiveržti. *To — in upon*, užklupti; užpulti. *To — loose*, išsi-liuosuoti; ištrukti (*iš kėno nagų, etc.*). *To — of*, atpratinti; atgrasyti. *To — off*, nulužti; pertraukti; užbaigti; perstoti; nulužti; nutrukti; apsisototi. *To — open*, atidaryti; atverti. *To — out*, išlaužti; išsiiveržti; ištrukti; pakilti; įvykti; apsireikšti; išberti (*spuogais, puikais*). *To — over*, išsi-lieti; užtvinti. *To — through*, pralaužti; prasilausti; prasiimušti (*pro priešių eiles*). *To — up*, draskyti; sudaužyti; suardyti; suirti; išsiskirstyti. *To — with*, pertraukti (*susinešimus, pažintį*); persiskirti.

**Break** (brēk), *s.* ļlaužimas; ļlauža; spraga; šukē; || pertraukimas; pertrauka; pertrukis; || brėkšta; aušra; || veržtuvas (*rutams priveržti*); || karie-ta.  
**Breakable** (brēk'ā-b'l), *adj.* sulaužomas; sudaužomas; sutraukomas.  
**Breakage** (brēk'ēdž), *s.* laužymas; sulaužymas; sudaužymas; sutraukymas; || ļlužimas; įtrukimas; || sulaužyti, sudaužyti daigtai; || atlygini-mas už sulaužytus ar sukultus daig-tus.  
**Breakdown** (brēk'daun), *s.* sumušimas; puolimas; nupuolimas; || triukšmin-gas šokis.  
**Breaker** (brēk'ōr), *s.* laužytojas; maši-na akmenims, akmeninėms anglims laužyti, trupinti; laužykla; || puto-janti banga.  
**Breakfast** (brēk'fest), *s.* pusryčiai. || —, *v.n.* pusryčiauti; pusryčius valgyti.  
**Breakman** (brēk'mān), *s.* = BRAKE-MAN.  
**Breakneck** (brēk'nēk), *s.* statī vieta, nuo kurios pildamas gali sprandą nusi-sukti. || —, *adj.* stačiagalvis; gali-mas sprandą nusiisukti.  
**Break-up** (brēk'ōp), *s.* išsiskirstymas; iširimas.  
**Bream** (brym), *s.* žuvis karpų veislės. || —, *v.a.* valyti (*uivo dugną*).  
**Breast** (brēst), *s.* krutinė; krutis; *fig.* širdis. || —, *v.a.* krutinėmis susidurti; susitikti akis į akį; krutinę statyti.  
**Breastbone** (brēst'bōn), *s.* krutinės kau-las.  
**Breastpin** (brēst'pin), *s.* saga; sagutė (*nešiojama ant krutinės*).  
**Breastplate** (brēst'plēt), *s.* antkrutis; šarvas krutinei uždengti.  
**Breastplough, Breastplow** (brēst'plau), *s.* noragas durpėms piaustyti.  
**Breastwork** (brēst'uōrk), *s.* supila; gin-tuvė; [Kr.] laktai.  
**Breath** (brēth), *s.* kvapas; kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas; atsidusimas; gyvastis.  
**Breathe** (brydh), *v.n.* kvėpuoti; gyvuoti. || *v.a.* kvėpuoti; įkvėpti; iškvėpti; šnabždėti.  
**Breathing** (brydh'ing), *s.* kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas; atsidusimas. || —, *adj.* kvėpuojas.

**Breathless** (brėt'h'lės), *adj.* be kvapo; be žado; be gyvasties; negyvas.

**Bred** (brėd), *sr.* BREED.

**Breech** (bryč'ir brič), *s.* užpakalis; pasturgalis. || —, *v.a.* apmauti kelinėmis.

**Breeches** (brič'ėz), *s. pl.* kelinės.

**Breeching** (brič'ing), *s.* pliekimas; lupimas (*per pasturgalį*); || pabulys (*šlajų*).

**Breed** (bryd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BREED], veisti; paveisti; gimdyti; perėti; auginti; auklėti. || *v.n.* vesti vaikus; veistis; gimti; visti. || —, *s.* veislė.

**Breeder** (bryd'or), *s.* vaisintojas; augintojas; auklėtojas.

**Breeding** (bryd'ing), *s.* gimdymas; perėjimas; veisimas; auklėjimas; auginimas.

**Breeze** (bryz), *s.* lengvas vėjalis; || pelenai; || *ent.* sparva.

**Breezy** (bryz'i), *adj.* vėsus.

**Brethren** (brėd'h'rėn), *s. pl.* broliai.

**Breton** (brit'on), *adj.* britoniškas. || —, *s.* britonas.

**Breve** (bryv), *s. mus.* baltoji nota.

**Brevet** (bri-vėt'), *s.* paaugštinimas; ap- teikimas augštesniu titulu. || —, *v.a.* apteikti augštesniu titulu.

**Breviary** (bry'vi-ė-ri), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka; || brevieras.

**Brevier** (bri-vyr'), *s. typ.* brevyras (*ry- šis statomų raidečių. Jomis ir šis žody- nas statytas*).

**Breviped** (brėv'i-pėd), *s. & adj.* trumpa- kojis.

**Brevipennate** (brėv-i-pėn'nėt), *adj.* trum- pasparnis.

**Brevirostral, Brevirostrate** (brėv-i-rės'- trāl, -trėt), *adj.* trumpasnapis.

**Brevity** (brėv'i-ti), *s.* trumpumas.

**Brew** (brū), *v.a.n.* alų daryti; virinti; || užmačianti; suokalbininkauti. || —, *s.* padarytas gėralas; alus.

**Brewage** (brū'ėdz), *s.* alus; midus.

**Brewer** (brū'or), *s.* aludaris.

**Brewery, Brewhouse** (brū'or-i, -haus), *s.* bravoras.

**Brewing** (brū'ing), *s.* darymas alaus; aludarystė; || sumaišymas; || besi- rinkimas juodų debesų prieš audrą.

**Briar** (brai'or), *s.* = BRIER.

**Bribable** (braib'ā-b'l), *adj.* paperkamas.

**Bribe** (braib), *s.* kyšys; balvas. || —, *r.* a. balvuoti; duoti kyšius; papirkti.

**Briber** (braib'or), *s.* balvininkas; pa- pirkėjas.

**Bribery** (braib'or-i), *s.* balvininkystė; papirkėjystė; papirkimas.

**Bric-a-brac** (brik'ā-brāk), *s.* margumy- nai; gražnai; menkniekiai.

**Brick** (brik), *s.* plyta; plytos; || stukis. || —, *v.a.* plytomis kloti, grįsti, mury- ti.

**Brickbat** (brik'bāt), *s.* plytoskeveldra: plytos šukė.

**Brickkiln** (brik'kil), *s.* plytynčia; plytų deglyčia.

**Bricklayer** (brik'lėi-or), *s.* murininkas.

**Bricklaying** (brik'lėi-ing), *s.* murijimas: murininkystė.

**Brickmaker** (brik'mėk-or), *s.* plytinin- kas.

**Brickwork** (brik'uork), *s.* murijimas; muros.

**Bridal** (braid'el), *adj.* nuotakos (*s. gen.*): jaunavedės (*s. gen.*); šliubinis; svod- binis. || —, *s.* svodba; vestuvės.

**Bride** (braid), *s.* nuotaka; jaunoji; jau- navedė.

**Bridegroom** (braid'grūm), *s.* vedlys; jau- navedis.

**Bridesmaid** (braidz'mėd), *s.* pamergė.

**Bridesman** (braidz'mān), *s.* svotas; bro- lis.

**Bridewell** (braid'uėl), *s.* patalais na- mai.

**Bridge** (bridz), *s.* tiltas; || slekastėlis. || —, *v.a.* statyti, dirbdinti tiltą.

**Bridle** (brai'd'l), *s.* apinasris; brizgilas; kamanos. || —, *v.a.* užmauti apina- rį, kamanas; pažaboti. || *v.n.* užrie- sti nosį; didžiūotis. || — *path, — road, — track*, kelias tik raitiems joti; jo- jamos kelias.

**Brief** (bryf), *adj.* trumpas; suglaustas. || —, *s.* trumpas raštelis; ištrauka iš aktų; gromata. || —, *v.a.* sutrumpin- ti; sutraukti; suglausti. || — *ly, adv.*: trumpai. || — *ness*, *s.* trumpumas.

**Brier** (brai'or), *s.* erškėtkrumis; erškė- tis.

**Briery** (brai'or-i), *adj.* erškėčiuotas. || —, *s.* erškėtynas.

**Brig** (brig), *s.* dvistiebis laivas.

**Brigade** (brig'ėd'), *s. mil.* brigada; ka- riaunos skyrius. || —, *v.a.* paskirsty- ti į brigadas.

**Brigadier** (brig-ä-dyr'), *s.* brigados per-dėtinis, viršininkas.

**Brigand** (brig'end'), *s.* plėšikas; nenau-dėlis.

**Brigandage** (brig'end-ėdž), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė.

**Bright** (brait'), *adj.* skaistus; šviesus; giedrus; žibantis. || —ly, *adv.* skai-sčiai; giedriai. || —ness, *s.* skaistu-mas; šviesumas; giedrumas.

**Brighten** (brait'n'), *v.a.* nušviesti; pa-daryti skaisčiu, giedriu, žibančiu. || *v.n.* šviestis; nušvisti; žibėti.

**Brill** (bril), *s.* veislė žuvies.

**Brilliance** (bril'jen-si), *s.* skaistumas; blizgėjimas; žvilgėjimas.

**Brilliant** (bril'jent'), *adj.* skaistus; žibęs; žvilgas. || —, *s.* briliantas.

**Brills** (brilz), *s.* arklio blakstienos.

**Brim** (brim), *s.* kraštas; briauna; || bry-lius (*skrybėlės*). || —, *v.a.* pripilti iki kraštų; pripilti skildina. || *v.n.* skli-dinai prisipildyti.

**Brimful** (brim'ful), *adj.* pilnas; sklidi-nas; kupinas.

**Brimmer** (brim'mör), *s.* taurė; skildina taurė.

**Brimstone** (brim'stön), *s.* siera. || —, *adj.* sierinis.

**Brimstony** (brim'stön-ni), *adj.* sieruotas; siero pilnas; sierinis.

**Brinded** (brin'dėd), *adj.* margas; rainas.

**Brindle** (brin'd'l), *s.* margumas; rainu-mas. || —, *adj.* margas; rainas.

**Brindled** (brin'd'ld), *adj.* = BRINDED.

**Brine** (brain), *s.* surymas; *fig.* jurių vanduo; jurės; *fig.* ašaros. || —, *v.a.* apsudyti; sumerkti suryman.

**Bring** (bring), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BROUGHT], atnešti; atvesti; atvežti; privesti. *To — about*, padaryti; įvy-kinti. *To — back*, atgal gabenti; su-gražinti. *To — down*, nuvesti, nu-nešti žemyn; nugabenti; nužeminti. *To — forth*, gimdyti; išduoti vaisių; paveisti; apreikšti. *To — forward*, nurodyti; parodyti; perstatyti; pa-stumėti; paraginti. *To — in*, įga-benti; įnešti; paduoti; suteikti. *To — off*, nunešti; nugabenti; išvaduoti; paliuosuoti. *To — on*, pradžią duoti; *To — over*, pergabenti; pavilioti; pri-vilioti. *To — to*, atgaivinti; atvesti.

*To — under*, apveikti; apgalėti; pa-mušti. *To — up*, užgabenti; užne-šioti; užauklėti; užauginti.

**Brinish** (brain'iš), *adj.* surokas; posu-ris.

**Brink** (brink), *s.* kraštas; krantas.

**Briny** (brain'i), *adj.* posuris; surus.

**Brisk** (brisk), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; guvus; vikrus. || —ly, *adv.* smagiai; vikriai; greitai; apsikriai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas; vikrumas; guvumas.

**Brisket** (bris'kėt), *s.* krutinė (*gyrulio*).

**Bristle** (bris'l), *s.* šeriai. || —, *v.a.* pa-statyti šerius; pritaisyti šerį prie drato. || *v.n.* šiaušti; pasišiaušti.

**Bristly** (bris'li), *adj.* šeriuotas; apau-gęs šeriais; pasišiaušęs.

**Bristol flower** (bris'töl flau'ör), *s. bot.* goštautas.

**Bristol stone** — **diamond** (bris'töl stön, —dai'mönd), *s.* uolinis kristalas.

**Brittle** (brit't'l), *adj.* trapus; trupus. || —ness, *s.* trapumas.

**Brize** (braiz), *s. ent.* sparva.

**Broach** (bröč), *s.* durtuvas; duršlikas; || spilka; sagutė. || —, *v.a.* pradurti; pragręžti; || leisti; tekinti; pralieti (*kraują*); || skelbti; garsinti.

**Broacher** (bröč'ör), *s.* jiešmas; durklas; || garsintojas.

**Broad** (bröd), *adj.* platus; ruimingas; erdvas. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai. || —ness, *s.* platumas.

**Broadax** (bröd'äks), *s.* skliutas; || kara-kirvis.

**Broadcast** (bröd'käst), *s.* sėjimas. || —, *adj.* sėte sėtas.

**Broadcloth** (bröd'klöth), *s.* plona gelum-bė.

**Broaden** (bröd'n), *v.a.* platinti. || *v.n.* platintis.

**Broadside** (bröd'said), *s.* laivo šalis esan-ti viršų vandens; || kanuolių eilė visu laivo šonu.

**Broadsword** (bröd'sörd), *s.* kalavija.

**Brocade** (bro-kėd'), *s.* auksu (*ar* sidab-ru) rašyti šilkai.

**Brocaded** (bro-kėd'ėd), *adj.* auksu (*ar* sidabru) rašytas (*audimas*); auksu rašytas šilkais parėdytas.

**Brocade** (brö'kėdž), *s.* = BROKERAGE.

**Brochure** (bro-šur'), *s.* sansaga; brošiu-ra.



**Brock** (brök), *s. zool.* barsukas.  
**Bracket** (brök'ët), *s.* dveigys elnias.  
**Brogans** (brō'gāns), *s.* storos odos čebatai.  
**Brogue** (brōg), *s.* = BROGANS; || dar-kyta tarmė.  
**Broil** (broil), *v. a.* keptinti; spirgyti. | *v. n.* kepti; spirgėti. | —, *s.* vaidai; triukšmas; maišatis.  
**Broiler** (broil'ör), *s.* spirgintojas; || siundytojas; || rustelis.  
**Broke** (brök), *žr.* BREAK.  
**Broken** (brō'k'n), *adj.* laužytas; sulaužytas; sudaužytas; suardytas; sutrauktas; pertrauktas; sutrukęs; suiręs; || šiurkštus; nelygus; || silpnas; nusilpęs; suvargęs; paliejęs; didžiai nuliudęs; nusiminęs; || sunaikintas; nusibankrutijęs; || išmokintas; išlavintis (*arklys važiavimui, etc.*). | *Broken-hearted*, su sudraskyta širdžia; su suspausta širdžia; didžiai nuliudęs; nusiminęs. *Broken-winded*, sunkiai kvėpuojąs; putuojąs; pridusęs.  
**Broker** (brō'kōr), *s.* mekleris; faktorius.  
**Brokerage** (brō'kōr-ēdž), *s.* meklerystė.  
**Broma** (brō'mā), *s.* pavilgas; maistas.  
**Bromate** (brō'mēt), *s. chem.* brominės rūgšties druska.  
**Bromine** (brō'min), *s. chem.* bromas.  
**Bronchial**, *bronchie* (brōn'ki-el, -kik), *adj. anat.* bronchialinis; prigulįs prie gerklinių išsišakojimų.  
**Bronchitis** (brōn-kai'tis), *s. med.* gerklinių išsišakojimų uždegimas.  
**Bronchocele** (brōn'ko-syl), *s. med.* sudi-dėjimas kaklo gilės.  
**Bronze** (brōnz), *s.* žalvaris; bronzas. | —, *v. a.* žalvariuoti; bronzuoti.  
**Brooch** (brōč), *s.* brošė; saga; || vienu dažu pieštas paveikslas.  
**Brood** (brūd), *s.* daugis ant syk išperėtų vaikų; išperas; vaisius; veislė; šeimyna; pulkas. | —, *v. n.* tupėti; perėti; *fig.* dumoti; mąstauti; apmąstinėti. | —, *adj.* periąs; vaikus vedąs; veislinis. — *hen*, perekšlė.  
**Brook** (brūk), *s.* upelis. | —, *v. a.* kęsti; pakešti.  
**Brooklet** (brūk'lēt), *s.* mažas upelis.  
**Broom** (brūm), *s.* šluota; vanta.

**Broomstick** (brūm'stik), *s.* šluotkotis.  
**Broth** (brōth), *s.* sriuba; viralas.  
**Brothel** (brōdh'ël), *s.* kekšnamis; paleistuvystės namai.  
**Brother** (brōdh'ör), *s.* brolis. *Brother-in-law*, (-in-lō), svainius; švogeris.  
**Brotherhood** (brōdh'ör-hüd), *s.* brolystė; brolija.  
**Brotherliness** (brōdh'ör-li-nēs), *s.* broliškumas; brolystė.  
**Brotherly** (brōdh'ör-li), *adj.* broliškas. | —, *adv.* broliškai.  
**Brougham** (brū'em), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis; kalamaška.  
**Brought** (brōt), *žr.* BIRNG.  
**Brow** (brau), *s.* antakiai; kakta; || išžiura; || kraštas; viršūnė. *To bend the —*, *To knit the —*, suraukti kakta; raukytis; susiraukti.  
**Browbeat** (brau'byt), *v. a.* nugazdinti rusčiu žvilgtelėjimu; išbauginti.  
**Brown** (braun), *adj.* tamsiai rausvas; rusvas. | —, *s.* rusvas dažas. | —, *v. a.* rusvą padaryti; rusvai nudažyti.  
**Brownie** (braun'i), *s.* aitvaras.  
**Brownish** (braun'is), *adj.* rusvokas; truputį rusvas.  
**Browse** (brauz), *s.* atžalos. | —, *v. a. n.* atžalas ar lapus čėsti, griaužti, ska-byti.  
**Bruin** (brū'In), *s.* meška; lokys.  
**Bruise** (brūz), *v. a.* numušti; užgauti; pažeisti; sutrinti; sutriuškinti; sugrūsti. | *v. n.* kumščiuotis; kumščiomis muštis. | —, *s.* užgavimas; užgauta ar pažeista vieta; žaizda.  
**Bruit** (brūt), *s.* gandas; garsas. | —, *v. a.* gandas leisti.  
**Bumal** (brū'mel), *adj.* žieminis.  
**Brume** (brūm), *s.* migla; ukas.  
**Brunette** (brū-nēt'), *s. & adj.* juodbruvė; tamsiaplaukė.  
**Bruni** (brōnt), *s.* smarkus užpuolimas; smugis; kirtis.  
**Brush** (brōš), *s.* šepetys; šluota; *fig.* lapės uodega; [*painter's* —] teptukas; || žabos; stagarai; kulynai; krumai; || palytėjimas; lengvas užgavimas; || susirėmimas; susikirtimas. | —, *v. a.* šepėčiu valyti; šukuoti; šluoti; teptuku piešti; || lengvai užgauti; palytėti. | *v. n.* lengvai bėgti, skrieti.

**Brushwood** (brōš'ūūd), *s.* žabos; krumai; kulynai.

**Brushy** (brōš'i), *adj.* kaip šluota; kaip šepetys; kudlotas; šiurkštus.

**Brusk** (brōsk), **Brusque** (brūsk), *adj.* šiurkštus.

**Brutal** (brū'tel), *adj.* brutališkas; žiaurus; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* brutališkai; žiauriai; žvėriškai.

**Brutality** (bru-tāl'i-ti), *s.* brutališkumas; žvėriškumas; žiaurumas; nuožmumas.

**Brutalize** (brū'tel-aiz), *v.a.* sugyvulinti; padaryti žiauriu, nuožmiu.

**Brute** (brūt), *s.* gyvulus; žvėris; *fig.* žiaurus žmogus. | —, *adj.* bejausmis; žiaurus; nuožmus.

**Brutish** (brū'tiš), *adj.* gyvuliškas; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* gyvuliškai. | —ness, *s.* gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas; žiaurumas.

**Brutism** (brū'tiz'm), *s.* gyvulystė; gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas.

**Bryony** (brai'o-ni), *s. bot.* brienė.

**Bub** (bōb), *s.* vaikelis.

**Bubble** (bōb'b'l), *s.* burbulas; puslė; | apgaulis; apgavystė. | —, *v.n.* burbulus mušti; burbuliuoti. | *v.a.* apgaulioti; prigauti.

**Bubbly** (bōb'b'li), *adj.* burbulų pilnas; burbuliuojas.

**Bubby** (bōb'bi), *s.* papas; | vaikutis.

**Bubo** (bū'bo), *s. med.* kirkšninių gilių sutinimas.

**Buccal** (bōk'kel), *adj.* burninis.

**Buccaneer** (bōk-kā-nyr'), *s.* jurių plėšikas; piratas. | —, *v.n.* vesti jurių plėšikų amatą; gyventi kaip jurių plėšikas.

**Bucantaur** (bju-sēn'tor), *s.* bucentauras (*sakmiskas daiktas, pusian žmogus, pusian jautis*); | laivas, ant kurio Venecijos dožas susižieduodavo su jūreimis.

**Buck** (bōk), *s.* šarmas; | ožys; patinas; tekis; | šaunus vaikinys; | ožiai. | —, *v.n.* rujotis; burkštis. | *v.a.* šarme mirkyti, virinti; žlugtą žlugti.

**Buck bean** (bōk'b'yn), *s. bot.* puplaiškiai.

**Bucket** (bōk'ēt), *s.* kibiras; viedras.

**Buckeye** (bōk'ai), *s. bot.* medis kaštanų veislės.

**Buckish** (bōk'iš), *adj.* paikuotas; pliuškingas; pasiputęs.

**Buckle** (bōk'k'l), *s.* spitis; sagtis; | garbana. | —, *v.a.* susegti; prisegti; | suraityti. *To — oneself*, pasiręgti. | *v.n.* susiraityti; susiriesti; | i kovą stoti; kautis.

**Buckler** (bōk'klōr), *s.* dangtis; skydas.

**Buckram** (bōk'rem), *s.* storas šliktuotas audeklas. | —, *adj.* iš storo šliktuoto audeklo darytas.

**Buckshot** (bōk'sōt), *s.* stambiejie šruotai.

**Buckskin** (bōk'skin), *s.* elnio oda, kailis; | kelinės iš elnio odos.

**Buckthorn** (bōk'thorn), *s. bot.* skirpstanglis.

**Buckwheat** (bōk'huyt), *s. bot.* griikai.

**Bucolic** (bju-kōl'ik), *adj.* piemeniškas. | —, *s.* piemeniškos eilės; piemeniška daina.

**Bud** (bōd), *s.* bumburas; pupelė. | —, *v.n.* bumburuotis; bumburus leisti; žiedus krauti. | *v.a.* skiepyti.

**Buddhism** (būd'diz'm), *s.* buddizmas.

**Buddhist** (būd'dist), *s.* buddistas; *Budd* — mokslo pasekėjas, išpažintojas. | —, *adj.* buddistiškas.

**Buddhistic** (būd-dis'tik), *adj.* buddistiškas.

**Buddle** (bōd'd'l), *s.* įmonė iškasamai rudai perplauti.

**Budge** (bōdž), *s.* ėriuko kailėlis. | —, *adj.* pamuštas ėriukų kailėliais; *fig.* rustus. | —, *v.n.* judintis; pasijudinti.

**Budget** (bōdž'ēt), *s.* krepšys; terba; sandėlis; | biudžetas; finansinė ro-kunda.

**Buff** (bōf), *s.* išdirbta buivolo oda; | šviesiai geltonas dažas; | tekiny apvilktas išdirbta oda metaliniams daigtams šveisti. | —, *adj.* iš išdirbtos buivolo odos darytas; | šviesiai geltonas. | —, *v.a.* sveisti ant oda apvilto tekinio; šveisti su išdirbta buivolo oda.

**Buffalo** (bōf'fā-lo), *s. zool.* buivolai; turas; tauras.

**Buffer** (bōf'fōr), *s.* atspara (*prie vagonų*); | šveitėjas; šveičiamas tekiny; | šmutas.

**Buffet** (būf-fē), *s.* bufetai; šinkius; |

(bōf'fēt), smugis; žandinė. || —, v. a. šveisti (*kam*); žandinę duoti; || dusliu padaryti balsą varpo, aprišant jo liežuvį. || v. n. muštis; kautis.

**Buffoon** (bōf-fūn'), s. juokdarys; šutna; šmutas. || —, v. a. išjuokti; ant juokų išstatyti.

**Buffoonery** (bōf-fūn'ōr-i), s. prašmata-vimai; šmutystė; juokdarystė; apjuokimas.

**Bug** (bōg), s. vabalas; [bed-] blakė.

**Bugaboo**, **Bugbear** (bōg-ā-bū', bōg'bēr), s. baidykla; šmėkla; bužys.

**Bugger** (bōg'gōr), s. vaikžagys; sodomitas; nenaudėlis; ištvirtėlis.

**Buggery** (bōg'gōr-i), s. vaikžagystė; sodomitystė.

**Buggy** (bōg'gi), s. lengvas vežimėlis; brikelė. || —, adj. vabalų, blakių pilnas.

**Bugle** (bjū'g'l), s. laukinis jautis; stumbras; || pučiamas ragas; || stiklinis karielis. || —, adj. žvilgančiai juodas.

**Bugloss** (bjū'glōs), s. bot. gyvatbrukštas.

**Bugwort** (bōg'uōrt), s. bot. smirdažolė.

**Buhl**, **Buhlwork** (bjūl', -uōrk), s. iškaišymas ant medžio.

**Build** (bild), v. a. [*pret. & pp.* BUILT], budavoti; statyti; tverti; krauti (*līdz*). || v. n. užsiimti statymu; || remtis. || —, s. sustatymas; sudėjimas; padarymas.

**Bulder** (bild'ōr), s. statytojas; budavotojas; tverėjas.

**Building** (bild'ing), s. statymas; budavonė; budinkas; rumas; trioba.

**Bulb** (bōlb), s. bulvė; galva; bumburas; buožė. — *of the eye*, akies obuolys.

**Bulbaceous** (bōl-bē'šōs), **Bulbar** (bōlb'ōr), **Bulbose** (bōl-bōs'), **Bulbous** (bōlb'ōs), adj. bulvainis; bulvės pavidalo.

**Bulge** (bōldž), s. pilvas; išsiputimas; išsigaubimas. || —, v. n. pustis; išsipusti; išsigaubti; pasipusti.

**Bulgy** (bōl'dži), adj. išsiputęs; su pilvu.

**Bulimy** (bju'li-mi), s. med. besotystė.

**Bulk** (bōlk), s. didumas; dydis; storis; diduma; didesnėji dalis; svarbiausioji dalis; || įtalpa; įkrova (*latvo*).

*In* —, palaidas; išvien kruvon suverstas. *Sale by* —, pardavimas pirkinų taip kaip jie yra, be svėrimo, be saikavimo.

**Bulkhead** (bōlk'hēd), s. pertvara; užtvara; siena.

**Bulkiness** (bōlk'i-nēs), s. didumas; storumas.

**Bulky** (bōlk'i), adj. didelis; storas.

**Bull** (bul), s. bulius; || spekuliantas; || antspaudis; bulla (*popiežiaus gromata*); || paikystė. || —, v. n. buliotis.

**Bulldog** (bul'dōg), s. buldogas (*šuo*). || —, adj. atkaklus.

**Bulldoze** (bul'dōz), v. a. įgausdinti; įbauginti.

**Bullet** (bul'lēt), s. kulka.

**Bulletin** (bul'li-tin), s. urėdiškas pagarsinimas, pranešimas.

**Bullfinch** (bul'finč), s. orn. sniegiena.

**Bullfrog** (bul'frōg), s. varlė (*didžiųjų veislės*).

**Bullhead** (bul'hēd), s. išt. pukys; gobis; || mulkis; paikšas.

**Bullion** (bul'jōn), s. auksas (*ar sidabras*) šmotuose.

**Bullock** (bul'lōk), s. veršis; jaučiukas.

**Bull's-eye** (bulz'ai), s. apskritas langelis; || liamputė.

**Bully** (bul'li), s. triukšmadaris; vaidininkas; peštukas; pagyrunas. || —, adj. linksmas; smagus. || —, v. a. gausdinti; bauginti. || v. n. girtis; triukšmą daryti.

**Bulrush** (bul'rōš), s. bot. meldas; triušis.

**Bulwark** (bul'uōrk), s. fort. pylimas; tvirtynė; || pl. mar. antidėnio kraštų sienos. || —, v. a. apvesti pylimu; apsergėti.

**Bumblebee** (bōm'b'l-by), s. samanė (*būtis*).

**Bummer** (bōm'mōr), s. dykunas; nenaudėlis.

**Bump** (bōmp); s. smugis; || guzas; || baubimas (*baublio*). || —, v. a. smogti; mušti; daužyti. || v. n. baubti.

**Bumper** (bōm'pōr), s. sklidina taurė.

**Bumpkin** (bōm'kin), s. nesuoranga; gramėzdas.

**Bun**, **Bunn** (bōn), s. saldainis; pyragėlis.

**Bunch** (bōnč), s. guzas; kupra; || kuokštelė; ryšelis; kruva; kekė. || —, v. a.

rišti į ryšelius, į saujas. || *v.n.* kuprotis; kuprotu buti. *To* — *out*, kyšoti; į guzulą susimesti.

**Bunchy** (bõnč'i), *adj.* kuprotas; || kekėtas.

**Bundle** (bõn'd'l), *s.* pundas; pundulys; *dim.* pundelis; ryšelis. || —, *v.a.* rišti; punduoti; supunduoti; || išsiųsti. || *v.n.* greitai prasišalinti; || gulėti (*su moteriške*) vienoj lovoj nenusirėdžius.

**Bung** (bõng), *s.* kamštis; šponka; žvikė. || —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkimšti; užšponkuoti.

**Bungle** (bõn'g'l), *v.a.n.* kurpti; krapalioti; lopyti. || —, *s.* krapalionė; klaida; bjaurus apsirikimas.

**Bungler** (bõn'glõr), *s.* krapaliojas; lopikas.

**Bunion** (bõn'jõn), *s.* naujikaulis.

**Bunk** (bõnk), *s.* suolas, sukaltas iš lentų pavidale skrynios. || —, *v.n.* atsigulti ant suolo.

**Bunker** (bõn'kõr), *s.* aruodas.

**Bunko** (bõn'ko), *s.* apgavinga loša.

**Bunn** (bõn), *s.* = **BUN**.

**Bunt** (bõnt), *s. mar.* buorės pilvas. || —, *v.n.* išsiųsti (*sak. apie buorę*). || *v.a.* badyti (*ragais*).

**Bunter** (bõn'tõr), *s.* ryznikė; moterpalikė.

**Bunting**, **Buntine** (bõn'ting, -tin), *s.* plonas vilnonis auðklas laivų vielukams dirbti.

**Buntline** (bõnt'lain), *s.* virvė buorėms sutraukti.

**Buoy** (buoi *ir* boi), *s. mar.* pludė (*ženklas ant vandens nurodąs pavojingas laivams vietas*). || —, *v.a.* laikyti ant vandens paviršio; pludėmis paženklinoti pavojingas laivams vietas. || *v.n.* pluduriuoti.

**Buoyage** (buoi'ėdž), *s.* pludės; paženklinimas pludėmis.

**Buoyancy** (buoi'en-si), *s.* plaukiojimo pajėga; lengvumas; smagumas.

**Buoyant** (buoi'ent), *adj.* lengvas; plaukte plaukiojās; linksmas; smagus.

**Bur**, **Burr** (bõr), *s.* digus sėkly kevalas; || bot. dagis; godas; || apvalus piuklas; || trikampis kalas.

**Burbot** (bõr'bõt), *s. išt.* kvapė.

**Burden** (bõr'd'n), *s.* našta; sunkenybė; || talpa; įkrova (*laivo*); || priegaida. || —, *v.a.* apsunkinti; našta uždėti; apkrauti.

**Burdensome** (bõr'd'n-sõm), *adj.* sunkus. || —ness, *s.* sunkumas.

**Burdock** (bõr'dõk), *s. bot.* lapukas; godas; varnalėšas.

**Bureau** (bjũ'ro *ir* bju-rõ'), *s.* biuras; raštinyčia.

**Bureaucracy** (bju-rõ'krã-si), *s.* biurokratija.

**Burgois** (bõr-džois'), *s. typ.* = **BOURGEOIS**.

**Burgess** (bõr'džės), *s.* miestelėnas; miestoviršininkas.

**Burgh** (bõrg), *s.* nedidelis miestas.

**Burgher** (bõrg'õr), *s.* miestelėnas; miesčionis.

**Burglar** (bõr'glõr), *s.* vagilius; plėšikas.

**Burglariouſ** (bõr'glẽ'ri-õs), *adj.* plėšikiškas.

**Burglary** (bõr'glã-ri), *s.* vagystė; įsilaužimas į namus.

**Burgomaster** (bõr'go-mãs-tõr), *s.* miesto galva; bulmistras; || *orn.* šiaurpėmpė.

**Burgundy** (bõr'gõn-di), *s.* Burgundija; burgundiškas vynas.

**Burial** (bẽr'ri-el), *s.* šermentys; pakasy-nos; laidotuvis.

**Burier** (bõr'ri-õr), *s.* laidotojas.

**Burin** (bjũ'rin), *s.* brukštas; rėžtuvas.

**Burl** (bõrl), *v.a.* audinį genėti; nupešioti garankščius (*nuo audinio*). || —, *s.* garankštis.

**Burlesque** (bõr-lẽsk'), *adj.* juokdarin-gas; juokingas; komiškas. || —, *s.* juokingas ar išjuokias perstatymas. || —, *v.a.* juokingai perstatyti; išjuokti.

**Burliness** (bõr'li-nẽs), *s.* storumas; tuklumas; šiurkštumas.

**Burly** (bõr'li), *adj.* didelis; diktas; storas; suputęs; sutukęs; šiurkštus.

**Burn** (bõrn), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **BURNED** *ir* **BURNT**], deginti; išdeginti; sudeginti; nudeginti. || *v.n.* degti; nudegti; sudegti. || —, *s.* apdegimas; išdeginta žaizda.

**Burner** (bõrn'õr), *s.* degintojas; || degtuvas.

**Burning** (bõrn'ing), *adj.* degas; deginas; karštas. || —, *s.* degimas; deginimas. || —glass, degamas stiklas.

**Burnish** (bõr'niš), *v.a.* gludyti; šveisti; poliruoti. || —, *s.* gluda; politura; žibėjimas.

**Burnisher** (bör'niš-ör), *s.* gludytojas; || skridinys.

**Burnoose, Burnous** (bör'nūs), *s.* burnosas.

**Burnt** (börnt), *pp. & adj.* apdegęs; išdegęs; nudegęs; sudegęs; nudegtas; išdegintas; sudegintas.

**Burr** (bör), *s.* = **BUR**; || ausies grybelis; || aštrus ištartinimas literos *r.* || —, *v.n.* kalbėti, aštriai ištartinant literą *r.*

**Burrow** (bör'rou), *s.* urvas; || kruva (*sg. šlavy, etc.*). || —, *v.n.* raustis; įsirausti; pasislėpti.

**Bursar** (bör'sör), *s.* užveizdėtojas turto; išdininkas; || stipendiantas.

**Bursary** (bör'sä-ri), *s.* išdas; turtas; || stipendija.

**Burse** (börs), *s.* birža; || beturčių studentų fondas.

**Burst** (börst), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp. BURST*], trukti; plyšti; sprogti; pratrukti; išsiveržti. || *v.a.* perplėsti; suskaldyti; sudraskyti; nutraukti. *To — into laughter*, pasileisti juokais; pradėti juoktis. *To — into tears*, apsilieti ašaromis. || —, *s.* plyšimas; sprogiškas; trukimas; pratrūkimas; prasi-veržimas; išsiveržimas.

**Bury** (bör'ri), *v.a.* laidoti; palaidoti; paslėpti; užkasti; uždengti; įkniaupiti.

**Burying** (bör'ri-ing), *s.* laidojimas; užkasimas. — *ground*, — *place*, laidojama vieta; kapinės.

**Bush** (buš), *s.* kupstas; krumas; stagarai; tankynė; || buksva. || —, *v.a.* apsodinti krumais; stagarais užakėti || *v.n.* krumais apželti.

**Bushel** (buš'ël), *s.* bušelis (*angl. saikas*).

**Bushwhacker** (buš'huäk-ör), *s.* patranka; pabasta; || užpuolikas.

**Bushy** (buš'i), *adj.* tankus; krumais apžėlęs; išsikerojęs.

**Busily** (biz'i-li), *adj.* darbščiai; stropiai.

**Business** (biz'nės), *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; amatas; vertelgystė; dalykas. *Line of —*, užsiėmimas; profesija. — *before pleasure*, darbas negalima pašvesti linksmybėms; darbas nelaukia. *On —*, su reikalais. *To be in —*, užsiimti darbais; užsiimti pirklyste, vertelgyste. *To mind one's own —*, rūpintis apie savo dalykus;

žiurėti savo reikaly. *What is his —?* kuo jis užsiima? *That is my —*, tai mano dalykas. *I mean —*, aš tai ištikro sakau; aš čia visai nejuokauju.

**Businesslike** (biz'nės laik), *adj.* pridėtas; rimtas.

**Busk** (bösk), *s.* metalinė juostelė (*ar did-žuvės kaulas*) moterių gorsetuose. || —, *v.a.* parengti; parėdyti.

**Buskin** (bös'kin), *s.* pusčebatis.

**Buss** (böš), *s.* pakštelėjimas (*upomis*); bučkis; || dvistiebis silkių gaudytojų laivas. || —, *v.a.* pakštelėti; pabučiuoti.

**Bust** (böst), *s.* biustas.

**Bustard** (böš'törd), *s. orn.* tarda.

**Bustle** (böš's'l), *v.n.* burzdėti; burzdėti; burzgėti; rėkauti. || —, *s.* burzgėjimas; burzdėjimas; trukšmas; || paduškaltė (*moterių nešiojama viršų strėnų*); turniuras.

**Busy** (biz'i), *adj.* užimtas darbu; užsiėmęs; veiklus. || —, *v.a.* laikyti užimtu, prie darbo. *To — one's self*, užsiimti kuo; dirbti; veikti; trauktis.

**Busybody** (biz'i-böd'i), *s.* nerimaila.

**But** (böt), *prep. & conj.* bet; vienok; tik; jei tik; apart; išskiriant.

**But** (böt), *s.* ryba; rubežius; || bukusis galas; drutgalis.

**Butcher** (buč'ör), *s.* mėsaininkas; skerdi-kas. || —, *v.a.* skersti; plauti.

**Butcherly** (buč'ör-li), *adj.* nuožmus; kruvinas; kraujagėriškas.

**Butchery** (buč'ör-i), *s.* skerdynė.

**Butler** (böt'lör), *s.* taurius.

**Butlerage** (böt'lör-ėdž), *s.* muitas ant įgabenamo vyno.

**Butment** (böt'ment), *s.* skliautų param-tis.

**Butt** (böt), *s.* drutgalis; || tikslas; || apjuokos auka; || užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; durimas (*ragais*); || susidurimas; susidurimo vieta; || bačka nuo 126 gorčių. — *end*, drutgalis. || —, *v.a.* mušti su galva; durti (*ragais*); badyti. || *v.n.* susidurti; rubežiuotis; kaktomis muštis.

**Butte** (bjūt), *s.* kalnovė; kaukara.

**Butter** (böt'tör), *s.* sviestas. || —, *v.a.* sviestu tepti; sviesto užtepti.

**Butterfly** (böt'tör-flai), *s.* peteliškė.

**Butlerine** (bōt'tōr-in), *s.* taukinis svietas.

**Buttermilk** (bōt'tōr-milk), *s.* pasukos.

**Butternut** (bōt'tōr-nōt), *s. bot.* riešutys *Juglans cinerea*.

**Buttery** (bōt'tōr-i), *adj.* sviestinis; sviestuotas. || —, *s.* kamara pienui *etc.* sudėti; || studentų šinkius.

**Buttock** (bōt'tōk), *s.* pasturgalis; užpakalis.

**Button** (bōt't'n), *s.* guzikas; || sklendė; || bumburas; pupelė. || —, *v.a.* susęgti; susegioti.

**Buttonhole** (bōt't'n-hōl), *s.* skylutė guzikui įsegti.

**Buttonwood** (bōt't'n-uūd), *s. bot.* jovaras; platonas.

**Buttress** (bōt'trēs), *s. arch.* remtinis stulpas; paramtis. || —, *v.a.* stulpais paramstyti; paramčius statyti; paremti.

**Butyric** (bju-tir'ik), *adj.* sviestinis. — *acid*, sviestinė rūgštis.

**Buxom** (bōks'ōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; vikrus; sveikas. || —ly, *adv.* linksmiai; smagiai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Buy** (bai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BOUGHT], pirkti; nupirkti.

**Buyer** (bai'ōr), *s.* pirkėjas.

**Buzz** (bōz), *v.a.n.* zvimbti; bimbti; birtbi; užti; šnabzdėti. || —, *s.* zvimbimas; bimbimas; birtbimas; užimas; šnabzdėjimas.

**Buzzard** (bōz'zōrd), *s. orn.* vanagėlis; vištvanagis; || glušas; mulkis.

**By** (bai), *prep. & adv.* per; pro; su; su pagelba; šalia; šalyj; šalip; greta; prie; pagal; palei. — *and* —, *dar*; *tuojau*; *veikiai*; *greitai*. — *the* —; — *the bye*, beje; beto; prieto; prie tos progos. — *the way*, beje. — *all means*, koku nebuk budu; ištikro; tikrai. — *no means*, joku budu. — *one's self*, pats vienas; vienas sau. *Day* — *day*, kas diena; kiekvieną dieną. — *turns*, ant atmainos; pakarčiui. — *break of day*, auštant. *To come* —, įgyti. *To pass* —, pro šalį praėti; praėiti; praslinkti. *By-corner*, nuošalis; užkampis. *By-end*, ypatiški reikalai; ypatiški miečiai. *By-interest*, ypatinga nauda.

*By-law*, ypatingi įstatymai; ypatingi padavadijimai reguliuojami abelnais įstatymais. *By-name*, prievardė. *v.a.* pravardžiuoti. *By-place*, užkampis. *By-product*, priedinis produktas. *By-street*, šalygatvė; šunkelis.

**Bye** (bai), *s.* gyvenimas; butas.

**Bygone** (bai'gōn), *adj.* praėjęs.

**Bypath** (bai'pāth), *s.* šuntakis.

**Byroad** (bai'rōd), *s.* šunkelis.

**Bystander** (bai'stānd-ōr), *s.* šalia stovintis; pašalinis tēmytojas.

**Byway** (bai'uēi), *s.* šunkelis.

**Byword** (bai'uōrd), *s.* priežodis.

**Byzantine** (bi-zān'tin), *adj.* bizantiškas; bizantiniškas.

## C

**Cab** (kāb), *s.* lengvas, vieno arklio vežamas, dengtas vežimas; karietaitė.

**Cabal** (kā-bāl'), *s.* slapta draugystė; suokalbininkų ryšys; suokalbys. || —, *v.n.* vienytis draugystėn ant pasiekimo savo slaptų siekimų; suokalbininkauti; intriguoti.

**Cabala** (kāb'ā-lā), *s.* kabala; kabalistika; slaptas mokslas; paslaptis.

**Cabalism** (kāb'ā-liz'm), *s.* kabalizmas; slaptas mokslas.

**Cabalist** (kāb'ā-list), *s.* kabalistas; užsimas kabalistika.

**Cabalistic, Cabalistical** (kāb'ā-lis'tik, -el), *adj.* kabalistiškas; slaptingas; slaptas.

**Caballer** (kā-bāl'lōr), *s.* suokalbininkas.

**Cabaret** (kāb'ā-rēt), *s.* šinkius; karčiama.

**Cabbage** (kāb'bēdz), *s.* kopustas; || audimo atkarpos, kurias siuvėjai nuvagia. || —, *v.n.* galvas megsti (*sak. apie kopustus*). || *v.a.* nuvogti audimo atkarpos; pavogti; paglemžti. || — *head*, kopusto galva. — *rose*, *bot.* radastas. — *tree*, — *palm*, *bot.* kopustinė palma.

**Cabin** (kāb'in), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė; kambarėlis; *mar.* kajuta. || —, *v.n.* grintelėj gyventi. || *v.a.* uždaryti (*grintelėje, kambarėlyj, kajutoje*); patalpinti.

**Cabinet** (kăb'i-nět), *s.* kambarys; gabinėtas; rody kambarys; viešpatystės gabinėtas; ministerija; || rankius yvairių dailos išdirbimų; || komoda; spintas. || —, *adj.* tinkamas gabinėtui; gabinėtinis; mažas.

**Cabinetmaker** (kăb'i-nět-měk-ör), *s.* dirbėjas naminių rakandų; stalius; dailydė.

**Cabinetwork** (kăb'i-nět-uörk), *s.* dailydiškas darbas; dailydiškas išdirbimas.

**Cable** (kē'b'l), *s.* lynas; virvė; vielinė virvė; retėžis. || —, *v.a.* sujungti, surišti virve; priišti virve; || telegrafuoti povandeniniu telegrafu.

**Cablegram** (kē'b'l-grām), *s.* pranešimas povandeniniu telegrafu; žinia pranešta povandeniniu telegrafu.

**Caboose** (kă-būs'), *s. mar.* virtuvė; || darbinis vagonas.

**Cabriolet** (kăb-ri-o-lē'), *s.* kabriolėtas; lengvas, dengtas vežimas.

**Cacao** (kă-kē'o ūr kē'ko), *s. bot.* kakao.

**Cachalot** (kăš'ă-löt), *s. zool.* kašaliotas.

**Cachectic**, **Cachectical** (kă-kēk'tik, -el), *adj. med.* kachektiškas; nesveikas.

**Cachexia**, **Cachexy** (kă-kēks'i-ă, -i), *s. med.* kacheksija; sunykimas.

**Cachinnation** (kăk-in-nē'siön), *s.* garsus nusijuokimas.

**Cackle** (kăk'kl'), *v.n.* gagėti; gagenti; kvaksėti; kvakšėti; kudakšyti; *fig.* plepėti; tauškėti. || —, *s.* gagenimas; kvaksėjimas; kudakšijimas; *fig.* plepėjimas.

**Cackler** (kăk'klör), *s.* paukštis, kurs gageno, kvaksi, kudakšija; *fig.* plepalas; tauškutis.

**Cacography** (kă-kög'ră-fi), *s.* blogas rašymas; negera rašyba.

**Cacophony** (kă-köf'o-ni), *s.* blogas skambėjimas.

**Cactus** (kăk'tös), *s. bot.* kaktus.

**Cad** (kăd), *s.* konduktorius (*dilžanų*); pašlemekas.

**Cadaver** (kă-dē'vör), *s.* lavonas.

**Cadaverous** (kă-däv'ör-ös), *adj.* į lavoną panašus; kaip lavonas; kaip numirėlis.

**Caddice**, **Caddis** (kăd'dis), *s. zool.* graužinė kirmėlė.

**Caddish** (kăd'diš), *adj.* pašlemėkiškas.

**Caddy** (kăd'di), *s.* dėžė; skrynutė.

**Cade** (kēd), *adj.* prijaukintas; pripratintas; naminis. || —, *s.* bačkutė; statinė.

**Cadence** (kē'dens), *s.* puolis; puolimas; nuleidimas (*balso*); vienodas žingsnis.

**Cadet** (kă-dēt'), *s.* jaunylis; jaunesnysis brolis; || kadėtas.

**Cadi** (kē'di), *s.* kadi; sudžia (*pas turkus*).

**Cadmium** (kăd'mi-öm), *s. chem.* kadmis (*metals*).

**Caducous** (kă-djū'kös), *adj.* nupuolęs; nužudomas.

**Cæsure** (si-zjū'ră), *s.* cezura (*pauza eilėse*).

**Café** (kă-fē'), *s.* kavinė.

**Caffeine** (kăf-fy'in), *s. chem.* kofeinas.

**Cage** (kēdz), *s.* klėtkas; *fig.* kalėjimas. || —, *v.a.* klėtkon uždaryti; apkalinti.

**Caiman** (kē'men), *s.* = CAÏMAN.

**Cairn** (kērn), *s.* akmenų kruva; antkapis iš akmenų stirtos.

**Caisson** (kēs'sön), *s. mil.* vežimas (*ar skrynja*) su amunicija; || sandari skrynja, kurioj nuleidžiami darbininkai po vandeniū tilto *etc.* pamatams muryti.

**Caitiff** (kē'tif), *adj.* niekšiškas; niekam nevertas. || —, *s.* nenaudėlis; pašlemėkas; niekšas.

**Cajole** (kă-džöl'), *v.a.* saldliežuvaui; meilautis; gerintis; prisilaizinėti.

**Cajoler** (kă-džöl'ör), *s.* prisimeilautojas; palaizunas; saldliežuvis.

**Cajolery** (kă-džöl'ör-i), *s.* saldliežuavimas; prisimeilavimas; besimalonėjimas; palaizunystė.

**Cake** (kēk), *s.* pyragaitis; || plyta; stukis; šmotas. *To have one's* — *dough*, apšivilti. || —, *v.a.* sudaryti į stukį ar stukius. || *v.n.* sutirštėti; sukrektėti; sukepti.

**Calabash** (kăl'ă-băš), *s.* arbutas; indas iš arbuto lukšto. — *tree*, *bot.* arbutmedis.

**Calamiferous** (kăl-ă-mif'ör-ös), *adj.* veisias švendres; švendrėmis apžėlęs.

**Calamint** (kăl'ă-mint), *s. bot.* varlamėtė.

**Calamitous** (kăl-lăm'i-tös), *adj.* nelaimingas; vargingas; pragaistingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pragaistingai. || —ness, *s.* nelaimingumas; varginumas; pragaistingumas.

**Calamity** (kāl-lām'i-ti), *s.* didi nelaimė; didelė bėda; vargas; sielvartas; pra-gaištis.

**Calamus** (kāl'ā-mōs), *s. bot.* lendrė; | kalmė.

**Calash** (kāl-lāš'), *s.* karieta; vežimas; | gaubtuvas; muturas.

**Calcar** (kāl'kar), *s.* tarpinamas kakalys (*stiklinyčiose*).

**Calcareous** (kāl-kē'ri-ōs), *adj.* kalkinis; turįs kalkių ypatybes.

**Calceated** (kāl'si-ē-tēd), *adj.* apsiavęs.

**Calciferous** (kāl-sif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* turįs sa-vyį kalkes.

**Calciform** (kāl'si-form), *adj.* kalkių pa-vidalo.

**Calcimine** (kāl'si-main), *s.* kalkių ištarp-ta; kalkių skystimas. | —, *v.a.* bal-tyti (su) kalkių ištarpa.

**Calcinable** (kāl-sain'ā-b'l), *adj.* lengvai paverčiamas į kalkes.

**Calcination** (kāl-si-nē'šion), *s.* paverti-mas į kalkes; išdeginimas.

**Calcine** (kāl-sain' ūr kāl'sin), *v.a.* išde-ginti; paversti į kalkes; kalkiuoti (*metalus*). | *v.n.* pavirsti į kalkes.

**Calcium** (kāl'si-ōm), *s. chem.* kalkis.

**Calculable** (kāl'kju-lā-b'l), *adj.* galimas aprokuoti; aprokuojamas; išrokuo-jamas.

**Calculate** (kāl'kju-lēt), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; aprokuoti; apskaityti; išrokuoti.

**Calculating** (kāl'kju-lē-ting), *adj.* ro-kuojas; rokuojamas; apsirokuojas; greitai sumetęs (*rokundą, etc.*). — *machine*, rokuojamoji mašina. | —, *s.* rokavimas; aprokavimas; išroka-vimas.

**Calculation** (kāl'kju-lē'šion), *s.* rokavi-mas; aprokavimas; išrokavimas; ro-kunda.

**Calculator** (kāl'kju-lē-tūr), *s.* rokuoto-jas; aprokuotojas; išskaitytojas; iš-rokuotojas.

**Calculous** (kāl'kju-lōs), *adj.* kietas kaip akmuo; akmeninis.

**Calculus** (kāl'kju-lōs), *s. med.* akmuo; | *math.* išrokavimas.

**Caldron** (kāl'drōn), *s.* katilas.

**Calfacient** (kāl-i-fē'sent), *adj.* šildas; šildomas. | —, *s.* šildomas.

**Calefaction** (kāl-i-fāk'šion), *s.* šildymas; sušildymas.

**Calfeŷ** (kāl'i-fai), *v.a.* kaitinti; šildyti. | *v.n.* kaisti; įšilti.

**Calendar** (kāl'ēn-dōr), *s.* kalendorius; surašas. | —, *v.a.* užrašyti į kalendo-rių; įtraukti į surašą.

**Calender** (kāl'ēn-dōr), *s.* presas; prosas. | —, *v.a.* presuoti; prosyti; lyginti.

**Calenture** (kāl'ēn-tjur), *s.* vandeninė karštiligė.

**Calf** (kāf), *s.* [pl. CALVES], telas; telis; teliukas; veršiukas; | veršio oda; | mulkis; paikšas; | blauzda.

**Calfskin** (kāf'skin), *s.* veršio oda.

**Caliber, Calibre** (kāl'i-bōr), *s.* kalibras; diametras; apėmis; dydis; storis.

**Calico** (kāl'i-ko), *s.* kartunas. | —, *adj.* kartuninis.

**Caliduct** (kāl'i-dōkt), *s.* karščio nuova-da; vamzdis karščiui nuvesti.

**Califf** (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Caligraphy** (kā-lig'rā-f), *s.* kaligrafija. = CALLIGRAPHY.

**Calipash** (kāl-i-pāš'), *s.* želvio nugaros minkštimalai.

**Calipers** (kāl'i-pōrz), *s. pl.* diametriniai cirkėliai.

**Caliph** (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Calisthenics** (kāl-is-thēn'iks), *s.* besi-miklinimas; lengva gimnastika.

**Calk** (kōk), *v.a.* dervuotoms pakuloms kamšyti (*laivo plyšius*); | gripus pri-dėti (*pasagai*); gripais pažeisti (*ko-ją*). | —, *s.* gripas (*pasagos*).

**Calker** (kōk'ōr), *s.* kamšytojas; | gri-pas.

**Calkin** (kōk'in), *s.* gripas.

**Calking** (kōk'ing), *s.* kamšymas dervuo-toms pakuloms (*laivo plyšius*); | pri-dėjimas gripų. — *iron*, kamšyklis; duršlikas.

**Call** (kōl), *v.a.* šaukti; pašaukti; su-šaukti; kvieisti; vadinti; vardu va-dinti. | *v.n.* šaukti; reikalauti; už-eiti (*pas ką*); ateiti; pributi. *To — back*, atšaukti. *To — for*, reikalauti; atsišaukti. *To — in*, kvieisti įeity; už-eiti; rinkti; surinkti. *To — off*, atitraukti šalin; atšaukti; atkalbinti. *To — on, — upon*, užėti (*pas ką*); reikalauti; prašyti; melsti. *To — out*, iššaukti; pašaukti į kovą. *To — to account*, pareikalauti rokun-dos; reikalauti išsisteisinimo. *To —*



to mind, atminti; atsiminti. *To* — *to order*, pašaukti tvarkon; paprašyti ramiai užsilaikyti. *To* — *up*, išsaukti; reikalauti apsvarstymo.

**Call**, *s.* šauksmas; šaukimas; pašaukimas; atsišaukimas; prašymas; užprašymas; pakvietimas; užėjimas (*pas ką*); atsilankymas.

**Caller** (köl'ör), *s.* šaukėjas; atsilankytojas.

**Callid** (käl'lid), *adj.* gudrus.

**Callidity** (käl-lid'i-ti), *s.* gudrumas.

**Calligrapher** (käl-lig'rä-för), *s.* kaligrafas.

**Calligraphic, Calligraphical** (käl-li-gräf'-ik, -el), *adj.* kaligrafiškas.

**Calligraphy** (käl-lig'rä-fi), *s.* kaligrafija; dailus rašymas.

**Calling** (köl'ing), *s.* šauksmas; šaukimas; sušaukimas; pašaukimas; užsiėmimas.

**Calipash** (käl-li-päš'), *s.* = CALIPASH.

**Callipers** (käl'li-pörz), *s.* = CALIPERS.

**Callosity** (käl-lös'i-ti), *s.* sukietėjimas; surembėjimas.

**Calious** (käl'lös), *adj.* sukietėjęs; kietas; surembėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* kietai; surembėjusiai. || —ness, *s.* sukietėjimas; kietumas; surembėjimas.

**Callow** (käl'low), *adj.* neapsiplunksnavęs; plunksnomis neapžėlęs; plikas; jg. nesubrendęs; vaikiškas.

**Calm** (kām), *adj.* ramus; tylus. || —, *s.* ramumas; roma; tyla. || —, *v.a.* raminti; nuraminti; nutildyti. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai. || —ness, *s.* ramumas.

**Calmer** (kām'ör), *s.* ramintojas; nuramintojas.

**Calomel** (käl'o-mël), *s. chem.* kalomelis.

**Caloric** (käl-lör'ik), *s.* šiluma.

**Caloriduct** (käl-lör'i-dökt), *s.* karščio nuovada.

**Calorific** (käl-o-rif'ik), *adj.* šilumą gimdęs; kaitingas.

**Calorification** (käl-lör-i-fi-kė'siön), *s.* pagaminimas šilumos.

**Caltrop** (käl'tröp), *s. mil.* kebekliai, išmėtomi ant žemės, kad priešių arkliai sau kojas susibaždytų.

**Calumet** (käl'ju-mët), *s.* dermės pypkė (*pas šiaur. Amerikos indjonus*).

**Calumniate** (käl-löm'ni-ët), *v.a.* apžodžiuoti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Calumniation** (käl-löm-ni-ë'siön), *s.* apžodžiovimas; apšmeižimas; apjuodinimas.

**Calumniator** (käl-löm'ni-ë-tör), *s.* apžodžiuotojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

**Calumniationary** (käl-löm'ni-ä-to-ri), *adj.* apžodžiovimo pilnas; apšmeižingas.

**Calumnious** (käl-löm'ni-ös), *adj.* apžodžiovimo, apšmeižos pilnas; apšmeižingas. || —ly, *adv.* apšmeižingai. || —ness, *s.* apšmeižingumas.

**Calumny** (käl'öm-ni), *s.* biaušis; apkaltinėjimas; apjuodinimas; apšmeižimas; apšmeiža.

**Calvary** (käl'vä-ri), *s.* kalvarija; Golgotos kalnas; nukryžiovimo paveikslas.

**Calve** (käv), *v.n.* versiuotis; apsisversiuoti; paturėti; apsiteliuoti.

**Calvinism** (käl'vin-iz'm), *s.* kalvinizmas; Kalvino mokslas.

**Calvinist** (käl'vin-ist), *s.* kalvinistas; išpažintojas Kalvino mokymų.

**Calx** (kälks), *s. chem.* kalkis.

**Calyx** (kė'liks), *s. bot.* taurelė (*žiedas*).

**Cam** (kām), *s. mech.* krumplys.

**Camaieu** (kām-mė'jū), *s.* vienspalvis paveikslas.

**Camber** (kām'bör), *s.* išlinkimas. || —, *v.a.* išlenkti. || *v.n.* išsilenkti.

**Cambist** (kām'bist), *s.* bankierius; pinigmainis.

**Camboose** (kām-būs'), *s.* = CAMBOOSE.

**Cambric** (kēm'brik), *s.* ryšis plonos drobės; batistas.

**Came** (kēm), *pret.* nuo COME.

**Camel** (kām'ël), *s. zool.* verbliudas; dvi-kupris kupranugaris.

**Camelopard** (kām-ël'o-pard), *s. zool.* kameliopardas; žirafa.

**Cameo** (kām'i-o), *s.* reljefu išpiaušyta mažytė figura; kamėja.

**Camera** (kām'i-rä), *s.* kambarys; kamara; raitė; kamera. — *obscura*, fotografiška kamera.

**Camerate** (kām'ör-ët), *v.a.* statyti skliautų pavidale; skliautuoti.

**Camlet** (kām'lët), *s.* kamletas.

**Camomile** (kām'o-mail), *s.* = CHAMOMILE.

**Camp** (kämp), *s.* stovykla; lagėris; abazas. || —, *v.a.n.* padaryti stovyklą; apsistoti; stovėti.

**Campaign** (kām-pēn'), *s.* atviras laukas; lyguma; *mil.* kampanija; karažygiai; *fig.* politiškai veiklumai prieš rinkimus. || —, *v.n.* dalyvauti kampanijoj.

**Campaigner** (kām-pēn'ōr), *s.* dalyvavęs karažygiuose; senas kareivis; veteranas.

**Campaniform** (kām-pān'i-form), *adj.* varpelio pavidalo.

**Campanile** (kām-pā-ny'lē), *s.* varpnyčia.

**Campanula** (kām-pān'ju-lā), *s.* bot. pakabutis; varpelis.

**Campanulate** (kām-pān'ju-lēt), *adj.* varpelio pavidalo.

**Campestral, Campestrian** (kām-pēs'trel, -tri-en), *adj.* laukinis; laukuose augęs.

**Camphine** (kām-fyn' ūr kām'fin), *s.* terpentinis aliejus.

**Camphor** (kām'fōr), *s.* komparas.

**Camphorate** (kām'fōr-ēt), *v.a.* pamirkyti, išmirkyti kompare; sukomparuoti. || —, *adj.* kompare išmirkytas; komparuotas. || —, *s.* komparinės rugšties druska.

**Camphoric** (kām-fōr'ik), *adj.* komparinis.

**Can** (kān), *s.* puodelis; skardinis indas; skardinė; blekinė. || —, *v.a.* į skardines dėti.

**Can** (kān), *v.n.* [pret. COULD], galėti; stengti; įstengti.

**Canada** (kān'ā-dā), *s.* Kanada. || **Canadian** (kā-nē'di-en), *adj.* kanadiškas. || *s.* kanadietis.

**Canaille** (kā-nēl'), *s.* draugijos sąšlavos; kánalija.

**Canakin** (kān'ā-kin), *s.* indelis; puodelis.

**Canal** (kā-nāl'), *s.* kanalas.

**Canalization** (kā-nāl-i-zē'shōn), *s.* kanalizavimas; kanalizacija.

**Canard** (kā-nard', -nar'), *s.* išmisas; pasaka.

**Canary** (kā-nē'ri), *s.* kanariškas. || —, *s.* kanariškas vynas; *orn.* kanarka.

**Cancel** (kān'sēl), *v.a.* išbraukti; ištrinti; pakasuoti; panaikinti.

**Cancellation** (kān-sēl-lē'shōn), *s.* išbraukimas; pakasavimas; panaikinimas.

**Cancer** (kān'sōr), *s. zool. & med.* vėžys.

**Cancerate** (kān'sōr-ēt), *v.n. med.* augti į vėžį; išsivystyti į vėžį.

**Canceration** (kān-sōr-ē'shōn), *s. med.* pasidarymas vėžio.

**Cancerous** (kān'sōr-ōs), *adj. med.* į vėžį panašus; vėžio apimtas; vėžiu sergęs.

**Canceriform** (kān'kri-form), *adj.* panašus į vėžį; vėžio pavidalo; vėžio apimtas.

**Candelabrum** (kān-di-lē'brōm), *s.* kandelabras; žibintuvas.

**Candent** (kān'dent), *adj.* karštas; įkaitintas.

**Candid** (kān'did), *adj.* atviros širdies; nuoširdus; atviras; teisus; bešališkas. || —ly, *adv.* su atvira širdžia; atvirai; nuoširdžiai; bešališkai. || —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; atvirumas; bešališkumas.

**Candidacy** (kān'di-dā-si), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candidate** (kān'di-dēt), *s.* kandidatas.

**Candidateship** (kān'di-dēt-ship), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candidature** (kān'di-dē-tjur), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candied** (kān'did), *adj.* su cukru sudarytas; cukruotas; cukrinis.

**Candle** (kān'd'l), *s.* žvakė.

**Candleberry, Candletree** (kān'd'l-bēr ri, -try), *s.* bot. vaškamedis; vaškinė mirta.

**Candleholder** (kān'd'l-hōld ōr), *s.* laikytojas žvakės; liktorius; *fig.* pagelbininkas.

**Candlelight** (kān'd'l-lait), *s.* žvakės žiburys; žvakės šviesa.

**Candlemass** (kān'd'l-mes), *s. eccl.* Apvalymas Mergelės Marijos; Grabnyčios.

**Candlestick** (kān'd'l-stik), *s.* liktorius.

**Candor** (kān'dōr), *s.* teisumas; bešalystė; atvirumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

**Candy** (kān'di), *s.* cukrinė. || —, *v.a.* cukruoti; cukruje virinti; cukrines daryti.

**Cane** (kān), *s. bot.* lendrė; nendrė; || lazda. || —, *v.a.* pliekti su lazda, su pagaliu; || lendrinėmis sluogsnelėmis išpinti.

**Canebrake** (kēn'brēk), *s.* nendrynas.

**Canescent** (kā-nēs'sent), *adj.* baltuojas.

**Canicula** (kā-nik'ju-lā), *s. astr.* Šunžvaigždė; Sirius.

**Canicular** (kā-nik'-ju-lör), *adj.* kanikuliariškas; šunžvaigždinis.

**Canicule** (kān'-i-kjul), *s. astr.* Šunžvaigždė; Sirius.

**Canine** (kā-nain'), *adj.* šuninis; šuniškas. — *tooth*, iltinis dantis; iltis.

**Canister** (kān'-is-tör), *s.* gurbelis; krepšiukas; skrynelė; dėžė.

**Canker** (kān'kör), *s. med.* vėžys; *fig.* piktšasis; votis; || *bot.* šunrožė; erkėtis. || —, *v.a.* griaužti; ėsti; naikinti. || *v.n.* nykti; puti; kirmyti.

**Cankorous, Cankery** (kān'kör-ös, -i), *adj.* kaip vėžys; kaip vėžio ligos palytėtas; vėžiu sergas; *fig.* piktas.

**Cankerworm** (kān'kör-uörm), *s.* kirmėlė (*naikinantį augmenų lapus*).

**Cannel coal** (kān'nöl köl), *s.* žibinama anglis.

**Cannibal** (kān'ni-bel), *s.* kanibalas; žmogėdis. || —, *adj.* kanibališkas; žmogėdiškas. || —ly, *adv.* žmogėdiškai.

**Cannibalism** (kān'ni-bel-iz'm), *s.* kanibalizmas; žmogėdystė.

**Cannon** (kān'nön), *s.* kanuolė; puška.

**Cannonade** (kān-no-nėd'), *s.* kanonada; kanuolių šaudymas; šaudymas iš kanuolių. || —, *v.a.n.* iš kanuolių šaudyti.

**Cannoneer, Cannonier** (kān'nön-yr'), *s.* kanonierius; kanuolis.

**Cannonry** (kān'nön-ri), *s.* artilerija.

**Cannot** (kān'nöt), [iš *can*, galėti, ir *not*, ne], negaliu, negali, negalime, negalite, negali.

**Cannular** (kān'nju lör), *adj.* turįs vamzdžio pavidalą; vamzdžio pavidalo.

**Canny, Cannie** (kān'ni), *adj.* gudrus; sužmonis; gabus; išmintingas; atsargus.

**Canoe** (kā-nū'), *s.* valtelė; eldiņa (*Amer. indijonų*).

**Canon** (kān'nön), *s. eccl.* kanonas; bažnyčios įstatymas, regula; || kanoniškos knygos; || kanauninkas; *typ.* kanonas (*ryšis stambių statymų raidžių*). — *law*, *eccl.* kanoniškos tiesos. — *bone*, *anat.* arklio blauzdikaulis.

**Canonic, Canonical** (kā-nön'ik, -el), *adj.* kanoniškas. || —ally, *adv.* kanoniškai. || —alness, *s.* kanoniškumas.

**Canonicals** (kā-nön'ik-elz), *s. pl.* bažnytiniai rubai.

**Canonicate** (kā-nön'i-kēt), *s.* kanauninkystė.

**Canonicity** (kān-ön-is'i-ti), *s.* kanoniškumas; sutikimas su kanonu.

**Canonist** (kān'ön-ist), *s.* žinovas bažnytinių (*ar* kanoniškų) tiesų; profesoriaus kanoniškų tiesų; kanonistas.

**Canonistic** (kān-ön-is'tik), *adj.* kanoništiškas.

**Canonization** (kān-ön-i-zė'siön), *s.* kanonizavimas; priskaitymas prie šventųjų; kanonizacija.

**Canonize** (kān'ön-aiz), *v.a.* kanonizuoti; prie šventųjų priskaityti.

**Canonry, Canonship** (kān'ön-ri, -šip), *s.* kanauninko įėjimai; kanauninkystė.

**Canopy** (kān'o-pi), *s.* baldakimas; dangas; sostaskliautis. *The — of heaven*, dangaus skliautai. || —, *v.a.* uždengti baldakimu, dangą.

**Canorous** (kā-nö'rös), *adj.* saldžiai skambas; melodiškas. || —ness, *s.* melodiškumas.

**Cant** (kānt), *s.* kamps; žambas; išsikišimas; pakrypimas; pasvirimas; || stukterėjimas; užgavimas; || daryta kalba; žargonas; || nuduotas maldinumas; veidmainystė; || verksmingas balsas. || —, *adj.* darytas; darytas; vulgariškas. || —, *v.a.* pakreipti; pasverinti; paversti; || stukterėti; pastumėti; || kampa nukirsti || *v.n.* nutęsti (lyg giedomu, lyg verksmingu) balsu kalbėti; niukti; daryti kalbą kalbėti; putarnoti.

**Cantalever** (kān'tä-lėv-ör), *s. arch.* parantis; sparas.

**Cantaloupe** (kān'tä-lüp), *s. bot.* kantalupa; mušmelionė.

**Cantata** (kān-tä'tä), *s. mus.* kantata; giesmė.

**Canteen** (kān'tyn'), *s.* kareiviška plėčka; kareiviškas šinkius.

**Canter** (kān'tör), *s.* zovada. || —, *v.a.n.* zovada joti; leisti zovada.

**Canter** (kānt'ör), *s.* veidmainis.

**Cantharides** (kān-thär'i-dys), *s.* išpaniškos musės; kantaridos.

**Canticle** (kān'ti-k'l), *s. bibl.* giesmių giesmė; Salamono augštoji giesmė; psalmas.

**Cantilever** (kān'ti-lėv ör), *s.* = CANTALEVER.

**Canting** (kānt'ing), *s.* darki kalba; veidmainiavimas; veidmainystė. || —, *adj.* kalbos nutęstu, graudingu balsu; veidmainiškai dievotas; veidmainingas. || —ly, *adv.* nutęstu, verkiamu balsu; veidmainingai; su nuoduotu dievotumu.

**Cantle**, **Cantlet** (kān't'l, kānt'lēt), *s.* kampas; kamputis; sklypelis; šmotelis.

**Canto** (kān'to), *s.* daina (*poėmų*); poėmos dalis.

**Canton** (kān'tōn), *s.* kantonas; apskritis; rėdyba. || —, *v.a.* padalyti į kantonus, į rėdybas; *mil.* paskirstyti po kvatieras (*kareivius*).

**Cantonal** (kān'tōn-el), *adj.* kantoninis; kantonas (*s. gen.*).

**Cantonize** (kān'tōn-aiz), *v.a.* padalyti į kantonus.

**Cantonment** (kān'tōn-ment), *s. mil.* paskirstymas po kvatieras; kariškos kvatieros.

**Cantoon** (kān'tūn'), *s.* rušis medvilnių audimo.

**Canvas** (kān'ves), *s.* drobulė; storas drobinis audeklas (*šėtroms, buorėms*). || —, *adj.* iš drobulės darytas; drobinis.

**Canvass** (kān'ves), *s.* peržiurėjimas; perkartinėjimas; ištirinėjimas; ištirimas; išjieskojimas. — *of votes*, peržiurėjimas rinkimo balsų. || —, *v.a.* peržiurinėti; perveizėti; perkartinėti (*balsus, etc.*); ištirinėti; apšnekėti; apsvastyti; || apvaikščioti; pereiti su prašymais, su kalbinimais. *To — a district for votes*, apkeliauti apskritį kalbinant žmones balsuoti. || *v.n. (to — for)* prašinėti; prašyti.

**Canvasser** (kān'ves-ōr), *s.* perkartinėtojas, peržiurėtojas balsų; rinkėjas balsų; surašinėtojas gyventojų.

**Cany** (kē'ni), *adj.* nendrinis; nendrėmis apžėles.

**Canzone** (kān-zo-nēt'), *s.* dainelė.

**Caoutchouc** (kā'čūk), *s.* kaučukas; indiškas gumas.

**Cap** (kāp), *s.* kepurė; čepčius; *fig.* galva; vyriausias; || popiera didelucse lakštuose. || —, *v.a.* uždėti kėpurę, viršūnę, galvą; uždengti; apdengti (*kuo*); *fig.* užbaigti.

**Capability** (kā-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebsnumas; gabumas.

**Capable** (kē'pā-b'l), *adj.* gebsnus; gabus; suprantas; sumanus; galis; stengias; turis tiesą. || —ness, *s.* gebsnumas; gabumas; sumanumas.

**Capacious** (kā-pē'kiōs), *adj.* erdvas; platus; ruimingas; talpus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; ruimingai; talpia. || —ness, *s.* platumas; ruimingumas; erdvumas; talpumas; talpa.

**Capacitate** (kā-pās'i-tēt), *v.a.* daryti gabiu, galinčiu, nujiegančiu; suteikti galėjimą.

**Capacity** (kā-pās'i-ti), *s.* talpa; dydis; apėmis; || gebsnumas; gabumas; sugiebinas; pastanga; nuojiega; supratimas; pašaukimas; budas; ypatybė. *In the — of, kaip. To work in the — of a mason*, dirbti kaip murininkas.

**Cap-a-pie** (kāp-ā-py'), *adv.* nuo galvos iki kojų.

**Caparison** (kā-pār'i-sōn), *s.* arklio uždangalas; šabrakas; *fig.* brangus rubai. || —, *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Cape** (kāp), *s. geogr.* priežemis; salava; || skraistė.

**Caper** (kē'pōr), *v.n.* strakčioti; strakinėti; šokinėti; šokti. || —, *s.* strakčiojimas; strakinėjimas; šokinėjimas; šokis; || *bot.* augmuo veislės *Capparis*.

**Caperer** (kē'pōr-ōr), *s.* strakinėtojas; šokinėtojas; šokikas.

**Capias** (kē'pi-ās), *s.* įsakymas areštuoti.

**Capillaceous** (kāp-il-lē'sōs), *adj.* plaukuotas; valaknuotas; plonintėlis.

**Capillament** (kā-pil'lā-ment), *s.* plonintėliai plaukeliai; dirksnių plaukeliai.

**Capillary** (kāp'il-lē-ri ēr kā-pil'lā-ri), *adj.* kapiliariškas; į plauką panašus; plauko pavidalo; plonintėlis. || —, *s. anat.* plonintėliai, it plauko skylutė, sudynai; kapiliariskieji sudynėliai.

**Capital** (kāp'i-tel), *adj.* galvinis; svarbiausias; kapitališkas; didelis; kriminališkas; myriu baudžiamas. — *letter*, didėji raidė. — *punishment*, myrio bausmė. — *stock*, pamatinis kapitalas. || —, *s.* kapitalas; turtas; || *arch.* stulpo vainikas; || vyriausias miestas; sostapilė; || didėji raidė.

**Capitalist** (kăp'i-tel-ist), *s.* kapitalistas; turcius.

**Capitalization** (kăp-i-tel-i-zē'siōn), *s.* pavertimas į kapitalą; kapitalizavimas; kapitalizacija.

**Capitalize** (kăp'i-tel-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į kapitalą; kapitalizuoti.

**Capitally** (kăp'i-tel-li), *adv.* kriminališkai; || puikiai; šauniai.

**Capitation** (kăp-i-tē'siōn), *s.* pagalvės (*mokesčiai*).

**Capitol** (kăp'i-tōl), *s.* kapitoliūs (*Jupiterio žingėja sen. Romoj*); viešpatystės butas.

**Capitular** (kă-pit'ju-lōr), *s.* kapitulos sąnarys; kapitulos užgyrimas; || svarbiausioji dalis; galva, || —, *adj.* kapitulinis; kapitulos (*s. gen.*).

**Capitulary** (kă-pit'ju-lē-ri), *s.* kapituliaras; kapitulos sąnarys; || surinkimas įstatymų. || —, *adj.* kapitulinis; kapitulos (*s. gen.*).

**Capitulate** (kă-pit'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* pasiduoti; kapituliuoti.

**Capitulation** (kă-pit-ju-lē'siōn), *s.* formaliskos sutarimas; sutartis; kapituliacija; pasidavimas (*priešui*) ant sutartų sąlygų.

**Capitulum** (kă-pit'ju-lōm), *s.* galva; buožė; bumburas.

**Capoch** (kă-pūč'), *s.* kapuca; gobtūras (*mingko*).

**Capon** (kăp'n), *s.* romytas gaidys; skapas. || —, *v.a.* romyti.

**Capote** (kă-pōt'), *s.* gobturuotas ploščius; kapotas.

**Capper** (kăp'pōr), *s.* kepurininkas.

**Capreolate** (kăp'ri-o-lēt ir kă-pry'o-lēt), *adj. bot.* turįs besiriečiančius ugeilius.

**Caprice** (kă-prys'), *s.* upas; užmačia.

**Capricious** (kă-pri'siōs), *adj.* upus; užmačingas; naravingas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal savo upą; kaip koks upas užmačia. || —ness, *s.* upumas; užmačingumas.

**Capricorn** (kăp'ri-korn), *s. astr.* Ožys.

**Capriole** (kăp'ri-ōl), *s.* arklio pašokimas ant vietos; pasišokėjimas; šokis.

**Capsism** (kăp'si-kōm), *s.* ankštpipiris.

**Capsize** (kăp-saiz'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti. || *v.n.* apsiversti. || — (kăp'saiz),

*s.* apvertimas; apsivertimas; apsivožimas.

**Capstan** (kăp'stān), *s.* vindas; špilius.

**Capsular, Capsulary** (kăp'sju-lōr, —lē-ri), *adj.* makštinis; ankštinis.

**Capsulate, Capsulated** (kăp'sju-lēt, —lē-tēd), *adj.* telpas makštyj; esąs lyg makštyj įdėtas.

**Capsule** (kăp'sjul), *s.* ankštis; makštis; dėžutė.

**Captain** (kăp'tēn), *s.* kapitonas.

**Captaincy, Captainship** (kăp'tēn-si, —šip), *s.* kapitonystė.

**Caption** (kăp'siōn), *s. jur.* užareštavimas; suėmimas; || antgalvis.

**Captious** (kăp'siōs), *adj.* visada priekabių jieškas; sunkus įtikti; niekada neįtinkamas; priešgingingas; apgavingas; klatingas. || —ly, *adv.* su priekabėmis; neįtinkamai; klatingai. || —ness, *s.* mėgimas priekabių jieškoti; neįtinkamas budas; priešgingingumas; vaidingumas.

**Captivate** (kăp'ti-vēt), *v.a.* patraukti, priištiti prie savęs; apvaldyti (*kėno širdį, etc.*); apragantuoti; nelaisvinti.

**Captivating** (kăp'ti-vē-ting), *adj.* pritraukias prie savęs; apvaldas; apragantuojas; apžaviąs.

**Captivation** (kăp-ti-vē'siōn), *s.* apvaldymas (*kėno širdies, etc.*); pritraukimas; apraganavimas.

**Captive** (kăp'tiv), *s.* nelaisvis. || —, *adj.* nelaisvėn paimtas; įveiktas; apvaldytas; apragantuotas.

**Captivity** (kăp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* nelaisvė.

**Captor** (kăp'tōr), *s.* nelaisvėn imantis; apvaldytojas.

**Capture** (kăp'tjur), *s.* suėmimas; paėmimas; pagriebimas; || grobis; išplėša; auka. || —, *v.a.* suimti; pagriebti.

**Capuchin** (kăp-ju-šin'), *s.* kapucinas (*zokoninkas*); || ploščius su gobturu; || kuoduotas balandis.

**Capucine** (kăp'ju-sin), *s.* kapucinas.

**Car** (kar), *s.* vežimas; karas, *pl.* karai; vagonas.

**Carabine** (kăr'ā-bain), *s.* karabinas; šaudykla.

**Caracole** (kăr'ā-kōl), *s.* pusiau pasisukimas; pusiaugrižis (*manėuose*); įvaji laiptai. || —, *v.n.* pusiaugrižių suktis; besisukti; pasisukti.

**Carafe** (kă-răf'), *s.* bonka.  
**Caramel** (kăr'ă-měl), *s.* lydytas cukrus.  
**Carapace, Carapax** (kăr'ă-pēs, -pāks), *s.* nugaros kiautas (*želvų, etc.*).  
**Carat** (kăr'ăt), *s.* karatas; praba (*auks*).  
**Caravan** (kăr'ă-vān), *s.* karavanas.  
**Caravansary** (kăr'ă-vān'sā-ri), *s.* karavanų stote; sustojamoji vieta (*Rytų šalys*).  
**Caravel** (kăr'ă-věl), *s.* nedidelis laivas; žvejų botas.  
**Caraway** (kăr'ă-uēi), *s. bot.* kmynas.  
**Carbine** (kar'bain), *s.* karabinas.  
**Carbineer** (kar-bi-nyr'), *s.* karabinierius.  
**Carbolic** (kar-böl'ik), *adj.* karbolinis; karboliškas. — *acid*, karbolinė rūgštis.  
**Carbon** (kar'bōn), *s. chem.* anglis; angliadaris.  
**Carbonate** (kar'bōn-ēt), *s. chem.* angliarugštinė druska.  
**Carbonic** (kar'bōn'ik), *adj. chem.* anglinis. — *acid*, angliarugštis.  
**Carbonization** (kar-bōn-i-zē'siōn), *s.* pavertimas į anglį.  
**Carbonize** (kar'bōn-ayz), *v.a.* į anglį pavertsti; su anglimi sujungti.  
**Carboy** (kar'boi), *s.* didelė apipinta bonka.  
**Carbuncle** (kar'bōn-k'l), *s. min.* karbunkulas (*brangakmenis*); *med.* karbunkula.  
**Carburet** (kar'bju-rēt), *v.a. chem.* su anglimi sujungti.  
**Carcass** (kar'kes), *s.* lavonas; maita; dvėseną; groblai; puvančio laivo liekanos; *mil.* deganti kulka.  
**Card** (kard), *s.* korta, *dīm.* kortelė, kortelė; || karštuvai; pakaršos. || —, *v. n.* kortuoti; kazyruoti. || *v.a.* karšti.  
**Cardamom** (kar'dā-mōm), *s. bot.* kardamonas.  
**Cardboard** (kard'bōrd), *s.* kartonas.  
**Cardiac, Cardiacal** (kar'di-āk, kar-dai-āk-el), *adj.* širdinis; sujudinęs širdies veikmę.  
**Cardialgy** (kar'di-āl-dži), *s. med.* griaužimas širdies.  
**Cardinal** (kar'di-nel), *s.* kardinolas. || —, *adj.* svarbiausias; vyriausias; pamatinis.

**Cardinalate, Cardinalship** (kar'di-nel-ēt, -šip), *s.* kardinolystė.  
**Cardiology** (kar-di-ōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie širdį.  
**Carditis** (kar-dai'tis), *s. med.* širdies uždegimas.  
**Cardoon** (kar-dūn'), *s. bot.* išpaniškoji badrama.  
**Care** (kēr), *s.* rupestis; besirupinimas; globa. || —, *v.n.* rupintis; globėtis; paisėti. *What do I —?* ką aš paisau? *I don't —*, aš ne paisau; man vis taviens; man vis tiek pat.  
**Careen** (kēr-ryn'), *v.a.* pasverdinti, pakreipti ant šono. || *v.n.* pavirsti, pakreipti ant vieno šono.  
**Career** (kēr-ryr'), *s.* lenktynės; bėgis; greitumas. || —, *v.n.* greitai bėgti.  
**Careful** (kēr'ful), *adj.* rupestingas; atsargus. || —ly, *adv.* rupestingai; atsargiai. || —ness, *s.* rupestingumas; atsargumas.  
**Careless** (kēr'lēs), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatsargus; ant nieko nepaisys. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be jokio atsargumo. || —ness, *s.* nerupestingumas; nepaisėjimas; neatsargumas. neatida.  
**Caress** (kēr-rēs'), *s.* glamonėjimas; mylavimas. || —, *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti.  
**Caret** (kēr-rēt ir kār'ēt), *s.* išleidimo ženklas.  
**Cargo** (kar'go), *s.* įkrova (*laivo*).  
**Caribou** (kār'i-bū), *s. zool.* amerikiškas elnias.  
**Caricature** (kār'i-kā-tjūr), *s.* karikatūra; darkus paveikslas. || —, *v.a.* karikatūrą piešti; perstatyti karikatūriškame paveiksle; išjuokti.  
**Caricaturist** (kār'i-kā-tju-rist), *s.* karikatūristas.  
**Caries** (kēr'i-yz), *s. med.* kaulo puvinimas.  
**Carinate, Carinated** (kār'i-nēt, -nē-tēd), *adj.* turįs laivo kylio pavidalą.  
**Cariole** (kār'i-ōl), *s.* kalamaška; brikelė.  
**Carious** (kēr'i-ōs), *adj.* puvas; supuvs.  
**Carl, Carle** (karl), *s.* nešvankėlis; neapsi-vašėlis; || rūšis kanapių.  
**Carlock** (kar'lōk), *s.* žuvių klizas.  
**Carman** (kar'mān), *s.* važnyčia.

**Carmelite** (kar'mēl-ait), *s.* karmelitas (*zokonīnkas*).

**Carminative** (kar-min'ā-tiv), *s. med.* vai-stas išvārymui vējū iš viduriy.

**Carmine** (kar'main), *s.* karminas; raudona košinilēs musulū dažyvē.

**Carnage** (kar'nēdž), *s.* skerdynē; piovy-nē.

**Carnal** (kar'nel), *adj.* kuniškas. | —ly, *adv.* kuniškai.

**Carnality** (kar-nāl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; kuniški pageidimai.

**Carnation** (kar-nē'šion), *s. bot.* negelkē; gvaizdikas.

**Carnelian** (kar-nyl'jen), *s.* serdolitās (*akmuo*).

**Carneous** (kar'ni-ōs), *adj.* mēsinis; mē-singas.

**Carnival** (kar'ni-vel), *s.* užgavēnēs; kar-navalas.

**Carnivora** (kar-niv'o-rā), *s. pl.* skyrius mēsaēdžū gyvuliū; mēsaēdžiai.

**Carnivorous** (kar-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* mēsa-ēdis.

**Carnosity** (kar-nōs'i-ti), *s. med.* mēsinē išauga.

**Carol** (kār'ol), *s.* linksmybēs giesmē; himnas. | —, *v. a. n.* giesme garbinti; giedoti; apgiedoti.

**Caroling** (kār'ol-ing), *s.* giesmē; giedo-jimas.

**Carom** (kār'om), *s.* užgavimas dviejū (ar daugiau) boliū šaujamajai bole (*biliarduose*).

**Carousal** (kā-rauz'el), *s.* puota; lėbavi-mas; girtuokliavimas.

**Carouse** (kā-rauz'), *v. n.* lėbauti; gir-tuokliauti; puotauti. | —, *s.* puota; lėbavimai.

**Carouser** (kā-rauz'or), *s.* lėbautojas; mylėtojas girtuoklingų puotų.

**Carp** (karp), *v. n.* kabinėtis; išradinėti priekabes; kritikuoti. | —, *s. išt.* karpė.

**Carpenter** (kar'pēn-tor), *s.* dailydė.

**Carpentry** (kar'pēn-tri), *s.* dalydystė.

**Carper** (karp'or), *s.* peikėjas; priekabių jieškotojas.

**Carpet** (kar'pēt), *s.* kilimas; kauras; divonas. | —, *v. a.* iškloti divonais, kaurais.

**Carriage** (kār'ridž), *s.* pervežimas; per-gabenimas; | vežimas; | pasivedi-

mas; pasielgimas; apsiėjimas; užsi-laikymo budas.

**Carrier** (kār'ri-or), *s.* gabentojas; nešė-jas; nešiotojas; išnešiotojas; išvežio-tojas. | — *pigeon*, pačtinis balandis.

**Carion** (kūr'ri-ōn), *s.* maita; stipna; dvėsenā; sterva. | —, *adj.* maitinis; maita besimaitinas.

**Carrom** (kār'rōm), *s.* = CAROM.

**Carronade** (kār-rōn-ēd'), *s.* karonada; trumpa kanuolė.

**Carrot** (kār'rōt), *s. bot.* morka; ger-molė.

**Carroty** (kār'rōt-i), *adj.* morkos spal-vos; rudas.

**Carry** (kār'ri), *v. a. n.* gabenti; nešioti; nešti; vežti; vesti; talpinti savyj; turėti; laimėti. *To* — *one's self*, užsi-laikyti; elgtis; apseiti. *To* — *the cause*, bylą laimėti. *To* — *it*, per-galėti; viršų paimti. *To* — *well*, galvą riesti; galvą užrietus laikyti. *To* — *away*, nunešti; nugabenti. *To* — *back*, atgal gabenti. *To* — *off*, nunešti; nugabenti; prašalinti. *To* — *on*, toliau varyti; tęsti; nepaliau-ti; vesti. *To* — *on trade*, vesti pirk-lystę. *To* — *out*, išgabenti; išvesti; išnešti. *To* — *through*, pravesti; kiaurai išvesti; pervaryti; gelbėti iki galui.

**Carrying** (kār'ri-ing), *s.* nešimas; gabe-nimas.

**Cart** (kart), *s.* vežimas; ratai. | —, *v. a.* vežti. | — *horse*, arklys sunkiems vežimams traukti. — *load*, kupinas vežimas. — *rope*, vadžios vežimams priveržti; veržiamos vadžios.

**Cartage** (kart'ēdž), *s.* vežimas; mokestis už pervežimą.

**Cartel** (kar-tēl'), *s.* kariaujančių pusių sutartis apsimainyti paimtais laike karės nelaisvais.

**Carter** (kart'or), *s.* vežėjas; važnyčia.

**Cartilage** (kar'ti-lēdž), *s.* kremzlė.

**Cartilaginous** (kar-ti-lēdž'i-nōs), *adj.* kremzlinis.

**Cartographer** (kar-tōg'rā-for), *s.* karto-grafas; rašytojas žemlapių.

**Cartography** (kar-tōg'rā-fi), *s.* kartogra-fija; rašymas žemlapių.

**Carlton** (kar'tōn), *s.* luobinė popiera.

**Cartoon** (kar-tūn'), *s.* kartonas; paveikslas; pašinys.

**Cartoonist** (kar-tūn'ist), *s.* kartonistas; piešėjas paveikslų.

**Cartouch** (kar-tūč'), *s.* patronas (*kara-būnui*); patrondėžė; kareiviškas paliuosavimo pašportas.

**Cartridge** (kar'tridž), *s.* patronas (*kanuolei, karabinui*). **Blank** —, aklas patronas. — **belt**, patrondiržis. — **box**, patrondėžė.

**Cartwright** (kar'trait), *s.* račius.

**Caruncle** (kär'ön-k'l), *s.* mėsiniš išauga.

**Carve** (karv), *v. a. n.* išpiaustyti; išdrožinėti (*iš medžio, iš kaulo*); iškalinėti (*iš akmens, etc.*); graviruoti.

**Carvel** (kar'vėl), *s.* = CARAVEL.

**Carver** (karv'ör), *s.* išpiaustinėtojas; išdrožinėtojas; skaptorius; gravierius.

**Carving** (karv'ing), *s.* išpiaustinėjimas; išdrožinėjimas; skaptorystė.

**Caryatides** (kär-i-ät'i-dyz), *s. pl. arch.* kariatidos (*paramėčiai moteriškų pavidalai*).

**Cascabel** (käs'kă-běl), *s.* kanuolės pučka.

**Cascade** (käs kėd'), *s.* kaskada; vandenkritis.

**Cascarilla** (käs-kă-ril'lă), *s. bot.* kaskarila; kaskarilos žievė; kvepiančioji china.

**Case** (kės), *s.* makštis; dėžė; apvalkalas; apsiautalas; užmovas; skrynias; spintas; vitrina; || atsitikimas; nuotikis; aplinkybė; padėjimas; dalykų stovis; dalykas; byla; *gram.* linksnis. *As the* — *may require*, atsakant dalykų reikalavimams; kaip to dalykų stovis (*ar aplinkybės*) reikalautų. *In* — *of*, atsitikime; įeigu. *In any* —, ar šaip ar teip būtų; kaip ten nebūtų; vistiek; vistik. || —, *v. a.* dėti į makštį, į dėžę; apvilkti; aptaisyti; apdirbti.

**Caseharden** (kės'hard-'n), *v. a.* kietinti; užkietinti; užartuoti; užgrūdinti (*geležį*).

**Caseine** (kės'si-in), *s. physiol. chem.* varškinė medega; varškė.

**Casemate** (kės'mēt), *s. fort.* kazemačas.

**Casement** (kės'ment), *s.* atidaromas langas.

**Caseous** (kės'si-ös), *adj.* turįs surio ypatybes; kaip suris; varškėtas.

**Casern** (kės'zörn), *s.* kazarmė.

**Cash** (kăš), *s.* grynai pinigai; mokestis grynais pinigais. *To pay* —, *in* —, mokėti, užmokėti grynais pinigais. || —, *v. a.* išmainyti ant grynų pinigų; grynais pinigais mokėti, užmokėti; grynais pinigais paimti. || — *account*, išdo rokunda.

**Cashbook** (kăš'būk), *s.* išdaknygė; knyga išdo rokundoms vesti.

**Cashier** (kăš-yr'), *s.* išdininkas; kasierius. || —, *v. a.* atstatyti, prašalinti (*nuo tarnystės*); pavaryti.

**Cashierer** (kăš-yr'ör), *s.* atstatytojas; pavarytojas; prašalintojas.

**Cashmere** (kăš'myr), *s.* kažmeras (*audėklas*).

**Casing** (kės'ing), *s.* apvilkinimas; aptaisymas; apvalkalas; viršus; apdaras.

**Cask** (kăsk), *s.* statinė; bačka. || —, *v. a.* statinėn, bačkon pilti, dėti.

**Casket** (kăs'kēt), *s.* skrynutė; dėžė. || —, *v. a.* į skrynutę, į dėžę dėti; skrynute į laikyti.

**Casque** (kăsk), *s.* šelmas.

**Cassation** (kăs-sė'siön), *s.* panaikinimas; atmainymas teismo nusprendimo; kasacija. *Court of* —, kasacijų teismas.

**Cassava** (kăs'să-vă), *s. bot.* kasava; || manioko duona.

**Cassia** (kăs'să), *s.* kasija (*medis ir jo vaisius*); chiniškas cinamonas.

**Cassidony** (kăs'si-do-ni), *s. bot.* francužiškoji lavendra.

**Cassimere** (kăs'si-myr), *s.* rūšis vilnonio audimo.

**Cassino** (kăs-sy'no), *s.* kazino buklas.

**Cassiopeia** (kăs-si-o-py'ă), *s. astr.* Kasiopeja; Jukštandis [*pas Mielokę*].

**Cassock** (kăs'sók), *s.* kunigo siutonas.

**Cassonade** (kăs-sön-əd'), *s.* cukrinės smiltys.

**Cassowary** (kăs'so-uē-ri), *s. orn.* kazuaras.

**Cast** (kăst), *v. a.* mesti; mėtyti; svaityti; blaškyti; blokti; nublokšti; numesti; išmesti; leisti; išleisti; lieti (*metalus ar iš metalų*). *To* — *a dart*, vilyčią paleisti. *To* — *a look*, akį užmesti; žvilgtelėti. *To* — *young*, vaizių išmesti; išsimesti. *To* — *one's skin*, odą mesti; šertis. *To* — *belle*,



*bullets*, varpus, kulkas lieti. *To — lots*, burtus mesti. *To — aside*, at-mesti į šalį. *To — away*, numesti šalin; mėtyti; eikvoti. *To — by*, at-mesti. *To — down*, numesti; nuleisti žemyn; parblokti; sunaikinti; prislėgti; nuliudinti. *To — forth*, leisti; mesti. *To — off*, atmesti; numesti; prašalinti; nuvaryti; apleisti; pralenkti. *To — one's self on*, (*upon*), pilnai atsidėti (*ant ko*). *To — out*, išmesti; išleisti; išvesti. *To — up*, sumesti; supilti (*pylimą, kalvą, etc.*); surokuoti; išrokuoti; sudėti; išvesti. || *v.n.* lietiš (*sak. apie meta-lus*); kraipyti; susikraipyti; suktis; susisukinti; susisukti.

**Cast** (kást), *s.* metimas; mėtymas; blaškymas; tai, kas mesta; numetimo tolis. *About a stone's —*, tolumo beveik tiek, kiek galima akmenį numesti; || metimas kaulukų, burty; *fig.* laimė ar nelaimė; žut ar but. *To set one's life upon a —*, savo gyvastį statyti ant žut ar but; || išmatos; išnara, *pl.* išnaros; || liejimas (*metalų*); liejamoji forma; lietas paveikslas; pavidalas; išveizdis; išžiura; spalva; varsa; || paskirstymas rolių (*aktoriams*); sudėjimas (*teatro trupos*); veikiančiosios ypatos; || žvilgis. *A — of the eye*, akies užmetimas; žvilgterėjimas; žvilgis skersom. || — *iron*, lieta geležis; čiugunas. — *steel*, lietas plienas.

**Castanets** (kás'tá-něts), *s. pl.* kăstanėtos; barškalai.

**Castaway** (kást'á-uėl), *s.* išmata; atmata; nenaudėlis. || —, *adj.* nenaudingas; be vertės; sugaišintas; pražudytas (*laikas*).

**Caste** (kást), *s.* kasta; luoma.

**Castellan** (kás'tėl-lăn), *s.* kaštelionas; viršininkas ar užveizdėtojas pilies.

**Castellated** (kás'tėl-lė-tėd), *adj.* statytas su karbuotais bokštais; kuoruotas; turįs pilies pavidalą.

**Caster** (kást'ör), *s.* metėjas; mėtytojas; sumetėjas rokundy; išrokuotojas; || liejėjas; || ratukas (*ant rakandų kojų*); || indelis (*druskai, pipirams, etc.*).

**Castigate** (kás'ti-gėt), *v.a.* rykštėmis bausti; plakti; koroti.

**Castigation** (käs-ti-gė'siön), *s.* korojimas; baudimas.

**Castigator** (käs'ti-gė-tör), *s.* korotojas; baudėjas.

**Castigatory** (käs'ti-gü-to-ri), *adj.* korojamas; korojimo (*s. gen.*); baudimo (*s. gen.*).

**Castile soap** (käs'tyl söp), *s.* kastiliškas muilas.

**Castling** (kást'ing), *s.* metimas; mėtymas; || liejimas; liejinys; || išmatos; atmatos; išnaros. || — *net*, veikamas tinklas. — *vote*, persvaros žodis; sprendžiamas žodis.

**Castle** (käs'l), *s.* pilis; palocius; dviras. *Castle-builder*, svajotojas. *Castle-building*, svajojimai; svajonės.

**Castlery** (käs'l-ri), *s.* pilies valdžia, vyriausybė.

**Castlet** (kas'lėt), *s.* nedidelė pilis.

**Castling** (kast'ling), *s.* išmestas vaisius; išmata.

**Castor** (käs'tör), *s.* bobras; bobrinė kepturė. || — *oil*, ricinos aliejus; ricina.

**Castrate** (käs'trėt), *v.a.* romyti; išromyti.

**Castration** (käs-trė'siön), *s.* romijimas.

**Castrato** (käs-tra'to), *s.* skapas.

**Casual** (káz'ju-el), *adj.* netikėtas; nelauktas; priegadingas. || — *ly, adv.* netikėtai; netyčiomis.

**Casualty** (káz'ju-el-ti), *s.* atsitikimas; prietikis; priepuolis; nelaimingas atsitikimas.

**Casuist** (káz'ju-ist), *s.* kazuistas; sąžinės rodininkas.

**Casuistic, Casuistical** (káz-ju-is'tik, —el), *adj.* kazuistiškas.

**Casuistry** (káz'ju-ist-ri), *s.* kazuistika; sąžinės dalykai.

**Cat** (kát), *s.* katė; katinas; || dvigubas trikojis. || *Cat-o'-nine-tails*, devynvirvis botagas. *Cat's-eye*, katies akis (*akmuo*). *Cat's-foot*, bot. katpėdėlė. *Cat's-paw, mar.* vandens paviršio rūkšlenimas; *fig.* tas, kuriuo kitas pasinaudoja kaip įrankiu savo tikslams pasiekti; svetimas įrankis. *Cat's-tail, Cat-tail, bot.* švendrė.

**Cataclysm** (kát'á-kliz'm), *s.* tvanas; geologiškas perversmas.

**Catacombs** (kät'ä-komz), *s.* katakombos; urvai lavonams laidoti (*sen. Romo*).

**Catafalco, Catafalque** (kät-ä-fäl'ko, kät'-ä-fälk), *s.* katafalkas.

**Catalectic** (kät-ä-lëk'tik), *adj.* nepilnas; stokuojas paskutinio skiemens.

**Catalepsy** (kät'ä-lëp-si), *s. med.* katalepsijs; apmirimas.

**Catalogue** (kät'ä-lög), *s.* katalogas; surašas. || —, *v. a.* surašyti; įrašyti į katalogą.

**Catalpa** (kät-täl'pā), *s. bot.* katalpa.

**Catamenia** (kät-ä-my'ni-ä), *s. med.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės.

**Catamaran** (kät-ä-mü-rän'), *s.* troptelis (*ryšis luoto iš surišių į krūvą rąstų*); || barninga boba.

**Catamount** (kät'ä-maunt), *s. zool.* kalnų katė; pantėra.

**Cataplasm** (kät'ä-plāz'm), *s.* kataplazmas; prievilgas.

**Catapult** (kät'ä-pölt), *s.* katapulta (*įmonė akmenimis mesti*).

**Cataract** (kät'ä-räkt), *s.* kataraktas; vandenkritis; vandenpuolis. || *med.* plėvė; valktis (*ant akies*).

**Catarrh** (kät-tar'), *s.* sloga, pl. slogos; plautis.

**Catastrophe** (kät-täs'tro-fi), *s.* katastrofa; baisus atsitikimas; paskutinis galas.

**Catch** (käch), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* CAUGHT ir CATCHED], gaudyti; pa-, sugauti; pagriebti; suimti; užtikti; užgriebti; kliudyti. *To* — cold, šaltį pagauti; persišaldyti. *To* — the smallpox, rauplėmis užsikrėsti. *To* — fire, užsidegti. *To* — hold of, nusistverti už. *To* — a train, suspėti ant trūkio; pasigauti trūkį. || *v. n.* kliuti; užkliuti; įkliuti; kibiti. || —, *s.* gaudymas; griebimas; pagriebimas; grobis; pagautis; pelnas; išplėša; || tas, kas griebia, kliudo: vašas, kablys; klingis; stumelė; užstuma.

**Catcher** (käch'ör), *s.* gaudytojas.

**Catchfly** (käch'flai), *s. bot.* pikuonė.

**Catching** (käch'ing), *adj.* gaudas; viliojas; || užsikrečiamas; limpamas. || —, *s.* gaudymas; pagriebimas; pagautis.

**Catchpenny** (käch'pën-ni), *adj.* padarytas vien pinigams vilioti. || —, *s.* įnagis pinigams vilioti.

**Catchup, Catsup** (käch'öp, kät'söp), *s.* sunka, padažalas (*sutaissytas iš grybų, rojebuolių, etc.*).

**Catchword** (käch'uörd), *s.* aktorius paskutinis žodis, primenas kitam aktoriui pradėti savo kalbą; pasigavimo žodis; taikiai pagriebtas žodis; *typ* žodis po paskutine puslapio eiluke, pradedas sekantį puslapį.

**Catechetic, Catechetical** (kät-i-kët'ik, -el), *adj.* katechetiškas; susidedas iš klausimų ir atsakymų.

**Catechise** (kät'i-kaiz), *v. a.* mokinti su pagalba klausimų ir paaiškinimų; uždavinėti klausimus; klausinėti.

**Catechism** (kät'i-kiz'm), *s.* katechizmas, katekizmas.

**Catechist** (kät'i-kist), *s.* katechetas; tikėjimo mokiniojas.

**Catechistic, Catechistical** (kät-i-kis'tik, -el), *adj.* katechetiškas; katekiziškas.

**Catechu** (kät'i-kū ir -čū), *s. chem.* sausoji akacijos catechu išsunka.

**Catechumen** (kät-i-kjū'mën), *s.* besimo-kinas krikščioniško tikėjimo pamatyti.

**Categorical** (kät-i-gör'ik-el), *adj.* kategoriškas; status ir reiškus. || —ly, *adv.* kategoriškai; stačiai ir reiškiškai.

**Category** (kät'i-go-ri), *s.* kategorija; skyrius; klasa.

**Catenarian** (kät-i-nē'ri-en), **Catenary** (kät'-i-nē-ri), *adj.* retėzinis; turįs retėžio pavidalą.

**Catenate** (kät'i-nēt), *v. a.* sukabinėti; sukabinti; sujungti.

**Catenation** (kät-i-nē'siön), *s.* sukabinėjimas; besijungimas retėžio pavidale; retėžis.

**Cater** (kē'tör), *v. n.* rupinti maistą; aprupinti maistui. || —, *s.* keturakė (*kortose*).

**Caterer** (kē'tör-ör), *s.* rupintojas maisto.

**Cateress** (kē'tör-ës), *sf.* rupintoja maisto.

**Caterpillar** (kät'ör-pil-lör), *s.* kirmėlė; gniusas.

**Caterwaul** (kät'ör-uöl), *v. n.* kniaukti; rėkti kaip katė ar katės. || —, *s.* kačių riksmas; kniaukimas.

**Caterwauling** (kät'ör-uöl-ing), *s.* kačių riksmas; kačių muzika.

**Cates** (kēts), *s. pl.* maistas; pavilgas; smaguriai; gardumynai; saldumynai.

**Catfish** (kāt'fīš), *s.* jurių katė (*žuris*).

**Catgut** (kāt'gūt), *s.* žarninė styga.

**Cathartic** (kā-thar'tik), *adj.* liuosojās, valgas vidurius.

**Cathedral** (kāth'i-drā ir kā-ty'drā), *s.* vyskupo sostas; katedra.

**Cathedral** (kā-ty'drel), *s.* katedra; katedrinė bažnyčia. | —, *adj.* katedrinis; katedrališkas.

**Catheter** (kāth'i-tōr), *s. chūr.* įrankis šlapumams nuleisti.

**Catholic** (kāth'o-lik), *adj.* visatinas; visoplatas; visoplačių pažiūrų; katalikiškas. | —, *s.* katalikas. | —ly, *adv.* visatinai; visoplačiai; katalikiškai.

**Catholicism**, **Catholicity** (kā-thōl'i-siz'm, kāth'o-lis'i-ti), *s.* visatinumas; visatybė; visoplatumas; pažiūrų platumas; katalikystė.

**Catholicon** (kā-thōl'i-kōn), *s.* gyduolė visoms ligoms gydyti; panacėja.

**Catkin** (kāt'kin), *s. bot.* žirginys, *pl.* žirginiai.

**Catling** (kāt'ling), *s.* kačiukas; kačiukštis; *chūr.* skalpelis.

**Catmint**, **Catnip** (kāt'mint, -nip), *s. bot.* katžolė.

**Catoptrics** (kā-tōp'triks), *s. phys.* katoptrika; mokslas apie šviesos spindulių atsimušimą.

**Catsup** (kāt'sōp), *s.* = CATCHUP.

**Cattle** (kāt't'l), *s. pl.* galvijai.

**Caucus** (kō'kōs), *s.* valstiečių, arba politiškos partijos sąnarių, susirinkimas paskyrimui delegatų į konvenciją, pastatymui kandidatų į viešus urėdus, arba apšnekėjimui partijos rėdo, taktikos, etc.

**Caudal** (kō'dād), *adv.* atbulai; į užpakalį.

**Caudal** (kō'del), *adj.* uodeginis; uodeguotas.

**Caudate**, **Caudated** (kō'dēt, -dēt-tēd), *adj.* uodeguotas.

**Caudle** (kō'd'l), *s.* ypatingai sutaisyta sriuba ligoniams.

**Cauf** (kōf), *s.* skiaurė; bučius.

**Caught** (kōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo CATCH.

**Caul** (kōl), *s.* čepčius; tinklelis; *anat.* čepčius.

**Caulcescent** (ko-lēs'sent), *adj. bot.* turįs laiškelių, stimbelių.

**Caulicle** (kō'li-k'l), *adj.* stimbelis; laiškėlis.

**Cauliflower** (kō'li-flau-ōr), *s. bot.* žyduolis kopustas; žiedkopustis.

**Caulis** (kō'lis), *s.* stimbasis.

**Caulk** (kōk), *v. a. & s.* = CALE.

**Causal** (kōz'el), *adj.* priežastinis.

**Causality** (ko-zāl'i-ti), *s.* priežasties veikimas; priežasties veikmė gimdanti pasekmes.

**Causation** (ko-zē'šion), *s.* gimdymas; veikmė gimdanti pasekmę, įvyksnį.

**Causative** (kōz'ā-tiv), *adj.* priežastinis; išreiškias priežastį.

**Cause** (kōz), *s.* priežastis; šaltinis; pamatas; dalykas; darbas; reikalas; byla. *To stand for the just* —, stovėti už teisingą darbą, už teisybę. *To gain a* —, laimėti bylą. | —, *v. a.* duoti pradžią; gimdyti; pagimdyti; padaryti.

**Causeless** (kōz'lēs), *adj.* be priežastinis; neturįs priežasties, pamato; pats per save prasidedas, prasidėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* be priežasties; be pamato.

**Causar** (kōz'ōr), *s.* tas, kas duoda priežastį, pradžią; pagamintojas; pradėtojas; kaltininkas.

**Causeway**, **Causey** (kōz'uēi, kō'zi), *s.* piltas vieškelis; plantas.

**Caustic**, **Caustical** (kōs'tik, -el), *adj.* ēdas; griausias; deginas; kandus; aštrus. | **Caustic**, *s.* ēdanti, deginanti medega. | —ally, *adv.* ēdančiai; deginančiai; aštriai.

**Causticity** (kos-tis'i-ti), *s.* ypatybė ēsti, deginti; *fig.* aštrumas; kandumas.

**Cauter** (kō'tōr), *s.* įkaitinta geležis kam nors išdeginti.

**Cauterization** (kō-tōr-i-zē'šion), *s. med.* išdeginimas.

**Cauterize** (kō'tōr-aiz), *v. a. med.* deginti; išdeginti.

**Cautery** (kō'tōr-i), *s. med.* išdeginimas su pagalba įkaitintos geležies arba kitokių deginančių ar ēdančių medgų.

**Caulion** (kō'šion), *s.* atsargumas; persergėjimas. | —, *v. a.* persergėti.

**Cautionary** (kō'šion-ē-ri), *adj.* duodęs persergėjimą; persergias; persergėjimo (*s. gen.*); duotas kaip paranka, kaip užtikrinimas.

**Cautious** (kō'siōs), *adj.* atsargus. | —ly, *adv.* atsargiai. | —ness, *s.* atsargumas.

**Cavalcade** (kāv'el-kēd), *s.* kavalkada; raitelių buris.

**Cavalier** (kāv-ā-lyr'), *s.* raitelis; kavaleristas; kavaliarius. | —, *adj.* išdidus; pasiputęs. | lengvas; smagus.

**Cavalry** (kāv'el-ri), *s.* kavalerija; raitarija.

**Cavalryman** (kāv'el-ri-mān), *s.* kavaleristas; raitelis.

**Cave** (kēv), *s.* urvas; skylė; ola. | —, *v.* a. kasti; rausti. | *v.n.* gyventi urve; įdubti; nusmegti.

**Cavern** (kāv'örn), *s.* didelis urvas; skylė (*ženė*); ola.

**Cavernous** (kāv'örn-ōs), *adj.* skylėtas; urvuotas; olatas.

**Caviar**, **Caviare** (kāv'i-ar, kā-vyr'), *s.* kaviaras; sutaistyti žuvių ikrai.

**Cavil** (kāv'il), *v.n.* kabinėtis; jieškoti priekabių, kliaudžių. | —, *s.* kliaudžių, priekabių jieškojimas.

**Caviler** (kāv'il-ōr), *s.* jieškotojas priekabių, kliaudžių.

**Cavilous** (kāv'il-ōs), *adj.* mėgstas priekabių, kliaudžių jieškoti.

**Cavity** (kāv'i-ti), *s.* ola; skylė; loma; duobė.

**Caw** (kō), *v.n.* kranksėti; krankti. | —, *s.* kranksėjimas.

**Cayenne** (kēi-ēn' ir kai-ēn'), *s.* [—pepper] ankštpipiris; raudonasis pipiras.

**Cayman** (kēi'men), *s. zool.* Pietų Amerikos aligatorius.

**Cease** (sys), *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti; nustoti; sustoti. | *v.a.* sustabdyti; sulaukyti.

**Ceaseless** (sys'lēs), *adj.* nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; nuolatinis; vienvalinis. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be perstojimo.

**Ceasing** (sys'ing), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas; pertraukimas; *without* —, be perstojimo; be paliovos.

**Cecity** (sy'si-ti), *s.* aklumas; apjakiimas.

**Cedar** (sy'dōr), *s. bot.* cedras. | —, *adj.* cedrinis.

**Cede** (syd), *v.a.* užleisti; atiduoti; pavesti; atsisakyti.

**Cedrine** (sy'drin), *adj.* cedrinis.

**Cell** (syl), *v.a.* luboti; išmušti (*lentomis*); ištinkuoti.

**Ceiling** (syl'ing), *s.* lubos; | išmušimas (*sienu lentomis, etc.*); ištinkavimas.

**Celandine** (sėl'an-dain), *s. bot.* geltonpienė; kregždėžolė.

**Celebrate** (sėl'i-brēt), *v.a.* švęsti; apvaikštinti (*šventę*).

**Celebrated** (sėl'i-brē-tēd), *adj.* pagarsėjęs; garsus.

**Celebration** (sėl-i-brē'siōn), *s.* apvaikščiojimas (*šventės*); šventimas; apeiga; iškilmė; garbinimas.

**Celebrious** (si-ly'bri-ōs), *adj.* garsus.

**Celebrity** (si-lēb'ri-ti), *s.* pagarsėjimas; garsumas.

**Celerity** (si-lēr'i-ti), *s.* greitumas.

**Celery** (sėl'ōr-i), *s. bot.* salieras.

**Celestial** (si-lēs'čel), *adj.* dangiškas; dieviškas. | —, *s.* dangaus gyvenotojas. | —ly, *adv.* dangiškai; dieviškai.

**Celibacy** (si-lib'ā-si), *s.* celibatas; bepatystė.

**Celibate** (sėl'i-bēt), *s.* nevedėlis; užlaikęs bepatystę. | —, *adj.* nevedęs.

**Cell** (sėl), *s.* cėlė; kamaraitė; kambarėlis.

**Cellar** (sėl'lōr), *s.* sklepas; kelnorė.

**Cello** (čėl'lo), *s.* violončėlė (*muz. instr.*).

**Cellular** (sėl'lju-lōr), *adj.* cėliuotas; susidedas iš cėlių; panašus į cėles.

**Cellule** (sėl'ljūl), *s.* mažytė cėlė; maža kamaraitė.

**Celluloid** (sėl'lju-lōid), *s.* celiuloidas.

**Cement** (si-mēt'), *s.* cementas; kitas.

| —, *v.a.* cementuoti. | *v.n.* vienyti; jungtis.

**Cementation** (sēm-ēn-tē'siōn), *s.* cementavimas.

**Cemetery** (sēm'i-tēr-i), *s.* šventorius; kapinės; kapai.

**Cenotaph** (sēm'o-tāf), *s.* paminklas pastatytas ant tuščio kapo.

**Cense** (sēns), *v.a.* kvepylais rukyti, smilkyti.

**Censer** (sēm'sōr), *s.* rukylas; kodylnyčia.

**Censor** (sēm'sōr), *s.* cenzorius; kritikas.

**Censorial** (sēm-sō'ri-el), *adj.* cenzorinis; cenzoriškas.

**Censorious** (sěn-so'ri-ōs), *adj.* cenzoriškas; rustus. || —ly, *adv.* rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* rustumas; aštrumas.

**Censorship** (sěn'sōr-šip), *s.* cenzorystė.

**Censorable** (sěn'šur-ā-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; peiktinas. || —bly, *adv.* peiktinai.

**Censure** (sěn'šur), *s.* cenzura; kritika; barimas; peikimas. || —, *v. a.* cenzuruoti; kritikuoti; peikti; barti.

**Census** (sěn'sōs), *s.* suskaitymas gyven-tojų; revizija; cenzas.

**Cent** (sēnt), *s.* centas (*Amer. pinigų* *dolerio*); *com.* šimtas. *Per* —, nuošimtis.

**Cental** (sěn'tel), *s.* šimtsvaris. || —, *adj.* šimtinis.

**Centaur** (sěn'tor), *s. myth.* centauras.

**Centaury** (sěn'to-ri), *s. bot.* medetka; šim-taziudė.

**Centenarian** (sěn-ti-nē'ri-en), *adj.* šimt-metinis. || —, *s.* žmogus šimtą metų senas.

**Centenary** (sěn'ti-nē-ri), *adj.* šimtinis; šimtmetis. || —, *s.* šimtas (*metų*); šimtmetis; šimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

**Centennial** (sěn-tēn'ni-el), *adj.* šimtme-tinis. || —, *s.* šimtmetinės sukaktu-vės.

**Center** (sěn'tor), *s.* = CENTRE.

**Centesimal** (sěn-tēs'i-mel), *adj.* šimti-nis. || —, *s.* šimtinė dalis.

**Centifolious** (sěn'ti-fō'li-ōs), *adj.* šimt-lapis; turįs šimtą lapų.

**Centigrade** (sěn'ti-grēd), *adj.* susidedas iš šimto laipsnių; padalytas ant šim-to laipsnių; šimtalaipsnis.

**Centigram** (sěn'ti-grām), *s.* centigra-mas; šimtinė gramo dalis.

**Centiliter, Centilitre** (sěn'ti-ly-tor ir sēn-til'i-tor), *s.* centilitras; šimtinė litro dalis.

**Centime** (san-tym'), *s.* centimas (*fran-cuz. pinig.*).

**Centimeter, Centimetre** (sěn'ti-my-tor ir sēn-tim'i-tor), *s.* centimetras; šimti-nė metro dalis.

**Centiped** (sěn'ti-pēd), *s. zool.* šimtako-jis.

**Centner** (sēnt'nor), *s.* centneris; šimt-svaris.

**Central** (sěn-trel), *adj.* vidurinis; cen-trališkas; centrinis.

**Centrality** (sěn-trāl'i-ti), *s.* centrališkū-mas.

**Centralization** (sěn-trel-i-zē'šion), *s.* cen-tralizavimas; centralizacija.

**Centralize** (sěn'trel-aiz), *v. a.* centrali-zuoti.

**Centre** (sěn'tor), *s.* centras; vidurys; vidurkis. || —, *v. a.* centruoti; kon-centruoti. || *v. n.* centruotis; koncen-truotis.

**Centric, Central** (sěn'trik, -el), *adj.* centrinis; vidurinis.

**Centrifugal** (sěn-trif'ju-gel), *adj.* nuo centro bėgas. — *force*, nuo centro bėganti pajėga.

**Centripetal** (sěn-trip'i-tel), *adj.* į centrą bėgas. — *force*, į centrą bėganti pa-jėga.

**Centuple** (sěn'tju-p'l), *adj.* šimtlinkas; šimtagubas. || —, *v. a.* šimtagubai padauginti; pašimteriopinti.

**Centurial** (sěn-tjū'ri-el), *adj.* šimtmeti-nis.

**Centurion** (sěn-tjū'ri-ōn), *s.* centurijo-nas; šimtininkas (*sen. Rom.*).

**Century** (sěn'tju-ri), *s.* šimtmetis; am-žis; || centurija (*sen. Rom.*).

**Cephalalgia** (sēf'ā-lāl-dži), *s. med.* galvos skaudėjimas.

**Cephalic** (si-fāl'ik), *adj.* galvos (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* vaistas nuo galvos skaudėji-mo.

**Cephalopod** (sēf'ā-lo-pōd), *s. zool.* gal-vakojis.

**Ceraceous** (si-rē'šōs), *adj.* į vašką pana-šus; vaško pavidalo.

**Ceramic** (si-rām'ik), *adj.* atsinešas prie puodadirbystės. — *art*, puodadir-bystė. || —, *s.* puodadirbystė; moli-niai išdirbimai.

**Cerate** (sy'rēt), *s.* vaškinis tepalas; vaš-kinė mostis.

**Cerated** (sy'rē-tēd), *adj.* vaškuotas.

**Cercal** (sōr'kel), *adj.* uodeginis.

**Cere** (sy'r), *s.* minkštaplėvė apdengian-ti paukščio snapo pašaknė. || —, *v. a.* vaškuoti; ap- užvaškuoti.

**Cereal** (sy'ri-el), *adj.* javinis: iš javų; iš grūdų. || —, *s.* javai; grūdai.

**Cerebel, Cerebellum** (sēr'i-bēl, -bēl'lōm), *s. anat.* mažosios smegenys.

**Cerebral** (sēr'i-brel), *adj.* smegininis.

**Cerebrum** (sēr'i-brōm), *s. anat.* smege-nys.

**Cerecloth** (sy'r'klōth), *s.* vaškuotas au-deklas; cerata.

**Cerement** (sy'r'ment), *s.* lavondengtē.

**Ceremonial** (sēr-i-mō'ni-el), *adj.* ceremoniāls; ceremoniāls. || —, *s.* ceremoniāls; paviršutinē forma; apeiga. || —ly, *adv.* ceremoniāls.

**Ceremonious** (sēr-i-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* ceremoniāls; ceremoniāls; formāls. || —ly, *adv.* ceremoniāls; ceremoniāls.

**Ceremony** (sēr'i-mo-ni), *s.* ceremonija.

**Ceriferous** (si-rif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gamināšs.

**Cerography** (si-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* darymas par gražinību; rašymas vašku.

**Certain** (sōr'tin), *adj.* tulas; vienas; || persitīkriņš; tikrai zināšs; neabejājāšs; neabejājams; tikras; īstikimas. *I am* —, aš tikrai zināšu: aš pilnai persitīkriņš. || —ly, *adv.* tikrai; be abejonēs; zinoma.

**Certainty** (sōr'tin-ti), *s.* tikrumas; neabejotinums; īstikimums. *To know for a* —, tikrai zinoti.

**Certificate** (sōr-tif'i-kēt), *s.* raštieškas paliudijimas; paliudijimas. || —, *v.a.* paliudyti; duoti raštieškā paliudijima.

**Certification** (sōr-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* raštieškas paliudijimas.

**Certifier** (sōr'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* paliudytojšs.

**Certify** (sōr'ti-fai), *v.a.* liudyti; paliudyti; patikrinti; uztikrinti; apreikšti; pranešti.

**Certitude** (sōr'ti-tjūd), *s.* tikrumas; neabejotinums.

**Cerulean** (si-rū'li-en), *adj.* mēlynas; dangaus mēlynums; zīdras.

**Cerumen** (si-rū'mēn), *s.* ausiņu traškanos.

**Ceruse** (sy'rūs), *s.* bleivas.

**Cervical** (sōr'vi-kel), *adj.* kaklinis; sprandinis.

**Cessation** (sēs-sē'šion), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas; perstojimas; pertraukimas.

**Cession** (sēs'šion), *s.* pasīdāvimas; uzleidimas; pāvedimas; atīdāvimas.

**Cesspool** (sēs'pūl), *s.* sruvju duobē; sruvju subēģis.

**Cestus** (sēs't'ōs), *s.* juosta; Veneros juosta.

**Cesura** (si-zjū'rā), *s.* cezura; eilēs perkirtimas.

**Cetacean** (si-tē'shen), *s.* bangzuvu veisls gyvunas.

**Cetaceous** (si-tē'sōs), *adj.* prigulšs bangzuvu; turšs bangzuvēs pavidala.

**Chafe** (čēf), *v.a.* trinīmu šildyti; trinti; dildyti; || erzinti; pykdyti; širdyti. || *v.n.* trintis; dilti; nusitrinti; nu dilti; || širsti; pykti. || —, *s.* trinīmo pagimdytas karštis; įkaitimas; || įširdimas; įnirtimas.

**Chaffer** (čēf'ōr), *s.* trinējšs; šildytojšs; indas vandeniui užšildyti; || vabalas; karkavabalas.

**Chafery** (čēf'ōr-i), *s.* žaizdras.

**Chaff** (čāf), *s.* lakšs; pelai; akselis; || tuščia kalba; pliauškimas; juokavimai. || —, *v.a.n.* pliaukšti; juokauti; apjuokti; šaipytis (š ko).

**Chaffer** (čāf'fōr), *v.n.* derėtis; lygtis; niekus kalbėti; plepėti. || *v.a.* pirkti; parduoti; apsimaityti.

**Chaffer** (čāf'fōr-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs derašs; besideretojšs; pirkikas.

**Chaffinch** (čāf'finč), *s.* orn. karalėlis.

**Chaffy** (čāf'i), *adj.* lakiuotas; peluotas.

**Chafing** (čēf'ing), *s.* šildymas trinīmu; trinimas; dildymas. || — dish, šildomas rykas; žarijų rykas.

**Chagreen** (šā-gryn'), *s.* = SHAGREEN.

**Chagrin** (šā-grin'), *s.* apmauda. || —, *v.a.* sukelti apmaudą; pykdyti; užrustinti.

**Chain** (čēn), *s.* retėžis. || —, *v.a.* retėžiū priištī, surištī; retėžiais apkalti. || — belt, retėžinė juosta. — bridge, ant retėžių kabas tiltas. — gang, buris retėžiais sukaltų prasikaltėlių. — pump, retėžinė pompa. — shot, dvi retėžiū sujungtos bombos.

**Chair** (čer), *s.* krėslas; kėdė; suolas; sostas.

**Chairman** (čer'mān), *s.* pirmsėdis.

**Chairmanship** (čer'mān-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė.

**Chaise** (šēz), *s.* dviratis vežimas.

**Chalcedony** (kāl-sēd'o-ni ir kāl'si-do-ni), *s.* mīn. šviesusis putnagas.

**Chaldron** (čāl'drōn), *s.* anglių saikas, turšs 36 bušelius.

**Chalice** (čāl'is), *s.* taurė; kielikas.

**Chalk** (čōk), *s.* kreida. || —, *v.a.* kreida paženklinti; kreida piešti; kreiduoti; kreida įkrestī (dėrog).

**Chalky** (čõk'i), *adj.* kreidinis; kreiduo-tas.

**Challenge** (čäl'lëndž), *s.* iššaukimas dvi-kovon; pašaukimas; prišaukimas; | atmetimas; išskyrimas. | —, *v. a.* šaukti (*dviikovon, ž imtynes, etc.*); iššaukti; prišaukti (*kam*); reikalauti; atmesti (*liudininką, etc.*). *To* — *a ju-ror*, atmesti sudžią. *To* — *a vote*, at-mesti (*ar nepriimti rokundon*) *kėno* balsą. *To* — *one on his promise*, rei-ka-lauti išpildymo prizadėjimo.

**Challenger** (čäl'lëndž-õr), *s.* iššaukėjas; pašaukėjas.

**Challis** (šäl'li), *s.* plonintėlis vilnonis audimas; pusšilkis.

**Chalybeate** (kã-lib'i-ët), *adj.* geležuotas.

**Chamber** (čẽm'bõr), *s.* kambarys; sve-tainė; kamera; butas. — *of com-merce*, komisija apsaugojimui pirk-lybos reikalų. — *council*, slaptoji roda. — *counsel*, — *counselor*, ad-vokatas-rodininkas. — *fellow*, ben-drakambarietis. | —, *v. a.* uždaryti (*kambaryj*). | *v. n.* gyventi (*kambaryj ar kambaryuose*).

**Chamberlain** (čẽm'bõr-lin), *s.* užveizdė-tojas kambary; kamarponis. — *of London*, miesto (Londono) iždinin-kas.

**Chambermaid** (čẽm'bõr-mẽd), *s.* kamba-rinė tarnaitė.

**Chameleon** (kã-my'li-õn), *s.* kameleo-nas (*driektas*).

**Chamfer** (čãm'fõr), *s.* nuobliuota ker-ties briauna. | —, *v. a.* nuobliuoti kerties briauną; išpiauti pozą, vagą.

**Chamois** (šãm'mi šã-moi'), *s.* kalnų ožka; | zamšas.

**Chamomile** (kãm'o-mail), *s. bot.* brole-lis; remulė.

**Champ** (čãmp), *v. a. n.* kramtyti; atrajo-ti; gromuliuoti.

**Champagne** (šãm-pẽn'), *s.* šampanas (*vy-nas*).

**Champaign** (šãm-pẽn'), *s.* atviras laukas; lyguma. | —, *adj.* atviras; lygus.

**Champignon** (šãm-pin'jõn), *s. bot.* pieva-grybis.

**Champion** (čãm'pi-õn), *s.* kovotojas; ko-vėjas; apginėjas. | —, *v. a.* ginti.

**Championship** (čãm'pi-õn-šip), *s.* kovėjo vardas; viršystė.

**Chance** (čãns), *s.* pasitaikymas; proga; laimė; likimas. *By* —, netyčiomis; netikėtai. | —, *adj.* netyčiomis atsi-tinkas; netikėtas; proginis. — *game*, lošimas ant išlaimėjimo ar prakiši-mo. — *medley*, netikėtas atsitiki-mas; netyčias užmušimas. | —, *v. n.* atsitikti; netikėtai pasitaikyti. | *v. a.* bandyti.

**Chancel** (čãn'sẽl), *s.* užgrotis (*bažnyčiąj*).

**Chancellor** (čãn'sẽl-lõr), *s.* kanclerius. — *of the exchequer*, viešpatystės iždo kanclerius.

**Chancellorship** (čãn'sẽl-lõr-šip), *s.* kanc-lerystė.

**Chancery** (čãn'sõr-i), *s.* kanceliarija; teisybės teismas.

**Chancre** (šãng'kõr), *s. med.* šankeris.

**Chancrous** (šãng'krõs), *adj.* šankerio pavidalo; šankerio užkrėstas; turįs šankeri.

**Chandelier** (šãn-di-lyr'), *s.* kandelia-bras.

**Chandler** (čãn'dlõr), *s.* žvakinininkas; žvakius; | pirklys.

**Chandlery** (čãn'dlõr-i), *s.* smulkus pir-kiniai; pirklystė smulkiais pirki-niais.

**Change** (čẽndž), *s.* atmaina; permaina; persimainymas; persikeitimas; | mainas; smulkpinigiai; išduotis; reštas. | —, *v. a.* mainyti; keisti; per-mainyti; išmainyti. *To* — *a horse*, *To* — *hand*, pasukti arklių į kitą šo-ną (*manžė*). *To* — *hands*, permai-nyti valdytojus, savininkus. | *v. n.* mainytis; keistis; persimainyti.

**Changeable** (čẽndž'ã-b'l), *adj.* atmaino-mas; besimainas; atmainingas. | —ness, *s.* atmainingumas. | **Change-ably**, *adv.* atmainingai.

**Changeful** (čẽndž'ful), *adj.* atmainin-gas; nepastovus. | —ly, *adv.* atmai-ningai. | —ness, *s.* atmainingumas; nepastovumas.

**Changeless** (čẽndž'lẽs), *adj.* neatmaino-mas; tvirtas; pastovus.

**Changeling** (čẽndž'ling), *s.* pamainytas kudikis; | vėjagalvis; paikšas.

**Changer** (čẽndž'õr), *s.* mainytojas; mai-nininkas; mainius; pinigmainis; | netvirtų, atmainingų nuomonių žmogus; vėjavaikis; vėjagalvis.

**Channel** (čän'něl), *s.* vaga (*upės*); kanalas; prataka (*juris*); ryna. | —, *v.a.* vagoti; išvagoti.

**Chanson** (šan'són), *s.* giesmė.

**Chant** (čánt), *s.* giesmė; giedojimas. | —, *v.a.n.* giedoti; apgiedoti; giesmę garbinti.

**Chanter** (čánt'ör), *s.* giedotojas; giesmininkas; dainius.

**Chanticleer** (čánt'i-klyr), *s.* gaidys.

**Chanting** (čánt'ing), *s.* giedojimas.

**Chantress** (čánt'rēs), *s.* giedotoja; giesmininkė; giedorė.

**Chantry** (čánt'ri), *s.* giedamoji koplyčia.

**Chaos** (kē'ös), *s.* chaos; mišinys; netvarka; jovalas.

**Chaotic** (kē-öt'ik), *adj.* chaotiškas; netvarkus; mišrus.

**Chap** (čäp'ir čöp), *v.a.n.* skaldyti; plaišioti; plaišyti; plyšti; skilti. | —, *s.* plyšys; plyšimas; įskilimas; | žandas; žiotys; nasrai; | vaikėzas; vaikinas.

**Chaparral** (ča-pär-räl'), *s.* tankus krūminas; tankumynas.

**Chapbook** (čäp'būk), *s.* knygutė; knygelė.

**Chape** (čäp), *s.* kabė; ša; kilpa; antgalis (*makščių, etc.*).

**Chapel** (čäp'äl), *s.* koplyčia.

**Chaperon** (šäp'ör-ön), *s.* kepurė; gobturas; | moteris draugaujanti jaunai mergelei; palydovė; globėja.

**Chapfallen** (čöp'föl'n), *adj.* su nukarusiais žandais; *fig.* nuliudęs; liudnas.

**Chaplain** (čäp'lin), *s.* kapelionas (*kunigas*).

**Chaplet** (čäp'lēt), *s.* vainikas; | ražančius; | kuodas; | koplyčaitė.

**Chapman** (čäp'män), *s.* smulkpirklis; keliaujęs perkupčius.

**Chappy** (čäp'pi), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplaišiojes; suskilęs.

**Chapter** (čäp'tör), *s.* skyrius; perskyrimas; | bendrija; kapitula.

**Char** (čär), *v.a.* sudeginti į anglį; paversti į anglį; apdeginti.

**Char** (čär), *s.* dienos darbas. | —, *v.n.* dirbti nuo dieny; atlikinėti smulkesnius darbus.

**Character** (kär'äk-tör), *s.* ženklas; raidė; rašymo budas; budas; pobudis; |

charakteris; doriška ypatybė; dora; vardas; garbė; žmogystė; ypata; veikiančioji ypata; rolė.

**Characteristic** (kär'äk-tör-is'tik), *s.* charakteristika; atžyminti ypatybė. | —, *adj.* charakteristiškas; ypačiai atžymis; ypatingas. | —ally, *adv.* charakteristiškai.

**Characterization** (kär'äk-tör-i-zē'siön), *s.* charakterizavimas.

**Characterize** (kär'äk-tör-aiz), *v.a.* charakterizuoti; parodyti ypatingumą; pažymėti; perstatyti; nupiešti; aprašyti.

**Characterless** (kär'äk-tör-lēs), *adj.* becharakteriškas.

**Charade** (šä-rēd'), *s.* šarada; minkla; mįslė.

**Charcoal** (čär'köl), *s.* anglis; medinė anglis.

**Charge** (čardž), *v.a.* uždėti (*ką ant ko*); apkrauti; užkrauti; apsunkinti (*ką kuo*); duoti pamokinimus, įsakymus; įsakyti; graudenti; reikalauti; prašyti; rokuoti (*kam kiek, už ką*); prirokuoti; priskaityti (*kam ką*); paversti; patikėti (*kam ką*); kaltinti; kaltę mesti; užpulti (*ant ko*); pripildyti; užtaisyti (*karabiną, etc.*). *To — the memory*, apsunkinti atmintį. *To — one to answer*, liepti (*kam*) atsakyti; atsakymo reikalauti. *To — a gun*, užtaisyti šaudyklą. | *v.n.* užpulti.

**Charge**, *s.* sunkenybė; našta; | kas kėno globon pavesta, įteikta; pavedimas; patikėjimas; globa; priežiūra; rupestis; | įsakymas; paliepimas; graudėnimas; pamokinimas; | kaltinimas; | kaštai; lėša; prekė; rokinda; | užtaisas; užprovas (*karabino, baterijos, etc.*); | užpuolimas. *To sound the —*, duoti ženklą ant užpuolimo. *The — of a judge to a jury*, sudžios pamokinimo kalba prislegdintiems. *To take — of*, imti *ką* savo globon, priežiuron; rūpintis apie *ką*. *A reasonable —*, vidutinė prekė.

**Chargeable** (čardž'ä-b'l), *adj.* ant kurio galima kaltę uždėti; kurs gali but pakaltintas; kaltinamas; kurs turi už *ką* atsakyti; atsakomas; | apsunkinas; sunkus; reikalaujantis didelų kaštų; brangus.



**Chargeless** (čardž'ləs), *adj.* nereikalaujantis kaštų; pigus.

**Charger** (čardž'or), *s.* kaltintojas; apkaltintojas; || didelis bliudas; || karškas arklys.

**Charily** (čer'i-li), *adv.* taupiai; atsargiai.

**Chariness** (čer'i-nės), *s.* taupumas; rūpestingumas; atsargumas.

**Chariot** (čer'i-ot), *s.* vežimas.

**Charioteer** (čer'i-ot-yr'), *s.* važnyčia.

**Charitable** (čer'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* labdaringas; mielaširdingas; duoslus. |—ness, *s.* mielaširdingumas; mielaširdingystė. | **Charitably**, *adv.* mielaširdingai.

**Charity** (čer'i-ti), *s.* mielaširdystė; meilė artymo; mielaširdystės darbai; mielaširdystės dovana. *Sister of* —, mielaširdystės sesuo.

**Charlatan** (šar'lā-ten), *s.* šarlatanai; apgavikas.

**Charlatanry** (šar'lā-ten-ri), *s.* šarlatanystė.

**Charlock** (čar'lōk), *s. bot.* svėrė.

**Charm** (čarm), *s.* burtai; raganystė; apraganavimas; viliojanti grazybė; viliojimas; vilionė. | —, *v. a. n.* raganuoti; apraganuoti; žavėti; vilioti; traukti.

**Charmer** (čarm'or), *s.* žavėtojas; apraganuotojas; viliotojas.

**Charmeress** (čarm'or-ės), *s.* žavėtoja; raganė.

**Charming** (čarm'ing), *adj.* žavus; apraganuojas; pritraukias; viliojas; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* žavinčiai; viliojančiai; pritraukiančiai; puikiai.

**Charnel** (čar'nēl), *adj.* talpinas savyj numirėlių lavonus, kaulus. |—house, lavonbutis; lavonvietė; kaulavietė; karstas; kapas.

**Cherry** (čar'ri), *adj.* anglinis; | angli panašus.

**Chart** (čart), *s.* parodymų laiškas; žemlapis; mapa.

**Charlaceous** (kar-tē'sōs), *adj.* | popierž panašus.

**Charter** (čar'tor), *s.* laiškas suteikias tiesas, privilegias; privolių laiškas; privilegias; tiesa; samdos kontraktas. — member, vienas iš įkurtojų (*draugystės*). — party, nusamdymas laivo.

| —, *v. a.* suteikti privilegias; užtvirtinti privilegias laiškui: | nusamdyti (*laivą*).

**Chartered** (čar'tord), *adj.* užtvirtintas privolių laiškui; apsiektas privilegias, tiesomis.

**Chartism** (čart'iz'm), *s.* čartizmas (*politikos, t. vad. čartistų, partijos reikalavimai, išreikšti dokumente, vad. Žmonių Chartija, Anglijos*).

**Chartist** (čart'ist), *s.* čartistas; čartizmo šalininkas.

**Charwoman** (čer'uūm-en), *s.* moteris dirbanti nuo dienų; diendarbė merga.

**Chary** (čer'i), *adj.* taupus; pačėdus; rūpestingas; atsargus.

**Chase** (čes), *v. a. n.* vaikyti; vyti; vyti; ginti; gauti; medžioti; gaudyti; | išpiaustinėti; išrežyti gvintus. | —, *s.* vijimas; besivijimas; besivaikymas; gaudymas; medžiojimas; medžionė; kas gaudoma, medžiojama; medžiojama vieta; | *typ.* lankas; rėmas.

**Chaser** (čes'or), *s.* gaudytojas; persekiotojas; medžiojotas.

**Chasm** (kāz'm), *s.* plyšys; spraga; skylė; bedugnė; prapultis.

**Chasmy** (kāz'mi), *adj.* plyšiuotas; skylėtas; bedugnių pilnas.

**Chaste** (čest), *adj.* nekaltas; doras; nesuteptas; valus; švarus. | —, *adv.* nekaltai; švariai; nesuteptai. | —ness, *s.* = CHASTITY.

**Chasten** (čes'n), *v. a.* bausti; koroti; valyti; pataisyti.

**Chastener** (čes'n-or), *s.* baudėjas; pataisytojas.

**Chastise** (čās-taiz'), *v. a.* plakti; bausti; koroti.

**Chastisement** (čās-taiz'ment), *s.* plakimas; korojimas; baudimas.

**Chastiser** (čās-taiz'or), *s.* korotojas; baudėjas; pataisytojas.

**Chastity** (čās'ti-ti), *s.* nekaltybė; dorybė.

**Chasuble** (čāz'ju-b'l), *s.* arnatas.

**Chat** (čāt), *v. n.* čiauškėti; plepėti; šnekučiuotis. | —, *s.* šnekučiavimas; čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas.

**Chateau** (šā-tō'), *s.* pilis; tvirtynė.

**Chatelet** (šāt'i-lēt), *s.* nedidelė pilis; pilaitė.

**Chattel** (čāt't'l), *s.* judinamas turtas; savastis.

**Chatter** (čāt'tör), *v.n.* čiauškėti; šnekučiuotis; plepėti. | —, *s.* čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas; tauškėjimas; barškėjimas (*dantų*).

**Chatterbox** (čāt'tör-bōks), *s.* plepalas; daugkalbis.

**Chatterer** (čāt'tör-ör), *s.* plepalas; pačiauška.

**Chatty** (čāt'ti), *adj.* kalbus; mėgstas daug kalbėti.

**Chaw** (čō), *v.a.* kramtyti; atrajoti. | —, *s.* pilna burna *ko*.

**Cheap** (čyp), *adj.* pigus. | —ly, *adv.* pigiai. | —ness, *s.* pigumas.

**Cheaper** (čyp'n), *v.a.* mažinti prekę, vertę; numušti prekę; | derėti.

**Cheaper** (čyp'n-ör), *s.* mažintojas prekės, vertės.

**Cheat** (čyt), *s.* apgaudinėjimas; apgavimas; prigavystė; suktybė; | apgavikas; sukčius. | —, *v.a.n.* apgaudinėti; sukti; prigauti; suvilioti.

**Cheater** (čyt'ör), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius.

**Check** (čėk), *s.* keblumas; painė; kliutis; sulaikymas; trukdymas; | kontramarka; ženklas; numeris; biletas; kvita; čekis; bankčekis; — *book*, čekių (*ar* bankčekių) knygelė; | klėtkā, *dīm.* klėtkutė; klėtkuotas audeklas; | plyšelis; | šach (*šachmatų lošąj*). | —, *v.a.* stabdyti; trukdyti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; sudrausti; | pratikrinti; paženklinėti tikrumą; pažymėti; | daryti plyšelius; | daryti šach (*lošąj*). | *v.n.* sustoti; | susproginėti; suplaišioti; suaižėti.

**Checker** (čėk'ör), *s.* trukdytojas; sustabdytojas; sulaikytojas; suvaldytojas. | —, *v.a.* klėtkuoti; marginti; išmarginti.

**Checkerboard** (čėk'ör-bōrd), *s.* damlentė; šachmatų lenta.

**Checkered** (čėk'örd), *adj.* klėtkuotas; margas.

**Checkers** (čėk'örz), *s. pl.* damai (*loša*).

**Checkerwork** (čėk'ör-uōrk), *s.* klėtkuotas darbas; klėtkuotas išdirbimas; marginiai.

**Checkless** (čėk'lės), *adj.* nesulaikomas; nesuvaldomas.

**Checkmate** (čėk'mēt), *s.* šach ir mat (*šachmatų lošąj*). | —, *v.a.* padaryti mat (*šachm. lošąj*); *fig.* užkirsti paskutinį kelią, paskutinį išėjimą; padaryt galą.

**Cheek** (čyk), *s.* veidas; skruostas; *pl.* poriniai šonai (*mašinos dalių ar keltikų daigtų*); vienokios šalys; | įsitikėjimas sau; begėdystė.

**Cheer** (čyr), *s.* linksmumas; gaivumas; gyvumas; | linksmas, garsiai išreiškiamas, sveikinimas; linksmybės šauksmas; sveikinimo šauksmas; čėsnis; vaišės. *Be of good* —, buk linksmas. *What* —? kaip einasi? kas gero girdėtis? | —, *v.a.* linksminti; džiuginti; gaivinti; gaivumo, drąsos priduoti; linksmiai sveikinti; linksmiai šaukti. | *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis; nudžiugti.

**Cheerful** (čyr'ful), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus. | —ly, *adv.* linksmiai; smagiai. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Cheerily** (čyr'i-li), *adv.* linksmiai; smagiai.

**Cheeriness** (čyr'i-nės), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Cheerless** (čyr'lės), *adj.* nelinksmas; nesmagus; liudnas. | —ness, *s.* nesmagumas; liudnumas.

**Cheery** (čyr'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.

**Cheese** (čyz), *s.* suris.

**Cheesemonger** (čyz'mōn'gōr), *s.* surininkas; surių prekėjas.

**Cheesy** (čyz'i), *adj.* turįs surio pavidalą, skonį.

**Chemical** (kēm'ik-el), *adj.* chemiškas. | —ly, *adv.* chemiškai.

**Chemise** (ši-myz'), *s.* moteriški marškiniai.

**Chemist** (kēm'ist), *s.* chemikas.

**Chemistry** (kēm'is-tri), *s.* chemija.

**Cherish** (čēr'iš), *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti; auklėti.

**Cherisher** (čēr'iš-ör), *s.* glamonėtojas; myluotojas; auklėtojas.

**Cheroot** (či-rūt'), *s.* cigarų ryšis.

**Cherry** (čēr'ri), *s.* vyšnė. | —, *adj.* vyšninis; vyšnės dažo. | — *tree*, vyšnė (*medis*).

**Cherub** (čēr'ōb), *s.* cherubimas; cherubinas.

**Chervil** (čör'vil), *s. bot.* gurgždis.  
**Chess** (čės), *s.* šachmatai.  
**Chessboard** (čės'bōrd), *s.* lenta šachmatams lošti.  
**Chessel** (čės'sēl), *s.* surdėtis; surslēgtis.  
**Chessman** (čės'mān) *s.* šachmatinē figura.  
**Chest** (čēst), *s.* skrynja; || krutinē. || —, *v. a.* skrynion dēti, krauti.  
**Chestnut** (čės'nōt), *s. bot.* kaštanas (*medis ir vaisius*). || —, *adj.* kaštaninis.  
**Chevalier** (šēv'ā-lyr'), *s.* raitelis; rycierius.  
**Cheviot** (čēv'i-ōt), *s.* škotiška avis; || audimas iš škotiškų avių vilnų.  
**Chevron** (šēv'rōn), *s. mīl.* antrankiovių juostelė; *arch.* kampuota vingė.  
**Chew** (čjū), *v. a. n.* kramtyti; atrajoti; *fig.* apmąstinti. || —, *s. tai*, kas kramtoma: atrajus; gromulas.  
**Chicane** (ši-kēn'), *s.* klasta; vylius; intriga. || —, *v. n.* gudrauti; klastuoti; intriguoti.  
**Chicaner** (ši-kēn'ōr), *s.* klastorius; vyliugis; intrigantas.  
**Chicanery** (ši-kēn'ōr-i), *s.* gudravimai; panaudojimas klastų, vylių; vyliugystė.  
**Chicory** (čik'ko-ri), *s.* cikorija.  
**Chick** (čik), *s.* viščiukas. || —, *v. n.* dygti; daigus leisti.  
**Chickadee** (čik'ā-dy) *s. orn.* amerikiška žylė.  
**Chicken** (čik'ēn), *s.* viščiukas; vaikas. || *Chicken-hearted*, baikštus; bailus. *Chicken-pox*, *med.* vėjarauplės.  
**Chickweed** (čik'uyd), *s. bot.* žliugė, *pl.* žliugės.  
**Chicory** (čik'o-ri), *s.* cikorija.  
**Chide** (čaid), *v. a.* [*pret.* CHID; *pp.* CHID, CHIDDEN], barti; kolioti. || *v. n.* bartis; koliotis. || —, *s.* burblenimas.  
**Chider** (čaid'ōr), *s.* barėjas; koliotojas.  
**Chiding** (čaid'ing), *s.* barimas; koliojimas; besikolijimas.  
**Chief** (čyf), *s.* viršininkas; perdėtinis; galva; vadas. *Commander in* —, vyriausias vadas. || —, *adj.* vyriausias; augščiausias; svarbiausias. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypač; ypatinai; daugiausiai.  
**Chieftain** (čyf'tin), *s.* kapitonas; viršininkas; vadas.

**Chiffonier** (sif-fo-nyr') *s.* spinta; komoda; || ryzninkas; lupatų rinkėjas.  
**Chigoe, Chigre** (čig'o, -ōr), *s.* blusa *Pullex penetrans*.  
**Chilblain** (čil'bīn), *s.* sutinimas paėnas nuo nušalimo; nušalimo pagimdyma puslė; nušalimas. || —, *v. a.* nušaldyti taip, kad puslės pasidarytų; nušalti.  
**Child** (čaild), *s.* [*pl.* CHILDREN (čil'drēn)], kudikis; vaikas.  
**Childbearing** (čaild'bēr-ing), *s.* gimdymas vaikų.  
**Childbed** (čaild'bēd), *s.* šešios; gimdymas. *Woman in* —, šešiauninkė.  
**Childbirth** (čaild'bōrth), *s.* gimdymas; šešios.  
**Childhood** (čaild'hūd), *s.* kudikystė; vaikystė.  
**Childish** (čaild'iš), *adj.* kudikiškas; vaikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* vaikiškai. || —ness, *s.* vaikiškumas.  
**Childless** (čaild'lēs), *adj.* bevaikis.  
**Childlike** (čaild'laik), *adj.* vaikiškas; || vaikų panašus.  
**Children** (čil'drēn), *s. pl.* nuo CHILD.  
**Chiliad** (kil'i-ād), *s.* tukstantis; tukstantmetis.  
**Chill** (čil), *s.* vėsumas; šaltis; šalčio purtymas; šiurpulys; drebulys. || —, *adj.* šaltas; vėsus. || —, *v. a.* šaldyti; atšaldyti.  
**Chilliness** (čil'i-nēs), *s.* vėsumas; šaltumas.  
**Chilly** (čil'i), *adj.* šaltokas; vėsus; šaltas.  
**Chime** (čaim), *s.* balsų sutarimas; sanlyda; varpų muzika; varpų gaudimas; || utarai (*rėčkos, statinės*). || —, *v. n.* sutartyj skambėti; sutarti. || *v. a.* sutartinai skambinti; sutaukyti.  
**Chimera** (ki-my'rā), *s.* chimera (*mytologiškas daiktas*); tuščia svajonė; nebutas daiktas.  
**Chimerical** (ki-mēr'ik-el), *adj.* chimeriškas; fantastiškas; išsvajotas.  
**Chimney** (čim'ni), *s.* kaminas; liamos cilindras. — *sweeper*, kaminbraukis; kaminšluostis.  
**Chimpanzee** (čim-pān'zi), *s. zool.* čimpanzė (*beždionė*).  
**Chin** (čin), *s.* smakras.  
**China** (čai'nā), *s.* Chinai; || porcelėnas; porcelinai daigta, indai. — *ink*, chiniškas juodylas; tušas.

**Činaman** (čai'nā-mān), *s.* chinietis.

**Činch** (činč), *s.* blakė.

**Čin cough** (čin' kōf), *s. med.* kokliušas.

**Čine** (čain), *s.* nugara; nugarkaulis; antstrenis; || utarai (*rečkų, etc.*). || —, *v. a.* perkirsti per nugarkaulį; supiaustyti per nugarkaulio narus; || utarus išpiauti.

**Činese** (čai-nyz'), *adj.* chiniškas. || —, *s.* chinietis; *pl.* chiniečiai; chiniška kalba.

**Čink** (čink), *s.* plyšelis; įplyšimas; || skambėjimas (*pinigų, etc.*); *fig.* pinigai. || —, *v. n.* plyšti; plaišioti; skilti; suskilti; įskilti; || skambėti. || —, *v. a.* daryti plyšelius; skaldyti; plaišyti; užkamšyti plyšelius; || skambinti; barškinti.

**Činky** (čink'i), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplyšęs; suskirdęs.

**Činquapin** (čin'kā-pin), *s. bot.* laukinis kaštanas.

**Čintz** (činc), *s.* dima; perkėlis.

**Čip** (čip), *s.* šmotelis; sukelė; skeveldė; skiedra, *dim.* skiedrelė; || markė (*naudojama kazyracime, etc.*). || —, *v. a.* piaustyti į šmotelius; tašyti. || *v. n.* trupėti; skiedromis, šukėmis eiti; luptis.

**Čipmunk** (čip'mōnk), *s. zool.* amerikška dryžuota voverė.

**Čipper** (čip'pōr), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; šnekus.

**Čirk** (čōrk), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.

**Čiograph** (kai'ro-grāf), *s.* dvigubas parašas.

**Čiographer** (kai-rōg'rā-fōr), *s.* rašytojas; raštininkas.

**Čiromancy** (kai'ro-mān-si), *s.* chiromantija; spėjimas pagal išsišakojimą delno linijų.

**Čiropodist** (kai-rōp'o-dist), *s.* gydytojas, užsiimančs gydymu rankų ir kojų.

**Čirp** (čōrp), *v. n.* čiulbėti; čirškėti. || —, *s.* čiulbėjimas; čirškėjimas (*parakščų*).

**Čirrup** (čir'rōp), *v. n.* = ČIRP. || *v. a.* linksminti; duoti linksmumą, smagumą.

**Čisel** (čiz'ēl), *s.* kaltas, *dim.* kaltelis. || —, *v. a.* kalti; kalinėti (*su kalnu*).

**Čit** (čit), *s.* daigas; diegas. || —, *v. n.* dygti; diegus leisti.

**Čitchat** (čit'čāt), *s.* pasižnekejimas; šnekučiavimas; pašneka.

**Čitterlings** (čit'tōr-lingz), *s. pl.* patrai; blėkai.

**Čifty** (čit'ti), *adj.* vaikiškas; kudikiškas; || daiguotas; diegų pilnas.

**Čivalrie** (šiv'el-rik), *adj.* ricieriškas.

**Čivalrous** (šiv'el-rōs), *adj.* ricieriškas; narsus; karžygingas. || —ly, *adv.* ricieriškai.

**Čivalry** (šiv'el-ri), *s.* raitelystė; kavalerija; karužystė; ricierystė.

**Čive** (čāv), *s. bot.* mažieji svogunai; builiai.

**Chloric** (klo'rik), *adj.* chlorinis. — *acid, chem.* chlorinė rūgštis.

**Chlorine** (klo'rin), *s. chem.* chloras.

**Chloroform** (klo'ro-form), *s.* chloroformas. || —, *v. a.* chloroformuoti.

**Chlorophyll** (klo'ro-fil), *s.* chlorofilus (*žaliųjų augmenų lapų parva*).

**Chlorosis** (klo-ro'sis), *s. med.* blyškė (*moterių ūga*).

**Chock** (čōk), *v. a.* užkalti; užpleišyti. || *v. n.* pripildyti; ankščiai įeiti (*į kgl*). || —, *s.* pakala; kyls. || —, *adv.* visiškai; pilnai. **Chock-full**, *adj.* pilnai pilnas.

**Chocolate** (čōk'o-lēt), *s.* šokoliadas.

**Choice** (čōis), *s.* parinkimas; pasirinkimas; išsirinkimas; kas pasirinkama ar pasirinkta; pats gerasis. || —, *adj.* išrinktas; parinktas; parinktinis; geriausias.

**Choir** (kuair), *s.* choras.

**Choke** (čōk), *v. a.* dusinti; smaugti; užsmaugti; pasmaugti; paspranginti; užkišti; užkimšti; stelbti. || *v. n.* dusintis; uždusti; pasprangti. || —, *s.* smaugimas; pasmaugimas; uždusimas; užkišimas; užsikišimas. || — *damp, troškulis* (angliarūgštis) gasas.

**Chokecherry** (čōk'čēr-ri), *s. bot.* laukinė vyšnė, *Prunus virginiana*.

**Choker** (čōk'ōr), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas.

**Choky** (čōk'i), *adj.* smaugias; dusinas.

**Choler** (kōl'ōr), *s.* tulžis; *fig.* piktumas; supykimas.

**Cholera** (kōl'ōr-ā), *s.* cholera.

**Cholerie** (kōl'ōr-ik), *adj.* choleriškas; *fig.* piktas; greit įsiirstas, užsidegas.

**Choose** (čūz), *v.a.* [*pret.* CHOSE; *pp.* CHOSEN], rinkti; parinkti; išrinkti. || *v.n.* rinktis; išsirkinti; pasirinkti; kitaip daryti.

**Chooser** (čūz'ōr), *s.* rinkėjas; pasirinkėjas.

**Chop** (čōp), *v.a.* kapoti; piaustyti. *To* — *off*, nukapoti; nukirsti; || mainyti. || *v.n.* kapoti. *To* — *at*, griebtis už *ko*; stengtis pagriebti; || mainytis; persimainyti; || vaidytis; bartis. || —, *s.* kapojimas; kirtis; nupiautas šmotas; rėžis (*mėsos*); plyšys; || *pl.* žandai; žiotys; || kokybė; rūšis; gerumas.

**Chopfallen** (čōp'fōl'n), *adj.* lupą pakabinęs; nuliudęs; liudnas.

**Chophouse** (čōp'haus), *s.* valgytuvė.

**Chopper** (čōp'pōr), *s.* kapoklis; kaponė.

**Chops** (čōps), *s. pl.* žandai; žiotys; nasrai; gerklė.

**Chopstick** (čōp'stik), *s.* pagalėlis, chiniečių naudojamos vietoj valgomų šakučių.

**Choral** (kō'rel), *adj.* chorinis. || —, *s.* choralas. || —ly, *adv.* choru.

**Chord** (kord), *s.* styga; || akordas; || *anat.* virvė; gysla. || —, *v.a.* uždėti stygas; nustatyti stygas. || *v.n.* sutarti.

**Chore** (čōr), *s.* smulkesni namų darbai; ruošia.

**Chorister** (kōr'is-tōr), *s.* choristas.

**Chorographer** (kō-rōg'rā-fōr), *s.* aprašytojas šalies.

**Chorography** (kō-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas šalies.

**Choroid** (kō'roid), *s. anat.* antrasis akies apvalkalas.

**Chorus** (kō'rōs), *s.* choras.

**Chose** (čōz), *pret. & pp.* nuo CHOOSE.

**Chosen** (čōz'n), *pp.* nuo CHOOSE, išrinktas; parinktinis.

**Chough** (čōf), *s. orn.* kuosa.

**Chouse** (čaus), *v.a.* apgauti. *To* — *one out of his money*, pašluoti kėno pinigų. || —, *s.* tas, kurs lengvai duodasi prigauti; mulkis; n'išmanėlis; || apgavystė; apgaulis; || prigavikas; sukčius.

**Chowchow** (čau'čau), *s.* šlupinys iš yvairių raugintų daržovių.

**Chowder** (čau'dōr), *s.* šutinta žuvis su džioviniais (*valgis*).

**Chrestomathy** (krēs tōm'ā-tī), *s.* chrestomatija.

**Christ** (kraist), *s.* Kristus. *Christ's-thorn*, *bot.* skirpstė.

**Christen** (kris'n), *v.a.* krikštyti; varda duoti.

**Christendom** (kris'n-dōm), *s.* krikščioniškosios šalys; krikščionija.

**Christening** (kris'n-ing), *s.* krikštijimas; krikštytos.

**Christian** (kris'čēn), *s.* krikščionis. || —, *adj.* krikščioniškas. — *name*, krikšto vardas. || —ly, *adv.* krikščioniškai.

**Christianity** (kris-čān'i-ti), *s.* krikščionystė.

**Christianize** (kris'čēn-aiz), *v.a.* atversti į krikščionystę. || *v.n.* krikščionių tikėjimą priimti; krikščioniui tapti.

**Christmas** (kris'mās), *s.* Kalėdos.

**Chromatic** (kro-māt'ik), *adj.* parvinis; chromatiškas. || —s, *s. pl.* mokslas apie parvas.

**Chrome** (krōm), *s. chem.* chromas (*metalas*).

**Chromo** (krō'mo), *s.* chromolitografija.

**Chronic**, **Chronical** (krōn'ik, —el), *adj.* chroniškas; ilgalaikinis; neperstojas; įsisenėjęs.

**Chronicle** (krōn'i-k'l), *s.* chronika; metraštis. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti į chronikas.

**Chronicler** (krōn'i-klōr), *s.* rašytojas metraščių, chronikos.

**Chronologic**, **Chronological** (kro-no-lōdž'ik, —el), *adj.* chronologiškas.

**Chronology** (kro-nōl'o-dži), *s.* chronologija.

**Chronometer** (kro-nōm'i-tōr), *s.* chronometras; laikrodys.

**Chrysalis** (kris'ā-lis), *s.* pupė (*patelėškė*).

**Chrysanthemum** (kris-ān'thi-mōm), *s. bot.* auksaziedė.

**Chub** (čōb), *s. ielt.* karpė.

**Chubbed**, **Chubby** (čōb'bēd, —bi), *adj.* turįs didelę galvą; striukas-bukus.

**Chuck** (čōk), *v.n.* kvakšėti. || *v.a.* kvakšėjimu šaukti (*viščiūkūs*); || pateškenti; paplekšnoti; lengvai suduoti; mesti; blokti. || —, *s.* kvakšėjimas; || lengvas užgavimas; sudavimas; bloškimas; blinkterėjimas.

**Chuckle** (čōk'k'l), *s.* nusijuokimas. || —, *v.n.* nusijuokti.

**Chucklehead** (čōk'k'l-hēd), *s.* palkšas; mulkis; atbukėlis.

**Chuckleheaded** (čok'k'l-həd-əd), *adj.* turis didelę, bet kvailą galvą; kvailas.  
**Chuff** (čof), *s.* šiurkštus, neapsitašęs žmogus; neapsitašėlis.  
**Chuffy** (čof'i), *adj.* šiurkštus; neapsitašęs.  
**Chum** (čom), *s.* draugkambarietis; sandraugas; bendras; draugas.  
**Chunk** (čonk), *s.* strampas; strampgalis.  
**Church** (čorč), *s.* bažnyčia.  
**Churchman** (čorč'män), *s.* dvasiškos luomos žmogus; kunigas.  
**Churchwarden** (čorč'uörd'n), *s.* užveždėtojas bažnyčios turtų.  
**Churchyard** (čorč'jard), *s.* šventorius.  
**Churl** (čorl), *s.* guogas; nešvankėlis; neapsitašėlis; šykštuolis.  
**Churlish** (čorl'iš), *adj.* neapsitašęs; nešvankus; šiurkštus; šykštus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai.  
**Churly** (čorl'i), *adj.* šiurkštus; nešvankus.  
**Churn** (čorn), *s.* mušėlokė. || —, *v.a.* sviestą sukti; || kratyti; purtyti.  
**Chyle** (kail), *s.* pieniniai syvai.  
**Chyme** (kaim), *s.* pilvo išdėstyta maistas.  
**Cibarius** (si-bė'ri-ös), *adj.* maistinis; valgomas.  
**Cibol** (sib'öl), *s.* bot. vališkas svogūnas.  
**Ciborium** (si-bō'ri-öm), *s.* ciborijs.  
**Cicatrice**, **Cicatrix** (sik'ä-tris, —kē'triks), *s.* randas.  
**Cicatrize** (sik'ä-traiz), *v.a.* užgydyti. || *v.n.* užgyti (*sakoma apie žaizdas*).  
**Cicerone** (čy-čė-rō'nē, si-si-rō'ni), *s.* vedžiotojas; rodimėtojas įdomių vietų.  
**Cicuta** (si-kjū'tā), *s.* bot. vandeninės bulės; šunbulės.  
**Cid** (sid), *s.* vadas; didvyris.  
**Cider** (sai'dör), *s.* gira (*padaryta iš obuolių ar kriauščių*).  
**Cigar** (si-gar'), *s.* cigaras.  
**Cigarette** (sig-ä-rēt'), *s.* cigaretas; papirosas.  
**Ciliary** (sil'jā-ri), *adj.* blakstieninis; turis blakstienų pavidalą.  
**Cimmerian** (sim-my'ri-en), *adj.* kimeriškas; begalo tamsus.  
**Cinch** (sinč), *s.* balno diržas; || smagus glėbis.  
**Cinchona** (sin-kō'nā), *s.* peruvijoniška žievė; cinchona.

**Cincture** (sink'tjur), *s.* juosta; diržas.  
**Cinder** (sin'dör), *s.* degėsiai; išdegusios anglys; pirkšnys; pelenai.  
**Cindery** (sin'dör-i), *adj.* turis išdegusių anglių pavidalą; pelenuotas.  
**Cinération** (sin-ör-ē'šion), *s.* pavertimas į pelenus; sudeginimas į pelenus.  
**Cingle** (sin'g'l), *s.* juosta; diržas.  
**Cinnabar** (sin'nā-bar), *s. min.* cinobaras.  
**Cinnamon** (sin'nā-mön), *s.* cinamonas; kanėlija.  
**Cinque** (sink), *s.* penkakė (*kortose*).  
**Cinquefoil** (sink'foil), *s.* bot. penkiapirštis.  
**Cion** (sai'ön), *s.* šakutė; čiepas. = SCION.  
**Cipher** (sai'för), *s.* cifra; skaitlinė. || —, *v.a.n.* skaitlinuoti; rokuoti.  
**Cipolin** (sip'o-lin), *s. min.* žalsvasai marmoras.  
**Circle** (sör'k'l), *s.* ratas; apskritys; || ratelis; draugystė. || —, *v.a.* sukti aplinkui; apsukti; apsiausti. || *v.n.* suktis aplinkui.  
**Circlelet** (sör'klēt), *s.* ratelis.  
**Circuit** (sör'kit), *s.* besisukimas aplinkui; bėgimas aplinkui; aplinkbėgis; apskritys; apygarda. — *court*, apskričio teismas.  
**Circuitous** (sör-kju'i-tös), *adj.* ratelinis; aplinkinis; aplinkui einas, bėgas, besisukas. || —ly, *adv.* aplinkiniu būdu; aplinkiniais keliais; aplinkui.  
**Circular** (sör'kju-lör), *adj.* turis rato pavidalą; apskritas; || cirkuliariškas; || palaikis; paprastas; aprubežiuotos vertės. || —, *s.* cirkuliaras; aplinkraštis. || —ly, *adv.* aplinkui; ratu.  
**Circularity** (sör-kju-lār'i-ti), *s.* apskritumas.  
**Circulate** (sör'kju-lēt), *v.n.* cirkuliuoti; aplinkui eiti, bėgti; iš rankų į rankas eiti; vaikščioti. || *v.a.* aplinkui nešioti; leisti; platinti (*gandą, pasaką*).  
**Circulation** (sör-kju-lē'šion), *s.* cirkuliavimas; cirkuliacija; vaikščiojimas aplinkui; apyvarta; išsiplatinimo dydis; apėmis.  
**Circulatory** (sör'kju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* aplinkui einas, bėgas; aplinkui leidžiamas; cirkuliariškas.  
**Circumambieny** (sör-köm-ām'bi-en-si), *s.* apsiautimas; apsupimas.

**Circumambient** (sõr-kõm-ām'bi-ent), *adj.* apsupas; apsiaučias.

**Circumambulate** (sõr-kõm-ām'bju-lēt), *v. n.* aplinkui vaikšcioti.

**Circumambulation** (sõr-kõm-ām-bju-lē-šion), *s.* vaikščiojimas aplinkui.

**Circumcise** (sõr-kõm-saiz), *v. a.* apiplaustyti.

**Circumcision** (sõr-kõm-si'žion), *s.* apiplauštymas.

**Circumference** (sõr-kõm'fõr-ens), *s.* apskritys; apėmimas; ratas.

**Circumflex** (sõr-kõm-flēks), *s.* riestinis ženklas.

**Circumfluence** (sõr-kõm'flju-ens), *s.* apiplaukimas; aptekėjimas.

**Circumfluent** (sõr-kõm'flju-ent), *adj.* apiplaukiąs; apsiaučias vandeniu; aptekąs.

**Circumfuse** (sõr-kõm-fjūz'), *v. a.* aplieti aplinkui; išplatinti aplinkui.

**Circumjacent** (sõr-kõm-džē'sent), *adj.* aplinkui gulįs; aplinkinis.

**Circumlocution** (sõr-kõm-lo-kjū'šion), *s.* šnekėjimas apeinamais žodžiais.

**Circumjure** (sõr-kõm-mjūr'), *v. a.* apmuryti aplink; apsiausti muro siena.

**Circumnavigate** (sõr-kõm-nāv'i-gēt), *v. a.* apiplaukti, apkeliauti aplinkui (*laivu*).

**Circumnavigation** (sõr-kõm-nāv-i-gē-šion), *s.* apiplaukimas; apkeliaavimas.

**Circumnavigator** (sõr-kõm-nāv'i-gē-tõr), *s.* plaukėjas aplink svieta.

**Circumpolar** (sõr-kõm-põ'lõr), *adj.* esąs aplink polių ar žemgalį; žemgalinis.

**Circumposition** (sõr-kõm-po-zi'šion), *s.* talpinimas aplinkui; stovėjimas ratu.

**Circumrotate** (sõr-kõm-rõ'tēt), *v. n.* aplinkui suktis, verstis.

**Circumrotation** (sõr-kõm-ro-tē'šion), *s.* besisukimas aplinkui; apsisukimas.

**Circumscribe** (sõr-kõm-skraib'), *v. a.* apsiausti; apjuosti; apyboti; aprubežiuoti; apskrieti.

**Circumscription** (sõr-kõm-skríp'šion), *s.* apjuosiančioji linija; paviršis; [apjuosimas; apybvavimas; ryba.

**Circumspect** (sõr-kõm-spēkt), *adj.* apžvalgas; atsargus. [—ly, *adv.* atsargiai; apžvalgiai.

**Circumspection** (sõr-kõm-spēk'šion), *s.* atsargumas; apžvalgumas; atida.

**Circumspective** (sõr-kõm-spēk'tiv), *adj.* apsižiūrįs; apsižvalgąs; tėmingas; atsargus.

**Circumstance** (sõr-kõm-stāns), *s.* aplinkybė; apystova; padėjimas; sanlygos. [—, *v. a.* statyti į aplinkybes; pastatyti ypatingose sanlygose.

**Circumstantial** (sõr-kõm-stān'sel), *adj.* aplinkybinis; apystovinis; prigulįs nuo apystovų; proginis; nuodugnus; smulkmeniškąs. [—ly, *adv.* pagal aplinkybes; nuodugnai; su smulkmenomis.

**Circumstantiate** (sõr-kõm-stān'si-ēt), *v. a.* statyti į aplinkybes; nuodugnai išdėstyti.

**Circumvallation** (sõr-kõm-vāl-lē'šion), *s.* mūš. apsiautimas mūru; apkasas aplink apgultą vietą.

**Circumvent** (sõr-kõm-vent'), *v. a.* apeiti; apsukti; apgauti.

**Circumvention** (sõr-kõm-vēn'sion), *s.* apgavimas; apgavystė.

**Circumventive** (sõr-kõm-vēnt'iv), *adj.* apgavingas.

**Circumvolution** (sõr-kõm-vo-ljū'šion), *s.* apsivertimas; apsisukimas.

**Circumvolve** (sõr-kõm-võlv'), *v. a.* verstis, sukti aplinkui. [—, *v. n.* suktis, verstis aplinkui; apsiverstis; apsisukti.

**Circus** (sõr'kõs), *s.* cirkus.

**Cirrus** (sir'rõs), *s.* meteor. augštai lekiojanti išdrykų debesėliai.

**Cisalpine** (sis-āl'pin), *adj.* esąs šiaurės Alpy kalnų.

**Cisatlantic** (sis-āt-lān'tik), *adj.* esąs šiaurės Atlantiko.

**Cistern** (sis'tõrn), *s.* šulinys; rezervuaras.

**Cit** (sit), *s.* miesčionis; miestelėnas.

**Citadel** (sit'ā-del), *s.* citadėlė; tvirtynė.

**Citation** (sai-tē'šion), *s.* pašaukimas pributi (*sudam*); privedimas; citata.

**Citatory** (sai'tā-to-ri), *adj.* šaukiamas; turįs pašaukimo pavidalą.

**Cite** (sait), *v. a.* šaukti į sudą; [privedžioti; priversti; cituoti.

**Citer** (sait'õr), *s.* šaukėjas į sudą; [privedėjas; cituotojas.

**Cithern** (sith'õrn), *s.* citra (*muz. instr.*).

**Citicism** (sit'i-siz'm), *s.* miesčionių bu-dai, papročiai.

**Citizen** (sit'i-z'n), *s.* valstietis; ukēsas; miesčionis.

**Citizenship** (sit'i-z'n-šip), *s.* ukēsystē; miesčionystē.

**Citrate** (sit'rēt), *s. chem.* citrinrugstē druska.

**Citric** (sit'rik), *adj.* citrininis.

**Citrine** (sit'rin), *s. min.* šviesusis geltonasis putnagas. || —, *adj.* citrininis; citrinos dažo; geltonas.

**Citron** (sit'rōn), *s.* citrina.

**Cittern** (sit'tōrn), *s.* citra (*muz. instr.*).

**City** (cit'i), *s.* miestas. || —, *adj.* miestinis; miesto (*s. gen.*). — *court*, muncipāliskās sudas; magistratas. — *hall*, rotužē.

**Cive** (saiv), *s.* = CHIVE.

**Civic** (siv'ik), *adj.* miestinis; ukēsinis.

**Civet** (siv'ēt), *s. zool.* civeta; || civetos syvai.

**Civil** (siv'il), *adj.* civiliskās; valstišķas; ukēsišķas; || civilizuotas; mandagus. || —ly, *adv.* civilišķai; || mandagīai.

**Civilian** (si-vil'jen), *s.* žinovas civilišķu tiesu; civiliskās žmogus.

**Civility** (si-vil'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas.

**Civilization** (siv-i-li-zē'šion), *s.* civilizācijas; civilizācija; apšvietimas.

**Civilize** (siv'i-lai-z), *v.a.* civilizuoti; švieti; mokinti.

**Civilizer** (siv'i-lai-zōr), *s.* civilizuotojas; civilizatorius.

**Clabber** (klāb'bōr), *s.* rugusis piens. || —, *v.n.* rugti; surugti (*sak. apie pienu*).

**Clack** (klāk), *v.n.* baršķēti; taršķēti; taušķēti. || —, *s.* baršķēšanas; taršķēšanas; taušķēšanas; || taršķālas; baršķālas; taušķutis. || — *valve, mech.* dangtis; klapanas.

**Clacker** (klāk'ōr), *s.* taršķālas; taušķutis.

**Clad** (klād), *pref. & pp.* nuo CLOTHE.

**Claim** (klēm), *v.a.n.* reikalauti; reikalauti to, kas kam pagal tiesu priguli; pretenduoti; turėti pretenziju; tvirtinti. || —, *s.* reikalavimas; pretenzija; tiesa; || savastis; valdyba. *To have a — to*, turėti tiesu ant ko. *To lay — to*, reikalauti (*ko nors*) kai po sau prigulinčio.

**Claimant, Claimer** (klēm'ent, -ōr), *s.* reikalautojas; pretendentas; jieškotojas.

**Clairvoyance** (klār-voi'ens), *s.* reiškregystė.

**Clairvoyant** (klār-voi'ent), *adj. & s.* reiškregis.

**Clam** (klām), *s. zool.* kiautvarlė; || *pl.* replės; || skambėjimas. || —, *v.a.* ištepti (*kuo nors limpančiu*); || skambinti. || *v.n.* skambėti.

**Clamant** (klām'ent), *adj.* rėkias; šaukias.

**Clambake** (klām'bēk), *s.* kepimas kiautvarlių ant įkaitintų akmenų; *fig.* gužinė; piknikas.

**Clamber** (klām'bōr), *v.n.* risti; lipti.

**Claminess** (klām'mi-nēs), *s.* lipnumas.

**Clammy** (klām'mi), *adj.* limpas; lipnus.

**Clamor** (klām'ōr), *s.* riksmas; šauksmas. || —, *v.a.n.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti.

**Clamorous** (klām'ōr-ōs), *adj.* reksmingas; triukšmingas. || —ly, *adv.* rėksmingai; su dideliu riksmu; garsiai. || —ness, *s.* rėksmingumas; triukšmingumas; triukšmas.

**Clamp** (klāmp), *s.* klišė; veržtuvas; juosta (*kam nors suverėti, sujungus laikyti*); || sunkus žingsniai; klumpės; trepsėjimas. || —, *v.a.* suverėti; sujungti. || *v.n.* sunkiais žingsniais eiti; klumpėti; trepsėti.

**Clan** (klān), *s.* šeima; giminė; gentė; sekta.

**Clandestine** (klān-dēs'tin), *adj.* slapas; slaptinas. || —ly, *adv.* slaptai; slaptinai. || —ness, *s.* slaptinumas; slaptumas; slapybė.

**Clandestinity** (klān-dēs'tin'i-ti), *s.* slaptumas; slapybė.

**Clang** (klāng), *v.a.n.* skambinti; skambėti. || —, *s.* skambėjimas; skambėjimas.

**Clangor** (klāng'gōr), *s.* skambėjimas; taršķėjimas.

**Clangorous** (klāng'gōr-ōs), *adj.* aštriai skambas; taršķas.

**Clank** (klānk), *s.* aštrus skambėjimas; taršķėjimas. || —, *v.a.n.* taršķinti; taršķėti; skambėti.

**Clannish** (klān'niš), *adj.* suvienytas ant pavidalo gentės, giminės; ankščiau prisirišęs prie savo gentės, sektos; sektiškas; persiėmęs vien savo gentės (*ar sektos*) dvasia, budais, prie



tarais; vienpusiškas. || —ly, *adv.* sėk-tiška; siaurai; vienpusiškai. || —ness, *s.* ankštus prisirišimas prie savo gen-tės, jos būdų, papročių ir prietarų; siauras patriotizmas.

**Clap** (klāp), *v.a.* mušti; daužyti; tran-kyti; pliaušinti; ploti (*rankomis*). *To* — *wings*, sparnais plasnoti. *To* — *to the door*, užtrenkti duris. *To* — *hold of*, pagriebti už. *To* — *up*, įmesti į kalėjimą. || *v.n.* ploti (*ran-komis*); tranqytis; susitrenkti: susi-mušti. || —, *s.* trankymas; trenki-mas; susitrenkimas; trinkterėjimas; dungsterėjimas; užgavimas; smugis; rankų plojimas. *At one* —, vienu kirčiu; vienu smugiu. || *med.* gono-rėja (*veneriška liga*).

**Clapper** (klāp'pōr), *s.* daužytojas; tran-kytojas; plojikas; varpo liežuvis; barškalis; tarškalis.

**Clapperclaw** (klāp'pōr-klō), *v.a.* mušti ir nagais drėksti; || barti; kolyti; lojoti.

**Claptrap** (klāp'trāp), *s.* klasta įgijimui sau rankų plojimo; apgaulis; apga-vystė.

**Clare-obscure** (klār'ōb-skjūr'), *s.* švies-tamsa; paskirstymas šviesos ir šesė-lių (*ant paveikslu*).

**Claret** (klār'ēt), *s.* raudonas francužiš-kas vynas.

**Clarification** (klār'i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* valy-mas; darymas šviesiu, tyru.

**Clarifier** (klār'i-fai-ōr), *s.* valytojas; gry-nintojas.

**Clarify** (klār'i-fai), *v.a.* valyti; gryninti; daryti šviesiu, tyru.

**Clarinet** (klār'i-nēt), *s.* klarnėtas.

**Clarion** (klār'i-ōn), *s.* trimitas.

**Clarity** (klār'i-ti), *s.* vaiskumas; šviesu-mas; giedrumas; skaistumas; žibėj-i-mas.

**Clash** (klāš), *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenk-ti; susiduoti; suseiti į koliziją; susi-remti; susikirsti. || *v.a.* tranqyti; daužyti; sutrenkti. || —, *s.* užgavi-mas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; susimušimas; kolizija; susirėmimas; susikirtimas; ginčai; prieštara-vimas.

**Clasp** (klāsp), *s.* kabė; sagtis; || apka-binimas; apglėbimas; glėbis. || —, *v.*

*a.* susegti; sukabinti; apkabinti: ap-sikabinti; apglėbti; susikabinti. || — *knife*, lenktinis peilis.

**Class** (klās), *s.* klasa; eilė; skyrius. || —, *v.a.* paskaidyti, paskirstyti į kla-sas, į skyrius; klasifikuoti.

**Classic** (klās'sik), *s.* klasikas. || —, *adj.* klasiškas.

**Classical** (klās'sik-el), *adj.* klasiškas. || —ly, *adv.* klasiškai.

**Classicism** (klās'si-siz'm), *s.* klasiciz-mas.

**Classification** (klās-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* kla-sifikacija; paskaidymas, paskirsty-mas į klases.

**Classify** (klās'si-fai), *v.a.* klasifikuoti; paskaidyti, paskirstyti į klases *ar* pagal klases.

**Classmate** (klās'mēt), *s.* bendrakisie-tis.

**Clatter** (klāt'tōr), *v.n.* barškėti; tarškė-ti; tauškėti. || *v.a.* barškinti; tarš-kinti. || —, *s.* tarškėjimas; barškėji-mas; bildėsis.

**Clatterer** (klāt'tōr-ōr), *s.* tarškintojas; tauškutis.

**Clause** (klōz), *s.* kliauzula; pasarga; *gram.* priedinis sakiny.

**Claustal** (klōs'trel), *adj.* klioštorinis.

**Clavate, Clavated** (klē'vēt, —vēt-ēd), *adj.* turįs buožės pavidalą; buožiuotas; bumburuotas.

**Clavichord** (klāv'i-kord), *s.* klavikordas.

**Clavicle** (klāv'i-k'l), *s.* anat. petkaulis; lankas.

**Clavicular** (klā-vik'ju-lōr), *adj.* anat. atsinešas prie pečių lanko.

**Clavier** (klē'vi-ōr), *s.* mus. klaviatura.

**Claw** (klō), *s.* nagas (*žvėries, paukščių*); naguota letena. || —, *v.a.* nagais dras-kyti, plėšyti.

**Clay** (klēi), *s.* molis. || —, *v.a.* moliuoti; moliu lipdyti, aplipdyti; moliu įkrė-sti (*dūvag*); moliu valyti (*cukrų*). || — *cold*, šaltas ir molis; be gyvasties; negyvas. — *marl*, molinis margelis. — *pit*, molkastis; molbestis. — *slate*, mūn. šlynskala.

**Clayey** (klē'i't), *adj.* molinotas; molinis; molio pavidalo.

**Claymore** (klēi'mōr), *s.* didelis kardas.

**Clean** (klyn), *adj.* valus; švarus; ty-ras; grynas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesusite-

pęs; *fig.* mitrus. *A* — *bill of health*, paliudijimas apie sveikumą esančių ant laivo žmonių. || —, *adv.* sveikai; visiškai; pilnai. || —, *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; mazgoti. *To* — *out*, išsemti; ištuštinti.

**Cleaner** (klyn'or), *s.* valytojas.

**Cleanlily** (klėn'li-li), *adj.* švariai.

**Cleanliness** (klėn'li-nės), *s.* švarumas; valumas.

**Cleanly** (klėn'li), *adj.* švarus; valus; nekaltas. || — (klyn'li), *adv.* švariai; valiai; nekaltai; mitriai.

**Cleanse** (klėnz), *v.a.* valyti; ap-, nuvalyti; išvalyti.

**Cleanser** (klėnz'or), *s.* valytojas; vaistas viduriams išvalyti.

**Cleansing** (klėnz'ing), *s.* valymas.

**Clear** (klyr), *adj.* aiškus; šviesus; skaidrus; giedras; tyras; grynas; švarus; nesuteptas; nesuterštas; liuosas (*nuo ko*); neapsunkintas. *To be* — *of debt*, neturėti skolų. || —, *adv.* aiškiai; visiškai; pilnai; grynai. || —, *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; nušveisti; aiškiu daryti; nugiedrinti; nušvesti; pratuštinti; prašalinti (*klūtie, keblumas*); skinti; praskinti (*keblg, etc.*); peršokti. *To* — *the way*, kelią taisyti, daryti, skinti. *To* — *the table*, stalą valyti, nuvalyti. *To* — *one's self from debt*, pasiluosuoti nuo skolų; išmokėti skolas. *To* — *a hedge*, peršokti per tvorą. *To* — *for action*, prisirengti į kovą. *To* — *the land*, atsitolinti nuo kranto; iėti į atviras jures. *To* — *up*, išaiškinti; prašalinti abejong, baimę, *etc.* || *v.n.* aiškintis; šviestis; giedrytis; nusigiedryti. *To* — *out*, prasišalinti; pabėgti. || *Clear-headed*, šviesaus, blaivaus proto; greito supratimo. *Clear-sighted*, aiškiai matęs; aštraus regėjimo; toli matęs.

**Clearance** (klyr'ens), *s.* valymas; pravalymas; pratuštinimas; || paliudijimas, kad laivas likos mufinychios apžiūrėtas; pavėlijimas plaukti; || grynas pelnas.

**Clearing** (clyr'ing), *s.* valymas; aiškinimas; || skynimas; || užgesymas skolų; bankierių atsirokavimai su kits-kitu. — *house*, kontora, kur susirinkę bankieriai daro (*ar suveda*) rokundas su kits-kitu.

**Clearly** (klyr'li), *adv.* aiškiai; grynai; pilnai.

**Clearness** (klyr'nės), *s.* aiškumas; grynumas; giedrumas; skaidrumas; skaisnumas.

**Clearstarch** (klyr'starč), *v.a.* iškrakmolinti.

**Cleat** (klyt), *s.* juosta; velkė.

**Cleavage** (klyv'ėdž), *s.* skaldymas; suplaisiojimas; suskilimas.

**Cleave** (klyv), *v.n.* [*pret.* CLEAVED], lipti; prilipti; prikibti.

**Cleave** (klyv), *v.a.* [*pret.* CLEFT; *pp.* CLEFT or CLEAVED], skaldyti; skelti; perskelti. || *v.n.* skilti; plyšti.

**Cleaver** (klyv'or), *s.* skaldytojas: || mėsininko peilis.

**Clef** (klėf), *s.* *muz.* raktas.

**Cleft** (klėft), *s.* įskylimas; plyšys; skevelda.

**Clemency** (klėm'en-si), *s.* mielaširdystė; malonumas; švelnumas.

**Clement** (klėm'ent), *adj.* malonus; švelnus; mielaširdingas. || —ly, *adj.* švelniai; maloniai; mielaširdingai.

**Clench** (klėnč), *s.* & *v.* = CLINCH.

**Clepsydra** (klėp'si-drā), *s.* klepsydra; vandeninis laikrodis.

**Clergy** (klor'dži), *s.* kunigija; dvasiškių.

**Clergyman** (klor'dži-mān), *s.* dvasiškas; kunigas.

**Clerical** (klėr'ik-el), *adj.* dvasiškas; kunigiškas; klerikališkas.

**Clericalism** (klėr'ik-el-iz'm), *s.* klerikalizmas.

**Clerk** (klėrk), *s.* raštininkas; sekretorius; || krautuvės tarnas, pritarnautojas.

**Clerkly** (klėrk'li), *adj.* mokytas.

**Clerkship** (klėrk'šip), *s.* raštininkystė; sekretorystė.

**Clever** (klėv'or), *adj.* mitrus; buklus; gabus; sumanus; gudrus; || meilus; patogus. || —ly, *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; sumaniai. || —ness, *s.* mitrumas; gabumas; sumanumas; gudrumas; meilumas.

**Clevis** (klėv'is), *s.* geležiniai ragai ant dyselio galo.

**Clew** (kljū), *s.* kamuolys; siulas; *fig.* vedamas siulas; raktas.

**Click** (klik), *v.n.* taksėti; tiksėti (*kai*)

*kač laikrodīs*). | —, *s.* taksējimas; tiksējimas (*laikrodžio, etc.*); | velkelē; stumutē, atremianti krumpliuotą ratą ir neleidžianti jam atgal sukstis.

**Client** (k lai'ent), *s.* klientas; kito globon pasidavus ypata; ypata pavedanti savo reikalus (*ar bylą*) advokatu.

**Cliff** (klif), *s.* rieva; uola; status kriaušius; skardas.

**Cliffy** (klif'i), *adj.* rievuotas; uoluotas; skardas.

**Climacteric** (k lai'māk'tōr-ik), *adj.* klimakteriškas; kritiškas. | —, *s.* kritiškas perijodas; perversmo metas; perversmas.

**Climate** (k lai'mēt), *s.* klimatas; oras.

**Climatic, Climatical** (k lai-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* klimatiškas.

**Climatize** (k lai'mā-taiz), *v.a.* aklimatizuoti; pripratinti prie kitokio klimato. | *v.n.* priprasti prie kitokio klimato.

**Climax** (k lai'māks), *s.* augštn eėjimas; nuolatinis besididėjimas; | augščiiausios laipsnis.

**Climb** (klaim), *v.n.a.* lipti; kopti; risti augštn.

**Climber** (klaim'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs lipa, risti augštn; | *bot.* besiriečias augštn augmuo; rietena.

**Climbing** (klaim'ing), *s.* laipiojimas; lipimas; kopimas augštn.

**Climate** (klaim), *s.* klimatas.

**Clinch** (klinč), *v.a.* sugniaužti; suspaušti; sukąsti (*dantis*); užpleišyti (*vinę*); | patvirtinti. | —, *s.* laikymas dručiai suspaustu, suveržtu; kuo kas galima dručiai pagriebti, suveržti: replės, nagai.

**Clincher** (klinč'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ką dručiai sugniaužęs, suveržęs laiko; tas, kurio kas galima dručiai suveržti.

**Cling** (kling), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp. CLUNG*], prikibti; prisikabinti; prilipti.

**Clinic** (klin'ik), *s.* klinika; ligonbutis prie medicinos mokyklos.

**Clinical** (klin'ik-el), *adj.* kliniškas; sergas; gulintis lovoj. | —ly, *adv.* kliniškai.

**Clink** (klink), *v.a.* skambinti; barškinėti. | *v.n.* skambėti; barškėti. | —, *s.* skambėjimas; tarškėjimas.

**Clinkers** (klink'ōrs), *s. pl.* kietai išdegtos plytos.

**Clinquant** (klin'kent), *s.* blizgutis.

**Clip** (klip), *v.a.* apkabinti; | trumpai nukirpti, nukarpyti; trumpai nukirsti; sutrumpinti. | —, *s.* kirpimas; daugis ant sykio nukirptų vilnų; | užgavimas; žandinė.

**Clipper** (klip'pōr), *s.* kirpėjas; apkarpytojas (*pinigų*); | greitai plaukiąs laivas.

**Clipping** (klip'ping), *s.* kirpimas; karpymas; | atkarpa; atkirpta druožė.

**Clique** (klyk), *s.* klika; partija.

**Cloak** (klōk), *s.* ploščius. | —, *v.a.* apvilkti, apsupti ploščium; paslėpti.

**Clock** (klōk), *s.* laikrodīs; sieninis laikrodīs. *What o'clock?* kelinta valanda?

**Clocklike** (klōk'laik), *adj.* kaip laikrodīs.

**Clockwork** (klōk'uōrk), *s.* laikrodžio mechanizmas.

**Clod** (klōd), *s.* grumstas; grumtas; gabalas (*žemės*). *Clods of blood*, sukrekę kraujo gabalai; | paikšas; mulkis; | prysakinė šlaunis (*karošės*). | —, *v.a.* grumtais mėtyti; purvais drapstyti. | *v.n.* suklekėti; sukrekėti.

**Clodhopper, Clodpate, Clodpoll** (klōd'hōp-pōr, -pēt, -pōl), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; asilas.

**Cloddy** (klōd'di), *adj.* grumtuotas; sukrekęs.

**Clog** (klōg), *s.* kliutis; keblumas; sunkenybė; našta; pančiai; branktas (*pririšamas gyvuliams kad negalėtų greitai bėgti*); medinis čeverykas; klumpė. | —, *v.a.* apsunkinti; kliutis daryti; trukdyti. | *v.n.* užsikšti kuo; prisizardyti; kliuti; pintis; painiotis; sulipti į kruvą; susiliėti.

**Clogged** (klōgd), *adj.* apsunkintas; apkrautas; užverstas; supančiotas.

**Cloggy** (klōg'gi), *adj.* apsunkinas; sunkus; keblus.

**Cloister** (klois'tōr), *s.* klioštoriaus. | —, *v.a.* uždaryti klioštoriuje.

**Cloisterer** (klois'tōr-ōr), *s.* klioštorninkas.

**Cloistral** (klois'trel), *adj.* klioštorinis; klioštoriškas.

**Clonic** (klōn'ik), *adj.* mēšlungiškas; konvulsiškas.

**Close** (klōz), *v. a.* uždaryti; užverti; uždengti; užvožti; užverti; užraukti; užgydyti (*žaisdę*); pabaigti; užbaigti. *To — the eyes*, užmerkti akis. *To — a course of instruction*, užbaigti lekcijų kursą. || *v. n.* užsidaryti; užsiverti; užgyti (*sak. apie žaisdę*); baigtis; pasi-, užsibaigti; susistverti; susikabinti (*imtyne*). *To — on (ar upon)*, sutikti; susitaikyti; sutarti. *To — with*, sutikti ant ko; padaryti sutartį su ku.

**Close** (klōz), *s.* užbaiga; pabaiga; galas; || susikabinimas; susiėmimas (*imtyne*); || aptverta vieta; aptvara; užtvarka; gardas. || — (klōs), *adj.* uždarytas; užvertas; ankštus; siauras; suspaustas; tirštas (*oras*); slapas; paslėptas; slaptoji laikomas; || taikus; tikslingas; || artus; arti stovįs, esąs; trumpas; || rupestingas; atidus; įdomus; || šykštus. *A — translation*, vertimas, kuriame ankščiau prisilaikyta originalo; ankštus išguldymas; *a — reasoning*, tikslingas protavimas; *a — observer*, atidus tēmytojas; *a — man*, savyj užsidaręs, savo slapybių neišduodąs žmogus; šykštuolis. || —, *adv.* ankščiau; suspaustai; trumpai; arti; šykščiai. *To follow one —*, tuoju paskui sekti; įdurnu sekti.

**Closefisted, Closehanded** (klōs'fist-əd, -händ-əd), *adj.* šykštus; godus.

**Closely** (klōs'li), *adv.* ankščiau; varžiai; sandariai; tvirtai; arti.

**Closeth** (klōs'maudh), *adj.* nešnekus; atsargus kalboj; nieko neišduodąs, nesakas.

**Closeness** (klōs'nēs), *s.* ankštumas; siaurumas; varžumas; tirštumas; artumas; užsidarymas (*savyj*); nešnekumas; slaptumas; šykštumas.

**Closer** (klōz'ōr), *s.* uždarytojas; užbaigėjas.

**Closet** (klōz'ēt), *s.* kamaraite; kambarelis; reikiavietė. — *sen*, slaptoji papildyta nuodėmė. || —, *v. a.* paimiti *ka* į atskirą kambarį ant slapto pasišnekejimo.

**Closh** (klōš), *s. veter.* moliugas.

**Closure** (klō'zjur), *s.* uždarymas; uždarytas; uždaryta vieta.

**Cloth** (klōt), *s.* sankreka; sukrekęjus masa. || —, *v. n.* sukrekti.

**Cloth** (klōth), *s.* [pl. CLOTHS (klōdhz)], audimas; audeklas; gelumbė; milas; drobė; || rubas (*kunigo*); fig. kunigystė.

**Clothe** (klōdh), *v. a.* [pret. & pp. CLOTHED ir CLAD], apvilkti; aprengti; apredyti. || *v. n.* apsilvilti; apsirėdyti; rėdytis.

**Clothes** (klōdhz ir klōz), *s. pl.* rubai; drabužiai; drapanos.

**Clothier** (klōdh'jōr), *s.* audeklininkas; audeklų prekėjas; drapanų prekėjas.

**Clothing** (klōdh'ing), *s.* drabužiai; drapanos; danga.

**Clotted, Clotty** (klōt'təd, -ti), *adj.* sukrekęs.

**Cloud** (klaud), *s.* debesis. || —, *v. n.* debesis apdengti, aptraukti; aptemdyti; apniaukti. || *v. n.* niauktis; apsiniaukti; aptemti. || *Cloud-built*, išsvajotojas; iš svajonių susisėdąs. *Cloud-burst*, debesių pratrūkimas. *Cloud-capped*, debesių apdengtas.

**Cloudily** (klaud'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; ukanotai.

**Cloudiness** (klaud'i-nēs), *s.* debesių ukanotumas; ukanotumas; tamsumas.

**Cloudless** (klaud'lēs), *adj.* be debesių; giedrus; aiškus; šviesus.

**Cloudy** (klaud'i), *adj.* debesių ukanotumas; aptrauktas; ukanotas; apsiniaukęs; tamsus.

**Clough** (klōf), *s.* plyšys (*kabnuose*); siaura tarpkalnė.

**Clout** (klaut), *s.* skuduras; lupata; ryžas; lopas. || —, *v. a.* lopyti; užlopyti; uždėti lopa.

**Clove** (klōv), *s.* gvaizdikas, pl. gvaizdikai; || česnaکو galvos skiltelė.

**Cloven** (klō'v'n), *adj.* perskeltas. *Cloven-footed*, turįs perskeltą nagą, kanopą.

**Clover** (klō'vōr), *s. bot.* dobilas. *To live in —*, linksmi, puikiai gyventi.

**Clown** (klaun), *s.* buras; neapsitašelis; šmutas; paikius; juokorius; šutna.

**Clownish** (klaun'iš), *adj.* buriškas; neapsitašęs; nemandagus; šiurkštus;

paikas. || —ly, *adv.* nemandagiai: šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* buriškumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas; neap-sitašymas.

**Cloy** (kloi), *v.a.* prikimšti; prirydyti; prisotinti; || perdurti; sužeisti.

**Club** (klōb), *s.* kucius; vėzdas; lazda; || gilės (*kortų*); || kliubas; draugystė.

—, *v.a.n.* pliekti su lazda; talžyti; bubyti; || vienytis; susivienyti; || iš vieno mokėti; prisidėti. || —law,

vėzdo tiesa; sauvalios rėdas; netvar-ka. —moss, *bot.* žaliosios samanės.

*Club-rush*, *bot.* meldas.

**Clubfoot** (klōb'fūt), *s.* trumpa, išklaipyta koja.

**Clubfooted** (klōb'fūt-əd), *adj.* turįs trum-pas, išklaipytas kojas.

**Clubhouse** (klōb'haus), *s.* kluubo na-mas; kluubas.

**Clubroom** (klōb'rūm), *s.* kluubo kamba-rys.

**Cluck** (klōk), *v.n.a.* kvakšėti; kvakšėji-mu šaukti. || —, *s.* kvakšėjimas (*viš-tos*).

**Clue** (kljū), *s.* = **CLEW**.

**Clump** (klōmp), *s.* strampas; strampga-lis; || kupstas; kruva (*medžių*); gaba-las (*žemės*). || —, *v.a.* grupuoti; suda-ryti į kupstus, į kruvas. || *v.n.* klum-psėti; sunkiais žingsniais eiti.

**Clumsily** (klōm'zi-li), *adj.* negrabiai; nežaliai; prastai; šiurkščiai.

**Clumsiness** (klōm'zi-nės), *s.* negrabu-mas; nežalumas; nevikrumas; pra-stumas; šiurkštumas.

**Clumsy** (klōm'zi), *adj.* negrabus; nežva-lus; nevikrus; neparangus; šiurk-štus; prastas; nedailus; gramėzdīš-kas.

**Clung** (klōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **CLING**.

**Cluster** (klōs'tōr), *s.* kekė; kruvelė; kupstas; kruva; kuopa; spiečius (*bi-čių*). || —, *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą. || *v.n.* kekėmis augti; rinktis į kruvą.

**Clustery** (klōs'tōr-i), *adj.* kekėmis augęs; kekiuotas; į kruvą susirinkęs.

**Clutch** (klōč), *v.a.* sugriebti į nagus; pagriebti; sugniaužti. || —, *s.* pagrie-bimas; užkabbinimas; apgniauzimas.

|| —es, *s. pl.* nagai.

**Clutter** (klōt'tōr), *s.* netvarka; užimas; dundėjimas; klegėjimas. || —, *v.a.*

netvarką daryti; sukrauti be jokios tvarkos; užversti. || *v.n.* užti; klegė-ti; rėkauti.

**Clyster** (klis'tōr), *s.* klistiras (*viduriama plauti*); plautuvas.

**Coach** (kōč), *s.* vežimas; karieta. || —, *v.a.* karietoje vežti; || mokinti; pri-rengti prie egzamenų. || *v.n.* važinė-ti, važiuoti karietoje. || —dog, dal-matiškasis šuo.

**Coachman** (kōč'mān), *s.* važnyčia.

**Coaction** (ko-āk'siōn), *s.* spėka; prievarta.

**Coactive** (ko-āk'tiv), *adj.* prievartinis; sanveikiąs; bendrai veikias.

**Coactivity** (ko-āk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* veikimas išvien; bendras veikimas.

**Coadjument** (ko-ād'džju-ment), *s.* kaina pagalba.

**Coadjutant** (ko-ād'džju-tent), *s.* prigel-bėtojas; pagalbininkas.

**Coadjutor** (ko-ād'džjū'tōr), *s.* draugveikėjas; pagalbininkas.

**Coadjutress**, **Coadjutrix** (ko-ād'džjū'trēs, -triks), *s.* draugveikėja; pagalbinin-kė.

**Coagent** (ko-ē'džent), *s.* draugveikėjas; bendradarbis.

**Coagulate** (ko-āg'ju-lēt), *v.n.* sutenėti; sutirštėti; suklekėti. || *v.a.* gimdyti sutenėjimą, suklekėjimą; sutenė-dinti.

**Coagulation** (ko-āg'ju-lē'siōn), *s.* sute-nėjimas; sutirštėjimas.

**Coagulative** (ko-āg'ju-lē-tiv), *adj.* gim-dęs sutenėjimą.

**Coagulum** (ko-āg'ju-lōm), *s.* sutenėjus, suklekėjus medega; sutenėjimas; sankrekos.

**Coal** (kōl), *s.* anglis; akmeninė anglis.

|| —, *v.a.* anglimi paženklinoti, nu-braižyti; anglimis aprupinti. || *v.n.* anglimis apsirupinti; anglių pasi-imti. || —bed, *geol.* anglių sluog-snis. —field, anglinės žemės plō-tas. —gas, anglinis gasas. —meas-ures, *geol.* anglių eilės. —mine, anglių kastynė; angliakasykla. —miner, angliakasy-s. —oil, kerosi-nas. —tar, anglinė smala. —works, kasimas anglių; angliakasyklos.

**Coalesce** (ko-ā-lēs), *v.n.* suaugti; vieny-tis; jungtis; susijungti.

**Coalescence** (ko-ā-lēs'sens), *s.* suaugimas; susivienijimas; susijungimas; suvienijimas; sujungimas.

**Coalescent** (ko-ā-lēs'sent), *adj.* suaugęs; susijungęs; susivienijęs.

**Coalition** (ko-ā-li'šion), *s.* sujungimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas; susirišimas; koalicija.

**Coalpit** (kōl'pit), *s.* angliakastynė; angliakasykla.

**Coaly** (kōl'i), *adj.* panašus į anglis; anglinis; angliuotas.

**Coamings** (kōm'ingz), *s. pl. mar.* rentiniai apie dēnio atvaras.

**Coaptation** (ko-āp-tē'shion), *s.* sustatymas; pritaikymas dalių prie kits-kito.

**Coarctate** (ko-ārktēt), *adj.* suspaustas; suplotas.

**Coarse** (kōrs), *adj.* rupus; storas; šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapdirbtas; neišdirbtas; žalias (*sak. apie medegą*). || —ly, *adv.* rupiai; stori; šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* rupumas; storumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.

**Coast** (kōst), *s.* jurių pakraštis, krantas; pamaris. || —, *v.n.* pakrančiu plaukti.

**Coaster** (kōst'ōr), *s.* laivas plaukiojantis vien tik jurių pakraščiais; jūrininkas plaukiojantis jurių pakraščiu.

**Coasting** (kōst'ing), *s.* plaukiojimas jurių pakraščiu. || —, *adj.* plaukiojantis jurių pakraščiu. — *trade*, pirklystė vedama jurių pakraščiu.

**Coat** (kōt), *s.* švarkas; sermėga; || oda; kailis; žievė; lukštas; plėvė; apsiautas; pakastas; pavalkas; sluogsnis. — *of arms*, šarvsermėgė; šarvaskydis. — *of mail*, retėžinis serdokus. || —, *v.a.* apdengti; apvilkti.

**Coating** (kōt'ing), *s.* apdangalas; apvalkalas; sluogsnis; auðklas drabužiams.

**Coax** (kōks), *v.a.* glamonėti; meiliai perkalbinėti; prikalbinėti; villioti; prigerinti; prisimalonėti.

**Coaxer** (kōks'ōr), *s.* glamonėtojas; prisimalonėtojas; saldliužvis.

**Cob** (kōb), *s. zool.* voras; || jauna silkelė; gobis (*žuvis*); || trumpakojis jojamas arklys; || *orn.* jurių varna; mėvė; || maišo varpa; || skeliauda; ga-

las; || molis minkytas su šiaudais; || pliekimas; pyla; įkūrimas (*į pasturgalį*). || —, *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; daužyti į šmotelius; skaldyti; trupinti.

**Cobalt** (kō'bōlt), *s. chem.* kobaltas.

**Cobaltic** (ko-bōlt'ik), *adj.* kobaltinis; kobaltiškias.

**Cobbie** (kōb'b'l), *v.a.* lopyti; kurpti; krapalioti; || plikakmenias grįsti. || —, *s.* žvejojama valtis; || plikakmenis.

**Cobbler** (kōb'blōr), *s.* lopikas (*kurpių*); kurpius; krapaliojas; prastas darbininkas; || ypatingas gėris.

**Cobblestone** (kōb'b'l-stōn), *s.* plikakmenis.

**Coble** (kōb'l), *s.* žvejojama valtis.

**Cobnut** (kōb'nōt), *s.* didelis riešutys; lošimas riešučiais.

**Cobra**, **Cobra de capello** (kō'brā dē kā-pēl'lo), *s. zool.* gobturuota angis (*Naja tripudians*).

**Cobwall** (kōb'uōl), *s.* krėstinė siena.

**Cobweb** (kōb'uēb), *s.* vortinklis.

**Cobwebbed** (kōb'uēbd), *adj.* vortinklių pilnas; vortinkliuotas; vortinkliais aptrauktas.

**Cobwebby** (kōb'uēb-bi), *adj.* vortinkliuotas; panašus į vortinklį; plonintėlis; skystutėlis.

**Cobwork** (kōb'uōrk), *adj.* iš rąstų rėstas; rėstinis.

**Cocaine** (ko'kā-in), *s. chem.* kokaina.

**Coccliferous** (kōk-sif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* išduodas uogas (*sak. apie augmenį*).

**Coccyx** (kōk'siks), *s. anat.* stirburkaulis; subinkaulis.

**Cochineal** (kōč'i-nyl), *s.* košinilės musulas; košinilė (*daznyvė*).

**Cochleary**, **Cochleate**, **Cochleated** (kōk'li-ē-ri, —ēt, —ē-tēd), *adj.* į gvintą panašus; turis gvinto pavidalę; spirališkias.

**Cock** (kōk), *s.* gaidys; patinas (*paukščius*); || šmaikštė (*vėjui rodyti*); || lataka; kranas; || gaidys (*šaudyklos*); || kiaugė (*šieno*); || valtis; luotas; || rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio, svarstyklės*); || skrybėlė su užrietais bryliais. — *and bull story*, pasakojimas apie nebutus daigtus; melagystė. — *of the walk*, valandos didvyris; vaikėzas ne iš bet-kokių. At —, A

*full* —, atlaužęs gaidį; prisirengęs šauti; | —, *v.a.* pastatyti (*ausis*); atlaužti gaidį (*šaudyklos*); užriesti (*brylių*); pakreipti ant šalies (*kepūrę, skrybėlę*); į kiauges dėti, krauti. || *v.n.* didžiulis; puikauti; nosį riesti. || *Cock-a-hoop*, nosį užrietas; išdidus; su išdidumu. *Cock-brained*, besmegenis; papaikęs.

**Cockade** (kōk'əd'), *s.* kokarda.

**Cockateel** (kōk'ä-tyl), *s.* australiška papuga.

**Cockatoo** (kōk'ä-tū'), *s.* kakatuja (*papuga*).

**Cockatrice** (kōk'ä-trais), *s. myth.* pasakiškas baisūnas, kurio kvėpavimas ir žvilgtėėjimas buvę, sakoma, pragaštingi; smakas; žaltys.

**Cockboat** (kōk'bōt), *s.* valtis; luotas.

**Cockchafer** (kōk'čef-ōr), *s.* karkvabalis; krykvabalis.

**Cockcrow, Cockcrowing** (kōk'krōu, -ing), *s.* gaidgysta.

**Cocker** (kōk'ōr), *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti; lepinti. || —, *s.* vižlas (*šuo*).

**Cockerel** (kōk'ōr-ēl), *s.* gaidžiukas.

**Cocket** (kōk'ēt), *s.* muitinyčios antspaudis; kvita nuo apmokėto mui-to.

**Cockeye** (kōk'ai), *s.* žvaira akis.

**Cockfight** (kōk'fait), *s.* gaidžių kova.

**Cockfighting** (kōk'fait-ing), *s.* supiudymas gaidžių į kovą; gaidžių kova.

**Cockhead** (kōk'hēd), *s.* girnų varpsties viršūnė.

**Cockhorse** (kōk'hors), *s.* medinis arkliukas vaikams suptis. || —, *adj.* tartum ant arklio užsodintas; pasiputęs; išdidus; nosį užrietas.

**Cockle** (kōk'k'l), *s. zool.* rūšis valgomų mušelių; varledžė; || *bot.* tilškė; kukalis. || —, *v.a.* raukšlėti; raukšlėti. || *v.n.* raukšlėtis; susiraukšlėti.

**Cockleshell** (kōk'k'l-šēl), *s.* varledžė.

**Cockloft** (kōk'lōft), *s.* užlos; bėnigis.

**Cockmatch** (kōk'māč), *s.* gaidžių kova.

**Cockney** (kōk'ni), *s.* išlepintas vaikas; močiutės sunelis; išlepėlis; || londoniškis; Londono žioplis.

**Cockpit** (kōk'pit), *s.* asla gaidžiams kautis; || kambarys ant kariško laivo, paskirtas sužeistiems kareiviams.

**Cockroach** (kōk'roč), *s.* tarakonas; bambatierius.

**Cockscorn** (kōks'kom), *s.* skiautėrė; || *bot.* burnotas.

**Cockswain** (kōk'suēn), *s. mar.* styriminikas; botsmanas.

**Cocktail** (kōk'tēl), *s.* ypatinga, su skanumynais sutaisyta, degtinė.

**Cocoa** (ko'ko), *s. bot.* kakao; kokosinė palma; || rūšis šokoliado, sutaisytas iš kakao; kakao. — *palm*, kokosinė palma.

**Cocoonut** (ko'ko-nōt), *s.* kokosinis riešutys.

**Cocoon** (ko-kūn'), *s.* kokonas; šilkvabalio gužta.

**Cocoonery** (ko-kūn'ōr-i), *s.* šilkvabalių auginaryčia.

**Cocktile** (kōk'til), *adj.* degintas; degtas.

**Cocktion** (kōk'šion), *s.* virinimas.

**Cod** (kōd), *s.* ankštis; || krepšys; mašina; kulė; || *icht.* treska.

**Coddle** (kōd'd'l), *v.a.* apvirinti; virinant minkštu daryti; || glamonėti; lepinti; išlepinti.

**Code** (kōd), *s.* kokeksas; surinkimas įstatymų; įstatymai.

**Codfish** (kōd'fiš), *s. icht.* treska.

**Codger** (kōdž'ōr), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis; nenaudėlis; šelmis.

**Codicil** (kōd'i-sil), *s.* pasarga; priedas prie testamentu.

**Codification** (ko-di-fi-kē'šion), *s.* sutraukimas įstatymų į kodeksą.

**Codify** (kō'di-fai), *v.a.* sutraukti, suvesti į kodeksą.

**Codlin, Codling** (kōd'lin, -ling), *s.* obuolys tinkąs virimui, šutinimui; nenuokęs obuolys.

**Coeducation** (ko-ēd-ju-kē'šion), *s.* mokymas drauge ypatų skirtingos lyties, tautos, rasos, *etc.*

**Coeducational** (ko-ēd-ju-kē'šion-el), *adj.*, — *school, college*, mokykla, kurio priima ir mokina drauge mokinius abiejų lyčių, skirtingų tautysčių, rasų, *etc.*

**Coefficiency** (ko-ēf-fi''šen-si), *s.* draugveikimas; sanveikmė.

**Coefficient** (ko-ēf-fi''šent), *adj.* draugveikias; sanveikias. || —, *s.* sanveiklis; bendraveiklis; *math.* koeficientas.

**Cœliac, Celliac** (sy'li-āk), *adj. anat.* pilvinis; vidurinis. — *flux*; — *passion*, žyvatys; viduriavimas.

**Coequal** (ko-y'kuel), *adj.* vienlygis; lygus: vieno didumo; turįs tokią pat galią, valdžią *etc.* kaip ir kitas.

**Coequality** (ko-i-kuöl'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienlygybė.

**Coerce** (ko-örs'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti; priversti; prispirti.

**Coercible** (ko-ör'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas ar reikalingas sulaikyti, suvaldyti, priversti; priverstinas.

**Coercion** (ko-ör'siön), *s.* sulaikymas; suvaldymas; privertimas; prievarta.

**Coercitive** (ko-ör'si-tiv), *adj.* = COERCIVE.

**Coercive** (ko-ör'siv), *adj.* sulaikąs; suvaldąs; suvaldomas; priverčiamas; prievartinis; priverstinas. || -ly, *adv.* priverstinai; su prievarta.

**Coessential** (ko-ös-sën'sšl), *adj.* vieno kerio pos butybės; tolygios ypatybės.

**Coetaneous** (ko-i-tš'ni-ös), *adj.* vienmetinis; bendralaikis.

**Coeternal** (ko-i-tör'nel), *adj.* bendramžinis; lygiai amžinas.

**Coeternity** (ko-i-tör'ni-ti), *s.* bendraamžystė; lygus amžinumas.

**Coeval** (ko-y'vel), *adj.* & *s.* vienamžinis; bendrametis; vienlaikietis; sagnadynietis.

**Coexist** (ko-ög-z-ist'), *v.n.* tuopat laiku gyventi, gyvuoti.

**Coexistence** (ko-ög-z-ist'ens), *s.* bendralaikinis gyvenimas, gyvavimas.

**Coexistent** (ko-ög-z-ist'ent), *adj.* tuopat laiku gyvenąs, besirandąs.

**Coextend** (ko-öks-tënd'), *v.a.* tolygiai nutęsti, ištempti, išplatinti.

**Coextension** (ko-öks-tën'siön), *s.* tolygus nutęsimas, išplatšinimas; tolygus nusitęsimas, išsiplatšinimas; tolygus plotis.

**Coextensive** (ko-öks-tën'siv), *adj.* tolygiai nusitęsęs; tolygaus didumo, apėmimo, ilgio.

**Coffee** (köf'fi), *s.* kava.

**Coffeehouse** (köf'fi-haus), *s.* kavinė.

**Coffeeman** (köf'fi-män), *s.* kavinės savininkas.

**Coffepot** (köf'fi-pöt), *s.* kavinis puodas.

**Coffer** (köf'för), *s.* kuparas; skrynja; fig. turtas; manta; || šluozės kamera.

|| -, *v.a.* i skrynias krauti.

**Cofferdam** (köf'för-däm), *s.* skrynios pavidalo prudas prašalinimui vandens laike statymo tiltų *etc.*

**Coffin** (köf'fin), *s.* rakštas; grabas; karstas; || kanopa (arklio). || -, *v.a.* graban dėti.

**Cog** (kög), *s.* dantis; krumplys (*rato*); || akmeninis lubų paramtis (*kastyne*); || klasta: prigavystė; || žvejojama valtis. || -, *v.a.* uždėti ar pritaisyti krumplius; || prigaudinėti.

**Cogency** (kö'džën-si), *s.* pertikrinimo pajiega; nuojiegumas pertikrinti, priversti.

**Cogent** (kö'džënt), *adj.* turįs nuojiegą pertikrinti, priversti; pertikrinąs; tvirtas; nepapriešijamas; negalimas atsispirti. || -ly, *adv.* tvirtai; su pertikrinimu; nepapriešijamai.

**Cogged** (kögd), *adj.* dantuotas; krumpliuotas; || apglamonėtas; suviliotas; prigautas.

**Cogger** (kög'gör), *s.* saldiežuvis; apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius.

**Cogitable** (ködž'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* galimas mąstyti; mąstomas; protaujamas.

**Cogitate** (ködž'i-tët), *v.n.a.* mąstauti; mąstyti; dumoti; apmąstinti.

**Cogitation** (ködž'i-tš'šion), *s.* mąstavimas; mąstymas; apmąstinėjimas; mintis; duma.

**Cogitative** (ködž'i-tš-tiv), *adj.* mąstymo (*s. gen.*); mąstomas; mąstąs; mąstaująs; užsimastęs.

**Cognac** (kon'jāk), *s.* konjakas (*degtinė*).

**Cognate** (kög'nët), *adj.* giminingas; paeinas iš vieno kelmo; artymas; *jur.* giminingas iš motinos pusės. || -, *s.* giminietis; *jur.* giminė iš motinos pusės.

**Cognition** (kög-nš'siön), *s.* giminystė; artyma giminystė; *jur.* giminystė paeinanti iš motinos pusės.

**Cognition** (kög-ni''siön), *s.* žinojimas; pažinimas; pažintis.

**Cognitive** (kög'ni-tiv), *adj.* pažįstas; pažinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Cognizable** (kög'ni-zä-b'l'är kön'i-zä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pažinti; pažįstamas; *jur.* teismiška sprendžiamas; patenkas teismo sprendimui.

**Cognizance** (kög'ni-är kön'i-zens), *s.* supratimas; pažinimas; pažintis; *jur.* sprendimo tiesa; teismiškas perkrautinėjimas; || ženklas; pažymė.



**Cognizant** (kög'ni-ir kōn'i-zent), *adj.* žinas; turįs pažintį, supratimą (*kame, apie ką*).

**Cognize** (kög'naiz), *v.a.* žinoti; pažinti; suprasti.

**Cognomen** (kög-nō'mēn), *s.* pavardė; prievardė.

**Cognominal** (kög-nōm'i-nel), *adj.* prievardinis.

**Cognomination** (kög-nōm-i-nē'šion), *s.* prievardė.

**Cognoscible** (kög-nōs'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas žinoti, pažinti; patenkas teismiskam perkratinėjimui.

**Cogwheel** (kög'huy), *s.* krumpliūotas (ar dantuotas) ratas.

**Cohabit** (ko-hāb'it), *v.n.* drauge gyventi; sangyventi; sugyventi.

**Cohabitant** (ko-hāb'it-ent), *s.* drauggyventojas.

**Cohabitation** (ko-hāb-i-tē'šion), *s.* gyvenimas drauge; sangyvenimas; sugyvenimas.

**Coheir** (ko-ēr'), *s.* santėvonis.

**Coheiress** (ko-ēr'ēs), *sf.* santėvonė.

**Cohere** (ko-hyr'), *v.n.* sulipti; sukibtį; jungtis; susijungti; || atsakyti kitskitam; buti kits-kitam atsakomu; sutikti; rištis.

**Coherence, Coherency** (ko-hyr'ens, -ensi), *s.* sulipimas; sukibimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas; susirišimas; sanryšis; nuoseklumas; rišlumas.

**Coherent** (ko-hyr'ent), *adj.* besijungias su kits-kitu; sukibęs; rišlus; nuoseklus. || —ly, *adv.* nuosekliai; rišliai.

**Cohesion** (ko-hy'žion), *s.* besijungimas; susijungimas; sukibimas; sanryšis; sanmazgis.

**Cohesive** (ko-hy'siv), *adj.* jungias; gimdas susijungimą, besivienijimą. || —ly, *adv.* besijungimo budu. || —ness, *s.* besijungimo nuojiega; besijungimas; rišlumas.

**Cohobate** (ko'ho-bēt), *v.a. chem.* perdistiliuoti; perkošti.

**Cohobation** (ko-ho-bē'šion), *s. chem.* perdistiliavimas; perkošimas.

**Cohort** (ko'hort), *s.* kogorta; kariaunos skyrus iš 100 kareivių (*pas senovės romiečius*).

**Coif** (koif), *s.* kepurė; muturas; urė diška sudžios kepuraitė (*Angl.*) || —, *v.a.* uždėti kepurę, muturą.

**Coiffure** (koiff'fjur), *s.* galvos parėdymas.

**Coil** (koi), *v.a.* ringuoti; suringuoti; suvynioti. || *v.n.* ringutis; besiringuoti; besivynioti; susi-, apsi-, vynioti. || —, *s.* susiringavimas; ringė; *fig.* susipainiojimas; painė; painumas.

**Coin** (koin), *s.* pinigai; || kampas; kertė; briauna. || —, *v.a.* mušti, lieti, dirbti (*pinigus, medalius*); kalti; nukalti; padaryti; išmislyti; pramanyti. *To — a word*, nukalti žodį. *To — a tale*, pramanyti pasaką. || *v.n.* neteisingas pinigų dirbti.

**Coinage** (koin'ēdz), *s.* mušimas, liejimas, kalimas (*pinigų, etc.*); kaštai pinigų mušimo.

**Coincide** (ko-in-said'), *v.n.* lygiai suseiti, supulti; susibėgti; atsitikti, įvykti tuo-pat laiku; sutikti.

**Coincidence** (ko-in'si-dens), *s.* lygus susijimas, supuolimas; susibėgimas; sutikimas.

**Coincident** (ko-in'si-dent), *adj.* lygiai sueinas, supuoląs; susibėgąs; sutinkąs.

**Coincination** (ko-in-di kē'šion), *s.* viens iš keleto ženklų (ar simptomų) patvirtinas kokią nors būti, *prz.* ligą.

**Colner** (koin'ōr), *s.* dirbėjas pinigų; *fig.* pramanytojas; kalikas.

**Coining** (koin'ing), *s.* mušimas, kalimas (*pinigų*).

**Coir** (koir), *s.* kokosinio riešučio plaušai; kokosinė virvė.

**Coistril** (koi's'tril), *s.* ginklanešys.

**Coition** (ko-i'žion), *s.* lytiškas susinešimas.

**Coke** (kōk), *s.* koksas; besierė akmeninė anglis. || —, *v.a.* paversti į koksą.

**Colander** (kōl'en-dōr), *s.* koštuvas; košiamas sietas.

**Colation** (ko-lē'šion), *s.* košimas.

**Colchicum** (kōl'ki-kōm), *s. bot.* laukinis šepronas.

**Cold** (kōld), *adj.* šaltas; atšalęs. — *blood*, šaltas kraujas. — *chisel*, kaltas šaltai geležiai kalti. *In — blood*, su šaltu krauju; be karščiavimo; be užsidegimo. *I am —*, man šalta. ||

—, *s.* šaltis; šaltumas; persišaldymas; nušalimas. *To catch* —, persišaldyti. *Gold-blooded*, turis šaltą kraują; šalto kraujo; *fig.* nejauslus; beširdiškas. *Cold-hearted*, šaltos širdies; nejauslus; beširdiškas. || —ly, *adv.* šaltai. || —ness, *s.* šaltumas; atšalimas.

**Cole** (kōl), *s.* kopustas.

**Coleoptera** (ko-li-ōp'ti-rā), *s. pl.* kietsparniai vabalai.

**Coleopteral**, **Coleopterous** (ko-li-ōp'tōr-el, —ōs), *adj.* kietsparnis.

**Coleseed** (kōl'syd), *s.* kopustų sėkla; ropė.

**Coleslaw** (kōl'slou), *s.* salotos iš supiaustytų kopustų.

**Colewort** (kōl'uōrt), *s. bot.* bergždziasis kopustas.

**Colic** (kōl'ik), *s. med.* dieglys.

**Coliseum** (kōl-i-sy'ōm), *s.* kolizėjus (*Vespasiano amfiteatras, Romo*).

**Collaboration** (kōl-lāb-o-rē'šion), *s.* bendradarystė; sandarbystė; suvienytas darbas.

**Collaborator** (kōl-lāb-o-rē-tōr), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.

**Collapse** (kōl-lāps'), *s.* supuolimas; sukritimas; sugriuvimas; suirimas; *med.* spėkų nupuolimas. || —, *v.n.* sugriuti; supulti; suirti; sukriti.

**Collapsion** (kōl-lāp'šion), *s.* sugriuvimas; supuolimas; suirimas.

**Collar** (kōl'lōr), *s.* kalnierių: antkaklis; apykaklė. — *bone, anat.* = CLAVICLE. || —, *v.a.* pagriebti už kalnierių; uždėti kalnierių, apykaklę.

**Collate** (kōl-lēt'), *v.a.* palyginti; sulyginti; patikrinti.

**Collateral** (kōl-lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* šoninis; šalinis; pašalinis; šaligretis. — *pressure*, šalinis spaudimas; spaudimas iš šono. — *line*, šaligretė linija. || —, *s.* pašalinis giminietis. || —ly, *adv.* šaligretčiai; iš šalies; ne tiesiog.

**Collation** (kōl-lē'šion), *s.* palyginimas; sulyginimas; || perkandimas; užkandis.

**Collator** (kōl-lēt'ōr), *s.* palygintojas.

**Colleague** (kōl'lyg), *s.* draugas; sėbras; bendras. || —, *v.n.* sėbrautis; susibūnauti.

**Collect** (kōl-lēkt'), *v.a.* rankioti; rinkti;

surinkti. *To* — *one's self*, atsipeikėti; atsikvošėti. || *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti.

**Collect** (kōl'lēkt'), *s.* maldelė.

**Collected** (kōl-lēkt'ēd), *adj.* surinktas; susirinkęs; || rimtas; šaltas. || —ly, *adv.* kruvoj; drauge; išvien; || ramiai; rimtai; šalta. || —ness, *s.* ramumas; rimumas; šaltumas.

**Collectible** (kōl-lēkt'i-b'l), *adj.* surenkamas.

**Collection** (kōl-lēk'šion), *s.* rinkimas; surinkimas; rankius; kolekciija; kolektas.

**Collective** (kōl-lēkt'iv), *adj.* surinktinis; surinktas; kolektyviškas. || —ly, *adv.* iš kruvos; išvien; kolektyviškai.

**Collectivism** (kōl-lēkt'iv-iz'm), *s.* kolektyvizmas; bendras valdymas (*žemės, kapitalo, etc.*).

**Collectivist** (kōl-lēkt'iv-ist), *s.* šalininkas kolektyviškos valdymo formos.

**Collector** (kōl-lēkt'ōr), *s.* rinkėjas; kolektorius.

**College** (kōl'lēdž), *s.* kolegija; surinkimas.

**Collegial** (kōl-ly'dži-el), *adj.* kolegijinis.

**Collegian** (kōl-ly'dži-en), *s.* kolegijos sąnarys.

**Collegiate** (kōl-ly'dži-ēt), *adj.* kolegijinis; kolegijiškas. || —, *s.* kolegijos sąnarys.

**Collet** (kōl'lēt), *s.* žiedo akies olutė; || kalnierių; apykaklė.

**Colletic** (kōl-lēt'ik), *adj.* kljuojas; lipnus.

**Collide** (kōl-laid'), *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti.

**Collier** (kōl'jōr), *s.* angliakasy; kalnakasy; anglių pardavinėtojas.

**Colliery** (kōl'jōr-i), *s.* angliakastynės; anglių kasyklos.

**Colligate** (kōl'li-gēt), *v.a.* rišti; surišti.

**Colligation** (kōl-li-gē'šion), *s.* surišimas.

**Collimation** (kōl-li-mē'šion), *s.* taikymas; nutaikymas. *Line of* —, matymo linija.

**Colliquate** (kōl'li-kuēt), *v.n.* tirpti; ištirpti; sutirpti. || *v.a.* sutarpinti.

**Colligation** (kōl-li-kuē'šion), *s.* sutarpinimas; sutirpinimas.

**Colliquative** (kōl-lik'uā-tiv), *adj.* tarpinas.

**Colliquefaction** (kōl-lik-uē-fāk'šion), *s.* sutarpinimas.

**Collision** (köl-li''žion), *s.* susitrenkimas; susimušimas; kolizija.

**Collocate** (köl-lo-kēt), *v. a.* talpinti; patalpinti; pastatyti; sustatyti.

**Collocation** (köl-lo-kē'shion), *s.* patalpimas; pastatymas.

**Collocution** (köl-lo-kjū'shion), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas.

**Collodion, Collodium** (köl-lō'di-on, -om), *s. chem.* kolodijus.

**Collop** (köl'löp), *s.* brizas; rėžys; griežinsys.

**Colloquial** (köl-lō'ku-el), *adj.* atsinešęs prieš paprastos šnekos; šnekamas; pašnekos (*s. gen.*).

**Colloquy** (köl-lo-ku), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas; paprastoji šneka.

**Collude** (köl-ljūd'), *v. n.* susišnekėti; susikalbėti; susitarti.

**Colluder** (köl-ljūd'ör), *s.* suokalbininkas.

**Collusion** (köl-ljū'žion), *s.* susikalbėjimas; suokalbys.

**Collusive** (köl-ljū'siv), *adj.* suokalbininkiškas; suokalbinis; sušnekėtas; veikias pagal susišnekėjimą, pagal sutartį. || —ly, *adv.* suokalbininkiškai; pagal susikalbėjimą.

**Collusory** (köl-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = COLLUSIVE.

**Colly** (köl'li), *v. a.* susuodinti; supaišinti; sutepti.

**Cologne water** (ko-lōn' uo'tör), *s.* kolioniškas vanduo.

**Colon** (köl'lōn), *s. gram.* dvitaškis; dūditis [*Tat.*]; *anat.* storoji žarna; šikinzarnė.

**Colonel** (köl'nel), *s. mil.* pulkauninkas.

**Colonial** (ko-lō'ni-e-), *adj.* kolionijališkas. — *trade*, kolionijališka pirklyba.

**Colonist** (köl'o-nist), *s.* kolionistas; nausėdis.

**Colonization** (köl-o-ni-zē'shion), *s.* kolionizavimas; kolionizacija.

**Colonize** (köl'o-naiz), *v. a. n.* kolionizuoti; apgyvendinti; uždėti kolioniją, nausėdiją; apsigyventi nausėdijoje.

**Colonizer** (köl'o-naiz-ör), *s.* kolionizuo-tojas; kolionizatorius.

**Colonizing** (köl'o-naiz-ing), *s.* kolionizavimas.

**Colonnade** (köl-on-nēd'), *s.* kolionada; stulpų eilė.

**Colony** (köl'o-ni), *s.* kolionija; nausėdija; naujokynė.

**Colophony** (köl'ofo-ni ir ko-lōf'o-ni), *s.* koliofonija (*smala*).

**Color** (köl'ör), *s.* spalva; parva; dažas; dažyvė; veido raudonis; *fig.* išžiura; priedanga; priežastis; *pl.* rubų, ženklų dažai; vielukų dažai; vielukas; papartis. *Of* —, parvuotas (*sak. apie žmogaus rasą, ypatingai apie nėgrus*). *A man of* —, parvuotos rasos žmogus. | —, *v. a.* parvuoti; dažyti; suteikti parvą, dažą; *fig.* duoti išžiurą, pavidalą; priduoti pobūdį. | *v. n.* raudonuoti; rausti.

**Colorable** (köl'ör-ā-b'l), *adj.* išrodojas; į teisybę panašus; tiespanašus.

**Colorado beetle** (köl-o-ra'do by't'l), *s.* bulvinis vabalas.

**Coloration** (köl-ör-ē'shion), *s.* dažymas; parvavimas; spalva.

**Colored** (köl'örd), *s.* parvuotas; dažytas; *fig.* pagražintas. *The* — *people*, parvuoti žmonės; nėgrai.

**Coloring** (köl'ör-ing), *s.* parvavimas; spalva; kolioritas; *fig.* pagražinimas.

**Colorist** (köl'ör-ist), *s.* kolioristas.

**Colorless** (köl'ör-lēs), *adj.* bespalvis; beparvis.

**Colossal** (ko-lōs'sel), *adj.* koliosališkas; milžiniškas.

**Colosseum** (köl-ōs-sy'om), *s.* = COLISEUM.

**Colossus** (ko-lōs'sös), *s.* koliosas; milžiniška stovyla; milžinas.

**Colour** (köl'ör), *s. & v.* = COLOR.

**Colportage** (köl'por-tēdž), *s.* kolportierystė.

**Colporter, Colporteur** (köl'por-tör), *s.* kolportierius; pardavinėtojas knygų, laikraščių, etc.

**Colstaff** (köl'stāf), *s.* naščias.

**Colt** (köl't), *s.* kumeliukas.

**Colter** (köl'tör), *s.* peilis (*žagrė*).

**Coltish** (köl'tiš), *adj.* išdykęs; linksmas; smagus.

**Coltsfoot** (költs'füt), *s. bot.* šaltpusnis; debesylas.

**Cumbary** (köl'om-bē-fi), *s.* karvelinyčia.

**Columbine** (köl'om-bain), *adj.* karvelinis; balandinis. | —, *s. bot.* senavadas; taurelė.

**Columbium** (ko-lōm'bi-ōm), *s. chem.* tantalius; niobis.

**Column** (kōl'ōm), *s. arch.* koliumna; stulpas; *mil.* koliumna; suglaustaeilė (*kareivijų*).

**Columnar** (ko-lōm'nōr), *adj.* stulpinis; stulpuotas; stulpais sustatytas; turįs stulpo (*ar* stulpų) pavidalą.

**Colure** (ko-ljūr'), *s. geogr. & astr.* vienas iš dviejų didelių ratų, tieskerčių persikertančių ekvatoriaus poliuose; koliura.

**Coma** (kō'mā), *s. med.* į apmirimą panašus miegas; *astr.* komėtos šluota.

**Comate** (kō'mēt), *s.* sandraugas; sėbras.

**Comatose, Comatous** (kō'mā-tōs, -tōs), *adj.* kaip miegligės apimtas; miegustas; letargiškas.

**Comb** (kōm), *s.* šukos; || skiauterė; || korys (*bičių*). || —, *v. a.* šukuoti; karšti (*vėlnas, etc.*).

**Combat** (kōm'bāt), *v. n.* kautis; muštis; kovoti. || —, *s.* kova; imtynės; muštynės. *Single* —, dvikova.

**Combatant** (kōm'bāt-ent), *s.* tas, kurs kaujas, kovoja; kovotojas; kovėjas; kariaujantis. || —, *adj.* besikaujantis; kovojuo; kariaujantis.

**Combater** (kōm'bāt-ōr), *s.* = COMBATANT.

**Combative** (kōm'bāt-iv), *adj.* smilus ant muštynių, ant imtynių.

**Comber** (kōm'ōr), *s.* šukuotojas; karšėjas; || ilga, besiraitanti banga.

**Combination** (kōm-bi-nē'šion), *s.* kombinacija; sujungimas; surišimas; sanryšis; susivienijimas.

**Combine** (kōm-bain'), *v. a.* surišti; sujungti; suvienyti; sumegsti. || *v. n.* vienyti; rišti; jungtis; susivienyti.

**Combined** (kōm-baind'), *adj.* sujungtas; suvienytas. || —ly, *adv.* išvien; drauge; susijungus; suvienytomis pajėgomis.

**Comblner** (kōm-bain'ōr), *s.* sujungėjas; suvienytojas.

**Combing** (kōm'ing), *s.* šukavimas; karšimas. — *machine*, šukuojamoji (*ar* karšiamoji) mašina.

**Combless** (kōm'lēs), *adj.* neturįs skiauterės; be skiauterės.

**Combustibility** (kōm-bōs-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* degumas.

**Combustible** (kōm-bōs'ti-b'l), *adj.* degus; deggas; sudegas. || —, *s.* deganti medega. || —ness, *s.* = COMBUSTIBILITY.

**Combustion** (kōm-bōs'čion), *s.* degimas; sudegimas; sudeginimas; gaisras.

**Come** (kōm), *v. n.* [*pret.* CAME; *pp.* COME], ateiti; atkeliauti; atvykti; pributi; atsitikti; rastis; atsirasti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *Times to* —, busimieji laikai. *In times to* —, busimuose laikuose; ateityje. *To* — *and go*, pasirodyti ir vėl išnykti; keistis; mainytis. *How comes that?* kaip tas atsitiko? *To* — *about*, atsitikti; įvykti; mainytis; persimainyti. *To* — *across*, susitikti su; užėti. *To* — *after*, sekti; eiti paskui *ką*; ateiti (*ko*). *To* — *again*, sugrįžti; vėl ateiti. *To* — *at*, pasiekti (*ką*); įgyti; pributi. *To* — *away*, išeiti; atsiskirti; prasišalinti. *To* — *back*, sugrįžti. *To* — *between*, įeiti, įsikišti į tarpą (*ko*); įsimaišyti. *To* — *by*, įgyti; pasiekti (*ką*). *To* — *down*, nueiti žemyn; nusileisti; nulipti; tapti nužemintu. *To* — *in*, įeiti. *To* — *into*, patekti į (*ką*); pakliuti; prisidėti; susivienyti; susitaikyti. *To* — *of*, paeiti (*nuo ko, iš kur*). *To* — *off*, išeiti; nueiti; prasišalinti; pasiliuosuoti (*nuo ko*); atsikratyti (*ko*); išsisukti; pulti; slinkti (*sak. aptepaukus, etc.*); atsitikti. *To* — *off from*, apleisti; palikti. *To* — *on*, artyn eiti; prisartinti; pirmyn eiti; daryti gerus žingsnius pirmyn; augti. *To* — *out*, išeiti; apsireikšti; pasirodyti. *To* — *over*, pereiti. *To* — *round*, apeiti; taisyti (*sak. apie sveikatą*); persimainyti. *To* — *short of*, pristigti; neištekėti; neištesėti. *To* — *to*, prieiti; pributi; pasiekti; priseiti; sutikti; nusileisti; pasiduoti; atsigauti; atsigriebti. *To* — *to one's self*, atsigauti; atsipeikėti. *To* — *to pass*, atsitikti; pareiti. *To* — *to an end*, prieiti prie galo; pasibaigti; numirti. *To* — *to terms*, susitaikyti. *To* — *together*, suseiti; susirinkti; susivienyti. *To* — *up*, užėti; pakilti; kilti; augti. *To* — *up to*, pakilti; lygintis; susilyginti. *To* — *upon*, užpulti; užklupti; užėti; užtikti.

**Comedian** (ko-my'di-en), *s.* komedijantas; komikas; rašytojas komedijų.

**Comedy** (kõm'i-di), *s.* komedija.

**Comeliness** (kõm'li-nės), *s.* priimnumas; gražumas; patogumas.

**Comely** (kõm'li), *adj.* priimnus; pritinkas; pritinkamas; gražus; patogus. | —, *adv.* gražiai; patogiai.

**Comestible** (ko-mės'ti-b'l), *adj.* valgomas.

**Comet** (kõm'ët), *s. astr.* kometa.

**Cometary, Cometic** (kõm'ët-ë-ri, ko-mët'ik), *adj.* kometinis.

**Comfit** (kõm'fit), *s.* cukrinė; saldinė. | —, *v.a.* saldines, cukrines daryti; cukruje virinti (*uogas*).

**Comfiture** (kõm'fi-tjur), *s.* = **COMFIT**.

**Comfort** (kõm'fört), *s.* suraminimas; palinksminimas; smagumas; liuonas. | —, *v.a.* pastiprinti; sudrutinti; suraminti; palinksminti.

**Comfortable** (kõm'fört-ä-b'l), *adj.* raminas; linksminas; palinksminas; suteikias smagumą, gerumą, liuonumą; smagus; liuonas. | —ness, *s.* smagumas; liuonumas.

**Comfortably** (kõm'fört-ä-bli), *adv.* suraminčiai; priimčiai; smagiai; liuonai.

**Comforter** (kõm'fört-ör), *s.* palinksmin-tojas; suramintojas; | vilnonė megstinė šalika; | medvilnėmis pamušta užklotė.

**Comfortless** (kõm'fört-lës), *adj.* neturįs jokio suraminimo, jokio palinksminimo; nesuraminamas; liudnas; nesmagus; nepriimnus.

**Comfrey** (kõm'fri), *s. bot.* taukė; taukazolė.

**Comic, Comical** (kõm'ik, -el), *adj.* komiškas; juokingas. | —ally, *adv.* komiškai; juokingai. | —alness, *s.* komiškumas; komizmas.

**Coming** (kõm'ing), *s.* atėjimas; pribuvimas. | —, *adj.* ateinas; ateisiąs; busis; busimas.

**Comity** (kõm'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas.

**Comma** (kõm'mä), *s. gram.* koma; ilčiukė [*Tat.*].

**Command** (kõm-mänd'), *v.a.n.* komanduoti; duoti įsakymus, paliepinus; valdyti; viršininkauti. | —, *s.* ko-

manda; įsakymas; prisakymas; paliepinimas; komandavimas; viršininkavimas; valdymas; valdžia.

**Commandant** (kõm-män-dant'), *s.* komandantas; viršininkas (*kariško port.*).

**Commander** (kõm-mänd'ör), *s.* komandorius; viršininkas; vadas; komanduojas oficerius. — *in chief*, vyriausias komandorius; generalissimus.

**Commandery, Commandry** (kõm-mänd'ör-i, -ri), *s.* komandorystė; preceptura.

**Commanding** (kõm-mänd'ing), *adj.* viršininkaujas; komandą vedas; valdąs; įkvepiąs pagodone, baime.

**Commandment** (kõm-mänd'ment), *s.* prisakymas; įsakymas; paliepinimas; valdžia. *The Ten Commandments*, Dešimt Dievo prisakymų.

**Commensurable** (kõm-mëž'ju-rä-b'l), *adj.* turįs tolygią mierą; tuo patim saiku nuseikinamas; tuo patim mačiu išmatuojamas.

**Commemorate** (kõm-mëm'o-rët), *v.a.* minėti; paminėti; atminimą daryti; apvaikščioti atminimą (*ko*).

**Commemoration** (kõm-mëm-o-rë'siön), *s.* paminėjimas; atminimas; atminimo šventė.

**Commemorative, Commemoratory** (kõm-mëm'o-rä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atmintinis; paminklinis; atminimo (*s. gen.*).

**Commence** (kõm-mëns'), *v.a.* pradėti. | *v.n.* prasidėti.

**Commencement** (kõm-mëns'ment), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia; | diena suteikimo moksliškų laipsnių (*universitetuose*); užbaigiamas aktas.

**Commend** (kõm-mënd'), *v.a.* įteikti; pvesti; rekomenduoti; privelyti; prisilyti; girti; garbinti.

**Commendable** (kõm-mënd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pagirimo vertas; pagirtinas. | —ness, *s.* pagirtinumas. | **Commendably**, *adv.* pagirtinai.

**Commendation** (kõm-mënd-dë'siön), *s.* pagirimas; garbinimas; privelijimas; rekomendacija.

**Commendatory** (kõm-mënd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj pagirimą, priveliji-

mą; pagirimo (*s. gen.*); privelijimo (*s. gen.*); rekomendacijos (*s. gen.*). — *prayer*, malda prie miršančio.

**Commender** (kõm-mënd'õr), *s.* girėjas; pagirėjas; privelytojas; rekomenduotojas.

**Commensurability** (kõm-mën-šu-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas vienokiu (*ar* bendru) mačiu matuotis, vienokiu (*ar* bendru) saiku seikintis; bendramatuojamumas; bendrasedinamumas; proporcionališkumas.

**Commensurable** (kõm-mën-šu-rā-b'l), *adj.* galimas bendru mačiu matuoti, bendru saiku seikinti; bendramatuojamas; bendrasedinamas; proporcionališkas. | —*ness*, *s.* = **COMMENSURABILITY**.

**Commensurate** (kõm-mën-šu-rēt), *v. a.* atvesti bendran saikan, bendran mačiui. | —, *adj.* turįs bendrą saiką, bendrą mačių; bendrasaikiškas; proporcionališkas. | —*ly*, *adv.* vienokioj proporcijoj; bendrasaikiškai.

**Commensuration** (kõm-mën-šu-rē'šion), *s.* bendrasaika; proporcionališkumas.

**Comment** (kõm'mënt), *v. n.* komentuoti; daryti patėmijimus, paaiškinimus; aiškinti; išguldinti. | —, *s.* patėmijimas; pasarga; paaiškinimas.

**Commentary** (kõm'mën-tē-ri), *s.* komentaras; paaiškinimai; išguldinėjimai; užrašai.

**Commentator, Commenter** (kõm-mën-tē-tõr, kõm'mënt-õr), *s.* komentuotojas; aiškintojas; išguldintojas; kritikas.

**Commerce** (kõm'mõrs), *s.* vaisba; pirklystė; pirklyba; | susinėsimai; santikiai. | —, *v. n.* turėti susinėsimus; susinėsinėti.

**Commercial** (kõm-mõr'shel), *adj.* vaisbinis; vaisbiškas; pirklybiškas; vaisbos (*s. gen.*); pirklybos (*s. gen.*). — *college*, vaisbos (*ar* pirklybos) mokykla. — *law*, vaisbos tiesos. — *papers*, vaisbinės (*arba* pirklybos) popieros. | —*ly*, *adv.* vaisbiškai; pirklybiškai.

**Commisation** (kõm-mi-nē'šion), *s.* grumojimas; grasinimas.

**Commisatory** (kõm-min'ā-to-ri), *adj.* grumojas; grumojimo (*s. gen.*).

**Commingle** (kõm-min'g'l), *v. a.* sumaišyti į kruvą. | *v. n.* susimaišyti.

**Commingle** (kõm'mi-njut), *v. a.* paversti į smulkias daleles; susmulkinti; sumalti; sutrinti; sugrūsti; sutrupinti.

**Comminution** (kõm-mi-njū'šion), *s.* susmulkinimas; sumalimas; sutrinimas; sugrūdimas; sutrupinimas.

**Commiserate** (kõm-miz'õr-ēt), *v. a.* gailėtis (*ko*); turėti pasigailėjimą; priausti (*kam*); sangailauti.

**Commiseration** (kõm-miz-õr-ē'šion), *s.* pasigailėjimas; sanjautimas; sanjaušmas.

**Commiserative** (kõm-miz'õr-ā-tiv), *adj.* sangailėstingas; sanjaušmo, pasigailėjimo pilnas.

**Commiserator** (kõm-miz'õr-ē-tõr), *s.* pasigailėtojas; sanjautėjas.

**Commissarial** (kõm-mis-sē'ri-el), *adj.* komisorinis; komisoriškas.

**Commissariat** (kõm-mis-sē'ri-et), *s.* komisariatas.

**Commissary** (kõm'mis-sē-ri), *s.* komisorius; intendantas.

**Commission** (kõm-miš'šion), *s.* papildymas; — *of sin*, papildymas nuodėmės; nuodėmė; | pavedimas, patikėjimas (*kam ko*); įsakymas; | pareiga; užduotis; tarnysta; urėdas; garbės laipsnio patentas; garbės laipsnis; | komisija; *to appoint a* —, paskirti komisiją. *Interstate commerce* —, vidaus pirklybos komisija; | *com.* faktoriaus (*ar* agento) nuosimtis (*jamamas nuo jam pavestų parduoti pirkinių*). — *merchant*, pirklystės agentas. *To put a vessel into* —, paruošti laivą tarnyston. | —, *v. n.* paskirti (*ant urėdo*); užtvirtinti; išrengti; išsiųsti.

**Commissioner** (kõm-miš'šion-õr), *s.* komisijonierius; urėdininkas; agentas; faktorius.

**Commisure** (kõm'miš-šur), *s.* susijungimas; susinėsimas; susidurimas; sujunga.

**Committ** (kõm-mit'), *v. a.* pavesti; iduoti; įteikti; perduoti; | pasodinti į kalėjimą; įkalinti; | padaryti; papildyti (*nuodėmę, etc.*); | pastatyti nesmagiame padėjime; kompromituoti. *To* — *a bill*, pavesti įstaty.

mų projektą komisijos peržiūrėjimui ir apsvarstymui. *To* — *suicide*, papildyti patždudystę; nusizudyti. *To* — *to memory*, įsidėti į galvą, į atmintį. *To* — *one's self*, apsiimti.

**Commitment** (kõm-mit'ment), *s.* įteikimas; perdavimas; pavidimas (*į kėno rankas*); įkalinimas; suėmimas; įsakymas suimti, suareštuoti; | papildymas (*nuodėmės, prasizengimo, etc.*); | apsiėmimas. *The* — *of a bill*, įteikimas biliaus komisijos peržiūrėjimui.

**Committal** (kõm-mit'tel), *s.* = COMMITMENT.

**Committee** (kõm-mit'ti), *s.* komitetas; komisija.

**Committeeman** (kõm-mit'ti-mān), *s.* komiteto (*ar* komisijos) sąnarys.

**Committee** (kõm-mit'tör), *s.* įteikėjas; perdavėjas; papildytojas.

**Commix** (kõm-miks'), *v.a.* sumaišyti. | *v.n.* susimaišyti.

**Commixion, Commixture** (kõm-mik'siõn, -miks'tjur), *s.* sumaišymas; suomaisha; mišinys.

**Commode** (kõm-mõd'), *s.* komoda.

**Commoudious** (kõm-mõ'di-õs), *adj.* liuonas; smagus; parankus. | —ly, *adv.* liuonai; smagiai; parankiai; gerai. | —ness, *s.* liuonumas; smagumas; parankumas.

**Commodity** (kõm-mõd'i-ti), *s.* tavorai; pirkiniai; išdirbimai; produktai; | *obsol.* liuonas; nauda; pelnas.

**Commodore** (kõm-mo-dör), *s.* komandorius (*angl. laivynas*); eskadros viršininkas; vadaujas laivas.

**Common** (kõm'mõn), *adj.* bendras; abelinas; visuomeniškas; viešas; paprastas; prastas. *A* — *woman*, bedorė moteris; kekšė. *The* — *people*, paprastieji žmonės; liaudis. *In* —, bendrai; išvien. *Out of the* —, nepaprastas. — *council*, miesto roda; дума. — *gender, gram.* bendroji gintis. — *law*, papročių tiesos. — *pleas*, civiliškas teismas. — *school*, vieša mokykla. — *sense*, sveikas protas; sveika išmintis.

**Common** (kõm'mõn), *s.* vieša žemė; bendra ganykla. | —, *v.n.* bendrai naudotis (*žeme, etc.*); bendrai valdyti; išvien valgyti.

**Commonage** (kõm'mõn-ēdž), *s.* tiesa bendrai naudotis (*kuo*); tiesa ganymo bendrose ganyklose.

**Commonalty** (kõm'mõn-āl-ti), *s.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis; valsčionys.

**Commoner** (kõm'mõn-õr), *s.* paprastas žmogus; prasčiokas; valsčionis; tas, kurs turi tiesą bendra žeme naudotis; bendražemietis; | valsčionių buto sąnarys (*Angl.*).

**Commonly** (kõm'mõn-li), *adv.* paprastai.

**Commonness** (kõm'mõn-nēs), *s.* paprastumas.

**Commonplace** (kõm'mõn-plēs), *adj.* paprastas; palaikis. | —, *s.* užrašai; paženkliniai; | išsitarimas, neturintis originališkumo; neaktyvumo; sekulų pasakymas. | —, *v.a.* užrašyti į užrašų knygą; surinkti į abelų užrašų knygą. | — *book*, užrašų knyga.

**Commons** (kõm'mõnz), *s. pl.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis; valsčionija; | valsčionių butas (*Angl. parlamento*); | bendras maistas, valgis (*pas studentus Angl. universit.*); bendras stalas; bendra ganykla.

**Commonwealth, Commonweal** (kõm'mõn-uēlth, -uyl), *s.* viešpatystė; valstija; republika; draugija; visuomenė.

**Commorancy** (kõm'mo-ren-si), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; sėdyba.

**Commorant** (kõm'mo-rent), *adj.* gyvenas. | —, *s.* gyventojas.

**Commotion** (kõm-mõ'siõn), *s.* judėjimas; sujudimas; sukilimas; sukiršimas; maišatis; sumišimas; netvarka.

**Communal** (kõm'mju-nel), *adj.* komunališkas; valstinis.

**Commune** (kõm-mjūn'), *v.n.* šnekėtis; šnekučiuotis; pasišnekėti; tarautis; | komunikuotis; priimti komunią. *To* — *with one's self, with one's own heart*, mąstyti; apmąstinėti; įsigilinti į mintis. | — (kõm'mjun), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pasišnekėjimas; pašneka.

**Commune** (kõm'mjun), *s.* komuna; valsčius; gmina.

**Communicable** (kõm-mjū-ni-kā-b'l), *adj.* perduodamas; suteikiamas.

**Communicant** (kõm-mjū'ni-kent), *s.* komunikantas; priimantis komunijs.

**Communicate** (kõm-mjū'ni-kēt), *v. a.* suteikti; pranešti; perduoti. | *v. n.* dalytis (*kuo*); susisiekti; turėti susiėsimą; susisiekti; | komunikuotis; priimti komunijs.

**Communication** (kõm-mju-ni-kē'siõn), *s.* komunikacija; susiėsimas; susiėkimas; pranešimas; suteikimas; perdavimas; užkrečimas (*liga*); priėmimas komunijs.

**Communicative** (kõm-mjū'ni-kā-tiv), *adj.* veikiant susiėsimui; galimas susiėsti, susiėzinti; atviras; užkrečiamas (*ark. apie ligę*).

**Communion** (kõm-mjūn'jõn), *s.* bendrysė; draugystė; | komunijs.

**Communism** (kõm'mju-niz'm), *s.* komunizmas; bendras valdymas ir naudojimas turty.

**Communist** (kõm'mju-nist), *s.* komunistas; komunizmo šalininkas.

**Communistic** (kõm-mju-nis'tik), *adj.* komunistiškas.

**Community** (kõm-mju'ni-ti), *s.* bendrumas; bendras valdymas ir naudojimas; | bendrovė; valsciūs; draugystė; draugijs.

**Commutable** (kõm-mjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; pamainomas; užvaduojamas.

**Commutable** (kõm-mju-tē'siõn), *s.* apmainymas; atmainymas (*daismė*); pamainymas vienokio mokesties būdo kitokiu. — *ticket*, biletas duodęs tiesą naudotis *kuo* (*pr. kėno tarnyba*) už numazintą prekę.

**Commutative** (kõm-mjūt'ā-tiv), *adj.* besiliečias atmainymo, pamainymo; besimainomas; pramainus; kainas.

**Commutator** (kõm'mju-tē-tõr), *s. electr.* komutatorius (*įmonė elektros srovės linkmei perkeiti*).

**Commute** (kõm-mjūt'), *v. a.* atmainyti; pamainyti; sumazinti; numazinti. | *v. n.* derėtis dėl užvadavimo, pamainymo (*ko kuo*); užvaduoti; užmokėti apskritai (*t. y. ne dalimis*).

**Compact** (kõm-pākt'), *adj.* ankščiau suspaustas, suglaustas; stangus; kietas; standus; varžus; trumpas; suglaustas. | —, *v. a.* stangiai sujungti,

suspausti, suvienyti, surišti; ankščiau suglausti. | — (kõm'pākt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis.

**Compacted** (kõm-pākt'ēd), *adj.* stangus; ankščiau suspaustas, suglaustas; tvirtai sujungtas. | —ly, *adv.* = COMPACTLY. | —ness, *s.* = COMPACTNESS.

**Compactible** (kõm-pākt'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas stangiai suspausti, suglausti, sujungti.

**Compactly** (kõm-pākt'li), *adv.* stangiai; ankščiau; tvirtai; varžiai; kietai; trumpai; suglaustai.

**Compactness** (kõm-pākt'nēs), *s.* stangumas; standumas; kietumas; ankštumas; varžumas; trumpumas.

**Companion** (kõm-pān'jõn), *s.* draugas; bendras; sėbras.

**Companionable** (kõm-pān'jõn-ā-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas.

**Companionship** (kõm-pān'jõn-šip), *s.* draugystė; besidraugavimas. *To hold — with*, draugautis su *kuo*.

**Company** (kõm'pā-ni), *s.* draugystė; bendrysė; bendrijs; kompanijs; ratelis (*yputy*); pulkas; buris; trupa (*aktoriy*); svečiai. *To keep — with*, draugautis su *kuo*; draugauti kam; praleisti laiką su *kuo*. *To receive —*, svečius priimti. | —, *v. n.* draugautis; sėbrautis.

**Comparable** (kõm'pā-rā-b'l), *adj.* palyginamas; galimas palyginti. | Comparably, *adv.* palyginamai.

**Comparative** (kõm-pār'ā-tiv), *adj.* palygintinis; palyginamas. *The — degree*, (*gram.*) augštesnis laipsnis. — *anatomy, philology*, palyginamoji anatomijs, filologijs. | —, *s. gram.* augštesnysis laipsnis. | —ly, *adv.* palyginamai; palyginant.

**Compare** (kõm-pēr'), *v. a.* daryti palyginimą; palyginti; prilyginti; sulyginti (*su kuo*); *gram.* laipsniuoti (*būdvardžius*). | *v. n.* lygintis; susilyginti (*su kuo*).

**Comparison** (kõm-pār'i-sõn), *s.* palyginimas; prilyginimas; lygumas; panašumas; *gram.* laipsniavimas. *Beyond —*, nepalyginamas; nepalyginamai.

**Compartment** (kõm-part'ment), *s.* dalis; skyrius.



**Compass** (kõm'pes), *s.* ratas; apskritys; aprubė; rybos; apėmis; plotas; | kompasas. | —, *v.a.* aplinkui apeiti; apskrieti; apsiausti; apsupti; apimti; | pasiekti; įgyti; | užmanyti; giežti.

**Compasses** (kõm'pes-ėz), *s. pl.* cirkeliai.

**Compassion** (kõm-pās'siõn), *s.* pasigailėjimas; sangaila; sanjausmas.

**Compassionate** (kõm-pās'siõn-ėt), *adj.* pasigailėjimo pilnas; sangailingas; sangailėstingas. | —, *v.a.* turėti pasigailėjimą; gailėtis; sangailauti. | —ly, *adv.* sangailingai; su pasigailėjimu.

**Compatibility** (kõm-pāt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* sandaringybė; sutikimas; panašumas.

**Compatible** (kõm-pāt'i-b'l), *adj.* sandaringas; sutinkas; sutinkamas; pritingamas; panašus kits-kitam. | —ness, *s.* = COMPATIBILITY.

**Compatriot** (kõm-pā's'tri-õt), *s.* vienžemietis; santėvynainis. | —, *adj.* santėvynainiškas.

**Compeer** (kõm-pyr'), *s.* saulygas bičiulis; sėbras; draugas. | —, *v.a.* lygintis; rokuoti save lygiu (*kam*).

**Compel** (kõm-pěl'), *v.a.* priversti; prispirti; įveikti; apgalėti.

**Compellable** (kõm-pěl'lā-b'l), *adj.* priverčiamas.

**Compellation** (kõm-pěl-lē'siõn), *s.* užkalbinimas; prašneka; užvardijimas.

**Compeller** (kõm-pěl'lōr), *s.* privertėjas.

**Compend** (kõm'pěnd), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka.

**Compendious** (kõm-pěn'di-õs), *adj.* sutrumpintas; suglaustas; trumpas. | —ly, *adv.* suglaustame pavidale; suglaustai; trumpai.

**Compendium** (kõm-pěn'di-õm), *s.* trumpas išguldymas; sutrauka.

**Compensate** (kõm'pěn-sět), *v.a.n.* atlyginti; atiteisti; atpildyti.

**Compensation** (kõm-pěn-sē'siõn), *s.* atiteimas; atlyginimas; atpilda; užmokestis.

**Compensative, Compensatory** (kõm-pěn'sā-tiv, —to-ri), *adj.* atlyginas; atpildas; atlyginamas; tarnaujās atlyginimui, atiteisimui.

**Compete** (kõm-pyt'), *v.n.* stengtis kits-kita; pralenkti, viršyti; lenktyniuoti; konkuruoti.

**Competence, Competency** (kõm'pi-tens, —ten-si), *s.* išteklis; | kompetentiškumas; atsakomumas; nuojiegumas; galia; tiesa perkratinėti, spręsti.

**Competent** (kõm'pi-tent), *adj.* atsakas visiems reikalavimams; kompetentiškas; atsakomas; tinkamas; prideringas; prideras; užtektinas; ganėtinas. | —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; priderančiu būdu; užtektinai.

**Competition** (kõm-pi-ti''siõn), *s.* kompeticija; konkurencija; lenktynės; varžybos.

**Competitive** (kõm-pēt'i-tiv), *adj.* lenktyniuojamas; gimdas kompeticiją, lenktynes, varžybas; ant varžybų paremtas.

**Competitor** (kõm-pēt'i-tōr), *s.* konkurentas; priešininkas.

**Competitory** (kõm-pēt'i-to-ri), *adj.* lenktyniuojas; konkuruojas.

**Compilation** (kõm-pi-lē'siõn), *s.* rankius ištraukų iš svetimų raštų; kompiliacija.

**Compile** (kõm-pail'), *v.a.* surinkti iš svetimų raštų; kompiliuoti; sustatyti.

**Compiler** (kõm-pail'ōr), *s.* kompiliatorius; sustatytojas (*reikalo*) iš surinktos iš yvairių raštų medegos.

**Complacence, Complacency** (kõm-plē'sens, —sen-si), *s.* užganėdijimas; užsiganėdijimas; priimnumas; mandagumas; švelnumas.

**Complacent** (kõm-plē'sent), *adj.* mandagus; meilus. | —ly, *adv.* švelniai; mandagiai.

**Complain** (kõm-plēn'), *v.n.* guostis; skystis.

**Complainant** (kõm-plēn'ent), *s.* besiskundžiantis; skundėjas.

**Complainer** (kõm plēn'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs skundžiasi, guodžiasi; besiskundžiantis; dejuotojas.

**Complaining** (kõm-plēn'ing), *s.* besiskundimas; besiguodimas; dejavimas; skundas.

**Complaint** (kõm-plēnt'), *s.* besiskundimas; nuoskunda; dejavimas; neuzganėdijimas; skundas; | negalė; liaga; skausmas.

**Complaisance** (kõm'plē-zāns), *s.* lipšnumas; mandagumas; švelnumas; meilumas.

**Complaisant** (kõm'plē-zānt), *adj.* mandagus; lipšnus; švelnus; meilus. | —ly, *adv.* lipšniai; mandagiai; švelniai.

**Complement** (kõm'pli-ment), *s.* papildymas; dapildymas; pilnas skaičius; *math.* komplementas.

**Complemental, Complementary** (kõm-pli-mēn'tel, -tā-ri), *adj.* papildomas; tarnaujas papildymui.

**Complete** (kõm-plyt'), *adj.* pilnas; pilnintėlis; visas; čielas; visiškas; pilnai užbaigtas. | —, *v.a.* papildyti; pripildyti; užbaigti; atlikti. | —ly, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. | —ness, *s.* pilnumas; pilnybė.

**Completion** (kõm-ply'šion), *s.* užbaigimas; pabaigimas; išsipildymas.

**Complex** (kõm'plēks), *adj.* sudėtinis; sudėtas; | pinklus; painus. | —, *s.* surinkimas; rankius; kolekcija.

**Complexedness** (kõm-plēks'ēd-nēs), *s.* painumas; pinklumas.

**Complexion** (kõm-plēk'šion), *s.* veido spalva; gūmis; abelna išžiūra; išveizdis.

**Complexional** (kõm-plēk'šion-el), *adj.* paliečias veido spalvos; prigūlis nuo sudėjimo, nuo budo.

**Complexity** (kõm-plēks'i-ti), *s.* sukratumas; painumas; pinklumas.

**Compliable** (kõm-plai'ā-b'l), *adj.* lankus; palenkiamas; palankus.

**Compliance** (kõm-plai'ens), *s.* nusileidimas; pasidavimas; nulaidumas; paklusnumas.

**Compliant** (kõm-plai'ent), *adj.* nulanrus; nulaidus; paklusnus; nusileidžias; mandagus. | —ly, *adv.* nulančiai; paklusniai; mandagiai.

**Complicity** (kõm'pli-kā-si), *s.* sudėtumas; pinklumas; painumas.

**Complicate** (kõm'pli-kēt), *v.a.* supinti; supainioti. | —, *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis; sukrautinis; | painus; pinklus. | —ly, *adv.* pinkliai; painiai. | —ness, *s.* painumas; pinklumas.

**Complication** (kõm-pli-kē'šion), *s.* supainiojimas; susipainiojimas; susipinimas; susikrovimas; painumas.

**Complicity** (kõm-plis'i-ti), *s.* sėbrystė; draugdalyvystė.

**Complier** (kõm-plai'ör), *s.* tas, kurs greitai sutinka, nusileidžia; paklusnaus budo žmogus.

**Compliment** (kõm'pli-ment), *s.* komplimentas; išreiškimas mandagumo; pasveikinimas; | dovana. | —, *v.a.n.* sveikinti; girti; daryti komplimentus; atiduoti pagarbę; apteikti dovana.

**Complimentary** (kõm-pli-mēn'tā-ri), *adj.* komplimentinis; komplimentiškas; išreiškias pagirimą, pagarbę; lipšnus; mandagus; dovanas.

**Complimenter** (kõm'pli-mēnt-ör), *s.* darytojas komplimentų; lipšnius.

**Complin, Compline** (kõm'plin), *s.* vakarinė malda.

**Complot** (kõm'plöt), *s.* suokalbis. | — (kõm-plöt'), *v.a.n.* daryti suokalbi; suokalbininkauti.

**Complotter** (kõm-plöt'tör), *s.* suokalbininkas.

**Comply** (kõm-plai'), *v.n.* (to — with) tikti; sutikti; pasiduoti reikalavimams.

**Component** (kõm-põ'nent), *adj.* sudedamas; sudėtinis. | —, *s.* sudėtinis.

**Comport** (kõm-pört'), *v.n.* tikti; taikytis; sutikti. | *v.a.*, to — one's self, apseiti; elgtis; užsilaikyti.

**Comportment** (kõm-pört'ment), *s.* apsiėjimo budas; apsiėjimas; besielgimas; užsilaikymas.

**Compose** (kõm-pōz'), *v.a.* sudėti; sustatyti; sutaisyti; sutverti; surėdyti; nuraminti; nutildyti; sutaisyti; *typ.* statyti (*raides*); *mus.* komponuoti; sukomponuoti.

**Composed** (kõm-pōzd'), *adj.* ramus. | —ly, *adv.* ramiai. | —ness, ramumas; roma.

**Composer** (kõm-pōz'ör), *s.* komponistas; kompozitorius; autorius; sustatytojas; parupintojas; | nuramin-tojas; sutaisytojas.

**Composing** (kõm-pōz'ing), *adj.* nuraminas; nutildas; raminas; | statomas; naudojamas statymui ar prie statymo. — *frame*, (*typ.*) statomie-jie ožiai. — *rule*, (*typ.*) statomoji blekutė. — *stick*, (*typ.*) statykla.

**Compositae** (kõm-pōz'i-ty), *s. pl. bot.* sukrautinių (*augmenų*) šeima.

**Composite** (kõm-põz'it), *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis.

**Composition** (kõm-po-zi''šiõn), *s.* sudėjimas; susstatymas; sujungimas; sumaišymas; sanjunga (*metaly*); tvėrimas; tvarinys; veikalas; raštas; kompozicija; *typ.* statymas (*raidžiū*); susitaikymas; sutarimas; sutartis.

**Compositor** (kõm-põz'i-tõr), *s. typ.* statytojas.

**Compost** (kõm'post), *s.* maišytas (*ar* sudėtinis) mėšlas; maišytas trašalas. | —, *v.a.* maišytu mėšlu mėžti, tręšti, įkrėsti.

**Composure** (kõm-põ'žur), *s.* ramumas; roma.

**Compound** (kõm-paund'), *v.a.* sujungti; suvienyti; sumaišyti; sutaistyti; sudėti; | sutaikyti; atiteisti; užbaigti. | *v.n.* taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti. | — (kõm'paund), *adj.* sudėtas; sujungtas; sudėtinis. | —, *s.* sudėjimas; sanjunga; suomašas; mišinys.

**Compoundable** (kõm-paund'ã-b'l), *adj.* sudedamas; sujungiamas.

**Compounder** (kõm-paund'õr), *s.* sudėtojas; sujungėjas; sutaistytojas; | taikytojas; sutaikytojas; suderintojas.

**Comprehend** (kõm-pri-hënd'), *v.a.* talpinti savyj; apimti; aprėpti; permąnyti; išmanyti; suprasti.

**Comprehensible** (kõm-pri-hën'si-b'l), *adj.* apimamas; suprantamas; permanomas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas suprantamu; suprantamumas; permanomumas.

**Comprehension** (kõm-pri-hën'šiõn), *s.* talpinimas savyje; | supratimas; išmanymas.

**Comprehensive** (kõm-pri-hën'siv), *adj.* daug savyj talpinas; daug apimas; apėmingas; plataus supratimo; platus. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai; apėmingai. | —ness, *s.* platumas; apėmingumas; supratimo platumas.

**Compress** (kõm-prės'), *v.a.* suspausti; suslėgti; suveržti. | — (kõm'prės), *s. chir.* kompresas.

**Compressibility** (kõm-prės-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* suspaudžiamumas; ypatybė pasiūduoti spaudimui.

**Compressible** (kõm-prės'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suspausti; suspaudžiamas. | —ness, *s.* = COMPRESSIBILITY.

**Compression** (kõm-prės'šiõn), *s.* suspaudimas; susispaudimas; suspaustumas.

**Compressive** (kõm-prės'iv), *adj.* suspaudžias; galįs suspausti; suspaudžiamas.

**Compressure** (kõm-prės'šur), *s.* suspaudimas; suspaustumas.

**Comprisal** (kõm-praiz'el), *s.* turinys; trumpas išguldymas; suglaudimas; sutrauka.

**Comprise** (kõm-praiz'), *v.a.* apimti, talpinti (*savyj*).

**Compromise** (kõm'pro-maiz), *s.* susitaikymas, kuriame besivaržantieji kits-kitam nusileidžia; kompromisas. | —, *v.a.* sutaikyti; suvesti; | sutarti; | statyti nesmagun padėjiman; kompromituoti; | *v.n.* nusileisti kits-kitam; taikytis.

**Compromit** (kõm'pro-mit), *v.a.* statyti nesmagun, pavojeingan padėjiman; kompromituoti; | prižadėti.

**Comptrol** (kõn-trõl'), *s. & v.* = CONTROL. **Comptroller** (kõn-trõl'lõr), *s.* = CONTROLLER.

**Compulsion** (kõm-põl'šiõn), *s.* privertimas; prievarta.

**Compulsive** (kõm-põl'siv), *adj.* galįs priversti; panaudojas prievartą; priverstinas. | —ly, *adv.* priverstinai; per prievartą; po prievartą.

**Compulsorily** (kõm-põl'so-ri-li), *adv.* per prievartą.

**Compulsory** (kõm-põl'so-ri), *adj.* = COMPULSIVE.

**Compunction** (kõm-põnk'šiõn), *s.* susikrimtimas; pakramta; sanžinės griaužimas.

**Compunctious** (kõm-põnk'šiõs), *adj.* susikrimtęs; susikrimtimo, pakramtos pilnas; gimdas sanžinės griaužimą.

**Compurgation** (kõm-põr-gē'šiõn), *s. jur.* išteisinimas apkaltinto dēlei kitų sudėtos prisiegos apie jo nekaltybę.

**Computation** (kõm-pju-tē'šiõn), *s.* surokavimas; išrokavimas.

**Compute** (kõm-pjūt'), *v.a.* rokuoti; išrokuoti; aprokuoti; apskaityti.

**Computer** (kõm-pjūt'õr), *s.* išrokuotojas.

**Comrade** (kõm'rēd), *s.* draugas; bendras.

**Comradeship** (kõm'réd-šip), *s.* draugystė; bendrystė.  
**Con** (kõn), *v.a.* mokytis; išmokti iš galvos. | —, *adv.* prieš.  
**Concamerate** (kõn-kũm'õr-õt), *v.a.* sugaubti; | paskirstyti į kambarius.  
**Concameration** (kõn-kũm'õr-õt'siõn), *s.* gaubimas; suvedimas; sudurimas.  
**Concatenate** (kõn-kũt'i-nõt), *v.a.* sukabinėti; sujungti; suvienyti.  
**Concatenation** (kõn-kũt-i-nõt'siõn), *s.* eilė; retėžis.  
**Concavation** (kõn-kũ-võt'siõn), *s.* įgaubimas; įduobimas; įdubimas.  
**Concave** (kõn'kẽv), *adj.* įdubęs; duobtas. | —, *s.* įdauba; įdubimas. | —, *v.* padaryti įdubimą; įduobti.  
**Concaveness, Concavity** (kõn'kẽv-nẽs, -kũv'i-ti), *s.* įdubimas; įdauba.  
**Concavo-concave** (kõn-kẽ'vo-kõn'kẽv), *adj.* duobtas iš abiejų pusių.  
**Concavo-convex** (kõn-kẽ'vo-kõn'vẽks), *adj.* viena puse duobtas, kita gaubtas; duobtai-gaubtas.  
**Concavous** (kõn-kẽ'võs), *adj.* įdubęs; duobtas.  
**Conceal** (kõn-syl'), *v.a.* slėpti; paslėpti; užslėpti.  
**Concealedly** (kõn-syl'õt-d-li), *adv.* slapta; slapčia.  
**Concealer** (kõn-syl'õr), *s.* užslėptojas.  
**Concealment** (kõn-syl'ment), *s.* užslėpimas; paslaptis; slapta vieta; slapykla.  
**Concede** (kõn-syd'), *v.a.n.* nusileisti; pasiduoti; sutikti; daleisti; pripažinti.  
**Conceit** (kõn-syt'), *s.* supratimas; išmanymas; išmanumas; išsimanymas; užmačia; didelis apie save supratimas; tuštumas. | —, *v.a.* manyti; sanprotauti.  
**Conceited** (kõn-syt'õt), *adj.* išdidus; daug apie save manęs; didelės apie save nuomonės. | —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; tuščiai; paikai. | —ness, *s.* išdidumas; putnumas; didelis apie save manymas.  
**Conceivable** (kõn-syv'ã-b'l), *adj.* suprastinas; suprantamas. | —ness, *s.* suprastinumas; aiškumas.  
**Conceive** (kõn-syv'), *v.a.n.* pradėti (išdumso); | sumislyti; užmanyti; suprausti; įgauti supratimą; manyti.

**Conceiver** (kõn-syv'õr), *s.* tas, kurs suprantą, išmano; išmanytojas.  
**Concent** (kõn-sõt'), *s.* sutarimas; sanlyda.  
**Concenter** (kõn-sõt'tõr), *v.a.n.* = CONCENTRATE.  
**Concentrate** (kõn-sõt'trõt), *v.a.* sutraukti į kruvą; koncentruoti. | *v.n.* koncentruotis; susikoncentruoti.  
**Concentration** (kõn-sõt-trõt'siõn), *s.* koncentravimas; susikoncentravimas; koncentracija.  
**Concentrative** (kõn-sõt'trã-tiv), *s.* koncentruojas; koncentruojamas.  
**Concentric, Concentrical** (kõn-sõt'trik, -el), *adj.* turįs abelą centrą; koncentriškas. | —ly, *adv.* koncentriškai.  
**Concentricity** (kõn-sõt-tris'i-ti), *s.* koncentriškumas.  
**Concept** (kõn'sõt), *s.* abeląs supratimas; suoprotis.  
**Conceptacle** (kõn-sõt'tã-k'l), *s.* bot. ankštis; kevalas.  
**Conception** (kõn-sõt'siõn), *s.* pradėjimas (išdumso); prasidejimas; | persistatymas mintyse; supratimas; mena; mintis.  
**Concern** (kõn-sõrn'), *v.a.* liestis; paliešti; apeiti; priklausti; priderėti; turėti ryšį, svarbą; interesuotis; rūpintis (kuo). | —, *s.* dalykas; reikalas; svarba; rupestis.  
**Concerning** (kõn-sõrn'ing), *prep.* sulyg; kaslink; kas atseina.  
**Concernment** (kõn-sõrn'ment), *s.* = CONCERN.  
**Concert** (kõn-sõt'), *v.a.n.* tarautis; tartis; susitarti; sulgti išvien veikti.  
**Concert** (kõn'sõt), *s.* sutartis; susitalkymas; sutarimas; | koncertas.  
**Concertina** (kõn-sõt-ty'nã), *s.* koncertina (*mus. instr.*).  
**Concerto** (kõn-sõt'to), *s.* *mus.* koncertas.  
**Concession** (kõn-sõt'siõn), *s.* koncesija; apteikimas; suteikimas; pripažinimas; užsileidimas; pavelijimas; privilegija.  
**Concessive** (kõn-sõt'siv), *adj.* leidžiamas; užleidžiamas; pavelijamas.  
**Conch** (kõngk), *s.* didelė jurių sliekų dėžė; | anat. išlaukinė ausis; ausies ola.

**Conchite** (kõng'kait), *s.* suakmenējus jurių sliekų dėžė.

**Conchoid** (kõng'koid), *s. geom.* konchoīda (*kreiva linija*).

**Conchoidal** (kõng-koid'el), *adj.* konchoīdališkas.

**Conchology** (kõng-kõl'o-dži), *s.* konchologija; mokslas apie jurių sliekus ir jų dėžes.

**Conciliate** (kõn-sil'i-ēt), *v.a.* numaldyti; permaldauti; suderinti; sutaikyti; įgyti prilankumą (*kėno*).

**Conciliation** (kõn-sil'i-ē'šion), *s.* suderinimas; sutaikymas; permaldavimas; numaldymas; įgijimas prilankumo.

**Conciliator** (kõn-sil'i-ē-tõr), *s.* suderintojas; sutaikytojas.

**Conciliatory** (kõn-sil'i-ē-to-ri), *adj.* sutaikymo (*s.gen.*); suderinimo (*s.gen.*); suderinamas.

**Concise** (kõn-sais'), *adj.* trumpas; suglaustas; trumpos ir reiškus. | —ly, *adv.* trumpai ir reišksiai; trumpai. | —ness, *s.* trumpumas; suglaustumas.

**Concision** (kõn-si'žion), *s.* nupiovimas; nukirtimas; skyrius; atskala.

**Conclave** (kõn'klēv), *s.* konklava; įraktas (*renkančiųjų popiežių kardinolų*); sueiga; susirinkimas; roda.

**Conclude** (kõn-kljūd'), *v.a.* išvedžioti; išvesti; baigti; pabaigti; užbaigti; užgirti; nutarti; sulygti; padaryti. *To — a bargain*, susiderėti; padaryti derybas. *To — a peace*, padaryti sutartį, sandarą. | *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti.

**Conclusion** (kõn-kljū'žion), *s.* pabaiga; užbaiga; galas; išvedimas; pasekmė; konkluzija. *In —*, ant užbaigos; ant galo; galiaus. *To come to a —*, sutarti; nutarti; užgirti. *To try conclusions*, bandyti; mėginti.

**Conclusive** (kõn-kljū'siv), *adj.* užbaigiamas; užbaigtinis; galutinas; sprendžiamas. | —ly, *adv.* sprendžiamai; galutinai. | —ness, *s.* galutinumas; sprendžiamumas.

**Concoct** (kõn-kõkt'), *v.a.* suvirinti (*maistą*); sutaisyti (*valgį*); | galvoti; išgalvoti; sumanyti.

**Concoction** (kõn-kõk'šion), *s.* sutaisymas; sudarymas (*valgio*); sutaisytas maistas; | mastymas; galvojimas; išgalvojimas.

**Concoctive** (kõn-kõkt'iv), *adj.* gelbstas suvirinimui, žlebčiojimui; žlebčiojamas.

**Concomitance, Concomitancy** (kõn-kõm'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* draugavimas; buvimas drauge; bendrystė.

**Concomitant** (kõn-kõm'i-tent), *adj.* draugaujantis. | —, *s.* draugautojas; sandraugas; bendras.

**Concord** (kõn'kord), *s.* sutarimas; sutikimas; sutartis; sutauka; vienybė.

**Concordance** (kõn-kord'ens), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; sutartis; | rodykla.

**Concordant** (kõn-kord'ent), *adj.* sutarijas; sutinkas. | —ly, *adv.* sutariančiai; sutartinai.

**Concordat** (kõn-kor'dāt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; konkordatas.

**Concourse** (kõng'kors), *s.* susibėgimas; suplaukimas; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; minia.

**Concrete** (kõn'kryt), *adj.* suaugęs į kruvą; sutirštėjęs; sukietėjęs; | konkretiškas. | —, *s.* susirinkus ir sutirštėjęs masa; nuosėdos; | cementas; | (*logik.*) konkretiška prasmė; konkretiškas supratimas.

**Concrete** (kõn-kryt'), *v.a.* suvienyti į masą; sutirštinti. | *v.n.* jungtis į masą; susikrauti; sutirštėti.

**Concretion** (kõn-kry'šion), *s.* sutirštėjimas; sukietėjimas; susivienijimas į masą; suaugimas; sutirštėjęs masa.

**Concubinage** (kõn-kjū'bi-nėdž), *s.* konkubinatas; bešliubinissugyvenimas.

**Concubine** (kõn'kju-bain), *s.* sugulovė.

**Concupiscence** (kõn-kju'pis-sens), *s.* geidulys; pageidimas; lytiškas geidavimas; goslybė; goslumas.

**Concupiscent** (kõn-kju'pis-sent), *adj.* geidulingas; goslus.

**Concur** (kõn-kõr'), *v.n.* susitikti; jungtis; | sutikti; sutarti.

**Concurrence** (kõn-kõr'rens), *s.* susibėgimas; susiėjimas; sutikimas; | sutikimas; sutarimas; | prisidėjimas; prigelbėjimas; sanveikmė.

**Concurrent** (kõn-kõr'rent), *adj.* sanveikiąs; prisidedąs; suseinąs; susibėgąs. | —, *s.* sanveikėjas; bendraveiklis; konkurentas. | —ly, *adv.* išvien.

**Concussion** (kõn-kõš'šion), *s.* sutrenkimas; užgavimas; sukrėtimas; sudrebinimas.

**Concussive** (kõn-kõs'siv), *adj.* sukrutinas; sudrebinas.

**Cond** (kõnd), *v.a.* valdyti; kieravyti (*lūng*).

**Condemn** (kõn-dēm'), *v.a.* peikti; nupeikti; kaltinti; nusudyti. *To — in*, nuštruopuoti.

**Condemnable** (kõn-dēm'nā-b'l), *adj.* peiktinas; vertas nupeikimo.

**Condemnation** (kõn-dēm-nē'siõn), *s.* nupeikimas; nukaltinimas; nusudijimas; paskanda.

**Condemnatory** (kõn-dēm'nā-to-ri), *adj.* apkaltinimo (*s. gen.*); apkaltinamas.

**Condemner** (kõn-dēm'nūr), *s.* nupeikėjas; nekaltintojas; nusudytojas.

**Condensable** (kõn-dēm'sū-b'l), *adj.* sutirštinamas.

**Condensate** (kõn-dēm'sēt), *v.a.n.* = CONDENSE. | —, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjęs; tirštas.

**Condensation** (kõn-dēm-sē'siõn), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.

**Condensative** (kõn-dēm'sū-tiv), *adj.* turįs sutirštinamas ypatybes; sutirštinąs.

**Condense** (kõn-dēns'), *v.a.* sutirštinti. | *v.n.* sutirštėti. | —, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjęs; tirštas.

**Condenser** (kõn-dēns'or), *s.* sutirštintojas; įmonė orui, garui, skysčiams, etc. sutirštinti ar suspausti; kondensatorius.

**Condensible** (kõn-dēm'si-b'l), *adj.* sutirštinamas.

**Condescend** (kõn-di-sēnd'), *v.n.* nusileisti; nusilenkti; pasiduoti; teiktis.

**Condescendingly** (kõn-di-sēnd'ing-li), *adv.* nulankiai; maloniai; mylistingai.

**Condescension** (kõn-di-sēn'siõn), *s.* nusileidimas; nusilenkimas; nulankumas; malonumas.

**Condigna** (kõn-dain'), *adj.* užtarnautas. *To sentence one to — punishment*, nusudyti ką ant užtarnautos baismės. | —ly, *adv.* užtarnautai; pagal užsitarnavimą. | —ness, *s.* pritikimas užsitarnavimui; sutikmė su užsitarnavimu; atsakomumas.

**Condignity** (kõn-dig'ni-ti), *s.* užsitarnavimas; užsipelnymas; nuopelnas.

**Conduiment** (kõn'di-ment), *s.* uždaras (*vaigiamas*).

**Condition** (kõn-di''šiõn), *s.* padėjimas; stovis; dēta; sanlyga. | —, *v.n.a.* lygtis; sulygti; padaryti sutarti; sutarti; susitaikyti.

**Conditional** (kõn-di''šiõn-el), *adj.* sanlyginis; sulygtas; *gram.* tariamas; sukalbamas; — *mode*, tariamasis (ar sukalbamasis) sakymas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal sulygimą.

**Conditioned** (kõn-di''šiõnd), *adj.* esąs (*gerame ar blogame*) padėjime, stovyje.

**Conditory** (kõn'di-to-ri), *s.* padėtuovė; slapykla.

**Condolatory** (kõn-dō'lā-to-ri), *adj.* išreiškias gailėsti, pasigailėjimą; pasigailėjimo (*s. gen.*).

**Condole** (kõn-dōl'), *v.n.* [to — with] išreikšti pasigailėjimą, sanjausmą; sangailauti.

**Condolement, Condolence** (kõn-dōl'ment, -dō'lens), *s.* sangailavimas; pasigailėjimas; gailėstis; nuliudimas; liudnumas.

**Condoler** (kõn-dōl'or), *s.* sangailautojas.

**Condonation** (kõn-dō-nē'siõn), *s.* dovanojimas; atleidimas.

**Condone** (kõn-dōn'), *v.a.* dovanoti; atleisti.

**Condor** (kõn'dōr), *s. orn.* Andų kalnų vulturas (*Sarcophaghus gryphus*).

**Conduce** (kõn-djūs'), *v.n.* vesti prie ko; gelbėti; tarnauti; prisidėti.

**Conducent** (kõn-djū'sent), *adj.* vedąs prie ko; tarnaujas.

**Conducible, Conducive** (kõn-djū'si-b'l, -siv), *adj.* vedąs prie ko; tarnaujas; prisidedąs; gelbias; naudingas; prilankus. | —ness, *s.* naudingumas; prilankumas; pagelbingumas.

**Conduct** (kõn-dōkt'), *v.a.* vesti; lydėti; *phys.* perduoti (*šilumą, šviesą, elektrą, etc.*). *To — one's self*, apseiti; elgtis. | — (kõn'dōkt), *s.* vedimas; vada; | pasivedimas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

**Conduction** (kõn-dōk'siõn), *s.* vedimas; *phys.* perdavimas.

**Conductive** (kõn-dōkt'iv), *adj.* vedąs; kieravijęs.

**Conductor** (kõn-dōkt'or), *s.* vedėjas; vadas; konduktorius; direktorius; | [*lightning* —] perkuntraukis.

**Conduit** (kõn'dit), *s.* nuovada; kanalas; ryna; įvada (*vandens*); požeminis urvas.

**Condyle** (kõn'dil), *s. anat.* melmuo (*kaulo*).

**Cone** (kõn), *s. geom.* konus; || *bot.* skujas; kankorėžis.

**Confab** (kõn'fáb), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pašneka.

**Confabulate** (kõn-fáb'ju-lét), *v.n.* šnekučiuotis; plepėti.

**Confabulation** (kõn-fáb-ju-lė'siõn), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pašneka.

**Confect** (kõn-fěkt'), *s.* = **COMFRT**.

**Confection** (kõn-fěk'siõn), *s.* konfekta; cukrinė.

**Confectioner** (kõn-fěk'siõn-ör), *s.* dirbėjas cukrinių, saldinių; pardavinėtojas cukrinių.

**Confectionery** (kõn-fěk'siõn-ēr-i), *s.* cukrinė; dirbtuvė saldumynų; || cukrinės (*abėlnai*); saldumynai.

**Confederacy** (kõn-fěd'ör-ā-si), *s.* konfederacija; susidraugavimas; sanryšis; ryšys; susivienijimas; sutartis; suokablis.

**Confederate** (kõn-fěd'ör-ēt), *adj.* konfederatiškas; suvienytas; draugininkiškas; sėbrinis. || —, *s.* konfederatas; draugininkas; sėbras. || —, *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sutverti sanryšį. || *v.n.* draugautis; susidraugauti; susivienyti; susirišti sutarties ryšiu.

**Confederation** (kõn-fěd-ör-ē'siõn), *s.* konfederacija; susidraugavimas; sanryšis.

**Confederative** (kõn-fěd'ör-ā-tiv), *adj.* konfederatiškas; draugininkiškas; sėbrinis; sėbriškas.

**Confer** (kõn-för'), *v.a.* apsteikti; suteikti; įteikti; duoti. || *v.n.* šnekėtis; tartis.

**Conference** (kõn'för-ens), *s.* pasitarimas; roda; konferencija.

**Confess** (kõn-fēs'), *v.a.n.* išpažinti; pripažinti; prisipažinti; pasisakyti; || parodyti; liudyti; || spavėdoti; spavėdotis.

**Confessedly** (kõn-fēs'ěd-li), *adv.* neužginamai; neužginčijamai; atvirai.

**Confessor** (kõn-fēs'ör), *s.* išpažintojas.

**Confession** (kõn-fēs'siõn), *s.* išpažinimas; išpažintis (*nuodėmų*); spavėdnis.

**Confessional** (kõn-fēs'siõn-el), *s.* spavėdnyčia; konfesionalas.

**Confessor** (kõn-fēs'ör), *s.* išpažintojas; || klausytojas išpažinties.

**Confidant**, **Confidante** (kõn'fi-dānt), *s.* i tikimas draugas.

**Confide** (kõn-faid'), *v.a.n.* i tikėti; patikėti; pasitikėti (*ant ko*); atsidėti (*ant ko*).

**Confidence** (kõn'fi-dens), *s.* pasitikėjimas; viltis; || saupasitikėjimas; drausa.

**Confident** (kõn'fi dent), *adj.* pasitikįs; i tikimas; i tikimas; tikras; saupasitikįs; drąsus. || —, *s.* i tikima ypata; i tikimas draugas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasitikėjimu; drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* pasitikėjimas; drąumas.

**Confidential** (kõn'fi-děn'sel), *adj.* i tikimas; i tikimas; || suteikiamas (*ar* suteiktas) slapta; turįs but slaptoį užlaikytas; slaptas. || —ly, *adv.* i tikimai; su pasitikėjimu; slapta.

**Configure** (kõn-fig'ju-rēt), *v.n.* priimti išžiurą, pavidalą, formą.

**Configuration** (kõn-fig-ju-rė'siõn), *s.* išveizdis; pavidalas; stovis; padėjimas.

**Configure** (kõn-fig'jur), *v.a.* suteikti išveizdį, pavidalą.

**Confinable** (kõn-fain'ā-b'l), *adj.* apribojamas; galimas apriboti, susiaurinti.

**Confine** (kõn-fain'), *v.a.* apriboti; apriboti; uždaryti; įkalinti. *To be confined*, gulėti ant gimdymo patalo; šešiose buti. || — (kõn'fain), *s.* ryba; rubežius; siena.

**Confineless** (kõn-fain'lės), *adj.* neapribotas; begalinis.

**Confinement** (kõn-fain'ment), *s.* įkalinimas; uždarymas; užsidarymas; niekur neišėjimas; kečios. *He must submit to —*, jis neturi niekur išeit iš kambario. *She is in —*, ji dabar yra kečiose.

**Confiner** (kõn-fain'ör), *s.* sulaukytojas; apribotojas; uždarytojas; įkalintojas.

**Confirm** (kõn-förm'), *v.a.* patvirtinti; sudrutinti; pritvirtinti.

**Confirmation** (kõn-för-mė'siõn), *s.* patvirtinimas; užtvirtinimas; sudrutinimas.

**Confirmative** (kõn-fõrm'ä-tiv'), *adj.* patvirtināšas; patvirtinamas. | —ly, *adv.* patvirtināšanāi.

**Confirmator** (kõn-fõr-mē-tõr), *s.* patvirtintojas.

**Confirmatory** (kõn-fõrm'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujūšs patvirtinimui; patvirtināšas.

**Confirmedness** (kõn-fõrm'ēd-nēs), *s.* tvirtumas.

**Confirmor** (kõn-fõrm'õr), *s.* = CONFIRMATOR.

**Confirmingly** (kõn-fõrm'ing-li), *adv.* patvirtināšanāi.

**Confiscable** (kõn-fis'kü-b'l), *adj.* galimas konfiskuoti; konfiskuotinas.

**Confiscate** (kõn-fis'kēt ir kōn'fis-kēt), *v.* a. konfiskuoti; atimti; uzgriežti | vietpatystēs izda. | —, *adv.* konfis kuotas.

**Confiscation** (kõn-fis-kē'šion), *s.* konfiskavimas; konfiskācija; atēmimas, uzgriežimas *kēno* turto ant vietpatystēs naudos.

**Confiscator** (kõn-fis-kē-tõr), *s.* konfiskuotojas.

**Conflagrant** (kõn-flē'grent'), *adj.* degāšs.

**Conflagration** (kõn-flā-grē'šion), *s.* gaisras; ugnis.

**Conflict** (kõn'flikt'), *s.* susirēmimas; kova; ginēšas. | —(kõn-flikt'), *v.* a. susiremti; kovoti; kautis; grumtis; | priešintis; priēstarauti.

**Confluence** (kõn'fju-ens), *s.* susibēgimas; suplaukimas; susirinkimas.

**Confluent** (kõn'fju-ent'), *adj.* susiplaukīšs; susibēgāšs; susivienījāšs; susijungēšs; suaugēšs; susiliejęšs. | —, *s.* priēpūšs.

**Conflux** (kõn'fļōks), *s.* = CONFLUENCE.

**Conform** (kõn-form'), *v.* a. pritaikyti; sutaikyti; panāšiu daryti. | *v.* n. taitytis; prisitaikyti; pritikt; sutikt; pasiduoti.

**Conformable** (kõn-form'ā-b'l), *adj.* sutināšs; atsakomas; panāšus. | **Conformably**, *adv.* atsakanāšanāi; atsakomāi; pritinkanāšanāi.

**Conformation** (kõn-fõr-mē'šion), *s.* pritaikymas; sutarimas; sudējīšas; pavidāšas; īšveizdis.

**Conformity** (kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* sutarīšas; sutikmēš; panāšēšumas; sanvaizdumas.

**Confound** (kõn-faund'), *v.* a. maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti; supainioti; sumizginti.

**Confounded** (kõn-faund'ēd), *s.* sumaišytas; sujauktas; painus; blaurus. | —ly, *adv.* baisāi; bīaurāi.

**Confraternity** (kõn-frā-tõr'ni-ti), *s.* brolystē; brolija.

**Confere** (kõn-frēr'), *s.* artīšas draugas; sēbras.

**Confront** (kõn-frõnt'), *v.* a. stovēti priesaky; stoti *kam* | priesaky; stoti akis | akij; sutikti (*priešij*); pasitikti; tvirtai priešintis; krutiņē statyti (*kam*); statyti akis | akij; prieš kitskitā statyti; sustatyti; palyginimā daryti; palyginti.

**Confrontation** (kõn-frõn-tē'šion), *s.* sustatīšas prieš kitskitā; palyginīšas.

**Confuse** (kõn-fjūz'), *v.* a. maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti; supainioti; sumizginti; sutrikdyti.

**Confused** (kõn-fjūzd'), *adj.* sumaišytas; susimaišēšs; sumizgēšs; netvarkus. | —ly, *adv.* sumizgusāi; netvarkāi; neaiškāi. | —ness, *s.* susimaišīšas; sumizgīšas; sumišīšas; netvarka; neaiškūšas; painumas.

**Confusion** (kõn-fjū'žion), *s.* susimaišīšas; netvarka; sumišīšas; | īšnākinīšas; pragaištis.

**Confutable** (kõn-fjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* sumušamas.

**Confutation** (kõn-fju-tē'šion), *s.* sumušīšas; īšrodīšas neteisīngūšmo (*kēno* žodijū, tvirtinimū, etc).

**Confute** (kõn-fjūt'), *v.* a. sumušinēti; sumušti (*kēno* tvirtinimūš, etc); parodyti neteisīngūšmā; nutildyti.

**Confuter** (kõn-fjūt'õr), *s.* sumušinētojas; sumušēšas.

**Conge** (kon-zē' ir kōn'dzy), *s.* atsisveikinīšas; pasilenkīšas (*kā sveikinant ar atsisveikinant*). | — (kõn'dzy), *v.* n. atsisveikinti pasilenkimu; pasilenkti.

**Congel** (kõn-dzyl'), *v.* a. sušaldyti; tirštu padaryti; atšaldyti. | *v.* n. sušalti; sustingti; tirštu pasidaryti.

**Congeeable** (kõn-dzyl'ā-b'l), *adj.* sušaldomas.



**Congealment** (kõn-džyl'ment), *s.* sušaldymas; pavertimas į tirštą, sustingusią masą; sustingimas.

**Congelation** (kõn-dži-lė'siõn), *s.* sušaldymas; sušalimas; sustingimas.

**Congener** (kõn'dži-nõr), *s.* vienveislis; vienokios veislės (*gyvuly, augmuo*).

**Congenial** (kõn-džyn'jel), *adj.* sangiminigas; giminingas; prigimtas. | —ness, *s.* sangiminystė; giminingumas.

**Congeniality** (kõn-džy-ni-āl'i-ti), *s.* giminingumas; giminytė.

**Congenital** (kõn-džẽn'i-tel), *adj.* vienlaik gimęs; paeinąs nuo gimimo; prigimtas.

**Conger, Conger-eel** (kõng'gõr, -yl), *s. išt.* jurių ungurys.

**Congeries** (kõn-džy'ri-yz), *s.* kruva; surinkimas; susikrovimas.

**Congest** (kõn-džest'), *v.a.* rinkti; surinkti; sukrauti.

**Congestion** (kõn-džẽs'čiõn), *s.* kruva; surinkimas; *med.* sukepimas (*kraujo*).

**Conglaciation** (kõn-glẽ-ši-ẽ'siõn), *s.* sušaldymas; sušalimas; pavertimas į ledą.

**Conglobate** (kõn-glõ'bẽt), *v.a.* surinkti į kamuolį, į kruvą; sugumuliuoti.

**Conglobation** (kõn-glo-bẽ'siõn), *s.* surinkimas į kamuolį; gumulas.

**Conglobe** (kõn-glõb'), *v.a.* = CONGLOBATE.

**Conglomerate** (kõn-glõm'õr-ẽt), *v. a.* rinkti į kruvą, į gumulą; surinkti; sukrauti. | —, *s. min.* konglomeratas. | —, *adj.* surinktas ar susirinkęs į kruvą, į gumulą; surinktas; sukrautas; susikroves.

**Conglomeration** (kõn-glõm'õr-ẽ'siõn), *s.* surinkimas į kruvą, į masą; susirinkimas; susikrovimas; kruva.

**Conglutinant** (kõn-glju'ti-nent), *adj.* lipdas į kruvą; sulipdas; lipnus.

**Conglutinate** (kõn-glju'ti-nẽt), *v.a.* sulipdyti; suaugidinti; užgydyti (*žaislą*). | *v.n.* sulipti; užsiraukti; užsitraukti; suaugti. | —, *adj.* sulipdytas; sulipęs.

**Conglutination** (kõn-glju-ti-nẽ'siõn), *s.* sulipdymas; sujungimas; suvienijimas.

**Conglutinative** (kõn-glju'ti-nã-tiv), *adj.* sulipdas; sujungtas į kruvą; užgydas.

**Congratulate** (kõn-grãt'ju-lẽt), *v.a.* sveikinti; pasveikinti.

**Congratulation** (kõn-grãt-ju-lẽ'siõn), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.

**Congratulator** (kõn-grãt'ju-lẽ-tõr), *s.* sveikintojas.

**Congratulatory** (kõn-grãt'ju-lẽ-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinimo (*s. gen.*); išreiškias sveikinimą; sveikinamas.

**Congregate** (kõn'gri-gẽt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą, į kuopą; surinkti; sutelkti. | *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; susitelkti.

**Congregation** (kõn-gri-gẽ'siõn), *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas; kongregacija; parapija.

**Congregational** (kõn'gri-gẽ'siõn-el), *adj.* kongregacijskas; parapijinis.

**Congress** (kõn'grẽs), *s.* susirinkimas; susivaižavimas; kongresas.

**Congressional** (kõn-grẽs'siõn-el), *adj.* kongresionališkas; kongresinis.

**Congressman** (kõn'grẽs-mãn), *s.* kongreso sąnarys.

**Congruence, Congruency** (kõn'gru-ens, -gru'en-sĩ), *s.* tikimas (*vieno dūgto prie kito*); pritikimas; prilygimas; sutikimas; sutikmė.

**Congruent** (kõn'gru-ent), *adj.* sutinkas; prilygtas; atsakas; atsakomas; pritinkas.

**Congruity** (kõn'gru'i-ti), *s.* sutikmė; sutikimas; buvimas atsakomu kitskitam; atsakomumas; sanvaizdumas; tolygybė.

**Congruous** (kõn'gru-õs), *adj.* sutinkas; atsakas; pritinkas; pritinkamas; atsakomas. | —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; pritinkamai.

**Conic, Conical** (kõn'ik, -el), *adj.* koniškas; apvalus ir smailus. — *section*, koniškas kirtimas (*geometr.*). | —ally, *adv.* koniškai. | —alness, *s.* koniškumas; koniškas pavidalas.

**Conics** (kõn'iks), *s.* konusų geometrija; koniški kirtimai.

**Conifer** (kõ'ni-fõr), *s.* skujinis medis.

**Coniferous** (ko-nif'õr-õs), *adj.* duodas skujas. — *tree*, skujinis medis.

**Coniform** (kõ'ni-form), *adj.* turis konuso pavidalą; konuso pavidalo.

**Conjecturable** (kõn-džẽk'tjur-ã-b'l), *adj.* galimas dasiprotėti, atminti, atspėti.

**Conjectural** (kõn-džék'tjur-el), *adj.* paremtas ant spėjimo; menamas; spėjamas; abejotinas.

**Conjecture** (kõn-džék'tjur), *s.* minimas; spėjimas; spėsenas; dingčia; mena. | —, *r. a. n.* spėti; minti; atspėti; dąsi-protėti.

**Conjecturer** (kõn-džék'tjur-ūr), *s.* spėjikas.

**Conjoin** (kõn-džoin'), *r. a.* sujungti; suvienyti. | *r. n.* jungtis; susijungti; susivienyti; susirišti.

**Conjoint** (kõn-džoint'), *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; susijungęs; susivienijęs. | —ly, *adv.* išvien; iš kruvos; kruvoj.

**Conjugal** (kõn'džu-gel), *adj.* vedlybinis; moterystės (*s. gen.*).

**Conjugate** (kõn'džu-gēt), *r. a. gram.* sanjungoti (*reikšmąžodį*). | —, *adj.* poruotas; porinis. | —, *s.* bendro kelmo žodis.

**Conjugation** (kõn-džu-gē'šion), *s. gram.* sanjungojimas.

**Conjunction** (kõn-džõnk'šion), *s.* sujungimas; suvienijimas; susijungimas; besirišimas; sanryšis; ryšys; *gram.* sanjunga; *astr.* susitikimas (*planety*) tame pat zodiako laipsnyje.

**Conjunctive** (kõn-džõnk'tiv), *adj.* jungias; jungiamas; (*gram.*) — mood, jungiamasis sakymas. | —ly, *adv.* išvien; kruvoj.

**Conjunctly** (kõn-džõnk'tli), *adv.* išvien; drauge.

**Conjuncture** (kõn-džõnk'tjur), *s.* sujungimas; surišimas; susijungimas; sanryšis; ryšys; | aplinkybių susibėgimas; nusidavimas; pasitaikymas.

**Conjuration** (kõn-džu-rē'šion), *s.* užkeikimas; šaukimas Dievo vardan; maldavimas; | žavėjimas; raganysta; | (*nusen.*) suokalbys. *The — of Catiline*, Katilinos suokalbys.

**Conjure** (kõn-džūr'), *v. a.* užkeikti; šaukti Dievo vardan; maldauti. | *v. n.* suokalbininkauti; suokalbi; daryti. | — (kõn'džūr), *v. a.* užkeikti; užžavėti; užkalbėti; iššaukti (*dvasią*); varyti, išvaryti (*valniq*). *To — up*, iššaukti (*valniq, dvasią*); *fig.* pramanyti; išmislyti. | *v. n.* žavėti; ragauoti; raganuoti.

**Conjurer** (kõn-džūr'ūr), *s.* maldautojas prašytojas Dievo vardan. | — (kõn'džūr-ūr), *s.* žavėtojas; apžavėtojas, raganius.

**Conjury** (kõn'džu-ri), *s.* žynavimas; raganaavimas; raganysta.

**Conn** (kõn), *v. a.* valdyti; kieravyti (*litrq*).

**Connascence, Connascency** (kõn-nās'sens, —sen-si), *s.* bendras (*ar* vienlaikis) gimimas; drauggimimas.

**Connascent** (kõn-nās'sent), *adj.* drauge gimes; drauge pagimdytas.

**Connate** (kõn'nēt'ir kõn-nēt'), *adj.* drauge gimes; vieno gimimo; įgimtas; prigimtas; *bot.* suauges į kruvą.

**Connatural** (kõn-nāt'ju-rel), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas; naturališkas. | —ly, *adj.* pagal prigimimą; nuo prigimties. | —ness, *s.* prigimtumas; prigimtas ryšys.

**Connect** (kõn-nēkt'), *v. a.* vienyti; jungti; rišti; sujungti; surišti. | *v. n.* vienyti; jungtis; rištis; besijungti; susivienyti.

**Connection** (kõn-nēk'šion), *s.* jungimas; sujungimas; besijungimas; susijungimas; susirišimas; sanryšis; ryšys; giminytė; santikis.

**Connective** (kõn-nēkt'iv), *adj.* rišas; jungias. | —, *s.* ryšys; *gram.* sanjunga. | —ly, *adv.* sanryšy; drauge; išvien.

**Connexion** (kõn-nēk'šion), *s.* = CONNECTION.

**Connivance** (kõn-naiv'ens), *s.* davimas valios; žiurėjimas pro pirštus (*ant kėno negery darbu*); pataikavimas; pataika; patuka.

**Connive** (kõn-naiv'), *v. n.* pro pirštus žiurėti; patuką duoti; pataikauti.

**Connivent** (kõn-naiv'ent), *adj.* biol. susėinas į kruvą; susiduriąs viršūnėmis.

**Conniver** (kõn-naiv'ūr), *s.* pataikautojas.

**Connaisseur** (kõn-nis-sūr'), *s.* žinovas; žinunas.

**Connotate** (kõn'no-tēt) *v. a.* = CONNOTE.

**Connotation** (kõn-no-tē'šion), *s.* reiškimas drauge (*ko nors kito*); pašalinė (*ar* priedinė) reikšmė.

**Connote** (kõn-nõt'), *v. a.* drauge reikšti (*ką nors kitą, prieding*); drauge ženklininti; talpinti savyj priedinę reikšmę.

**Connubial** (kõn-njū'bi-el), *adj.* moterystės (*s. gen.*); vedlybinis.

**Conoid** (kõ'noid), *s. geom.* konoidas. | —, *adj.* kanoidališkas.

**Conoidal, Conoidic** (ko-noid'el, -ik), *adj.* konoidiškas; konoidališkas; apvaliai smailus.

**Conquer** (kõn'kõr), *v. a. n.* užkariauti; apgalėti; apveikti.

**Conquerable** (kõn'kõr-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas užkariauti; užkariaujamas; apgalimas; apveikiamas.

**Conqueror** (kõn'kõr-õr), *s.* užkariautojas; apgalėtojas; pergalėtojas.

**Conquest** (kõn'kuẽst), *s.* užkariavimas; apgalėjimas; pergalė.

**Consanguineous** (kõn-sān-guĩn'i-õs), *adj.* giminingas; to paties kraujo.

**Consanguinity** (kõn-sān-guĩn'i-ti), *s.* kraujo giminytė; giminingumas.

**Conscience** (kõn'sens), *s.* sanžinė; sauzinė. — *money*, pavogti, bet vėl vagies sugrąžinti savininkui, pinigai.

**Conscienceless** (kõn'sens-lẽs), *adj.* nesanžiniškas; besanžiniškas.

**Conscientious** (kõn-ši-ẽn'siõs), *adj.* sanžiniškas; sauziniškas. | —ly, *adv.* sanžiniškai. | —ness, *s.* sanžiniškumas.

**Conscionable** (kõn'siõn-ā-b'l), *adj.* sanžiniškas; teisingas. | —ness, *s.* sanžiniškumas; teisingumas.

**Conscious** (kõn'siõs), *adj.* sužinus; žinąs; suprantąs; turįs nuomonę. *To be — of*, žinoti; suprasti. | —ly, *adv.* sužiniau. | —ness, *s.* sužinia; sąmonė.

**Conscript** (kõn'skript), *adj.* įrašytas; įtrauktas surašan. | —, *s.* paimtas; kareivius; rekrutas. | —(kõn'skript'), *v. a.* užrašyti ar imti; kareivius; rekrutus imti, rinkti.

**Conscription** (kõn'skrip'siõn), *s.* surašymas; ėmimas rekrutų; konskripcija.

**Consecrate** (kõn'si-krẽt), *v. a.* šventyti; pašventyti; įšventyti; pašvesti. | —, *adj.* pašventytas; pašvestas; šventas.

**Consecrate, Consecrator** (kõn'si-krẽ-tõr), *s.* pašventytojas; pašventėjas.

**Consecratory** (kõn'si-krẽ-to-ri), *adj.* šventimo (*s. gen.*); pašventimo (*s. gen.*).

**Consecution** (kõn-si-kjū'siõn), *s.* išvedimas; pasekmė.

**Consecutive** (kõn-sẽk'ju-tiv), *adj.* sekąs paskui kits-kitą; paeiliui sekąs; pavymui einąs; paeinąs kaip pasekmė (*ko*). | —ly, *adv.* pavymui; paeiliui.

**Consention** (kõn-sẽn'siõn), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas.

**Consent** (kõn-sẽn't), *v. n.* tikti; sutikti (*ant ko*); pavelyti; leisti. | —, *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; pritarimas; pavelijimas.

**Consentaneous** (kõn-sẽn-tẽ'ni-õs), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs; pritinkąs; pritinkamas; atsakomas. | —ly, *adv.* pritinkančiai; pritinkamai; atsakomai. | —ness, *s.* sutarimas; sutikmė; atsakomumas.

**Consentient** (kõn-sẽn'sẽn't), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs; sutikmingas.

**Consequence** (kõn'si-kuẽns), *s.* pasekmė; išeiga; išvedimas; svarba. *In —*, togi dėl; dėl tos priežasties. *In — of*, per ką. *A matter of small —*, dalykas mažos svarbos.

**Consequent** (kõn-si-kuẽnt), *adj.* sekąs kaip pasekmė; tverias pasekmę; pasekąs; paeinąs iš; nuoseklus. | —, *s.* pasekmė; išvedimas; *math.* antrasis sąnarys. | —ly, *adv.* taigi; todėl; iš to išeina.

**Consequential** (kõn-si-kuẽn'sel), *adj.* pasekąs; paeinąs (*iš ko*); išeinąs (*iš ko*); nuoseklus; svarbus; didus. | —ly, *adv.* nuosekliai; paskui; poto; galiaus; be pertrukio; nuolatai; su nudaustu svarbumu; (iš)didžiai. | —ness, *s.* nuoseklumas.

**Conservable** (kõn-sõrv-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas užlaikyti, apsaugoti.

**Conservancy** (kõn-sõrv'en-si), *s.* užlaikymas (*nuo gedimo, etc*); apsaugojimas.

**Conservant** (kõn-sõrv'ent), *adj.* apsaugojąs; apsaugojamas.

**Conservation** (kõn-sõrv-vẽ'siõn), *s.* užlaikymas; palaikymas; apsaugojimas; apsergėjimas.

**Conservatism** (kõn-sõrv-ā-tiz'm), *s.* konservatizmas; besistengimas palaikyti išgyvenusias formas; besilaikymas senų formų, nuomonių, etc.

**Conservative** (kõn-sõrv'ä-tiv), *adj.* apsaugojas; apsaugojimo (*s. gen.*); | konservatyviskas; besilaikas senų, įsigyvenusių formų, nuomonių, *etc.*  
| —, *s.* prisirišėlis prie senų (*ar* įsigyvenusių) formų; šalininkas palaikymo įsigyvenusių formų, įstaigų, *etc.*; konservatistas.

**Conservator** (kõn'sõr-vē-tõr), *s.* apsaugotojas; globėjas; tvarkos dabotojas.

**Conservatory** (kõn-sõrv'ü-to-ri), *adj.* tar naujas apsaugojimui; apsaugojimo (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* vieta kam nors laikyti, apsaugoti; augmenų auginyčia; šiltnamis; oranžerėja; inspektas; | konservatorija; muzikos mokykla.

**Conserve** (kõn-sõrv'), *v.a.* palaikyti; užlaikyti; saugoti; apsaugoti; | daryti konservus; virinti uogas, vaisius. | — (kõn'sõrv), *s.* konservai; su cukrum virinti vaisiai, uogos.

**Conserver** (kõn-sõrv'ür), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; saugotojas.

**Consider** (kõn-sid'õr), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvartinėti; apsvarstyti; manyti; apmąstyti; sanprotauti; rokuoti; spręsti; godoti.

**Considerable** (kõn-sid'õr-ä-b'l), *adj.* patėmijimo vertas; žymus; įdomus; nemenkas; svarbus. | **Considerably**, *adv.* žymiai; įdomiai; ganėtinai; daug.

**Considerate** (kõn-sid'õr-ët), *adj.* apsvartęs; protingas; rupestingas; apžvalgas; atsargus; rimtas. | —ly, *adv.* su apsvarstymu; atsargiai; rupestingai; rimtai. | —ness, *s.* apžvalgumas; atsargumas; rupestingumas; protingumas; rimtumas.

**Consideration** (kõn-sid'õr-ë'šion), *s.* apsvartinėjimas; apsvarstymas; apmąstymas; aprokavimas; apsprendimas; perkratinėjimas; peržiūrėjimas; atsisiurėjimas; atžvalga; atida; godone; pagarba; svarba; pamatas; priežastis; atiteisimas; atlyginimas. *To think with* —, protauti su apsvarstymu. *To have a — to the poor*, turėti atžvalgą ant beturčių; rupintis apie beturčius. *To take into —*, imti ant apsvarstymo; atkreipti atidą, atliand. *A thing of no —*, dalykas neturintis jokios svarbos, jokios vertės.

**Considering** (kõn-sid'õr-ing), *prep.* priimant rokundon; akyvaizdoje; kadangi.

**Consign** (kõn-sain'), *v.a.* pavesti; įteikti; perduoti; atiduoti; | pasiųsti; persiųsti (*tutorus*); paskirti. *To — to the grave*, sudėti į kapą.

**Consignatory** (kõn-sig'nä-to-ri), *s.* pasi-rašytojas.

**Consignee** (kõn-si-ny'), *s.* ypata, kuriai pavedami (*ar* siunčiami) tavorai; priėmėjas tavorų.

**Consigner** (kõn-sain'õr), *s.* perduotojas, persiuntėjas (*tutorų*).

**Consignment** (kõn-sain'ment), *s.* pavedimas; įteikimas; perdavimas; *pirkkl.* pavedimas *ar* persiuntimas tavorų kitam ant užlaikymo, pardavimo, *etc.*; siuntinys (*tavorų*); surašas pavedamų *ar* siunčiamų daiktų.

**Consignor** (kõn-sain'õr *ar* kõn-si-nor'), *s.* pavadėjas; įteikėjas; perduotojas (*ko nors kito globon*).

**Consist** (kõn-sist'), *v.n.* susidėti (*iš ko*); laikytis; užsilaikyti; drutai stovėti; rasti; būti; tvyloti; gyvuoti; sutikti.

**Consistence, Consistency** (kõn-sist'ens, —en-si), *s.* sudėjimas; stovis; sanryšis; | tvirtumas; pastovumas; laipsnis tvirtumo, stangumo, tirštumo: tirštumas; kietumas; | sutikimas; sutarimas; sutikmė; pritikimas; atsakomumas; sanvaizdumas.

**Consistent** (kõn-sist'ent), *adj.* tvirtas; drutas; | sanvaizdus; sutinkas; sutarigas; kits-kitam neprieštaraujas; nuoseklus. | —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; stiprai; atsakomai; nuosekliai.

**Consistorial** (kõn-sis-tõ'ri-el), *adj.* konsistoriškas; konsistorijos (*s. gen.*).

**Consistory** (kõn-sis'to-ri *ar* kõn-sis-to-ri), *s.* konsistorija.

**Consociate** (kõn-sõ'ši-ët), *v.a.* suvesti draugystėn; sujungti; suvienyti. | *v.n.* susidraugauti; susivienyti.

**Consociation** (kõn-so'ši-ë'šion), *s.* susidraugavimas; draugystė; ankštus ryšys; susivienijimas; dvasiškijs susirinkimas.

**Consolable** (kõn-sõl'ä-b'l), *adj.* suraminamas; palinksminamas.

**Consolation** (kõn-so-lë'šion), *s.* suraminimas; palengvinimas; palinksminimas.

**Consolator** (kõn'so-lē-tör), *s.* suramintojas; palinksminoja.

**Consolatory** (kõn-sõl'ä-to-ri), *adj.* suraminas; palinksminas; suraminimo (*s. gram.*).

**Console** (kõn-sõl'), *v.a.* suraminti; nuraminti; palinksminti.

**Console** (kõn'sol), *s. arch.* paramtis; paspara; šulelis. — *table*, sieninis stalelis; lentynaitė.

**Consoler** (kõn-sõl'ör), *s.* suramintojas; palinksminoja.

**Consolidant** (kõn-sõl'i-dent), *adj.* vienijs; daras stangiu, tvirtu.

**Consolidate** (kõn-sõl'i-dēt), *v.a.* jungti; sujungti; suvienyti; | sukietinti; padaryti kietu, stangiu, tirštu; suspausti. | *v.n.* kietėti; darytis stangiu, kietu; vienyti; susivienyti; susijungti.

**Consolidation** (kõn-sõl-i-dē'šion), *s.* pasidarymas stangiu, kietu; sukietėjimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas.

**Consolidative** (kõn-sõl'i-dē-tiv), *adj.* sukietinas; jungias į kruvą; suvienijas; užgydas (*zaizdą*).

**Consoling** (kõn-sõl'ing), *adj.* raminas; palinksminas.

**Consols** (kõn'sõlz), *s. pl.* viešpatystės skolų popierus.

**Consonance, Consonancy** (kõn'so-nens, -nen-si), *s.* sutarimas (*balų*); sanlyda; harmonija; sutikimas; sutartis; sutikmė.

**Consonant** (kõn'so-nent), *adj.* sutarijas; sanlydus; sutinkas; tinkas; atsakas; atsakomas. | —, *s. gram.* priebalsė. | —ly, *adv.* sanlydžiai; atsakančiai; atsakomai.

**Consonous** (kõn'so-nõs), *adj.* sanlydus; harmoniškas.

**Consort** (kõn'sort), *s.* bendradraugis, *f.* bendradraugė; bendras; gyvenimo draugas ar draugė; vyras, pats; moteris, pati. | — (kõn-sort'), *v.n.* draugautis; sėbrautis; susidraugauti; susisėbrauti. | *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sutuokti.

**Conspicuous** (kõn-spik'ju-õs), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; į akių puolas; žymus; šaunus; prakilnus; plačiai žinomas; pagarsėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai; žymiai; šauniai. | —ness, *s.* aiškumas; šaunumas; garsumas.

**Conspiracy** (kõn-spir'ä-si), *s.* suokalbis; konspiracija.

**Conspiration** (kõn-spi-rē'šion), *s.* = CONSPIRACY.

**Conspirator** (kõn-spir'ä-tör), *s.* suokalbininkas; konspiratorius.

**Conspire** (kõn-spair'), *v.n.a.* spensti; suokalbininkauti; padaryti suokalbi; sutarti; susitarti.

**Conspirer** (kõn-spair'ör), *s.* spendėjas; suokalbininkas.

**Constable** (kõn'stā-b'l), *s.* konstabėlis (*urėdininkas*); policijos tarnas.

**Constancy** (kõn'sten-si), *s.* pastovumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; drutybė.

**Constant** (kõn'stent), *adj.* pastovus; nepaliaujamas; vienvalinis; tvirtas; neatmainomas; neatmainingas; tikras; įtikimas. | —ly, *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai; vienval; nepaliaujamai; be paliovos.

**Constellation** (kõn-stēl-lē'šion), *s.* žvaigždžių kruva; žvaigždynas; konsteliacija.

**Consternation** (kõn-stör-nē'šion), *s.* nuosteba; išgastis.

**Constipate** (kõn'sti-pēt), *v.a.* sukietinti; užkimšti (*zarnas*); gimdyti prietvarą.

**Constipation** (kõn'sti-pē'šion), *s.* žarnų užsikimšimas; prietvaras.

**Constituency** (kõn-sti't'ju-en-si), *s.* renkamoji kolegija; rinkėjai.

**Constituent** (kõn-sti't'ju-ent), *s.* sudedamoji dalis; sudėtinis; elementas; | paskyrėjas; pavadėjas reikalų kitos ypatos globon. | —, *adj.* sudedas (*ar tverias*) dalį *ko*; sudedamas; sudėtinis; | turįs galią paskirti; paskirias.

**Constitute** (kõn'sti-t'jut), *v.a.* tverti; sustverti; sudėti; sustatyti; sudaryti; | paskirti; išrinkti.

**Constitution** (kõn'sti-t'ju'šion), *s.* sudėjimas; sustatymas; įsteigimas; įstatymas; paskyrimas; stovis; | kuno sudėjimas; kuniškos ir dvasiškos ypatybės; budas; | viešpatystės sutaisyimas; pamatiniai įstatymai; konstitucija.

**Constitutional** (kõn'sti-t'ju'šion-el), *adj.* prigulys nuo sudėjimo, nuo budo; tvylas kuno sudėjime; | konstitucijinis; konstitucijiškas. | —, *s.* pasi-

vaikščiojimas. | —ly, *adv.* sulyg kuno sudėjimo; sulyg budo; pagal prigimimą; iš prigimimo; | konstitucijškai.

**Constitutionalist** (kõn-sti-tjũ'-iõn-el-ist), *s.* konstitucijonalistas; konstitucijos šalininkas.

**Constitutionality** (kõn-sti-tju'-iõn-ål'i-ti), *s.* stovis (*ar* ypatybė) prigulys nuo (žmogaus) sudėjimo, budo; sutikimas su konstitucija; konstitucijiskumas.

**Constitutive** (kõn'sti-tju-tiv), *adj.* tvirtas; sudedas; sustatas; sudėtinis; būtinas.

**Constrain** (kõn-strẽn'), *v.a.* priversti; prispirti; sulaukyti; suvaldyti; surišti; suvaržyti; suveržti; suspausti.

**Constrainable** (kõn-strẽn'-a-b'l), *adj.* galimas priversti, prispirti, sulaukyti, suvaldyti; priverčiamas; suvaldomas.

**Constrainedly** (kõn-strẽn'-ed-li), *adv.* per prievartą; priverstinai.

**Constrainer** (kõn-strẽn'-õr), *s.* vertėjas; priverėjas.

**Constraint** (kõn-strẽnt'), *s.* prievarta; vertimas; spaudimas. *By* —, per prievartą; su prievarta.

**Constrict** (kõn-strikt'), *v.a.* sutraukti (į kruvą); suraukti; suveržti; surišti.

**Constricted** (kõn-strikt'-ed), *adj.* sutrauktas; surauktas; suveržtas; smaugytas.

**Constriction** (kõn-strikt'-iõn), *s.* sutraukimas; suvaržymas; suveržimas; susmaugimas.

**Constrictor** (kõn-strikt'-õr), *s.* sutraukėjas; *anat.* varžantysis raumuo; | *zool.* smaugiančioji angis; boa.

**Constricte** (kõn-strindz'), *v.a.* sutraukti; suveržti; suraukti.

**Constrictive** (kõn-strin'-dzent), *adj.* varžas; sutraukias; į kruvą; rišas.

**Construct** (kõn-strõkt'), *v.a.* statyti; pastatyti; sustatyti; sudėti; sužiesti; sutverti; padirbdinti.

**Constructor** (kõn-strõkt'-õr), *s.* statytojas; pastatytojas.

**Construction** (kõn-strõk'-iõn), *s.* statymas; pastatymas; pabudavojimas; budavonė; sutaisymas; sustatymas; sudėjimas; *gram.* sustatymas (*saky-*

*mo*); konstrukcija; | aiškinimas; ženklinimas; reikšmė; prasmė.

**Constructive** (kõn-strõkt'-iv), *adj.* turįs gabumą statyti, tvirti; naudojamas prie statymo; statomas; | galimas išvesti, išaiškinti; išvedamas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal išvedimą; pagal prasmę. | —ness, *s.* gebsumas *ar* palinkimas statyti, tvirti, žiesti.

**Constructor** (kõn-strõkt'-õr), *s.* statytojas; pastatytojas; budavotojas; padirbdintojas.

**Construe** (kõn'strũ), *v.a.* išdėstinėti; išguldinėti; aiškinti.

**Constuprate** (kõn'stju-prẽt), *v.a.* žaginti; išžaginti; sužagti.

**Constupration** (kõn-stju-prẽ'-siõn), *s.* išžaginimas; išgėdinimas; sužagimas.

**Consubstantial** (kõn-sõb-stån'-šel), *adj.* esąs vienokios medegos, vienokios rūšies; vienokeriopo esmens.

**Consubstantiality** (kõn-sõb-stån'-ši-ål'i-ti), *s.* esmens vienokeriopumas; vienėsybystė.

**Consubstantiate** (kõn-sõb-stån'-ši-ẽt), *v.a.* *n.* vienyti vienon esybėn; tikėti į besiradimą Kristaus kuno ir kraujo duonoj ir vyne Paskutinės Vakarienės sakramente. | —, *adj.* = CONSUBSTANTIAL.

**Consubstantiation** (kõn-sõb-stån'-ši-ẽ'-siõn), *s.* *theol.* besiradimas Kristaus kuno ir kraujo duonoj ir vyne Paskutinės Vakarienės sakramente; persimainymas duonos ir vyno į Kristaus kūną ir kraują.

**Consuetude** (kõn'suĩ-tjũd), *s.* papratimas; paprotys.

**Consuetudinary** (kõn'suĩ-tjũ'-di-nẽ-ri), *adj.* įėjęs į paprotį; paprastas.

**Consul** (kõn'sõl), *s.* konsulus.

**Consular** (kõn'sju-lõr), *adj.* konsulinis; konsuliškas; konsulias (*s. gen.*).

**Consulate** (kõn'sju-lẽt), *s.* konsulystė; konsuliatas.

**Consulship** (kõn'sõl'-šip), *s.* konsulystė.

**Consulit** (kõn-sõlt'), *v.n.a.* tarautis; rodautis; rodyti; patarmės klausyti; teirautis.

**Consultation** (kõn-sõl-tẽ'-siõn), *s.* besitaravimas; roda.

**Consulter** (kõn-sõlt'-õr), *s.* besiteirautojas; patarmės davėjas.

**Consumable** (kõn-sjũm'ã-b'l), *adj.* sunaudojamas; suvartojamas; iš-, sueikvojamas.

**Consume** (kõn-sjũm'), *v.a.* sunaudoti; suvartoti; išsemti; iš-, sueikovoti; sudildyti; sudėvėti; sunaikinti; prartyti; sudeginti. | *v.n.* susinaudoti; susidėvėti; susieikovoti.

**Consumer** (kõn-sjũm'õr), *s.* sunaudotojas; naikintojas; eikovotojas.

**Consummate** (kõn'sõm-mæt ir kõn'sõm'-mēt), *v.a.* išpildyti; atlikti; užbaigti. | —, *adj.* atliktas; užbaigtas; pilnas; tobulas; augščiausias. | —ly, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

**Consummation** (kõn'sõm-mẽ'siõn), *s.* užbaigimas; atlikimas; pilnumas; tobulumas; pabaiga; galas.

**Consumption** (kõn'sõm'siõn), *s.* sunaudojimas; sudėvėjimas; sunaikinimas; susinaikinimas; susidėvėjimas; | *med.* sausligė; džiova.

**Consumptive** (kõn'sõm'tiv), *adj.* naikinąs; pražutingas; *med.* džiovingas. | —ly, *adv.* džiovingai. | —ness, *s.* džiovingumas.

**Contact** (kõn'tãkt), *s.* palytėjimas; susidurimas.

**Contagion** (kõn-tẽ'dziõn), *s.* užsikrėtimas; užkrečiamoji liga; maras.

**Contagious** (kõn-tẽ'dziõs), *adj.* limpas; limpamas; užkrečiamas. | —ly, *adv.* per užsikrėtimą. | —ness, *s.* limpumas.

**Contain** (kõn-tẽn'), *v.a.* talpinti (*saugyti*); apimti; turėti. *To* — *one's self*, susitūrėti; susilaikyti. | *v.n.* valdytis; valdyti savo geidulius.

**Contaminable** (kõn-tãm'i-nã-b'l), *adj.* su teršiamas.

**Contaminate** (kõn-tãm'i-nẽt), *v.a.* teršti; suteršti; subiaurinti; apibiaurinti; sutepti. | —, *adj.* suterštas; subiaurintas; biaurus.

**Contamination** (kõn-tãm-i-nẽ'siõn), *s.* api-, subiaurinimas; suteršimas; suteptimas.

**Contemn** (kõn-tẽm'), *v.a.* niekinti; paniekti.

**Contemner** (kõn-tẽm'nõr), *s.* niekintojas; paniekintojas.

**Contemplate** (kõn-tẽm'plẽt ir kõn'tẽm-plẽt), *v.a.n.* žiūrėti; tẽmyti; protauti; apmąstinėti; mieryti.

**Contemplation** (kõn-tẽm-plẽ'siõn), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; mąstymas; protavimas; manymas; dumoјimas. *To have in* —, turėti mintyse; turėti tikslą; norėti.

**Contemplative** (kõn-tẽm'plã-tiv), *adj.* mąstomas; mąstingas; užsimąstęs. — *faculties*, mąstymo nuojėgos. | —ly, *adv.* mąstingai; su atida.

**Contemplator** (kõn'tẽm-plẽ-tõr), *s.* tẽmytojas; apmąstinėtojas.

**Contemporaneous** (kõn-tẽm-po-rẽ'ni-õs), *adj.* bendralaikinis; to paties laiko. | —ly, *adv.* vienu laiku; tuo-pat laiku.

**Contemporary** (kõn-tẽm'po-rẽ-ri), *adj.* bendralaikinis; to paties laiko. | —, *s.* bendralaikis; vienlaikietis; viengadynietis.

**Contempt** (kõn-tẽmt'), *s.* niekinimas; panieka; pažeminimas.

**Contemptible** (kõn-tẽmt'i-b'l), *adj.* paniekinimo vertas; nelemtas; nevertas; žemas; biaurus. | —ness, *s.* niekingumas; nevertumas; žemumas; biauřumas. | **Contemptibly**, *adv.* su panieka.

**Contemptuous** (kõn-tẽm'tju-õs), *adj.* niekinąs; paniekos pilnas; didus; pasiputęs. | —ly, *adj.* su paniekinimu; su panieka; su išdidumu. | —ness, *s.* niekinimas; panieka; išdidumas.

**Contend** (kõn-tẽnd'), *v.n.* ginčytis; valdytis; bartis; priešginiauti; varžytis; imtis; kautis.

**Contender** (kõn-tẽnd'õr), *s.* priešininkas; priešgina; priešius.

**Content** (kõn-tẽnt'), *adj.* užganėdytas; pasiganėdijąs; pasikakinas. | —, *v.a.* užganėdyti; pakakinti. | —, *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas. | **Contents** (kõn'tẽnts), *s. pl.* įturys; turinys; įtalpa. *Table of* —, surašas turinio; turinys (*knygos*).

**Contented** (kõn-tẽnt'ẽd), *adj.* užganėdytas; ramus. | —ly, *adv.* užganėdytai; su pasiganėdijimu; su priimnumu; su noru. | —ness, *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas.

**Contention** (kõn-tẽn'siõn), *s.* ginčas; priešginiavimas; imtynės; besivaržymas; varžybos; kova.

**Contentious** (kõn-tẽn'siõs), *adj.* mągstąs

ginčius, barnius; vaidingas; priešginingas; besiginčijamas. | —ly, *adv.* vaidingai; priešginingai. | —ness, *s.* vaidingumas; barniškumas.

**Contentment** (kõn-tént'ment), *s.* užgandinėjimas; pasigandinėjimas; pasikakinimas.

**Conterminable, Conterminal, Conterminuous** (kõn-tõr'mi-nü-b'l, -nel, -nõs), *adj.* turįs vienokias rybas; susiduręs rubeliais; susirubežiuojas.

**Contest** (kõn-tést'), *v.a.u.* ginčyti; ginčytis; priešginiuoti; užginčyti; ginčus varyti; ginti; kovoti; grumtis; imtis; varžytis; lenktyniuoti. | — (kõn'tést), *s.* besiginčijimas; ginčas; imtynės; kova; lenktynės; varžybos; kontestas; konkursas.

**Contestable** (kõn-tést'ä-b'l), *adj.* ginčijamas.

**Contestant** (kõn-tést'ent), *s.* priešininkas; priešgina.

**Contestation** (kõn-tës-të'siõn), *s.* besiginčijimas; ginčas; lenktynės; varžybos; kova.

**Context** (kõn'tëkst), *s.* sanryšis (*žodžių kalbą*).

**Texture** (kõn-tëks'tjur), *s.* audinys; sudėjimas; sustatymas; žiedalas.

**Contignation** (kõn-tig-në'siõn), *s.* sujungimas; sustatymas (*balikų*); rėmai.

**Contiguity** (kõn-ti-gju'i-ti), *s.* ankštus susidurimas, susisiektimas; besirubežavimas; artumas.

**Contiguous** (kõn-tig'ju-õs), *adj.* susidurias; susirubežiuojas; susisiektas; susisiliejęs; artus; artimas. | —ly, *adv.* susisiliejantčiai; šaligrečiai. | —ness, *s.* = CONTIGUITY.

**Continence, Contineasy** (kõn'ti-nens, -nen-si), *s.* besivaldymas; valdymas savęs; valdymas savo geidulių.

**Continent** (kõn'ti-nent), *adj.* valdąs save; besivaldąs; susivaldąs; doringas; blaivus. | —ly, *adv.* susilaikančiai; doringai.

**Continent** (kõn'ti-nent), *s.* kontinentas; sausžemė.

**Continental** (kõn-ti-nën'tel), *adj.* sausžeminis; kontinentinis; kontinentališkas.

**Contingence, Contingency** (kõn-tin'dzens, -džen-si), *s.* pasitaikymas; nuotikis.

*Angle of —, (geom.)* susisiliejimo ker-tis. | **Contingencies, s. pl.** suma pasikirta netikėtims reikalamas.

**Contingent** (kõn-tin'džent), *adj.* galįs netikėtai atsitikti; netikėtas; neper-regimas; | —, *s.* nuotikis; pasitaikymas; prigulįs nuo atsitikimo dalykas; | atsakoma dalis; kontingentas. | —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.

**Continual** (kõn-tin'ju-el), *adj.* vienvalinis; nuolatinis; nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; begalinis. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio; vienval.

**Continuance** (kõn-tin'ju-ens), *s.* vienvalumas; tęsimasi be paliovos; tolesnis tęsimas; tęsa.

**Continue** (kõn-tin'ju-ët), *v.a.* ankščiau sujungti, surišti.

**Continuation** (kõn-tin-ju-ë'siõn), *s.* tęsimas; besitęsimas; pratęsimas; tęsa; tolesnis trukis.

**Continuator** (kõn-tin'ju-ë-tõr), *s.* tas, kurs toliau tęsia.

**Continue** (kõn-tin'ju), *v.n.* tęstis; trauktis; liktis; pasilikti; buti. | *v.a.* tęsti; pratęsti; toliau traukti.

**Continued** (kõn-tin'ju-ëd), *adj.* nutęstas; prailgintas; besitęsias; nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; nuolatinis. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio; vienval.

**Continuity** (kõn-ti-nju'i-ti), *s.* nepaliaujas besitęsimas; ankštus besijungimas; ankštus sanryšis.

**Continuous** (kõn-tin'ju-õs), *adj.* nuolatinis; vienvalinis; nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamai besitęsias. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio.

**Contort** (kõn-tort'), *v.a.* suraiyti; iškraipyti; sukraipyti; susukti; supinti.

**Contortion** (kõn-tor'siõn), *s.* kraipymas; iškraipymas; išsikraipymas; susikraipymas; iškreivijimas.

**Contour** (kõn-tür'), *s.* konturas; apipaišymas; apibraizymas; pašiņys.

**Contraband** (kõn'trā-bānd), *adj.* uždraustas; užgintas. | —, *s.* kontrabanda; uždrausta pirklyba; uždrausti pirkiniai.

**Contrabandist** (kõn'trā-bānd-ist), *s.* kontrabandininkas.

**Contract** (kõn-trākt'), *v.a.* suraukti; su-traukti; suveržti; suspausti; susiau-



rinti; sutrumpinti; || perimti (*ką nuo ko*); įgyti (*papratimą, etc.*); užtraukti (*skolą*); padaryti sutartį, sutartuves; sužieduoti. || *v.n.* trauktis; susitraukti; susitraukti; susirukšlenti; || sulygti; sutarti. || — (kõn'trãkt'), *adj.* = CONTRACTED. || —, *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; kontraktas.

**Contracted** (kõn-trãkt'ëd), *adj.* surauktas; sutrauktas; susitraukęs; sutrumpintas; siauras; apybotas (*protas, etc.*); sulygtas; sutartas; sušnekėtas. || —ly, *adv.* trumpai; siaurai; pagal sulygimą. || —ness, *s.* susitraukimas; trumpumas; siaurumas; trumparegystė; saunoringumas.

**Contractibility** (kõn-trãkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega susitraukti, susispausti.

**Contractible** (kõn-trãkt'i-b'l), *adj.* susitraukias; susispaudžias. || —ness, *s.* = CONTRACTIBILITY.

**Contractile** (kõn-trãkt'il), *adj.* turįs susitraukimo ypatybes; susitraukias; susispaudžias.

**Contractility** (kõn-trãk-til'i-ti), *s.* turėjimas susitraukimo ypatybių; nuojiega susitraukti, susispausti.

**Contraction** (kõn-trãkt'šion), *s.* suraukimas; sutraukimas; sutrumpinimas; susitraukimas; *gram.* sutrumpinimas.

**Contractive** (kõn-trãkt'iv), *adj.* sutraukias; susitraukias; turįs susitraukimo ypatybes.

**Contractor** (kõn-trãkt'ör), *s.* kontraktorius.

**Contradance** (kõn-trã-dãns), *s.* priešpriešinis šokis.

**Contradict** (kõn-trã-dikt'), *v.a.n.* prieštarauti; užginčyti; užginti.

**Contradictor** (kõn-trã-dikt'ör), *s.* prieštarautojas.

**Contradiction** (kõn-trã-dik'šion), *s.* prieštaravimas; priešginiavimas; priešginiystė.

**Contradictive** (kõn-trã-dikt'iv), *adj.* prieštaraujas; priešginiuojas; nesutinkas. || —ly, *adv.* prieštaraujančiai.

**Contradictoriness** (kõn-trã-dikt'o-ri-nës), *s.* priešginybė; priešingumas.

**Contradictory** (kõn-trã-dikt'o-ri), *adj.* priešginiuojas; priešginingas; priešingas; nesusitaikias; nesutinkas.

**Contradistinct** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'), *adj.* turįs priešingas ypatybes; besiskiriamas priešingomis ypatybėmis.

**Contradistinction** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'šion), *s.* priešingumas; skirtumas; kontrastas.

**Contradistinctive** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'tiv), *adj.* besiskiriamas priešingomis ypatybėmis; skirtingas.

**Contradistinguish** (kõn-trã-dis-tin'guš), *v.a.* pažinti (*ar atskirti*) pagal skirtingas (*ar priešingas*) ypatybes.

**Contraindicate** (kõn-trã-in-di-kët), *v.a.* rodyti priešingus simptomus.

**Contraindication** (kõn-trã-in-di-kët'šion), *s. med.* priešingi apsirėiskimai; priešingi simptomai.

**Contralto** (kõn-trãl'to), *s. mus.* kontralto.

**Contrariety** (kõn-trã-rai'i-ti), *s.* priešingumas; priešenybė; skirtumas.

**Contrarily** (kõn-trã-ri-li), *adv.* priešingai.

**Contrariness** (kõn-trã-ri-nës), *s.* priešenybė; priešingumas; skirtumas.

**Contrarious** (kõn-trã-ri-ös), *adj.* priešingas. || —ly, *adv.* priešingai.

**Contrariwise** (kõn-trã-ri-uais), *adv.* priešingu būdu; priešingai; atpenč.

**Contrary** (kõn-trã-ri), *adj.* priešingas; priešginiuojas; priešginingas. || —, *s.* priešingas dalykas; priešingumas. *On the —*, priešingai; atpenč.

**Contrast** (kõn-trãst'), *v.a.* priešpriešiais pastatyti, sustatyti; daryti palyginimą; palyginti. || *v.n.* priešpriešiais stovėti; turėti skirtumą; besiskirti; skirtis. || — (kõn'trãst'), *s.* skirtumas; kontrastas.

**Contravene** (kõn-trã-vyn'), *v.a.* laužyti (*įstatymus, etc.*); peržengti; || susitikti su priešginybėmis; prieštarauti; priešintis.

**Contravener** (kõn-trã-vyn'ör), *s.* laužytojas; peržengėjas.

**Contravention** (kõn-trã-vën'šion), *s.* laužymas; peržengimas; prieštaravimas.

**Contribute** (kõn-trib'jut), *v.a.n.* duoti (*ar pridėti*) dalį nuo savęs; prisidėti (*su dovana, su mokesčiais, etc.*); suteikti; aprūpinti; prigelbėti.

**Contribution** (kõn-tri-bjū'šion), *s.* duoklė; mokestis; kontribucija; | davimas nuo savęs; prisidėjimas; paaukavimas; dovana. *A — to the poor*, dovana (ar paaukavimas) beturčiams. *Aristotle's — to the physical science*, Aristotelio sutverti darbai ant gamtos mokslo lauko. *Contributions to a periodical*, straipsniai rašyti (ar rašomi) | laikraštį.

**Contributive** (kõn-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* prisidedas; prigelbias.

**Contributor** (kõn-trib'ju-tör), *s.* prisidedantis; bendradarbis; sandarbininkas (laikraščio).

**Contributory** (kõn-trib'ju-to-ri), *adj.* prisidedas; sanveikias; gelbstas.

**Contribute** (kõn'trait), *adj.* sutrintos širdies; gailėsties pilnas (už nuodėmę); didei nuliudęs. | —ly, *adv.* su sutrinta širdžia; nužemintai. | —ness, *s.* nuliudimas; gailėtis.

**Contrition** (kõn-tri'šion), *s.* širdies sutrinimas; gailėtis; susikrimitimas; nuliudimas.

**Contrivable** (kõn-traiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgalvojamas; pramonomas; išmislijamas.

**Contrivance** (kõn-traiv'ens), *s.* pramonymas; išmislijimas; išmislas; sumislas; išradimas; pramonė; įmonė.

**Contrive** (kõn-traiv'), *v. a. n.* pramanyti; išmislyti; sumislyti; išrasti; užmanyti; sudaryti.

**Contriver** (kõn-traiv'ör), *s.* išmislytojas; sumislytojas; pramanytojas; išradėjas.

**Control** (kõn-tröl'), *s.* kontrolė; užveizda; priežiūra; valdžia. | —, *v. a.* kontroliuoti; užveizdėti; valdyti; aprubežiuoti.

**Controllable** (kõn-tröl'lä-b'l), *adj.* sukontroliuojamas; suvaldomas.

**Controller** (kõn-tröl'lör), *s.* kontroliuotojas; kontrolierius; užsiurėtojas; valdytojas.

**Controlment** (kõn-tröl'ment), *s.* kontroliavimas; kontrolė; valdymas; valdžia.

**Controversial** (kõn-tro-vör'sel), *adj.* ginčinis; susidedas iš ginčų; polemiskas.

**Controversialist** (kõn-tro-vör'sel-ist), *s.* ginčnininkas; polemizuotojas.

**Controversy** (kõn'tro-vör-si), *s.* besiginėjimas; priešginiavimas; ginčai; polemika; vaidai; kova.

**Controvert** (kõn'tro-vört), *v. a.* ginčyti; ginčus vesti; ginčytis; polemizuoti.

**Controvertible** (kõn-tro-vört'i-b'l), *adj.* ginčijamas.

**Controvertist** (kõn'tro-vört-ist), *s.* ginčnininkas; ginčytojas.

**Contumacious** (kõn-tju-mä'siös), *adj.* atkaklus; priešginiškas; priešginingas; nepalankus; nepaklusnus; kietsprandiškas. | —ly, *adv.* atkakliai; priešginingai. | —ness, *s.* atkaklumas; priešginingumas; nepalankumas; kietsprandystė.

**Contumacy** (kõn'tju-mä-si), *s.* atkaklumas; nepalankumas; priešginingumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Contumelious** (kõn-tju-my'li-ös), *adj.* įžeidingas; begėdingas; begėdiškas. | —ly, *adv.* įžeidingai. | —ness, *s.* įžeidungumas; begėdingumas.

**Contumely** (kõn'tju-mi-li), *s.* begėdystė; įžeidimas; apšmeiža; panieka.

**Contuse** (kõn-tjüz'), *v. a.* užgauti; sumušti; sutrinti; sutriuškinti.

**Confusion** (kõn-tjū'ziön), *s.* užgavimas; mušimas; sutriuškinimas; sutrynimas.

**Conundrum** (ko-nõn'dröm), *s.* minkla; žodžių loša.

**Convalesce** (kõn-vä-lës'), *v. n.* gyti; sveikyn eiti; sveikti; pasveikti.

**Convalescence, Convalescency** (kõn-vä-lës'sens, -sen-si), *s.* sveikėjimas; sveikynėjimas; sveikaton grįžimas; pasveikimas; pasitaikymas.

**Convalescent** (kõn-vä-lës'sent), *adj.* sveikstas; besitaikas; sveikaton grįžtas.

**Convection** (kõn-vëk'siön), *s.* gabenimas; perdavimas.

**Convenable** (kõn-vyn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas sušaukti; sušaukiamas.

**Convene** (kõn-vyn'), *v. n.* susiti; susirinkti. | *v. a.* sušaukti; sukviešti susirinkimui; surinkti.

**Convenience, Conveniency** (kõn-vyn'jens, -jen-si), *s.* pritikimas; parankumas; gerumas; smagumas; liuonumas; parankiausias laikas.

**Convenient** (kõn-vyn'jent), *adj.* geras; parankus; smagus; liuonas. | —ly, *adv.* parankiai; smagiai; be sunkumo; be vargo; be kliučių.

**Convening** (kõn-vyn'ing), *s.* susėjimas; sušaukimas (*susirinkimo*).

**Convent** (kõn'vent), *s.* klioštorius.

**Conventicle** (kõn-vën'ti-k'l), *s.* (slaptas) susirinkimas; sueiga.

**Convention** (kõn-vën'siõn), *s.* susirinkimas; susiejimas; susivažiavimas; konvencija.

**Conventional** (kõn-vën'siõn-el), *adj.* sušnekėtas; sulygtas; sutartas; | paeinąs iš papročio; paprotinis; paprastas; formališkas; konvencionališkas. | —ly, *adv.* sulygmiai; su sanlyga.

**Conventionality** (kõn-vën'siõn-äl'i-ti), *s.* išgyvenęs budas, paprotys; formališkumas.

**Conventual** (kõn-vën'tju-el), *adj.* klioštorinis; zokoninkiškas. | —, *s.* klioštorininkas; vienuolis.

**Converge** (kõn-võrdž'), *v.n.* suseiti į vieną punktą; susibėgti; suseiti.

**Convergence, Convergency** (kõn-võrdž'-ens, -en-si), *s.* susibėgimas į vieną punktą; susiejimas; susibėgimas.

**Convergent** (kõn-võrdž'ent), *adj.* suseinąs į vieną punktą; susibėgąs; susiartinąs.

**Conversable** (kõn-võrs'ä-b'l), *adj.* šneku; meilus pašnekoj; draugiškas; atviras.

**Conversant** (kõn-võr-sent), *adj.* pažįstamas; apsipažinęs; užsiimęs. | —ly, *adv.* pažįstamu būdu; žinaučiai.

**Conversation** (kõn-võr-së'siõn), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas.

**Conversational** (kõn-võr-së'siõn-el), *adj.* prigulįs prie pašnekos; šnekamas.

**Conversative** (kõn-võr'sä-tiv), *adj.* šneku; kalbus; draugiškas.

**Converse** (kõn-võrs'), *v.n.* šnekėtis; šnekučiuotis; kalbėtis; pasipažinti; draugauti; turėti susinešimą; susinešinėti. | — (kõn'võrs), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas; pažintis; susinešimas; *geom.* atbula teorema; *log.* atbula sakymas. | —, *adj.* atbulas. | —ly, *adv.* atbulai.

**Conversion** (kõn-võr'siõn), *s.* permainymas; pavertimas (*ž kq*); atvirtimas, atsivertimas; *jur.* pasisavinimas.

**Convert** (kõn-võrt'), *v.a.* paversti (*ž kq*); permainyti; perkeisti; atversti (*tikėjiman, ant gero kelio*); pasisavinti. | *v.n.* pavirsti; persikeisti; atvirsti (*ant gero kelio*). | — (kõn'võrt), *s.* atsivertėlis.

**Converter** (kõn-võrt'õr), *s.* atvertėjas.

**Convertibility** (kõn-võrt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* paverčiamumas; permainomumas.

**Convertible** (kõn-võrt-i-b'l), *adj.* galimas paversti, perkeisti, permainyti; paverčiamas; permainomas. | —ness, *s.* = CONVERTIBILITY.

**Convex** (kõn'vëks), *adj.* gaubtas; išgaubtas. | —ly, *adv.* gaubtai. | —ness, *s.* gaubtumas.

**Convexed** (kõn-vëkst' ir kõn'vëkst), *adj.* gaubtas. | —ly (—vëks'ëd-li), *adv.* gaubtai. | —ness, *s.* gaubtumas.

**Convexity** (kõn-vëks'i-ti), *s.* gaubtumas; išgaubimas.

**Convexo-concave** (kõn-vëks'o-kõn'këv), *adj.* gaubtai duobtas; iš vienos pusės gaubtas, iš kitos — duobtas.

**Convexo-convex** (kõn-vëks'o-kõn'vëks), *adj.* iš abiejų pusių gaubtas; dvigubai gaubtas.

**Convexo-plane** (kõn-vëks'o-plën), *adj.* viena puse gaubtas, kita — lygus.

**Convey** (kõn-vëi'), *v.a.* nešioti; nešti; vežti; gabenti; pergabenti; pervežti; perduoti; suteikti. | *v.n.* vogti.

**Conveyable** (kõn-vëi'ä-b'l), *adj.* pernešamas; pervežamas; pergabenamas; perduodamas.

**Conveyance** (kõn-vëi'ens), *s.* nešimas; vežimas; gabenimas; pernešimas; pergabenimas; perdavimas; (per)gabavimo įmonė; vežimas; kelias; | perleidimas savasties į kitas rankas; perleidimo aktai.

**Conveyancer** (kõn-vëi'en-sõr), *s.* notarius, surašęs aktus perleidimo savasties į kitas rankas.

**Conveyancing** (kõn-vëi'en-sing), *s.* rašymas savasties perleidimo raštų.

**Conveyer** (kõn-vëi'õr), *s.* gabentojas; perdavėjas.

**Convict** (kõn'vikt), *s.* nukaltintasis; prasikaltėlis; piktadaris. | — (kõn-

vikt'), *r.a.* atrasti (*ar* apreikšti) kal-  
tu; nukaltinti; | darodyti; pertik-  
rinti.  
**Conviction** (kõn-vik'šion), *s.* išradimas  
kalto; nukaltinimas; | patikrinimas;  
persitikrinimas.  
**Convince** (kõn-vins'), *r.a.* pertikrinti.  
**Convincer** (kõn-vin'sor), *s.* patikrinto-  
jas.  
**Convincible** (kõn-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* gali-  
mas pertikrinti; pertikrinamas.  
**Convincing** (kõn-vin'sing), *adj.* pertikri-  
nęs. | —ly, *adv.* pertikrinančiai. |  
—ness, *s.* pertikrinimo nuojūga.  
**Convivial** (kõn-viv'i-el), *adj.* linksmas;  
svetingas.  
**Conviviality** (kõn-viv-i-äl'i-ti), *s.* links-  
mumas; svetingumas.  
**Convocation** (kõn-vo-kē'shion), *s.* susau-  
kimas; susirinkimas.  
**Convoke** (kõn-vūk'), *r.a.* sušaukti; su-  
šaukti susirinkimą; surinkti.  
**Convolute, Convolted** (kõn'vo-ljut, —ed),  
*adj. bot.* susuktas; susivyniojęs (*suk.  
apie lapus*).  
**Convolution** (kõn-vo-ljū'šion), *s.* suvy-  
niojimas; susivyniojimas; susisuki-  
mas.  
**Convolve** (kõn-völ'v'), *r.a.* suvynioti;  
susukti.  
**Convolutus** (kõn-völ'vju-lös), *s. bot.* vi-  
joklė; rietena.  
**Convoy** (kõn-voi'), *r.a.* lydėti; eskort-  
tuoti. | — (kõn'voi), *s.* eskorta; prie-  
danga; sarga; sargyba.  
**Convulse** (kõn-völs'), *r.a.* mėšlungiškai  
kratyti, purtyti, traukyti.  
**Convulsion** (kõn-völ'šion), *s.* mėšlungiš-  
kas traukymas, kratymas; konvul-  
sijos; drebulys; drebėjimas; smar-  
kus judėjimas.  
**Convulsive** (kõn-völ'siv), *adj.* mėšlungi-  
škas; konvulsiškas. | —ly, *adv.* mėš-  
lungiškai; konvulsiskai.  
**Cow** (kõ'ni ar kõn'i), *s. zool.* kralikas;  
triušis.  
**Coe** (kü), *v.n.* burkuoti.  
**Cooling** (kü'ing), *s.* burkavimas.  
**Cook** (kük), *s.* virėjas. | —, *v.a.n.* tai-  
syti valgius: virti, šutinti, kepti; |  
perkeisti; padaryti pagal savo kur-  
pį.  
**Cookbook** (kük'bük), *s.* valgių sutaissy-  
mo rankvedis (*knyga*).

**Cookery** (kük'ör-i), *s.* valgių sutaissy-  
mas; mokslas sutaissymo valgių.  
**Cookey, Cookie** (kük'i), *s.* = COOKY.  
**Cookmaid** (kük'mēd), *s.* virėja.  
**Cookroom** (kük'rūm), *s.* virtuvė.  
**Cooky** (kük'i), *s.* saldytas blynelis; sal-  
dainis.  
**Cool** (kü), *adj.* vėsus; šaltas; atšalęs:  
ataušęs; *fig.* šaltas (*sak. apie žmogų*);  
lengvas; neduodas (*ar* neužlaikęs)  
šilumos (*sak. apie drabužį*). *To keep*  
—, ramiai užsilaikyti; nesikarščiuo-  
ti. | —, *s.* vėsumas; vėsuma. | —, *r.a.*  
vėdinti; aušinti; atšaušinti; atšaldy-  
ti. | *v.n.* vėsti; atvėsti; atšaušti.  
**Cooler** (kü'ör), *s.* vėdintojas; aušinto-  
jas; vėdintuvas.  
**Coolie, Cooly** (kü'li), *s.* darbininkas ga-  
benamas iš Kinų, Japonijos arba  
Vakarinės Indijos.  
**Coolish** (kü'is), *adj.* apivėsis; truputį  
vėsus.  
**Coolly** (kü'li), *adv.* vėsiai; šaltai.  
**Coolness** (kü'l'nēs), *s.* vėsumas; šaltu-  
mas.  
**Coom** (kūm), *s.* suodžiai; anglių pele-  
nai; | išvažos.  
**Coomb** (kūm), *s.* angliskas saikas: 4  
bušeliai.  
**Coon** (kūn), *s. zool.* = RACCOON.  
**Coop** (kūp), *s.* lasta; vištynė; pauk-  
štynė; | vėžėšios. | —, *r.a.* užda-  
ryti (*lastą*).  
**Cooper** (kūp'ör), *s.* bendorius; kubilius;  
bosius. | —, *r.a.* dirbti kubilus, rėč-  
kas, etc.  
**Cooperage** (kūp'ör-ēdž), *s.* kubiliaus  
darbas, alga, mokestis; kubiliaus  
dirbtuvė; bendorystė.  
**Co-operate** (ko-öp'ör-ēt), *v.n.* bendra-  
darbiauti; sandarbininkauti; dirbti  
išvien; sanveikti.  
**Co-operation** (ko-öp'ör-ē'shion), *s.* ben-  
dradarbystė; sandarbystė; kooper-  
acija.  
**Co-operative** (ko-öp'ör-ē-tiv), *adj.* ben-  
dradarbiškas; kooperatiškas.  
**Co-operator** (ko-öp'ör-ē-tör), *s.* bendra-  
darbis; sandarbininkas.  
**Coopery** (kūp'ör-i), *s.* bendorystė.  
**Co-ordinate** (ko-or'di-nēt), *adj.* vieno-  
riopo skyriaus, laipsnio; tolygus. |  
—, *s.* kas nors lygus kitam: *math.* ko-

ordinatai. | —, *v. a.* pastatyti ant lygaus (su kitu) laipsnio: priskirti prie topat skyriaus: sulyginti; sutaikyti. | —ly, *adv.* vienokiame laipsnyje; tolygiai.

**Co-ordination** (ko-or-di-nė'siōn), *s.* pastatymas ant tolygaus laipsnio: priskyrimas prie topat skyriaus; sulyginimas; sutaikymas; lygumas; tolygybė.

**Coot** (kūt), *s. orn. atra* (*Fulica atra*); *fig.* žioplų; vėpla.

**Cop** (kōp), *s.* špulė; šėiva.

**Copaiba, Copaiwa** (ko-pė'bū, -vū), *s.* kopaiva; kopaivos balsamas.

**Copal** (kō'pel), *s.* kopalio saka, gyvsakiai.

**Coparcenary** (ko-par'si-nė-rī), *s.* santėvonystė; bendras paveldėjimas.

**Coparcener** (ko-par'si-nōr), *s.* santėvonis.

**Coparceny** (ko-par'si-ni), *s.* santėvonių.

**Copartner** (ko-part'nōr), *s.* bendrininkas; sandalyvininkas; sandalininkas.

**Partnership** (ko-part'nōr-šip), *s.* sandalininkystė; bendrystė; draugystė.

**Copatriot** (ko-pė'tri-ōt), *s.* santėvynainis.

**Cope** (kōp), *s.* kapa, kopa (*kunigo*); | danga; skliautas. | —, *v. a. n.* sutikti; pasitikti; | kova stoti; pajiegomis lygintis; kovoti; kautis; | prikipti snapa, nagus (*sakalus*).

**Copier** (kōp'i-ōr), *s.* nurašinėtojas; nurašytojas; literatiškas vagis; plagiatorius; pamėgzdžiotojas.

**Coping** (kōp'ing), *s. arch.* muro sienos stogelis.

**Copious** (kō'pi-ōs), *adj.* gausus; skalus; turtingas. | —ly, *adv.* gausiai. | —ness, *s.* gausumas; turtingumas.

**Copper** (kōp'pōr), *s.* varias; | varinis pinigas; varinis katilas. | —, *v. a.* varuoti; apvaruoti; variu apvilkti.

**Copperas** (kōp'pōr-ās), *s.* kuporosas; žalias vitriolius.

**Copperhead** (kōp'pōr-hēd), *s. zool.* varinė angis; gluodena.

**Copperplate** (kōp'pōr-plēt), *s.* varinė kliše; atspauda nuo vario.

**Coppersmith** (kōp'pōr-smiž), *s.* katilius; variakalys.

**Coppery** (kōp'pōr-i), *adj.* variuotas; varinis.

**Coppice, Copse** (kōp'pis, kōps), *s.* bruzgai; krumai.

**Copple-crown** (kōp'p'l-kraun), *s.* kuodas.

**Copula** (kōp'ju-lā), *s.* sanjunga; ryšys.

**Copulate** (kōp'ju-lēt), *v. n.* lytiškai susinešėti; poruotis; vaikytis; burkštis.

**Copulation** (kōp'ju-lē'siōn), *s.* besivienijimas; besiporavimas; lytiškas susinešimas.

**Copulative** (kōp'ju-lā-tiv), *adj.* vienijamas; jungiamas. | —, *s.* sanjunga.

**Copy** (kōp'i), *s.* kopija; egzempliorius. — *book*, sansiuva; užrašų knygelė. | —, *v. a. n.* kopijuoti; kopiruoti; nurašinėti; perrašyti; pamėgzdžioti.

**Copyer, Copyist** (kōp'i-ōr, -ist), *s.* kopiruotojas; nurašinėtojas; plagiatorius.

**Copyright** (kōp'i-grāf), *s.* kopigrafas; hektografas.

**Copyhold** (kōp'i-hōld), *s.* paranduota (*ar* persamdyta) ukė.

**Copying** (kōp'i-ing), *s.* kopiravimas; nurašinėjimas. — *press*, kopiruojamoji mašina.

**Copyright** (kōp'i-rai), *s.* autoriška teisė; literatiška savastis.

**Coquelinot** (kōk'li-ko), *s. bot.* laukinė aguona.

**Coquet** (ko-kēt'), *v. a. n.* kokietuoti; tupčioti.

**Coquetry** (ko-kēt'ri), *s.* kokietėrija; tupčiojimas.

**Coquette** (ko-kēt'), *s.* kokietė.

**Coquettish** (ko-kēt'iš), *adj.* kokietiškas. | —ly, *adv.* kokietišškai; viliojančiai.

**Coracle** (kōr'ā-k'l), *s.* pintinė valtėlė.

**Coral** (kōr'el), *s.* koralas.

**Coralline** (kōr'āl-lin), *adj.* koralinis. | —, *s.* koralinės kerpės.

**Coralloid, Coralloidal** (kōr'el-lōid, kōr-el-lōid'el), *adj.* panašus į koralą; turįs koralų pavidalą.

**Coranach** (kōr'ā-nāk), *s.* apraudojimas numirėlio; rauda.

**Corb** (kōrb), *s.* gurbas.

**Corban** (kōr'bān), *s.* auka (*pas sen. žydus*); dėžė paaukavimams, išmaldoms dėti.

**Corbel** (kor'běl), *s. arch.* sparas; paspara.  
**Cord** (kord), *s.* virvė; viržis; | sieksnis (*matkų*). | —, *v.a.* surišti su virve; | sieksniais krauti (*matkų*).  
**Cordage** (kord'ėdž), *s.* (*collet*) virvės; lynos.  
**Cordate** (kor'dėt), *adj.* širdies pavidalo.  
**Cordial** (kor'džel), *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus; | gaivinas; stiprinąs; sudruginąs. | —, *s.* stiprinąs, sudruginąs vaistas. | —ly, *adv.* nuoširdžiai; širdingai. | —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; širdingumas.  
**Cordiality** (kor-džāl'i-ti ir kor-di-āl'i-ti), *s.* nuoširdumas; širdingumas.  
**Cordon** (kor'dón ir kor-don'), *s.* garbės juosta; ordeno kaspinas; *mil.* kordonas; varta.  
**Cordova** (kor'do-vān), *s.* korduanas; ispaniškoji oda.  
**Corduroy** (kor-dju-roi'), *s.* ruožuotas medvilnių aksomitas; | kelinės iš ruožuoto medvilnių aksomitė. | —, *v.a.* rąstais grįsti (*kelių*). | —road, rąstais grįstas kelias.  
**Cordwan** (kord'uēn), *s.* = CORDOVAN.  
**Core** (kūr), *s.* šerdis (*augmens, augmens esėtinis*); širdis; *fig.* branduolys; esmuo (*dalyko*). | —, *v.a.* išimti (*ar išpiauti*) šerdį.  
**Corf** (korf), *s.* karbas; gurbas.  
**Coriaceous** (ko-ri-ē'sės), *adj.* skurinis; panašus į odą; kietas; diržingas.  
**Coriander** (ko-ri-ān'dör), *s. bot.* blakutė; kalendra.  
**Corival** (ko-rai'vel), *s.* priešininkas; konkurentas. | —, *v.a.* lenktyniuoti; konkuruoti; varžytis (*dėl ko*).  
**Cork** (kork), *s.* korka; kamštis. — tree, *bot.* kamštmedis; kamštinis aržuolas. | —, *v.a.* užkamšyti; užkilti.  
**Corkscrew** (kork'skrū), *s.* kamščiatraukis.  
**Corky** (kork'i), *adj.* korkinis; kamštinis; panašus į korką; sudžiuvęs; sausas.  
**Corn** (korm), *s. bot.* bulvė; bulvainė šaknis.  
**Cornearant** (kor'mo-rent), *s. orn.* jurių antis; *fig.* ryjūnas; besotis.  
**Corn** (korn), *s.* grudas; | javai; | (*Indiān* —) kornas; turkiškas kvietys;

kukuruzas; | užtrina (*ant kojų pirštų*). | —, *v.a.* druska apibarstyti; sudyti; apsudyti (*mėsy*); paversti į grūdėlius; grudinti (*parukų*); grūdais (*ar kornais*) šerti, lesinti. | — cockle, *bot.* kukalis. — flag, *bot.* pliušlėlija; kulavija. — flower, *bot.* vosilka. — poppy, — rose, *bot.* laukinė aguo nėlė.  
**Corncob** (korn'kōb), *s.* korno varpos virbas.  
**Corncrake** (korn'krēk), *s. orn.* brezlė.  
**Cornea** (kor'ni-ā), *s. anat.* žvyzdis.  
**Corned** (korn), *adj.* sudytas. — beef, sudyta jautiena.  
**Cornel** (kor'nēl), *s. bot.* sedulė.  
**Cornelian** (kōr-nyl'jen), *s.* = CARNELIAN.  
**Corneous** (kor'ni-ōs), *adj.* raginis; panašus į ragą; kietas kaip ragas.  
**Corner** (kor'nūr), *s.* kertė; kampas; užkampis. | —, *v.a.* įvartyti į kertę, į kampą; *fig.* įvartyti į ožio ragą. | — house, kampinis namas. — stone, kampinis akmuo. — tooth, aklinis dantis (*arklio*).  
**Cornered** (kor'nōrd), *adj.* kerčiuotas; kampuotas; *fig.* prie striukės privartas; ožio ragan įvartas.  
**Cornerwise** (kor'nūr-uaiž), *adj.* kertim į priesakį; įkypai; diagonališkai.  
**Cornet** (kor'nēt), *s.* ragelis; ragas; kornėtas (*mus. instr.*).  
**Cornice** (kor'nis), *s. arch.* bryla; karnizas.  
**Corniculate** (kōr-nik'ju-lēt), *adj.* raguotas; su ragais.  
**Cornist** (kor'nist), *s.* žaidėjas ant ragelio; kornistas.  
**Cornloft** (korn'lōft), *s.* javų klėtis.  
**Cornshuck** (korn'šok), *s.* kornų varpos lukštas.  
**Cornstalk** (korn'stok), *s.* korno kamienas, virkščia.  
**Cornstarch** (korn'starč), *s.* kornų krakmolos.  
**Cornucopia** (kor-nju-ko'pi-ā), *s.* gausos ragas.  
**Corny** (kor'ni), *adj.* raginis; kietas kaip ragas.  
**Corody** (kōr'o-di), *s.* duoklė maistu ir danga, klišorių mokama savo kraliui.

**Corol, Corolla** (kõr'õl, ko-rõl'lā), *s. bot.* žiedo vainikėlis.  
**Corollary** (kõr'õl-lē-ri), *s. išvedimas; išgalė.*  
**Corona** (ko-rõ'nā), *s. vainikas; bot.* žiedų vainikėlis; *astr.* drignis: vainikas.  
**Coronal** (kõr'o-nel), *s. vainikas; karuna; anat.* kaktinis kaulas. | —, *adv.* vainikinis.  
**Coronary** (kõr'o-nē-ri), *adj.* karuninis; vainikinis.  
**Coronation** (kõr-o-nē'siõn), *s. vainikavimas; karunavimas.*  
**Coroner** (kõr'o-nõr), *s. urėdininkas, kurio priedermė ištirti priežastis staiga atsitikusių mirėjų; paviečio daktaras.*  
**Coronet** (kõr'o-nēt), *s. karuna; vainikas; vėter.* kanopos vainikas.  
**Corporal** (kor'po-rel), *s. mil.* kapralas; *eccl.* korporalas; altorinė skepetaitė. | —, *adj.* kuniškas; medegiškas. | —ly, *adv.* kuniškai.  
**Corporality** (kor-po-rāl'i-ti), *s. kuniškumas; medegiškumas.*  
**Corporate** (kor'po-rēt), *adj.* inkorporuotas; suvienytas; prigulįs prie korporacijos; korporatyviškas. | —ly, *adv.* korporatyviškai; bendrai.  
**Corporation** (kor-po-rē'siõn), *s. korporacija; susidraugavimas; draugystė.*  
**Corporator** (kor'po-rē-tõr), *s. korporacijos sąnarys; korporantas.*  
**Corporeal** (kor-põ'ri-el), *adj.* kuninis; kuniškas; medegiškas. | —ly, *adv.* kuniškai; medegiškai.  
**Corporeality, Corporeity** (kor-po-ri-āl'i-ti, -ry'i-ti), *s. kuniškumas; medegiškumas.*  
**Corposant** (kor'po-zānt), *s. švento Elmaus ugnis; žaltvykšlė.*  
**Corps** (kõr'õr), *s. mil.* korpusas; skyrius (*kariaunos*).  
**Corpse** (korps), *s. lavonas; kunas.*  
**Corpulence, Corpulency** (kor'pju-lens, -si), *s. mėsingumas; tuklumas; storumas.*  
**Corpulent** (kor'pju-lent), *adj.* mėsingas; storas; tuklus; riebus.  
**Corpus Christi** (kor'põs kris'tai), *s. Dievo Kuno šventė; Devintinis.*  
**Corpuscule** (kor'põs-s'l), *s. kunelis; kruopelė; dulkelė; atomas.*

**Corpuscular** (kor-põs'kju-lõr), *adj.* atomiškas; susidedas iš mažyčių kunelių, dalelių.  
**Corrade** (kõr-rēd'), *v.a. geol.* išgriaužti.  
**Corradiation** (kõr-rē-di-ē'siõn), *s. sujungimas spindulių į vieng. tašką.*  
**Corral** (kõr-rāl'), *s. gardas; tvartas.* | —, *v.a.* suvaryti į gardą, į tvartą; uždaryti.  
**Corrasion** (kõr-rē'ziõn), *s. geol.* išgriaužimas (*upės vagos, etc.*).  
**Correct** (kõr-rēkt'), *v.a.* taisyti: pataisyti; ant gero kelio atvesti; klaidas taisyti; koreguoti. | —, *adj.* teisingas; liuosas nuo klaidų; be klaidų; be ydų; pritinkas; padorus. | —ly, *adv.* teisingai. | —ness, *s.* teisingumas; neklaidingumas; padorumas.  
**Correctible, Correctable** (kõr-rēkt'i-b'l, -ā-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.  
**Correction** (kõr-rēk'siõn), *s. pataisymas; baudimas; pataisa.* House of —, pataisos namai.  
**Corrective** (kõr-rēkt'iv), *adj.* tarnaujantis pataisymui; pataisomas.  
**Corrector** (kõr-rēkt'õr), *s. pataisytojas; korektorius.*  
**Correlate** (kõr-ri-lēt'), *v.n.* būti sanatinai; turėti sanatinumą.  
**Correlation** (kõr-ri-lē'siõn), *s. kainas santikis; sanatinumas.*  
**Correlative** (kõr-rēl'ā-tiv), *adj.* sanatinas; stovįs kainame santikij. | —, *s. gram.* sanatinas žodis. | —ly, *adv.* sanatinai.  
**Correspond** (kõr-ri-spõnd'), *v.n.* atsakyti; būti atsakančiu, tinkamu; tikti; derėti; | turėti susinešimą; susirašinėti (*su kuo*); koresponduotis.  
**Correspondence** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ens), *s. susinešimas; susižinojimas; susirašinėjimas; korespondencija; santikiai; pritikimas; tinkamumas.*  
**Correspondent** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ent), *adj.* atsakas; tinkas; tinkamas; atsakomas. | —, *s.* korespondentas. | —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai.  
**Corresponding** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ing), *adj.* atsakas; atsakomas; tam tikras; | besikoresponduojas; atliekas susinešimus, korespondenciją.  
**Corridor** (kõr'ri-dõr), *s. koridorius.*  
**Corrigible** (kõr'ri-dži-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.

**Corroborant** (kôr-rôb'o-rent), *adj.* sudrūtinąs; patiprinąs. | —, *s.* patiprinąs vaistas.

**Corroborate** (kôr-rôb'o-rēt), *r.a.* patvirtinti.

**Corroboration** (kôr-rôb-o-rē'šion), *s.* sustiprinimas; padrūtinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Corroborative** (kôr-rôb'o-rū-tiv), *adj.* sudrūtinąs; patiprinąs; patvirtinąs. | —, *s.* patiprinąs vaistas.

**Corrode** (kôr-rūd'), *r.a.* esti; griaužti; naikinti.

**Corroderent** (kôr-rū'dent), *adj.* = **CORROSIVE**. | —, *s.* ėdanti medega.

**Corrodible** (kôr-rūd'i-b'l), *adj.* pasiduodas ėdimui, naikinimui.

**Corrosible** (kôr-rū'si-b'l), *adj.* = **CORRODIBLE**.

**Corrosion** (kôr-rū'zion), *s.* ėdimas; naikinimas; nykimas po ėdimo įtekme.

**Corrosive** (kôr-rō'siv), *adj.* ėdas; griaužias; naikinas. | —, *s.* ėdanti (ar naikinanti) medega. | —ly, *adv.* ėdančiai.

**Corrugant** (kôr-ru-gent), *adj.* gimdąs raukšles, rukšles; rukšlėjas.

**Corrugate** (kôr-ru-gēt), *r.a.* raukšlėti; rukšlėti; daryti rukšles; suraukti. | —, *adj.* raukšlėtas; rukšlėtas; susirukšlėjęs.

**Corrugation** (kôr-ru-gē'šion), *s.* raukšlėjimas; surukšlėjimas; suraukimas.

**Corrupt** (kôr-rôpt'), *v.a.* gadinti; daryti; teršti; pudyti; | gadinti; tvirkinti; ištvirtinti; papirkinėti. | *r.n.* gesti; puti; tvirkti; ištvirtinti. | —, *adj.* pagadintas; sudarkytas; sugedęs; supuvęs; doriškai sugedęs; ištvirtintas; ištvirtęs; papirktas. | —ly, *adv.* ištvirtusiai; nedorai; nešvariai. | —ness, *s.* sugedimas; supuvimas; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirtinimas; darkumas.

**Corrupter** (kôr-rôpt'ôr), *s.* gadintojas; darytojas; tvirkintojas.

**Corruptibility** (kôr-rôpt'i-bil'i-ti), *s.* pasidavimas puvimui, gedimui; pasidavimas gadinimui, darkymui, tvirkimui; ištvirtinimas; paperkamumas.

**Corruptible** (kôr-rôpt'i-b'l), *adj.* prieinamas puvimui, gedimui; puvas;

galimas sugadinti, ištvirtinti, papirkti; paperkamas. | —ness, *s.* = **CORRUPTIBILITY**.

**Corruption** (kôr-rôp'šion), *s.* gadinimas; darkymas; sugedimas; supuvimas; puvėsiai; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirtinimas; papirkinimas.

**Corruptive** (kôr-rôpt'iv), *adj.* gadinąs; darkąs; tersiąs; pudąs; ištvirtinimą gimdąs.

**Corruptless** (kôr-rôpt'lēs), *adj.* nepasiduodas puvimui; nesupudomas; nepuvas; negendąs; neištvirtinamas; nepaperkamas.

**Corruptly, Corruptness** (kôr-rôpt'li, -nēs), *žr.* **CORRUPT**.

**Corsage** (kor'sēdž), *s.* liemuo (*moter. drabužio*); štolas.

**Corsair** (kor'sēr), *s.* korsaras; piratas; jurių plėšikas; jurių plėšikų laivas.

**Corse** (kôrs), *s.* lavonas. = **CORPSE**.

**Corselet** (kors'lēt), *s.* šarvas; serdokas.

**Corset** (kor'sēt), *s.* korsetas, gorsetas.

**Cortege** (kor-tēž'), *s.* palydovai.

**Cortical** (kor'ti-kel), *adj.* luobinis.

**Corticate, Corticated** (kor'ti-kēt, -kētēd), *adj.* apdengtas žieve, luobu; žievėtas.

**Corticoze, Corticous** (kor'ti-kôs, -kôs), *adj.* luobuotas; luobinis.

**Corundum** (ko-rôn'dôm), *s. mūr.* korundas; diamentinis špatas.

**Coruscant** (ko-rôs'kent), *adj.* mirguojas; žybluojas; žaibuojas; spinduliuojas.

**Coruscate** (kôr'ôs-kēt *ir* ko-rôs'kēt), *v.* *n.* mirguoti; žybluoti; žaibuoti; spinduliuoti; žibėti; spindėti.

**Coruscation** (kôr'ôs-kē'šion), *s.* mirgavimas; žaibavimas; žyblėjimas; žibėjimas.

**Corvet, Corvette** (kor'vēt, kôr-vēt'), *s.* mažesnis kariškas laivas.

**Corvine** (kor'vain), *adj.* varninis; prigulys prie varnų; panašus į varną.

**Corymb** (kôr'imb), *s.* žvz. plokščia kekė žiedų, augančių po viena ant atskiro stembelio.

**Corypheus** (kôr-i-fy'ôs), *s.* korifėjas; vadas.

**Cosecant** (ko-sy'kent), *s.* *trigon.* kosekanta (*kertančioji linija*).

**Cosey** (kô'zi), *adj.* = **Cozy**.



**Cosine** (kō'sain), *s. trigon.* kosinus.  
**Cosmetic** (köz-mēt'ik), *adj.* kosmetiškas; priduoðas graþumà; padailinas. | —, *s.* kosmetiškas vaistas.  
**Cosmic, Cosmical** (köz'mik, -el), *adj.* kosmiškas; pasaulinis; visatiškas; *astr.* tekas ir nusileidþias drauge su saule (*sak. apie žvaigždę*). | —ally, *adv.* drauge su saule.  
**Cosmogony** (köz-mōg'o-ni), *s.* kosmogonija; sutvėrimas pasaulio.  
**Cosmographer** (köz-mōg'rā-fōr), *s.* kosmografas; aprašytojas pasaulio.  
**Cosmographic** (köz-mo-grāf'ik), *adj.* kosmografiškas.  
**Cosmography** (köz-mōg'rā-fi), *s.* kosmografija; aprašymas pasaulio.  
**Cosmology** (köz-mōl'o-dži), *s.* kosmologija; mokslas apie pasaulį, apie visatà.  
**Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolite** (köz-mo-pōl'i-ten, -mōp'o-lait), *s.* kosmopolitas; pasaulio valstietis. | —, *adj.* kosmopolitiškas; jaučiasis visur namie; | užtinkamas (*ar rāndamas*) visur, visose pasaulio dalyse, visuose kraštuose.  
**Cosmorama** (köz mo-ra'mā), *s.* kosmorama; panorama.  
**Cosmos** (köz'mōs), *s.* kosmos; pasaulis; visata.  
**Cossack** (kōs'sāk), *s.* kazokas.  
**Cosset** (kōs'sēt), *s.* ėriukas rankomis išpenčtas; *fig.* lėpintinis. | —, *v.a.* lėpinti; myluoti; glamonėti.  
**Cost** (kōst), *s.* prekė; vertė; | išleidimai; išdavimai; kaštai; | pragaištis; vargas. — *free*, dykai; už dyką. | —, *v.a.* kaštuoti; prekiuoti. *To — dear*, brangiai atseiti; brangiai kaštuoti, prekiuoti.  
**Costal** (kōs'tel), *adj. anat.* grobinis; šoninis.  
**Costard** (kōs'tōrd), *s.* rūšis didelių obuolių; *fig.* galva.  
**Costardmonger, Costermonger** (kōs'tōrd-, -kōs'tōr-mōng'gōr), *s.* obuolių ir kitokių vaisių pardavinėtojas.  
**Costive** (kōs'tiv), *adj.* užsikimšęs (*sak. apie vidurius*); sergas prietvaru. | —ness, *s.* vidurių užsikimšimas; prietvaras.  
**Costless** (kōst'lēs), *adj.* nieko nekaštuojas.

**Costliness** (kōst'li-nēs), *s.* kaštaunumas; brangumas.  
**Costly** (kōst'li), *adj.* brangiai kaštuojas; brangus; kaštaunas.  
**Costume** (kōs'tjūm), *s.* kostiumas; drapanos; parėdrys.  
**Cosy** (kō'zi), *adj.* = Cozy.  
**Cot, Cote** (kōt, kōt), *s.* grintelė; pašiurė; tvartas; | laivelis; luotelis; | makštis (*skaudamam pirštui užmauti*).  
**Cot, Cott** (kōt), *s.* lovelė.  
**Cotangent** (ko-tān'džent), *s. trigon.* kotangentas.  
**Cote** (kōt), *s.* pašiurė; tvartas; avidė; žasidė.  
**Cotemporaneous, Cotemporary** (ko-tēmpo-rē'ni-ōs, -tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* = CONTEMPORANEOUS, CONTEMPORARY.  
**Cotenant** (ko-tēn'ent), *s.* drauggyventojas; kaimynas.  
**Coterie** (ko-te-ry'), *s.* ratelis; draugystelė; draugystė; klika.  
**Coterminous** (ko-tōr'mi-nōs), *adj.* susirubežiuojas; susidurias; susilšiejas.  
**Cotillon, Cotillion** (ko-ti-jon', ko-til'jōn), *s.* kotilionas; kadrilius (*šokis*); | rūšis vilnonio audimo.  
**Cotquean** (kōt'kuyn), *s.* bobišius; vyršikis besimaišas į moterių dalykus.  
**Cottage** (kōt'tēdz), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė; užmiestinis gyvenimas; kiemas; vila.  
**Cottager** (kōt'tēdz-ōr), *s.* grintelninkas; kiemietis; vilietis.  
**Cottar, Cotter** (kōt'tōr), *s.* = COTTAGER.  
**Cotter** (kōt'tōr), *s.* pakalas; kylys; užstuma. | —, *v.a.* užkalti pakalu; užkišti su užstuma; užsklęsti.  
**Cotton** (kōt't'n), *s.* medvilnė; bovelna; vata; | medvilnių audeklas. — *fabric*, medvilnių audimas. — *gin*, medvilnių valomoji mašina. — *grass*, bot. pukys. — *mill*, medvilnių dirbtuvė, verptuvė. — *plant*, bot. medvilnių augalas. — *wool*, medvilnės. | —, *v.n.* taikytis; sutikti; susibičiuoti; pamėgti; prikišti.  
**Cottontail** (kōt't'n-tēl), *s.* zool. laukinis triušis.  
**Cottonwood** (kōt't'n-uūd), *s.* bot. amerikiškas popelis.

**Cottony** (kõt't'n-i), *adj.* pukuotas; plaukuotas; minkštas; turis medvilnių pavidalą.

**Cotyledon** (kõt-i-ly'dõn), *s. bot.* sėklos skiltelė; sėklos lapelis.

**Couch** (kauč), *r.n.* gulti; atsigulti; gulėti; | slėptis; pasislėpti. | *v.a.* paguldyti; patalpinti; išiesti; pakloti; uždaryti; paslėpti; *med.* nuimti (*nuo akies*) plėvę; | išreikšti; rašyti; parašyti. | —, *s.* lova; guolis. | — *grass*, *s. bot.* varputis; varpis.

**Couchant** (kauč'ent), *adj.* gulįs su augštin pakelta galva; pritūps.

**Cougar** (kū'gar), *s. zool.* kuguaras; puma.

**Cough** (kof), *s.* kosulys. | —, *r.n.* kosėti. | *v.a.* atkosėti; iškosėti.

**Coughing** (kof'ing), *s.* kosėjimas; kosulys.

**Could** (kūd), *pret.* nuo CAN.

**Coulisse** (ku-lis'), *s.* kulisai.

**Coulter** (kūl'tör), *s.* = COLTER.

**Council** (kauu'sil), *s.* susirinkimas; roda; duma; | besitaravimas; pasitaravimas.

**Councilman** (kauu'sil män), *s.* rodininkas; rodos sąnarys.

**Councillor** (kauu'sil-ör), *s.* rodos sąnarys.

**Counsel** (kauu'sël), *s.* besitaravimas; roda; patarmė; | užmanymas; miegis; paslaptis; | rodininkas; advokatas. | —, *v.a.* patarmę duoti; rodyti; pamokinti; patarti.

**Counselor** (kauu'sël-ör), *s.* patarėjas; rodininkas; rodos sąnarys; advokatas.

**Count** (kaunt), *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; surokuoti; prirokuoti; priskaityti. | *v.a.* rokuotis; skaitytis. *To — on* (*upon*), atsidėti ant ko; pasitikėti ant ko. | —, *s.* skaitymas; rokavimas; rokunda; skaitilius; *jur.* kaltinamasis punktas; | grafas; grovas (*titukas*).

**Countable** (kaunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas rokuoti; surokuojamas; išrokuojamas.

**Countenance** (kaun'ti-nens), *s.* veidas; gymis; mina; fizionomija; išžiūra; išveizdis; *fig.* prilankumas; padaršinimas; pritarimas; parėmimas; ma-

lonė. *Out of —*, nedrąsus; drąsumo netekęs; nuliudęs; nusigandęs; nusiminęs. *To keep one's —*, ramiai (*ar šalta*) užsilaikyti; nenuliusti; nenusigasti; nenusiminti. *To give — to*, padaršinti; remti. | —, *v.a.* remti; pritarti; padaršinti; prilankumą rodyti.

**Countenancer** (kaun'ti-nen-sör), *s.* pritarėjas; paremėjas; padaršintojas; užtarėjas.

**Counter** (kaunt'ör), *s.* rokuotojas; rokuojamoji markė (*vartojama lošime, etc.*); rokuojamas stalas (*krautuvėse, etc.*); *veter.* krutinė (*arklio*); užkulnis (*kėbato*); *mar.* dalis laivo užpakalio; | vienas iš dviejų Londono kalėjimų. | —, *v.n.* atgal kirsti (*kumščikotv*). | —, *adv.* prieš; priešais; priešingai; priešingon pusėn. | —, *adj.* priešingas; priešais esąs; priešingai veikias.

**Counteract** (kaun-tör äkt'), *v.a.* priešingai veikti; priešveikti; *fig.* kelią užkirsti; trukdyti; suardyti; į niekus paversti.

**Counteraction** (kaun-tör-äk'siõn), *s.* priešinga veikmė; darymas kliučių; trukdymas; kliūtis.

**Counteractive** (kaun-tör-äkt-iv), *adj.* priešingai veikias; trukdąs.

**Counterbalance** (kaun-tör-bäl'ens), *v.a.* priešintis su lygi svarumu, sulygia galia; lygsvarauti; lygintis. | — (kaun'tör-bäl-ens), *s.* priešinga svarstis atsverianti kita; lygsvarybė; lygsvara.

**Counterbuff** (kaun-tör-böf'), *v.a.* atmušti; atstumti; atspirti; atkarti; atkirsti. | — (kaun'tör-böf), *s.* atmušimas; atkorimas; atkirtimas.

**Counterchange** (kaun-tör-čendž'), *v.a.* išmainyti; apmainyti; apkelsti. | — (kaun'tör-čendž), *s.* išmanymas.

**Countercharm** (kaun-tör-čarm'), *v.a.* naikinti apžavėjimą, apraganavimą. | — (kaun'tör-čarm), *s.* atžavas.

**Countercheck** (kaun-tör-čėk'), *v.a.* priešintis; priešingai subausti, sudrausti; sulaikyti; užkirsti kelią. | — (kaun'tör-čėk), *s.* sulaikymas; kliūtis; priešingas subaudimas, sudraudimas.

**Countercurrent** (kaun'tör-kör-rent), *s.* priešinga srovė.

**Counterdraw** (kaun'tör-drō'), *v. a.* piešti nuo kito paveikslo per permatomą popierą; kopiruoti.

**Counterfeit** (kaun'tör-fit), *v. a. n.* nuduoti; pamegzdžioti; padirbdinti; pramanyti; neteisčiai padaryti; nukalti. | —, *adj.* išmislytas; pramanytas; nuduotas; netikras; neteisis; padirbdintas; nukaltas. | —, *s.* nudavimas; pamegzdžiojimas; tai, kas nuduota, pamegzdžiota, neteisčiai padirbdinta; | nudavėjas; veidmainys; apgavikas. | —ly, *adv.* nuduotai; neteisčiai.

**Counterfeiter** (kaun'tör-fit-ör), *s.* nudavėjas; pamegzdžiotojas; dirbėjas neteisių pinigų, popierų, *etc.*

**Countermand** (kaun'tör-mänd'), *v. a.* atšaukti paliepimą; atmainyti įsakymą. | — (kaun'tör-mänd), *s.* atšaukimas (*ar* atmainymas) paliepimo, įsakymo; priešingas įsakymas.

**Countermark** (kaun'tör-marč'), *v. n.* trauktis atgal; maršuoti į atbulą pusę. | — (kaun'tör-marč), *s.* maršavimas atgal; grįžimas atgal, atbulon pusėn.

**Countermark** (kaun'tör-mark), *s.* kontramarka; antrasis ženklas, žymė.

**Countermine** (kaun'tör-main), *s. mil.* kontramina; pakasas susekimui priešų pakaso (*ar* minos). | — (kaun'tör-main'), *v. a.* priešingą pakasą kasti; kontraminas kasti; *fig.* sutrikdyti; į niekus paversti (*kėno užmąnymus, etc.*).

**Countermove, Countermovement** (kaun'tör-mūv, -ment), *s.* priešingas judėjimas.

**Counternatural** (kaun'tör-nāt-ju-rel), *adj.* priešingas gamtai, prigimimui.

**Counterpane** (kaun'tör-pān), *s.* užklotė; kaldra.

**Counterpart** (kaun'tör-part), *s.* atsakomoji dalis; kopija; duplikatas.

**Counterplot** (kaun'tör-plōt'), *v. a.* suokalbiauti priešais kitą suokalbį; stengtis suardyti suokalbį suokalbiu; panaudoti klastas prieš klastas. | — (kaun'tör-plōt), *s.* suokalbis prieš suokalbį.

**Counterpoint** (kaun'tör-point), *s.* = COUNTERPANE; | *mus.* kontrapunktas.

**Counterpoise** (kaun'tör-poi-z), *v. a.* atlaikyti lygsvyrbę; atsverti; atlaikyti; atstovėti. | —, *s.* svarumas stengias atsverti kitą svarumą; priešsvarstis; lygsvyrbė; lygsvara.

**Counterpoison** (kaun'tör-poi-z'n), *s.* priešnuodis; antidotas.

**Counterpressure** (kaun'tör-prēš-šur), *s.* priešingas spaudimas; priešingoji įtėkmė.

**Counter-revolution** (kaun'tör-rēv-o-lju'-šiōn), *s.* kontrarevoliucija; revoliucija priešinga įvykusiai revoliucijai.

**Counterscarp** (kaun'tör-skarp), *s. fort.* kontraskarpas; išlaukinė apkaso siena.

**Counterseal** (kaun'tör-syl'), *v. a.* prispausti savo antspaudį; patvirtinti savu antspaudžiu drauge su kitais.

**Countersign** (kaun'tör-sain), *v. a.* pasirašyti šalia kito parašo; patvirtinti savu parašu. | —, *s.* sušnekėtas signalas; slapyžodis; | pasirašymas; patvirtinimas parašu.

**Countersink** (kaun'tör-sink), *v. a.* išgręžti olą skylės gale (*vinies ar šriubos galvai įleisti*); į olą įleisti (*šriubos galvą*). | —, *s.* ola (*skylės gale, šriubos galvai įleisti*); grąžtas oloms pragręžti.

**Counterstroke** (kaun'tör-strōk), *s.* priešingas užgavimas; smugis atgal.

**Counter tenor** (kaun'tör tēn'ör), *s. mus.* augštasis tenoras; alto.

**Countertide** (kaun'tör-taid), *s.* priešinga srovė.

**Countervail** (kaun'tör-vēl'), *v. a.* veikti priešais ką su lygia pajiega, su lygia pasekme; priešintis; įveikti; | atlyginti; atpildyti.

**Counterview** (kaun'tör-vjū), *s.* priešinga pažvalga; stovėjimas prieš kits-kitą. *In* —, prieš kits-kitą.

**Countervote** (kaun'tör-vōt'), *v. a.* balsuoti priešingai; apveikti didesniu skaitliumi priešingų balsų; perbalsuoti.

**Counterwind** (kaun'tör-uīnd), *s.* priešingas vėjas.

**Counterwork** (kaun'tör-uōrk'), *v. a.* priešingai dirbti; priešingai veikti.

**Countless** (kaunt'és), *s.* grafienē; grovie-nē.

**Counting** (kaunt'ing), *s.* rokavimas; skaitymas. — *house*, — *room*, kon-tora.

**Countless** (kaunt'lēs), *adj.* nesuskaito-mas; beskaitlinis; be skaičiaus.

**Countrified** (kōn'tri-faid), *adj.* sukaimī-jęs; šurkštaus apsiējimo; šurkštus; nemandagus.

**Country** (kōn'tri), *s.* šalis; kraštas; žemė; laukai; kaimas; [*nature* —,] tėviškė; tėvynė. | —, *adj.* kaimiškas; kaimo (*s. gen.*); provinciališkas.

**Countryman** (kōn'tri-mān), *s.* vienžemietis; tautietis; kaimietis.

**Countryseat** (kōn'tri-syt), *s.* kaimo gyvenimas; kaimas; vila.

**County** (kaun'ti), *s.* grovystė; grafystė; | pavietis.

**Couple** (kō'p'l), *s.* pora; jungas. | —, *r. a.* poruoti; suporuoti; suvesti į porą; surišti; sujungti. | *r. n.* poruotis; susiporuoti; susijungti.

**Coupler** (kōp'lōr), *s.* jungtuvas; sujung-tas.

**Couplet** (kōp'lēt), *s.* porelė; pora; dvi-eilis; kupletas.

**Coupling** (kōp'ling), *s.* sujungimas; su-poravimas; | sujunga; jungtuvas; kibykla.

**Coupon** (kū'pōn ir ku-pon'), *s.* kupo-nas.

**Courage** (xōr'ēdž), *s.* drąsumas; drąsa.

**Courageous** (kōr-ē'džē), *adj.* drąsus; drąsos pilnas; narsus. | —y, *adv.* drąsiai. | —ness, *s.* drąsumas; drąsy-bė.

**Courant** (ku-rant'), *s.* linksmas šokis; | laikraštis.

**Courier** (kū'ri-ōr), *s.* žygunas; takunas; pasiuntinys; kurieras.

**Course** (kōrs), *s.* ėjimas; bėgis; kelias; kelionė; kursas (*mokslas, pinigų, etc.*); eilė; trukis; | pasielgimo, užsilaikymo budas; užsilaikymas; | paduodamas valgis; *mar.* žemoji buorė. *In the* — *of time*, laikui bėgant. *In due* —, atsakomame laike. *To give dinner of several courses*, kelti pietus iš keleto valgių eilių. *To persevere in the* — *prescribed*, užsilaikyti taip, kaip prisakyta, kaip nurodyta. *To*

*take bad courses*, vesti blogą gyvenimo budą. *To take wrong courses*, panaudoti neatsakomus vaistus, neatsakomus įrankius. *To follow the* — *of time*, laiko sekti; eiti su laiko dvasia. — *race*, lenktynės; lenkty-nių bėgimas. *In* —, paeiliui. *Of* —, žinoma; be abejonės; suprantamas dalykas. | —s, *s. pl.* mėnesinės; ant-drapanės (*pas materis*).

**Course** (kōrs), *v. a. n.* vyti, gintis (*ką, paskui ką*); persekinėti; gaudyti; leisti vyti; užsiundyti; bėgioti; bė-gti.

**Courser** (kōrs'ōr), *s.* medėjas; medžio-tojas; gaudytojas; tas kurs vejasi, genasi; | greitas arklys; žirgas.

**Court** (kōrt), *s.* kiemas (*prie namų*); dvaras; palocius; karaliaus (*ar šėip augšto valdininko*) lydetojai; dvario-nys; | teismo butas; teisdarystė; teismas; sudas; sudo sesija; sudžia; | prisimeilavimas; išrodymas nulan-kumo, pagarbos; mandagumas. *To make* (*ar to pay*) *one's* — *to*, malonė-tis kam; sudėti kam savo pagarbą, nulankumą. *To put out of* —, at-mesti bylą. — *day*, teismo sesijos diena; teisiamoji diena. — *dress*, dvariniai rubai. — *fool*, dvaro šmu-tas. — *of Bankruptcy*, neišsimokan-čių skolinkų teismas. — *of Com-mon pleas*, civiliškas teismas. — *of Inquiry*, tirinėjamoji komisija. *Court-craft*, dvaro intrigos. *Court-martial*, karės teismas; kariškas sudas. *v. a.* atiduoti po karišku teismu; karišku teismu teisti. *Court-plaster*, angliš-kas plėstras.

**Court** (kōrt), *v. a.* besimeilauti (*kam*); meilauti; stengtis įtikti; pirštis; jieškoti (*ko*); stengtis įgyti, pasiekti (*ką*); vilioti; prie savęs traukti.

**Courteous** (kōr'ti-ōs), *adj.* mandagus; švelnus; meilus; mandaguus apsiėji-mo. | —y, *adv.* mandagiai. | —ness, *s.* mandagumas.

**Courter** (kōrt'ōr), *s.* besimeilautojas; besipiršėjas; piršlys.

**Courtesan** (kōr'ti-zān), *s.* bedorė mote-ris; kėkšė.

**Courtesy** (kōr'ti-si), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas; | mylista; malonė; | —

(kört'si), *s.* priklaupimas; klupterėjimas (*moteriškas nusilenkimo būdas*).  
| —, *v.n.* klupterėti.

**Courthouse** (kört'haus), *s.* teisdarystės butas.

**Courtier** (kört'jör), *s.* dvarionis; dvariškis; dvariokas; | besimeilautojas; besimalonėtojas.

**Courtlike** (kört'laik), *adj.* mandagus; toks, kaip dvariškiui pridera.

**Courtliness** (kört'li-nės), *s.* mandagumas; apsiėjimų patogumas.

**Courtly** (kört'li), *adj.* mandagus; patogus; švelnus. | *adv.* mandagiai.

**Courtship** (kört'šip), *s.* nusilenkimas; nulankumas; pagarba; atidavimas garbės; | besimeilavimas; piršlystė.

**Courtyard** (kört'yard), *s.* kiemas; padvarija.

**Cousin** (köz'n), *s.* broliavaikis; broliasunis; brolėnas; seserėnas; pusbrolis; *f.* broliaduktė; seseryčia; pusseserė. — *german*, *arba first* —, pirmos kartos pusbrolis, pusseserė.

**Cove** (kōv), *s.* nuošalus kamputis; užkampis: maža užlaja (*upės, jurių*); nusidriekęs stepų ruožas; *arch.* lankas; | vaikėzas; žmogus. | —, *v.a.* lenkti; išlenkti; išgaubti: išvesti lanką.

**Covenant** (kōv'i-nent), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; santarvė; sandara. | —, *v.n.* sutarti; padaryti sutarimą, santarvę.

**Covenanter** (kōv'i-nānt-ör), *s.* tas, kurs daro su kuo sutartį, sulygimą; | presbiterijonų ryšio sąnarys (*Škotijoj*).

**Covenous** (kōv'i-nōs), *adj.* apgavingas; apgavikiškas.

**Coventry** (kōv'ent-ri), *s.* vardas tulo Anglijos miesto. *To send to* —, išmesti iš draugijos.

**Cover** (kōv'ör), *v.a.* dengti; uždengti; apdengti; užkloti; užtiesti: paslėpti. | —, *s.* viršas; dangtis; priedanga; uždangalas; užklotė; užvalkalas; skraistė. — *of a book*, knygos viršas, apdaras.

**Covering** (kōv'ör-ing), *s.* viršas; dangtis; apdangalas; pastogė; stogas; apdaras; aprėdalas; danga; drapana.

**Coverlet**, **Coverlid** (kōv'ör-lēt, -lid), *s.* uždanga; užklotė.

**Covert** (kōv'ört), *s.* prieglauda; priedanga; apsauga. | —, *adj.* uždengtas; apsaugotas; paslėptas; slapas; esąs po (*kėno*) globa ir apsauga. | —*ly*, *adv.* slapiai; slapčia. | —*ness*, *s.* slapnumas.

**Coverture** (kōv'ör-tjur), *s.* uždangalas; priedanga; prieglauda; apsauga.

**Covet** (kōv'ēt), *v.a.n.* geisti; geidauti; trokšti; gobėtis.

**Covetable** (kōv'ēt-ā-b'l), *adj.* geistinas.

**Coveting** (kōv'ēt-ing), *s.* geidavimas; troškimas.

**Covetous** (kōv'ēt-ōs), *adj.* godus; šykštus. | —*ly*, *adv.* su godumu; godžiai. | —*ness*, *s.* godumas; godulystė; šykštumas.

**Covey** (kōv'i), *s.* peras; pulkas; buris (*paukščių*).

**Covin** (kōv'in), *s.* slapas susišnekėjimas; suokalbis.

**Cow** (kau), *s.* karvė; | pataitė (*didelių pienšindžių gyvūnų*). *A milch* —, melžiama karvė. *Sea* —, *zool.* jurių karvė; moržas.

**Cow** (kau), *v.a.* įgausdinti; įbauginti; nugusdinti.

**Coward** (kau'örd), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas. | —, *s.* bails; baugštaširdis; šiaudadušis; nenaudėlis.

**Cowardice** (kau'örd-is), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas; baimingumas; baugštaširdystė.

**Cowardliness** (kau'örd-li-nės), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas.

**Cowardly** (kau'örd-li), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas; baugštaširdingas; nenaudėliškas; niekingas. | —, *adv.* bailiai; baimingai; baugštaširdingai; nenaudėliškai; kaip koks bails.

**Cowbane** (kau'bēn), *s.* bot. šunbuiė.

**Cowberry** (kau'bēr-ri), *s.* bot. bruknė.

**Cowbird** (kau'börd), *s.* orn. juodasis strazdas; amerikiškas špokas.

**Cowboy** (kau'boi), *s.* galvijus ganąs piemuo; galvijininkas; bandininkas.

**Cowcatcher** (kau'kāč-ör), *s.* groblas (*lokomotivos prjėkų*).

**Cower** (kau'ör), *v.n.* tupėti; tuptis; pritupti; prisigužti; pasigužti.

**Cowherd** (kau'hörd), *s.* bandininkas; galvijininkas.

**Cowhide** (kau'haid), *s.* karvės oda; šikšninis botagas. | —, *v.a.* pliekti, lupti su šikšniniu botagu.

**Cowl** (kaul), *s.* gobtūras, koptūras (*zokovinkų*); gaubtuvas; || ušėtkas.

**Cowled** (kauld), *adj.* gobtūruotas.

**Cowleech** (kau'lyč), *s.* galvijų gydytojas.

**Cowlick** (kau'lik), *s.* karvės liežis (*kupstas ant kaktos sušukuotų plaukų*).

**Cowlike** (kau'laik), *adj.* į karvę panašus; kaip karvė.

**Cowstaff** (kau'stáf), *s.* naštis.

**Cowworker** (ko-uork'or), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.

**Cowpox** (kau'poks), *s. med.* karverauplės.

**Cowrie, Cowry** (kau'ri), *s.* slieko dėžė (*partojama vietoj pinigų*).

**Cowslip** (kau'slip), *s. bot.* raktažolė; dangaus rakteliai.

**Coxcomb** (kōks'kōm), *s.* skiauterė; viršugalvis; || paikšo kalpokas; paikšo kepurė; *fig.* pliuškis; || *bot.* burnotas.

**Coxcombical** (kōks-kōm'ik-el), *adj.* pliuškiškas; pliuškingas; tuščias.

**Coxswain** (kōk'suēn), *s.* = COCKSWAIN.

**Coy** (koi), *adj.* nedrąsus; drovus. || —, *v.a.* glostyti. || —ly, *adv.* nedrąsiai. || —ness, *s.* nedrąsa; nedrąsumas; drovumas.

**Coyish** (koi'iš), *adj.* nedrąsus; drovus.

**Coyote** (kai'o-ti ir kai'ot), *s. zool.* laukinis šuo; Amerikos stepų vilkas.

**Coz** (kōz), *s. sutrump.* iš COUSIN.

**Cozen** (kōz'n), *v.a.* apgaudinėti; prigaudinėti.

**Cozenage** (kōz'n-ēdz), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavystė; suktybė.

**Cozener** (kōz'n-ōr), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas; sukčius.

**Cozily** (kō'zi-li), *adv.* priimniai; smagiai; liuonai.

**Cozy** (kō'zi), *adj.* liuonas; smagus; priimnus; šnekus; kalbus.

**Crab** (krāb), *s.* krabas (*vėžys*); *astr.* Vėžys (*žvaigždynas*); *bot.* laukinis obuolys; *mech.* vindas. — *apple*, *bot.* laukinis obuolys; laukinė obelis. — *tree*, laukinė obelis.

**Crabbed** (krāb'bād), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; gaižus; rugštus; paniuręs; piktas; rustus; šiurkštus; tamsus; painus; keblus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* surugimas; paniurumas; šiurkštumas;

rustumas; piktumas; gaižumas; rugštumas; sunkumas; painumas.

**Crabby** (krāb'bi), *adj.* neaiškus; sunkus; painus.

**Craber** (krāb'bōr), *s.* vandeninė žiurkė.

**Crabfaced** (krāb'fēst), *adj.* susiraukęs; rustus; piktas.

**Crack** (krāk), *v.a.* daužyti; plaišyti; skaldyti; triuškindi; pliauškindi. *To — glass*, sumušti stiklą. *To — nuts*, daužyti, spaudyti riešučius. *To — the brain*, iš proto išvaryti; protą atimti. *To — a joke*, juokus krestti; juokų padaryti. *To — a bottle*, išmaukti (*t. y.* išgerti, ištuštinti) bonką. || —, *v.n.* plaišioti; spruginėti; spragėti; traškėti; pyškėti; *fig.* girtis; didžiutis. || —, *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; įlužimas; || spragėjimas; traškėjimas; pyškėjimas; triokšterėjimas; pykšterėjimas; šuvio balsas; šuvis; || kvašterėjimas; pakvašimas; *he has a —*, jis kvašterėjęs; jam vieno šulo truksta; || valandėlė; akymirka; || besišnekučiavimas; draugiška pašneka. || —, *adj.* šaunus; pagarsėjęs. *Crack-brained*, pakvašęs; kvašterėjęs.

**Cracked** (krākt), *adj.* stambiai plaišiotas; rupiai maltas; *fig.* kvašterėjęs.

**Cracker** (krāk'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs, ar su kuo, plaišioja, laužo, daužo, spauda; [*nutteracker*] spaudukai; spautukai; [*firecracker*] spragutis; ugnatraškis; || džiovinys; džiuvėsis; džiovinas blynelis; || neturtėlis; varguolis (*Suo. Valst.*).

**Crackle** (krāk'k'l), *v.n.* spragsėti; spragėti. || —, *s.* spragėjimas; || porcelinai indai padirbdinti teip, kad jų paviršis išrodo lyg susproginęs.

**Crackling** (krāk'kling), *s.* traškėjimas; spragėjimas; || išspirga; spirgutis.

**Cracknel** (krāk'nēl), *s.* džiovinas blynelis; džiovinys.

**Cradle** (krā'd'l), *s.* lopšys; *fig.* prasidėjimo vieta; pradžia; *fig.* kūdikystė; || dalgis su lankeliu (*javams piauti*); || klisės (*išnarintam ar sulaužytam kaului įtvirti*); || rogės (*laivui į vandenį nuleisti*). || —, *v.a.* lopšį guldėti; lopšį supti; auklėti; || piauti (*javus*); || ant rogių gabenti (*laivą*). || *v.n.* gulėti (*lopšį*).

**Craft** (kräft), *s.* gebsumas; buklumas (*kokiame nors darbe*); darbas; amatas; remeslas; || draugystė (*amatnin-ky*); gildija; || gudrybė; klasta; || laivas; laivai (*abėlname užvardijime*).

**Craftily** (kräft'i-li), *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; su gudrumu.

**Craftiness** (kräft'i-nės), *s.* gebsumas; sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė.

**Craftsman** (kräfts'män), *s.* amatninkas.

**Crafty** (kräft'i), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; gudrus.

**Crag** (kräg), *s.* kaukara; išsikišusi uola; || sprandas (*gyvulko*).

**Cragged, Craggy** (kräg'gėd, -gi), *adj.* kaukaruotas; uoluotas; šiurkštus; nelygus.

**Craggedness, Cragginess** (kräg'gėd-nės, -gi-nės), *s.* kaukaruotumas; uoluotumas; šiurkštumas.

**Crake** (krėk), *s. orn.* brezlė.

**Cram** (krām), *v.a.* kimšti; pripildyti; prikimšti; prigrusti; prirodyti. || *v.n.* prisikimšti; prisiėsti; priryti.

**Cramp** (kämp), *s.* veržtuvas; veržiamas lankas; || varžymas; sulaikymas; kliutis; || *med.* mėšlungiškas traukymas; mėšlungis. || —, *v.a.* mėšlungiu palytėti; mėšlungiškai traukyti; || varžyti; suvaržyti; suveržti; suspaušti; surišti.

**Crampoons** (krām-pūnz'), *s. pl.* geležiniai kebekliai.

**Cranberry** (krān'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* spanguolė; spalgena.

**Crane** (krėn), *s. orn.* gervė; || keliamoji svirtis; gervė; keltuvas; || kranas. || —, *v. a.* tiesti, ištiesti (*kaklę*). || *Crane's-bill*, *s. bot.* gervasnapė; gandrarnapė; jerominas; *chir.* ilgarnapės replės.

**Cranial** (krė'ni-el), *adj. anat.* kaukolinis.

**Cranium** (krė'ni-om), *s. anat.* galvos kiaušas; kaukolė.

**Crank** (kränk), *s. mech.* alkuniuota ašis; ašies alkunė; rankena; || išlinkimas; išsilenkimas; || upas; užmačia; || svajotojas; pasvaigėlis. || —, *adj.* smagus; linksmas; sveikas; || virtuojas; galis apsiuvoiti (*sak. apie laivą*). || —, *v.n.* vingiuotis; išsivingiuoti; išsilankstyti; raitytis.

**Crankbird** (kränk'börd), *s. orn.* mažasis genelis.

**Crankle** (krang'k'l), *v.a.* vingiuoti; lankstyti; išlankstyti; išvingiuoti; iškraipyti. || *v.n.* vingiuotis; besivingiuoti; išsivingiuoti; išsilankstyti. || —, *s.* išlinkimas; išsilenkimas; vingė.

**Crankness** (kränk'nės), *s.* smagumas; linksmumas; sveikumas; || pavojingas laivo virtavimas.

**Cranky** (kränk'i), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; || svaigulingas; pasvaigęs; upo pilnas; || virtuojas.

**Crannied** (krän'nid), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suskilęs.

**Cranny** (krän'ni), *s.* įskylimas; įplyšimas; plyšys; || įrankis stiklinių bonkų kaklams formuoti.

**Crape** (krėp), *s.* krėpas; šyras (*gedulų*). || —, *v.a.* raityti; suraityti; susukti; sugarbiniuoti (*plaukus*).

**Crapnel** (krāp'nel), *s.* = GRAPNEL.

**Crapulence** (krāp'ju-lens), *s.* pagirios; sirgimas pagiriomis; persigėrimas.

**Crapulent, Crapulous** (krāp'ju-lent, -lōs), *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs; prisigėręs; prisilakęs.

**Crash** (krāš), *v.a.* laužyti; traškinti; triušinti; skaldyti; daužyti. || *v.n.* traškėti; triuškėti; irti; suirti; sugriuti; subyrėti.

**Crash** (krāš), *s.* traškėjimas; trenksmas; suirimas; nupuolimas; subankrutijimas; || abrusinis audeklas.

**Crisis** (krė'sis), *s.* kraujo ypatybė; sudėjimas; temperamentas; || *gram.* balsių susiliejimas.

**Crass** (krās), *adj.* tirštas; storas; stambus; rupus; šiurkštus.

**Crassament, Crassiment** (krās'sā-ment, -si-ment), *s.* tirštoji kraujo dalis; sukrečėjęs kraujas.

**Crassitude** (krās'si-tjūd), *s.* tirštumas; stambumas; storumas; šiurkštumas.

**Cratch** (krāč), *s.* edžios.

**Crate** (krēt), *s.* didelis gurbas; doklas; tarankis. || —, *v.a.* į gurbus dėti, krauti.

**Crater** (krė'tōr), *s.* krateras; vulkano gerklė; *astr.* Taurė (*žvaigždynas*).

**Crateriform** (krā-tēr'i-form), *adj. bot.* turįs taurės pavidalą; taurės pavidalo.

**Craunch** (krānč), *v.a.* kramtyti; krimsti; sukramtyti.

**Crvat** (krā-vāt'), *s.* kaklaraistis; krvatatas.

**Crave** (krēv), *v.a.n.* prašyti; melsti; maldauti; reikalauti; norėti; trokšti; geidauti; geisti; ilgėtis.

**Craven** (krē'v'n), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas. || —, *s.* bails; menkadušis; nenaudėlis.

**Craver** (krēv'or), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas.

**Craving** (krēv'ing), *s.* troškimas; geidavimas; geidimas; maldavimas. || —, *adj.* be atlaidos prašas; maldaujās; geidžias; nepasotinamas. || —ly, *adv.* su ištroškimu; nepasotinamai. || —ness, *s.* nepasotinamumas; godumas.

**Craw** (krō), *s.* gurklys (*paukščio*).

**Crawfish** (krō'fīš), *s.* vėžys (*gyvenąs prėskuose vandeniuose*).

**Crawl** (krōl), *v.n.* šliuožti; šliaužti; žiuožti; slinkti; slankioti. *To* — *with*, kripždėti. || —, *s.* slankiojimas; slinkimas; šliuožimas; || perkala; persėda.

**Crawler** (krōl'or), *s.* slankunas; šliuožlys.

**Crayfish** (krēi'fīš), *s.* vėžys (*prėskų vandeny*). [= CRAWFISH].

**Crayon** (krēi'ōn), *s.* piešiamoji kreida; krajonas; krajonu pieštas paveikslas; || anglis (*elektr. žiburių*). || —, *v.a.* krajonu piešti. || — *drawing*, — *painting*, pašymas krajonu, pastėlėmis; krajonu pieštas paveikslas.

**Craze** (krēz), *v.a.* laužyti; sulaužyti; sudaužyti; sukulti; sutrupinti; sutriuškinti; sutrinti; || iš proto išvaryti; protą atimti. || *v.n.* iš proto eiti; svaigti; šelti; || suskilti; sudužti. || —, *s.* pasvaigimas; pakvaišimas; beprotystė; užsigėdimas; užmačia; upas.

**Crazily** (krē'zi-li), *adv.* silpnai; kvailai; paikai; kaip pakvaišime.

**Craziness** (krē'zi-nės), *s.* nusilpnėjimas; silpnumas; pakvaišimas; pasvaigimas; kvailumas; beprotystė.

**Crazy** (krē'zi), *adj.* netvirtai stovįs; klibas; silpnas; nukaršjęs; papaikęs; pakvaišęs; kvailas.

**Creak** (kryk), *v.n.* girgzdėti; čirškėti. || *v.a.* girgzdinti; čirpinti. || —, *s.* girgzdėjimas.

**Creaking** (kryk'ing), *adj.* girgzdąs. || —, *s.* girgzdėjimas; girgzdės.

**Cream** (krym), *s.* grietinė; smetona; *fig.* geriausioji dalis. — *of tartar*, (*chem.*), kremotartaras. || —, *v.a.* numinti, nugraibyti (*grietinę*). || *v.n.* nusistoti; užsidėti (*sak. apie grietinę*); apsitraukti grietine; *fig.* pustis; nosį riesti. || *Cream-colored*, šviesiai geltonas; šviesiai geltono plauko. *Cream-white*, baltas ir grietinė.

**Creamcake** (krym'kēk), *s.* varškėtis (*pyragėlis*).

**Creamery** (krym'or-i), *s.* vieta, kur daro, arba parduoda, sviestą, surius ir kitus pienoškus produktus.

**Creamy** (krym'i), *adj.* grietiniuotas; kaip grietinė; turįs grietinės pavidalą, skonį.

**Crease** (krys), *s.* rulkšlė. || —, *v.a.* rulkšlėti; rulkšles daryti.

**Create** (kri-ēt'), *v.a.* tverti; sutverti; gimdyti; pagimdyti; padaryti; || pastatyti; paskirti (*ant urėdo*).

**Creation** (kri-ē'šion), *s.* tvėrimas; sutvėrimas; padarymas; || sutvėrimas; pasaulis.

**Creative** (kri-ē'tiv), *adj.* tverias; sutverias; galįs sutverti; tveriamas; tvėrimo (*s. gen.*).

**Creator** (kri-ē'tor), *s.* tverėjas; sutvėrtojas; Dievas.

**Creature** (kry'tjur), *s.* sutvėrimas; tvarinys; gaivalas; gyvulys; žmogus.

**Credence** (kry'dens), *s.* tikėjimas; įtikėjimas; išsitikėjimas; pasitikėjimas; kreditas. *To give* — *to*, tikėti (*kam*). *Letter of* —, išsitikėjimo laiškas; kreditivas.

**Credential** (kri-dēn'səl), *adj.* liudijęs kėno ištikimumą; akredituojamas.

**Credentials** (kri-dēn'selz), *s. pl.* išsitikėjimo raštai; mandatai.

**Credibility** (krēd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* tikėtinumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

**Credible** (krēd'i-b'l), *adj.* tikėtinas; įtikimas; galimas tikėti; ištikimas. || —ness, *s.* = CREDIBILITY. || **Credibly**, *adv.* tikėtina; įtikimai; gali but.



**Credit** (krəd'it), *s.* tikējimas; pasitikėjimas. *To give — to*, tikėti (*kam*); patikėti. *They gave no — unto them*, jie visai jiems netikėjo; || garbė; vardas; reputacija; įtekmė; || pasitikėjimas; kreditas; bargas; paskola. *Bill of —*, kreditinis bilietas. *Public —*, viešas kreditas; skola valstijai. *To buy on —*, pirkti ant bargo. || —, *v.a.* tikėti (*kam*); patikėti; kredituoti; barguoti; skolinti; || atiduoti (*ar daryti*) *kam* garbę; pripažinti *kam* teisybę.

**Creditable** (krəd'it-ā-b'l), *adj.* godotinas; gerbtinas; garbės vertas; garbingas; prakilnus. || —ness, *s.* garbingumas; garbė; reputacija.

**Creditably** (krəd'it-ā-bly), *adv.* gerbtinai; garbingai; su garbe; prakilniai.

**Creditor** (krəd'it-ōr), *s.* kreditorius; skolintojas.

**Creditress, Creditrix** (krəd'it-rēs, -triks), *sf.* kreditorė.

**Credulity** (kri-dju'li-ti), *s.* lengvatikystė.

**Credulous** (krəd'ju-lōs), *adj.* lengvatikiškas; *a — man*, lengvatikys. || —ly, *adv.* lengvatikiškai. || —ness, *s.* lengvatikystė.

**Creed** (kryd), *s.* išpažinimas tikėjimo; tikėjimas; nuomonė; persitikrinimas; credo.

**Creek** (kryk), *s.* nedidelė užlaja; užtvanka; || nedidelė upė; || išsilenkimas; užlanka; vingė.

**Creeky** (kryk'i), *adj.* turįs daug mažų užlajų, užtvankų; || vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs.

**Creel** (kryl'), *s.* mėškeriautojo pintinis gurbelis.

**Creep** (kryp), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* CREPT], slankioti; šliaužinėti; šliaužoti; šliaužti; slinkti; landžioti; lįsti; rėplinėti; rėplinti; vilktis; pamazi eiti. || —, *s.* slankiojimas; rėplinėjimas.

**Creep** (kryp'ōr), *s.* slankiojimas; slankunus; šliaužikas; šliaužlys; || *bot.* rietena; vijoklė; || *orn.* pečiūda; || *pl.* pentalai (*prisegami prie kurpių ir gelbstanti darbininkams laiptoti į telegrafų etc. stulpus*).

**Creephole** (kryp'hōl), *s.* urvas; landynė; *fig.* išsisukimas; išsikalbėjimas; išsiteisinimas.

**Creeping** (kryp'ing), *s.* slankiojimas. || —, *adj.* slankiojamas; rėplinėjamas; šliaužias. || —ly, *adv.* slankiojant; paslankomis; tyliai; nematant; gudriai; klastingai.

**Creese** (krys), *s.* malajiškas duriamas pėlis.

**Cremate** (kry'mēt ūr kry-mēt'), *v.a.* sudeginti; i pelenus paversti.

**Cremation** (kry-mē'siōn), *s.* deginimas; sudeginimas (*lavonų*).

**Crematorium, Crematory** (krēm-ā-tō'ri-ōm, krēm-ā-to-ri), *s.* krematorija; lavonų degintuvė.

**Crenate, Crenated** (kry'nēt, -nē-tēd), *adj.* *bot.* karbuotas (*lapas*).

**Crenation** (kri-nē'siōn), *s.* *bot.* iškarbavimas; karbas (*lapo*).

**Crenature** (krēm-ā-tjur), *s.* *bot.* karbas (*lapo*); iškarbavimas; karbuotumas.

**Crenulate** (krēm'ju-lēt), *adj.* *bot.* smulkiškai karbuotas.

**Creole** (kry'ōl), *s.* kreolas, *f.* kreolė (*šiagimis ispaniškų valdybų Amerikoje, kurio pradžiai — europiečiai*).

**Creosote** (kry'o-sōt), *s.* *chem.* kreozotas.

**Crepitate** (krēp i-tēt), *v. n.* spragėti; traškėti.

**Crepitation** (krēp-i-tē'siōn), *s.* spragėjimas; traškėjimas; braškėjimas.

**Crept** (krēpt), *pret.* nuo CREEP.

**Crepuscle, Crepuscule** (kri-pōs's'l, -kjl), *s.* prietema; prietamsa.

**Crepuscular, Crepusculous** (kri-pōs'kju-lōr, -lōs), *adj.* prieteminis; prietamsus; neaiškus; vos spindęs; mirguliuojas.

**Crescendo** (krēs-sēn'do), *adv. mus.* su kas syk augštesniu balso kėlimu; keliant balsą kas syk augštyti. || —, *s.* kėlimas balso kas syk augštyti.

**Crescent** (krēs'sent), *s.* pusmėnulis; kas nors turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą; Turkijos pusmėnulis (*ženklas*); *fig.* Turkija. || —, *adj.* turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą; || augęs; besididinas. || *Crescent-shaped*, turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą; kaip pusmėnulis.

**Cress** (krēs), *s.* *bot.* grislė; čerukas; uzarėlis.

**Cresset** (krės'sět), *s.* jurių žiburys; darvinis žiburys; darvokšnė.

**Crest** (krėst), *s.* skiauterė; kuodas; šermo kuodas; *fig.* šelmas; sketera (*arklio*); viršunė (*kaino*); gėvelis (*stogo*).  
 || —, *v.a.* aprupinti kuodu; dengti (*ką iš kuodu*); || dryžuoti; dryžiais puošti.

**Crested** (krėst'ėd), *adj.* kuoduotas; skiauteriuotas.

**Crestfallen** (krėst'fōl'n), *adj.* galvą nuleidęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; dvasioj nupuoles.

**Crestless** (krėst'lės), *adj.* neturįs kuoduoto šelmo; *fig.* žemo pajėjimo; žemos giminės.

**Cretaceous** (kri-tė'sės), *adj.* kreiduotas; kreidingas; kreidinis.

**Cretin** (kry'tin), *s.* kretinas; silpnaproitis.

**Cretinism** (kry'tin-iz'm), *s.* paveldėjama silpnaprotystė; kretinizmas.

**Cretism** (kry'tiz'm), *s.* melagystė.

**Cretonne** (kri-tōn'), *s.* pusedrobis; pusvilnonis; čerkasas.

**Crevasse** (krė-vās'), *s.* išlauža; spraga; tvenkinio praira.

**Crevice** (krėv'is), *s.* įplyšimas; plyšys; spraga.

**Crew** (krū), *s.* pulkas; buris; gauja; govėda; || ant laivo esanti žmonės; laivininkai. || —, *pret.* nuo *Crow*.

**Crewel** (krū'ėl), *s.* lučkų matkas; lučkaitai.

**Crib** (krib), *s.* prakartas; ēdžios; || tvertas; || vaiko lovelė; lopšys; || pirktelė; grintelė; || aruodas (*javams, druskai*); || lubų paramtis (*kastynėse*); || maža vagystė; || vertimas žodis || žodį; raktas (*vertimui*). || —, *v.a.n.* uždaryti ankščioj vietoj; įkišti; įsprauti; įbraklinti; || pavogti; pasisavininti.

**Cribbage** (krib'bėdž), *s.* ypatingas kazyravimo būdas.

**Cribbing** (krib'bing), *s.* uždarymas siauroj vietoj; įbraklinimas; || vogimas; besisavinimas (*svečių rūstų*); || kastynių paramčiai.

**Cribble** (krib'b'l), *s.* sietas; sytas. || —, *v.a.* sijoti.

**Cribration** (kri-brė'siōn), *s.* persiojimas.

**Crick** (krik), *s.* sprando sustingimas; reumatiškas sprando skaudėjimas, neleidžias liuosai krutinti galvą.

**Cricket** (krik'ėt), *s.* svirplys; čirkšlys; žiogas; || ypatinga žaismė su sviediniu.

**Cried** (kraid), *prep. & pp.* nuo *Cry*.

**Crier** (krai'or), *s.* rėksnys; rėkautojas; garsintojas.

**Crime** (krait), *s.* nuodėmė; nusidėjimas; prasikaltimas; piktadarystė; nedorybė. *Capital* —, kriminališkas prasižengimas; myriu baudžiama piktadarystė.

**Criminal** (krim'i-nel), *adj.* nedoras; piktadaringas; galvažudiškas; kriminališkas. || —, *s.* piktadaris; galvažudis; kriminalistas. || —ly, *adv.* piktadaringai; galvažudiškai; kriminališkai.

**Criminality** (krim-i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* piktadaringumas; galvažudingumas; galvažudiškumas; kriminališkumas.

**Criminate** (krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* kaltinti piktadaryste; apskusti.

**Crimination** (krim-i-nē'siōn), *s.* kaltinimas piktadaryste; apkaltinimas.

**Criminative**, **Criminatory** (krim'i-nā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* skundžiamas; apkaltinamas.

**Crimp** (krimp), *v.a.* kvolduoti; stulpuoti; rukišlenti; || pačiuopti; pagriebti; paimti (*kariškon tarnyston*). || —, *s.* gaudytojas kareivių tarnyston; užlaikytojas žemiausios rūšies viešnamio, kuriame apiplėšinėja savo svečius; || *pl.* raityti plaukai. || —, *adj.* trupus.

**Crimping** (krimp'ing), *adj.* kvolduojas; stulpuojamas; raitomas. —iron, geležėlė plaukams, etc., raityti, sukti. —machine, lankstomoji (ar raitomoji) mašina.

**Crimple** (krim'p'l), *v.a.* raityti; stulpuoti; daryti raukčius; raukyti; rukišlenti.

**Crimp** (krimp'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; raitytas.

**Crimson** (krim'z'n), *s.* karmazinas (*dažas*); raudonis. || —, *adj.* karmazininis; karmazino dažo. || —, *v.a.* dažyti karmazinu; karmazinuoti. || *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti; nurausti.

**Crincum** (kring'kõm), *s.* užsigėidimas; užmačia; upas; nikis.

**Cringe** (krindž), *v.n.* susitraukti (*išbaimės, etc.*); lungintis (*kam*); klupčioti; žemintis; vergintis. || —, *s.* klupčiojimas; besizeminimas; besilunginimas; besiverginimas.

**Cringeling, Cringer** (krindž'ling, -õr), *s.* klupčiotojas; vergpalaikis.

**Crinite** (krai'nait), *adj.* kuoduotas; turįs kuodo išveizdį, pavidalą.

**Crinkle** (krin'k'l), *v.n.* ringuotis; vingiuotis; raitytis. || *v.a.* ringuoti; vingiuoti; raityti. || —, *s.* išsivingiavimas; vingė.

**Crinkled, Crinkly** (krin'k'ld, -kli), *adj.* vingiuotas.

**Crinoline** (krin'o-lin), *s.* krinolina.

**Cripple** (krip'p'l), *v.a.* apšlubinti; pažeisti; netinkamu padaryti. || —, *s.* šlubis; suožėda. || —, *adj.* šlubas; raišas.

**Crippled** (krip'p'ld), *adj.* šlubas; raišas; sužeistas; netinkamu padarytas.

**Crisis** (krai'sis), *s.* krizis; persivertimas; atmainos punktas; persilaužimas.

**Crisp** (krisp), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti; || trupiu daryti; || rukšlenti (*vandens paviršų*).

**Crisp** (krisp), *adj.* susiraitęs; garbiniuotas; || trupus; trapus; krumsias (*valgant*); || gaivus; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* garbiniuotai; trupiai; gaiviai. || —ness, *s.* garbiniuotumas; trupumas; gaivumas.

**Crispation** (kris-pē'šion), *s.* garbiniavimas; raitymas; sugarbiniavimas; garbana.

**Crispin** (kris'pin), *s.* kurpius.

**Crisping pin** (krisp'ing pin), *s.* geležėlė plaukams garbiniuoti.

**Crispy** (krisp'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; || trapus; trupus.

**Crisscross** (kris'krõs), *s.* kryžiukas (*ne-mokančio rašyti dedamas vietoj parašo*). || —, *v.a.* subraukyti skersai ir išilgai; subrukšniuoti. || —, *adv.* kryžmais; skersai ir išilgai.

**Criterion** (krai-ty'ri-õn), *s.* kriterium; pažinimo ženklas; mačius *ko*.

**Critic** (krit'ik), *s.* kritikas; sprendėjas; barėjas.

**Critical** (krit'ik-el), *adj.* kritiškas; ru-

stus; daug reikalaujas; || kritiškas; pavoingas. || —ly, *adv.* kritiškai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* kritiškumas; rustumas; aštrumas.

**Criticise** (krit'i-saiz), *v.a.n.* kritikuoti; rusčiai spręsti; barti; bausti.

**Criticism** (krit'i-siz'm), *s.* kritikavimas; kritika; kritiškas sprendimas; barmas.

**Critique** (kri-tyk'), *s.* kritika; išrodymas gerų ir blogų pusių; kritiška peržvalga.

**Croak** (krõk), *v.n.* kurkti; kurksėti; kvaksėti; kvarksėti; niurnėti. || —, *s.* kurkimas; kvarksėjimas; kvaksėjimas; karksėjimas.

**Croaker** (krõk'õr), *s.* kurksėtojas; kvarksėtojas; kvarkšlys; niurna.

**Croaking** (krõk'ing), *s.* kurkimas; kvarksėjimas; niurnėjimas.

**Crochet** (kro-šė'), *s.* mezginyš. — *hook*, — *needle*, mezgamoji adata; virbalas. || —, *v.a.n.* megsti.

**Crock** (krõk), *s.* molinis puodas; || suodžiai; paįšai. || —, *v.a.* suodyti; paįšinti.

**Crockery** (krõk'õr-i), *s.* moliniai sudynai, indai.

**Crocket** (krõk'ët), *s. arch.* papuošimai pavidale besiraitančių lapų.

**Crocky** (krõk'i), *adj.* paįšinas; suodinas.

**Crocodile** (krõk'o-dail), *s. zool.* krokodilius. — *tears*, veidmainingos, nu-duotos ašaros.

**Crocus** (krõ'kõs), *s. bot.* čeponas; puronėlis.

**Croft** (krõft), *s.* daržas; aptvertas žemės gabalas.

**Cromlech** (krõm'lėk), *s.* druydy paminklas; dolmėnas.

**Crone** (krõn), *s.* nukaršėlė; sena boba.

**Crony** (krõ'ni), *s.* geras draugas; bičiulis; sėbras.

**Crook** (krūk), *s.* užlinkimas; kablys; kriukis; riesta lazda; vaškara; *fig.* klasta; sukybė; gudrumas; vylius; *fig.* sukčius; vyliugis. *By hook or by* —, šaip ar teip; kokių nebuk būdu; teisingu keliu ar apgavystėmis. || —, *v.a.* riesti; lenkti; kreivoti. || *v. n.* riestis; išsilenkti; suktis; kreivotis.

**Crookback** (krūk'bāk), *s.* kupra; kupročius; kuprys. || —, *adj.* kuprotas.

**Crooked** (krūk'ėd), *adj.* kreivas; lenktas; riestas; *fig.* nedoras; piktas; ištvirkęs; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* riestai; kreivai; *fig.* nedorai; neteisingai. || —ness, *s.* kreivumas; riestumas; iškrypimas; *fig.* nedorumas; piktumas; ištvirkimas; neteisingumas.

**Croon** (krūn), *v.a.n.* niuniuoti; palengva dainuoti; bambėti. || —, *s.* niunivimas; bambėjimas.

**Crop** (krōp), *s.* gurklys; || javai; vaisius; užderėjimas; daga; piutis; || trumpai nukirpti plaukai; || bizunas. || —, *v.a.* piauti, kirsti (*javus*); skabyti; skinti; karpyti; apkarpinėti; || *v.n.* duoti vaisių, dagų; užderėti. *To* — out, išlįsti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To* — up, išdygti; paeiti (*nuo ko*). || *Crop-ear*, apkarpyta ausis; pelausis. *Crop-eared*, turįs apkarpytas ausis. *Crop-tailed*, turįs nukirptą (*ar* nukirstą) uodegą.

**Cropper** (krōp'pōr), *s.* didgurklis balandis.

**Croquet** (kro-kē'), *s.* krokėtai (*žaismė*).

**Crosier** (krō'zōr), *s.* lazda (*vyškupo*).

**Cross** (krōs), *s.* kryžius; *fig.* kančia; skausmas; sielvartas; || kryžiamas veislų; kryžiuota veislė. *To do on the* —, neteisingai elgtis; suktybes daryti. || —, *adj.* kryžinis; kryžiaunas; kryžias; skersas; || priešingas; nepasekmingas; nepalaimingas; || piktas; susiraukęs. || —, *v.a.* kryžiuoti; sukryžiuoti; kryžiumi dėti, sudėti; kryžmais (*ar* skersai) perdėti, perbraukti; (skersai) pereiti, pervaziuoti, persikelti; || už akių užbėgti; kenkti; kliutis daryti. *To* — one's self, žegnotis; persižegnoti. *To* — one's arms, rankas kryžmais sudėti; rankas sukryžiuoti. *To* — a stream, pereiti, persikelti per upę. *To* — out one's name, išbraukti kėno vardą. || *v.n.* kryžiuotis; susikryžiuoti; skersai gulėti; perkirsti kits-kitą; pereiti iš vienos vietos į kitą; keliauti. || — bill, *s. jur.* skundžiamajo skundas ant skundėjo. *Cross-days*, *s. pl.* kryžių (*ar* kryžiamos) dienos. *Cross-examination*, *s.* kryžias kvotimas (*liudininkų*). *Cross-examine*,

*v.a.* imti ant kryžiaus kvotimo; kryžiai kvosti (*liudininkus*). *Cross-examiner*, *s.* darantysis kryžiaus kvotimą (*liudininkų*). *Cross-fire*, *s.* kryžiaus šaudymas. *Cross-eyed*, *adj.* žvairas. *Cross-purpose*, *s.* priešenybė; priešingystė; nesanaizdumas; loša klausimais ir atsakymais. *Cross-question*, *v.a.* kryžiai kvosti; užversti klausimais. *Cross-staff*, *s.* alidada. *Cross-tiling*, *s.* kryžiaus akėjimas; akėjimas skersai ir išilgai.

**Crossbar** (krōs'bar), *s.* skersinis.

**Crossbeam** (krōs'bym), *s.* skersbalkis.

**Crossbill** (krōs'bil), *s. orn.* kryžiasnapė.

**Crossbite** (krōs'bait), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavystė.

**Crossbones** (krōs'bōnz), *s. pl.* kryžiumi sudėti kaulai; kryžkauliai.

**Crossbow** (krōs'bōw), *s.* šaujamas lankas; kilpinė.

**Crossbowman** (krōs'bōw-mān), *s.* šaulys (*iš lanko šaudąs*).

**Crossbreed** (krōs'bryd), *s.* kryžiaus veislė; gyvulys (*arba* augmuo) paeinąs iš kryžiaus užsivaicinimo.

**Crosscut** (krōs'kōt), *v.a.* skersai piauti; perpiauti; perkirsti. || —, *s.* skerspjuvis. — saw, skerspielė.

**Crossgrained** (krōs'grēnd), *adj.* skersai rievėtas (*sak. apie medį*).

**Crosshatch** (krōs'hāč), *v.a.* kryžmais brukšniuoti; perbraukti.

**Crosshatching** (krōs'hāč-ing), *s.* kryžiaus (*ar* kryžmas) brukšniavimas.

**Crossing** (krōs'ing), *s.* sukryžiamas; susikryžiamas; kryžkelė; || prieštaraštas; priešgynybė; kliutis.

**Crosslet** (krōs'lēt), *s.* kryželis; kryžukas.

**Crossly** (krōs'li), *adv.* skersai; *fig.* piktai; priešingai.

**Crossness** (krōs'nēs), *s.* susiraukimas; rustumas; piktumas.

**Crosspatch** (krōs'pāč), *s.* pikčiurna; susiraukėlis.

**Crosspiece** (krōs'pys), *s.* skersinis.

**Crossroad** (krōs'rōd), *s.* skerskelis.

**Crossrow** (krōs'rōw), *s.* abėcėla.

**Crossway** (krōs'uēš), *s.* skerskelis.

**Crosswise** (krōs'uaiž), *adv.* kryžmais; skersai.

**Crotch** (krōč), *s.* šakuma.

**Crotchet** (krōč'ēt), *s.* šakė; pėdžia; šulas; *mus.* ketvirtadalė nota; *typ.* šulėlis; || upas; užmačia; nikis; svaigulys.

**Crotchety** (krōč'ēt-i), *adj.* pasvaigęs; užmačingas; navatnas.

**Crouch** (krauč), *v.n.* pritupti; atsitupti; *fig.* žemintis; tupčioti (*apie ką*); slankioti; keliaklupčioti.

**Croud** (kraud), *s.* smuikas.

**Croup** (krūp), *s.* pasturgalis; strėnos (*arklio*); *med.* krupai.

**Croupade** (krū-pėd'), *s.* manėz. šuolis.

**Croupier** (krū'pi-ōr), *s.* bankius (*kortinėj lošoj*); pokilio pirmsėdis.

**Croupous** (krūp'ōs), *adj. med.* i krupus panašus.

**Crout** (kraut), *s. žr.* SOURCROUT.

**Crow** (krōu), *s. orn.* varna; varnas; || kriukis; buomas; || gaidžio giedojimas. || —, *v.n.* [*pret.* CREW *ir* CROW-ED], giedoti (*sak. apie gaidį*); rėkauoti; didžiutis; girtis. *To* — *over*, didžiutis pergale *ant ko*.

**Crowbar** (krōu'bar), *s.* buomas.

**Crowberry** (krōu'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* vaivoras.

**Crowd** (kraud), *v.a.* stumti; spausti; grusti; kimšti; sukimšti; pripildyti. *To* — *out*, išstumti. || *v.n.* kimštis; grustis; rinktis i kruvą; telktis; susitelkti; susirinkti. || —, *s.* kruva; pulkas; buris; gauja; govėda; minia.

**Crowfoot** (krōu'fūt), *s. bot.* vištakoja; gaidpirštis; karvažolė; vėdrinė; dedervinė; || kebeklis (= CALTROP).

**Crown** (kraun), *s.* vainikas; karuna; || viršunė; || viršugalvis; || *eccl.* karuna; tonsura; || krona (*pinigas*). || —, *v.a.* vainikuoti; karunuoti; *fig.* puošti; *fig.* pabaigti. || — *prince*, sosto įpėdinis; karaliunas. — *wheel*, danttuotas ratas.

**Crowning** (kraun'ing), *s.* karunavimas; vainikavimas.

**Crownless** (kraun'lės), *adj.* be vainiko; be karunos.

**Crow's-foot** (krōuz'fūt), *s.* rukšlės akių šalyse (*pas senus žmones*); || kebeklis (= CALTROP).

**Crucial** (krū'šel), *adj.* kryžinis; turįs kryžiaus pavidalą; || rustus; nuožmus; žiaurus.

**Crucian carp** (krū'sen karp), *s. icht.* karosas.

**Crucible** (krū'si-b'l), *s.* tarpinamas puodas; tarpintuvas.

**Cruciferous** (kru-sif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* nešąs kryžių; || *bot.* kryžiažiedis.

**Crucifier** (krū'si-fai-ōr), *s.* kryžiutojas; nukryžiutojas.

**Crucifix** (krū'si-fiks), *s.* krucifiksas; kryžius; muka.

**Crucifixion** (kru-si-fik'siōn), *s.* nukryžiavimas.

**Cruciform** (krū'si-form), *adj.* turįs kryžiaus pavidalą.

**Crucify** (krū'si-fai), *v.a.* kryžiuoti; ant kryžiaus kalti, prikalti; nukryžiuoti; *fig.* kankinti.

**Crude** (krūd), *adj.* žalias; neapdirbtas; neišdirbtas; nesubrendęs; nenunkęs; *fig.* šiurkštus; žiaurus; *fig.* netvarkus. || —ly, *adv.* žaliame, neapdirbtame pavidale; *fig.* šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* žalumas; neapdirbtas stovis; nenunkimas; nesubrendimas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

**Crudity** (krū'di-ti), *s.* žalumas; nesubrendimas; nenunkimas; šiurkštumas; netvarkumas.

**Cruel** (krū'ēl), *adj.* žiaurus; beširdiškas; žvėriškas; skaudus. || —, *s.* = CREWEL. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; beširdiškai; be mielaširdystės; žvėriškai.

**Cruelty** (krū'ēl-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; beširdiškumas; beširdystė; žvėriškumas; skaudumas.

**Cruet** (krū'ēt), *s.* bonkutė; indelis (*ac-tui, aliejui*).

**Cruise** (krūs), *s.* = CRUSE.

**Cruise** (krūz), *v.n.* žėgliuoti; kreiseruoti; plaukyti. || —, *s.* žėgliavimas; kreiseravimas; plaukymas.

**Cruiser** (krūz'ōr), *s.* ginkluotas laivas; kreiseris.

**Cruller** (krūl'lōr), *s.* verstinis; gruzdas (*pyragėlis*).

**Crumb** (krōm), *s.* trupinys; šmotelis; minkštimas (*duonos*). || —, *v.a.* trupinti.

**Crumble** (krōm'b'l), *v.a.* trupinti; sutrupinti. || *v.n.* trupėti; sutrupėti; subyrėti.

**Crumbly** (krōm'bli), *adj.* trupus.

**Crummable** (krōm'mā-b'l), *adj.* galimas trupinti, sutrupinti; sutrupinamas.

**Crummy** (kröm'mi), *adj.* trupus; minkštas.

**Crumpet** (krömp'ēt), *s.* plicikas; blynas.

**Crumple** (kröm'p'l), *v.a.* rūkšlėti; raukšlėti; suraukšlėti; suglamžyti. || *v.n.* raukšlėtis; susiraukšlėti; susiraukti.

**Crumpy** (krömp'i), *adj.* trupus.

**Crunch** (kröñč), *v.n.a.* kramtyti; kramsti; triuškindi (*dantimis*); triuškėti; krumstėti.

**Crup** (kröp), *s.* strėnos; pasturgalis (*arklio*).

**Crupper** (kröp'pör), *s.* pasturgalis (*arklio*); pauodegio diržas (*prie plėščių*); pabulys.

**Crural** (krū'rel), *adj. anat.* rietinis; kulšinis.

**Crusade** (kru-sėd'), *s.* kryžeiivystė; kryžeiivystės karė; kryžkarė.

**Crusader** (kru-sėd'ör), *s.* kryžeiivis; kryžioakas.

**Cruse** (krūs), *s.* indelis; puodelis; plėčka; bonka.

**Cruset** (krū'sėt), *s.* = CRUCIBLE.

**Crush** (kröš), *v.a.* trinti; sutrinti; sumalti; triuškindi; sutriuškinti; sutrupinti; sunaikinti; apveikti; apgalėti; sumušti; nustelbti. || *v.n.* sutrupėti; susitrinti. || —, *s.* susimušimas; susidaužymas; sutrupėjimas; subyrėjimas; suirimas; nupuolimas.

**Crust** (kröst), *s.* pluta; lukštas; kiauštas; *geol.* žemės pluta. || —, *v.a.* apvilkti pluta; uždėti plutą; apdengti; || *v.n.* apsidengti pluta.

**Crustacea** (krös-tė'ši-ä), *s. pl. zool.* lukštuočiai; lukštagyviai.

**Crustacean** (krös'tė'sen), *s. zool.* lukštuočius. || —, *adj.* = CRUSTACEOUS.

**Crustaceous** (krös'tė'šös), *adj.* lukštuotas; *zool.* prigijęs prie lukštuočių skyriaus.

**Crustily** (kröst'i-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai; rusčiai; piktai.

**Crustiness** (kröst'i-nės), *s.* plutuotumas; kietumas; || šiurkštumas; rustumas; piktumas.

**Crusty** (kröst'i), *adj.* plutuotas; turįs plutą; lukštuotas; kietas; || šiurkštus; rustus; piktas; susiraukęs.

**Crut** (kröt), *s.* surembėjusi aržuolo luobodalis.

**Crutch** (kröč), *s.* kriukis; kujokas (*ra-*

*šioms ramstyti*); ragas (*prie moteriško balno*). || —, *v.a.* kriukiais ramstyti.

**Cry** (krai), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CRIED], rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; šauktis; maldauti; melsti; apšaukti; apskelbti; || raudoti; verkti. *To — on* (*ar upon*), šauktis (*kėno vardo*); maldauti; prašyti; melsti. *To — out*, sušaukti; šaukti; rėkti; garsiai vaitoti, raudoti. *To — out against*, garsiai skystis ant *ko*; peikti; barti; kolyti. *To — out on* (*ar upon*), barti; peikti. *To — to*, šauktis; maldauti. *I — you mercy*, meldžiu man atleisti (*ar dovanoti*); perprašau jus.

**Cry** (krai), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas; || verksmas; raudojimas; || maldavimas; malda; || gandas; paškalas; garsas; || gauja; ruja (*šuny*).

**Crying** (krai'ing), *adj.* šaukiąs; baisus; biaurus; *a — evn*, didelė nedorybė; *a — sn*, bauri nuodėmė. || —, *s.* šaukimas; šauksmas; verksmas.

**Crypt** (kript), *s.* ola; sklepas; laidojamas sklepas; *anat.* olutė; krepšelis.

**Cryptic**, **Cryptical** (krip'tik, -el), *adj.* paslėptas; slaptas.

**Cryptogamia** (krip-to-gė'mi-ä), *s. bot.* skyrius slaptaveislių (*ar bežiedžių*) augalų.

**Cryptogram**, **Cryptograph** (krip'to-grām, -gräf), *s.* skaitlinė; skaitlinėmis rašytas raštas.

**Cryptography** (krip-tög'rä-fi), *s.* bučas rašymo slaptiniais ženklais; slaptinigi ženklai; slaptinias raštas.

**Cryptology** (krip-töl'o-dži), *s.* slapta kalba; budas slapto kalbėjimo.

**Crystal** (kris'tel), *s.* kristalas; krišpolas; || laikrodžio stiklas. || —, *adj.* kristalinis; tyras kaip kristalas.

**Crystalline** (kris'tel-lain *ir* -lin), *adj.* kristalinis; *fig.* tyras; grynas; vaiskus; šviesus.

**Crystallization** (kris-tel-li-zė'siön), *s.* besikristalizavimas; susikristalizavimas; kristalizacija.

**Crystallize** (kris'tel-laiz), *v.a.* kristalizuoti. || *v.n.* kristalizuotis; susikristalizuoti.

**Cub** (köb), *s.* vaikas (*šėvies*); meškutis; lapiukas. || —, *v.a.* paveisti; paturėti.

**Cubatory** (kjū'bā-to-ri), *adj.* prigulęs; gulįs.

**Cubature** (kjū'bā-tjūr), *s.* išmatavimas kubiško kuno turinio.

**Cube** (kjūb), *s. math. & geom.* kubas. || —, *v. a.* pakelti kuban.

**Cubeb** (kjū'bėb), *s. bot. & med.* kubeba.

**Cubic**, **Cubical** (kjū'bik, -el), *adj.* kubiškas. || —ally, *adv.* kubiškai. || —alness, *s.* kubiškumas.

**Cubiform** (kjū'bi-form), *adj.* turįs kubo pavidalą; kubo pavidalo.

**Cubit** (kjū'bit), *s.* alkunė; uolektis.

**Cubital** (kjū'bit-el), *adj.* uolektinis.

**Cuckold** (kōk'ōld), *s.* raguočius (*sak. apie vyrą, kurį jo pati prigaudinėja, i. e. myli su kitu*). || —, *v. a.* raguočium daryti; prigaudinėti (*vyrą*).

**Cuckoldom** (kōk'ōl-dōm), *s.* raguočiaus padėjimas; (*collect.*) prigaudinėjami vyrai; raguočiai.

**Cuckoo** (kūk'ū), *s. orn.* gegė; gegutė; gegužė; kukutė. —maid, *orn.* = WRX-NECK. —spit, —spittle, gegės spiaulai (*putelės randamos ant augmenų*). Ground —, *orn.* Kalifornijos gegė.

**Cuckoobud** (kūk'ū-bōd), *s. bot.* katiliukas.

**Cuckooflower** (kūk'ū-flau-ōr), *s. bot.* šarkčesnakis.

**Cucullate**, **Cucullated** (kju'kōl-lēt ir kju-kōl'let, -lēt-ēd), *adj.* gaubtas; apgaubtas; *bot.* pašaknėj susigaubęs (*sak. apie lapus*); *zool.* gobturuotas.

**Cucumber** (kju'kōm-bōr), *s. bot.* agurkas.

**Cucurbit**, **Cucurbite** (kju-kōr'bit), *s.* distiliuojamas kuzabas; retorta.

**Cucurbitaceous** (kju-kōr-bi-tē'šōs), *adj.* agurkinis; į agurką panašus; prigulįs prie agurkų veislės.

**Cud** (kōd), *s.* atrajus; gromulas. To chew the —, atrajoti; fig. apmąstinti; mąstauti.

**Cuddle** (kōd'dl), *v. n.* tuptis; pritupti; prisigužti; prisiglausti. || *v. a.* apkabinti; glamonėti; myluoti. || —, *s.* apkabinimas; apglėbimas; glėbis.

**Cuddy** (kōd'di), *s.* kambarelis; kamaraite; *mar.* virtuvė; || asilas; paikšas; || ryšis žuvis.

**Cudgel** (kōdž'ēl), *s.* vėzdas; lazda; kuoka; kucius; pagalyis. || —, *v. a.* mušti; pliekti; vanoti; talžyti.

**Cudweed** (kōd'uyd), *s. bot.* katpėdė.

**Cue** (kjū), *s.* galas; uodega; biza; kasa; || baigiamas aktorius žodis; primėnas kitam aktoriui pradėti savo rolę; pasigaunamas žodis; priminimas; pamojimas; rolė; || biliardinė lazda. || —, *v. a.* biza daryti; pinti; supinti.

**Cuff** (kōf), *v. a.* pliekti; tēkšti (*ar duoti*) į žandą; mušti. || *v. n.* muštis; kautis. || —, *s.* smugis; kirtis; žandinė; || rankovgalė; manžeta *ar* mankieta.

**Cuirass** (kui-rās' ir kuy'rās), *s.* serdoka; šarvas.

**Cuirassier** (kuy-rās-syr'), *s.* serdoku šarvuotas kareivis; kirasierius.

**Cuish**, **Cuisse** (kuīs), *s.* šarvas šlaunims pridengti; antšlaunis; šlaunašarvis.

**Culdee** (kōl-dy'), *s.* zokoninkas (*Škotųj, Atrųj*).

**Culinary** (kjū'li-nē-ri), *adj.* priklausas (*ar* atsiņešas) prie virtuvės, prie virimo; vartojamas virtuvėje; verdamas. —art, virimo moksas; mokėjimas sutaisyti valgįs.

**Cull** (kōl), *v. a.* rankioti; rinkti; surinkti; išrinkti; skinti. || —, *s.* mulkis; vėpla; žioplys.

**Cullender** (kōl'lēn-dōr), *s.* = COLANDER.

**Culler** (kōl'ōr), *s.* rinkėjas; || rinkos užveždėtojas.

**Cullet** (kōl'lēt), *s.* stiklų nuotrupos, šukės.

**Cullion** (kōl'jōn), *s.* niekšas; nenaudėlis; bailys.

**Cullis** (kōl'lis), *s.* ryna (*stogo*).

**Cully** (kōl'li), *s.* mulkis; n'išmanėlis; žioplys; vėpla. || —, *v. a.* prigaudinėti; kvailinti.

**Culm** (kōlm), *s.* šiaudas; kamienas; virkščia; || akmeninė anglis; akmeninių anglių šlamštas (*kurui*).

**Culmiferous** (kōl-mif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* kamienuotas; virkščiūotas.

**Culminate** (kōl-mi-nēt), *v. n.* siekti augščiausiąjį augštumo laipsnį; prieiti augščiausią laipsnį. || —, *adj.* augšaus.

**Culmination** (kōl-mi-nē'šion), *s. astr.* perėjimas per meridianą; fig. pasiekimas augščiausio laipsnio.

**Culpability** (kōl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* baustinumas; kaltumas.

**Culpable** (kõl'pü-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; baustinas; kaltas; nedoras. || —ness, *s.* baustinumas; kaltumas; nedorumas.

**Culpably** (kõl'pü-bli), *adv.* bartinai; baustinai; kaltai; nedorai.

**Culprit** (kõl'prit), *s.* skundžiamasis; kaltinamasis; prasikaltėlis; piktaris; nusudytasis.

**Cult** (kõlt), *s.* kultas; tikyba; garbinimas.

**Cultivable, Cultivable** (kõl'ti-vä-b'l, -vë-tä-b'l), *adj.* dirbamas; ariamas.

**Cultivate** (kõl'ti-vët), *v.a.* dirbti; arti; apdirbinėti; vaisinti; auginti; ugdyti; auklėti; lavinti; gerinti; tobulinti; civilizuoti.

**Cultivation** (kõl'ti-vë'siõn), *s.* apdirbinėjimas; vaisinimas; auginimas; ugdymas; auklėjimas; lavinimas; gerinimas; tobulinimas.

**Cultivator** (kõl'ti-vë-tör), *s.* apdirbinėtojas žemės; augintojas; ugdytojas; auklėtojas; gerintojas; lavintojas; || kultivatorius (*ypatingos akėčios*).

**Cultrate, Cultrated** (kõl'trët, -trë-tëd), *adj.* smailus ir aštrus.

**Cultural** (kõl'tjur-el), *adj.* kulturiškas.

**Culture** (kõl'tjur), *s.* daba; kultura; apdirbinėjimas (*žemės*); ugdymas; auklėjimas; lavinimas; išsilavinimas; išsivystymas; pasikėlimas. || —, *v.a.* apdirbinėti; auklėti; ugdyti; lavinti; gerinti; tobulinti.

**Cultured** (kõl'tjurd), *adj.* apdirbtas; išauklėtas; išlavintas.

**Cultureless** (kõl'tjur-lës), *adj.* neapdirbtas; neišauklėtas; nekulturiškas.

**Culver** (kõl'vör), *s.* balandis.

**Culverin** (kõl'vör-in), *s.* kulevrina (*sen. kanuolė*).

**Culvert** (kõl'vört), *s.* skersgrabė; skerskanalis; tiltas.

**Culvertail** (kõl'vör-tël), *s.* šaspara.

**Cumbent** (kõm'bent), *adj.* gulįs; atsigulęs; gulščias.

**Cumber** (kõm'bör), *v.a.* gulėti it kokia našta; spausti; sloginti; sunkinti; trukdyti; varginti. || —, *s.* sunkenybė; sloga; vargas.

**Cumbersome** (kõm'bör-sõm), *adj.* apsunkinas; sunkus; vargas; keblus. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu. || —ness, *s.* sunkumas; vargumas; keblumas.

**Cumbrance** (kõm'brens), *s.* (*nusen.*) sunkenybė; našta; vargas; sunkumas; keblumas.

**Cumbrous** (kõm'brõs), *adj.* sunkus; vargas; keblus; įkirus. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu.

**Cumin, Cummin** (kõm'in), *s.* bot. kmynas; kvynas.

**Cumulate** (kjü'mju-lët), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; rinkti; krauti.

**Cumulation** (kjü'mju-lë'siõn), *s.* krovimas; besikrovimas; kruva.

**Cumulative** (kjü'mju-lë-tiv), *adj.* susikroves; sukrautinis; *jur.* patvirtinąs.

**Cunctation** (kõnk-të'siõn), *s.* vilkinimas; gaisavimas.

**Cuneal, Cuneate, Cuneated** (kjü'ni-el, -ët, -ë-tëd), *adj.* kylinis; kyliuotas: turįs kylio pavidalą.

**Cuneiform, Cuniform** (kju-ny'i-form, kjü'ni-form), *adj.* kylinis; turįs kylio pavidalą. || —, *s.* kyliniai ženklai; kylinis raštas (*sen. asyrų, persų*).

**Cunning** (kõn'ning), *adj.* sumanus; mitrus; gudrus. || —, *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė; klasta. || —ly, *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; su gudrumu. || —ness, *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė.

**Cup** (kõp), *s.* puodelis; puodukas; taurė, *dim.* taurelė; *bot.* taurelė (*gile, etc.*); *med.* taurė; *pl.* puota; lėbavi mai; girtuokliavimai. *To be in one's cups*, girtu buti. || —, *v.a.* taures statyti (*ligoniu*); taurėmis kraują nuleisti.

**Cupbearer** (kõp'bër-ör), *s.* taurius.

**Cupboard** (kõb'börd), *s.* šėpa; spinta (*sudynams*).

**Cupel** (kjü'pël), *s.* kapelė; čerpelė (*brangmetaliams valyti*). — *dusi*, metalų valomos dulkės. || —, *v.a.* valyti (*brangmetalius*); kapeliuoti.

**Cupellation** (kjü-pël-lë'siõn), *s.* valymas (*brangmetalų*); kapeliavimas.

**Cupful** (kõp'ful), *adj.* (pilnas, sklidinas) puodelis; (pilna, sklidina) taurė.

**Cupid** (kjü'pid), *myth.* Kupidas (*meilės dievaitis*).

**Cupidity** (kju-pid'i-ti), *s.* godumas; pelnagodystė; šykštybė.

**Cupola** (kjü'po-lä), *s.* arch. kupola; bonė; || naugių tarpinamas kakalys; žaizdras.



**Cupper** (kõp'põr), *s.* taurių statytojas.  
**Cupping** (kõp'ping), *s.* taurių statymas; nuleidimas kraujo su pagelba taurių. — *glass*, taurė.

**Cupreous** (kjũ'pri-õs), *adj.* varinis; varinotas; turįs vario pavidalą, vario ypatybes.

**Cupriferous** (kju-prif'õr-õs), *adj.* duodąs (*ar* talpinąs savyj) varią; varin-gas.

**Cuprum** (kjũ'prõm), *s.* varias.

**Cupule** (kjũ'pjul), *s.* taurelė (*giltės*); lukštas.

**Cur** (kõr), *s.* šuo; šunpalaikis; *fig.* ne-naudėlis; susitraukėlis; pikčiurna.

**Curable** (kjũr'ã-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgydyti; išgydomas. || —*ness*, *s.* išgydomumas.

**Curacy** (kjũ'rã-si), *s.* vikarystė; kamedorystė.

**Curate** (kjũ'rõt), *s.* vikaras; kamendorius.

**Curateship** (kjũ'rõt-šip), *s.* = CURACY.

**Curative** (kjũr'ã-tiv), *adj.* gydomas.

**Curator** (kju-rẽ'tõr), *s.* globėjas; užveždėtojas; kuratorius.

**Curatrix** (kju-rẽ'triks), *sf.* globėja; užveždėtoja.

**Curb** (kõrb), *v.a.* žaboti; pažaboti; sulaikyti; valdyti; suvaldyti; || rentinį duoti; rėsti. || —, *s.* žąslas; žaboklas; *fig.* pažabojimas; sulaikymas; suvaldymas; || rentinis; sankartinis (*šulinio*). — *roof*, dvisąsparinis stogas.

**Curbless** (kõrb'lẽs), *adj.* nepažabotas; pasileidęs.

**Curbstone** (kõrb'stõn), *s.* kraštinis (*gren-dimo*) akmuo.

**Curd** (kõrd), *s.* varškė. || —, *v.a.* sutraukti į varškę; sutirštinti; tirštu, sukrekėjusiu daryti. || *v.n.* susitraukti; suvirkšti; į varškę pavirsti; sukrekėti.

**Curdle** (kõr'd'l), *v.a.* suvirškinti; į varškę paversti; sutirštinti; sustengdyti. || *v.n.* susitraukti; suvirkšti; į varškę pavirsti; tirštu tapti; sukrekėti; sutenėti; sustingti.

**Curdy** (kõrd'i), *adj.* varškėtas; suvirškęs; sukrekęs; sustingęs.

**Cure** (kjũr), *v.a.* gydyti; pa-, išgydyti; || džiiovinti; sudyti (*mėsaq, etc.*). || —,

*s.* gydymas; išgydymas; || gyduolė; vaistas; || dušių ganymas; || parapija. *Cure-all*, vaistas visoms ligoms gydyti; panacėja.

**Cureless** (kjũr'lẽs), *adj.* neišgydomas.

**Curer** (kjũr'õr), *s.* gydytojas; || džiiovintojas; rukytojas; sudytojas.

**Curfew** (kõr'fjũ), *s.* vakarinis varpas.

**Curia** (kjũ'ri-ã), *s.* kurija; senatas.

**Curio** (kjũ'ri-o), *s.* įdomumas; įdomus dalykas, daiktas.

**Curiosity** (kjũ ri-õs'i-ti), *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas; įstabumas.

**Curious** (kjũ'ri-õs), *adj.* žingeidus; įdomus; įstabus; keistas; dimnas; || dailus; puikus; rupestingas; rupestingai padarytas, atliktas. || —*ly*, *adv.* įdomiai; įstabiai; dailiai. || —*ness*, *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas; įstabumas; || dailumas; apdirbimo rupestingumas.

**Curl** (kõrl), *v.a.* raityti; sukti; garbinuoti; garbiniais puošti; ringuoti; vynioti; rukišlenti (*vandens paviršij*). || *v.n.* garbinuotis; raitytis; suktis; vyniotis; ringuotis. || —, *s.* garbana; garbiniai; || vingiuota linija; išsivingiavimas; vingė.

**Curled** (kõrld), *adj.* garbiniuotas; išsiraityęs; išsivingiajęs; kreivotas.

**Curler** (kõrl'õr), *s.* garbiniuotojas; raitytojas.

**Curlew** (kõr'ljũ), *s. orn.* didysis tilvikas.

**Curliness** (kõrl'i-nẽs), *s.* garbiniuotumas; vingiuotumas; kreivotumas.

**Curling** (kõrl'ing), *s.* garbiniavimas; raitymas; besiraitymas; besivyniojimas. — *irons*, — *tongs*, virbalai (*ar* žnyplaitės) plaukams raityti.

**Curly** (kõrl'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; susiraitęs; besiraitęs; besivingiuojas; vingiuotas; vilniuotas.

**Curmudgeon** (kõr-mõdž'õn), *s.* šykštuo-lis; godišius. || —*ly*, *adj.* šykštus; godus.

**Curr** (kõr), *v.n.* burkuoti.

**Currant** (kõr'rent), *s.* serbentas; švokšlė. *Black* —, juodiejie serbentai; *akynos*. *Red* —, raudoniejie serbentai.

**Currency** (kõr'rẽn-si), *s.* vaikščiojimas; apyvarta; cirkuliacija; vaikščiojys

pinigas; vertė. *Paper* —, popieriniai pinigai. *To give* — *to*, leisti už gerą eiti; kelia duoti.

**Current** (kōr'rent), *adj.* bėgas; vaikščiojamas; vaikščiojamas; cirkuliuojamas; esąs apyvartoje; abelai priimtas, pripažintas. *The* — *month, year*, bėgas mėnuo, bėganti metai. — *money*, vaikščiojantieji (ar tikrieji) pinigai. || —, *s.* sriovė; bėgis. || —*ly, adv.* paprastai; abelai; visur. || —*ness, s.* vaikščiojamumas; vaikščiojimas; abelinas prasiplatinimas; abelinas priėmimas.

**Curricie** (kōr'ri-k'i), *s.* trumpas bėgis; || dviratis vežimas, dvejetainis vežimas.

**Curriculum** (kōr-rik'ju-lōm), *s.* lenktynės; kursas; bėgis.

**Currier** (kōr'ri-ōr), *s.* kailius; kailiadirbis.

**Curryish** (kōr'riš), *adj.* vaidingas; barningas; susiraukęs; šiurkštus; piktas; nedoras. || —*ly, adv.* barningai; šiurkščiai; piktai. || —*ness, s.* barningumas; šiurkštumas; piktumas; nedorumas.

**Curry** (kōr'ri), *v.a.* išdirbinėti odą, kailius; gerbti; garbuoti; || šukuoti, valyti (*arklų*); fig. lupiti; talžyti; kailį kam dirbti. *To* — *favor*, meilintis; besimeilauti kam; stengtis kėno prielankumą, malonę įgyti; prisilaizinti.

**Curry** (kōr'ri), *s.* indiška sunka (*sutaisyta iš pipirų, česnakų ir kitokių stipriųjų prieskonių*); kepsnys su indiška sunka. || —, *v.a.* sutaisyti su indiška sunka (*valgyti*).

**Currycomb** (kōr'ri-kōm), *s.* karštuvos; grandykla (*arkliui valyti*). || —, *v.a.* karštuvu (ar grandykla) šukuoti, valyti (*arklų*).

**Curse** (kōrs), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CURSED ir CURST], keikti; prakeikti. || *v.n.* keikti; prisiegti. || —, *s.* keiksmas; prakeikimas.

**Cursed** (kōrs'ēd), *adj.* prakeiktas. || —*ly, adv.* prakeiktai; blaiviai; paslutiškai. || —*ness, s.* prakeiktumas; prakeikimas.

**Curser** (kōrs'ōr), *s.* keikėjas; keiksmi-ninkas.

**Cursing** (kōrs'ing), *s.* keikimas; keiksmas.

**Cursive** (kōr'siv), *adj.* bėgas; plaukias; typ. kursiviškas; greitraštinis. || — *s. typ.* greitraštis; kursivas.

**Cursorial** (kōr-sō'ri-el), *adj.* bėgimui tarnaujamas; bėgamas.

**Cursorily** (kōr'so-ri-li), *adj.* greitai; ant greito; paviršutiniškai.

**Cursory** (kōr'so-ri), *adj.* greitas; spartus; ant greito darytas; paviršutiniškas.

**Curst** (kōrst), *pret. & pp.* nuo CURSE.

**Curt** (kōrt), *adj.* trumpas. || —*ly, adv.* trumpai. || —*ness, s.* trumpumas.

**Curtail** (kōr-tēl'), *v.a.* trumpai nukirsti; trumpinti; sutrumpinti; sumažinti. || — *dog*, šuo su nukirsta uodega; striukis.

**Curtailment** (kōr-tēl'ment), *s.* nukirtimas; sutrumpinimas; sumažinimas.

**Curtain** (kōr'tin), *s.* uždanga; užlaida; pala; kortina; langatiesė; veranka. *Behind the* —, slapta; slaptomis; pasislėpus. *To draw the* —, užleisti ar nuimti uždangą; fig. paslėpti ką; atidengti ką; į šviesą išvilkti. || —, *v.a.* apsiausti; uždengti; aprupinti uždangą ar uždangomis, kordinomis.

**Curtal** (kōr'tel), *adj.* trumpas.

**Curtal ax, Curtle ax, Curtelasse** (kōr'tel āks, -t'l-, kōrt'lās), *s.* = CUTLASS.

**Curtsy** (kōrt'si), *s.* = COURTESY.

**Curule** (kji'ul), *adj.* — *chair, s.* urėdiška kėdė (*sen. Rom.*).

**Curvate, Curvated** (kōr'vēt, -vē-tēd), *adj.* riestas; lenktas; sulenktas.

**Curvation** (kōr-vē'šion), *s.* užlinkimas; išsilenkimas; užsilenkimas.

**Curvature** (kōr-vē-tjur), *s.* sulinkimas; užsilenkimas; išsilenkimas; lankas.

**Curve** (kōrv), *v.a.* lankstyti; lenkti; riesti; išlenkti; sulenkti; užlenkti; suriesti; užriesti; kreivoti; iškreivoti. || *v.n.* lenktis; riestis; išsilenkti; užsilenkti. || —, *s.* užlinkimas; išsilenkimas; lankas; kreivuma; kreiva linija. || —, *adj.* lenktas; riestas; kreivas.

**Curvedness** (kōrv'ēd-nēs), *s.* lenktumas; riestumas; kreivumas.

**Curvet** (kōr'vēt ir kōr-vēt'), *s.* šuolinė (*arklio bėgimas*); išdykavimas; siautimas. || —, *v.n.* šuolius daryti; šuokti; šokti; || išdykauti; siausti.

**Curvilinear**, *Curvilinear* (kõr-vi-lin'i-el, -õr', *adj.* kreivalinijinis; turįs vieną ar daugiau kreivų linijų.

**Curvirostral** (kõr-vi-rõs'trel), *adj.* kreivvasnapis.

**Curvity** (kõr'vi-ti), *s.* lenktumas; riestumas; kreivumas.

**Cushat** (küš'ät), *s.* keršulis (*laukinis karvelis*).

**Cushion** (küš'ion), *s.* paduška; pagalvė; pasostė. || —, *v.a.* pasodinti (*ant paduškos, etc.*); aprupinti pagalvėmis, pasostėmis.

**Cushionet** (küš'ion-ët), *s.* pagalvėlė; paduškaitė.

**Cusp** (kösp), *s.* smailuma; *math.* taškas susidurimo kreivų linijų; *astr.* mėnulio ragas.

**Cusped** (kösp'pē-tēd), *adj.* smailus; nusismailinąs.

**Cuspid** (kösp'pid), *s.* iltinis dantis; iltis.

**Cuspidate** (kösp'pi-dēt), *v.a.* smailiu daryti; smailinti; nusmailinti.

**Cuspidate**, **Cuspidated** (kösp'pi-dēt, -dētēd), *adj.* nusismailinąs; turįs smailią viršūnę; smailus.

**Cuspitor** (kösp'pi-dōr), *s.* spiaudykla.

**Custard** (köš'tōrd), *s.* kiaušiniene; pau-tienė.

**Custodial** (köš-tō'di-el), *adj.* sargybinis.

**Custodian** (köš-tō'di-en), *s.* sergėtojas; sargas; globėjas.

**Custody** (köš'to-di), *s.* sarga; sargyba; apsauga; || įkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime; kalėjimas.

**Custom** (köš'tõm), *s.* papratimas; įprotis; paprotys; || paprastas besilankymas *pas ką* pirkti, užsakymus duoti ant pirkinių, *etc.*; pirkėjai; remėjai; lankytojai; || muitas; duoklė.

**Customarily** (köš'tõm-ē-ri-li), *adv.* pagal papratimą; paprastai.

**Customary** (köš'tõm-ē-ri), *adj.* į paprotį įėjęs; su papročiais susigyvenęs; paprotinis; paprastas. || —, *s.* paprotinės tiesos.

**Customer** (köš'tõm-õr), *s.* ypata perkan-ti, arba užsakymus daranti, papras-tai pas tą patį pirklį ar vertelgą; nuolatinis pirkėjas; nuolatinis užsa-kytojas.

**Customhouse** (köš'tõm-haus), *s.* muiti-nyčia.

**Cut** (kõt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* cut], piaustyti; piauti; drožinėti; drožti; kapoti; kirsti; tašyti; rėžyti; rėžti; karpyti; kirpti; at-, į-, iš-, nu-, pa-, per-, pri-, su-, už-piaustyti, -piauti, -drožinėti, -drožti, -kapoti, -kirsti, -tašyti, -rėžyti, -rėžti, -karpyti, -kirpti. *To — the hair*, plaukus kirpti. *To — wood*, medžius piauti. *To — timber*, rastus tašyti. *To — capers*, šokinėti; vartytis. *To — one's acquaintance*, pertraukti pažintį. *To — the cards*, perkelti kortas. *To — a dash, to — a figure*, nuduoti save dideliu (ponu). *To — lots*, burtus traukti. *To — rates*, numazinti prekes. *To — short*, perkirsti; pertraukti (*kėno kalbą*). *To — one's wisdom teeth*, subręsti; į metus ateiti. *To — down*, nupiauti; nukirsti; numazinti; sumazinti. *To — down expenses*, sumazinti išleidimus. *To — off*, nupiauti; nukirsti; pertraukti; atitraukti; prašalinti; užbaigti; *To — off communication*, pertraukti susisiešimą. *To — off an enemy's retreat*, sulaikyti priešiaus besitraukimą atgal. *To — out*, išpiaustyti; išpiauti; iškirpti; sukirpti (*drabužį*); iškalti (*iš akmenų*); išdrožinėti (*iš medžio*); parengti; paruošti; parupinti. *To — up*, supiaustyti; perpiauti; išpiauti; papiauti; paskersti; pragaišinti; sunaikinti. || —, *v. n.* piauti; piautis; kaltis (*sak. apie dantis*); prasiužti; pažeisti pirmutinę koją paskutine (*sak. apie arklį*); sukirsti (*botagi*). *To — across*, skersai perbėgti; praskrieti. *To — in ar into*, pertraukti.

**Cut** (kõt), *s.* kirtis; piuvis; kirtimas; įkirtimas; nukirtimas; įpiovimas; žaizda; nupiautas stakis; rėžys; griežins; riekė; || klišė; graviūra; || vaga; grabė; || perkėlimas (*kortų lošęj*); || pobudis; pavyzdys (*kokiame koks dalykas padarytas*); stilius. *A — in rates*, numazinimas prekių; numazintos prekės. *A short —*, trumpiausias kelias. *To draw cuts*, burtus traukti. || —, *adj.* nupiautas; perpiautas; perskeltas; iškaltas; išdrožinėtas; išpiaustytas. — *and dried*,

išanksto parengtas. — *stone*, tašytas akmuo. | *Cut-off*, *s.* trumpasis kelias, takas; *mech.* garą uždaraš klapanas (*garin. mašin.*). *Cut-throat*, *s. žr.* CUTTHROAT.

**Cutaneous** (kju-tė'ni-ōs), *adj.* odinis; odos (*s. gen.*).

**Cute** (kjūt), *adj.* gudrus. | —ness, *s.* gudrumas.

**Cuticle** (kjū'ti-k'l), *s.* plonė; viršutinioji odos plėvutė.

**Cutlass** (kōt'les), *s.* kalavija; kardas.

**Cutler** (kōt'lōr), *s.* peilių ir kitokių piaujamų įrankių dirbėjas.

**Cutlery** (kōt'lōr-i), *s.* piaujamų įrankių išdirbystė; pirklystė įvairiais piaujamais įrankiais; piaujamieji įrankiai.

**Cutlet** (kōt'lēt), *s.* kotletas.

**Cutpurse** (kōt'pōrs), *s.* kišeninis vagis.

**Cutter** (kōt'tōr), *s.* plovėjas; kirtėjas; kirpėjas; | piaujamoji mašina; piau-tuvas; | pryšakinis dantis; | kariška valtis; vienstiebis laivas; | važis.

**Cutthroat** (kōt'thrōt), *s.* galvažudys; žmogžudys. | —, *adj.* galvažudingas; žmogžudingas.

**Cutting** (kōt'ting), *s.* piaustymas; api-piaustymas; išpiaustymas; nupiaustymas; piovimas; įpiovimas; nu-piovimas; drožimas; išdrožinėjimas; kapojimas; kirtimas; įkirtimas; kir-pimas; karpymas; apkarpinėjimas; nukarpymas; tašymas (*akmens*); rė-žymas; besikalimas (*dantų*); nuopio-va; nuorėža; nuokarpa; iškarpa; iš-piova; prakasas. | —, *adj.* naudojama piovimui, kirtimui, kirpimui; piaujamas; kapojamas; kertamas; kerpamas; rėzomas; *fig.* aštrus; skaudus; kiaurai perimas; kartus; kandas; sarkastiškas. | —ly, *adv.* aš-triai; skaudžiai.

**Cuttle**, **Cuttlefish** (kōt't'l, -fiš), *s. zool.* skidas, (*Sepia*); *fig.* paleistliežuvis; nepraustaburnis.

**Cutty** (kōt'ti), *s.* trumpas pypkis; | pa-sileidėlė; palaidunė.

**Cutwater** (kōt'uo-tōr), *s.* vandenkirtis; laivo smailgalis; lytlauzos briauna; lytlauzą; | *orn.* žirklasnapė (*jurty paukštis*).

**Cutworm** (kōt'uōrm), *s.* lapinė kirmėlė.

**Cwt** [sutrump. iš *centum* ir *weight*] šimtsvaris; centneris.

**Cyanic** (sai-ān'ik), *adj. chem.* cyanogė-niškas; cianiškas; mėlđazinis. — *acid, chem.* cyanogėniška (*ar* mėlđa-žinė) rugštis.

**Cyanide** (sai'ā-nid, -naid), *s. chem.* cy-anmetalis; mėlmetalis.

**Cyanogen** (sai-ān'o-džēn), *s. chem.* cy-anogėnas; mėldaris.

**Cyclamen** (sik'lā-mēn), *s. bot.* cikliami-nas; zuikausė.

**Cycle** (sai'k'l), *s.* ratas; laiko perijodas; gadyne; cyklus. | —, *v.n.* pereiti at-mainų ratą, cyklių; cykliuose atsi-kartoti; | važiuoti ratu, dviračiu.

**Cycler** (sai'klōr), *s.* cyklistas; važinėto-jas ratu, dviračiu.

**Cyclic**, **Cyclical** (sai'klik ir sik'lik, -el), *adj.* cyklinis; cykliškas.

**Cycling** (sai'kling), *s.* važinėjimas ra-tu.

**Cyclist** (sai'klist), *s.* cyklistas; važinėto-jas ratu.

**Cycloid** (sai'kloid), *s. geom.* ciklioida: ratlankinė linija.

**Cycloidal** (sai-kloid'el), *adj.* ciklioidiš-kas; ciklioidališkas; ratlankinis.

**Cyclometer** (sai-klōm'i-tōr), *s.* ciklio-metras.

**Cyclometry** (sai-klōm'i-tri), *s.* čykliome-trija; ratlankių numatavimo būdas.

**Cyclone** (sai'klōn), *s.* ciklionas; smarki viesula.

**Cyclopean** (sai-klo-py'en), *adj.* ciklio-piškas; milžiniškas.

**Cyclopædia**, **Cyclopedia** (sai-klo-py'di-ā), *s.* encykliopedija.

**Cyclopedic** (sai-klo-pėd'ik), *adj.* encyk-liopediškas.

**Cyclopic** (sai-klōp'ik), *adj.* cikliopiš-kas; milžiniškas.

**Cyclops** (sai'klōps), *s. myth.* cikliopas; vienakis milžinas; | *zool.* mikrosko-piški vėželiai.

**Cyclorama** (sai-klo-ra'mā), *s.* cikliora-ma; vaizdas.

**Cycloscope** (sai'klo-skōp), *s.* įmonė ra-tų besisukimo greitumui numatuo-ti.

**Cyclostome**, **Cyclostomous** (sai'klo-stōm, -klōs'to-mōs), *adj. zool.* apskritgerk-lis.

**Cygnet** (sig'nět), *s.* jauna gulbē.  
**Cylinder** (sil'in-dör), *s.* cilindra; cilindris; velanas.  
**Cylindric, Cylindrical** (si-lin'drik, -el), *adj.* cilindrinis; cilindriškas.  
**Cylindroid** (sil'in-droid), *s. geom.* cilindroidas.  
**Cymbal** (sim'bel), *s.* cimbolai; taurēs.  
**Cyme** (saim), *s. bot.* plokštkekē (*ziedu*).  
**Cymous, Cymose** (sai'mös, -mös), *adj.* plokštkekinis; plokštkekiūtas.  
**Cymric** (kim'rik), *adj.* vališkas; Valijos. || —, *s.* vališka kalba.  
**Cymry** (kim'ri), *s.* valiečių gentis; valiečių tauta; valiečiai.  
**Cynic** (sin'ik), *s.* cinikas. || —, *adj.* ciniškas; begēdiškas; nepadorus; || šunzvaigzdis.  
**Cynical** (sin'ik-el), *adj.* = CYNIC. || —ly, *adv.* ciniškai.  
**Cynicism** (sin'i-siz'm), *s.* cinizmas.  
**Cynosure** (sin'o-sūr ir sai'no-sūr), *s. astr.* Mažoji Meška (*žvaigždynas*); *fig.* tas, kas ką pritraukia; magnetas.  
**Cyon** (sai'on), *s.* = CION.  
**Cypher** (sai'fōr), *s. & v.* = CIPHER.  
**Cyphonism** (sif'o-niz'm), *s.* atidavimas vabalų kandžiojimams medumi ištepto prasikaltėlio (*ypatingas baudymo būdas*).  
**Cypress** (sai'prēs), *s. bot.* ciprisas; ciprių medis.  
**Cyprian** (sip'ri-en), *adj.* kipriškas; Kipro salos (*s. gen.*); paleistuvingas. || —, *s.* kiprietis; Kipro salos gyventojas; || bedorė moteris; paleistuvė; kekšė.  
**Cyprinoid** (sip'ri-noid), *adj.* priguljis prie karpį; karpinis. || —, *s.* žuvis karpį veislės.  
**Cyst** (sist), *s. med.* pulių krepšelis, pusliukė; *zool.* krepšelis.  
**Cystic** (sist'ik), *adj.* krepšelinis; krepšinis.  
**Cystitis** (sis-tai'tis), *s. med.* puslės uždegimas.  
**Cystocele** (sis'to-syl), *s. med.* kuila.  
**Cystotomy** (sis-tō'to-mi), *s. chir.* atidarymas pulinių krepšelių; išpiovimas puslinio akmens.  
**Czar** (zar), *s.* caras.  
**Czarina** (za-ry'nā), *s.* carienė.  
**Czarish** (zar'iš), *adj.* cariškas.  
**Czech** (čėk), *s.* čekas; čekiška (*ar čekų*) kalba. [= BOHEMIAN].

## D

**Dab** (dāb), *s.* žinunas; meistras; || *icht.* plekštė; || tekštelėjimas; lengvas užgavimas; pliaukštelėjimas; || šlakas; taškas. || —, *v.a.* tekšterėti; niukterėti.  
**Dabble** (dāb'b'l), *v.a.* taškyti; sutaškyti; aptaškyti; sušlapinti. || *v.n.* teškentis; taškytis; talaukuotis; voliotis (*vandenij, purvyne*); *fig.* knebinėti; nagus kaišioti; daryti ką paviršutiniškai.  
**Dabbler** (dāb'blōr), *s.* taškytojas; besiteškentojas; *fig.* tas, kurs ką paviršutiniškai daro; tas, kurs į ką nosį kaišioja.  
**Dabster** (dāb'stōr), *s.* žinunas; meistras.  
**Dace** (dēs), *s. icht.* baltžuvė.  
**Dachshund** (dāks'hūnt), *s.* taksius (*šuo*).  
**Dactyl** (dāk'til), *s.* daktylius (*eilinė pėda*); *zool.* pirštas.  
**Dactylic** (dāk'til'ik), *adj.* daktylinis; daktyliškas. || —, *s.* daktyliumi rašytos eilės.  
**Dactylogy** (dāk'til-ō'l-o-dži), *s.* daktyliologija; mokslas susisnekėjimo su pagalba pirštais išreiškiamų ženklų; kalba pirštais išreiškiamais ženklais.  
**Dad** (dād), *s.* tėvas; tėtė.  
**Daddle** (dād'd'l), *v.n.* netvirtomis kojomis vaikščioti; strapalio.  
**Daddock** (dād'dōk), *s.* pusras; stuobris; šiekštas.  
**Daddy** (dād'di), *s.* tėtė; tetužis. || — *long-legs*, (*zool.*), ilgakojis voras.  
**Dado** (da'do ir dē'do), *s.* stulpo papėdės dalis.  
**Daffodil** (dāf'fo-dil), *s. bot.* narcizas.  
**Daff** (dāft), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; pakvaidės.  
**Dag** (dāg), *s.* palaidas galas; galai susivėlusių vilnų; kudlos; || jauno elnio ragas.  
**Dagger** (dāg'gōr), *s.* durklas; duriamas peilis; *typ.* kryžiukas (*išnašai pazenklinti*).  
**Daggle** (dāg'g'l), *v.a.* purvinti; supurvinti; suteršti. || *v.n.* purvintis; susipurvinti; susiteršti.  
**Dago** (dē'go), *s.* prasiavardžiavimas, reikiškas vistic kę: išpanas, portugalas arba italas.

**Dahlia** (da'ljä), *s. bot.* jurginė.  
**Daily** (dē'li), *adj.* kasdieninis. || *adv.* kasdien. || —, *s.* dieninis laikraštis.  
**Daintily** (dēn'ti-li), *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; bičniai; saldžiai; skaniai.  
**Daintiness** (dēn'ti-nēs), *s.* dailumas; puikumas; meilumas; švelnumas; priimnumas; saldumas; skanumas.  
**Dainty** (dēn'ti), *adj.* skanus; priimnus; bičnus; švelnus; puikus. || —, *s.* gardumynas; saldumynas.  
**Dairy** (dē'ri), *s.* pienininkystė; pieninynė.  
**Dairyman** (dē'ri-mān), *s.* pienius; pienininkas.  
**Daís** (dē'is), *s.* garbės stalas; garbės pastolis.  
**Daisy** (dē'zi), *s. bot.* martelė; mentukas; saulelė.  
**Dale** (dēl), *s.* klonis; slėnis.  
**Dalliance** (dāl'li-ens), *s.* besimylavimas; besiglamonėjimas; || išdykavimas; siautimas; juokavimas.  
**Dallier** (dāl'li-ör), *s.* myluotojas; glamonėtojas; juokautojas; juokdarys; išdykėlis.  
**Dally** (dāl'li), *v.n.* laiką gaišinti; išdykauti; juokauti; siausti; myluotis.  
**Dam** (dām), *s.* pataitė; motė; || damas: dambis; prūdas. || —, *v.a.* užprudyti; užkišti; sulaikyti.  
**Damage** (dām'ēdž), *s.* pragaištis; blėdis; pažeidimas. || —, *v.a.* pažeisti; blėdies padaryti. || *v.n.* turėti (ar panešti) blėdį; pasižeisti; gadintis.  
**Damask** (dām'esk), *s.* damaskas; adamoškas. || —, *adj.* damaskinis; adamoškinis. || —, *v.a.* kvietkomis išsiuvinėti, išmarginti; iškvietkuoti.  
**Damaskin** (dām'es-kin), *s.* damaskinė šoblė.  
**Dame** (dēm), *s.* dama; žiuponė; ponė; moteris.  
**Damn** (dām), *v.a.n.* keikti; prakeikti.  
**Damnable** (dām'nā-b'l), *adj.* prakeiktinumas; prakeiktumas. || *Damnably*, *adv.* prakeikta.  
**Damnation** (dām-nē'šjōn), *s.* prakeikimas; paskanda.  
**Damnatory** (dām'nā-to-rī), *adj.* prakeikiąs; prakeikimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Damned** (dāmd ūr dām'nēd), *adj.* prakeiktas.

**Damnific** (dām-nif'ik), *adj.* pragaištingas; vodingas; kenkiąs.  
**Damp** (dāmp), *adj.* drėgnas. || —, *s.* drėgna; drėgnumas; migla; ukas; garai. || —, *v.a.* drėginti; || gesyti; stelbti; silpninti; drąsą atimti. || —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.  
**Dampen** (dāmp'n), *v.a.* drėginti; sudrėginti; || gesyti; stelbti. || *v.n.* drėgti; ati-, sudrėgti; gesti; nykti.  
**Damper** (dāmp'ör), *s.* silpnintojas; užkimintojas; stelbėjas.  
**Dampish** (dāmp'iš), *adj.* truputį drėgnas; apidrėgnis; drėgnokas. || —ly, *adv.* drėgnai; drėgnokai. || —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.  
**Damsel** (dām'zēl), *s.* panaitė; pana.  
**Damson** (dām'z'n), *s.* mėlynoji slyva.  
**Dance** (dāns), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti. || *v.a.* šokinti; šokdinti. *To* — *attendance*, lungintis *kam*; vergintis; tupčioti; klausyti kiekvieno *kieno* pamojimo. || —, *s.* šokimas; šokis.  
**Dancer** (dān'sör), *s.* šokėjas; šokikas.  
**Dancing** (dān'sing), *s.* šokimas.  
**Dandelion** (dān'di-lai-ōn), *s. bot.* karvažolė; kiauulpienė; pienė.  
**Dander** (dān'dör), *v.n.* bastytis. || —, *s.* piktumas; apmauda; || pleiskanos.  
**Dandiprat** (dān'di-prät), *s.* žmogutis.  
**Dandle** (dān'd'l), *v.a.* supli ant rankų; boviti ant kelių.  
**Dandler** (dān'dlör), *s.* bovytojas.  
**Dandruff** (dān'drōf), *s.* pleiskanos (*galvoj*).  
**Dandy** (dān'di), *s.* pliuškis; puikorius; gražnius.  
**Dandyish** (dān'di-iš), *adj.* kaip pliuškis; pliuškiškas; pliuškingas.  
**Dane** (dēn), *s.* danielis; Danijos gyventojas.  
**Danger** (dēn'džör), *s.* pavojus.  
**Dangerous** (dēn'džör-ōs), *adj.* pavojingas; pragaištingas; pražutingas. || —ly, *adv.* pavojingai. || —ness, *s.* pavojingumas.  
**Dangle** (dān'g'l), *v.n.* kaboti; tabaluoti. *To* — *about ar after*, sekioti paskui *ką*; besimeilinti *kam*.  
**Dangler** (dān'glör), *s.* sekiotojas; besimeilintojas.  
**Dank** (dānk), *adj.* drėgnas.  
**Dankish** (dānk'iš), *adj.* drėgnokas; drėgnas. || —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.

**Dap** (däp), *v.n.* užmesti (*meškere*).

**Dapper** (däp'pör), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; guvus; vikrus.

**Dapple** (däp'p'l), *s.* šlakas: taškas. || —, *adj.* šlakuotas: taškuotas. || —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; šlakuotu daryti.

**Dappled** (däp'p'ld), *adj.* šlakuotas.

**Dare** (dēr), *v.n. a.* [*pret.* DURST. DARED]. drįsti; išdrįsti; atsidrąsinti; drąsos turėti; nesibijoti; niekinti (*pavojų*); iššaukti. || —, *s.* nesibijojimas; niekinimas (*pavojaus*). || *Dare-devil*, pasiutęs drąsuolis.

**Darer** (dēr'ör), *s.* drąšunas; niekintojas (*pavojaus*); iššaukėjas (*koron*).

**Daring** (dēr'ing), *s.* drąsumas; nesibijojimas. || —, *adj.* drąsus; nieko nesibijęs; pavojų niekinas. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; su drąsumu; nieko nesibijodamas. || —ness, *s.* drąsumas; nieko nesibijojimas.

**Dark** (dark), *adj.* tamsus. || —, *s.* tamsa; tamsuma. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai. || —ness, *s.* tamsumas.

**Darken** (dark'n), *v.a.* tamsinti; temdyti; užtemdyti. || *v.n.* temti.

**Darkish** (dark'iš), *adj.* tamsokas; apitamsis.

**Darkle** (dar'k'l), *v.n.* temti.

**Darkling** (dark'ling), *adj.* temstas; aptemęs; tamsus.

**Darksome** (dark'söm), *adj.* tamsus.

**Darky** (dark'i), *s.* juodžius; nėgras.

**Darling** (dar'ling), *adj.* & *s.* mielas; numylėtas; numylėtinis; mieliausias.

**Darn** (darn), *v.a.* adyti; užadyti. || —, *s.* užadyta vieta; adymas.

**Darnel** (dar'něl), *s. bot.* kukalis; tilškė.

**Dart** (dart), *s.* jėtis; vilyčia. || —, *v.a.n.* mesti; svaidyti; paleisti (*vilyčių*); šauti; perverti; skristi.

**Darter** (dart'ör), *s.* mėtytojas jėčių, vilyčių; jėtininkas; vilyčninkas.

**Dartrous** (dar'trös), *adj.* dedervininis; dederviniuotas.

**Dash** (däš), *v.a.* tēkšti; trenkti; sutrenkti; sumušti; sutrupinti; suskaldyti; sunaikinti; || sumaišyti; sugėdinti; || sublokšti; sujaukti; sumaišyti su *kuo* niekiesniu; suteršti; sutepti; || ištrinti; išbraukti; || ant greito nupiešti; nubraižyti; greitai ir paviršutiniškai padaryti, atlikti. || *v.n.* su-

sitrenkti; susumušti; susidaužti. || —, *s.* užgavimas; kirtis; smugis; duris; susimušimas; susitrenkimas; || priemaiša; || umus užpuolimas, susirėmimas, susikirtimas; plunksnos paBRAUKIMAS; bruknys, *dim.* brukšnelis. *At one* —, vienu kirčiu; su sykiu. *A — of rain*, lytaus buris. *A — at the enemy*, umus užpuolimas ant priešiaus.

**Dashboard** (däš'börd), *s.* dangtis nuo purvų (*prie važim*).

**Dasher** (däš'ör), *s.* trankytojas; judintojas; plakėjas; || dangtis nuo purvų.

**Dashing** (däš'ing), *adj.* drąsus; šaunus; puikus.

**Dastard** (däs'törd), *s.* nenaudėlis; bailys; niekšas. || —, *adj.* bailus; niekam nevertas. || —ly, *adj.* bailus. || —ness, *s.* bailingumas; bailumas; niekingumas.

**Dastardize** (däs'törd-aiz), *v.a.* įbailinti; įbauginti; baime įvaryti *kam*.

**Dastardliness** (däs'törd-li-nės), *s.* bailumas; niekingumas.

**Data** (dē'tä), *s.* [*pl.* nuo DATUM], duotiniai; datai.

**Date** (dēt), *s.* data; diena (*mėnesio*); metai; laikas. *To bear* —, turėti ant savęs paženklintą mėnesio dieną, metus. || —, *v.a.* datuoti; paženklinti dieną, metais; paženklinti laiką. || *v.n.* datuoti; skaityti *nuo*.

**Date** (dēt), *s. bot.* datulė; daktilinė palma. — *palm*, — *tree*, *bot.* daktilinė palma.

**Dateless** (dēt'lės), *adj.* be datos; neturįs paženklintos dienos, metų; amžinas.

**Dative** (dē'tiv), *s. gram.* naudininkas.

**Datum** (dē'töm), *s. šr.* DATA.

**Daub** (dōb), *v.a.n.* tēplioti; tepti; mozoti; teršti; bauriai piešti. || —, *s.* bauriai nupieštas paveikslas; mozonė.

**Dauber** (dōb'ör), *s.* tēpliootojas; mozotojas.

**Daubery** (dōb'ör-i), *s.* mozonė; teplionė.

**Dauby** (dōb'i), *adj.* limpas; lipnus; gleivus.

**Daughter** (dō'tör), *s.* duklė; dukra. *Daughter-in-law*, *s.* marti.

**Daughterly** (dō'tōr-li), *adj.* dukteriškas.  
**Daunt** (dant), *v. a.* įbauginti; įballinti.

**Dauntless** (dant'lēs), *adj.* nebailus; neįballinamas; drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; be baimės. | —ness, *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

**Dauphin** (dō'fin), *s.* dofinas ar delfinas (*titulus Prancūzijos karalių sosto įpėdinių iki 1830m.*).

**Davenport** (dāv'ēn-pōrt), *s.* rašomasis stalelis.

**Davit** (dāv'it), *s. mar.* vindas valtimis (ar įkarui) iškelti.

**Daw** (dō), *s. orn.* kuosa.

**Dawdle** (dō'd'l), *v. a. n.* laiką ant niekų leisti, apversti; bovytis; gaisuoti.

**Dawdler** (dō'dlōr), *s.* gaisuotojas; gaitas; žioplys.

**Dawn** (dōn), *v. n.* aušti; aušroti; brėkšti. | —, *s.* aušra; brėkšta.

**Day** (dē), *s.* diena. *Anniversary* —, sukaktuvių diena. *Canicular* —, šunlaikis; dyklaikis; karštmėtis. *Jewish* —, diena rokuojama nuo saulės užtekėjimo iki nusileidimo. *Working* —, dirbama diena; darbo diena. *To win the* —, laimėti kovą, pergalę. *All the* — *long*, visą dieną; kiaušų diena. *The* — *before yesterday*, užvakar. *The other* —, andais; aurišiais; anauriais. — *by* —; — *after* —, kasdien; diena po dienos; dien-dienon. *From* — *to* —, dien-dienon; iš dienos į dieną.

**Daybook** (dē'būk), *s.* dienknygė.

**Daybreak** (dē'brēk), *s.* brėkšta; aušra.

**Daydream** (dē'drym), *s.* svajonės; svajojimai.

**Daylight** (dē'lait), *s.* dienos šviesa; diena.

**Daysman** (dēz'mān), *s.* tarpininkas.

**Dayspring** (dēz'spring), *s.* aušra; brėkšta; pradžia.

**Day-star** (dēz'star), *s.* aušros žvaigždė.

**Daytime** (dēz'taim), *s.* dienos laikas; diena.

**Daze** (dēz), *v. a.* apkvaitinti. | —, *s.* apkvaitimas; | *min.* žibųs akmuo.

**Dazzle** (dāz'z'l), *v. a.* šviesa apjakinti; apkvaitinti. | —, *s.* apjakinanti šviesa.

**Deacon** (dy'k'n), *s.* diakonas; džiakonas.

**Deaconess** (dy'k'n-ēs), *gf.* diakonisa.

**Deaconry, Deaconship** (dy'k'n-ri, —šip), *s.* diakonystė ar džiakonystė; diakonija.

**Dead** (dēd), *adj.* numiręs; negyvas; be gyvasties; be žado; nejauslus; nekutus; šaltas; nudžiuvęs, sausas (*medis, etc.*); kurčias (*balsas*); stovįs (*canduo*); užgesęs; || tikras; pilnintėlis; visiškas. | —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. | —, *s.* gili tyluma; *the* — *of winter*, pats viduržiemis; *the* — *of night*, pats vidurnaktis. *The dead*, numirėliai. | — *beat*, dykunas; nenaudėlis; svetimnaudis. — *language*, mirusi kalba. — *letter*, neatimtas nuo pašto laiškas. — *march*, laidotuvių muzika; šermeninis maršas. — *shot*, visada tikslan pataikęs šaulys; gerai pataikytas šuvis; marus šuvis. — *water*, (*mar.*) laivo paliekama užpakalyje vandens šliužė. — *weight*, sunki, nepakeliama našta; sloga. — *wind*, (*mar.*) priešingas vėjas; priešvėjis. *Dead-eye*, *s.* stričkė. *Dead-hearted*, *adj.* bailus; baugštus; silpnos dvasios; nusigandęs.

**Deaden** (dēd'n), *v. a.* marinti; stelbti; gesyti; prigesyti; dusliu (ar kurčiu) daryti (*balsą*); silpninti; mažinti.

**Deadhead** (dēd'hēd), *s.* besinaudojantysis dykai biletu.

**Deadlight** (dēd'lait), *s. mar.* sandariai uždaromos durelės.

**Deadliness** (dēd'li-nēs), *s.* marumas; mirtingumas.

**Deadlock** (dēd'lōk), *s.* akloji spyna; *fig.* visiškas apsisistojimas.

**Deadly** (dēd'li), *adj.* mirtinas; marus; mirtingas; pragaištingas; nepermaldujamas. | —, *adv.* mirtinai; mirtingai; pragaištingai; nepermaldujamai. | — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) vilkvyšnė.

**Deadness** (dēd'nēs), *s.* numirimas; negyvybė; negyvumas; apmirimas; nutirpimas; nusistelbimas.

**Deadworks** (dēd'uōrks), *s. pl.* kyšančios iš vandens laivo sienos.

**Deaf** (dēf ir dyf), *adj.* kurčias; || kimus; duslus. — *and dumb*, kurčias ir nebylys. *Deaf-mute*, *s.* nečius; kurčias ir nebylys. | —ly, *adv.* kurčiai; kimiai; dusliai. | —ness, *s.* kurtumas.



**Deafen** (dēf'n *ir* dyf'n), *v.a.* kurtinti; apkurtinti; kurčiu (*ar* dusliu) daryti.

**Deal** (dyl), *s.* dalis; skaitlius; daugis; *a great* —, daug; || dalymas (*kortų*); || eglės medis; lenta. || —, *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti. || *v.n.* dalytis; || verstis; vertelgauti; pirkliauti; || veikti; elgtis; apsieiti *su kuo*; pasielgti.

**Dealer** (dyl'ōr), *s.* dalytojas; || pirklys; vertelga.

**Dealing** (dyl'ing), *s.* dalymas; || besiverčimas; vertelgavimas; pirkliavimas; || veikimas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

**Dean** (dyn), *s.* perdėtinis; viršininkas; direktorius; prefektas.

**Dear** (dyr), *adj.* brangus; mielas. || —, *adv.* brangiai. || —, *s.* brangusis; mylimasis. || —ly, *adv.* brangiai. || —ness, *s.* brangumas.

**Dearborn** (dyr'bōrn), *s.* vežimas; kario-ta.

**Dearth** (dōrth), *s.* neužderėjimas; stoka; trukumas; skursna; badas.

**Death** (dēth), *s.* mirtis; myris.

**Deathbed** (dēth'bēd), *s.* mirties patalas.

**Deathblow** (dēth'blōw), *s.* mirtinas smūgis; mirtinas kirtis.

**Deathless** (dēth'lēs), *adj.* nemirštąs; nemarus.

**Death's-head** (dēth's'hēd), *s.* numirėlio galva; kaukolė.

**Deathwatch** (dēth'uōč), *s.* sarga, pristatyta prie ant nužudymo nuspręsto prasikaltėlio; || *zool.* mirtvabalys.

**Debauch** (di-bē'k'l *ir* dē-ba'k'l), *s.* prasi-veržimas; išsi-veržimas.

**Debar** (di-bar'), *v.a.* užkirsti kelią; neprileisti; trukdyti; kenkti; drausti; užginti; nepriimti; atmesti.

**Debar** (di-bark'), *v.a.n.* iškraustyti; išlioduoti (*laivą*); išsėsti iš laivo; ap-leisti laivą.

**Debarcation** (di-bar-kē'šion), *s.* išlioda-vimas (*laivo*); išsėdimas iš laivo.

**Debase** (di-bēs'), *v.a.* nužeminti; pažeminti; sudarkyti; apibiaurinti; ap-šmeižti; sufalsuoti.

**Debasement** (di-bēs'ment), *s.* pažemini-mas; sudarkymas; sufalsavimas.

**Debaser** (di-bēs'ōr), *s.* pažemintojas; darkytojas; sufalsuotojas.

**Debatable** (di-bēt'ā-b'l), *adj.* ginčytinas; ginčijamas.

**Debate** (di-bēt'), *s.* debatas; perkrati-nėjimas; apsvarstinėjimas; ginčas; diskusija. || —, *v.a.n.* apsvarstinėti; perkratinėti; ginčytis; debatuoti; diskutuoti.

**Debater** (di-bēt'ōr), *s.* ginčininkas; dis-putantas.

**Debauch** (di-bōč'), *v.a.* teršti; gadinti; darkyti; žaginti; sužagti; suvilioti. || —, *s.* sugedimas; paleistuvystė.

**Debauchee** (dēb-o-čy'), *s.* palavykas; pa-sileidėlis; paleistuvys.

**Debaucher** (di-bōč'ōr), *s.* suviliotojas; sužagėjas; darkytojas.

**Debauchery** (di-bōč'ōr-i), *s.* sugedimas; palaidunystė; palavykystė; ištvirki-mas; paleistuvystė.

**Debenture** (di-bēn'tjur), *s.* paskolos ra-štas; grįžtamasis muitas.

**Debilitant** (di-bil'i-tent), *adj.* silpninąs.

**Debilitate** (di-bil'i-tēt), *v.a.* silpninti; susilpninti.

**Debilitation** (di-bil-i-tē'šion), *s.* nusilp-ninimas; nusilpnėjimas.

**Debility** (di-bil'i-ti), *s.* silpnumas; nu-silpnėjimas; negalė.

**Debit** (dēb'it), *s.* skola (*pirklų knygos*). || —, *v.a.* debituoti; įtraukti skolų lakštan.

**Debonair** (dēb-o-nēr'), *adj.* malonus; mandagus.

**Debouch** (di-būš'), *v.n.* išeiti iš siauru-mos; išeiti ant aikštės.

**Debris** (dē-bry'), *s.* griuvėsiai; griuve-nos.

**Debt** (dēt), *s.* skola. — *of nature*, mirtis.

**Debtless** (dēt'lēs), *adj.* neturįs skolų; neįsiskolinęs.

**Debtor** (dēt'ōr), *s.* skolininkas; kalti-ninkas.

**Debut** (dē-bu'), *s.* debiutas; pirmas pa-sirodymas ant scenos.

**Debutant** (dē-bu-tan'), *s.* debiutantas; aktorius pirmą syk pasirodęs ant scenos.

**Decade** (dēk'ēd), *s.* dešimtmetis; deka-da.

**Decadence, Decadency** (di-kē'dens, —den-si), *s.* puolimas žemyn; nupuolimas.

**Decadent** (di-kē'dent), *adj.* puolęs žemyn.

**Decagon** (dēk'ā-gōn), *s.* dešimtkampis.

**Decagonal** (di-kāg'o-nel), *adj.* dešimt-kampinis.

**Decagram** (dĕk'ā-grām), *s.* dešimt gramų; dešimtgramis.

**Decahedron** (dĕk'ā-hy'drŏn), *s.* dešimtšonis.

**Decaliter** (dĕk'ā-li-tŏr), *s.* dekalitras; dešimt litrų.

**Decalogue** (dĕk'ā-lŏg), *s.* dešimt prisakymų.

**Decameter** (dĕk'ā-my-tŏr), *s.* dekametras; dešimt metrų.

**Decamp** (di-kāmp'), *v.n.* nuimti (*ar* aplėisti) stovynę; iškeliuoti iš stovyklos.

**Decampment** (di-kāmp'ment), *s.* iškeliavimas iš stovyklos; nuėmimas stovyklos.

**Decangular** (dĕk'ān'gju-lŏr), *adj.* šešiakampinis; šešiakampis (*s.*).

**Decant** (di-kānt'), *v.a.* nusunkinti; nutekinti; nuleisti; nuliėti; nupilti.

**Decantation** (di-kān-tē'šion), *s.* nusunkimas; nutekinimas; nulejimas.

**Decanter** (di-kānt'ŏr), *s.* indas skystimams nusunkti; || nusunkėjas.

**Decapitate** (di-kāp'i-tēt'), *v.a.* nugalaboti; nukirsti galvą.

**Decapitation** (di-kāp-i-tē'šion), *s.* nugalabijimas; nukirtimas galvos.

**Decapod** (dĕk'ā-pŏd), *s.* dešimtkojis.

**Decarbonate, Decarbonize** (di-kar'bŏn-ēt, -aiz), *v.a.* prašalinti anglį; atskirti nuo anglies.

**Decay** (di-kēš'), *v.n.* gesti; nykti; puti; kirmyti; žemyn pulti. || —, *s.* sugedimas; sunykimas; supuvimas; nupuolimas.

**Decayed** (di-kēš'), *adj.* nupuolęs; sunykęs; sugedęs; supuvęs.

**Decease** (di-sys'), *s.* mirtis; atsiskyrimas su šiuo vietu. || —, *v.a.* mirti; atsiskirti su šiuo vietu.

**Deceased** (di-syst'), *adj.* miręs. *The —*, *s.* numirėlis; velionis.

**Deceit** (di-syt'), *s.* apgaulis; apgavystė; suktybė.

**Deceitful** (di-syt'ful), *adj.* apgavingas. || —ly, *adv.* apgavingai. || —ness, *s.* apgavingumas; apgavystė.

**Deceivable** (di-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* prigaunamas. || —ness, *s.* prigaunamumas.

**Deceive** (di-syv'), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; prigauti; suvedžioti.

**Deceiver** (di-syv'ŏr), *s.* prigavėjas; apgavikas; suvedžiotojas.

**December** (di-sēm'bŏr), *s.* gruodis (*mėnuo*).

**Decemvir** (di-sēm'vŏr), *s.* dešimtvyris; decemviras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Decemvirate** (di-sēm'v-i-rēt), *s.* decemviratas; dešimtvyrystė.

**Decency** (dy'sen-si), *s.* mandagumas; padorumas; patogumas.

**Decennary** (di-sēm'nā-ri), *s.* dešimtmetis.

**Decennial** (di-sēm'ni-el), *adj.* dešimtmetinis. || —, *s.* dešimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

**Decent** (dy'sent), *adj.* pritinkas; pritinkamas; mandagus; patogus; padorus. || —ly, *adv.* kaip pritinka; padoriai; mandagiai; pritinkančiai. || —ness, *s.* = DECENCY.

**Deceptibility** (di-sēp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* prigaunamumas.

**Deceptible** (di-sēp'ti-b'l), *adj.* galimas prigauti; prigaunamas.

**Deception** (di-sēp'šion), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavimas; prigavystė.

**Deceptive** (di-sēp'tiv), *adj.* apgavingas; prigavingas. || —ly, *adv.* pri-, apgavingai. || —ness, *s.* apgavingumas.

**Deception** (di-sēp'šion), *s.* nupiovimas; nuskynimas; šmotelis.

**Decharm** (di-čarm'), *v.a.* atkerėti; atžavėti.

**Decide** (di-said'), *v.a.n.* užgirti; nutarti; spręsti; nuspręsti; užbaigti.

**Decided** (di-said'ed), *adj.* nutartas; užbaigtas; galutinas; tikras; neabejotinas; sprendžiamas; nutaręs; pasirijęs. || —ly, *adv.* galutinai; tikrai; neabejotinai; sprendžiamai; su pasirijimu.

**Decider** (di-said'ŏr), *s.* sprendėjas; nutarėjas; nusprendėjas.

**Deciduous** (di-sid'ju-ŏs), *adj.* puoląs; krintąs (*sak. apie argmenų lapus, etc.*); metąs (*lapus, etc.*).

**Decigram** (dĕs'i-grām), *s.* decigramas; dešimta gramo dalis.

**Deciliter** (dĕs'i-ly-tŏr), *s.* decilitras; dešimta litro dalis.

**Decimal** (dĕs'i-mel), *adj.* arith. decimališkas; dešimtinis. — *fractions*, *s.* decimališki (*ar* dešimtiniai) trupiniai. || —ly, *adv.* dešimtimis; decimališkai; su pagalba decimališkų trupinių.

**Decimate** (dės'i-mēt), *v.a.* dešimtuoti; rinkti dešimtines; imti kiekvieną dešimtą.

**Decimation** (dės-i-mė'šion), *s.* dešimtavimas; ėmimas kiekvieno dešimto.

**Decimeter** (dės'i-my-tör), *s.* decimetras; dešimta metro dalis.

**Decipher** (di-sai'för), *v.a.* iš-, perskaityti; atidengti.

**Decipherer** (di-sai'fö-r), *s.* iš-, perskaitytojas; atidengėjas.

**Decision** (di-si''žion), *s.* nusprendimas.

**Decisive** (di-sai'siv), *adj.* deciduojas; sprendžiamas; galutinas. || —ly, *adv.* sprendžiamai; galutinai. || —ness, *s.* sprendžiamumas; galutinumas.

**Deck** (dėk), *v.a.* dengti; apdengti; || puošti; parėdyti. || —, *s.* stogas; dėnis (*laivo*); kaladė (*kortų*).

**Decker** (dėk'ör), *s.* dengėjas; puošėjas; parėdytojas.

**Decking** (dėk'ing), *s.* puošimas; parėdymas.

**Declaim** (di-klēm'), *v.n.* deklamuoti.

**Disclaimer** (di-klēm'ör), *s.* deklamutojas; kalbėtojas; oratorius.

**Declamation** (dėk-lā-mė'šion), *s.* deklamavimas; deklamacija; kalba.

**Declamatory** (di-klām'-ā-to-ri), *adj.* deklamatoriškas; bombastiškas; išpuikintas.

**Declarable** (di-klēr'-ā-b'l), *adj.* apskelbiamas.

**Declaration** (dėk-lā-rė'šion), *s.* apskelbimas; apgarsinimas; apreiškimas; parodymas; išaiškinimas; papasakojimas; išpažinimas.

**Declarative, Declaratory** (di-klēr'-ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* apreiškęs; apreiškiamas; išaiškinamas; paaiškinamas; parodomas.

**Declaratorily** (di-klēr'-ā-to-ri-li), *adv.* aiškiai; paaiškinančiai; viešai.

**Declare** (di-klēr'), *v.a.n.* skelbti; viešai garsinti; apskelbti; apreiškinti; išpažinti; pripažinti; parodyti. *To* — off, atsimesti; atsisakyti. *To* — one's self, viešai pasirodyti; viešai išpažinti.

**Declaredly** (di-klēr'ėd-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Declarer** (di-klēr'ör), *s.* apskelbėjas; apreiškėjas.

**Declension** (di-klēn'šion), *s.* palinkimas; nuolaidumas; pašliodnumas; || puolimas; nupuolimas; sugedimas; || atmetimas; atstumimas; || *gram.* linksniavimas.

**Declinable** (di-klain'-ā-b'l), *adj.* linksnuojamas.

**Declination** (dėk-li-nė'šion), *s.* palinkimas; pakrypimas; puolimas; || nukrypimas; atsitolinimas; || atmetimas; atstumimas; atsisakymas; || *gram.* linksniavimas.

**Declinature** (di-klain'-ā-tjur), *s.* atsisakymas; išsizadėjimas.

**Decline** (di-klain'), *v.a.* palenkti; nulenkinti; nukreipti; || atstumti; atmesti; atsisakyti nuo ko; nepriimti. || *v.n.* linkti; nulinkti; nusvirtti: puliti žemyn; leistis (*sak. apie saulę*); krypti; nukrypti; iškrypti. || —, *s.* puolimas; puolis; nykimas; *med.* džiova.

**Declivitous, Declivous** (di-kliv'i-tös, -klai'vös), *adj.* nuolaidus; nuožulnus; pošliodnus.

**Declivity** (di-kliv'i-ti), *s.* šlaitas; nuolaida; nuolaidumas; pakalnė.

**Decoet** (di-kōkt'), *v.a.* suvirinti.

**Decoction** (di-kōk'šion), *s.* išvirinimas; suvirinimas.

**Decollate** (di-kōl'lēt), *v.a.* nugalyti; nukirsti galvą.

**Decollation** (dy-kōl-lē'šion), *s.* nugalbijimas; nukirtimas galvos.

**Decollete** (dē-kōl-le-tē'), *adj.* dekoltuotas.

**Decolor** (di-kōl'ör), *v.a.* atimti dažą, parvą; nublankinti.

**Decoloration** (di-kōl-ör-ē'šion), *s.* atėmimas dažo; nužudymas dažo; nublankimas.

**Decomposable** (dy-kōm-pōz'-ā-b'l), *adj.* išdėstomas.

**Decompose** (dy-kōm-pōz'), *v.a.* išdėstyti; supudyti. || *v.n.* išsidėstyti; puti.

**Decomposition** (di-kōm-po zi''šion), *s.* išdėstymas (*į sudėtinę dalis*); analiza; || išsidėstymas; puvimas.

**Decomound** (dy-kōm-paund'), *v.a.* sudėti; pridėti prie suomašos; || išdėstyti. || —, *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis.

**Decorate** (dėk'o-rēt), *v.a.* puošti; dabinti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Decoration** (dĕk-o-rĕ'siŏn), *s.* papuošimas; parėdymas; dekoracija. — *Day*, *s.* kapų puošimo šventė (*Suv. Valst.*).

**Decorative** (dĕk'o-rĕ-tiv), *adj.* tarnaujas papuošimui; puošiamas.

**Decorator** (dĕk'o-rĕ-tŏr), *s.* puošėjas; dekoratorius.

**Decorous** (dĕk'o-rŏs ir di-kŏ'rŏs), *adj.* pritinkamas; atsakomas; padorus; patogus. || —ly, *adv.* pritinkamai; patogiai; padoriai.

**Decorticate** (di-kor'ti-kĕt), *v.a.* nulupti žievę.

**Decortication** (di-kor-ti-kĕ'siŏn), *s.* nulupimas žievės.

**Decorum** (di-kŏ'rŏm), *s.* pritinkamas (*ar* patogus) pasielgimas; mandagumas; patogumas; padorumas.

**Decoy** (di-koi'), *v.a.* į slautus vilioti; privilioti; prigaudinėti. || —, *s.* vilionė; vylis; slautai; žabangos. — *duck*, *antis*, viliojanti kitas *antis* (*medžio-nė*); *fig.* vilioklis.

**Decrease** (di-krys'), *v.a.* mažinti. || *v.n.* mažėti, mažintis. || —, *s.* sumažėjimas; deščia (*mėnučio*).

**Decree** (di-kry'), *v.a.* nuspręsti; nutarti; padavadyti. || —, *s.* padavadijimas; įsakymas; prisakymas; nusprendimas.

**Decrement** (dĕk'ri-ment), *s.* sumažėjimas; sudjimas.

**Decrepit** (di-krĕp'it), *adj.* nusenėjęs; pasenęs; nukaršėjęs.

**Decrepitate** (di-krĕp'i-tĕt), *v.a.* deginti; spraginti ugnį. || *v.n.* spragėti.

**Decrepitation** (di-krĕp-i-tĕ'siŏn), *s.* spragėjimas (*ugny*).

**Decrepitude** (di-krĕp'i-tjūd), *s.* senatvė; karšatis.

**Decrescent** (di-krĕs'sent), *adj.* moztas; dylas.

**Decretal** (di-kry'tel), *adj.* dekretiškas. || —, *s.* dekretalas; popiežiaus nutarimas, padavadijimas. || —s, *s. pl.* surinkimas popiežiaus padavadijimų, nutarimų; dekretalai.

**Decretory, Decretorial** (dĕk'ri-to-ri. -tŏ'-ri-el), *adj.* sprendžiamas; galutinas; užbaigtinis; kritiškas.

**Decrial** (di-krai'el), *s.* aštrus papeikimas; nubarimas; koliojimas.

**Decrier** (di-krai'ŏr), *s.* nupeikėjas; koliojas.

**Decry** (di-krai'), *v.a.* nupeikti; barti; kolioti; aprėkti; apšaukti.

**Decumbence, Decumbency** (di-kŏm'bĕns, -bĕn-si), *s.* gulėjimas.

**Decumbent** (di-kŏm'bĕnt), *adj.* gulįs; gulščias. || —ly, *adv.* gulščiai; guloms.

**Decumbiture** (di-kŏm'bi-tjur), *s.* atgulimas (*sergančio*); || dangiškos reikšmės, pagal kurias pranašauja išgijimą *ar* mirtį sergančio.

**Decuple** (dĕk'ju-p'l), *adj.* dešimterio pas. || —, *v.a.* padešimterio pinti.

**Decurion** (di-kjū'ri-ŏn), *s.* dešimtininkas (*sen. Rom.*).

**Decurrent** (di-kŏr'rent), *adj.* nusidriekias.

**Decussate** (di-kŏs'sĕt), *v.a.* perkryžiuoti; sukryžiuoti. || —, *adj.* susikryžiuotas; perkryžiuotas.

**Decussation** (dy-kŏs-sĕ'siŏn), *s.* perkryžiuojimas; sukryžiuojimas; susikryžiuojimas.

**Dedicate** (dĕd'i-kĕt), *v.a.* pavesiti; pašvęsti; paaukauti. || —, *adj.* pašvęstas; paaukautas.

**Dedication** (dĕd-i-kĕ'siŏn), *s.* pašventimas; paaukavimas; pavidimas.

**Dedicator** (dĕd'i-kĕ-tŏr), *s.* pašventėjas; tas, kurs pašvenčia *kam* savo veikala.

**Dedicatory** (dĕd'i-kā-to-ri), *adj.* pašventimo (*s. gen.*); pašvenčiamas.

**Deduce** (di-djūs'), *v.a.* išvedžiojimus daryti; išvedžioti; išvesti.

**Deducible** (di-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas išvesti; išvedamas.

**Deduct** (di-dŏkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atrokuoti.

**Deduction** (di-dŏk'siŏn), *s.* atitraukimas; atrovavimas; || išvedimas; dedukcija.

**Deductive** (di-dŏkt'iv), *adj.* išvedamas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal išvedimą.

**Deed** (dyd), *s.* veiklumas; veikmė; darbas; veikalas; nuoveikalis; || aktas; dokumentas; užrašas; || buitis; tikrybė; teisybė. *In* —, ištikro; tikrai.

|| —, *v.a.* užrašyti *kam* *ka*; perduoti pagal dokumentus.

**Deadless** (dyd'lĕs), *adj.* neveiklus; neatsizymėjęs darbas.

**Deem** (dym, *v.a.n.* manyti; samprotauti; buti nuomonės; spręsti; rokuoti.

**Deep** (dyp, *adj.* gilus; žemas (*balsas*); tamsus (*dažas*); || sumanus; buklus; || paslėptinis; slaptinas. || —, *adv.* giliai. || —, *s.* gelmė; giluma; bedugnė. || —ly, *adv.* giliai. || —ness, *s.* gilumas; gilybė.

**Deepen** (dyp'n), *v.a.* gilinti; tamsinti (*parvą*); žeminti (*balsą*). || *v.n.* gilintis; įsigilinti.

**Deer** (dyr, *s. zool.* briedis; elnias.

**Deface** (di-fēs'), *v.a.* darkyti; gadinti; biauřinti; || nudildyti; nutrinti.

**Defacement** (de-fēs'ment), *s.* sudarkymas; gadinimas; || nutrinimas; nudildymas; nudilimas; || tai, kas daro, gadina.

**Defacer** (di-fē'sōr), *s.* darkytojas; gadintojas; subiauřintojas.

**Defalcate** (di-fāl'kēt), *v.a.* nukirsti; nutraukti; atrokuoti. || *v.n.* neišmokėti; nusukti.

**Defalcation** (dy-fāl-kē'šion), *s.* atitraukimas; nutraukimas; atrokavimas (*nuo sumos*); nusukimas; neišmokėjimas.

**Defamation** (dēf-ā-mē'šion), *s.* apšmeižimas; apkalbėjimas; apšmeiža.

**Defamatory** (di-fām'ā-to-ri), *adj.* šmeižias; apšmeižingas; apjuodinas; apibiauřijas.

**Defame** (di-fēm'), *v.a.* šmeižti; apžmeižti; apjuodinti; apkalbėti; garbę nuplėšti.

**Defamer** (di-fēm'ōr), *s.* šmeižėjas; apšmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

**Default** (di-fōlt'), *s.* kaltė; kaltybė; nerupestingumas (*pildyme pareigų*); yda; stoka; *in* — *of*, dėl stokos: || *jur.* nepribuvimas teisman. || —, *v.a. n.* nepildyti (*prizadėjimų, priderysčių*); prasikalsti; prasižengti; *jur.* nepasirodyti teisme.

**Defaulter** (di-fōlt'ōr), *s.* nepildytojas savo priderysčių; laužytojas žodžio; || nepribuvėlis teisman; || neišsimokąs skolininkas; sukčius.

**Defiance** (di-fy'zens), *s.* panaikinimas.

**Defeasible** (di-fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* panaikinamas.

**Defeat** (di-fyt'), *v.a.* suardyti (*kėno už manymus, etc.*); panaikinti; || apveikti; pergalėti; sumušti; atmušti; atkarti. || —, *s.* suardymas; panaikinimas; || sumušimas; pragaistis (*kovoj*). *To suffer a* —, prakišti; pralaimėti kovą; sumuštu tapti.

**Defecate** (dēf'i-kēt), *v.a.* valyti; gryninti. || —, *adj.* valytas; grynintas; koštas.

**Defecation** (dēf-i-kē'šion), *s.* valymas; grynijimas.

**Defect** (di-fēkt'), *s.* kliautis; kliauda; yda; trukumas.

**Defection** (di-fēk'šion), *s.* apleidimas; užmiršimas savo pareigų; atsimetimas; atpuolimas (*nuo tikėjimo*).

**Defective** (di-fēkt'iv), *adj.* netobulas; nepilnas; neganėtinas; turis ydą. || —ly, *adv.* netobulai; kliaudingai. || —ness, *s.* trukumas; neganėtinumas; kliaudingumas; ydingumas.

**Defence** (di-fēns'), *s.* = DEFENSE.

**Defend** (di-fēnd'), *v.a.* ginti; atginti; apginti.

**Defendant** (di-fēnd'ent), *s.* apginėjas; *jur.* skundžiamoji pusė; apskųstasis; kaltinamasis. || —, *adj.* ginamas; apginamas; apginimo (*s. gen.*).

**Defender** (di-fēnd'ōr), *s.* apginėjas.

**Defense** (di-fēns'), *s.* ginimas; apginimas; apsauga; gintuvė; *jur.* apginimas; apginamoji kalba.

**Defenseless** (di-fēns'lēs), *adj.* be apsaugos; be apginimo; beginklinis; neapsaugotas.

**Defensible** (di-fēn'si-b'l), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apginamas.

**Defensive** (di-fēn'siv), *adj.* apginamas; apginimo (*s. gen.*); apsiginimo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* apsauga; sargyba. || —ly, *adv.* apginamai.

**Defer** (di-fōr), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti; palikti ant toliaus; vilkinti; test; pratesti: || perstatyti (*kam kokią datą*). || *v.n.* vilkinti; laukti; || pasiduoti; nusilenkti *kam*.

**Deference** (dēf'ōr-ens), *s.* nusilenkimas; nulankumas; pagodonė.

**Deferent** (dēf'ōr-ent), *s.* pergabenimo įrankis; pernešėjas; perdavėjas; pravažas; *astr.* aplinkbėgio ratas.

**Deferential** (dēf'ōr-ēn'sel), *adj.* nulankus; pagodonės pilnas. || —ly, *adv.* nulankiai; su pagodojimu.

**Deferrer** (di-för'rör), *s.* atidēliotojas; vilkintojas.

**Defiance** (di-fai'ens), *s.* išsaukimas; pašaukimas (*koron*); besityčiojimas (*iš kėno grastinimų, etc.*); niekinimas *ko*.

**Defiant** (di-fai'ent), *adj.* iššaukiąs; drąsus; nebojąs; besityčiojąs; pasityčiojimų pilnas. | —ly, *adv.* su pasityčiojimu; drąsiai.

**Deficence, Deficiency** (di-fi''šens, —šensi), *s.* neužtektinumas; neganėtinumas; trukumas; stoka.

**Deficient** (di-fi''šent), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas; neužtenkęs; stokuojąs. | —ly, *adv.* neganėtinai; neužtektinai.

**Deficit** (dėf'i-sit), *s.* deficitas; nepriteklus

**Defier** (di-fai'ör), *s.* nebojantysis (*grastinimų, etc.*); besityčiotojas; niekintojas.

**Defile** (di-fail'), *v.a.* teršti; priteršti; suteršti; apibiaurinti; šmeižti; žagti; prižagti; sužagti. | —, *v.n.* eilėmis praeiti (*sak. apie kariuotę*). | —, *s.* siaurumas; siaura tarpkalnė.

**Defilement** (di-fail'ment), *s.* suteršimas; apibiaurinimas; | sugedimas; supuvimas; baurumas; nevalumas; nešvarumas.

**Defiler** (di-fail'ör), *s.* teršėjas; biaurintojas.

**Definable** (di-fain'ä-b'l), *adj.* apsklembiamas; apibriežiamas; išaiškinamas.

**Define** (di-fain'), *v.a.* apsklembti; apibriežti; apyboti; nuženklinti; prasmę išguldyti; aiškiai parodyti.

**Definite** (dėf'i-nit), *adj.* apsklembtas; apybotas; aiškiai paženklintas; grieštas; aiškus; tikras; *gram.* reiškiamas. | —ly, *adv.* apsklembtai; grieštai; aiškiai; tikrai. | —ness, *s.* apsklembtumas; grieštumas; aiškumas.

**Definition** (dėf-i-ni''šion), *s.* apsklembimas; grieštas nuženklinimas; išguldytas prasmės; definicija.

**Definitive** (di-fin'i-tiv), *adj.* apsklembtas; apybotas; grieštas; aiškus; reiškus; tikras; galutinas; *gram.* reiškiamas. | —ly, *adv.* apsklembtai;

grieštai; aiškiai; tikrai; galutinai. | —ness, *s.* grieštumas; aiškumas.

**Deflagrable** (di-flė'grä-b'l), *adj.* degus; užsidegęs; užsiliepsnojęs.

**Deflagrate** (dėf'lä-grēt), *v.n.* degti; sudegti; išdegti. | *v.a.* deginti; sudeginti.

**Deflagration** (dėf-lä-grė'shion), *s.* gaisras; *chem.* degimas; deginimas; sudeginimas.

**Deflagrator** (dėf'lä-grė-tör), *s.* *chem.* degintuvas.

**Deflect** (di-flėkt'), *v.n.* iškrypti; nukrypti. | *v.a.* nukreipti; sulenkti.

**Deflection** (di-flėk'shion), *s.* nukreipimas; nukrypimas; iškrypimas; linkimas; besilenkimas; sulinkimas.

**Deflexure** (di-flėks'jur), *s.* = DEFLECTION.

**Defloration** (dėf-lo-rė'shion), *s.* išžaginimas; išgėdinimas; atėmimas mergystės.

**Deflower** (di-flau'r), *v.a.* kvietkas nukrinti; | išžaginti; sužagti; išgėdinti; nekaltybę atimti.

**Deflower** (di-flau'ör), *v.a.* = DEFLOW.

**Defluxion** (di-flėk'shion), *s.* šlapumo išbėgimas.

**Defoliation** (di-fō-li-ē'shion), *s.* lapų nubyrėjimas; metimas lapų.

**Deforce** (di-fōrs'), *v.a.* paveržti (*svetimą savastį*).

**Deforcement** (di-fōrs'ment), *s.* paveržimas.

**Deform** (di-form'), *v.a.* daryti; sudarkyti; sugadinti; subiaurinti.

**Deformation** (dėf-ör-mė'shion), *s.* sudarkymas; darkumas; perkeitimas pavidalo.

**Deformed** (di-formd), *adj.* iškraipytas; sudarkytas; darkus; negražus; baurus. | —ness, *s.* buvimas iškraipytu, sudarkytu; darkumas; baurumas.

**Deformer** (di-form'ör), *s.* darytojas.

**Deformity** (di-form'i-ti), *s.* iškrypimas; darkumas; tai, kas darko *kėno* gražumą, išžiurą.

**Defraud** (di-frōd'), *v.a.* suktybėmis išvilioti; pavogti; pašluoti; nusukti; prigauti.

**Defraudation** (di-fro-dė'shion), *s.* pavogimas; pašlavimas; nusukimas; suktybė; prigavystė; vagystė.

**Defrauder** (di-frōd'ōr), *s.* prigavikas; sukčius.

**Defray** (di-frē), *v.a.* užmokėti už ką; apmokėti (*kėno išleidimus, kaštus*).

**Defrayal** (di-frē'el), *s.* apmokėjimas; užmokėjimas (*kėno kaštų*).

**Defrayer** (di-frē'ōr), *s.* apmokėtojas kaštų.

**Defrayment** (di-frē'ment), *s.* = DEFRAVAL.

**Deft** (dēft), *adj.* gabus; mitrus; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* smagiai; mitriai. || —ness, *s.* mitrumas; smagumas.

**Defunct** (di-fōnkt), *adj.* miręs; numiręs. || —, *s.* numirėlis; velionis.

**Defy** (di-fai'), *v.a.* iššaukti (*kovon*); niekinti; nepaisėti; tyčiotis.

**Degeneracy** (di-džen'ōr-ā-si), *s.* išsigimimas; išsiveisimas; degeneracija; sugedimas; doriškas nupuolimas.

**Degenerate** (di-džen'ōr-ēt), *v.n.* išsigimti; išsiveisti; ypatybėse (*ar doriškai*) nupulti; sugesti. || —, *adj.* išsigimęs; išsiveisęs; sugedęs; išvirkęs; nedoras; blaivus. || —ly, *adv.* niekinai; blaiviai. || —ness, *s.* = DEGENERACY.

**Degeneration** (di-džen'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* išsigimimas; sugedimas; nupuolimas.

**Deglutinate** (di-glū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* atlipdyti; atklijuoti.

**Deglutition** (dēg-lju-ti'šion), *s.* rijimas; prarijimas.

**Degradation** (dēg-rā-dē'šion), *s.* nužeminimas; atėmimas *kam* garbės *ar* titulo; numetimas (*juo urėdo*); || sugedimas; suniekėjimas; nupuolimas; sumenkėjimas; sumažėjimas.

**Degrade** (di-grēd'), *v.a.* nužeminti; atimti *kam* urėdą, garbę; nupuldyti; sumažinti.

**Degree** (di-gry'), *s.* laipsnis. *By degrees*, laipsniškai.

**Dehiscence** (di-his'sens), *s.* plaišiojimas; atsidadymas.

**Dehiscent** (di-his'sent), *s.* plaišiojantis; atsidadantis.

**Deicide** (dy'i-said), *s.* dievažudystė.

**Deification** (dy-i-fī-kē'šion), *s.* dievinimas; padievinimas.

**Deifier** (dy'i-fai-ōr), *s.* dievintojas.

**Deiform** (dy'i-form), *adj.* dieviškas.

**Deify** (dy'i-fai), *v.a.* dievinti; padievinoti.

**Deign** (dēn), *v.n.* teiktis. || *v.a.* daleisti; pavylyti.

**Deism** (dy'iz'm), *s.* viendievytė; tikėjimas į Dievo esybę, bet netikėjimas dieviškiems apreiškimams.

**Deist** (dy'ist), *s.* deistas; tikintysis į Dievo esybę, bet nepripažįstas dieviškų apreiškimų; laisvamanis.

**Deity** (dy'i-ti), *s.* dievytė; dievaitis.

**Deject** (di-džēkt), *v.z.* nuliudinti.

**Dejected** (di-džēkt'ēd), *adj.* nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. || —ly, *adv.* liudnai. || —ness, *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

**Dejection** (di-džēk'šion), *s.* nuliudimas; liudnumas; dvasios nupuolimas.

**Deka** . . . , *ir.* DECA . . .

**Delay** (di-lē'), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti; vilkinti; tęsti; nutęsti; trukdyti. || *v.n.* gaisauti; gaisėti; vėlintis. || —, *s.* atidėliojimas; vilkinimas; trukdymas; gaisavimas; sugaishimas; užtrukimas; suogaishitis.

**Delayer** (di-lē'ōr), *s.* atidėliotojas; vilkintojas; gaisuotojas.

**Dele** (dy'li), *v.a. typ.* išbraukti; išmesti.

**Deleble** (dēl'i-b'l *ir* dy'li-b'l), *adj.* išbraukiamas; išmetamas.

**Delectable** (di-lēk'tā-b'l), *adj.* priimnus; labai mėgus. || —ness, *s.* priimnumas; mėgumas.

**Delection** (dy-lēk-tē'šion), *s.* linksmybė; linksmumas; priimnumas.

**Delegate** (dēl'i-gēt), *v.a.* išdeleguoti; pasiųsti pasiuntinį, delegatą. || —, *s.* pasiuntinys; delegatas. || —, *adj.* pasiųstas; išdeleguotas.

**Delegation** (dēl'i-gē'šion), *s.* išdelegavimas; pasiuntimas delegatų; delegacija; pasiuntiniai; perstatytojai.

**Delete** (di-lyt'), *v.a.* = DELE.

**Deleterious** (dēl-i-ty'ri-ōs), *adj.* vodingas; blėdingas; nuodingas.

**Delf**, **Delft** (dēlf, dēlft), *s.* = DELFTWARE

**Delftware** (dēlft'uēr), *s.* indai iš hlandiško porcelėno.

**Deliberate** (di-lib'ōr-ēt), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvarstinėti; apmąstinėti. || —,

*adj.* apsvartas; atsargus; lėtas; apsvartytas. | —ly, *adv.* apsvartančiai; atsargiai; apsvartytai. | —ness, *s.* apsvartymas; atsargumas.

**Deliberation** (di-lib-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* apsvartinėjimas; apsvartymas.

**Deliberative** (di-lib-ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* apsvartas; apsvartomas. | —ly, *adv.* su apsvartymu; atsargiai.

**Delicacy** (dēl'i-kā-si), *s.* delikatnumas; minkštumas; švelnumas; smulkumas; mandagumas; jauslumas; jausmingumas; | saldumynai; skanumynai.

**Delicate** (dēl'i-kēt), *adj.* delikatas; švelnus; minkštas; smulkus; puikus; dailus; mandagus; jauslus; jausmingas. | —ly, *adv.* delikatai. | —ness, *s.* delikatnumas.

**Delicious** (di-li''šios), *adj.* saldus; priimnus; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* saldžiai; puikiai. | —ness, *s.* saldumas; priimnumas; puikumas.

**Delight** (di-lait'), *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė; priimnumas. | —, *v.a.* džiuginti; linksminti. | *v.n.* džiaugtis; linksmintis.

**Delightful** (di-lait'ful), *adj.* priimnus; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; priimniai. | —ness, *s.* puikumas; priimnumas.

**Delightsome** (di-lait'sōm), *adj.* = DELIGHTFUL.

**Delineate** (di-lin'i-ēt), *v.a.* apipaišyti; apipiešti; nubraižyti; nupiešti.

**Delineation** (di-lin-i-ē'šion), *s.* apipiešimas; nupiešimas; nubraižymas; paišymas; škicas.

**Delineator** (di-lin'i-ē-tōr), *s.* paišytojas; nubraižytojas; škicuotojas.

**Delinquency** (di-lin'kuen-si), *s.* nestropumas; nerupestingumas; kaltė; prasižengimas.

**Delinquent** (di-lin'kuent), *adj.* nestropus; nerupestingas (*pildyme priderisčių*); kaltas. | —, *s.* kaltininkas.

**Deliquesce** (dēl-i-kuēs'), *v.n.* tirpti; pasileisti.

**Deliquescence** (dēl-i-kuēs'sens), *s.* tirpimas; pasileidimas.

**Deliquescent** (dēl-i-kuēs'sent), *adj.* tirptas; pasileidžias.

**Deliquiate** (di-lik'ui-ēt), *v.n.* tirpti.

**Deliquiation** (di-lik-ui-ē'šion), *s.* tirpimas.

**Delirious** (di-lir'i-ōs), *adj.* klajojas; kvaitulio apimtas; pakvaišęs. | —ly, *adv.* klajojančiai. | —ness, *s.* klajojimas; kvaitulys; pakvaišimas.

**Delirium** (di-lir'i-ōm), *s.* klajojimas; svajojimas; pasvaigimas; kvaitulys.

**Delitescence** (dēl-i-tēs'sens), *s.* slaptynė; nuošalumas.

**Deliver** (di-liv'ōr), *v.a.* išliuosuoti; paliuosuoti; išvaduoti; išgelbėti; | atiduoti; perduoti; įteikti; | laikyti (*kalbą*); sakyti (*pamokslą*); | pagimdyti.

**Deliverance** (di-liv'ōr-ens), *s.* paliuosavimas; išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas.

**Deliverer** (di-liv'ōr-ōr), *s.* išliuosotojas; išvadotojas; išlaisvintojas; išgelbėtojas; | kalbėtojas; sakytojas.

**Delivery** (di-liv'ōr-i), *s.* išliuosavimas; išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas; | atidavimas; perdavimas; išdavimas; įteikimas; | sakymas; kalba; | gimdymas; pagimdymas.

**Dell** (dēl), *s.* dauba; klonis.

**Delphin** (dēl'fin), *adj.* delfiniškas; dolfiniškas.

**Delta** (dēl'tā), *s.* graikiška raidė Δ, (=D); | delta (*upės*).

**Deltoid** (dēl'toid), *adj.* deltiškas; turįs deltos pavidalą.

**Delude** (di-ljūd'), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; suvilioti; suvedžioti; paklaidinti.

**Deluder** (di-ljūd'ōr), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; suvedžiotojas; vyliugis.

**Deluge** (dēl'judž), *s.* tvanas. | —, *v.a.* aptvindyti; užtvinti; užlieti; paskandinti.

**Delusion** (di-ljū'žion), *s.* prigavimas; apgavystė; suvedžiojimas; | suklydimas; klaida.

**Delusive, Delusory** (di-ljū'siv, —so-ri), *adj.* prigavingas; apgavingas.

**Delve** (dēlv), *v.a.n.* kasti; rausti; *fig.* susekti; ištirinėti; išjieškoti. | —, *s.* duobė; rusys; urvas.

**Delver** (dēlv'ōr), *s.* kasėjas; rausėjas.

**Demagogue** (dēm'ā-gōg), *s.* demagogas; liaudies vadas; minios oratorius.

**Demain** (di-mēn'), *s.* valdyba; dvaras; duba; ukė.



**Demand** (di-mānd'), *v.c.* reikalauti; || kvosti. || —, *s.* reikalavimas; prašymas; || užklašimas; kvotimas.

**Demandable** (di-mānd'ā-b'l), *adj.* reikalaušinas; reikalaujamas.

**Demandant** (di-mānd'ent), *s.* reikalau-tojas; || skundėjas.

**Demander** (di-mānd'ör), *s.* reikalau-tojas.

**Demarcation, Demarkation** (dy-mar-kē-šion), *s.* paženklinimas; apženklinimas; atskyrimas. *Line of* —, skiriamoji (ar rubežiuojamoji) linija; sieninė linija.

**Demean** (di-myn'), *v.a.* valdyti; vesti. *To* — *one's self*, apsieiti; elgtis; nu-sizeminti.

**Demeanor** (di-myn'ör), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiėjimas.

**Demency** (dy'men-si), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

**Dementate** (di-mēn'tēt), *adj.* pakvaišęs; protą nužudęs; padukęs.

**Dementation** (dy-mēn-tē'shion), *s.* pakvaišimas; proto nužudymas; beprotystė.

**Demented** (di-mēnt'ēd), *adj.* pakvaišęs; iš proto išėjęs; protą nužudęs; pasiutęs; padukęs. || —ness, *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; padukimas.

**Dementia** (di-mēn'si-ā), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

**Demerit** (di-mēr'it), *s.* kaltė; prasikaltimas. || —, *v.n.* užsitarnauti; užsipel-nyti.

**Demersed** (di-mörst'), *adj.* vandenij esąs; vandenij augęs; vandenij pasi-nėjęs.

**Demersion** (di-mör'shion), *s.* pasmerki-mas; paskandinimas; paskendimas.

**Demesne** (di-myn'), *s.* dvaras; duba; ukė.

**Demigod** (dēm'i-gōd), *s.* pusdievis.

**Demijohn** (dēm'i-džōn), *s.* didelė api-pinta bonka.

**Demimonde** (dēm'i-mond), *s.* abejoja-mos doros ypatos.

**Demiquaver** (dēm'i-kuē-vör), *s.* = SEMI-QUAVER.

**Demirelief, Demirelievo** (dēm-i-ri-lyf', -ly'vo), *s.* pusreliefs; pusiau prakili figura.

**Demise** (di-maiz'), *s.* perdavimas įpėdi-

niui; pavedimas (*sosto*) įpėdiniui; || mirimas; myris (*vainikuočių ypaty*); || *jur.* atidavimas arendon. || —, *v.a.* perduoti įpėdiniui; atiduoti aren-don; persamdyti.

**Demisemiquaver** (dēm-i-sēm'i-kuē-vör), *s. mus.* viena trisdešimt-antradalis notos.

**Demission** (di-miš'shion), *s.* nupuolimas; nupuldymas; nužeminimas; pažemi-nimas.

**Demit** (di-mit'), *v.a.* nupuldyti; nuže-minti; pažeminti; apleisti (*urėdę*); atsisakyti (*nuo urėdo*).

**Democracy** (di-mōk'rā-si), *s.* žmonių valdymas; žmonvaldystė; demokra-tija.

**Democrat** (dēm'o-krāt), *s.* žmonvaldy-stės šalininkas; demokratas.

**Democratic, Democratical** (dēm-o-krāt'ik, -el), *adj.* žmonvaldiškas; demokra-tiškas. || —ally, *adv.* demokratiškai.

**Demolish** (di-mōl'iš), *v.a.* sugriauti; su-ardyti.

**Demolishment, Demolition** (di-mōl'iš-ment, dēm-o-li'shion), *s.* sugriovimas; suardymas.

**Demon** (dy'mōn), *s.* demonas; dvasia; velnias.

**Demonetize** (di-mōn'i-taiz), *v.a.* panai-kinti (*pinigo*) vertę; prašalinti iš var-tojimo (*pinigų*).

**Demoniac** (di-mō'ni-āk), *s.* velnio ap-sėstasis.

**Demoniac** (di-mō'ni-āk), **Demoniacal** (dēm-o-nai'ā-kel), **Demonic** (di-mōn'ik), *adj.* demoniškas; velniškas. || **Demoniacally** (dēm-o-nai'ā-kel-li), *adv.* demoniškai; velniškai.

**Demonism** (dy'mōn-iz'm), *s.* tikėjimas į demonus, į velnius.

**Demonolatry** (dy-mōn-ōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbi-nimas demonų, velnių.

**Demonstrable** (di-mōn'strā-b'l), *adj.* ga-limas darodyti; darodomas. || —ness, *s.* darodumas. || **Demonstrably**, *adv.* darodomai; aiškiai.

**Demonstrate** (dēm'ōn-strēt), *v.a.* išrodi-nėti; nurodyti; parodyti; darodyti; dvesti; demonstruoti; aiškinti.

**Demonstration** (dēm'ōn-strē'shion), *s.* nurodinėjimas; nurodymas; parody-mas; darodymas; davadas; || demon-stravimas; aiškinimas; || demonstra-cija; manifestacija; paroda.

**Demonstrative** (di-mŏn'strā-tiv), *adj.* nurodomas; darodomas; pertikrinamas; daug reiškias. — *pronoun*, (*gram.*) rodomasis išvardis. || —ly, *adv.* darodamai; pertikrinamai; su pertikrinimu; aiškiai.

**Demonstrator** (dēm'ŏn-strē-tŏr), *s.* rodytojas; išrodinėtojas; aiškintojas; demonstratorius.

**Demonstratory** (di-mŏn'strā-to-ri), *adj.* darodas; darodomas; pertikrinamas.

**Demoralization** (di-mŏr-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* demoralizacija; doriškas nupuolimas; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirtinimas.

**Demoralize** (di-mŏr'el-aiz), *v.a.* demoralizuoti; doriškai nupuldyti; sugadinti; ištvirtinti.

**Demotic** (di-mŏt'ik), *adj.* demotiškas; žmonių (*s. gen.*); liaudinis; paprastas.

**Demulcent** (di-mŏl'sent), *adj.* raminas; suminkštinąs; palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*). || —, *s. med.* vaistas skausmams suminkštinti.

**Demur** (di-mŏr'), *v.n.* atidėlioti; vilkinti; dvejojti; abejoti; nežinoti (*ar nesumanyti*) ką daryti; priešintis. || —, *s. abejas; abejonė; vilkinimas; nesumanymas* ką daryti.

**Demure** (di-mjūr'), *adj.* mandagus; rimtas; nuduodas rimtumą. || —ly, *adv.* mandagiai; rimtai; su nuduotu rimtumu. || —ness, *s.* mandagumas; rimtumas; nuduotas rimtumas.

**Demurrage** (di-mŏr'rēdz), *s.* mokestis (*ar štriupą*) už ilgesnį, negu pavylyta; laivo prastovėjimą uoste.

**Demurrer** (di-mŏr-rŏr), *s.* vilkintojas; abejotojas; || sulaikymas nusprendimo bylos; atidėjimas bylos.

**Demy** (di-mai'), *s.* ypalingo didumo popiera.

**Den** (dēn), *s.* urvas; lindynė; gulykla. || —, *v.n.* urve (*ar urvuose*) gyventi, lindoti.

**Denationalization** (di-nā-šion-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* ištautinimas.

**Denationalize** (di-nā''šion-el-aiz), *v.a.* ištautinti.

**Dendriiform** (dēn'dri-form), *adj.* turįs medžio (*ar krumo*) pavidalą.

**Dendrite** (dēn'drait), *s.* dendritas; akmuo su atsimušusiu medžio (*ar krumo*) pavidalu.

**Dendroid, Dendroidal** (dēn'droid, —droid'-el), *adj.* turįs medžio pavidalą.

**Deniable** (di nai'ā'b'l), *adj.* užginčijamas; užginamas; atmetamas.

**Denial** (di-nai'el), *s.* užginčijimas; nepripažinimas; atmetimas; išsivadėjimas; neprisipažinimas; užsigynimas.

**Denier** (di-nai'ŏr), *s.* užginčytojas; nepripažintojas; atmetėjas.

**Denization** (dēn-i-zē'šion), *s.* apteikimas ukėsystės tiesomis.

**Denizen** (dēn'i-z'n), *s.* naturalizuotas ateivys; svetimžemietis apteiktas ukėsystės tiesomis; valstietis. || —, *v.a.* ukėsystės tiesomis apteikti; valstiečių padaryti.

**Denominate** (di-nŏm'i-nēt), *v.a.* užvardyti; pravadinti; įvardyti; paskirti. || —, *adj.* įvardytas; užvardytas.

**Denomination** (di-nŏm-i-nē'šion), *s.* užvardijimas; užvardis; vardas.

**Denominative** (di-nŏm'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* užvardijamas; užvardinis.

**Denominator** (di-nŏm'i-nē-tŏr), *s.* užvardytojas; *arit.* pažymėtis.

**Denotation** (dy-no-tē'šion), *s.* ženklinimas; paženklinimas; ženklas; žymė.

**Denote** (di-nŏt'), *v.a.* ženklinti; rodyti; reikšti.

**Denounce** (di-nauns'), *v.a.* apskelbti; apreikšti (*obsol.*); rustybe grumoti; skaudžiai barti; išrodyti *ką* kaip bausmės vertą; kaltinti; suskusti; denuncijuoti.

**Denouncement** (di-nauns'ment), *s.* grumojimo pilnas apskelbimas; grumojimas; kaltinimas; suskundimas; denuncijacija.

**Denouncer** (di-naun'sŏr), *s.* tas, kursustybe grumojas; rustus pranešėjas, apskelbėjas.

**Dense** (dēns), *adj.* tirštas; tankus. || —ly, *adv.* tirštai; tankiai. || —ness, *s.* = DENSITY.

**Density** (dēn'si-ti), *s.* tirštumas; tankumas.

**Dent** (dēnt), *s.* ramtis; rantis; karbas; šukė; || dantis; krumplys. || —, *v.a.* ramtyti; užramtyti; karbuoti; krumpliuoti.

**Dental** (dĕn'tel), *adj.* dantinis.  
**Dentate, Dentated** (dĕn'tĕt, -tĕ-tĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.  
**Dented** (dĕnt'ĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; ramčiuotas.  
**Denticle** (dĕn'ti-k'l), *s.* dantelis; dančiu-kas.  
**Denticulate, Denticulated** (dĕn-tik'ju-lĕt, -lĕ-tĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.  
**Denticulation** (dĕn-tik-ju-lĕ'siŏn), *s.* iškarbavimas; karbai.  
**Dentifrice** (dĕn'ti-fris), *s.* vaistas dantims valyti.  
**Dentist** (dĕn'tist), *s.* dentistas; dantininkas; dantų daktaras.  
**Dentistry** (dĕn'tist-ri), *s.* dentistika; dantininkystė.  
**Dentition** (dĕn-ti'siŏn), *s.* dantų dygimas; dantų besikalimas; || dantų sistėma; dantys.  
**Denudation** (dĕn-ju-dĕ'siŏn), *s.* apnuoginimas.  
**Denude** (di-njūd'), *v.a.* apnuoginti.  
**Denunciate** (di-nŏn'si-ĕt), *v.a.* = DENOUNCE.  
**Denunciation** (di-nŏn-si-(ĕr-si-)-ĕ'siŏn), *s.* denuncijavimas; denunciacija; danešimas; suskundimas.  
**Denunciator** (di-nŏn'si-ĕ-tŏr), *s.* pranešėjas; skelbėjas grumojančio (ar besistartinančio) pikto; grumotojas; kaltintojas; suskundėjas.  
**Denunciatory, Denunciative** (di-nŏn'si-ĕ-to-ri, -tiv), *adj.* grumojimo pilnas; grumojas; kaltinimo pilnas; denuncijuojas.  
**Deny** (di-nai'), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti; nepripažinti; prieštarauti; sakyti, kad ne; užsiginti. *To — one's self*, išsizadėti savęs; atsakyti sau (*kame*).  
**Deobstruent** (di-ŏb'stru-ent), *adj.* prašalinas užsikimšimą; pravaļas; liuosuojas (*vidurius*). || —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suliuosuoti.  
**Deodorize** (di-o'dŏr-aiz), *v.a.* prašalinti kvapą, smarvę.  
**Deontology** (di-ŏn-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* moky-mas apie doriškas pareigas.  
**Deoxidation** (di-ŏks-i-dĕ'siŏn), *s.* prašalinimas oxygĕno.  
**Deoxidize, Deoxidate** (di-ŏks'i-daiz, -dĕt), *v.a.* prašalinti oxygĕną.  
**Depart** (di-part'), *v.n.a.* atsiskirti; pra-

sišalinti; iškelti; atsimesti; ap-leisti; palikti; numirti.  
**Department** (di-part'ment), *s.* departamentas; dalis; skyrius; sritis; apskritys.  
**Departmental** (di-part-mĕn'tel), *adj.* departamentinis; apskritinis; apskričio (*s. gen.*).  
**Departure** (di-par'tjur), *s.* atsiskyrimas; prasišalinimas; iškeliavimas; atsiskyrimas su šiuo vietu; myris.  
**Depend** (di-pĕnd'), *v.n.* kaboti; || ant abejo buti; || remtis ant ko; atsidėti ant ko; priklausyti, prigulėti nuo ko; pasitikėti ant ko.  
**Dependant** (di-pĕnd'ent), *s.* = DEPEND-ENT.  
**Dependence, Dependency** (di-pĕnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* kabojimas; || priklausy-mas; prigulėjimas; priegulmė; pri-gulmystė; pavaldinystė.  
**Dependent** (di-pĕnd'ent), *adj.* kabas; || pasiremias ant ko; prigulįs nuo ko; prigulmingas; priklausomas. || —, *s.* pavaldinys; pasekėjas; šalininkas; || pasekmė.  
**Depict, Depicture** (di-pikt', -pik'tjur), *v.a.* piešti; apipiešti; nupiešti; apra-šyti.  
**Depilate** (dĕp'i-lĕt), *v.a.* išpešioti; nu-pešti (*plaukus*).  
**Depilation** (dĕp-i-lĕ'siŏn), *s.* išpešioji-mas, nupešimas (*plaukų*).  
**Depilatory** (di-pil'ĕ-to-ri), *adj.* prašali-nas (ar nuvaręs) plaukus. || —, *s.* vai-stas plaukams nuvaryti, prašalinti.  
**Deplete** (di-plyt'), *v.a.* ištuštinti (*sudy-nus žmogaus organizmą*); išsemti.  
**Depletion** (di-ply'siŏn), *s.* ištuštinimas; sumažinimas skysčių (*sudynuose žmogaus organizmą*).  
**Deplorability** (di-plŏr-ĕ-bil'i-ti), *s.* ap-gailėtinumas; apverktinumas.  
**Deplorable** (di-plŏr-ĕ-b'l), *adj.* apgailė-tinas; apverktinas. || —ness, *s.* ap-gailėtinumas; apverktinumas. || **Deplor-ably**, *adv.* apgailėtinai; apverktinai.  
**Deploation** (dĕp-lo-rĕ'siŏn), *s.* apgaila-vimas; apgailistavimas; raudojimas ko; verksmas.  
**Deplore** (di-plŏr'), *v.a.* apgailistauti; apgailauti; apverkti; raudoti ko.  
**Deploy** (di-ploi'), *v.a. mil.* išskėsti (*kariu-nos eiles*). || —, *s. mil.* išskėtinas (*kariu-nos eilė*).

**Deployment** (di-ploi'ment), *s. mīl.* išskėtimas (*kariaunos eilių*).

**Deplumate** (di-plju'mėt), *adj.* be plunksnų; su nupeštomis plunksnomis; plikas.

**Deplumation** (dėp-lju-mė'šion), *s.* nupešimas plunksnų; išsišėrimas (*pauskėty*); metimas plunksnų; blakstienų puolimas.

**Deplume** (di-pljūm'), *v.a.* plunksnas nupešioti, nupešti.

**Deponent** (di-pō'nent), *s.* prisiegą sudešas liudininkas; | *gram.* veikiamasis veiksmazodis, turįs neveikiamosios rūšies formą.

**Depopulate** (di-pōp'ju-lėt), *v.a.* išgaisinti gyventojus; prašalinti iš šalies gyventojus.

**Depopulation** (di-pōp-ju-lė'šion), *s.* prašalinimas iš šalies gyventojų; išnaikinimas gyventojų.

**Deport** (di-pōrt'), *v.a.* išgabenti; išvyti; ištremti. *To — one's self*, elgtis; apsieiti.

**Deportation** (dy-por-tė'šion), *s.* išgabėnimas; ištėrimimas.

**Deportment** (di-pōrt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

**Deposable** (di-pōz'ā-b'l), *adj.* numetamas (*nuo urėdo*); atstatomas; prašalinamas.

**Deposal** (di-pōz'el), *s.* atstatymas; prašalinimas; numetimas (*nuo urėdo, etc.*).

**Depose** (di-pōz'), *v.a.* prašalinti; atstatyti; numesti; | po prisiega liudyti; prisiega sudėti.

**Deposit** (di-pōz'it), *v.a.* dėti; guldėti; krauti; padėti; sudėti; įdėti (*bankan*). | —, *s.* nusišėdimai; susikrovimai; nuosėdos; | įnešimas; uždėlis; užstatas; įdėlis; depozitas.

**Depositary** (di-pōz'i-tė-ri), *s.* priėmėjas įdėlių, užstatų; užlaikytojas; sergėtojas; | padėtuovė.

**Deposition** (dėp-o-z'i'šion), *s.* nusišėdimas; nugulimas; nuosėdos; | perstatymas; | numetimas (*nuo urėdo*); atstatymas (*nuo vietos*); prašalinimas; | liudijimas; išpažinimas po prisiega.

**Depositor** (di-pōz'i-tōr), *s.* įnešėjas; įdėtojas; depozitorius.

**Depository** (di-pōz'i-to-ri), *s.* padėtuovė.

**Depot** (dy'po), *s.* krautuvė; sankrova; sudėtuovė; tavorynė; | gelžkelio stacija; stotė.

**Depravation** (dėp-rā-vė'šion), *s.* gadinimas; sugedimas; ištvirtikimas.

**Deprave** (di-prėv'), *v.a.* gadinti; sugadinti; sudarkyti; ištvirtikinti.

**Depravity** (di-prāv'i-ti), *s.* sugedimas; ištvirtikimas; nedorybė.

**Deprecate** (dėp'ri-kėt), *v.a.* melsti prašalinimo (*nelaimės, piktos*); stengtis maldomis nukreipti; susimylėjimo prašyti; išsigelbėjimo įieškoti; gailėtis.

**Deprecation** (dėp-ri-kė'šion), *s.* meldimas susimylėjimo; meldimas prašalinti (*ar nukreipti*) piktą; prašymas atleidimo.

**Deprecative, Deprecatory** (dėp'ri-kė-tiv, -kė-to-ri), *adj.* meldžiamas; maldaujamas.

**Deprecator** (dėp'ri-kė-tōr), *s.* maldautojas; tas, kurs maldavimais trokšta nukreipti nelaimę, piktą.

**Depreciate** (di-pry'ši-ēt), *v.a.* žeminti vertėje; mažinti vertę; žemai statyti; žeminti. | *v.n.* mažėti vertėj; žudyti savo vertę.

**Depreciation** (di-pry-ši-ē'šion), *s.* mažinimas vertėje; žudymas vertės; sumenkėjimas vertėje; nužeminimas.

**Depreciator** (di-pry'ši-ē-tōr), *s.* žemintojas; pažemintojas; niekintojas.

**Depredate** (dėp'ri-dėt), *v.a.* apiplėšinėti; plėšti; vogti; draskyti; naikinti.

**Depredation** (dėp-ri-dė'šion), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė; pustinijimas; draskymas; naikinimas.

**Depredator** (dėp'ri-dė-tōr), *s.* plėšikas.

**Depredatory** (dėp'ri-dė-to-ri), *adj.* plėšikiškas.

**Deprehend** (dėp'ri-hėnd), *v.a.* užtikti; sugauti; sučiupti.

**Depress** (di-prės'). *v.a.* žemyn spausti; sloginti; slėgti; slopinti; prislėgti; prispauti; nuslopinti; žeminti; pa-  
nužeminti. *To — one's spirits*, dvasią kėno sloginti, prislėgti; (nu)liudinti. *To — the voice*, balsą nužeminti.

**Depression** (di-prėš'šion), *s.* įdubimas; ola; | spaudimas; sloginimas; pri-

spaudimas; nužeminimas; dvasiškas sloginimas; nuliudimas; || nupuolimas; sumenkėjimas (*pirklystos, etc.*).  
**Depressive** (di-prės'iv), *adj.* sloginąs; sunkus.  
**Depressor** (di-prės'ör), *s.* slogintojas; slopintojas; nuslopintojas; prispau-dėjas; *anat.* žemyn traukęs rau-muo.  
**Deprivable** (di-praiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas numesti, atstatyti, prašalinti (*nuo vietos, urėdo*); numetamas; prašali-namas.  
**Deprivation** (dėp-ri-vė'šišon), *s.* atėmi-mas *kam ko*; numetimas; prašalini-mas (*nuo urėdo*); || stoka; neturtas; vargas.  
**Deprive** (di-praiv'), *v.a.* atimti; išplėšti; išveržti; atplėšti.  
**Depth** (dėptš), *s.* gilumas; giluma; gel-mė.  
**Depurate** (dėp'ju-rėt), *adj.* išvalytas. || —, *v.a.* išvalyti.  
**Depuration** (dėp-ju-rė'šišon), *s.* išvaly-mas.  
**Deputation** (dėp-ju-tė'šišon), *s.* paskyri-mas pasiuntinių (*ar* deputatų); de-putacija; delegacija.  
**Depute** (di-pjūt'), *v.a.* paskirti deputa-tą; pasiųsti pasiuntinį; pasiųsti de-putaciją.  
**Deputize** (dėp'ju-taiz), *v.a.* = DEPUTE.  
**Deputy** (dėp'ju-ti), *s.* pasiuntinys; de-putatas; perstatytojas.  
**Deracinate** (di-rās'i-nēt), *v.a.* su šakni-mis išrauti; išnaikinti.  
**Deracination** (di-rās-i-nė'šišon), *s.* išrovi-mas; išnaikinimas.  
**Derail** (di-rėl'), *v.a.* nušokdinti nuo šė-nių (*trūkį*).  
**Derange** (di-rėndž'), *v.a.* sujaukti; su-ardyti; pagadinti; || protą sumaišy-ti; pakvaišinti.  
**Derangement** (di-rėndž'ment), *s.* netvar-ka; suirimas; sumišimas; pakvaiši-mas; beprotystė.  
**Derelict** (dėr'i-lik't), *adj.* užmestas; ap-leistas; paliktas. || —, *s.* koks nors savininko apleistas dalykas; aplei-stas ant jurių laivas; jurių sunešta žemė.  
**Dereliction** (dėr-i-lik'šišon), *s.* visiškas apleidimas, užmetimas; apvienėjim-as.

**Deride** (di-raid'), *v.a.* juoktis *iš ko*; ap-juokti; išjuokti.  
**Deridingly** (di-raid'ing-li), *adv.* išjuo-kiančiai; su apjuoka.  
**Derision** (di-ri''žišon), *s.* apjuoka; ap-juokimas; išjuokimas; pasityčioji-mas.  
**Derisive, Derisory** (di-rai'siv, -so-ri), *adj.* apjuokias; talpinas savyj išjuo-kimą; išjuokiamas.  
**Derivable** (di-raiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išvedamas (*nuo ko*).  
**Derivation** (dėr-i-vė'šišon), *s.* išvedimas; paėjimas (*žodžio*).  
**Derivative** (di-riv'ä-tiv), *adj.* paeinas (*nuo ko*); išvedamas. || —, *s.* nuokito išvestas žodis.  
**Derive** (di-raiv'), *v.a.* išvesti *nuo ko*. || *v.n.* plaukti *iš ko*; paeiti.  
**Derm** (dorm), *s.* oda.  
**Dermal** (dorm'el), *adj.* odinis.  
**Dermatology** (dorm-mā-tōl'o-dzi), *s.* der-matologija; mokslas apie odą, jos sudėjimą, funkcijas ir ligas.  
**Dermic** (dorm'ik), *adj.* dermiškas; odi-nis.  
**Dernier** (dėr-njė', dōr'ni-ör), *adj.* pa-skutinis; galutinas.  
**Derogate** (dėr'o-gėt), *v.a.n.* žeminti; mažinti; siaurinti (*tiesas*); atitrauk-ti; nutraukti; atimti.  
**Derogation** (dėr-o-gė'šišon), *s.* susiauri-nimas; sumažinimas; pažeminimas; įžeidimas.  
**Derogatory** (di-rōg'ä-to-ri), *adj.* žemi-nas; įžeidžias; įžeidingas.  
**Derrick** (dėr'rik), *s.* keliamoji svirtis. — *crane*, geršė; gervė (*sunkenybėms kelti*).  
**Dervish, Dervish** (dōr'vis, -viš), *s.* dervi-šas; mahometoniškas zokoninkas.  
**Descant** (dės-kānt'), *v.n.* diskantu gie-doti *ar* dainuoti; pereiti iš tono to-nan; || plačiai *apie ką* šnekėti. || — (dės'kānt), *s.* diskantas; augštutinis balsas (*muzikoj*); soprano balsas; || apšnekėjimas; komentavimas; ko-mentaras.  
**Descend** (di-sēnd'), *v.n.a.* žemyn eiti, lipti, leistis; nulipti; nusileisti; pa-eiti.  
**Descendant** (di-sēnd'ent), *adj.* paeinas. || —, *s.* ainy.

**Descendent** (di-sënd'ent), *adj.* žemyn einas, besileidžias, puoląs; paeinas.

**Descendible** (di-sënd'i-b'l), *adj.* nulipamas; || perduodamas; pereinas (*nuo tėvų ant vaikų*).

**Descension** (di-sēr'šion), *s.* žemynėjimas, lipimas, besileidimas, puolimas; nulipimas; nusileidimas; puolimas.

**Descent** (di-sënt'), *s.* nulipimas; nusileidimas; || kalno nuolaidumas; pakalnė; šlaitas: || užpuolimas; || paejimas; paeiga; || pasekanti karta; ainiai.

**Describe** (di-skraib'), *v. a.* aprašyti.

**Description** (di-skrip'šion), *s.* aprašymas; || rūšis.

**Descriptive** (di-skrip'tiv), *adj.* aprašomas. || —ly, *adv.* aprašomai.

**Descry** (di-skra'i'), *v. a.* pamatyti; nužvelgti.

**Desecrate** (dēs'ik-rēt), *v. a.* atšventinti; atimti *kam* pašventimą; teršti; biau-rinti.

**Desecrater, Desecrator** (dēs'ik-kre-tōr), *s.* tas, kurs atima *kam* pašventimą; teršėjas; apibiaurintojas.

**Desecration** (dēs'ik-kre'šion), *s.* atšventinimas; atėmimas pašventimo; apibiaurinimas; suteršimas.

**Desert** (di-zōrt'), *s.* užsitarnavimas; užsipelnymas; nuopelnas. || —, *v. a.* ap-leisti; pamesti; pabėgti.

**Desert** (dēz'ort), *s.* tyras; pusčia. || —, *adj.* tyras; tuščias; neapgyventas.

**Deserter** (di-zōrt'ōr), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis.

**Deserlion** (di-zōr'šion), *s.* bėgimas (*nuo kariškos tarnystos*); pabėgimas; ap-leidimas.

**Deserve** (di-zōrv'), *v. a.* užtarnauti; užpelnyti. || *v. n.* užsitarnauti; vertu buti.

**Deservedly** (di-zōrv'ēd-li), *adv.* pagal užsitarnavimą; pagal nuopelnus.

**Deserving** (di-zōrv'ing), *s.* užsitarnavimas; nuopelnas. || —, *adj.* užsitarnaujas; vertas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal nuopelnus.

**Deshabille** (dēz-ā-hyl'), *s.* palaikiai rubai.

**Desiccant** (di-sik'kent), *adj.* džiovinąs; džiovinamas. || —, *s.* džiovinamas vaistas.

**Desiccate** (dēs'ik-kēt), *v. a.* džiovinoti. || *v. n.* džiuti; išdžiuti.

**Desiccation** (dēs'ik-kē'šion), *s.* džiovinimas; išdžiuvimas.

**Desiccative** (di-sik'kā-tiv), *adj.* džiovinamas.

**Desiderate** (di-sid'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* geisti; trokšti; jausti stoką; reikalausti.

**Desiderative** (di-sid'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* reikšias geismą *ar* reikalavimą; geidžiamas.

**Desideratum** (di-sid-i-rē'tōm), *s.* kas geidžiama; geidžiamas dalykas; reikalas.

**Design** (di-zain'), *v. a. n.* piešti; nupaišyti; nuženklinti; aprašyti; || nurodyti; paženklinti; paskirti; || užmanymą turėti; ketėti. || —, *s.* paišins; šikcas; planas; || užmanymas; mie-ris; tikslas; || piešins; raštas (*audimo, etc.*).

**Designate** (dēs'ig-nēt), *v. a.* nurodyti; parodyti; paženklinti; paskirti.

**Designation** (dēs'ig-nē'šion), *s.* nurodymas; parodymas; paženklinimas; paskyrimas; tikslas.

**Designedly** (di-zain'ēd-li), *adv.* su mieriu; tyčia.

**Designer** (di-zain'ōr), *s.* piešėjas; || tas, kurs ką u.mano, kurs turi koki tikslą; kurs kokius planus daro.

**Designing** (di-zain'ing), *adj.* gudrus; vyliugingas; klatingas. || —, *s.* piešimas.

**Desirability** (di-zair'ā-bil-i-ti), *s.* geistinumas; pageidautinumas.

**Desirable** (di-zair'ā-b'l), *adj.* geistinas; pageidautinas; pageidaujamas. || —ness, *s.* geistinumas; pageidautinumas.

**Desire** (di-zair'), *v. a.* geisti; geidauti; norėti; trokšti. || —, *s.* geismas; geidavimas; troškimas; noras.

**Desirous** (di-zair'ōs), *adj.* geidžias; trokštas.

**Desist** (di-zist'), *v. n.* paliauti; perstoti; susilaikyti.

**Desk** (dēsk), *s.* rašomasis stalas; rašyklas.

**Desolate** (dēs'o-lēt), *v. a.* išpustyti; pustynėn paversti; ištuštinti; ap-leisti. || —, *adj.* neapgyventas; tuščias; išpustytas; apleistas; užmestas. || —ness, *s.* pustynė; tuštumas.

**Desolater** (dės'o-lē-tōr), *s.* išpustytojas.  
**Desolation** (dės-o-lē'šion), *s.* išpustijimas; išnaikinimas; pustynė.  
**Despair** (di-spēr'), *v.n.* beviltį buti; į beviltį pareiti; visą viltį pamesti; nusiminti. || —, *s.* beviltis; nusiminimas; visiškas pražudymas vilties.  
**Despairing** (di-spēr'ing), *adj.* visą viltį nužudęs; į beviltį parėjęs; nusiminęs. || —ly, *adv.* visiškame nusiminime; beviltį.  
**Despatch** (di-spāč'), *s. & v.* = DISPATCH.  
**Desperado** (dės-pōr-ē'do), *s.* pasiutiškas drąsolis; nutruktgalvis; pasiutėlis; pašėlėlis.  
**Desperate** (dės-pōr-ēt), *adj.* beviltinis; beviltiškas; neduodas jokios vilties; pražutingas; pasiutiškas; pašėlęs; atkaklus. || —ly, *adv.* su pražudyta viltim; atkakliai; pasiutiškai; baisiai.  
**Desperation** (dės-pōr-ē'šion), *s.* beviltis; vilties nužudymas; nusiminimas; pasiutimas; padukis.  
**Despicable** (dės'pi-kā-b'l), *adj.* paniekinimo vertas; niekam nevertas; nelemtas; biaurus. || —ness, *s.* nelemumas; niekingumas; niekšiškumas; biaurumas. || **Despicably**, *adv.* nelemtai; niekšišškai; su paniekinimu.  
**Despise** (di-spaiz'), *v.a.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti; neapkęsti.  
**Despiser** (di-spaiz'ōr), *s.* niekintojas; paniekintojas.  
**Despite** (di-spaīt'), *s.* pyktis; n'apkanata; patyčios. *In* — of, priešingai (*kėno norui*); *kam* ant piktumo. || —, *prep.* nežiurint ant; priešingai; ant piktumo.  
**Despiteful** (di-spaīt'ful), *adj.* piktumo, neapkantos pilnas; piktas; nelabas. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; nedorai.  
**Despoil** (di-spoil'), *v.a.* apvogti; apiplėšti.  
**Despoiler** (di-spoil'ōr), *s.* plėšikas.  
**Despoliation** (di-spo-li-ē'šion), *s.* apiplėšimas; apvogimas; išplėšimas.  
**Despond** (di-spōnd'), *v.n.* viltį žudyti; nullusti; nusiminti.  
**Despondence, Despondency** (di-spōnd'ens, —en-si), *s.* beviltis; nuliudimas; nusiminimas.  
**Despondent** (di-spōnd'ent), *adj.* bevilti-

nis; beviltiškas; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. || —ly, *adv.* su nužudyta viltim; liudnai.  
**Despondingly** (di-spōnd'ing-li), *adv.* su pražudyta viltim; liudnai.  
**Despot** (dės'pōt), *s.* despotas; tironas; prispaudėjas.  
**Despotie, Despotical** (dės-pōt'ik, —el), *adj.* despotiškas; žiaurus. || —ally, *adv.* despotiškai.  
**Despotism** (dės'po-tiz'm), *s.* despotizmas; tironystė; žiaurus prispaudimas.  
**Despumate** (dės'pju-mēt), *v.a.n.* putas prašalinti; putas leisti; putoti.  
**Despumation** (dės-pju-mē'šion), *s.* putojimas.  
**Desquamate** (dės'kuā-mēt), *v.n.* žvynais luptis; nusilupinėti (*sak. apie odą*).  
**Desquamation** (dės-kuā-mē'šion), *s.* besilupimas odos mažais žvyneliais.  
**Dessert** (dēz-zōrt'), *s.* desertas; prievalgis.  
**Destination** (dēs-ti-nē'šion), *s.* paskyrimas; priliikimas; likimas; paskyrimo vieta; tikslas.  
**Destine** (dēs'tin), *v.a.* paskirti; lemti.  
**Destiny** (dēs'ti-ni), *s.* paskyrimas; likimas; priliikimas; dalis; laimė.  
**Destitute** (dēs'ti-tjūt), *adj.* paliktas; apleistas; apnuogintas; neturįs; vargingas; skurdus.  
**Destitution** (dēs-ti-tjū'šion), *s.* stoka; neturtas; trukumas; vargas; skurdas.  
**Destroy** (di-stroi'), *v.a.* ardyti; suardyti; sudraskyti; sunaikinti; žudyti; nužudyti; užmušti.  
**Destroyer** (di-stroi'ōr), *s.* ardytojas; naikintojas; žudytojas; užmušėjas.  
**Destructibility** (di-strōk-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas naikinimui, ardymui.  
**Destructible** (di-strōk'ti-b'l), *adj.* galimas suardyti, sunaikinti; sunaikinamas; suardomas; sugriauzamas. || —ness, *s.* = DESTRUCTIBILITY.  
**Destruction** (di-strōk'šion), *s.* suardymas; sugriovimas; išdraskymas; sunaikinimas; sugriuvimas; puolimas; svirimas; pragaštis; prapultis.  
**Destructive** (di-strōk'tiv), *adj.* prapuo-lingas; pražutingas; pragaštingas; naikinas; užmušas. || —ness, *s.* prapuo-lingumas; pragaštingumas; pra-žutingumas.

**Desudation** (dės-ju-dė'siōn), *s. med.* smarkus prakaitavimas.  
**Desuetude** (dės'uī-tjud), *s.* nebevertojimas; nebenaudojimas; atpratimas.  
**Desultorily** (dės'ōl-to-ri-li), *adv.* nerišliai; rankščiai; paviršutiniškai.  
**Desultoriness** (dės'ōl-to-ri-nės), *s.* nerišlumas; rankštumas.  
**Desultory** (dės'ōl-to-ri), *adj.* nerišlus; rankštus; paviršutiniškas.  
**Detach** (di-tāč'), *v.a.* atskirti; atidalyti; pasiusti.  
**Detachment** (di-tāč'ment), *s.* atskyrimas; skyrius; dalis (*kariaunos*).  
**Detail** (di-tēl'), *s.* smulkmena; išgalė; aprašymas su išgalėmis. *In* —, su išgalėmis; smulkmeniškai. | —, *v.a.* eiti į visas smulkmenas; su išgalėmis pasakoti, aprašinėti.  
**Detain** (di-tēn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; sugauti; areštuoti.  
**Detainder** (di-tēn'dōr), *s.* prisakymas sulaikyti, suimti, areštuoti.  
**Detainer** (di-tēn'ōr), sulaikytojas; užareštuotojas; | užgrėbimas; užareštavimas.  
**Detect** (di-tēkt'), *v.a.* susekti; surasti; atrasti; užtikti.  
**Detector** (di-tēkt'ōr), *s.* suradėjas; susekėjas.  
**Detection** (di-tēk'siōn), *s.* susekimas; suradimas; atradimas.  
**Detective** (di-tēkt'iv), *adj.* gabus ką susekti, surasti. | —, *s.* slapta policijos agentas; šnipas.  
**Detent** (di-tēnt'), *s. mech.* mušamoji plunksna.  
**Detention** (di-tēn'siōn), *s.* sulaikymas; šuėmimas; areštas.  
**Deter** (di-tōr'), *v.a.* atgrasyti; nubaidyti.  
**Deterge** (di-tōrdž'), *v.a.* valyti; nu-, išvalyti.  
**Detergent** (di-tōr'džent), *adj.* valas; valomas. | —, *s.* valomas vaistas.  
**Deteriorate** (di-ty'ri-o-rēt), *v.a.* blogesniu, niekėsniu padaryti; pabloginti; sugadinti. | *v.n.* sugesti; suniekėti; sublogti.  
**Deterioration** (di-ty-ri-o-rē'siōn), *s.* gedimas; sublogėjimas; suniekėjimas.  
**Determent** (di-tōr'ment), *s.* atgrasini- mas; atbaidymas; kliūtis; perikada.

**Determinable** (di-tōr'mi-nā-b'l), *adj.* apsprendžiamas.  
**Determinate** (di-tōr'mi-nēt), *adj.* apspręstas; tikras; apsklembtas; užbaigtas; neatmainomas; galutinas. | —ly, *adv.* galutinai; tikrai; neatmainomai; su pasirizimu; drąsiai.  
**Determination** (di-tōr-mi-nē'siōn), *s.* pasirizimas; nutarimas; nusprendimas; užbaigimas; galas.  
**Determinative** (di-tōr'mi-nā-tiv), *adj.* turįs galią spręsti, apriboti, užbaigti; užbaigiamas; sprendžiamas; galutinas.  
**Determine** (di-tōr'min), *v.a.* apsklembti; apriboti; | apspręsti; nuspręsti; | užbaigti; galą padaryti; | užgirti; nutarti; pasirizinti; priversti; prigundyti; *this determined him to go*, tas priverstė jį eiti; | surasti buvimą; *ko*; susekti ypatybę, kokybę.  
**Determined** (di-tōr'mind), *adj.* apspręstas; nusprendęs; pasirizęs. | —ly, *adv.* su pasirizimu.  
**Deterration** (dy-tēr-rē'siōn), *s.* atkasi- mas; iškasimas.  
**Deterrent** (di-tēr'rent), *adj.* tarnaujantis atgrasymui, nubaidymui; baidomas; atgrasomas.  
**Detersion** (di-tōr'siōn), *s.* ap-, išvalymas (*žaidos*).  
**Detersive** (di-tōr'siv), *adj.* valomas. | —, *s.* valomas vaistas.  
**Detest** (di-tēst'), *v.a.* neapkęsti; baurėtis.  
**Detestable** (di-tēst'ā-b'l), *adj.* pasibiaurėjimo vertas; pasibiaurėtinas; baurus. | —ness, *s.* pasibiaurėtinumas; baurumas. | —bly, *adv.* su pasibiaurėjimu; bauriai.  
**Detestation** (dēt-ēs-tē'siōn), *s.* neapken- timas; n'apkanta; pasibiaurėjimas.  
**Dethrone** (di-tērōn'), *v.a.* nuo sosto nu- mesti, pašalinti.  
**Dethronement** (di-tērōn'ment), *s.* nume- timas (*ar* pašalinimas) nuo sosto.  
**Detinue** (dēt'i-nju), *s.* atėmimas už- griebtos mantos.  
**Detonate, Detonize** (dēt'o-nēt, —nāiz), *v. n.* sprogti; plyšti. | *v.a.* gimdyti sprogimą, plyšimą.  
**Detonation** (dēt-o-nē'siōn), *s.* plyšimas; eksplozija; užsidegimas.



**Detort** (di-tort'), *v.a.* iškraipyti; iškreipti; perkreipti; sudarkyti.

**Detortion** (di-tor'šion), *s.* iškraipymas; sudarkymas; iškrypimas.

**Detour** (di-tūr'), *s.* aplinkkelis; užuolanka; iškrypimas; išsisukimas.

**Detract** (di-trakt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti; numazinti; sumažinti; || pažeminti; apšmeižti; apžodžiuoti.

**Detracter, Detractor** (di-trakt'ör), *s.* apžodžiuotojas; apjuodintojas; šmeižėjas; dergėjas.

**Detraction** (di-trakt'šion), *s.* pažeminimas; apšmeižimas; apžodžiavimas; apjuodinimas.

**Detractive, Detractory** (di-trakt'iv, -o-ri), *adj.* apšmeižingas; šmeižiąs; šmeižiamas.

**Detriment** (dēt'ri-ment), *s.* blėdis; pragaistis.

**Detrimental** (dēt-ri-mēn'tel), *adj.* blėdingas; vodingas; pragaistingas.

**Detrition** (di-tri'šion), *s.* besitrynimas; besidildymas; dylimas.

**Detritus** (di-trai'tūs), *s.* nuotrupos; trupiniai; skeveldos.

**Detrude** (di-trūd'), *v.a.* nustumti; nuverst; išstumti.

**Detuncate** (di-trōn'kēt), *v.a.* pripiauti; pritrumpinti; nupiausyti; nukapati.

**Detruncation** (dy-trōn-kē'šion), *s.* pripiovimas; pritrumpinimas; nupiovimas; nukirtimas; nukapojimas.

**Detrusion** (di-trū'žion), *s.* nustumimas; nuvertimas; išstumimas.

**Detrusive** (di-trū'siv), *adj.* nustumiąs; nustumiamas; nuverčiamas.

**Deuce** (djūs), *s.* dviakė (*kortose, lošiamuose karulėliuose*); || kipšas; velnias.

**Deuterogamy** (dju-tōr-ōg'ā-mi), *s.* antrapatystė.

**Deuteronomy** (dju-tōr-ōn'o-mi), *s.* penktoji Maiziešiaus knyga.

**Devastate** (dēv'es-tēt), *v.a.* išpustyti; pustynėn paversti.

**Devastation** (dēv'es-tē'šion), *s.* išpustijimas; pustynė.

**Develop** (di-vēl'ōp), *v.a.* išvynioti; išvystyti; išplėtoti. || *v.n.* vystytis; plėtotis; apsireikšti.

**Development** (di-vēl'ōp-ment), *s.* besivystymas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas; išsilankstymas.

**Devest** (di-vēst'), *v.a.* išvilkti; nurėdyti; atimti (*urėdą, titulą*).

**Deviate** (dy'vi-ēt), *v.n.* nukrypti; iškrypti; išklysti; atsitolinti.

**Deviation** (dy-vi-ē'šion), *s.* iškrypimas; nukrypimas; paklydimas.

**Device** (di-vals'), *s.* užmanymas; užmačia; sumislas; klasta; deviza; užrašas.

**Devil** (dēv'l), *s.* velnias; kipšas; || kepsnys sutaisytas su raudonaisiais pipirais. *Devil's darning-needle*, (*zool.*) laumežirgis. *The Devil's tattoo*, barškinimas pirštais; trąpsėjimas kojomis. *Printer's* —, jauniausias mokynys spaustuviėje. || —, *v.a.* į velnią panašiu padaryti; į velnią paversti; || sutaisyti su raudonaisiais pipirais (*kepenų*).

**Devilfish** (dēv'l-fiš), *s. zool.* velniažuvis

**Devilish** (dēv'l-iš), *adj.* velniškas; velnioniškas. || —ly, *adv.* velniškai; velnioniškai.

**Deviltry** (dēv'l-tri), *s.* velniava.

**Devilous** (dy'vi-ōs), *adj.* nukrypęs; iškrypęs; išklydęs.

**Devisable** (di-vaiz'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgalvojamas; sumislijamas; išrandamas; || užrašomas; paliekamas; paskiriamas (*išvornystėn*).

**Devise** (di-vaiz'), *v.a.* sumislyti; išmislyti; išgalvoti; išrasti; || paskirti; užrašyti; palikti. || —, *s.* palikimas; užrašyta dalis.

**Devisee** (dēv-i-zy'), *s.* ypata, kuriai užrašyta dalis (*ar palaikai*); paveldėtojas dalies, palaikų.

**Deviser** (di-vaiz'ōr), *s.* išgalvotojas; išmislytojas; išradėjas; sumislytojas; užmanytojas.

**Devisor** (di-vaiz'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs palieka (*ar užrašo kam dalį*, palaikus; užrašytojas; palikėjas.

**Devoid** (di-void'), *v.a.* ištuštinti. || —, *adj.* tuščias; neturįs.

**Devoir** (de-vuar'), *s.* pareiga; priedermė; pagodonė; pagarba.

**Devolve** (di-vōlv'), *v.a.* volioti; žemyn risti; verst; || perduoti. || *v.n.* perėti (*į kitas rankas*); persiduoti.

**Devote** (di-vōt'), *v.a.* pašvęsti; paaugauti.

**Devoted** (di-vōt'ēd), *adj.* pašvęstas; pasišventęs; atsidavęs; uolus. || —ness, *s.* pasišventimas; atsidavimas; uolumas.

**Devotee** (dėv o-ty'), *s.* dievašnikas, *f.* -kė; šventorius, *f.* -rė.

**Devotion** (di-vō'šion), *s.* pašventimas; || meldimas; dievmaldystė; || maldingumas; dievotumas; atsidavimas *kam*; prisirišimas; pasišventimas; uolumas.

**Devotional** (di-vō'šion-el), *adj.* maldinis; dievmaldiškas; maldingas; dievotas.

**Devour** (di-vaur'), *v. a.* ryti; praryti; suėsti; naikinti; išnaikinti.

**Devourer** (di-vaur'or), *s.* rijunas; ryklys.

**Devout** (di-vaut'), *adj.* maldingas; dievotas; širdingas. || -ly, *adv.* dievotai; maldingai; širdingai. || -ness, *s.* dievotumas; maldingumas; širdingumas.

**Dew** (djū), *s.* rasa. || -, *v. a.* vilginti; suvilginti; apšlakstyti; apkrapinti.

**Dewdrop** (djū'drōp), *s.* raso lašas; raselė.

**Dewiness** (djū'i-nēs), *s.* rasotumas.

**Dewlap** (djū'lāp), *s.* paliaukis; pagurklė.

**Dewworm** (djū'uōrm), *s.* sliekas.

**Dewy** (djū'i), *adj.* rasotas; kaip rasa.

**Dexter** (dėks'tor), *adj.* dešinias; dešinės (*s. gen.*).

**Dexterity** (dėks-tēr'i-ti), *s.* gebsumas; buklumas; mitrumas; vikrumas.

**Dexterous** (dėks'tor-ōs), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; buklus; mitrus; vikrus. || -ly, *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; vikriai. || -ness, *s.* = DEXTERITY.

**Dextral** (dėks'trel), *adj.* dešinias.

**Dextrosal** (dėks-tror'sel), *adj.* besivyniojas iš kairės į dešinę pusę.

**Dextrorse** (dėks'trors), *adj.* = DEXTROSAL.

**Dextrous** (dėks'trōs), *adj.* = DEXTEROUS.

**Diabetes** (dai-ā-by'tyz), *s. med.* šlapligė.

**Diablerie** (djā-ble-ri'), **Diabliery** (di-āb-lōr-i), *s.* velniava; velnystė.

**Diabolic**, **Diabolical** (dai-ā-bōl'ik, -el), *adj.* velniškas; šetoniškas. || -ally, *adv.* velniškai; šetoniškai; pekliai.

**Diaconal** (dai-āk'o-nel), *adj.* diakoniškas; džiakoniškas.

**Diaconate** (dai-āk'o-nēt), *s.* diakonystė; džiakonija.

**Diacoustic** (dai-ā-kaus'tik ir -kūs'tik), *adj.* diakustiškas.

**Diacoustics** (dai-ā-kaus'tiks ir -kūs'tiks), *s.* diakustika; mokslas apie balso persilaužimus.

**Diacritic**, **Diacritical** (dai-ā-krit'ik, -el), *adj.* tarnaujas pažymėjimui skirtumo; skiriamas (*ženklas*).

**Diadem** (dai'ā-dēm), *s.* diadėma; vainikas.

**Diæresis**, **Dieresis** (dai-ēr'i-sis), *s. gram.* padalymas vieno skiemens į du.

**Diagnosis** (dai-āg-nō'sis), *s.* diagnoza; pažinimas ligos.

**Diagonal** (dai-āg'o-nel), *s. geom.* diagonalė. || -, *adj.* diagonališkas; einąs įstrižai iš vieno kampo į kitą. || -ly, *adv.* diagonaliai; įstrižai; įžambiai.

**Diagram** (dai'ā-grām), *s.* diagrama; braižinys.

**Dial** (dai'el), *s.* ciferblatas. || -, *v. a.* ciferblatu matuoti.

**Dialect** (dai'ā-lēkt), *s.* dialektas; tarmė.

**Dialectic**, **Dialectical** (dai-ā-lēk'tik, -el), *s.* tarminis; tarmiškas; || dialektiškas; logiškas.

**Dialectician** (dai-ā-lēk-ti''šen), *s.* dialektikas; logikas; protautojas.

**Dialectics** (dai-ā-lēk'tiks), *s.* dialektika; logika.

**Dialing** (dai'el-ing), *s.* mokslas saulinių laikrodžių darymo; seikkinimas laiko sauliniu laikrodžiu.

**Dialogue** (dai'ā-lōg), *s.* dialogas; kalba (*dvių ar daugiau ypatų*); pašneka.

**Diameter** (dai-ām'i-tōr), *s.* diametras; skersakystė; plotis.

**Diametric**, **Diametrical** (dai-ā-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* diametrinis; diametriškas; skersinis. || -ally, *adv.* diametriškai; skersai.

**Diamond** (dai'ā-mōnd ir dai'mōnd), *s.* diemantas; diemantas; || *geom.* rombus; || *typ.* ryšis smulkiųjų stačiomų raidžių; || bubnai (*kortų*). || -, *adj.* diemantinis; diemantinis.

**Diapason** (dai-ā-pē'zōn), *s. mus.* oktava; balso apėmis; *fig.* sutarimas; sanlyda.

**Diaper** (dai'ā-pōr), *s.* lamstuota drobė; lamstai; || abrusas; skepetaitė. || -, *v. a.* lamštuoti.

**Diaphaneity** (dai-ā-fā-ny'i-ti), *s.* permatumas; šviesumas.

**Diaphanous** (dai-äf'ä-nös), *adj.* permatomas; šviesus; tyras.

**Diaphonic** (dai-ä-fön'ik), *adj.* = **DIACOUSTIC**.

**Diaphoresis** (dai-ä-fo-ry'sis), *s. med.* prakaitavimas; prakaitas.

**Diaphoretic** (dai-ä-fo-rët'ik), *adj.* gimdas prakaitavimą.

**Diaphragm** (dai'ä-främ), *s.* diafragma; skiriamoji plėvė; krutinės perklo-das.

**Diarrhea** (dai-er-ry'ä), *s.* viduriavimas; žyvatas; trizna.

**Diary** (dai'ä-ri), *s.* dienknygė.

**Diastole** (dai-äs'to-ly), *s.* širdies prasi-skėtimas; || *gram.* pailginimas trum-po skiemens.

**Diatonic** (dai-ä-tön'ik), *adj. mus.* diatoniškas; susidedas iš pilnų tonų ir pustonių.

**Diatribe** (dai'ä-traib), *s.* barninga kal-ba; aštri kritika.

**Dibble** (dib'b'l), *v. n.* nardytis (*sak. apie meškerės plūdę*). || *v. a.* sodinti su pagalba bestuvo; badyti su bestuvu. || —, *s.* bestuvas.

**Dice** (dais), [*pl.* nuo **DIE**], *s. pl.* lošiamieji kaulėliai. || —, *v. n.* kaulėliais lošti.

**Dicer** (dai'sör), *s.* lošėjas kaulėliais.

**Dichroism** (dai'kro-iz'm), *s.* dviparvy-stė.

**Dichromatic** (dai-kro-mät'ik), *adj.* dvi-parvinis.

**Dickens** (dik'ėnz), *s.* kipšas; velnias.

**Dicker** (dik'ör), *s.* mainas. || —, *v. a. n.* mainykauti; mainyti; pardavinėti.

**Dickey, Dicky** (dik'i), *s.* pakaliko sėdynė vežimo užpakalyj; || marškinių krutinė; marškinių apykaklė.

**Dicotyledon** (dai-köt-i-ly'dön), *s. bot.* dviskiltis.

**Dictate** (dik'tët), *v. a. n.* diktuoti; sakyti; įsakyti; įsakymus davinėti; liepti. || —, *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas; prisakymas.

**Dictation** (dik-të'siön), *s.* diktavimas; įsakymų davimas; įsakymas.

**Dictator** (dik-të'tör), *s.* diktatorius; įsakymų davėjas; paliepėjas; valdonas.

**Dictatorial** (dik-tä-to'ri-el), *adj.* diktatoriškas; prisakomas; didus. || —ly, *adv.* diktatoriškai; prisakomai.

**Dictatorship** (dik-të'tör-šip), *s.* diktatorystė.

**Dictatress, Dictatrix** (dik-të'trës, -triks), *sf.* diktatorė; įsakymų davėja; paliepėja; valdonė.

**Diction** (dik'siön), *s.* dikcija; kalba.

**Dictionary** (dik'siön-ë-ri), *s.* žodynas.

**Did** (did), *pret.* nuo **DO**.

**Didactic, Didactical** (di-däk'tik, -el), *adj.* didaktiškas; pamokinas; pamokinamas. || —ally, *adv.* pamokinančiai; didaktiškai.

**Didactics** (di-däk'tiks), *s.* didaktika; mokymo mokslas.

**Diddle** (did'd'l), *v. a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti.

**Diddler** (did'dlör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; prigavikas.

**Die** (dai), *v. n.* mirti; numirti; pastipti; nudvesti; vysti; džiuti; nykti; gesti. || —, *s.* [*pl.* **DICE**], lošiamasis kaulėlis. || —, *s.* [*pl.* **DIES**], piliorio papėdės juosmuo; || muštuvos; štempelis; gvintpiovis; gvintrėžis.

**Diet** (dai'ët), *s.* dieta; valgis; || susirinkimas; roda; seimas. || —, *v. a. n.* valgyti; maitintis; užlaikyti dietą.

**Dietary** (dai'ët-ë-ri), *adj.* dietiškas; paliečias užlaikymo dietos.

**Dietetics** (dai-i-tët'iks), *s.* dietetika; taisyklos palytinčios dietos, valgio.

**Differ** (dif'för), *v. n.* yvairuoti; skirtis; nesutikti (*nuomonose*); bartis.

**Difference** (dif'för-ens), *s.* skirtumas; || nesutikimas; || *math.* skirmė. || —, *v. a.* atskirti; skirtumą rasti; skirtumą daryti.

**Different** (dif'för-ent), *adj.* yvairus; skirtingas; nepanašus; kitiškas; kitoniškas; kitoks. || —ly, *adv.* skirtingai; yvairiai; kitiškai; kitaip.

**Differential** (dif-för-ën'sel), *adj.* parodas (*ar* tverias) skirtumą; ypatingas; *math.* diferenciališkas. || —, *s.* *math.* diferencialas.

**Differentiate** (dif-för-ën'ši-ët), *v. a.* atskirti; *math.* diferencijuoti.

**Difficult** (dif'fi-költ), *adj.* sunkus; keblus; vargus. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai.

**Difficulty** (dif'fi-köl-ti), *s.* sunkumas; keblumas; kliūtis; painė; || barnys.

**Diffidence** (dif'fi-dens), *s.* nepasitikėjimas; nedrąsumas.

**Diffident** (dif'i-dent), *adj.* nepasitikįs; nedrąsus; bailus. || —ly, *adv.* su nepasitikėjimu.

**Diffuse** (dif-fjūz'), *v. a.* išlieti; išplatinti. || — (dif-fjus'), *adj.* išplatintas; platus; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai. || —ness, *s.* platumas; gausumas; daugžodystė.

**Diffusion** (dif-fjū'ziōn), *s.* išsilejimas; išplatinimas; išsiplatinimas; išsiplėtojimas.

**Diffusive** (dif-fjū'siv), *adj.* išsiplatinęs; plačiai išsiplėtojęs; plačiai siekias; platus; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; gausiai.

**Dig** (dig), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* dug ir digged], kasti; rausti; kapstyti; kasinėti. *To — down*, pakasti. *To — from, out, out of, up*, kasti iš; iškasti; atkasti. *To — in*, įkasti; užkasti; apkasti. || —, *s.* bakšterėjimas; kumšterėjimas; || darbštus mokiny.

**Digest** (di-džest'), *v. a.* žlebčioti; virinti (*maistą*); *fig.* apmąstyti; įgyti supratimą; suprasti; permąstyti; || sutvarkyti; tvarkon suvesti; surengti; || pakęsti; kantriai pakelti; nuraminti; sumažinti (*skausmą, pyktį*). || *v. n.* žlebčiotis; žlebčiojimui (*ar virinimui*) pasiduoti; *med.* puliuoti; tvinkti.

**Digest** (dai'džest), *s.* tai, kas yra tvarkon suvesta, sutaisyta, surinkta; rinkinys įstatymų; pandektai.

**Digester, Digestor** (di-džest'ōr), *s.* žlebčiotojas; vaistas žlebčiojimui (*ar maisto virinimui*) pagerinti; || sutvarkytojas; surengėjas; || indas kaulams suvirinti.

**Digestibility** (di-džest-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* varškumas; sužlebčiojamumas.

**Digestible** (di-džest'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas sužlebčioti; pasiduodęs žlebčiojimui, virinimui; varškus. || —ness, *s.* = DIGESTIBILITY.

**Digestion** (di-džes'čion), *s.* žlebčiojimas; virinimas (*maisto*); || sutvarkinimas; sutvarkymas; surengimas; || protavimas; apmąstymas; permanymas; supratimas; || *med.* puliavimas; pripuliavimas (*skaudulio*).

**Digestive** (di-džest'iv), *adj.* žlebčiojamas; virinamas; žlebčiojimui gelbias; žlebčiojimą pagerinas. || —, *s.*

žlebčiojimui gelbias (*ar žlebčiojimą pagerinas*) vaistas; || vaistas skaudulio pripuliavimui (*ar pritvinkimui*) priskubinti.

**Digger** (dig'gōr), *s.* kasėjas.

**Digging** (dig'ging), *s.* kasimas; kastynė; kasykla.

**Dight** (dait), *v. a.* puošti; parėdyti; aprengti.

**Digit** (didž'it), *s.* pirštas; || piršto plotis ( $\frac{1}{2}$  colio); || *math.* skaičius išreikštas vienuote; vienuotė; || *astr.* colis ( $\frac{1}{4}$  dalis matomo saulės ar mėnulio diametro).

**Digital** (didž'i-tel), *adj.* pirštinis.

**Digitale, Digitated** (didž'i-tēt, —tē-tēd), *adj. bot.* turįs pirštų pavidalą; pirštuotas.

**Digitigrade** (didž'i-ti-grēd), *adj.* ant pirštų vaikščiojantis. || —, *s.* ant pirštų vaikščiojantis gyvūnas.

**Dignification** (dig-ni-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pakėlimas į garbę; atženklinimas; išaugštinimas; garbinimas.

**Dignify** (dig-ni-fai), *v. a.* į garbę pakelti; atženklini; išaugštinti; didžiuoti; garbinti.

**Dignitary** (dig-ni-tē-ri), *s.* didžiūnas; pralotas.

**Dignity** (dig-ni-ti), *s.* vertybė; garbė; augštas stonas; didybė; kiltumas.

**Digraph** (dai'grāf), *s.* dvi sujungti balsi vienam garsui išreikšti.

**Digress** (di-grēs'), *v. n.* iškrypti; nukrypti; nuklysti; nutolti.

**Digression** (di-grēs'šion), *s.* nukrypimas; iškrypimas; atsitolinimas (*nuo dalyko*); nutolimas.

**Digressional** (di-grēs'šion-el), *adj.* atsi-nešęs prie nukrypimo, nutolimo.

**Digressive** (di-grēs'iv), *adj.* iškrypstas; nutolstas; atsitolinęs. || —ly, *adv.* per nukrypimą, nutolimą.

**Dike** (daik), *s.* revas; grabė; || supila; damas; dambis. || —, *v. a.* revu apkasti; supilti supilą; apjuosti dambiu.

**Dilapidate** (di-lāp'i-dēt), *v. a.* suardyti; sulaužyti; išnaikinti; išleikvoti. || *v. n.* sulužti; sugriuti; suirti.

**Dilapidation** (di-lāp-i-dē'šion), *s.* aplaužymas; aplūžimas; suirimas (*trėkio*).

**Dilatability** (di-lē-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* tūsumas; pasidavimas skėtimui, ištempimui

**Dilatable** (di-lēt'ā-b'l), *adj.* tāsus: ištepiamas; išskečiamas.

**Dilatation** (dil-ā-tē'šion), *s.* išplėtimas; išskėtimas; išsiplėtimas; išsiskėtimas.

**Dilate** (di-lēt'), *v.a.* išskėsti; ištempti. || *v.n.* skėstis; išsiskėsti; išsiplėsti; išsitempti.

**Dilation** (di-lē'šion), *s.* išskėtimas; išsi-skėtimas.

**Dilatorily** (dil'ā-to-ri-li), *adv.* tingiai; vangiai.

**Dilatoriness** (dil'ā-to-ri-nės), *s.* tingumas; vangumas; negreitumas; neveikumas.

**Dilatory** (dil'ā-to-ri), *adj.* tingus; vangus; negreitas; neveikus.

**Dilemma** (di-lēm'mā), *s.* dilemma (*logikoj*); || keblus padėjimas; kliutys iš visų pusių.

**Dilettante** (dil-ēt-tān'tē), *s.* diletantas; mylėtojas dailių.

**Diligence** (dil'i-džens), *s.* darbštumas; stropumas. || — (di-li-žans'), *s.* diližanas (*vežimas*).

**Diligent** (dil'i-džent), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas. || —ly, *adv.* stropiai; darbščiai.

**Dill** (dil), *s. bot.* krapas.

**Dilly-dally** (dil'li-dāl'li), *v.n.* išdykauoti; siausti; gaištuoti.

**Diluent** (dil'ju-ent), *adj.* praskiedžias; praskiedžiamas.

**Dilute** (di-ljūt'), *v.a.* atmiešti; atskiesti; praskiesti. || *v.n.* prasiskiesti; praskysti. || —, *adj.* atmieštas; atskiestas; praskiestas; skystas.

**Dilution** (di-ljū'šion), *s.* praskiedimas; atskiedimas; atmieša.

**Diluvial**, **Diluvian** (di-ljū'vi-el, -en), *adj.* tvaninis; diluviališkas.

**Diluvium** (di-ljū'vi-əm), *s. geol.* patvinių suonašos, sužiedmės; diluviališki susiklojimai.

**Dim** (dim), *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs; uka-notas; miglotas; blandus; silpnai matas. || —, *v.a.* aptemdyti. || *v.n.* aptemti. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; silpnai. || —ness, *s.* tamsumas; aptemimas; silpnaregystė.

**Dime** (daim), *s.* dešimt centų; dešimtukas (*pinigas*).

**Dimension** (di-mēn'šion), *s.* mažius; iš-matis; apėmis; dydis; plotis.

**Dimidiāte** (di-mid'i-ēt), *adj.* padalytas į dvi lygi dali; *viol.* pusiškas; pusiautinis.

**Dimidiation** (di-mid-i-ē'šion), *s.* padalymas į dvi lygi dali.

**Diminish** (di-min'iš), *v.a.* mažinti; sumažinti. || *v.n.* mažintis; mažėti; sumažinti; sumažėti.

**Diminuendo** (di-min-ju-ēn'do), *adj. mus.* kas-syk mažinant, silpninant (*balsų*).

**Diminution** (dim-i-njū'šion), *s.* sumažinimas; sumažėjimas; susumažinimas; || nužeminimas; pažeminimas.

**Diminutive** (di-min'ju-tiv), *adj.* sumažinamas; mažas; mažiukas; menkas; menkutis. || —, *s.* sumažinimo žodis; žodis reiškias mažybę. || —ly, *adv.* mažinančiai; mažinamai; pažeminančiai. || —ness, *s.* mažumas; mažumėlis; menkumas.

**Dismissory** (dim'is-so-ri), *adj.* atleidžias; paliuosuojas; paliuosuojamas.

**Dimity** (dim'i-ti), *s.* rūšis rašyto medvilnių audimo.

**Dimly**, **Dimness** (dim'li, -nės), *adv. Dim.*

**Dimmish** (dim'miš), *adj.* tamsokas; apytamsis; aptemęs.

**Dimple** (dim'p'l), *s.* duobutė. || —, *v.a.* duobutes daryti. || *v.n.* duobutėmis darytis.

**Din** (din), *s.* bildėjimas; užimas; trenksmas; griaudimas. || —, *v.a.* apkurtinti; apsvaiginti. || *v.n.* užti; skambėti.

**Dine** (dain), *v.n.* pietauti; pietus valgyti. || *v.a.* pietus duoti.

**Ding** (ding), *v.a.* skambinti. || *v.n.* skambėti.

**Dingdong** (ding'dōng), *s.* dundėjimas; skambėjimas (*varpų*).

**Dingey**, **Dingy**, **Dinghy** (din'gi), *s.* indiškas botas; valtis.

**Dinginess** (din'dži-nės), *s.* tamsus dažas; nurudijimas; rudumas; suskretimas.

**Dingle** (din'g'l), *s.* dauba; slėnis.

**Dingy** (din'dži), *adj.* rudas; tamsus; suskretęs.

**Dingo** (din'go), *s.* dingo (*laukinis Australijos šuo*).

**Dinner** (din'nōr), *s.* pietus; || pokilis; vaišės.

**Dint** (dint), *s.* smugio ženklas; randas; || viekas; spēka. *By* — *of*, su pagelba *ko*. || —, *v.a.* padaryti randą.

**Diocesan** (dai-ös'i-sen *ir* dai'o-sy-sen), *adj.* diocezininis; diocezijskas. || —, *s.* vyskupas. || —s, *s. pl.* dioceziijos valdiniai; parapijonys.

**Diocese** (dai'o-sys), *s.* dioceziija; vyskupija; vyskupystė.

**Dioptrics** (dai-öp'triks), *s.* mokslas apie šviesos spindulių persilaužimus.

**Diorama** (dai-o-ra'mä), *s.* diorama; perstatymas paveikslų.

**Dip** (dip), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* DIPPED *ir* DIPP], dažyti; mirkyti; pamirkyti; padažyti; || krikštyti panardinant vandenyje; || semti; pasemti. || *v. n.* nertis; nardyti; pasinerti; įsigilinti; || palinkti; pasvirti. || —, *s.* dažymas; padažymas; pamirkymas; pasmerkimas; panėrimas; || palinkimas; pakrypimas.

**Diphtheria** (dif-thy'ri-ä), *s.* difterija (*liga*).

**Diphthong** (dif'thõng), *s.* dvibalsė.

**Diploma** (di plõ'mä), *s.* diplomatas.

**Diplomacy** (di-plõ'mä-si), *s.* diplomatiija.

**Diplomat** (dip'lo-mēt), *s.* diplomatas.

**Diplomatic, Diplomatical** (dip-lo-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* diplomatiškas.

**Diplomatics** (dip-lo-mät'iks), *s.* diplomatika; mokslas išskaitymo senovės raštų.

**Diplomatist** (di-plõ'mä-tist), *s.* diplomatas.

**Dipper** (dip'pör), *s.* nardytojas; naras; || samtis; kaušas.

**Dipsomania** (dip-so-mē'ni-ä), *s.* troškimas gerti (*ar* girtauti); girtavimo manija.

**Diptera** (dip'ti-rä), *s. pl.* dvisparniai vabalai.

**Dipteral** (dip'tör-el), *adj.* dvisparnis.

**Dire** (dair), *adj.* gresmingas; grasus; baisus.

**Direct** (di-rëkt'), *v. a.* kreipti; atkreipti; nukreipti *į kur, į ką*; taikyti *į ką*; kieravoti; vesti; valdyti; || parodyti; nurodyti (*kelią*); || paliepti; prisakyti; || adresuoti; užadresuoti. || —, *adj.* tiesus; tiesioginis; betarpiškas; aiškus. || —ly, *adv.* tiesiai; betarpiškai; tuoju; veikiai. || —ness, *s.* tiesumas; betarpiškumas.

**Direction** (di-rëk'šion), *s.* linkmė; pa-

kraipa; || įsakymas; nurodymas; vedimas; vada; vadovystė; || užveizdas; direkciija; || užadresavimas; adresas.

**Directive** (di-rëkt'iv), *adj.* vedas; kieravijas; valdas; nurodymus duodas.

**Director** (di-rëkt'ör), *s.* direktorius; vedėjas; užveizdėtojas.

**Directorate, Directorship** (di-rëkt'o-rët, -ör-šip), *s.* direktorystė; direkciija; užveizdas.

**Directory** (di-rëkt'o-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj nurodymus; nurodomas. || —, *s.* rankvedis; vadovas (*knyga*); adresų kalendorius; || išpildomoji vyriausybė; direktorija (*Francuz.*).

**Directress** (di-rëkt'rës), *sf.* direktorė; vedėja; užveizdėtoja.

**Direful** (dair'ful), *adj.* baisingas; gresmingas; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* gresmingai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisumas; gresmingumas.

**Dirge** (dördž), *s.* laidotuvių giesmė.

**Dirk** (dörk), *s.* duriamasis peilis; durklas. || —, *v. a.* durti; nudurti.

**Dirt** (dört), *s.* skretenos; purvas; dumbulas. || —, *v. a.* teršti; purvinti.

**Dirtilly** (dört'i-li), *adv.* purvinai; biaučiai.

**Dirtness** (dört'i-nës), *s.* purvinumas; nevalumas; biaučumas.

**Dirty** (dört'i), *adj.* suskretęs; nevalus; purvinas; suterštas; apsiteršęs; biaučrus. || —, *v. a.* teršti; purvinti; biaučrinti; šmeižti.

**Disability** (dis-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* negebsumas; nenuojiegame; nusilpnėjimas; silpnumas.

**Disable** (dis-ä'b'l), *v. a.* negabiu (pa)daryti; traminti; apsilpninti; apnegalėdinti.

**Disabuse** (dis-ä-bjüz'), *v. a.* išvesti iš suklydymo; atpratinti.

**Disaccustom** (dis-äk-kös'töm), *v. a.* atpratinti.

**Disadvantage** (dis-äd-vän'tëdž), *s.* neprielankumas; nenauda; skriauda; blėdis. || —, *v. a.* kenkti; blėdį daryti; pažeisti.

**Disadvantageous** (dis-äd-vän-të'džõs), *adj.* neparankus; neprielankus; nenaudingas; vodingas; blėdingas; skriaudingas. || —ly, *adv.* neparan-

kiai; neprielankiai; nenaudingai. || —ness, *s.* neparankumas; neprielankumas; nenaudingumas; nenauda; blėdis.

**Disaffect** (dis-ai-těkt'), *v.a.* neprielankiu (pa)daryti; sukelti *prieš ką*; į netvarką atvesti.

**Disaffection** (dis-af-fěk'siōn), *s.* neprielankumas; nemėgimas; neužganėdimas; neprietelingumas.

**Disaffirm** (dis-af-fōrm'), *v.a.* nepatvirtinti; užginčyti; atmesti; panaikinti.

**Disagree** (dis-ā-gry'), *v.n.* netikti; nesutaisyti; nesutikti; kiviřėytis.

**Disagreeable** (dis-ā-gry'-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus. || —ness, *s.* nepriimnumas. || **Disagreeably**, *adv.* nepriimniai.

**Disagreement** (dis-ā-gry'ment), *s.* nesutaisykimas; nesutikimas; nesandara; vaidai.

**Disallow** (dis-āl-lau'), *v.a.* nepagėrauti; peikti; nepripažinti; atmesti; nedaleisti; nepavelyti.

**Disallowable** (dis-āl-lau'-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepavelijamas; nedaleidžiamas.

**Disallowance** (dis-āl-lau'ens), *s.* nepavėlijimas; nedaleidimas; nupeikimas; atmetimas; uždraudimas.

**Disanimate** (dis-ān'-i-mět), *v.a.* drąsą atimti.

**Disannul** (dis-ān-nōl'), *v.a.* visiškai panaikinti.

**Disappear** (dis-āp-pyr'), *v.n.* pranykti; praeiti; dingti.

**Disappearance** (dis-āp-pyr'ens), *s.* pranykimas; išnykimas.

**Disappoint** (dis-āp-point'), *v.a.* apvilti; apgauti; suvadžioti.

**Disappointment** (dis-āp-point'ment), *s.* apvyllimas; suvadžiojimas; apsiųylimas; apsigavimas.

**Disapprobation** (dis-āp-pro-bě'siōn), *s.* nepagėravimas; papeikimas; papeika.

**Disapproval** (dis-āp-prūv'el), *s.* nepagėravimas; nupeikimas.

**Disapprove** (dis-āp-prūv'), *v.a.* nepagėrauti; peikti; nupeikti; nepatvirtinti.

**Disarm** (diz-arm'), *v.a.* nuginkluoti; beginkliu padaryti; ginklą (*ar* ginklus) atimti.

**Disarmament** (diz-arm'ā-ment), *s.* nuginklavimas; padarymas beginkliu.

**Disarrange** (dis-ār-rěndž'), *v.a.* į netvarką atvesti; sujaukti; suardyti.

**Disarrangement** (dis-ār-rěndž'ment), *s.* netvarka; iširimas.

**Disarray** (dis-ār-rě'), *v.a.* į netvarką atvesti; suardyti; nurėdyti; nuvilkkti (*rubus*). || —, *s.* sumišimas; netvarka.

**Disassociate** (dis-ās-sō'si-ēt), *v.a.* perskirti; išardyti (*vienybę, susirišimą, ryšį*).

**Disaster** (diz-ās'tōr), *s.* nelaimingas atsitikimas; nelaimė; nepalaima.

**Disastrous** (diz-ās'trōs), *adj.* nelaimingas; baisus; pražutingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pražutingai. || —ness, *s.* nelaimingumas; pražutingumas.

**Disavow** (dis-ā-vau'), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti; nepripažinti; užsiginti; išsižadėti.

**Disavowal** (dis-ā-vau'el), *s.* užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.

**Disband** (dis-bānd'), *v.a.* paleisti; išskirstyti; išardyti. || *v.n.* išsiskirstyti; išvaikščioti; iškrikti; iširti.

**Disbandment** (dis-bānd'ment), *s.* paleidimas; išskirstymas; išsiskirstymas.

**Disbelief** (dis-bi-lyf'), *s.* netikėjimas; netikystė.

**Disbelieve** (dis-bi-lyv'), *v.a.* netikėti; nepatikėti.

**Disbeliever** (dis-bi-lyv'ōr), *s.* netikėtojas; netikėlis; netikys.

**Disburden** (dis-bōr'd'n), *v.a.* nuo naštos paliuosuoti; našta nuimti; iškrauti; palengvinti.

**Disburse** (dis-bōrs'), *v.a.* išmokėti; išleisti (*pinigus*).

**Disbursement** (dis-bōrs'ment), *s.* išikavimas; iškaščiai; kaštai.

**Disc** (disk), *s.* = **DISC**.

**Discant** (dis'kānt), *s.* = **DESCANT**.

**Discard** (dis-kard'), *v.a.* atleisti; paliuosuoti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); prašalinti. || —, *s.* atstatymas; prašalinimas.

**Discern** (diz-zōrn'), *v.a.n.* pažinti; atskirti.

**Discernible** (diz-zōrn'i-b'l), *adj.* matomas; įžiurimas; atskiriamas; aiškus; akivaizdus. || —ness, *s.* matomumas;

- įžiurimumas; akyvaizdumas. || **Discernibly**, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai; akyvaizdžiai.
- Discerning** (dis-zörn'ing), *adj.* nuoregus; įžvalgus; gudrus; sumanus; mokąs pažinti, atskirti. || —ly, *adv.* nuoregiai; gudriai; sumaniai.
- Discernment** (dis-zörn'ment), *s.* nuorega; sumanumas; įžvalgumas; nuojiega pažinti, atskirti.
- Discharge** (dis-čardž'), *v. a.* iškrauti; išlioduoti; nuo įkrovos (ar naštos) paliuosuoti; *to* — *ship*, laivą iškrauti; || iššauti (*šaudykla*, etc.); || paliuosuoti (*nuo skolų*, *nuo apkalbinimo*): paleisti; atstatyti (*nuo tarnystos*, *nuo urėdo*); paliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti; *to* — *a prisoner*, kalinį iš kalėjimo paleisti; || prašalinti; panaikinti; || atlikinėti; pildyti; išpildyti (*priedermę*, *tarnystą*); || leisti (*iš sąvės*); mesti; išmesti; iššmirkšti; išlieti; ištekinti; *to* — *blood*, išleisti iš sąvės kraują; *the river — s itself into the sea*, upe įsilieja (ar įpuola) į jures; *to* — *a horrible oath*, paleisti baisius keiksnius; pasileisti baisiais keiksmiais. || *v. n.* iš sąvės leisti, šmirkšti; pasileisti; pasipildyti; prasi-veržti.
- Discharge** (dis-čardž'), *s.* iškrovimas; || šaudymas; iššovimas; šūvis; || paliuosavimas; paleidimas; atstatymas; prašalinimas; panaikinimas; || atlikinėjimas; pildymas (*priedermių*, *tarnystos*); || išmokėjimas (*skolų*); atsirovavimas; išsipirkimo prekė; || metimas iš sąvės; išmetimas; iššmirkštymas; išsiveržimas; ištekėjimas.
- Discharger** (dis-čardž'or), *s.* iškrovėjas; || iššovėjas; || paliuosuotojas; atstatytojas; prašalintojas; || atlikinėtojas; pildytojas (*priedermių*); || išmokėtojas (*skolų*); || išleidėjas; išmetėjas; iššmirkštėjas.
- Disciple** (dis-sai'p'l), *s.* mokytinis; mokinys.
- Discipleship** (dis-sai'p'l-šip), *s.* mokytinystė; mokinytė.
- Disciplinable** (dis'si-plin-ā-b'l), *adj.* išlavinamas; išmokinamas; || baudžiamas.

- Disciplinarian** (dis-si-plin-ē'ri-en), *adj.* discipliniškas. || —, *s.* mokytojas kariškos disciplinos; prisilaikytojas aštrios disciplinos.
- Disciplinary** (dis'si-plin-ē-ri), *adj.* disciplininis; discipliniškas.
- Discipline** (dis'si-plin), *s.* disciplina; lavinimas; paklusnumas; bausmė. || —, *v. a.* mokinti; lavinti; koroti; bausti.
- Disclaim** (dis-klēm'), *v. a.* nepripažinti; užginčyti; atmesti; išsižadėti; atsisakyti.
- Disclaimer** (dis-klēm'or), *s.* nepripažintojas; išsižadėtojas; || atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas.
- Disclose** (dis-klōz'), *v. a.* atidaryti; atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; švieson išvilkti.
- Disclosure** (dis-klōz'jur), *s.* atidarymas; atidengimas; apreikšimas.
- Discolor** (dis-kōl'or), *v. a.* permainingti spalvą, dažą; perkeisti išžiuą; bespalviu padaryti; sutepti.
- Discoloration** (dis-kōl-or-ē'šion), *s.* permainingumas spalvos, dažo; perkeitimas išžiuos; atsimainingumas spalvoje, išžiuroje; susitepimas; dėmė.
- Discomfit** (dis-kōm'fit), *v. a.* išvaikyti; sumušti (*kariauną*); suardyti (*kėno užmanymus*). || —, *s.* = DISCOMFITURE.
- Discomfiture** (dis-kōm'fi-tjur), *s.* išvaikymas; sumušimas; išnaikinimas; suardymas; suirimas.
- Discomfort** (dis-kōm'fört), *v. a.* nesmagumą daryti; rupinti; neramumą daryti; nuliudinti; krimsti. || —, *s.* nepriimnumas; nesmagumas; nesmagus padėjimas; rupestis; nuliudimas.
- Discommend** (dis-kōm-mēnd'), *v. a.* niekinti; peikti; *kėno* nemalonę užtraukti *ant ko*.
- Discomode** (dis-kōm-mōd'), *v. a.* statyti nesmagiame padėjime; nesmagumą daryti; varginti.
- Discommodious** (dis-kōm-mō'di-ōs), *adj.* nesmagumą daras; nesmagus; neramus; įkirus; varginas. || —ly, *adv.* nesmagiai; neramiai; įkiriai. || —ness, *s.* nesmagumas; įkirumas; neramumas.



**Discommodity** (dis-kõm-mõd'i-ti), *s.* nesmagumas; neramumas.

**Discompose** (dis-kõm-põz'), *v. a.* sumaišyti; sujaukti; suardyti; neramiu daryti; rupinti; surupinti; sujudinti.

**Discomposed** (dis-kõm-põzd'), *adj.* sujudintas; neramus.

**Discomposure** (dis-kõm-põ'žjur), *s.* sujudimas; susijudinimas; neramumas; nerimastis; rupestis.

**Disconcert** (dis-kõn-sõrt'), *v. a.* sutarimą ardyti; sumaišyti; sutrikdyti; suardyti (*kõno uæmænymus, etc.*). || — (dis-kõn'sõrt), *s.* nesutarimas; nesutartis.

**Disconformity** (dis-kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* netolygumas; nesutikimas; neatsakomumas; nesanaizdumas.

**Discongruity** (dis-kõn-gru'i-ti), *s.* = INCONGRUITY.

**Disconnect** (dis-kõn-nëkt'), *v. a.* atjungti; atišti; perskirti; išskirstyti.

**Disconnection** (dis-kõn-nëk'šion), *s.* atjungimas; perskyrimas; išsiskirstymas; iškrikimas; stoka ryšio.

**Disconsolate** (dis-kõn'so-lët), *adj.* neturįs suraminimo, palinksminimo; nesuraminamas; didei nulludęs; tužbingas. || —ly, *adv.* tužbingai. || —ness, *s.* nuliudimas; nusiminimas; tužbingumas.

**Discontent** (dis-kõn-tënt'), *v. a.* neužganėdytu daryti; pykdyti. || —, *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda. || —, *adj.* neužganėdytas.

**Discontentment** (dis-kõn-tënt'ment), *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda.

**Discontinuance** (dis-kõn-tin'ju-ens), *s.* pertraukimas; paliovimas.

**Discontinuation** (dis-kõn-tin-ju-ë'šion), *s.* pertraukimas; paliovimas.

**Discontinue** (dis-kõn-tin'ju), *v. a. n.* pertraukti; paliauti; perstoti.

**Discontinuity** (dis-kõn-tin-ju'i-ti), *s.* nerišlumas; stoka sanryšio tarp atskirų dalelių.

**Discontinuous** (dis-kõn-tin'ju-ës), *adj.* pertrauktas; nerišlus; su kits-kitu nesirišęs; || atviras; žiopsas (*sak. apie žaidę*).

**Discord** (dis'kord), *s.* nesandara; nesutikimas; nesutikmė; nesutarimas; nesutartis.

**Discordance, Discordancy** (dis-kord'ens, —en-si), *s.* nesutikimas; nesutarimas.

**Discordant** (dis-kord'ent), *adj.* nesutikmingas; nesutinkas; nesusitaikęs; nesutariąs. || —ly, *adv.* nesutikmingai; nesutariančiai.

**Discount** (dis'kaunt), *v. a.* atrokuoti; atitraukti. || —, *s.* atitraukimas (*nuo sumos*); atrokavimas.

**Discountable** (dis-kaunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* atitraukiamas; atrokuojamas.

**Discountenance** (dis-kaun'ti-nens), *v. a.* nuliudinti; sumaišyti; sugėdinti; || užbėgti kam kelią; atgrasyti. || —, *s.* nepirilankumas; nemalonė; nepagėravimas; papeika.

**Discourage** (dis-kõr'ëdž), *v. a.* drąsą atimti; nuliudinti; atgrasyti; atkalbinti.

**Discouragement** (dis-kõr'ëdž-ment), *s.* nuliudimas; dvasios nupulimas; || kliutys; keblumai; nepirilankios sanlygos.

**Discourse** (dis-kõrs'), *s.* kalba; pašneka; apšnekėjimas. || —, *v. n. a.* kalbėti; šnekėti; apšnekėti.

**Discursive** (dis-kõrs'iv), *adj.* šnekaamas; kalbamas; || protaujās; išvedaš išgales iš duotinių.

**Discourteous** (dis-kõr'ti-ës), *adj.* nemandagus. || —ly, *adv.* nemandagiai. || —ness, *s.* nemandagumas.

**Discourtesy** (dis-kõr'ti-si), *s.* nemandagumas.

**Discous** (disk'ës), *adj.* plokščias; turįs ritinio pavidalą.

**Discover** (dis-kõv'õr), *v. a.* nudengti; atidengti; atrasti; apreikšti; parodyti.

**Discoverer** (dis-kõv'õr-õr), *s.* atradėjas; || žvalgas.

**Discovery** (dis-kõv'õr-i), *s.* atradimas; atidengimas; apreikšimas.

**Discredit** (dis-krëd'it), *v. a.* netikėti; nepriimti už teisybę; gimdyti netikėjamą kam; naikinti pasitikėjimą; atimti pasitikėjimą, pagodonę; diskredituoti; teršti; žeminti. || —, *s.* netikėjimas; neįsitikėjimas; || negarbė; pažeminimas; gėda.

**Discreditable** (dis-krëd'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* atimās patikėjimą, godonę; nepadorus; žeminās; teršias; begėdiškas.

**Discreet** (dis-kryt'), *adj.* atsargus; išmintingas; protingas. || —ly, *adv.* atsargiai; protingai. || —ness, *s.* dabotingumas; atsargumas; protingumas.

**Discrepance, Discrepancy** (dis-krėp'ens, -en-si), *s.* skirtingumas; skirtumas; nepanašumas; nesutikimas; priešingystė.

**Discrepant** (dis-krėp'ent), *adj.* skirtingas; ktoniškas; nesutinkas; nesutaiikas; priešingas.

**Discrete** (dis-kryt'), *adj.* atskiras; skirtingas; || atskiras; skiriamas.

**Discretion** (dis-krė'šion), *s.* atsargumas; protingumas; išmintingumas; || valia; pasimėgimas.

**Discretionary** (dis-krė''šion-el, -ė-ri), *adj.* neaprybotas; ant kėno valios pavestas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal pasimėgimą; ant valios.

**Discretive** (dis-kry'tiv), *adj.* ženklinas skirtumą; skiriamas.

**Discriminate** (dis-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.n.* atskirti; skirtumą daryti. || —, *adj.* skirtingas; skirtas. || —ly, *adv.* skirtingai; aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* skirtumas.

**Discrimination** (dis-krim-i-nė'šion), *s.* atskyrimas; skirtumas; skirtingumas; || mokėjimas atskirti, pažinti; įžvalgumas; sumanumas.

**Discriminative** (dis-krim'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* atžymimas; ypatingas; charakteristiskas; moka atskirti, pažinti.

**Discriminatory** (dis-krim'i-nā-to-ri), *adj.* = DISCRIMINATIVE.

**Discrown** (dis-kraun'), *v.a.* atimti vainiką, karūną; nuvalnuoti.

**Discursion** (dis-kōr'šion), *s.* protavimas; bėgiojimas nuo vieno dalyko prie kito (*protavime*); klaidžiojimas.

**Discursive** (dis-kōr'siv), *adj.* bėgiojasis; klaidžiojasis; šokinėjasis nuo vieno dalyko ant kito; iškrikęs; nerišlus; || protaujasis; išvedžiojamas; atliekamas protavimų eile; nuoseklus. || —ly, *adv.* protavimų eile; išvedžiojimo būdu.

**Discus** (dis'kōs), *s.* ritinis; ripka; diska.

**Discuss** (dis-kōs'), *v.a.* perkratinėti; apvarstinėti; apšnekėti; lukštentti; diskutuoti; || *med.* prašalinti; išskirstyti (*sutinima*).

**Discussion** (dis-kōs'šion), *s.* perkratinėjimas; apšnekėjimas; gvildenimas; lukštenimas; diskutavimas; diskusija; || *med.* prašalinimas; išskirstymas (*sutinimo*).

**Discussive** (dis-kōs'iv), *adj. med.* tinkas prašalinimui, išskirstymui (*sutinimo*); išskirstas. || —, *s.* vaistas sutinimams išskirstyti, prašalinti.

**Discutient** (dis-kjū'sent), *adj. & s.* = DISCUSSIVE.

**Disdain** (dis-iv diz-dēn'), *s.* paniekinimas; panieka; išdidumas. || —, *v.a.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti. || *v.n.* didžiutis.

**Disdainful** (diz-dēn'ful), *adj.* paniekos pilnas; pasididžiavimo pilnas; išdidus. || —ly, *adv.* su paniekinimu; su pasididžiavimu; su išdidumu. || —ness, *s.* paniekinimas; pasididžiavimas; išdidumas.

**Disease** (diz-yz'), *s.* liga. || —, *v.a.* apšargdinti; ligą įvaryti.

**Diseased** (diz-yzd'), *adj.* ligotas; sergas. || —ness, *s.* ligotumas.

**Disembark** (dis-ēm-bark'), *v.a.* iškrauti (*laivą*); išsodinti (*iš laivo*). || *v.n.* išlipti; išsėti (*iš laivo*).

**Disembarkation** (dis-ēm-bar-kē'šion), *s.* iškrovimas; išsodinimas (*iš laivo*); išsėdimas; išlipimas (*iš laivo*).

**Disembarrass** (dis-ēm-bār'res), *v.a.* išpajioti; išliuosuoti, išgelbėti (*nuo painių, keblumų, rūpesčių*).

**Disembitter** (dis-ēm-bit'tör), *v.a.* prašalinti kartumus; pasaldinti; palengvinti.

**Disembody** (dis-ēm-bōd'i), *v.a.* iškūnyti; paliosuoti nuo kuno; || atleisti; išskirstyti (*kariuonę*).

**Disembogue** (dis-ēm-bōg'), *v.a.n.* įsiliepti; įtekėti; išplaukti.

**Disembowel** (dis-ēm-bau'ēl), *v.a.* vidurius išimti; išberkloti.

**Disembroil** (dis-ēm-broil'), *v.a.* išpajioti; išnerplioti; iškivinkliuoti.

**Disemployment** (dis-ēm-ploi'ment), *s.* bedarbė; bedarbystė.

**Disenable** (dis-ēm-ē'b'l), *v.a.* netinkamu, negabiui daryti; atimti *kam* galėjimą *ką nors daryti*.

**Disenchant** (dis-ēm-čānt'), *v.a.* atžavėti; atkerėti; atburti; atraganuoti.

**Disenchantment** (dis-ən-čānt'ment), *s.* atžavėjimas; atkerėjimas; atragana-vimas.

**Disencumber** (dis-ən-kōm'bōr), *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti (*nuo naštos, nuo sunkumo*); prašalinti keblumus, kliūtis.

**Disencumbrance** (dis-ən-kōm'brens), *s.* nebuvimas sunkumų, kliūčių, keblumų.

**Disendow** (dis-ən-dau'), *v.a.* atimti do-vanas, krautį.

**Disengage** (dis-ən-gēdz'), *v.a.* išpainio-ti; išnerplioti; išardyti; paliuosuoti *nuo ko*; atišti; atskirti; atidalyti; prašalinti; nuvalyti; pravalyti.

**Disengagement** (dis-ən-gēdz'ment), *s.* iš-painiojimas; atpainiojimas; išardy-mas; atišimas; paliuosavimas; at-skyrimas; atidalyimas; || liuosas lai-kas.

**Disenslave** (dis-ən-slēv'), *v.a.* iš vergy-stės išliuosuoti.

**Disentangle** (dis-ən-tān'g'l), *v.a.* išpai-nioti; atpajioti; atnerplioti; paliuo-suoti; išvesti iš keblumų, iš kliūčių.

**Disentanglement** (dis-ən-tān'g'l-ment), *s.* išpajiotimas.

**Disenthral** (dis-ən-tērōl'), *v.a.* išliuosuo-ti iš vergystės; išlaisvinti (*vergą ar vergus*); ant liuosybės paleisti.

**Disenthron** (dis-ən-tērōn'), *v.a.* nuo so-to prašalinti, numesti.

**Disentomb** (dis-ən-tūm'), *v.a.* iš kapo iškasti, atkasti.

**Disentrance** (dis-ən-trāns'), *v.a.* iš letar-giško miego pažadinti, prikelti; at-gaivinti.

**Disesteem** (dis-ēs-tym'), *v.a.* neturėti pagodojimo; negodoti; nepagodoti. || —, *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

**Disestimation** (dis-ēs-ti-mē'siōn), *s.* ne-pagodojimas; nepagodonė; negodo-nė.

**Disfavor** (dis-fē'vōr), *v.a.* neprilankau-ti *kam*; atimti *kėno* prilankumą *nuo ko*; neprilankiu daryti. || —, *s.* nepri-lankumas; nemalonė; neteiktė.

**Disfiguration** (dis-fig-ju-rē'siōn), *s.* dar-kymas; gadinimas; teršimas; subiau-rinimas.

**Disfigure** (dis-fig'jur), *v.a.* darkyti; ga-dinti; teršti; biau-rinti.

**Disfigurement** (dis-fig'jur-ment), *s.* su-darkymas; subiaurinimas; darku-mas; biau-rumas.

**Disfranchise** (dis-frān'čiz ér -čāiz), *v.a.* atimti tiesas, privilegijas.

**Disfranchisement** (dis-frān'čiz-ment), *s.* atėmimas tiesų, privilegijų.

**Disgarnish** (dis-gar'niš), *v.a.* nuo pa-pušalų apnuoginti; nurėdyti.

**Disgorge** (dis-gordz'), *v.a.* išvemtį; fig. sugražinti (*ką neteisiai pagriebtą*); atiduoti.

**Disgorgement** (dis-gordz'ment), *s.* išvė-mimas.

**Disgrace** (dis-grēs'), *s.* nemalonė; || ne-garbė; negoda; gėda; pažeminimas. || —, *v.a.* gėda (*ar negarbe*) apvilkti; gėdą (*ar negarbę*) užtraukti *ant ko*; gėdą daryti; žeminti; teršti.

**Disgraceful** (dis-grēs'ful), *adj.* gėdą da-rąs; begėdingas; biau-rus; nepadorus; žėminas. || —ly, *adv.* begėdingai; ne-padoriai; žėminančiai. || —ness, *s.* be-gėdingumas; nepadorumas; pažėmi-nimas; gėda.

**Disgracious** (dis-grē'siōs), *adj.* nemalo-nus; nepriimnus.

**Disgradation** (dis-grā-dē'siōn), *s.* = DE-GRADATION.

**Disgruntle** (dis-grōn't'l), *v.a.* neužganė-dytu daryti; pykinti; pykdyti; ru-sinti.

**Disguise** (dis-gaiz'), *v.a.* perrėdyti; ki-tokią išžiūrą priduoti; užslėpti po priedanga *ko*; nuduoti; perkeisti; || nugirdyti. || —, *s.* perrėdymas; per-rėdalas; ličyna; priedanga.

**Disguisedly** (dis-gaiz'ēd-li), *adv.* perrė-dytame pavidale; po priedanga; po pavidalu.

**Disgust** (dis-gōst'), *v.a.* bridinti; pri-klinti; įkvėpti pasibiaurėjimą. || —, *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; kaktumas; prik-lumas.

**Disgustful** (dis-gōst'ful), *adj.* kaktus; prik-lus. || —ness, *s.* kaktumas; prik-lumas.

**Disgusting** (dis-gōst'ing), *adj.* kaktus; prik-lus. || —ly, *adv.* prik-liai; su prik-lumu.

**Dish** (diš), *s.* bliudas; || valgis; || ola; įdauba. || —, *v.a.* į bliudus pilti, dė-ti; statyti bliudus ant stalo; || įduob-ti.

**Dishabille** (dis-ā-bil'), *s.* palaikės dra-panos.

**Dishcloth** (diš'klōt'), *s.* mazgotė.

**Dishearten** (dis-hart''n), *v.a.* drąsą atimti; nuliudinti; nugąsdinti.

**Dishvel** (di-šēv''l, -ēl), *v.a.* sudraikyti; sukedenti; suvelti; sutaršyti.

**Dishful** (diš'ful), *s.* (pilnas) bliudas.

**Dishing** (diš'ing), *adj.* bliudo pavidalo; įdubęs; įduobtas.

**Dishonest** (dis-ōn'ēst), *adj.* nesanziniškas; neteisus; neteisingas; apgavikiškas; begėdiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nesanziniškai; neteisiai; neteisingai; begėdiškai; apgavikiškai.

**Dishonesty** (dis-ōn'ēs-ti), *s.* nesanziniškumas; neteisumas; neteisingumas; || begėdystė; paleistuvystė.

**Dishonor** (dis-ōn'ēr), *s.* negarbė; negoda; gėda; || neišmokėjimas vekselio. || — (dis-ōn'ēr), *v.a.* užtraukti ant ko negarbę, gėdą, pažeminimą; žemin-ti; gėdą daryti; teršti; žagti; sužag-ti; || nemokėti ant vekselio.

**Dishonorable** (dis-ōn'ēr-ā-b'l), *adj.* negarbus; negarbingas; gėdą darąs; begėdiškas; teršias; šmeižias. || —ness, *s.* negarbumas; negarbingu-mas; begėdingumas; begėdystė. || **Dishonorably**, *adv.* negarbiai; negar-bingai; begėdingai.

**Dishorn** (dis-horn'), *v.a.* ragus nupiauti.

**Dishorse** (dis-hors'), *v.a.* nuo arklio nu-sodinti, numesti.

**Dishwasher** (diš'uoš'ōr), *s.* indų mazgo-tojas; sudynų plovėjas.

**Dishwater** (diš'uo-tōr), *s.* pamazgos.

**Disinclination** (dis-in-kli-nē'šion), *s.* sto-ka palinkimo, patraukimo; stoka noro; nenoras; atgrisimas.

**Disincline** (dis-in-klain'), *v.a.* nukreipti; atitolinti; atbridinti; atgrasyti.

**Disinfect** (dis-in-fēkt'), *v.a.* valyti nuo užkrečiamų medegų; dizinfekuoti.

**Disinfectant** (dis-in-fēkt'ent), *adj.* naiki-nas ligas užkrečiančias medegas. || —, *s.* dizinfektuojamas vaistas.

**Disinfection** (dis-in-fēk'šion), *s.* valy-mas (ar prašalinimas) ligas užkre-čiančių medegų; dizinfekcija.

**Disingenuous** (dis-in-džēn'ju-ōs), *adj.* nelemtas; besanziniškas; veidmai-

ningas. || —ly, *adv.* besanziniškai; ne-lemtai. || —ness, *s.* besanziniškumas; nelemumas; veidmainingumas.

**Disinherison** (dis-in-hēr'i-z'n), *s.* = DIS-INHERITANCE.

**Disinherit** (dis-in-hēr'it), *v.a.* nuo pa-veldėjimo (ar tėvonystės) išskirti; nepalikti dalies.

**Disinheritance** (dis-in-hēr'it-ens), *s.* iš-skyrimas nuo paveldėjimo, nuo tė-vonystės; atėmimas tėvonijos; betė-vonystė.

**Disintegrate** (dis-in'ti-grēt), *v.a.* išdalyti (ar išskirstyti) į sudedamas dalis; sutrupinti; susmulkinti; sugrusti; sutrinti. || *v.n.* išsidalyti (ar išsidė-styti) į sudedamas dalis.

**Disintegration** (dis-in-ti-grē'šion), *s.* iš-dalymas (ar išskirstymas) į sudeda-mas dalis; sutrupinimas; susmulki-nimas; || išsidalymas (ar išsidėsty-mas) į sudedamas dalis.

**Disinter** (dis-in-tōr'), *v.a.* iškasti; atka-sti; į šviesą (ar į aikštį) išvesti.

**Disinterested** (dis-in'tōr-ēst-ēd), *adj.* sau naudos neįieškas; negundomas sau-naudiškų tikslų; nesaunaudiškas; neprietaringas; bepusiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nesaunaudiškai; neprietaringai; bepusiškai. || —ness, *s.* nesaunaudiš-kumas; neprietaringumas; bepusiš-kumas; bešalystė.

**Disinterment** (dis-in-tōr'ment), *s.* iška-simas; atkasimas.

**Disinthrall** (dis-in-thrō'l'), *v.a.*; —ment, *s.* = DISENTHRALL, DISENTHRALL-MENT.

**Disjoin** (dis-džoin'), *v.a.* atskirti; per-skirti; atišti; atjungti; išardyti.

**Disjoint** (dis-džoint'), *v.n.* išnarstyti; iš-narinti (*sqnarius*); išardyti; suardy-ti; išdraskyti; paskirstyti; perskirti; atidalyti. || *v.n.* iš-, suirti; subyrėti. || —, *adj.* išnarintas; išsqnario išsuk-tas; išardytas; išdraskytas; išdėsty-tas. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai; dalimis.

**Disjointed** (dis-džoint'ēd), *adj.* išnarsty-tas; suardytas; išardytas; neturįs sanryšio; nerišlus. || —ly, *adv.* neriš-liai. || —ness, *s.* buvimas išnarstytu, suardytu; nerišlumas.

**Disjunct** (dis-džōnkt'), *adj.* atskiras; iš-ardytas; *ool.* susmaugimu atidaly-tas; persmaugytas.

**Disjunction** (dis-džonk'siön), *s.* atskyrimas; atidalymas; atsiskyrimas.

**Disjunctive** (dis-džonk'tiv), *adj.* skiriamas; dalijamas. || —ly, *adv.* skiriamai; atskirai.

**Disk** (disk), *s.* ritinis; ratas; ripka: diska.

**Dislike** (dis-laik'), *v.a.* nemėgti; nemylėti; nekęsti; gimdyti nemėgimą, nekeitimą; priklinti; bridinti. || —, *s.* nemėgimas; nekeitimas; besibiaurėjimas; pasibiaurėjimas. *To have a — to*, nemėgti; biaurėtis; priklinti; neapkęsti.

**Dislocate** (dis'lo-kēt), *v.a.* išsukti; išnarinti.

**Dislocation** (dis-lo-kē'šion), *s.* išsukimas; išnarinimas; išsinarinimas; || nuslinkimai (*žemės sluoksnių dalių*).

**Dislodge** (dis-lōdž'), *v.a.* išvyti (*iš gukyklos*).

**Disloyal** (dis-loi'el), *adj.* ništikimas; neteisingas; išdavikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* ništikimai; neteislingai; išdavikiškai.

**Disloyalty** (dis-loi'el-ti), *s.* ništikumas; neteisingumas.

**Dismal** (diz'mel), *adj.* nykus; liudnas; sloginas; baisingas; gresmingas. || —ly, *adv.* liudnai; gailėstingai; baisingai. || —ness, *s.* nykumas; liudnumas; baisingumas; baisumas.

**Dismantle** (dis-mān't'l), *v.a.* nuvilkėti; nurengti; nuredyti; apnuoginti; nu-draskyti.

**Dismask** (dis-māsk'), *v.a.* numaskuoti; ličyną nuplėšti *kam*.

**Dismast** (dis-māst'), *v.a.* numaštuoti; žėglius nuimti.

**Dismay** (dis-mē'), *v.a.* gąsdinti; pergąsdinti; baime įvaryti; išgąsčiu spėkas atimti. || —, *s.* išgąstis; persigądimas; nusiminimas.

**Disme** (dym), *s.* dešimtinė.

**Dismember** (dis-mēm'bör), *v.a.* išsąnariuoti; išardyti; sudraskyti į šmotelus; išdalyti (*į dalis*).

**Dismemberment** (dis-mēm'bör-ment), *s.* išsąnariavimas; išardymas; sudraskymas į šmotelus.

**Dismiss** (dis-mis'), *v.a.* paleisti; atleisti; paliausuoti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); prašalinti.

**Dismissal** (dis-mis'el), *s.* = **DISMISSION**  
**Dismission** (dis-miš'šion), *s.* paleidimas, paliausavimas; atleidimas; atstatymas; prašalinimas.

**Dismissive** (dis-mis'iv), *adj.* duodas paliausavimą; paliausuojamas; atleidžiamas; atstatomas (*nuo vietos*).

**Dismount** (dis-maunt'), *v.a.* nusodinti; nukelti; numesti; nublokšti (*nuo arklio*); nušokdinti. || *v.n.* nultipti; nušokti (*nuo arklio*); nusėsti.

**Disobedience** (dis-o-by'di-ens), *s.* nepaklusnumas.

**Disobedient** (dis-o-by'di-ent), *adj.* nepaklusnus. || —ly, *adv.* nepaklusniai.

**Disobey** (dis-o-bē'), *v.a.n.* nepaklusniu buti; neklausyti; nepasiduoti; nenusilenkti; prieštinti; peržengti (*priskymą*).

**Disobligation** (dis-ōb-li-gē'šion), *s.* nemandagus pasielgimas *su kuo*; nemandagumas; šiurkštumas; || paliausavimas nuo priedermių.

**Disobligatory** (dis-ōb'li-gā-to-ri), *adj.* paliausuojas nuo priedermių.

**Disoblige** (dis-o-blaidž'), *v.a.* nemandagiai pasielgti *su kuo*; nepriimtumą *kam* daryti; užgauti *ką* nepritinkamu pasielgimu.

**Disobliging** (dis-o-blai'džing), *adj.* nemėilingas; neprilankus; nemandagus; šiurkštus. || —ly, *adv.* nemeilingai; nemandagiai; šiurkščiai.

**Disorder** (dis-or'dör), *s.* netvarka; suirimas; sumišimas; || nesveikata; liga. || —, *v.a.* netvarką daryti; tvarką ardyti; išdraskyti; sujaukti; sumaišyti.

**Disorderly** (dis-or'dör-li), *adj.* netvarkus; sujauktas; sumišęs; triukšmingas; || ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas; nedoras. || —, *adv.* netvarkiai; ištvirtusiai; paleistuvingai.

**Disorganization** (dis-or-gān-i-zē'šion), *s.* suirimas; iširimas.

**Disorganize** (dis-or-gān-aiz), *v.a.* išardyti; suardyti; išdraskyti.

**Disown** (dis-ōwn'), *v.a.* nepripažinti; atmesti; išsižadėti.

**Disparage** (dis-pār'edž), *v.a.* žeminti; pažeminti; įžeisti (*kėno vertę, garbę*); teršti; šmeižti.

**Disparagement** (dis-pär'édž-ment), *s.* įžeidingas palyginimas (*su kuo nors žemesniu*); pažeminimas; pamažinimas; įžeidimas; apšmeiža; gėda.

**Disparate** (dis-pä-rēt), *adj.* nelygus; nepanėšus; skirtingas.

**Disparity** (dis-pär'i-ti), *s.* nelygumas; nelygybė; nepanėšumas; skirtumas.

**Dispark** (dis-park'), *v.a.* atidaryti įėjimą sodan; || paliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti.

**Dispart** (dis-part'), *v.a.* skirti; atskirti; atidalyti; perskirti.

**Dispassion** (dis-päs'šion), *s.* ramumas; šaltumas; šaltas kraujas.

**Dispassionate** (dis-päs'šion-ēt), *adj.* rimtas; ramus; šaltas; šalto kraujo; bešališkas. || —ly, *adv.* rimtai; ramiai; šaltai; bešališkai. || —ness, *s.* rimtumas; šaltumas; ramumas; bešališkumas.

**Dispatch** (dis-päch'), *v.a.* greitai užbaigti, atlikti (*reikalą, etc.*); || pasiųsti (*pasuntinį, žinią*); fig. pasiųsti į aną srietą; užmušti; nužudyti. || *v.n.* skubintis; skubintis užbaigti kę. || —, *s.* greitas pasiuntimas; || greitas užbaigimas, atlikimas; greitumas; skubumas; stropumas; || pranešimas; urėdiškas pranešimas; urėdiškas laiškas; telegrafiška žinia; dėpeša.

**Dispatchful** (dis-päch'ful), *adj.* greitas; spartus; mitrus.

**Dispel** (dis-pěl'), *v.a.* išvaikyti; išsklaidyti; išskirstyti.

**Dispensable** (dis-pěn'sā-b'l), *adj.* be kurio galima apsieiti; apsieinamas; || dalomas; suteikiamas.

**Dispensary** (dis-pěn'sā-ri), *s.* beturčių gydinyčia; vaistinyčia.

**Dispensation** (dis-pěn-sē'šion), *s.* išdalyimas; apdalinimas; apteikimas; || daleidimas; pavelijimas.

**Dispensative** (dis-pěn'sā-tiv), *adj.* suteiktas pavelijimas; pavelijęs. || —ly, *adv.* su pavelijimu.

**Dispensator** (dis-pěn-sē-tōr), *s.* dalytojas; apdalytojas; apteikėjas.

**Dispensatory** (dis-pěn'sā-to-ri), *adj.* turis tiesą daleisti, pavelyti; pavelijamas. || —, *s.* vaistaknygė; formakopėja.

**Dispense** (dis-pěns'), *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti; apdalyti; apteikti; suteikti; || daryti (*taisybę*); || paliuosuoti; išskirti. || *v.n.* (— *with*), paliuosuoti; pavelijimą duoti; pavelyti.

**Dispenser** (dis-pěns'ōr), *s.* dalytojas; išdalytojas; apteikėjas.

**Dispeople** (dis-py'p'l), *v.a.* nuo gyventojų ištuštinti; be gyventojų palikti.

**Dispermous** (dai-spōr'mōs), *adj.* bot. dvisėklinis; dvisėklis.

**Dispersal** (dis-pōr'sel), *s.* = DISPERSION.

**Disperse** (dis-pōrs'), *v.a.* išbarstyti; išmėtyti; išskirstyti; išvaikyti. || *v.n.* išbyrėti; išsiskirstyti; iškrikti.

**Dispersion** (dis-pōr'šion), *s.* išbarstymas; išskirstymas; išvaikymas; išsi-barstymas; išsiskirstymas.

**Dispirit** (dis-pir'it), *v.a.* drąsą atimti; nubauginti; nulludinti.

**Displace** (dis-plēs'), *v.a.* perstatyti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); perkelti; išvartyti; prašalinti kę (*užimant jo vietą*); atstatyti (*nuo vietos*).

**Displacement** (dis-plēs'ment), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas; prašalinimas; atstatymas.

**Displant** (dis-plānt'), *v.a.* išrauti (*augalą*); išstumti; išvyti ( *žmones iš jų apgyventų sėdybų*).

**Displantation** (dis-plān-tē'šion), *s.* išrovimas; išstumimas; išvijimas.

**Display** (dis-plē'), *v.a.* išvynioti; išpliekti; išskėtoti; išskėsti; išdriekti; atidengti; matymui išstatyti; apreiškšti; perstatyti; parodyti. || *v.n.* akims persistatyti; pasirodyti; apreiškšti; || gražius žodžius naudoti; girtis. || —, *s.* išrodymas; parodymas; apreiškimas; pasirodymas; paroda.

**Displease** (dis-plyz'), *v.a.* nepatikti; neįtikti; rustinti; pykdyti.

**Displeasure** (dis-plēz'jur), *s.* nepriimamas; apmauda; pyktumas.

**Displode** (dis-plōd'), *v.a.* iššauti; perplėšti; sudraskyti. || *v.n.* plyšti; sprogti.

**Displosion** (dis-plō'žion), *s.* šuvis; sprogimas; plyšimas.

**Disport** (dis-port'), *s.* laiko praleidi-

mas; bova; žaismē. || —, *v.a.* bovėti; linksminti. || *v.n.* bovėtis; siausti; žaisti; išdykauiti.

**Disposal** (dis-pōz'el), *s.* sustatymas; surėdymas; parėdymas; padavadijimas; rėdyba; valdžia. *The — of the troops in two lines*, sustatymas kariunos į dvi eili. *The divine —*, dieviškas parėdymas. *To be at one's —*, buti *kėno* rėdyboj; buti *kam* ant patarnavimo. *Those books are at your —*, šios knygos pasilieka pilnoj jusų rėdyboj; šiomis knygomis galite naudotis kiek norite.

**Dispose** (dis-pōz'), *v.a.* sustatyti; surengti; parėdyti; || rėdyti; valdyti; padavadyti; || duoti; dalyti; išdalyti; apteikti; || vartoti; panaudoti; paskirti *ką* besinaudojimui; || palenkti; patraukti; duoti palinkimą, patraukimą. *To — of*, naudotis *kuo*; panaudoti; atiduoti; perduoti; || kitas rankas; parduoti.

**Disposed** (dis-pōzd'), *adj.* turįs palinkimą; linkęs; palinkęs; *well —*, gerame upe.

**Disposition** (dis-po-zi''šion), *s.* padavadijimas; parėdymas; davadas; sustatymas; || palinkimas *ant ko*; pobudis; budas; upas.

**Dispossess** (dis-pōz-zės'), *v.a.* atimti *nuo ko* savastį, valdybę; prašalinti iš valdybos.

**Dispossession** (dis-pōz-zės'šion), *s.* atėmimas savasties; prašalinimas iš valdybos.

**Dispraise** (dis-prėz'), *v.a.* peikti; kolionti. || —, *s.* nupeikimas; papeika; kolionė.

**Disproof** (dis-prūf'), *s.* parodymas kad neteisybė; parodymas kad užmetinėjimai yra neteisingi.

**Disproportion** (dis-pro-por'šion), *s.* stoka proporcijos; nelygumas. || —, *v.a.* be proporcijos padaryti; netinkamai pririnkti, sudėti, sujungti.

**Disproportional**, **Disproportionate** (dis-pro-por'šion'el, -šion-ēt), *adj.* neproporcionališkas. || —ly, *adv.* neproporcionališkai.

**Disprove** (dis-prūv'), *v.a.* išrodyti (*ar* parodyti) kad neteisybė; parodyti kad užmetinėjimas yra neteisingas.

**Disputable** (dis'pju-tā-b'l), *adj.* ginčytinas; ginčijamas. || —ness, *s.* ginčytinumas.

**Disputant** (dis'pju-tent), *adj.* besiginčijęs. || —, *s.* ginčytojas; ginčinininkas.

**Disputation** (dis-pju-tē'šion), *s.* ginčijimas; ginčai; disputas.

**Disputatious** (dis-pju-tē'šios), **Disputative** (dis-pjūt'ā-tiv), *adj.* mėgstas ginčytis; ginčingas.

**Dispute** (dis-pjūt'), *v.n.a.* ginčytis; ginčyti; disputuoti; bartis. || —, *s.* disputas; ginčai; barnys.

**Disputer** (dis-pjūt'ör), *s.* ginčinininkas.

**Disqualification** (dis-kuöl-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* nemokslumas; negebsnumas.

**Disqualify** (dis-kuöl'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)daryti negabiu, netinkamu.

**Disquiet** (dis-kuai'ēt), *v.a.* neramiu (pa)daryti; (su)rupinti. || —, *s.* neramumas; nerimastis; sujudimas. || —ness, *s.* **DISQUIETUDE**.

**Disquietude** (dis-kuai'i-tjud), *s.* nerimastis; neramumas; susirupinimas; sujudimas.

**Disquisition** (dis-ku-fzi''šion), *s.* ištįješkojimas; ištirinėjimas.

**Disregard** (dis-ri-gard'), *v.a.* nepagodoti; už nieką laikyti; nepaisėti. || —, *s.* nepagodonė; nepaisėjimas.

**Disregardful** (dis-ri-gard'ful), *adj.* negodojās; nepaisās; už nieką statās; niekingas.

**Disrelish** (dis-röl'iš), *v.a.* nemėgti; bridintis; || priklui daryti; negerą skonį priduoti. || —, *s.* nemėgimas; || šlyktumas; negera skonis.

**Disreputable** (dis-rėp'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* vargų (*ar* garbė) žeminās; nepadorus; begėdiškas. || **Disreputably**, *adv.* pažeminančiai; nepadoriai; begėdiškai.

**Disrepute** (dis-ri-pjūt'), *s.* bloga garbė; negarbė.

**Disrespect** (dis-ri-spėkt'), *s.* negodojimas; negodonė; nenusilenkimas; nepaisėjimas.

**Disrespectful** (dis-ri-spėkt'ful), *adj.* negodojās; nemandagus. || —ly, *adv.* be jokio pagodojimo; nemandagiai.

**Disrobe** (dis-rōb'), *v.a.* nurėdyti; išrėdyti; nuvilkti; apnuoginti.

**Disrupt** (dis-rōp't'), *v.a.* suplēšyti; perplėsti. || —, *adj.* sudraskytas; perplėštas; nuplėštas.

**Disruption** (dis-rōp'šion), *s.* perplėšimas; sudraskymas; sulaužymas.

**Dissatisfaction** (dis-sāt-is-fāk'šion), *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda.

**Dissatisfy** (dis-sāt'is-fai), *v.a.* neužganėdyti; neužganėdytu (pa)daryti; apmaudai priežastį duoti.

**Dissect** (dis-sēkt'), *v.a.* piaustyti (*lavo-ng*); anatomizuoti; analizuoti.

**Dissecting** (dis-sēkt'ing), *adj.* skiriamas; atskiriamas; perkertas; || piaustomas; piaustymui (*lavono*) panaudojamas.

**Dissection** (dis-sēk'šion), *s.* piaustymas (*lavono*); disekcija.

**Disseize** (dis-syz'), *v.a.* savastį nuo ko užgrobti, atimti; iš dubos ar ukės (*neteisiai*) išvaryti.

**Disseizee** (dis-sy-zy'), *s.* ypata, kurios savastis tapo užgropta, atimta.

**Disseizin** (dis-sy'zin), *s.* užgrobtumas savasties; iš dubos išvarymas.

**Disseizor** (dis-sy'zōr), *s.* užgrobtėjas *kėno* savasties, ukės.

**Dissemble** (dis-sēm'b'l), *v.a.* užslėpti; užmaskuoti. || *v.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Dissembler** (dis-sēm'blōr), *s.* nudavėjas; veidmainys.

**Disseminate** (dis-sēm'i-nēt), *v.a.* išsėti; plačiai išbarstyti; išplatinti.

**Dissemination** (dis-sēm-i-nē'šion), *s.* išsėjimas; išbarstymas; išplatinimas.

**Disseminator** (dis-sēm'i-nē-tōr), *s.* sėjikas; barstytojas; platintojas.

**Dissension** (dis-sēn'šion), *s.* nesutikimas; vaidai.

**Dissent** (dis-sēnt'), *v.n.* nesusitaikyti; nesutikti (*nuomonėse*); || atsimesti nuo viešpataujančios (*anglikoniškos*) bažnyčios. || —, *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; || atsimetimas nuo viešpataujančios (*anglikoniškos*) bažnyčios; atskalinystė.

**Dissenter** (dis-sēnt'ōr), *s.* nesusitaikantysis; atskalunas.

**Dissentient** (dis-sēn'šient), *adj.* nesusitaikąs; nesutinkąs; kitaip manąs. || —, *s.* = **DISSENTER**.

**Dissentious** (dis-sēn'šios), *adj.* vaidingas.

**Dissertation** (dis-sōr-tē'šion), *s.* išvedžiojimai; traktatas; disertacija.

**Disserve** (dis-sōrv'), *v.a.* kenkti; blėdį daryti; vodyti.

**Disservice** (dis-sōrv'is), *s.* blėdis; skriauda.

**Dissever** (dis-sēv'ōr), *v.a.* perskirti; perdalyti.

**Disseverance** (dis-sēv'ōr-ens), *s.* perskyrimas; perdalijimas; perdalymas.

**Dissidence** (dis'si-dens), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; atskalinystė.

**Dissident** (dis'si-dent), *adj.* nesutinkąs; esąs kitos nuomonės. || —, *s.* disidentas; atskalunas.

**Dissimilar** (dis-sim'i-lōr), *adj.* nepanašus; nevienodas; yvairus. || —ly, *adv.* nepanašiai; nevienodai; yvairiai.

**Dissimilarity** (dis-sim-i-lār'i-ti), *s.* nepanašumas; nepanašystė; yvairumas.

**Dissimilitude** (dis-si-mil'i-tjud), *s.* nepanašumas; yvairumas.

**Dissimulate** (dis-sim'ju-lēt), *v.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Dissimulation** (dis-sim-ju-lē'šion), *s.* apsimetimas; nudavimas.

**Dissipate** (dis'si-pēt), *v.a.* išskirstyti; išsklaidyti; išbarstyti; išeikvoti; išblaškyti; išmėtyti. || *v.n.* išsiskirstyti; išsisklaidyti; pranykti.

**Dissipation** (dis-si-pē'šion), *s.* išskirstymas; išsklaidymas; eikvojimas; blaškymas; išsiskirstymas; išsisklaidymas; iškrikimas; mislių iširimas; || ištvirtęs gyvenimas; palaidunystė.

**Dissociable** (dis-sō'šā-b'l), *adj.* netinkamai parinktas; neatsakomas.

**Dissocial** (dis-sō'šel), *adj.* nedraugiškas; saumylingas.

**Dissociate** (dis-sō'ši-ēt), *v.a.* išskirti, atskirti (*iš draugystės*); vienybę (*ar ryšį*) ardyti, išardyti.

**Dissociation** (dis-so-ši-ē'šion), *s.* atskyrimas; paskirstymas; padalijimas; pasiskirstymas; nevienybė.

**Dissoluble** (dis'so-lju-b'l), *adj.* ištarpinamas.

**Dissolute** (dis'so-ljut), *adj.* pasileidęs; palaiduniškas; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs. || —ly, *adv.* palaiduniškai; paleistuvingai. || —ness, *s.* pasileidimas; ištvirtimas; palaidunystė.



**Dissolution** (dis-so-ljū'šion), *s.* tarpinimas; sutarpinimas; tirpimas; sutirpimas; || paleidimas (*sustirinkimo*); suardymas; || suirimas; galas; mirtis; || palaidunystė.

**Dissolve** (diz-zolv'), *v.a.* išdėstyti į sudėtinius; ištirpyti; || suardyti; paleisti; uždaryti (*sustirinkimo, etc.*); || išrišti; išaiškinti (*paslaptį, etc.*); panaikinti. || *v.n.* išsидėstyti; tirpti; sutirpti; pasileisti; išsiskirstyti.

**Dissolvent** (diz-zolv'ent), *adj.* tarpinas; išdėstas.

**Dissonance** (dis'so-nens), *s.* nesutartinimas; nesutartis; nesanlyda.

**Dissonant** (dis'so-nent), *adj.* nesanlydus; nesutartinas; nesusitaikęs; priešinamas.

**Dissuade** (dis-suəd'), *v.a.* atkalbinti; atrodyti.

**Dissuasion** (dis-suə'žion), *s.* atkalbinimas; atrodijimas; atkalba.

**Dissuasive** (dis-suə'siv), *adj.* atkalbinas; atrodijęs. || —, *s.* atrodijanti priežastis.

**Dissyllabic** (dis-sil-lāb'ik), *adj.* dviskiemeninis; iš dviejų skiemenų susidedęs.

**Dissyllable** (dis-sil'lā-b'l), *s.* dviskiemeninis žodis.

**Distaff** (dis'tef), *s.* vindas; varpstė.

**Distain** (dis-tēn'), *v.a.* teršti; sutepti.

**Distance** (dis'tens), *s.* pavijys; atstumas; atokumas; tolis; toluma; tolumas; || laiko tarpas; || pasilaikymas ištolo pagodonės dėlei; pagodonė. *To keep one's —*, ištolo laikytis; n'įsiduoti į familiariškumą. || —, *v.a.* atitolinti; aplenkti; toli pralenkti; užpakalyje palikti.

**Distant** (dis'tent), *adj.* atokus; tolus; tolimas; besilaikęs ištolo; išdidus. || —ly, *adv.* toli; ištolo.

**Distaste** (dis-təst'), *s.* nemėgimas; besipriklimas; priklumas; apmauda; pavykis. || —, *v.a.* nemėgti; nekęsti; priklintis; baurėtis.

**Distasteful** (dis-təst'ful), *adj.* nepriimamas; priklaus; grūsus. || —ly, *adv.* priklaus; su priklausumu.

**Distemper** (dis-tēm'pōr), *v.a.* apsargdinti; || ligą įvairyti; || erzinti; pykdyti; || apmauda atvesti. || —, *s.* nesveika-

ta; negalė; liga; || netvarka; politiškai sumišimai.

**Distemperature** (dis-tēm'pōr-ā-tjur), *s.* netvarka; sumišimas; nerimastis; || nesveikata; negalė.

**Distend** (dis-tēnd'), *v.a.* ištiesi; ištempyti; išskęsti.

**Distensible** (dis-tēn'si-b'l), *adj.* išskečiamas; ištempiamas.

**Distension** (dis-tēn'šion), *s.* ištiesimas; išskėtimas; ištempimas; įtempimas.

**Distensive** (dis-tēn'siv), *adj.* ištiesias; ištempias; ištempiamas.

**Distention** (dis-tēn'šion), *s.* = DISTENSION.

**Distich** (dis'tik), *s.* dveilis.

**Distichous** (dis'tik-ōs), *adj.* dveilinis.

**Distil**, **Distill** (dis-til'), *v.n.* sunktis; tekėti; lašėti. || *v.a.* sunkti; tekinti; distiliuoti; varyti (*degtinę, etc.*).

**Distillation** (dis-til-lē'šion), *s.* sunkimas; besisunkimas; tekėjimas; varymas (*degtinė, etc.*); distiliavimas; distiliacija.

**Distiller** (dis-til'ōr), *s.* sunkėjas; varytojas; spirčius.

**Distillery** (dis-til'ōr-i), *s.* degtinės varymo dirbtuvė; spirtynė.

**Distinct** (dis-tinkt'), *adj.* atskiras; skirtingas; || aiškus; reiškus. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškus.

**Distinction** (dis-tink'šion), *s.* skirtumas; skirtingumas; || išskyrimas; atženklinimas; || atsižymėjimas; augštas stonas; garbė; *a man of —*, garbės vyras; *people of —*, augšto stono žmonės; didžiūnai.

**Distinctive** (dis-tink'tiv), *adj.* skiriamas; atženklinas; ypatingas; charakteristiškas. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.

**Distinguish** (dis-tin'guš), *v.a.n.* atskirti; paženklini; atženklini; atsižymėti; atženklini.

**Distinguishable** (dis-tin'guš-ā-b'l), *adj.* atsižymėjęs; pagarsėjęs; garsus.

**Distinguishing** (dis-tin'guš-ing), *adj.* atskiriamas; atžymis; ypatingas; charakteristiškas.

**Distinguishment** (dis-tin'guš-ment), *s.* atskyrimas; skirtumas.

**Distort** (dis-tort'), *v.a.* kraipyti; iškraipyti; perkraipyti; darkyti.

**Distortion** (dis-tor'siön), *s.* iškraipymas; darkymas.

**Distract** (dis-träkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; nutraukti; sujaukti (*kėno mislis*); sumaišyti; galvą apsukti; iš proto išvesti.

**Distracted** (dis-träkt'ėd), *adj.* iš proto išėjęs; proto netekęs; pasiutęs. || —ly, *adv.* kaip galvos netekęs; kaip be proto. || —ness, *s.* beprotystė; proto netekimas; iš proto išėjimas.

**Distraction** (dis-träkt'siön), *s.* atitraukimas; nukreipimas; || sumišimas; netvarka; || proto nužudymas; proto netekimas; iš proto išėjimas; beprotystė; pasiutimas.

**Distractive** (dis-träkt'iv), *adj.* iš proto vedas; protą maišas.

**Distrain** (dis-trėn'), *v.a.* užgrėbti; užareštuoti (*turtą*).

**Distrainor** (dis-trėn'ör), *s.* užgrėbėjas.

**Distrainment** (dis-trėnt'), *s.* užgrėbimas; užareštavimas (*kėno turto*).

**Distract** (dis-trė'), *adj.* iširusių mislių; užmaršus.

**Distraught** (dis-tröt'), *adj.* = DISTRACTED.

**Distress** (dis-trės'), *s.* nelaimė; sielvaras; bėda; skausmas; širdies peršūlys; susikrėtimas; kančia; skurdas; vargas; || užgrėbimas (*turtą*); užareštavimas. || —, *v.a.* varginti; kankinti; || užgrėbti; užareštuoti.

**Distributable** (dis-trib'ju-tä-b'l), *adj.* išdalinėjamas; išdalomas.

**Distribute** (dis-trib'jut), *v.a.* išdalinėti; išdalyti; paskirstyti; *typ.* išmėtyti (*sustatytas raides*).

**Distributor** (dis-trib'ju-tör), *s.* išdalintojas.

**Distribution** (dis-trib'ju-siön), *s.* išdalinėjimas; padalymas; paskirstymas; || išmėtymas (*raides*).

**Distributive** (dis-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* dalijamas; išdalomas; paskirstomas; pavieninis. || —ly, *adv.* kiekvienam skyrium, atskirai; pavieniui.

**District** (dis'trikt), *s.* pavietis; apskritys; apribė. || —, *v.a.* į paviečius (pa)dalyti.

**Distrust** (dis-tröst'), *v.a.* neužsitikėti; netikėti. || —, *s.* neužsitikėjimas; nuožvalga.

**Distrustful** (dis-tröst'ful), *adj.* neužsitikėjimo pilnas; neužsitikęs; nepasitikęs. || —ly, *adv.* neužsitikinčiai; su neužsitikėjimu. || —ness, *s.* neužsitikėjimas; nepasitikėjimas.

**Disturb** (dis-törb'), *v.a.* ramumą ardyti; rupinti; drumsti; sujudinti; || kenkti; maišyti (*kam*); periškadyti.

**Disturbance** (dis-törb'ens), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis; sujudimas; sumišimas; sukilimas.

**Disturber** (dis-törb'ör), *s.* ardytojas ramumo; maišadaras.

**Disunion** (dis-jün'jön), *s.* nevienybė; nesutikimas; iširimas.

**Disunite** (dis-ju-nait'), *v.a.* vienybę ardyti; išardyti; perskirti; atskirti; perdalyti. || *v.n.* pasiskirstyti; persiskirti; pasidalyti; pakrikti; iširti.

**Disunity** (dis-ju'ni-ti), *s.* nevienybė; nesutikimas; pasidalinimas.

**Disuse** (dis-jüz'), *v.a.* paliauti vartoti; užmesti; atpratinti; atprasti. || —, *s.* paliovimas vartoti; užmetimas papročio; atpratimas.

**Disvaluation** (dis-väl'ju-ė'siön), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė; žeminimas; pažeminimas.

**Disvalue** (dis-väl'ju), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; žemai statyti; šmeižti. || —, *s.* (pa)žeminimas; nepagodonė.

**Disyoke** (dis-jök'), *v.a.* išjungti; atjungti; jungą nulmti; paliausuoti.

**Ditch** (dič), *s.* grabė; revas. || —, *v.a.* grabę kasti; revų *ka* apkasti; grabėn įmesti.

**Ditcher** (dič'ör), *s.* grabekasis.

**Ditheism** (dai'thi-iz'm), *s.* dvidievystė; dualizmas.

**Ditheistic, Ditheistical** (dai'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* dvidievystinis; dvidieviškas; dualistiškas.

**Dithyramb** (dit'h'i-rämb), *s.* giesmė girtuoklystės dievaičio garbei.

**Dittany** (dit'tä-ni), *s.* bot. laukinė kalnšvita.

**Ditto** (dit'to), *s.* & *adv.* taspat; augščiau minėtas dalykas; kaip augščiau sakta.

**Ditty** (dit'ti), *s.* žodis; ištara; || daina; giesmė. || —, *v.n.* giedoti.

**Diuretic** (dai-ju-rēt'ik), *adj.* šlapumą varas. || —, *s.* šlapumą varas vaistas.

**Diurnal** (dai-ōr'nel), *adj.* dieninis; kas-dieninis. || —ly, *adv.* kasdien.

**Diuturnal** (dai-ju-tōr'nel), *adj.* ilglaiki-nis; ilgamžinis.

**Divan** (di-vān'), *s.* augščiausioji roda (*Turkijoj*); || divonas; sofa.

**Divaricate** (dai-vār-i-kēt), *v.n.* i dvi ša-ki šakotis; pasišakoti. || —, *adj.* išsi-šakojęs; pasišakojęs.

**Divarication** (dai-vār-i-kē'šion), *s.* pasi-šakojimas i dvi šaki; dvišakumas.

**Dive** (daiv), *v.n.* nardyti; panerti; pa-sinerti; įsigilinti (*ž. dalykų*). || —, *s.* besinardymas; pasinėrimas.

**Diver** (daiv'ōr), *s.* naras; narunas.

**Diverge** (di-vōrdž'), *v.n.* driektis i visas puses; išbėgti i visas puses; || skir-tis (*nuomonėje*); nesutikti (*su abelna nuomone*).

**Divergence, Divergency** (di-vōr'džens, —džen-si), *s.* pasiskirstymas ar bėgi-mas i visas puses; || besiskyrimas nuomonėj; nesutikimas.

**Divergent** (di-vōr'džent), *adj.* besidrie-kiąs (pasiskirstąs ar bėgąs) i visas puses; || nesutinkąs; besiskiriant (*nuo-monėj*).

**Divers** (dai'vōrz), *adj. pl.* keli; kelerio-pi; yvairus.

**Diverse** (dai'vōrs' ir dai-vōrs'), *adj.* yvai-rus; visokeriopas; daugiopas. || —, *adv.* i yvairias puses; yvairiai. || —ly, *adv.* yvairiai; visokeriopai.

**Diversification** (di-vōr-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* visokeriopinimas; yvairavimas; be-sisimainymas; yvairumas.

**Diversify** (di-vōr'si-fai), *v.a.* visokerio-pinti; yvairuoti.

**Diversion** (di-vōr'šion), *s.* nukreipimas; nukreipimas atidos; nubovijimas; bova; palinksminimas; smagus lai-ko praleidimas.

**Diversity** (di-vōr'si-ti), *s.* yvairumas; skirtumas; visokeriopumas.

**Divert** (di-vōrt'), *v.a.* nukreipti (*ž. šalį*); atitraukti; nubovyti; palinksminti.

**Divertissement** (di-vēr-tis-man'), *s.* pa-linksminimas; nubovijimas.

**Divest** (di-vēst'), *v.a.* nuvilkti; nurėdy-ti; atimti; apnuoginti.

**Divestiture** (di-vēst'i-tjur), *s.* nurėdy-mas; atėmimas.

**Divide** (di-vaid'), *v.a.* dalyti; padalyti;

atidalyti; skirti; at-, perskirti. || *v.n.* dalytis; pasidalyti; skirtis.

**Divided** (di-vaid'ēd), *adj.* padalytas. || —ly, *adv.* skyriumi; atskirai.

**Dividend** (div'i-dēnd), *s.* dividendas; kiekvienam pripuolanti pelno dalis; || *math.* dalomasis.

**Divider** (di-vaid'ōr), *s.* dalytojas; pada-lytojas; || *pl.* cirkeliai.

**Divination** (div-i-nē'šion), *s.* žynavi-mas; burimas; pranašavimas; pra-našystė; žynystė.

**Divine** (di-vain'), *v.a.n.* žynauti; prana-šauti; lemti; burti; spėti (*dusimus nusidavimus*). || —, *s.* dvasiškasis; kunigas. || —, *adj.* dieviškas; dangiš-kas; šventas. || —ly, *adv.* dieviškai. || —ness, *s.* dieviškumas.

**Diviner** (di-vain'ōr), *s.* žynys; žynius; burtininkas; pranašas.

**Divineress** (di-vain'ōr-ēs), *s.* žynė; pra-našė.

**Diving** (daiv'ing), *adj.* besinardąs; nau-dojamas nardymui, panėrimui. || —, *s.* besinardymas; pasinėrimas. || —bell, *s.* nardomasis varpas; naravar-pis.

**Divinity** (di-vin'i-ti), *s.* dieviškumas; dievytė; || Dievas; dievaitis; || dva-siški mokslai; teologija. *Doctor of* —, teologijos daktaras.

**Divisibility** (di-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* dalomu-mas.

**Divisible** (di-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* dalomas; dalijamas; padalomas. || —ness, *s.* = DIVISIBILITY.

**Division** (di-vi''žion), *s.* dalymas; pada-lijimas; pasidaliijimas; padala; per-skyrimas; skyrius; *mil.* divizija.

**Divisional** (di-vi''žion-el), *adj.* dalijs; dalomas; skiriamas; prigulįs prie skyriaus.

**Divisive** (di-vaiv'siv), *adj.* dalijs; dalas; skiriamas; dalijamas; || sė-jas nesutikimus.

**Divisor** (di-vaiv'zōr), *s.* aritm. dalinin-kas.

**Divorce** (di-vōrs'), *s.* perskyrimas; per-siskyrimas (*vyro su pačia*). || —, *v.a.* perskirti; persiskyrimą duoti (*vyru su pačia*).

**Divorcee** (di-vōr-sy'), *s.* persiskyrėlis; *f.* persiskyrėlė.

**Divorcement** (di-vōrs'ment), *s.* išrišimas moterystės; perskyrimas; persiskyrimas.

**Divulge** (di-völdž'), *v.a.* apreikšti; apgarsinti; išpasakoti (*pasulpti*).

**Divulsion** (di-völ'siön), *s.* atplėšimas; nuplėšimas; nudrėskimas; nudraskymas.

**Divulsive** (di-völ'siv), *adj.* atplėšias; išplėšias; perplėšias; draskas.

**Dizen** (diz'z'n ir dai'z'n), *v.a.* parėdyti; apgerbti; padabinti.

**Dizzily** (diz'zi-li), *adv.* kaip pasvaigęs; kaip apkvaitime.

**Dizziness** (diz'zi-nės), *s.* galvos besisukimas; apkvaitimas; pasvaigimas.

**Dizzy** (diz'zi), *adj.* svaigstas; apsvaigęs; apkvaitęs; *fig.* lengvamaniškas; neprotingas; išdykęs; || gimdąs galvos besisukimą; galvą apskūti; svaiginas. || —, *v.a.* gimdyti galvos besisukimą; galvą apskūti; apkvaitinti; apsvaiginti.

**Do** (dū), *v.a.* [*pret.* DID; *pp.* DONE; *pret. pres. & verb. subst.* DOING], daryti; padaryti; veikti; pildyti; gimdyti; gaminti; įvykinti; užbaigti; atlikti; pagaminti; sutaisyti (*valgti*); kepti; virti; || *Do, Did*, vartojama klausiamuose sakymuose: *Do you know?* ar žinai? ar žinote? *Did he tell you this?* ar tai jis tau (jums) sakė? *To — one's best*, daryti kas galima; panaudoti visas spēkas. *To — one's duty*, pildyti savo priedermę. *To have to — with*, turėti su kuo darbą; turėti ką nors bendro su kuo. *I have nothing to — with this*, aš su tuo nieko bendro neturiu; manęs tas visai neapeina. *I shall see what can be done*, žiūrėsiu, kas bus galima padaryti. *All is done*, viskas parengta, padaryta; viskas pabaigta. *Do you wish the meat well done?* ar norite gerai iškeptą mėsą? *To — away*, prašalinti. *To — on*, uždėti; užmauti; užsivilkti. *To — open*, atidaryti; atverti. *To — over*, apkloti; apdengti; apvilkti; aptraukti; aptepti; *to — over with gold*, aukso apvilkti, aptraukti; apauksuoti. *To — over again*, išnaudo daryti; atkartoti. *To — up*, sudėti; sukrau-

ti; *to — up with starch*, iškrakmoluoti.

—, *v.n.* darytis; pasidaryti; || užsilaikyti; pasilaikyti; eitis. *How do you —?* kaip einasi? ką beveiki (*pl. beveikiate*)? || užtekti; ganėti; tikti; atsakomu buti. *That will —*, užteks; bus gana. *To — by*, apsieiti su kuo. *To — for*, pakakti; tikti; priktikti; pabaigti *su kuo*; sunaikinti. *To — without*, apsieiti be ko. *To have done*, pabaigti; pasibaigti.

**Do** (dū), *s.* riksmas; klegėsis; užimas; sumišimas; || apgaulis; prigavystė.

**Do-all** (dū'öl), *s.* žmogus ant visų keturių; faktorius.

**Dobber** (dōb'bōr), *s.* pludė (*mežkerės*).

**Docibility** (dōs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* supratingumas; besidavimas mokiniui; mokslumas.

**Docible** (dōs'i-b'l), *adj.* supratingas; lengvai išmokinamas; mokslus. || —ness, *s.* = DOCILITY.

**Docile** (dōs'il ir dō'sil), *adj.* mokslus; klausas mokinimo; paklusnus; palankus.

**Docility** (dō-sil'i-ti), *s.* mokslumas; palankumas mokiniui; paklusnumas; palankumas.

**Docimacy** (dōs'i-mā-si), *s.* docimacija; bandymas (*navigių ypatybių, kokybių, etc.*).

**Dock** (dōk), *s.* nukirsta uodega; stimburys; || *bot.* arklio rugštyne; || dokai; laivų dirbtuvė; || apkaltinto suolas (*sudnamys*). || —, *v.a.* nukirsti (*uodegą*); nukirsti; nupiauti; nutraukti.

**Dockage** (dōk'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už besinaudojamą dokais.

**Docket** (dōk'ēt), *s.* ištrauka; išrašas (*iš rašty*); surašas; užrašas; parašas (*ant pirkinių*). || —, *v.a.* išrašyti; ištrauką padaryti; surašyti; užrašyti.

**Dockyard** (dōk'jard), *s.* dokai; laivų dirbtuvė.

**Doctor** (dōk'tōr), *s.* daktaras; gydytojas. || —, *v.a.* gydyti; daktarauti; daktaro laipsniu apieikti.

**Doctoral** (dōk'tōr-el), *adj.* daktariškas.

**Doctorate** (dōk'tōr-ēt), *s.* daktarystė; daktarystės laipsnis.

**Doctrinaire** (dōk-tri-nēr), *s.* doktrinierius.

**Doctrinal** (dōk'tri-nel), *adj.* pamokinas; mokslinis; dogmatiškas. || —, *s.* taisykla; pamokymas; dogmatas.

**Doctrine** (dōk'trin), *s.* doktrina; mokymas; mokinimas.

**Document** (dōk'ju-ment), *s.* dokumentas. || —, *v.a.* dokumentais aprūpinti.

**Documental** (dōk-ju-mēn'tel), *adj.* dokumentiškas.

**Documentary** (dōk-ju-mēn'tā-ri), *adj.* dokumentinis; dokumentiškas.

**Dodd** (dōd), *v.a.* kirpti; nukirpti; nukarpyti.

**Dodded** (dōd'dēd), *adj.* beragis; buolas.

**Dodder** (dōd'dōr), *v.a.* judinti; kratyti; purtyti. || *v.n.* judėti; kratytis.

**Doddle** (dōd'd'l), *v.n.* virtuoti; netvirtomis kojomis eiti; strapalioti.

**Dodecagon** (do-dēk'ā-gōn), *s.* dvylikkampis; dvylikšonis.

**Dodecahedral** (do-dēk'ā-hy'drel), *adj.* susidedęs iš dvylikos lygių šonų; dvylikšoninis.

**Dodecahedron** (do-dēk'ā-hy'drōn), *s.* dvylikšonis.

**Dodge** (dōdž), *v.n.* panaudoti klastas; stengtis ištrukti *ko*; išsisukti; išvengti; ištrukti. || —, *s.* besistengimas išsisukti, ištrukti *ko*; išsisukimas; klasta; vylus.

**Dodger** (dōdž'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi išsisukti, ištrukti panaudodamas klastas; klastorius; sukčius.

**Dodipate, Dodipoll** (dōd'i-pēt, -pōl), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; pusgalvis.

**Dodo** (dō'do), *s.* dodo; drontas (*dabar išnykęs paukštis*).

**Doe** (dō), *s.* elnė; stirna.

**Doer** (dū'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ką daro; darytojas; veikėjas.

**Does** (dōz), [*trečioji ypata vienskaitos pereinamojo laiko nuo do*], daro; veikia. *žr.* Do.

**Doeskin** (dō'skin), *s.* stirnos oda.

**Doff** (dōf), *v.a.* nusivilkti; numesti (*drapanas*).

**Dog** (dōg), *s.* šuo; šuva. *To go to the* —, eiti šunims šeko piauči. || —, *v.a.* persekioti; paskui sekioti; šunimis užpiudyti; užsiundyti; vytis. || — *dogs*, laiko tarpas tarp liepos ir rugsėjo mėnesių; vasaros karštyme-

tis; šunlaikis; dyklaikis. — *Star, Šunžvaigždė.*

**Dogbane** (dōg'bēn), *s. bot.* vaišgantas.

**Dog-brier** (dōg'brai-ōr), *s. bot.* šunerškėtis; šunrozė.

**Doge** (dōdž), *s.* dožas (*vyriausia galva Venecijos ir Genujos respublikų*).

**Dog-eared** (dōg'yrd), *adj.* su užlankstytais lapais.

**Dogfish** (dōg'fīš), *s. zool.* marių šuva; mažasis rėkinas.

**Dogged** (dōg'gēd), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; aitrus; atkaklus. || —ly, *adv.* aitrai; atkakliai. || —ness, *s.* surugimas; aitrumas; atkaklumas.

**Dogger** (dōg'gōr), *s.* dvistiebis žvejų laivas.

**Doggerel** (dōg'gōr-ēl), *s.* visai prastos eilės. || —, *adj.* prastas; neturįs ritmo (*sak. apie eiles*).

**Doggish** (dōg'giš), *adj.* šuniškas. || —ly, *adv.* šuniškai. || —ness, *s.* šuniškumas.

**Doghole** (dōg'hōl), *s.* šuns buda; lindyne tik šuniui gulėti.

**Dogma** (dōg'mā), *s.* dogma; dogmatas; mokymas.

**Dogmatic, Dogmatical** (dōg-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* dogmatiškas. || —ly, *adv.* dogmatiškai.

**Dogmatics** (dōg-māt'iks), *s.* dogmatika; dogmatiška išlogija.

**Dogmatism** (dōg'mā-tiz'm), *s.* dogmatizmas.

**Dogmatist** (dōg'mā-tist), *s.* dogmatistas; dogmatikas.

**Dogmatize** (dōg'mā-taiz), *v.n.* autoritėtišku tonu šnekėti, mokinti.

**Dog's-ear** (dōgz'yr), *s.* užlenktas (*knygos*) lapas.

**Dogwood** (dōg'uūd), *s.* šunobelė.

**Doily** (doi'li), *s.* skepetaitė; servetkėlė.

**Doing** (dū'ing), *s.* darymas; veikimas; darbas. *žr.* Do.

**Doit, Doitkin** (doit, -kin), *s.* smulkus holandiškas pinigais; grašis; skatikėlis; || menkniekis; mažmožis.

**Dolabriform** (do-lāb'ri-form), *adj.* turįs kirvio galvos pavidalą.

**Dole** (dōl), *s.* nuliudimas; širdies skausmas; sielvartas; || išdalijimas; dalis; dovana; išmalda; || rubežiuojas ženklas; rubežius. || —, *v.a.* apdalyti; išdalyti.

**Doleful** (dōl'ful), *adj.* skurdus; graudus; graudingas; verksmingas. || —ly, *adv.* skurdžiai; graudžiai. || —ness, *s.* skurdumas; graudumas; graudingumas; verksmingumas.

**Dollesome** (dōl'sōm), *adj.* = DOLEFUL.

**Doll** (dōl), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.

**Dollar** (dōl'lōr), *s.* doleris; dorelis (*pinigas*).

**Dolly** (dōl'li), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.

**Dolman** (dōl'mān), *s.* turkiškas apsiaustas; skraistė.

**Dolmen** (dōl'mēn), *s.* dolmėnas; druidų paminklas.

**Dolor** (dō'lōr), *s.* skausmas; širdies kančios; sopuliai; nuliudimas; vargas.

**Dolorific** (dōl-ōr-if'ik), *adj.* skaudus; graudus; gimdas širdies peršulius; širdį užgaunas; nuliudinas.

**Dolorous** (dōl'ōr-ōs), *adj.* skaudus; graudus; verksmingas; liudnas; peršulingas. || —ly, *adv.* liudnai; graudžiai; peršulingai.

**Dolphin** (dōl'fin), *s.* žol. delfinas.

**Dolt** (dōlt), *s.* glušas; atbukėlis; paikšas; pusgalvis; mulkis; asilas.

**Doltish** (dōlt'ish), *adj.* mulkiškās; atbukęs; kvailas. || —ly, *adv.* mulkiškai; paikai.

**Domain** (do-mēn'), *s.* viešpatystė; valdyba; sritis; || turtas; dvaras.

**Dome** (dōm), *s.* trioba; || bazilika; katedra; || *arch.* bonė; kupola.

**Domestic** (do-mēs'tik), *adj.* naminis. || —, *s.* namiškis; namų tarnas. || —s, *s. pl.* naminiai išdirbimai.

**Domesticate** (do-mēs'ti-kēt), *v.a.* pripratinti prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinti.

**Domestication** (do-mēs'ti-kē'šion), *s.* pripratėjimas prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinimas.

**Domesticity** (do-mēs'tis'i-ti), *s.* naminis budas; šeimyniškas gyvenimas.

**Domicile** (dōm'i-sil), *s.* namai; gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė. || —, *v.a.* apgyvendyti.

**Domiciliar** (dōm-i-sil'i-ōr), *s.* namiškis.

**Domiciliary** (dōm-i-sil'i-ē-ri), *adj.* naminis. — *vieta*, *s.* krata; apjėškojimas namų.

**Domiciliate** (dōm-i-sil'i-ēt), *v.a.* apgy-

vendyti; pripratinti prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinti.

**Domiciliation** (dōm-i-sil-i-ē'šion), *s.* apgyvendymas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė.

**Dominant** (dōm'i-nent), *adj.* valdās; viešpataujas. || —, *s. mus.* augštutinėji kvinta (*toniko*).

**Dominate** (dōm'i-nēt), *v.a.* valdyti; viešpatauti.

**Domination** (dōm-i-nē'šion), *s.* valdymas; viešpatavimas; viešpatystė; valdžia.

**Dominate** (dōm'i-nē-tiv), *adj.* valdās; viešpataujas.

**Dominator** (dōm'i-nē-tōr), *s.* valdonas; viešpats; viešpataujančioji galybė.

**Domineer** (dōm-i-nyr'), *v.n.a.* viešpatuoti; valdyti; || siaubti.

**Dominical** (do-min'ik-el), *adj.* viešpatinis; viešpaties (*s.gen*); || paženklinas nedėlios dieną. — *letter*, nedėlios litera (*kalendarijuje*).

**Dominican** (do-min'i-ken), *adj.* dominikoniskās. || —, *s.* dominikonas (*zokovinkas*).

**Domine** (dōm'i-ni), *s.* mokytojas; kunigas.

**Dominion** (do-min'jōn), *s.* valdžia; viešpatystė; valdyba.

**Domino** (dōm'i-no), *s.* domino (*žaismė*); || maska; ličyna.

**Don** (dōn), *v.a.* užsivilkti; apsisivilkti. || —, *s.* ponas (*ispanų kalboje*).

**Donate** (dō'nēt), *v.a.* duoti; dovanoti; padovanoti; apteikti.

**Donation** (do-nē'šion), *s.* dovanojimas; dovana.

**Donative** (dōn'ā-tiv), *adj.* dovanai duodamas (*ar* duotas). || —, *s.* dovana.

**Donator** (dō-nē'tōr), *s.* dovanotojas; dovanos davėjas; apdovanotojas.

**Done** (dōn); [*pp.* nuo do], padarytas; užbaigtas; atliktas; duotas; įvykdytas. *ar.* Do.

**Donee** (do-ny'), *s.* apdovanotasis.

**Donjon** (dōn'džon), *s.* vyriausias (*pilies*) kuoras, bokštas.

**Donkey** (dōn'ki), *s.* asilas; *fig.* asilas; mulkis; paikšas.

**Donna** (dōn'nā), *s.* ponė; žiuponė (*ital. kalboje*).

**Donor** (dō'nōr), *s.* dovanotojas; apdovanotojas; geradėjas.

**Do-nothing** (dū'nōth-ing), *adj.* nieko neveikias; tingus. || —, *s.* tinginys; dykunas. || —ness, *s.* nieko neveikimas; tinginystė; vangumas.

**Don't** (dōnt), *adv.* *ne* DO NOT.

**Doodle** (dū'd'l), *s.* dykunas; tinginys; mulkis; paikšas; pusgalvis.

**Doom** (dūm), *s.* nusprendimas; prasu-dijimas; nulėmimas; prilikimas; li-kimas; dalis; pražutis; prapultis. || —, *v.a.* sudyti; nuspręsti; prasudyti; likimą paskirti; nulemti.

**Doomsday** (dūmz'dēi), *s.* sudo [sudna] diena; paskutinis Dievo teismas.

**Door** (dōr), *s.* durys. *Out of* —s; *With-out* —s, už durų; ne namie; lauke: ant oro. *Within* —s, viduj; namie; namuose.

**Doorcase** (dōr'kēs), *s.* durų rėmai.

**Doorkeeper** (dōr'kyp-ōr), *s.* durų sar-gas; vartininkas.

**Doorpost** (dōr'post), *s.* stakta; staktinė.

**Doorsill** (dōr'sil), *s.* slenkstis.

**Doorway** (dōr'uēi), *s.* tarpduris; anga.

**Dor, Dorbeetle** (dor, -by-'l), *s.* bim-balas; karkvabalis.

**Dorian** (dō'ri-en), *adj.* doridiškas.

**Doric** (dōr'ik), *adj.* doridiškas. || —, *s.* doridiškoji tarmė.

**Dormancy** (dor'men-si), *s.* miegas; tyla; ramumas.

**Dormant** (dor'ment), *adj.* miegas; užmi-gęs; tylus; ramus.

**Dormer** (dor'mōr), — *window*, *s.* stog-langis.

**Dormitive** (dor'mi-tiv), *adj.* migdus. || —, *s.* migdus vaistas.

**Dormitory** (dor'mi-to-ri), *s.* miegamas kambarys; mieguimis; miegotuvė.

**Dormouse** (dor'maus), *s.* [*pl.* DORMICE], *zool.* lazdinė; striuoklė.

**Dorsal** (dor'sel), *adj.* nugarinis.

**Dorsel** (dor'sēl), *s.* = DOSSER.

**Dory** (dō'ri), *s.* veislė žuvies; || lėkšta-dugnė valtis.

**Dose** (dōs), *s.* doza; porciją. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti atsakančią dozą (*gyduotį*); dozą sudaryti; dozomis davinėti (*gy-duoles*).

**Dossier** (dōs'sōr), *s.* pintinis gurbas; pintinė.

**Dossil** (dōs'sil), *s.* *chér.* šarpija.

**Dost** (dōst), *antroji ypata viensk. perei-namojo laiko nuo Do.*

**Dot** (dōt), *s.* pasoga: kraitis; || taškas; taškelis; šlakelis. || —, *v.a.n.* taškuoti; taškelius daryti; šlakuoti.

**Dotage** (dō'tēdž), *s.* protiškas nusilpnėjimas (*senatvės dėt*); suvaikėjimas; karšatis; || pliaušimas; pliovonė; varžojimas; || kvailas įsimylėjimas; beprotiška meilė.

**Dotal** (dō'tel), *adj.* pasoginis; kraitinis.

**Dotard** (dō'tōrd), *s.* silpnaproitis senis; perkaršėlis; suvaikėjęlis.

**Dotardly** (dō'tōrd-li), *adj.* perkaršęs; suvaikėjęs; papaikęs; kvailas.

**Dotation** (dō-tē'siōn), *s.* paskyrimas pa-sogos, kraičio; išpasoginimas; krai-tis; dovana; paaukavimas.

**Dote** (dōt), *v.n.* protiškai nusilpnėti; suvaikėti; perkaršti; papaikti: || vaikiškai džiaugtis; myluoti; gla-monėti.

**Doter** (dōt'ōr), *s.* = DOTARD.

**Doth** (dōth), *trečioji ypata viensk. perei-namojo laiko nuo Do.*

**Doting** (dōt'ing), *adj.* suvaikėjęs; perkaršęs; paikas; vaikiškas; vaikiškai besidžiaugias; mylis iki kvailumo. || —ly, *adv.* kvailai; vaikiškai.

**Dotted** (dōt'tēd), *adj.* taškeliu paženklintas; taškuotas.

**Double** (dōb'l), *adj.* dvigubas; dvejo-pas; dvilinkas; || neteisus; nuduotas; klastingas; vyliungas. || —, *adv.* dvigubai; dvejopai. || —, *s.* dvigubas skaitlius, daugis, ilgis, *etc.*; || sulenkimas; stulpas; kvoldas; || klasta; prigavystė; vylius; || dvynys. || —, *v.a.* dvejoti; dvigubinti; padvigubinti; dvigubai padauginti; || sulenkti; užlenkti; sugniauzti; || apsukti; ap-lenkti *ka* (*einant, važiuojant, plaukiant*). || *v.n.* pasidvigubinti; pasi-didinti; dvigubai pasidauginti, pasi-didinti; || grįžti tomis-pat pėdo-mis atgal; || klastuoti; klastas pa-naudoti. *To —upon, mūl.* tarp dviejų ugnų pastatyti. || *Double dealer, s.* veidmainys; vyliugis; sukčius. — *dealing, s.* veidmainystė; apgavystė; vylius. *Double-barreled (ar-barrelled), adj.* dvivamzdis. *Double-breasted, adj.* dveiliis (*šarkas*). *Double-faced, adj.* dviveidiškas; veidmainingas; vyliungas. *Double-headed, adj.*

turįs dvi galvi; dvigalvis. *Double-hearted*, *adj.* dviširdiškas; melagingas; vylugingas; išdavikiškas. *Double-minded*, *adj.* netvirtos mislies; kožną syk kitaip manąs; n' ištikimas; prigavingas. *Double-quick*, *s.* dvigubas greitumas; dvigubai priskubintas žingsnis. *v.n.* dvigubai priskubinti; eiti dvigubai priskubintu žingsniu. *Double-shade*, *v.a.* tamsą dvigubai padidinti. *Double-tongue*, *s.* dvilinkliežuvytė; melagystė. *Double-tongued*, *adj.* dvilinkliežuvingas; melagingas; prigavingas.

**Doubleteness** (dōb'li-nēs), *s.* dvejojumas; dvigubumas; || n' ištikimumas; melagingumas; veidmainiškumas.

**Doubler** (dōb'lōr), *s.* padvigubintojas.

**Doublet** (dōb'lēt), *s.* pora; dvinaitis; || žaketas; kuzas; || netikras brangakmenis; || *typ.* dusyk užstatytas taspat žodis; || vienokio kelmo žodis; || *pl.* lygtos akys (*išmestų lošiamų kaulėlių, etc.*). *To throw doublets*, išmesti (*kaukukus*) su lygiu akių skaitliumi.

**Doubleton** (dōb-lūn'), *s.* dublonas (*išpa-niškas pinigą*).

**Doubly** (dōb'li), *adv.* dvilinkai; dvigubai; dusyk tiek; dvejopai; || viliugiškai; prigavingai.

**Doubt** (daut), *s.* abejojimas; abejonė. || —, *v.a.n.* abejoti; dvejoti; n' ištikinti.

**Doubtable** (daut'ā-b'l), *adj.* abejotinas.

**Doubter** (daut'ōr), *s.* abejotojas.

**Doubtful** (daut'ful), *adj.* abejonės pilnas; abejojęs; || abejotinas; abejojamas; abejingas; netikras; dviprasmiškas; || —ly, *adv.* su abejojimu; abejojančiai; abejingai. || —ness, *s.* abejotinumas; abejingumas; netikrumas.

**Doubtless, Doubtlessly** (daut'lēs, -li), *adv.* be abejonės.

**Douche** (dūš), *s.* maudymas šmirkštimu, leidimu šmirkščiamos sriovės ant kokios nors kuno dalies; || šmirkštinė; šmirkšlė.

**Dough** (dōu) *s.* tašla; tešla. *To have one's cake* —, turėti nepasisekimą; apsilvilti lukestyje.

**Doughnut** (dōw'nōt), *s.* taukuose kepti kukulaičiai.

**Doughtily** (dau'ti-li), *adv.* drąsiai; vyriškai; šauniai.

**Doughtiness** (dau'ti-nēs), *s.* drąsa; narsa; vyriškumas; šaunumas.

**Doughty** (dau'ti), *adj.* drąsus; narsus; drąsios širdies; vyriškas; prakilnus; šaunus.

**Doughy** (dōw'i), *adj.* kaip tašla; minkštas.

**Douse** (daus), *v.a.* į vandenį mesti; panardinti; panerti; || umai paliuosuoti, atleisti (*buores*). || *v.n.* mestis, pulti į vandenį.

**Dove** (dōv), *s.* balandis; karvelis.

**Dovecot** (dōv'kōt), *s.* karvelinyčia.

**Dovetail** (dōv'tēl), *s.* sąspara. || —, *v.a.* sąsparuoti; į sąsparas sunerti; sąsparomis sunerti; sąsparas suleisti.

**Dowable** (dau'ā-b'l), *adj.* turįs tiesą gauti pasoga, kraitį.

**Dowager** (dau'ā-džōr), *s.* našlė, besinaudojanti išimtaine. *Queen* —, našlė-karalienė.

**Dowdy** (dau'di), *sf.* apkežėlė; apsileidėlė. || —, *adj.* nešvariai apsirengęs; nešvarus; apsileidęs; apkežęs.

**Dowel** (dau'ēl), *s.* kuolas. || —, *v.a.* kuolais suveržti.

**Dower** (dau'ōr), *s.* dovana; || pasoga; kraitis; || našlės išimtinė.

**Dowered** (dau'ōrd), *adj.* aprupintas pasoga, kraičiu; || aprupintas išimtinė.

**Dowerless** (dau'ōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs pasogos, kraičio; || neaprupintas išimtaine.

**Dowery** (dau'ōr-i), *s.* = DOWER.

**Dowlas** (dau'lās), *s.* stora drobė.

**Down** (daun), *s.* pukas, *pl.* pukai, *dim.* pukeliai; minkšti plaukeliai; || *pl.* kopos (*pajuryj*); smilčių kalvos.

**Down** (daun), *prep. & adv.* žemyn; žemai; apačioj; į apačią; į; linkui. — *a hill*, į pakalnę; nuo kalno žemyn. *To sail* — *the river*, upe pavandeniu plaukti. *To come* —, žemyn nulipti, nueiti, nusileisti. *To come* — *upon*, užpulti ant ko. *To fall* —, nupulti. *To hang* —, pakabinti; nuleisti. *To lie* —, atsigulti. *To sit* —, sėstis; atsisėsti. *To set* —, pa-, surašyti; ant popieros išdėti. *The wind is* —, vėjas assistance nu-



tilo. *The sun is* —, saulė nusėdo, nusileido. *Upside* —, kojomis augštin; *to turn upside* —, apversti; apvožti; apsiuvožti. *Up and* —, augštin ir žemyn; šen ir ten. || *interj.* šalin! šelauki! tepražunie! *Down with the tyrants!* šalin su tironais! tepražunie tironai! *Down on your knees!* ant kelių! klaupkitės! — || —, *adj.* nuliudęs; liudnas; || einas žemyn; einas į paskirtą vietą (*trukis, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* paversti; parblokti ant žemės; apveikti; apgalėti. || *v.n.* žemyn eiti, lipti, leisti.

**Downcast** (daun'kăst), *adj.* žemyn nuleistas (*sak. apie akis*); nuliudęs; liudnas. || —, *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

**Downfall** (daun'fôl), *s.* puolimas; nu puolimas; sugriuvimas.

**Downfallen** (daun'fôl-'n), *adj.* nupuolęs.

**Downhearted** (daun'hart-êd), *adj.* dvasioj nupuolęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs.

**Downhill** (daun'hil), *adv.* žemyn; pakalnėn. || —, *adj.* nuolaidus; pašlodnus. || —, *s.* nuolaidumas; sklanda; pakalnė.

**Downiness** (daun'i-nês), *s.* pukuotumas; minkštumas.

**Downright** (daun'rait), *adv.* tiesiog žemyn; stačiai žemyn; tiesiog; tiesmukai; stačiai; atvirai; grieštai. || —, *adj.* aiškus; atviras; atviros širdies; tiesmokus; grieštas. || —ly, *adv.* atvirai; tiesmukai; stačiai; grieštai. || —ness, *s.* atvirumas; tiesmokumas; grieštumas.

**Downstairs** (daun'stêrz), *adv.* trepais žemyn; į apačią; apačioj; ant apatinių lubų. || —, *adj.* apatinis (*augštas*).

**Downtrodden** (daun'trôd, -d'n), *adj.* numintas; sumintas; sumindžiotas; po kojų pamintas; pažemintas; prislėgtas.

**Downward** (daun'uôrd), *adv.* žemyn; žemynlink. || —, *adj.* bėgas (*ar einas*) žemyn; žemyn nusidriekęs; žemyn besileidžias; nulenkęs; palinkęs; nuolaidus; || liudnas; nuliudęs.

**Downwards** (daun'uôrdz), *adv.* = **Downward**.

**Downy** (daun'i), *adj.* pukinis; puku-

tas; lengvas (minkštas *ar* švelnus) kaip pukai; švelnus; saldus; ramus.

**Dowry** (dau'ri), *s.* pasoga; kraitis.

**Dowse** (daus), *v.a.* įmesti į vandenį; panardinti; panerti; || pliekti; mušti; žandam kirsti. || —, *s.* žandinė.

**Doxology** (dôks-ôl'o-dži), *s.* giesmė Dievui pagarbinti.

**Doxy** (dôks'i), *s.* ištvirtėlė; kekšė.

**Doze** (dôz), *v.n.* snausti. || *v.a.* snaudžiant praleisti (*laiką, etc.*); prasnaušti. || —, *s.* snaudulys.

**Dozen** (dôz'n), *s.* tuzinas; dvylika.

**Doziness** (dôz'i-nês), *s.* snaudulingumas; miegutumas; tingumas; || snaudulys.

**Dozy** (dôz'i), *adj.* snaudulingas; miegutastas; apsi blauses; tingus.

**Drab** (drăb), *s.* kluurka; netvarkėlė; kekšė; || drapas (*audimas*). || —, *adj.* rudas; rusvo dažo.

**Drabble** (drăb'b'l), *v.a.* purvinti; teršti.

**Drachm** (drăm), **Drachma** (drăk'mă), *s.* drachma (*aptiek. svaretis ir graik. pinigai*).

**Draff** (drăf), *s.* srutos; pamazgos; nusišėdimai; padugnės.

**Draffish, Draffy** (drăf'iš, -i), *adj.* niekam nevertas; purvinas; blaurus.

**Draff** (drăft), *s.* braižymas; nubraižytas plianas; braižynas; paišynas; || raštelis pinigų išmokėjimui; piniglaiškis; || nuo armijos paimtas kariaunos skyrius; rinkimas kareivių (*tarnyston*); || viršvaris (*tavorų*); || *mar.* vandens gilumas reikalingas laivo plaukimui; [*cf.* **DRAGHT**]. || —, *adj.* naudojamas traukimui; traukiamas; velkamas. [= **DRAGHT**]. || —, *v.a.* paišyti; braižyti; || rašyti; parašyti; sustatyti (*rašyti*); || nuskirti; pasiųsti (*kareivius*); || pasiųsti (*ar perduoti*) piniglaiškiu.

**Draffsman** (drăfts'măn), *s.* = **DRAGHTSMAN**.

**Drag** (drăg), *v.a.* valkioti; vilkti; tampyti; tempti; traukti; || akėti. || *v.n.* vilktis. || —, *s.* vilkimas; kas velkama; velketa; valkas; velkamas tinklas; || sunkus vežimas; sunkios akėčios; || tas, kas daro kliutis, painioja, sulaiko; kliutis; painė; keblumas; || korpė rato besisukimui su laikyti.

**Drabble** (dräg'g'l), *v.a.* valkioti; purvinti; supurvinti; suvalkioti. || *v.n.* valkiotis; susivalkioti; susipurvinti. || *Drabble-tail*, *s.* nevala; apsiteršėlė.

**Dragnet** (dräg'nět), *s.* velkamas tinklas; valkas.

**Dragoman** (dräg'o-män), *s.* tulkas; vertėjas (*Rytų šalyse*).

**Dragon** (dräg'ön), *s.* smakas; driežas || — *fly*, *s. ent.* avizė; laumazirgis.

**Dragonet** (dräg'ön-ět), *s.* smakutis.

**Dragonlike** (dräg'ön-laik), *adj.* kaip smakas.

**Dragoon** (drä-gün'), *s.* raitelis (*kareivis*); dragunas: || karvelių atmaina. || —, *v.a.* dragunais užleisti; pavesti karvių plėsimui, naikinimui; || persekioti; panaudoti spėką, prievartą (*pasielkinui savo tikslui*).

**Drain** (drēn), *v.a.* džiovinoti (*žemę*); nuleisti vandenį; išsemti. || *v.n.* nubėgti; nutekėti. || —, *s.* džiovinimas (*žemės*); nuleidimas (*vandens*); vandens nuovada; grabė vandeniui nuleisti; || išsėmimas; išsisėmimas; išsituštinimas.

**Drainage** (drēn'ėdž), *s.* džiovinimas; išdžiovinimas; išdžiovinamas žemės plotas; || nubėgas (*ar išplaujamas*) vanduo, srutos; išplovos.

**Drake** (drēk), *s.* galgalas; žalziņas.

**Dram** (drām), *s.* drachma ( $\frac{1}{4}$  *dalis unci-jos*); || lašas; lašelis; truputis; || degtinės stiklėlis; degtinė.

**Drama** (dra'mā), *s.* drama; dramatiškas veikalas.

**Dramatic**, **Dramatical** (drä-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* dramatiškas. || —ally, *adv.* dramatiškai.

**Dramatist** (dräm'ä-tist), *s.* rašytojas dramų; dramaturgas.

**Dramatize** (dräm'ä-taiz), *v.a.* dramatiizuoti; perstatyti dramoje.

**Drank** (drānk), *pret.* nuo DRINK.

**Drape** (drēp), *v.a.* drapiruoti.

**Draper** (drē'pör), *s.* austinių tavorų pardavinėtojas.

**Drapery** (drē'pör-i), *s.* draperija; || išdirbimas audimų; pirklystė austiniais tavorais; austiniai tavorai.

**Drastic** (dräs'tik), *adj.* greit ir smarkiai veikias.

**Draught** (dräft), *s.* traukimas; vilkimas;

|| tinklo pavilkimas, patraukimas; valksmas; || gėrymas; gėris; || gurkšnis; malkas; burna; *to take a —*, išgerti gurkšnį; imti burną (*gėrymo*); *to drink at one —*, vienu malku išgerti; || pašymas; braižymas; nubraižytas planas; braižinys; pašinys; || oro traukimas; oro (*ar vėjo*) sriovė; || piniglaiškis [*cf.* DRAFT]; || mil. nuskirimas karvių; nuskirtas (*ar pasiųstas*) karvių skyrius; || traukinys; vežimas; || ryna (*vandeniui, srutos nubėgti*); reikiavietė; || med. pritraukiamas vaistas; garstyčių plėstras; *to apply —s to the feet*, dėti prie kojų pritraukiamas medegas (—vaistus, plėstrus); || mar. vandens gilumas reikalingas laivo plaukimui; gylis sėdinčios vandenį laivo dalies; *a ship of twelve feet —*, laivas sėdi dvyliką pėdų vandenį; || vaisb. virššvaris. || *On —*, iš bakcos leidžiamas (*alus, etc.*). || —, *adj.* naudojamas traukimui, vilkimui; traukiamas; velkamas; || naudojamas braižymui, pašymui; braižomas; pašomas; — *compasses*, braižomieji cirkeliai; — *horses*, arklys sunkiems vežimams traukti; dirbamas arklys.

—, *v.a.* vilkti; traukti; || braižyti (*plianus, etc.*); piešti; rašyti. [= DRAFT]

**Draughtboard** (dräft'börd), *s.* damlentė.

**Draughts** (dräfts), *s. pl.* damai; lošimas damais; || med. pritraukiamas vaistas; garstyčių plėstras.

**Draughtsman** (dräfts'män), *s.* braižytojas (*plianų, etc.*); || rašytojas; raštinninkas; sustatytojas dokumentų; || damas (*damų lošę*).

**Draw** (drö), *v. a.* [*pret.* DREW; *pp.* DRAWN], traukti; vilkti; tempti; vežti; || prie savęs traukti; villioti; privillioti; pritraukti; || ištraukti (*į ką iš ko, iš kur*); išimti; || semti; imti; čiulpti; gerti; įgerti; || save įtraukti; įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti; *to — a breath*, žiști; *to — breath*, įkvėpti; atsi- kvėpti; || išsemti; ištuštinti; išdžio- vinti; || vidurius išimti; išberkloti: || ištiesti; ištempti; || nubriežti; nu- braižyti; piešti; nupiešti; papiešti; pabriežti; rašyti; parašyti; aprašyti.

|| *To* — *lots*, burtus traukti. *To* — *a bow*, lanką įtempti. *To* — *a curtain*, užleisti užlaidą, uždangą, užtiesalą; nuimti (ar nutraukti) uždangą. *To* — *interest*, traukti (ar semti) pelną; duoti nuošimčius. *To* — *the longbow*, perdėti (pasakojime, etc.); pasakoti nebutus daigtus. || —, *v.n.* traukti; tempti; trauktis; susitraukti; || braižyti; piešti. *To* — *to a head*, (med.) pritvinkti; pripuliuoti; pribrešti. || *To* — *away*, *v.a.* šalin nutraukti; nuvilkti; nutempti; *v.n.* šalin nueiti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti; pralenkti. *To* — *back*, *v.a.* atgal traukti; atgal gauti, aplaikyti; atgal atimti; *v.n.* atgal trauktis, pasitraukti; atsitraukti. *To* — *in*, *v.a.* įtraukti; įvilioti. *To* — *near* (ar *nigh*), *v.n.* prisiartinti. *To* — *off*, *v.a.* ištraukti; atitraukti; nukreipti; *v.n.* atsi-, pasitraukti. *To* — *on*, *v.a.* užtraukti; pagimdyti; priežastį duoti; *v.n.* artintis; prisiartinėti; užėti; užstoti; *the night drew on*, prisiartinė (užėjo, užstojo) naktis. *To* — *out*, *v.a.* ištiesti; ištempti; prailginti; išplėsti. *To* — *together*, *v.a.* surinkti; sutraukti; *v.n.* susirinkti; susitraukti. *To* — *towards*, *v.n.* artintis. *To* — *up*, *v.a.* surengti; tvarkon suvesti; raštą sustatyti, parašyti; *mil.* į eiles sustatyti.

**Draw** (drō), *s.* traukimas; trukis; || bur-tas; || pakeliamoji tiltas dalis.

**Drawback** (drō'bāk), *s.* nenauda; skriauda; pragaištis; nupuolimas; || *vaisd.* grįžtamasis muitas; || nuleidimas nuo prekės; rabatas.

**Drawbridge** (drō'bridž), *s.* pakeliamas tiltas; atidaromas tiltas.

**Drawee** (drō-y'), *s.* ypata, ant kurios vardo parašytas piniglaiškis.

**Drawer** (drō'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs, ar kas, traukia, pritraukia; traukėjas; pritraukėjas; || stalčius; šuplėda; || braižytojas; piešėjas; rašytojas; || tas, kurs parašo (ar išduoda) kam piniglaiškį (= vekselį).

**Drawers** (drō'ōrs), *s. pl.* apatinės kelnės.

**Drawing** (drō'ing), *s.* traukimas; || braižymas; paįšymas; braižinys; paįši-

nys; || tempimas metalų. || *Drawing-room*, *s.* svečiuojamas kambarys; svetainė; seklyčia.

**Drawl** (drōl), *v.a.n.* žodžius test; testai kalbėti. || —, *s.* tęsimas žodžių (*kalbų*); tęsta kalba.

**Drawn** (drōn), *pp.* nuo *DRAW*. || — *butter*, šildytas sviestas. — *game*; — *battle*, nė vienos nė kitos pusės nelaimėta loša, kova.

**Dray** (drē), *s.* žemi, sunkus ratai sunkiems vežimams vežti; vežėčios; valkai.

**Drayman** (drē'mān), *s.* vežėjas; patvadininkas.

**Dread** (drēd), *v.a.n.* bijoti; baisėtis; išgąstauti. || —, *s.* išgąstis; didelė baimė; nusigandimas. || —, *adj.* baisus; išgąstingas; gresmingas; galingas; didis.

**Dreadful** (drēd'ful), *adj.* baisus; baisingas; pasibaisėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisybė.

**Dreadnaught** (drēd'nōt), *s.* nieko nebiją žmogus; drąsuolis; || sermėga iš storos medegos.

**Dream** (drym), *s.* sapnas; || klajojimas; svajonė. || —, *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* *DREAMED* ir *DREAMT*], sapnuoti; svajoti.

**Dreamer** (drym'ōr), *s.* sapnuotojas; svajotojas.

**Dreamingly** (drym'ing-li), *adv.* kaip sapne; sapnuojant; sapnuodams.

**Dreamland** (drym'lānd), *s.* sapnuojama žemė; išsapnuota šalis; svajonių šalis.

**Dreamy** (drym'i), *adj.* sapnų, svajonių pilnas.

**Drear** (dryr), *adj.* baisus; nykus; liudnas; dykas.

**Drearily** (dryr'i-li), *adj.* liudnai; nykiai.

**Dreariness** (dryr'i-nēs), *s.* baisumas; nykumas; liudnumas; dykumas.

**Dreary** (dryr'i), *adj.* baisus; nykus; liudnas; dykas.

**Dredge** (drēdž), *s.* valktinklis; valkas (*austerims gaudyti*); || valksamtis; semtuvas (*upės dugnui valyti, gilinti*). || —, *v.a.* valktinkliu gaudyti; || valksamčiu valyti, gilinti (*upę*); || miltais pabarstyti, apibarstyti (*kepsnį, etc.*).

**Dredger** (drėdz'or), *s.* žvejys, žvejojąs valktinkliu; austerių gaudytojas; | valksamtis; mašina upės dugnui valyti, gilinti; | indelis su skylėtu viršu miltams barstyti; barstykla.

**Dredging** (drėdz'ing), — *box*, *s.* barstymoji dėžė; barstykla. — *machine*, mašina upės dugnui valyti, gilinti; valksamtis.

**Dregginess** (drėg'gi-nės), *s.* padugnės; nuosėdos; | mulvinumas; dumblinumas.

**Dreggish** (drėg'giš), *adj.* padugnių pilnas; mulvinas; dumblinas.

**Dreggy** (drėg'gi), *adj.* = DREGGISH.

**Dregs** (drėgz), *s. pl.* padugnės; nuosėdos; mulvės; dumblas; srutos.

**Drench** (drėnč), *v. a.* šlapinti; mirkyti; sumirkyti; | girdyti; | gerklių pilti (*gyvuliui*) vidurius liuosuojančius vaistus. | —, *s.* gėrymas; gyduolė gyvuliams.

**Drencher** (drėnč'or), *s.* šlapintojas; mirkytojas; | girdytojas gyvulių gyduolėmis.

**Dress** (drės), *v. a.* apvilkti (*drapanomis*); aprengti; apgerbti; ap-, parėdyti; | išvalyti, aprišti (*žaidę*); parengti; sutaisyti; ištaisyti; išdirbinėti; išdirbti (*odą, kailį*); minti (*linus*); šukuoti; sutaisyti (*plaukus*); valyti (*arklę*); | *mil.* | glitas sustatyti; eiles išlyginti (*kariuonės*). *To — up* (*ir out*), puikiai išpuošti, išrėdyti. | —, *v. n.* rengtis; apsirengti; | *mil.* lygintis (*eilėse*). | —, *s.* drapanos; drabužiai; rubai; parėdalai; suknia. *Full —*, pilna uniforma. — *coat*, frakas. — *goods*, audimai moteriškiems drabužiams, moteriškos suknioms.

**Dresser** (drės'or), *s.* tas, kurs gerbia, aprėdo, aptaiso, ištaiso, sutaiso, sudaro, išdirba, apkuopia, valo, šukuoja, kurs žaidžas apriša, *etc.*, *su-lyg veiksmasodžio Dress reiškimų*; | stalas mėsai, *etc.* ištaisyti; ištaiso mas stalias; | spinta indams sudėti.

**Dressing** (drės'ing), *s.* aprėdymas; parėdalas; parėdnys; | apžiurėjimas, aprišimas (*žaidę*); sutaisymas, sušukavimas (*plaukų*); sutaisymas; ištaisymas; išdarymas; išdirbimas;

valymas; | krėtinys; nukrėtimas (*dėrvo mėslu*); | pliekimas; lupimas. | — *case*, tualetinis krepšys. — *room*, rengiamasis (*ar* rėdomasis) kambarys. — *table*, rėdomasis stalias; tualetinis stalias.

**Dressmaker** (drės'mėk-or), *s.* siuvėja.

**Dressy** (drės'i), *adj.* puošniai pasirėdęs; puošnus.

**Draw** (drū), *pret.* nuo DRAW.

**Drib** (drib), *v. a.* nupiaustinėti; | prisisavinti; pasisavinti; vaginėti; vogti; | vilioti.

**Dribble** (drib'b'l), *v. n.* lašėti; varvėti; | selėtis. | *v. a.* lašinti; varvinti. | —, *s.* lašnojimas; lytus.

**Dribblet, Driblet** (drib'blėt), *s.* smulkieji (*pinigai*); drabnai.

**Drier** (drai'or), *s.* džiovintojas; | džiovinamas aliejus; džiovinama medėga. | —, *adj.* [*compar.* nuo DRY], sausesnis.

**Driest** (drai'ėst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo DRY], sausiausias.

**Drift** (drift), *v. a. n.* varyti; nešti; pustyti; supustyti (*pusnį sniego, smiltį*). | —, *adj.* nešamas; genamas; pustomas. | —, *s.* nešimas; varymas; ginimas; | genama (*ar* varoma, nešama) pajiega; vara; spēka; *the — of passion*, geidulių vara; varoma geidulių įtekmė; | linkmė; kelionė; | tikslas; siekimas; | tas, kas vėjo (*ar* vandens) nešama, genama; puga; pusnis; *geol.* suonašos; kruva (*su-neštų žemių, smiltų, akmenų*); | kal-tas; duršlikas; | praeiga; tunelis (*kasyklose*); | *mar.* tolis, ant kokio vėjas, vandens sriovė, *etc.* nuneša laivą nuo jo kelio.

**Driftage** (drift'ėdž), *s.* iškrypimas (*laivo*) iš savo paskirto kelio.

**Driftbolt** (drift'bolt), *s.* kaltas kuolams iš skylių iškalti.

**Driftless** (drift'lės), *adj.* betikslis.

**Driftpin** (drift'pin), *s.* duršlikas.

**Driftway** (drift'uėi), *s.* genamas kelias; | praeiga (*kastynėse*); tunelis.

**Driftwind** (drift'uėnd), *s.* audra; puga.

**Driftwood** (drift'uėd), *s.* vandens nešiojami (išplaujami *ar* išplauti) medžiai.

**Drill** (dril), *v. a.* driliuoti; gręžti; iš-

pragręžti; || lavinti; mokinti (*kareivius*); || eilėmis (*ar* vagomis) sodinti, sėti. || *v.n.* lavintis. || —, *s.* drillius (*skylėms driliuoti, gręžti*); grąžtas; || lavinimas (*kareivių*); besilavinimas; išsilavinimas; || bediklis; bestuvas; || vaga; || *zool.* trumpuodegė bezdžio-  
nė (*Cynocephalus leucophaeus*). || —3, *s. pl.* storas audimas. || — *barrow*, *s.* sėjamas karutis. — *harrow*, *s.* akė-  
čios tarpvagiams akėti. — *plow* (*ar* *plough*), *s.* sėtuvas. — *press*, *s.* dri-  
liuojama (*ar* gręžiama) mašina.

**Drilling** (dril'ing), *s.* driliavimas; gręži-  
mas; || lavinimas; || sėjimas eilėmis,  
vagomis; || storas suktinis audimas.

**Drillmaster** (dril'mās-tōr), *s.* lavintojas;  
gimnastikos mokytojas.

**Drink** (drink), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* DRANK; *pp.* DRUNK, DRUNKEN], gerti. *To* —  
*away*, pragerti. *To* — *down*, nugir-  
dyti; paskandinti gėryme. *To* — *off*  
(*ar up*), vienu malku išgerti. *To* —  
*to*, užgerti. || —, *s.* gėrymas; gėra-  
las; gėris.

**Drinkable** (drink'ā-b'l), *adj.* geriamas.

**Drinker** (drink'ōr), *s.* gerėjas; girtuok-  
lis.

**Drip** (drip), *v.a.* lašinti. || *v.n.* lašėti. ||  
—, *s.* lašėjimas; lašas.

**Dripping** (drip'ping), *s.* lašėjimas; la-  
šas; || riebumai lašanti nuo kepsnio.

**Drive** (draiv), *v.a.* [*pret.* DROVE; *pp.* DRIVEN], ginti; vyti; varyti; raginti;  
verst; priversti; įvaryti; vežti. || *v.*  
*n.* genamų (*ar* varomų) buti; smar-  
kiausiai bėgti; važiuoti; neštis; smelktis;  
stengtis pasiekti. || —, *s.* važinėjimas;  
važiavimas; važiuojamas kelias.

**Drivel** (driv'l), *v.n.* seilėtis; || paikaui-  
ti; bepročiai; svaigti. || —, *s.* sei-  
lės; || vapalionė; plavonė.

**Driveler**, **Driveller** (driv'l-ōr), *s.* seilius;  
|| paikšas; mulkis.

**Driver** (draiv'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs varo, ve-  
ja, gena; varytojas; vežiotojas; va-  
žiuotojas; važnyčia.

**Drizzle** (driz'z'l), *v.n.* linoti; lašnoti;  
krapinti; dulkėti (*sakoma apie lytį*).  
|| —, *s.* smulkus lytus; rukas; migla.

**Drizzly** (driz'zli), *adj.* linotas; miglotas.

**Droll** (drōl), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas.  
|| —, *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas; ||

niekjuokiai; farsa. || —, *v.a.n.* juo-  
kus daryti; šmutauti; niekjuokauti;  
išjuokti.

**Drollery** (drōl'ōr-i), *s.* niekjuokiai;  
šmutys.

**Dromedary** (drōm'i-dē-ri), *s. zool.* vien-  
kupris kupranugaris; verbliudas.

**Drone** (drōn), *s.* tranas; *fig.* tinginys;  
pataikunas; dykažuonis; || užimas.  
|| —, *v.n.* užti; || pataikauti; tingi-  
niauti.

**Drool** (drūl), *v.n.* seilėtis.

**Droop** (drūp), *v.n.* nusikarti; nusvirtti;  
|| silpnėti; vysti; džiuti; nykti; su-  
smukti.

**Drop** (drōp), *s.* lašas; || kabutis; auska-  
ris; || puolimas; puolis. || —, *v.a.* la-  
šinti; varvinti; || numesti; išmesti;  
paleisti (*kad nukristų*); || įkišti;  
įsprausti (*žodį*); || praleisti (*žodį*); ||  
nuleisti; įmesti; pamesti; palikti;  
*to* — *a line, a letter, a word*, parašyti  
(*ar* pasiųsti) laiškeli, žodį. || *v.n.*  
varvėti; lašėti; byrėti; kristi; pulti;  
nusileisti; || pasibaigti; numirti.  
*To* — *in*, užbėgti, užėti *pas ką*. *To* —  
*off*, atpulti; užmigti; *fig.* numirti.

**Drops** (drōps), *s. pl. med.* lašai.

**Dropsy** (drōp'si), *s.* putmenis; vandens  
liga.

**Dross** (drōs), *s.* sankrekos (*geležies*);  
graužai; skretenos; atmatos; sąsū-  
vos.

**Drossiness** (drōs'i-nēs), *s.* nevalumas;  
skretenos.

**Drossy** (drōs'i), *adj.* sankreky pilnas;  
graužuotas; apskretęs.

**Drought** (draut), *s.* giedra; sausa laikis;  
sausmetis; || troškuly.

**Droughthiness** (draut'i-nēs), *s.* giedru-  
mas; sausumas; sausa laikis.

**Droughly** (draut'i), *adj.* giedrus; sausas;  
|| ištroškęs.

**Drove** (drōv), *pret.* nuo DRIVE. || —, *s.*  
kaimenė; banda (*varomų gyvulių*);  
gauja; pulkas.

**Driver** (drōv'ōr), *s.* varytojas (*gyvulių*);  
gyvulių pirklys.

**Drown** (draun), *v.n.* prigerti; nuskęsti.  
|| *v.a.* prigirdyti; paskandinti; pa-  
smerkti.

**Drowse** (drauz), *v.n.* snausti; snudu-  
riuoti; užsnusti. || —, *s.* snuda; snau-  
dūlys.

**Drowsily** (drau'zi-li), *adv.* snaudulingai; miegustai; tingiai.

**Drowsiness** (drau'zi-nės), *s.* snaudulingumas; miegustumas; tingumas; sutingimas.

**Drowsy** (drau'zi), *adj.* miegustas; snaudulingas; sutingęs; tingus.

**Drub** (drōb), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti (*puga-liu*). || —, *s.* pliekimas; smugis (*pagaliu*).

**Drubber** (drōb'bōr), *s.* pliekėjas.

**Drubbing** (drōb'bing), *s.* pliekimas; py-la.

**Drudge** (drōdž), *v.n.* sunkiai dirbti; triustis; vargti. || —, *s.* vargšas; vargo pelė; pastumdėlis.

**Drudger** (drōdž'ōr), *s.* darbininkas, dirbęs sunkiausiai darbus; vargo pelė; vargšas.

**Drudgery** (drōdž'ōr-i), *s.* sunkus darbas; žyžma.

**Drug** (drōg), *s.* vaistininikiškai tavorai; vaistai; gyduolės; *fig.* niekam neverti dalykai; sąslavos; srutos. || —, *v.a.* primaišyti vaistų, žolių, nuodų; apgirdyti; apnuodyti. || *v.n.* gyduolių *kam* užrašyti, duoti; vaistais šiknuoti.

**Drugget** (drōg'gēt), *s.* dragetas (*audimas*); grindgunė.

**Druggist** (drōg'gist), *s.* vaistininkas; aptiekorius.

**Druid** (drū'id), *s.* druydas; kunigas (*sen. celtų*).

**Druidic, Druidical** (dru-id'ik, -el), *adj.* druydiškas.

**Drum** (drōm), *s.* bugnas. || —, *v.n.a.* bugnuoti; bugną mušti.

**Drummer** (drōm'mōr), *s.* bugnininkas; bugnius.

**Drumstick** (drōm'stik), *s.* bugninis pagalėlis.

**Drunk, Drunken** (drōnk, drōnk'n), *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs.

**Drunkard** (drōnk'ōrd), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Drunkeness** (drōnk'n-nės), *s.* girtumas; girtybė.

**Drupe** (drūp), *s. bot.* kaulavaisis; kaulinė.

**Dry** (drai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. DRIED*], džiovinti. || *v.n.* džioti. || —, *adj.* sausas; išdžiuvęs; ištroškęs; *fig.* sausas; rustus; aštrus. || *Dry-beat*,

*v.a.* smarkiai nuplakti. — *goods, s.* austiniai tavorai; drapanų tavorai. — *nurse, s.* auklė.

**Dryad** (drai'ād), *s.* dryada; girių deivė (*nymfa*).

**Drying** (drai'ing), *s.* džiovinimas; džiovimas. || —, *adj.* džiovinas; džiovinamas; džiuostas.

**Dryly** (drai'li), *adv.* sausai.

**Dryness** (drai'nės), *s.* sausumas.

**Dual** (dju'el), *adj.* dviskaitinis. — *number, s.* dviskaita.

**Dualism** (dju'el-iz'm), *s.* dualizmas.

**Dualistic** (dju-el-is'tik), *adj.* dualistiškas.

**Duality** (dju-āl'i-ti), *s.* dvilypystė.

**Dub** (dōb), *v.a.* į ricierius pašvesti; į garbę pakelti; || vadinti; vardą duoti.

**Dubious** (dju'bi-ōs), *adj.* abejojantis; abejingas; abejojamas; abejotinas. || —ly, *adv.* abejojančiai; abejotinai.

**Dubitable** (dju'bi-tā-b'l), *adj.* abejotinas.

**Ducal** (dju'kel), *adj.* kunigaikštinis; kunigaikštiškas.

**Ducat** (dōk'āt), *s.* dukatas (*pinigas*).

**Duchess** (dōč'ēs), *sf.* kunigaikštienė.

**Duchy** (dōč'i), *s.* kunigaikštystė.

**Duck** (dōk), *s. zool.* antis; || galvos linkerėjimas; || *mar.* buoriadrožė; marškonas. || —, *v.a.* nardyti; panerti; || galvą linkerėti. || *v.n.* nardyti; pasinerti; || galvą nulenkti, linkerėti.

**Ducker** (dōk'ōr), *s.* naras; narunas; || palaizūnas; šunsuodegis.

**Ducking** (dōk'ing), *s.* maudymas; nardymas; besinardymas. || —, *adj.* nardęs; besinardęs; nardomas. — *stool, nardykla*; prietaisas prasikaltėliams (*ypač raganoms*) nardyti.

**Duckling** (dōk'ling), *s.* ančiukas.

**Duct** (dōkt), *s. ryna*; kanalas.

**Ductile** (dōk'til), *adj.* tāsus; tįsus; || paklusnus; palankus.

**Ductility** (dōk'til'i-ti), *s.* tāsumas; tįsumas; || palankumas; paklusnumas.

**Dudder** (dōd'dōr), *v.a.* apkurtinti; apsvaiginti. || *v.n.* drėbėti; kratytis.

**Dude** (dju'd), *s.* pliuškis; puošnius.

**Dudgeon** (dōdž'ōn), *s.* duriamas peilis; durklas; įpnykis; įširdimas; apmauda.

**Duds** (dōdz), *s. pl.* skurliai; skudurai.  
**Due** (djū), *adj.* skolingas; kaltas; pripuolas; prigulintis; atsakas; atsakomas; pritinkamas. || —, *adv.* atskančiu būdu; kaip puolas; tiesiog. || —, *s.* tas, kas kam priguli; priedermė; atlyginimas; mokestis; skola; teisingas reikalavimus.

**Duel** (djū'el), *s.* dvikova; duelis. || —, *v. a. n.* dvikovojo muštis; dvikovon stoti.

**Duelist** (djū'el-ist), *s.* duelistas; tas, kurs dvikovojo mušas.

**Duenna** (dju-ēn'nā), *s.* pridabotoja; auklė.

**Duet** (dju-ēt'), *s. mus.* duetas.

**Dug** (dōg), *s.* kruties karpa; papas; spėny (tešmens). || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo Dug.

**Dugout** (dōg'out), *s.* iškasta vieta; iškassas; || eldija.

**Duke** (djūk), *s.* kunigaikštis.

**Dukedom** (djūk'dōm), *s.* kunigaikštystė.

**Dulcet** (dōl'sēt), *adj.* saldus; meilus; melodiškas.

**Dulcimer** (dōl'si-mōr), *s.* kanklės.

**Dull** (dōl), *adj.* atbukes; bukus; atšipęs; || n'išmanus; kvailas; paikas; || sunkus; nerangus; vangus; tingus; nejauslus; || liudnas; nuobodus; tamsus; apsiniaukęs; || duslus; kurčias (*balas*). || —, *v. a.* šipinti; (at)bukinti; (ap)kvailinti; (ap)temdyti; slo ginti; liudnu daryti; nuliudinti. || *v. n.* atbukti; atšipti; sukvailėti.

**Dullard** (dōl'ōrd), *s.* atbukėlis; mulkis; paikšas.

**Dullhead** (dōl'hēd), *s.* = DULLARD.

**Dullness** (dōl'nēs), *s.* atšipimas; protišk as atbukimas; bukumas; tamsumas; vangumas; tingumas.

**Dully** (dōl'li), *adv.* paikai; kvailai; sunkiai; vangiai; tingiai.

**Duly** (djū'li), *adv.* atskančiu būdu; prideringai; kaip pridera.

**Dumb** (dōm), *adj.* bebalsis; bežadis; — *person*, nebylys, *f.* nebylė. || *Dumb-bell*, *s.* gimnastiška bomba. — *show*, pantomima; mimika. || —ly, *adv.* be žado; tyliai. || —ness, *s.* nebylumas; nebylstė; tyla.

**Dumfound** (dōm'faund), *v. a.* be žado padaryti; žadą atimti; didei nuste binti.

**Dummy** (dōm'mi), *adj.* tylus; bebalsis. || —, *s.* bebalsis; bežadis; nebylys; || manekinas.

**Dump** (dōmp), *v. a.* vežimą iškrauti, išmesti. || —, *s.* vežimas sąslavoms, *etc.* išvežti; vieta sąslavoms, pe lėnams, *etc.* pilti. || —s, *s. pl.* nuliudimas; sunkios mintys; minčių slogi nimas; suniurimas; piktumas.

**Dumpish** (dōmp'iš), *adj.* liudnas; nuliudęs; apsi blauses; paniures; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* liudnai. || —ness, *s.* liudnumas; nesmagumas; suniurimas; piktumas.

**Dumpling** (dōmp'ling), *s.* kukulys; kukulaitis; blynėlis; virtienis.

**Dumpy** (dōmp'i), *adj.* trumpas irstoras; resnas; || rustus; piktas.

**Dun** (dōn), *adj.* tamsiai rudas; tamsus.

|| —, *s.* įkirus skolintojas; įkirus reikalavimas atidavimo skolos; || kalva; kalnelis. || —, *v. a.* prisipyrus reikalauti atidavimo skolos; kvar šinti skolomis; prašyti; kaulyti; || sudyti; džiovinti (*žuvę*).

**Dunce** (dōns), *s.* paikšas; pusgalvis; asilas.

**Duncery** (dōn'sōr-i), *s.* paikystė; mulkystė.

**Dunder** (dōn'jūr), *s.* nuosėdos; padugnės.

**Dunderhead** (dōn'dōr-hēd), *s.* paikšas; pusgalvis; mulkis.

**Dune** (djūn), *s.* kopa, *pl.* kopos; diunos.

**Dunfish** (dōn'fiš), *s.* sudyta treska.

**Dung** (dōng), *s.* mėšlas. || —, *v. a.* mėžti; įmėžti; įkrėsti (*žemę*). || *v. n.* šikti.

**Dungeon** (dōn'džōn), *s.* požeminis kalėjimas. || —, *v. a.* kalėjiman įmesti; kalėjime laikyti.

**Dungfork** (dōng'fork), *s.* mėžiamosios šakės.

**Dunghill** (dōng'hil), *s.* mėšlynas.

**Dungyard** (dōng'jard), *s.* diendaržis; mėšlynas.

**Dunlin** (dōn'lin), *s. orn.* tilvikas *Tringa alpina*.

**Duodecimal** (dju-o-dēs'i-mel), *adj.* dvylikinis; dvylikintas. || —, *s.* dvylikta dalis.

**Duodecimo** (dju-o-dēs'i-mo), *adj.* dvylikos lankų; i dvyliką lakštų lenktas. || —, *s.* dvylikos lankų knyga.

**Duodenum** (dju-o-dy'-nöm), *s. anat.* dvylkipirštė žarna.

**Dupe** (djūp), *s. tas*, kurs lengvai duodasi prigauti; mulkis; paikius. || —, *v. a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti; suvadžioti.

**Duple, Duplex** (djū'p'l, -plėks), *adj.* dvigubas; dvilinkas.

**Duplicate** (djū'pli-kēt), *adj.* dvigubas; padvigubintas. || —, *s.* duplikatas; kopija. || —, *v. a.* padvigubinti; dvilinkai sulenkti; padaryti duplikatą, kopiją.

**Duplication** (dju-pli-kė'šion), *s.* padvigubinimas; dvigubas sulenkimas; dvilinkumas.

**Duplicity** (dju-plis'i-ti), *s.* dvigubumas; || dvilinkširdystė; vyliugystė; veidmainystė.

**Durability** (djū-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* tvirtumas; pastovumas; ilgas patekimas.

**Durable** (djū'rā-b'l), *adj.* tvirtas; pastovus; ilgai tverias; ilgai patenkas. || —ness, *s.* = DURABILITY.

**Durably** (djū'rā-bli), *adv.* tvirtai; patenkančiai; ilgai.

**Durance** (djūr'ens), *s.* = DURATION; || apkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime.

**Duration** (dju-rė'šion), *s.* laikas; laiko ilgis; patekimas.

**Durative** (djūr'ā-tiv), *adj.* besitęsias; patenkamas.

**Duree** (djūr'ės ir dju-rės'), *s.* nelaisvė; vargas; prispaudimas; || apkalinimas.

**During** (djūr'ing), *prep.* bėgyje (*laiko*); laike; per.

**Durst** (dōrst), *pret.* nuo DARE.

**Dusk** (dōsk), *adj.* = DUSKY. || —, *s.* apytamsa; prieblanda; blanda; prietema; || tamsi parva.

**Duskily** (dōsk'i-li), *adv.* apytamsiai.

**Duskiness** (dōsk'i-nės), *s.* blandumas; blanda; suotema.

**Duskish** (dōsk'iš), *adj.* apytamsis; tamsokas. || —ly, *adv.* apytamsiai.

**Dusky** (dōsk'i), *adj.* apytamsis; blaudus; tamsus; aptemęs; apsiniaukęs; liudnas; apsiблаuses.

**Dust** (dōst), *s.* dulkė, *pl.* dulkės. || —, *v. a.* dulkinti; nudulkinti; apdulkinti; į dulkės paversti.

**Dustbrush** (dōst'brōš), *s.* dulkintuvė; šluotelė.

**Duster** (dōst'ōr), *s.* dulkintojas; || dulkintuvė; || apsiautalas nuo dulkių.

**Dustiness** (dōst'i-nės), *s.* dulkėtumas; dalkumas; apdulkimas.

**Dusty** (dōst'i), *adj.* dulkėtas; dulkus; apdulkėjęs; dulkių parvos; pilkas.

**Dutch** (dōč), *adj.* holandiškas. || —, *s.* holandiečiai; holandiška kalba.

**Dutchman** (dōč'mān), *s.* holandietis.

**Duteous** (djū'ti-ōs), *adj.* pildas savo priderystę; paklusnus. || —ly, *adv.* paklusniai. || —ness, *s.* pildymas priderysčių; paklusnumas.

**Dutiable** (djū'ti-ā-b'l), *adj.* patenkas muito apmokėjimui; turįs but mui-tu apmokėtas.

**Dutiful** (djū'ti-ful), *adj.* paklusnus; nulankus; rupestingas pildyme savo priedermių. || —ly, *adv.* paklusniai; nulankiai. || —ness, *s.* rupestingumas pildyme savo priedermių; paklusnumas; nulankumas.

**Duty** (djū'ti), *s.* pareiga; priderystė; priedermė; *to perform one's* —, atli-kinėti (*ar* pildyti) savo priedermę; || tarnysta; *to be on* —, būti ant tarnystos; || godonė; pagarba; || mokestis; maitas; || veiklumas (*mašinos*).

**Duuvvir** (dju-ōm'vōr), *s.* duumviras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Duuvvirate** (dju-ōm'vi-rēt), *s.* duumviratas; dvivirybė (*sen. Rom.*).

**Dwale** (duēl), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė; || migdomas gėris.

**Dwarf** (duorf), *s.* karla; neužauga; nykštukas; *a — tree*, žemo ūgio medis; keras. || —, *v. a.* augimą stelbti; nustelbti; mažuoti.

**Dwarfish** (duorf'iš), *adj.* mažas; mažo ūgio; mažutis; mackas.

**Dwell** (duēl), *v. n.* [*pret. & pp.* DWELLED ir DWELT], gyventi; rasti; būti. *To — on (upon)*, ilgai apsistoti ant ko; plačiai apie ką šnekėti.

**Dweller** (duēl'ōr), *s.* gyventojas.

**Dwelling** (duēl'ing), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta. — *house*, gyvenami namai. — *place*, gyvenimo vieta; buveinė.

**Dwindle** (duīn'd'l), *v. n.* mažėti; mažintis; dilti; nykti; gaišti.

**Dye** (dai), *v. a.* parvuoti; dažyti. || —, *s.* parva; dažylas; dažas.



- Dyehouse** (dai'haus), *s.* dažytuvė.  
**Dyeing** (dai'ing), *s.* dažymas; parvavimas.  
**Dyer** (dai'ör), *s.* dažytojas; dažilninkas.  
**Dying** (dai'ing), *adj.* mirštas; žustas; nykštas; mirtinis. | —, *s.* mirimas; myris.  
**Dyke** (daik), *s.* = DIKE.  
**Dynamic**, **Dynamical** (dai-nām'ik, -el), *adj.* dinamiškas.  
**Dynamics** (dai-nām'iks), *s.* dinamika; mokslas apie judėjimą ir pajėgų veikimą.  
**Dynamite** (dai'nā-mait), *s.* dinamitas.  
**Dynamo** (dai'nā-mo), *s.* dinamo-elektriška mašina.  
**Dynamometer** (dai-nā-mōm'i-tōr), *s.* dinamometras; įrankis pajėgoms nuseikinti.  
**Dynastic**, **Dynastical** (dai-nās'tik, -el), *adj.* dinastiškas.  
**Dynasty** (dai'nes-ti'ir din'es-ti), *s.* dinastija; gentkartė (*karalijū*).  
**Dysentery** (dis'en-tēr-i), *s. med.* gielė; kraujaligė; kruvinas žiavas.  
**Dyspepsia**, **Dyspepsy** (dis-pēp'si-ā, -si), *s. med.* dispepsija; skilvio nemalimas.  
**Dyspeptic** (dis-pēp'tik), *adj.* sergąs skilvio nemalimu.  
**Dyspnœa** (disp-ny'ā), *s.* sunkumas kvėpuoti; sunkulys.  
**Dystome** (dis'tom), *adj.* sunkiai skilęs.  
**Dysuria**, **Dysury** (dis-jū'ri-ā, dis'ju-rī), *s. med.* sunkus nusišlapinimas.  
**Dziggetai** (dzig'gi-tē'ir-tai), *s.* Tibeto laukinis asilas.

# E

- Each** (yč), *adj.* kiekvienas; kožnas; žėdnas.  
**Eager** (y'gōr), *adj.* karštas; uolus; | godus; smilus. | —ly, *adv.* karštai; su uolumu; godžiai. | —ness, *s.* karštas troškimas; karštumas; uolumas; godumas.  
**Eagle** (y'g'l), *s.* erelis.  
**Ear** (yr), *s.* ausis; *fig.* girdėjimas. *To give — to*, klausyti. *To have one's —*, rasti išklausymą; išklausytu bu-

- ti. *Up to the ears*, iki ausių. | *bot.* varpa. | —, *v.n.* varpas leisti; varpoti. | *v.a.* arti; apdirbinėti (*žemę*).  
**Earache** (yr'ēk), *s.* ausių gėlimas; ausių skaudėjimas.  
**Eardrop** (yr'drōp), *s.* auskaris.  
**Eardrum** (yr'drōm), *s. anat.* ausies bugnas.  
**Earl** (ōrl), *s.* grovas; grafas.  
**Earlap** (yr'lāp), *s.* ausies grybas; išlaukinė ausis.  
**Earldom** (ōrl'dōm), *s.* grovystė; grafystė.  
**Earless** (yr'lēs), *adj.* beausis; *fig.* kurčias.  
**Earliness** (ōr'li-nēs), *s.* ankstumas; ankstyvumas.  
**Early** (ōr'li), *adj.* ankstus; ankstyvas. | —, *adv.* anksti.  
**Earmark** (yr'mark), *s.* ausin įkirptas ženklas; ausies įkarpa. | —, *v.a.* įkarpa pažymėti (*avys, etc.*).  
**Earn** (ōrn), *v.a.* pelnyti; užtarnauti; uždirbti.  
**Earnest** (ōr'nēst), *s.* tikras; tikrybė; ne-juokas. *In —*, ištikro; ne juokais; ne ant juokų; rimtai; | paranka; uždėlis; — *money*, rankpinigiai. | —, *adj.* uolus; rupestingas; karštas; įnikęs; prisimygęs. | —ly, *adv.* uoliai; karštai; rupestingai; su prisimygimu. | —ness, *s.* karštumas; uolumas; rupestingumas; prisimygimas.  
**Earnings** (ōrn'ingz), *s. pl.* uždarbis; užpelnas.  
**Earring** (yr'ring), *s.* auskaris.  
**Earshot** (yr'šōt), *s.* toumas ant kiek ausis gali girdėti.  
**Earth** (ōrth), *s.* žemė. | —, *v.a.* užkasti; palaidoti.  
**Earthen** (ōrth'n), *adj.* žeminis; molinis.  
**Earthenware** (ōrth'n-uēr), *s.* moliniai indai.  
**Earthiness** (ōrth'i-nēs), *s.* žemiškumas; | šiurkštumas.  
**Earthliness** (ōrth'li-nēs), *s.* žemiškumas; prisirišimas prie šio svieto tuštybių; svietiškumas.  
**Earthling** (ōrth'ling), *s.* žemės gyventojas; miruoklis.  
**Earthy** (ōrth'li), *adj.* žemiškas; svietiškas; niekingas; tuščias.

**Earthnut** (ōrt'h'nōt), *s. bot.* zemriešutis.  
**Earthquake** (ōrt'h'kuēk), *s.* zemēs drebējimas.

**Earthwork** (ōrt'h'uōrk), *s.* kasimas; darymas supilų, pylimų; supila; pylimas.

**Earthworm** (ōrt'h'uōrm), *s.* sliekas.

**Earthy** (ōrt'h'i), *adj.* žeminis; žemėtas; žemiškas; purvinas; biauirus; šiurkštus.

**Ease** (yz), *s.* pasilsis; roma; ramybė; liuonas; laisvė; smagumas. || —, *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti; sumažinti (*skausmą*); nuraminti; numaldyti; nutildyti.

**Easel** (y'z'l), *s.* teplioriški rėmai; pastolis.

**Easement** (yz'ment), *s.* palengvinimas; suraminimas; || *jur.* privolė; servitutas.

**Easily** (yz'i-li), *adj.* lengvai; smagiai; ramiai; su noru.

**Easiness** (yz'i-nēs), *s.* lengvumas; smagumas; liuonumas; laisvė.

**East** (yst), *s.* rytai; saulėteka. || —, *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis. || —, *adv.* į rytus; rytųlink. || —, *v.n.* rytųlink kreiptis; į rytus keliauti.

**Easter** (ys'tōr), *s.* velykos. — *egg*, velykų kiaušinis; margutis.

**Easterly** (yst'ōr-li), *adj.* rytinis; rytų. || —, *adv.* rytųlink; į rytus.

**Eastern** (yst'ōrn), *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis.

**Eastward, Eastwards** (yst'uōrd, —uōrdz), *adv.* į rytus; rytųlink.

**Easy** (yz'i), *adj.* lengvas; smagus; liuonas; ramus.

**Eat** (yt), *v.a.n.* [pret. ATE; pp. EATEN], valgyti; ēsti; griaužti.

**Eatable** (yt'ā-b'l), *adj.* valgomas; ēdamas.

**Eater** (yt'ōr), *s.* valgytojas; ēdikas.

**Eating** (yt'ing), *s.* valgymas; ēdimas. — *house*, valgūnyčia; valgytuvė.

**Eaves** (yvz), *s. pl.* stogo kraštai; pašalės.

**Eavesdrop** (yvz'drōp), *v.n.* slapta už durų (*ar už lango*) klausytis (*ką šneka ar daro vidų*). || —, *s.* lašai (*nuo stogo varoant*).

**Eavesdropper** (yvz'drōp-pōr), *s.* tas, kurs už durų klausos; slaptas klausytojas; šnipukas.

**Ebb** (ēb), *s.* atlajus; jurių nusekimas; *fig.* žemyn puolimas; nupuolimas. || —, *v.n.* (nu)sekti; (nu)slugti; *fig.* mažintis; silpti; žemyn pulti; nupulti. || —, *adj.* seklius. || — *tide*, *s.* nusekimas; nuslugimas; atlajus (*jury*).

**Ebon** (ēb'ōn), *adj.* ēbėninis; iš ēbėno dirbtas; || žvilgančiai juodas. || —, *s.* ēbėnas.

**Ebonize** (ēb'ōn-aiz), *v.a.* ēbėnų nudauoti; nujuodinti teip, kad išrodytų kaip ēbėnas.

**Ebony** (ēb'ōn-i), *s.* ēbėnas; juodmedis. || —, *adj.* ēbėninis; juodas kaip ēbėnas.

**Ebriety** (i-brai'i-ti), *s.* pasigėrimas; girtybė.

**Ebullience, Ebullency** (i-bōl'jens, —jensi), *s.* virimas; liaukojimas; putojimas.

**Ebullient** (i-bōl'jent), *adj.* verdžs; liaukojas; putojas.

**Ebullition** (ēb-ōi-li''šiōn), *s.* virimas; kunkuliavimas; || sukilimas; sujudimas.

**Eccentric** (ēk-sēn'trik), *adj.* ekscentrinis; ekscentriškas; || ekscentriškas; navatnas; keistas. || —, *s.* ekscentrinis ratas; ekscentrikas.

**Eccentricity** (ēk-sēn'tris-i-ti), *s.* ekscentriškumas.

**Ecclesiastic** (ēk-kly-zi-ās'tik), *adj.* bažnytinis; bažnytiškas; dvasiškas. || —, *s.* dvasiška ypata; kunigas.

**Ecclesiastical** (ēk-kly-zi-ās'tik-el), *adj.* = ECCLESIASTIC. || —ly, *adv.* ekscentriškai.

**Eccentricity** (ēk-sēn'tris-i-ti), *s.* ekscentriškumas.

**Ecclesiastic** (ēk-kly-zi-ās'tik-el), *adj.* = ECCLESIASTIC. || —ly, *adv.* bažnytiškai.

**Echinate, Echinated** (ēk'i-nēt, —nē-tēd), *adj.* akstinuotas; dagiuotas.

**Echinus** (i-kai'nōs), *s.* ežys; jurių ežys.

**Echo** (ēk'o), *s.* aidas; atbalsis; atgarsis. || —, *v.a.n.* atsiliepti; atgarsėti; skambėti.

**Eclat** (i-klā'), *s.* spindėjimas; puikumumas; garsas; garbė.

**Eclectic** (ēk-lēk'tik), *adj.* eklektiškas; parenkamas; parinktinis; parinktas. || —, *s.* eklektikas.

**Eclipse** (i-klips'), *s.* užtemimas; aptemimas. || —, *v.a.* užtemdyti; aptemdyti.

**Ecliptic** (i-klip'tik), *s. astr.* ekliptika; saulės kelias. | —, *adj.* ekliptiškas.

**Ecloque** (ėk'lōg), *s.* eklioga; piemeniška poëma.

**Economic, Economical** (y-ko-nōm'ik, -el), *adj.* ekonomiškas; taupus. | —*ally*, *adv.* ekonomiškai; taupiai.

**Economics** (y-ko-nōm'iks), *s.* ekonomija; vedimas ukės.

**Economist** (i-kōn'o-mist), *s.* ekonomistas; žinovas politiškos ekonomijos.

**Economize** (i-kōn'o-maiz), *v.a.n.* ukę ekonomiškai vesti; ekonomiškai gyventi; taupyti.

**Economy** (i-kōn'o-mi), *s.* ukės vedimas; ekonomija; pačėdumas; taupumas. *Political* —, politiška ekonomija.

**Ecstasy** (ėk'stā-si), *s.* ekstaza; umų apėmimas; iš umų išejimas; n'apsakomas džiaugsmas.

**Ecstatic, Ecstatical** (ėk-stāt'ik, -el), *adj.* ekstatiškas; umus apimęs; iš umų einas; iš umų išejęs; esąs n'apsakomame džiaugsmo; begalo linksmas.

**Ecumenic, Ecumenical** (ėk-ju-mēn'ik, -el), *adj.* visatinas; visatinis. — *council*, visatinis bažnyčios susirinkimas.

**Eczema** (ėk'zi-mā), *s. med.* išbėrimas; nubėrimas; nupuškimas (*odas*).

**Edacious** (i-dē'siōs), *adj.* valgus; ėdrus. | —*ness*, *s.* valgumas; ėdrumas.

**Edacity** (i-dās'i-ti), *s.* valgumas; ėdrumas.

**Eddy** (ėd'di), *s.* priešinga sriovė (*vėjo, vandens*); | sukury; verpetas. | —, *v.n.* suktis; verpetu suktis; verpetuoti.

**Eden** (y'den), *s.* rojus.

**Edentata** (y-dēn-tē'tā), *s. pl. zool.* bedantčiai (*skyrus žinduvių*).

**Edentate** (i-dēn'tēt), *adj. & s.* bedantis.

**Edge** (ėdž), *s.* ašmenys; briauna; kraštas. *To set the teeth on* —, dantis atšipti. | —, *v.a.* ašmenis uždėti; aštrinti; galasti; išgalandyti; išpustyti (*dalgį*); | apstulėti; apkraštuoti; kraštas apsodinti, aptverti. | —, *v.n.* į šoną trauktis, eiti.

**Edgewise, Edgewise** (ėdž'uēz, -uaz), *adv.* į šalį; į kraštą.

**Edging** (ėdž'ing), *s.* kraštas; limavonė; | uždėjimas ašmenių; ašmenys

**Edgy** (ėdž'i), *adj.* greitai įerzinamas; aitrus; upus; aštrus.

**Edible** (ėd'i-b'l), *adj.* valgomas. | —, *s.* valgomas daiktas.

**Edict** (y'dikt), *s.* ediktas; nutarimas; padavadijimas; prisakymas.

**Edification** (ėd-i-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* įsteigimas; pastatymas; | pamokymas; išauklėjimas.

**Edifice** (ėd'i-fis), *s.* budavonė; trioba.

**Edify** (ėd'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)statyti; (pa)budavoti; | mokyti; tobulinti; lavinti; auklėti.

**Edict** (ėd'it), *v.a.* rėdyti; redaguoti.

**Edition** (i-di'siōn), *s.* laida; išleidimas.

**Editor** (ėd'i-tōr), *s.* redaktorius.

**Editorial** (ėd-i-tō'ri-el), *adj.* redaktoriškas. | —, *s.* įžengiamasis straipsnis.

**Editorship** (ėd'i-tōr-šip), *s.* redaktorystė.

**Educate** (ėd'ju-kēt), *v.a.* auklėti; lavinti; mokyti.

**Education** (ėd-ju-kē'siōn), *s.* auklėjimas; išauklėjimas; mokinimas; mokykla; apšvietimas.

**Educational** (ėd-ju-kē'siōn-el), *adj.* auklėjimo (*s. gen.*); apšvietimo (*s. gen.*); auklėjamas; mokslinis.

**Educative** (ėd'ju-kē-tiv), *adj.* auklėjimo (*s. gen.*); apšvietimo (*s. gen.*).

**Educator** (ėd'ju-kē-tōr), *s.* auklėtojas; mokytojas.

**Educe** (i-djūs'), *v.a.* išvesti; ištraukti; išskirti; atskirti.

**Eduction** (i-dōk'siōn), *s.* išvedimas; ištraukimas; atskyrimas.

**Eductor** (i-dōk'tōr), *s.* išvedėjas; ištraukėjas.

**Edulcorate** (i-dōl'ko-rēt), *v.a.* pasaldinti.

**Edulcoration** (i-dōl'ko-rē'siōn) *s.* pasaldinimas.

**Eel** (yl), *s. išt.* unguris.

**Eelpout** (yl'paut), *s. išt.* mentuzas.

**E'en** (yn), *sutrump.* iš *EVER*.

**E'er** (ēr), *sutrump.* iš *EVER*.

**Eerie, Eery** (y'ri), *adj.* gasdinas; baisus; nuožmus; | išgasdintas; baimingas.

**Effable** (ėf'fā-b'l), *adj.* išreiškiamas; išpasakojamas.

**Efface** (ėf'fēs'), *v.a.* ištrinti; nutrinti; iš-; nudildyti.

**Effacement** (ėf'fēs'ment), *s.* ištrinimas; išdildymas; išdildymas.

**Effect** (ēf-fēkt'), *s.* veikmē; īveikmē; ītekmē; īspudis; || pasekmē; rezultāts; nauda; || īsreiškas; ženklas; || dalykas; tikslas. *To that* —, su tuo tikslu; tame dalyke; apie tą dalyką; apie tai. *For* —, didesniām īspudžiui padaryti. *In* —, ištikro; tikrai. *Of no* —, *Of none* —, *To no* —, *Without* —, be pasekmēs; nepasekmingas; veltas. *To give* — *to*, īspildyti; īvykinti. *To take* —, turėti pasisekimą; veikmēn eiti; veikliu tapti. || —*s.*, *s. pl.* manta; turtas.

**Effect** (ēf-fēkt'), *v.a.* daryti; īvykinti; gimdyti; padaryti; īspildyti; pasiekti.

**Effectible** (ēf-fēkt'i b'l), *adj.* padaromas; īvykinamas; īspildomas; pasiekiamas.

**Effective** (ēf-fēkt'iv), *adj.* padarąs veikmē; veikias; veiklus; pasekmingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* veikliai; pasekmingai; tikrai. || —*ness*, *s.* veiklumas; pasekmingumas; tikrumas.

**Effectual** (ēf-fēk'tju-el), *adj.* padarąs veikmē; veiklus; pasekmingas. || —*ness*, *s.* veiklumas; pasekmingumas.

**Effectuate** (ēf-fēk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* īvykinti; padaryti; īspildyti.

**Effeminacy** (ēf-fēm'i-nā-si), *s.* išlepinimas; lepusas; sumoterėjimas.

**Effeminate** (ēf-fēm'i-nēt), *v.a.* lepinti; išlepinti. || *v.n.* išlepti. || —, *adj.* išleptas; lepus. || —*ly*, *adv.* lepiai. || —*ness*, *s.* išlepinimas; lepusas; lepystė; sumoterėjimas.

**Effervesce** (ēf-fōr-vēs'), *v.n.* šnypšti; užti; putoti; virti.

**Effervescence** (ēf-fōr-vēs'sens), *s.* šnypštimas; užimas; putojimas; virimas.

**Effervescent** (ēf-fōr-vēs'sent), *adj.* šnypščias; putojas; verdas.

**Effete** (ēf-fyt'), *adj.* subergždėjęs; bergždžias ant visados; nebevaisingas.

**Efficacious** (ēf-fi-kē'šios), *adj.* veikias; padarąs veikmē; veiklingas; veiklus; stiprus. || —*ly*, *adv.* veiklingai; stipriai. || —*ness*, *s.* veiklingumas; veiklumas; stiprumas.

**Efficacy** (ēf-fi-kē-si), *s.* veiklingumas; veiklumas; stiprumas.

**Efficiency**, **Efficiency** (ēf-fi''sens, -si), *s.* veikmē; veikiančioji pajėga; ītekmė.

**Efficient** (ēf-fi''sent), *s.* veikiančioji pajėga; veiklius; faktorius. || —, *adj.* padarąs veikmē; gimdąs veikmē; veiklus; galingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* kaip veikiančioji priežastis; veikliai; pasekmingai.

**Effigy** (ēf-fi-dži), *s.* paveikslas; pavidalas; abrozos.

**Effloresce** (ēf-flo-rēs'), *v.n.* pražydėti; *chem.* apsitraukti kristalinėmis dulkėmis, kristalizuotais musais; apmasyti.

**Efflorescence**, **Efflorescency** (ēf-flo-rēs'sens, -si), *s.* žydėjimas; pražydėjimas; *chem.* apsitraukimas kristalizuotais musais; kristalizuoti musai; *med.* nubėrimas (*odos*).

**Efflorescent** (ēf-flo-rēs'sent), *adj.* žydįs; musijas; apsitraukias kristalizuotais musais; apdengtas kristalizuotomis dulkėmis, kristalizuotais musais.

**Effluence** (ēf'fju-ens), *s.* ištekejimas; ištekmė; išgaravimas.

**Effluent** (ēf'fju-ent), *adj.* ištekas. || —, *s.* ištekmė; ištaka.

**Effluvium** (ēf'fju'vi-om), *s.* išgaravimas; vodingi garai.

**Efflux**, **Effluxion** (ēf'fłoks, -fłok'šion), *s.* išplaukimas; ištekejimas; išsiliejimas; išgaravimas.

**Effort** (ēf'fört), *s.* besistengimas; pastanga; spēka.

**Effrontery** (ēf-front'ör-i), *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; begėdystė.

**Effulgence** (ēf-fł'džens), *s.* spindėjimas; skaistybė; žibėjimas.

**Effulgent** (ēf-fł'džent), *adj.* žibas; spindas; skaistus. || —*ly*, *adv.* žibančiai; skaisčiai.

**Effuse** (ēf-fjuz'), *v.n.* išplaukti; ištekti; paeiti. || —, *adj.* ī vieną pusę pasviręs, palinkęs.

**Effusion** (ēf-fjū'žion), *s.* išliejimas; praliejimas; išsiliejimas; sriovė.

**Effusive** (ēf-fjū'siv), *adj.* išliejās; išsiliejās.

**Eft** (ēft), *s.* *zool.* driežlė; gonyš.

**Egg** (ēg), *s.* kiaušinis; kiaušis. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. EGGED*], raginti; gundyti; versti.

**Eggnog** (ĕg-nŏg'), *s.* gėrymas sudarytas iš kiaušinių, cukraus, pieno ir vyno.

**Eglantine** (ĕg'len-tain'ir -tin), *s. bot.* erškėtrožė.

**Egoism** (y'go-iz'm), *s.* egoizmas; saumylystė.

**Egoist** (y'go-ist), *s.* egoistas; saumyls.

**Egoistic, Egoistical** (y-go-is'tik, -el), *adj.* egoistiškas; saumylingas; saumyliškas.

**Egotism** (y'go-tiz'm), *s.* saugarbystė; saumylystė.

**Egotist** (y'go-tist), *s.* saugarbis; saumyls.

**Egotistic, Egotistical** (y-go-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* saugarbingas; saumylingas; saumyliškas.

**Egotize** (y'go-taiz), *v.n.* vienval apie save kalbėti, save garbinti.

**Egregious** (i-gry'džiŏs), *adj.* viršijęs; atsižymėjęs; pagarsėjęs; garsus (*blagoj prasmėj*).

**Egress** (y'grės), *s.* išėjimas; atsiskyrimas; prasišalinimas. || — (y-grės'), *v.n.* išeiti; atsiskirti; prasišalinti.

**Egret** (y'grēt), *s. orn.* baltoji čaplė.

**Egrette** (i-grēt'), *s.* plunksnų kuodas.

**Eh** (ē), *interj.* ė! ana!

**Eider** (ai'dŏr), *s. orn.* gaga; šiaurantis.

**Eight** (ēt), *adj. & s.* aštuoni; aštuonetas.

**Eighteen** (ēt'yn), *adj. & s.* aštuoniolika.

**Eighteenth** (ēt'ynth), *adj. & s.* aštuonioliktas; aštuoniolikintas; aštuoniolikis.

**Eighth** (ētth), *adj. & s.* aštuntas; || *mus.* aštuntadalė; oktava. || —ly, *adv.* aštuntas.

**Eightieth** (ēt'i-ētth), *adj. & s.* aštuoniasdešimtas.

**Eighty** (ēt'i), *adj. & s.* aštuoniosdešimtys.

**Eigne** (ēn'ir ē'ni), *adj.* vyresnysis; pirmagimis.

**Either** (y'dhŏr'ir ai'dhŏr), *adj. & pron.* vienas iš dviejų; arba viens, arba kits; bet katras; kožnas; žėdnas. || *conj.* arba. *Either ... or ...*, arba ... arba.

**Ejaculate** (i-džāk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sušukti; šukterėti.

**Ejaculation** (i-džāk-ju-lē'siŏn), *s.* šukte-

rėjimas; || karšta malda; || išmetimas; išliejimas.

**Ejaculatory** (i-džāk'ju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* išmetas; išmetamas; || išsiveržias trumpais šukterėjimais. — *prayer*, trumpa, karšta malda.

**Eject** (i-džēkt'), *v.a.* išmesti; išvaryti; prašalinti; atimti.

**Ejection** (i-džēk'siŏn), *s.* išmetimas; išvarymas; prašalinimas.

**Ejectment** (i-džēkt'ment), *s.* = EJECTION.

**Ejector** (i-džēkt'ŏr), *s.* išmetėjas; išvarytojas; prašalintojas.

**Eke** (yk), *v.a.* (pa)didinti; (pa)dauginti; papildyti. || —, *adv.* prie to; teipgi.

**Elaborate** (i-lāb'o-rēt), *v.a.* išdirbti; stropiai apdirbti. || —, *adj.* išdirbtas; rupestingai apdirbtas. || —ly, *adv.* rupestingai. || —ness, *s.* išdirbimas; rupestingas apdirbimas.

**Elaboration** (i-lāb-o-rē'siŏn), *s.* išdirbimas; stropus apdirbimas; ištobulinimas.

**Elaborative** (i-lāb'o-rā-tiv), *adj.* išdirbęs; stropiai apdirbęs; tarnaujantis iš, apdirbimui.

**Eland** (y'lend), *s. zool.* stirna (*pietinė Afrikoj*); elnias.

**Elapse** (i-lāps'), *v.n.* praieiti; prabėgti (*sak. apie laiką*); sukakti.

**Elastic** (i-lās'tik), *adj.* elastiškas; tamprus; diržingas. || —ally, *adv.* elastiškai; tampriai.

**Elasticity** (i-lās'tis'i-ti), *s.* elastiškumas; tamprumas; diržingumas.

**Elate** (i-lēt'), *v.a.* (iš)augštinti; iškelti; išpuikinti. || —, *adj.* augštytinis; pakeltas; || išpustas; pasiputęs; (iš)didus; išpuikėjęs.

**Elatedly** (i-lēt'ēd-li), *adv.* su išdidumu; išaugšto.

**Elatedness** (i-lēt'ēd-nēs), *s.* išdidumas; puikybė; pasiputimas.

**Elation** (i-lē'siŏn), *s.* išdidumas; didybė; puikybė; pasiputimas.

**Elbow** (ēl'bow), *s.* alkūnė. || —, *v.a.* alkūnestumti, kumščioti, kumšterėti. || *v.n.* išsikišti, kyšoti alkūnės pavidale; || kumščiotis.

**Elbowchair** (ēl'bow-čēr), *s.* krėslas.

**Elbowroom** (ēl'bow-rūm), *s.* plati vieta

(*judėjimui, veikmei*). *To have* —, plačią vietą turėti; galėti liuosai veikti; liuosas rankas turėti.

**Elder** (ėld'or), *adj.* senesnis; vyresnis; ankstyvesnis. || —, *s.* vyresnysis; senylis; || vaitas.

**Elder** (ėl'dor), *s. bot.* bezdas; šeimmedis.

**Elderly** (ėld'or-li), *adj.* apisenis.

**Eldership** (ėld'or-šip), *s.* vyresnybė; vaitystė.

**Eldest** (ėld'ėst), *adj.* vyriausias; seniausias.

**El Dorado** (ėl do-ra'do), *s.* aukso šalis.

**Elect** (i-lėkt'), *adj.* išrinktas. || —, *s.* išrinktas; išrinktinis; teisingasis. || —, *v.a.* išrinkti; išskirti; paskirti.

**Election** (i-lėk'šion), *s.* skyrimas; rinkimas (*vėršininkų*); išrinkimas; paskyrimas.

**Electioneer** (i-lėk-šion-yr'), *v.n.* balsus medžioti, gaudyti, meškerioti (*ant naujos kokio nors kandidato*).

**Elective** (i-lėkt'iv), *adj.* palytis rinkimų; renkamas. — *franchise*, rinkimo (*ar* skyrimo) tiesos. — *office*, renkamasis urėdas. — *affinity*, — *attraction*, (*chem.*) besismelkimas (*kunų*) susijungti su kits-kitu. || —ly, *adv.* pagal paskyrimą; pagal išrinkimą.

**Elect** (i-lėkt'or), *s.* rinkėjas; paskyrėjas; elektorius; skirtkunigaikštis (*Volietijoj*).

**Electoral** (i-lėkt'or-əl), *adj.* renkamas; skiriamas; elektořiškas.

**Electorate** (i-lėkt'or-ēt), *s.* elektoratas; skirtkunigaikštystė.

**Electric, Electrical** (i-lėk'trik, -el), *adj.* elektrinis; elektriškas. || —, *s.* elektriškas kunas.

**Electrician** (i-lėk-tri'šen), *s.* elektrikas.

**Electricity** (i-lėk-tris'i-ti), *s.* elektra; elektrika.

**Electrify** (i-lėk'tri-fai), *v.a.* elektrizuoti.

**Electro-chemistry** (i-lėk'tro-kēm'is-tri), *s.* elektrochemija.

**Electrocut** (i-lėk'tro-kjūt), *v.a.* nužudyti su elektros pagalba.

**Electrocution** (i-lėk'tro-kjū'šion), *s.* nužudymas su elektros pagalba.

**Electrode** (i-lėk'trod), *s.* elektrodas; elektros pravadas.

**Electro-dynamics** (i-lėk'tro-dai-nām'-iks), *s.* elektrodynamika.

**Electrology** (i-lėk-tről'o-dži), *s.* elektroligija; mokslas apie elektrą.

**Electrolysis** (i-lėk-tről'i-sis), *s.* elektroliza; chemiškas išdėstymas su elektros pagalba.

**Electrolytic** (i-lėk-tro-lit'ik), *adj.* elektrolitiškas.

**Electrolyze** (i-lėk'tro-laiz), *v.a.* elektrolizuoti; išdėstyti su elektros pagalba.

**Electro-magnet** (i-lėk'tro-māg'nēt), *s.* elektromagnetas.

**Electro-magnetic** (—māg-nēt'ik), *adj.* elektromagnetiškas.

**Electro-magnetism** (—māg'nēt-iz'm), *s.* elektromagnetizmas.

**Electrometer** (y-lėk-trōm'i-tōr), *s.* elektrometras.

**Electromotor** (y-lėk-tro-mō'tōr), *s.* elektromotoras.

**Electrotherapy** (y-lėk-trōp'ā-tži), *s.* elektropatija; gydymas su elektros pagalba.

**Electroplate** (i-lėk'tro-plēt), *v.a.* apvilkti (*sluogsnio sidabro, aukso, etc.*) su elektros pagalba.

**Electroplater** (i-lėk'tro-plē-tōr), *s.* galvanoplastikas.

**Electroscope** (i-lėk'tro-skōp), *s.* elektroskopas.

**Electrotype** (i-lėk'tro-taip), *s.* elektrotypas. || —, *v.a.* elektrotypuoti.

**Electrum** (i-lėk'trōm), *s.* gintaras.

**Electuary** (i-lėk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* vaistiškos cukrinės.

**Eleemosynary** (ėl-i-mōs'i-nē-ri), *adj.* dovaninis; labdaringas; gyvenęs (*ar* užsilaikęs) iš dovanų, iš labdarinių aukų.

**Elegance, Elegancy** (ėl'i-gens, -gen-si), *s.* puikumas; dailumas; patogumas.

**Elegant** (ėl-i-gent), *adj.* dailus; puikus; patogus. || —ly, *adv.* patogiai; puikiai; dailiai.

**Elegiac** (i-ly'dži-āk *ir*ėl-i-džai'āk), *adj.* elėgiškas.

**Elegiac, Elegist** (i-ly'dži-est,ėl'i-džist), *s.* elėgikas; rašytojas elėgijų.

**Elegy** (ėl'i-dži), *s.* elėgija.

**Element** (ėl'i-ment), *s.* elementas; galvalas; pirmaprādė; sudėtinis; pl. pamatiniai principai; pamatai; pradžia; ir duona ir vynas (*Kristaus pasakutinėj vakariėj*).

**Elemental** (əl-i-mən'tel), *adj.* elementinis; elementiškas; pamatinis; pradinis.

**Elementary** (əl-i-mən'tā-ri), *adj.* elementariškas; pamatinis; pradinis.

**Elephant** (əl'i-fent), *s. zool.* šlapis; drumblys; slonius.

**Elephantiasis** (əl-i-fān-tai'ā-sis), *s. med.* drumbliagė.

**Elephantine** (əl-i-fān'tin), *adj.* šlapinis; į drumpli panašus; didelis; milžiniškas.

**Elevate** (əl'i-vēt), *v.a.* paaugštinti; išaugštinti; pakelti; į garbę pakelti.

**Elevation** (əl-i-vē'šion), *s.* išaugštinimas; pakėlimas; || iškilimas; iškila; augštuma; augštumas; || kiltumas.

**Elevator** (əl'i-vē-tōr), *s.* keltuvas; elevatorius; *anat.* keliamasis raumuo.

**Eleven** (i-lēv'n), *adj. & s.* vienuolika.

**Eleventh** (i-lēv'nth), *adj. & s.* vienuoliktas; vienuolikis; vienuolikintas.

**Elf** (ēlf), *s.* [pl. ELVES (ēlvz)], elfas; kaukas; || karla; nykštukas.

**Elfin** (ēlf'in), *adj.* elfinis; elfiškas. || —, *s.* kaukutis.

**Elfish** (ēlf'ish), *adj.* elfiškas; kaip kaukas; pasalus; klastingas; vyliugingas; piktadaringas.

**Elicit** (i-lis'it), *v.a.* ištraukti; išvilkti (į šviesą); išvesti.

**Elide** (i-laid'), *v.a. gram.* išleisti; numesti (balsą).

**Eligibility** (əl-i-dzi-bil'i-ti), *s.* ypatybės darančios vertu išrinkimo; išrenkumumas.

**Eligible** (əl-i'dzi-b'l), *adj.* išrenkamas; galimas išrinkti, paskirti (*ant urėdo*); atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas. || —ness, *s.* = ELIGIBILITY.

**Eliminate** (i-lim'i-nēt), *v.a.* išvartyti; išmesti; prašalinti; panaikinti; paliosuoti.

**Elimination** (i-lim i-nē'šion), *s.* išmetimas; išvartymas; prašalinimas; panaikinimas.

**Elixir** (i-lī'ziōn), *s. gram.* išleidimas, praleidimas (*balsas*).

**Elfix** (i-lik'sōr), *s.* eliksiras; gyduolė; gėris.

**Elk** (ēlk), *s. zool.* elnias; briedis.

**Elk, Elke** (ēlk), *s. orn.* laukinė gulbė.

**El** (ēl), *s.* uolektis; mastas.

**Ellipse** (əl-lips'), *s. geom.* elipsis; || = ELLIPSIS.

**Ellipsis** (əl-lip'sis), *s. gram.* išleidimas (*žodžio*).

**Ellipsoid** (əl-lip'soid), *s. geom.* elipsoidas.

**Elliptic, Elliptical** (əl-lip'tik, -el), *adj.* eliptiškas; turis elipsio pavidalą; *gram.* turis apleistą dalį (*sakymo, žodžių*).

**Ellipticity** (əl-lip-tis'i-ti), *s.* eliptiškumas.

**Elm** (ēlm), *s. bot.* — tree, skirpstas; guoba; vinkšna.

**Elocution** (əl-o-kjū'šion), *s.* kalbėjimo budas; iškalba; iškalbumas.

**Elocutionist** (əl-o-kjū'šion-ist), *s.* daila-kalbis.

**Elogy** (əl'o-dzi), *s.* = EULOGY.

**Elongate** (i-lōn'gēt), *v.a.* prailginti; pratęsti. || —, *adj.* pailgas.

**Elongation** (y-lōn-gē'šion), *s.* prailginimas; pasiilginimas; nusitęsimas; || atsitolinimas; nutolinimas; tolimas; tolis.

**Elope** (i-lōp'), *v.n.* pabėgti (*su mylimuoju*).

**Elopement** (i-lōp'ment), *s.* pabėgimas (*iš tėvų namų su mylimuoju ar mylimąja*).

**Eloquence** (əl'o-kuens), *s.* iškalba; iškalbumas.

**Eloquent** (əl'o-kuent), *s.* iškaltas; iškaltas. || —ly, *adv.* iškaltai; su iškaltumu.

**Else** (ēls), *adj. & pron.* kitas. || —, *adv. & conj.* šaip; kitaip; da, dar; priegtam; apart. *No where* —, niekur kitur. *No one* —, niekas kitas. *What* —? kas da? ko da?

**Elsewhere** (ēls'huēr), *adv.* kitoj vietoj; kitur.

**Elucidate** (i-ljū'si-dēt), *v.a.* išaiškinti; išguldėti.

**Elucidation** (i-lju-si-dē'šion), *s.* išaiškinimas; išguldymas.

**Elucidative** (i-ljū'si-dē-tiv), *adj.* išaiškinas; išaiškinamas.

**Elucidator** (i-ljū'si-dē-tōr), *s.* išaiškintojas; išguldytojas.

**Elude** (i-ljūd'), *v.a.* išvengti; išsisukti; ištrukti.

**Eludible** (i-ljūd'i-b'l), *adj.* išvengiamas; nuo ko galima išsisukti, ištrukti

**Elusion** (i-ljū'ziōn), *s.* išsisukimas; ištrukimas; gudrumas; klasta; vylius.

**Elusive** (i-ljū'siv), *adj.* besistengias išsisukti, išvengti; panaudojas klastas išsisukimui, išvengimui; klastingas; suktas. || —ly, *adv.* besistengdams išsisukti; gudriai; suktai.

**Elusory** (i-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* apgavingas; vyliungingas.

**Elute** (i-ljūt'), *v.a.* išplauti; išmazgoti; apmazgoti.

**Elutiate** (i-ljū'tri-ēt), *v.a.* iškošti; išvalyti.

**Elutiation** (i-lju-tri-ē'siōn), *s.* iškošimas; išvalymas.

**Elve** (ēlv), *s.* — **ELF**.

**Elvish** (ēlv'is), *adj.* — **ELFISH**.

**Elysian** (i-li''žen), *adj.* elizėiškas; rojiškas.

**Elysium** (i-li''ziōm), *s.* rojus; elizėjus.

**Elytron**, **Elytrum** (ēl'i-trōn, —trōm), *s.* [pž. **ELYTRA**], antsparniai (*vabaly*).

**Em** (ēm), *s. typ.* em (*vieta užimama statomos raidės m*).

**Emaciate** (i-mē'si-ēt), *v.a.* sukudinti; sudžiovinti; sunaikinti. || *v.n.* sukusti; sudžiuti; suvargti; sunykti. || —, *adj.* sukudęs; suvargęs; sunykęs.

**Emaciation** (i-mē'si-ē'siōn), *s.* sukudimas; suvargimas; sunykimas.

**Emanant** (ēm'ā-nent), *adj.* plaukiąs iš; ištekas; paeinas.

**Emanate** (ēm'ā-nēt), *v.n.* plaukti, tekėti iš ko; išteketi; paeiti; pradžia imti; prasidėti.

**Emanation** (ēm'ā-nē'siōn), *s.* ištekejimas; ištekmė; paėjimas; prasidėjimas.

**Emanative**, **Emanatory** (ēm'ā-nē-tiv, —nā-to-ri), *adj.* ištekas; plaukiąs iš; paeinas; prasidedas.

**Emancipate** (i-mān'si-pēt), *v.a.* išliuosuoti; išlaisvinti; emancipuoti.

**Emancipation** (i-mān'si-pē'siōn), *s.* išliuosavimas; palaisvinimas; emancipacija.

**Emancipator** (i-mān'si-pē-tōr), *s.* emancipatorius; šalininkas išliuosavimo (*vergų, baudžiaunininkų, etc.*); išliuosuotojas.

**Emasculate** (i-mās'kju-lēt), *v.a.* išromyti; || nusilpinti; išlepinėti. || —, *adj.* išlepinatas; silpnas.

**Emasculation** (i-mās'kju-lē'siōn), *s.* išromijimas; || išlepinimas; išlepinimas; lepinimas.

**Embalm** (ēm-bām'), *v.a.* balsamuoti (*lavoną*); kvepėjimu pripildyti; || atmintin išidėti; atmintinį laikyti.

**Embalmer** (ēm-bām'ōr), *s.* balsamuotojas.

**Embank** (ēm-bānk'), *v.a.* apkasti pylimu, volu; apiprudyti; užprudyti.

**Embankment** (ēm-bānk'ment), *s.* apkasimas pylimu; apkasas; supila; pylimas.

**Embarcation** (ēm-bar-kē'siōn), *s.* — **EMBARKATION**.

**Embargo** (ēm-bar'go), *s.* uždraudimas laivams aplieisti uostą. || —, *v.a.* laivą sulaikyti, užareštuoti; n'įleisti iš uosto.

**Embark** (ēm-bārk'), *v.a.* į laivą sodinti, gabenti, krauti. || *v.n.* į laivą sėsti.

**Embarkation** (ēm-bar-kē'siōn), *s.* į laivą sodinimas, gabenimas, krovimas; į laivą sėdimas.

**Embarrass** (ēm-bār'res), *v.a.* trukdyti; apsunkinti; varžyti; painioti; į apsunkintą padėją statyti; nesmagumą daryti. *To be embarrassed*, būti nesmagiame padėjime.

**Embarrassment** (ēm-bār'res-ment), *s.* keblumas; nesmagus padėjimas; susirupinimas.

**Embasement** (ēm-bēs'ment), *s.* nupuldymas; ištvirkinimas; ištvirkinimas.

**Embassador** (ēm-bās'sā-dōr), *s.* — **AMBASSADOR**.

**Embassy** (ēm'bes-si), *s.* pasiuntinystė; ambasada.

**Embed** (ēm-bēd'), *v.a.* paguldėti; įkasti; užkasti; įsmaigyti; įkaišioti; įsodinti; įvelt.

**Embellish** (ēm-bēl'liš), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; padabinti; pagražinti.

**Embellishment** (ēm-bēl'liš-ment), *s.* papuošimas; padailinimas; padabinimas; papuošalas.

**Ember** (ēm'bōr), *s.* žarija; *pl.* žarijos; karšti pelenai; pirkšnys. || —, *adj.* bertainmetinis. — *days*, bertainmetiniai pasnikai, (*arda, anot., Aukso Altorių*'), čvertys metų su pasnikais. || *Ember-goose*, *s. orn.* šiaururių naras.



**Embezzle** (ēm-bēz'z'l), *v. a.* užslėpti; pasisavinti; pašiuoti; sueikvoti (*viešą turto ant savo narados*).

**Embezzlement** (ēm-bēz'z'l-ment), *s.* užslėpimas; pasisavinimas (*viešo turto*); suktybė.

**Embezzler** (ēm-bēz'zl'or), *s.* užslėpėjas; pasisavintojas; sueikvotojas (*viešo turto*).

**Embitter** (ēm-bit'tor), *v. a.* apkartinti. = **IMBITTER**.

**Emblazon** (ēm-blē'z'n), *v. a.* išrašyti (*šarvaženkliais*); išpuošti.

**Emblazoner** (ēm-blē'z'n-or), *s.* išrašytojas; išpuošėjas; garsintojas; girėjas.

**Emblazonry** (ēm-blē'z'n-ri), *s.* išrašymas; išpuošimas (*šarvaženkliais, etc.*).

**Emblem** (ēm'blēm), *s.* emblėma; ženklas; symbolas.

**Emblematic, Emblematical** (ēm-blēm-āt'ik, -el), *adj.* emblėmatiškas; simboliškas. | **—ally, adv.** emblėmatiškai.

**Emblematize** (ēm-blēm-ā-taiz), *v. a.* emblėmatizuoti; išreikšti emblėma, ženklą; simbolizuoti.

**Embossom** (ēm-blōs'sōm), *v. a.* žiedais papuošti.

**Embodiment** (ēm-bōd'i-ment), *s.* įkūnijimas; įsikūnijimas.

**Embody** (ēm-bōd'i), *v. a.* surinkti į krovą; suvienyti; įkūnyti; talpinti savyje. | *v. n.* įsikūnyti.

**Embolden** (ēm-bōld'n), *v. a.* padrąsinti; drąsos priduoti.

**Embolism** (ēm'bo-liz'm), *s.* priskaitymas; pridėjimas (*dienos, mėnesio prie metyskaitės*).

**Embosom** (ēm-būz'ōm), *v. a.* prie širdies glausti; myluoti; glamonėti; | apsuoti; slėpti.

**Emboss** (ēm-bōs'), *v. a.* prakiliasis pagražinimasis (*ar* paveikslais) puošti; prakilius paveikslus išspausiti, išmušti; | apsiausti; apglėbti; apkabinti; paslėpti; įsmeigti.

**Embossment** (ēm-bōs'ment), *s.* prakilus pagražinimas, paveikslas; išsikišimas.

**Embouchure** (an-bū-šur'), *s.* įtaka (*upės*); nasrai (*kamuočiai*).

**Embowel** (ēm-bau'el), *v. a.* vidurius išimti; | pakavoti; paslėpti; palaidoti.

**Embower** (ēm-bau'or), *v. a.* šėtroj patalpinti; medžiais pridengti. | *v. n.* šėtroj pasislėpti, silsėtis.

**Embrace** (ēm-brēs'), *v. a.* apkabinti; apglėbti; glėbin palmti; apsiausti; apsuoti; apimti; talpinti savyje; | stengtis papirkti (*sudžią*). | *v. n.* apsikabinti; susikabinti (*į glėbį*). | **—, s.** apglėbimas; glėbys; prieglobstis.

**Embracement** (ēm-brēs'ment), *s.* apglėbimas; apkabimas; glėbys.

**Embracery** (ēm-brēs'sor-i), *s.* papirkimas sudžią.

**Embrasure** (ēm-brē'zjur), *s.* ambrazura; šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).

**Embrocate** (ēm'bro-kēt), *v. a.* vilgyti ir trinti (*gyduolėmis*).

**Embroider** (ēm-broid'or), *v. a.* išsiuvinėti.

**Embroiderer** (ēm-broid'or-or), *s.* išsiuvinėtojas.

**Embroidery** (ēm-broid'or-i), *s.* išsiuvinėjimas.

**Embroil** (ēm-broil'), *v. a.* supainioti; sudraikyti; sumaišyti; | įpainioti; įmaišyti.

**Embroidment** (ēm-broil'ment), *s.* supainiojimas; painė; pinklė; netvarka; sumišimas; vaidai.

**Embryo** (ēm'bri-o), *s.* gemalas; daigas. | **—, adj.** gemalinis; gemale esąs; neišsivystęs.

**Embryology** (ēm-bri-ol'o-dži), *s.* embriologija; mokslas apie gemalo išsivystymą.

**Emeer** (i-myr'), *s.* = **EMIR**.

**Emend** (i-mēnd'), *v. a.* gerinti; taisyti; koreguoti.

**Emendation** (ēm-ēn-dē'siōn), *s.* (pa)taisymas; pataisa.

**Emendator** (ēm'ēn-dē-tor), *s.* taisytojas; koreguotojas.

**Emendatory** (i-mēnd'ā-to-ri), *adj.* pataisąs; pataisomas.

**Emerald** (ēm'or-eld), *s.* smaragdas (*brangakmenis*). | **—, adj.** smaragdinis.

**Emerge** (i-mōrdž'), *v. a.* išnerti (*iš vandens*); išplaukti; išlįsti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti.

**Emergence, Emergency** (i-mōr'džens, -džen-si), *s.* umus pasirodymas; apsireikšimas; nepermatytas atsitikimas; bėdos priepuolis; greitas reikalas; striokas.

**Emergent** (i-mōr'džent), *adj.* išplaukiąs; pasirodąs; apsireiškias; || nepermatytas; netikėtas; nelauktas; reikalaujas umos pagalbos; staigus.

**Emeritus** (i-mēr'i-tōs), *adj.* užsitarnavęs. || —, *s.* emeritas; užsitarnavęs veteranas.

**Emersion** (i-mōr'šion), *s.* išplaukimas; išnėrimas; pasirodymas.

**Emery** (ēm'ēr-i), *s. min.* smyris.

**Emetic** (i-mēt'ik), *adj.* vemdąs; vėmimą gimdąs. || —, *s.* vėmimą gimdąs vaistas; vemdomos žolės.

**Emication** (ēm-i-kē'šion), *s.* mėtymas kibirkščių; mėtymas smulkių gazo puslelių.

**Emiction** (i-mik'šion), *s.* šlapumo atsidalijimas; nusišlapinimas; šlapumas; mižalai.

**Emigrant** (ēm'i-grent), *s.* emigrantas; išeivys; išėjunas. || —, *adj.* emigruojas; keliaujas į svetimą šalį; naudojamas emigrantų gabenimui; emigruojamas.

**Emigrate** (ēm'i-grēt), *v.n.* emigruoti; į svetimą šalį keliauti; keliauti iš vienos vietos į kitą.

**Emigration** (ēm-i-grē'šion), *s.* emigracija; išeivystė; kelionė.

**Eminence, Eminency** (ēm'i-nens, -nensi), *s.* iškila; iškilimas; viršunė; augštuma; augštumas; augštybė; kiltumas; prakilnumas; eminenčija (*kardinolo titulas*).

**Eminent** (ēm'i-nent), *adj.* iškilęs; augštas; kiltas; šaunus; prakilnus. || —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai.

**Emir** (y'mōr'ir i-my'r'), *s.* emiras; valdytojas (*pas arab. ir turk.*).

**Emissary** (ēm'is-sē-ri), *s.* žvalgas; šnipas; špiegas. || —, *adj.* špieguojas; ištirinėjas.

**Emission** (i-miš'šion), *s.* metimas; išleidimas.

**Emit** (i-mit'), *v.a.* išsiųsti; mėtyti; mesti; išleisti; išduoti.

**Emittent** (i-mit'tent), *adj.* metąs; išleidžias; išduodąs.

**Emmet** (ēm'mēt), *s.* skruzdėlė.

**Emollate** (i-mōl'li-ēt), *v.a.* suminkštinti; (iš)lepinti.

**Emollient** (i-mōl'jent), *adj. med.* suminkštinas; raminas; || —, *s.* vaistas skaudėjimui suminkštinti, raminti.

**Emolument** (i-mōl'ju-ment), *s.* pelnas; nauda; uždarbis; atlyginimas; užmokestis.

**Emotion** (i-mō'šion), *s.* susijudinimas; širdies sujudimas.

**Emotional** (i-mō'šion-el), *adj.* sujudinamas; greitį į sujudimą pareinąs.

**Empale** (ēm-pēl'), *v.a.* kuolais (*ar* statiniais) aptverti; apsupti; || ant kuolo sodinti (*prasikaltėly*).

**Empalement** (ēm-pēl'ment), *s.* aptvėrimas statiniais, kuolais; || ant kuolo sodinimas (*prasikaltėly*).

**Emperor** (ēm'pōr-ōr), *s.* imperatorius; cėsorius.

**Emphasis** (ēm'fā-sis), *s.* ypatinga svarba (*priteikiama žodžiui, ištartinui*); balso įtempimas.

**Emphasize** (ēm'fā-saiz), *v.a.* priteikti ypatingą svarbą; dėti ypatingą svarbą (*ant žodžio*).

**Emphatic, Emphatical** (ēm-fāt'ik, -el), *adj.* reikšmus; reikšmingas; tvirtas; aštrus. || —ally, *adv.* reikšmiai; tvirtai; aštriai.

**Empire** (ēm'pair), *s.* imperija; cėsorystė; viešpatystė; galybė.

**Empiric** (ēm-pir'ik), *s.* empirikas; tas, kurs remiasi vien ant savo praktiškų patyrimų; praktikas; || šundaktaris; šarlatanai. || —, *adj.* = EMPIRICAL.

**Empirical** (ēm-pir'ik-el), *adj.* empiriškas; praktiškas; paremtas ne ant mokslo, tik ant patyrimų. || —ly, *adv.* empiriškai; ant patyrimo remiant, pamatuojant.

**Empiricism** (ēm-pir'is-siz'm), *s.* empirizmas; jieškojimas žinios keliais patyrimų; || šundaktarystė.

**Employ** (ēm-ploi'), *v.a.* vartoti; panaudoti; || duoti užsiėmimą, darbą. *To — one's self*, užsiimti *kuo*. || —, *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; tarnysta; vieta.

**Employee** (ēm-ploi-y'), *s.* darbininkas; tarnas.

**Employer** (ēm-ploi'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs duoda užsiėmimą, darbą kitam; darbdavys.

**Employment** (ēm-ploi'ment), *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; tarnysta.

**Emporium** (ēm-pō'ri-ōm), *s.* pirkliavietė; turgavietė.

**Empower** (ëm-pau'ör), *v.a.* suteikti *kam* galią; pilnavalystę duoti; autorizuoti.

**Empress** (ëm'prës), *s.* ciesorienė.

**Enterprise** (ëm-praiz'), *s.* = ENTERPRISE.

**Emptiness** (ëm'ti-nës), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė.

**Empty** (ëm'ti), *adj.* tuščias. || —, *v.a.* (iš)tuštinti. || *v.n.* išsytuštinti; (iš)tuštėti.

**Emptying** (ëm'ti-ing), *s.* ištuštinimas; || *pl.* mieles; padugnės; nuosėdos.

**Empurple** (ëm-pör'p'l), *v.a.* apipurpuoti.

**Empyreal, Empyrean** (ëm-pir'i-el, -pir'y'en), *adj.* iš ugnies ir šviesos sužiestas; ugnies išvalytas; danginis; dangiškas. || —, *s.* empirėjas; augštutinis dangus.

**Emu** (y'mju), *s.* 200l. australiškas kažuaras.

**Emulate** (ëm'ju-lët), *v.a.* lenktyniuoti; stengtis *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* viršyti, pralenkti.

**Emulation** (ëm-ju-lë'siön), *s.* lenktyniavimas; lenktynės; troškimas viršystės, pirmystės.

**Emulative** (ëm'ju-lë-tiv), *adj.* lenktyniuojas; besistengias *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* pralenkti, viršyti.

**Emulator** (ëm'ju-lë-tör), *s.* lenktynininkas; konkurentas.

**Emulgent** (i-möl'džent), *adj.* anat. inkstinis. || —, *s.* inkstinė gysla.

**Emulous** (ëm'ju-lös), *adj.* geidžias *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* pralenkti, viršyti; skaugus pirmystės. || —ly, *adv.* lenktynėmis; kits už kito.

**Emulsion** (i-möl'siön), *s.* med. emulsija; žolių pienas.

**Emulsive** (i-möl'siv), *adj.* švelninias; traminas; turįs pieno pavidalą; išduodas | pieną panašią medegą.

**Emunctory** (i-mönk'to-ri), *s.* *physiol.* organas tarnaujantis išmetimui (ar pašalinimui) nenaudingų medegų.

**Enable** (ën-ë'b'l), *v.a.* (pa)daryti *ką* gabiu, nuojiegu, atsakomu, tinkamu; duoti *kam* galėjimą, spēkas.

**Enablement** (ën-ë'b'l-ment), *s.* gebsnumas; nuojiegumas; spēka.

**Enact** (ën-äkt'), *v.a.* užgirti; užtvirtinti; įstatymu padaryti; | pildyti; lošti (*rolę*).

**Enactment** (ën-äkt'ment), *s.* užgyrimas; užtvirtinimas; įstatymas; tiesos.

**Enactor** (ën-äkt'ör), *s.* užtvirtintojas (*tiesų, įstatymų*).

**Enallage** (i-näl'lä-dži), *s.* *gram.* uždavimas vieno žodžio kitu.

**Enamel** (ën-äm'ël), *s.* amalius; paliava. || —, *v.a.* amaliuoti; paliavoti.

**Enameler, Enamelist** (ën-äm'ël-ör, -ist), *s.* amaliuotojas.

**Enamor** (ën-äm'ör), *v.a.* meile uždegti; įmylėdinti. *To be enamored of, with*, įsimylėjusiu buti; karštai mylėti.

**Encage** (ën-këdz'), *v.a.* klėtkoj uždaryti; laston patupdyti, uždaryti.

**Encamp** (ën-kämp'), *v.a.n.* apsistoti abazu; padaryti stovyklą.

**Encampment** (ën-kämp'ment), *s.* stovykla; abazas.

**Encashment** (ën-käš'ment), *s.* apmokėjimas grynais pinigais.

**Encaustic** (ën-kös'tik), *adj.* enkaustiškas; įdegingtas. || —, *s.* enkaustika; piešimas įdeginimu; vaškinė teploirystė.

**Encave** (ën-këv'), *v.a.* urve paslėpti.

**Enceinte** (an-sänt'), *s.* fort. aplinkpilis; aptvaras. || —, *adj.* neščia.

**Encephalic** (ën-si-fäl'ik), *adj.* smegeninis.

**Encephalon** (ën-sëf'ä-lön), *s.* smegenys.

**Encephalous** (ën-sëf'ä-lös), *adj.* galvotas; su galva.

**Enchain** (ën-čën'), *v.a.* retėžiais apkalėti; ant retėžio prirakinti; sujungti; suvienyti.

**Enchant** (ën-čänt'), *v.a.* apžavėti; apkerėti; apraganuoti.

**Enchanter** (ën-čänt'ör), *s.* apkerėtojas; apžavėtojas; raganius.

**Enchantment** (ën-čänt'ment), *s.* apkerėjimas; apžavėjimas; apraganavimas; raganystė.

**Enchantress** (ën-čänt'rës), *sf.* apkerėtoja; apžavėtoja; raganė; ragana.

**Enchase** (ën-čës'), *v.a.* įstatyti į *ką*; apšalti; apdaryti.

**Enchorial, Enchoric** (ën-kö'ri-el, -kör'ik), *adj.* vietinis; gimtinis; savo šalles.

**Encircle** (ën-sör'k'l), *v.a.* apskriesti; apskrieti; apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupiti.

**Enclitic** (ėn-klit'ik), *s. gram.* priejunga; žodis prikergtas prie kito ir perkeltas savo kirtį ant priekinio skiemens. || —, *adj.* = ENCLITICAL.

**Enclitical** (ėn-klit'ik-el), *adj. gram.* enklitiškas; prikergtas; prijungtas. || —ly, *adv.* enklitiškai; perkeliant kirtį atgal ant priekinio skiemens.

**Enclose** (ėn-klōz'), *v. a.* aptverti; apsupėti; apsiausti; patalpinti; įdėti. [= INCLOSE.]

**Enclosure** (ėn-klō'žjur), *s.* = INCLOSURE.

**Encomiast** (ėn-kō'mi-äst), *s.* gyrėjas; garbavotojas.

**Encomiastic** (ėn-ko-mi-äs'tik), *s.* pagyrimas. || —, *adj.* giriąs; giriamas; garbavojamas.

**Encomium** (ėn-kō'mi-ōm), *s.* išgyrimas; gyrius; pagyrimo žodis.

**Encompass** (ėn-kōm'pes), *v. a.* apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupėti; apkabinti; apglėbti.

**Encompassment** (ėn-kōm'pes-ment), *s.* apjuosimas; apsiautimas; apvedimas aplinkui.

**Encore** (an-kor'), *adv. & interj.* da; da syki. || —, *v. a.* šaukti, kad atkartotų; reikalauti atkartojimo. || —, *s.* šauksmas (ar reikalavimas) atkartoti.

**Encounter** (ėn-kaun'tōr), *v. a. n.* sutikti; eiti prieš kito kiti; susitikti; stoti prieš kito kiti; į kovą su kuo stoti. || —, *s.* susitikimas; susirėmimas; kova.

**Encounterer** (ėn-kaun'tōr-ōr), *s.* priešininkas; priešius.

**Encourage** (ėn-kōr'ēdž), *v. a.* padrausinti; drąsos priduoti; pagosti.

**Encouragement** (ėn-kōr'ēdž-ment), *s.* padrašinimas; pagoda.

**Encourager** (ėn-kōr'ē-džōr), *s.* padrausintojas.

**Encouraging** (ėn-kōr'ēdž'ing), *adj.* padrašinąs; drąsos; vilties suteikias. || —ly, *adv.* padrašinančiai.

**Encroach** (ėn-krōč'), *v. n.* (— on, upon), veržtis į kūr; briautis; rubežių perėiti; peržengti; užgrėbti; užgrobti.

**Encroacher** (ėn-krōč'ōr), *s.* užgrobėjas; prisisavinotojas.

**Encroachment** (ėn-krōč'ment), *s.* besi-

veržimas (į kūr); įsiveržimas; rubežių perėjimas; užgrobimas; apvaldymas; prisisavinimas.

**Encumber** (ėn-kōm'bōr), *v. a.* apsunkinti; apkrauti; užverst.

**Encumbrance** (ėn-kōm'brens), *s.* našta; sunkenybė; kliūtis.

**Encyclic, Encyclical** (ėn-sik'lik, —el), *adj.* aplinkinis; apskritinis. || —, *s.* encyklika; popiežiaus aplinkraštis.

**Encyclopedia, Encyclopædia** (ėn-sai-klo-py'di-ä), *s.* encykliopedija.

**Encyclopedian, Encyclopedic, Encyclopedical** (ėn-sai-klo-py'di-en, —pēd'ik, —ik-el), *adj.* encykliopediškas.

**Encyclopedist** (ėn-sai-klo-py'dist), *s.* encykliopedistas.

**Encyst** (ėn-sist'), *v. a.* krepšelyje talpinti.

**End** (ēnd), *s.* galas; pabaiga; || išeiga; pasekmė; || siekimas; tikslas. *To put an — to*, galą padaryti; pabaigti. *To labor for public ends*, triustis viešų reikalų naudai. *To have one's own ends in view*, turėti vien savo reikalus ant akies; stengtis savo tikslus pasiekti. *To make both ends meet*, galą su galu suvesti. *In the —*, ant galo; galiaus. *On —*, stačias; stačiomis. *To the —*, idant. || —, *v. a.* baigti; pabaigti; || galą padaryti; nužudyti; užmušti. || *v. n.* baigtis; pasibaigti.

**Endanger** (ėn-dēn'džōr), *v. a.* pavojuje statyti; į pavojų įstumti; pavojingum daryti.

**Endangerment** (ėn-dēn'džōr-ment), *s.* pavojus.

**Endear** (ėn-dyr'), *v. a.* širdžiai brangiu daryti; mielum daryti.

**Endearment** (ėn-dyr'ment), *s.* darymas (teipgi buvimas) širdžiai brangiu, mielu; meilavimas; meilumas; meilė; glamonė.

**Endeavor** (ėn-dēv'ōr), *v. a. n.* stengtis; rūpintis; bandyti; kėsintis. || —, *s.* besistengimas; pastanga.

**Endecagon** (ėn-dēk'ā-gōn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

**Endemic** (ėn-dēm'ik), *adj.* endemiškas; vietinis; prisilaikas ypatingai duotos apygardos, šalies, žmonių (sako ma apie ūgas). || —, *s.* endemiška liga.

**Endemical** (ən-dēm'ik-el), *adj.* = ENDEMIC.

**Ending** (ēnd'ing), *s.* užbaigimas; užbaiga; galas; *gram.* galunė. || —, *adj.* užbaigias; pasibaigias.

**Endive** (ēn'div), *s. bot.* kudra; daržinė cikorija.

**Endless** (ēnd'lēs), *adj.* begalinis; begališkas; amžinas. || —ly, *adv.* begališkai; begalo; amžinai. || —ness, *s.* begališkumas; begalybė; begalystė; amžinumas.

**Endmost** (ēnd'most), *adj.* galutiniausias; toliausias; tolimiausias.

**Endocarp** (ēn'do-karp), *s. bot.* vaisviduris.

**Endorse** (ēn-dors'), *v.a.* = INDORSE.

**Endow** (ēn-dau'), *v.a.* apteikti; apdovanoti; aprūpinti (*turtu*); pralobinti.

**Endowment** (ēn-dau'ment), *s.* apteikimas; apdovanojimas; dovana; krautis; || *pl.* gamtos dovanos: gabumai; dvasios ypatybės; protas; gražumas.

**Endue** (ēn-djū'), *v.a.* apdovanoti; apteikti.

**Endurable** (ēn-djū'rā-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas; pakeliamas.

**Endurance** (ēn-djūr'ens), *s.* tvėrimo ilgis; ištėvėrimas; ištėvėmė; ištėvėjimas; pakentimas; kantrybė.

**Endure** (ēn-djūr'), *v.n. a.* kęsti; pakesti; iškęsti; iškentėti; trivoti; tvirti; tęstis.

**Endways, Endwise** (ēnd'uēiz, —uaiz), *adv.* stačiai; tiesiog; galu į prieką.

**Enema** (ēn'i-mā ir i-ny'mā), *s.* enėma; klistiras (*viduriama pluti*).

**Enemy** (ēn'i-mi), *s.* priešius; neprietačius; nevidonas.

**Energetic, Energetical** (ēn-ōr-džēt'ik, —el), *adj.* energiškas; veiklus; tvirtas.

**Energize** (ēn'ōr-džaiž), *v.n.* energiškai veikti. || *v.a.* priduoti energijos, tvirtumo.

**Energy** (ēn'ōr-džī), *s.* energija; tvirtumas; spēka.

**Enervate** (i-nōr'vēt ir ēn'ōr-vēt), *v.a.* apsilpninti; nusilpninti; spēkas pakirsti. || —, *adj.* apsilpnintas; nusilpnėjęs; silpnas.

**Enervation** (ēn-ōr-vē'šion), *s.* nusilpnimas; nusilpnėjimas.

**Enfeeble** (ēn-fy'b'l), *v.a.* (nu)silpninti.

**Enfeeblement** (ēn-fy'b'l-ment), *s.* nusilpninimas; nusilpnimas; silpnumas.

**Enfeoff** (ēn-fēf'), *v.a.* apteikti (*ar apdovanoti*) lėnu (*dvaru, valdyha*); duoti lėna.

**Enfeoffment** (ēn-fēf'ment), *s.* apteikimas (*ar apdovanojimas*) lėnu.

**Enfilade** (ēn-fī-lēd'), *s.* eilė; *mil.* anfilada; išilginis šaudymas; išilginė ugnis. || —, *v.a.* šaudyti išilgai eilių.

**Enforce** (ēn-fōrs'), *v.a.* versti: priversti; prispirti; || spēkomis imti, paimti, įgyti; || duoti spēką, galią; sudrutinti; daugiau spēkos priduoti (*parodymui, liudijimui*); spēkon statyti: įpajiegti; || prisimygus prašyti. *To — the laws*, įstatymus įpajiegti; priversti įstatymų klausyti, įstatymus pildyti. *To — obedience*, priversti klausyti; priversti prie paklusnumo. *To — a passage*, taką spēkomis paimti; prasimušti pro ką.

**Enforcement** (ēn-fōrs'ment), *s.* priverčimas; prievarta; spēka; įpajieginimas; aštrus pildymas.

**Enfranchise** (ēn-frān'čiz ir —čaiž), *v.a.* ant liuosybės paleisti; iš-, paliosuoti (*nuo vergijos, baudžiavos*); laisve apteikti; || valstiečio (*ar ukėystės*) tiesomis apteikti; priimti (*svetimą žodį*).

**Enfranchisement** (ēn-frān'čiz-ment), *s.* paliosavimas; išliuosavimas; suteikimas valstiečio (*ar ukėystės*) tiesų; apteikimas ukėystės tiesomis.

**Engage** (ēn-gēdž'), *v.a.* statyti priedermėn, pareigon; (su)rišti (*prizadėjimu, žodžiu*); žadėti; prizadėti; || telkti; pasitelkti; nusamdyti; || užimti ką kuo; || patraukti; pritraukti; įgyti (*kėno malonę, meilę, prisirišimą*); apvaldyti (*kėno širdį*); || stoti į kovą, į mušį; || *mech.* kabinti; kliudyti. || *v.n.* pasižadėti; prisizadėti; apsimti; atsiduoti kam; užimtu būti; užsimti kuo; eiti (*į ginčus*); stoti (*į kovą*); susimušti (*su priešiu*); || *mech.* kabinėti; kibti (*sak. apie ratų krumplius*).

**Engaged** (ēn-gēdžd'), *adj.* užimtas; užsiėmęs; || pažadėtas, *f.-ta*; sužieduotas, *f.-ta*; || didelį užinteresuotas; užsidegęs; || įsipainiojęs; į kovą pa-

trauktas. || —ly (—gēdz'ēd-li), *adv.* su prisirišimu; su atsidavimu; su atīda.  
|| —ness, *s.* didis užiinteresavimas; užsidegimas; uolumas.

**Engagement** (ēn-gēdz'ment), *s.* statymas pareigon; rišimas priedermē; prižadėjimais; privalumas; priedermē; apsiėmimas; prižadėjimas; *to be under* —, buti surištų priedermē, prižadėjimu; || pažadėjimas; pažadai; pažadētuvės; || užsiėmimas; reikalai; || pakvietimas; užprašymas; || kova; mušis; || *mech.* besikabinimas (*rato dantų*).

**Engaging** (ēn-gēdz'ing), *adj.* prideringas; || patraukias; meilus.

**Engender** (ēn-džēn'dör), *v.a.* gimdyti; sukelti; iššaukti. || *v.n.* veistis; gimti; prasidėti; kilti; || jungtis.

**Engild** (ēn-gild'), *v.a.* paauskuoti.

**Engine** (ēn'džin), *s.* inžinas; mašina; lokomotyva.

**Engineer** (ēn-dži-nyr'), *s.* inžinierius; mašinistas. || —, *v.a.* inžinieriauti; atlikinėti (*ar* pildyti) inžinieriaus (*ar* mašinisto) darbą; vesti (*darbą*).

**Engineering** (ēn-dži-nyr'ing), *s.* inžinierystė.

**Enginery** (ēn'džin-ri), *s.* valdymas mašinų; valdymas artilerijos rykų; kaulės; mašinos.

**Engird** (ēn-görd'), *v.a.* apjuosti.

**English** (in'gliš), *adj.* angliškas. || —, *s.* angliška kalba; anglai; anglionys; *typ.* angliškas šriftas (*ryšis stambesnių statomų raiščių*). || —, *v.a.* į anglišką kalbą (iš)versti.

**Engorge** (ēn-gordž'), *v.a.n.* ryti; praryti; apsirytį.

**Engorgement** (ēn-gordž'ment), *s.* rijimas; apsirijimas.

**Engrave** (ēn-grēv'), *v.a.* įrėžyti; įraižyti; įpiaustinėti; graviruoti; giliai įspausti (*omenin, širdin*).

**Engraver** (ēn-grēv'ör), *s.* graviruotojas; įraižytojas.

**Engraving** (ēn-grēv'ing), *s.* graviravimas; įrėžymas; įraižymas; graviura.

**Engross** (ēn-grös'), *v.a.* stambiomis literomis rašyti; perrašyti ant balto; || supirkti daug (*ar* viską) ant sykio; užgrobti viską; paimti viską sau; apvaldyti.

**Engrossment** (ēn-grös'ment), *s.* supirkimas; užgrobimas į savo rankas; apvaldymas; || perrašymas ant balto; nuorašas.

**Engulf** (ēn-gölf'), *v.a.* praryti.

**Enhance** (ēn-häns'), *v.a.* pakelti (*prekę*); padidinti. || *v.n.* pakilti; pasididinti.

**Enhancement** (ēn-häns'ment), *s.* pakėlimas; padidinimas; pasididinimas; pakilimas.

**Enharbor** (ēn-har'bör), *v.a.* prieglauda; rasti; gyventi; apgyventi.

**Enhearten** (ēn-hart'n), *v.a.* padrausinti; pagosti; drąsos priduoti.

**Enhunger** (ēn-hóng'gör), *v.a.* išalkinti.

**Enigma** (i-nig'mä), *s.* mįslis; minklė.

**Enigmatic**, **Enigmatical** (i-nig-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* mįsliškas; painus; pinklus. || —ally, *adv.* mįsliškai; painiai.

**Enigmatist** (i-nig'mä-tist), *s.* kurs mįsliškai šneka: mylėtojas (*ar* rinkėjas) mįslių, minklų.

**Enigmatize** (i-nig'mä-taiz), *v.n.* mįsliais šnekėti; mįsliškame pavidalė perstatyti.

**Enjoin** (ēn-džoin'), *v.a.* prisakymus davinėti, duoti; prisakinėti; prisakyti; (pa)liepti; || uždrausti; užginti.

**Enjoy** (ēn-džoi'), *v.a.* gerėtis; džiaugtis; linksmintis; naudotis.

**Enjoyable** (ēn-džoi'ä-b'l'), *adj.* kuo galima gerėtis, džiaugtis, naudotis.

**Enjoyment** (ēn-džoi'ment), *s.* besigerėjimas; pasigerėjimas; pasilinksminimas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Enlarge** (ēn-lardž'), *v.a.* padidinti; praplatinti. || *v.n.* pasididinti.

**Enlargement** (ēn-lardž'ment), *s.* padidinimas; pasididinimas; || paliuosavimas; laisvė.

**Enlarger** (ēn-lardž'ör), *s.* padidintojas.

**Enlighten** (ēn-lait'n), *v.a.* (ap)šviesti; (pa)mokinti.

**Enlightener** (ēn-lait'n-ör), *s.* (ap)švietėjas.

**Enlightenment** (ēn-lait'n-ment), *s.* apšvietimas.

**Enlist** (ēn-list'), *v.a.* įrašyti; surašan įtraukti; imti; verbuoti (*rekrutus, etc.*). || *v.n.* įsirašyti; prisirašyti; į, pastoti; įsimaišyti.

**Enlistment** (ēn-list'ment), *s.* įrašymas; verbavimas; įsirašymas; į, pastojimas.

**Enliven** (ən-laiv'v'n), *v. a.* priduoti gyvumo, smagumo, linksmumo; pa-, pralinksinti; (at)gaivinti.

**Enlivener** (ən-laiv'v'n-ər), *s.* pasmagintojas; pralinksintojas; atgaivintojas.

**Enlock** (ən-lök'), *v. a.* įrakinti; užrakinėti.

**Enmity** (ən'mi-ti), *s.* neprietelystė; ne-sitikimas; piktnus; pyktis.

**Enneagon** (ən'ni-ə-gōn), *s. geom.* devynkertis.

**Ennoble** (ən-nō'b'l), *v. a.* bajoryste ap-teikti; garbės pakelti; geresnės ypa-tybės priduoti; pagerinti.

**Ennoblement** (ən-nō'b'l-ment), *s.* ap-teikimas bajoryste; suteikimas geres-nių, prakilnesnių ypatybių; pageri-nimas; || prakilnumas; garbė.

**Ennui** (an-nuy'), *s.* nuobodumas; pagri-simas.

**Ennuye** (an-nuī-jē'), *adj.* nuobodumo apimtas; pagrįsęs; pavargęs.

**Enormity** (i-nor'mi-ti), *s.* nepaprastas didumas; || baurumas.

**Enormous** (i-nor'mōs), *adj.* permier di-delis; nepaprasto didumo; milžiniš-kas; baurus; pasibaisėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* permier; baisiai; bauriai. || —ness, *s.* nepaprastas didumas; bai-sumas; baurumas.

**Enough** (i-nōf'), *adj.* užtektinas; gan-ėtinas. || —, *adv.* užtektinai; ganėti-nai; pakaktinai; gana. || —, *s.* užtek-tinas daugis.

**Enquire** (ən-kuair'), *v. n. a.* = IN-QUIRE.

**Enrage** (ən-rēdz'), *v. a.* įpykinti; įerzin-ti; įsiutinti.

**Enrapture** (ən-rāp'tjur), *v. a.* permier pradžiuginti; || permier didelį džiaugsmą atvesti; didei pralink-sminti.

**Enrich** (ən-rič'), *v. a.* pralobinti; pa-puošti; || įtręsti (*dīrogi*).

**Enrichment** (ən-rič'ment), *s.* pralobini-mas; papuošimas; || įtręsimas.

**Enridge** (ən-ridž'), *v. a.* išvagoti.

**Enroll** (ən-rōl'), *v. a.* įrašyti; surašan įtraukti; verbuoti (*karėvius, etc.*).

**Enrollment** (ən-rōl'ment), *s.* įrašymas; surašas.

**Enroot** (ən-rūt'), *v. a.* šaknis įleisdinti; giliai įsodinti; įskverbti.

**En route** (an rūt'), *adj.* ant kelio; kelio-nėj; keliaujas.

**Ens** (əns), *s.* butybė; esybė.

**Ensable** (ən-sām'p'l), *s.* pavyzdys; pa-veikslas; pavidalas.

**Ensanguine** (ən-sān'guīn), *v. a.* apkru-vinti; sukruvinti.

**Ensate** (ən'sēt), *adj. bot.* turįs kardo pavidalo lapus.

**Ensconce** (ən-skōns'), *v. a.* pridengti; apginti; paslėpti.

**Enseam** (ən-sym'), *v. a.* apsiuti; užsiuti; patalpinti.

**Ensemble** (an-sam'b'l), *s.* čielas; visas; visos dalys paimtos kruvon. || —, *adv.* visi sykiu.

**Enshrine** (ən-šrain'), *v. a.* (pa)dėti į skry-nią; uždaryti; užrakinėti (*it spinton ar skrynion*); užlaikyti (*atmintį*).

**Enshroud** (ən-šraud'), *v. a.* apdengti.

**Ensiform** (ən'si-form), *adj.* turįs kardo pavidalą; kardo pavidalo.

**Ensign** (ən'sain), *s.* papartis; vieliava; ženklas; || vielavininkas; ženklane-šis.

**Ensigncy** (ən'sain-si), *s.* ženklanešio urėdas.

**Ensilage** (ən'si-lēdz'), *s.* sutaisymas ža-lio pašaro; pašaras.

**Enslave** (ən-slēv'), *v. a.* pavergti.

**Enslavement** (ən-slēv'ment), *s.* pavergi-mas; vergystė.

**Enstamp** (ən-stāmp'), *v. a.* įspausti.

**Ensue** (ən-sjū'), *v. n.* paeiti; sekti *po ko*; paskui įvykti; užgimti.

**Ensure** (ən-sūr'), *v. a. n.* = INSURE.

**Enswathe** (ən-suedž'), *v. a.* įvystyti; su-vystyti.

**Entablature** (ən-tāb'lā-tjur), *s. arch.* en-žabliatura.

**Entail** (ən-tēl'), *s.* paskyrimas įpėdinio (*ant nejudinamo turto ar užės*); at-i-davimas tėvonystėn; tėvonystėn pa-liktas nejudinamas turtas. || —, *v. a.* pavesti kam įpėdinystę; atiduoti tė-vonystėn; paskirti paveldėtoją.

**Entailment** (ən-tēl'ment), *s.* paskyrimas įpėdinio (*ar paveldėtojo*); paliktas paveldėjystėn turtas; paveldėjystė.

**Entangle** (ən-tān'g'l), *v. a.* supainioti; įpinti; įpainioti; įraizgyti.

**Entanglement** (ən-tān'g'l'ment), *s.* su-painiojimas; įpainiojimas; raizgi-nys; painė; keblumas.

**Enter** (ən'tör), *v.a.n.* iēti; iļisti; įsi-gauti; prisigriebti; įkišti; įsmeigti; įleisti; prileisti; || įtraukti (*surašan*); įrašyti; || pastoti; įstoti (*draugystėn, mokyklon, etc.*); || pradėti; prasidėti; || duoti uztvirtinimui autoriškas tiesas. *To — the law*, advokatu pastoti. *To be —ed*, prileistu, priimtu buti. *To — an action against one*, pradėti bylą prieš *ką*. *To — into*, (*on, upon*), iēti; įstoti; leistis į *ką*; pradėti *ką*; imtis už *ko*. *To — into a quarrel*, iēti (*ar įsiduoti*) į bar-nius. *To — into partnership with*, susibendrauti su *kuo*.

**Enteric** (ən-tēr'ik), *adj.* žarninis; vidu-rinis.

**Enterprise** (ən'tör-praiz), *s.* apsiėmi-mas; užsiėmimas; pasirijimas; už-manymas; veiklumas. | —, *v.a.n.* pradėti; apsiimti; pasirijėti.

**Enterpriser** (ən'tör-prai-zör), *s.* apsiė-mėjas; užsiėmėjas; pradėtojas.

**Enterprising** (ən'tör-prai-zing), *adj.* dra-gus ant apsiėmimų; veiklus.

**Entertain** (ən-tör-tēn'), *v.a.* priimti (*sve-čius*); vaišinti; bovoti; linksminti; užimti *kuo*; užlaikyti; auklėti; gla-monėti (*vilti, etc.*).

**Entertainer** (ən-tör-tēn'ör), *s.* priėmėjas (*svečių*); vaišintojas; bovytojas.

**Entertaining** (ən-tör-tēn'ing), *adj.* bovi-jęs; užimtas.

**Entertainment** (ən-tör-tēn'ment), *s.* pri-ėmimas (*svečių*); vaišinimas; vaišės; pasilinksminimas.

**Entheastic** (ən-tēi-ās'tik), *adj.* dieviškos tvirtybės; įkvėptas.

**Enthelmintha** (ən-tēl-min'thā), *s. pl.* vi-durių kirmėlės; lisnikai.

**Entrall** (ən-tēr'āl'), *v.a.* = **INTRALL**.

**Enthrone** (ən-tēr'ōn'), *v.a.* ant sosto pa-sodinti.

**Enthronement** (ən-tēr'ōn'ment), *s.* pa-so-dinimas ant sosto.

**Enthusiasm** (ən-tējū-zi-ās'm), *s.* entu-ziazmas; užsidegimas.

**Enthusiast** (ən-tējū-zi-ās't), *s.* entuzia-stas; užsidegėlis; karštalvis.

**Enthusiastic**, **Enthusiastical** (ən-tēju-zi-ās'tik, -el), *adj.* entuziastiškas; už-sidegimo pilnas. | —ally, *adv.* entu-ziastiškai.

**Enthymeme** (ən'tēi-mym), *s. log.* enti-mema.

**Entice** (ən tais'), *v.a.* vilioti; privilioti; įvilioti; suvilioti; sugundyti.

**Enticement** (ən-tais'ment), *s.* privilioji-mas; suviliojimas; vilionė; pagun-dymas.

**Entire** (ən tair'), *adj.* visas; čielas; pil-nas; || grynas; be priemaišos. || —ly, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai. || —ness, *s.* čielumas; čielybė; pilnumas.

**Entirety** (ən-tair'ti), *s.* čielybė; pilnu-mas; visas.

**Entitle** (ən-tai'tl'), *v.a.* titulą duoti; ti-tuluoti; užvardyti (*knygą*); duoti tie-są ant *ko*; prileisti.

**Entity** (ən'ti-ti), *s.* butybė; esybė; bui-tis.

**Entomb** (ən-tūm'), *v.a.* laidoti; palaido-ti.

**Entombment** (ən-tūm'ment), *s.* palaido-jimas; kapas.

**Entomolite** (ən-tōm'o-lait), *s.* suakme-nėjęs vabalas.

**Entomologic**, **Entomological** (ən-to-mo-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* entomologiškas.

**Entomologist** (ən-to-mōl'o-džist), *s.* en-tomologas; žinovas entomologijas.

**Entomology** (ən-to-mōl'o-dži), *s.* ento-mologija (*mokslo apie vabalus*).

**Entozoa** (ən-to-zo'ā), *s. pl.* parazitiškos kirmėlės gyvenančios kitų gyvūnų kūnuose.

**Entrails** (ən'trēlz), *s. pl.* viduriai; žar-nos.

**Entrance** (ən'trens), *s.* įėjimas; įvažia-vimas; įžengimas; įženga; įeiga; įstojimas; pradžia.

**Entrance** (ən-trāns'), *v.a.* apsvaiginti; apmarinti; || umus užimti; apraga-nuoti (*didybe, puikybė*); iš savęs *ką* išvesti.

**Entrancement** (ən-trāns'ment), *s.* apsvai-ginimas; apsvaigimas; umų apėmi-mas.

**Entrap** (ən-trāp'), *v.a.* sugauti (*spą-stuose*); įpainioti; įvilioti.

**Entreat** (ən-tryt'), *v.a.n.* prašyti; mel-sti; maldauti.

**Entreaty** (ən-tryt'i), *s.* prašymas; mel-dimas.

**Entree** (an-trē'), *s.* įėjimas; įeiga.

**Entrench** (ən-trēnč'), *v.a.* = **INTRENCH**.



**Entrepot** (an-tri-po'), *s.* krautuvė; ta-vorynė.

**Entrust** (ən-trəst'), *v. a.* = **INTRUST**.

**Entry** (ən'tri), *s.* įėjimas; įeiga; įtrau-kimas (*kenygon*); įrašymas; įrašas.

**Entwine** (ən-tuain'), *v. a.* įvynioti; ap-vynioti; apsukti. | *v. n.* įsivynioti; apsukti.

**Entwist** (ən-tuist'), *v. a.* įvynioti; apvy-nioti; apsukti.

**Enucleate** (i-njū'kli-ēt), *v. a.* branduolį išimti; *fig.* švieson išvesti; išaiškin-ti; išlukštenti.

**Enumerate** (i-njū'mör-ēt), *v. a.* rokuoti, skaityti; suskaityti; surokuoti; išro-kuoti.

**Enumerator** (i-njū'mör-ētör), *s.* suskai-tytojas; išrokuotojas.

**Enumeration** (i-njū'mör-ē'šion), *s.* su-skaitymas; surokavimas; išrokavi-mas.

**Enunciate** (i-nön'ši-ēt), *v. a.* apreikšti; išreikšti.

**Enunciation** (i-nön'ši-ē'šion), *s.* apreiš-kimas; išreiškimas; ištaramo budas; ištaramas.

**Enunciative** (i-nön'ši-ā-tiv), *adj.* apreiš-kiamas; išreiškiamas; išreikštinis; palytis išreiškimo, ištaramo.

**Enunciator** (i-nön'ši-ē-tör), *s.* apreiškė-jas; ištaramas.

**Envelop** (ən-vėl'öp), *v. a.* apvynioti; įvynioti; apsupti; apdengti. | —, *s.* viršas; apdangalas; konvertas.

**Envelope** (ən-vėl'öp), *s.* = **ENVELOP**.

**Envelopment** (ən-vėl'öp-ment), *s.* apvy-niojimas; įvyniojimas; apsiautimas; apdangalas; apsiautalas.

**Envenom** (ən-vən'öm), *v. a.* apnuodyti; užnuodyti.

**Envable** (ən'vi-ā-b'l), *adj.* užvydimas; užvydėtinas.

**Envier** (ən'vi-ör), *s.* užvydėtojas; pavy-duolius; pavydėlis.

**Envious** (ən'vi-ös), *adj.* pavydus. | —ly, *adv.* pavydžiai; su pavydumu. | —ness, *s.* pavydumas.

**Environ** (ən-vai'rön), *v. a.* apsiausti; ap-supti (*iš visų pusių*); apjuosti.

**Environment** (ən-vai'rön-ment), *s.* ap-siautimas; apjuosimas; | aplinkybė; apystova.

**Environ's** (ən-vai'rönz), *s.* p<sup>l</sup>apielinkė; apygarda.

**Envoy** (ən'voi), *s.* pasiuntinys.

**Envy** (ən'vi), *s.* pavydas. | —, *v. a. n.* pa-vydeti.

**Enwind** (ən-uaind'), *v. a.* apvynioti; įvy-nioti; apglėbti.

**Enwrap** (ən-rāp'), *v. a.* = **INWRAP**.

**Eocene** (y'o-syn), *adj. geol.* eocėniškas.

**Eolian**, **Eolic** (i-ō'li-en, -öl'ik), *adj.* = **ÆOLIAN**.

**Eon** (y'ön), *s.* = **ÆON**.

**Eozoic** (y-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* eozoiškas.

**Epact** (y'pākt), *s.* epakta (*mėnulio se-numas pradžioj kalendorinio mėto*).

**Epaulet**, **Epaulette** (ėp'o-lėt), *s.* epolietas; šlipas.

**Epenthesis** (i-pən'thi-sis), *s. gram.* įsta-tymas literos žodin.

**Ephemera** (i-fēm'i-rā), *s. med.* karštinė besitęsianti vieną dieną; | *zool.* vien-dieniai musulai.

**Ephemeral** (i-fēm'ör-el), *adj.* viendieni-nis; gyvenąs (*ar besitęsias*) vieną die-ną; trumpamžis; efemeriškas. | —, *s.* viendienis musulas.

**Ephemeris** (i-fēm'i-ris), *s.* dienknygė; dienraštis; | astronomiškas kalendo-rius.

**Ephod** (ėf'öd), *s.* žydu kunigo rubai.

**Ephor** (ėf'ör), *s.* eforas (*Spartos sudžia*).

**Epic** (ėp'ik), *adj.* epiškas. | —, *s.* epi-ka.

**Epicarp** (ėp'i-karp), *s. bot.* vaisiaus žie-vė.

**Epicene** (ėp'i-syn), *adj. gram.* bendros gimties.

**Epicure** (ėp'i-kjur), *s.* epikuras; lėbau-ninkas.

**Epicurean** (ėp-i-kju-ry'en-ēr -kjū'ri-en), *adj.* epikuriškas; lėbauninkiškas. | —, *s.* epikurietis.

**Epicyle** (ėp'i-sai-k'l), *s.* šoninis ratas; ratas bėgas šonu kito rato.

**Epidemic** (ėp-i-dēm'ik), *adj.* epidemiškas. | —, *s.* epidemiška liga.

**Epidemy** (ėp'i-dēm-i), *s.* epidemija; siaučianti liga.

**Epidermis** (ėp-i-dör'mis), *s.* viršutinioji oda; odos plėvė; epidermis.

**Epidemic** (ėp-i-dör'mik), *adj.* epider-miškas.

**Epigastric** (ėp-i-gās'trik), *adj. anat.* epi-gastriškas; antpilvinis.

**Epigastrium** (ėp-i-gās'tri-öm), *s. anat.* antpilis.

**Epiglottis** (ėp-i-glōt'tis), *s. anat.* gomurio vokas.

**Epigram** (ėp-i-grām), *s.* epigrama.

**Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical** (ėp-i-grām-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* epigramiškas; epigramatiškas.

**Epigrammatist** (ėp-i-grām'mā-tist), *s.* rašytojas epigramų.

**Epigraph** (ėp'i-grāf), *s.* užrašas; antrašas.

**Epilepsy** (ėp'i-lėp-si), *s. med.* epilepsija; nuomirulis; nuomara.

**Epileptic** (ėp-i-lėp'tik), *adj.* epileptiškas; nuomarinis. | —, *s.* epileptikas; nuomarninkas.

**Epilogue** (ėp'i-lōg), *s.* epilogas; užbaigiamoji dalis (*kalbos, poėmos*).

**Epiphany** (i-pif'ā-ni), *s.* pasirodymas; apsireiškimas; *eccl.* šventė Trijų Karalių.

**Episcopacy** (i-pis'ko-pā-si), *s.* vyskupy-stė; vyskupija.

**Episcopal** (i-pis'ko-pel), *adj.* vyskupiškąs. | —ly, *adv.* vyskupiškai.

**Episcopalian** (i-pis-ko-pē'li-en), *adj.* vyskupinis; episkopališkąs. | —, *s.* sąnarys episkopališkąs bažnyčios; episkopas.

**Episcopate** (i-pis'ko-pēt), *s.* vyskupy-stė; vyskupija.

**Episode** (ėp'i-sōd), *s.* epizodas; atsitikimas.

**Episodic, Episodical** (ėp-i-sōd'ik, -el), *adj.* epizodiškąs. | —ally, *adv.* epizodiškai.

**Episperm** (ėp'i-spōrm), *s. bot.* sėklos žievė.

**Epistle** (i-pis'tl), *s.* gromata; raštas; laiškąs.

**Epistolary** (i-pis'to-lē-ri), *adj.* raštinis; raštiškąs.

**Epistolic, Epistolical** (ėp-is-tōl'ik, -el), *adj.* gromatinis; turįs gromatos formą.

**Epitaph** (ėp'i-tāf), *s.* užrašas ant kapo akmenįs, epitafija.

**Epithalamium** (ėp-i-tā-lē'mi-ōm), *s.* svodbinė daina.

**Epithet** (ėp'i-tēt), *s.* epitetas; prievardė.

**Epitome** (i-pit'o-mi), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka; ištrauka.

**Epitomize** (i-pit'o-maiz), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; sutraukti; suglausti.

**Epizoon, Epizoon** (ėp-i-zō'ōn, -en), *s.* [pl. EPIZOA], parazitaiši gyvūnėliai gyvenanti ant kitų gyvūnų kūnų.

**Epizooty, Epizootic** (ėp-i-zo'o-ti, -zō-ōt'ik), *s.* epizootiška liga; gyvulių puolena.

**Epoch** (ėp'ōk), *s.* epocha; minėtina gady-nė; gady-nės tarpas.

**Epode** (ėp'ōd), *s.* priegiesmė; paskutini-oji lyriškąs odos dalis.

**Epopée** (ėp'o-py), *s.* epopėja; epiška poėma.

**Epsom salt** (ėp'sōm sōlt), *s.* angliškoji (*ar* karčioji) druska.

**Equability** (y-kuā-bil'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienodumas.

**Equable** (y'kuā-b'l), *adj.* lygus; vienodas. | **Equably**, *adv.* lygiai; vienodai.

**Equal** (y'kuel), *adj.* lygus; turįs užtektinai pajiegos. | —, *s.* lygus. | —, *v.* a. lyginti; prilyginti; lygintis.

**Equality** (y-kuōl'i-ti), *s.* lygybė; lygumas; vienodumas.

**Equalization** (y-kuel-i-zē'siōn), *s.* lyginimas; sulyginimas.

**Equalize** (y'kuel-aiz), *v.a.* lyginti; sulyginti.

**Equanimity** (y-kuā-nim'i-ti), *s.* širdies ramumas; šaltas kraujas.

**Equanimous** (y-kuān'i-mōs), *adj.* ramios širdies; šalto kraujo.

**Equate** (i-kuēt'), *v.a.* sulyginti; prilyginti.

**Equation** (i-kuē'siōn), *s.* sulyginimas.

**Equator** (i-kuē'tōr), *s. geogr.* ekvatorius.

**Equatorial** (y-kuā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* ekvatoriškąs. | —, *s.* ekvatorialas (*astronomiškas teleskopas*).

**Equerry, Equery** (ėk'uēr-ri), *s.* arklidė; | arklininkas.

**Equestrian** (i-kuēs'tri-en), *adj.* raitas; | raitoriškąs. | —, *s.* raitelis; raitorius.

**Equiangular** (y-kuē-ān'gju-lōr), *adj.* turįs lygias kertis; lygiakertis.

**Equidistance** (y-kuē-dis'tens), *s.* lygus tolimas; lygus atokumas.

**Equidistant** (y-kuē-dis'tent), *adj.* stovįs (*ar* esąs) lygiame tolime, atokume.

**Equilateral** (y-kuē-lāt'ēr-el), *adj.* & *s. geom.* lygiašonis.

**Equilibrate** (y-kuē-lai'brēt), *v.a.* lygsvarume laikyti.

**Equilibration** (y-kuī-li-brė'šion), *s.* lyg-svarumas.

**Equilibrium** (y-kuī-lib'ri-om), *s.* lygsvara; lygsvarybė; lygsvarumas.

**Equimultiple** (y-kuī-mōl'ti-p'l), *adj.* lygia skaitline padauginamas ar padaugintas.

**Equine, Equinal** (y'kuain, i-kuai'nel), *adj.* arklinis.

**Equinoctial** (y-kuī-nōk'shel), *adj.* lygios dienos ir nakties; ekvatoriškas. | — *s.* linija lygios dienos ir nakties; dangaus ekvatorius.

**Equinox** (y'kuī-nōks), *s.* susilyginimas dienos su naktimi.

**Equip** (i-kuīp'), *v. a.* aprengti; aprūpinti viskuo reikalingu; apšarvoti.

**Equipage** (ėk'uī-pėdž), *s.* aprengetumas; išrengimas; apšarvavimas; šarvai; parėdalas; parėdys; | ekipažas; vežimas.

**Equipment** (i-kuīp'ment), *s.* išrengimas; apšarvavimas.

**Equipoise** (y'kuī-poiž), *s.* lygsvara; lyg-svarumas.

**Equipollence** (y-kuī-pōl'lens), *s.* lygjiega; lygijegumas.

**Equipollent** (y-kuī-pōl'lent), *adj.* lyg-jiegus; turįs vienokią galią, vienokią vertę.

**Equiponderance** (y-kuī-pōn'dōr-ens), *s.* lygus (ar vienoks) sunkumas; lygsvara.

**Equiponderant** (y-kuī-pōn'dōr-ent), *adj.* vienokiai sunkus; lygaus sunkumo.

**Equiponderate** (y-kuī-pōn'dōr-ēt), *v. n.* buti vienokio sunkumo; lygiai sverti.

**Equitable** (ėk'uī-tā-b'l), *adj.* teisingas; bešališkas; bepusiškas. | —ness, *s.* teisingumas; bešališkumas. | **Equitably**, *adv.* teisingai; bešališkai.

**Equity** (ėk'uī-ti), *s.* tiesų lygybė; teisingumas; teisybė; bešališkumas; *jur.* teisingas reikalavimas; tiesa. *The wife's* —, moteries tiesos. *Court of* —, teisybės teisma.

**Equivalence, Equivalency** (i-kuīv'ā-lens, -len-si), *s.* lygvertybė; tolygumas (*vertė, pajiegos, dydžio, skaitiklaus, etc.*); tolygus skaitlius, dydis.

**Equivalent** (i-kuīv'ā-lent), *adj.* turįs lygia vertę, lygia pajiegą, lygų dydį,

skaitlių; tolygus; | *geol.* bendralai-kinis. | —, *s.* lygios vertės (spėkos, svarbos) daigtas; ekvivalentas; atlyginimas.

**Equivocal** (i-kuīv'o-kel), *adj.* dviprasminis; dviprasmiškas. | —ly, *adv.* dviprasmiškai. | —ness, *s.* dviprasmiškumas; dviprasmė.

**Equivocate** (i-kuīv'o-kēt), *v. n.* dviprasmiškai šnekėti.

**Equivocation** (i-kuīv'o-kė'shion), *s.* panaudojimas dviprasmiškų išreiškimų; dviprasmiški žodžiai.

**Equivoque, Equivoque** (ėk'uī-vōk), *s.* dviprasmė.

**Era** (y'rā), *s.* era; gadynė.

**Eradicate** (i-rād'i-kēt), *v. a.* išrauti su šaknimis; išnaikinti.

**Eradication** (i-rād-i-kė'shion), *s.* išrovimas; išnaikinimas.

**Eradicative** (i-rād'i-kė-tiv), *adj.* išraujas; išnaikinas; visiškai išgydas.

**Erase** (i-rės'), *v. a.* ištrinti; nutrinti; nu-dildyti; išdildyti; išnaikinti.

**Erasement, Erosion, Erasure** (i-rės'ment, -rė'zhion, -žjur), *s.* ištrinimas; išdildymas; išnaikinimas; išdijimas; iš-trinimas.

**Ere** (ēr), *prep. & adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirma negu; negu kad. — *long*, neužilgio; greitai. — *now*, ikišiol; iki dabar.

**Erect** (i-rėkt'), *v. a.* statyti; pastatyti; pabudavoti; įsteigti. | —, *adj.* stačias. | —ly, *adv.* stačiai; stačiame padėjime. | —ness, *s.* statumas; stačias padėjimas.

**Erectable** (i-rėkt'ā-b'l), *adj.* pastatomas; įsteigiamas.

**Erectile** (i-rėk'til), *adj.* pastatomas; įtempiamas.

**Erection** (i-rėk'shion), *s.* pastatymas; įsteigimas; *physiol.* erekcija; įtempimas; pasistojimas.

**Erective** (i-rėkt'iv), *adj.* pastatas.

**Erector** (i-rėk'tōr), *s.* (pa)statytojas; įsteigėjas.

**Erelong** (ēr-lōng'), *adv.* greitai; neužilgio.

**Ergo** (ōr'go), *conj.* ar *adv.* todėl; todėl; taigi.

**Ergot** (ōr'gōt), *s.* skalsė; skalsgrudis; kulė.

**Ermine** (ör'min), *s. zool.* šarmuo; šarmonys; || šarmens kailis.

**Erode** (i-rōd'), *v.a.* išesti; išgriaužti.

**Erose** (i-rōs'), *adj.* turįs lyg iškandžiotus kraštus; nelygiai karbuotas (*sakoma apie lapus*).

**Erosion** (i-rō'ziōn), *s.* išėdimas; išgriaužimas.

**Erosive** (i-rō'siv), *adj.* išėdęs; išgriaužias.

**Erpetology** (ör-pi-töl'o-dži), *s.* = HERPETOLOGY.

**Err** (ör), *v.n.* klaidžioti; klysti; apsirikti; nepataikyti (*tikslan*).

**Errand** (ēr'rend), *s.* įsakymas (*duotas pasiuntiniui*); pasiuntimas; pasiuntinystė. || — *boy*, *s.* pasisiumčiamas vaikas.

**Errant** (ēr'rent), *adj.* keliaujas; besibastas; klaidžiojās; || aršus; pagarsėjęs (*blogais darbais*).

**Errantry** (ēr'rent-ri), *s.* klaidžiojimas; besibastymas; keliaujamas gyvenimas.

**Errata** (ēr-rē'tā), *s. pl.* suklydimai; klaidos; apsirikimai.

**Erratic**, **Erratical** (ēr-rāt'ik, -el), *adj.* klaidžiojās; keliaujas; nepastovus; atmainingas; keistas.

**Erratum** (ēr-rē'tōm), *s.* riki; apsirikimas; klaida.

**Erroneous** (ēr-rō'ni-ōs), *adj.* klaidingas; neteisus. || — *ly*, *adv.* klaidingai. || — *ness*, *s.* klaidingumas.

**Error** (ēr'rōr), *s.* suklydimas; apsirikimas; klaida; yda.

**Erse** (ōrs), *adj.* senškotiškas; gaeliškas. || —, *s.* senškotiškoji kalba.

**Erst** (örst), *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirmto.

**Erbescence** (ēr-ju-bēs'sens), *s.* paraudonavimas; raudonumas; raudonis.

**Erbescent** (ēr-ju-bēs'sent), *adj.* raudonas; raudonuoja; nuraudęs.

**Ereclate** (i-rōk'tēt), *v.a.* atraugėti; atsirugti.

**Ereclation** (ēr-ōk-tē'ziōn), *s.* atraugėjimas; atsiraugėjimas; atsirugimas.

**Erudite** (ēr'ju-dait), *adj.* mokyta; mokslingas. || — *ness*, *s.* mokytumas; mokslingumas.

**Erudition** (ēr-ju-di'ziōn), *s.* mokinimas; mokslumas; mokslas.

**Eruginous** (i-rū'dži-nōs), *adj.* grišpalnis; panašus į grišpalį.

**Erupt** (i-rōpt'), *v.a.* išmesti (*iš savęs*); išvemti; med. išberti; išversti.

**Eruption** (i-rōp'ziōn), *s.* išmetimas; išsiveržimas; med. išbėrimas.

**Eruptive** (i-rōp'tiv), *adj.* išsiveržias; išberias; gimdęs išbėrimą.

**Erysipelas** (ēr-i-sip'i-les), *s. med.* rožė; šventantnio ugnis.

**Escalade** (ēs-kā-lēd'), *s. mil.* užpuolimas; ėmimas šturmu; lipimas ant sienų (*pilies*). || —, *v.a.* šturmu imti; ant sienų lipi.

**Escalop** (ēs-kōl'ōp), *s.* = SCALLOP.

**Escapade** (ēs-kā-pēd'), *s.* trypimas; besispardymas (*arklio*).

**Escape** (ēs-kēp'), *v.a.n.* išbėgti; išsmukti; ištrukti (*iš kėno nagų, iš nelaimės*); išvengti; išsigelbėti. || —, *s.* išbėgimas; pabėgimas; ištrukimas; išsigelbėjimas; || išbėgimo kelias; prietaisas, kuriuo gali pabėgti, išbėgti.

**Escapement** (ēs-kēp'ment), *s. mech.* judintojas.

**Escarp** (ēs-karp'), *v.a.* skardžiu ar stačiu (pa)daryti; stačiai supilti (*pylimo šoną*).

**Escarpment** (ēs-karp'ment), *s.* status pylimo šonas; statuma.

**Eschalot** (ēs-ā-lōt'), *s.* = SHALLOT.

**Eschar** (ēs'kar), *s. med.* šašas.

**Escheat** (ēs-čyt'), *s.* perėjimas dvaro į valstijos rankas dēlei stokes paveldėtojo; konfiskuota ukė. || —, *v.n.* pereiti į kitas rankas (*ar į valstijos rankas*) dēlei stokes paveldėtojo.

**Eschew** (ēs-čjū'), *v.a.* lenktis; šalintis; vengti.

**Escort** (ēs'kort), *s.* eskorta; priedanga; sarga. || — (ēs-kort'), *v.a.* eskortuoti; lydėti (*saugumo dėl*).

**Escritoire** (ēs-kri-tuar'), *s.* rašomasis stalas; raštinyčia; rašykla.

**Esulent** (ēs'kju-lent), *adj.* valgomas. || —, *s.* valgomas daiktas.

**Escutcheon** (ēs-kōč'ōn), *s.* šarvaskydis.

**Eskar**, **Esker** (ēs'kōr), *s.* piesky kalva.

**Esophagus** (i-sōf'ā-gōs), *s. anat.* koserė.

**Esoteric** (ēs-o-tēr'ik), *adj.* *philos.* esoteriškas; slaptas.

**Espalier** (ēs-pāl'jōr), *s.* špalierai; tvora.

**Especial** (ės-pě''šel), *adj.* ypatingas; svarbiausias; speciališkas. || —ly, *adv.* ypač; ypatingai.

**Espial** (ės-pai'el), *s.* špiegavimas; iššpiegavimas; atidengimas; nužvelgimas.

**Espionage** (ės'pi-o-nėdž), *s.* špiegavimas.

**Esplanade** (ės-plā-nėd'), *s.* piliacius priešais tvirtygę; || pievokšnis.

**Espousal** (ės-pāuz'el), *s.* sužadavimas; sužadotuvės.

**Espouse** (ės-pauz'), *v.a.* pažadėti; sužaduoti; išleisti (*už vyro*); || po savo globa paimti.

**Esprit** (ės-pry'), *s.* dvasia.

**Espy** (ės-pai'), *v.a.* nutėmyti; nužvelgti; nužiūrėti; įžiūrėti; išvysti; pasergėti; nutykoti. || *v.n.* žvalgytis; akimis jieškoti; tykoti; špieguoti.

**Esquire** (ės-kuair'), *s.* ginklanešis [*ožsol.*]; || titulas priteikiamas bajoriškos kilmės ypatoms, teipgi advokatams, taikos sudžioms, *etc.*

**Essay** (ės-sėi'), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; || trumpas raštas; rašinys; straipsnis. || — (ės-sėi'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; stengtis.

**Essayist** (ės-sėi'-ist), *s.* rašytojas trumpų raštų.

**Essence** (ės-sens), *s.* butybė; gaivalas; esmuo; svarbiausias įtūrys; || esencija; kvepiąs aliejus; kvepylai. || —, *v.a.* kvepinti.

**Essential** (ės-sėn'shel), *adj.* būtinas; tikrai esąs; tikras; || butiniausias; svarbiausias; reikalingiausias; || grynās. || —, *s.* svarbiausias pamatas; pirmutinis principas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal butybę; pagal esmenį; butiniausiai; tikrai. || —ness, *s.* = **ESSENTIALITY**.

**Essentiality** (ės-sėn-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* butinumas; svarbiausias dalykas; svarbiausia dalis.

**Establish** (ės-tāb'liš'), *v.a.* įsteigti; pastatyti; įkurti; uždėti; padaryti; pagimdyti; sutverti.

**Establishment** (ės-tāb'liš-ment), *s.* įsteigimas; įkurimas; užvedimas; užtvirtinimas; || įstaiga; įrėdnė.

**Estate** (ės-tēt'), *s.* stovis; padėjimas; nejudinamas turtas; žemė; ukė; duoba; dvaras; valdyba.

**Esteem** (ės-tym'), *v.a.* branginti; gerbti; godoti. || —, *s.* pagarba; godonė; pagodojimas.

**Esthete** (ės'thyt), *s.* = **ÆSTHETE**.

**Estimable** (ės'ti-mā-b'l), *adj.* godojamas; garbus; brangus. || —ness, *s.* godojamumas. || **Estimably**, *adv.* su pagodojimu.

**Estimate** (ės'ti-mēt), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; aprokuoti vertę. || —, *s.* aprokavimas; vertės; apiprekiavimas.

**Estimation** (ės'ti-mē'šion), *s.* apiprekiavimas; aprokavimas; || pagarba; godonė; || sanprotavimas; nuomonė.

**Estimative** (ės'ti-mē-tiv), *adj.* mokąs aprokuoti, apspręsti vertę; || tariamas.

**Estimator** (ės'ti-mē-tōr), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

**Estival** (ės'ti-vel), *adj.* = **ÆSTIVAL**.

**Estrade** (ės-trėd'), *s.* estrada; pastolis.

**Estrange** (ės-trėndž'), *v.a.* nukreipti: atitolinti; atstumti; atgrasinti; neprilankiu daryti; neprilankumą įkvėpti; atsvertinti; svetimam tikslui atiduoti. *To — one's self*, nukrypti; nutolti; atsitolinti; svetimu tapti.

**Estrangement** (ės-trėndž'ment), *s.* nukreipimas; atitolinimas; atstuminimas; || nukrypimas; atsitolinimas; neprilankumas.

**Stray** (ės-trėi'), *s.* paklydęs gyvulys.

**Estreat** (ės-tryt'), *s. jur.* kopija; nuorašas. || —, *v.a.* daryti ištrauką (*žė dokumento*); išrašyti.

**Estrich** (ės'trič), *s.* strusio pukai.

**Estuary** (ės'tju-ē-ri), *s.* jurių rankovė; upės įtaka.

**Estuate** (ės'tju-ēt), *v.a.* smarkiai banguoti; virti; siautoti.

**Estuation** (ės'tju-ē'šion), *s.* bangavimas; bangų siautojimas, besiblaškyimas; jurių sujudimas.

**Etager** (ē-tāžēr'), *s.* etažerka; lentyna.

**Etch** (ēč), *v.a.* graviruoti su pagelba stiprios rugšties.

**Etching** (ēč'ing), *s.* graviravimas rugščia; graviūra rugščia.

**Eternal** (i-tōr'nel), *adj.* amžinas; nepabaigtas. || —ly, *adv.* amžinai.

**Eternity** (i-tōr'ni-ti), *s.* amžių amžiai; amžinytė; amžinumas.

**Eternize** (i-tör'naiz), *v.a.* padaryti amžinu.

**Etesian** (i-ty'žen), *adj.* metinis; periodiškas (*vėjas*).

**Ether** (y'thōr), *s.* eteris.

**Ethereal** (i-thy'ri-el), *adj.* eterinis; eteriškas; dangiškas: lengvas kaip oras, kaip duja.

**Etherealize** (i-thy'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* į eterį paversti; eteriu sumirkyti.

**Etherization** (y-thōr-i-zē'šion), *s.* eterizavimas; užmigdyimas eteriu.

**Etherize** (y'thōr-aiz), *v.a.* į eterį paversti; || užmigdyti su pagalba eterio.

**Ethic, Ethical** (ēt'h'ik, -el), *adj.* etiškas; doriškas. || —ally, *adv.* etiškai; doriškai.

**Ethics** (ēt'h'iks), *s.* etika; mokymas apie žmogaus priderystes

**Ethnic, Ethnical** (ēt'h'nik, -el), *adj.* etniškas; palytis žmonių tautų; || stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas.

**Ethnographic, Ethnographical** (ēt'h-no-grā'f'ik, -el), *adj.* etnografinis.

**Ethnography** (ēt'h-nōg'rā-fi), *s.* etnografija; aprašymas žmonių tautų.

**Ethnologic, Ethnological** (ēt'h-no-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* etnologinis.

**Ethnologist** (ēt'h-nōl'o-džist), *s.* etnologas.

**Ethnology** (ēt'h-nōl'o-dži), *s.* etnologija; mokslas apie paėjimą ir paskirstymą žmonių genčių, tautų.

**Ethology** (i-thōl'o-dži), *s.* aprašymas apie dorą, apie žmogaus pridermes.

**Ethyl** (ēt'h'il), *s. chem.* etylus.

**Etiole** (y'ti-o-lēt), *v.a.* nublankyti. || *v.n.* (nu)blankti; nubalti.

**Etiquette** (ēt'i-kēt), *s.* etikėta: apsiėjimo budas; formalistikumas.

**Etna** (ēt'nā), *s.* keliaujamas virtuvės.

**Etymological** (ēt-i-mōlōdž'ik-el), *adj.* etymologinis. || —ly, *adv.* etymologiškai.

**Etymology** (ēt-i-mōl'o-dži), *s.* etymologija; mokslas apie žodžius, jų kilmę, reiškimą, formų atmainas, etc.

**Etymon** (ēt'i-mōn), *s.* pradinė forma; šaknis (*žodžio*).

**Eucalyptus** (jū-kā-lip'tōs), *s. bot.* eukaliptas.

**Eucharist** (jū'kā-ris't), *s.* eucharistija; Kristaus kunas ir kraujas.

**Eucharistic, Eucharistical** (ju-kā-ris'tik, -el), *adj.* eucharistinis.

**Euchre** (jū'kōr), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.

**Eulogist** (jū'lo-džist), *s.* girėjas; garbintojas.

**Eulogize** (jū'lo-džiz), *v.a.* augštinti; garbinti; girti.

**Eulogy** (jū'lo-dži), *s.* pagyrimo žodis, kalba; pagyrimas; gyris; pagarbiniimas.

**Eunuch** (jū'nōk), *s.* skapas; romytinis.

**Eupepsia, Eupepsy** (ju-pēp'si-ā, -si), *s.* geras žlebčiojimas; geras skilvio malimas.

**Euphemism** (jū'fi-miz'm), *s.* suminkštinimas išreiškimo.

**Euphonic, Euphonical** (ju-fōn'ik, -el), *adj.* gerai (*ar* priimniai) skambas; turis priimnų skambėjimą; sanlydus.

**Euphony** (jū'fo-ni), *s.* geras (*ar* priimnus) skambėjimas; sanlyda.

**Euphorbia** (ju-for'bi-ā), *s. bot.* kaulypienė; karpzolė.

**Euphrasy** (jū'frā-si), *s. bot.* žiboklė; akšvita.

**Euphuism** (jū'fju-iz'm), *s.* per didžiai išpuikinta kalba.

**Eurasian** (ju-rē'sen), *s.* europo-azijietis. || —, *adj.* europo-azijinis.

**Europe** (jū'rōp), *s.* Europa.

**European** (ju-ro-py'en), *s.* europietis. || —, *adj.* europinis; europiškas; europiškas.

**Eurus** (jū'rōs), *s.* rytų vėjas.

**Euthanasia** (ju-thā-nē'zi-ā), *s.* lengva mirtis.

**Evacuant** (i-vāk'ju-ent), *adj. med.* ištuštinąs; valas (*vidurius*); laukan varas. || —, *s.* vaistas viduriams išvalyti.

**Evacuate** (i-vāk'ju-ēt), *v.a.* ištuštinti; prašalinti; išviduriuoti; laukan išvaryti; išvalyti; apleisti (*vietą*).

**Evacuation** (i-vāk'ju-ē'šion), *s.* ištuštinimas; išviduriavimas; išvalymas; prašalinimas; apleidimas (*vietos*).

**Evacuative** (i-vāk'ju-ē-tiv), *adj.* = EVACUANT.

**Evide** (i-vēd'), *v.a.n.* vengti; išvengti; išsisukti; aplenkti; pabėgti.

**Evanescere** (ēv-ā-nēs'), *v.n.* dingti; gaišti; nykti; pra-; išnykti; prapulti.

**Evanescence** (ėv-ā-nēs'sens), *s.* nykimas; pranykimas; nykumas; gaišumas.

**Evanescence** (ėv-ā-nēs'sent), *adj.* nykstant; gaisiant; nykus; greit praeinas.

**Evangel** (i-vān'džēl), *s.* geros naujienos; evangelija.

**Evangelic, Evangelical** (y-vān-džēl'ik, -el), *adj.* evangeliškas; evangeliškas. | —ally, *adv.* evangeliškai.

**Evangelism** (i-vān'džēl-iz'm), *s.* apsakinėjimas (ar skelbimas) evangelijos.

**Evangelist** (i-vān'džēl-ist), *s.* evangelistas; apsakinėtojas evangelijos.

**Evangelize** (i-vān'džēl-aiz), *v.a.* apsakinėti evangeliją.

**Evaporable** (i-vāp'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgaruodinti; išgaruojamas; į garus paverčiamas.

**Evaporate** (i-vāp'o-rēt), *v.n.* išgaruoti; garais išeiti. | *v.a.* į garus paversti; išgaruodinti. | —, *adj.* išgaruotas; išgaravęs.

**Evaporation** (i-vāp'o-rē'šion), *s.* išgaruodinimas; pavertimas į garus; išgaravimas; garai.

**Evaporative** (i-vāp'o-rē-tiv), *adj.* išgaruojamas; į garus paverčias; gimdąs išgaravimą.

**Evasion** (i-vē'žion), *s.* vengimas; išsisukimas; ištrūkimas; išsikalbėjimas.

**Evasive** (i-vē'siv), *adj.* vengias; vengiamas. | —ly, *adv.* vengiančiai; vengiamai.

**Eve, Even** (y'v, y'v'n), *s.* vakaras; šventvakaris; | naujos gadynės priešdienis. *Christmas* —, Kalėdų vakaras; Kučios.

**Even** (y'v'n), *v.a.* lyginti; sulyginti; išlyginti; suvesti (*rokundas*). | —, *adj.* lygus; gludus; vienodas; panašus. | —, *adv.* lygiai; teip jau; net. — now, tik dabar; tik-ką.

**Evening** (y'v'n-ing), *s.* vakaras.

**Evenly** (y'v'n-li), *adv.* lygiai; vienodai; | panašiai; | bepusiškai; bešališkai.

**Evenness** (y'v'n-nēs), *s.* lygumas; vienodumas; gludumas; | bešališkumas.

**Event** (i-vēnt'), *s.* atsitikimas; nutikimas; nusidavimas; | pasekmė. *At all events*, kiekviename atsitikime.

**Eventful** (i-vēnt'ful), *adj.* pilnas atsitikimų, nusidavimų.

**Eventual** (i-vēn'tju-el), *adj.* įvykstant kaip pasekmė; | galutinas; galiausias. | —ly, *adv.* galutinai; galiausiai; ant galo.

**Eventuality** (i-vēn'tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* pasitaikymas; nuotikis; pasekmė; | *phren.* nuojiega permatyti atsitikimus.

**Eventuate** (i-vēn'tju-ēt), *v.n.* pa-, užsibaigti *kuo*.

**Ever** (ėv'or), *adv.* visada; visados; | kada-nors. — *and anon*, nuolatai; tankiai; laiks nuo laiko. — *so*, kokiame laipsnyje tas nebutų; kaip ten nebutų; labai. *Let him be — so rich*, kaip turtingas jis nebutų. — *after*; — *since*, nuo to laiko. *For —*, ant visada; ant amžių; amžinai. *For — and a day*, ant visada; ant amžių.

**Everglade** (ėv'or-glēd), *s.* pelkė.

**Evergreen** (ėv'or-gryn), *adj.* visada žaliuojas. | —, *s.* visada žaliuojas augalas.

**Everlasting** (ėv'or-lāst'ing), *adj.* amžinai besitęsias; nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; amžinas. | —, *s.* amžinystė; | amžinasis Viešpats; | *bot.* braškė; šiaudinėlis. | —ly, *adv.* amžinai.

**Everliving** (ėv'or-liv'ing), *adj.* amžinai gyvuojas; amžinas; nemirštas; nemarus.

**Evermore** (ėv'or-mōr'), *adv.* visada; amžinai; per amžius.

**Eversion** (i-vōr'šion), *s.* parbloškimas; suardymas; išnaikinimas; *med.* išvertimas (*akties voko*).

**Evert** (i-vōrt'), *v.a.* išversti.

**Every** (ėv'or-i), *adj.* kiekvienas; žėdnas; kožnas.

**Everybody** (ėv'or-i-bōd-i), *s.* žėdna ypa-ta; kiekvienas.

**Everyday** (ėv'or-i-dēi), *adj.* kasdieninis; paprastas.

**Everyone** (ėv'or-i-uōn), *s.* kiekvienas.

**Everything** (ėv'or-i-thing), *s.* viskas; visa.

**Everywhere** (ėv'or-i-huēr), *adv.* visur.

**Evesdrop** (y'vz'drōp), *v.n.* = **EAVES-DROP**.

**Evict** (i-vikt'), *v.a. jur.* turtą atimti; išnamų (*ar ukės*) išvaryti; išmesti; išstumti.

**Eviction** (i-vik'šion), *s. jur.* išvarymas iš namų; atėmimas turto.

**Evidence** (ėv'i-dens), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; aiškus parodymas; davadas. || —, *v.a.* aiškiai parodyti; liudyti.

**Evident** (ėv'i-dent), *adj.* aiškiai matomas; akylendus; aiškus. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai.

**Evil** (y'v'l), *adj.* piktas; blogas; nelabas; nedoras. *The — one*, piktasis; nelabasis; velnias. || —, *s.* piktas. || —, *adv.* piktai; blogai; nedorai. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; nedorumas; nelabumas.

**Evince** (i-vins'), *v.a.* aiškiai parodyti; patvirtinti.

**Evincement** (i-vins'ment), *s.* aiškus parodymas; darodymas; patvirtinimas.

**Evincible** (i-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* aiškiai parodomas; galimas darodyti. || **Evincibly**, *adv.* darodančiai; patikrinančiai; aiškiai.

**Evince** (i-vin'siv), *adj.* išrodo; parodo; darodas.

**Eviscerate** (i-vis'sor-ēt), *v.a.* išimti vidurius, žarnas; išberkloti.

**Evisceration** (i-vis'sor-ē'shion), *s.* išėmimas vidurių; išberklėjimas.

**Evocation** (ėv-o-kē'shion), *s.* iššaukimas.

**Evoke** (i-vōk'), *v.a.* iššaukti.

**Evolute** (ėv'o-ljūt), *s. geom.* evoliuta.

**Evolution** (ėv-o-ljū'shion), *s.* išsivyniojimas; išsilankstymas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas; evoliucija; *math.* ištraukimas šaknies.

**Evolve** (i-vōlv'), *v.a.* išvynioti; išvystyti; išplėtoti; || išmesti. || *v.n.* išsivynioti; išsiplėtoti; apsireikšti.

**Evolvment** (i-vōlv'ment), *s.* išvyniojimas; išsivyniojimas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas.

**Evolvent** (i-vōlv'ent), *s. geom.* kreiva linija, įsėinanti iš kitos linijos.

**Eulsion** (i-vōl'shion), *s.* ištraukimas; išrovimas.

**Ewe** (jū), *s.* avis.

**Ewer** (jū'ōr), *s.* uzbonas; puodynė.

**Exacerbate** (ėgz-ās'ōr-bēt), *v.a.* labiau suerzinti; labiau padidinti.

**Exacerbation** (ėgz-ās-ōr-bē'shion), *s.* suerzinimas; įerzinimas; padidinimas; pablogėjimas; pasididinimas (*ūgos*).

**Exact** (ėgz-ākt'), *v.a.* reikalauti; versti;

|| lupti; plėsti (*tai, kas nepriguli*); imti.

**Exact** (ėgz-ākt'), *adj.* lygiai toksiau; tikras; rupestingas; stropus. || —ly, *adv.* lygiai taip; tikrai; rupestingai; stropiai. || —ness, *s.* = **EXACTITUDE**.

**Exaction** (ėgz-āk'šion), *s.* reikalavimas; vertimas; lupimas, plėšimas.

**Exactitude** (ėgz-ākt'i-tjūd), *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; davadningumas; rupestingumas; stropumas.

**Exactior** (ėgz-ākt'ōr), *s.* reikalautojas; lupikas; plėšikas.

**Exaggerate** (ėgz-ādž'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* perdėti; padidinti.

**Exaggeration** (ėgz-ādž-ōr-ē'shion), *s.* perdėjimas; padidinimas.

**Exaggerator** (ėgz-ādž'ōr-ē-tōr), *s.* perdėtojas.

**Exaggeratory** (ėgz-ādž'ōr-ā-to-ri), *adj.* perdedas; perdedamas.

**Exalt** (ėgz-ōlt'), *v.a.* iškelti; išaugštinti; išgirti.

**Exaltation** (ėgz-ol-tē'shion), *s.* iškėlimas; išaugstinimas; pasikėlimas; iškėlimas (*garbė, etc.*).

**Exalted** (ėgz-ōlt'ēd), *adj.* išaugštintas; augštas. || —ness, *s.* augštumas; kiltumas; išdidumas.

**Examination** (ėgz-ām-i-nē'shion), *s.* egzaminas; egzaminavimas; išklausinėjimas; ištirinėjimas; apžiūrėjimas.

**Examine** (ėgz-ām'in), *v.a.* egzaminuoti; išegzaminuoti; apžiūrėti; ištirti; ištirinti; perkratyti; išklausinėti.

**Examiner** (ėgz-ām'in-ōr), *s.* egzaminuotojas; išklausinėtojas; tyrinėtojas.

**Example** (ėgz-ām'p'l), *v.a.* pavyzdys; pavykslas; pavidalas; pavyzdys.

**Exanthema** (ėks-ān-tē'mā), *s. med.* nubėrimas.

**Exasperate** (ėgz-ās'pōr-ēt), *v.a.* įerzinti; įpykdyti; užrustinti; sukiršinti.

**Exasperation** (ėgz-ās-pōr-ē'shion), *s.* įerzinimas; užrustinimas; įniršimas; rustybė; apmauda.

**Excarate** (ėks-kar'nēt), *v.a.* nuo mėsų nuvalyti.

**Excarnation** (ėks-kar-nē'shion), *s.* prašalinimas mėsų; nuvalymas nuo mėsų.

**Excavate** (ėks-kā-vēt), *v.a.* iškasti; iškalti (*skylių*); išskaptuoti.



**Excavation** (ėks-kā-vė'šion), *s.* iškasi-mas; iškalinimas; išskaptavimas; duobė; ola; loma; rusys.

**Exceed** (ėk-syd'), *v.a.n.* viršyti; pralenkti; pereiti.

**Exceeding** (ėk-syd'ing), *adj.* viršijęs; perviršijęs; pereinąs. | —ly, *adv.* permier; perdaug.

**Excel** (ėk-sėl'), *v.a.n.* viršyti; pralenkti; atsižymėti *kuo*.

**Excellence** (ėk'sėl-lens), *s.* viršystė; šaunumas; puikumas.

**Excellency** (ėk'sėl-len-si), *s.* = EXCELLENCE; | titulas priteikiamas augštiesiems viršinininkams (*ministras, gubernatoriams, etc.*).

**Excellent** (ėk'sėl-lent), *adj.* puikus; tyčia puikus; šaunus. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai.

**Excelsior** (ėk-sėl'si-ör), *adj.* kiltesnis; da augštesnis.

**Except** (ėk-sėpt'), *v.a.n.* išskirti. | —, *prep.* išskiriant; apart. | —, *conj.* nebent; negu tik. *I will not let thee go — thou bless me*, neleisiu tavęs pirma negu mane palaiminsi, *arba*: paleisiu tave nebent tada, kada mane palaiminsi.

**Excepting** (ėk-sėpt'ing), *prep. & conj.* išskiriant; apart.

**Exception** (ėk-sėp'šion), *s.* išskyrimas; išėmimas; | atmetimas; nepripažinimas; prieštaravimas. *To take — to (ar against)*, už piktą (pa)laikyti; užgautu, nuskriaustu jaustis. *To have —s*, ką nors priešingo turėti; prieštintis.

**Exceptionable** (ėk-sėp'šion-ā-b'l), *adj.* išskirtinas; išimtinis; | papriešinamas; kam yra kas užmesti.

**Exceptional** (ėk-sėp'šion-el), *adj.* daras išskyrimą, išėmimą; išskiriamas; nepaprastas; retas.

**Exceptive** (ėk-sėp'tiv), *adj.* išskiriamas; daras išėmimą; išimamas.

**Exceptor** (ėk-sėpt'ör), *s.* papriešintojas; prieštarautojas.

**Excerpt** (ėk-sörpt'), *v.a.* ištraukti; padaryti ištrauką; pristoti. | —, *s.* ištrauka.

**Excess** (ėk-sės'), *s.* prabanga; perviršis; perpilnis; galiausias rubežius; ne-miernumas; benuosaikumas.

**Excessive** (ėk-sės'siv), *adj.* prabangus; perviršinis; perpilnas; pereinąs miera ar saiką; benuosaikus. | —ly, *adj.* permier; perdaug; benuosaikiai.

**Exchange** (ėks-čėndž'), *s.* mainas; apmaina; išmaina; maino pirklystė; birža. *Bill of —*, vekselis. | —, *v.a.n.* mainyti; apmainyti; išmainyti; apsimainyti.

**Exchangeability** (ėks-čėndž-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* išmainomumas.

**Exchangeable** (ėks-čėndž'ā-b'l), *adj.* mainomas; išmainomas.

**Exchequer** (ėks-čėk'ör), *s.* viešpatystės teismas (*Anglijoj*); | iždas; turtas.

**Excise** (ėk-saiz'), *s.* muitas. | —, *v.a.* uždėti muitą; | *chir.* išpiauti; nu-piauti.

**Exciseman** (ėk-saiz'män), *s.* muitininkas; muito rinkėjas.

**Excision** (ėk-si''žion), *s.* chir. nupiovi-mas; išviovimas; prašalinimas.

**Excitability** (ėk-sait-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* sujudinamumas.

**Excitable** (ėk-sait'ā-b'l), *adj.* veikiai sujudinamas.

**Excitant** (ėk-sait'ent), *adj.* gimdąs sujudimą; sujudinamas. | —, *s. med.* vaistas gyvybės veiklumams sujudinti, padilginti.

**Excitation** (ėk-si-tė'šion), *s.* sujudinimas; susijudinimas; sujudimas.

**Excite** (ėk-sait'), *v.a.* sujudinti; sukelti; padilginti; pažadinti; paraginti.

**Excitement** (ėk-sait'ment), *s.* sujudinimas; susijudinimas; sujudimas.

**Exciter** (ėk-sait'ör), *s.* sujudintojas; paragintojas; pastumėtojas; kurstytojas.

**Exclaim** (ėks-klēm'), *v.a.n.* šaukti; sušukti.

**Exclamation** (ėks-klā-mė'šion), *s.* šukavimas; šaukimas; sušukimas; | *gram.* šauksmaženklis; šauksmininkas.

**Exclamative, Exclamatory** (ėks-klām'ā-tiv, —to-ri), *adj.* šauksminis; šaukiamas.

**Exclude** (ėks-kljūd'), *v.a.* išskirti; išmesti; prašalinti.

**Exclusion** (ėks-kljū'žion), *s.* išskyrimas; išėmimas; išmetimas.

**Exclusive** (ėks-kļjū'siv), *adj.* išskiriamas; išskiriamas; išskirtinas. || —ly, *adv.* išskiriama; išskirtinai.

**Excogitate** (ėks-kōdž'i-tēt), *v. a.* išgalvoti; išmislyti.

**Excogitation** (ėks-kōdž-i-tē'šion), *s.* išgalvojimas; išmislijimas.

**Excommunicate** (ėks-kōm-mjū'ni-kēt), *v. a.* ekskomunikuoti; nuo bažnyčios atskirti. || —, *adj.* ekskomunikuotas; nuo bažnyčios atskirtas.

**Excommunication** (ėks-kōm-mju-ni-kē'šion), *s.* ekskomunikavimas; atskyrimas nuo bažnyčios.

**Excommunicator** (ėks-kom-mjū'ni-kē-tōr), *s.* ekskomunikuotojas; atskyrėjas nuo bažnyčios; iškeikėjas.

**Excoriate** (ėks-kō'ri-ēt), *v. a.* nubie lyti; nuluptyti.

**Excoriation** (ėks-ko-ri-ē'šion), *s.* nubie lijimas; nulupimas; nusilupimas.

**Excoriation** (ėks-kor-ti-kē'šion), *s.* nulupimas (*šievės*); nubie lijimas.

**Excrement** (ėks'kri-ment), *s.* mėšlas; šūdas.

**Excremental, Excrementitial, Excrementitious** (ėks-kri-mēn'tel, —mēn-ti''šel, —šios), *adj.* mėšlinis.

**Excrecence** (ėks-krēs sens), *s.* išauga; guzas.

**Excrecent** (ėks-krēs'sent), *adj.* išaugęs.

**Excrete** (ėks-kryt'), *v. a.* laukan išvartiti (*iš vidurių*); išmesti; išviduriuoti.

**Excretion** (ėks-kry'šion), *s.* laukan išvartymas, išmetimas; išviduriavimas; mėšlai.

**Excretive, Excretory** (ėks-kry'tiv, —to-ri), *adj.* laukan varas; gimdas laukan varymas.

**Excruciate** (ėks-krū'ši-ēt), *v. a.* kankinti.

**Excruciation** (ėks-krū-ši-ē'šion), *s.* kankinimas; kankynė.

**Exculpate** (ėks-kōl'pēt), *v. a.* (iš)teisinti.

**Exculpation** (ėks-kōl-pē'šion), *s.* (iš)teisinimas.

**Exculpatory** (ėks-kōl'pā-to-ri), *adj.* išteisinąs; išteisinimo (*s. gen.*); išteisinamas.

**Excursion** (ėks-kōr'šion), *s.* ekskursija; kelionė; | iškrypimas; nutolimas.

**Excursive** (ėks-kōr'siv), *adj.* klaidžiojas; klaidiojantis. || —ly, *adv.* klaidžiojanti; laisvai.

**Excusable** (ėks-kjūz'ā-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas; išteisintinas; atleistinas; dovanotinas.

**Excusatory** (ėks-kjūz'ā-to-ri), *adj.* išteisinamas; besiteisinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Excuse** (ėks-kjūz'), *v. a.* atleisti; dovanoti; išteisinti. || — (ėks-kjūs'), *s.* atleidimas; išteisinimas.

**Execrable** (ėks'i-krā-b'l), *adj.* prakeiktinas; prakeikiamas; biaurus. || **Execrably**, *adv.* prakeiktinai; biauriai.

**Execrate** (ėks'i-krēt), *v. a.* (pra)keikti; || biau rėtis; neapkęsti.

**Execration** (ėks-i-krē'šion), *s.* keiksmas; prakeikimas; || biaurybė.

**Executant** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tent), *s.* išpildantysis; išpildytojas.

**Execute** (ėks'i-kjūt), *v. a.* pildyti; išpildyti; atlikti; nuveikti; || nugaluoti; nužudyti.

**Executer** (ėks'i-kju-tōr), *s.* = **EXECUTOR**.

**Execution** (ėks-i-kjū'šion), *s.* pildymas; išpildymas; atlikimas; nuveikimas; || nužudymas; nugalavimas.

**Executioner** (ėks-i-kjū'šion-ōr), *s.* bodelis; galvažudys; galabintojas.

**Executive** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tiv), *adj.* išpildomas; išpildymo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* išpildomoji vyriausybė.

**Executor** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tōr), *s.* išpildytojas; atlikėjas; išpildytojas testamentu.

**Executory** (ėgz-ėk'ju-to-ri), *adj.* išpildomas; paskirtas išpildymui.

**Executress, Executrix** (ėgz-ėk'ju-trēs, —triks), *sf.* išpildytoja testamentu.

**Exegesis** (ėks-i-dzy'sis), *s.* aiškinimas; išguldinėjimas; išguldymas.

**Exegetic, Exegetical** (ėks-i-džēt'ik, —el), *adj.* palytįs išguldinėjimo; išguldomas.

**Exegetics** (ėks-i-džēt'iks), *s.* mokslas išguldinėjimo (*šventraščių*); išguldinėjimas.

**Exegetist** (ėks-i-dzy'tist), *s.* išguldinėtojas.

**Exemplar** (ėgz-ēm'plōr), *s.* pavyzdys; pavykslas; egzempliorius.

**Exemplarily** (ėgz-ēm-plē-ri-li), *adv.* pavyzdinčiai.

**Exemplariness** (ėgz-ēm-plē-ri-nēs), *s.* pavyzdinumas.

**Exemplary** (ėgz-ēm-plē-ri), *adj.* pavyzdingas.

**Exemplification** (ēgz-ēm-pli-fi-kē'šion), *s.* parodymas paveikslu; paveiklas; pavyzdys; || kopija; nuorašas.

**Exemplify** (ēgz-ēm'pli-fai), *v.a.* parodyti (*ar* aiškinti) paveikslu: || perrašyti; kopijuoti; padaryti kopiją; paliudyti kopiją.

**Exempt** (ēgz-ēmt'), *adj.* išskirtas; paliuosutas; liuosas *nuo ko.* || —, *v.a.* išskirti; paliuosuoti *nuo ko.*

**Exemption** (ēgz-ēm'šion), *s.* paliuosavimas; išimtinė.

**Exequatur** (ēks-i-kuē'tōr), *s.* urėdiškas pripažinimas (*ar* užtvirtinimas) konsulio.

**Exequy** (ēks'i-kuē'), *s.* [pl. **EXEQUIES**], egzekvijos; laidotuvis.

**Exercise** (ēks'ōr-saiz), *s.* lavinimas; miklinimas, mokinimas; besilavinimas; judėjimas; krutėjimas; gimnastika; besimankštymas; || panaudojimas; vartojimas; || pildymas; atlikimas (*darbo, tarnystos*); || užsiėmimas; darbas; užduotis; lekcija. || —, *v.a.* mokinti; lavinti; miklinti; || pildyti (*tarnystę, urėdą, užduotį*); daryti. *To — robbery*, papildyti vagystę. *To — authority over*, turėti valdžią ant *ko.* || *v.n.* lavintis; miklintis.

**Exert** (ēgz-ōrt'), *v.a.* apreiškšti; išrodyti (*spėką, gabumą, etc.*); įtempti (*spėkas, etc.*). *To — one's self*, įsireižti; spėkas įtempti; stengtis.

**Exertion** (ēgz-ōr'šion), *s.* apreiškimas; parodymas (*spėkų, etc.*); įtempimas (*pajėgų*); besistengimas; bandymas.

**Exeunt** (ēks'i-ōnt), *lotyn.*: (jie, jos) išeina.

**Exfoliate** (ēks-fō'li-ēt), *v.n.* plaišiotis; lupinėti; luptis.

**Exfoliation** (ēks-fō-li-ē'šion), *s.* plaišiojimas; besilupinėjimas.

**Exhalable** (ēks-hēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgaruojamas; išgaruodinas; iškvėpiamas.

**Exhalation** (ēks-hā-lē'šion), *s.* iškvėpavimas; garavimas; išgaravimas; *pl.* išgaravimai; garai.

**Exhale** (ēks-hēl'), *v.a.* iškvėpti; išgaruoti; išgaruodinti; garais išleisti.

**Exhaust** (ēgz-ōst'), *v.a.* išsemti; ištuštinti; išbaigti; spėkas išsemti; nual-

sinti; nuvarginti. || —, *adj.* išsemtas; išdžiovintas; išdžiuvęs; išsisėmęs; nuvargęs; pajėgas nužudęs. || —, *s.* išleistas (*iš mašinos cilindro*) garas; išleistas sugedęs oras.

**Exhauster** (ēgz-ōst'ōr), *s.* išsemtėjas; ištraukėjas; ventiliatorius.

**Exhaustible** (ēgz-ōst'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas išsemti, ištraukti, ištuštinti, nuvarginti; išsemtas.

**Exhaustion** (ēgz-ōs'čion), *s.* išsėmimas; išsisėmimas; nualsimas; nuvargimas; nuovargis.

**Exhaustive** (ēgz-ōst'iv), *adj.* išsemtas. || —ly, *adv.* išsemtamai.

**Exhaustless** (ēgz-ōst'lēs), *adj.* neišsemtas.

**Exhibit** (ēgz-ib'it *ir* ēks-hib'it), *v.a.* išstatyti; apreiškšti; perstatyti; parodyti; išrodyti. || —, *s.* parodymas; dokumentas.

**Exhibitor**, **Exhibitor** (ēgz-ib'it-ōr, ēks-hib'it-ōr), *s.* perstatantysis; perstatytojas; padavėjas (*prašymo, skundo*).

**Exhibition** (ēks-hi-bi'šion), *s.* perstatymas; parodymas; apreiškimas; || paroda; || stipendija; pensija.

**Exhibitioner** (ēks-hi-bi'šion-ōr), *s.* stipendiatas.

**Exhibitive** (ēgz-ib'it-iv, ēks-hib'it-iv), *adj.* perstatas; parodas; perstatomas; parodomas. || —ly, *adv.* perstatomai; parodomai.

**Exhibitory** (ēgz-ib'i-to-ri, ēks-hib'i-to-ri), *adj.* = **EXHIBITIVE**.

**Exhilarant** (ēgz-il'ā-rent), *adj.* (pa)linksminas; (pra)džiugdas.

**Exhilarate** (ēgz-il'ā-rēt), *v.a.* (pa)linksminti; džiuginti.

**Exhilaration** (ēgz-il-ā-rē'šion), *s.* (pa)linksminimas; linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Exhort** (ēgz-ort' *ir* ēks-hort'), *v.a.n.* graudenti.

**Exhortation** (ēks-hōr-tē'šion), *s.* graudenimas.

**Exhortative**, **Exhortatory** (ēgz-or'tā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* graudenas; graudenas.

**Exhorter** (ēgz-ort'ōr *ir* ēks-hort'ōr), *s.* graudentojas.

**Exhumation** (ēks-hju-mē'šion), *s.* iškasimas.

**Exhume** (ėks-hjūm'), *v. a.* iškasti.

**Exigence, Exigency** (ėks'i-džens, -džen-si), *s.* reikalavimas; reikalas; spirte spirias (*ar* verste verčias) reikalas; greitas reikalas; krizis.

**Exigent** (ėks'i-džent), *adj.* spirte spirias; verste verčias; reikalaujas greitios pagalbos, veikmės; kritiškas.

**Exiguous** (ėks-ig'ju-ōs *ir* ėgz-ig'ju-ōs), *adj.* menkas; mažas; mažytis; smulkus.

**Exile** (ėks'ail), *s.* išsiuntimas; ištremimas; || ištremtasis; ištremtinys. | —, *v. a.* ištremti; išvaryti.

**Exist** (ėgz-ist'), *v. n.* būti; gyvuoti; gyventi; rasti.

**Existence** (ėgz-ist'ens), *s.* buvis; butybė; gyvenimas; gyvastis; busena.

**Existent** (ėgz-ist'ent), *adj.* esąs; gyvenąs; besirandąs.

**Exit** (ėks'it), *lotyn.:* (jis, ji) išeina. | —, *s.* išėjimas.

**Exodus** (ėks'o-dōs), *s.* išėjimas (*žydu iš Egipto*); antroji Mažiųjų knygų.

**Exonerate** (ėgz-ōn'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* palengvinti; paliosuoti; išteisinti.

**Exoneration** (ėgz-ōn-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* paliosavimas; išteisinimas.

**Exorable** (ėks'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* permaldaujamas; perprašomas.

**Exorbitance, Exorbitancy** (ėgz-or'bi-tens, -ten-si), *s.* išėjimas iš rubežių; peržengimas rubežių; išklydimas; nesustatėjimas; nesusivaldymas.

**Exorbitant** (ėgz-or'bi-tent), *adj.* pereinąs rubežius; perdidelis; nesvietiškas; nelemtas. | —ly, *adv.* permier; nesvietiškai.

**Exorcise** (ėks'ōr-saiz), *v. a.* išvarinėti velnią.

**Exorciser, Exorcist** (ėks'ōr-sai-zōr, -sist), *s.* išvarinėtojas velnio; egzorcistas.

**Exorcism** (ėks'ōr-siz'm), *s.* išvarinėjimas velnio; egzortai.

**Exordial** (ėgz-or'di-el), *adj.* įžengiamas; įžengtinis.

**Exordium** (ėgz-or'di-ōm), *s.* įžanga; įžengiamoji dalis (*kalbos, rašto*).

**Exosome** (ėks'ōz-mōs), *s.* išsisunkimas (*garų, garų*).

**Exosseous** (ėks-ōs'si-ōs), *adj.* bekaulis.

**Exostosis** (ėks-ōs-tō'sis), *s.* navikaulis; naujikaulis; išauga.

**Exoteric, Exoterical** (ėks-o-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* egzoteriškas; viešas.

**Exotic** (ėgz-ōt'ik), *adj.* svetimas; svetimšališkas; svetimžeminis; pašalinis.

**Exoticism** (ėgz-ōt'i-siz'm), *s.* svetimumas; || svetimas žodis; svetimžodis.

**Expand** (ėks-pānd'), *v. a.* ištiesti: išskęsti; išplatinti; išvynioti. || *v. n.* platinantis; skęstis; išsiskęsti; išsidriekti; nusitęsti.

**Expanse** (ėks-pāns'), *s.* plotas; nusidriekimas; dangaus skliautai.

**Expansibility** (ėks-pān-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* išdriekiamumas; nuojiega išsiplatinti, išsiskęsti.

**Expansive** (ėks-pān'si-b'l), *adj.* išplėtojamąs; išplatinamas; išskekčiamas.

**Expansion** (ėks-pān'šion), *s.* išplėtojimas; išplatinimas; išsiplatinimas; išsiplėtojimas; išsiskėtimas; nusidriekimas; plotas.

**Expansive** (ėks-pān'siv), *adj.* išplatinąs; išskekčias; išskekčiamas; išplatinamas; plačiai nusitęsęs; platus; užimančias didelį plotą. | —ness, *s.* išplatinimo (*ar* išskėtimo) nuojiega; platumas.

**Expatriate** (ėks-pē'ši-ēt), *v. n.* klaidžioti; || plačiai *apie ką* šnekėti, pasakoti.

**Expatriation** (ėks-pē-ši-ē'šion), *s.* klaidžiojimas; || platus *apie ką* šnekėjimas, pasakojimas; plati kalba.

**Expatriate** (ėks-pē'tri-ēt), *v. a.* ištremti; išvyti iš tėvynės.

**Expatriation** (ėks-pē-tri-ē'šion), *s.* ištremimas; išvarymas iš tėvynės.

**Expect** (ėks-pēkt'), *v. a.* laukti; tikėtis; viltis.

**Expectance, Expectancy** (ėks-pēkt'ens, -en-si), *s.* = EXPECTATION.

**Expectant** (ėks-pēkt'ent), *adj.* & *s.* laukias; laukiantysis; laukėjas.

**Expectation** (ėks-pēk-tē'šion), *s.* laukimas; lukestis; viltis; pasitikėjimas.

**Expecter** (ėks-pēkt'ōr), *s.* laukiantysis; laukėjas.

**Expectorant, Expectorative** (ėks-pēk'tō-rent, -rē-tiv), *adj.* gelbiąs skreplių pašalininti, išvaryti. | —, *s.* vaistas gelbiąs išskrepliavimui.

**Expectorate** (ėks-pēk'tō-rēt), *v. a.* skrepliuoti; išskrepliuoti; atkrankėti; iškosėti; išspiauti.

**Expectoration** (ėks-pėk-to-rė'šion), *s.* skrepliavimas; išskrepliavimas; iškosėjimas; skrepliai; spiaulai.

**Expidence, Expediency** (ėks-py'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* tinkamumas; tikslingumas; prideringumas; naudingumas; pageidautinumas.

**Expedient** (ėks-py'di-ent), *adj.* atsakomas; tinkamas; tinkslingas; prideringas; geistinas; naudingas. || —, *s.* budas; įnagis; įrankis; pragumas. || —ly, *adv.* atsakomai; atsakančiu būdu; prideringai.

**Expedit** (ėks-pi-dait), *v.a.* palengvinti; paskubinti; priskubinti; || išsiuntinėti; pasiųsti. || —, *adj.* greitas; vikrus; veikus. || —ly, *adv.* greitai; veikiai; vikriai.

**Expedition** (ėks-pi-di''šion), *s.* greitumas; veikumas; || išsiuntinėjimas; išsiuntimas; || ekspedicija; kelionė.

**Expeditious** (ėks-pi-di''šios), *adj.* greitas; skubus; vikrus. || —ly, *adv.* greitai; skubiai; vikriai. || —ness, *s.* greitumas; skubumas; vikrumas.

**Expel** (ėks-pėl'), *v.a.* išvyti; išvaryti; išmesti.

**Expeller** (ėks-pėl'lör), *s.* išvarytojas.

**Expend** (ėks-pėnd'), *v.a.* išleisti; išleikvoti.

**Expenditure** (ėks-pėnd'i-tjur), *s.* išleidimas; išlaida; kaštas.

**Expense** (ėks-pėns'), *s.* išleidimas; išleikavimas; išlaida; kaštas.

**Expensive** (ėks-pėn'siv), *adj.* brangus; daug kaštuojas. || —ly, *adv.* brangiai; su didelėmis išlaidomis. || —ness, *s.* brangumas.

**Experience** (ėks-py'ri-ens), *s.* patyrimas; gabumas. || —, *v.a.* patirti; bandyti; jausti; atjausti; kęsti; || lavinti; išlavinti; išmiklinti; pripratinti. *To* — *pain*, jausti skaudėjimą. *To* — *poverty*, kęsti vargą. *To* — *one's arms*, išmiklinti rankas. *To* — *religion*, prisiversti krikščioniškai tikėjimui.

**Expierced** (ėks-py'ri-ent), *adj.* patyrimų pamokytas; patyręs; bandęs; žinas iš patyrimų; gabus.

**Experiment** (ėks-pėr'i-ment), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; eksperimentas. || —, *v.n.* daryti bandymą; bandyti; mėginti.

**Experimental** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn'tel), *adj.* ant patyrimų paremtas; patiriamas; eksperimentališkas. || —ly, *adv.* per patyrimą; iš patyrimo; per bandymą.

**Experimentalist** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn'tel-ist), *s.* darytojas bandymų, eksperimentų.

**Experimentation** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn-tė'šion), *s.* bandymas.

**Experimenter** (ėks-pėr'i-mėn-tör), *s.* darytojas bandymų; bandytojas.

**Expert** (ėks'pört), *s.* žinovas. || — (ėks'pört'), *adj.* žinas; mokas; gabus; buklus; sumanus. || —ly, *adv.* mokančiai; gambiai. || —ness, *s.* mokėjimas; gabumas.

**Expiable** (ėks'pi-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas atiteisti, pataisyti, atpirkti, dovanotinu padaryti.

**Expiate** (ėks'pi-ēt), *v.a.* atpirkti (*nuodėmę, kaltybę*); išnaikinti; atiteisti; pataisyti; atpakutavoti.

**Expiation** (ėks'pi-ē'šion), *s.* atpirkimas (*kaltybės*); atiteisimas; atlyginimas; atpakutavojimas.

**Expiatory** (ėks'pi-ā-to-ri), *adj.* atpirkimo (*s. gen.*); atperkamas; atiteisiamas. — *sacrifice*, atpirkimo auka; auka atleidimui kaltųjų išmesti.

**Expiration** (ėks'pi-rė'šion), *s.* iškvėpavimas; iškvėpimas; paskutinis atsidusimas; mirtis; pasibaigimas; išsibaigimas; galas; rakas.

**Expiratory** (ėks-pair'ā-to-ri'), *adj.* kvėpuojamas; iškvėpuojamas; tarnaujantis iškvėpavimui.

**Expire** (ėks-pair'), *v.a.* iškvėpuoti; iškvėpti; išleisti iš savęs (*kvapą, garą*). || *v.n.* iškvėpti; dvasią išleisti; numirti; [*of animals*:] nudvėsti; pastipti; išgaisti; || pasibaigti.

**Expiring** (ėks-pair'ing), *adj.* iškvėpuojas; iškvėpijas; išleidžias paskutinį kvapą; mirštas; pasibaigias.

**Expiry** (ėks'pi-ri'zr ėks-pai'ri), *s.* pasibaigimas; išsibaigimas.

**Explain** (ėks-plėn'), *v.a.* (iš)aiškinti. || *v.n.* paaiškinimą duoti; išsiaiškinti.

**Explainable** (ėks-plėn'ā-b'l), *adj.* išaiškinamas.

**Explanation** (ėks-plā-nė'šion), *s.* aiškinimas; išaiškinimas.

**Explanative, Explanatory** (ėks-plān'ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujās išaiškinimui; (iš)aiškinamas.

**Expletive** (ėks'pli-tiv), *adj.* papildomas; pridedamas vien papildymui.

**Explicable** (ėks'pli-kā-b'l), *adj.* išaiškinamas.

**Explicate** (ėks'pli-kēt), *v.a.* išaiškinti; išguldėti.

**Explication** (ėks-pli-kē'šion), *s.* išaiškinimas; išguldymas.

**Explicative, Explicatory** (ėks'pli-kē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujās išaiškinimui; išaiškinamas.

**Explicator** (ėks'pli-kē-tōr), *s.* išaiškintojas; išguldytojas.

**Exploit** (ėks-plis'it), *adj.* aiškus; reiškus. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. | —ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas.

**Explode** (ėks-plōd'), *v.n.* plyšti; sprogti; eksploduoti. | *v.a.* uždegti; gimdyti plyšimą, sproginę; | niekinti; paniekti.

**Exploit** (ėks-ploit'), *s.* didvyriškas žygytis, darbas, nuoveikalis. | —, *v.a.* eksploatuoti; išnaudoti.

**Exploitation** (ėks-ploi-tē'šion), *s.* eksploatavimas; eksploatacija; išnaudojimas; alinimas.

**Exploiter** (ėks-ploi'tōr), *v.a.* eksploatuoti; išnaudoti; alinti. | —, *s.* eksploatatorius; išnaudotojas; alintojas.

**Exploration** (ėks-plo-rē'šion), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; išjėškiojimas.

**Explorer** (ėks'plo-rē-tōr), *s.* (iš)tyrinėtojas; išjėškotojas.

**Exploratory** (ėks-plor'ā-to-ri), *adj.* (iš)tyrinėjamas; ištyrinėjamas.

**Explore** (ėks-plōr'), *v.a.* tyrinėti; ištyrinėti; išjėškoti.

**Explorer** (ėks-plōr'ōr), *s.* (iš)tyrinėtojas.

**Explosion** (ėks-plō'žion), *s.* eksplozija; plyšimas; sproginas; užsidegimas.

**Explosive** (ėks-plō'siv), *adj.* gimdąs eksploziją; eksploduojąs; eksploduojamas. | —, *s.* eksploziją (užsidegimą, plyšimą) gimdanti medaga; eksploduojama medaga.

**Exponent** (ėks-pō'nent), *s.* eksponentas; perstatytojas; *math.* rodyklis.

**Export** (ėks-pōrt'), *v.a.* išvežti; išgabenti. | — (ėks'pōrt), *s.* išgabenimas; išgabėnimas; iškabėnimas.

**Exportable** (ėks-pōrt'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgabėnamas; leistas (*ar* paskirtas) išgabėnimui (*užrubėzin*).

**Exportation** (ėks-pōr-tē'šion), *s.* išgabėnimas (*tavory užrubėzin*).

**Exporter** (ėks-pōrt'ōr), *s.* išgabėnintojas.

**Expose** (ėks-pōz'), *v.a.* išstatyti; perstatyti; išdėti; atidengti; apreiškinti; parodyti; išrodinėti.

**Exposition** (ėks-po-zī'šion), *s.* išstatymas; parodymas; paroda; | išguldinėjimas; aiškinimas.

**Expositive, Expository** (ėks-pōz'ī-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* išaiškinąs; paaiškinamas; išaiškinamas; išguldomas.

**Expositor** (ėks-pōz'ī-tōr), *s.* aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas.

**Expostulate** (ėks-pōs'tju-lēt), *v.n.* (*to — with*), rugoti; išmetinėti; rusčius per sergėjimus daryti; graudenti.

**Expostulation** (ėks-pōs'tju-lē'šion), *s.* išmetinėjimas; baudimas; rugonė; graudenimas.

**Expostulator** (ėks-pōs'tju-lē-tōr), *s.* baudėjas; išmetinėtojas.

**Expostulatory** (ėks-pōs'tju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* pilnas išmetinėjimų, rugojimų, graudenimų.

**Exposure** (ėks-pō'žjur), *s.* išstatymas; laikymas išstatytu; buvimas (*ar* stovėjimas) išstatytu, atviru, neapsaugotu; besilaikymas; padėjimas. *To avoid — to cold*, saugotis pasilikti ant šalčio; saugotis šalčio.

**Expound** (ėks-paund'), *v.a.* aiškinti; išguldinėti; išguldėti.

**Expounder** (ėks-paund'ōr), *s.* aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas; išguldytojas.

**Express** (ėks-prēs'), *v.a.* išspausti; ištrėkšti; | išreikšti; ištarti; išsakyti; | pasiųsti. | —, *s.* žygūnas; ekspresas. | —, *adj.* aiškus; grieštas; | pasiųstas su ypatingu greitumu; ekspresinis. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; tiesiog; griežtai.

**Expressage** (ėks-prēs'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už gabenimą ekspresu.

**Expressible** (ėks-prēs'ī-b'l), *adj.* išreiškiamas.

**Expression** (ėks-prēs'šion), *s.* išspaudimas; | išreiškimas.

**Expressive** (ėks-prēs'iv), *adj.* išreiškiamas; reiškus; aiškus; grieštas. | —ly,

*adv.* aiškiai; reiškiai; griežtai. |  
—ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas; griežtumas.

**Expressman** (ėks-prės-mān), *s.* išvežio-tojas; patvadininkas; ekspresmonas.

**Expropriate** (ėks-prō'pri-ēt), *v. a.* atimti savastį, turtą; iš valdybos išvaryti.

**Expropriation** (ėks-pro-pri-ē'šion), *s.* atėmimas savasties.

**Expugn** (ėks-pjūn'), *v. a.* įveikti; per kovą paimti; užkariauti.

**Expugnable** (ėks-pōg'nā-b'l' ir -pjūn'ā-b'l'), *adj.* įveikiamas; užkariaujamas.

**Expugnation** (ėks-pōg-nē'šion), *s.* paėmimas (ar apvaldymas) per kovą; užkariavimas.

**Expulsion** (ėks-pōl'šion), *s.* išvijimas; išvarymas; ištrėmimas.

**Expulsive** (ėks-pōl'siv), *adj.* išvaras; tar-naujas išvaramui.

**Expunction** (ėks-pōnk'šion), *s.* išbrauki-mas; panaikinimas.

**Expunge** (ėks-pōndž'), *v. a.* išbraukti; ištrinti; panaikinti.

**Expurgate** (ėks-pōr-gēt' ir -pōr'gēt), *v. a.* valyti; išvalyti; pataisyti.

**Expurgation** (ėks-pōr-gē'šion), *s.* valymas; išvalymas; pataisymas.

**Expurgator** (ėks-pōr-gē-tōr), *s.* (iš)valytojas; (pa)taisytojas.

**Expurgatory** (ėks-pōr'gā-to-ri), *adj.* valomas; tarnaujantis (iš)valymui.

**Exquisite** (ėks'kuī-zit), *adj.* parinktinis; ypač puikus; puikiai puikus; šau-nus; | begalo delikatinas; bičnus; sudrus; | didis; nesvietiškas; aštrus; — *pleasure*, didi linksmybė; — *pain*, nesvietiškas (aštrus) skaudėjimas. | —, *s.* puikiorius; puošnius. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai; didi. | —ness, *s.* puikumas; puikumėlis; šaunumas; | delikatinumas; bičnumas; sudrumas. | — *of the pain*, nepaprastas (didis) skaudėjimas.

**Exsanguineous, Exsanguinous, Exsangui-ous** (ėks-sān-guīn'i-ōs, -sān'guī-nōs, -ōs), *adj.* bekraujis.

**Excise** (ėks-sind'), *v. a.* nupiauti; fig. pavaryti; prašalinti.

**Exsert, Exserted** (ėks-sōrt', -ēd), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs.

**Exsiccate** (ėks'sik-kēt), *v. a.* išdžiovinti.

**Exsiccation** (ėks-sik-kē'šion), *s.* išdžiovinimas; išdžiovimas.

**Exsuccous** (ėks-sōk'kōs), *adj.* išdžiuvęs; sausas; be syvų.

**Extant** (ėks'tent), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs; | esąs; tebesantis; tebesilaikąs.

**Extemporaneous** (ėks-tēm-po-rē'ni-ōs), *adj.* sudėtas (padarytas ar atliktas) be jokio prisirengimo. | —ly, *adv.* be prisirengimo.

**Extemporarily** (ėks-tēm'po-rē-ri-li), *adv.* be prisirengimo.

**Extemporary** (ėks-tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* = **EXTEMPORANEOUS**.

**Extempore** (ėks-tēm'po-ri), *adv.* = **EXTEMPORARILY**. | —, *adj.* = **EXTEMPORANEOUS**.

**Extemporization** (ėks-tēm-po-ri-zē'šion), *s.* darymas be prisirengimo; improvizavimas; improvizacija.

**Extemporize** (ėks-tēm'po-raiz), *v. a. n.* veikti, daryti, šnekėti be prisirengimo; improvizuoti.

**Extemporizer** (ėks-tēm'po-raiz-ōr), *s.* improvizatorius.

**Extend** (ėks-tēnd'), *v. a.* tęsti; ištiesti; ištempti; išplėtoti; išplatinti; padidinti; prailginti; | suteikti; išrodyti. | *v. n.* tęstis; siekti; nusidriekti.

**Extendedly** (ėks-tēnd'ēd-li), *adj.* plačiai.

**Extendible** (ėks-tēnd'i-b'l'), *adj.* ištiesiamas; ištempiamas; išplatinamas; | *jur.* užgėriamas; užareštuojamas.

**Extensibility** (ėks-tēn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas tęsimui, tempimui; tęsumas; tįsumas.

**Extensible, Extensile** (ėks-tēn'si-b'l, -sil), *adj.* galimas ištempti, išteisti; ištiesiamas; ištempiamas; tęsus; tįsus.

**Extension** (ėks-tēn'šion), *s.* ištiesimas; ištiesimas; ištempiamas; nusitęsimas; nusidriekimas; plotas; ilgis; prailginimas (*laiko*).

**Extensive** (ėks-tēn'siv), *adj.* užimantis didelį plotą; didelis; ruimingas; platus. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai. | —ness, *s.* ruimingumas; didumas; platumas.

**Extensor** (ėks-tēn'sōr), *s. anat.* ištiesiamasis raumuo.

**Extent** (ėks-tēnt'), *s.* pavijys; plotas; apėmis; didumo laipsnis; dydis.

**Extenuate** (ėks-tēn'ju-ēt), *v. a.* laibinti; plonyti; (su)mažinti; (su)silpninti. | *v. n.* laibyn eiti; laibėti; plonytis; | teisintis.

**Extenuation** (ēks-tēn-ju-ē'šion), *s.* laibinimas; plonijimas; sulaibējimas; suplonējimas; || sumažinimas; (su)silpninimas.

**Exterior** (ēks-ty'ri-ōr), *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis; pašalinis; svetimas; svetimšališkas; užrubežinis. || —, *s.* išlaukinė (*ar* viršutinė) pusė. || —ly, *adv.* išlauk.

**Exterminate** (ēks-tōr'mi-nēt), *v.a.* išnaikinti.

**Extirpation** (ēks-tōr-mi-nē'šion), *s.* išnaikinimas.

**Extirpator** (ēks-tōr'mi-nē-tōr), *s.* išnaikintojas.

**Extirpationary** (ēks-tōr'mi-nā-to-ri), *adj.* išnaikinimo (*s. gen.*); išnaikinamas.

**External** (ēks-tōr'nel), *adj.* išlaukinis; iš lauko pusės; viršutinis; pašalinis; svetimas. || —, *s.* viršutinė (*ar* išlaukinė) pusė. || —ly, *adv.* išlauk; išvirš.

**Extraneous** (ēks-tēr-rē-ni-ōs), *adj.* svetimas; svetimžeminis; svetimšališkas.

**Extinct** (ēks-tink'), *adj.* išgesęs; užgesęs; išnykęs; panaikintas.

**Extinction** (ēks-tink'šion), *s.* užgesinimas; užgesymas; panaikinimas; || išgesimas; pasibaigimas; išnykimas.

**Extinguish** (ēks-tin'guš), *v.a.* užgesinti; užgesyti; panaikinti; išnaikinti; || užtemdyti.

**Extinguishable** (ēks-tin'guš-ā-b'l), *adj.* užgesinamas; užgesomas; iš-, panaikinamas.

**Extinguisher** (ēks-tin'guš-ōr), *s.* (už)gesytojas; išnaikintojas; || gesytuvas; gesyklas.

**Extinguishment** (ēks-tin'guš-ment), *s.* (už)gesinimas; (už)gesymas; iš-, panaikinimas; || užgesimas; išnykimas.

**Extirpable** (ēks-tōr'pā-b'l), *adj.* išnaikinamas.

**Extirpate** (ēks'tōr-pēt *ir* ēks-tōr'pēt), *v.a.* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.

**Extirpation** (ēks-tōr-pē'šion), *s.* išnaikinimas.

**Extirpator** (ēks'tōr-pē-tōr *ir* ēks-tōr'pē-tōr), *s.* išnaikintojas.

**Extol** (ēks-tōl'), *v.a.* garbavoti; garbinti; labai girti; (iš)augštinti.

**Extort** (ēks-tort'), *v.a.* prievarta imti; plėšti; lupti; veržti.

**Extort** (ēks-tort'ōr), *s.* plėšikas; lupikas; išnaudotojas.

**Extortion** (ēks-tor'šion), *s.* plėšimas; lupimas; veržimas; || išvarža; išplėša.

**Extortionary, Extortionate** (ēks-tor'šion-ē-ri, —ēt), *adj.* lupikiškas.

**Extortioner** (ēks-tor'šion-ōr), *s.* lupikas; išnaudotojas.

**Extra** (ēks'trā), *adj.* priedinis; viršaus; nepaprastas; ekstra.

**Extract** (ēks-trākt'), *v.a.* ištraukti; padaryti ištrauką; išsunkti. || — (ēks'-trākt), *s.* ištrauka; || išsunka; ekstraktas.

**Extractable, Extractible** (ēks-trākt'ā-b'l, —i-b'l), *adj.* ištraukiamas; išsunkiamas.

**Extraction** (ēks-trāk'šion), *s.* ištraukimas; || paėjimas; paeiga; kilmė; || išsunka.

**Extractive** (ēks-trākt'iv), *adj.* ištraukiamas. || —, *s.* ekstraktas; išsunka; išsunkta chemiška medega.

**Extractor** (ēks-trākt'ōr), *s.* ištraukėjas; || chirurgiškos replės.

**Extradite** (ēks'trā-dait), *v.a.* išduoti (*pabėgusį prasikaltėį jo valdžiai*).

**Extradition** (ēks-trā-di'šion), *s.* išdavimas (*pabėgusio prasikaltėlio*).

**Extrajudicial** (ēks-trā-džju-di'šel), *adj.* ne pagal teisdarystės įstatus darytas; beteisminė. || —ly, *adv.* priešingai teisdarystės įstatams; beteisminė.

**Extramundane** (ēks-trā-mōn'dēn), *adj.* esąs išlauk medegiškojo svieto; viršsvietiškas.

**Extraneous** (ēks-trē-ni-ōs), *adj.* pašalinis; svetimas.

**Extraordinarily** (ēks-tror'di-nē-ri-li), *adv.* nepaprastai.

**Extraordinary** (ēks-tror'di-nē-ri), *adj.* nepaprastas.

**Extravagance, Extravagancy** (ēks-trāv'ā-gens, —gen-si), *s.* paikystė; beprotystė; išdykimas; pasileidimas; kvailas barstymas pinigų.

**Extravagant** (ēks-trāv'ā-gent), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; beprotiškas; pereinąs rubežius; pasileidėliškas. || —ly, *adv.* paikai; beprotiškai.

**Extravaganza** (ēks-trāv'ā-gān'zā), *s.* muzikališka karikatūra.



**Extravasate** (ėks-trāv'-ā-sēt), *v.a.* išleisti; išsunkti (*kraują iš jo sudynų*).

**Extravasation** (ėks-trāv'-ā-sē'šion), *s.* išleidimas; išsunkimas (*kraujo*).

**Extreme** (ėks-trym'), *adj.* kraštutinis; paskutinis; galutinis; galutiniausias; paskučiausias; augščiausias; didžiausias; begalinis; didžiausio laipsnio; — *heat*, begalinis (*ar baisiai didelis*) karštis; — *hour of life*, paskutinė gyvenimo valanda; — *unction*, paskutinis patepimas. || —, *s.* kraštutinybė; galutinybė; kraštutinė; galutinė; pastara; didžiausias (*ar augščiausias*) laipsnis *ko*; *math.* kraštutiniai proporcijos sąnariai. *In the* —, iki augščiausio laipsnio; didžiausiam laipsnyje. || —ly, *adv.* iki augščiausio laipsnio; augščiausiam (*ar didžiausiam*) laipsnyje; permier; be galo.

**Extremity** (ėks-trēm'i-ti), *s.* kraštas; galas; augščiausias (*ar didžiausias*) laipsnis *ko*; galutinis rubežius *ko*; galutinybė; galutinė; pastara; didžiausia bėda; didžiausias vargas. || *Extremities*, *s. pl.* galiniai sąnariai: rankos, kojos.

**Extricable** (ėks-tri-kā-b'l), *adj.* išpainiojamas; išliuosuojamas; nuo kurio galima prašalinti painumus, kliutis, keblumas.

**Extricate** (ėks-tri-kēt), *v.a.* išpainioti; iš-, paliuosuoti; išvesti iš painumų, iš kliučių, iš keblumų; || išleisdinti; išmesdinti; *to* — *heat*, išleisdinti karštį. *To* — *one's self*, išspainioti; pasiiliuosuoti; atsikratyti *ko*.

**Extraction** (ėks-tri-kē'šion), *s.* išpainiojimas; paliuosavimas; || išleisdinimas.

**Extrinsic, Extrinsical** (ėks-trin'sik, -el), *adj.* išviršinis; išlaukinis; nepriguljis *prie*; pašalinis. || —ally, *adv.* išviršiniu (*ar išlaukiniu*) budu; išlauk.

**Extrude** (ėks-trūd'), *v.a.* išstumti; išvaryti; išvyti.

**Extrusion** (ėks-trū'zion), *s.* išstumimas; išvarymas.

**Exuberance, Exuberancy** (ėks-jū'bōr-ens, -en-si), *s.* gausa; gausumas; apstumas; pilnis; || našumas; buinumas; puikumas; trąšumas (*augmens*).

**Exuberant** (ėks-jū'bōr-ent), *adj.* gausus; apstus; apstingas; našus; buinus; trąšus (*ugis*). || —ly, *adv.* gausiai; apstingai; buiniai; puikiai.

**Exudation** (ėks-ju-dē'šion), *s.* išprakaitavimas; išleidimas iš savęs; (iš)davimas.

**Exude** (ėks-jūd'), *v.a.* išprakaituoti; iš savęs (iš)leisti; (iš)duoti. || *v.n.* sunktis.

**Exult** (ėgz-ōlt'), *v.n.* džiaugtis; šokti iš džiaugsmo; begalo linksintis; triumfuoti.

**Exultant** (ėgz-ōlt'ent), *adj.* didėi besidžiaugias; iš džiaugsmo šokas; šukaujas; triumfuojas.

**Exultation** (ėgz-ōl-tē'šion), *s.* didis besidžiaugimas; didis džiaugsmas; džiaugsmo šukavimas, krykštavimas; triumfavimas.

**Exulting** (ėgz-ōlt'ing), *adj.* džiaugsmingas; triumfuojas. || —ly, *adv.* džiaugsmingai.

**Exuvia** (ėgz-jū'vi-y), *s. pl.* išnaros; iškasamos gyvūnų liekanos.

**Exuvial** (ėgz-jū'vi-el), *adj.* susidedas iš suakmenėjusių gyvūnų liekanų.

**Eyas** (ai'es), *s.* sakalo vaikas, da plunksnomis n'apžėlęs; neapsiplunksnavęs sakalytis.

**Eye** (ai), *s.* akis; || skylutė; ausis (*adatos*); gsa; || duobelė; duobikė. *To catch one's* —, atkreipti, patraukti kėno atidą. *To have an* — *to*, tėmyti; sergėti; ypatingą atidą atkreipti. *To keep an* — *on*, sergėti; tėmyti; akį *ant ko* turėti. || —, *v.a.* žiurėti; žvalgyti; tėmyti.

**Eyeball** (ai'bōl), *s.* akies obuolys.

**Eyebright** (ai'brait), *s. bot.* žiboklė; akšvita.

**Eyebrow** (ai'brau), *s.* antakis.

**Eyecup** (ai'kōp), *s.* taurelė akiai plauti.

**Eyedrop** (ai'drōp), *s.* (poet.) ašara.

**Eye flap** (ai'flāp), *s.* brizgilo akinys.

**Eye glass** (ai'glās), *s.* žiurimas stiklas; akinys; stiklinė taurelė akiai plauti.

**Eye hole** (ai'hōl), *s.* akies loma; || gsa, dim. gselė; skylutė.

**Eyelash** (ai'lāš), *s.* blakstienos.

**Eyeless** (ai'lēs), *adj.* neturįs akių; beakis; aklas.

**Eyelet** (ai'lēt), *s.* akelė; gselė, skylutė.

- Eyelid** (ai'lid), *s.* akies vokas.  
**Eye piece** (ai'pys), *s. opt.* žiurimas stiklas.  
**Eyer** (ai'ör), *s.* žiurėtojas; tēmytojas; dabotojas.  
**Eyeservant** (ai'sörv-ent), *s.* tarnas (*ar* bernas) dirbęs tik tąsyk, kada jį mato; praverčėlis; veiverys.  
**Eyeservice** (ai'sörv-is), *s.* tarnysta atliekama tik dėl akių, tik tąsyk, kada prižiurima.  
**Eyeshot** (ai'šót), *s.* akies numatymas; tolis, kiek akis gali matyti; akyregė.  
**Eyesight** (ai'sait), *s.* matymas; žvilgis; pažvalga.  
**Eyesore** (ai'sör), *s.* tas, kas akiai nemėgu; krislas akyj.  
**Eyestone** (ai'stön), *s.* girnutė akiai išvalyti.  
**Eyetooth** (ai'tūž), *s.* akinis (*ar* iltinis) dantis.  
**Eyewater** (ai'uo-tör), *s. med.* akių vanduo; vanduo akims plauti.  
**Eywink** (ai'ufnk), *s.* mirktelėjimas akimi; akies mirktelėjimas; aky-mirka.  
**Eyewitness** (ai'uft-nės), *s.* prieregis; liudytojas.  
**Eyot** (ai'öt ir ēt), *s.* salaitė; saliukė; salelė.  
**Eyre** (ēr), *s.* keliaujamas teismas.  
**Eyrie, Eyry** (ē'ri ir y'ri), *s.* lizdas (*dras-kančių paukščių*). [= **ABRIE**].

## F

- Fabaceous** (fā-bē'šös), *adj.* turįs pavidalą (*ar* ypatybes) pupos; į pupą panašus.  
**Fable** (fē'b'l), *s.* pasaka; sakmė. || —, *v.a.* išmislinėti; pasakoti; sekti pasakas.  
**Fabric** (fāb'rik), *s.* išdirbimas; išdirbiny; audinys; audeklas.  
**Fabricate** (fāb'ri-kēt), *v.a.* dirbti; išdirbinėti; išdirbti; fabrikuoti; padirbti; išmislyti; pramanyti.  
**Fabrication** (fāb'ri-kē'šion), *s.* išdirbinėjimas; išdirbimas; išdirbystė; pramanymas; išmislas.  
**Fabulist** (fāb'ju-list), *s.* pramanytojas, išmislinėtojas, rašytojas pasakų.

- Fabulize** (fāb'ju-laiz), *v.n.* išmislinėti (*ar* rašyti) pasakas; sekti pasakas.  
**Fabulous** (fāb'ju-lös), *adj.* pasakiškas; sakmiškas. || —ly, *adv.* pasakiškai.  
**Face** (fēs), *s.* veidas; gymis; išveizda; paviršis; prýšakinė pusė; prýšakys; akyveizda; || drąsumas; begėdystė. *To make faces*, raukytis; zubus kraipyti. *In the — of*, akyveizdoj; priešais. || —, *v.a.* sutikti; susitikti; stoti priešais; nenusigasti; niekinti; || apdengti (*paviršį*); apmušti. || *v.n.* nuduoti; veidmainiauti; atsisukti; atsigrižti.  
**Facet** (fās'ēt), *s.* plokštelė; akutė.  
**Facetiae** (fā-sy'ši-y), *s. pl.* juokingi raštai, išsitarimai.  
**Facetious** (fā-sy'šios), *adj.* juokingas; štuksaunas. || —ly, *adv.* juokingai.  
**Facial** (fē'šel), *adj.* veidinis; paviršinis; prýšakinis.  
**Facile** (fās'il), *adj.* lengvas; lengvai prieinamas; palankus; greit įtikis; || spartus; mitrus.  
**Facilitate** (fā-sil'i-tēt), *v.a.* palengvinti.  
**Facilitation** (fā-sil-i-tē'šion), *s.* palengvinimas.  
**Facility** (fā-sil'i-ti), *s.* lengvumas; mitrumas; lengvaširdystė; palankumas; nulankumas; prieinamumas; *pl.* palengvinimai; parankumai; pragumai.  
**Facing** (fē'sing), *s.* apmušalas; atklapa; atlagai.  
**Facsimile** (fāk-sim'i-ly), *s.* tikra parašo kopija; tikra kopija.  
**Fact** (fākt'), *s.* faktas; tikras atsitikimas; buitis. *Matter of —*, teisybė; tikra teisybė. *In —*, ištikro; ištikrujų. *The — is*, dalykas tame.  
**Faction** (fāk'šion), *s.* priešinga valdžiai partija; suokalbis; faktcija; šalininkystė.  
**Factious** (fāk'šios), *adj.* suokalbininkiškas; maištingas. || —ly, *adv.* maištiškai; maištingai.  
**Factitious** (fāk-ti'šios), *adj.* pramanytas; nuduotas; priemoniškas. || —ly, *adv.* nuduotai; priemoniškai. || —ness, *s.* priemoniškumas.  
**Factor** (fāk'tör), *s.* veikliasis; faktorius.  
**Factory** (fāk'to-ri), *s.* faktoriija; pirklianamis; fabrikas; dirbtuvė.

**Factotum** (fäk-tō'tōm), *s.* žmogus, atliekas visokius jam pavedamus darbus; faktotum.

**Faculty** (fäk'ōl-ti), *s.* gabumas; nuojiega; privolė; || fakultetas; užveizda; vyriausybė.

**Fad** (fäd), *s.* pasimėgimas; užmačia.

**Faddle** (fäd'd'l), *v.n.* niekais užsiimnėti; bovytis.

**Fade** (fēd), *v.n.* vysti; || silpti; nykti.

**Fadeless** (fēd'lēs), *adj.* nevystas.

**Fadge** (fädž), *v.n.* tikti; taikytis; sutikti.

**Fæcal** (fy'kel), *s.* = FÆCAL.

**Fæces** (fy'syz), *s. pl.* mėšlai; padugnės.

**Fag** (fäg), *v.n.* ilsti; pailsti; nuvargti; vargti; sunkius darbus dirbti. || *v.a.* varginti; alsinti. || —, *s.* persisamdėlis; beturtis mokytinis persisamdęs tarnauti turtingesniau mokytiniui; vargšas; skurdas pelė. || *Fag-end*, *s.* atspūres galas.

**Fagot** (fäg'ōt), *s.* lazdy pundelis; žaby (ar stagarų) kulelis. || —, *v.a.* rišti || kulelius; surišti.

**Faience** (fä-i-ans'), *s.* fajansas.

**Fail** (fēl), *v.n.* trukti; stokuoti; neįstengti; neištesėti; neišpildyti; neatlikti; neatsiekti (*tikslo*), nepasisiekti; pulti; silpnėti; klysti (*nuomonę*); nusibankrutyti. || *v.a.* apleisti; palikti. || —, *s.* nepasisiekimas. *Without* —, butinai; tikrai.

**Failing** (fēl'ing), *s.* neištesėjimas; pritrūkimas; stoka; klaida; nusilpnėjimas; nupuolimas; nusibankrutijimas.

**Failure** (fēl'jur), *s.* stoka; neištesėjimas; neišpildymas; apleidimas; ydė; klaida; nepasisiekimas; nupuolimas; nusibankrutijimas.

**Fain** (fēn), *adj.* linksmas; noringas; priverstas. || —, *adv.*, *would* —, su džiaugsmu; noringai; noriai.

**Faint** (fēnt), *v.n.* silpnėti; silpti; nusilpti; alpti; apalpti; blankti; nykti. || —, *s.* apalpinimas. || —, *a. j.* alpus; nusilpęs; silpnas; blankus. *Faint-hearted*, *adj.* bailus. *Faint-heartedly*, *adv.* bailiai. *Faint-heartedness*, *s.* bailumas. || —ly, *adv.* silpnai; bailiai. || —ness, *s.* alpumas; apalpinimas; silpnumas; blankumas.

**Fainting**, **Fainting-fit** (fēnt'ing, -fit), *s.* apalpinimas; apmirimas.

**Faintish** (fēnt'ish), *adj.* apysilpnis; apsilpęs.

**Fair** (fēr), *adj.* patogus; dailus; gražus; giedrus; skaistus; šviesus; teišus; atviras; prilankus; malonus. *The — sex*, dailioji lytis; baltgalvės. || —, *adv.* patogiai; dailiai; gražiai; giedriai; šviesiai; teisiai; prilankiai; — *and square*, teisiai; teisingai. || —, *s.* patogi moteris; gražulė; baltgalvė; mylimoji; || laimė; laimikis; || kermošius; turgus; jomarkas; || paroda. *After the —*, per vėlai. || *Fair-haired*, *adj.* šviesplaukis. *Fair-minded*, *adj.* teisingas; neprietaringas. *Fair-natured*, *adj.* doros (ar geros) širdies. || —ly, *adv.* gražiai; dailiai; patogiai; švariai; teisingai; atvirai. || —ness, *s.* gražumas; skaistumas; giedrumas; švarumas; patogumas; mandagumas; teisumas; atvirumas.

**Fairy** (fēr'i), *s.* deivė; laumė.

**Faith** (fēth), *s.* tikėjimas; tikyba; i tikėjimas; teisumas; ištikimumas.

**Faithful** (fēth'ful), *adj.* teisingas; ištikimas. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai; ištikimai. || —ness, *s.* teisingumas; ištikimumas.

**Faithless** (fēth'lēs), *adj.* netikis; n'istikimas; neteisus; apgavingas. || —ly, *adv.* n'istikimai; prigavingai. || —ness, *s.* netikystė; n'istikimumas; neteisingumas.

**Fake** (fēk), *s.* ringė (*virvė*); || klašta; apgaulis. || —, *v.a.* ringuoti (*virvę*); || apgaulioti; prigaudinėti.

**Faker** (fēk'ōr), *s.* apgavikas; muilintojas akių.

**Fakir** (fēk'ōr), *s.* fakiras; indų žokninikas; elgėta.

**Falcate**, **Falcated** (fāl'kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj.* lenktas kaip piautuvas.

**Falchion** (fōl'čion), *s.* palošius (*hardas*).

**Falcon** (fō'k'n), *s. orn.* sakalas,

**Falconer** (fō'k'n-ōr), *s.* sakalnininkas,

**Falconry** (fō'k'n-ri), *s.* medžionė su sakalais; lavinimas sakalių medžionei.

**Fall** (fōl), [*pret.* FELL; *pp.* FALLEN], *v. n.* pulti; griuti; verstis; to — *asleep*, užmigti; to — *sick*, apsirgti; to — *short*, pristigti; pritrukti; nepritėk-

ti; stokuoti. || *To — away*, atpulti *nuo ko*; pamesti; apaleisti; sukusti; sunykti. *To — back*, atpulti atgal; atšokti; atsimesti; atsitraukti. *To — down*, nupulti; nukristi; parpulti; ant žemės pulti. *To — foul of*, sukliuti; užpulti *ant ko*. *To — from*, atpulti; atsimesti. *To — in*, įpulti; įdubti; užsibaigti; *to — in love*, įsimylėti. *To — in with*, susitikti; sutikti; susitaikyti; supulti. *To — into*, įpulti; papulti; patekti; įkliuti. *To — off*, nupulti; atpulti; pamesti. *To — on*, pulti *ant ko*; antpulti; užpulti. *To — out*, išpulti; išdubti; atsitikti. *To — over*, sukilti *prieš ką*; pereiti kiton pusėn; užpulti, užkristi *už ko*. *To — through*, prakristi; ant niekų nueiti; nenusiduoti. *To — under*, pulti *po ko*; papulti, patekti *po*. *To — upon*, pulti *ant*; užpulti.

**Fall** (fāl), *s.* puolis; puolimas; nuopuolis; || ruduo.

**Fallacious** (fāl-lē'šiš), *adj.* prigavin-gas; klaidingas; melagingas. || —ly, *adv.* prigavingai.

**Fallacy** (fāl'lā-si), *s.* klaidingas išvedimas; apsirikimas; klaida; persirokavimas; apsigavimas; suklydimas; melas; apgavystė.

**Fallibility** (fāl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* galėjimas apsirikti, suklysti; riklumas; klaidingumas.

**Fallible** (fāl'li-b'l), *adj.* galis apsirikti, suklysti; apsirinkas; klaidingas; riklus.

**Falling** (fāl'ing), *s.* puolimas; nupuolimas. || —, *adj.* puolęs. — *sickness*, *s.* nuomara.

**Fallow** (fāl'low), *s.* pudymas; dirvonas. || —, *v.a.* dirvonus plėsti; pudymus arti. || —, *adj.* palšas; pelėkas; || dirvonams (*ar* pudymams) užleistas; nedirbamas; neapdirbtas. || *Fallow deer*, *s. zool.* palšasis elnias.

**Fallowness** (fāl'low-nēs), *s.* nevaisingumas.

**False** (fōls), *adj.* neteisingas; melagingas; netikras; nuduotas; klaidingas. || —, *adv.* neteisingai. || —ly, *adv.* neteisingai; melagingai; neteisiai; klaidžiai. || —ness, *s.* neteisumas; neteisingumas; neteisybė; melagystė.

**Falsehood** (fōls'hūd), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; neteisumas.

**Falsetto** (fol-sēt'to), *s. mus.* klaidus balsas.

**Falsification** (fol-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* falšavimas; sufalšavimas; suklastavimas; nudavimas.

**Falsifier** (fōl'si-fai-ör), *s.* padirbėjas (*ko nors netikro*); falšuotojas; nuduotojas; melagis.

**Falsify** (fōl'si-fai), *v.a.* (su)falšuoti; suklastuoti; nuduoti; padirbdinti; nukalti; || parodyti neteisingumą. || *v. n.* meluoti; sumeluoti.

**Falsity** (fōl'si-ti), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; netikrumas; neteisingumas.

**Falter** (fōl'tör), *v.n.* kalboje trikti; pintis; mikčioti; dvejoti; n'įsdrįsti; || sviruoti. || —, *s.* mikčiojimas; dvejojimas; drebėjimas.

**Fame** (fēm), *s.* garbė; garsas; paskelba. || —, *v.a.* garbinti.

**Familiar** (fā-mil'jör), *adj.* šeimyninis; šeimyniškas; naminis; artimas; draugiškas; bičiuliškas; familiariškas; gerai žinomas, pažįstamas; apsipažinęs. || —, *s.* artimas draugas; sėbras; || velniukštis. || —ly, *adv.* draugiškai; kaip geras pažįstamas; familiariškai.

**Familiarity** (fā-mil-jär'i-ti), *s.* familiariškumas; draugiškumas; artima pažintis; laisvas apsiėjimas.

**Familiarize** (fā-mil'jör-aiz), *v.a.* priprastinti; supažindyti.

**Family** (fām'i-li), *s.* šeimyna; giminė; gentis.

**Famine** (fām'in), *s.* badas.

**Famish** (fām'is), *v.a.* badu marinti. || *v.n.* badauti; badą kęsti; badu stip-ti.

**Famishment** (fām'is-ment), *s.* badavimas.

**Famous** (fē'mös), *adj.* garsus; garsingas; pagarsėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* garsiai. || —ness, *s.* garsumas.

**Fan** (fän), *s.* vėdykla. || —, *v.a.* vėdinti; vėsinti; || vėtyti.

**Fanatic** (fā-nät'ik), *adj.* fanatiškas; atkaklus. || —, *s.* fanatikas.

**Fanatical** (fā-nät'ik-el), *adj.* = **FANAT-IC**. || —ly, *adv.* fanatiškai; atkakliai. || —ness, *s.* fanatiškumas; atkaklumas.

**Fanaticism** (fā-nāt'i-siz'm), *s.* fanatizmas; atkaklybė.

**Fancier** (fān'si-ör), *s.* svajotojas; didelės mylėtojas *ko*.

**Fanciful** (fān'si-ful), *adj.* svajonių pilnas; fantastiškas; dyvnas; įdomus; stebėtinai. || —ly, *adv.* dyvnai; įdomiai; fantastiškai.

**Fancy** (fān'si), *s.* vaidintuvė; fantazija; prisivaidinimas; svajonė; || mislis; supratimas; || užsimanymas; geismas; pasimėgimas; palinkimas. || —, *adj.* dailus; naujausios mados; — *articles*; — *goods*, dailieji pirkiniai; puošiamieji tavorai. || —, *v.n.a.* svajoti; || manyti; mislyti; tikėti; || mėgti; palinkimą turėti.

**Fandango** (fān-dān'go), *s.* išpaniškas šokis.

**Fane** (fēn), *s.* žinyčia; maldnamis.

**Fanfare** (fān'fēr), *s.* trimito balsas; trimitavimas.

**Fanfaron** (fān'fā-rōn), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Fanfaronade** (fān-fār-ōn-ēd'), *s.* pagyrunystė.

**Fang** (fāng), *s.* iltis; aštrus nagas; viskas, kuo galima sugriebti, laikyti, draskyti: žnyplės; replės; kriukis, *etc.*; danties šaknis. || —, *v.a.* apurpinti iltimis, aštriais nagais, *etc.*

**Fanlike** (fān'laik), *adj.* turintis vėdyklos pavidalą; į vėdyklą panašus.

**Fanner** (fān'nōr), *s.* vėdytojas; vėytojas.

**Fanning** (fān'ning), *s.* vėdinimas; vėtyimas. || —, *adj.* vėdinąs; vėdinamas; || vėtas; vėtomas. — *machine*, vėto ma mašina; arpas.

**Fantasia** (fān-tā'zi-ā), *s. mus.* fantazija.

**Fantasm** (fān'tāz'm), *s.* = PHANTASM.

**Fantastic, Fantastical** (fān-tās'tik, -el), *adj.* fantastiškas; dyvnas; įdomus; išsvajotas. || —ally, *adv.* fantastiškai. || —ness, *s.* fantastiškumas; dyvnumas; įdomumas.

**Fantasy** (fān'tā-si), *s.* fantazija; svajonė.

**Fantom** (fān'tōm), *s.* = PHANTOM.

**Faquir** (fā-kyr'), *s.* = FAKIR.

**Far** (far), *s.* paršas.

**Far** (far), *adj.* tolus; tolimas. || —, *adv.* toli; *fig.* labai; didžiai. — *off*, tolu moį; toli. *By* —, ant daugelio; daug;

toli gražu. *From* —, ištolo. *As* — *as*, ant tiek, kiek; ant kiek; net iki. *As* — *as I know*, kiek aš žinau; kiek man žinoma.

**Farce** (fars), *s.* farsa; juokinga žaismė.

**Farcical** (far'si-kel), *adj.* juokingas; tuščias.

**Fare** (fēr), *v.n.* eiti; kakti; keliauti; || eitis; gyvuoti; || nutikti. || —, *s.* mokestis už kelionę; || pasilaikymas; stovis; likimas; || valgis. *Bill of* —, surašas ir prekės valgių.

**Farewell** (fēr-uēl'), *interj.* sudie! likie sveiks! labos kelionės! || —, *s.* atsisveikinimas; *to bid* —; *to take* —, sudie (pa)sakyti; atsisveikinti. || —, *adj.* atsisveikinimo (*s. gen.*); persiskyrimo (*s. gen.*).

**Farfetched** (far'fētt), *adj.* iš tolo pargabentas.

**Farina** (fā-rai'nā ir -ry'nā), *s.* krakmolai; skrobylas.

**Farinaceous** (fār-i-nē'sōs), *adj.* miltingas; krakmoluotas.

**Farm** (farm), *s.* ukė; kiemas; samdoma ukė. || —, *v.a.* persamdyti (*ar* nusamdyti) ukę. || *v.n.* užsiimti ukininkyste, žemdirbyste; ukininkauti.

**Farmer** (farm'ör), *s.* ukininkas.

**Farming** (farm'ing), *s.* ukininkystė; žemdirbystė. || —, *adj.* ukiškas; užsimas žemdirbyste.

**Farmost** (farm'most), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.

**Farmstead** (farm'stēd), *s.* ukė; kiemas.

**Faro** (fēr'o), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.

**Far-off** (far'ōf), *adj.* tolimas.

**Farrago** (fār-rē'go), *s.* mišinys; maišilius.

**Farrier** (fār'ri-ör), *s.* kalvis; arklių kausytojas; || veterinaras; gyvulių gydytojas.

**Farriery** (fār'ri-ör-i), *s.* kalvė; arklių kaustymas; || veterinarija.

**Farrow** (fār'rou), *s.* paršas; paršai kiau lės ant syk paturėti. || —, *v.a.n.* paršus vesti; apsiparšuoti. || —, *adj.* bergždžia (*karvė*).

**Farseeing** (far'sy-ing), *adj.* toli matąs; nuoregus.

**Farsighted** (far'sait-ēd), *adj.* toli matąs; nuoregus; išmintingas.

**Farther** (far'džör), *adj.* tolesnis. || — *adv.* toliau, toliaus; paskui; po to.

**Farthermost** (far' d' hōr-most), *adj.* toliausias: tolimiausias.

**Farthest** (far' d' hēst), *adj.* toliausias. || —, *adv.* toliausiai.

**Farthing** (far' d' hīng), *s.* pinigai, ¼ peno; skatikas.

**Farthingale** (far' d' hīn-gēl), *s.* lankuotas sejonas; lankkedelis.

**Fasces** (fās'syz), *s. pl.* rykščių kulelis su įrištu kirviu (*Romos konsulių valdžios ženklas*).

**Fasciate, Fasciated** (fās' šī-ēt, -ē-tēd), *adj.* su-, perrištas; || plokščias; suplotas.

**Fascicle** (fās'sī-k'l), *s.* ryšelis; pundelis.

**Fascinate** (fās'sī-nēt), *v. a.* žavėti; apžavėti; apraganuoti; vilioti; prie savęs traukti; pritraukti; privilioti.

**Fascination** (fās-sī-nē' šion), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimas; apraganavimas; viliojimas; vilionė.

**Fascine** (fās-syn'), *s.* lazdy rūšulys; staгарų kulelis.

**Fashion** (fāš'iōn), *s.* išveizdis; išžiūra: pavidalas; pavyzdis; budas; mada; stilius; nešionė; || veikimo budas; apsiėjimas; || augštoji draugija; patogusis svietas; draugijinis padėjimas, stovis; geras išauklėjimas; *men of* —, augstosios draugijos žmonės; svieto žmonės. *To dress in the* —, dėvėti pagal madą. *After a* —, pagal budą; budu. || —, *v. a.* formuoti; priduoti pavidalą, išžiūrą, formą; kriesuoti; [*to* — *to*] pritaikyti.

**Fashionable** (fāš'iōn-ā-b'l), *adj.* madingas; madingas; madon iėjęs; prie mados pritaikytas; patogus; svietiškas; patogių apsiėjimų; patogaus išauklėjimo; aristokratiškas. || —ness, *s.* madingumas; patogumas. || **Fashionably**, *adv.* pagal madą; madingai; svietišškai; patogiai.

**Fast** (fāst), *v. n.* pasnikauti; gavėti. || —, *s.* pasnikas; gavėjimas; gavėnia.

**Fast** (fāst), *adj.* dručiai pritvirtintas; tvirtai stovįs; tvirtas; drutas; stiprus; || sandariai uždarytas; sandarus; || gilus; kietas (*miegas*); || greitai einas, bėgas; greitas; spartus; || lėbauninkiškas; išsvirkęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas. *To make* —, pritvirtinti; dručiai su-, priištinti, su-

veržti; sandariai uždaryti; uždaryti (*dūris*). *To take* — *hold of*, dručiai nusistverti už ko; dručiai laikytis. *To play* — *and loose*, prigaudinėti; kalbėti vieną o daryti ką kitą. || —, *adv.* dručiai; tvirtai; sandarai, greitai; sparčiai; išleidžiai; lėbauninkiškai. *To run* —, sparčiai (*ar* greitai) bėgti. *To live* —, išleidžiai, lėbauninkiškai gyventi. **Fast by**; — *beside*, prie pat ko; čia pat esąs. || —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; dručiai. || —ness, *s.* drutas prisirišimas; teisingumas; ištikimumas; || drutumas; tvirtumas; spartumas; greitumas; || tvirtynė; drutvietė.

**Fasten** (fās'n), *v. a.* pridrutinti; pritvirtinti; priištinti; priveržti; privaržyti; suvaržyti; suveržti; dručiai surišti; uždaryti. || *v. n.* tvirtai prikibti; prisirišti.

**Fastening** (fās'n-ing), *s.* pridrutinimas; pritvirtinimas; priirišimas; surišimas; priveržimas; suveržimas; suvaržymas.

**Fastidious** (fās-tid'i-ōs), *adj.* neįtikamas; gačnus; gaigus. || —ly, *adv.* gačniai. || —ness, *s.* gačnumas.

**Fastness** (fāst'nēs), *s. žr.* FAST.

**Fat** (fāt), *v. a. n.* = FATTEN. || —, *s.* riebumas; taukai. || —, *adj.* riebus; nutukęs. || —ly, *adv.* riebiai. || —ness, *s.* riebumas.

**Fatal** (fē'tel), *adj.* likimo skirtas; nelaimingas; pragaistingas; pražutingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pražutingai.

**Fatalism** (fē'tel-iz'm), *s.* fatalizmas; tikėjimas į paskyrimą, į prilikimą.

**Fatalist** (fē'tel-ist), *s.* fatalistas.

**Fatality** (fā-tāl'i-ti), *s.* n' išvengiamas likimas, paskyrimas; nelaimingas (*ar* liudnas) atsitikimas; pragaistis.

**Fate** (fēt), *s.* likimas; prilikimas; dalis; lemta dalis.

**Fated** (fēt'ēd), *adj.* likimo skirtas.

**Fateful** (fēt'ful), *adj.* likimą (*ar* dalį) skiriant; likimą pranašaujantis.

**Father** (fa' d' hōr), *s.* tėvas. **Father-in-law**, *s.* uosvis; šešiūras. || —, *v. a.* tėvu tapti; tėvu skaičyti; priimti tėviškon globon.

**Fatherhood** (fa' d' hōr-hūd), *s.* tėvystė.

**Fatherland** (fa' d'hor-länd), *s.* tėviškė; tėvynė.

**Fatherless** (fa' d'hor-lēs), *adj.* neturįs tėvo; betėvis.

**Fatherliness** (fa' d'hor-li-nēs), *s.* tėviškumas.

**Fatherly** (fa' d'hor-li), *adj.* tėviškas.

**Fathom** (fād'h' ōm), *s.* sieksnis. | —, *v. a.* matuoti.

**Fathomless** (fād'h' ōm-lēs), *adj.* neišmatuojamas.

**Fatigue** (fā'tyg'), *s.* nuovalsis; nuovargis; trisras; darbas. | —, *v. a.* alsinti; varginti.

**Fatiscence** (fā-tis'sens), *s.* suplaišiojimas; plyšiuotumas.

**Fatling** (fāt'ling), *s.* peniukšlis.

**Fatly, Fatness** (fāt'li, -nēs), *žr.* FAT.

**Fatten** (fāt't'n), *v. a.* penėti; tukinti; riebiu daryti; įtrešti (*dūroq*). | *v. n.* tukti; nutukti.

**Fattiness** (fāt'ti-nēs), *s.* nutukimas; riebumas.

**Fatty** (fāt'ti), *adj.* taukuotas; riebus; nutukęs.

**Fatuity** (fā-tju'i-ti), *s.* paikumas; paikystė.

**Fatuous** (fāt'ju-ōs), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; | netikras; klaidingas.

**Faucal** (fō'kel), *adj.* gerklinis; ryklinis.

**Fauces** (fō'syz), *s. pl.* gerklė; ryklė.

**Faucet** (fō'sēt), *s.* lataka; kranas; parvagas.

**Fault** (fōlt), *s.* yda; klaida; kliautis; kliauda; kaltė; prasižengimas; | pamestos pėdos (*medžionėje*). *At* —, pėdas pametęs; iš vėžių išėjęs; susimaišęs; nesumanęs ką toliau daryti. *To find* — *with*, išradinėti priežastis, kliautis; peikti; barti; rugoti; | *geol.* prasimetimas (*žemės sluogentių, gyslių*). | *Fault-finder*, kliaučių radėjas; peikėjas; adinčius; kritikas.

**Faultily** (fōlt'i-li), *adv.* ydingai; klaidingai; neteisingai.

**Faultiness** (fōlt'i-nēs), *s.* ydingumas; kliaudingumas; ydos; sugedimas.

**Faultless** (fōlt'lēs), *adj.* be ydų; be klaidų; tobulas; nepapeikiamas; nepeiktinas; nebartinas.

**Faulty** (fōlt'i), *adj.* ydingas; kliaudingas; klaidingas; kaltas; peiktinas; bartinas.

**Faun** (fōn), *s. myth.* faunas; girių dievaitis.

**Fauna** (fō'nā), *s.* fauna; duolos šalies gyvuliai.

**Favaginous** (fā-vādž'i-nōs), *adj.* kaip korys; | korį panašus.

**Favor** (fē'vōr), *s.* malonė; mylista; prilankumas; ženklas malonės, prilankumo; | laiškas; gromata; *Your* — *received*, Jūsų malonų laišką priėmiau; | nauda; *in* — *of*, ant naudos; | dovana; | leidimas; pavelijimas; *with your* —; *by your* —, su jūsų pavelijimu. | —, *v. a.* prilankauti; gelbėti *kam*; remti *ką*; priartinti; laikyti pusę *ko, kėno*; | palengvinti (*priėjimą, etc.*); | panešėti; panašumą turėti; panašiu buti; *the child* — *his father*, vaikas labai panašus į tėvą.

**Favorable** (fē'vōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* malonus; prilankus; parankus. | —*ness*, *s.* malonumas; prilankumas; prilankios aplinkybės, apystovos. | *Favorably*, *adv.* maloniai; prilankiai.

**Favorite** (fē'vōr-it), *adj.* & *s.* labiausiai mylimas; mylimiausias; mylėtinas.

**Favoritism** (fē'vōr-it-iz'm), *s.* išimtinis prilankavimas; išskirtinis prilankumas.

**Favour** (fē'vōr), *s.* & *v.* = FAVOR.

**Fawn** (fōn), *s.* jauna stirna; stirniukas; | stirnos plaukas (*dažas*); | saldliežuavimas; besilunginimas; keliaklupčiojimas; tupčiojimas; palaizunystė. | —, *adj.* stirnos plauko; gel-svai rusvas. | —, *v. n.* stirnuotis; apstirnuoti; | lungintis; meilintis; tupčioti *apie ką*; saldliežuavuti; keliaklupčioti; palaizunanti.

**Fawner** (fōn'ōr), *s.* saldliežuvis; besimeilautojas; besilungintojas; tupčiotojas; palaizunas.

**Fawningly** (fōn'ing-li), *adv.* keliaklupčiodamas; vergiškai; palaizuniškai.

**Fay** (fē), *s.* fejė; deivė; laumė.

**Fay** (fē), *v. a.* sujungti; suleisti; ankščiau suglausti. | *v. n.* ankščiau suseiti, susiglausti.

**Faalty** (fy'el-ti), *s.* teisumas; ištikimumas.

**Fear** (fyr), *s.* baimė. | —, *v. a. n.* bijoti; bijotis; baimytis.

**Fearful** (fyr'ful), *adj.* baimingas; bailus; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* baimingai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* bailumas; baimingumas; baisumas.

**Fearless** (fyr'lēs), *adj.* nebailus; nesibijęs; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* be baimės; nesibijant; drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

**Fearnaught** (fyr'nōt), *s.* nieko nesibijęs žmogus; drąsulis; || storas vilnonis audimas; milas; sermėga iš storo audimo.

**Feasibility** (fy-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; įvykdomumas; praktiškumas.

**Feasible** (fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* galimas; išpildomas; įvykdomas; praktiškas. || —ness, *s.* = FEASIBILITY.

**Feast** (fyst), *s.* šventė; pokilis; vaišės; česnis; puota. || —, *v.n.* puotuoti; puotą kelti; vaišintis; linksmintis. || *v.a.* vaišinti; linksminti.

**Feat** (fyt), *s.* karzygiškas darbas; veikalas; nuoveikalis; || gudrumas; gudrus išdarymas.

**Feather** (fēdh'ōr), *s.* plunksna. || —, *v.a.* apdengti (ar papuošti) plunksnomis; parėdyti.

**Feathered** (fēdh'ōrd), *adj.* plunksnuotas.

**Feathery** (fēdh'ōr-i), *adj.* plunksnuotas; kaip plunksna; || plunksnų panašus.

**Feature** (fy'tjur), *s.* gymis; išveizdis; pavidalas; charakteristiškoji ypatybė.

**Featureless** (fy'tjur-lēs), *adj.* turįs neaiškių išveizdį.

**Febrifacient**, **Febrific** (fēb-ri-fē'sent, fi-brif'ik), *adj.* gimdąs karščiavimą, karštingą.

**Febrifuge** (fēb'ri-fjūdž), *s.* vaistas karščiavimui prašalinti.

**Febrile** (fēb'ril or fy'bril), *adj.* karštinis; palytįs karščiavimo.

**February** (fēb'ru-ē-ri), *s.* vasaris (mėn.).

**Fecal** (fy'kel), *adj.* padugininis; mėšlinis; mėšluotas.

**Feces** (fy'syz), *s. pl.* = FÆCES.

**Fecula** (fēk'ju-lā), *s.* miltinguota medėda; || chlorofilus; žalioji augmenijų medėga.

**Feculence**, **Feculency** (fēk'ju-lens, -lensi), *s.* mulvinumas; || drumzlės; padugnės; srutos.

**Feculent** (fēk'ju-lent), *adj.* mulvinas; sudrumstas; drumzlinas; drumzlus; nevalus; biaurus.

**Fecund** (fēk'ōnd), *adj.* vaisingas; veislus; veislingas; vislus.

**Fecundate** (fēk'ōn-dēt), *v.a.* vaisingu padaryti; apvaisinti; užvaisinti.

**Fecundation** (fēk'ōn-dē'siōn), *s.* padarymas vaisingu; užvaisinimas.

**Fecundity** (fi-kōn'di-ti), *s.* vaisingumas; veislumas.

**Fed** (fēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo FEED.

**Federal** (fēd'ōr-el), *adj.* federališkas; sujungtas; ryšin (ar susivienijiman) prigulintis.

**Federalist** (fēd'ōr-el-ist), *s.* federalizmo šalininkas; federalistas.

**Federate** (fēd'ōr-ēt), *adj.* sujungtas; susivienytas.

**Federation** (fēd'ōr-ē'siōn), *s.* susivienijimas; federacija.

**Federative** (fēd'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* federališkas; susivienijiman prigulįs.

**Fee** (fy), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis; alga; atlyginimas; [fief] lėnas; valdyba; ukė; dvaras. || —, *v.a.* mokėti; užmokėti; atlyginti; nusamdėti; pirkti.

**Feeble** (fy'b'l), *adj.* silpnas. || —ness, *s.* silpnumas. || **Feebly**, *adv.* silpnai.

**Feed** (fyd), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. FED], penėti; maitinti; šerti. || *v.n.* maitintis; misti; ganytis. || —, *s.* mitalas; maitistas.

**Feeder** (fyd'ōr), *s.* maitintojas; penėtojas; šerikas; || mech. prietaisas aprūpinimui garinių katilų vandeniu; || pašalinė linija (gelžkelio); šaka (upės, gelžkelio); prietaka.

**Feel** (fyl), *v.a.n.* [pret. & pp. FELT], jausti; jaustis; justis; || paliesti; palytėti; čiupinėti; pačiupinėti; apčiupinėti; apčiuopti. || —, *s.* (pa)jautimas; palytėjimas.

**Feeler** (fyl'ōr), *s.* jautėjas; || palytėjimo sanarys; usas (vabalo).

**Feeling** (fyl'ing), *s.* jautimas; jausmas; pajautimas; palytėjimas; čiupinėjimas. || —, *adj.* jaučias; jausmingas; jauslus. || —ly, *adv.* jausmingai; jausliai.

**Feet** (fyt), *s. pl.* nuo FOOT, kojos.

**Feign** (fēn), *v.a.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti



**Feigned** (fēnd), *adj.* nuduotas. | —ly, *adv.* nuduotai. | —ness, *s.* nuduotumas; nudavimas.

**Feigner** (fēn'ōr), *s.* nudavėjas.

**Feint** (fēnt), *s.* nudavimas; klasta; klasingas kirtis ne į tą vietą, kurion buvo taikyta. | —, *v.n.* padaryti klasingą kirtį.

**Feldspar**, **Feldspath** (fēld'spar, —spāt'h), *s. min.* laukinis špatas.

**Felicitate** (fi-lis'i-tēt), *v.a.* aplaiminti; laimingų padaryti; laimės velyti; sveikinti.

**Felicitation** (fi-lis-i-tēs'šion), *s.* palaiminimas; laimės vėlijimas; sveikininimas.

**Felicitous** (fi-lis'i-tōs), *adj.* laimingas. | —ly, *adv.* laimingai.

**Felicity** (fi-lis'i-ti), *s.* laimė; palaima; linksmybė.

**Feline** (fy'lain), *adj.* į katę panašus; katiškas; pasalus.

**Fell** (fēl), *pret.* nuo FALL. | —, *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; kraujagėringas. | —, *s.* kailis; oda; | uolakalnis; | tyras; šilas; | peltakis; siulė. | —, *v.a.* paversti; nukirsti; paguldyti; | peltakiuoti; peltakį pervaryti; siulę padaryti; susiuti.

**Feller** (fēl'ōr), *s.* medžių kirtėjas.

**Felling** (fēl'ing), *s.* kirtimas medžių.

**Fellow** (fēl'lo), *s.* = FELLOW.

**Fellow** (fēl'low), *s.* draugas; bendras; sąnarys (*kolegijos, draugystės*); žmogus; vaikinas; vaikėzas; *a young* —, vaikinas; berniukas; *an old* —, senis; senelis; *a poor* —, bėdžius; biedniokas; vargšas; nabagas; ubagas; *a naughty* —, nenaudėlis; niekšas; — *citizen*, draugvalstietis; — *workman*, bendradarbis. *Fellow-creature*, *s.* artymas; draugtarinis. *Fellow-feeling*, *s.* sanjausmas; sympatiija.

**Fellowship** (fēl'lou-šip), *s.* draugystė; sėbrystė; bendrystė.

**Felly** (fēl'li), *s.* ratlankis; skrytis. | —, *adv.* nuožmiai; žiauriai.

**Felo-de-se** (fy'lo-di-sy), *s.* sauzudis; patzudis.

**Felon** (fēl'ōn), *s.* piktadėjas; piktadaris; | *med.* landonis; panagės uždegimas. | —, *adj.* piktas; pasalus; išdavikiškas.

**Felonious** (fi-lō'ni-ōs), *adj.* piktadarin-gas; išdavikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* piktadaringai; išdavikiškai.

**Felony** (fēl'o-ni), *s.* piktadarystė; galvažudiskas prasižengimas.

**Felt** (fēlt), *sr.* FEEL. | —, *s.* tuba; vilokas; veltinė skrybėlė. | —, *v.a.* velti.

**Felting** (fēlt'ing), *s.* vėlimas; | vilokas; tuba.

**Female** (fy'mēl), *s.* moteriškoji gimtis; moteriškė; pataitė. | —, *adj.* moteriškas; moteriškos gimtės.

**Feminality** (fēm-i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* = FEMININITY.

**Feminine** (fēm'i-nin), *adj.* moteriškas. | —, *s.* moteriškos gimtės žodis | —ly, *adv.* moteriškai.

**Femininity** (fēm-i-nin'i-ti), *s.* moteriškumas; moteriškos ypatybės; moteriška prigimtis.

**Femur** (fy'mōr), *s.* [pl. FEMORA (fēm'o rā)], *s. anat.* šlaunies kaulas; šlaunikaulis.

**Fen** (fēn), *s.* pelkė; lieknas.

**Fence** (fēns), *s.* užtvara; tvora; | fechtavimas; kirstynės. | —, *v.a.* tverti' ap-, užtvirti. | *v.n.* fechtuotis; kirstis; kirstynėmis eiti.

**Fenceless** (fēns'lēs), *adj.* neužtvartas; atviras; n'apsaugotas.

**Fencer** (fēn'sōr), *s.* kirstynininkas.

**Fencible** (fēn'si-b'l), *s.* kareivis paimtas prie namų tarnystės; karatarnis.

**Fencing** (fēn'sing), *s.* besikirtimas; kirstynės; | užtvėrimas; tvora.

**Fend** (fēnd), *v.a.* atmušti; atkirsti; nukreipti; apginti. | *v.n.* gintis; atsikirsti.

**Fender** (fēnd'ōr), *s.* apsaugos prietaisas; kakalio krotai; vežimo sparnai; laivasargis.

**Fennel** (fēn'nēl), *s. bot.* černuška.

**Fennish**, **Fenny** (fēn'niš, —ni), *adj.* pelkėtas; lieknuotas.

**Feodary** (fiūd'ā-ri), *s.* sandalyvininkas; sėbras.

**Feoff** (fēf), *v.a.* lėnu apteikti. | —, *s.* = FIEF.

**Feoffee** (fēf fy'), *s.* lėnu apteiktasis.

**Feoffer**, **Feoffor** (fēf'fōr, —fōr), *s.* apteikėjas lėnu.

**Feoffment** (fēf'ment), *s.* apteikimas lėnu.

**Feral** (fj'rel), *adj.* laukinis; || pavojingas; pragaistingas.

**Ferine** (fj'rain), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus. || —, *s.* laukinis žvėris.

**Ferment** (fj'r-měnt'), *v.a.* rauginti; gimdyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą; *fig.* sujudinti; uždegti; sukelti. || *v.n.* rugti; vaikščioti; *fig.* judėti; virti. || — (fj'r'měnt), *s.* užraugas; mielės; || rugimas; vaikščiojimas; *fig.* judėjimas; sujudimas; užsidegimas.

**Fermentable** (fj'r-měnt'ā-b'l), *adj.* įrauginamas; kuriame galima pagimdyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą.

**Fermentation** (fj'r-měnt-tě'siōn), *s.* rugimas; vaikščiojimas; *fig.* judėjimas; sujudimas.

**Fermentative** (fj'r-měnt'ā-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs rugimą, vaikščiojimą; rugimo (*s. gen.*).

**Fern** (fj'rn), *s. bot.* papartis.

**Fernery** (fj'rn'j'or-i), *s.* papartynas.

**Ferny** (fj'rn'i), *adj.* paparciaais apžėles, prižėles.

**Ferocious** (fi-rō'siōs), *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; žvėriškai. || —ness, *s.* = FEROCITY.

**Ferocity** (fi-rō'si-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; aštrumas; žvėriškumas.

**Ferret** (fj'r-rět), *s. zool.* žebenškštis; || siauras kaspinas; || bandomoji stikladirbio lazdutė. || —, *v.a.* išvyti iš slapyklos; išrausti; iškrapštyti.

**Ferriage** (fj'r'ri-ědž), *s.* mokestis už pergabenimą (*per upę*); mokestis už pervažą.

**Ferric** (fj'r'rik), *adj.* geležingas; geležinis.

**Ferriferous** (fj'r-rif'j'or-ōs), *adj.* išduodąs geležį; geležingas.

**Ferruginous** (fj'r-rū'dži-nōs), *adj.* geležingas; geležies rudžių parvos; gel-svai raudonas.

**Ferrole** (fj'r'ril j'ir -ul), *s.* metalinis antgalis.

**Ferry** (fj'r'ri), *v.a.* pergabenti (*ar perkelti*) pervažu, valtimi (*per upę, etc.*). || *v.n.* persikelti (*ar pervažuoti*) pervažu, valtimi. || —, *s.* pervažas.

**Ferryboat** (fj'r'ri-bōt), *s.* pervažas.

**Ferryman** (fj'r'ri-mān), *s.* pervažininkas.

**Fertile** (fj'r'til), *adj.* vaisingas; našus. || —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai. || —ness, *s.* = FERTILITY.

**Fertility** (fj'r-til'i-ti), *s.* vaisingumas; našumas.

**Fertilization** (fj'r-til-i-zě'siōn), *s.* įvaisinimas; įkrėtimas; įmėzimas.

**Fertilize** (fj'r'ti-laiz), *v.a.* įvaisinti; našiu (pa)daryti; įkrėsti; įmėžti; įtręšti.

**Fertilizer** (fj'r'ti-lai-zj'or), *s.* užvaisintojas; || trąšalas; perkamas (*ar* pirktinis) mėšlas.

**Ferule** (fj'r'il j'ir -ul), *s.* plėga. || —, *v.a.* plėgų duoti; plėgomis nubausti.

**Fervency** (fj'r'ven-si), *s.* uolumas; karštumas.

**Fervent** (fj'r'vent), *adj.* uolus; karštas; užsidegęs; degas. || —ly, *adv.* su uolumu; su užsidegimu; karštai. || —ness, *s.* karštumas; uolumas.

**Fervid** (fj'r'vid), *adj.* degas; karštas; || karštas; uolus. || —ly, *adv.* su karštumu; karštai; su užsidegimu. || —ness, *s.* užsidegimas; karštumas; uolumas.

**Fervor** (fj'r'vōr), *s.* karštis; karštumas; užsidegimas.

**Fescue** (fj's'kju), *s.* discipulka. || —grass, *s. bot.* strugė.

**Fess, Fesse** (fj's), *s.* skersinė juosta (*šarvaskydzio*).

**Festal** (fj's'tel), *adj.* šventdieniškas; linksmas.

**Fester** (fj's'tj'or), *v.n.* puliuoti; puti; || širsti; iršti. || —, *s.* puliuotas (*ar* pripuliuavęs) pučkas.

**Festival** (fj's'ti-vel), *adj.* šventdieniškas; šventinis; pokilinis; linksmas. || —, *s.* pokilis; iškilmė.

**Festive** (fj's'tiv), *adj.* šventinis; pokilinis; linksmas.

**Festivity** (fj's-tiv'i-ti), *s.* pokilis; iškilmė.

**Festoon** (fj's-tūn'), *s.* girlianda; vainikas. || —, *v.a.* girliandomis (*ar* vainikais) (pa)puošti.

**Festoony** (fj's-tūn'i), *adj.* girliandutas; girliandinis.

**Fetal** (fj'tel), *adj.* gemalinis.

**Fetch** (fj'č), *v.a.* atnešti; atvesti; atgabenti; || duoti; suteikti; gauti (*prekę, pinigų*); atgaivinti (*apalpusį*); parblokti; parvesti (*ką ant žemės*); (pa)daryti; atlikti; išpildyti; pasiekti; nukeliauti; atvykti. *To — a compass*, (pa)daryti ratą; apsukti

*To* — *a leap*, šokti; padaryti šuolį.  
*To* — *a blow*, suduoti; užgauti; kirsti *kam.* *To* — *a sigh*, atsikvėpti; atsidusti. *To* — *out*, išvesti; išvilkti.  
*To* — *to*, atgaivinti (*apalpusį*). *To* — *up*, užnešti; užgabenti; sustabdyti; sulaukyti. || *v.n.* nešti; neštis; nės-dintis. *To* — *about*, kraipyti; su-kinėtis. || —, *s.* klasta; gudrybė; || pasirodymas; prisivaidinimas; dva-sia. — *candle*, vaikščiojanti žvake-lė (*kurti, prietaringų žmonių tikima, pranašaujanti mirtį*); klystagnis.

**Fecher** (fēc'ōr), *s.* atgabentojas.

**Fête** (fēt), *s.* pokilis.

**Fetich**, **Fetish** (fy'tiš), *s.* stabas; dievai-tis.

**Fetichism**, **Fetishism** (fy'tiš-iz'm), *s.* garbinimas statų; stabmeldystė.

**Fetid** (fēt'id ir fy'tid), *adj.* smirdas; dvokias. || —ness, *s.* smarvė; dvokas.

**Fetlock** (fēt'lōk), *s.* kulšė; kulšėkuškis (*arklio*).

**Fetor** (fy'tōr), *s.* smarvė; dvokas.

**Fetter** (fēt'tōr), *v.a.* pančioti.

**Fetters** (fēt'tōrz), *s. pl.* pančiai.

**Fetus** (fy'tōs), *s.* vaisius (*iššiuose*); ge-malas.

**Feud** (fjūd), *s.* kruvina atgieža; krau-jagieža; vaidai; pyktis; įsisenėjusi kova; || [*fief*] lėnas; valdyba; dva-ras.

**Feudal** (fjū'del), *adj.* feodališkas.

**Feudalism** (fjū'del-iz'm), *s.* feodaliz-mas; feodališka sistema.

**Feudalist** (fjū'del-ist), *s.* palaikytojas feodalizmo.

**Feudality** (fjū-dāl'i-ti), *s.* feodališku-mas; feodališka surėdymo forma.

**Feudalization** (fjū-del-i-zē'šion), *s.* feo-dalizavimas.

**Feudalize** (fjū'del-aiz), *v.a.* feodalizuoti; paversti į feodališką valdymo bu-dą.

**Feudary** (fjū'dā-ri), *adj.* lėninis. || —, *s.* = FEUDATORY.

**Feudatory** (fjū'dā-to-ri), *s.* lėnininkas; vasalas. || —, *adj.* lėninis.

**Feudist** (fjūd'ist), *s.* žinovas feodališkų tiesų.

**Fever** (fy'vōr), *s.* karštis; karščiavimas; karštilgė.

**Feverfew** (fy'vōr-fjū), *s. bot.* drugžolė.

**Feverish** (fy'vōr-iš), *adj.* turįs karščia-vimą, karštį; karščiuojas; karštas; kaip karštilgės apimtas; kaip karšt-ligės krečiamas; neramus; sujudęs.

|| —ly, *adv.* kaip karštilgė; nera-miai; sujudime. || —ness, *s.* karštil-gės pobūdį turįs padėjimas; kar-ščiavimas; neramumas; sujudimas.

**Few** (fjū), *adj.* keli; keletas; nedaugelis. || —ness, *s.* mažas skaičius; men-kumas; mažumas; trumpumas.

**Fez** (fēz), *s.* turkiška kepurė.

**Fiance** (fi-an-sē'), *s.* sužadėtinis.

**Fiancee** (fi-an-sē'), *sf.* sužadėtotinė.

**Fiasco** (fi-as'ko), *s.* nepasėkmingas at-likimas, išpildymas; nenusisėkimas; fiasco.

**Fiat** (fai'āt), *s.* įsakymas; nusprendi-mas.

**Fib** (fib), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; me-las; išmislas. || —, *v.n.* meluoti; iš-mislinėti.

**Fiber**, **Fibre** (fai'bōr), *s.* strikta; gyslutė; valakna; siūlėlis.

**Fibril** (fai'bril), *s.* striktele; gyslutė; plušelis; siūlėlis; plaukelis.

**Fibrin** (fai'brin), *s. physiol. chem.* fibri-nas.

**Fibrous** (fai'brōs), *adj.* striktuotas; plaušutas; valaknuotas; turįs gys-lutes; turįs gyslučių (*ar valaknų*) pavidalą.

**Fibula** (fib'ju-lā), *s.* saga; sagutė; || *anat.* laibasis blauzdkaulis.

**Fickle** (fik'k'l), *adj.* netvirtas; nepasto-vus; neramus; netvirtų nuomonių.

|| —ness, *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtu-mas; nepastovumas nuomonių; nera-mumas; n'istatimumas.

**Fico** (fy'ko), *s.* špyga.

**Fictile** (fik'til), *adj.* molinis. || —art, *s.* mokslos lipdymo iš molio: puoda-dirbystė. —ware, moliniai išdirbi-mai; moliniai indai.

**Fiction** (fik'šion), *s.* pasaka; išmislas.

**Fictitious** (fik-ti'šion), *adj.* išmislytas; pramanytas; nuduotas. || —ly, *adv.* išmislytai; pramanytai.

**Fid** (fid), *s. mar.* virbalas virvių ga-lams atraižyti; baslelis; kuolelis.

**Fiddle** (fid'd'l), *s.* skripka; smuikas; muzika. || —, *v.a.n.* skripkuoti; smuikuoti. || **Fiddle-faddle**, *s.* tuščia

šneka; varzojimas; niekai. *v.n.* niekus šnekėti; tauškėti.

**Fiddler** (fid'dlör), *s.* skripkorius; muzikantas.

**Fiddlestick** (fid'd'l-stik), *s.* strykas; smičėlas.

**Fidelity** (fi-dėl'i-ti), *s.* teisumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

**Fidget** (fidž'ët), *v.n.* nerimauti; nerimti; švaistytis; mustikuoti. || —, *s.* nerimavimas; besišvaistymas.

**Fidgety** (fidž'ët-i), *adj.* neramus; nerimstas; mėgstas švaistytis čia ir ten; ant vietos nenusėdįs, nenustovįs.

**Fiducial** (fi-djū'šel), *adj.* turįs pasitikėjimą; tvirtai pasitikįs; tikras; tvirtas.

**Fiduciary** (fi-djū'š-ē-ri), *adj.* tvirtas; tikras; neabejojās; turįs pilną pasitikėjimą; nepajudinamas; ištikimas; || pavestas; patikėtas. || —, *s.* patikėtasis; patikėtinis; globėjas.

**Fie** (fai), *interj.* fe! gėda!

**Fief** (fyf), *s.* lėnas; valdyba.

**Field** (fyld), *s.* laukas (*tikroji ir prilyginamoji prasmė*). || —, *v.n.* išeiti ant lauko; stoti į kovą. || — *glass*, *s.* žiuronai. — *lark*, *s. orn.* vyturys. — *marshal*, *s.* feldmaršalas. — *officer*, *s.* štabo oficerius.

**Fieldfare** (fyld'fēr), *s. orn.* kviečiolė.

**Fieldpiece** (fyld'pys), *s.* vežamoji kanoelė.

**Fieldwork** (fyld'uōrk), *s.* apkasas; tuolaikinė tvirtynė.

**Fieud** (fynd), *s.* nevidonas; nelabasis; pikta dvasia; velnias; šetonas.

**Fieudish** (fynd'iš), *adj.* nevidoniškas; piktas; šetoniškas. || —ly, *adv.* nevidoniškai; šetoniškai.

**Fieudlike** (fynd'laik), *adj.* šetoniškas.

**Fierce** (firs), *adj.* umarus; žiaurus; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; nuožmiai. || —ness, *s.* žiaurumas; nuožmumas; nuožmybė.

**Fierlness** (fai'ōr-i-nēs), *s.* ugningumas; karštumas; ypatybė greitai užsidegti.

**Fiery** (fai'ōr-i), *adj.* ugninis; kaip ugnis; karštas; greitai užsidegęs; bingus.

**Fife** (faif), *s.* dūda; fleita. || —, *v.n.* dūduoti.

**Fifteen** (fi'f'tyn), *adj.* & *s.* penkiolika.

**Fifteenth** (fi'f'tynh), *adj.* penkioliktas; penkiolikiš; penkiolikintas. || —, *s.* penkiolikta dalis.

**Fifth** (fi'f'h), *adj.* penktas. || —, *s.* penkta dalis; kvinta (*muzikoj*).

**Fifthly** (fi'f'h'li), *adv.* penktas.

**Fiftieth** (fi'f'ti-ēth), *adj.* penkias-dešimtas.

**Fifty** (fi'f'ti), *adj.* & *s.* penkios-dešimty.

**Fig** (fig), *s.* fyga; || niekniekis; špyga.

**Fight** (fait), *s.* muštynės; mušis; kova. || —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FOUGHT], kovoti; kautis; muštis; to — *shy*, stengtis nesuseiti arti; ištolo laikytis. || *v.a.* kovoti; kauti; mušti; daužyti; vesti kovą; sumušti; to — *the enemy*, mušti neprietelių; to — *one's way through*, sau kelią prasimušti, pasidaryti; to — *it out*, muštis iki pastaros.

**Fighter** (fait'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs mušasi, kausi, kovoja; kovotojas; kareivis.

**Figment** (fig'ment), *s.* išmislas; pramainymas.

**Figurable** (fig'jur-ā-b'l), *adj.* kam gali priduoti pavidalą, formą.

**Figural** (fig'jur-el), *adj.* paveikslinis; paveiksliskas.

**Figure** (fig'jur-ēt), *adj.* turįs apsklėmtą formą.

**Figuration** (fig'ju-rē'šion), *s.* suteikimas apsklėmto pavidalo; pridavimas formos.

**Figurative** (fig'jur-ā-tiv), *adj.* paveikslinis; simboliškas; turįs prilyginamą prasmę; prilyginamas. || —ly, *adv.* prilyginamoje prasmėje; prilyginamai.

**Figure** (fig'jur), *s.* pavidalas; išveizdis; forma; paveikslas; figura; skaitlinė. || —, *v.a.* priduoti pavidalą, formą; išreikšti, perstatyti paveikslais; išrašyti paveikslais; išreikšti skaitlinėmis; to — *out*, aprokuoti; išrokuoti; to — *up*, sudėti; surokuoti; suskaityti. || *v.n.* figuruoti; || rokuoti.

**Figurehead** (fig'jur-hēd), *s.* laivo snapo paveikslas; || ypata, kurios vardu kitas naudojasi kaip firma; atstovas tik iš vardo.

**Filaceous** (fi-lē'šōs ir fai-lē'šōs), *adj.* striktuotas; valaknuotas.

**Filament** (fil'ā-ment), *s.* strikta; valakna; siulelis.

**Filbert** (fil'bōrt), *s.* didelis lazdyno riešutys.

**Filch** (filč), *v.a.* pavogti; pačiuopti; pašluoti.

**Filcher** (filč'ōr), *s.* vagis; vagišius.

**File** (fail), *s.* eilė; glita; || virtynė; stirta (*suvarstyty*, *į pluoštus suraišiotų popierių*); pluoštas (*popierių*); varstykla; viela (*popieroms suvarstyti*); surašas; rejestras. *On —*, tvarkon surinktas; tvarkoje laikomas. *Rank and —*, paprastieji kareiviai; paprastieji sąnariai (*partijos, draugystės*). || —, *v.a.* varstyti ant vielos, ant varstyklos; suvarstyti virtynėn; sudėti virtynėmis, stirtomis; padėti atsakomon vieton, pagal numerius; surinkti numerius; sustatyti; surašyti. *To — a charge against one*, paduoti ant ko skundą. *To — a petition*, surašyti (ar paduoti) prašymą. || *v.n.* eiti eliojį paskui kits-kitą. *To — with*, įdurti sekti.

**File** (fail), *s.* pielyčia. || —, *v.a.* pieluoti (*su pielyčia*); pielyti.

**Filial** (fil'jēl), *adj.* suniškias; dukriškias. || —ly, *adv.* suniškai; dukriškai.

**Filiation** (fil-i-š'šion), *s.* vaikystė; sunystė; || priėmimas; sunus; pasunijimas.

**Filibeg** (fil'i-bēg), *s.* = **FILLBEG**.

**Filibuster** (fil'i-bōs-tōr), *s.* jurių plėšikas; kariškas plėšikas. || —, *v.n.* užsiimti plėšimu; veikti kaip kariškas plėšikas.

**Filiform** (fil'i-form), *adj.* turįs siulelio pavidalą.

**Filigree** (fil'i-gry), *s.* pagražinimas išpintas auksu (ar sidabru); auksinis (ar sidabrinis) išpynimas.

**Filing** (fail'ing), *s.* pielavimas; pielyčios piaulas, *pl.* piaulai.

**Fill** (fil), *v.a.* pripildyti; užpildyti; pripilti; pilną pridėti; || pildyti (*tarnystą*); užimti (*vietą, urėdą*); išpildyti; atlikti (*rolę*). *To — up*, pilną pripilti, pridėti, prikrauti; pripildyti; užpildyti. || *v.n.* prisipildyti. || —, *s.* pilnis; pilnumas; || jiena (*vežimo*).

**Filler** (fil'ōr), *s.* pripildytojas; kuo kas pripildoma; įbraukai; įkamšai.

**Fillet** (fil'lēt), *s.* kaspinas; paryšys; || minkštimas (*mėšos*); || juostelė; druozlė; || *arch.* juostelė; lystė. || —, *v.a.* parišti kaspinu; papuošti kaspinais; *arch.* apvesti juoste, lyste; pridirbti lyste.

**Filibeg** (fil'li-bēg), *s.* trumpas, škotųkalniečių dėvimas, sejonas.

**Filling** (fil'ing), *adj.* pripildas; užimas (*vietą, urėdą*); pildas (*tarnystą*). || —, *s.* pripildymas; tas, kuo kas pripildoma, iškemšama, užkišama, prikemsama; pripildomoji medega; || ataudai.

**Filip** (fil'lip), *s.* spriktis. || —, *v.a.* sprikti kam duoti.

**Filly** (fil'li), *s.* kumelaitė.

**Film** (film), *s.* plėvė; plėkšnis; || plonas siulelis; vortinklis. || —, *v.a.* apdengti, aptraukti plėve.

**Filmy** (film'i), *adj.* plėviuotas; plėkšniuotas.

**Filter** (fil'tōr), *s.* koštuvas; filtras. || —, *v.a.* košti; filtruoti. || *v.n.* koštis; sunktis.

**Filth** (filth), *s.* nevalumas; purvas; skretenos; puvėsiai.

**Filthily** (filth'i-li), *adv.* nešvariai; purvinai; bauriai.

**Filthiness** (filth'i-nēs), *s.* nevalumas; purvinumas; baurumas; supuvimas.

**Filthy** (filth'i), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas; baurus; supuvęs.

**Filtrate** (fil'trēt), *v.a.* košti. = **FILTER**.

**Filtration** (fil-trē'shion), *s.* košimas; filtravimas.

**Fimble**, **Fimble hemp** (fim'b'l hēmp), *s.* bot. pleiskė.

**Fimbriate** (fim'bri-ēt), *v.a.* aprupinti spurgais; spurguoti. || —, *adj.* spurguotas.

**Fin** (fin), *s.* pelekas (*žuvies*); plunksna.

**Final** (fai'nel), *adj.* galinis; galiausias; galutinas; paskutinis. || —ly, *adv.* ant galo; ant galy galo; ant galo pagaliaus; galutina.

**Finance** (fi-nāns'), *s.* finansai; pinigai; įėjimai; turtas.

**Financial** (fi-nān'shel), *adj.* finans škas; pinigiskas. || —ly, *adv.* finansiskai; pinigiskai.

**Financier** (fin-ān-syr'), *s.* finansistas; pi-

niguočius. || —, *v.n.* vesti finansinės operacijos; užsiimti finansinėmis dalykais.

**Finback** (fin'bāk), *s.* žuvis, bangžuvė.

**Finch** (finč), *s.* užvardijimas mažų giedančių paukščių: karalėlis, dagilėlis, etc.

**Find** (faind), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FOUND], rasti; atrasti; surasti; užtikti; užėti; sužinoti; || aprūpinti; pristatyti *kam ką*. || priėti prie galo; nutarti. *To — out*, sujieškoti; atrasti; susekti. *To — fault with*, peikti; barti. *To — one's self*, rasti; jaustis. *To — one's self well*, gerai jaustis. || —, *s.* radinys; atradimas.

**Finder** (faind'ōr), *s.* radėjas; atradėjas; išradėjas.

**Finding** (faind'ing), *s.* atradimas; radinys; || aprūpinimas; užlaikymas; *jur.* nutarimas (*pristegdintųjų*); || —, *s. pl.* darbo įrankiai.

**Fine** (fain), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus; vaikus; plonas; plonutis; smulkus; švelnus; minkštas; lengvas; lengvutis. — *arts*, gražioji dailenybė. || —, *v.a.* daryti gražiu, dailiu, vaikiu, plonu, smulkiu, švelniu; dailinti; ploninti; valyti. || —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; plonai; smulkiai; delikatai. || —ness, *s.* dailumas; puikumai; plonumas; smulkumas; vaikusumas.

**Fine** (fain), *s.* piniginė bausmė; štriuopa; || *in* —, ant galy galo; ant galo pagalios. || —, *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; štriuopuoti; nuštriuopuoti.

**Finedraw** (fain'drō), *v.a.* susiuti teip, kad susiuvimo nežymėtų; nežymiai susiuti.

**Finedrawn** (fain'drōn), *adj.* nežymiai susiutas; *fig.* mitrus; — *speculations*, mitri spekuliacija.

**Finery** (fain'ōr-i), *s.* papuošalai; pašeitalai; || žaizdras (*geležies liejinių*).

**Finespun** (fain'spōn), *adj.* plonai suvertas; *fig.* netikras; išsvajotas.

**Finesse** (fi-nēs'), *s.* gudrumas; klaida. || —, *v.n.* gudruoti; gudrumais veikti; gudrumus panaudoti.

**Finger** (fin'gōr), *s.* pirštas. || —, *v.a.* čiupinėti; kilnoti. || — *bowl*, *s.* indeksas pirštams numazgoti.

**Finial** (fin'i-el), *s. arch.* vainikas (*ant bokšto viršūnės*).

**Finical** (fin'i-kel), *adj.* perpuikęs; puošnus; pasiputęs; pliuškingas.

**Finality** (fin-i-kāl'i-ti), *s.* puikumai; puošnumas; pliuškingumas.

**Fining** (fain'ing), *s.* štriuopavimas; uždėjimas pinigų bausmės; || valymas; šveitimas (*metalų*).

**Finis** (fai'nis), *s.* galas.

**Finish** (fin'iš), *v.a.* baigti; pabaigti. || *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti. || —, *s.* pabaiga; pabaigimas; || apdirbimas.

**Finisher** (fin'iš-ōr), *s.* pabaigėjas; apdirbėjas.

**Finishing** (fin'iš-ing), *s.* pabaigimas; apdirbimas.

**Finite** (fai'nait), *adj.* turįs galą, rybas; apsklembtas.

**Finless** (fin'lēs), *adj.* be pelekų; neturįs pelekų.

**Finlike** (fin'laik), *adj.* turįs pelekų pavidalą; || pelekus panašus.

**Finny** (fin'ni), *adj.* pelekotas; turįs pelekus.

**Fir** (fir), *s.* spyglinis medis; eglė, pušis. — *tree*, eglė.

**Fire** (fair), *s.* ugnis; gaisras; *to make* —, ugnį sukurti; *to catch* —, *to take* —, užsidegti; *to set* — *to*, padegti; užkurti. || — *alarm*, *s.* gaisro signalas. — *box*, *s.* pečius (*lokomotyvos*). — *bug*, *s.* padegėjas. — *damp*, *s.* užsidegiantis (*ar* exploduojantis) garai. — *engine*, *s.* mašina ugniai gesityti. — *escape*, *s.* įtaisa pabėgimui iš degančių namų. — *insurance*, *s.* įpirkimas (*ar* apsigėjimas) nuo ugnies. — *worship*, *s.* garbinimas ugnies. *On* —, degas; *fig.* karštas; užsidegęs. || —, *v.a.* uždegti; padegti; deginti; ugnies duoti; šauti. || *v.n.* degti; užsidegti. || *To — up*, *v.a.* uždegti. *v.n.* užsidegti.

**Firearm** (fair'arm), *s.* ugnia šaujamas ginklas; šaudykla; karabinas; revolveris.

**Firebrand** (fair'brānd), *s.* nuodegulis; degas pagalys; || kurstytojas; padegėjas.

**Firecracker** (fair'krāk-ōr), *s.* ugnaspragis; ugnatraškis.

**Firefly** (fair'flai), *s. ent.* šviesvabalys.

**Firehook** (fair'hūk), *s.* busokas; kriukas; kriukis.

**Fireman** (fair'män), *s.* ugnagesis.  
**Fireplace** (fair'plēs), *s.* ugnavietē; pryzēda; židins.  
**Fireproof** (fair'prüf), *adj.* nedegs; nuo degimo apsaugotas.  
**Fireside** (fair'said), *s.* pryzēda; židins.  
**Firewood** (fair'uūd), *s.* malka, *pl.* malkos; kuras.  
**Firework** (fair'uōrk), *s.* feierverkas; priemoniška ugnis.  
**Firkin** (fōr'kin), *s.* bačkutė; bertainis (*bačkos*); poska.  
**Firm** (fōrm), *adj.* drutas; tvirtas; nepajudinamas. || —ly, *adv.* drutai; tvirtai. || —ness, *s.* drutumas; tvirtumas; tvirtybė.  
**Firm** (fōrm), *s.* vardas (*pirklystės namų*); firma.  
**Firmament** (fōr'mä-ment), *s.* dangaus skliautai; dangus.  
**Firman** (fōr'män ir fir-män'), *s.* sultano nusprendimas.  
**First** (fōrst), *adj.* pirmas; pirmutinis; vyriausias; augščiausias. || —, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; ant pirmos vietos. At —, išpradžią. || —class, pirmos klasos; pirmos eilės. —fruits, pirmutiniai vaisiai; pirmutinis pelnas. *First-hand*, iš pirmos rankos. *First-rate*, pirmos eilės; svarbiausias.  
**Firstling** (fōrst'ling), *s.* pirmonė; pirmagimis; pirmdėlys; pirmutinis vaisius.  
**Firstly** (fōrst'li), *adv.* pirmoj vietoj; pirmas.  
**Firth** (fōrth), *s.* jurių įlanka; jurių rąkovė.  
**Fisc** (fisk), *s.* viešpatystės turtas; viešpatystės išdas.  
**Fiscal** (fis'kel), *adj.* iždinis; fiskališkas. || —, *s.* užveizdėtojas iždo; iždininkas.  
**Fish** (fiš), *s.* žuvis. || —, *v.a.* žuvausti; žvejoti.  
**Fisher** (fiš'ōr), *s.* žuvautojas; žvejotojas; žvejys.  
**Fisherman** (fiš'ōr-män), *s.* žvejys; žuvininkas.  
**Fishery** (fiš'ōr-i), *s.* žvejystė; žveja; žvejonė.  
**Fishgig** (fiš'gig), *s.* žeberklė; perstekė.  
**Fishhawk** (fiš'hōk), *s.* orn. žuvėdra.  
**Fishhook** (fiš'hūk), *s.* vašas (*maškerės, palaidinio*).

**Fishing** (fiš'ing), *s.* žuavimas; žuvininkystė; žvejystė; žveja.  
**Fishmonger** (fiš'mōng-gōr), *s.* žuvininkas.  
**Fishskin** (fiš'skin), *s.* žuvies oda: *med.* ichtyosis.  
**Fishwife, Fishwoman** (fiš'uaif, —uūm-en), *sf.* žuvininkė.  
**Fishy** (fiš'i), *adj.* žuvingas; turįs žuvies ypatybes.  
**Fissile** (fis'sil), *adj.* skalus; plaišus.  
**Fissility** (fis-sil'i-ti), *s.* skalumas; plaišumas.  
**Fission** (fiš'šion), *s.* skaldymas; plaišiojimas.  
**Fissiped** (fis'si-pēd), *adj.* 8 s. skirtpirštis; skirtpėdis.  
**Fissure** (fiš'šur), *s.* plyšys; spraga. || —, *v.a.* skaldyti; plaišyti.  
**Fist** (fišt), *s.* kumščia. || —, *v.a.* mušti su kumščia; kumščioti.  
**Fisticuff** (fišt'i-kōf), *s.* smugis kumščia; muštinė kumščiomis.  
**Fistula** (fis'tju-lā), *s.* dūda; vamzdis; || *med.* fistula.  
**Fistulous** (fis'tju-lōs), *adj.* kiauras; || *med.* fistulinis; || fistulą panašus.  
**Fit** (fit), *s.* pripuolimas; priepuolis (*Ugoš, etc.*); paroksismas; || upas; umas; || tikimas; tinkamumas; pritikimas. *By —*; *By —s and starts*, umais; upais. || —, *adj.* atsakas; tinkas; tinkamas; atsakomas; pritinkamas. *To make —*, pritaikyti; tinkamu (pa)duoti. *To be — to*, tikti. || —, *v.a.* taisyti; pritaikyti; pririnkti; tinkamu padaryti; prirengti; tikti; pritikti. *To — out*, aprūpinti viskuo reikalingu; aprengti; ištaisyti; išrėdyti; apšarvoti; išrengti. *To — up*, padaryti tinkamu; parengti; ištaisyti; išrėdyti. || *v.n.* tikti; pritikti.  
**Fitch, Fitchet, Fitchew** (fič, —'ēt, —'ju), *s.* zool. šeškas; || šeško kailėlis.  
**Fitful** (fit'ful), *adj.* upo pilnas; nerimastingas; neramus; nepastovus. || —ly, *adv.* neramiai.  
**Fitty** (fit'li), *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; tinkamai; pritinkamai.  
**Fitness** (fit'nēs), *s.* tinkamumas; pritikimas.  
**Fitter** (fit'tōr), *s.* pritaikytojas.  
**Fitting** (fit'ing), *s.* pritaikymas; *pl.*

įtaisymai; įtaisos. || —, *adj.* atsakomas; tinkamas.

**Five** (faiv), *adj.* & *s.* penki; penkeri; penketas.

**Fivefold** (faiv'föld), *adj.* penkeriopas. || —, *adv.* penkeriopai.

**Fiveleaf** (faiv'lyf), *s. bot.* penkiapirštis.

**Fix** (fiks), *v.a.* pritaistyti; pritvirtinti; pridrutinti; užtvirtinti; padaryti; pataisyti; sutaisyti; parengti; paskirti; apspręsti; išsirinkti (*vietą, būvėnį*); įspirti, įsmeigti (*akis į ką*). || *v.n.* apsisistoti; ant vietos stovėti; sutirštėti; sukietėti. *To — on*, apsisistoti ant *ko*; nutarti; užgirti. || —, *s.* sunkumas; apsunkintas padėjimas.

**Fixation** (fiks-ē'šion), *s.* pritvirtinimas; tvirtas stovis; tvirtumas; sutirstinimas; sukietinimas; sutirštėjimas; sukietėjimas.

**Fixed** (fikst), *adj.* pritvirtintas; tvirtai pastatytas; tvirtas; nepajudinamas; nejudas; nekrutąs; stovus; neatmainingas; paskirtas; apsklembtas; *chem.* stangus; tirštas; kietas; neišsivėdinąs; neištirpinamas. — *air*, tirštas oras; angliarukštė. — *bones*, stangieji (*ar* nelengvai išstarpinamieji) kumiai. — *stars*, stoviosios žvaigždės. || —ly, *adv.* stoviai; tvirtai. || —ness, *s.* stovumas; tvirtumas; nekrutumas; stangumas.

**Fixing** (fiks'ing), *s.* pritvirtinimas; paskyrimas; įtaisyimas; įtaisa, *pl.* įtaisos; papuošimai.

**Fixture** (fiks'tjur), *s.* įtaisa, *pl.* įtaisos; prietaisos.

**Fizgig** (fiz'gig), *s.* rakieta; išdykus mergaitė; išdykėlė.

**Fizz** (fiz), *v.n.* šnypšti. || —, *s.* šnypštimas.

**Fizzle** (fiz'z'l), *v.n.* šnypšti; nepasisekimą nukentėti; prakišti; || —, *s.* nepasisekimas; nepavykimas.

**Flabbiness** (flāb'bi-nēs), *s.* minkštumas; gležnumas.

**Flabby** (flāb'bi), *adj.* minkštas; suglebus; gležnas.

**Flaccid** (flāk'sid), *adj.* minkštas; karus; gležnas; suglebus.

**Flaccidity** (flāk-sid'i-ti), *s.* karumas; gležnumas; suglebias.

**Flag** (flāg), *v.n.* karoti; kaboti; nusvirti; || apsilpti; spėkas žudyti. || *v.a.* nuleisti žemyn; nukarti; || nusilpninti; nuvarginti; sloginti; || plokščiasis akmenimis grįsti. || —, *s.* vieliava; papartis; karuna; || plokščias akmuo (*grindimui*); || *bot.* ajeras.

**Flagellate** (flādž'ēl-lēt), *v.a.* pliekti; lupyti.

**Flagellation** (flādž-ēl-lē'šion), *s.* pliekimas.

**Flageolet** (flādž'o-lēt), *s.* vamzdis; fleita.

**Flagging** (flāg'ging), *s.* grindimas; akmenys grindimui.

**Flagginess** (flāg'gi-nēs), *s.* karumas; gležnumas; silpnumas.

**Flaggy** (flāg'gi), *adj.* karus; nukaręs; nusviręs; apsilpęs; silpnas; || ajarais apžėlęs.

**Flagitious** (flā-dži'šios), *adj.* piktas; ištvirkęs; nedoras; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* nedorai; biauriai. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; nedorumas; ištvirkimas; biaurumas.

**Flagman** (flāg'mān), *s.* tas, kurs yelių ženklus duoda.

**Flagon** (flāg'ōn), *s.* plėčka; bonka.

**Flairance, Flairancy** (flē'grens, -gren-si), *s.* karštumas; užsidegimas; žiaurumas; blaivumas; didumas.

**Flagrant** (flē'grent), *adj.* degas; karštas; || žiaurus; blaivus; pasibaisėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* karštai; su užsidegimu; || žiauriai; blaiviai.

**Flagship** (flāg'šip), *s.* laivynės viršininko laivas; vieliavinis laivas.

**Flagstaff** (flāg'stāf), *s.* vieliavos lazda.

**Flagstone** (flāg'stōn), *s.* plokščias akmuo (*grindimui*); plyta.

**Flail** (flēl), *s.* kultuvus; spragilas.

**Flake** (flēk), *s.* kuokštelė; sluogsnelis; plėnis; lustelis; — *of snow*, sniegala; || *bot.* gvaizdikas. || —, *v.a.* lupinėti sluogsnelias, lustelias. || *v.n.* lupinėti.

**Flaky** (flēk'i), *adj.* susidedas iš sluogsnelių, lustelių.

**Flambeau** (flām'bo), *s.* deganti dervokšnė.

**Flame** (flēm), *s.* liepsna; ugnis. || —, *v.* liepsnoti; degti.

**Flamen** (flēm'mēn), *s.* flaminas; kunigas (*senov. Rom.*).



**Flaming** (flēm'ing), *adj.* liepsnojas; degas. || —ly, *adv.* liepsnojančiai; degančiai.

**Flamingo** (flā-min'go), *s. orn.* raudonoji žąsis; flamingas.

**Flammivorous** (flām-miv'o-mōs), *adj.* ugnimi vemias; ugnia spiaujas.

**Flamy** (flēm'i), *adj.* liepsninis; liepsnotas.

**Flange** (flāndž), *s.* užkarpa; rinkė. || —, *v.a.* padaryti užkarpą, rinkę.

**Flank** (flānk), *s.* slėpsna; paslėpsnis; šonas. || —, *v.a.* prie šono stovėti; iš šono užpulti; iš šono pridengti. || *v.n.* rubežiuotis; susišlieti; gretintis.

**Flannel** (flān'nēl), *s.* flanėlė (*auðeklas*).

**Flap** (flāp), *s.* skvernas; skvetas; sklypas; sparnas (*stalo*); || pliaukšterėjimas; tekštelėjimas; užgavimas. || —, *v.a.n.* tēkšti *kam kuo*; tēkšterėti; plasnoti; plastenti (*sparnais*); nukarti; nuleisti; nusikarti; nusvirti; nudribti. || *Flap-eared*, su nudribusiomis ausimis; nulėpaušis.

**Flapjack** (flāp'džāk), *s.* blynelis; plyčkas.

**Flare** (flēr), *v.n.* žybčioti; mirgėti (*sak. apie žviesą*); žibėti; žerėti; tvyskėti; || kyšoti. || —, *s.* žerėjimas; tvyskėjimas. || —up, upas; užsidegimas.

**Flash** (flāš), *v.n.* bliksterėti; žybtērėti; žaibuoti; sužaibuoti. || *v.a.* mėtyti; mesti (*žaidus, žviesą*); pasiųsti; paleisti. || —, *s.* žybčiojimas; žaibavimas; žybtērėjimas; bliksterėjimas; || dar ki kalba; žargonas. || —, *adj.* blizgus bet pigus; dėvįs pigius blizgučius; blizgučiais pasipuošęs. — *house*, ištvirkėlių namai; plėšikų lizdas; kekšnamis.

**Flashy** (flāš'i), *adj.* trumpai žibas; trumpo spindėjimo; || karštas; umus; staigus; || puošnus; žibas; žvilgas.

**Flask** (flāsk), *s.* bonka; plėčka; indas; || parakinyčia; || smiltinyčia (*geležinių būtinųjų*).

**Flasket** (flāsk'ēt), *s.* pintinė; || plėčkutė.

**Flat** (flāt), *v.a.* ploti; pri-, suploti; lyginti; sulyginti; || stelbti; nustelbti. || *v.n.* plotis; susiploti; supliukšti; nuslugti; suslugti. || —, *s.* lyguma; sekluma; || plokščioji pusė; plok-

ščias šonas (*kardo, etc.*); || lubų kar-ta; lubos; užlos; || paikšas; pusgalvis; || *mus.* pusiautonis. || —, *adj.* tu-ris lygių, plokščių pavirši; lygus; plokščias; suplotas; lygus su žeme; su žeme sulygintas; ant žemės parpuošęs; išsitiesęs; parblokštas; su-naikintas; išardytas; || lėkštas; sek-lus; paikas; tuščias; nusistelbęs; nus-talbęs; silpnas; || *mus.* nužemintas (*tonas*); || aiškus; akylاندus; tiesmo-kas; grieštas. || —, *adv.* aiškiai; sta-čiai; tiesiog. || *Flat-bottomed*, *adj.* lėkštadugnis. *Flat-cap*, *s.* plokštke-puris (*užvardijimas Londono miestelė-nų*). *Flat-headed*, *adj.* plokščiaagal-vis.

**Flatfish** (flāt'fiš), *s.* išt. plėkštė.

**Flatiron** (flāt'ai-ōrn), *s.* prosas.

**Flatly** (flāt'li), *adv.* lygiai; plokščiai; lėkštai; sekliai; paikai; stačiai; tie-siog; tiesmoka.

**Flatness** (flāt'nēs), *s.* lygumas; plokštumas; lėkštumas; seklumas; paiku-mas; nusistojimas; nusistelbimas.

**Flatten** (flāt't'n), *v.a.* (pa)daryti lygiu, plokščiu; ploti; su-, priploti; lyginti; nustelbinti; *mus.* pažeminti (*dalsą, toną*). || *v.n.* plotis; susiploti; nusek-ti; nusistoti; nusistelbti; nustelbti.

**Flatter** (flāt'tōr), *v.a.* melnumus *kam* kalbėti; glamonėti; saldžodžiauti; saldliežuvausti; pakelti viltį. || —, *s.* įrankis *kam* su-, priploti, sulyginti; plotuvas.

**Flatterer** (flāt'tōr-ōr), *s.* glamonėtojas; saldžodžiautojas; saldliežuvis.

**Flattery** (flāt'tōr-i), *s.* glamonė; saldžodžiaavimas; saldliežuvavimas.

**Flatfish** (flāt'tiš), *adj.* paplokščias; tru-puti plokščias.

**Flatulence**, **Flatulency** (flāt'ju-lens, -len-si), *s.* gazai; vėjai (*pilvo*); išputimas; tuštumas.

**Flatulent** (flāt'ju-lent), *adj.* gimdęs ga-zus viduriuose; išpučias; išpustas; tuščias.

**Flatwise** (flāt'uaiz), *adv.* su plokščiaja puse.

**Flaunt** (flant'v flōnt), *v.a.n.* puikauti; didžiūnoti; pustis išdidumu.

**Flavor** (flē'vōr), *s.* kvėpėjimas; kvap-snys; skonis; skanumas. || —, *v.a.*

suteikti *kam* priimny kvapą, skonį; paskaninti.

**Flavorless** (flē'vōr-lēs), *adj.* neturintis kvapo, skonies.

**Flavorous** (flē'vōr-ōs), *adj.* kvepiąs; turįs priimny kvapą, skonį; skanus.

**Flaw** (flō), *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; spraga; || yda; kliautis; dėmė. || —, *v.a.* plaišioti; plėšti.

**Flawy** (flō'i), *adj.* plyšiuotas; spraguotas; suskilęs.

**Flax** (flāks), *s.* linas; *collect.* linai.

**Flaxen, Flaxy** (flāks'n, -i), *adj.* lininis; kaip linai.

**Flaxseed** (flāks'syd), *s.* sėmuo (*lino*); *pl.* sėmenys.

**Flay** (flē), *v.a.* lupti; bielyti.

**Flayer** (flē'ōr), *s.* bielytojas; skurlupys.

**Flea** (fly), *s.* blusa. || *Flea-bitten*, *adj.* blusų sukandžiotas; margas; šlakuoatas.

**Fleabane** (fly'bēn), *s.* bot. žiušėlė.

**Fleam** (flym), *s.* kirstukas.

**Fleck** (flēk), *s.* taškas; dėmė; šlakas. || —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; taškuoti; sutepti.

**Flection** (flēk'shion), *s.* lankstymas; sulinkimas.

**Fled** (flēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo FLEE.

**Fledge** (flēdž), *v.a.* apiplunksnuoti; aptrupinti plunksnomis, sparnais. || *v.n.* plunksnuoti; apsplunksnuoti.

**Fledgeling** (flēdž'ling), *s.* paukštytis.

**Flee** (fly), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FLED], bėgti; pabėgti; išbėgti.

**Fleece** (flys), *s.* vilna. || —, *v.a.* vilną kirpti; || lupti; plėšti.

**Fleecer** (fly'sōr), *s.* plėšikas; lupikas.

**Fleecy** (fly'si), *adj.* vilnuotas.

**Fleer** (flyr), *v.a.n.* šydyti; šydytis; juoktis iš ko; išjuokti; apjuokti. || —, *s.* pašyda; apjuokas; apjuokimas.

**Fleerer** (fly'rōr), *s.* besišydytojas; išjuokėjas; apjuokėjas.

**Fleeringly** (fly'rīng-li), *adv.* su išjuokimu; su pasityčiojimu.

**Fleet** (flyt), *v.a.* putas graibyti, griebti; smarkiai paviršiu ginti, varyti; lengvai paviršį palytėti. || *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti, skrieti, skristi. || —, *s.* laivynė. || —, *adj.* greitas; smarkus; || negilus; seklaus. || —ly, *adv.* greitai; smarkiai. || —ness, *s.* greitumas; spartumas; smarkumas (*bėgio*).

**Fleeting** (flyt'ing), *adj.* greitai prabėgas; nykus.

**Flense** (flēns), *v.a.* bielyti odą; nuiminti taukus (*bangzuvių, etc.*).

**Flesh** (flēš), *s.* mėsa; kunas. || —, *v.a.* mėsa maitinti; šerti; pratinti; numėsinėti; krauju sutepti; krauju pasotinti.

**Fleshiness** (flēš'i-nēs), *s.* mėsingumas; storumas.

**Fleshless** (flēš'lēs), *adj.* be mėsų; sudžiuvęs; kudas.

**Fleshliness** (flēš'li-nēs), *s.* kuniškumas; geidulingumas; kuniški pageidimai.

**Fleshly** (flēš'li), *adj.* kuniškas; geidulingas; gašlus.

**Fleshy** (flēš'i), *adj.* mėsingas; kuningas; storas; tuklus.

**Fletch** (flēč), *v.a.* pritaistyti plunksnas (*vilyčias*).

**Flew** (fjū), *pret.* nuo FLY.

**Flews** (fjūz), *s. pl.* šuns viršutinių lupų padribos.

**Flex** (flēks), *v.a.* lankstyti; lenkti.

**Flexibility** (flēks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* lankumas; liaunumas.

**Flexible** (flēks'i-b'l), *adj.* lankus; liaunus; pasiduodas; palankus. || —ness, *s.* = FLEXIBILITY.

**Flexile** (flēks'il), *adj.* lankus; palankus.

**Flexion** (flēk'shion), *s.* lankstymas; lenkimas; sulenkimas; iš-, įlenkimas; perlenkimas.

**Flexor** (flēks'ōr), *s. anat.* lenkiamasis raumuo.

**Flexuous, Flexuose** (flēk'su-ōs, -ōs), *adj.* išlankstytas; vingiuotas; vinguriuotas.

**Flexure** (flēk'sur), *s.* lenkimas; sulenkimas; įlenkimas; perlinkimas.

**Flick** (fik), *v.a.* sudrožti; sušveisti (*botagū*); nudaužyti.

**Flicker** (fik'ōr), *v.n.* plastenti; plazdenti. || mirguoti; žibsnuoti. || —, *s.* plazdenimas; || žibterėjimas; || *orn.* geltonsparnis genelis.

**Flickermouse** (fik'ōr-maus), *s. zool.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Flier** (flai'ōr), *s.* skraidžiotojas; bėgio-tojas; pabėgėlis; bėglys; *mech.* įsibėgimo ratas.

**Flight** (flait), *s.* bėgėta; bėgimas; pabėgimas; lėkimas; skridimas; skraidys-

mas. *To put to —; To turn to —*, priversti bėgti; nuvyti. *To take —*, pabėgti. — *of birds*, paukščių būris, pulkas.

**Flightiness** (flait'i-nės), *s.* lengvamanystė; nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

**Flighty** (flait'i), *adj.* greitai prabėgas; nepastovus; nykus; lengvamaniškas; svaigulingas.

**Flimsily** (flim'zi-li), *adv.* silpnai; netvirtai.

**Flimsiness** (flim'zi-nės), *s.* silpnumas; netvirtumas; menkumas; paviršutiniškumas; seklumas.

**Flimsy** (flim'zi), *adj.* silpnas; netvirtas; menkas; seklys; tuščias.

**Flinch** (flinč), *v.n.* atsitraukti; vengti; bandyti išsisukti.

**Flindermouse** (flin'dor-maus), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Flinders** (flin'dorž), *s. pl.* trupiniai; skeveldos; druzgai.

**Fling** (fling), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FLUNG], blaškyti; blokti; mėtyti; mesti; svaityti; sviesti; paleisti (*iš rankos*); mesti; leisti (*iš sąnagų*); numesti; paresti; parblokti (*ant žemės*); apveikti; apgalėti; sunaikinti. *To — about*, mėtyti į visas puses; išmėtyti; išblaškyti. *To — away*, numesti šalin; atmesti. *To — down*, numesti ant žemės; paresti; parblokti; sunaikinti; suardyti. *To — off*, sutrikdyti; nepataikyti; pėdas paresti; atsikratyti ko. *To — open*, su smarkumu atverti (*duris*). *To — out*, išmesti; išblokti; išduoti (*balną*); ištartti. *To — up*, apaleisti; paresti; atsikratyti nuo ko. || —, *v.n.* blaškytis; mėtytis; spardyti; zilioti; metis; pulti. *To — out*, iššokti; išbėgti; išpulti; kiliotis.

**Fling** (fling), *s.* metimas; bloškimas; spyrimas; spyris; besisparđymas; besimėtymas; || kandžiojimas; piktas apjuokimas. *To have one's —*, turėti savo linksmybės; pilnai prisilinksminėti.

**Flint** (flint), *s.* titnagas.

**Flintiness** (flint'i-nės), *s.* kietumas; kietas širdis; beširdystė.

**Flintlock** (flint'lök), *s.* titnaginis gaidys (*šaudyklė*); titnaginė šaudykla.

**Flinty** (flint'i), *adj.* titnaguotas; titnaginis; kietas kaip titnagas; kietos širdies; beširdiškas; žiaurus.

**Flip** (flip), *s.* ypatingas gėris sutaisytas iš alaus, degtinės, etc., užšildytas įkaitinta geležimi. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FLIPPED], sprikeltėti; sprikčiu duoti, užgauti.

**Flippancy** (flip'pen-si), *s.* bėglumas; gludumas (*kalbos*); kalbumas; daugžodžingumas; tuštumas; nuobodumas.

**Flippant** (flip'pent), *adj.* gludžios kalbos; gludžiai ir greitai kalbūs; kalbus; daugžodžingas; tuščias; nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* gludžiai; daugžodžingai; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* = FLIPPANCY.

**Flipper** (flip'pör), *s. zool.* besiyrimo sparnas; pelekas.

**Fliri** (flört), *v.a.* blaškyti; blokti; mesti; taškyti; tėkšti; vėduoti; mosuoti; || tupčioti; tupinėti *apie ką*; lipšniautis; kokietauti; skraidyti. || —, *s.* metimas; bloškimas; mosterėjimas; greitas pasikrutinimas; || tupčiotojas; kokieta.

**Flirtation** (flör-tė'siön), *s.* tupčiojimas; besilipšniavimas; kokieterija; || švaitymas; besišvaitymas; mojavimas.

**Flit** (flit), *v.n.* greitai bėgioti; skraidyti; nubėgti; nuskristi; praskristi; pralėkti; pereiti iš vienos vietos į kitą; pasitraukti.

**Flitch** (flič), *s.* paltis (*lašinių*).

**Flitter** (flit'tör), *s.* skuduras; lupata; šmotelis.

**Flittermouse** (flit'tör-maus), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Float** (flöt), *s.* kas ant vandens pluduriuoja; pluduras; pludė; sėlė; tropas; || medinė kelnė (*murininkų*). || —, *v.n.* plaukyti; pluduriuoti. || *v.a.* plukdyti; vandeniui leisti; || užtvindyti; užtvėnti; || medinė kelnė lyginti (*tinką*).

**Floating** (flöt'ing), *adj.* plaukiojantis; pluduriuojantis; palaidas.

**Floaty** (flöt'i), *adj.* plaukiąs; pluduriuojąs; lengvas.

**Flocculence** (flök'kju-lens), *s.* pukiotumas.

**Flocculent** (flōk'kju-lent), *adj.* pukuotas.

**Flock** (flōk), *s.* kuokšta; pluoštas; straišnis (*vīlnų, plaukų*); || kruva; pulkas (*avių, paukščių*); buris; kaimenė; || varsa. || —, *v.n.* rinktis į kruvą; susirinkti.

**Floe** (flō), *s.* plaukianti ledai; ledo lytis.

**Flog** (flōg), *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; plakti; perti.

**Flogging** (flōg'ging), *s.* pliekimas; pėrimas; pyla.

**Flood** (flōd), *s.* vandens sriovė; vandens išsiliejimas; patvinys; tvanas; pripludimas. || —, *v.a.* užlieti; užtvėnkinti; aptvindyti.

**Floor** (flōr), *s.* asla; grindys; klojimas; || lubos; augštas (*namų*); || vieta istatymdavytės buto sąnarių (*Suv. Valst.*); || balso tiesa; *to take the* —, balsą paimiti; pradėti kalbėti. || —, *v.a.* aslą (į)dėti; paversti; parblokšti; parmušti ant žemės; nutildyti.

**Flooring** (flōr'ing), *s.* dėjimas aslos; grindys; medega aslai iškloti.

**Flop** (flōp), *v.a.n.* plekštelėti; tekštelėti. || —, *s.* tekšterėjimas.

**Flora** (flō'rā), *s.* flora; augmenys.

**Floral** (flō'rel), *adj.* augmeninis; žolinis.

**Florescence** (flo-rēs'sens), *s.* žydėjimas.

**Florescent** (flo-rēs'sent), *adj.* žydijs.

**Floral** (flō'rēt), *s. bot.* žiedelis; priežiedis.

**Floriculture** (flō'ri-kōl-tjur ir flōr'i-), *s.* kvietkininkystė; auginimas žydinčių žolynų.

**Florid** (flōr'id), *adj.* žydijs; skaistus; puošningas; puikus; — *eloquence*, puiki iškalba; puikiais žodžiais kalbėti. || —ness, *s.* skaistumas.

**Floridity** (flōr'id'i-ti), *s.* skaistumas; puošningumas; puikumumas.

**Florin** (flōr'in), *s.* florinas (*pinigas*).

**Florist** (flō'rist ir flōr'ist), *s.* kvietkininkas; kvietkiaus; || aprašinėtojas floras.

**Flosculous** (flōs'kju-lōs), *adj.* susidedas iš keleto mažų žiedų.

**Floss** (flōs), *s.* upelis; || *bot.* barzda (*krukuruzo*). || — *silk*, *s.* palaidi šilakai.

**Flotage** (flō'tēdz), *s.* tas, kas ant vandens plaukioja; sėlė; troptas.

**Flotation** (flo-tē'šion), *s.* plaukiojimas; pluduriavimas; plukdymas.

**Flotilla** (flo-til'lā), *s.* nedidelė laivynė; žaginys.

**Flotsam, Flotson** (flōt'sem, -sōn), *s.* plaukiojanti ant vandens paviršio daigai nuo sudužusio laivo.

**Flounce** (flauns), *s.* brinda; aprumbas; apsodas (*sejono*); || plumpsterėjimas (*į vandens*); pliauksterėjimas. || —, *v.a.* brinduoti; aprumbuoti; apsodinti; apkvolduoti. || *v.n.* plekšnoti; talaknotis; || tampytis; blaškytis; tasytis.

**Flounder** (flaun'dōr), *s.* besitąšymas; besitampymas; besiblaškymas; || *icht.* plekštė. || —, *v.n.* tampytis; tasytis; blaškytis; voliotis.

**Flour** (flaur), *s.* miltai. || —, *v.a.* malti; pikliuoti; sumiltuoti; miltai pabarstyti.

**Flourish** (flōr'ish), *v.n.* žydeti; klezdėti; tarpti; bujoti; || puošniais žodžiais kalbėti; panaudoti augštus, puošnius išsitarimus, žodžius (*kalboje, rašė*); daugžodžiauti; pagyrunauti; didžiulotis; girtis; || vingiuotis; raištytis; vingių-vinges daryti; || žaisti; preliudiruoti (*sak. apie muziką*). || *v.a.* švitruoti; šviuoti; mojuoti. || —, *s.* papuošimas; papuošalas; išvingiavimai; vingės; kvietkos (*išvedžiotos plunksna*); || *mus.* preliudija; || švitravimas; mojavimas.

**Floury** (flaur'i), *adj.* miltuotas; miltingas.

**Flout** (flaut), *v.a.n.* šydyti; šydytis; juoktis; ant juokų laikyti. || —, *s.* besišydyjimas; pašyda; išjuokimas; apjuokas.

**Flouter** (flaut'ōr), *s.* besišydytojas; išjuokėjas.

**Floutingly** (flaut'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuokimu; su pasityčiojimu.

**Flow** (flōw), *v.n.* tekėti; bėgti; plaukti; ištekti; paeiti; || plazdėti; plevėsuoti. || *v.a.* aptvenkti; užlieti; aptvindyti. || —, *s.* tekėjimas; tekėmė; sriovė; patvinimas; pripludimas.

**Flower** (flau'ōr), *s.* žiedas (*žolyno*); žolynas; kvietka. || —, *v.n.* žydeti; zie-

dus leisti; klezdėti. || *v.a.* žolynais, kvietkomis puošti.

**Floweret** (flau'or-ēt), *s.* žiedelis; kvietkelis.

**Flowering** (flau'or-ing), *adj.* žydijs. || —, *s.* žydėjimas.

**Flowerless** (flau'or-lēs), *adj.* nežydijs; neturįs žiedų; bežiedis.

**Flowerpot** (flau'or-pōt), *s.* puodas (*kvietkoms*); vazonas.

**Flowery** (flau'or-i), *adj.* žieduotas; žiedų pilnas; žydijs; žiedrus.

**Flowing** (flōw'ing), *adj.* tekąs; bėgas; plaukiąs; sriovenas. || —, *s.* tekėjimas.

**Flown** (flōun), *adj.* išlėkęs; išskridęs; pabėgęs; || puikus; išdidus; pasiputęs.

**Fluctuate** (flōk'tju-ēt), *v.n.* vilniuoti; siubuoti; || n'įsdrįsti; neišsitikėti; ant abejo būti; abejoti.

**Fluctuation** (flōk'tju-ē'šion), *s.* siubavimas; vilniavimas; || abejojimas; neįsdrįsimas; neišsitikėjimas.

**Flue** (fljū), *s.* dumtraukis; liuktas; || pukas, *pl.* pukai; pavilnis.

**Fluency** (fljū'en-si), *s.* gludumas; bėglumas (*kalbos*).

**Fluent** (fljū'ent), *adj.* gludus; bėglus; — *speech*, gludi kalba. || —ly, *adv.* gludžiai; bėgliai.

**Fluff** (flōf), *s.* pukas, *pl.* pukai.

**Fluffy** (flōf'i), *adj.* pukuotas; kaip pukai; minkštas.

**Fluid** (flju'id), *s.* skystis; tekalas. || —, *adj.* skystas. || —ness, *s.* skystumas.

**Fluidity** (flju-id'i-ti), *s.* skystumas; skystis.

**Fluke** (fljūk), *s.* įkaro noragas; || *icht.* plekštė; || uodegos pelekas (*bangžu-vės*).

**Flume** (fljūm), *s.* upė; sriautas; vandens nuovada; šliužė.

**Flummery** (flōm'mōr-i), *s.* košė; koše'ė; buza; || tuščia kalba; zauna.

**Flung** (flōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo FLING.

**Flunk** (flōnk), *v.n.* nepavykti; nenusiekti; atsitraukti nuo ko; pamesti (*užmanymą*). || —, *s.* nepavykimas; nepasisekimas; atsitraukimas.

**Flunky** (flōn'ki), *s.* liokajus; kalpas; pakalikas; čebatlaižis; || nesumanus spekuliantas.

**Fluor** (fljū'or), *s.* = FLUORITE.

**Fluoric** (flju-ōr'ik), *adj. chem.* fluoriinis. — *acid, chem.* fluorinė rūgštis.

**Fluorine** (fljū'or-in), *s. chem.* fluoras; ftoras.

**Fluorite** (fljū'or-ait), *s. min.* fluoritais; skystakmenis.

**Flurry** (flōr'ri), *s.* smarkus paputimas; gusis (*vėjo*); lytus, sniegas su vėju; || sujudimas; subruzdimas; sumišimas. || —, *v.a.* sujudinti.

**Flush** (flōš), *v.n.* tekėti; muštis; verstis; lietus; išsiliėti; || raudonuoti; paraudonuoti; parausti; || purpelėti; purpsėti; skraidžioti. || *v.a.* užliėti; užtvindyti; užtvėnkinti; || raudinti; nuraudinti; raudonu padaryti; || sujudinti; padilginti (*kėno saugarbystę, etc.*); || pabaidyti; pakelti (*paukščių medžiotojė*). || —, *s.* smarkus tekėjimas; pritekėjimas; pripludimas; besimušimas; išsiveržimas; — *of joy*, džiaugsmo išsiveržimas; didis džiaugsmas; didi linksmybė; || paraudonavimas; raudonis (*veido*); || buris pakeltų paukščių (*medžiotojė*); || vienokia mostis (*kortų*). || —, *adj.* gaivus; gyvumo pilnas; skaitus; || gausus; turtingas; duosnus; || lygmalis; lygus; lygus su kitu paviršiu; || vienos mosties (*kortos*).

**Flushness** (flōš'nēs), *s.* gaivumas; gražumas; skaitumas; turtingumas; gausumas; duosnumas.

**Fluster** (flōs'tōr), *v.a.* užkaitinti; įkaitinti (*stipriais gėrymais*); apkvaintinti; sujaukti. || *v.n.* įkaisti; būti sujudintame, neramiam padėjime; nerimauti. || —, *s.* karštis; karštumas; įkaitimas; užsidegimas; sujudimas; sumišimas; netvarka.

**Flute** (fljūt), *s.* fleita (*mus. instr.*); || *arch.* grabutė; vagutė (*stulpo*). || —, *v.a.* daryti vagutes, grabutes. || *v.n.* vamzdžiuoti; ant fleitos duduoti.

**Fluted** (fljūt'ēd), *adj.* turįs grabutes, vagutes; || fleitinis; plonas; minkštas (*balsas*).

**Fluting** (fljūt'ing), *s.* grabutės; vagutės; išvagojimai.

**Flutist** (fljūt'ist), *s.* fleitistas.

**Flutter** (flōt'tōr), *v.n.* virpėti; plasnėti; plazdenti; skraidžioti; skraidyti;

plaujoti. || *v.a.* mojuoti; vėduoti; || sujudinti; sukelti; sujaukti; rupinti. || —, *s.* plasnojimas; mojavimas; mosavimas; vėdavimas; virpėjimas; sujudimas.

**Fluvial, Fluvialic, Fluvatile** (fljū'vi-el, -āt'ik, fljū'vi-ā-til), *adj.* upinis; upės gyvenas.

**Flux** (flōks), *s.* priepludis (*jurin*); tekėjimas; plaukimas; pludimas; bėgimas; bėgis; || sutirpimas; suvirimas; *chem.* medega gelbstanti metalų suvirimui; || *med.* pludimas; *bloody* —, kraujapludis; kruvinas žyvas. || —, *adj.* plaukiąs; nestovus; nepastovus; atmainingas. || —, *v.a.* gimdyti bėgimą, pludimą; || virinti; suvirinti (*metals*).

**Fluxation** (flōks-ē'šion), *s.* pripludimas ir nubėgimas.

**Fluxibility** (flōks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega suvirti, sutirpti; tarpumas (*mineralų*).

**Fluxible** (flōks-i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suvirinti, sutarpinti; suvirinamas; tarpus (*sak. apie mineralus*).

**Fluxion** (flōk'šion), *s.* tekėjimas; pludimas; išteklėjimas; tas, kas išteka, bėga, plaukia; || suvirinimas; sutarpinimas; suvirimas (*metalų, mineralų*); || *med.* kraujo pripludimas; || nuolatinis besimainymas; nuolatai besimainąs rodymas. || —s, *s.pl.math.* begalo mažas pasididėjimas (*ar pasimažinimas*) besimainančių kiekybių; integrališkas diferenciališkas išrokavimas.

**Fluxional** (flōk'šion-el), *adj.* nepastovus; besimainąs; diferenciališkas.

**Fly** (flai), *v.n.* [*pret. FLEW; pp. FLOWN*], skraidžioti; skristi; lakstyti; lėkti; bėgoti; bėgti; išlėkti; pabėgti. || *v.a.* lėkdinti; (pa)leisti (*į orą*); bėgti nuo *ko*; pabėgti nuo *ko*. || *To* — *about*, bėgoti; skraidyti; *mar.* sukintis; nuolatai mainytis (*sak. apie vėją*). *To* — *at*, bėgti tiesiog ant *ko*; pulti ant *ko*; užpulti. *To* — *in the face of*, į akis mestis, pulti; akis badyti; užsipuldinėti; smarkiai priešintis; veikti tiesiog priešingai. *To* — *off*, atpulti; atskilti; atsimesti; sukilti prieš *ką*. *To* — *on*, užklupti; užpul-

ti ant *ko*. *To* — *open*, staigų atsida-ryti. *To* — *out*, išbėgti; iš savęs eiti; į užsidedimą pareiti; pasileisti *kuo*. *To let* —, leisti; paleisti.

**Fly** (flai), *s.* musė; || lengvas vežimėlis; kabrioletas; || ilgis išpliektos vielia-vos; || vėjalo rodyklas; vėjarodis; || *mech.* prietaisas mašinos judėjimui reguliuoti; reguliatorius; įsibėgimo ratas; blakštas. || — *agario, bot.* musmirė; musiomiris. — *paper*, popie-ra, nutepta lipnia medega, musėms gaudyti. — *powder*, milteliai musėms nuodyti. — *wheel, mech.* įsibėgimo ratas.

**Flybane** (flai'bēn), *s. bot.* musegaudis; musiomiris.

**Flyblow** (flai'blōu), *v.a.* nudergti (*sak. apie muses*). || —, *s.* musės peras; musės kiaušinis; musas.

**Flyblown** (flai'blōwn), *adj.* musių nudergtas.

**Flycatcher** (flai'kăč-ōr), *s.* musegaudis (*parukštis*).

**Flyer** (flai'ōr), *s.* skraidžiotojas; bėgio-tojas; bėgunas; || greitai bėgiojįs trukas; || trepai; || špulės sparnai.

**Flying** (flai'ing), *s.* skraidymas; laksty-mas; bėgiojimas; bėgimas. || —, *adj.* skrendąs; skraidęs; skraidžiojįs; bė-giojįs; bėgęs; lėkiąs; greitai bėgio-jąs, bėgęs; greitas. — *army, mil.* skraidančioji armija. — *bridge*, perkeliama tiltas. — *colors*, iš-pliektos, plasnojančios vielavos. *To come off with* — *colors*, išeiti su pergale; atlikti juopasekmingiaus-iai. — *squirrel, zool.* skrendančioji voverė.

**Flyspeck** (flai'spėk), *s.* musešudis; mu-sas; *fig.* taškelis; šlakelis.

**Flytrap** (flai'trăp), *s.* sląstai musėms gaudyti; || *bot.* musegaudis, *Dionaea muscipula*.

**Foal** (fōl), *s.* kumeliukas; kumelys. || —, *v.a.n.* kumeliuotis.

**Foam** (fōm), *s.* putas, *pl.* putas. || —, *v.n.* putoti. || *v.a.* daryti, kad putotų; putodinti.

**Foaming** (fōm'ing), *s.* putojimas. || —, *adj.* putojąs.

**Foamy** (fōm'i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputo-jęs.

**Fob** (föb), *s.* kišenius (*laikrodziui*); | klasta. | —, *v.a.* kvailinti; apgaudinėti; prigauti.

**Focal** (fö'kel), *adj. opt.* fokusinis.

**Focus** (fö'kös), *s. opt.* fokusas; degamas punktas; vidurys; centras.

**Fodder** (föd'dör), *s.* pašaras. | —, *v.a.* šerti.

**Foe** (fö), *s.* priešius; nevidonas; neprietelius.

**Foeman** (fö'män), *s.* priešius.

**Fetus**, = **Fetus**.

**Fog** (fög), *s.* migla; ukas; | atolas. | —, *v.a.* migla aptraukti; migloti; aptemdyti; | ant atolo ganyti.

**Foggage** (fög'gėdž), *s.* nunykus pernykštė žolė.

**Fogginess** (fög'gi-nės), *s.* miglotumas.

**Foggy** (fög'gi), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

**Fogy**, **Fogey**, **Fogie** (fö'gi), *s.* senas atbukėlis; prisilaikantis nudėvėty idėjų; atgaleivis.

**Foh** (fö), *interj.* fei fui!

**Foible** (foi'b'l), *s.* silpnoji pusė; yda.

**Foil** (foil), *v.a.* mindžioti; paminti; patrempti; | apgalėti; sumušti; suardyti; | niekus paversti; | atbukinti; nusilpninti; sugadinti. | —, *s.* nenusisekimas; nepavykimas; ant niekų nuėjimas; | fechtuojamas kardas; rapierius; | žvėries pėdsakai; | metalinis laiškas (lapas); | paauskas; | *arch.* išpiaustyti papuošalai.

**Foist** (foist), *v.a.* įsprausti; įbrukti; įkišti; įterpti.

**Fold** (föld), *v.a.* stulpuoti; sustulpuoti; sukvoliuoti; sutraukti; suraukti; | sulenkti; sulankstyti; | apsupti; apkabinti; | sudėti; sukryžiuoti (*rankas*); | suvaryti; uždaryti (*avis tvartan*). | *v.n.* stulpuotis; susistulpuoti; susirukšlėti; susikvoliuoti; susilankstyti; susisukti. | —, *s.* stulpas; raukšlė; kvoldas; | apkabinimas; | avių tvartas; avinyčia.

**Folder** (föld'ör), *s.* stulpuotojas; lankstytojas; įrankis popieroms lankstyti.

**Folderol** (fö'l'di-röl), *s.* nebutas daigtas; tuščia pasaka.

**Folding** (föld'ing), *s.* stulpavimas; stulpas; kvoldas; lankstymas; sulenki-

mas; apkabinimas; sudėjimas. | —, *adj.* sulenkiamas; sulankstomas; sudedamas; suveriamas. — *chair*, sulankstomas kėslas. — *door*, suveriamos durys.

**Foliaceous** (fo-li-ė'sšös), *adj.* turįs lapo pavidalą; | lapą panašus; lapuotas.

**Foliage** (fö'li-ėdž), *s. collect.* lapai.

**Foliate** (fö'li-ėt), *adj.* lapuotas; lapingas. | —, *v.a.* | lapą išploti; | pavilkti gyvsidabriu.

**Foliation** (fö-li-ė'sšion), *s.* išplojimas | lapus; | *bot.* lapų susikrovimas; lapavimas; | pavilkimas gyvsidabriu.

**Folio** (fö'l'jo ir fö'li-o), *s.* foliantas; lapas; šalis (*knygos*).

**Folk**, **Folks** (fö'k, fö'ks), *s. collect. & pl.* žmonės; liaudis.

**Folklore** (fö'k'lör), *s.* žmonių pasakos, padavimai.

**Follicle** (fö'l'li-k'l), *s. bot.* ankštelė; *anat.* krepšelė.

**Follow** (fö'l'low), *v.a.n.* sekti paskui; sekioti.

**Follower** (fö'l'low-ör), *s.* kurs paskui seka; pasekėjas; šalininkas; draugas.

**Following** (fö'l'low-ing), *s. collect.* pasekėjai. | —, *adj.* sekąs.

**Folly** (fö'l'li), *s.* paikystė.

**Foment** (fo-mėnt'), *v.a.* ugdyti; kurstyti; | *med.* šiltus prievilgus dėti; kaitinti.

**Fomentation** (fo-mėnt-ė'sšion), *s.* ugdyimas; paugdymas; sukurstymas; | *med.* dėjimas šiltų prievilgų; šutininimas; kaitininimas; šiltas prievilgas.

**Fond** (fönd), *adj.* paikas; papaikęs; | paikai mylis; labai prisirišęs *prie ko*; mylis. *To be — of*, labai mylėti; labai mėgti; didelį pasimėgimą turėti. | —ly, *adv.* su pasimėgimu; meiliai. | —ness, *s.* didis prisirišimas; didis mylėjimas; mėgimas; pamėgimas; įsimylėjimas.

**Fondle** (fö'n'd'l), *v.a.* glamonėti; myluoti.

**Fondling** (fönd'ling), *s.* glamonėjimas; | mylėtinis; lepininis.

**Font** (fönt), *s.* šaltinis; | krikštindis; krikštinyčia; | *typ.* kompletas (*vienokios rūšies statimų raidžių*).

**Food** (fūd), *s.* maistas; penas; pašaras.

**Fool** (fūl), *s.* paikius; kvailys; paikšas;

juokdarys. *To play the* —, paikšg nuduoti; paikiaus rolę lošti; juokus daryti. || —, v.a. kvailinti; apgaudinti. || v.n. paikauti; paikuoti; juokdariauti; juokus krėsti.

**Foolery** (fūl'or-i), s. kvailystė; paikšystė.

**Foolhardihood, Foolhardiness** (fūl'har-di-hūd, -nēs), s. beprotiškas drąsumas.

**Foolhardy** (fūl'har-di), *adj.* beprotiškai drąsus.

**Foolish** (fūl'iš), *adj.* paikas. || —ly, *adv.* paikai. || —ness, s. paikumas; paikybė.

**Foolscap** (fūlz'kăp), s. nedidelio formato rašoma popiera.

**Foot** (fūt), s. [pl. FEET], koja; pėda; papėdė; || mūl. pėstininkai. *By* —; *On* —, pėsčias, pėkščias; pėsčioms, pėkščioms. || —, v.n. trepsėti; šokti; || eiti; pėsčioms eiti. || —, v.a. koja spardyti; spirti; paspirti; mindžioti; minti; || rokundą suvesti; surokuoti. *To* — a bill, užmokėti rokundą. *To* — ū, vaikščioti; eiti; šokti.

**Football** (fūt'bōl), s. spardomas sviedinys; žaismė spardomu sviediniu.

**Footboard** (fūt'bōrd), s. pakoja; pamina.

**Footboy** (fūt'boi), s. pazuus; liokajus.

**Footbridge** (fūt'bridž), s. einamas tiltas; lieptai.

**Footfall** (fūt'fōl), s. žingsnis; žingsnio garsas.

**Foothold** (fūt'hōld), s. tvirta vieta kojai pastatyti.

**Footing** (fūt'ing), s. pakoja; tvirta vieta kojai pastatyti; pamatas; papėdė.

**Footlight** (fūt'lait), s. avanscenos žiburai.

**Footman** (fūt'mān), s. pėstininkas; tarnaitis.

**Footmark** (fūt'mark), s. pėdos ženklas; pėda.

**Footnote** (fūt'nōt), s. išnaša (*apačioj knygos puslapio*).

**Footpad** (fūt'pād), s. plėšikas; vagis.

**Footpath** (fūt'pāt), s. takas.

**Footprint** (fūt'print), s. pėdos atspauda; atsispaudusi pėda.

**Footstalk** (fūt'stōk), s. lapo kotelis.

**Footstep** (fūt'stēp), s. pėdsakas.

**Footstool** (fūt'stūl), s. kedutė kojoms pasidėti; paminaitė.

**Footway** (fūt'uēl), s. einamas kelias; takas.

**Footworn** (fūt'uorn), *adj.* numintas; ant kojų pailsęs.

**Fop** (fōp), s. puošnius; dabišius; pliuškis; paikius; prašmata; šmutas.

**Foppery** (fōp'pōr-i), s. pliuškavimas; pliuškystė; prašmatystė; paikystė.

**Foppish** (fōp'piš), *adj.* dabišnus; pliuškiškas; tuščias; paikas. || —ly, *adv.* dabišniai; kaip pliuškis; paikai. || —ness, s. dabišnumas; tuštumas; paikumas.

**For** (for), *prep.* dėl; dėlei; už; iš; į; ant. — me, man; kas atseina manęs; — him, jam; — *God's sake*, dėl Dievo; — fear, iš baimės; — all that, prie visko to; nežiurint ant to; — all the world, visai; visiškai; pilnai; — as much as, žiurint ant to; kadangi; — ever, ant visados; — the most part, didesnėje dalyj; iš didesnės dalies. *As* —, kas ateina; kaslink. *What* —? kodėl? kam? *To pay* —, užmokėti. *To hire* — a day, nusamdyti ant dienos. *To sail* — NN, plaukti į NN. *Eye* — eye, tooth — tooth, akį už akį, dantį už dantį. || —, conj. kadangi; todėl kad; nes; nėra.

**Forage** (fōr'ēdž), s. mil. jieškojimas maisto; furazas; maistas; pašaras. || —, v.a.n. aprupinti pašarų; jieškoti maisto, pašaro; rinkti pašarą; atiminti nuo žmonių maistą, pašarą; apiplėšinėti; plėšti.

**Forager** (fōr'ā-džōr), s. mil. furazierius; rupintojas maisto, pašaro.

**Foramen** (fo-rē'mēn), s. skylutė.

**Forasmuch as** (for-āz-mōč' āz), *conj.* žiurint ant to, kad; kadangi.

**Foray** (fōr'ēi'ir fo-rē'), s. įsiveržimas; užpuolimas. || —, v.a. užpulti; įsiveržti; plėšti; naikinti (*šalį*).

**Forbade** (fōr-bēd'), *pret.* nuo FORBID.

**Forbear** (fōr-bēr'), v.a.n. [*pret.* FORBORE; *pp.* FORBORN], perstoti; paliauti; vengti; susilaikyti; susivaldyti; kantrumą turėti; švelniai apsieiti su kuo; || neklausyti; nebėti.

**Forbearance** (fōr-bēr'ēns), s. susilaikymas; susitūrėjimas; pakantrumas.

**Forbid** (fōr-bid'), v.a. [*pret.* FORBADE; *pp.* FORBIDDEN], drausti; užginti; uždrausti. *God* —! Dieve gelbėk!



**Forbidding** (fôr-bid'ing), *adj.* atsumias; šlykštus; biaurus. || —, *s.* uždraudimas.

**Forbore, Forborne** (fôr-bôr', -börn'), *žr.* FORBEAR.

**Force** (fôrs), *s.* spēka; pajiega; prievarta; gvoltas; *pł.* kariškos pajiegos; kariauna. || —, *v.a.* versti; spirti; prispirti; priversti; spēkas (*ar* prievartą) panaudoti; imti (įgyti, apvaldyti) spēkomis, prievarta; *to* — *one's way through*, prasimušti pro ką; || gvoltuoti; išgvoltuoti; išzaginti. *To* — *away*, spēka nutraukti, nuvaryti, nugabenti. *To* — *back*, atmušti, atstumti atgal; priversti atgal atsiitraukti. *To* — *into*, spēka įvaryti, įsprausti, įkišti, įstumti. *To* — *out*, spēka išvaryti, išstumti, ištraukti.

**Forceful** (fôrs'ful), *adj.* stiprus; smarkus; galingas. || —ly, *adv.* stipriai; smarkiai; galingai.

**Forceless** (fôrs'lës), *adj.* neturįs stiprumo, pajiegy; silpnas.

**Force meat** (fôrs'myt), *s.* smulkiai kapota mėsa; mėsos įkimšiniai.

**Forceps** (fôr'sëps), *s.* žnyplės, *dim.* žnypliukės; repliukės.

**Forcible** (fôr'si-b'l), *adj.* stiprus; tvirtas; galingas; energiškas; smarkus; daromas (*ar* padarytas) su spēkos panaudojimu. — *entry*, įsiveržimas. || —ness, *s.* stiprumas; smarkumas; spēka; gvoltas. || **Forcibly**, *adv.* stipriai; energiškai; smarkiai; per spēką; gvoltu.

**Ford** (fôrd), *s.* brasta. || —, *v.a.* braižioti; bristi; perbristi.

**Fordable** (fôrd'ä-b'l), *adj.* bradus; perbredamas; sekus.

**Fordless** (fôrd'lës), *adj.* neperbredamas.

**Fore** (fôr), *adv.* pirma; prūsųkyj. || —, *adj.* prūsųkinis; pirmutinis. — *tooth*, prūsųkinis dantis.

**Forearm** (fôr'arm), *s.* rankos dalis nuo alkunės iki plaštakos. || — (fôr-arm'), *v.a.* iš anksto apšarvoti, apginkluoti.

**Forebear** (fôr-bër'), *s.* pratėvis.

**Forebode** (fôr-bôd'), *v.a.n.* išanksto prajauti; pranašauti; lemti; nupranašauti.

**Forebodement** (fôr-bôd'ment), *s.* prajautimas; pranašavimas.

**Foreboding** (fôr-bôd'ing), *s.* prajautimas; pranašavimas.

**Forecast** (fôr-käst'), *v.a.* išanksto apžastyti, aprokuoti; užmanyti; įžvelgti; permatyti. || — (fôr'käst), *s.* aprokavimas, apmąstymas išanksto; įžvalgumas; įžvalga.

**Forecastle** (fôr'käs'l), *s. mar.* prūsųkinė antdėnio iškila; prūsųkinė dėnio dalis.

**Foreclose** (fôr-klôz'), *v.a.* išskirti; išmesti; prašalinti; klijutis statyti; trukdyti; kelią užkirsti; sustabdyti.

**Foreclosure** (fôr-klô'zur), *s.* išskyrimas; prašalinimas; klijutis; *jur.* atsakymas *kam* tiesų dėlei praleidimo rako.

**Foredoom** (fôr-dûm'), *v.a.* išanksto nuspresti; paskirti; nulemti. || — (fôr'dûm), *s.* išanksto padarytas nusprendimas, nulėmimas; išanksto nulemta dalis.

**Forefather** (fôr'fa-dhôr), *s.* pratėvis.

**Forefend** (fôr-fënd'), *v.a.* nukreipti; prašalinti; sutrukdyti; neprileisti; užginti.

**Forefinger** (fôr'fin-gôr), *s.* smilius (*pírštas*).

**Forefoot** (fôr'füt), *s.* pirmutinė koja.

**Forefront** (fôr'frônt), *s.* prūsųkys.

**Forego** (fôr-gô'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FOREWENT; *pp.* FOREGONE], palikti; pamesti; užmesti; aplėisti; atsisakyti; || pirma eiti; pirmtakauti.

**Foregoer** (fôr-gô'ôr), *s.* pirmtakunas.

**Foregoing** (fôr-gô'ing), *adj.* pirmeinas; pirmtakaujas.

**Foreground** (fôr'graund), *s.* prūsųkinė dalis; pirmoji vieta.

**Forehand** (fôr'hând), *s.* svarbiausioji dalis: viršystė; pirmutinystė; || arklio prūsųkys.

**Forehanded** (fôr'hând-êd), *adj.* ankstus; ankstyvas; įlaikinis; || pasiturintis; šiek tiek prie turto.

**Forehead** (fôr'êd), *s.* kaktas.

**Foreign** (fôr'in), *adj.* svetimas; svietimos šalies; pašalinis.

**Foreigner** (fôr'in-ôr), *s.* svietimšalietis; ateivys.

**Forejudge** (fôr-džôdž'), *v.a.* pirm laiko spręsti.

**Foreknow** (fôr-nô'), *v.a.* pirm laiko žinoti; permatyti.

**Foreknowledge** (fōr-nōl'ēdž), *s.* žinojimas pirm laiko.

**Forelady** (fōr'lē-di), *s.* perdėtinė.

**Foreland** (fōr'lānd), *s.* prykalnis; sala-va.

**Forelock** (fōr'lōk), *s.* kuokšta plauky ant kaktos; || kuolelis; užplaiša. || *To take time by the —*, umai pasi-naudoti *kuo*; progos nepraleisti.

**Foreman** (fōr'mān), *s.* viršininkas; užveždėtojas; darbo vedėjas (*dėrbtu-vėse*).

**Foremast** (fōr'māst), *s. mar.* pryšakinis stiebas.

**Foremost** (fōr'mōst), *adj.* pirmutinis; pirmučiausias; pats pirmutinis.

**Foremother** (fōr'mōdž-ōr), *s.* pramotė.

**Forenoon** (fōr'nūn), *s.* priešpietis.

**Forensic** (fō-rēn'sik), *adj.* teismiškias; teisdariškias; juridiškias.

**Foreordain** (fōr-or-dēn'), *v.a.* išanksto padavadyti, paskirti.

**Foreordination** (fōr-or-di-nē'siōn), *s.* padavadjimas (*ar* paskyrimas) iškalno.

**Forepart** (fōr'part), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pradžia.

**Forerank** (fōr'rānk), *s.* pirmutinė (*ar* pryšakinė) eilė; pryšakys.

**Forereach** (fōr-ryč'), *v.a. mar.* pralenk-ti.

**Forerun** (fōr-rōn'), *v.a.* pirma bėgti; pirmtakauti; || apskelbti.

**Forerunner** (fōr-rōn'nōr), *s.* pirmtaku-nas.

**Foresaid** (fōr'sēd), *adj.* augščiau minė-tas.

**Foresail** (fōr'sēl), *s. mar.* pryšakinė buo-rė.

**Foresee** (fōr-sy'), *v.a.* permatyti; išanksto žinoti.

**Foreshadow** (fōr-šād'ou), *v.a.* duoti tolimą paveikslą to, kas bus, kas įvyks; atšėšėlinti; atvaizdinti (*busimus nuotėkėms, įvykiams*).

**Foreshorten** (fōr-šort'n), *v.a.* pritrumpinti; sutrumpinti.

**Foreshow** (fōr-šōu'), *v.a.* išanksto rodyti, pranašauti, lemti.

**Foresight** (fōr'sait), *s.* permatymas; prajautimas; apsižiurėjimas pirm laiko; apžvalgumas; atsargumas.

**Foreskin** (fōr'skin), *s.* prieodė.

**Forest** (fōr-ēst), *s.* giria; miškas. || —, *adj.* girinis; girios (*s. gen.*).

**Forestall** (fōr stōl'), *v.a.* perspėti; pralenk-ti; už akių uzbėgti; supirkti pirm kitų.

**Forestay** (fōr'stēf), *s. mar.* fokštagas.

**Forester** (fōr'ēst-ōr), *s.* girios sargas; girininkas; girios gyventojas.

**Forestry** (fōr'ēst-ri), *s.* girininkystė.

**Foretaste** (fōr'tēst), *s.* priešskonis; pirm-ragavimas; prajautimas. || — (fōr-tēst'), *v.a.* turėti priešskoni; pirm-ragauti; prajauti.

**Foretell** (fōr-tēl'), *v.a.n.* pranašauti; pirm laiko pasakyti; išpranašauti.

**Foreteller** (fōr-tēl'ōr), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.

**Forethought** (fōr'thōt), *adj.* išanksto apgalvotas. || —, *s.* apgalvojimas išanksto; permatymas; apžvalgumas.

**Foretoken** (fōr-tō'k'n), *v.a.* lemti; pranašauti. || — (fōr'tō-k'n), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašaujės ženklas.

**Fore tooth** (fōr tūh), *s.* pryšakinis dantis.

**Foretop** (fōr'tōp), *s.* čiupra; pryšakiniai plaukai; kaktiniai karčiai (*arklio*); || *mar.* pymarasis.

**Forever** (fōr-ēv'ōr), *adv.* ant visada; ant amžių; amžinai; visada.

**Forewarn** (fōr-uorn'), *v.a.* persergėti.

**Forewit** (fōr'uft), *s.* išmintingumas.

**Forewoman** (fōr'uūm-en), *s.* viršininkė; perdėtinė darbo vedėja (*dėrbtu-vėse*).

**Foreword** (fōr'uōrd), *s.* prakalba; įžanga.

**Forfeit** (fōr'fit), *s.* praradimas; praradas; nužudytas (*ar* konfiskuotas) dalykas; atimtos tiesos; bausmė; štriupa; užstatas (*lošų*). || —, *v.a.* nužudyti; prazudyti; prarasti (*tiesas*). || —, *adj.* nužudytas; prarastas; || papuolas bausmei, konfiskavimui.

**Forfeiture** (fōr'fi-tjur), *s.* nu-, prazudy-mas; praradimas; konfiskacija; || bausmė; štriupa.

**Forgave** (fōr-gēv'), *pret.* nuo **FORGIVE**.

**Forge** (fōrdž), *s.* kalvė; || žaizdras. || —, *v.a.* kalti; nukalti; *fig.* nuduoti; pramanyti.

**Forger** (fōr'džōr), *s.* kalėjimas; kalvis; *fig.* pramanytojas; nudavėjas.

**Forgery** (fôr'džôr-i), *s.* nukalimas; pramanymas; nudavimas; klasingai nuduotas dalykas.

**Forget** (fôr-gët'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORGOT; *pp.* FORGOTTEN], užmiršti. *To—one's self*, užmiršti save; užsimiršti; nesivaldyti savęs.

**Forgetful** (fôr-gët'ful), *adj.* maršus; užmaršus. | —ly, *adv.* užmaršiai. | —ness, *s.* užmaršumas; užmarštis.

**Forget-me-not** (fôr-gët'mi-nôt), *s. bot.* slepkutė; dangaus šašarėlė.

**Forgetter** (fôr-gët'tôr), *s.* užmiršėlis; užuomarša.

**Forgive** (fôr-giv'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORGAVE; *pp.* FORGIVEN], atleisti; dovanoti.

**Forgiveness** (fôr-giv'nës), *s.* atleidimas; dovanojimas; susimylėjimas.

**Forgiving** (fôr-giv'ing), *adj.* atleidus; mielaširdingas. | —ly, *adv.* atleidžiai; mielaširdingai. | —ness, *s.* atleidumas; susimylėjimas; mielaširdingystė.

**Forgo** (fôr-gô'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORWENT; *pp.* FORGONE], praeiti; apleisti; palikti.

**Forgot** (fôr-gôt'), *vr.* FORGET.

**Fork** (fôr-k), *s.* šakės; valgomos šakutės; šaka. | —, *v.n.* šakotis. | *v.a.* šakėmis kelti, kasti.

**Forky** (fôr'ki), *adj.* šakotas.

**Forlorn** (fôr-lorn'), *adj.* pamestas; apleistas; pražudytas; pražuvęs. | —hope, *s.* buris parinktų kareivių, siunčiamų (laikę karės) į pavojingiausią vietą.

**Form** (fôr-m), *s.* pavidalas; forma; modelis; žiedalas; kriesas; kvarma; formatas. | —, *v.a.* suteikti pavidalą, formą; formuoti; tverti; sutverti; sužiesti; sudaryti; sustatyti. | *v.n.* priimti pavidalą; tvertis; formotis; darytis; susidaryti.

**Formal** (fôr'm'el), *adj.* forminis; formališkas. | —ly, *adv.* formalishkai.

**Formalism** (fôr'm'el-iz'm), *s.* formalizmas.

**Formalist** (fôr'm'el-ist), *s.* formalistas.

**Formality** (fôr-māl'i-ti), *s.* formalishkumas.

**Formation** (fôr-më'siôn), *s.* formavimas; sudarymas; sutvėrimas; sužiedimas; sudėjimas; || formacija; susižiedimas; pasidarymas.

**Formative** (fôr'm'ä-tiv), *adj.* padaromas; padaras; tverias; duodas pavidalą, plastiškas.

**Former** (fôr'm'ôr), *s.* formuotojas; padarytojas; tverėjas; || žiedalas.

**Former** (fôr'm'ôr), *adj.* pirmesnis; pirminis; pirmiau buvęs. | —ly, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau.

**Formic** (fôr'm'ik), *adj. chem.* skruzdėlinis. — acid, *s.* skruzdėlinė rugštis.

**Formidable** (fôr'mi-dä-b'l), *adj.* gresmingas; baisus. | **Formidably**, *adv.* baisiai.

**Formless** (fôr'm'lës), *adj.* beforminis.

**Formula** (fôr'mju-lä), *s.* formula; receptas.

**Formulary** (fôr'mju-lä-ri), *s.* formuliaras.

**Formulate** (fôr'mju-lët), *v.a.* formuluoti.

**Formulize** (fôr'mju-laiz), *v.a.* formuluoti.

**Fornicate** (fôr'ni-kët), *v.n.* goslybauti; kekšautis; svetimoteriauti. | —, *adj. arch.* riestas; lenktas.

**Fornication** (fôr'ni-kë'siôn), *s.* kekšavimas; kekšystė; svetimoterystė.

**Fornicator** (fôr'ni-kë-tôr), *s.* kekšius; kekšininkas.

**Fornicatress** (fôr'ni-kë-trës), *s.* kekšė.

**Forray** (fôr'rëi'ir fôr-rë'), *s.* = FORAY.

**Forsake** (fôr-sëk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORSOOK; *pp.* FORSAKEN], apleisti; pamesti; atsisraukti; atsisakyti.

**Forsooth** (fôr-sūth'), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro.

**Forswear** (fôr-suër'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* FORSWARE; *pp.* FORSWORN], užsiginti; užsikeikti; neteisingai (ar kreivai) prisiekti. *To—one's self*, neteisiai prisiegti.

**Forswear** (fôr-suër'ôr), *s.* kurs po prisiegi užsigina, išsizada; kurs neteisiai prisiekia; kreivyprišegis.

**Fort** (fôr-t), *s.* tvirtynė; drutvietė; pilis; fortas.

**Forté** (fôr'të), *adv. mus.* garsiai; smarkiai.

**Forth** (fôrth), *adv.* pirmyn; tolyn; šalin; laukan. *And so—*, ir taip toliau. *To bring—*, išvesti; į aikštį (ar šviesą) išvesti, išgabenti; padaryti; išduoti; gimdyti; pagimdyti.

*To come* —, išeiti; į aikštį išeiti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To put* — *leaves*, lapus (iš)leisti. *To step* —, pirmyn eiti; į pręšakį išeiti. *To set* — *on a journey*, leisti kelionę.

**Forthcoming** (for'th'kōm-ing), *adj.* turįs tuojau pasirodyti; į aikštį išeinąs; pasirodąs; apsireiškias.

**Forthwith** (for'th-uīd'h'), *adv.* tuojau; veikia.

**Fortieth** (for'ti-ēth), *adj.* keturias-dešimtas.

**Fortification** (for-ti-fī-kē'šion), *s.* apdutinimas; drutvietė; tvirtynė.

**Fortify** (for'ti-fai), *v.a.* apdrinti; sudrutinti; pastiprinti.

**Fortitude** (for'ti-tjūd), *s.* tvirtybė; širdies tvirtumas; drąsybė.

**Fortnight** (fort'nait), *s.* dvisanvaitis. | —ly, *adj.* dvisanvaitinis. *adv.* kas dvi sanvaiti.

**Fortress** (for'trēs), *s.* tvirtynė; drutvietė; pilis.

**Fortuitous** (for-tju'i-tōs), *adj.* netikėtas; netyčus. | —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.

**Fortuity** (for-tjū'i-ti), *s.* netikėtas atsitikimas; priežadė.

**Fortunate** (for'tju-nēt), *adj.* laimingas; pasekmingas. | —ly, *adv.* ant laimės; laimingai; pasekmingai. | —ness, *s.* laimingumas; pasisekimas.

**Fortune** (for'tjun), *s.* laimė; likimas; dalis; priežadė; | turtas; manta. | —, *v.n.* atsitikti; įvykti. | — *hunter*, *s.* jieškotojas pačios su dideliu turtu; avanturistas. — *teller*, *s.* burtininkas, *f.* —kė; žynius, *f.* žynė.

**Fortuneless** (for'tjun-lēs), *adj.* neturįs laimės; nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; neturtingas.

**Forty** (for'ti), *adj.* & *s.* keturios-dešimtys.

**Forum** (fō'rōm), *s.* forum; rinka; | tribunolas; teismas.

**Forward** (for'uōrd), *adv.* pirmyn; pręšakin; tolyn. | —, *adj.* pręšakinis; pirmutinis; | ankstyvas; pergreitas; | uolus; greitas; skubrus; skubus. | —, *v.a.* priskubinti; stumti pirmyn; pasiųsti. | —ly, *adv.* uoliai; greitai; skubiai; skubriai. | —ness, *s.* uolumas; skubumas; greitumas; ankstyvumas.

**Forwarder** (for'uōrd-ōr), *s.* paskubintojas; rupintojas; šelpėjas; globėjas; pasiuntėjas (*tavory*).

**Forwards** (for'uōrdz), *adv.* = FORWARD. **Fosse** (fōs), *s.* griovis; grabė; ravas; | anat. kaulo duobutė.

**Fossil** (fōs'sil), *adj.* iškasamas. | —, *s.* iškastas daiktas; *pl.* iškasamos liekanos; iškasytos.

**Fossiliferous** (fōs-sil-if'ōr-ōs), *adj.* susidedąs iš iškasytų; talpinąs savyje iškasamas liekanas.

**Fossilize** (fōs'sil-aiz), *v.a.* suakmenėti; dinti; į akmenį paversti. | *v.n.* suakmenėti; į akmenį pavirsti.

**Foster** (fōs'tōr), *v.a.* penėti; auginti; ugdyti; auklėti; globėti. | —, *adj.* auklėjąs; auklėjamas. — *babe*, — *child*, *s.* augintinis. — *father*, *s.* priimtas tėvas; prietėvis; — *mother*, *s.* priimta motina; priemotė.

**Fosterage** (fōs'tōr-ēdz), *s.* penėjimas; auklėjimas.

**Fosterer** (fōs'tōr-ōr), *s.* augintojas; auklėtojas.

**Fosterling** (fōs'tōr-ling), *s.* augintinis. **Fostress** (fōs'trēs), *s.* penėtoja; augintoja; auklė.

**Fought** (fōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo FIGHT.

**Foul** (faul), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas; biaurus; dvokias; smirdąs.

| —, *s.* sukluvimas; susimušimas (*lawy*). | —, *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; baurinti; | sukludyti. | *v.n.* sukliuti; susispirti; susimušti.

**Foully** (faul'i), *adv.* nešvariai; bauriai.

**Foulness** (faul'nēs), *s.* nevalumas; nešvarumas; purvinumas; biaurumas.

**Foumart** (fū'mart), *s.* zool. šėškas.

**Found** (faund), *pret. & pp.* nuo FIND.

**Found** (faund), *v.a.* pamatuoti; įsteigti; įkurti; uždėti; | tarpinti; lieti (*metalus*).

**Foundation** (faun-dē'šion), *s.* pamatas; pradžia; įsteigimas; įkurimas; uždėjimas; | fondas; stipendija.

**Founder** (faund'ōr), *s.* įsteigėjas; uždėtojas; fondatorius; | liejikas (*metalų*); | vet. kojos uždegimas nuo pasimušimo (*pas arklius*). | —, *v.a.n.* pasimušti kojas (*sak. apie arklius*); apšlūbti; | mar. nugrimsti; nuskesti.

**Foundery** (faund'ör-i), *s.* = FOUNDRY.  
**Foundling** (faund'ling), *s.* rastinukas; pamestinukas.  
**Foundress** (faund'rës), *sf.* uždėtoja; įsteigėja; įkurtoja; fondatorė.  
**Foundry** (faund'ri), *s.* liejynčia.  
**Fount** (faunt), *s. typ.* kompletas (*vienokios rūšies statomų raidžių*); || fontana; šaltinis.  
**Fountain** (faun'tin), *s.* fontana; šaltinis; rezervoaras. || — *head*, *s.* šaltinis; pradžia. — *pen*, *s.* rašomoji plunksna su rezervoaru juodyloms kotelį; fontaninė plunksna.  
**Four** (fōr), *adj. & s.* keturi; ketveri; ketvertas. *To go on all fours*, rėploms eiti; rėplioti. || *Four-in-hand*, *adj.* ketvertu važiuojamas; keturių arklų traukiamas. *s.* ketvertu važiuojamas vežimas.  
**Fourfold** (fōr'fōld), *adj.* keturlinkas; ketveriopas. || —, *adv.* ketveriopai; keturlinkai. || —, *v.a.* ketverioti; paketveriopinti.  
**Fourfooted** (fōr'fūt-əd), *adj.* turįs keturias kojas; keturkojis.  
**Fourhanded** (fōr'händ'əd), *adj.* turįs keturias rankas; keturrankis; keturiomis rankomis atliekamas, daromas.  
**Fourling** (fōr'ling), *s.* vienas iš keturių, ant syk gimusių, kudikių.  
**Four-o'clock** (fōr'o-klōk), *s. bot.* dyvnutė [*Pabr.*].  
**Fourscore** (fōr'skōr), *adj.* aštuonios dešimtys.  
**Fourteen** (fōr'tyn), *adj. & s.* keturiolika.  
**Fourteenth** (fōr'tynt̃h), *adj.* keturioliktas; keturiolikis; keturiolikintas.  
**Fourth** (fōrth), *adj.* ketvirtas. || —, *s.* bertainis; ketvirta dalis.  
**Fourthly** (fōrth'li), *adv.* ketvirtas.  
**Fowl** (faul), *s.* paukštis; naminis paukštis; sparnuočius. || —, *v.n.* paukščiauti; višteliauti.  
**Fowler** (faul'ōr), *s.* paukščiautojas; paukštininkas; paukščius.  
**Fowling** (faul'ing), *s.* paukščiavimas. || — *piece*, *s.* šaudykla paukščiams šaudyti.  
**Fox** (fōks), *s.* lapė. || —, *v.a.* nugirdyti; || viršunes uždėti (*kurpėms*).  
**Foxearth** (fōks'ōrth), *s.* lapės urvas.

**Foxed** (fōkst), *adj.* suteptas; || pataisytas; su uždėtomis viršūnėmis (*sak. apie kurpes*).  
**Foxglove** (fōks'glōv), *s. bot.* strutis; vanuška.  
**Foxhound** (fōks'haund), *s.* šuo lapėms medžioti.  
**Foxiness** (fōks'i-nēs), *s.* kytrumas; gudrumas.  
**Foxtail** (fōks'tēl), *s.* lapės uodega; || *bot.* *Alopecurus*.  
**Foxy** (fōks'i), *adj.* lapinis; kaip lapė; kytras; gudrus; || gailus; rugštus.  
**Foyer** (fuō-jē'), *s.* teatro priesienis.  
**Fracas** (frē'kās), *s.* rikšmas; triukšmas; vaidai.  
**Fraction** (frak'šion), *s.* lužis; dalis; trupinys; *arith.* trupinys.  
**Fractional** (frāk'šion-el), *s.* trupintas; smulkus. — *parts*, trupiniai.  
**Fractious** (frāk'šios), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas.  
**Fracture** (frāk'tjur), *s.* perlaužimas; įlužimas; lužis. || —, *v.a.* perlaužti; su-laužyti; sutrupinti.  
**Fragile** (frādž'il), *adj.* greitai lužtas; trapus; silpnas; netvirtas.  
**Fragility** (frā-džil'i-ti), *s.* trapumas; netvirtumas; silpnumas.  
**Fragment** (frāg'ment), *s.* nuolaužas; nuotrupa; skevelda; trupinys; šmotelis.  
**Fragmentary** (frāg'mēn-tā-ri), *adj.* susidedęs iš šmotelių, iš mažų dalių.  
**Fragrance, Fragrancy** (frē'grens, -si), *s.* kvapumas; saldus kvėpėjimas; saldus kvapas.  
**Fragrant** (frē'grent), *adj.* kvapus; saldžiai kvėpiąs; pilnas saldaus kvėpėjimo. || —ly, *adv.* su saldžiu kvėpėjimu; saldžiai.  
**Frail** (frēl), *s.* gurbas; pintinė; || karklas gurbams pinti.  
**Frail** (frēl), *adj.* silpnas; netvirtas. || —ly, *adv.* silpnai. || —ness, *s.* silpnumas; netvirtumas.  
**Frailty** (frēl'ti), *s.* silpnumas; silpnybė; netvirtumas.  
**Frame** (frēm), *s.* rėmai; groblas; staklės; || sudėjimas; kuno sudėjimas; kunas; || sutaisymas; surėdymas; sistema; forma; pavidalas; || [*— of mind*] upas. || —, *v.a.* statyti; susta-

tyti; sutaisyti; tverti; plianus daryti; galvoti; *to* — *in the mind*, mintyse tverti; išmislinėti; apmąstinėti; || pritaikyti; || tverti; aptverti; || rėmus įstatyti; rėmus duoti.

**Framework** (frēm'uōrk), *s.* budavonė; sutaisymas; rėmai; groblas.

**Framing** (frēm'ing), *s.* sustatymas; sutaisymas; įtvėrimas; aprūpinimas rėmais; rėmai.

**Franc** (frānk), *s.* frankas (*pinigas*).

**Franchise** (frān'čiz ir -čaiž), *s. jur.* privilegija; tiesa. *Elective* —, balsavimo tiesos (*renkant urėdininkus*). || —, *v.a.* palaisvinti; paliuosuoti; laisve apsteikti.

**Franchisement** (frān'čiz-ment), *s.* paliuosavimas; suteikimas laisvės; išliuosavimas; laisvė.

**Franciscan** (frān-sis'ken), *adj.* franciskoniškas; franciskonų (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* franciskonas (*zokovinkas*).

**Francolin** (frān'ko-lin), *s. orn.* frankolinas; Azijos kurapka.

**Frangibility** (frān-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* laužumas; trapumas.

**Frangible** (frān'dži-b'l), *adj.* laužus; greitai lužtas; trapus.

**Frank** (frānk), *adj.* atviras; atviros širdies; nuoširdus. || —ly, *adv.* atvirai; nuoširdžiai. || —ness, *s.* atvirumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

**Frank** (frānk), *v.a.* frankuoti; siųsti liuosą nuo apmokėsčių (siuntinį); paliuosuoti nuo mokesčių (laišką, siuntinį). || —, *s.* frankuotas (*š. e.* liuosas nuo apmokėsčiųavimo) siuntinys, laiškas; tiesa siųsti neapmokėsčiuotą siuntinį, laišką.

**Frankincense** (frānk'in-sens), *s.* kodylas; kvepijas rukylas.

**Frankly, Frankness** (frānk'li, -nės), *adv.* FRANK.

**Frantic** (frān'tik), *adj.* pasvaigęs; pasiutęs; pašėlęs; padukęs. || —ly, *adv.* su pašėlimu; su pasiutimu; su įniršimu. || —ness, *s.* pašėlimas; pasiutimas; padukis.

**Frantically** (frān'tik-el-li), *adv.* su pašėlimu; su įniršimu; pasiutiškai.

**Frap** (frāp), *v.a.* suvaržyti; suveržti; aprišti (*laivą*).

**Fraternal** (frā-tōr'nel), *adj.* broliškas. || —ly, *adv.* broliškai.

**Fraternity** (frā-tōr'ni-ti), *s.* broliškumas; brolystė; brolija.

**Fraternization** (frē-tōr-ni-zē'šion ir frāt-), *s.* subroliavimas; brolystė; broliškas ryšys.

**Fraternize** (frē'tōr-naiz ir frāt'-), *v.a.* broliuoti; subroliuoti. || *v.n.* susibroliuoti.

**Fatricidal** (frāt'ri-sai-del), *adj.* broližudiskas.

**Fatricide** (frāt'ri-said), *s.* broližudy-stė; || broližudys.

**Fraud** (frōd), *s.* šelmystė; prigavystė; klasta; suktybė.

**Fraudful** (frōd'ful), *adj.* apgavingas; prigavikiškas; vyliugingas; klastingas; išdavikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* apgavimai; klastingai; vyliugingai.

**Fraudless** (frōd'lēs), *adj.* liuosas nuo prigavystės.

**Fraudulence, Fraudulency** (frōd'ju-lens, -len-si), *s.* prigavystė; suktybė.

**Fraudulent** (frōd'ju-lent), *adj.* prigavingas; apgavikiškas; vyliugingas; klastingas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* prigavimai; vyliugingai; klastingai.

**Fraught** (frōt), *adj.* prikrautas; prilioduotas.

**Fray** (frē), *s.* muštynės; kova; triukšmas; || pratrinta vieta; pratrina. || —, *v.a.* gązdinti; || trinti; pratrinti. || *v.n.* prasitrinti.

**Freak** (fryk), *s.* upas; užmačia.

**Freakish** (fryk'iš), *adj.* upus; užmačingas. || —ly, *adv.* užmačingai; pagal upą. || —ness, *s.* upumas; užmačingumas.

**Freckle** (frēk'k'l), *s.* šlakelis; piegma. || —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; piegmomis apdengti. || *v.n.* šlakuotis; šlakeliais, piegmomis apsidengti.

**Freckly** (frēk'kli), *adj.* šlakuotas; piegmuotas.

**Free** (fry), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti; prašalinti (*tai, kas kenkia*). || —, *adj.* liuosas; laisvas; neprigulmingas; paliuosuotas; palaidas; || dykai duodamas; dovanas. || —ly, *adv.* liuosai; dykai; už dyką; dovanai; gausiai; apščiai; skalsiai. || *Free-hand, adj.* liuosas ranka daromas, darytas. *Free-handed, adj.* duosnus; nešykštus. *Free-heart-*

*ed, adj.* atviras; nuoširdus; duosnus; gausus. *Free-heartedly, adv.* nuoširdžiai; širdingai; duosniai; gausiai. *Free-heartedness, s.* atvirumas; nuoširdumas; širdingumas; duosnumas. *Free-liver, s.* lėbauninkas; palaidunas. *Free-living, s.* nieku nevaržomas gyvenimas; palaidas gyvenimas; palaidunystė. *Free-love, s.* laisva meilė. *Free-lover, s.* šalininkas laisvos meilės; laisvameilis. *Free-minded, adj.* liuosas nuo rūpesčių; berupestingas. *Free-spoken, adj.* nesivaržęs kalboje; tiesmokus. *Free thought, s.* laisva mintis; laisvamanystė. *Free-tongued, adj.* turįs palaidą liežuvį; palaidaliežuvius (s.). *Free will, s.* laisva valia.

**Freebooter** (fry'būt-ör), *s.* plėšikas.

**Freeborn** (fry'born), *adj.* laisvu gimęs; laisvas iš gimimo.

**Freedman** (fryd'män), *s.* paleistinis; paliuosuotas vergas.

**Freedom** (fry'döm), *s.* liuosybė; laisvė.

**Freehold** (fry'höld), *s.* laisva ukė; laisvas dvaras.

**Freeholder** (fry'höld-ör), *s.* liuosininkas; valdytojas laisvos ukės.

**Freely** (fry'li), *adv.* liuosai; laisvai; drąsiai; atvirai; gausiai; apščiai.

**Freeman** (fry'män), *s.* liuosas žmogus; liuosininkas; valstietis; ukėsas.

**Freemason** (fry'mē-s'n), *s.* masonas.

**Freemasonry** (fry'mē-s'n-rī), *s.* masonystė.

**Freeness** (fry'nēs), *s.* liuosumas; liuosybė; atvirumas; gausumas.

**Freestone** (fry'stōn), *s.* pieškinis akmuo. | —, *adj.* turįs nepriaugusį prie minkštųjų kaulukų (*sakoma apie vaisius*).

**Freethinker** (fry'think-ör), *s.* laisvamanis.

**Freethinking** (fry'think-ing), *adj.* laisvai manas. | —, *s.* laisvamanystė.

**Freewill** (fry'uīl), *adj.* liuosos valios; liuosnoriškas.

**Freeze** (fryz), *v.a.* [*pret.* FROZE; *pp.* FROZEN], šaldyti; nu-, sušaldyti. *To — up,* atšalti; rusčiu tapti. | *v.n.* šalti; sušalti; užšalti.

**Freezer** (fryz'ör), *s.* šaldytojas.

**Freezing** (fryz'ing), *s.* šalimas; sušali-

mas; šaldymas; sušaldymas. | —, *adj.* šaldas; šalęs. | — *point, s.* šalimo punktas.

**Freight** (frēt), *s.* važma; įkrova; važmapinigiai. | —, *v.a.* krauti; lioduoti. | — *car, s.* tavorinis vagonas. — *train, s.* tavorinis trukas.

**Freightage** (frēt'ēdz), *s.* važma; įkrova; pergabenimas (*tavory*); mokestis už važmą; važmapinigiai.

**Freighter** (frēt'ör), *s.* krovėjas; lioduo-tojas; važmininkas; ypata, kuriai gabenama važma.

**French** (frēnč), *adj.* francužiškas. | —, *s.* francužiška kalba; francuzai. | — *leave, s.* išėjimas be atsisveikinimo; slapta prasišalinimas; *to take — leave,* išeiti ne atsisveikinus.

**Frenchman** (frēnč'män), *s.* francuzas.

**Frenetic, Frenetical** (fri-nēt'ik, -el), *adj.* = FRANTIC.

**Frenzy** (frēn'zi), *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; padukimas; pakvaišimas.

**Frequency** (fry'kuen-si), *s.* tankus atkartojimas; tankumas; dažnumas.

**Frequent** (fry'kuent), *adj.* tankiai atskartojas; tankus; dažnas; paprastas. | — (fri-kuēnt'), *v.a.* tankiai, dažnai lankyti. | —ly, *adv.* tankiai; dažnai. | —ness, *s.* = FREQUENT.

**Frequentation** (fry-kuēnt-tē'šion), *s.* tankus (besi)lankymas; susinešimai.

**Frequentative** (fri-kuēnt'ā-tiv), *adj.* gram. ženklinas tankiai atsikartojančių veikmę; kartojamas; tankinamas.

**Frequenter** (fri-kuēnt'ör), *s.* tankus lankytojas; tankus (*ar* paprastas) svečias.

**Fresco** (frēs'ko), *s.* sieninė vaizdražystė; piešti ant sienų vaizdai; fresco.

**Fresh** (frēš), *adj.* šviežias; naujas; | šviežias; vėsus; gaivinas (*oras, vėjas*); gaivus; budrus; sveikas; smagus; skaistus; prėskas (*vanduo*); — *breeze, gaivus vėjas*; — *hand, šviežiokas*; naujai priimtas darbininkas. | —ly, *adv.* šviežiai; naujai; vėsiai; gaiviai. | —ness, *s.* šviežumas; vėsumas; gaivumas; budrumas; skaistumas; prėskumas.

**Freshen** (frēš'n), *v.a.* šviežinti; prėsku daryti; prašalinti surumą. | *v.n.*

šviežėti; prėsku darytis; surumų žudyti; || atvēsti; smarkesniu darytis; didintis (*sak. apie vėją*).

**Freshes** (frėš'ėz), *s. pl.* prėsko vandens upė, sriovė; susimaišymas prėsko vandens su jurių vandeniu.

**Freshet** (frėš'ėt), *s.* patvinimas; patvynys; upės išsiliejimas.

**Freshly**, **Freshness** (frėš'li, -nės), *žr.* FRESH.

**Freshman** (frėš'mān), *s.* naujokas; pirmametis; pirmo kurso studentas.

**Fresh-water** (frėš'uo-tōr), *adj.* prėskų vandenių; gyvenąs prėskame vandenyje; || nebuvaunas; jurių nematęs (*sak. apie laivininką, kurs vien po prėskų vandenį keliauja*).

**Fret** (frēt), *v.a.* trinti; dildyti; ēsti; griaužti; žėisti; gadinti; naikinti; || ramumo neuoti; erzinti; pykdyti; || vilniuoti; rukšlenti (*vandens paviršį*); || prakiliais marginiais išgraziinti; (iš)marginti; išruožuoti; skersruožius uždėti (*gitaros kaklo*). || *v.n.* trintis; nusitrinti; (at)šerpetuoti; įsigriaužti; įsiēsti; || į sujudimą pareiti; širsti; iršti; pykti. || —, *s.* burbulų mušimas; putojimas; vilniavimas; rukšlenimas (*vandens paviršio*); sujudimas; neramumas; susierzinimas; apmauda; || *med.* dedervinė; || *arch.* išdrožinėti prakilus pagražinimai; pagražinimai prakiliais, kitskitą perkertančiais, ruoželiais; || skersruožis (*ant gitaros kaklo, paženklinąs vietą pirštui dėti*).

**Fretful** (frēt'ful), *adj.* apmaudingas; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* su apmauda; pikta. || —ness, *s.* apmaudingumas; piktumas.

**Fretwork** (frēt'uōrk), *s. arch.* pagražinimai iš kits-kitą perkertančių prakilių ruoželių.

**Friability** (frai'ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* trupumas.

**Friable** (frai'ā-b'l), *adj.* trupus; lengvai sutrupinamas, sutrinamas. || —ness, *s.* = FRIABILITY.

**Friar** (frai'ōr), *s.* minykas; zokoninkas; || *typ.* neatsispaudusi vieta (*knygoje*). || —bird, *s. orn.* *Tropidorhynchus corniculatus*. || —s lantern, *s.* klystugnis; žaltvykšlė.

**Friary** (frai'ō-ri), *s.* vyriškąs klioštoorius.

**Friation** (frai-ē'šion), *s.* trynimas; malimas.

**Fribble** (frib'b'l), *adj.* tuščias; niekingas; paikas. || —, *s.* prašmata; paikius. || —, *v.n.* niekus daryti; paikauti; išdykauti.

**Fribbler** (frib'blōr), *s.* prašmata; paikius.

**Fricassee** (frik-es-sy'), *s.* ypatingas, iš kapotos mėsos sutaisytas, valgis.

**Friction** (frik'šion), *s.* trynimas; besitrynimas.

**Friday** (frai'dē), *s.* pėtničia.

**Fried** (fraid), *pret. & pp.* nuo Fry.

**Friend** (frēnd), *s.* draugas, f. draugė. A — at court, užtarytojas; protektorius.

**Friendless** (frēnd'lēs), *adj.* neturiąs draugų; visų apleistas.

**Friendliness** (frēnd'li-nēs), *s.* draugiškumas.

**Friendly** (frēnd'li), *adj.* draugiškas; meilingas.

**Friendship** (frēnd'šip), *s.* draugystė; prietelystė.

**Frieze** (fryz), *s.* frizas (*vilnonis audimas*); || *arch.* frizas.

**Frigate** (frig'ēt), *s.* fregatas (*kariškas laivas*).

**Fright** (frait), *s.* išgastis; baimė. || —, *v.a.* (iš)gąsdinti.

**Frighten** (frait'n), *v.a.* hauginti; gąsdinti; išgąsdinti.

**Frightful** (frait'ful), *adj.* baisingas; baisus; išgąstingas. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisingumas.

**Frigid** (fridz'id), *adj.* šaltas; fīg. šaltas; rustus. || —zone, *geogr.* poliariška juosta. || —ly, *adv.* šaltai. || —ness, *s.* šaltumas.

**Frigidity** (fri-dzid'i-ti), *s.* šaltumas.

**Frigoific, Frigoific** (frig-o-rif'ik, -el), *adj.* šaldąs; gimdąs šaltumą.

**Frill** (fril), *v.n.* drebėti nuo šalčio; || susitraukti; rukšlėti. || *v.a.* stulpuoti; stulpeliais apdėti, papuošti. || —, *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė; susirukšlėjimas; susistulpavimas.

**Frieded** (frild), *adj.* raukšlėtas; stulpeliais apdėtas; stulpeliais puoštas. || —lizard, *zool.* Australijos driežas, *Chlamydosaurus Kingii*.



**Fringe** (frindž), *s.* spurgas, *pl.* spurgai; makrai. || —, *v.a.* spurgais, makrais apsiuvinėti; apspurguoti.

**Fringy** (frin'dži), *adj.* spurguotas; spurgais papuoštas.

**Frippery** (frip'pēr-i), *s.* pigus papuošalai; nuduotas puošnumas; || sendrabužių rinka; sendrabužių pirklystė. || —, *adj.* pigus; nudėvėtas; menkos vertės.

**Frisk** (frisk), *s.* linksmumas; džiaugsmo pripuolimas; šokinėjimas iš džiaugsmo. || —, *v.n.* šokti iš džiaugsmo; linksmi šokinėti.

**Friskily** (frisk'i-li), *adv.* linksmi; smagiai; smurčiai.

**Friskiness** (frisk'i-nės), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; gaivumas; smurtumas.

**Frisky** (frisk'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gyvas; gaivus; smurtus.

**Frit** (frit), *s.* stiklomedegė; fritė. || —, *v.a.* virinti stiklinę medegą.

**Frith** (frič), *s.* jurių rankovė; jurių sušmauga; upės įtaka.

**Fritter** (frit'tör), *s.* blynelis; || šmotelis. || —, *v.a.* piaustyti || šmotelius. *To* — away, sumažinti; (su)eikvoti; || niekus paversti.

**Frivolity** (fri-völ'i-ti), *s.* bevertybė; niekingystė; niekybė; tuštumas.

**Frivolous** (friv'o-lös), *adj.* menkos vertės; tuščias; niekingas; bevertis. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; niekingai. || —ness, *s.* tuštumas; tustybė; niekingystė; bevertybė.

**Friz**, **Frizz** (friz), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti; varsuoti (*audėmą*). || —, *s.* garbana.

**Frizzle** (friz'z'l), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti. || —, *s.* garbana.

**Frizzler** (friz'zlör), *s.* garbiniuotojas; raitytojas; frizierius.

**Frizzly**, **Frizzy** (friz'zli, —zi), *adj.* raitytas; garbiniuotas.

**Fro** (frō), *adv.* atgal. *To and* —, ten ir atgal.

**Frock** (frök), *s.* švarkas; sėmėga; minykų ploščius. — coat, *s.* surdutas.

**Frog** (frög), *s.* varlė; || liežuvis (*kamopos apačioji*); || jungiamasis spyris (*gėlekėlio šėnių*); || pailgas knypkis; bruzgulyš.

**Frogbit** (frög'bit), *s. bot.* varlažolė.

**Frogfish** (frög'fiš), *s. iokt.* šerpėtas.

**Frolie** (fröl'ik), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.

|| —, *s.* išdykavimas; linksmas siautimas; linksmumas; smagumas. || —, *v.n.* linksmi siausti; išdykauti; linksmintis.

**Froliesome** (fröl'ik-söm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**From** (fröm), *prep.* nuo; iš; nuo laiko.

**Fron** (frönd), *s. bot.* lapai.

**Fron** (frönd), *s. bot.* lapavimas.

**Fron** (frönd), *s. bot.* lapavimas.

**Fron** (frönd), *s. bot.* lapavimas.

**Front** (frönt), *s.* kaktas; prūsųkys; prūsųkė pusė. || —, *adj.* prūsųkinis. || —, *v.a.n.* sutikti; iš prūsųkio užpulti; || prūsųkį stoti; krutinę kam statyti; prūsųkį stovėti.

**Frontage** (frönt'ėdž), *s.* prūsųkinė dalis; prūsųkys.

**Frontal** (frönt'tel), *adj.* prūsųkinis. || —, *s.* galvaraištis; prūsųkė.

**Frontier** (frönt'tyr), *s.* rubežius; siena; ryba. || —, *adj.* parubežinis; sieninis.

**Frontispiece** (frönt'tis-pys), *s.* paveikslas (ar marginiais) puošta antgalvinė knygos šalis.

**Frontlet** (frönt'lėt), *s.* kaktaraištis; prūsųkė.

**Frost** (fröst), *s.* šaltis; šalnis. || —, *v.a.* šaldyti; nušaldyti; šerkšnu (ar šarma) aptraukti; apšarmoti; || apcuksuoti (*pyragus*).

**Frostbite** (fröst'bait), *s.* šalnos nukanimas; nušaldyta vieta. || —, *v.a.* nušaldyti.

**Frost-bitten** (fröst'bit-t'n), *adj.* šalnos nukastas; nušalnojęs.

**Frostily** (fröst'i-li), *adv.* šalti; su ledo šaltumu.

**Frostiness** (fröst'i-nės), *s.* šaltumas; ledinis šaltis; pagėla.

**Frosting** (fröst'ing), *s.* liukas.

**Frosty** (fröst'i), *adj.* šaltas; šaldas; šarma apdengtas; žilas kaip šarma; šerkšnas.

**Froth** (fröč), *s.* putos, *pl.* putos; burbulai (*verdantio vandens*); || niekai, tuščias daiktas. || —, *v.a.n.* putoti; apsiptuoti; burbulus mušti.

**Frothily** (fröč'i-li), *adv.* putojant; putojančiai; *fig.* tuščiai.

**Frothiness** (frōth'i-nēs), *s.* putotumas; *fig.* tuštumas.

**Frothy** (frōth'i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs; *fig.* tuščias; tuštumų pilnas.

**Frounce** (frauns), *v.a.* sukti: raityti (*plaukus*); kvolduoti; stulpuoti.

**Frouzy** (frau'zi), *adj.* dvokiąs; smirdąs; susmirdęs; blauros.

**Frow** (frau), *s.* moteriškė; || moterpalikė; apsileidėlė.

**Froward** (frō'uōrd), *adj.* nepaklusnus; nenulankus; priešginingas; saunoringas; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* nepaklusniai; priešginingai; saunoringai; piktai. || —ness, *s.* nenulankumas; priešginingumas; kietsprandystė; piktumas.

**Frown** (fraun), *v.n.a.* raukytis; kaktą rauti, suraukti; rusčiai žiurėti. || —, *s.* rusti išžiura; susiraukimas.

**Frowningly** (fraun'ing-li), *adv.* rusčiai; su suraukta kakta; kaktą raukydamas.

**Frowzy** (frau'zi), *adj.* = Frouzy.

**Froze** (frōz), *pret.* nuo FREEZE.

**Frozen** (frō'z'n), *adj.* sušalęs; šaldytas; nušaldytas; šaltas.

**Fructiferous** (frōk-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* vaisinis; vaisingas; vaisius išduodąs.

**Fructification** (frōk-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* už, apvaisinimas; padarymas vaisingu.

**Fructify** (frōk'ti-fai), *v.n.* vaisius išduoti. || *v.a.* vaisingu padaryti: už-, apvaisinti; įtrešti (*žemę*).

**Frugal** (frū'gel), *adj.* taupus; spulus; pačėdus. || —ly, *adv.* spuliai; taupiai. || —ness, *s.* = FRUGALITY.

**Frugality** (fru-gāl'i-ti), *s.* spulumas; taupumas; pačėdumas.

**Frugiferous** (fru-džif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* našus; vaisingas.

**Frugivorous** (fru-dživ'o-rōs), *adj.* vaisius ēdąs; vaisiais mintas, besimaitinąs.

**Fruit** (frūt), *s.* vaisius. || —, *v.n.* vaisius išduoti.

**Fruitage** (frūt'ēdz), *s. collect.* vaisiai.

**Fruiterer** (frūt'ōr-ōr), *s.* vaisių pardavinėtojas.

**Fruiteress** (frūt'ōr-ēs), *sf.* vaisių pardavinėtoja.

**Fruitory** (frūt'ōr-i), *s.* vaisiai; || vaisių krantuvė; vaisinyčia.

**Fruitful** (frūt'ful), *adj.* vaisingas; na-

šus; derlingas; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai; gausiai. || —ness, *s.* vaisingumas; našumas; derlingumas; gausumas.

**Fruition** (fru-i'šion), *s.* valdymas; panaudojimas; besinaudojimas; vartojimas.

**Fruitless** (frūt'lēs), *adj.* nevaisingas; bergždžias; nenaudingas; veltas. || —ly, *adv.* nevaisingai; veltai; be pasėkmės. || —ness, *s.* nevaisingumas; veltumas.

**Frumentaceous** (frū-mēn-tē'šōs), *adj.* kvietinis; į kviečius panašus.

**Frumenty** (frū'mēn-ti), *s.* kvietinė košė su slyvomis.

**Frump** (frōmp), *s.* boba; bobpalikė.

**Frush** (frōš), *adj.* trapus; trupus. || —, *s.* pakanopio liežuvis.

**Frustrate** (frōs'trēt), *v.a.* suardyti; į niekus paversti. || —, *adj.* veltas; bergždžias; tuščias; nepasekmingas.

**Frustration** (frōs-trē'šion), *s.* suardymas; pavertimas į niekus; ant niekų nuėjimas; veltumas; nepasekmė; apsvylinimas.

**Frustum** (frōs'tōm), *s. geom.* stukas (*konuso*).

**Frutage** (frūt'ēdz), *s.* vaisių paveikslas; papuošalas vaisių pavidale.

**Fruticose** (frū'ti-kōs), *adj.* kruminis; krumo pavidalo.

**Fry** (frai), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FRIED], kepti (*škauradą, ant žarjū*); spirginti; spirgėti; virti. || —, *s.* keptas (*ar spirgytas*) valgis; spirginys; *fig.* didis sujudimas; virimas; *to be in a* —, būti užsidėgime, dideliame sujudime; || mažos žuvytės; mailius; *fig.* spiečius; kruva.

**Frying** (frai'ing), *s.* kepimas; spirginimas. || —pan, skaurada.

**Fuchsia** (fjū'ši-ā), *s. bot.* fuksija.

**Fucus** (fjū'kōs), *s. bot.* jurių maurai.

**Fuddle** (fōd'd'l), *v.a.* apkvaitinti (*gėriais*); nugirdyti. || *v.n.* nusigerti; pasigerti.

**Fudge** (fōdz), *s.* išmisas; melas. || —, *v.a.* išmislėti; pramanyti.

**Fuel** (fjū'el), *s.* kuras; malkos.

**Fugacious** (fju-gē'šion), *adj.* skrendąs; greitai praeinąs, prabėgąs; neilgai pasilaikąs; nestovus; nykus. || —ness, *s.* = FUGACITY.

**Fugacity** (fju-gās'i-ti), *s.* nepastovumas; nestovumas; netvirtumas; nykumas.

**Fugitive** (fjū'dzi-tiv), *adj.* bėgas nuo ko; pabėgęs; || nyksta; gaissta; nykus. || —, *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis. || —ness, *s.* bėgstumas; nykumas; gaisumas.

**Fugleman** (fjū'g'l-mān), *s.* mitrus, sumanus kareivis.

**Fugue** (fjūg), *s.* atkartojimas dalių (*muzikoj*); fuga.

**Fulcrum** (fōl'krōm), *s.* parama; ramstis.

**Fulfill** (ful-fil'), *v.a.* išpildyti; įvykinti; įkūnyti.

**Fulfillment** (ful-fil'ment), *s.* išpildymas; išsipildymas.

**Fulgency** (fōl'džen-si), *s.* skaistumas; žibėjimas; puikybė.

**Fulgent** (fōl'džent), *adj.* skaistus; žibęs; spindas; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* skaisčiai; spindančiai; puikiai.

**Fuliginous** (fju-lidž'i-nōs), *adj.* suodžiutas; suodinas; tamsus; duminis; į dumus panašus.

**Full** (ful), *adj.* pilnas; pripildytas; prisipildęs; sotus. — *dress*, pilni rubai; pilni parodiniai rubai. — *moon*, pilnas mėnuo; pilnatis. — *sea*, augštai pakilęs jurių vanduo. *In* —, ištisas, pilnas; ištisai, pilnai. || —, *s.* pilnis; pilnas saikas; augščiausias laipsnis. — *of the moon*, pilnatis. || —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai; visai; labai. || *Full-blooded*, pilno kraujo; gyno (*i.e.* nemaišyto) kraujo. *Full-bloomed*, kaip pilnai žydįs žiedas; skaistus; raudonas. *Full-blown*, pilnai išsi-skleidęs; pilname žydėjime. *Full-grown*, suaugęs. *Full-hearted*, drąsus. *Full-hot*, labai užsidegęs; labai karštas. *Full-manned*, aprūpintas pilnu jureivių skaičiumi. *Full-sailed*, paleistas ant visų buorių; *fig.* nesuvaldomas; neaprybotas. *Full-winged*, turįs didelius, tvirtus sparnus.

**Full** (ful), *v.a.* velti (*audėmą, miltą*).

**Fuller** (ful'ōr), *s.* velėjas.

**Fullery** (ful'ōr-i), *s.* veltuvė; veliušis.

**Fulling** (ful'ing), *s.* vėlimas. || — *machine*, vėliamoji mašina; veliušis.

**Fullness** (ful'nēs), *s.* pilnumas; pilnis.

**Fully** (ful'li), *adv.* pilnai; visai; visiškai.

**Fulmar** (fōl'mar), *s. orn.* šiaurių mėva.

**Fulminate** (fōl'mi-nēt), *v.a.n.* griausmus mėtyti; griauti; perkunuoti. || —, *s. chem.* trenkiamosios rugšties druska.

**Fulminating** (fōl'mi-nē-ting), *adj.* griaujamas; perkunuojamas. || — *oil, chem.* nitroglycerinas.

**Fulmination** (fōl'mi-nē'šion), *s.* griovimas; perkunavimas.

**Fulminatory** (fōl'mi-nā-to-ri), *adj.* griaujamas; perkunuojamas.

**Fulminic acid** (fōl-min'ik ās'id), *s. chem.* trenkiamosios rugšties druska.

**Fulsome** (fōl'sōm), *adj.* kaktus; biau-rus. || —ly, *adv.* su kaktumu; biau-riai. || —ness, *s.* kaktumas; biau-rumas.

**Fulvous** (fōl'vōs), *adj.* rusvai geltonas.

**Fumade, Fumado** (fju-mēd', —mē'do), *s.* rukyta žuvis.

**Fumage** (fjū'mēdž), *s.* duminė moke-stis; padumė.

**Fumble** (fōm'b'l), *v.n.* čiupinėti; grabalioti; vartyti.

**Fumbler** (fōm'blōr), *s.* grabaliotojas.

**Fume** (fjūm), *s.* dūmai; smalkas; garai; || pašėlimas; padukimas: tuščia sva-jonė. || —, *v.n.* rukti; smilkti: || pykti; šelti; siausti. || *v.a.* smilkyti; ruki-ti.

**Fumid** (fjū'mid), *adj.* smalkus. || —ness, *s.* smalkumas.

**Fumidity** (fju-mid'i-ti), *s.* smalkumas.

**Fumigate** (fjū'mi-gēt), *v.a.* šmilkyti; smalkyti; rukiyti.

**Fumigation** (fjū-mi-gē'šion), *s.* smilky-mas; rukymas; dūmai; smalkas.

**Fumigator** (fjū'mi-gē-tōr), *s.* rukiotojas; rukylas.

**Fuming** (fjūm'ing), *adj.* ruksta; smilk-stas. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; su įniršimu.

**Fumous, Fumy** (fjūm'ōs, —i), *adj.* smalkus; svaiginas.

**Fun** (fōn), *s.* štuka; šutka; juokas.

**Funambulate** (fju-nām'bju-lēt), *v.n.* virve vaikščioti; ant virvės šokinėti.

**Funambulist** (fju-nām'bju-list), *s.* vaik-ščiotojas virve.

**Function** (fōnk'šion), *s.* pildymas; atli-kimas; veikimas; veiksmas; funkci-ja; urėdas; priedermė.

**Functional** (fõnk'šion-el), *adj.* veiksmi-  
nis; funkcionališkas; priederminis.

**Functionary** (fõnk'šion-ë-ri), *s.* pildyto-  
jastarnystos, urėdo; urėdininkas.

**Fund** (fõnd), *s.* fondas; kapitalas; *fig.*  
šaltinis; versmė. *Saving* —, taupo-  
masis kapitalas. *Sinking* —, išmo-  
kamasis kapitalas; kapitalas sko-  
loms išmokėti. *Funds, s. pl.* [= *public* — *s.*], viešpatystės popieros. ||  
—, *v.a.* parupinti fondą; apsergėti  
kapitalu; padėti pamatinin kapita-  
lan, fondan; paversti  $\frac{1}{2}$  procentines  
popieras.

**Fundament** (fõn'dä-ment), *s.* pasturga-  
lis; subinė; rura.

**Fundamental** (fõn-dä-mën'tel), *adj.* pa-  
matinis. || —, *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.  
|| —ly, *adv.* pamatingai; nuodugnai;  
fundamentališkai.

**Funeral** (fjũ'nõr-el), *s.* laidotuvis; šer-  
menys. || —, *adj.* šermeninis; šerme-  
ny (*s. gen.*); laidotuvių (*s. gen.*). ||  
—rites, laidojimo apeigos; šerme-  
nys.

**Funereal** (fju-ny'ri-el), *adj.* šermeninis;  
laidotuvinis; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.*  
liudnai.

**Fungiform** (fõn'dzi-form), *adj.* turįs gry-  
bo pavidalą; grybo pavidalo.

**Fungivorous** (fõn-dživ'o-rõs), *adj.* gry-  
bus ēdąs; grybais besimaitinąs; gry-  
bais mintąs.

**Fungous** (fõn'gõs), *adj.* turįs pinties  
pavidalą, ypatybes;  $\frac{1}{2}$  pintį panašus.

**Fungus** (fõn'gõs), *s.* grybas; pintis.

**Funicle** (fjũ'ni-k'l), *s.* gyslutė; strikta.

**Funicular** (fju-nik'ju-lõr), *adj.* suside-  
dąs iš gyslučių; gyslinis.

**Funk** (fõnk), *s.* smarvė; || išgastis; di-  
delė baimė. || —, *v.n.* smirdėti; dvok-  
ti; || išsigasti; nuo išgąščio atgal pa-  
šokti; krupterėti.

**Funnel** (fõn'něl), *s.* leika; || kaminas;  
dumtraukis.

**Funny** (fõn'ni), *adj.* juokingas; komiš-  
kas.

**Fur** (fõr), *s.* kailis; || kailiniai; skran-  
da; || pušai; vilagai. || —, *adj.* kaili-  
nis; vilaginis. || —, *v.a.* kailiais pa-  
mušti, apmušti; kailiais apsiulėti;  
lentomis apmušti.

**Furbelow** (fõr'bi-lõu), *s.* apstatas; stul-  
puota branda; apsiuvinimas. || —, *v.a.*  
papuosti apsiuvinimais, stulpeiais.

**Furbish** (fõr'biš), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti;  
poliruoti.

**Furcate, Furcated** (fõr'kēt, -kē-tād), *adj.*  
šakotas; turįs šakių pavidalą.

**Furcation** (fõr-kē'šion), *s.* pasišakoji-  
mas; šakuma.

**Furious** (fjũ'ri-õs), *adj.* nuožmus; smar-  
kus; pašėlęs; padukęs. || —ly, *adv.*  
nuožmiai; smarkiai; su padukimu.  
|| —ness, *s.* nuožmybė; smarkumas;  
pasiutimas; padukis.

**Furl** (fõrl), *v.a.* sutraukti; suvynioti.

**Furlong** (fõr'lõg), *s.*  $\frac{1}{8}$  angliškos my-  
lios; 660 pėdų.

**Furlough** (fõr'lõ), *s.* atlaidas; paleidi-  
mas (*nuo tarnystos*). || —, *v.a.* palei-  
sti (*ant tulo laiko nuo tarnystos*); at-  
laidą duoti.

**Furnace** (fõr'nēs), *s.* kakalys; pečius;  
žaiždras; krosnis.

**Furnish** (fõr'niš), *v.a.* parupinti; apru-  
pinti; pristatyti; išrėdyti; ištaisyti;  
mebliuoti. —ed room, mebliuotas  
kambarys.

**Furnisher** (fõr'niš-õr), *s.* parupintojas;  
aprupintojas; išrėdytojas; mebliuo-  
tojas.

**Furniture** (fõr'ni-tjur), *s.* rakandai; bal-  
dai; mebliai; įtaisos; išrėdalas.

**Furor** (fjũ'rõr), *s.* šėlimas; padukis;  
furozas.

**Furrier** (fõr'ri-õr), *s.* kailius; kailiapi-  
rkis.

**Furriery** (fõr'ri-õr-i), *s.* kailiai; kailiniai  
tavorai; kailiapiirklystė.

**Furring** (fõr'ring), *s.* ap-, pamušimas  
kailiais; apmušimas lentomis; lenti-  
nis apmušalas; || prievaras (*ant ka-  
tilo sienų*).

**Furrow** (fõr'rou), *s.* vaga; *dim.* vagutė;  
grabutė; || rukšlė (*ant veido*). || —, *v.*  
*a.* vagoti; grabutes išpiaustyti, išrė-  
žyti; rukšlėti (*veidą*).

**Furry** (fõr'ri), *adj.* kailiais pamuštas,  
apmuštas; kailiuotas; vilaguotas;  
kailinis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  kailį panašus.

**Further** (fõr'dhõr), *adv.* toliau(s); toles-  
nei; daugiau; beto; apart to. || —, *adj.*  
tolesnis. || —, *v.a.* pirmyn pa-  
stumėti; (pa)remti; (pri)gelbėti.

**Furtherance** (fõr'dhõr-ens), *s.* pastumė-  
jimas (pirmyn); paaugstinimas; pa-  
gelba; paspirtis.

**Furtherer** (fö'r'ähör-ör), *s.* pastumētojas; remējas; šelpējas; globējas.

**Furthermore** (fö'r'ähör-mör), *adv. & conj.* tolesnei; beto; apart to.

**Furthermost** (fö'r'ähör-möst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.

**Furthest** (fö'r'ähöst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias. || —, *adv.* toliausiai.

**Furtive** (fö'r'tiv), *adj.* slapta; pasalus; vogtinas; vogtas. || —ly, *adv.* slapta; pasaliai; vogtinai.

**Furuncle** (fjū'rön-k'l), *s.* skaudulys; volis; šunvotē.

**Fury** (fjū'ri), *s.* įsiutimas; padukis; pašēlimas; įširdimas; įniršimas; užsidegimas; *myth.* furija; *fig.* pikta moteriškē; vydraga.

**Furze** (fö'rz), *s. bot.* *Ulex europaeus.*

**Fuscous** (fös'kös), *adj.* tamsus; tamsaus dažo.

**Fuse** (fjüz), *v. a.* suvirinti; (su)tarpinti; || jungti; vienyti. || *v. n.* tirpti; suvirinti; pasileisti; || susijungti. || —, *s.* uždegamoji dudelė (*bombos, etc.*).

**Fusee** (fju-zy'), *s.* uždegamoji dudelė [= FUSE]; degutis; || koniškas laikrodžio volelis, ant kurio rėtėžėlis vyniojasi; || elnio pėdsakai.

**Fusibility** (fjū-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* suvirinamumas; tarpumas (*metalų*).

**Fusible** (fjū'si-b'l), *adj.* suvirinamas; sutarpinamas; tarpus; tirptas.

**Fusiform** (fjū'si-form), *adj. bot.* turįs varpsties pavidalą; abiem galam smailus.

**Fusil** (fjū'zil), *s.* titnaginė šaudykla; karabinas.

**Fusileer, Fusilier** (fju-zil-yr'), *s.* karabinierius (*kareivis*).

**Fusillade** (fjū'zil-ləd), *s.* šuvis duotas iš daugelio šaudyklų. || — (fjū-zil-ləd'), *v. a.* šuvi duoti; šauti ant syk iš daugelio šaudyklų.

**Fusion** (fjū'ziön), *s.* tirpymas; tarpinimas; sutarpinimas; suvirinimas; || suvirimas; sutirpimas; suotarpa; || susiliejimas; susijungimas.

**Fuss** (fös), *s.* rikšmas; bereikalingas triukšmas. || —, *v. n.* bereikalingai rupintis; bereikalo triukšmą kelti.

**Fussily** (fös'i-li), *adj.* su bereikalingu triukšmu; neramiai.

**Fussy** (fös'i), *adj.* neramus; bereikalin-

gai triukšmingas; dėl niekų triukšmą daras.

**Fust** (föst), *s.* pelėsių smarvė; dvokas; || *arch.* stulpo kamienas.

**Fustian** (fös'čēn), *s.* parkimas (*audinys*); || išpusta, tuščiausias žodžiais kaišytas, kalba. || —, *adj.* iš parkimo darytas; || išpustas; tuščiausias žodžiais kaišytas; bombastiškas.

**Fustic** (fös'tik), *s. bot.* *Machura tinctoria.*

**Fustigation** (fös-ti-gē'šion), *s.* pliekimas; baudimas pagalio kirčiais.

**Fustiness** (föst'i-nēs), *s.* pelėsių smarvė; priešvinkimas.

**Fusty** (föst'i), *adj.* priplėkęs; pripelijęs; priešvinkęs; pelėsiškas smirdas.

**Futile** (fjū'til), *adj.* tuščias; veltas; bergždžias; be vertės. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; bergždžiai; veltai.

**Futility** (fju-til'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; veltumas; bergždumas; nenaudingumas.

**Futtock** (föt'tök), *s. mar.* branga.

**Future** (fjū'tjur), *s.* ateitis; busimas laikas. || —, *adj.* busis; busimas; ateisiškas; ateitinis. — *tense, gram.* busimas laikas.

**Futureless** (fjū'tjur-lēs), *adj.* neturįs ateities; be ateities.

**Futurity** (fju-tju'ri-ti), *s.* ateitis; busimi nuotikiai.

**Fuze** (fjüz), *s.* uždegamoji dudelė.

**Fuzz** (föz), *s.* dulkas; pukečiai. || —, *v. n.* dulkėti; išdulkėti; išdulkėti; dulkėmis išeiti. || — *ball*, *s.* skustbezdalis; kukurbezdis.

**Fuzzy** (föz'i), *adj.* spuras; plušijęs; || turįs dulkstančias medegas; apdengtas smulkutėliais pukečiais.

**Fy** (fai), *interj.* fe! tñu!

**Fyke** (faik), *s.* ventaris (*tinklas*).

**Fylfot** (fil'föt), *s.* laužytas kryžius; svastika.

## G

**Gab** (gäb), *s. mech.* asa; || gerklė; burna; || burnojimas; plepėjimas; tuščia šneka. || —, *v. n.* plepėti; niekus šnekėti.

**Gabardine, Gaberdine** (gäb-ör-dyn'), *s.* žydo sermėga; balakonas.

**Gabble** (gäb'b'l), *v.n.* greitai šnekėti; taukšti; plepėti; gagėti. || —, *s.* tauškinimas; plepėjimas; gagėjimas.

**Gabel** (gē'bēl), *s.* mokestis; čyžė; mui-tas.

**Gablon** (gē'bi-ōn), *s. fort.* žemių pripil-ta pintinė; šancgurbis.

**Gable** (gē'b'l), *s.* gėvelis; šelmenys. || — *roof*, *s.* stogas su smailiu gėveliu.

**Gaby** (gē'bi), *s.* paikšas; mulkis.

**Gad** (gād), *s.* jėties viršūnė, ašmenys; || plieninis kylys; || akstinas. || —, *v.n.* valkiotis; bastytis.

**Gadabout** (gād'ā-baut), *s.* pabastunas; valkiotas.

**Gadfly** (gād'flai), *s. ent.* aklys; gyls.

**Gadwall** (gād'uōl), *s. orn.* didelė šiaurų antis.

**Gaff** (gāf), *s.* žeberklas; perstekė. || —, *v.a.* žeberklu durti, užkabinti.

**Gaffer** (gāf'fōr), *s.* nuokaršelis; senis.

**Gaffie** (gāf'f'l), *s.* geležiniai pentinai.

**Gag** (gāg), *v.a.* užkišti (ar uždaryti) kam burną; priversti nutilti; nutildyti. || *v.n.* vėmti versti. || —, *s.* kamštis; sprudulas.

**Gage** (gēdž), *s.* užstatas; laidas; paranka; || mesta pirštinė (*kaipo ženklos iššaukimo doškovon*); || *bot.* slyva; || mačius; saikas. || —, *v.a.* surišti prižadėjimu; užtikrinti; || matuoti; seikėti.

**Gagger** (gāg'gōr), *s.* kurs kam burną užkiša; nutildytojas.

**Gaiety** (gē'i-ti), *s.* = GAYETY.

**Gaily** (gē'li), *adv.* = GAYLY.

**Gain** (gēn), *s.* pelnas; užpelnas; nauda. || —, *v.a.n.* pelnyti; užpelnyti; uždirbti; laimėti; įgyti; aplaikyti; patraukti į savo pusę; įveikti; viršyti.

**Gainful** (gēn'ful), *adj.* pelningas. || —ly, *adv.* pelningai. || —ness, *s.* pelningumas.

**Gainless** (gēn'lēs), *adj.* nepelningas; nenaudingas.

**Gainsay** (gēn-sē'), *v.a.* prieštarauti; užginti.

**Gairish** (gēr'is), *adj.* = GARISH.

**Gait** (gēt), *s.* eiseną;ėjimas; kelias.

**Galter** (gē'tōr), *s.* aulais; antblauzdis.

**Gala** (gē'lā), *s.* iškilmė; paroda. — *day*, linksmybės diena; šventė.

**Galaxy** (gāl'āks-i), *s. astr.* paukščių ke-

lias; || šaunus rinkinys, susirinkimas.

**Gale** (gēl), *s.* vėjas; smarkus vėjas; vėtra; || apkvaitimas; iš upų išėjimas.

**Galeate**, **Galeated** (gē'li-ēt, —ē-tēd), *adj.* šalmuotas; lyg su šalmu apdengtas.

**Galena** (gā-ly'nā), *s. min.* švinžemė.

**Galenic**, **Galenical** (gā-lēn'ik, —el), *adj.* švinžeminis.

**Galimatias** (gāl-i-mē'sā), *s.* galimatija; mišinys; jovalas; sujaukta, tuščia kalba.

**Galipot** (gāl'i-pōt), *s.* sakai; smala.

**Gall** (gōl), *s.* tulžis; *fig.* kartumas; piktumas; || pratrinta žaizda; pratrina; || galka; aržuolo obuolėlis. || —, *v.a.* pratrinti (*žaisdą*); || varginti; kan-kinti.

**Gallant** (gāl'lent), *adj.* puikus; šaunus; prakilnus; drąsus; narsus. || —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai; prakilniai; drąsiai; narsiai. || —ness, *s.* šaunumas; pra-kilnumas; narsumas.

**Gallant** (gāl-lānt'), *adj.* mandagus; meilus; lipšnus apsiėjime su moterimis. || —, *s.* šaunus vyras; drąsuolis; || žmogus mandagaus apsiėjimo su moterimis; mellininkas; kavalierius. || —, *v.a.* draugauti (*mote-rei*); kavalieriauti.

**Gallantry** (gāl'lent-ri), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; || mandagumas.

**Galleon** (gāl'li-ōn), *s.* didelis išpaniškas laivas.

**Gallery** (gāl'lōr-i), *s.* galėrija.

**Galley** (gāl'li), *s.* galėra (*triemas laivas*); || laivo virtuvė; || *typ.* gelda.

**Gallfly** (gōl'flai), *s.* aržuolinė musė.

**Gallie acid** (gāl'ik ās'id), *s. chem.* gallinė rugštis.

**Galligaskins** (gāl-li-gās'kinz), *s.* plačios kelnės; buksvos.

**Gallinaceous** (gāl-li-nē'sōs), *adj.* vištinis; prigulys prie vištų šeimynos.

**Galling** (gōl'ing), *adj.* erzinas; varginas; kankinas.

**Gallinipper** (gāl'li-nip-pōr), *s.* didelis uodas.

**Gallinule** (gāl'li-njūl), *s.* vandeninė višta.

**Gallipot** (gāl'li-pōt), *s.* vaistadėžė; vaistapuodis.

**Gallnut** (gōl'nōt), *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

**Gallon** (gāl'lōn), *s.* gallonas (*angl. saikas talpinas savyj keturias kvortas*).

**Galloon** (gāl'lūn'), *s.* galionas.

**Gallop** (gāl'lōp), *v.n.* šuoliais (*ar zovada*) bėgti, joti. | —, *s.* bėgimas šuoliais: šuolė; zovada.

**Gallows** (gāl'lōs ir -loz), *s.* kartuvės; šveislaukis. | — *bird*, *s.* žmogus tik pakarti deras: žmogus užsitarnaujęs kartuvių; nenaudėlis; pakaraila.

**Gally** (gāl'i), *adj.* tulžinis; kaip tulžis; kartus.

**Galore** (gāl'lōr'), *s.* pilnis; gausa.

**Galoshe, Galoche** (gāl'lōš'), *s.* kaliošas.

**Galop** (gāl'o), *s.* galopas (*šokis*).

**Galvanic** (gāl-vān'ik), *adj.* galvaniškas.

**Galvanism** (gāl'vā-niz'm), *s.* galvanizmas.

**Galvanize** (gāl'vā-naiz), *v.a.* galvanizuoti.

**Galvanometer** (gāl-vā-nōm'i-tōr), *s.* galvanometras.

**Gamble** (gām'b'l), *v.n.* iš pinigų lošti. | *v.a.*, *to* — *away*, pralošti.

**Gambler** (gām'blōr), *s.* lošėjas iš pinigų.

**Gambling** (gām'bling), *s.* lošimas iš pinigų. | — *house*, *s.* lošiamieji namai.

**Gamboge** (gām-būdz' ir -bōdz'), *s.* gummigutas; ceylioniška smala.

**Gambol** (gām'bōl), *s.* šokinėjimas; strakinėjimas; strakčiojimas. | —, *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; strakčioti.

**Gambrel** (gām'brėl), *s.* paskutinė koja (*arklio*); | branktas (*paskerstam gyvuliui pakabinti*). | —, *v.a.* ant brankto pakabinti. | — *roof*, *s.* trikupris stogas.

**Game** (gēm), *s.* loša; žaida; žaismė; partija (*lošos*); pasilinksminimas; juokai; *to make* — *of*, tyčiotis, juoktis iš *ko*; | užmanymas; sumislas; plianas; | medžiojami žvėrys, paukščiai; žvėriena; paukštiena. | —, *v.a.* lošti; žaisti; linksmintis; bovytis. | —, *adj.* drąsus; įniršęs; | atsinešas prie medžiojamų žvėrių, paukščių; medžioklinis; medžiojamas. | — *bag*, medžiojamas krepšys. — *bird*, medžiojama paukštis. — *laws*, medžioklės įstatymai.

**Gamecock** (gēm'kōk), *s.* kovagaidis.

**Gamesome** (gēm'sōm), *adj.* smagus; linksmas. | —*ly*, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai. | —*ness*, *s.* smagumas; linksmumas.

**Gamester** (gēm'stōr), *s.* lošikas.

**Gaming** (gēm'ing), *s.* lošimas; loša.

**Gammer** (gām'mōr), *s.* senelė; bobutė.

**Gammon** (gām'mōn), *s.* (rukytas) kumpis; | loša kaulukais; | išmisas; vėjai; apgavystė. | —, *v.a.* kumpį rukyti; | aplošti; apgaudinėti; apsukti.

**Gammoning** (gām'mōn-ing), *s.* rukymas kumpių; | apgaudinėjimas; sukimas.

**Gamogenesis** (gām-o-džēn'i-sis), *s. biol.* gimdymas.

**Gamut** (gām'ōt), *s. mus.* gamma.

**Gamy** (gēm'i), *adj.* padvisęs; | gaivus.

**Gander** (gān'dōr), *s.* žąsinas.

**Gang** (gāng), *v.n.* eiti. | —, *s.* govėda; gauja; buris; pulkas; | gangis; visa eilė.

**Ganglion** (gān'gli-ōn), *s. anat.* dirksnių mazgas; | *med.* guzas; antauga.

**Gangrene** (gān'gryn), *s. med.* gangrina

**Gangrenous** (gān'gri-nōs), *adj.* gangri nos apimtas; gangrinuotas.

**Gangue** (gāng), *s. min.* gimdnaugė.

**Gangway** (gāng'uē), *s.* praėjimas; takas; tiltelis.

**Gannet** (gān'nēt), *s.* jurių žąsis.

**Gantlet** (gānt'lēt), *s.* šerenga; varymas per šerengą (*būdas būdimo kareivių, senovė*); | šarvinė pirštinė.

**Gaol** (džēl), *s.* kalėjimas.

**Gaoler** (džēl'ōr), *s.* užveždėtojas kalėjimo.

**Gap** (gāp), *s.* plyšys; spraga; skylė; išlauža; šukė; švarplė. *To stand in the* —, stoti apgynime *ko*; ginti; gintis. *To stop a* —, skylę užkišti; užlopyti. | —, *v.a.* padaryti plyšį, spragą; išlaužti (*ar išmušti*) šukę.

**Gape** (gēp), *v.n.* žiovauti; žiotis; išsižioti; išsižiojus laukti; žiopsoti; vėpsoti; | atsidaryti; atsiverti. | —, *s.* žiovavimas; žiovulys; | žiotys; nasrai.

**Gaper** (gēp'ōr), *s.* žiopsotojas; žioplys; vėpla.

**Gar** (gar), *s.* į lydeką panaši žuvis.

**Garb** (garb), *s.* drabužis; drapana: pārdēdas; rubai. | —, *v.a.* rubais apvilkti; aprēdyti.

**Garbage** (gar'bēdz), *s.* trupiniai; atmatos; išmatos.

**Garble** (gar'b'l), *v.a.* išķrinkti; išķijoti; | išķraipyti; dākyti.

**Garbler** (gar'blōr), *s.* rinkājas; sijotojas; | išķraipytojas; dākytojas.

**Garden** (gar'd'n), *s.* daržas; sodas. *Kitch-en* —, daržovių daržas. | —, *v.n.* užsimiti sodauninkystē, daržininkystē; daržininkauti.

**Gardener** (gar'd'n-ōr), *s.* daržininkas; sodauninkas.

**Gardening** (gar'd'n-ing), *s.* daržininkystē; sodauninkystē.

**Gare** (gēr), *s.* kudlos (*ant avių kaju*).

**Garfish** (gar'fiš), *s.* išt. *Belone vulgaris*.

**Garganey** (gar'gā-ni), *s.* orn. krikė (*antis*).

**Garget** (gar'gēt), *s.* tešmens uždegimas; | kiaulių liga.

**Gargle** (gar'g'l), *v.a.* gargaliuoti; gerkle plauti. | —, *s.* vaistas gerklei plauti.

**Gargoyle** (gar'goil), *s.* arch. stogo ryngalis pavidale išsikišusios figūros.

**Garibaldi** (ga-ri-bal'di), *s.* moteriška jakė.

**Garish** (gēr'iš), *adj.* skaištus; puikus; spindas; žibęs. | —y, *adv.* skaisčiai; puikiai; žibančiai.

**Garland** (gar'lend), *s.* vainikas; girlianda. | —, *v.a.* vainikuoti; girliandomis puošti.

**Garlic** (gar'lik), *s.* bot. česnakas.

**Garment** (gar'ment), *s.* drabužis; drapana.

**Garner** (gar'nōr), *s.* javų klėtis, svirnas. | —, *v.a.* i svirnus krauti, pilti.

**Garnet** (gar'nēt), *s.* granatas (*brangakmenis*).

**Garnish** (gar'niš), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; | pančioti: rišti; | (*jur.*) pašaukti; pakviesti (*teisman*). | —, *s.* papuošalas; parėdalias; pagražinimas; | pančiai; | česnies pinigai, imami senų kalinių nuo naujai pribuvusio areštanto.

**Garnishee** (gar-ni-šy'), *s.* sekvestratorius. | —, *v.a.* pavesti kam sekvestruotą turtą; padaryti ką sekvestratoriui; | pakviesti (*teisman*).

**Garnishment** (gar'niš-ment), *s.* papuošimas; | *jur.* pašaukimas teisman ant rokundos.

**Garniture** (gar'ni-tjur), *s.* aptaisymas; apgerbimas; garnitura.

**Garrel** (gār'rēt), *s.* bėningis; valėpis.

**Garreleer** (gār-rēt-yr'), *s.* bėningio gyventojas; nuskuręs raštininkas.

**Garrison** (gār'ri-s'n), *s.* garnizonas. | —, *v.a.* pastatyti garnizoną.

**Garrote** (gār-rōt'), *s.* pasinaugimas su pagelba geležinėse apykaklėse (*išpa-niškas būdas žudymo prasikaltėlių*); geležinė apykaklė prasikaltėliams smaugti. | —, *v.a.* smaugti; nusmaugti.

**Garroter** (gār-rōt'ōr), *s.* smaugikas; buidelis.

**Garrulity** (gār-rū'li-ti), *s.* šnekumas; kalbumas; mėgimas daug šnekėti.

**Garrulous** (gār'ru-lōs), *adj.* šnekus; kalbus; mėgstas daug kalbėti. | —ness, *s.* = GARRULITY.

**Garter** (gar'tōr), *s.* kelraištis; keliaraištis. | —, *v.a.* parišti (*panėkas*).

**Garth** (gārth), *s.* užpakalinis kiemas.

**Gas** (gās), *s.* gazas; duja. | — burner, *s.* degamas gazinis ragelis. — fitter, *s.* įtaisytojas gazinių įvadų. — fixture, *s.* gazinės įtaisios, įvados. — jet, *s.* gazo striuklė. Laughing —, *s.* juokdomas gazas. — meter, *s.* gazometras; prietaisas parodymui daugio sunaudoto gazo. — stove, *s.* gazu kurinamas pečius. — works, *s.* gazinytis.

**Gascon** (gās'kōn), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Gasconade** (gās-kōn-ēd'), *s.* pagyrunystė. | —, *v.n.* girtis; meluoti.

**Gaseous** (gās'i-ōs), *adj.* i dujų panašus; kaip duja.

**Gash** (gāš), *s.* žaizda; randas. | —, *v.a.* i kirsti; padaryti randą.

**Gasiform** (gās'i-form), *adj.* turįs dujos pavidalą; kaip duja.

**Gasify** (gās'i-fai), *v.a.* i dujų paversti. | *v.n.* i dujų pavirsti.

**Gasket** (gās'kēt), *s.* virvė buorei suveržti; | pakulos pistonams užkimšti.

**Gaslight** (gās'lait), *s.* gazinis žiburys.

**Gasoline** (gās'o-lyn), *s.* gazolinas.

**Gasometer** (gās-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* gazometras



**Gas** (gāsp), *v.n.* išsižioti; žiopčioti; dvėsuoti; dvasią gaudyti; sunkiai kvėpuoti. || *v.a.* burną atidaryti; kvapą išleisti. || —, *s.* išsižiojimas; dvėsavimas; dvasios gaudymas; sunkus kvėpavimas. *To give the last* —, išleisti paskutinį kvapą; numirti.

**Gassy** (gās'si), *adj.* gazu, dujų pilnas; į dujų panašus; || pasigyrimų pilnas; pasiputęs.

**Gasteropod** (gās'tōr-o-pōd), *s.* = GASTROPOD.

**Gastric** (gās'trik), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Gastriloquist** (gās-tril'o-kuist), *s.* pilvakalbis.

**Gastritis** (gās-tra'i'tis), *s. med.* skilvio uždegimas.

**Gastronomer, Gastronomist** (gās-trōn'o-mōr, -mist), *s.* gastronomas; kurs gerus valgius mėgsta.

**Gastronomic** (gās-tro-nōm'ik), *adj.* gastronomiškas.

**Gastronomy** (gās-trōn'o-mi), *s.* gastronomija; geras valgymas.

**Gastropod** (gās'tro-pōd), *s. zool.* pilvapėdis.

**Gate** (gēt), *s.* vartai; durys.

**Gateway** (gēt'uēz), *s.* kelias pro vartus; tarpvartis; vartai; anga.

**Gather** (gāth'ōr), *v.a.* rinkioti; rinkti; surinkti; skinti; sutraukti į kruvą; rauti; stulpuoti. || *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; tvenkti. || —, *s.* raukšlė; stulpas.

**Gatherer** (gāth'ōr-ōr), *s.* rinkėjas.

**Gathering** (gāth'ōr-ing), *s.* rinkimas; surinkimas; susirinkimas; || pritvenkės spaugas. || —, *adj.* renkas.

**Gaud** (gōd), *s.* pašveitalas; blizgutis.

**Gaudily** (gōd'i-li), *adv.* puikiai; žvilgančiai.

**Gaudiness** (gōd'i-nēs), *s.* puikybė; tuščias blizgėjimas.

**Gaudy** (gōd'i), *adj.* puikus; išdidus; puošnus; blizgas bet pigus; || linksmas.

**Gaufer** (gōf'fōr), *v.a.* raukyti; raiyti; į rukšleles dėstyti.

**Gauge** (gēdž), *v.a.* (at-, nu-, iš-) matuoti; nuseikinti; fig. spręsti. || —, *s.* įrankis kam numatuoti, nuseikinti; mačius; miera; saikas; apėmis; ka-

libras; dydis; plotis (*tarp gelekelių šėnių*); briežiokas (*daily šėnių*).

**Gauger** (gē'džōr), *s.* matuotojas.

**Gaunt** (gant), *adj.* liesus; sudžiuvęs.

**Gauntlet** (gant'lēt), *s.* šarvinė pirštinė.

*To throw down the —*, mesti kam

pirštinę (*ženklas iššaukimo kovon*).

*To take up the —*, pakelti pirštinę,

*i.e.* priimti iššaukimą kovon.

**Gauze** (gōz), *s.* gaza (*audėklas*). || —, *adj.* gazines; lengvutėlis; plonintėlis.

**Gauzy** (gōz'i), *adj.* gazines; plonintėlis kaip gaza.

**Gave** (gēv), *pret.* nuo GIVE.

**Gavel** (gāv'ēl), *s.* sauja; || pirmsėdžio plaktukas.

**Gavial** (gē'vi-el), *s. zool.* indišką krokodilų.

**Gawk** (gōk), *s.* gegė, gegutė; || nesuoranga; gramėzdas; paikšas. || —, *v.n.* paikauti.

**Gawky** (gōk'i), *adj.* neparangus; nešvankus; paikas; žioplas. || —, *s.* nerangėlis; nesuoranga; gramėzdas; mulkis.

**Gay** (gē), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gailvus; skaistus; skaisčių parvų; puošnus. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai; skaisčiai; puošniai.

**Gayety** (gē'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; skaistumas; puošnumas.

**Gaysome** (gē'i-sōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.

**Gaze** (gēz), *v.n.* žiūrėti akis įspyrus; stebilytis; tēmyti. || —, *s.* žvilgis; žiūrėjimas; besistebelijimas; tēmijimas; tēmijamas dalykas.

**Gazelle** (gā-zēl'), *s. zool.* gazelė; stirna.

**Gazer** (gēz'ōr), *s.* kurs akis įspyręs žiuri; žiūrėtojas; besistebilytojas.

**Gazette** (gā-zēt'), *s.* gazietas; laikraštis.

|| —, *v.a.* (pa)talpinti į laikraštį; laikraštį pagarsinti.

**Gazetteer** (gā-zēt-tyr'), *s.* laikraštinių; || geografinės žodynas.

**Gazing** (gēz'ing), *s.* žiūrėjimas su įspirtomis akimis; besistebelijimas. || —, *adj.* žiuris; žiurėdamas.

**Gazingstock** (gēz'ing-stōk), *s.* dalykas abelno tēmijimo, įdomumo, paniekos ar neapykantos.

**Gean** (gyn), *s. bot.* jieva.

**Gear** (gyr), *s.* drabužis; rubai; parėda

lai; naminiai padarat. || plėškės; pakinklas; || krumpliūotas ratas. || —, v. a. rėdyti; gerbti; aprengti; plėškas uždėti; arupinti krumpliūotais ratais.

**Gearing** (gyr'ing), s. plėškės; || mech. varomoji padarinė; sistema krumpliūotų ratų judėjimui perduoti.

**Gecko** (gėk'o), s. zool. naktinis driežas.

**Gee** (dzy), v. a. n. pasukti; pavaryti; šalį; || taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti.

**Geese** (gys), s. pl. nuo GOOSE.

**Gehenna** (gi-hėn'nā), s. geėnna; pragaras.

**Gelatn, Gelatine** (džėl'ā-tin), s. suotena; košeliena; drebučiai.

**Gelatinate, Gelatinize** (dži-lāt'i-nēt, -naiz), v. a. į drebučius paversti. || v. n. į drebučius pavirsti; sutenėti.

**Gelatinous** (dži-lāt'i-nōs), adj. į košelieną, į drebučius panašus.

**Geld** (gėld), v. a. romyti.

**Gelding** (gėld'ing), s. romijimas; || romytas gyvulus; skapas.

**Gelid** (džėl'id), adj. šaltas; ledinis; sušalęs. || —ly, adv. šaltai. || —ness, s. šaltumas.

**Gelidity** (dži-lid'i-ti), s. šaltumas; didelė šaltis; pagela.

**Gem** (džėm), s. brangakmenis; || bot. pupelė; pumpuras; bumburas. || —, v. a. brangakmeniais kaišyti, sodinti, puošti.

**Geminate** (džėm'i-nēt), adj. dvilypis.

**Gemini** (džėm'i-nai), s. pl. dvyniai.

**Gemmate, Gemmated** (džėm'mēt, -mētėd), adj. pumpuruotas; bumburuotas.

**Gemmation** (džėm-mē'šion), s. bot. bumburavimas; bumburų susimezgimas; susibumburavimas.

**Gemmeous** (džėm'mi-ōs), adj. kaip brangakmenis; panašus į brangakmenį.

**Gemmiferous** (džėm-mif'ōr-ōs), adj. (iš)duodas brangakmenius.

**Gemmule** (džėm'mjul), s. pumpurėlis; daigėlis.

**Gems** (gėmz), s. zool. kalnų ožka.

**Gemsbok** (gėmz'bōk), s. zool. antilopa, *Oryx capensis*.

**Gendarme** (zan-darm'), s. žandaras.

**Gender** (džėn'dōr), s. lytis; gimtis. || —, v. a. = ENGENDER.

**Genealogical** (džėn-i-ā-lōdž'ik-el), adj. genealogiškas.

**Genealogy** (džėn-i-āl'o-dži), s. genealogija; giminės eilė; gentkartės surašymas.

**Genera** (džėn'i-rā), s. pl. nuo GENUS.

**General** (džėn'ōr-el), adj. abelnas; visatinas; svarbiausias; generališkas; paprastas. || —, s. abelnas dalykas; in —, abelnai; || generalas; pardėtinis. || —ly, adv. abelnai; visatinai; paprastai; kaip paprasta.

**Generality** (džėn'ōr-āl'i-ti), s. abelnumas; diduma; didėji dalis.

**Generalization** (džėn'ōr-el-i-zē'šion), s. suabelnijimas; suabelnėjimas: || abelnas išvedimas.

**Generalize** (džėn'ōr-el-aiz), v. a. suabelnyti; || padaryti abelną išvedimą. || v. n. suabelnėti.

**Generalship** (džėn'ōr-el-šip), s. generalystė; kariškas sumanumas.

**Generate** (džėn'ōr-ēt), v. a. veisti; gimdyti.

**Generation** (džėn'ōr-ē'šion), s. veisimas; gimdymas; tvėrimas; || karta; gentkartė; giminė.

**Generative** (džėn'ōr-ē-tiv), adj. gimdymo (s. gen.); gimdantis; gimdomas.

**Generator** (džėn'ōr-ē-tōr), s. gimdytojas; veisėjas; tvėrėjas; pradėtojas.

**Generic, Genetical** (dži-nēr'ik, -el), adj. veislinis; veisliskas. || —ally, adv. veisliskai.

**Generosity** (džėn'ōr-ōs'i-ti), s. kiltaširdystė; prakilnumas; duosningumas; duoslumas.

**Generous** (džėn'ōr-ōs), adj. kiltos širdies; prakilnus; duoslus; duosningas; gausus. || —ly, adv. su kilta širdžia; prakilniai; duosningai; gausiai. || —ness, s. = GENEROSITY.

**Genesis** (džėn'i-sis), s. bibl. sutvėrimas; prasidejimas; pirmoji Malžiešiaus knyga.

**Genet, Genette** (dži-nēt'), s. zool. geneta; || genetos kailis.

**Genetic, Genetical** (dži-nēt'ik, -el), adj. genetiskas; atsiinešas prie sutvėrimo, prasidejimo.

**Genial** (džy'ni-el ar džyn'jel), adj. gimdomas; veislamas; gyvastį gimdąs, duodąs; gaivinas; gaivinas; gaivus;

linksmas. — *gods*, moterystēs dievaīčiai. || —*ly, adv.* gaivingai; linksmāi. || —*ness, s.* = GENIALITY.

**Geniality** (dzy-ni-āi'i-ti), *s.* gaivingumas; gaivumas; linksmumas.

**Genian** (dzi-naī'en), *adj. anat.* smakrinis.

**Geniculate** (dzi-nik'ju-lēt), *adj.* stačiai lenktas.

**Geniculation** (dzi-nik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* status sulinkimas; sulinkimas stačia alkune.

**Genital** (džen'i-tel), *adj.* gimdomas; lytiškas.

**Genitals** (džen'i-telz), *s. pl.* gimdomieji šanariai; lytiškos dalys.

**Geniting** (džen'i-ting), *s.* rūšis anksti nunokstančių obuolių; ankstyvas obuolys.

**Genitive** (džen'i-tiv), *s. gram.* kiltininkas.

**Genitor** (džen'i-tōr), *s.* gimdytojas.

**Genius** (dzy'ni-ōs), *s.* geniūsus; dvasia; dvasios nuojiega; augštos dvasios spēkos; žmogus augštų dvasios spēkų, gabumų.

**Gent** (džent), *sutrum.* iš GENTLEMAN.

**Gentel** (džen'tyl'), *adj.* meilus; patogus; mandagus; prakilnus. || —*ly, adv.* meiliai; patogiai; mandagiai; prakilniai. || —*ness, s.* patogumas; prakilnumas; meilingumas.

**Gentian** (džen'sen), *s. bot.* čemeryčia; kartelė; pievunė. (*Gentiana*).

**Gentile** (džen'til), *adj.* pagoniškas; stabmeldiškas. || —, *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis.

**Gentilism** (džen'til'iz'm), *s.* pagonystė; stabmeldystė.

**Gentility** (džen'til'i-ti), *s.* kiltas paėjimas; kiltumas apsiėjimo, pasielgimo; kiltumas; prakilnumas; patogumas; mandagumas.

**Gentle** (džen't'l), *adj.* kiltas; prakilnus; mandagus; malonus; meilus; švelnus; tylus; jauskus; ramus. || *The — craft*, kurpystė; šiaučystė.

**Gentlefolk, Gentlefolks** (džen't'l-fōk, -fōks), *s.* bajorija; augštesnės kilmės žmonės; didumenė.

**Gentleman** (džen't'l-mān), *s.* ponas; jo mylista; || žmogus su geru išauklėjimu; žmogus prakilnių, mandagių

apsiėjimų; || vyras; vyriškis; || tarnaitis (*prie augštos kilties ypatingai*).

**Gentlemanlike** (džen't'l-mān-laik), *adj.* kaip gerai auklėtas, doras žmogus; patogus; mandagus; prakilnus; doras.

**Gentlemanliness** (džen't'l-mān-li-nēs), *s.* patogus apsiėjimas; prakilnumas; mandagumas.

**Gentlemanly** (džen't'l-mān-li), *adj.* = GENTLEMANLIKE.

**Gentleness** (džen't'l-nēs), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas; jauskumas.

**Gentlewoman** (džen't'l-uūm-en), *s.* ponė; dama; || palydovė.

**Gently** (džen'tli), *adv.* mandagiai; švelniai; tyliai; jauskiai; lengvai.

**Gentry** (džen'tri), *s.* apšviestieji žmonės; vidutinėji draugijos luoma; smulkioji bajorija.

**Genuflection** (džen-ju-fliēk'šion), *s.* priklaupimas.

**Genuine** (džen'ju-in), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; nepadirbdintas; nenuduotas; nepriemoniškas. || —*ly, adj.* tikrai. || —*ness, s.* tikrumas.

**Genus** (dzy'nōs), *s.* [pl. GENERA], giminė; veislė; rūšis.

**Geocentric, Geocentral** (dzy-o-sēn'trik, -el), *adj.* geocentriškas; atsinešas prie žemės kaip centro.

**Geodesy** (dzi-ōd'i-si), *s.* geodėzija; matavimas žemės.

**Geognosy** (dzi-ōg'no-si), *s.* mokslas apie žemės sudėjimą.

**Geogony** (dzi-ōg'o-ni), *s.* mokslas apie žemės sužiesmę.

**Geographer** (dzi-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* geografas.

**Geographic, Geographical** (dzy-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* geografiškas.

**Geography** (dzi-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* geografija; aprašymas žemės.

**Geologic, Geological** (dzy-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* geologiškas.

**Geologist** (dzi-ōl'o-džist), *s.* geologas.

**Geology** (dzi-ōl'o-dži), *s.* geologija.

**Geometer** (dzi-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* geometras.

**Geometric, Geometrical** (dzy-o-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* geometriškas.

**Geometrician** (dzi-ōm-i-tri'sen), *s.* geometras; žinovas geometrijos.

**Geometry** (dzi-ōm'i-tri), *s.* geometrija.

**Geoponics** (dzy-o-pōn'iks), *s.* žemdarbystės mokslas; žemdarbystė.

**Georgic** (džor'džik), *s.* georgika; poëma apie žemdarbystę ar ukininkystę.  
**Georgic, Georgical** (džor'džik, -el), *adj.* žemdarbiškas; ukiškas.  
**Geranium** (dži-rė'ni-òm), *s. bot.* gandra-snapė; joraminas.  
**Germ** (džorm), *s.* gemalas; peras; dai-gas; diegas.  
**German** (džor'men), *adj.* giminingas; artimas; tikras. | —, *adj.* vokiškas: *s.* vokiečiai; vokiška kalba. | — *sil-ver*, *s.* vokiškasis (ar naujasis) si-dabras.  
**Germaner** (džor-män'dör), *s. bot.* algė.  
**Germane** (džor-mēn'), *adj.* arti giminin-gas; arti besirišas; prideras; tinkas.  
**Germanism** (džor'men-iz'm), *s.* germa-nizmas; vokiškas žodžių sudėjimas; vokiškas išsitarimas.  
**Germicide** (džor'mi-said), *adj.* naikinąs diegus; užmušąs perus, bakterijas.  
**Germinal** (džor'mi-nel), *adj.* daiginis; dieginis.  
**Germinant** (džor'mi-nent), *adj.* dygstas; diegus leidžias.  
**Germinate** (džor'mi-nēt), *v.n.* dygti; diegus leisti; želti. | *v.a.* daiginti.  
**Germination** (džor-mi-nē'šion), *s.* dygi-mas; diegų leidimas; žėlimas; dai-ginimas.  
**Gerund** (džēr'ōnd), *s. gram.* gerundium.  
**Gestation** (džēs-tē'šion), *s.* neštumas; | nešionė (*ligonio*).  
**Gesticulate** (džēs-tik'ju-lēt), *v.n.* mai-voti; gestikuliuoti.  
**Gesticulation** (džēs-tik'ju-lē'šion), *s.* maivavimas; gestikuliavimas; gesti-kuliacija.  
**Gesture** (džēs'tjur), *s.* maiva; gestas. | —, *v.a.n.* maivoti; gestikuliuoti.  
**Get** (gēt), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* got], gauti; įgyti; aplaipyti; pelnyti; pa-siekti; parupinti; pagaminti; pagim-dyti; priversti (*kad ką daryty*); pri-kalbėti; išmokti (*užduotį, etc.*); at-stoti; prasišalinti; — *you gone*, atsi-trauk; eik šalin; eik laukan; | par-eiti (*į kokią nors stovį, padėjimą*); gautis; tapti; likti; pa(sil)ikti. *To* — *asleep*, užmigti. *To* — *awake*, pabudinti; pabusti. *To* — *astray*, paklysti. *To* — *beaten*, gaut mušti; sumuštu tapti. *To* — *better*, pasi-

taisyti; pagerėti. *To* — *the better of*, įgyti viršų ant ko; viršyti ką; apveikti. *To* — *by heart*, išmokti ant atminties; išmokti iš galvos. *To* — *drunk*, pasigerti. *To* — *home*, parkeliauti, pareiti namo. *To* — *elected*, išrinktu tapti. *To* — *lost*, prapulti; pražuti; pragaišti. *To* — *mad*, užpykti; pasiusti. *To* — *mar-ried*, apsivesti; ištekti (*už vyro*). *To* — *loose*, pasileisti; pasiliuosuoti; atsikratyti ko; ištrukti. *To* — *ready*, pasirengusiu buti; pasirengti; už-balgti. *To* — *rid of*, atsikratyti ko; išsigelbėti. *To* — *ahead*, pirma eiti; pirmyn eiti, žengti; pralenkti. *To* — *along*, eiti; eitisi; klotis; sektis. *To* — *among*, įeiti; gautis į tarpą ko. *To* — *at*, pasiekti; atvykti; pributi; nukakti. *To* — *away*, šalin eiti; nu-eiti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti; iške-liauti; pabėgti. *To* — *back*, sugrįžti. *To* — *before*, prysakyti atsirasti; pralenkti. *To* — *behind*, atsilikti; (už-pakalyj) pasilikti. *To* — *down*, žemyn nuleisti; parblokšti; nusileisti; nultipti. *To* — *in*, — *into*, įgabenti; įvilkti; įkišti; įtraukti; įnešti; įeiti; įsigauti. *To* — *off*, nuimti; nukelti; prašalinti; nultipti; išlipti; pasiliuo-suoti; ištrukti; pabėgti; išsigelbėti. *To* — *on*, pirmyn eiti, žengti; tarpti; vestis; pasisekima turėti. *To* — *out*, išimti; ištraukti; išvilkti; išgabenti; išvesti; iššaukti; paliuosuoti; išlei-sti; išeiti; laukan eiti. *To* — *over*, pereiti; praeiti; apveikti; apgalėti. *To* — *through*, pereiti; prasimušti; pabaigti. *To* — *to*, prieiti; pasiekti; nuvykti; pributi. *To* — *together*, surinkti; sujungti į kruvą; suvienyti; susirinkti; susieiti. *To* — *up*, pa-rengti; sutaisyti; sustatyti; pakelti; pažadinti; keltis; pasikelti; atsikelti; atsistoti; užlipti.

**Get** (gēt), *s.* padermė; veislė. | *Get-up*, *s.* sustatymas; sudėjimas; sudė-jimo (sustatymo ar padarymo) bu-das.

**Getting** (gēt'ting), *s.* gavimas; įgijimas; pasiekimas; nauda; pelnas.

**Gegaw** (gju'gō), *s.* blizgutis; žvilgu-tis; menkniekis; niekniekis. | —, *adj.* blizgas; puošnus.

**Geyser** (gai'zör), *s.* geizeris (*besimušęs augštyt kuršto vandens šaltinis*).

**Ghastliness** (gäst'li-nės), *s.* panašus į lavono išblyškimas; baisumas.

**Ghastly** (gäst'li), *adj.* išblyškęs kaip lavonas; šmėkliškas; paisus; baisingas. || —, *adv.* baisiai.

**Ghat, Ghaut** (gōt), *s.* tarpkalnė; || kalnų retėžis; || prieplauka.

**Gherkin** (gōr'kin), *s.* veislė mažų akstinuotų agurkų.

**Ghost** (gōst), *s.* dvasia; dušia; vėlė; vėluokas; šmėkla. *To give* (ar *yield*) *up the* —, atiduoti (Dievui) dušig; numirti.

**Ghostlike** (gōst'laik), *adj.* kaip dvasia; kaip vėlė; kaip šmėkla.

**Ghostly** (gōst'li), *adj.* dvasiškas; kaip dvasia; kaip vėlė. || —, *adv.* dvasiškai.

**Ghoul** (gūl), *s.* pikta dvasia, mintanti numirėlių kunais.

**Giant** (džai'ent), *s.* milžinas. || —, *adj.* milžiniškas.

**Giantess** (džai'ent-ės), *sf.* moteris-milžinas; milžinė.

**Giaour** (džaur), *s.* g i a u r, *turky kalboj reiškia visticke kg:* netikėlis, pagonas, *i. e.* netikėtas į *Mahometą*.

**Gib** (gib), *s. mech.* veržiamas šulėlis. || —, *v. a.* sukabinti; suveržti.

**Gib** (džib), *v. n.* naravytis; trypti (*sak. apie arkli*).

**Gibber** (džib'bör), *s.* naravingas arklys.

**Gibber** (gib'bör), *v. n.* greitai ir neaiškiai kalbėti; murmuluoti; burbuluoti.

**Gibberish** (gib'bör-iš), *s.* burbuliavimas; darki, neaiški kalba. || —, *adj.* darkus; neaiškus.

**Gibbet** (džib'bēt), *s.* kartuvės; šveislaukis. || —, *v. a.* karti; *fig.* gėdai išstatyti.

**Gibbon** (gib'bōn), *s. zool.* ilgarankė bezdžionė, veislės *Hylobates*.

**Gibbosity** (gib'bōs'i-ti), *s.* gaubtumas; kuprotumas; kupra.

**Gibbous** (gib'bōs), *adj.* gaubtas; išduobtas; kuprotas. || —ly, *adv.* gaubtai; kuprotai. || —ness, *s.* = GIBBOSITY.

**Gibe** (džai), *v. n. a.* tyčiotis; kandžioti (*zodiniats*); mėgdžioti; išjuokti. || —, *s.* apjuokimas; kandžiojimas; besityčiojimas; patyčios.

**Giblets** (džib'lėts), *s. pl.* žąsies blėkai.

**Giddily** (gid'di-li), *adv.* kaip apkvaitęs; kaip apsvaigęs; svaigulingai.

**Giddiness** (gid'di-nės), *s.* galvossukimas; apkvaitimas; apsvaigimas.

**Giddy** (gid'di), *adj.* jaučias galvos besisukimą; svaigstas; apkvaitęs; apsvaigęs; pakvaišęs; lengvamaniškas; neprotingas; ant vietos nenustovįs, nenusėdįs. || —, *v. n.* suktis; svaigti; kvaisti.

**Gift** (gift), *s.* dovana: apdovanojimas. || —, *v. a.* apdovanoti; apteikti.

**Gig** (gig), *s.* žeberklas; perstekė; || ripka; ritinys; sukinys; || lengvas dviratis vežimas; bėda; || ilga valtis. || —, *v. a.* (su) žeberklų žvejoti, gaudyti (*žuvis*).

**Gigantic** (džai-gān'tik), *adj.* milžiniškas. || —ally, *adv.* milžiniškai.

**Giggle** (gig'gl), *v. n.* paikai juoktis; kvatoti. || —, *s.* paikas nusijuokimas; kvatojimas.

**Giggler** (gig'glör), *s.* kvatotojas; dantų rodytojas.

**Giggly** (gig'gli), *adj.* kurs dėl menko ko tuojuo juokiasi, kvatoja.

**Gila monster** (hy'lā mōn'stör), *s. zool.* driežas *Heloderma suspectum*.

**Gild** (gild), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* GILDED ir GILT], auksuoti.

**Gilder** (gild'ör), *s.* auksuotojas.

**Gilding** (gild'ing), *s.* auksavimas; paauksas.

**Gill** (gil), *s.* žiaunė; pažiaunė (*žuvis*); || nudribęs pasmakris; pagurklė.

**Gill** (džil), *s.* ¼ kvortos (*saitas*); || mylimoji; mergaitė; mergužė; išdykusi mergaitė; || *bot.* budrė (*Nepeta glauca*); || alus darytas su budrėmis.

**Gillie, Gilly** (džil'li), *s.* vaikas; tarnaitis.

**Gillyflower** (džil'li-flaŭ'ör), *s. bot.* liaukonija.

**Gilt** (gilt), *adj.* auksuotas; paauksuotas. || —, *s.* paauksavimas; paauksas.

**Gimbal, Gimbals** (gim'bel, -belz), *s.* rinkės, ant kurių kabo laivo kompasas.

**Gimblet** (gim'blēt), *s.* = GIMLET.

**Gimcrack** (džim'krāk), *s.* menkas, prastas mechanizmas; niekniekis; žaia.

**Gimlet** (gim'let), *s.* gražtelis; vingraštis.  
**Gimp** (gimp), *s.* šilkinis šniurelis; šilkinė mastelė.  
**Gim** (džin), *s.* degtinė su kadugiais; || klasta; spanstai; kilpos; žabangai; || keliamoji mašina; || mašina medvilnės nuo sėkly atskirti. || —, *v.a.* nuo sėkly valyti (*medvilnės*).  
**Ginger** (džin'džor), *s.* imberas. || — *ale*, imberinis alus.  
**Gingerbread** (džin'džor-brėd), *s.* pipirninukas; piernikas.  
**Gingerly** (džin'džor-li), *adv.* atsargiai; bailiai; tyliai.  
**Gingerness** (džin'džor-nės), *s.* atsargumas.  
**Gingham** (ging'em), *s.* audeklo rūšis.  
**Ginkgo** (gink'go), *s. bot.* ginkgo.  
**Ginseng** (džin'sėng), *s. bot.* augmuo veislės *Aralia*.  
**Gip** (džip), *v.a.* skrosti (*sūkės*).  
**Gipsy** (džip'si), *s.* = Gypsy.  
**Giraffe** (dži-rāf'), *s. zool.* žirafa.  
**Girandole** (džir'en-dol), *s.* žirandolius (*liktorius*).  
**Girasol**, **Girasole** (džir'ā-sol), *s.* brangakmenis opalų atmainos.  
**Gird** (görd), *s.* smugis; kirtis (*pagalū, ryškėte*); || apjuokimas. || —, *v.a.n.* tyčiotis; apjuokti.  
**Gird** (görd), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. GIRT ir GIRDĖ], juosti; apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupti.  
**Girder** (görd'or), *s.* apjuokėjas; || apjuosėjas; || balkis; rąstas.  
**Girdle** (gör'd'l), *s.* juosta; diržas; || apjuosimas. || —, *v.a.* apjuosti; apsupti; || aprėžti (*medžio žievę*).  
**Girl** (görl), *s.* mergaitė; mergina; merga.  
**Girlhood** (görl'hüd), *s.* mergystė.  
**Girlish** (görl'iš), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergaitė. || —ly, *adv.* mergiškai. || —ness, *s.* mergiškumas; mergiškos ypatybės; mergiškas budas.  
**Girt** (gört), *v.a.* juosti; apjuosti; matuoti juostą *ko*. || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo GIRD.  
**Girth** (gört'h), *s.* juosta; diržas; || pagruga; sąsprangstė; || apėmis.  
**Gist** (džist), *s.* svarbiausias punktas; kanduolys; branduolys (*dalyko*).

**Gith** (gi'h), *s. bot.* kukalis.  
**Giltern** (git'törn), *s.* gitara (*muz. instr.*).  
**Give** (giv), *v.a.* [pret. GAVE; pp. GIVEN], duoti; atiduoti; paduoti; išduoti; suteikti; leisti; pavelyti; išleisti. || *v.n.* duotis; išduoti; pasiduoti. || *To* — *one's self to*, atsiduoti *kam*. *To* — *birth to*, duoti *kam* gyvastį; pagimdyti. *To* — *chase*, vytis. *To* — *ear to*, (iš)klausyti. *To* — *the head*, paleisti ant valios; duoti valią. *To* — *the lie to*, parodyti *kam* jo melagystę; pasakyti (jam), kad jis meluoja. *To* — *way*, pasitraukti; pasiduoti. *To* — *away*, atiduoti; nuduoti; perduoti. *To* — *back*, atiduoti atgal; sugrąžinti; pasitraukti; pasiduoti į užpakalį, atgal. *To* — *forth*, išduoti; išleisti; apreikšti. *To* — *in*, sumažinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; pasiduoti; nusileisti *kam*. *To* — *off*, išleisti (iš sąvęs *garų, etc.*). *To* — *out*, garsinti; skelbti; išduoti (iš sąvęs); mesti (iš sąvęs); leisti (iš sąvęs); išsisemti; pajiegtas žudyti; spėkų netekti. *To* — *over*, pasiduoti; paliauti; perstoti; pamesti; apleisti; atsisakyti. *To* — *up*, atiduoti; užleisti; apleisti; pamesti; pasiduoti; paliauti; išduoti; apreikšti. *To* — *one's self up*, vilties netekti; viltį prazudyti; visiškai nusiminti; pasiduoti. *To* — *up the ghost*, paskutini kvapą išleisti; atiduoti (Dievui) dušią; numirti.  
**Giver** (giv'or), *s.* davėjas, apteikėjas; suteikėjas.  
**Giving** (giv'ing), *s.* davimas.  
**Gizzard** (giz'zord), *s.* skilvis (*paukščio*).  
**Glabrous** (glė'brös), *adj.* lygus; švelnus; plikas.  
**Glacial** (glė'šel), *adj.* ledinis.  
**Glaciate** (glė'ši-ēt), *v.n.* į ledą pavirsti; sušalti.  
**Glaciation** (glė'ši-ē'šion), *s.* pavirtimas į ledą; užšalimas; apšalimas; sušalimas.  
**Glacier** (glė'šor ir glās'i-ör), *s.* ledynas; gletčeras.  
**Glacius** (glė'šios), *adj.* ledinis; kaip ledas.  
**Glacis** (glė'sis), *s.* šlaitas; sklanda.

**Glad** (glād), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —, *v.a.* linksminti. || —ly, *adv.* linksmai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Gladen** (glād'd'n), *v.a.* linksminti; džiunginti. || *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis.

**Glade** (glēd), *s.* arčia; aikštis; prošvasta; trakas.

**Gladen** (glē'd'n), *s. bot.* kardžolē; kalavija.

**Gladiate** (glād'i-ēt), *adj.* turis kardo pavidalā; kardo pavidalo.

**Gladiator** (glād'i-ē-tōr), *s.* gladiatorius (*sen. Rom.*).

**Gladiatorial** (glād-i-ā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* gladiatoriskas.

**Gladifolus** (glā-dai'o-lōs), *s. bot.* kalavija; plūšlēlija.

**Gladsome** (glād'sōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* linksmai; smagi. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Gladstone** (glād'stōn), *s.* vezimas ant keturių sėdynių.

**Glair** (glēr), *s.* baltymas (*kiaušinio*). || —, *v.a.* (su) kiaušinio baltymu tepti.

**Glaireous**, **Glaury** (glēr'i-ōs, -i), *adj.* panašus į kiaušinio baltymą; gleivus; glitus.

**Glaive** (glēv), *s.* kardas.

**Glamour** (glē'mūr ir glām'ōr), *s.* akį vyliojanti grazybė; raganysta; apžavas.

**Glance** (glāns), *s.* bliksterėjimas; spindėjimas; spindulys; | žvilgtėėjimas; žvilgis. || —, *v.n.* bliksterėti; žibterėti; suspindėti; | žvilgtėėti; akį užmesti; | lengvai ką palytėti, užgriebti.

**Gland** (glānd), *s. anat.* gilė.

**Glanders** (glān'dōrz), *s. veter.* geležys (*arkbū ligą*).

**Glandiferous** (glān-dif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* giles išduodas.

**Glandiform** (glān'di-form), *adj.* turis gilės pavidalą.

**Glandular** (glān'dju-lōr), *adj.* gilingis.

**Glandule** (glān'djul), *s. anat. & bot.* gilelė; gilė.

**Glandulous** (glān'dju-lōs), *adj.* turis savyj giles; gilingis; | gilę panašus.

**Glands** (glānz), *s. anat.* varpos galvutė; || *bot.* gilė.

**Glare** (glār), *v.n.* spindėti; žerėti; | akis

įsmeigus žiurėti; stebilytis. || *v.a.* spindulius, žaibus leisti, mesti. || —, *s.* žerėjimas; spindėjimas; | aštrus žiurėjimas; | lygus, it stiklas, paviršius.

**Glaring** (glēr'ing), *adj.* žeris; spindas; aiškus; atviras; begėdiškas.

**Glass** (glās), *s.* stiklas; stiklinė; veidrodis; *pl.* —es, akiniai. || —, *adj.* stiklinis. || —, *v.a.* į veidrodį žiurėti; (veidrodyj) atsimušti; apdengti, apvilkti stiklu; glaziruoti.

**Glassful** (glās'ful), *s.* (pilna, sklidina) stiklinė.

**Glassiness** (glās'i-nēs), *s.* panašumas į stiklą; stiklingumas; šviesumas.

**Glassware** (glās'uēr), *s.* stikliniai tavorai; stikliniai indai.

**Glasswork** (glās'uōrk), *s.* dirbimas stiklo; stikliniai išdirbimai; *pl.* stiklinė dirbtuvė; stiklinyčia.

**Glassy** (glas'i), *adj.* stiklinis; turis stiklo pavidalą, ypatybes; šviesus; trupus.

**Glauber's salt** (glō'bōrz sōlt), *s.* glauberinė (ar karčioji) druska.

**Glaucoma** (glo-kō'mā), *s. med.* akių aptraukimas.

**Glaucous** (glō'kōs), *adj.* žalsvas; pilkai-žalias; apvilktas žalsva medega.

**Glaze** (glēz), *v.a.* stiklus dėti; stiklą įdėti; | paliavoti; glaziruoti. || —, *s.* paliava.

**Glazer** (glēz'ōr), *s.* paliavotojas; glaziruotojas.

**Glazier** (glē'zōr), *s.* stiklius; stikliorius.

**Glazing** (glēz'ing), *s.* stikliorystė; | stiklas; | glaziravimas; paliavojimas; paliavonė; paliava.

**Gleam** (glym), *s.* spindulys; šviesa; spindėjimas; žerėjimas. || —, *v.n.a.* spindėti; žibėti; šviesti.

**Gleamy** (glym'i), *adj.* spindas; žibas.

**Glean** (glyn), *s.* varpų surinkimas, surinktos (javų) varpos; rinkinys. || —, *v.a.n.* rinkti varpas (*pašvui pioveję*); rankioti.

**Gleaner** (glyn'ōr), *s.* varpų rinkėjas.

**Gleaning** (glyn'ing), *s.* rinkimas; *pl.* —s, parinkos.

**Glebe** (glyb), *s.* grumstas; velėna; | bažnytinė žemė.

**Glede** (glyd), *s. orn.* peslys.

**Glee** (gly), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė:  
|| sutartinė daina.

**Gleeful, Gleesome** (gly'ful, -sōm), *adj.*  
linksmas; džiaugsmingas.

**Gleet** (glyt), *s. med.* skysti puliai; puliavimas (*lytiško sagnario*). || —, *v.n.* puliuoti; varvėti.

**Gleety** (glyt'i), *adj.* pulinis; turįs sky-stų pulių pavidalą.

**Glen** (glēn), *s.* klonis; dauba.

**Glib** (glib), *adj.* švelnus; gludus (*sak. apie kalbą*). || —ly, *adv.* švelniai; glud-ziai. || —ness, *s.* švelnumas; gludu-mas.

**Glide** (glaid), *v.n.* čiuožti; slysti; tekė-ti; riedėti. || —, *s.* čiuožimas; slydi-mas; riedėjimas; tekėjimas.

**Glimmer** (glim'mōr), *v.n.* švitėti; švi-turuoti; mirgėti. || —, *s.* švitėjimas; švitravimas; žibėjimas; || *min.* mika.

**Glimmering** (glim'mōr-ing), *s.* švitravi-mas; silpnas spinduliavimas; žyb-čiojimas; || —, *adj.* silpnai šviečias; mirguliuojas; žybčiojias.

**Glimpse** (glims), *s.* žvilgtėėjimas; žib-terėjimas; progiedrulis. || —, *v.n.* švituruoti; mirgėti; žvilgtėrėti; į-žvelgti.

**Glint** (glint), *s. & v.* = GLANCE.

**Glisten** (glis'n), *v.n.* žibėti; spindėti; mirgėti.

**Glisten** (glis'tōr), *v.n.* žibėti; spindėti; žerėti. || —, *s.* žibėjimas; spindėji-mas; mirgėjimas; žerėjimas.

**Glitter** (glit'tōr), *v.n.* spindėti; žibėti; žerėti. || —, *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas; žerėjimas.

**Gloam** (glōm), *v.n.* temti.

**Gloaming** (glōm'ing), *s.* blanda; prie-blanda; prietema.

**Gloat** (glōt), *v.n.* akimis ryti; akis iš-plėsti, ištempti.

**Globose, Globated** (glō'bēt, -bē-tēd), *adj.* turįs kamuolio pavidalą; apvalus; apskritas; sferiškas.

**Globe** (glōb), *s.* gumulas; kamuolys; skritulys; globus.

**Globose, Globous** (glō-bōs', glō'bōs), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; sferiškas.

**Globosity** (glō-bōs'i-ti), *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; sferiškas pavidalas.

**Globular** (glōb'ju-lōr), *adj.* = GLOBOSE.

**Globule** (glōb'jul), *s.* gumulėlis; ka-muolėlis; mažas skritulys.

**Globulous** (glōb'ju-lōs), *adj.* = GLO-BOSE.

**Globy** (glōb'i), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas.

**Glomerate** (glōm'ōr-ēt), *adj.* susirinkęs (*ar sudarytas*) į kamuolį, į kekę. || —, *v.a.* (su)rinkti (*ar* sudaryti) į gu-mulą, į skritulį; susukti į kamuolį. || *v.n.* rinktis į gumulą; gumuliuo-tis; susigumuliuoti.

**Glomeration** (glōm'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* rinki-mas (*ar* besirinkimas, besikrovimas) į gumulą; besigumuliavimas; susi-rinkimas; susikrovimas; gumulas.

**Gloom** (glūm), *s.* tamsa; tamsuma; || širdies sunkumas; dvasios slogini-mas; liudnumas. || —, *v.a.* temdyti; aptemdyti; liudnu daryti; nuliudin-ti. || *v.n.* tamsuoti; temti; tamsiu darytis; tamsiu, liudnu buti.

**Gloomily** (glūm'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; liud-nai; klaikiai.

**Gloominess** (glūm'i-nēs), *s.* tamsumas; liudnumas; klaikumas.

**Gloomy** (glūm'i), *adj.* tamsus; apsiniau-kęs; ukanas; klaikus; liudnas; nu-liudęs.

**Glorification** (glō-ri-fi-kē'šion), *s.* garbi-nimas; pagarbinimas.

**Glorify** (glō'ri-fai), *v.a.* garbinti; (iš)-augštinti.

**Glorious** (glō'ri-ōs), *adj.* garbingas. || —ly, *adv.* garbingai. || —ness, *s.* gar-bingumas.

**Glory** (glō'ri), *s.* garbė; garsas; puiky-bė; didybė; || spindulių vainikas (*apie šventuosius*). || —, *v.n.* džiaugtis; didžiūotis; augštintis; girtis.

**Gloss** (glōs), *s.* gluda; žvilgtėjimas; žvil-gėsis; || išguldinėjimas; išguldymas; paaškinimas. || —, *v.a.* gludinti; priduoti gludumą, žvilgtėjimą; (pa)-daryti gludžiu, žvilgančiu; || aiškin-ti; paaškinimus daryti; || priduoti *kam* paviršutiniškai gerą išžiūrą; (pa)gražinti; dangstyti.

**Glossal** (glōs'sel), *adj.* liežuvinis; kal-binis.

**Glossarial** (glōs-sē'ri-el), *adj.* paaški-namas; išguldomas.

**Glossary** (glōs'sā-ri), *s.* išguldymai; iš-guldomasis žodynas.

**Glossology** (glōs-sōl'o-dži), *s.* išguldymas žodžių; kalbos mokslas; palygi-namoji filologija.



**Glossy** (glōs'i), *adj.* gludus; žvilgus; žvilgas; švelnus.

**Glottis** (glōt'tis), *s. anat.* koserės atvara.

**Glove** (glōv), *s.* pirštinė (*pirštuota*). || —, *v.a.* užmaiti pirštines.

**Glover** (glōv'ōr), *s.* pirštininkas.

**Glow** (glōu), *v.n.* žerplėti; degti; žėrėti. || —, *s.* karštis; įkaitimas; degimas; skaistumas parvų; raudonumas; raudonis.

**Glower** (glau'ōr), *v.n.* piktai, rusčiai žiurėti.

**Glowing** (glōu'ing), *adj.* baltai įkaitintas; degas; karštas; skaistus; raudonas; žėrįs. || —ly, *adv.* karštai; su dideliu karštumu; su užsidegimu.

**Glowworm** (glōu'uōrm), *s.* šviesvabalio; švitulys; nibras.

**Gloxinia** (glōks-in'i-ä), *s. bot.* glioksinija.

**Gloze** (glōz), *v.n.* glamonėti; saldžodžiauti; saldžiuoti. || *v.a.* gludinti; švelninti; gražinti. || —, *s.* saldžodžiavimas; švelnus žodeliai.

**Glue** (gljū), *s.* klijas. || —, *v.a.* klijuoti.

**Gluepot** (gljū'pōt), *s.* puodas klijams.

**Gluey** (gljū'i), *adj.* į kliją panašus; lipnus; glitus.

**Glum** (glōm), *adj.* surugęs; susiraukęs; piktas.

**Glume** (gljūm), *s. bot.* lukštas; lakė.

**Glut** (glōt), *v.a.n.* rydyti; ryti; praryti. || —, *s.* tas, kas ryjama; || gausumas; daugybė; persipildymas; || pakala; kylys.

**Gluten** (gljū'tēn), *s.* klijas (*tašlas*).

**Glutinate** (gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* klijuoti; lipdyti.

**Glutination** (gljū'ti-nē'siōn), *s.* klijavimas.

**Glutinate** (gljū'ti-nē-tiv), *adj.* klijuojas; lipnus.

**Glutinous** (gljū'ti-nōs), *adj.* klijingas; lipnus. || —ness, *s.* klijingumas; lipnumas.

**Glutton** (glōt't'n), *s.* rijunas; ryklys; || *zool.* ryklys (*Gulo huscus*). || —, *adj.* godus.

**Gluttonous** (glōt't'n-ōs), *adj.* ēdrus; godus; nepasotinamas. || —ly, *adv.* ēdriai; godžiai. || —ness, *s.* ēdrumas; godumas; nepasotinamumas.

**Gluttony** (glōt't'n-i), *s.* ēdrumas; apsirišimas; godingumas.

**Glycerin, Glycerine** (gli's'ōr-in), *s.* glycerina.

**Glyph** (glif), *s. arch.* pozas.

**Glyptic** (glip'tik), *adj.* gliptiškas.

**Glyptics** (glip'tiks), *s.* gliptika; braižymas ant brangakmenių.

**Gnarl** (narl), *v.n.* urzgėti; burčyti. || —, *s.* gembė; gumbas (*ant medžio*).

**Gnarly** (narl'i), *adj.* gumbuotas; gembėtas.

**Gnash** (nāš), *v.a.n.* griežti (*dantis*).

**Gnashing** (nāš'ing), *s.* (dantų) griežimas.

**Gnat** (nāt), *s.* uodas; musulas.

**Gnaw** (nō), *v.a.n.* griaužti; ėsti; kramtyti; krimsti.

**Gnawer** (nō'ōr), *s.* griaužikas; grūžys.

**Gnawing** (nō'ing), *s.* griaužimas; ėdimas; kramtymas; krimtimas. || —, *adj.* griaužias; ėdas; kramtas.

**Gneiss** (nais), *s. min.* gneisas; sluog-sniuotas granitas.

**Gnome** (nōm), *s.* gnomas; kalny dvasia.

**Gnomon** (nō'mōn), *s.* rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*).

**Gnostic** (nōs'tik), *s.* gnostikas. || —, *adj.* gnostiškas.

**Gnu** (njū), *s. zool.* gnu; žirgjautis.

**Go** (gō), *v.n.* [*pret.* WENT; *pp.* GONE], eiti; vaikščioti; keliauti; nueiti; nukeliauti; iškelti; dingti; pasi- baigti; *all is gone*, viskas pasibaigė; viskas pabaigta; || *prasmėje*: rengtis; buti pasirėngusiu ką nors (pa)daryti; *I was going to say*, aš norėjau pasakyti; *I am going to begin harvest*, aš rengiuosi pradėti plauti (javus). *Go to, gana jau gana!* eik jau eik! šalin! eik sau! *To — about*, vaikščioti; aplinkui eiti; apeiti; užma- nyti ką nors padaryti; imtis už ko; *they went about to slay him*, jie nu- tarė nužudyti jį. *To — abroad*, išeiti, iškelti (svetur); pasklisti; prasi- platinti (*sak. apie gandą, paskelbą*); *To — against*, eiti prieš ką; buti prie- šingu kam; priešintis. *To — ahead*, eiti pirma; toliaus eiti; pirmyn žengti. *To — aside*, pasitraukti; prasišalinti; klaidžioti; klysti. *To — astray*, klaidžioti; klysti; paklysti.

*To — asunder*, skirtis; persiskirti; iširti. *To — away*, nueiti; prasišalinti; iškeliauti. *To — back*, atgal eiti, pasitraukti; atgal grįžti. *To — back on*, grįžti tomis-pat pėdomis atgal; apleisti; atsigrįžti. *To — between*, eiti į tarpą *ko*; tarpininkauti. *To — beyond*, užėti už *ko*; pereiti; viršyti *ką*; *fig.* apgaudinėti. *To — by*, pro šalį praeiti; praleisti; ap-, pralengkti. *To — down*, žemyn eiti; leistis; nueiti; skęsti; *the sun has gone down*, saulė nusileido; saulė nusėdo. *To — for*, eiti *ko*; eiti už *ką*; rokuotis *kuo*; rokuojamui buti; garsėti; remti *ką*; stovėti už *ką*; laikyti *kėno* pusę; *to — for nothing*, ant niekų eiti; neturėti jokios vertės. *To — forth*, išeiti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To — from*, eiti nuo *ko*; išeiti iš *kur*; nueiti; atsitraukti. *To — in*, eiti į; įeiti; stoti į; dėvėti; *she goes in black*, ji dėvi (ar nešioja) juodus rubus. *To — in and out*, įeiti ir išeiti; *fig.* liuosas rankas turėti; nebūti varžomu savo veikimuose. *To — in for*, remti *ką*; stovėti už *ką*; stengtis įgyti, pasiekti *ką*; atsiduoti *kam*. *To — into*, įeiti; stoti į *ką*; *to — into war*, eiti (ar stoti) į karę. *To — off*, prasišalinti; nueiti; palikti; apleisti; paliauti; numirti; užsidegti; iššauti; pirkėją rasti; parsiduoti; atsitikti; praeiti; pralinkti. *To — on*, toliaus eiti, tęsti, varyti (*ką nors pradėtą*); *to — on reading*, toliau skaityti; *go on your way*, eik sau savu keliu. *To — on all fours*, eiti ant visų keturių; *fig.* tikti su kits-kitu; buti kaip tik atsakomu kits-kitam. *To — out*, išeiti; išlįsti; iškeliauti; paliauti; pasibaigti; užgesti; nutilti. *To — over*, pereiti; peržengti; perbėgti; nueiti; peržiūrėti; atidėtu tapti; *chem.* persikeisti; pavirsti į *ką*. *To — round*, aplinkui eiti; apėiti; suktsi. *To — through*, pereiti per *ką*; prasimušti; atlikti, užbaigti (*darbą*); iškentėti; iškęsti; išekvoti; ištuštinti (*turtą*). *To — through with*, užbaigti. *To — to*, eiti pas *ką*; nueiti, nuvykti, nukeliauti; išeiti; iškeliauti; prieiti;

siekti *ko*; *to — to pieces*, suirti; suplyšti; sudužti; subyrėti; į skutas nueiti; *to — to naught*, ant niekų nueiti. *To — under*, leistis; nusileisti; nusėsti (*sak. apie saulę*); žinomui buti (*po vardu, etc.*); apveiktu buti; kristi; žuti. *To — up*, augstyn eiti, lipti, kilti; ant niekų nueiti; nepadaryti to, kas reikėjo. *To — up and down*, tai šen, tai ten vaikščioti; vaikščioti iš vienos vietos į kitą. *To — upon*, remtis ant *ko*; imti *ką* už pamatą. *To — without*, apsieiti be *ko*; pasilikti be nieko; netekti; apsigauti; apsvilti. *To — wrong*, blogai eitis; negerai eiti; negerą kelią imti; klysti, pa-, išklysti.

**Go** (gō), v.a. imti (ar turėti) dalį *kame*; buti atsakomu už *ką*; || statyti (*lat. zybose*); derėtis iš *ko*, ar iš *kiek*. *To — halves*, pusiau turėti; dalytis iš pusės. *To — it*, neramiai užsilaikyti; triukšmą daryti; siaubti; pirmyn žengti, iartis. *To — one's way*, eiti savu keliu; išeiti; iškeliauti; nueiti sau.

**Go** (gō), s. apystova; atsitikimas; || mada; || gyvumas; veiklumas. || *Go-between*, s. tarpininkas. *Go-by*, praėjimas pro *ką*, ar praleidimas *ko*, nepatėmijus, neatkreipus atidos; tyčus nepatėmijimas; atstumimas; sudie(v) ant visados; *to give the go-by*, pasakyti sudie ant visados; ant visada atsisveikinti. *Go-cart*, s. žr. GOCART.

**Goad** (gōd), s. akstinas. || —, v.a. durti; padilginti; paraginti.

**Goal** (gōl), s. kaištis; paženklinta vieta; rubežius; || siekimas; tikslas.

**Goat** (gōt), s. ožka. *He-goat*, s. ožys.

**Goatee** (gōt-y'), s. sutaisyta, kaip ožio, barzda.

**Goatherd** (gōt'hōrd), s. ožkų piemuo.

**Goatish** (gōt'ish), adj. ožkinis; ožkiškas; ožiškas.

**Goatlike** (gōt'laik), adj. į ožką (ar ožį) panašus; ožkiškas; ožiškas.

**Goatskin** (gōt'skin), s. ožkos kailis, oda. || —, adj. iš ožkos kailio (ar ožkos) darytas.

**Goatsucker** (gōt'sōk-ōr), s. orn. lėlis.

**Gob** (gōb), s. truputis; biskelis; || gerk-lė; nasrai.

**Gobbet** (gōb'bēt), *s.* šmotelis; kąsnelis.  
**Gobble** (gōb'b'l), *v. a. n.* ryti; || ulduoti (*kaip kurkē*). || —, *s.* uldavimas (*kurkū*).

**Gobbler** (gōb'blōr), *s.* kurkinas; kalakutas.

**Goblet** (gōb'lēt), *s.* taurė, *dīm.* taurelė; kieliškas.

**Goblin** (gōb'lin), *s.* kaukas; velniukas; pikta dvasia.

**Gocart** (gō'kart), *s.* važiuojama stovynė (*kudikiams*).

**God** (gōd), *s.* Dievas. || *God-fearing*, *adj.* dievobaimingas.

**Godchild** (gōd'čaild), *s.* krikštasunis; krikštaduktė.

**Goddaughter** (gōd'dō-tōr), *s.* krikštaduktė.

**Goddess** (gōd'dēs), *sf.* dievė; dievaitė.

**Godfather** (gōd'fa-dhōr), *s.* krikštatėvis; podė.

**Godhead** (gōd'hēd), *s.* dievystė; Dievas.

**Godhood** (gōd'hūd), *s.* dievystė.

**Godless** (gōd'lēs), *adj.* bedieviškas. || —ly, *adv.* bedieviškai. || —ness, *s.* bedievyystė; bedieviškumas.

**Godlike** (gōd'laik), *adj.* į Dievą panašus; dieviškas.

**Godliness** (gōd'li-nēs), *s.* dievotumas; dievobaimingumas.

**Godly** (gōd'li), *adj.* dievotas; dievobaimingas. || —, *adv.* dievotai; dievobaimingai.

**Godmother** (gōd'mōdh-ōr), *s.* krikštamotė; podė.

**Godsend** (gōd'sēnd), *s.* netikėtas laimikis; radinys.

**Godship** (gōd'šip), *s.* dievystė.

**Godson** (gōd'sōn), *s.* krikštasunis.

**Godspeed** (gōd'spyd), *s.* laimė; palaima; gera klotis; *to bid one* —, geros kloties linkėti.

**Godwit** (gōd'uft), *s. orn.* tilvikas *Limosa*.

**Goer** (gō'ōr), *s.* ėjikas; bėgikas; || lan-kytojas.

**Goff** (gōf), *s.* paikius; šmutas.

**Goffer** (gōf'fōr), *v. z.* = GAUFFER.

**Goggle** (gōg'g'l), *v. n.* akis vartyti, iš-versti, išpusti; su išverstom (*ar* iš-pustom) akim žiūrėti. || —, *adj.* iš-pustas; išverstas (*sak. apie akis*). || —, *s.* akių vartymas. || —s, *s. pl.* iš-

pusti akiniai (*akims nuo dulkų, etc. apsaugoti*). || **Goggle-eyed**, *adj.* iš-pustakis; išverstakis.

**Going** (gō'ing), *s.* ėjimas; keliavimas; kelionė; atsiskyrimas; pasilaikymas; || neštumas. || —, *part.* einas.

**Goiter**, **Goitre** (goi'tōr), *s. med.* pasidi-dinimas kaklo gilės.

**Goitrous** (goi'trōs), *adj.* turįs sutinusią kaklo gilę.

**Gold** (gold), *s.* auksas.

**Goldcrest** (gold'krēst), *s. orn.* karalėlis.

**Golden** (gold'n), *adj.* auksinis. || **Gold-en-rod**, *s. bot.* auksaryktė (*Solidago virga-aurea*).

**Goldfinch** (gold'fīnč), *s. orn.* dagilėlis.

**Goldfish** (gold'fīš), *s. išt.* auksažvynė.

**Goldsmith** (gold'smith), *s.* auksakalis.

**Goldyllocks** (gold'i-lōks), *s. bot.* auksa-plaukė (*Chrysocoma*).

**Golf** (gōlf), *s.* žaismė pavidale kiaulu-tės varymo.

**Goliard** (gol'jōrd), *s.* šutna; juokorius.

**Gondola** (gōn'do-lā), *s.* gondola (*veneci-jiška valtis*).

**Gondolier** (gōn'do-lyr'), *s.* gondolierius.

**Gone** (gōn), *pp.* nuo Go.

**Gong** (gōng), *s.* skambalas.

**Goniometer** (gō-ni-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis kertėms matuoti; goniometras.

**Goniometry** (gō-ni-ōm'i-tri), *s.* gonio-metrija.

**Gonorrhea** (gōn-ōr-ry'ā), *s. med.* lytiškų sąnarių puliavimas; triperis.

**Good** (gūd), *adj.* [*comp.* BETTER; *pp.* BEST], gėras; neblogas; labas; doras; geros širdies; malonus; naudingas; ganėtinas; pusėtinas; pilnas. *As* — *as*, nemažiau kaip; vistiek ką; be-veik. *A* — *deal*, daug. *A* — *while*, ilgai. *For* — *and all*, visiškai; galutinai; pilnai. — *for nothing*, niekam netikęs; niekam nevertas; *s.* nenaudėlis; nieškas. — *breeding*, ge-ras išauklėjimas; inteligencija. — *folk*; — *people*, deivės, laumės, ait-varai, kaukai. — *luck*; — *speed*, lai-mė; pasisekimas; gera klotis. — *turn*, mielaširdystė; mylista; malonė. *In* — *time*, į laiką. *In* — *earnest*, rimtai; be juokų. *In* — *sooth*, tikrai. *To hold* —, palaikyti savo vertę; turėti pilną savo vertę. *To make* —, iš-pildyti; įvykinti; pataisyti; at-

lyginti; atpildyti; darodyti: iš-  
teisinti; parodyti *kėno* nekaltybę; iš-  
aiškinti. *To think* —, atrasti (ar  
rokuoti) geru, atsakomu, naudingu.  
|| —, *adv.* gerai. || —, *s.* geras; labas;  
nauda; pelnas; || —*s.* *pl.* pirkiniai;  
tavorai; manta. *Dress goods*; *Dry  
goods*, austiniai (ar audekliniai) ta-  
vorai. *Fancy goods*, dailieji (ar  
puošiamieji) tavorai. || *Good-by*;  
*Good-bye*, *s.* & *interj.* sudie; sudiev;  
likie (ar likite) sveiki. || *Good Fri-  
day*, *s.* Didėji Pėtničia. *Good-hu-  
mored*, *adj.* linksmos širdies; gero  
upo. *Good-looking*, *adj.* gerai iš-  
žiūris; geros išžiūros. *Good-natured*,  
*adj.* geros širdies; geros notūros.  
*Good-tempered*, *adj.* geros širdies;  
gero upo; smagus.

**ioodish** (gūd'iš), *adj.* apygeris; gero-  
kas.

**ioodliness** (gūd'li-nės), *s.* patogumas;  
dailumas.

**ioodly** (gūd'li), *adj.* gražus; dailus; pa-  
togus; didelis.

**ioodness** (gūd'nės), *s.* gerumas; labu-  
mas; meilumas; malonė.

**ioosander** (gūs'ān-dōr), *s. orn.* narunas;  
naras.

**oose** (gūs), *s.* [*pl.* GEUSE], žąsis; ||  
prosas (*rubusvūo*); *fig.* žioplys; vėpla.  
|| — *flesh*, paširpusi oda (nuo šalčio,  
baimės); šiuirpas.

**Gooseberry** (gūz'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* agrastas.

**Goosery** (gūs'ōr-i), *s.* žąsidė; *fig.* žiop-  
lystė.

**Gopher** (gō'fōr), *s.* žvėrelis, veislės  
*Geomys*; *teipgi.* *Spermophilus*; ||  
Karolino želvys (*Testudo Carolina*);  
|| *angl.* *Spilotes Couperi*.

**Gore** (gōr), *s.* sukreikėjęs kraujas; ||  
klynas: varlė (*marškinuose*); || tri-  
kampis žemės kėsnis. || —, *v.a.* dūr-  
ti; smeigti; perdurti; perverti; || rė-  
žyti į trikampius stūkus.

**Gorge** (gordž), *s.* nasrai; ryklė; koserė;  
|| siauruma; siauras tarpas; siauras  
praėjimas. || —, *v.a.* prirodyti: pri-  
pilti koserę. || *v.n.* gurkti; ryti.

**Gorgeous** (gor'džs), *adj.* išdidus; pui-  
kus. || —*ly, adv.* išdidžiai; puikiai. ||  
—*ness*, *s.* puikumas; puikybė; gražy-  
bė.

**Gorget** (gor'džēt), *s.* antkaklis (*šarvo*);  
|| chirurgiškas peilis.

**Gorilla** (go-ri'lā), *s.* gorila (*beždžionė*).

**Gormand** (gor'mend), *s.* ryklis; rijikas;  
stalgunas.

**Gormandize** (gor'mend-aiz), *v.a.n.* ēsti;  
ryti; gurkti.

**Gormandizer** (gor'mend-aiz-ōr), *s.* riji-  
kas; ryklis.

**Gorse** (gors), *s. bot.* *Ulex europaeus*.

**Gory** (gor'i), *adj.* kruvinas; sukrvin-  
tas.

**Goshawk** (gōs'hōk), *s.* didelis vanagas.

**Gosling** (gōz'ling), *s.* žąsyti; žąsiukas.

**Gospel** (gōs'pēl), *s.* evangelija; Dievo  
žodis.

**Gossamer** (gōs'sā-mōr), *s.* ore lakiojan-  
tieji vortinkliai; || plonintėlis, kaip  
vortinkliai, audeklas.

**Gossip** (gōs'sip), *s.* kumas; kuma; po-  
dė; || pačiauška; plepalas; tauškalas;  
|| tauškėjimas; kalbos. || —, *v.n.* plepėti;  
tauškėti; liežuvius nešioti, liežuvaui-  
ti.

**Got** (gōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo GĖT.

**Gothic** (gōt'h'ik), *adj.* gotiškas.

**Gotten** (gōt't'n), *nusen. forma pp.* nuo  
GĖT.

**Gouge** (gaudž'ir gūdž), *s.* apskritas kal-  
tas; || introligatoriaus oblis; || kali-  
mas; skaptavimas; išskaptuota vie-  
ta; pozas; || apgavystė; klasta: vy-  
lius; || apgavikas. || —, *v.a.* kalti;  
skaptuoti; || kam akį įmušti; || ap-  
gaudinėti.

**Gourd** (gōrd'ir gūrd), *s.* arbutas.

**Gourdiness** (gōrd'i-nės), *s. veter.* kojos  
sutinimas.

**Gourdy** (gōrd'i), *adj.* turįs sutinusią ko-  
ją.

**Gourmand** (gūr'mand), *s.* = GORMAND.

**Gout** (gaut), *s.* sankrekos; krekėšiai  
(*kraujo*); || *med.* podagra.

**Gout** (gū), *s.* skonis.

**Goutiness** (gaut'i-nės), *s.* podagringu-  
mas; sutinimas.

**Gouty** (gaut'i), *adj.* podagrinis; podag-  
ringas; sutinęs.

**Govern** (gōv'ōrn), *v.a.* valdyti.

**Governable** (gōv'ōrn-ā-b'l), *adj.* valdo-  
mas; galimas valdyti; paklusnus.

**Governance** (gōv'ōrn-ens), *s.* valdymas

**Governante, Governess** (gõv'õrn-änt, -ës), *sf.* valdininkė; || mokytoja vaikų; *governantė*.

**Government** (gõv'õrn-ment), *s.* valdymas; valdžia; rėdyba; gubernija; viešpatystė.

**Governmental** (gõv'õrn-mėn'tel), *adj.* valdžios (*s. gen.*); valstybinis.

**Governor** (gõv'õrn-õr), *s.* valdininkas; valdytojas; viršininkas; gubernatorius; || mokytojas; || *mech.* reguliatorius.

**Governorship** (gõv'õrn-õr-šip), *s.* viršininkystė; gubernatorystė.

**Gowan** (gau'en), *s. bot.* martelė.

**Gown** (gaun), *s.* moteriškos drapanos; rubai; urėdiški rubai.

**Gownman, Gownsmān** (gaun'mān, gaunz'mān), *s.* ypata, dėvinti urėdiškus rubus.

**Grab** (grāb), *v.a.n.* griebti; čiuopti; pagriebti; pagauti. || —, *s.* pagriebimas.

**Grabble** (grāb'b'l), *v.n.* grabinėti; čiuopinėti; || kniupščioms gulėti; kniupsoti.

**Grace** (grės), *s.* malonė; mylista; mielaširdystė; || patogumas; gražumas; gracija; || malonė; šviesybė (*títulas*); || malda prieš valgį *ar* po valgio. *Days of* —, (*pirkl.*) sekančios tuojau po rako išsibaigimui dienos, kuriose skolininkas turi savo vekselius išmokėti. *Good graces*, malonė; draugiškumas; draugystė. *To say* —, atkalbėti maldą (*prieš valgį arba po valgio*). *With a good* —, dailiai; gražiai; patogiai. *With a bad* —, nemandagiai; nešvankiai. — *cup*, taurė, gerama už kėno sveikatą tuojau po maldos prie stalo. || —, *v.a.* puošti; suteikti gražumą, patogumą, gracią; || augštinti; paaugštinti; apteikti mylistomis.

**Graceful** (grės'ful), *adj.* patogus; dailus; gražus. || —ly, *adv.* patogiai; dailiai. || —ness, *s.* patogumas; dailumas; gražumas.

**Graceless** (grės'lės), *adj.* nepatogus; biaurus; nedoras.

**Gracious** (grė'šios), *adj.* malonus; maloningas; mielaširdingas; meilingas; puikus; patogus. || —ly, *adv.* malo-

niai; maloningai; patogiai. || —ness, *s.* malonumas; maloningumas; malonė; mielaširdystė; meilingumas; dailumas; patogumas.

**Gradation** (grā-dė'šion), *s.* sulapsniaivimas; laipsniškas ėjimas; besilaipsniaivimas; susilaipsniaivimas; laipsniškas perėjimas.

**Gradatory** (grād'ä-to-ri), *adj.* laipsniškas; || vaikščiojamas; einamas. || —, *s.* laiptai (*iš klioštoriaus į baznyčią*).

**Grade** (grėd), *s.* laipsnis; laiptas. || —, *v.a.* laipsninti; išlyginti.

**Gradient** (grė'di-ent), *adj.* einas; vaikščiojas; vaikščiojamas. || —, *s.* laipsniškas pakilimas *ar* nusileidimas; šlaitas (*keliu*); sklanda.

**Gradual** (grād'ju el), *adj.* laipsniškas; palengvas; iš palengvo nusiuduodas. || —ly, *adv.* laipsniškai; iš palengvo; pamažėliu. || —ness, *s.* laipsniškumas; palengvumas.

**Graduate** (grād'ju-ēt), *v.a.* į laipsnius paskaidyti; laipsniais paženklinėti; laipsniuoti; paaugštinti; palengvai daugsinti, didinti, stiprinti; suteikti moksliską laipsnį. || *v.n.* laipsniškai mairytis, pereiti, daugsintis, didintis; paaugštinimą įgyti; moksliską laipsnį (*ar* diplomą) gauti. || —, *s.* ypata gavusi moksliską laipsnį (*ar* diplomą).

**Graduation** (grād'ju-ē'šion), *s.* laipsniaivimas; paskaidymas į laipsnius; laipsniai; || paaugštinimas; suteikimas (*ar* gavimas) mokslisko laipsnio.

**Graft** (grāf), *s.* perdėtinis; užveizdėtojas.

**Graft** (grāft), *s.* ėiepas (*medžio*). || —, *v.a.n.* ėiepyti (*medžius*).

**Grafter** (grāft'õr), *s.* ėiepytojas.

**Grafting** (grāft'ing), *s.* ėiepijimas; || sulaidimas (*šakų, stėnojų, etc.*).

**Grail** (grėl), *s.* taurė.

**Grain** (grėn), *s.* grudas; *collect.* grudai; javai; || grudelis; trupinėlis; || granas (*varstis*); || raudonas dažas; || udis; audeklas; strikta; rievė (*medžio, alkmens, etc.*); || plaukuotoji odos pusė; || šaka (*upės, klonio*); dantis: virbalas (*šaknį*); gelažtė (*kardo, peilė*); || *pl.* —s, žėberklas su daugiaū

negu vienu virbalų; kebenėkai; || putros; broga. || *Against the* —, (*fig.*) prieš norg; priešingai; nenoroms. *In* —, giliai sėdįs, įsisėdęs; tvirtas; prigintas; tikras; tamsiai raudono dažo. *To dye in* —, tamsiai raudonai dažyti; vilnomis dažyti. || —, *v.a.* rievėmis maliauoti; dažyti pavidale medžio ar marmoro rėvių; || į grūdus sutrinti; || plaukus nuskusti (*nuo odos*). || *v.n.* darytis į grūdelius.

**Grained** (grēnd), *adj.* gruduotas; striktuotas; rievėtas; ruplėtas; šiurkštus; || vilnomis ar rievėmis dažytas.

**Grainy** (grēn'i), *adj.* gruduotas; grudingas; ruplėtas; rievėtas.

**Gram**, **Gramme** (grām), *s.* gramas (*svarstis*).

**Graminaceous** (grām-i-nē'šos), **Gramineal**, **Gramineous** (grā-min'i-el, -os), *adj.* žolinis.

**Graminivorous** (grām-i-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* žolę ēdąs; žolę mintas, besimaitinąs; žolėdis (*s.*).

**Grammar** (grām'mōr), *s.* gramatika.

**Grammarian** (grām-mē'ri-en), *s.* gramatikas; fililogas.

**Grammatic**, **Grammatical** (grām-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* gramatiškas. || —*ally*, *adv.* gramatiškai.

**Gramme** (grām), *s.* = GRAM.

**Grampus** (grām'pōs), *s. zool.* jurių karvė.

**Granary** (grān'ā-ri), *s.* javų svirnas; aruodas.

**Grand** (grānd), *adj.* didelis; didis; augštas; puikus; išdidus; iškilmingas; garbingas; vyriausias. || — *duke*, *s.* didis hercogas; didis kunigaikštis. — *juror*, *s.* sąnarys prisaikintųjų teismo. — *jury*, *s.* prisaikintųjų teismas. — *master*, *s.* didis magistras.

**Grandam** (grān'dām), *s.* bobutė.

**Grandaunt** (grānd'ānt), *s.* tėvo (*ar motinos*) teta; tetutė.

**Grandchild** (grānd'čaild), *s.* anukas; f. anukė.

**Granddaughter** (grānd'dō-tōr), *s.* dukraitė; anukė.

**Grantee** (grān-dy'), *s.* didponis; didžiūnas; grandas (*Ispanijos*).

**Grandeeship** (grān-dy'šip), *s.* ponybė.

**Grandeur** (grān'djur), *s.* didybė; augštybė; išdidumas; puikybė; puikumai; gražybė.

**Grandfather** (grānd'fadh-ōr), *s.* senelis; tėvukas.

**Grandiloquence** (grān-dil'o-kuens), *s.* panaudojimas augšty žodžių; augštažodystė.

**Grandiloquent**, **Grandiloquous** (grān-dil'o-kuent, -kuōs), *adj.* kalbas augštais žodžiais; augštažodingas; bombastiškas.

**Grandiose** (grān'di-ōs), *adj.* puikus; išdidus; puošnus.

**Grandma**, **Grandmamma** (grānd'ma, -māma), *s.* bobutė; močiutė. = GRANDMOTHER.

**Grandmother** (grānd'mōdh'ōr), *s.* bobutė; močiutė (*tėvo ar motinos motina*).

**Grandness** (grānd'nēs), *s.* = GRANDEUR.

**Grandpa**, **Grandpapa** (grānd'pa, -pāpa), *s.* senelis. = GRANDFATHER.

**Grandsire** (grānd'sair), *s.* senelis; prosenelis.

**Grandson** (grānd'sōn), *s.* sunaitis.

**Granduncle** (grānd'ōn-k'l), *s.* tėvo (*ar motinos*) dėdė; dėdukas.

**Grange** (grēndž), *s.* ukė; kiemas; || uki ninkų draugystė (*Suv. Valst.*).

**Granger** (grēndž'ōr), *s.* ukininkų draugystės sąnarys.

**Graniferous** (grā-nif'ōr-ōs), *adj. bot.* grūdus (iš)duodas.

**Granite** (grān'it), *s. min.* granitas.

**Granitic**, **Granitical** (grā-nit'ik, -el), *adj.* granitinis; iš granito.

**Granivorous** (grā-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* grūdus ēdąs; grūdais mintas, besimaitinąs.

**Granny** (grān'ni), *s.* senutė; bobelė; bobutė.

**Grant** (grānt), *v.a.* pripažinti; tikti; sutikti; su-, apteikti; duoti; dovanoti; pavelyti; leisti. || —, *s.* pripažinimas: su-, apteikimas; dovana; pavelyjimas; leidimas; prileidimas; || perkėlimas (*turto*); perrašymas.

**Grantee** (grān-ty'), *s.* apteiktasis.

**Granter** (grānt'ōr), *s.* pripažintojas; apteikėjas; pavelytojas.

**Granular** (grān'ju-lōr), *adj.* iš grūdų susidedas; grūdinis.

**Granulate** (grān'ju-lēt), *v.a.* į grūdelius daryti, (su)trinti; (su)trupinti; paviršį šiurkščiu daryti. || *v.n.* į grūdelius darytis, trintis; trupintis. || —, *adj.* iš grūdelių susidedas; grūdinis; kraopėtas.

**Granulation** (grăn'ju-lē'šion), *s.* trynimas į grudelius; trupinimas į mažas kruopeles; besikruopėjimas; susikruopėjimas.

**Granule** (grăn'jul), *s.* grudelis; kruopelė; trupinėlis.

**Granulous** (grăn'ju-lōs), *adj.* iš grudelių susidedas; kruopėtas; smulkus.

**Grape** (grēp), *s.* vynuogė.

**Grapery** (grēp'ōr-i), *s.* vyndaržis.

**Grapeshot** (grēp'šōt), *s.* kanuolkulkių kekė.

**Grapestone** (grēp'stōn), *s.* vynuogių sėkla.

**Grapevine** (grēp'vain), *s.* vynuogių krumas; vynuogių virkščia.

**Graphic**, **Graphical** (grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* grafiškas; piešiamas; rašomas; raštinis; rašytas; pieštas; gerai nupieštas, nubraižytas; aiškiai pabriežtas; aiškus; reiškus. || -ally, *adv.* grafiškai; aiškiai; reiškiai.

**Graphite** (grāf'ait), *s. min.* grafitas.

**Grapnel** (grāp'nēl), *s.* mažas įkaras.

**Grapple** (grāp'p'l), *v.a.* užkabinti; pagriebti; sukabinti; sukliudyti. || *v.n.* sukbt; susikabinti. || -, *s.* susikabinimas; || kabliai.

**Grasp** (grāsp), *v.a.* griebti; sugriebti; pagriebti; pačiuopti; užgrobti. || *v.n.* stvertis; stengtis nusistverti, pasigriebti; kovoti. *To — at*, stengtis pagriebti, apvaldyti *ką*. || -, *s.* pagriebimas; apvaldymas; *fig.* valdžia; rankos; nagai; *to fall into one's —*, pakliuti į kėno nagus; || rankena.

**Grasper** (grāsp'ōr), *s.* griebikas; užgrobėjas.

**Grasping** (grāsp'ing), *s.* griebimas; grobimas. || -, *adj.* griebiaūs; apimaūs; *fig.* godus; godingas.

**Grass** (grās), *s.* žolė. || -, *v.a.* žolė apželdyti. || *Grass-green*, *adj.* žalias it žolė. *Grass-grown*, *adj.* žolė apžėlęs.

**Grasshopper** (grās'hōp-pōr), *s.* žiogas; kautas.

**Grassiness** (grās'i-nēs), *s.* žolingumas; gausumas žolės.

**Grassless** (grās'lēs), *adj.* be žolės; plikas.

**Grassplot** (grās'plōt), *s.* pievokšnis; veja.

**Grassy** (grās'i), *adj.* žolė apžėlęs; žolin-gas; žolėtas; žalias.

**Grate** (grēt), *s.* grotai. || -, *v.a.* grotais aprupinti; užgrotuoti; || girgzdinti; || tarkuoti; trinti; || rupinti; krimsti. || *v.n.* girgzdėti.

**Grateful** (grēt'ful), *adj.* dėkingas; || priimnus. || -ly, *adv.* dėkingai; priiminiai. || -ness, *s.* dėkingumas; dėkingystė; || priimnumas.

**Grater** (grēt'ōr), *s.* tarka; trintavė.

**Gratification** (grāt-i-fikē'šion), *s.* užganėdijimas; pakakinimas; || priimnumas; linksmumas; || apdovanojimas; dovana.

**Gratify** (grāt'i-fai), *v.a.* užganėdinti; priimnumą duoti; patikti.

**Gratifying** (grāt'i-fai-ing), *adj.* užganėdijęs; priimnumą duodas; priimnus.

**Grating** (grēt'ing), *s.* grotai; || girgzdėjimas; girgzdėsiai; || tarkavimas. || -, *adj.* girgzdąs; aštrus, šiurkštus (*dalsas*).

**Gratis** (grē'tis), *adv.* dovanai; dykai; už dyką.

**Gratitude** (grāt'i-tjūd), *s.* dėkingumas.

**Gratuitous** (grā-tju'i-tōs), *adj.* dovanas; dovanotas; liuosnoriškas; bėpriežastinis. || -ly, *adv.* dovanai.

**Gratuity** (grā-tju'i-ti), *s.* dovana; atlyginimas; atpilda; dėkingystė.

**Gratulate** (grāt'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sveikinti.

**Gratulation** (grāt-ju-lē'šion), *s.* (pa)sveikinimas.

**Gratulatory** (grāt'ju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinamas; pasveikinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Grave** (grēv), *s.* kapas.

**Grave** (grēv), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* GRAVED; *pp.* GRAVEN ir GRAVED], rėžyti; į-, išrėžinėti; graviruoti; išpaustinėti; || giliai įrėžti, įskverbti (į širdį, į atmintį); giliai įsidėti (į širdį, į galvą); || *mar.* valyti, smaluoti (*laivo dugną*).

**Grave** (grēv), *adj.* sunkus; svarbus; rustus rimtas; || *mus.* žemas || *gram.* kairinis (*kirtis*). || -ly, *adv.* svarbiai; rusčiai; rimtai. || -ness, *s.* svarbumas; rustumas; rimtumas.

**Graveclothes** (grēv'klōdžz ir -klōz), *s.* kapiniai rubai.

**Gravedigger** (grēv'dig-gōr), *s.* kapakasis; duobkasis.

**Gravel** (grāv'ēl), *s.* žvirgždas; žvyras; || *med.* akmuo; akmenis liga. || -, *v.a.* žvyruoti; žvyru išpilti; || į piaskas įsmigti, nuklimpti.

**Gravelly** (grāv'ėl-li), *adj.* žvirgžduotas; žvyruotas; žvyrinis.

**Graver** (grāv'ör), *s.* įbraižytojas; išpiaustinėtojas; graviruotojas; || brukštas; kaltelis.

**Graves** (grāvz), *s. pl.* šildytų taukų nuosėdos; paspirgos; išspirgos.

**Gravestone** (grāv'stōn), *s.* kapinis akmuo.

**Graveyard** (grāv'jard), *s.* kapinės.

**Gravid** (grāv'id), *adj.* neščia.

**Graving** (grāv'ing), *s.* įbraižymas; graviravimas; || smalavimas (*laivo dugno*).

**Gravitate** (grāv'i-tēt), *v. n. phys.* gravituoti; pasiduoti svermės (ar pritraukimo) įstatymams; smelktis linkon.

**Gravitation** (grāv-i-tē'šion), *s.* gravitacija; svermė; pritraukimo pajėga; pritraukimas. *Law of* —, svermės (ar pritraukimo) įstatymai.

**Gravity** (grāv'i-ti), *s.* sunkumas; svarumas; svarybė; || svarbumas; didumas; || žemumas (*balso*).

**Gravy** (grē'vi), *s.* dažalas; padažalas; surymas.

**Gray** (grē), *adj.* pilkas; žilas. || —, *s.* pilkas dažas.

**Graybeard** (grē'byrd), *s.* žilabarzdis; senis.

**Grayhound** (grē'haund), *s.* = GREYHOUND.

**Grayish** (grē'iš), *adj.* truputį pilkas; apipilkis; apizilis.

**Graylag** (grē'lāg), *s.* laukinė žąsis.

**Grayling** (grē'ling), *s.* žuvis, veislės *Thymallus*.

**Graywacke** (grē'wāk), *s. geol.* pilkakmenis.

**Graze** (grēz), *v. a.* ganyti (*gyvulius*); liuobti; maitinti; griaužti; ēsti. || *v. n.* ganytis; ēsti; griaužti; || palytėti. || —, *s.* ganymas; ēdimas; || palytėjimas.

**Grazer** (grēz'ör), *s.* besiganąs gyvulys.

**Grazier** (grē'zör), *s.* penėtojas gyvulių pardavimui.

**Grazing** (grēz'ing), *s.* ganymas; besiganymas; ganykla.

**Grease** (grys), *s.* taukai; riebumai; tepalas. || — (gryz *ir* grys), *v. a.* taukuoti; tepti (*taukais, riebumais*); sutepti; || papirkti ką.

**Greaser** (gryz'ör), *s.* tepėjas.

**Greasily** (gryz'i-li), *adv.* riebiai; taukuotai; purvinai.

**Greasiness** (gryz'i-nēs), *s.* riebumas; taukuotumas; purvinumas; suskretimas; murzinumas.

**Greasy** (gryz'i), *adj.* riebus; taukuotas; suteptas; purvinas; suskretęs; murzinas.

**Great** (grēt), *adj.* didelis; didis; *a* — *deal*, daug; *a* — *many*, daugelis; daug; *a* — *while*, ilgą laiką; ilgai; *a* — *while ago*, senai; — *with young*, neščia; vaikinga. **Great-bellied**, *adj.* turis didelį pilvą; pilvotas. **Great-grandchild**, *s.* proanukis, *f.* -kė. **Great-granddaughter**, *s.* proanukė; produkta. **Great-grandfather**, *s.* prosenelis; protėvelis. **Great-grandmother**, *s.* probobutė; promotė. **Great-grandson**, *s.* prosunis.

**Greatcoat** (grēt'kōt), *s.* ilgas ploščius.

**Greatly** (grēt'li), *adv.* dideli; labai; daug; šauniai; garbingai; kiltširdiškai.

**Greatness** (grēt'nēs), *s.* didumas; didybė.

**Greave** (gryv), *v. a.* valyti, smaluoti (*laivo dugną*).

**Greaves** (gryvz), *s. pl.* nusisėdę taukų tirštimai; paspirgos; spirgučiai; išspirgos; || antblauzdžiai (*šarvai*).

**Grebe** (gryb), *s. orn.* naras, veislės *Colymbus*.

**Grecian** (gry'sen), *adj.* graikiškas. || —, *s.* graikas.

**Greed** (gryd), *s.* goda; godumas.

**Greedily** (gryd'i-li), *adj.* godžiai; su godumu.

**Greediness** (gryd'i-nēs), *s.* godumas; godingumas.

**Greedy** (gryd'i), *adj.* godus; godingas; nepasotinamas.

**Greek** (gryk), *s.* graikas; graikiška kalba. || —, *adj.* graikiškas.

**Green** (gryn), *adj.* žalias; žalios parvos; || žalias; nenunokęs; nesubrendęs; neišsirpęs; neišvirtas; neišdirbtas. || —, *s.* žalias dažas; žalumai; žaliuojanti pieva; veja; —s, *pl.* žalumai; žalumynai; daržovės. || —, *v. a. n.* žaliuoti; žaliai dažyti. || —ly, *adv.* žaliai. || —ness, *s.* žalumas.

**Greenback** (gryn'bāk), *s.* žalnagarė (*popierinis pinigai, Šv. Valst.*).



**Greenery** (gryn'ör-i), *s.* žalumai; žalumynai.

**Greengrocer** (gryn'grō-sör), *s.* pardavinėtojas žalių daržovių, vaisių.

**Greenhorn** (gryn'horn), *s.* žaliaragis; *fig.* naujokas; nepatyrėlis.

**Greenhouse** (gryn'haus), *s.* šiltnamiai; augmenų auginys.

**Greening** (gryn'ing), *s.* žaliukas obuolys.

**Greenish** (gryn'iš), *adj.* žalsvas. || —ness, *s.* žalsvumas.

**Greenroom** (gryn'rūm), *s.* aktorių kambarys (*teatre*).

**Greenshank** (gryn'shänk), *s.* tilvikas.

**Greensward** (gryn'suōrd), *s.* veja.

**Greet** (gryt), *v.a.* sveikinti. || *v.n.* sveikintis.

**Greeting** (gryt'ing), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.

**Gregarious** (gri-gē'ri-ōs), *adj.* besilaikąs kruvoj, kaimenėj; gyveną pulkais, kaimenėmis. || —ly, *adv.* kaimenėmis; pulkais.

**Grenade** (gri-nēd'), *s.* granatas (*kulka*).

**Grenadier** (grēn-ā-dyr'), *s.* grenadierius.

**Grenadine** (grēn-ā-dyn'), *s.* grenadinas (*gazos rūšis*).

**Grossorial, Gressorialous** (grēs-sō'ri-el, -ōs), *adj.* vaikščiojamos; pritaikytos vaikščiojimui (*sak. apie gyvūnų kojas*).

**Grew** (grū), *pret.* nuo Grow.

**Growsome, Gruesome** (grū'sōm), *adj.* baisus; baurus.

**Grey** (grē), *adj.* pilkas; žilas. = GRAY.

**Greyhound** (grē'hauud), *s.* kurtas (*šuo*).

**Grice** (grais), *s.* paršiukas.

**Griddle** (grid'd'l), *s.* kepamoji skardinė; || sietas (*kastynėse*).

**Gride** (graid), *v.n.* perverti; perskrosti.

**Gridiron** (grid'ai-ōrn), *s.* kepamas rustelis.

**Grief** (gryf), *s.* tužba; sielá; širdperša.

**Grievance** (gryv'ens), *s.* skriauda; || skundas; pasiguodimas.

**Grieve** (gryv), *v.a.* tužbinti; širdį užgauti; nuliudinti. || *v.n.* tužbintis; liudėti; apgailistauti.

**Grievous** (gryv'ōs), *adj.* sunkus; skaudus; skaudžiai užgaunas; sloginas; žiaurus; baisus; nelabas; || tužbingas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* skaudžiai;

sunkiai; baisiai; liudnai; karčiai. || —ness, *s.* sunkumas; skaudumas; žiaurumas; tužbingumas.

**Griffe** (grif), *s.* maišyto kraujo (negro ir mulato) ypata; mulatas.

**Griffin, Griffon** (grif'fin, -fōn), *s.* pasakiškas baisunas, pusiau liutas, pusiau erelis; || *orn.* vulturas, *Gyps fulvus*.

**Grill** (gril), *s.* rustelis. || —, *v.a.* ant rustelio kepti, spirginti.

**Grim** (grim), *adj.* baurus; baisus; žiaurus; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai; žiauriai; nuožmiai. || —ness, *s.* baurumas; baurumas; nuožmumas; žiaurumas.

**Grimace** (gri-mēs'), *s.* grimasa; iškraipytas veidas. || —, *v.n.* veidą kraipyti, darkyti; zubus kraipyti.

**Grimalkin** (gri-māl'kin), *s.* sena katė.

**Grime** (graim), *s.* purvas; skretenos; nevalumai. || —, *v.a.* purvinti; supurvinti.

**Grimy** (graim'i), *adj.* purvinas; priskretęs; suterštas.

**Grin** (grin), *v.n.* šaipytis; dantis rodyti. || —, *s.* dantų rodymas; besišaipymas.

**Grind** (graind), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* GROUND], grusti; malti; trinti; || galsti; šleikti; tekinti; || sloginti; kankinti. || —, *s.* grudimas; trynimasis; malimas; galandymas; tekinimas.

**Grinder** (graind'ōr), *s.* grūdėjas; malėjas; trynėjas; galandytojas; tekintojas; || kruminis dantis.

**Grindstone** (graind'stōn), *s.* tekilas; galštuvai; šleiktuvai.

**Grinner** (grin'nōr), *s.* besišaipytojas; šypla; dantų rodytojas.

**Grip** (grip), *s.* vagutė; || pagriebimas; || ypatingas rankos spustelėjimas, kuriuo slaptos draugystės sąnariai sveikinasi; || rankena. || —, *v.a.* = GRIPPE.

**Gripe** (graip), *v.a.* griebti; stverti; pastverti; pagriebti; sugniaužti; drūčiai apkabinti; || gnaibyti; traukyti (*vidurius*). || *v.n.* jausti gnaibymą, dieglius (*viduriuose*); diegti. || —, *s.* pagriebimas; nagus; nagai; sauja; || rankena (*kardo, etc.*); || prispaudi-

- mas; sloga; kankynė; || -s, *pl.* diegimas; diegliai; || - *penny*, *s.* šykštuolis.
- Griper** (graip'or), *s.* grobikas; prispau-dėjas.
- Grippe** (grip), *s. med.* gripas; influenza.
- Gripsack** (grip'sāk), *s.* keliaujamas krepšys.
- Grisliness** (griz'li-nės), *s.* baisumas.
- Gristly** (griz'li), *adj.* baisus; baisingas.
- Grist** (grist), *s.* malti grūdai; malimas; pamalas; || gyvenimo reikmenys; maistas. *To bring — to the mill*, duoti gerą pelną.
- Gristle** (gris'tl), *s.* kremzlė.
- Gristly** (gris'li), *adj.* kremzlinis; kremz-lėtas.
- Gristmill** (grist'mil), *s.* malūnas.
- Grit** (grit), *s.* žvyras; žvirgždas; || kruo-pos; || *geol.* stambusis žvyrakmenis; || budo tvirtumas; drąsa. || —, *v.n.* girgždėti; grikšėti.
- Gritstone** (grit'stōn), *s.* žvyrakmenis.
- Grittiness** (grit'ti-nės), *s.* žvirgžduotu-mas.
- Gritty** (grit'ti), *adj.* žvyruotas; žvirgž-duotas; || drąsus; tvirtas; nepalan-kus.
- Grizzle** (griz'z'l), *s.* pilkas dažas.
- Grizzled** (griz'z'ld), *adj.* = GRIZZLY.
- Grizzly** (griz'zli), *adj.* pilkas; apžiūlis. || — *bear*, *s. zool.* pilkasis lokys (*Ursus horribilis*).
- Groan** (grōn), *v.n.* vaitoti; stenėti. || —, *s.* vaitojimas.
- Groat** (grōt), *s.* grotas (*pinigas*).
- Groats** (grōts), *s. pl.* kruštinės kruopos.
- Grocer** (grō'sōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas ko-loniališky (valgomų) tavorų.
- Grocery** (grō'sōr-i), *s.* koloniališky ta-vorų krautuvė; *pl.* koloniališki ta-vorai.
- Grog** (grōg), *s.* grogas (*ypatingas gėris*).
- Groggery** (grōg'gōr-i), *s.* šinkius, kur grogą pardavinėja.
- Groggy** (grōg'gi), *adj.* įkaušęs; girtas.
- Grogram**, **Grogran** (grōg'rem, -ren), *s.* grogranas (*aušimas*).
- Grogshop** (grōg'šōp), *s.* karčiama; šin-kius. = GROGGERY.
- Groin** (groin), *s. anat.* kirkšnis; || *arch.* skliautkryžio kertis. || —, *v.a.* kryž-mais skliautuoti.
- Groom** (grūm), *s.* vaikinas; || kalpas; tarnas; arklių prižiūrėtojas; tvarti-ninkas; || vedlys; jaunavedis. || —, *v. a.* pritarnauti; arklius daboti.
- Groomsman** (grūmz'mān), *s.* svotas; brolis.
- Groove** (grūv), *s.* grabutė; pozas; vaga; vėžė. || —, *v.a.* pozyti; vagoti; grabę (pa)daryti.
- Grope** (grōp), *v.a.n.* grabinėti; graibyti; čiupinėti.
- Gropingly** (grōp'ing-li), *adv.* apgrai-boms.
- Grosbeak** (grōs'byk), *s. orn.* vyšnių ki-kilis.
- Gross** (grōs), *adj.* didelis; storas; stam-bus; rupus; tirštas; riebus; || žemas; biaurus; nelemtas; begėdiškas; ne-valus; nešvarus; || nejauslus; atbu-kęs; nesupratingas; || visas kaip yra; pilnas; be nutraukimo; — *sum*, visa suma; — *weight*, visa svarstis. || —, *s.* storiausioji dalis; diduma; || dvy-lika tuzinų; *great* —, šimtas ketu-rios-dešimtys tuzinų. *By the —; In the —; In —*, dideliu skaičiumi ant sykio (*imti, parduoti*); daugskaičiu.
- || —ly, *adv.* didei; storai; stambiai; rupiai; biauriai; begėdiškai; nelem-tai. || —ness, *s.* didumas; storumas; stambumas; rupumas; riebumas; tirštumas; biaurumas; nelemtumas; begėdiškumas.
- Grossbeak** (grōs'byk), *s.* = GROSBEEK.
- Grossular** (grōs'sju-lōr), *adj.* agrasti-nis. || —, *s. min.* agrastinis granatas.
- Grot** (grot), *s.* = GROTO.
- Grotesque** (gro-těsk'), *adj.* groteskiškas; groteskinis; keistas; fantastiškas; juokingas. || —, *s.* groteskai; keisti paveiksai, išgązinimai. || —ly, *adv.* groteskiškai; keistai. || —ness, *s.* gro-teskiškumas; keistumas.
- Grotto** (grōt'to), *s.* ola; urvas.
- Ground** (graund), *v.a.* statyti, dėti ant žemės; ant žemės (*ar žeme*) eiti, vaikščioti, bėgioti, bėgti; || steigti; pamatuoti; padėti pamatą *kam*; || —steigti; || mokinti pirmutinių prin-cipų *ko*; || *electr.* sujungti su žeme. || *v.n.* užbėgti ant seklumos; įstrigti į žemę (*sak. apie laivą*). || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo GRIND.

**Ground** (graund), *s.* žemės paviršius; žemė; dirva; laukas; dugnas; pamatas: priežastis; *pl.* —s, padugnės; nuosėdos; tirštumai. *To break* —, ardyti žemę: kasti, prakasti, praardyti žemę *kam*. *To come to the* —; *To fall to the* —, ant niekų nueiti; nukentėti nepasisekimą. *To gain* —, stumtis pirmyn; laimėti; apgauti; viršyti. *To give* —, užleisti vietą; duoti *kam* viršystę. *To lose* —, atsi-, pasitraukti (*nuo užimtos vietos*); žudyti savo vietą, išeiti, etc., nupulti. *To stand one's* —, atstovėti; neužleisti lauko; nepasiduoti. || — *bailiff*, *s.* kastynių perdėtinis. — *floor*, *s.* apatinis augštas; žemutinės lubos. — *form*, *s.* šakninė forma (*žodžio*). — *hemlock*, *s.* bot. eglius. — *hog*, *s.* zool. virginiškas kermis. — *ivy*, *s.* bot. budrė. — *pine*, *s.* bot. eglutė. — *plan*, *s.* plėnas. — *plane*, *s.* paviršio lyguma. — *plate*, *s.* pamatinis baltis; slenkstis. — *plot*, *s.* žemė, ant kurios pastatyta trioba; triobavietė; vieta; pamatas. — *rent*, *s.* mokestis už pavilijimą statyti triobą ant svetimos žemės; arenda. — *sill*, *s.* slenkstis; pamatinis baltis. — *swell*, *s.* didelis vilnių plakimas.

**Groundless** (graund'lės), *adj.* neturintis pamato; bepamatingas; be priežastinis. || — *ly*, *adv.* bepamatingai; be pamato; be priežasties. || — *ness*, *s.* bepamatingumas.

**Groundling** (graund'ling), *s.* icht. šližis; žemgriaužė.

**Groundnut** (graund'nūt), *s.* bot. žemriušutis.

**Groundsel** (graund'sėl), *s.* bot. žilė; || pamatinis baltis; slenkstis.

**Groundwork** (graund'uōrk), *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.

**Group** (grūp), *s.* grupa; kuopa; kruva. || —, *v.a.* grupuoti.

**Grouse** (graus), *s.* (*sing.* & *pl.*) teterva.

**Grout** (graut), *s.* stambus miltai; kruopos; || laistas; vopna; *pl.* —s, padugnės. || —, *v.a.* laistyti (*laistu*, *vopna*).

**Grouy** (graut'i), *adj.* piktas; susiraukęs.

**Grove** (grōv), *s.* elka; gegis; gojus.

**Grovel** (grōv'i), *v.n.* slankioti; šliaužoti; žemintis; teršti save.

**Groveler** (grōv'i-ōr), *s.* slankiojas; pašlemėkas.

**Grow** (grōu), *v.n.* [*pret.* GRĖW; *pp.* GROWN], augti; didintis; daugintis; tapti; darytis; *to* — *big*, didintis; *storyn eiti*; *to* — *cold*, vesti; aušti; pradėti šalti; šalta darytis. || *v.a.* auginti; veisti. || *To* — *out of*, išaugti; iš mados išeiti. *To* — *up*, išaugti; užaugti; suaugti. *To* — *together*, suaugti.

**Grower** (grōu'ōr), *s.* augintojas; augėjas.

**Growl** (graul), *v.n.* burčyti; urzti; urzgėti; niurnėti. || —, *s.* burčijimas; urzgėjimas; niurnėjimas.

**Growler** (graul'ōr), *s.* burčytojas; niurnas.

**Grown** (grōun), *pp.* nuo GRĖW. || — *up*, išaugęs; užaugęs.

**Growth** (grōūth), *s.* ugis; augimas; besididinimas; besidauginimas; veisimasi; tarpa.

**Grub** (grōb), *v.a.* rausti; knisti; || *v.n.* knistis; raustis. || —, *s.* kirmėlaitė; || maistas; pavylgas.

**Grubber** (grōb'bōr), *s.* rausėjas; rausimo įrankis; kastuvas.

**Grubworm** (grōb'uōrm), *s.* kirmėlaitė.

**Grudge** (grōdž), *v.a.n.* pavydėti; skaugėti; gailėti; kreivai žiūrėti; rugoti; murmėti; guostis. || —, *s.* neapykanta; įsiųravusi piktybė.

**Grudger** (grōdž'ōr), *s.* pavyduolis; murmėtojas; rugotojas.

**Grudgingly** (grōdž'ing-li), *adv.* su pavydumu; su neapikanta; nenoromis.

**Gruel** (grū'ėl), *s.* košė; buza; putra.

**Gruff** (grōf), *adj.* suniures; susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus. || — *ly*, *adv.* rusčiai; šiurkščiai. || — *ness*, *s.* rustumas; šiurkštumas.

**Grum** (grōm), *adj.* susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus. || — *ly*, *adv.* rusčiai; šiurkščiai.

**Grumble** (grōm'b'l), *v.n.* rugoti; murmėti; niurnėti; ruzgėti; burčyti; dundėti.

**Grumbler** (grōm'blōr), *s.* murmėtojas; niurnas.

**Grume** (grūm), *s.* sankrekos; suokrekos.

**Grumous** (grū'mös), *adj.* sukrekęšes.  
**Grumpily** (grömp'i-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.  
**Grumpy** (grömp'i), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas; šiurkštus.  
**Grunt** (grönt), *v.n.* kriuksėti; kriukti; stenėti. || —, *s.* kriukimas; kriuksėjimas.  
**Grunter** (grönt'ör), *s.* kriuksėtojas; kiaulė.  
**Gruntling** (grönt'ling), *s.* paršiukas.  
**Gryfon** (grif'ön), *s.* = GRIFFIN.  
**Gryllus** (gril'lös), *s.* žiogas.  
**Gryphon** (grif'ön), *s. orn.* vulturas, *Gyps fulvus*.  
**Guaiacum** (guē'jā-köm), *s. bot.* gyvasties medis; gyvasties medžio smaila.  
**Guana** (gua'nā), *s.* = IGUANA.  
**Guano** (gua'no), *s.* jurių paukščių mėšlas.  
**Guarantee** (gār-ān'ty'), *s.* laidas; paranka; užtikrinimas; gvarancija; || laiduotojas. || —, *v.a.* laiduoti; užtikrinti; gvarantuoti.  
**Guarantor** (gār-ān-tor), *s.* laiduotojas; užtikrintojas.  
**Guaranty** (gār-ān-ti), *s.* = GUARANTEE.  
**Guard** (gard), *v.a.n.* sergėti; saugoti; apsaugoti; ginti; sergėtis. || —, *s.* sarga; sargyba; sargas; apsauga.  
**Guarded** (gard'éd), *adj.* atsargus; apžvalgas. || —ly, *adv.* atsargiai. || —ness, *s.* atsargumas.  
**Guardhouse** (gard'haus), *s. mil.* sargybos namas; kalėjimas.  
**Guardian** (gard'i-en), *s.* sargas; sergėtojas; globėjas. || —, *adj.* sargybinis; sergiantis.  
**Guardianess** (gard'i-en-ēs), *sf.* sargė; globėtoja.  
**Guardianship** (gard'i-en-šip), *s.* sargyba; globa.  
**Guardroom** (gard'rūm), *s.* sargos butas; kaza; kalėjimas.  
**Guards** (gardz), *s. pl.* sarga; sargyba; gvardija.  
**Guardsmān** (gardz'mān), *s.* sargas; gvardietis.  
**Guava** (gua'vā), *s. bot.* gujava.  
**Gubernatorial** (gu-bōr-nā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* gubernatoriškas.

**Gudgeon** (gōdz'ön), *s. icht.* grundulys; pyplys; || paikius; paikšas; || *mech.* šerdekšnīs; ašis.  
**Guelder-rose** (gēl'dör-rōz), *s. bot.* gelderinė rožė.  
**Guerdon** (gōr'dön), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda.  
**Guerrilla, Guerrilla** (gēr-ril'lā), *s.* nereguliariška, mažais būreliais vedama, karė; || maištininkas; pasikėlėlis.  
**Guess** (gēs), *v.a.n.* spėti; minti; išspėti; manyti. || —, *s.* spėjimas; manymas.  
**Guesser** (gēs'ör), *s.* spėjikas.  
**Guest** (gēst), *s.* svečias.  
**Guffaw** (gōf-fō'), *s.* garsus juokas; kvatojimas.  
**Guidance** (gaid'ens), *s.* vedimas; vadovystė; vada; valdymas.  
**Guide** (gaid), *v.a.* vesti; vadauti; valdyti. || —, *s.* vadas; vedėjas; vadovas.  
**Guidepost** (gaid'pōst), *s.* kryžkelės stulpas; trirankis.  
**Guidon** (gai'dön), *s.* vielukas; || vieluko nešėjas.  
**Guild** (gild), *s.* bendrovė; gildija.  
**Guile** (gail), *s.* vilius; klasta; prigavystė.  
**Guileful** (gail'ful), *adj.* klastingas; viliungingas; prigavingas; išdavikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* klastingai; viliungingai; išdavikiškai.  
**Guileless** (gail'lēs), *adj.* beklastingas; atviras; nuoširdus.  
**Guillemot** (gil'li-mōt), *s. orn.* jurių bandis.  
**Guillotine** (gil'lo-ty-n), *s.* gilotina. || —, *v.a.* gilotinuoti; gilotina nužudyti.  
**Guilt** (gilt), *s.* kaltė; prasikaltimas; prasižengimas.  
**Guiltily** (gilt'i-li), *adv.* kaltai.  
**Guiltiness** (gilt'i-nēs), *s.* kaltybė.  
**Guiltless** (gilt'lēs), *adj.* nekaltas. || —ly, *adv.* nekaltai. || —ness, *s.* nekaltybė.  
**Guilty** (gilt'i), *adj.* kaltas.  
**Guinea** (gin'i), *s.* gvinėja (*angl. auksinis pinigas*). || —fowl; —hen, *s. orn.* perlvištė. —pig, *s. zool.* Gvinėjos kiaulutė.  
**Guise** (gaiz), *s.* budas; papratimas; apsiėjimas; pavidalas; išžiura; išveizda; priedanga; rubas. *Under the —* of, po priedanga *ko*.  
**Guitar** (gi-tar'), *s.* gitara (*muz. instr.*).  
**Gulch** (gōlč), *s.* išdžiuvusi upės vaga.

**Gules** (gjlz), *s. her.* raudonas dažas.  
**Gulf** (gölf), *s. jurių užlaja*; || bedugnė; prapultis; pragarmė.  
**Gull** (göl), *s. mėva (paukštis)*; || prigavystė; klasta; || paikius; mulkis. || —, *v.a.* prigauti; apvilti; suvilioti; įvilioti.  
**Guller** (göl'lör), *s. prigavikas*.  
**Gullet** (göl'löt), *s. koserė*; gerklė.  
**Gullibility** (göl-li-bil'i-ti), *s. lengvatikystė*; paikumas.  
**Gullible** (göl'li-b'l), *adj.* galimas lengvai prigauti; lengvai prigaunamas; lengvatikiškas; paikas.  
**Gully** (göl'li), *s. grabė (vandens išgriaužta)*; išdžiuvusi upės vaga. || —, *v.a.* išgriaužti grabes.  
**Gulp** (gölp), *v.a.* ryti; praryti. || —, *s. maukas*; gurkšnįs.  
**Guly** (gjl'i), *adj.* raudonas.  
**Gum** (göm), *s. dantų smegenys*; || guma (*smula*). || —, *v.a.* gumuoti; guma lipdyti. || — *arabio*, *s. arabiška guma*. — *tree*, *s. bot.* gumos medis.  
**Gumboil** (göm'boil), *s. spaugelis ant dantų smegenų*.  
**Gumminess** (göm'mi-nės), *s. gumuotumas*; smalingumas; lipnumas.  
**Gummous** (göm'mös), *adj.* į gumą panašus; gumuotas; smaluotas.  
**Gummy** (göm'mi), *adj.* guminis; smalinis; smalingas.  
**Gump** (gömp), *s. mulkis*; paikšas.  
**Gumption** (gömp'šion), *s. sumanumas*; mitrumas; || sutaisymas dažų.  
**Gun** (gön), *s. šaudykla*; kanuolė. || —, *v.n.* šaudyti; medžioti. || — *cotton*, *s. šaujamoji medvilnė*.  
**Gunboat** (gön'böt), *s. kanuolinis laivas*.  
**Gunlock** (gön'lök), *s. šaudyklos spyna*.  
**Gunnel** (gön'nél), *s. = GUNWALE*.  
**Gunner** (gön'nör), *s. artileristas*; kano-nierius.  
**Gunnery** (gön'nör-i), *s. artileriškas mokslas*.  
**Gunning** (gön'ning), *s. šaudymas*; medžioklė.  
**Gunny** (gön'mi), *s. — cloth*, ragazė.  
**Gunpowder** (gön'pau-dör), *s. parakas*.  
**Gunshot** (gön'šöt), *s. šuvis*.  
**Gunsmith** (gön'smitš), *s. dirbėjas (ar taisytojas) šaudyklių*.  
**Gunstick** (gön'stök), *s. šaudyklos ap-sodas*; kulbė.

**Gunwale** (gön'nél), *s. mar.* planširius; dolbortas.  
**Gurgle** (gör'g'l), *v.n.* kliuksėti; čiurkšlenti. || —, *s. kliuksėjimas*; čiurkšlėnimas.  
**Gurnard**, **Gurnet** (gör'nörd, -nēt), *s. išt.* trigla.  
**Gush** (göš), *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti, tekėti, lietis, verstis; liaukoti; smarkiai išsilieti, pasipilti. || —, *s. smarkus tekėjimas*, bėgimas, išsiliejimas; išsi-veržimas.  
**Gushing** (göš'ing), *adj.* smarkiai tekas; liaukojas; fig. raudulingas; verk-smingas; sentimentališkas.  
**Gusset** (gös'söt), *s. kylys*; klynas; var-lutė (*marškinų*).  
**Gust** (göst), *s. gustas*; skonis; mėgesis; pasimėgimas; palinkimas; patrauki-mas; || smarkus vėjas; vėjos sriautos; || užsidegimas; jausmų išsiveržimas.  
**Gustable** (göst'ā-b'l), *adj.* ragautinas; skanus.  
**Gustation** (gös-tē'šion), *s. ragavimas*.  
**Gustatory** (göst'ā-to-ri), *adj.* ragauja-mas; ragavimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Gusto** (gös'to), *s. skonis*; mėgimas; pa-simėgimas.  
**Gusty** (göst'i), *adj.* audrotas; vėjūotas.  
**Gut** (göt), *s. žarna*; pl. —s, žarnos; vidu-riai. || —, *v.a.* žarnos, vidurius iš-imti; skrosti; fig. ištuštinti; išvogti; išplėšti.  
**Gutta** (göt'tā), *s. lašas*. || — *serena*, *s. med.* amaurosis; regėjimo nužudy-mas. *Gutta-percha*, *s. gutaperkas*.  
**Guttate**, **Guttated** (göt'tēt, -tē-tēd), *adj.* lašuotas; šlakuotas.  
**Gutter** (göt'tör), *s. ryna*; vaga; grabė. || —, *v.a.* grabes daryti; vagoti. || *v.n.* tekėti; aptekėti (*sak. apte žvakės*).  
**Guttural** (göt'tör-el), *adj.* gerklinis. || —ly, *adv.* per gerkle.  
**Guy** (gai), *s. saitas*; || paukščių baidy-klė; || keistos išžiuros ypata. || —, *v. a.* priišti; ant saito gabenti, vesti; || kvailinti.  
**Guzzle** (göz'z'l), *v.a.n.* girtauti; girtuo-kliauti. || —, *s. besotis*.  
**Guzzler** (göz'zlör), *s. girtuoklis*.  
**Gybe** (džab), *v.a.n.* perkelti (*ar persuk ti*) į kitą pusę (*buorę*).  
**Gymnasium** (džim-nē'zi-öm), *s. gimna-zija*.

**Gymnast** (džim'näst), *s.* gimnastas.  
**Gymnastic, Gymnastical** (džim-näs'tik, -el), *adj.* gimnastiškas.  
**Gymnastics** (džim-näs'tiks), *s.* gimnastika.  
**Gymnosperm** (džim-no-spörm), *s. bot.* pliksėklis augalas.  
**Gymnospermous** (džim-no-spör'mös), *adj.* pliksėklis.  
**Gymnotus** (džim-nō'tös), *s. išt.* elektrinis ungurys.  
**Gynander** (dži-nän'dör), *s. bot.* augmuo, kurio žiedo vyrukai susijungę su mote.  
**Gynandria** (dži-nän'dri-ä), *s. pl. bot.* skyrius augmenų, kurių žiedų vyrukai susijungę su mote.  
**Gynecology** (džin-i-köl'o-dži), *s.* ginekologija; mokslas apie moterų sudėjimą ir ligas.  
**Gypseous** (džip'si-ös), *adj.* gipsinis; kaip gipsas.  
**Gypsum** (džip'söm), *s.* gipsas.  
**Gypsy** (džip'si), *s.* čigonas. || —, *adj.* čigoniškas. || —, *v.n.* girioje linksmin-tis, puotą kelti.  
**Gyral** (džai'rel), *adj.* besisukęs aplinkui.  
**Gyrate** (džai'rēt), *adj.* besisukęs (*ar* besiriečias) aplink; apsisukęs; apsiraitęs; susiraitęs. || —, *v.n.* suktis, riestis, vyniotis aplink.  
**Gyration** (džai-rē'šion), *s.* besisukimas.  
**Gyratory** (džai'rā-to-ri), *adj.* besisukęs.  
**Gyre** (džair), *s.* besisukimas ratu; ratas.  
**Gyrfalcon** (džör'fō-k'n), *s. orn.* šiaurių sakalas.  
**Gyroidal** (džai-roid'el), *adj.* giroidališkas; spirališkas.  
**Gyroscope** (džai'ro-skōp), *s. phys.* giro-skopas.  
**Bye** (džaiiv), *s.* pančiai. || —, *v.a.* pančioti; pančiai (*ar* retėžiais) apkalti.

## H

**Ha** (ha), *interj.* a! a-a!

**Habeas corpus** (hē'bi-ās kor'pös), *jur.* pareikalavimas teisman kalinio iš-jieškojimui priešasčių jo įkalinimo.  
**Haberdasher** (hāb'ör-dāš-ör), *s.* kromi-ninkas; pirkliuotojas smulkiais pir-kiniais.

**Haberdashery** (hāb'ör-dāš-ör-i), *s.* smul-kus pirkiniai.

**Haberdine** (hāb'ör-dyn'), *s.* rudyta tres-ka.

**Habergeon** (hā-bör'dzi-ön), *s.* = HAU-BERK.

**Habiliment** (hā-bil'i-ment), *s.* rubai; pa-rėdalai.

**Habilitate** (hā-bil'i-tēt), *v.a.* aprengti, parėdyti; duoti tiesą.

**Habit** (hāb'it), *s.* stovis; pasilaikymas; budas; paprotys; papratimas; || pa-viršutinė išžiura; rubai. || —, *v.a.* (pa)rėdyti; aprengti.

**Habitable** (hāb'it-ā-b'l), *adj.* gyvena-mas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas galimu gy-venti.

**Habitancy** (hāb'it-en-si), *s.* = INHABIT-ANCY.

**Habitant** (hāb'it-ent), *s.* gyventojas.

**Habitat** (hāb'i-tāt), *s.* gyvenimo vieta; buveinė; sėdyba.

**Habitation** (hāb'i-tē'šion), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; namai; buveinė; sė-dyba.

**Habitual** (hā-bit'ju-el), *adj.* paprastas. || —ly, *adv.* paprastai; pagal paprati-mą. || —ness, *s.* papratimas.

**Habituat** (hā-bit'ju-ēt), *v.a.* pratinti; pripratinti.

**Habituatation** (hā-bit-ju-ē'šion), *s.* prati-nimas; pripratrinimas; papratimas.

**Habitude** (hāb'i-tjūd), *s.* paprasti santi-kiai; paprotys; papratimas; budas.

**Habitude** (ā-bi-tu-ē'), *s.* tankus lankyto-jas.

**Hack** (hāk), *v.a.* kapoti; || persamdinė-ti; || nudėvėti. || *v.n.* krunuoti; smar-kiai kosėti; || persisamdinėti; persi-davinėti; parsiduoti save. || —, *s.* įkirtimas; rintis; randas; || matikas; kapoklis; || krunavimas: aštrus ko-sulys; || persamdomas arklys; dirba-mas arklys; kuinas; persamdomas vežimas; persamdomas raštinin-kas; pastumdėlis; || ēdžios; prakar-tas. || —, *adj.* persamdomas; parsi-duodas.

**Hackee** (hāk'y), *s. zool.* amerikiška dry-žuota voverė; raudonoji voverė.

**Hackle** (hāk'k'l), *s.* karštuvai; || neiš-dirbti šilkai. || —, *v.a.* karšti; šukuoti; draskyti.

**Hackman** (hāk'män), *s.* važnyčia.

**Hackney** (hāk'ni), *s.* arklys; kuinas; persamdomas arklys; persamdomas vežimas; parsisamdėlis; kekšė. || —, *adj.* persamdomas; nusamdomas; už pinigų gaunamas; menkos vertės; menkos doros. || —, *v.a.* samdui paversti; persamdinėti; nudėvėti; prastu (pa)daryti.

**Had** (häd), *pret. & pp.* nuo **HAVE**.

**Haddock** (häd'dök), *s. išt.* *Melanogrammus aeglefinus*.

**Hades** (hē'dyz), *s. myth.* vėlių karalystė.

**Hæmal** (hy'mel), *adj.* kraujinis.

**Haft** (häft), *s.* kriaunos; rankena; noklas.

**Hag** (häg), *s.* ragana; vydraga; bauri boba. || —, *v.a.* kankinti; varginti.

**Haggard** (häg'görd), *adj.* sunykęs; liesus; sudžiuvęs; su įdubusiomis akimis; nuožmus.

**Haggish** (häg'giš), *adj.* biaurus; rukšlėtas.

**Haggle** (häg'gl'), *v.a.* kapoti. || *v.n.* derėtis. || —, *s.* derybos.

**Haggler** (häg'glör), *s.* žmogus, mėgstas derėtis; žg. gaištas.

**Hagiology** (hē-dzi-öl'o-dzi), *s.* šventraščių istorija; istorija šventųjų gyvenimo; šventųjų surašas.

**Hah** (ha), *interj.* a! a!

**Hail** (hēl), *s.* ledai; kriušai; || šauksmas (*sveiktinimo*). || —, *interj.* sveikas! ilgai gyvuok! || —, *adj.* = **HALE**. || —, *v.a.* sveikinti; šaukti; prišaukti kam; vadinti. || *v.n.* ledais (ar kriūšais) lyti; || *mar.* atsisveikinti (*šauksmais*) su uostu, iš kur laivas išplaukia; išplauti. || *Hail-fellow*, artimas draugas; bendras.

**Hailstone** (hēl'stōn), *s.* kriušas; ledas.

**Hailstorm** (hēl'storm), *s.* audrasu kriūšais; kriūšai.

**Hair** (hēr), *s.* plaukas; plaukai.

**Hairbreadth** (hēr'brėdt), *s.* plauko storumas. *Within a —*, per plauką.

**Hairbrush** (hēr'brōš), *s.* šepetys (*plaukams šukuoti*).

**Haircloth** (hēr'klōt), *s.* ašutinė.

**Hairdresser** (hēr'drēs-sör), *s.* plaukų sutaisytojas.

**Hairiness** (hēr'i-nēs), *s.* plaukuotumas; gauruotumas.

**Hairless** (hēr'lēs), *adj.* plikas; be plaukų.

**Hairpin** (hēr'pin), *s.* spilka (*plaukams*).

**Hairsplitter** (hēr'split-tör), *s.* tas, kurs ginčiuose kimba prie neturinčių vertės smulkmenų.

**Hairspring** (hēr'spring), *s.* laikrodžio plaukas.

**Hairy** (hēr'i), *adj.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.

**Haje** (ha'dzi), *s.* Egypto angis, *Naja haje*.

**Halberd** (höl'börd), *s.* alebarda.

**Halberdier** (höl'börd-yr'), *s.* alebardininkas; alebardžius.

**Halcyon** (hāl'si-ön), *s. orn.* halcijonas; žuvėdra. || —, *adj.* lėtas; ramus; laimingas.

**Hale** (hēl), *adj.* sveikas; drutas; tvirtas. || — (hēl ir hōl), *v.a.* tempti; traukti; vilkti.

**Half** (haf), *adj. & s.* [*pl.* **HALVES** (havz)], pusė. || —, *adv.* pusę; pusiau. || *Half-and-half*, *s.* pusiau maišytas gėris; pusiau alaus, pusiau porteris. *Half-blooded*, *adj.* maišyto kraujo; maišytos veislės; išsigimęs. *Half-bound*, *adj.* apdarytas su odos nugara ir kertėmis (*pvz. knyga*). *Half-bred*, *adj.* maišytos veislės; neišlavintas; neaprašytas. *Half-breed*, *adj. & s.* maišytos veislės; maišyta veislė.

*Half-brother*, *s.* pusbroliis. *Half-hearted*, *adj.* beširdiškas; nedrąsus; bailus. *Half-learned*, *adj.* nedamokintas. *Half-moon*, *s.* puse mėnesio; puse mėnulio. *Half-read*, *adj.* kiek pasiskaitęs; šiek-tiek žinąs iš pasiskaitymo; paviršutiniškai apsipažinęs; seklos. *Half-sighted*, *adj.* trumpo matymo, regėjimo. *Half-sister*, *s.* pusseserė. *Half-witted*, *adj.* paikas; menko supratimo; silpno proto. *Half-yearly*, *adj.* pusmetinis. *adv.* kas pusmetį; du sykiu per metus.

**Halfer** (haf'för), *s.* pusininkas; || romytas elnias.

**Halfway** (haf'uēl), *adv.* ant pusiaukelio; pusiauvelyj.

**Halibut** (höl'i-böt), *s. išt.* didėji plekštė.

**Halidom** (hāl'i-döm), *s.* šventybė; šventenybė; šventa prisiega.

**Hall** (hōl), *s.* palocius; salė; švetainė; priebutis.

**Halleluiah, Hallelujah** (hāl-li-lju'jā), *s.* & *interj.* aleliuja.

**Halloo, Halloa** (hāl-lū-, -lō'), *interj.* (*puodant*): užia! (*kam prišaukiant*): ei! u-u! a-u! || —, *s.* šukavimas; šauksmas. || —, *v. a. n.* šukauti; šaukti; piudyti.

**Hallow** (hāl'low), *v. a.* šventinti; švesti; laikyti kaip šventą.

**Halloween** (hāl-low-yn'), *s.* Vėlinių vakaras.

**Hallowmas** (hāl'low-mās), *s.* Visų Šventų diena.

**Hallucination** (hāl-ljū-si-nē'šion), *s.* klajojimas; jausmų apsigavimas; haliucinacija.

**Halm** (hōm), *s.* = HALM.

**Halo** (hē'lo), *s.* drgnis; spindulių vainikas; aureola.

**Haloed** (hē'lod), *adj.* drgnimi apsiuostas; su spindulių vainiku.

**Halt** (hōlt), *s.* sulaukymas; sustojimas; apsisojimas; || šlubavimas; šlubumas. || —, *adj.* šlubas; raišas. || —, *v. a. n.* šlubuoti; || sustoti; apsisototi; sulaikyti; sustabdyti.

**Halter** (hōl'tōr), *s.* virvė; pavadis; saitas; || šlubis. || —, *v. a.* virvę ant kaklo užnerti, užrišti.

**Halve** (hav), *v. a.* pusiau (padalyti).

**Halves** (havz), *s. pl.* nuo HALF. *By* —, pusiau; per pusę.

**Halyard** (hāl'jōrd), *s. mar.* virvė buorėms, vielukams iškelti.

**Ham** (hām), *s.* kumpis.

**Hames** (hēmz), *s. pl.* kamantai.

**Hamlet** (hām'lēt), *s.* kaimelis.

**Hammer** (hām'mōr), *s.* plaktukas; kujalis; kugis; kujis. || —, *v. a. n.* kalti.

**Hammerer** (hām'mōr-ōr), *s.* kalėjas; kalvis.

**Hammerhead** (hām'mōr-hēd), *s. išt.* rekinas, veislės *Sphyrna*; || Afrikos šikšnotsparnis, *Hypsignathus monstrosus*.

**Hammock** (hām'mōk), *s.* kaboma, lovele; || krumynas; bruzgynas.

**Hamper** (hām'pōr), *s.* pintinė; doklas; || pančiai. || —, *v. a.* pintonėn dėti; || pančioti; varžyti.

**Hamster** (hām'stōr), *s. zool.* balesas.

**Hamstring** (hām'string), *s.* pakinklio gysla. || —, *v. a.* pakinklio gyslą pakirsti; raišų padaryti; apšlubinti.

**Hamule** (hām'jul), *s.* kabelis; vašelis.

**Hanaper** (hām'ā-pōr), *s.* pintinė.

**Hand** (hānd), *s.* ranka; || plaštaka; delnas (*mačiavus prasmėje*); sauja; pundelis (*tabako lapų*); || rankos raštas; parašas; pasirašymas; || dirbama ranka; darbininkas; veikėjas; || rodyklas (*laidrodo*, etc.). *All* —s, visi; kiekvienas. *At all* —s; *On all* —s, iš visų pusių. *At any* —, koįname atsitikime; kokių nebuk būdų. *At no* —, jokių būdų; niekaip ne. *At* —, po ranka; čia-pat. *At the* — of, iš kėno rankų. *By* —, (su) ranka; rankomis. — *in* —, ranka rankoj; išvien; teisingas. — *over head*, skubiai; galvatrukčiais. — *running*, pavymui. — *s off!* neliesk! neikišk rankų! nejudink! atsta! — *to* —, įrankiui. *Off* —; *Out of* —, umai; veikiai; tuojau; kaip bematant. *On* —, ant rankų; rankose; sandėlyj. *The left* —, kairė. *The right* —, dešinė. *To bear a* —, umai paduoti pagelbą. *To change* —s, permainingti valdytojus, savininkus. *To come to* —, ateiti; patekti į rankas. *To lay* —s on, suimti; pagaūti. *To lend a* —, ranką paduoti; pagelbėti; sušelpiti. *To lift the* — against, pakelti prieš ką ranką; užsimoti ant ko. *To live from* — to mouth, gyventi teip, kaip Dievas davė; dieną nuo dienos stumti. *To wash the* —s of, rankas sau nusimazgoti; atsisakyti imtis ant savęs koki-nebuk atsakymą. || — *bag*, rankinis krepšelis. — *bell*, varpelis. — *money*, rankpinigiai.

**Hand** (hānd), *v. a.* duoti; paduoti; įteikti; || po ranka vesti; (pa)lydėti. *To* — down, perduoti; perleisti. *To* — over, perduoti; užleisti; atiduoti; pavesti.

**Handbarrow** (hānd'bār-rou), *s.* naščiai; kėščios.

**Handbill** (hānd'bil), *s.* apgarsinimas; afiša.

**Handbook** (hānd'būk), *s.* rankvedis (*kenyga*).

**Handbreadth** (hānd'brēdth), *s.* plaštakos plotis; plaštaka.



**Handcuff** (händ'k'öf), *s.* antrankis; pančiai rankoms surakinti. || —, *v.a.* antrankius uždėti; rankas pančiais surakinti.

**Handful** (händ'ful), *s.* sauja.

**Handicap** (händ'i-käp), *s.* išimtinė, leista silpnesniems arkliai sulyg bėgimo laiko ir tolio lenktynėse su tvirtesniais; lenktynės, kuriose tokia išimtinė duodama.

**Handicraft** (händ'i-kräft), *s.* rankų darbas; amatas.

**Handicraftsman** (händ'i-kräfts-män), *s.* amatininkas.

**Handily** (händ'i-li), *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; bukliai.

**Handiness** (händ'i-nēs), *s.* gabumas; buklumas; mitrumas.

**Handiwork** (händ'i-uörk), *s.* rankų darbas.

**Handkerchief** (hän'k'ör-čif), *s.* skepetaitė; nosinė.

**Handle** (hän'd'l), *v.a.* čiupinėti; rankose laikyti; vartyti; kilnoti; valdyti; apsieiti; reikalus su kuo turėti. || —, *s.* kotas; rankena; ūsa; sellas; saitas; įrankis.

**Handmade** (händ'mēd), *adj.* rankų darbo; rankomis dirbtas.

**Handmaid, Handmaiden** (händ'mēd, -mēd'n), *s.* tarnaitė.

**Handsaw** (händ'sō), *s.* rankpielė.

**Handsel** (händ'sēl), *s.* pirma ranka; pirmas laimikis; pirmas užpelnas.

**Handsome** (hän'sōm), *adj.* gražus; puikus; patogus. || —ly, *adv.* gražiai; patogiai. || —ness, *s.* gražumas; puikumumas; patogumas.

**Handspike** (händ'spaik), *s.* dalba; buomas.

**Handwriting** (händ'rait-ing), *s.* rankos raštas; rankraštis.

**Handy** (händ'i), *adj.* mitrus; gabus; buklus; smagus; parankus.

**Hang** (häng), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. HANGED ir HUNG], karti; pakarti; karstyti; kabinti; pakabinti; pasverti. || *v.n.* kaboti; karoti; nusikarti; nusvirti; prikibti; || galšuoti; vilkinti; abejoti. || *To — around*, bastytis. *To — back*, vilkinti; neišdrįsti. *To — down*, nukarti; žemyn nuleisti, nulenkti (*galvą*); nusvirti; nusikarti; kaboti. *To*

— *on*, kaboti ant ko; sunkinti; prikibti; prisikabinti; sėdėti kam ant sprando. *To — to*, prikibti. *To — together*, drauge (*ar* išvieno) laikytis.

**Hangbird** (häng'börd), *s. orn.* Baltimorės volungė.

**Hangdog** (häng'dög), *s.* šunkaris; nenau-dėlis. || —, *adj.* niekam nevertas.

**Hanger** (häng'ör), *s.* korikas; || saitas, vaškara. *Hanger-on*, *s.* prikibėlis; tranas; veltėdis; svetimnaudis.

**Hanging** (häng'ing), *adj.* vertas pakorimo; || kabas; kariamas. || —, *s.* korimas; pakorimas; kabojimas; *pl.* —s, sieninės popieros; drapėrijos; užlaidos.

**Hangman** (häng'män), *s.* korikas; bude-lis.

**Hangnail** (häng'nēl), *s.* prienagė.

**Hangnest** (häng'nēst), *s.* kabomas lizdas; || *orn.* Baltimorės volungė.

**Hank** (hänk), *s.* matkas; sruoga. || —, *v.a.* matkuoti.

**Hanker** (hän'kör), *v.n.* geiste-geisti; trokšti.

**Hanse** (häns), *s.* hansa; hansiškas susivienijimas; draugystė.

**Hansom, Hansom cab** (hän'sōm, -kăb), *s.* žemas dviratis vežimas su važnyčios sėdyne užpakalyje.

**Hap** (hăp), *s.* atsitikimas; nuotikis; priepuolis; likimas; || ploščius. || —, *v.n.* pasitaikyti; atsitikti; įvykti. || *v.a.* aprengti; apsiausti (*ploščium*).

**Haphazard** (hăp'hăz-örd), *s.* pasitaikymas; laimė ar nelaimė; pavykimas ar prakišimas; rizika.

**Hapless** (hăp'lēs), *adj.* nelaimingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai.

**Haply** (hăp'li), *adv.* netikėtai; gali būt.

**Happen** (hăp'p'n), *v.n.* pasitaikyti; atsitikti; įvykti.

**Happily** (hăp'pi-li), *adv.* ant laimės; laimingai; pasingingai.

**Happiness** (hăp'pi-nēs), *s.* laimė; palaima; laimingumas.

**Happy** (hăp'pi), *adj.* laimingas; užganėdytas; linksmas.

**Harangue** (hă-răng'), *s.* kalba į minią; ilga kalba; prakalba; atsišaukimas į žmones. || —, *v.a.n.* kalbą į minią laikyti; ilgai kalbėti; žodžius kaip iš maišo berti.

**Harass** (hâr'es), *v.a.* varginti; ramumo neduoti.

**Harasser** (hâr'es-ôr), *s.* vargintojas.

**Harbinger** (har'bin-džôr), *s.* pirmtakunas; pasiuntinys; kvatiermistras. || —, *v.a.* pirmtakauti.

**Harbor** (har'bôr), *s.* prieglauda; uostas; portas. || —, *v.a.* prieglaudą duoti; priglauti. || *v.n.* apsisistoti; apsinakvoti.

**Harborer** (har'bôr-ôr), *s.* prieglaudėjas; prieglauda; prieglaudos vieta.

**Harborless** (har'bôr-lës), *adj.* neturįs prieglaudos; be prieglaudos.

**Hard** (hard), *adj.* kietas; tvirtas; || sunkus; smarkus; žiaurus; šiurkštus; aštrus; gajžus. || —, *adv.* sunkiai; su vargu; labai; smarkiai; aštriai; arti; — *by*, arti; tuojau čia-pat; greta. || **Hard-favored**, *adj.* negražus; bauriai išrodęs. **Hard-featured**, *adj.* šiurkštaus gymio; žiaurios išveizdos. **Hard-fisted**, *adj.* kietų rankų; šykštus. **Hard-headed**, *adj.* protingas; sumanus; gudrus. **Hard-hearted**, *adj.* kietos širdies; nemieliaširdingas. **Hard-labored**, *adj.* gerai apdirbtas; ant kurio daug triuso padėta. **Hard-mouthed**, *adj.* kietų nasrų; kietų žandų (*arklys*). **Hard-tack**, *s.* džioviny.

**Harden** (hard'n), *v.a.* kietinti; kietu (pa)daryti; užkietinti. || *v.n.* kietėti; užkietėti.

**Hardened** (hard'nd), *adj.* kietas; užkietintas; užkietėjęs.

**Hardfern** (hard'fôrn), *s.bot.* papartis, *Lomaria borealis*.

**Hardihood** (har'di-hūd), *s.* drąsumas.

**Hardily** (har'di-li), *adv.* drąsiai.

**Hardiness** (har'di-nës), *s.* drąsumas.

**Hardish** (hard'iš), *adj.* apikietis; kietokas.

**Hardly** (hard'li), *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu; ne visai; vos tik; nenoroms; šiurkščiai; žiauriai.

**Hardness** (hard'nës), *s.* kietumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; sunkumas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

**Hards** (hardz), *s.pl.* pakulos.

**Hardship** (hard'sip), *s.* sunkenybė; vargas; prispaudimas; prispauda.

**Hardware** (hard'uër), *s.* geležiniai taylorai.

**Hardy** (har'di), *adj.* drąsus; nieko nepaisas; tvirtas; sau pasitikįs; surem-bėjęs; pripratęs prie visokių sunkenybių; atlaikęs žiemos šalčius (*sak. apie augmenis*).

**Hare** (hër), *s.zool.* zuikys; kiškis.

**Harebell** (hër'bël), *s.bot.* varpelis (*Campnula rotundifolia*).

**Harebrained** (hër'brënd), *adj.* išdykęs; lengvamaniškas.

**Harelip** (hër'lip), *s.* perskelta lupa.

**Harem** (hë'rëm), *s.* harėmas.

**Haricot** (har'i-ko), *s.* kėpsnys su pupomis ir kitokiomis daržovėmis.

**Hark** (hark), *v.n.* klausytis; klausyti *To — back*, grįžti atgal ir iš naujo pradėti.

**Harl** (harl), *s.* plaušas; valakna.

**Harlequin** (har'li-kin), *s.* arlekinas; šut-na; šmutas; juokorius.

**Harlot** (har'lôt), *s.* kekšė; paleistuvė. || —, *adj.* paleistuvingas. || —, *v.n.* kekšauti; kekšautis.

**Harlotry** (har'lôt-ri), *s.* paleistuvystė; kekšystė.

**Harm** (harm), *v.a.* užgauti; pažeisti; kenkti. || —, *s.* užgavimas; žaizda; blėdis; pragaištis; skriauda; nelaimė.

**Harmful** (harm'ful), *adj.* blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas; pavojingas.

**Harmless** (harm'lës), *adj.* neblėdingas; nevodingas; nepragaištingas; nekal-tas; nepažeistas. || —ly, *adv.* nepragaištingai; nevodingai; nekalčiai. || —ness, *s.* nevodingumas; nekaltumas.

**Harmonic, Harmonical** (har-môn'ik, -el), *adj.* harmoniškas; sutariąs; sanly-dus. || —ally, *adv.* harmoniškai.

**Harmonica** (har-môn'i-kă), *s.* armonika.

**Harmonious** (har-môn'i-ôs), *adj.* harmoniškas; sutariąs; sanlydus. || —ly, *adv.* harmoniškai; sutarime; sanlydžiai. || —ness, *s.* sanlydumas; sanlyda; sutarimas.

**Harmonist** (har'mo-nist), *s.* harmonistas; sutailytojas.

**Harmonize** (har'mo-naiz), *v.a.n.* harmo-nizuoti; (su)talkyti; sutikti; sutarti.

**Harmony** (har'mo-ni), *s.* harmonija; sanlyda; sutarimas.

**Harness** (har'nës), *s.* šarvai; || plėškės;

šlajai; pakinklas. || —, *v.a.* apšarvoti; plėškes uždėti; pašlajuoti; pakinkyti.

**Harp** (harp), *s.* arpa (*mus. instr.*); || *astr.* Lyros žvaigždynas. || —, *v.n.* arpuoti; ant arpos griežti.

**Harper, Harpist** (harp'or, -ist), *s.* arpinkas; arpistas.

**Harpoon** (har-pūn'), *s.* perstekė; žeberklas. || —, *v.a.* smeigti, kirsti (su) žeberklui; žeberkluoti.

**Harpooner** (har-pūn'or), *s.* žeberkluotojas.

**Harpisichord** (harp'si-kord), *s.* klavikordas.

**Harpy** (har'pi), *s. myth.* harpija; baisunas; || *orn.* harpija; amerikiskasis erelis.

**Harquebus, Harquebuse** (har'ku-fbōs), *s.* = ARQUEBUS.

**Harridan** (hār'ri-den), *s.* nudėvėta keکشė; sena vydraga.

**Harrier** (hār'ri-ōr), *s.* skalikas; gončas (*šuo*); || užpuldinėtojas; vargintojas; plėšikas; || *orn.* vanagėlis.

**Harrow** (hār'rou), *s.* akėšios. || —, *v.a.* akėti; *fig.* kankinti; varginti.

**Harrower** (hār'rou-ōr), *s.* akėtojas.

**Harry** (hār'ri), *v.a.* varginti; kankinti; užpuldinėti; apipėšinėti; pustyti.

**Harsh** (harš), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepriimnus; aštrus; rustus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; aštriai. || —ness, *s.* šiurkštumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Hart** (hart), *s.* elnias.

**Hartshorn** (harts'horn), *s.* elnio ragas; || *vaišt.* išsunka iš elnio rago. *Salt of —*, (*chem.*) negryna angliarugštė amoniako druska.

**Harum-scarum** (hēr'ōm-skēr'ōm), *adj.* tuščias; vėjų pilnas; išdykęs.

**Haruspice** (hā-rōs'pis), *s.* žynys; burtininkas.

**Harvest** (har'vēst), *s.* piutis; javai; užderėjimas. || —, *v.a.* javus kirsti, piauti; laukus valyti.

**Harvester** (har'vēst-ōr), *s.* piovejasis; kirtėjas (*javy*).

**Hash** (hāš), *s.* kapota mėsa. || —, *v.a.* kapoti.

**Hasp** (hāsp), *s.* velkė; kengė (*durvis*). || —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkabinti (*durvis*).

**Hassock** (hās'sōk), *s.* kupstas (*trąšios žolės*); || klupiamoji pagalvėlė.

**Hastate, Hastated** (hās'tēt, -tēt-ēd), *adj.* turįs vilyčios galvos pavidalą.

**Haste** (hēst), *s.* skuba; skubumas; skubinimas; greitumas; *to make —*, skubintis. || —, *v.a.n.* = HASTEN.

**Hasten** (hēs't'n), *v.a.* suskubinti; (pa)raginti; smarkiau (*ar* sparčiau) (pa)varyti. || *v.n.* skubintis.

**Hastily** (hēs'ti-li), *adv.* skubiai; greitai; sparčiai.

**Hastiness** (hēs'ti-nēs), *s.* skubumas; spartumas; greitumas.

**Hastings** (hēs'tingz), *s. pl.* ankstyvi vaisiai; ankstyvi žirniai.

**Hasty** (hēs'ti), *adj.* skubus; greitas; spartus.

**Hat** (hāt), *s.* skrybėlė; brylius; kepurė.

**Hatch** (hāč), *v.a.n.* perėti; perėtis; || brukšniuoti. || —, *s.* perėjimas; išsi-perėjimas; peras; || durys su skylė viršų; pusedurės; || perkala; persėda (*ant upės*); prudas; || liuka (*ant laivo*). || *Hatch-boat*, *s.* laivas su liukomis.

**Hatchel** (hāč'el), *s.* šukos; karštuva. || —, *v.a.* karšti; šukuoti (*linas, etc.*).

**Hatchet** (hāč'ēt), *s.* kirvelis; kirvukas. *To take up the —*, karę apreikšti; karę pradėti.

**Hatchway** (hāč'uē), *s.* liuka; atvara.

**Hate** (hēt), *v.a.* nekęsti; neapkęsti; biauřėtis. || —, *s.* nekenčimas; neapykanta.

**Hateful** (hēt'ful), *adj.* n'apkenčiamas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* su neapykanta; bauriai. || —ness, *s.* neapkantumas; baurumas.

**Hatred** (hēt'rēd), *s.* didelis neapkentimas; neapykanta; neapykanta.

**Hatter** (hāt'tōr), *s.* skrybelninkas.

**Haughtily** (hō'ti-li), *adv.* išdidžiai; su išdidumu; su pasididžiavimu; išaugšto.

**Haughtiness** (hō'ti-nēs), *s.* išdidumas; didybė.

**Haughty** (hō'ti), *adj.* išdidus; didybės pilnas.

**Haul** (hōl), *v.a.* vilkti; traukti; tempti. || —, *s.* vilkimas; traukimas; temptimas; valksmas.

**Hauler** (hōl'ōr), *s.* vilkėjas; tempėjas.

**Haulm** (hōm), *s.* šapas; šlaudas; virkščia.

**Haunch** (hānč), *s.* strėnos.

**Haunt** (hant), *v. a.* tankiai lankyti. || *v. n.* tankiai lankytis; paprastai lankytis. || —, *s.* tankiai lankoma vieta; lankomoji vieta.

**Haunter** (hant'ör), *s.* tankus svečias; lankytojas.

**Hautboy** (hō'boi), *s.* = ОБОЕ.

**Have** (hāv), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* HAD], turėti; gauti; aplaikyti; norėti; || kaipo gelbiamasis veiksmažodis, pereitai laikui padaryti, *poz.*: *I have loved*, aš mylėjau. *Have you seen him?* ar jį matei?

**Havelock** (hāv'i-lōk), *s.* kykas; gaubtuvas; muturas.

**Haven** (hē'v'n), *s.* uostas; portas; *fig.* prieglauda. || —, *v. a.* paslėpti; prieglausti.

**Haversack** (hāv'ör-sāk), *s.* kareivio krepšys.

**Havoc** (hāv'ök), *s.* išpustijimas; išnaikinimas. || —, *v. a.* pustyti; naikinti; draskyti.

**Haw** (hō), *s.* tvora; aptvertas kiemas; || gudobelės uoga; || trečiasis (*arba* mirksėjimo) vokas; || mikčiojimas (*kalboj*). || —, *v. n.* mikčiuoti.

**Hawk** (hōk), *s.* vanagas; sakalas; || kriaukšėjimas. || —, *v. n.* su sakalais medžioti; skrendant užpulti; || kriaukšėti; atkrankšti; atsikrankšti. || *v. a.* šaukti, kad pirkty.

**Hawker** (hōk'ör), *s.* sakalninkas; || pabučiais keliaujęs pardavinėtojas.

**Hawse** (hōz), *s. mar.* kliuza.

**Hawser** (hōz'ör), *s.* stora virvė; lynas.

**Hawthorn** (hō'thorn), *s. bot.* gudobelė.

**Hay** (hē), *s.* šienas; || žabangos. *To dance the —*, ratu šokti. || —, *v. n.* šienauti; || žabangus užstatyti. || — *fever*, *s.* plautis; slogos.

**Haycock** (hē'kōk), *s.* šieno kiaugė, kupeta.

**Hayloft** (hē'lōft), *s.* daržinė; šieninė.

**Haymow** (hē'mau), *s.* šieno strėkis; — sukrautas daržinėj šienas; daržinė.

**Hayrick**, **Haystack** (hē'rik, —stāk), *s.* šieno kugis; šieno stirta.

**Hazard** (hāz'örd), *s.* loša kaulukais; || atsitikimas; priegada; pavojus; rizika; drąsus bandymas. || —, *v. a. n.* rizikuoti.

**Hazardous** (hāz'örd-ös), *adj.* pavojingas; drąsus.

**Haze** (hēz), *s.* migla; ukas. || —, *v. n.* miglotis. || *v. a.* erzinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Hazel** (hē'z'l), *s. bot.* lazdynas. || —, *adj.* lazdyninis.

**Hazelnut** (hē'z'l-nōt), *s.* lazdyno riešutys.

**Hazily** (hē'z-li), *adj.* miglotai.

**Haziness** (hē'zi-nēs), *s.* miglotumas.

**Hazy** (hē'zi), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

**He** (hy), *pron.* jis; patinas.

**Head** (hēd), *s.* galva; *fig.* galva, viršininkas; || antgalvis (*rašto, knygos*); || čiukuras; viršunė; buožė; || *bot.* galva; varpa. || —, *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias; galvinis; pirmutinis. || —, *v. a.* vadauti; vadovauti; vesti; pryšakyti eiti; antgalvį uždėti; galvą uždėti (*viniai, etc.*); viršunes nukopotį; pralenkti. || *v. n.* bėgti, tekėti iš *kur*; prasidėti. || — *wind*, *s. mar.* priešingas vėjas. *Head-cheese*, *s.* skylandis.

**Headache** (hēd'ēk), *s.* galvos skaudėjimas.

**Headband** (hēd'bānd), *s.* galvaraištis.

**Headress** (hēd'drēs), *s.* galvos parėnys.

**Header** (hēd'ör), *s.* tas, kurs vinimis, *etc.* galvas uždėda; || vadas; || skersbalkis; || piautuvos kviečių varpoms kapoti.

**Headgear** (hēd'gyr), *s.* galvos parėdas.

**Headily** (hēd'i-li), *adv.* skubiai; su užsidegimu; atkakliai.

**Heading** (hēd'ing), *s.* uždėjimas galvų (*vinimis, etc.*); || antgalvis.

**Headland** (hēd'lānd), *s.* salava; || padirvė.

**Headless** (hēd'lēs), *adj.* neturįs galvos; be galvos.

**Headlight** (hēd'lait), *s.* liampa su reflektorium, lokomotyvos pryšakyj.

**Headline** (hēd'lain), *s. typ.* antgalvis.

**Headlong** (hēd'lōng), *adv.* skubiai; smarkiai; galvatrukčiais; kulvirčiais. || —, *adj.* begalo umus; staigus; atkaklus; pasiutiškas; beprotiškas.

**Headman** (hēd'mān), *s.* viršininkas; vadas.

**Headmost** (hēd'mōst), *adj.* pirmučiausias; pirmutinis.

**Headpiece** (həd'pys), *s.* galva; || šalmas; kalpokas; || supratimas; protas; || pamarginimai perskrymo pradžioj (*knygoj*).

**Headquarters** (həd'kuōr-tōrz), *s. pl.* vyriausioji kvatiera.

**Headship** (həd'ship), *s.* viršininkystė; vyriausybė.

**Headsmān** (hədzmān), *s.* budelis.

**Headspring** (həd'spring), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

**Headstall** (həd'stāl), *s.* apynasris.

**Headstone** (həd'stōn), *s.* pamatinis akmuo; kartinis akmuo; || akmuo kapo galvugalėj.

**Headstrong** (həd'strong), *adj.* atkaklus; kieto sprando.

**Headtire** (həd'tair), *s.* galvos parėdymas.

**Headway** (həd'uē), *s.* ėjimas pirmyn; pirmynžengimas; pasisėkimas.

**Heady** (həd'i), *adj.* skubus; staigus; nesulaikomas; smarkus; atkaklus; galvą apsukąs; svaiginas.

**Heal** (hyl), *v.a.* gydyti; išgydyti; užgydyti. || *v.n.* užgyti.

**Heald** (hyld), *s.* nyty.

**Healer** (hyl'ōr), *s.* gydytojas.

**Healing** (hyl'ing), *s.* gydymas. || —, *adj.* gydąs; gydomas.

**Health** (hēlth), *s.* sveikata.

**Healthful** (hēlth'ful), *adj.* sveikas || —ly, *adv.* sveikai. || —ness, *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Healthily** (hēlth'i-li), *adv.* sveikai.

**Healthiness** (hēlth'i-nēs), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Healthy** (hēlth'i), *adj.* sveikas.

**Heap** (hyp), *s.* kruva. || —, *v.a.* kruvon krauti; || kruvą supilti; su kaupų pripilti.

**Hear** (hyr), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* HEARD], girdėti; klausyti; išklausyti.

**Hearer** (hyr'ōr), *s.* klausytojas.

**Hearjng** (hyr'ing), *s.* girdėjimas; klausymas; išklausymas.

**Hearken** (hark'n), *v.n.* klausyti; prisiklausyti.

**Hearsay** (hyr'sē), *s.* paskelba; paskala; gandas.

**Hearse** (hōrs), *s.* lavonvežimis.

**Hearsecloth** (hōrs'klōth), *s.* mory pala; mory šydas.

**Heart** (hart), *s.* širdis; *fig.* drąsa; *pl.* —s, čirvai. *By* —, iš galvos; ant atminties. *Out of* —, drąsą nužudęs; nuliudęs; nusiminas. *Heart's-ease*, *s. bot.* našlutė.

**Heartache** (hart'ēk), *s.* širdies skausmas; širdgėla.

**Heartbreaking** (hart'brēk-ing), *adj.* širdį draskąs.

**Heartbroken** (hart'brō-k'n), *adj.* palaužtos širdies; su skausmų perverta širdžia; nusimines.

**Heartburn** (hart'bōrn), *s. med.* rėmuo.

**Hearten** (hart'n), *v.a.* drąsos priduoti; padrasinti; širdį pastiprinti.

**Heartfelt** (hart'fēlt), *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus.

**Heartgrief** (hart'gryf), *s.* širdgėla; širdperša.

**Hearth** (hartth), *s.* pryzėda; židinys; ugniakuras.

**Hearthstone** (hartth'stōn), *s.* ugniakuro akmuo; židinys.

**Heartily** (hart'i-li), *adv.* širdingai; nuoširdžiai.

**Heartiness** (hart'i-nēs), *adj.* širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

**Heartless** (hart'lēs), *adj.* beširdiškas; silpnadušis; bailus. || —ly, *adv.* beširdiškai; bailiai. || —ness, *s.* beširdiškumas; bailumas.

**Heartlet** (hart'lēt), *s. dim.* širdelė.

**Heartquake** (hart'kuēk), *s.* širdies drebėjimas.

**Heartrending** (hart'rēnd'ing), *adj.* širdį draskąs; širdį perverias.

**Heartshaped** (hart'sēpt), *adj.* turįs širdies pavidalą.

**Heartsick** (hart'sik), *adj.* turįs skausmų apimta širdį: iki širdies gilumo susikrimtes; nusimines.

**Heartstring** (hart'string), *s.* širdgyslė.

**Heartstruck** (hart'strōk), *adj.* iki širdies gilumo užgaatas.

**Hearty** (hart'i), *s.* širdingas; nuoširdus; || sveikas; tvirtas; pastiprinąs; maitingas; sotus; gausus.

**Heat** (hyt), *s.* karštis; įkaitimas; užsidegimas. || —, *v.a.* kaitinti; įkaitinti; karštu (pa)daryti; uždegti. || *v.n.* užkaisti; įkaisti; užsidegti.

**Heater** (hyt'ōr), *s.* kaitintojas; šildytojas; kurintojas; || užšildymo įrankis; šildomas pečius.

**Heath** (hyt'h), *s.* šilas; *bot.* šilojis; viržynas. || — *cook, s. orn.* tetervinas. — *hen, s.* teterva.

**Heathen** (hy'dh'n), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis. || — *adj.* stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas.

**Heathendom** (hy'dh'n-dōm), *s.* stabmeldystė; pagonija.

**Heathenish** (hy'dh'n-iš), *adj.* stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas; nuožmus. || — *ly, adv.* pagoniškai; nuožmiai. || — *ness, s.* pagoniškumas.

**Heathenism** (hy'dh'n-iz'm), *s.* stabmeldystė; pagonystė.

**Heathenize** (hy'dh'n-aiz), *v. a.* į stabmeldžius (*ar* pagonis) paversti; stabmeldiškų padaryti.

**Heather** (hēdh'ōr), *s.* šilas; šilojis.

**Heathy** (hyth'i), *adj.* šilotas; šiloliais apžėlęs.

**Heave** (hyv), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* HEAVED *ir* HOVE], kelti (*augštyti*); pakelti; kilnoti; || sunkiai kvėpuoti; dvasią gaudyti. || *v. n.* keltis; pasikelti; kilnotis; linguoti; siubuoti; || įsireižti. || —, *s.* kėlimas; kilnojimas; pasikėlimas; besikilnojimas; siubavimas.

**Heaven** (hēv'n), *s.* dangus.

**Heavenly** (hēv'n-li), *adj.* dangiškas; dangaus (*s. gen.*). || —, *adv.* dangiškai; dieviškai.

**Heavenward** (hēv'n-uōrd), *adv.* dangaus linkui; dangunlink.

**Heaver** (hyv'ōr), *s.* keltojas; kėlimo įrankis; dalba.

**Heaves** (hyvz), *s.* padusis (*arklių ūga*).

**Heavily** (hēv'i-li), *adv.* sunkiai.

**Heaviness** (hēv'i-nēs), *s.* sunkumas; sunkenybė.

**Heavy** (hēv'i), *adj.* sunkus; svarus; storas; smarkus.

**Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary** (hēb-dōm'ā-del, -dē-ri), *adj.* savaitinis.

**Hebetate** (hēb'i-tēt), *v. a.* atbukinti; apkvailinti. || —, *adj.* atbukęs; atšipusio proto.

**Hebetude** (hēb'i-tjūd), *s.* atbukimas.

**Hebraic** (hi-brē'ik), *adj.* hebraiškas; žydiškas. || — *ally, adv.* hebraiškai; žydiškai.

**Hebraist** (hy'brē-ist), *s.* hebraistas; žinovas žydų kalbos.

**Hebrew** (hy'bru), *s.* žydas; žydiška kalba. || —, *adj.* žydiškas.

**Hecatomb** (hēk'ā-tūm *ir* -tōm), *s.* auka iš šimto jaučių; nugalabijimas daugelio aukų.

**Heckle** (hēk'k'l), *s. & v. a.* = HACKLE.

**Hectare** (hēk'tēr), *s.* hektaras.

**Hectic** (hēk'tik), *adj.* džovingas. || —, *s.* džiova.

**Hectogram** (hēk'to-grām), *s.* hektogramas (100 gramų).

**Hectograph** (hēk'to-grāf), *s.* hektografas.

**Hectoliter, Hectolitre** (hēk'to-ly-tōr *ir* hēk-tōl'i-tōr), *s.* hektolitras (100 litrų).

**Hectometer, Hectometre** (hēk'to-my-tōr *ir* hēk-tōm'i-tōr), *s.* hektometras (100 metrų).

**Hector** (hēk'tōr), *s.* smarkautojas; drąsuolis; pagyrunas. || —, *v. a. n.* smarkauti; girti.

**Heddle** (hēd'd'l), *s.* nytyš.

**Hedge** (hēdz), *s.* tvora; gyva tvora; krūmų tvora. || —, *v. a.* gyva tvora aptverti. || *v. n.* apsitverti; apsisaugoti; pasislėpti.

**Hedgehog** (hēdz'hōg), *s.* zool. ežys.

**Hedgerow** (hēdz'rōu), *s.* gyva tvora; eilė medžių ar krūmų.

**Heed** (hyd), *v. a. n.* atidą atkreipti; dėmyti; daboti; sergėti. || —, *s.* atida; dėmijimas; atsargumas. *To take — of, sergėti ko; atidą atkreipti.*

**Heedful** (hyd'ful), *adj.* atidus; atsargus. || — *ly, adv.* su atida; atsargiai. || — *ness, s.* atsargumas.

**Heedless** (hyd'lēs), *adj.* neatsargus. || — *ly, adv.* be atsargumo; neatsargiai. || — *ness, s.* neatsargumas.

**Heel** (hyl), *s.* kulnis, kulnas; užkulnis; kurka (*kurpės*). || —, *v. a.* užkulnius pridėti (*žėverykams*); pintinus pridėti. || *v. n.* pakrypti; pavirsti (*sak. apie laivą*).

**Heeler** (hyl'ōr), *s.* gerai mokas muštis kovagaidis; || politiškai šunelis.

**Heelpiece** (hyl'pys), *s.* užkulnis; antkulnis; || pabaiga.

**Heeltap** (hyl'tāp), *s.* neišgerti likučiai; stiklo padugnės.

**Heft** (hēft), *s.* sunkumas; svarybė; didesnėji dalis. || —, *v. a.* pakelti; pakilnoti.

**Hegemony** (hi-džēm'o-ni *ir* hy'dži-mo-ni), *s.* hegemonija; vadovystė.

**Hegira** (hi-džai'rā ir hēdz'i-rā), *s.* hegi-ra (*bėgsta Mahometo iš Mekkos*).

**Heifer** (hēf'ōr), *s.* telas; telyčia.

**Height** (hait), *s.* augštis; augštumas; augštuma.

**Heighten** (hait'n), *v.a.* augštinti; paugštinti; padidinti.

**Heinous** (hē'nōs), *adj.* baisus; biaurus. || -ly, *adv.* biauriai. || -ness, *s.* baurumas.

**Heir** (ēr), *s.* tėvonis; įpėdinis; paveldėtojas. || -, *v.a.* paveldėti.

**Heirdom** (ēr'dōm), *s.* paveldėjystė; tėvonystė.

**Heiress** (ēr'ēs), *sf.* paveldėtoja; įpėdinė; tėvonė.

**Heirless** (ēr'lēs), *adj.* neturįs paveldėtojo, įpėdinio.

**Heirloom** (ēr'lūm), *s.* paveldėtas turtas; palaikai; tėvoniija.

**Heirship** (ēr'šip), *s.* paveldėjystė; tėvonystė.

**Hegira** (hi-džai'rā), *s.* = HEGIRA.

**Hektare, Hektogram, etc.**, *žr.* ГЕКТАРЕ, etc.

**Held** (hēld), *pret. & pp.* nuo HOLD.

**Heliac, Heliacal** (hy'li-āk, hi-lai-ā-kel), *adj.* saulinis; tekas (*ar nusileidžias*) drauge su saule.

**Helical** (hēl'i-kel), *s.* spirališkas.

**Heliocentric, Heliocentral** (hy-li-o-sēn'trik, -el), *adj.* heliocentriškas; atsi-nešas prie saulės kaip centro.

**Heliography** (hy-li-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* heliografija; fotografija.

**Heliolathy** (hy-li-ōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas saulės.

**Heliotrope** (hy'li-o-trōp), *s.* ypatingas saulinis laikrodis; || *bot.* heliotropas; || *min.* kraujakmenis.

**Helix** (hy'liks), *s.* spiralius; spirališka linija; || *anat.* ausies grybelis; || *zool.* dėžinė straigė.

**Hell** (hēl), *s.* pekla; pragaras. || *Hell-eat*, *s.* ragana; vydraga.

**Hellbender** (hēl'bēnd-ōr), *s.* vandeninis driežas, *Protonopsis horrida*.

**Hellborn** (hēl'born), *adj.* pekloj gimęs; pragarinis.

**Hellebore** (hēl'li-bōr), *s.* *bot.* čemeryčia.

**Hellenian, Hellenic** (hēl'ly'n-en, -lēn'ik), *adj.* helleniškas; graikiškas.

**Hellish** (hēl'liš), *adj.* pekliškas; praga-

riškas; velniškas. || -ly, *adv.* praga-riškai; velniškai. || -ness, *s.* pekliškumas; pragariškumas; velnišku-mas.

**Hellward** (hēl'uōrd), *adv.* peklos linkui; į peklą.

**Helly** (hēl'i), *adj.* pekliškas.

**Helm** (hēlm), *s.* vairas; styras; || šal-mas; || šapas; šiaudas.

**Helmet** (hēl'mēt), *s.* šalmas.

**Helminth** (hēl'mint'h), *s.* lisnikas.

**Helmsman** (hēlmz'mān), *s.* vairininkas; styrininkas.

**Helot** (hy'lōt ir hēl'ōt), *s.* heliotas; ver-gas (*sen. Spartoj*).

**Helotism** (hy'lōt-iz'm), *s.* vergija.

**Help** (hēlp), *s.* pagelba; pašelpa; para-ma; pagelbininkas; darbininkas; tar-nas. || -, *v.a.n.* gelbėti; pagelbėti; šelpti; sušelpti; pagelbą duoti; pa-remti.

**Helper** (hēlp'ōr), *s.* gelbėtojas; šelpėjas; pagelbininkas; talkininkas.

**Helpful** (hēlp'ful), *adj.* pagelbingas; naudingas. || -ness, *s.* pagelbingu-mas; naudingumas.

**Helpless** (hēlp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs (negau-nas *ar* niekur nerandęs) pagelbos; visų apleistas; silpnas; nepagelbia-mas; nepataisomas. || -ly, *adv.* be pagelbos; nepataisomai.

**Helpmate, Helpmeet** (hēlp'mēt, -myt), *s.* pagelbininkas; f.-kė; pati; žmona.

**Helter-skelter** (hēl'tōr-skēl'tōr), *adv.* be tvarkos; netvarkiai; bet-kaip; kaip pakliuvo.

**Helve** (hēlv), *s.* rankena; kriaušos; ko-tas; kirvakotis. || -, *v.a.* pritaisyti rankeną, kotą.

**Hem** (hēm), *s.* rumbas; atsiulėjimas; kraštas. || -, *v.a.* rumbuoti; atsiulėti; apkraštuoti. *To* — *about* (*around, in*), apsupti iš visų pusių; apstoti; uždaryti.

**Hematite** (hēm'ā-tait), *s.* raudonoji ge-ležinė naugė.

**Hematoid** (hēm'ā-toid), *adj.* kraujo pa-vidalo; į kraują panašus.

**Hemiptera** (hi-mip'ti-rā), *s. pl. zool.* he-mipterai; pusiau-kietsparniai vaba-lai.

**Hemisphere** (hēm'i-sfyr), *s.* pusskritu-lis; pusskritinis; puskamuolis.

**Hemispheric, Hemispherical** (hēm-i-sfēr'-ik, -el), *adj.* pusiau apskritas; hemisferiškas.

**Hemistich** (hēm'i-stik), *s.* puseilis.

**Hemilock** (hēm'lōk), *s. bot.* builė; šunbuilė; mauda.

**Hemorrhage** (hēm'ōr-ēdz), *s. med.* kraujavimas.

**Hemorrhoids** (hēm'ōr-roidz), *s. pl. med.* hemoroidai.

**Hemp** (hēmp), *s. bot.* kanapė.

**Hempen, Humpy** (hēmp'n, -i), *adj.* kanapinis.

**Hemphistich** (hēm'stič), *v. a.* adyti (*rumbg.*).

**Hemstitched** (hēm'stičt), *adj.* adytas; priadytas (*rumbas*).

**Hen** (hēn), *s.* višta.

**Henbane** (hēn'bēn), *s. bot.* dragnė.

**Hence** (hēns), *adv.* nuo čia; nuo šiol; nuo to; nuo ten; išten.

**Henceforth** (hēns-fōrth'), *adv.* nuo šio laiko; ant toliaus.

**Henceforward** (hēns-for'uōrd), *adv.* = HENCEFORTH.

**Henchman** (hēnč'mān), *s.* tarnas; kalpas.

**Henceabout** (hēn'kūp), *s.* vištynyčia; lasta vištoms.

**Hendecagon** (hēn-dēk'ā-gōn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

**Henhouse** (hēn'haus), *s.* vištynyčia.

**Henhussy** (hēn'hōz-zi), *s. vulg.* bobišius.

**Henna** (hēn'nā), *s. bot.* lavsonija.

**Hennery** (hēn'nōr-i), *s.* vištynyčia.

**Henpeck** (hēn'pēk), *v. a.* po sejonu (*arba* po pantapliu) laikyti.

**Henroost** (hēn'rūst), *s.* vištų lakta.

**Hepatic** (hi-pāt'ik), *adj.* kepeninis.

**Hepatitis** (hēp-ā-tai'tis), *s. med.* kepenų uždegimas.

**Heptagon** (hēp-tā-gōn), *s. geom.* septynkertis.

**Heptagonal** (hēp-tāg'o-nel), *adj.* septynkertis.

**Heptangular** (hēp-tān'gju-lōr), *adj.* septynkertis.

**Her** (hōr), *pron.* jos; jai; ję.

**Herald** (hēr'eld), *s.* heroldas; garsintojas; skelbėjas; pranešėjas; paslas; pirmtakunas. || —, *v. a.* garsinti; skelbti; apskelbti.

**Heraldic** (hi-rāl'dik), *adj.* heraldiškas.

**Heraldry** (hēr'eld-ri), *s.* heraldika; šarvžinytė.

**Herb** (ōrb ūr hōrb), *s.* žolė.

**Herbaceous** (hōr-bē'sōs), *adj.* žolinis; turįs žolės pavidalą, ypatybes.

**Herbage** (ōrb'ēdz, hōrb'ēdz), *s. coll.* žolė; žolės; želmens.

**Herbal** (hōrb'el), *adj.* žolinis. || —, *s.* žolynas; žolių rankius.

**Herbalist** (hōrb'el-ist), *s.* žolininkas.

**Herbarium** (hōr-bē'ri-ōm), *s.* žolių surinkimas; žolynas.

**Herbivorous** (hōr-biv'o-rōs), *adj.* žolėdis; žolę mintąs.

**Herby** (ōrb'i, hōrb'i), *adj.* žolinis; žolėtas; žolėmis pri-, apžėlęs.

**Herculean** (hōr-kjū'li-en), *adj.* reikalingas Herkuleso spėkų; *fig.* milžiniškas; didelių spėkų.

**Herd** (hōrd), *s.* kaimenė: pulkas; buris; gauja. || —, *v. n.* rinktis į pulkus, į burius.

**Herdman, Herdsman** (hōrd'-, hōrdz'-mān), *s.* kerdžius; piemuo; kaimeinės savininkas.

**Here** (hyr), *adv.* čia; čion; šičia; — *and there*, čia ir ten; šen ir ten.

**Hereabout, Hereabouts** (hyr'ā-baut, -bauts), *adv.* čia; apie šią vietą; šioj aplinkinėj.

**Hereafter** (hyr-āft'ōr), *adv.* paskui; po to; aname sviete. || —, *s.* busimas gyvenimas; ateitis.

**Hereat** (hyr-āt'), *adv.* prie to; prie šito; priegtam.

**Hereby** (hyr-bai'), *adv.* šiuomi; (su) šiuo.

**Hereditable** (hi-rēd'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas.

**Hereditament** (hēr-i-dit'ā-ment), *s.* paveldėjamas dalykas; paveldėjimas; palaikas.

**Hereditarily** (hi-rēd'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* paveldėjimo būdu; per paveldėjimą.

**Hereditary** (hi-rēd'i-tē-ri), *adj.* paveldėtinis; paveldėtas; tėvoniškas.

**Heredity** (hi-rēd'i-ti), *s.* paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė.

**Herein** (hyr-in'), *adv.* tame; prieto.

**Hereof** (hyr-ōf'), *adv.* iš čia; iš to; nuo to.

**Hereon** (hyr-ōn'), *adv.* ant to; po to.

**Heresy** (hēr'i-si), *s.* herėzija; klaidatikystė; atskalonystė.



**Heretic** (hēr'i-tik), *s.* klaidatikys; atskalunas.

**Heretical** (hi-rēt'ik-el), *adj.* klaidatikiškas; atskaluniškas. || —ly, *adv.* klaidatikiškai; atskaluniškai.

**Hereto** (hyr-tū'), *adv.* prieto; ant to.

**Heretofore** (hyr-tu-fōr'), *adv.* ikišiol; iki šiam laikui; pirma; priēstai.

**Hereunto** (hyr-ōn-tu'), *adv.* iki čia; ikišiol; ikito; prieto.

**Hereupon** (hyr-ōp-ōn'), *adv.* ant to; po to.

**Herewith** (hyr-uŋdh'), *adv.* su šiuo; šiuomi.

**Heritable** (hēr'it-ā-b'l), *adj.* paveldējamas; galimas paveldēti; galīs paveldēti.

**Heritage** (hēr'it-ēdz), *s.* paveldējimas; palaikas; tēvonijs.

**Hermaphrodite** (hōr-māf'ro-dait), *s.* hermafrodītas; dvilytis gaivalas.

**Hermaphroditic** (hōr-māf-ro-dit'ik), *adj.* hermafroditiškas.

**Hermeneutic, Hermeneutical** (hōr-mi-njū'tik, -el), *adj.* išaiškināšs ženklinimā; iēguldomas.

**Hermeneutics** (hōr-mi-njū'tiks), *s.* mokslas iēguldinēti (*šventraštij*).

**Hermetic, Hermetical** (hōr-mēt'ik, -el), *adj.* hermetiēškas; sandarus; aklinas. || —ally, *adv.* hermetiēškai; aklina; aklai; sandarai.

**Hermit** (hōr'mit), *s.* pustelninkas; viensēdis.

**Hermitage** (hōr'mit-ēdz), *s.* pustelninko gyvenimas; || francuēziēškas vinas.

**Hermitical** (hōr-mit'i-kel), *adj.* pustelninkiēškas.

**Hern** (hōrn), *s.* = **HERON**.

**Hernia** (hōr'ni-ā), *s. med.* patrukimas; kyla; kuila.

**Hero** (hy'ro), *s.* didvyris; svarbiausia veikiančioji ypata (*apysakoj, dramoj, etc.*).

**Heroic** (hi-rō'ik), *adj.* didvyriēškas. || —ally, *adv.* didvyriēškai.

**Heroine** (hēr'o-in), *sf.* didvyriēška moteris; didvyrē; svarbiausioji ypata.

**Heroism** (hēr'o-iz'm), *s.* didvyriēškumas; didvyriēškas darbas.

**Heron** (hēr'ōn), *s. orn.* čaplē; garnys.

**Heronry** (hēr'ōn-ri), *s.* vieta, kur čaplēšperia; čaplēš lizdas.

**Herpes** (hōr'pyz), *s. med.* dedervinē.

**Herpetie** (hōr-pēt'ik), *adj.* dederviniēš; dederviniuotas.

**Herpetology** (hōr-pi-tōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie slankiojančius gyvūnus (reptilijas).

**Herring** (hēr'ring), *s.* silkē.

**Hers** (hōrz), *pron. poss.* jos; jai prigulys.

**Herself** (hōr-sēlf'), *pron.* jī pati; pati save. *By* —, pati viena; vienuviena.

**Hesitancy** (hēz'i-ten-si), *s.* abejonē; abejojimas; sviravimas mintyje; nesusimanymas.

**Hesitate** (hēz'i-tēt), *v.n.* abejoti; sviruoti; nesusimanyti; vilkinti; gaišuoti; mikčioti.

**Hesitatingly** (hēz'i-tē-ting-li), *adv.* abejodamas; sviruodamas; nesusimanydams.

**Hesitation** (hēz-i-tē'šion), *s.* abejojimas; nesusimanymas; vilkinimas; tēsimas; n'išdrisimas; mikčiojimas.

**Hesper** (hēs'pōr), *s.* vakarinē (*ar* aušrinē) žvaigždē.

**Hesperian** (hēs-py'ri-en), *adj.* vakarinis; saulēleidžio (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* saulēleidžio gyventojas.

**Hest** (hēst), *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas.

**Heteroclit** (hēt'ōr-o-kloit), *adj.* nukrypęs nuo paprastų taisyklų; nereguliariēškas. || —, *s. gram.* ne pagal paprastas taisyklas linksniuojamas žodis.

**Heteroclitic, Heteroclitical** (hēt'ōr-o-klit'ik, -el), *adj.* = **HETEROCLITE**.

**Heterodox** (hēt'ōr-o-dōks), *adj.* klaidatikiēškas; atskaluniēškas.

**Heterodoxy** (hēt'ōr-o-dōks-i), *s.* klaidatikystē; atskalunystē.

**Heterogeneous** (hēt'ōr-o-dzy'ni-ōs), *adj.* skirtingas; kitoniēškas.

**Heterogynous** (hēt'ōr-ōdz'i-nōs), *adj.* turįs pataites labai nepanašias; patinėlius nē savo pavidalu nē sudėjimu.

**Hew** (hjū), *v. a.* [*pret.* HEWED; *pp.* HEWED *ir* HEWN], kirsti; kapoti; tašyti.

**Hewer** (hjū'ōr), *s.* kirtējas; kapotojas; tašytojas.

**Hexagon** (hēks'ā-gōn), *s.* šešiakertis.

**Hexagonal** (hēks-āg'o-nel), *adj.* šešiakertis.

**Hexahedron** (hëks-ä-hy'drön), *s.* šešiasienis.

**Hexameter** (hëks-äm'i-tör), *s.* heksametras.

**Hexangular** (hëks-än'gju-lör), *adj.* šešiasienis.

**Hexapod** (hëks-ä-pöd), *adj.* 6 s. šešiasienis.

**Hey** (hë), *interj.* eil ot!

**Heyday** (hëi'dëi), *interj.* ei! ei-da! tai!

**Hiatus** (hai-ë'tös), *s.* spraga; protarpis; || *gram.* susibėgimas dviejų balsių dviejuose pagretiniuose žodžiuose ar skiemenyse.

**Hibernial** (hai-bör'nel), *adj.* žieminis.

**Hibernate** (hai'bör'nët), *v.n.* žiemausti; miegoti per žiemą (*sak. apie tulius žvėris*).

**Hibernation** (hai-bör-në'siön), *s.* žiėmavimas; žiėminis miegas (*žvėrių*).

**Hibernian** (hai-bör'ni-en), *adj.* airiškas. || —, *s.* airys.

**Hiccough** (hik'köp), *s.* žagulys; žagsėjimas. || —, *v.n.* žagsėti, žagsėti

**Hickory** (hik'o-ri), *s.* amerikiškas riešutys, veislės *Carya*.

**Hickup** (hik'öp), *s. & v.* = **HICCOUGH**.

**Hide** (hid), *pret. & pp.* nuo **HIDE**.

**Hidden** (hid'd'n), *adj.* paslėptas; slap-tas.

**Hide** (haid), *v.a.* [*pret.* **HID**; *pp.* **HIDDEN** ir **HID**], slėpti; paslėpti. || *v.n.* slėptis; pasislėpti.

**Hide** (haid), *s.* oda; kailis.

**Hidebound** (haid'baund), *adj.* turįs pri-kutusias žievges, odą; prikutes; *fig.* nelemtas; atžagareiviškas.

**Hideos** (hid'i-ös), *adj.* baisus; baurus. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai; bauriai. || —ness, *s.* baismus; baurumas.

**Hider** (haid'ör), *s.* slėpėjas.

**Hie** (hai), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **HIED**; *pret. pres. & verb.* **s. HYING**], skubintis.

**Hierarch** (hai'ör-ark), *s.* hiėrarchas; augščiausias kunigas.

**Hierarchy** (hai'ör-ark-i), *s.* hiėrarchija.

**Hieratic** (hai'ör-ät'ik), *adj.* hiėratiškas; kunigiškas.

**Hieroglyph**, **Hieroglyphic** (hai'ör-o-glif, -glif'ik), *s.* hiėroglifas; paveikslinis raštženklis.

**Hieroglyphic**, **Hieroglyphical** (hai'ör-o-glif'ik, -el), *adj.* hiėroglifiškas.

**Hieromancy** (hai'ör-o-män-si), *s.* buri-mas iš aukaujamų aukų.

**Hierophant** (hai'ër'o-fent), *s.* vyriausias žynys; tikybos paslapčių mokytojas.

**Higgle** (hig'g'l), *v.n.* pirkliauti smul-kiais dalykais; derėtis dėl mažmo-zio; šykštauti.

**Higgledy-piggledy** (hig'g'l-di-pig'g'l-di), *adv.* kaip pakliuvo; betvarkos; augšty-n kojoms.

**Higgler** (hig'glör), *s.* pirkliautojas; || tas, kurs derasi; besiderėtojas.

**High** (hai), *adj.* augštas; didelis; didis; vyriausias. — *and dry*, ant sausumos; ant kranto. — *dry*, šventė.

— *life*, besilaikymas augštosios draugijos. — *mass*, giedamos mišios; suma. — *noon*, vidurdienis. —

*priest*, vyriausias kunigas. — *school*, vidutinėji mokykla; gimnazija (*Suo.*

*Valst.*). — *seas*, atviros jūrės; jurių vidurys. — *tide*, augštai pakilęs jurių vanduo. — *time*, butinas laikas. — *treason*, išdavimas viešpa-

tystės. — *water*, augštai pakilęs vanduo; patvinys. || —, *adv.* augštai; didei; labai. — *and low*, visur; ir

šen ir ten. || —, *s.* augštuma; viršus; viršunė; dangus; || išaugštinasis; augštieji (žmonės). || *High-bred*, iš-

auklėtas augštojo draugiojo; gryo kraujo. *High-colored*, skaisčių da-žų. *High-fed*, išlepintas. *High-flown*,

puikus; didis; išdidis; išpustas; pa-siputęs. *High-handed*, savarankiš-

kas. *High-hearted*, kiltos širdies; drąsus. *High-minded*, kiltos širdies; prakilnus. *High-pressure*, didelio

spaudimo; spirte-spirias; verste-ver-čias. *High-proof*, augščiausio laip-snio; labai stiprus. *High-reaching*,

toli siekias; didelių troškimų. *High-seasoned*, sutaisytas su stipriais prie-

skoniais; stiprus; aštrus; pikantiš-

kas. *High-sounding*, augštai skam-bas; išpuikintas. *High-spirited*, kar-štas; drąsus; umus; smarkus. *High-toned*, augšto tono; prakilnus.

**Highborn** (hai'born), *adj.* augšto gim-mo.

**Highland** (hai'lend), *s.* kalnuota šalis.

**Highlander** (hai'lend-ör), *s.* kalnuotos šalies gyventojas; kalnietis.

**Highly** (hai'li), *adv.* augštai; didžiai; labai.

**Highness** (hai'nės), *s.* augštumas; augštybė.

**Highroad** (hai'rōd), *s.* vieškelis.

**Hight** (hait), *s.* = HEIGHT. || —, *v.a.n.* [pret. HIGHT *ir* HOT; pp. HIGHT, HOTE *ir* HOTE], vadinti; vadintis.

**Highway** (hai'uē), *s.* vieškelis.

**Highwayman** (hai'uēl-mān), *s.* plėšikas.

**Hilarious** (hai-lē'ri-ōs), *adj.* linksmas.

**Hilarity** (hai-lār'i-ti *ir* hi-), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Hill** (hil), *s.* kalnas; kalva; kalnelis; kupstas. || —, *v.a.* kaupuoti.

**Hilliness** (hil'i-nės), *s.* kalvuotumas; kalnuotumas.

**Hillock** (hil'ōk), *s.* kalnelis; kalvutė; kupstas.

**Hillside** (hil'said), *s.* kalvos šonas; pakalnė.

**Hilltop** (hil'tōp), *s.* kalvos viršūnė.

**Hilly** (hil'i), *adj.* kalvuotas; kalnuotas.

**Hilt** (hilt), *s.* rankena (*cardo*).

**Hilum** (hai'lōm), *s. bot.* sėklos akutė.

**Him** (him), *pron.* jo; jam; jį; juo; to; tą; tam.

**Himself** (him-sēlf'), *pron.* jis pats; save; pats sau; pats save. *By* —, pats vienas; vienas sau.

**Hind** (haind), *s. zool.* elnė; || buras; bernas. || —, *adj.* užpakalinis; paskutinis.

**Hinder** (haind'ōr), *adj.* užpakalinis.

**Hinder** (hin'dōr), *v.a.n.* kliutis daryti; kenkti; maišyti; neleisti; gaišinti; stabdyti; trukdyti.

**Hinderance** (hin'dōr-ens), *s.* = HINDERANCE.

**Hindmost**, **Hindmost** (haind'ōr-mōst, haind'mōst), *adj.* pats paskutinis; paskutiniausias.

**Hindoo**, **Hindu** (hin'dū), *s.* indusas; Indostano gyventojas.

**Hindrance** (hin'drens), *s.* kliutis; painė; keblumas; stabdymas; trukdymas.

**Hinge** (hindz), *s.* bėgunas (*avirig*); tukta; važas. || —, *v.a.* ant bėgunų uždėti: bėgunus pritaisyti. || *v.n.* kaboti; suktis (*ant bėgunų*).

**Hinny** (hin'ni), *s.* mulas.

**Hint** (hint), *v.a.n.* priminti; duoti suprast; pamoti; nurodyti. || —, *s.* priminimas; mostelėjimas; davimas suprasti; nurodymas.

**Hip** (hip), *s.* klubas; kulšis; strėna; || *bot.* erskėčio uoga. || —, *v.a.* klubą išsukti. || —, *interj.* ei! girdi!

**Hippodrome** (hip'po-drōm), *s.* hipodromas; arklių lenktynės.

**Hippogriff** (hip'po-grif), *s. myth.* sparnuotas arklys.

**Hippophagous** (hip-pōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* arklieną valgą; arkliena besimaitinąs.

**Hippophagy** (hip-pōf'ā-dži), *s.* valgymas arklienos.

**Hippopotamus** (hip-po-pōt'ā-mōs), *s. zool.* hipopotamas.

**Hipshot** (hip'sōt), *adj.* su išsukta kulšim; rašas.

**Hire** (hair), *s.* samdas; mokestis. || —, *v.a.* (nu-, per-) samdyti.

**Hireling** (hair'ling), *s.* samdininkas. || —, *adj.* nusamdomas; samdytinis.

**Hirer** (hair'ōr), *s.* samdytojas.

**Hirsute** (hōr-sjūt'), *adj.* gauruotas; plaukais apžėlęs. || —ness, *s.* gauruotumas.

**His** (hiz), *pron.* jo.

**Hispid** (his'pid), *adj.* šeriuotas; šiurkštus.

**Hiss** (his), *v.n.* šnypėti; švilpti. || *v.a.* apšvilpti. || —, *s.* šnypštimas; švilpimas.

**Hissing** (his'ing), *s.* šnypštimas; švilpimas. || —, *adj.* šnypščias; švilpias. || —ly, *adv.* šnypšdamas; švilpdamas.

**Hist** (hist), *interj.* cite! iš! tylėk!

**Histology** (his-tōl'o-dži), *s.* histologija; mokslas apie organiškų udzius.

**Historian** (his-tō'ri-en), *s.* istorikas.

**Historic**, **Historical** (his-tō'rik, -el), *adj.* istoriškas. || —ally, *adv.* istoriškai.

**Historiographer** (his-to-ri-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* istoriografas; rašytojas istorijos; istorikas.

**Historiography** (his-to-ri-ōg'rā-fj), *s.* istoriografija.

**History** (his'to-ri), *s.* istorija.

**Histrionic**, **Histrionical** (his-tri-ōn'ik, -el), *adj.* sceniškas; teatriškas.

**Hit** (hit), *v.a.n.* [pret. & pp. HIT], suduoti; užgauti; pataikyti. || —, *s.* užgavimas; pataikymas; susitrenkimas.

**Hitch** (hič), *v.a.* užkabinti; užkliudyti; prijungti; pritvirtinti; to — *up a horse*, pakinkyti arklį. || *v.n.* užkliu-

ti; įkliuti; sukibtį; šokinėti. || —, *s.* kablys; || kliutis; sulaikymas; || *mar.* lengvai atrišamas mazgas.

**Hither** (hidh'ör), *adv.* čionai; šen: šian. || —, *adj.* šiaupus esąs; arčiau stovįs; || jaunesnis negu.

**Hithermost** (hidh'ör-mōst), *adj.* arčiausias į čia.

**Hitherto** (hidh'ör-tū), *adv.* iki šiai vietai; iki čia; iki šiol.

**Hitherward** (hidh'ör-uōrd), *adv.* šianlink; čionlink.

**Hive** (haiv), *s.* (bičių) avilys; *fig.* spiečius. || —, *v.a.* į avilį leisti; į avilį krauti. || *v.n.* spiestis; į kruvą telktis.

**Hives** (haivz), *s. med.* krupai.

**Ho, Hoa** (hō), *interj.* ei! sustok! tprul (*stabdant arklį*).

**Hoar** (hōr), *adj.* baltas; žilas; baltas kaip šarma.

**Hoard** (hōrd), *s.* sandėlis; paslėpta manta; turtas. || —, *v.a.n.* dėti; krauti (*turtus*).

**Hoarfrost** (hōr'frōst), *s.* šarma; šerkšnas.

**Hoarhound** (hōr'haund), *s.* = HORE-HOUND.

**Hoarse** (hōrs), *adj.* kimus; užkimęs; šiurkštus. || —ly, *adv.* su užkimusiu balsu; šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* kimumas; užkimimas; šiurkštumas.

**Hoary** (hōr'i), *adj.* žilas; šerkšnas; šerkšnotas; šarmotas.

**Hoax** (hōks), *s.* klasta; išmislas; apgavystė; apjuokimas. || —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; juoktis iš ko.

**Hob** (hōb), *s.* stebulė; || pečionė.

**Hobble** (hōb'b'l), *v.n.* šlubuoti; klipituoti. || —, *v.a.* pančioti; painioti; apsunkinti. || —, *s.* šlubavimas; || pančiojimas; pančiai: keblumai.

**Hobbledehoy, Hobbledohoy** (hōb'b'l-di-hoi, -ti-hoi), *s.* vaikėzas; pusbernis.

**Hobbler** (hōb'blōr), *s.* šlubis; || lengvas raitelis.

**Hobby** (hōb'bi), *s.* sakalas, *Falco subbuteo*.

**Hobby, Hobbyhorse** (hōb'bi, -hors), *s.* airiškas arklys; || pagalys, ant kurio vaikas apsižergės joja; arkliukas.

**Hobgoblin** (hōb'gōb-lin), *s.* velniukštis; kaukas; bužys.

**Hobnail** (hōb'nāl), *s.* vinis su didele galva; uknolis; || šmutas.

**Hobnob** (hōb'nōb), *v.n.* stikleliais tran-kytis; sėbrautis. || —, *s.* sėbrystė; bendriškas pasišnekėjimas.

**Hock** (hōk), *s.* geltonasis Reino vynas.

**Hock, Hough** (hōk), *s.* kulškis; kulšnis; kinka. || —, *v.a.* pakirsti pakinklio gyslą.

**Hockey** (hōk'i), *s.* sviedinio varymas (*vaismė*).

**Hockle** (hōk'k'l), *v.a.* pakirsti pakinklio gyslą; apšlubinti.

**Hocus** (hō'kōs), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; nugirdyti; apgirdyti. || —, *s.* apgavikas. || *Hocus-pocus*, *s.* monai; akių apmonijimas; || monininkas. || *v.a.* monyti; prigaudinėti.

**Hod** (hōd), *s.* murininko gelda; || anglinis kibiras.

**Hodge-podge** (hōdz'pōdz), *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

**Hodman** (hōd'mān), *s.* padavinėtojas kalkių, plytų, *etc.*; murininko pagalbininkas.

**Hoe** (hō), *s.* matikas. || —, *v.a.n.* matikuoti; (su) matiku kasinėti, kasti.

**Hoecake** (hō'kēk), *s.* blynelis; paliapsnis.

**Hog** (hōg), *s.* kiaulė; meitelis. || —, *v.a.* trumpai nukirpti (*plaukus, karčius*). || *v.n.* į kuprą sulinkti.

**Hogcote** (hōg'kōt), *s.* kaulidė; kaulių tvartas.

**Hoggery** (hōg'gōr-i), *s.* kaulystė; kauliškumas.

**Hoggish** (hōg'giš), *adj.* kauliškas. || —ly, *adv.* kauliškai. || —ness, *s.* kauliškumas.

**Hogherd** (hōg'hōrd), *s.* kaulininkas; kaulpiemenis.

**Hogpen** (hōg'pēn), *s.* kaulių tvartas; kaulidė.

**Hogshead** (hōgz'hēd), *s.* bačka (*apie 60 gorių*).

**Hogskin** (hōg'skin), *s.* kaulės oda.

**Hogsty** (hōg'stai), *s.* kaulidė; kaulių migis.

**Holden** (hoi'd'n), *s.* pašėlusis merga; mergpalaikė. || —, *adj.* šiurkštus; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; neaptašytas. || —, *v.n.* išdykauti; jodytis; šelti.

**Hoist** (hoist), *v.a.* augštyti kelti, traukti, vinduoti. || —, *s.* keliamoji mašina; vindas.

**Hoity-toity** (hoi'ti-toi'ti), *adj.* išdykęs; paikas; putlus; išdidus. || —, *interj.* et! šimts paralių!

**Hold** (hōld), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HELD], laikyti; pa-, pri-, su-, užlaikyti; turėti; taipinti savyj; valdyti; rokuoti; tvirtinti. || *v.n.* laikytis; užsi-, prisipasilaukti; stovėti; sustoti; susilaikyti. — *on!* — *up!* palauk! sustok! susilaikyk! *To* — *a meeting*, laikyti susirinkimą. *To* — *office*, užimti urėdą. *To* — *a wager*, derėtis; lažyboms eiti. *To* — *one's peace*, ramiai užsilaikyti; tylėti. || *To* — *forth*, perstatyti; suteikti; paduoti; kalbą laikyti; kalbėti; skelbti. *To* — *in*, sulaikyti; suvaldyti; susilaikyti. *To* — *off*, iš tolo laikyti, laikytis. *To* — *on*, toliau tęsti; nepaliauti; neapsistoti. *To* — *out*, ištiesti; (pa)duoti; suteikti; tesėti; išlaikyti; iškęsti; nepasiduoti. *To* — *over*, perlaikyti. *To* — *together*, drauge (*ar išvien*) laikytis. *To* — *up*, pakelti; laikyti; sulaikyti; laikytis; užsilaikyti; išlaikyti; paliauti; perstoti.

**Hold** (hōld), *s.* laikymas; pagriebimas; apvaldymas; valdžia; rankos; nagai; *to be in one's* —, būti kėno valdžioj, kėno rankose; *to get* — *of*, nusistverti už; pasigriebti; suimti; *to lay* — *of* (*on, upon*), pagauti; pagriebti; sugauti; apimti; apvaldyti; || atsispyrimas; parama; || kalėjimas; sarga; sargi vieta; tvirtynė; || *mus.* pauza.

**Holdback** (hōld'bāk), *s.* sulaikymas; kliutis; keblumas.

**Holder** (hōld'ōr), *s.* laikytojas; valdytojas; savininkas. || *Holder-forth*, *s.* kalbėtojas; pamokslininkas.

**Holdfast** (hōld'fāst), *s.* kuo kas sukabinama, suveržiama: kabės; šulai; vašas; *fig.* ramstis; parama.

**Holding** (hōld'ing), *s.* laikymas; valdymas; valdyba.

**Hole** (hōl), *s.* skylė; || ola; urvas.

**Holiday** (hōl'i-dē), *s.* šventė; šventadienis. || —, *adj.* šventinis; linksmas.

**Holly** (hō'li-li), *adv.* šventai.

**Holiness** (hō'li-nēs), *s.* šventumas; šventybė.

**Holla** (hōl'la), *interj. & v.* = HOLLO.

**Holland** (hōl'lend), *s.* Holandija; holan-

diška drobė; *pł.* —s, holandiška kadugių degtinė; holandiška drobė.

**Hollandish** (hōl'lend-iš), *adj.* holandiškas.

**Hollo, Holloa** (hōl-lō'), *interj.* ei! u-u! olia! || — (hōl'lo ir hōl-lō'), *v.n.* šaukti; šukterėti.

**Hollow** (hōl'low), *adj.* kiauras; || idubęs; dubus; duobtas; || duslus (*balsas*); || neteisuus; klastingas; vyliugingas; pasalus. || —, *s.* kiauruma; skylė; ola; duobė. || —, *adv.* visiškai. || —, *v.a.* kiaurinti; kiauuru (pa)daryti; iškasti; išskaptuoti; iškalti (*skylė*); || *v.a.n.* šaukti; šukauti.

**Hollowly** (hōl'low-li), *adv.* prigavingai; klastingai.

**Hollowness** (hōl'low-nēs), *s.* kiauromas; || klastingumas; vyliugystė; prigavytė.

**Holly** (hōl'li), *s. bot.* digusis aržuolas; durkla.

**Hollyhock** (hōl'li-hōk), *s. bot.* pilerožė; svilarožė.

**Holm** (hōm), *s.* salutė (*ant upės*); || slėnis; lyguma; || *bot.* durkla; digusis aržuolas.

**Holocaust** (hōl'o-kōst), *s.* deginamoji auka; daug ugnij prazuvusių gyvasčių.

**Holograph** (hōl'o-grāf), *s.* sava ranka rašytas dokumentas.

**Holster** (hōl'stōr), *s.* makštis.

**Holt** (hōlt), *s.* giraitė; medžiais apžėlus kalva; || ola; lindyne.

**Holy** (hō'li), *adj.* švęstas; šventas. — *Saturday*, Subatinė; Didėji Subata.

— *Thursday*, Didysis Ketvergas; Seštinės. — *Week*, Didėji Nedėlia.

**Holyday** (hō'li-dē), *s.* šventė.

**Holystone** (hō'li-stōn), *s.* šveičiamas akmuo. || —, *v.a.* sveisti su akmeniu (*laivog.*).

**Homage** (hōm'ēdž), *s.* paklusnumas; nulankumas; godonė; pagarba; atidavimas priderančios garbės.

**Home** (hōm), *s.* namai; *fig.* tėviškė; tėvynė. || —, *adj.* naminis; gerai nutikęs; gerai pataikytas; taikus. || —, *adv.* namie; namo; namole; || taikiai; tinkančiai.

**Homeborn** (hōm'born), *adj.* naminis; prigimtas.

**Homeless** (hōm'lēś), *adj.* neturįs namų; benamis.

**Homelike** (hōm'laik), *adj.* kaip namai; liuonas; smagus.

**Homeliness** (hōm'li-nēs), *s.* prastumas; prastybė; nepuošnumas.

**Homeling** (hōm'ling), *s.* namiškis; čia buvis.

**Homely** (hōm'li), *adj.* naminis; || paprastas; prastas.

**Homemade** (hōm'mēd), *adj.* namie dirbtas; namų darbo; naminis.

**Homeopath** (hō'mi-o-pāt'h), *s.* homeopatas.

**Homeopathic** (ho-mi-o-pāt'h'ik), *adj.* homeopatiškas.

**Homeopathy** (ho-mi-ōp'ā-thi), *s.* homeopatija.

**Homesick** (hōm'sik), *adj.* išsiilgęs namų, tėviškės.

**Homesickness** (hōm'sik-nēs), *s.* didis išsiilgimas namų; troškimas namo sugrįžti.

**Homespun** (hōm'spōn), *adj.* namie verptas; *fig.* šiurkštus; neaptašytas. || —, *s.* namų darbo audimas; milas.

**Homestead** (hōm'stēd), *s.* namai; tėviškė.

**Homeward, Homewards** (hōm'uōrd, -uōrdz), *adv.* į namus; namųlink; namole.

**Homicidal** (hōm'i-sai-del), *adj.* galvažudingas; žmogžudiškas.

**Homicide** (hōm'i-said), *s.* žmogžudystė; || žmogžudys.

**Homiletic, Homiletical** (hōm-i-lēt'ik, -el), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; || pamokslininkiškas.

**Homiletics** (hōm-i-lēt'iks), *s.* homiletika; pamokslininkystė.

**Homilist** (hōm'i-list), *s.* pamokslininkas.

**Homily** (hōm'i-li), *s.* pamokslas.

**Hominy** (hōm'i-ni), *s.* maisinė košė.

**Hommock** (hōm'mōk), *s.* kalnelis; smaili kalva.

**Homocentric** (ho-mo-sēn'trik), *adj.* turįs tą patį centrą.

**Homogamous** (ho-mōg'ā-mōs), *adj.* bot. turįs vienokius žiedus.

**Homogeneity** (ho-mo-dži-ny'i-ti), *s.* vienokeriopumas.

**Homogeneous, Homogeneal** (ho-mo-dzy'

ni-ōs, -el), *adj.* vienokeriopas; tolygus. || —ness, *s.* vienokeriopumas.

**Homologous** (ho-mōl'o-gōs), *adj.* atsakąs kitam; sutinkąs su kitu; tolygus.

**Homonym** (hōm'o-nim), *s.* žodis lygus kitam skambėjimu, bet turįs kitokią prasmę.

**Homonymous** (ho-mōn'i-mōs), *adj.* vienaip skambas.

**Hone** (hōn), *s.* budė (*galgastuvos*). || —, *v.a.* galgasti, galandyti. || *v.n.* ilgėtis; liudėti.

**Honest** (ōn'ēst), *adj.* teisingas; doras; atviros širdies; nuoširdus; garbus; garbingas. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai; doriai; atvirai.

**Honesty** (ōn'ēs-ti), *s.* teisingumas; dorumas; dorybė; širdingystė; nuoširdumas.

**Honey** (hōn'i), *s.* medus. || —, *v.a.n.* pasaldinti; saldžiais žodžiais glamonėti; meilautis.

**Honeybee** (hōn'i-by), *s.* bitis.

**Honeycomb** (hōn'i-kōm), *s.* korys.

**Honeydew** (hōn'i-djū), *s.* medaus rasa.

**Honeymoon** (hōn'i-mūn), *s.* saldisis mėnuo (*jaunavedžų*).

**Honeysuckle** (hōn'i-sōk-k'l), *s.* bot. sauskunė (*Lonicera*).

**Honor** (ōn'ōr), *s.* garbė; pagarbė; godonė; dora; geras vardas; augštas urėdas. *Your* —, jusų mylista. || —, *v.a.* garbinti; gerbti; godoti; garbę atiduoti; garbę (pa)daryti.

**Honorable** (ōn'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* garbingas; garbės vertas. || —ness, *s.* garbingumas. || **Honorably**, *adv.* garbingai; teisingai; prakliniai.

**Honorary** (ōn'ōr-ē-ri), *adj.* garbės (*s. gen.*). — *member of a society*, draugystės garbės sąnarys. || —, *s.* honoraras; atlyginimas; mokestis.

**Honorless** (ōn'ōr-lēs), *adj.* begarbingas; negodojamas.

**Hood** (hūd), *s.* gaubtuvas; gobturas; kopturas; muturas; kykas. || —, *v.a.* gobturą, muturą uždėti; gaubti; apužgaubti.

**Hoodlum** (hūd'lōm), *s.* pasileidėlis; ištvirkėlis.

**Hoodwink** (hūd'uŋk), *v.a.* akis užrišti; *fig.* akis monyti, apdumti; prigaudinėti.

**Hoof** (hūf), *s.* kanopa; naga.

**Hoofbound** (hūf'baund), *adj.* pasimušęs kanopą.

**Hook** (hūk), *s.* kablys; vašas; || piautavas. *By — or by crook*, šėip ar teip: koku nebuk budu. *Off the —s*, neramus; supykęs. *On one's own —*, ant savo atsakymo. — *and eye*, kablys ir oplega. || —, *v.a.* užkabinti; sukabinti; gaudyti; pagauti; pačiuopti; į slėstus įvilioti. || *v.n.* linkti; susilenkti; užsilenkti.

**Hooked** (hūkt *ir* hūk'ėd), *adj.* linktas; sulinkęs; kreivus. || —*ness*, *s.* linktumas; kreivumas.

**Hoop** (hup), *s.* lankas; rinkė; || rėkavimas; šukavimas. || —, *v.a.* lankais suvaržyti, suveržti; lankus uždėti, užkalti; lankais apkalti; aplenkti; apjuosti. || *v.a.n.* rėkauti; šukauti; rėkavimais varyti; || kosėti.

**Hooping cough** (hup'ing kōf), *s.* = WHOOPING COUGH.

**Hoopoe, Hoopoo** (hūp'ō, —ū), *s. orn.* dutis; tutlys.

**Hoot** (hūt), *s.* apjuokimo (*ar* papeikimo) riksmas, šauksmas; pelėdos riksmas. || —, *v.a.n.* rėkti (*sak. apie pelėdą*); riksmis niekinti, peikti.

**Hoove** (hūv), *s.* išputimas (*gyvul. ūga*).

**Hop** (hōp), *v.n.* strakčioti; šokinėti; šokti; šlubčioti. || —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokimas.

**Hop** (hōp), *s. bot.* apynis: — *catkin*, apynio spurgas; — *vine*, apynoja; apynio virkščia.

**Hopbine, Hopbind** (hōp'bain, —baind), *s.* apynoja.

**Hope** (hōp), *s.* viltis; lukestis. || —, *v.a.n.* tikėtis; viltį turėti; viltis; laukti. **Hopeful** (hōp'ful), *adj.* vilties pilnas; daug vilties paduodas; daug žadęs. || —*ly*, *adv.* su vilčia; daug žadant.

**Hopeless** (hōp'lēs), *adj.* be vilties; beviltinis; beviltiškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* beviltiškai; su nužudyta vilčia. || —*ness*, *s.* beviltiškas padėjimas; beviltis.

**Hopingly** (hōp'ing-li), *adv.* su vilčia; pasitikėdamas.

**Hoplite** (hōp'lait), *s.* hoplitas; sunkiai šarvuotas kareivis (*sen. Graik.*).

**Hopper** (hōp'pōr), *s.* šokinėtojas; strakinėtojas; || kašė (*malūne*).

**Hopple** (hōp'p'l), *v.a.* pančioti; supančioti. || —*s*, *s. pl.* pančiai.

**Hopyard** (hōp'jard), *s.* apynynas.

**Horal** (hō'rel), *adj.* valandinis; laikrodinis.

**Horary** (hō'rā-ri), *adj.* valandinis; kas valanda atsitinkas; besitęsias vienas valandą.

**Horde** (hōrd), *s.* orda; tuntas; pulkas; gauja.

**Horehound** (hōr'haund), *s. bot.* raukšla.

**Horizon** (ho-rai'zōn *ir* hōr'i-zōn), *s.* horizontas; apregė.

**Horizontal** (hōr-i-zōn'tel), *adj.* horizontališkas; gulščias. || —*ly*, *adv.* horizontališkai.

**Horizontalty** (hōr-i zōn-tāl'i-ti), *s.* horizontališkumas.

**Horn** (horn), *s.* ragas. || —, *v.a.* ragą (*ar* ragus) pritaistyti, pridėti.

**Hornbeam** (horn'bym), *s. bot.* skroblas.

**Hornbill** (horn'bīl), *s. orn.* ragasnapis.

**Hornblende** (horn'blēnd), *s. min.* raginė blenda.

**Hornbook** (horn'būk), *s.* lementorius.

**Horned** (hornd), *adj.* raguotas. || —*ness*, *s.* raguotumas.

**Hornet** (hor'nēt), *s.* širšė; širšinas.

**Hornless** (horn'lēs), *adj.* neturįs ragų; beragis.

**Hornpipe** (horn'paip), *s.* pučiamas ragas; dūda; || ypatingas šokis.

**Horntail** (horn'tēl), *s.* raguodegis (*vabalas*).

**Horny** (horn'i), *adj.* raguotas; raginis.

**Horography** (ho-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* horografija.

**Horologe** (hōr'o-lodž), *s.* laikrodis.

**Horology** (ho-rōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas laiką matuoti; dirbimas laikrodžiu.

**Horoscope** (hōr'o-skōp), *s.* pranašavimas, pagal dangaus ženklus, ateities gemančiam kudiškiui.

**Horrent** (hōr'rent), *adj.* šėriuotas; pasišiausęs.

**Horrible** (hōr'ri-b'l), *adj.* baisus; baisingas. || —*ness*, *s.* baisumas; baisingumas. || **Horribly**, *adv.* baisiai; pasibaisėtina.

**Horrid** (hōr'rid), *adj.* baisus; pasibaisėtinas; biaurus. || —*ly*, *adv.* baisiai. || —*ness*, *s.* baisumas; baisybė; biaurumas.

**Horrific** (hōr-rif'ik), *adj.* baisus.  
**Horrihy** (hōr'ri-fai), *v.a.* (iš-, nu-) gęsdinti.  
**Horror** (hōr'rōr), *s.* išgastis; nusigandimas; baimė; baisybė; didžiausias pasibaurėjimas.  
**Horse** (hors), *s.* arklys; žirgas; || raiteliai; || žirgės; ožiai. || —, *v.a.* arklius parupinti; ant arklio užsodinti, užšokti, užsėsti; apžergti. || *Horse-chestnut*, *s. bot.* kaštanos. *Horse-leech*, *s.* arklinė siurbėlė; *fig.* kanivolas. *Horse-radish*, *s. bot.* krienas.  
**Horseback** (hors'bāk), *s.* arklio nugara. *On* —, raitas.  
**Horseflesh** (hors'fleš), *s.* arkliena.  
**Horsefly** (hors'flai), *s. ent.* aklys; gylis; sparva.  
**Horsehair** (hors'hēr), *s.* ašutas; ašutinė.  
**Horselaugh** (hors'laf), *s.* garsus juoksmas; kvatojimas.  
**Horseman** (hors'mān), *s.* raitelis; raitininkas.  
**Horsemanship** (hors'mān-šip), *s.* raitelystė.  
**Horsemint** (hors'mint), *s. bot.* laukinė mėta.  
**Horseplay** (hors'plēi), *s.* šiurkšti žaismė.  
**Horsepond** (hors'pōnd), *s.* prudas arkliams girdyti; girdykla.  
**Horseshoe** (hors'šū), *s.* pasaga; padkava; ledžinga.  
**Horsehoefing** (hors'šū-ing), *s.* arklių kaustymas.  
**Horseshoer** (hors'šū-ōr), *s.* arklių kaustytojas.  
**Horsetail** (hors'tēl), *s.* arklio uodega; || *bot.* pliušė.  
**Horsewhip** (hors'huip), *s.* botagas; bizunas. || —, *v.a.* (su) bizunu plakti, pliekti.  
**Horsewoman** (hors'uūm-en), *sf.* raitininkė.  
**Horsy** (hors'i), *adj.* arklinis; raiteliškas.  
**Hortation** (hor-tē'šion), *s.* graudenimas.  
**Hortative, Hortatory** (hor'tā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* graudenamas; graudenimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Horticultor** (hor'ti-kōl-tōr), *s.* sodauininkas.  
**Horticultural** (hor-ti-kōl'tjur-el), *adj.* sodauininkiškas; sodauininkystės (*s. gen.*).

**Horticulture** (hor'ti-kōl-tjur), *s.* sodauininkystė.  
**Horticulturist** (hor-ti-kōl'tjur-ist), *s.* sodauininkas.  
**Hose** (hōz), *s.* pančiakos; strėplės; kelinės; || dūda; šmirkštynė.  
**Hosier** (hō'zōr), *s.* strėplių (*ar* pančiakų) pardavinėtojas.  
**Hosiery** (hō'zōr-i), *s.* strėplių [pančiakų] išdirbystė; strėpliniai tavorai.  
**Hospice** (hōs'pys), *s.* viešbutis (*prie klioštoriaus*).  
**Hospitable** (hōs'pi-tā-b'l), *adj.* svetingas. || —ness, *s.* svetingumas. || **Hospitably**, *adv.* svetingai.  
**Hospital** (hōs'pit-el), *s.* špitolė; ligonbutis.  
**Hospitality** (hōs-pi-tāl'i-ti), *s.* svetingumas; svetingystė.  
**Host** (hōst), *s.* šeimyninkas; gaspadorius; || kariauna; armija; *fig.* tuntas; minia; || hostija.  
**Hostage** (hōs'tēdž), *s.* duodama užstatan ypata; laiduotinis, *f.* —nė.  
**Hostel, Hostelry** (hōs'tēl, -ri), *s.* viešnamis; alinė; karčiama.  
**Hostess** (hōst'ēs), *sf.* šeimyninkė; gaspadinė.  
**Hostile** (hōs'til), *adj.* neprieteliškas; neprietingas; nedraugiškas; priešinigas. || —ly, *adv.* neprietingai; nedraugiškai.  
**Hostility** (hōs'til'i-ti), *s.* neprieteliškumas; neprietingumas; nedraugiškumas.  
**Hostler** (hōs'lōr), *s.* arklininkas; kalpės (*prie arklių*).  
**Hot** (hōt), *adj.* karštas; *fig.* karštas; greit užsidegas; uolus; aštrus; degingas. *Hot-head*, *s.* karštgalvis; karštuolis. || —ly, *adv.* karštai. || —ness, *s.* karšumas; karštybė.  
**Hotbed** (hōt'bēd), *s.* šiltlysvė; šiltlovė; auginys.  
**Hotch-potch** (hōč'pōč), *s.* jovalas; mišinys.  
**Hotel** (ho-tēl'), *s.* viešbutis; viešnamis; || palocius. *Hotel-de-ville*, miesto duma; rotužė.  
**Hothouse** (hōt'haus), *s.* šiltnamis.  
**Hotly, Hotness**, *sr.* Hor.  
**Hotpress** (hōt'prēs), *v.a.* presuoti; gludyti.



**Hotspur** (hōt'spōr), *s.* karštingas; purškia.

**Hough** (hōk), *s. & v.* = **HOOK**.

**Hound** (haund), *s.* skalikas; gončas. || —, *v. a.* medžioti; vaikyti.

**Hour** (aur), *s.* valanda.

**Hourglass** (aur'glās), *s.* pieskinis laikrodis.

**Houri** (hau'ri), *s.* hurija; rojaus merga (*pas mahometonės*).

**Hourly** (aur'li), *adj.* kasvalandinis; kas valanda įvyksta. || —, *adv.* kas valanda.

**House** (haus), *s.* namai; gyvenimas; butas. || — (hauz), *v. a.* namais aprupinti; prieglauda duoti; prieglausti; į namus priimti, gąbenti, vežti; į tvartus suleisti, suvaryti (*gyvulius*). || *v. n.* gyventi; prieglauda rasti.

**Housebreaker** (haus'brēk-ōr), *s.* vagis, kurs į namus laužiasi.

**Housebreaking** (haus'brēk'ing), *s.* įsilaužimas į namus.

**Housebuilder** (haus'bīld-ōr), *s.* namų statytojas.

**Household** (haus'hōld), *s.* šeima; gspadorystė. || —, *adj.* šeimyninis; naminis.

**Householder** (haus'hōld-ōr), *s.* šeimyninkas; uktvėrys.

**Housekeeper** (haus'kyp-ōr), *s.* šeimyninkas; f. šeimyninkė; gspadinė.

**Housekeeping** (haus'kyp-ing), *s.* vedimas ukės, gspadorystės; gspadoravimas; gspadorystė. || —, *adj.* naminis; šeimyniškas.

**Houseleek** (haus'lyk), *s.* bot. rietena.

**Houseless** (haus'lēs), *adj.* neturįs namų; neturįs prieglaudos.

**Housemaid** (haus'mēd), *s.* namų tarnaitė; merga.

**Houseroom** (haus'rūm), *s.* kambarys; ruimas.

**Housewarming** (haus'uorm-ing), *s.* įkurtuvės.

**Housewife** (haus'uaif), *f.* šeimyninkė; gspadinė; || moteriška dirbama [siuvama] skrynūtė.

**Housewifery** (haus'uaif-ōr-i), *s.* gspadinystė.

**Housewright** (haus'rait), *s.* namų statytojas; dailidė.

**Housing** (haus'ing), *s.* priėmimas į na-

mus; patalpinimas namuose; prieglauda; || balno pala; šėbrakas.

**Hove** (hōv), *pret. & pp.* nuo **HEAVE**.

**Hovel** (hōv'ēl), *s.* pašiurė; grintelė; pirktelė. || —, *v. a.* į pašiurę suvaryti; pašiurėj pastatyti; prieglauda duoti; prieglausti.

**Hover** (hōv'ōr), *v. n.* kaboti ore; skraidyti; sklandyti; plaujoti.

**How** (hau), *adv.* kaip; koku būdu; kiek.

**Howbeit** (hau-by'it), *conj.* kaip ten nebuk; kaip ten nebutų; vienog-gi.

**Howel** (hau'ēl), *s.* bosiaus obelis; lankena.

**However** (hau-ēv'ōr), *adv.* kaip ten ne...; kožnam atsikime. || *conj.* vienog; nežiurint ant.

**Howitzer** (hau'its-ōr), *s.* haubitsa (*kannolė*).

**Howl** (haul), *v. n.* staugti; kaukti. || —, *s.* staugimas; kaukimas.

**Howlet** (haul'ēt), *s.* pelėda.

**Howsoever** (hau-so-ēv'ōr), *adv. & conj.* = **HOWEVER**.

**Hoy** (hoi), *s.* nedidelis laivas.

**Hoyden** (hoi'd'n), *s.* = **HOIDEN**.

**Hub** (hōb), *s.* stebulė; || rankena.

**Hubbub** (hōb'bōb), *s.* klegėjimas; užimas; triukšmas.

**Huckaback** (hōk'ā-bāk), *s.* kiltas pavėkslais rašyta drobė (*abrusams*).

**Huckle** (hōk'k'l), *s.* strėna; kinka.

**Huckleberry** (hōk'k'l-bēr-ri), *s.* mėlynė; girtuoklė; bruknė.

**Huckster** (hōk'stōr), *s.* smulkių tavorų pardavinėtojas; keliaujęs kromininkas; || klastorius; sukčius.

**Huddle** (hōd'd'l), *v. n.* spaustis į krūvą; buriuotis; stumdytis. || *v. a.* verstį į krūvą; sumesti be tvarkos; ant greito daryti. || —, *s.* buris; gauja; netvarka; sumišimas.

**Hue** (hju), *s.* spalva; dažas; parva; || riksmas.

**Hued** (hju), *adj.* parvuotas; dažytas.

**Hueless** (hju'lēs), *adj.* be jokios parvos; bespalvis.

**Huff** (hōf), *v. a.* išpusti; iškelti; || niekinti; žeminti; įžeisti. || *v. n.* pusti; girti; didžiūoti; || širsti; karščiuoti. || —, *s.* įnirtimas; padukis; apmauda; || pagyrūnas.

**Huffer** (hōf'ōr), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Huffish** (hōf'iš), *adj.* didus; pasididziuojas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasididžiavimu. || —ness, *s.* pagyrunystė; pasididžiavimas.

**Huffy** (hōf'i), *adj.* pasiputęs; didus; || iršus; greitai įžeidžiamas.

**Hug** (hōg), *v.a.* apkabinti; apglėbti; suspausti; prispausti; dračiai laikyti; glamonėti; myluoti; *to — the land*, kranto laikytis. || —, *s.* apkabinimas; apglėbimas; drutas suspaudimas.

**Huge** (hjudž), *adj.* labai didelis; milžiniškas; nesvietiškas; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* nesvietiškai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* nesvietiškas didumas; milžiniškumas.

**Hugger-mugger** (hōg'gōr-mōg'gōr), *s.* slaptybė; slapta vieta. || —, *adj.* slapas; pasalus; nelemtas; baurus.

**Huguenot** (hju'gi-nōt), *s.* hugenotas.

**Hulk** (hōlk), *s.* užmestas, nudėvėtas laivas.

**Hul** (hōl), *s.* lukštas; kiautas; kevalas; ankštis; || laivo liemu. || —, *v.a.* gvaldyti; lukštenti; || pramušti (*laivą su kamuolės kulka*).

**Hullo** (hōl-lō'), *interj.* = **Hollo**.

**Hully** (hōl'i), *adj.* lukštuotas; kevaluotas.

**Hum** (hōm), *v.n.* bimbti; zverbti; ošti; mykti. || *v.a.* niunuoti; dainuoti (*župas sučiūpu*). || —, *s.* zverbimas; ošimas; mykimas; duslus užimas; mišrus balsai.

**Human** (hju'men), *adj.* žmogiškas; žmoniškas. || —ly, *adv.* žmogiškai; žmoniškai.

**Humane** (hju-mēn'), *adj.* žmoniškas; meilės pilnas; mielaširdingas. || —ly, *adv.* žmoniškai. || —ness, *s.* žmoniškumas.

**Humanist** (hju'men-ist), *s.* humanistas; besimokingas raštenybės moksly; žinovas žmogaus natūros.

**Humanistic** (hju-men-is'tik), *adj.* humanistiškas; raštenybiškas.

**Humanitarian** (hju-mān-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* humanitariškas; filantropiškas. || —, *s.* tas, kurs tiki, kad Kristus buvo tik žmogumi; || filantropas.

**Humanity** (hju-mān'i-ti), *s.* žmoniškumas.

žmoniškumas. || *The humanities*, *s.pl.* raštenybės mokslai; dailioji literatūra; beletristika.

**Humanize** (hju'men-aiz), *v.a.* (pa)daryti žmogumi; civilizuoti.

**Humble** (hōm'b'l), *adj.* nulankus; nužemintas; nužemintos širdies. || —, *v.a.* nužeminti; nulankiu (pa)daryti. || —ness, *s.* nulankumas; nužeminta širdis.

**Humblebee** (hōm'b'l-by), *s.* samanė bitis.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humorist** (hju'mör-ist), *s.* humoristas [ar jumoristas]; šutna; juokdytojas; apjuokėjas.

**Humorous** (hju'mör-ös), *adj.* juokingas; humoristiškas. || —ly, *adv.* humoristiškai; juokingai. || —ness, *s.* humoristiškumas; juokingumas.

**Humorsome** (hju'mör-söm), *adj.* užmačingas; juokingas.

**Hump** (hömp), *s.* kupra.

**Humpback** (hömp'bäk), *s.* kupra; || kupris: || *zool.* bangžuvė.

**Humped** (hömp'bäkt), *adj.* kuprotas.

**Hunch** (höňč), *s.* kupra; || šmotas; gabalas; || stukturėjimas (*su alkune*). || —, *v.a.* stukturėti; stumdyti; kuprą išmušti.

**Hunchback** (höňč'bäk), *s.* = HUMPBACK.

**Hundred** (höň'drəd), *adj.* & *s.* šimtas.

**Hundredfold** (höň'drəd-föld), *adj.* šimteriopas.

**Hundredth** (höň'drədth), *adj.* & *s.* šimtinis; šimtasis; *f.* šimtoji.

**Hundredweight** (höň'drəd-uėt), *s.* šimtsvaris; centneris.

**Hung** (höňg), *pret. & pp.* nuo HANG.

**Hunger** (höň'gör), *s.* alkis; badas. || —, *v.n.* alkti; badėti; badauti; trokšti *ko.* || *v.a.* badu kankinti; dvasinti.

**Hungry** (höň'gri-li), *adv.* su išalkimu; godžiai.

**Hungry** (höň'gri), *adj.* alkanas; išalkęs; išbadėjęs; ištroškęs.

**Hunk** (höňk), *s.* didelis šmotas; gabalas.

**Hunks** (höňks), *s.* šykštuolis.

**Hunt** (höňt), *v.a.n.* medžioti; jieškoti; gaudyti. || —, *s.* medžionė; || medžiotojai; medėjai; || medžiojama vieta.

**Hunter** (höňt'ör), *s.* medėjas; medžiotojas; medžiojamas arklys, šuo.

**Hunting** (höňt'ing), *s.* medžiojimas; medžionė. || —, *adj.* medžiojamas; medžiojamas; medžionės (*s. gen.*).

**Huntress** (höňt'rės), *sf.* medėja.

**Huntsman** (höňts'män), *s.* medžiotojas; medėjas.

**Hurdle** (höř'd'l), *s.* pintinė tvora; drabynai; || rogutės, ant kurių gabendavo prasikaltėlius žudymui. || —, *v.a.* garadyti; išpinti virbais; apstatyti drabynais,

**Hurdy-gurdy** (höř'di-gör'di), *s.* skripyčia.

**Hurl** (höřl), *v.a.n.* blaškyti; smarkiai paleisti, mesti, blokšti; smarkiai skristi. || —, *s.* smarkus metimas; sviedimas; bloškimas.

**Hurly-burly** (höř'li-bör'li), *s.* sumišimas; trenksmas; sujudimas.

**Hurrah** (hur-ra'), *interj.* urai te-gyvuoj! || —, *v.n.a.* rėkti ura; sveikinti rėkimaus ura.

**Hurricane** (höř'ri-kēn), *s.* didelė audra; viesula; uraganas.

**Hurried** (höř'rid), *adj.* greitas; spartus; skubus. || —ly, *adv.* sparčiai; ant greito.

**Hurry** (höř'ri), *v.a.n.* raginti, kad skubintų; varyti; skubinti; skubintis. || —, *s.* skuba; skubumas; besiskubinimas; sujudimas.

**Hurryingly** (höř'ri-ing-li), *adv.* sparčiai; skubiai; besiskubindams.

**Hurst** (höřst), *s.* gegis; giraitė.

**Hurt** (höřt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HURT], užgauti; žaisti; pažeisti; kenkti; vadyti; skaudėjimą daryti. || —, *s.* žaizda; pažeidimas; užgavimas; skriauda; blėdis; piktas.

**Hurtful** (höřt'ful), *adj.* užgaunamas; blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai. || —ness, *s.* blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Hurtle** (höřt'l), *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenkti; || skrieti; skraidyti; suktis; || skambėti. || *v.a.* smarkiai užgauti; nublokšti.

**Hurtleberry** (höřt'l-bēr-ri), *s.* = HUCKLEBERRY.

**Hurtless** (höřt'lės), *adj.* nevodingas; nepažeidžiamas; nepažeistas.

**Husband** (höř'bend), *s.* vyras; pats. || —, *v.a.* rupestingai vesti; gerai gaspadorauti; tausoti; taupyti.

**Husbandman** (höř'bend-män), *s.* ukininkas; žemdirbis.

**Husbandry** (höř'bend-ri), *s.* šeimyninkavimas; ukininkavimas; vedimas ukės; ukė; taupumas; ekonomija.

**Hush** (höš), *v.a.* tildyti; numaldyti, nuraminti. || *v.n.* tylėti; nutilti; nurimti. || —, *s.* tyla.

**Husk** (höšk), *s.* lukštas; kevalas; žievė; lakė. || —, *v.a.* lukštenti; nulupinėti.

**Huskily** (hōs'ki-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai.  
**Huskiness** (hōs'ki-nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas.  
**Husky** (hōs'ki), *adj.* šiurkštus; šaižus; || (hōsk'i), lukštuotas; kevaluotas; lakiuotas.  
**Hussar** (huz-zar'), *s.* (h)uzaras.  
**Hussy** (hōz'zi), *s.* mergšė; mergpalaikė; moterpalaikė; netvarkėlė; vyža; || moteriška dirbama [siuvama] skrynūtė.  
**Hustings** (hōs'tingz), *s. pl.* tuotarpinė miesto roda (*Londonė*); tuotarpinė roda renkančiųjų reprezentantus parlamentan; kandidatų papėdė.  
**Hustle** (hōs'tl), *v. a. n.* stumdytis; grustis; skverbtis.  
**Huswife** (hōz'if, -uff), *s.* šeimyninkė; gospadinė; || siuvinų skrynėlė. || —, *v. a.* šeimyninkauti; gospadinauti.  
**Huswifery** (hōz'if-ōr-i), *s.* gospadinystė.  
**Hut** (hōt), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė. || —, *v. a.* (pa)talpinti grintelėj. || *v. n.* grintelėj gyventi.  
**Hutch** (hōč), *s.* skrynja; kanikas; aruodas; || lasta; gardelis; klėtkas.  
**Huzza** (huz-za'), *interj.* ura! || —, *s.* džiaugsmo, linksmybės šauksmas. || —, *v. a. n.* linksmai sveikinti; su džiaugsmo šauksmais priimti; šaukti ura.  
**Hyacinth** (hai'ā-sin'č), *s.* hijacintas (*kvietka ir akmuo*).  
**Hyaline** (hai'ā-lin), *adj.* stiklinis; kristalinis.  
**Hybrid** (hai'brid ir hib'rid), *s. & adj.* maišytos veislės; padermė duota dviejų skirtingų veislių.  
**Hydra** (hai'drā), *s. myt.* hydra; septyngalvis baisunas; || *zool.* vandeninė angis.  
**Hydrant** (hai'drent), *s.* vandeninė pompa; vandens laidaras.  
**Hydrate** (hai'drēt), *s. chem.* hidratas; vandeninė sanjunga.  
**Hydraulic, Hydraulic** (hai-drō'lik, -el), *adj.* hidrauliškas.  
**Hydraulics** (hai-drō'liks), *s.* hidraulika; mokslas apie vandens judėjimą, apie mašinas vandeniui gabenti, *etc.*  
**Hydric** (hai'drik), *adj. chem.* hidroge-niškas; vandendarinis.  
**Hydrocarbon** (hai-dro-kar'bōn), *s. chem.* hidrokarbonas; sanjunga vanden-dario ir anglies.

**Hydrocephalus** (hai-dro-sēf'ā-lōs), *s. med.* atsiradimas vandens smegeninėje.  
**Hydrochloric** (hai-dro-klō'rik), *adj.* hydrochlorinis; hydrochloriškas. — *acid, chem.* hydrochloriška rūgštis.  
**Hydrodynamics** (hai-dro-dai-nām'iks), *s.* hidrodinamika; mokslas apie vandenines pajiegas, apie skysčių judėjimo ir veikmės įstatymus.  
**Hydrogen** (hai'dro-džēn), *s. chem.* hidrogenas; vandendaris.  
**Hydrogenize** (hai'dro-džēn-aiz), *v. a.* suvienyti su vandendariu.  
**Hydrography** (hai-drōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas vandenų.  
**Hydrology** (hai-drōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie vandenį.  
**Hydromel** (hai'dro-mēl), *s.* midus (*gėris*).  
**Hydrometer** (hai-drōm'i-tōr), *s.* hydrometras; prietaisa vandens svarumui, greitumui, *etc.* aprokuoti.  
**Hydrometry** (hai-drōm'i-tri), *s.* hydrometrija; apokavimas vandens svarumo, greitumo; išmieravimas tvirtumo spirtinių skysčių.  
**Hydrophobia** (hai-drōp'ā-ti), *s.* hidropatija; gydymas vandenimi.  
**Hydrophobia** (hai-dro-fō'bi-ā), *s.* hidrofobija; baimė vandens; pasiutimas.  
**Hydrophyte** (hai'dro-fait), *s.* vandeninis augalas; mauras.  
**Hydropic, Hydropical** (hai-drōp'ik, -el), *adj.* sergąs vandens liga.  
**Hydrostatics** (hai-dro-stāt'iks), *s.* hidrostatika; mokslas apie skysčių svyrbę.  
**Hydrous** (hai'drōs), *adj.* vandeniuotas; pavandenėjęs.  
**Hyemal** (hai-y'mel), *adj.* žieminis.  
**Hyemate** (hai'i-mēt), *v. n.* žiemauti.  
**Hyemation** (hai-i-mē'šjōn), *s.* žiemavimas.  
**Hyena** (hai-y'nā), *s. zool.* hijėna.  
**Hygiene** (hai'dzi-yn ir hai'džyn), *s.* higienė; mokslas apie užlaikymą sveikatos.  
**Hygienic** (hai-dži-ēn'ik), *adj.* hygieniškas.  
**Hygrometer** (hai-grōm'i-tōr), *s.* prietaisą oro drėgnumo laipsniui aprokuoti.  
**Hygrometry** (hai-grōm'i-tri), *s.* aprokavimas oro drėgnumo laipsnio.

**Hymen** (hai'měn), *s. myth.* moterystės dievaitis; || vestuvės; moterystė; || *anat.* mergystės plėvė.

**Hymeneal, Hymenean** (hai-mi-ny'el, -en), *adj.* svodbinis. || —, *s.* svodbinė daina.

**Hymenopter** (hai-mi-nōp'tōr), *s.* plėvesparnis vabalas.

**Hymn** (him), *s.* hymnas; giesmė. || —, *v.a.n.* giedoti (*ant kėno garbės*); giesmė garbinti.

**Hymnal** (him'nel), *s.* hymnų surinkimas.

**Hymnology** (him-nōl'o-dži), *s.* hymnologija; žinojimas hymnų; hymnų surinkimas.

**Hyoid** (hai'oid), *adj.* padarytas pavidalėlanko; || paliežuvinis. || —, [—bone], *s. anat.* paliežuvio kaulas.

**Hyoscyamus** (hai-ōs-sai'ā-mōs), *s. bot.* drignė.

**Hyp** (hip), *s.* = **HYPOCHONDRIA**. || —, *v.* a. juodomis mintimis užkrėsti; juodas mislis užvyti.

**Hyperbola** (hai-pōr'bo-lā), *s. math.* hyperbola.

**Hyperbole** (hai-pōr'bo-li), *s. rhet.* hyperbola; perdidinimas.

**Hyperbolic, Hyperbolical** (hai-pōr-bōl'ik, -el), *adj.* hyperboliškas.

**Hyperbolize** (hai-pōr'bo-laiz), *v.n.* hyperbolizuoti; perdėti; perdidinti.

**Hyperborean** (hai-pōr-bō'ri-en), *adj.* tolimiausių šiaurių; šiaurinis; ledinis; baisiai šaltas. || —, *s.* tolimiausių šiaurių gyventojas.

**Hypercritic** (hai-pōr-krit'ik), *s.* perdaug reikalaujantis kritikas.

**Hypermetropy** (hai-pōr-mēt'ro-pi), *s.* tolerystė.

**Hypertrophy** (hai-pōr'tro-fi), *s. med. & biol.* sąnario peraugimas.

**Hyphen** (hai'fēn), *s. typ.* jungiamasis ženklelis [—].

**Hypnotic** (hip-nōt'ik), *adj.* migdąs; migdomas; hipnotiškas. || —, *s.* migdomas vaistas.

**Hypnotism** (hip'no-tiz'm), *s.* hipnotizmas.

**Hypnotize** (hip'no-taiz), *v.a.* hipnotizuoti.

**Hypochondria** (hip-o-kōn'dri-ā), *s. med.* hypochondrija; dvasiškas sloginimas.

**Hypochondriac** (hip-o-kōn'dri-āk), *adj.* hypochondriškas. || —, *s.* hypochondriakas; sergąs hypochondrija.

**Hypocrisis** (hi-pōk'ri-si), *s.* veidmainystė.

**Hypocrite** (hip'o-krit), *s.* veidmainis; dievašnikas.

**Hypocritical, Hypocritical** (hip-o-krit'ik, -el), *adj.* veidmainiškas; veidmainingas. || —ally, *adv.* veidmainiškai.

**Hypogastric** (hip-o-gās'trik), *adj.* papilvinis.

**Hypotenuse** (hai-pōt'i-njūs), *s. geom.* hypotenuza.

**Hypothecate** (hai-pōt'h'i-kēt), *v.a.* užstatyti (*nejudinamąjį turtą*).

**Hypothecation** (hai-pōt'h-i-kē'šion), *s.* užstatymas.

**Hypothenuse** (hai-pōt'h'i-njūs), *s.* = **HY-POTENUSE**.

**Hypothesis** (hai-pōt'h'i-sis), *s.* hypotėza; mena; mintis.

**Hypothetic, Hypothetical** (hai-po-t'hēt'ik, -el), *adj.* hypotėtiškas; menamas.

**Hyrse** (hōrs), *s. bot.* sora.

**Hyrst** (hōrst), *s.* giria.

**Hyson** (hai's'n), *s.* žalioji arbata.

**Hyssop** (his'sōp), *s. bot.* yzapas.

**Hysteria** (his-ty'ri-ā), *s.* histerija.

**Hysterical, Hysterical** (his-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* histeriškas.

**Hysterics** (his-tēr'iks), *s. pl.* = **HYSTERICIA**.

**Hysteratomy** (his-tōr-ōt'o-mi), *s. med.* cezarinis puivis.

## I

**I** (ai), *pron.* aš; ašen; ašai.

**Jambic** (ai-ām'bik), *adj.* jambinis; jambiškas. || —, *s.* jambiška pėda (*eilėse*); jambus.

**Jambus** (ai-ām'bōs), *s.* jambus.

**Ibex** (ai'bēks), *s. zool.* uolinė ožka.

**Ibis** (ai'bis), *s. orn.* ibis.

**Ice** (ais), *s.* ledas. || — *blink*, balta apregės juosta. — *box*, — *chest*, skrynja (*ar šėpa*) ledams; ledinyčia. — *cream*, šaldyta grietinė; saldyledis. — *house*, *s.* ledinyčia; ledaunė. — *water*, ledinis vanduo; ledu šaldytas vanduo.

**Ice** (ais), *v.a.* šaldyti; apšaldyti; į ledą paversti; apcukruoti (*pyragus*).

**Iceberg** (ais'börg), *s.* ledkalnis; ledynas.

**Icebound** (ais'baund), *adj.* ledų apsup-tas; ledų su-, apkaltas.

**Iceman** (ais'män), *s.* ledininkas; ledų pardavinėtojas; ledų gabentojas.

**Ichneumon** (ik-njū'mön), *s. zool.* ich-neumon; faraono pelė. || — *fly*, *s.* laumžirgis.

**Ich-nography** (ik-nög'rä-fi), *s.* grunto plianas; geometriškas triobos plianas.

**Ichor** (ai'kör), *s. med.* žaizdos sultys; al-mė; kraujo vanduo.

**Ichorous** (ai'kör-ös), *adj.* alminis; al-mėtas; vandeniuotas.

**Ichthyolite** (ik'thi-o-lait), *s.* suakmenė-jus žuvis.

**Ichthyology** (ik-t'hi-öl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie žuvis.

**Ichthyophagous** (ik-t'hi-öf'a-gös), *adj.* žu-vimis mintas.

**Ice** (ai'si-k'l), *s.* ledtakis; ledinė žva-kė.

**Ice** (ai'si-li), *adv.* labai šaltai; ledo šaltumu.

**Ice** (ai'si-nės), *s.* šaltumas; didelis šaltis

**Ice** (ai'sing), *s.* liukas; apoukravi-mas.

**Icon** (ai'kön), *s.* paveikslas; abrozas; stabas.

**Iconoclast** (ai-kön'o-kläst), *s.* laužyto-jas stabų; stablauža; priešininkas garbinimo paveikslų, stabų.

**Iconoclastic** (ai-kön-o-kläs'tik), *adj.* stablaužinis; stablaužiškas.

**Iconography** (ai-kön-ög'rä-fi), *s.* pieši-mas paveikslų; aprašymas senovės paveikslų, paminklų.

**Icosahedron** (ai-ko-sä-hy'drön), *s. geom.* dvidešimtšonis.

**Icteric**, **Icteric** (ik-tër'ik, -el), *adj.* geltligė sergas; geras nuo geltligės (*vaištas*).

**Icy** (ai'si), *adj.* ledinis; šaltas kaip le-das; sušalęs.

**I'd** (aid), *utrum-pinta iš I WOULD, teipgi: I HAD.*

**Idea** (ai-dy'ä), *s.* idėja; mintis; supratima-s.

**Ideal** (ai-dy'el), *s.* idėalas; tobulybės

paveikslas. || —, *adj.* esąs (*ar* persta-tomas) minty; protiškas; idėališkas; tobulas. || —ly, *adv.* idėališkai; pro-tiškai.

**Idealism** (ai-dy'el-iz'm), *s.* idėalizmas.

**Idealist** (ai-dy'el-ist), *s.* idėalistas.

**Ideality** (ai-di-äl'i-ti), *s.* idėališkumas.

**Idealization** (ai-dy-el-i-zē'siön), *s.* idė-alizavimas.

**Idealize** (ai-dy'el-aiz), *v.a.* idėalizuoti.

**Identical** (ai-dēn'tik-el), *adj.* identiškas; tolygus; vienokis; tas-pat. || —ly, *adv.* identiškai; tolygiai.

**Identification** (ai-dēn-ti-fi-kē'siön), *s.* pa-darymas tuo pačiu; pripažinimas tuo pačiu esant; identifikavimas.

**Identify** (ai-dēn'ti-fai), *v.a.* identifi-kuo-ti; tuo pačiu (pa)daryti; pažinti tuo pačiu esant; parodyti, kad yra toly-giu; parodyti tapatybę.

**Identity** (ai-dēn'ti-ti), *s.* tolygybė; tapa-tybė.

**Ideography** (ai-di-ög'rä-fi), *s.* idėografi-ja; išreiškimas minčių ženklais, ra-štu.

**Idiocy** (id'i-o-si), *s.* idiotizmas; silpna-protystė; paikybe.

**Idiom** (id'i-öm), *s.* kalbos ypatybė: tar-mė; kalba.

**Idiomatic**, **Idiomaticeal** (id-i-o-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* privalus kalbos ypatingumui. || —ally, *adv.* atsakomai kalbos (*ar* tarmės) ypatingumams.

**Idiopathy** (id-i-öp'ä-t'hi), *s.* savotišku-mas; savotiškas budas, palinkimas; || *med.* pradinė liga.

**Idiosyncrasy** (id-i-o-sin'krä-si), *s.* savo-diškumas sudėjimo, budo; saviška ypatybė, duma.

**Idiot** (id'i-öt), *s.* silpnaprotis (*nuo gimimo*); paikius; paikšas; kvailys.

**Idiotic** (id-i-öt'ik), *adj.* idiotiškas; pai-kas; kvailas. || —ally, *adv.* idiotiškai; paikai.

**Idiotism** (id'i-öt-iz'm), *s.* = IDIOM; || prigimta silpnaprotystė; paikybe; kvailybė.

**Idle** (ai'd'l), *adj.* nedirbas; neturįs dar-bo, užsiėmimo; dykas; neužimtas; liuosas; tingus; nenaudingas; veltas; tuščias; bergždžias. || —, *v.a.n.* dyki-nėti; tinginiauti; ant niekų laiką leisti || —ness, *s.* dykumas; neveik-mi; tinginystė; tingumas; veltumas; tuštumas; nenaudingumas.

**Idler** (ai'dlör), *s.* dykunas; tinginys.  
**Idly** (ai'dli), *adv.* be darbo; be užsiėmimo; tingiai; vangiai; be naudos; dykai; veltai; tuščiai; ant tuščio.  
**Idol** (ai'döl), *s.* dievo stabas; balvonas; *fig.* tas, kas garbinama, dievinama, kas labai mylima.  
**Idolater** (ai-döl'ä-tör), *s.* garbintojas staby; stabmeldis; *fig.* dievintojas.  
**Idolatress** (ai-döl'ä-trės), *sf.* stabmeldė; *fig.* dievintoja.  
**Idoltrous** (ai-döl'ä-trös), *adj.* stabmeldiškas; stabmeldingas; *fig.* už dievaitį laikas; lyg dievaičiui garbė atiduodas. || *-ly, adv.* stabmeldiškai; *fig.* su padievinimu.  
**Idolatry** (ai-döl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas staby; stabmeldystė; *fig.* dievinimas.  
**Idolize** (ai'döl-aiž), *v. a.* už dievaitį laikyti; kaip dievaitį garbinti; dievinti.  
**Idoloclast** (ai-döl'o-kläst), *s.* = **ICONOCLAST**.  
**Idyl** (ai'dil), *s.* idylia; trumpa piemeniška poema.  
**Idyllic** (ai-dil'lik), *adj.* idyliškas; piemeniškas.  
**If** (if), *conj.* jei; jeigu; jeigu-gi; jeigu tik; ar; ar bent.  
**Igneous** (ig'ni-ös), *adj.* ugninis; ugnainis.  
**Ignis fatuus** (ig'nis fät'ju-ös), *s.* žaltvykšlė; klystagnis.  
**Ignite** (ig-naít'), *v. a.* deginti; uždegti. || *v. n.* užsidegti.  
**Ignition** (ig-ni'šion), *s.* degimas; užsidegimas.  
**Ignoble** (ig-nö'b'l), *adj.* žemos kilmės; žemo paėjimo; prastas; niekingas; bjaurus; begėdiškas; nedoras. || *-ness, s.* žemumas; prastumas; bjaurumas; begėdiškumas; nedorumas. || **Ignobly, adv.** žemai; prastai; bjauriai; begėdiškai; nedorai.  
**Ignominious** (ig-no-min'i-ös), *adj.* begėdiškas; bjaurus; nelemtas. || *-ly, adv.* begėdiškai; bjauriai; nelemtai.  
**Ignominy** (ig'no-mín-i), *s.* gėda; negoda.  
**Ignoramus** (ig-no-rė'mös), *s.* nežinėlis; nišmanėlis; paikšas.  
**Ignorance** (ig'no-rens), *s.* nežinojimas; nežinystė.  
**Ignorant** (ig'no-rent), *s.* nežinėlis. || *-y, adj.* nemokintas; nepažįstas; nieko nežinąs, nišmanąs; paikas.

**Ignore** (ig-nör'), *v. a.* ignoruoti; nenorėti žinoti; nepripažinti; atidos neatkreipti; už nieką laikyti.  
**Iguana** (i-gua'nä), *s. zool.* iguana (*didelis driežas*).  
**Ilk** (ilk), *adj.* kiekvienas; tas pats.  
**I'll** (ail), *subtrump.* iš I WILL, I SHALL.  
**Ill** (il), *adj.* negeras; blogas; piktas; nedoras; bjaurus; || sergas; nesveikas. || *-y, s.* piktas; nelaimė. || *-y, adv.* negerai; blogai; piktai; nedorai; bjauriai. || *Ill-boding, blogai lemiąs; pranašaujas piktą. Ill-bred, blogai augintas; negerai išauklėtas; nešvankus; neviežlybas. Ill-favored, negražus; bjaurus; bjauriai išrodo. Ill-natured, pikto būdo; vis susiraukęs; vis piktas.*  
**Illapse** (il-läps'), *v. n.* įpulti; įeiti; įšliauzti. || *-y, s.* įpuolimas; įsibriovimas; užpuolimas.  
**Illation** (il-lė'šion), *s.* išvedimas; išgalė.  
**Illative** (il'lä-tiv), *adj.* išvedamas; tarnaujas išgalėms išvesti.  
**Illegal** (il-ly'gel), *adj.* nelegališkas; beteismiškas; neįstatymiškas. || *-ly, adv.* nelegališkai.  
**Illegality** (il-li-gäl'i-ti), *s.* nelegališkumas; beteismiškumas; neįstatymiškumas.  
**Illegibility** (il-lėdž'i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu perskaityti; neaiškumas.  
**Illegible** (il-lėdž'i-'l), *adj.* neskaitomas; negalimas perskaityti; neaiškus. || *-ness, s.* = **ILLEGIBILITY**.  
**Illegitimacy** (il-li-džit'i-mä-si), *s.* neįstatymiškumas; neįstatymiškas gimimas.  
**Illegitimate** (il-li-džit'i-mėt), *adj.* neįstatymiškai gimęs; neįstatymiškas; netikras. || *-y, v. a.* neįstatymišku (pa)daryti; apreiškinti neįstatymiškai gimusių. || *-ly, adv.* neįstatymiškai.  
**Illegitimation** (il-li-džit-i-mė'šion), *s.* (pa)darymas neįstatymišku; neįstatymiškas gimimas.  
**Illiberal** (il-lib'ör-el), *adj.* neduoslus; skopus; šykštus; || aprubežiuotas; trumpo supratimo; siauro proto. || *-ly, adv.* šykščiai; skupiai.  
**Illiberality** (il-lib-ör-äl'i-ti), *s.* neduoslumas; šykštumas; skupumas; || aprubežiuotumas; siauraprotystė.

**Illicit** (il-lis'it), *adj.* neleistas; nepave-lytas; uždraustas. || —ly, *adv.* nepa-velytai. || —ness, *s.* buvimas nepave-lytu, uždraustu.

**Ilimitable** (il-lim'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* neapry-bojamas; neaprobežiuojamas; neiš-matuojamasis.

**Illiteracy** (il-lit'ōr-ā-si), *s.* nežinystė; ne-mokslumas; rašties klaida.

**Illiterate** (il-lit'ōr-ēt), *adj.* nemokintas; nemokslus; nepažįstas rašto. || —ness, *s.* = **ILLITERACY**.

**Illness** (il'nēs), *s.* liga; blogumas; pik-tumas; nedorumas.

**Illogical** (il-lōdz'ik-el), *adj.* nelogiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nelogiškai. || —ness, *s.* sto-ka logiškumo; nelogiškumas.

**Illude** (il-ljūd'), *v.a.* apgaudinėti; su-vedžioti; apvilti.

**Illume** (il-ljūm'), *v.a.* apšviesti; nu-šviesti.

**Illuminate** (il-ljū'mi-nēt), *v.a.* apšviesti; nušviesti; iliustruoti; || pašiniais išmarginti (*knnyga*); || (iš)aiškinti.

**Illumination** (il-ljū-mi-nē'šion), *s.* ap-švietimas; nušvietimas; iliuminaci-ja; išmarginimas.

**Illuminative** (il-ljū'mi-nē-tiv), *adj.* ap- nušviečias; šviesų metas; išaiškinas; išaiškinamas.

**Illuminator** (il-ljū'mi-nē-tōr), *s.* apšvie-tėjas; iliuminuotojas; išmarginto-jas.

**Illumine** (il-ljū'min), *v.a.* = **ILLUMI-NATE**.

**Illusion** (il-ljū'žion), *s.* iliuzija; nebu-tas paveikslas; suklydimas (*jausmų*); apsigavimas; vylus; apgavimas; svajonė.

**Illusive** (il-ljū'siv), *adj.* apgavingas; ne-tikras. || —ly, *adv.* apgavimai. || —ness, *s.* apgavingumas.

**Illusory** (il-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = **ILLUSIVE**.

**Illustrate** (il-lōs'trēt), *v.a.* apšviesti; || aiškinti; išaiškinti; || iliustruoti (*knnyga, etc.*).

**Illustration** (il-lōs-trē'šion), *s.* apšvieti-mas; || aiškinimas; išguldinėjimas; || iliustracija; piešinys.

**Illustrative** (il-lōs-trā-tiv), *adj.* tarnau-jas išguldymui, (iš)aiškinimui; aiš-kinamas; išguldomas.

**Illustrator** (il-lōs-trē-tōr), *s.* iliustruoto-jas; išguldintojas; išaiškintojas.

**Illustrious** (il-lōs'tri-ōs), *adj.* garbingas; šaunus; prakilnus; garsingas; gar-sus. || —ly, *adv.* garbingai; prakil-niai; šauniai. || —ness, *s.* garbingu-mas; garsingumas; garbė.

**Illy** (il'li), *adv.* = **ILL**.

**I'm** (aim), *utrum*. *iš* I AM, aš esmi.

**Image** (im'ēdz), *s.* paveikslas; pavidas. || —, *v.a.* perstatyti paveikslą *ko*; atmušti; persistatyti sau.

**Imagery** (im'ēdz-ri), *s.* paveikslai; pri-sivaidinimas; svajonė.

**Imaginable** (im-ādz'i-nā-b'l), *adj.* gali-mas sau persistatyti; mislytinas.

**Imaginary** (im-ādz'i-nē-ri), *adj.* vaidin-tuvės sutveriamas; menamas; din-gojamas.

**Imagination** (im-ādz'i-nē'šion), *s.* vai-dintuvė; mislis; supratimas; įsimis-lijimas; išmisas; svajonė.

**Imaginative** (im-ādz'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* vai-dintuvės sutvertas *ar* tveriamas; rasmingas; pramaningas. || —ness, *s.* išmislumas; pramaningumas; ras-mingumas.

**Imagine** (im-ādz'in), *v.a.n.* persistatyti sau; mislyti; manyti; išradinėti; pra-manyti.

**Imaginer** (im-ādz'in-ōr), *s.* kurs ką sau persistato, mano; mislytojas; pra-manytojas.

**Imbank** (im-bānk'), *v.a.* apkasti (*ar* ap-juosti) apkasu, pylimu, volu.

**Imbankment** (im-bānk'ment), *s.* apka-sas; supila; pylimas.

**Imbecile** (im'bi-syl), *adj.* silpnas; nega-lingas; silpno proto. || —, *s.* silpna-protis.

**Imbecility** (im-bi-sil'i-ti), *s.* silpnumas; silpnaprotystė.

**Imbed** (im-bēd'), *v.a.* paguldyti; įgul-dyti; įkasti; apkasti; įsodinti; įkai-šioti; įsmaigyti.

**Imbibe** (im-baib'), *v.a.* įgerti; įsiurbti.

**Imbibition** (im-bi-bi'šion), *s.* įgėrimas; įsiurbimas.

**Imbitter** (im-bit'tōr), *v.a.* apkartinti; įpykinti; žiauresniu padaryti.

**Imbody** (im-bōd'i), *v.n.* įsikunyti.

**Imbolden** (im-bōld'n), *v.a.* = **EMBOLD-EN**.

**Imbosom** (im-būz'ōm), *v.a.* prie kruti-nės spausiti; apkabinti; glamonėti; apsiautus turėti; slėpti.



**Imbow** (im-bōw'), *v. a.* lenkti; įlenkti.  
**Imbowment** (im-bōw'ment), *s.* įlenkimas; įlinkimas.  
**Imbricate** (im'bri-kēt), *adj.* turįs stogo čerpės pavidalą; ant kits-kito gulįs kaip stogo čerpės; ant kits-kito klotas, besiklojantis.  
**Imbrication** (im-bri-kē'šion), *s.* susiklostymas pavidale čerpinio stogo.  
**Imbroglio** (im-brōl-jo), *s.* painė; pinkumai; susipynimas.  
**Imbrown** (im-braun'), *v. a.* rudu (pa)daryti; nurudinti; aptemdinti.  
**Imbrue** (im-brū'), *v. a.* vilgyti; mirkyti; sumirkyti.  
**Imbrute** (im-brūt'), *v. a.* sugyvulinti; įžvėrį paversti. | *v. n.* sugyvulėti; įžvėrį pavirsti.  
**Imbue** (im-bjū'), *v. a.* dažyti; primirkyti; prigirdyti; daryti prisigėrusiu ko, persiėmusiu kuo; įkalinti (į širdį, į protą).  
**Imitability** (im-i-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pamėgzdžiojamumas.  
**Imitable** (im'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* pamėgzdžiojamas; pasekamas. | **-ness, s.** = **IMITABILITY.**  
**Imitate** (im'i-tēt), *v. a.* pamėgzdžioti; pasekti; nuduoti.  
**Imitation** (im-i-tē'šion), *s.* pamėgzdžiojimas; pasekimas; nudavimas; tas, kas nuduota, pasekta.  
**Imitative** (im'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* pamėgzdžas; pamėgzdomas; pamėgzdžiotas.  
**Imitator** (im'i-tē-tōr), *s.* pamėgzdžiotojas; pasekėjas; nudavėjas.  
**Immaculate** (im-māk'ju-lēt), *adj.* nesuteptas; nekaltas. — *conception*, nekaltas pradėjimas (šv. Marijos).  
**Immanence, Immanency** (im'mā-nens, -nen-si), *s.* tvylojimas, besiradimas viduj; įgimtumas.  
**Immanent** (im'mā-nent), *adj.* viduj besirandantis, tvylas; vidujinis; įgimtas.  
**Immaterial** (im-mā-ty'ri-el), *adj.* nemedėgiškas; nekuniškas; dvasiškas; | svarbos neturįs; nesvarbus; prie dalyko nepriklausęs. | **-ly, adv.** nemedėgiškai; dvasiškai; | be svarbos; ne svarbu. | **-ness, s.** = **IMMATERIALITY.**  
**Immaterialism** (im-mā-ty'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* mokymas, pripažįstas esybę ne vien medėgos, bet ir dvasios; idėalizmas.

**Immaterialist** (im-mā-ty'ri-el-ist), *s.* nematerialistas; idealistas.  
**Immateriality** (im-mā-ty-ri-el'i-ti), *s.* nemedėgiškumas; nekuniškumas; dvasiškumas.  
**Immature** (im-mā-tjūr'), *adj.* neišsirpęs; nenunokęs; nesubrendęs. | **-ly, adv.** nesubrendusiai. | **-ness, s.** nesubrendimas.  
**Immaturity** (im-mā-tju'ri-ti), *s.* nesubrendimas; nenunokimas; neišsirpimas.  
**Immeasurable** (im-mēz'jur-ā-b'l), *adj.* neišmatuojamas. | **-ness, s.** neišmatuojamumas. | **Immeasurably, adv.** neišmatuojamai.  
**Immediate** (im-my'di-ēt), *adj.* betarpiškas; artymiausias; | umus; veikus; greitas; įdurmus. | **-ly, adv.** betarpiškai; umai; įdurmu. | **-ness, s.** betarpiškumas; greitumas; veikumas.  
**Immedicable** (im-mēd'i-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas.  
**Immemorable** (i-mēm'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* neminėtinas; nevertas atminimo.  
**Immemorial** (im-mi-mō'ri-el), *adj.* nepamenamas; neatmenamas. | **-ly, adv.** nepamenamai.  
**Immense** (im-mēns'), *adj.* neišmatuojamas; neaprybotas; didis; milžiniškas; neapimamas. | **-ly, adv.** neapimamai; didžiai; milžiniškai. | **-ness, s.** = **IMMENSITY.**  
**Immensity** (im-mēn'si-ti), *s.* neišmatuojamumas; neapsakomas daugumas, didumas; milžiniškumas.  
**Immensurable** (im-mēn'su-rā-b'l), *adj.* = **IMMEASURABLE.**  
**Immerse** (im-mōrdž'), *v.* = **IMMERSE.**  
**Immerse** (im-mōrs'), *v. a.* įmerkti; pamerkti; pamirkyti; panerti; panardyti; pasmerkti; paskandinti.  
**Immersion** (im-mōr'šion), *s.* pamirkymas; panėrimas; pasmerkimas; pasinėrimas; įsigilinimas.  
**Immesh** (im-mēš'), *v. a.* apipainioti (*tinklais, vortinklais*).  
**Immethodical** (im-mi-thōd'ik-el), *adj.* nemetodiškas; be systematiško surengimo; painus. | **-ly, adv.** nemetodiškai. | **-ness, s.** nemetodiškumas.

**Immigrant** (im'mi-grent), *s.* āteivys.  
**Immigrate** (im'mi-grēt), *v.n.* atēlti, atkeliauti ant apsigyvenimo; imigruoti.  
**Immigration** (im-mi-grē'siōn), *s.* āteivystē.  
**Imminence** (im'mi-nens), *s.* gresimas; gresīas pavojus; n'īšvengiamumas.  
**Imminent** (im'mi-nent), *adj.* arti gresīas; n'īšvengiamas; pavojoīngas; pragaištingas.  
**Immiscibility** (im-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesumaišomumas.  
**Immiscible** (im-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nesumaišomas; nesiduodas sumaišyti.  
**Immission** (im-mis'siōn), *s.* īleidimas; īsmeigimas; īkišimas; īšmirkštīmas.  
**Immit** (im-mit'), *v.a.* īleisti; īkišti; īšmirkšti.  
**Immitigable** (im-mit'i-gā-b'l), *adj.* nenūmaldomas; nenuraminamas.  
**Immobile** (im-mō'bil), *adj.* nepajudinamas; nekrutās; stovus.  
**Immobility** (im-mo-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepajudinamumas; nekrutumas.  
**Immoderate** (im-mōd'ōr-ēt), *adj.* pēriņas paprastas rybas; benuosaikus; perdidelis; pērvīršinis; perdētas. || -ly, *adv.* benuosaikai; perdaug. || -ness, *s.* benuosaikumas; perdējīmas.  
**Immodest** (im-mōd'ēst), *adj.* benuosaikus; nepadorus; nepatogus; begēdiškas; nelemtas. || -ly, *adv.* benuosaikai; nepadoriai; nepatogiai.  
**Immodesty** (im-mōd'ēs-ti), *s.* nepadorumas; nepatogumas.  
**Immolate** (im'mo-lēt), *v.a.* paaukauti; nužudyti.  
**Immolation** (im-mo-lē'siōn), *s.* nužudymas; paaukavīmas; auka.  
**Immolator** (im'mo-lē-tōr), *s.* aukautojas; paaukautojas.  
**Immoral** (im-mōr'el), *adj.* nemoralīškas; nepadorus; bedoriškas; īštīvīrķes; paleistuvīngas. || -ly, *adv.* bedoriškai; nepadoriai; nedorai; paleistuvīngai.  
**Immorality** (im-mo-rāl'i-ti), *s.* nemoralīškumas; bedoriškumas; nedorybē; pāsīleīdīmas.  
**Immortal** (im-mor'tel), *adj.* nemarus; nemīrštās; amžīnas. || -, *s.* nema-

rūsis; nemiruolius. || -ly, *adv.* nemariai.  
**Immortality** (im-mor-tāl'i-ti), *s.* nemarumas.  
**Immortalize** (im-mor'tel-aiz), *v.a.* nemariu (pa)daryti; padaryti amžīnai gyvenančiu.  
**Immortelle** (im-mor-tēl'), *s. bot.* braškē; šiaudinēlis.  
**Immovability** (im-mūv-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* ne(pa)judinamumas; ne(pa)krutīnamumas; nekrutumas.  
**Immovable** (im-mūv'ā-b'l), *adj.* ne(pa)judinamas; ne(pa)krutīnamas; nekrutūs; nejudās; stovūs; tvirtas. || -, *s.* nejudinamas turtas; nejudinamoji savastis. || -ness, *s.* = IMMOVABILITY. || **Immovably**, *adv.* nejudinamai; nekrūčiai; stoviai; tvirtai.  
**Immunity** (im-mjū'ni-ti), *s.* išimtinē; prīvolē; palīuosavīmas; laisvē (*nuo atlikimo pareigų*).  
**Immure** (im-mjūr'), *v.a.* įmuryti; apmuryti; muru apjuosti; apkalinti; kalėjīman pasodinti.  
**Immusal** (im-mjū'zik-el), *adj.* nemuzikališkas.  
**Immutability** (im-mjū-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatmainīngumas; neatmainīnomumas.  
**Immutable** (im-mjū'tā-b'l), *adj.* nepersimainīngas; nepermainīnomas; neatmainīnomas. || -ness, *s.* = IMMUTABILITY. || **Immutably**, *adv.* neatmainīmai.  
**Imp** (imp), *s.* velniukas; velniukštis.  
**Impact** (im-pākt'), *v.a.* susprausti; suspausti; sustūmti. || - (im'pākt), *s.* užgavīmas; susitrenkīmas; įspaudīmas; pastūmīmas.  
**Impair** (im-pēr'), *v.a.* žēisti; pažeisti; gadinti; pabloginti; nusilpninti. || *v.n.* gēsti; niekesniu tapti; silpti.  
**Impairer** (im-pēr'ōr), *s.* gadintojas.  
**Impale** (im-pēl'), *v.a.* (su) kuolo perskrosti; ant kuolo pasodinti; kuolais aptverti.  
**Impalement** (im-pēl'ment), *s.* pasodīnīmas ant kuolo; aptvērīmas kuolais; aptvara iš kuolų; kuolinē tvora.  
**Impalpability** (im-pāl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesučiupamumas; nečiupnūmas.  
**Impalpable** (im-pāl'pā-b'l), *adj.* nesučiupīamas; nečiupnūs; nejauciīamas; nepaliečiīamas. || **Impalpably**, *adv.* nesučiupīamai.

**Impanel** (im-pän'ěl), *v. a.* įrašyti; įtraukti surašan; padaryti surašą (*pristeg-dintų jų*).

**Imparadise** (im-pär'ä-dais), *v. a.* rojum apteikti; didžiausia palaima apteikti; aplaiminti.

**Imparity** (im-pär'i-ti), *s.* nelygybė; skirtumas.

**Impark** (im-park'), *v. a.* aptverti; uždaryti.

**Impart** (im-part'), *v. a. n.* dalį suteikti; apdalyti; suteikti; duoti; apreikšti; apskelbti; || tarautis; tartis.

**Impartation** (im-par-tē'šion), *s.* apdalymas; dalis; apreiškimas; pranešimas.

**Imparter** (im-part'ör), *s.* apdalytojas; suteikėjas; apskelbėjas; pranešėjas.

**Impartial** (im-par'šel), *adj.* bešališkas; bepusiškas. || —ly, *adv.* bešališkai; bepusiškai. || —ness, *s.* = IMPARTIALITY.

**Impartiality** (im-par-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* bešališkumas; bepusystė.

**Impartibility** (im-part-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedalomumas.

**Impartible** (im-part'i-b'l), *adj.* nedalomas; nedalijamas; nepadalomas.

**Impassable** (im-päs'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepereinamas. || —ness, *s.* nepereinamumas. || Impassably, *adv.* nepereinamai.

**Impassibility** (im-päs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nejausmingumas.

**Impassible** (im-päs'si-b'l), *adj.* nejausmingas; nejuslus. || —ness, *s.* = IMPASSIBILITY.

**Impassion** (im-päs'šion), *v. a.* giliai sujudinti; uždegti; įsiutinti.

**Impassionate** (im-päs'šion-ēt), *v. a.* giliai sujudinti; uždegti; įsiutinti. || —, *adj.* giliai sujudintas, uždegtas; užsidegęs; || nejausmingas; šaltas.

**Impassioned** (im-päs'šiond), *adj.* didei (ar giliai) sujudintas, uždegtas; užsidegęs; karštas.

**Impassive** (im-päs'siv), *adj.* nejauslus; nejausmingas. || —ly, *adv.* nejausliai. || —ness, *s.* nejauslumas; nejausmingumas.

**Impassivity** (im-päs-siv'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; nejausmingumas.

**Impastation** (im-päs-tē'šion), *s.* suminkymas; mišinys; tešla; košė.

**Impaste** (im-pēst'), *v. a.* minkyti; į tešlą, į košę paversti.

**Impatience** (im-pē'šens), *s.* nepakantrumas; nekantrumas; nekantrybė.

**Impatient** (im-pē'sent), *adj.* nekantrus. || —ly, *adv.* nekantriai; su nekantrumu.

**Impeach** (im-pyč'), *v. a.* skusti; kaltinti; daryti užmetinėjimus; peikti; || parodyti abejingumą; mažinti kėno kreditą; diskredituoti.

**Impeachable** (im-pyč'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas kaltinti, skusti.

**Impeacher** (im-pyč'ör), *s.* kaltintojas; suskundėjas.

**Impeachment** (im-pyč'ment), *s.* skundimas; apkaltinimas; užmetinėjimas; nupeikimas.

**Impeccability** (im-pėk-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* be nuodėmingumas; neklaidumas.

**Impeccable** (im-pėk'kä-b'l), *adj.* be nuodėmingas; beydingas; neklaidus. || —, *s.* neklaidusis.

**Impeccancy, Impeccant** (im-pėk'ken-si, -kent), = IMPECCABILITY, IMPECCABLE.

**Impecuniosity** (im-pi-kju-ni-čs'i-ti), *s.* stoka pinigų; neturtas.

**Impecunious** (im-pi-kjū'ni-čs), *adj.* neturįs pinigų; neturtingas; biednas.

**Impede** (im-pyd'), *v. a.* neleisti; keblumų daryti; stabdyti; pančioti; kelią užstoti; trukdyti.

**Impediment** (im-pėd'i-ment), *s.* painės; keblumai; trukdymas; stabdymas.

**Impel** (im-pėl'), *v. a.* varyti; ginti; vyti. **Impellent** (im-pėl'ent), *adj.* varas; gėnas; varomas. || —, *s.* varomoji pajėga.

**Impeller** (im-pėl'lör), *s.* varytojas.

**Impend** (im-pėnd'), *v. n.* kaboti; grasyti; gresti.

**Impendence, Impendency** (im-pėnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* kabojimas; artumas (*pa-vojaus, etc.*); neišvengiamumas.

**Impendent** (im-pėnd'ent), *adj.* kabąs; gresiąs.

**Impending** (im-pėnd'ing), *adj.* kabąs; grasinąs; gresiąs; artus; neišvengiamas.

**Impenetrability** (im-pėn-i-trä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neperlandumas; nepereinamumas; neperveriamumas; neprieinamumas (*supratimui*); nejausmingumas; atbukimas.

**Impenetrable** (im-pén'i-trá-b'l), *adj.* neperlandus; neperinamas; neperveriamas; nejausmingas; atbukęs. | **-ness, s.** = IMPENETRABILITY.

**Impenitence, Impenitency** (im-pén'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* užkietėjimas; nemetavonė; nesigailėjimas už nuodėmes.

**Impenitent** (im-pén'i-tent), *adj.* nesigailis už nuodėmes; nemetavojęs; užkietėjęs. | **-ly, adv.** be metavonės; su užkietėjimu.

**Imperative** (im-pér'á-tiv), *adj.* įsakmingas; liepiamas; prisakomas; aštrus. — *mood, (gram.)* liepiamasis sakymas. | **-ly, adv.** įsakmingai; paliepiamai; aštriai.

**Imperatorial** (im-pér'á-tō'ri-el), *adj.* įsakmingas; prisakomas; imperatoriškas.

**Imperceptibility** (im-pór-sép-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nežymumas; nežiurimumas.

**Imperceptible** (im-pór-sép'ti-b'l), *adj.* nežymus; nežiurimas; neįtėmijamas. | **-ness, s.** = IMPERCEPTIBILITY. | **Imperceptibly, adv.** nežymiai; nežiurimai.

**Imperfect** (im-pór'fěkt), *adj.* netobulas; neganėtinas; nepilnas; nepabaigtas. | **-ly, adv.** netobulai; neganėtinai; nepilnai. | **-ness, s.** netobulumas; nepilnumas; neganėtinumas.

**Imperfection** (im-pór-fěk'šion), *s.* netobulumas; nepilnumas; trukumas; yda.

**Imperial** (im-py'ri-el), *adj.* imperatoriškas; imperiškas; vyriausias; | geriausios rūšies; augščiausių ypatybių. | —, *s.* barzdukė (*po apatine lupą*); | karietos viršus; | koks nors daiktas nepaprasto didumo ar gerumo.

**Imperialism** (im-py'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* imperializmas.

**Imperialist** (im-py'ri-el-ist), *s.* imperialistas; šalininkas imperatoriškos valdžios.

**Imperiality** (im-py'ri-ál'i-ti), *s.* imperatoriška valdžia; imperatoriškos valdžios privolės.

**Imperially** (im-py'ri-el-li), *adv.* imperatoriškai.

**Imperil** (im-pér'il), *v.a.* pavojuje (pa-)statyti; | pavojų atvesti.

**Imperious** (im-py'ri-ös), *adj.* valdoniškas; despotiškas; išdidus; didybės pilnas; | verste-verčias; verčiamas. | **-ly, adv.** despotiškai; išdidžiai. | **-ness, s.** despotiškumas; didybė; išdidumas.

**Imperishable** (im-pér'iš-á-b'l), *adj.* ne nykus; nenykštąs; negaištąs; nežuštąs. | **-ness, s.** nenykumas; nepragaistingumas. | **Imperishably, adv.** be pragaišimo; negaištančiai.

**Impermeability** (im-pór-mi-á-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermerkiamumas.

**Impermeable** (im-pór-mi-á-b'l), *adj.* nepermerkiamas.

**Impersonal** (im-pór'són-el), *adj.* beypatinis; neypatiškas. | **-ly, adv.** neypatiškai.

**Impersonality** (im-pór'són-ál'i-ti), *s.* neypatiškumas.

**Impersonate** (im-pór'són-ět), *v.a.* impersonuoti; įypatinti; suteikti ypotos pavidalę; perstatyti ypotos pavidalę; įkūnyti.

**Impersonation, Impersonification** (im-pór'són-ět'šion, -i-fi-kět'šion), *s.* impersonavimas; įypatinimas.

**Imperspicuity** (im-pór-spi-kju'i-ti), *s.* neaiškumas.

**Imperspicuous** (im-pór-spi-k'ju-ös), *adj.* neaiškus; nereiškus.

**Impertinence** (im-pór'ti-nens), *s.* buvimas neatsakomu, netinkamu, nevietoj; nesąmonė; paikybė; beprotystė; niekai; neprideringumas; nepadorumas; įkirumas; begėdingumas.

**Impertinent** (im-pór'ti-nent), *adj.* netinkamas; esąs nevietoj; netikęs; nepritinkąs; neprideringas; įkirus; nepadorus; nelemtas; begėdingas. | **-ly, adv.** nepritinkančiai; nevietoj; įkiriai; nepadoriai; begėdingai.

**Imperturbability** (im-pór-tōrb-á-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesujudinamumas; tvirtumas (*drasios*); kraujo šaltumas.

**Imperturbable** (im-pór-tōrb'á-b'l), *adj.* nesujudinamas; šalto kraujo; ramus. | **Imperturbably, adv.** su šaltu krauju.

**Impervious** (im-pór'vi-ös), *adj.* neperinamas; nepermerkiamas. | **-ly, adv.** neperinamai; nepermerkiamai. | **-ness, s.** neperinamumas.

**Impetuous** (im-pět'ju-ös), *adj.* smarkus.

staigus. | —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; su dideliu smarkumu; staigiai. | —ness, *s.* smarkumas; staigumas.

**Impetuosity** (im-pēt-ju-ōs'i-ti), *s.* smarkumas; staigumas.

**Impetus** (im'pi-tōs), *s.* judėjimo spēka; patraukimas; pastumėjimas; spēka; smarkumas.

**Impiety** (im-pai'i-ti), *s.* nepagodojimas Dievo, gimdytojų; stoka dievobaimingumo; bedorybė; bedoriškumas; ištvirtimas.

**Impinge** (im-pindž'), *v.n.* susimušti; susidurti.

**Impious** (im'pi-ōs), *adj.* nedoras; bedoriškas; bedieviškas; ištvirtęs. | —ly, *adv.* bedieviškai. | —ness, *s.* nedorumas; bedieviškumas; ištvirtimas.

**Implacability** (im-plē-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermaldaujamumas; nenumaldomumas.

**Implacable** (im-plē-kā-b'l), *adj.* nepermaldaujamas; nenumaldomas.

**Implant** (im-plānt'), *v.a.* įsodinti; pasodinti; pasėti.

**Implantation** (im-plān-tē'šion), *s.* įsodinimas; pasėjimas.

**Implead** (im-plyd'), *v.a.* apkaltinti; apskųsti. | *v.n.* provotis.

**Impleader** (im-plyd'ōr), *s.* skundėjas.

**Implement** (im'pli-ment), *s.* įrankis; prietaisas; rakandas; rykas; padargas.

**Impletion** (im-ply'šion), *s.* pripildymas; pilnis.

**Implex** (im'plēks), *adj.* painus; sudėtas.

**Implexion** (im-plēk'šion), *s.* įpainiojimas; įsipainiojimas; painės.

**Impliable** (im-plai'ā-b'l), *adj.* nelankus; nepalankus.

**Implicate** (im'pli-kēt), *v.a.* įmaišyti; įpainioti; įpinti; įterpti; įglausti; apimti.

**Implication** (im-pli-kē'šion), *s.* įmaišymas; įpainiojimas; įsimašymas; įsipainiojimas; | tvylanti prasmė; suprantamas [bet žodžiaus neišreikštas] dalykas.

**Implicit** (im-plis'it), *adj.* praste suprantamas; tylus; | neaprybotas; visiškasis; pilnas; aklas; — *obedience*, aklas paklusnumas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal prasmę; | neaprybotai; akiai; visiškai.

kai. | —ness, *s.* buvimas suprantamu iš ko; talpinimas savyj prasmės, ženklinimo ko; | neaprybotas atsidavimas.

**Implied** (im-plaid'), *adj.* savyj suprantamas; tvylas dalyke; išvedamas; tylus.

**Implore** (im-plōr'), *v.a.* melsti; maldauti; prašyti.

**Imploser** (im-plōr'ōr), *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.

**Imploringly** (im-plōr'ing-li), *adv.* maldaujančiai; nuoširdžiai; griaudžiai (*prašyti*).

**Imply** (im-plai'), *v.a.* savyje apimti, glausti, talpinti; ženklinti; reikšti.

**Impoison** (im-poi'z'n), *v.a.* už, apnuodyti.

**Impolicy** (im-pōl'i-si), *s.* neišmintingumas; betaktiškumas; netikęs išdarymas; netikęs šeimyninkavimas.

**Impolite** (im-po-lait'), *adj.* nemandagus; nepatogus; neviežlybas. | —ly, *adv.* nemandagiai. | —ness, *s.* nemandagumas; neviežlybumas.

**Impolitic** (im-pōl'i-tik), *adj.* nepolitiškas; neišmintingas; betaktiškas. | —ly, *adv.* neišmintingai; betaktiškai.

**Imponderability** (im-pōn-dōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesveriamumas.

**Imponderable** (im-pōn-dōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nesveriamas; nepasveriamas. | —ness, *s.* = IMPONDERABILITY.

**Imporosity** (im-po-rōs'i-ti), *s.* stoka skylių; neaktyumas.

**Imporous** (im-pōr'ōs), *adj.* neturintis skylių; neaktytas; neišakijęs.

**Import** (im-pōrt'), *v.a.* importuoti; įgabenti; | reikšti; ženklinti; svarbą turėti; apeiti (*ka*); *what imports it you?* kas tave apeina? kas tau darbo?

**Import** (im'port), *s.* įgabenami tavorai; | svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

**Importance** (im-pōrtens), *s.* svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

**Important** (im-pōrt'ent), *adj.* svarbus. | —ly, *adv.* svarbiai.

**Importation** (im-pōrt-tē'šion), *s.* importavimas; įgabenimas; įgabenami tavorai.

**Importer** (im-pōrt'ōr), *s.* importuotojas; įgabentojas.

**Importunacy** (im-por'tju-nā-si), *s.* įkirmas.  
**Importunate** (im-por'tju-nēt), *adj.* įkirus. || —ly, *adv.* įkiriškai.  
**Importune** (im-por-tjūn'), *v.a.* kaulyti; klapatyti; kvaršinti; varginti.  
**Importunity** (im-por-tju'ni-ti), *s.* įkirmas.  
**Imposable** (im-pōz'ā-b'l), *adj.* uždedamas.  
**Impose** (im-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti; antdėti; užkrauti; || *typ.* formas uždaryti. || *v.n.* — on, upon, prigaudinėti.  
**Imposer** (im-pōz'ōr), *s.* uždėtojas; || prigaudinėtojas.  
**Imposing** (im-pōz'ing), *adj.* imponuojas; įkvepiąs godone, baime; išdidus; prisakomas; || prigavingas. || — stone; — table, (*typ.*) akmeninis stalas skiltims laužyti.  
**Imposition** (im-po-zī'šion), *s.* uždėjimas; antdėjimas; įsakymas; paliepiamas; || apmokesčiavimas; mokestis; duoklė; || apgavystė; sukytė.  
**Impossibility** (im-pōs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* kas negalima; negalimas daiktas.  
**Impossible** (im-pōs'si-b'l), *adj.* negalimas. || *impossibly, adv.* negalima.  
**Impost** (im'pōst), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; mokestis; maitas; dyžė.  
**Imposthume** (im-pōst'hju-mēt), *v.n.* augti, tvinkti, darytis (*sak. apie skaudulį*).  
**Imposthumation** (im-pōst'hju-mē'šion), *s.* pritvinkimas; skaudulio pasidarymas; pritvinkęs skaudulys.  
**Imposthume** (im-pōst'hjum), *v.n.* = IMPOSTHUMATE. || —, *s.* skaudulys; pritvinkęs spaugas; geluonys.  
**Impostor** (im-pōs'tōr), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas; vylgius.  
**Imposture** (im-pōs'tjur), *s.* apgavystė; sukytė; vylgiugystė; vylus.  
**Impotence, Impotency** (im'pō-tens, -tensi), *s.* negalėjimas; negalė; silpnumas; lytiškas nusilpėjimas.  
**Impotent** (im'pō-tent), *adj.* silpnas; negalingas; nusilpęs; lytiškai nusilpnėjęs; || nesuvaldomas; nesusivaldąs. || —ly, *adv.* negalingai.  
**Impound** (im-paund'), *v.a.* gardan suvaryti; garde uždaryti; uždaryti; užrakinti.

**Impoverish** (im-pōv'ōr-iš), *v.a.* nuskurdinti; nubiedinti; nualinti.  
**Impoverishment** (im-pōv'ōr-iš-mēt), *s.* nualinimas; nubiedninimas; nubiednėjimas; skurdas.  
**Impracticability** (im-prāk-ti-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neįvykdomumas; neišpildomumas; nepritaikinamumas.  
**Impracticable** (im-prāk'ti-kā-b'l), *adj.* neįvykdomas; neišpildomas; negalimas; nepritaikomas; nesuvaldomas. || —ness, *s.* = IMPRACTICABILITY. || **Impracticably, adv.** neįvykdomai; neišpildomai.  
**Imprecate** (im'pri-kēt), *v.a.* šaukti prakeikimo, bausmės ant ko; keikti; prakeikti.  
**Imprecation** (im-pri-kē'šion), *s.* šaukimas bausmės, prakeikimo ant ko; keiksmas; prakeikimas.  
**Imprecatory** (im'pri-kā-to-ri), *adj.* šaukias bausmės, prakeikimo ant ko; keikiamas; keiksmingas.  
**Impregnable** (im-prēg'nā-b'l), *adj.* neprieinamas; neįimamas; neįveikiamas; || užvaisinamas. || —ness, *s.* neprieinamumas; neįveikiamumas.  
**Impregnate** (im-prēg'nēt), *v.a.* užvaisinti; || įmirkyti; prigirdyti; prikošdinti; priimaišyti.  
**Impregnation** (im-prēg-nē'šion), *s.* apvaisinimas; || įmirkymas; prikošdinimas; priemaiša.  
**Impresario** (im-prē-sa'ri-o), *s.* impresario.  
**Imprescriptible** (im-pri-skip'ti-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; neatimamas; || neprigulmingas; savistovus.  
**Impress** (im-prēs'), *v.a.* įspausti; įspudį (pa)daryti; || rinkti; per prievartą imti; verbuoti. || — (im'prēs), *s.* įspaudimas; atspauda; ženklas; įspudis; || rinkimas (ar ėmimas) per prievartą; verbavimas; privertimas tarnyston.  
**Impressibility** (im-prēs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* įspudingumas.  
**Impressible** (im-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* įspudingas. || —ness, *s.* įspudingumas.  
**Impression** (im-prēs'šion), *s.* įspaudimas; įspauda; atspauda; įspudis.  
**Impressionable** (im-prēs'šion-ā-b'l), *adj.* įspudingas; priimblus. || —ness, *s.* įspudingumas; priimblumas.

**Impressive** (im-prēs'iv), *adj.* įspudį daręs; graudus; įspudingas. || —ly, *adv.* įspudingai. || —ness, *s.* nuojiega įspudį daryti; įspudingumas.

**Impressment** (im-prēs'ment), *s.* ėmimas per prievartą (*tarnyston, etc.*); priverčimas tarnauti.

**Imprest** (im'prēst), *s.* rankpinigiai. || —(im-prēst'), *v.a.* ant rankos duoti.

**Imprimatur** (im-pri-mē'tōr), *s.* pavelijimas spaudinti (*knyggq.*).

**Imprint** (im-print'), *v.a.* įspausti; atspaudenti; giliai į galvą, į širdį įdėti. || —(im'print), *s.* įspaudimas; atspauda; (*knygos*) antgalvis.

**Imprison** (im-priz'n), *v.a.* apkalinti; kalėjiman pasodinti; uždaryti.

**Imprisonment** (im-priz'n-ment), *s.* įkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime; kalėjimas; sėdėjimas kalėjime.

**Improbability** (im-prōb-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neįrodymas ant teisybės; nepanašumas į teisybę.

**Improbable** (im-prōb-ā-b'l), *adj.* nūtikėtinas; nepanašus į teisybę; vargiai bū galimas tikėti. || —ness, *s.* = IMPROBABILITY. || **Improbably**, *adv.* vargiai bū taip būtų; nūtikėtina.

**Improbability** (im-prōb'i-ti), *s.* stoka doros, teisingumo; bedoringumas; neteisingumas.

**Impromptu** (im-prōmp'tju), *adv.* be prisirengimo. || —, *s.* kas be prisirengimo padaryta, atlikta.

**Improper** (im-prōp'ōr), *adj.* netinkamas; nepritinkas; neatsakomas; netikęs; klaidingas. || —ly, *adv.* netinkamai; nepritinkančiai; neatsakančiai; klaidingai.

**Impropiety** (im-pro-prai'i-ti), *s.* netinkamumas; nepritikimas; neatsakomumas; netinkamas dalykas; neprideringumas.

**Improvability** (im-prūv-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* davimasi pagerinti, patobulinti.

**Improvable** (im-prūv-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pagerinti, pataisyti; pagerinamas; panaudojamas; naudingas. || —ness, *s.* = IMPROVABILITY.

**Improve** (im-prūv'), *v.a.* gerinti; pagerinti; patobulinti; pataisyti; apdirbti. || *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti; tobulintis; pasitobulinti; pasitaisyti; pasididinti; pakilti (*vertėj, etc.*); tarpti.

**Improvement** (im-prūv'ment), *s.* pagerinimas; patobulinimas; pasigerinimas; pasitobulinimas; išsitobulinimas; pasididinimas; pasikėlimas; tarpa.

**Improvidence** (im-prōv'i-dens), *s.* neapsiūrėjimas; neapžvalgumas.

**Improvident** (im-prōv'i-dent), *adj.* neapsiūrius; neapžvalgas; neatsargus.

**Improvisate** (im-prōv'i-sēt), *v.a.* = IMPROVISE.

**Improvisation** (im-prōv-i-sē'šion), *s.* improvizavimas; improvizacija.

**Improvisator** (im-prōv'i-sē-tōr), *s.* improvizatorius.

**Improvisatore** (im-pro-vi-zā-to'rē), *s.* = IMPROVISATOR.

**Improvise** (im-pro-vaiz'), *v.a.n.* improvizuoti; be prisirengimo kalbėti, veikti.

**Improviser** (im-pro-vaiz'ōr), *s.* improvizuotojas; improvizatorius.

**Impudence** (im-prū'dens), *s.* nišmintis; neprotینگumas; nišmintingumas; nišmanymas.

**Imprudent** (im-prū'dent), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas. || —ly, *adv.* nišmintingai.

**Impudence** (im'pju-dens), *s.* begėdystė.

**Impudent** (im'pju-dent), *adj.* gėdos neturįs; begėdiškas; *an — person*, begėdis. || —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai.

**Impugn** (im-pjūn'), *v.a.* užpuldinėti; ginčyti; priešgindauti.

**Impulse** (im'pōls), *s.* pastumimas; spaudimas; varymas; varomoji pajiega; įveikmė; palinkimas.

**Impulsion** (im-pōl'šion), *s.* = IMPULSE.

**Impulsive** (im-pōl'siv), *adj.* stumias; varas; varomas; veikias po įtekme judinamos (*ar* varomos) spėkos. || —ly, *adv.* po spaudimu; per įveikmę; pastumėjimu.

**Impunity** (im-pjū'ni-ti), *s.* bebausmė; benuobauda.

**Impure** (im-pjūr'), *adj.* negrynas; maišytas su kruo; nevalus; purvinas; nevalytas; nevalytas. || —ly, *adv.* negrynai; nevaliai; purvinai; nevalytai. || —ness, *s.* = IMPURITY.

**Impurity** (im-pjū'ri-ti), *s.* negrynumas; nevalumas; nevalytumas.

**Imputable** (im-pjūt-ā-b'l), *adj.* priskaitomas; primetamas.

**Imputation** (im-pju-tē'šion), *s.* priskaitymas; prirokavimas; primetimas (*kam kokius gypatybių*); kaltinimas; peikimas.

**Imputative** (im-pjūt'ā-tiv), *adj.* priskaitomas; primetamas.

**Impute** (im-pjūt'), *v. a.* priskaityti; prirokuoti *kam ką*; versti *ką ant ko*; kaltinti; pakaltinti.

**Imputer** (im-pjūt'ör), *s.* priskaitytojas; primetėjas; vertėjas *ko ant ko*; kaltintojas.

**Imputescible** (im-pju-trēs'si-b'l), *adj.* nepuvęs; nesupudomas.

**In** (in), *prep.* *lietuviškai išgydomas vienu vietininku, teipgi prieininkais*: i; ant; iš; per; po. — *as much as*, to dėlei kad; kadangi; juo kad. — *that*, kadangi. — *order*, idant. — *so far*, pakolei; kolaik. — *the name of*, varde; vardan. — *an hour*, per valandą. — *a year*, per metus. *To be (ar keep)* — *with*, laikytis arti *ko*; prisilaikyti *ko*; sėbrautis su *kuo*; būti geruose santykiuose su *kuo*. | —, *adv.* viduj; vidun. | —, *s.* ypata turinti urėdą, valdžią; | užkaboris: kamputis. *The ins and outs*, visi kampai ir užkampiai; *fig.* visos smulkmenos.

**Inability** (in-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepajiegumas; negalėjimas; silpnumas; stoka pajiegy.

**Inable** (in-ē'b'l), *v. a.* = **ENABLE**.

**Inaccessibility** (in-āk-sēs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* neprieinamumas.

**Inaccessible** (in-āk-sēs'i-b'l), *adj.* neprieinamas; nepasiekiamas. | —ness, *s.* = **INACCESSIBILITY**. | **Inaccessibly**, *adv.* neprieinamai.

**Inaccuracy** (in-āk'kju-rā-si), *s.* nerupestingumas; nestropumas; nedavadinngumas; klaidingumas; klaida; yda.

**Inaccurate** (in-āk'kju-rēt), *adj.* nerupestingas; nestropus; nedavadinngas; klaidingas. | —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai.

**Inacquaintance** (in-āk-kuēnt'ens), *s.* nepažintis; neapsipažinimas; nepasipažinimas.

**Inaction** (in-āk'šion), *s.* neveikmė.

**Inactive** (in-āk'tiv), *adj.* neveikias; ne-

veiklus; vangus. | —ly, *adv.* be veikmės; vangiai.

**Inactivity** (in-āk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* neveiklumas; neveikmė; vangumas.

**Inadequacy** (in-ād'i-kuā-si), *s.* neganėtinumas; neužtektinumas.

**Inadequate** (in-ād'i-kuēt), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas. | —ly, *adv.* neganėtinai. | —ness, *s.* = **INADEQUACY**.

**Inadmissibility** (in-ād-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedaleistinumas.

**Inadmissible** (in-ād-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nedaleistinas; nedaleidžiamas.

**Inadvertence**, **Inadvertency** (in-ād-vört'ens, -en-si), *s.* neatida; neatsargumas.

**Inadvertent** (in-ād-vört'ent), *adj.* neat-sargus; neatidus. | —ly, *adv.* neatidžiai; be jokios atidos.

**Inaffability** (in-āf-fā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedraugingumas; nepriplaikumas.

**Inaffable** (in-āf-fā-b'l), *adj.* nedraugin-gas; nepriplaikus.

**Inalienable** (in-ēl'jen-ā-b'l), *adj.* neperduodamas; neperleidžiamas; nepavedamas; neužleidžiamas; nepaveržiamas.

**Inalterable** (in-ōl'tör-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepermainomas; neatmainomas.

**Inamorata** (in-ā-mo-ra'tā), *sf.* įsimylėjusioji.

**Inane** (in-ēn'), *adj.* tuščias; sekus.

**Inanmate** (in-ān'i-mēt), *adj.* be gyvasties; negyvas.

**Inanition** (in-ā-ni'šion), *s.* sukdumas; sunykimas; sublogimas.

**Inanity** (in-ān'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; niekin-gumas; niekystė.

**Inapplicability** (in-āp-pi-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepritaikomumas.

**Inapplicable** (in-āp-pi-kā-b'l), *adj.* nepritaikomas; neatsakomas; netinkamas.

**Inapplication** (in-āp-pi-kē'šion), *s.* neatida; neatbojimas; nerupestingumas.

**Inappreciable** (in-āp-pry'ši-ā-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas.

**Inappropriate** (in-āp-prō'pri-ēt), *adj.* neatsakomas; nepritinkas; nepritinkamas. | —ly, *adv.* neatsakomai; nepritinkamai.



**Inapt** (in-äpt'), *adj.* neatsakomas; netinkas; negabus; nestengias. || —ness, *s.* netikimas; neatsakomumas; negebsnumas.

**Inaptitude** (in-äpt'i-tjūd), *s.* negabumas; negebsnumas; netinkamumas; netikimas; neatsakomumas.

**Inarch** (in-arč'), *v.a.* prieipyti neitidalinant nuo šaknų.

**Inarching** (in-arč'ing), *s.* prieipijimas.

**Inarticulate** (in-ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* nena-riuotas; neaiškus; nereiškus. || —ly, *adv.* neaiškiai. || —ness, *s.* neaiškumas; neaiškus ištärimas.

**Inarticulation** (in-ar-tik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* neaiškumas; neaiškus ištärimas.

**Inartificial** (in-ar-ti-fi''šēl), *adj.* neprie-moniškas; nenuduotas; paprastas; prastas.

**Inasmuch** (in-āz-mōč'), *adv.* kadangi; juo kad.

**Inattention** (in-āt-tēn'šion), *s.* neatida; neatidumas; nerupestingumas.

**Inattentive** (in-āt-tēn'tiv), *adj.* neatidus; nerupestingas. || —ly, *adv.* neatidžiai; be atidės; nerupestingai.

**Inaudible** (in-ō'di-b'l), *adj.* negirdimas. || —bly, *adv.* negirdimai.

**Inaugural** (in-ō'gju-rel), *adj.* atsinešas prie pašventimo, įšventinimo; įšven-tinamas.

**Inaugurate** (in-ō'gju-rēt), *v.a.* pašvęsti (*ant urėdo*); įšventinti. || —, *adj.* įšven-tintas; pašvęstas (*ant urėdo*).

**Inauguration** (in-ō'gju-rē'šion), *s.* pa-šventimas; įšventinimas.

**Inauguralory** (in-ō'gju-rā-to-ri), *adj.* == INAUGURAL.

**Inauspicious** (in-os-pi''šios), *adj.* negera; lemiąs; nepalaimingas; grąsinąs ne-palaima, nepasisekimu. || —ly, *adv.* nepalaimingai. || —ness, *s.* nepalai-mingumas; nepalaima.

**Inborn** (in'born), *adj.* įgimtas; prigim-tas.

**Inbreathe** (in-bryd'h'), *v.a.* įkvėpti.

**Inbred** (in'brēd), *adj.* prigimtas; įgim-tas.

**Inbreed** (in-bryd'), *v.a.* įkvėpti; pasėti dušioje gimimo valandoj.

**Inca** (in'kā), *s.* inka (*peruvijonų valdo-nas*).

**Incege** (in-kēdz'), *v.a.* klėtkon pasodin-ti, patupdyti; įkalinti.

**Incalculable** (in-kāl'kju-lā-b'l), *adj.* ne-suskaitomas.

**Incalescence, Incalescency** (in-kā-lēs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* šilimas; besididinas kar-štis.

**Incalescent** (in-kā-lēs'sent), *adj.* šilas; kaistas.

**Incandescence** (in-kān-dēs'sens), *s.* įkai-timas iki baltam.

**Incandescent** (in-kān-dēs'sent), *adj.* įkai-tęs į baltam; žibas; žvilgas.

**Incantation** (in-kān-tē'šion), *s.* žavėji-mas; apžavėjimo žodžiai; burtai.

**Incantatory** (in-kānt'ā-to-ri), *adj.* veikias su pagalba burtų, žavėjimo; raganiš-kas.

**Incapability** (in-kē-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nega-bumas; nenuojiegumas.

**Incapable** (in-kē'pā-b'l), *adj.* negabus; nenuojiegus; netinkas; nįstengias; *jur.* neturįs tiesos. || —, *s.* nenujie-gėlis.

**Incapacitate** (in-kā-pās'i-tēt), *v.a.* (pa-)daryti negabių, nenuojiegių, netin-kamų.

**Incapacity** (in-kā-pās'i-ti), *s.* negabu-mas; nenuojiegumas; nenuojiega; nįstengimas; *jur.* neturėjimas tie-sos.

**Incarcerate** (in-kar'sōr-ēt), *v.a.* kalėji-man pasodinti, uždaryti; įkalinti. || —, *adj.* įkalintas; uždarytas.

**Incarceration** (in-kar'sōr-ē'šion), *s.* už-darymas, pasodinimas kalėjiman; įkalinimas; kalėjimas.

**Incarnate** (in-kar'nēt), *v.a.* įkūnyti. || —, *adj.* įkūnytas.

**Incarnation** (in-kar-nē'šion), *s.* įkūniji-mas; įsikunijimas.

**Incase** (in-kēs'), *v.a.* įdėti į makštis, į dėžę; įdėti; įverti; įstatyti; įtaisyti; apdaryti; įrišti; apdengti *kuo*.

**Incasement** (in-kēs'ment), *s.* apdarymas; įstatymas; aptaisymas; apdarai; makštis.

**Incautious** (in-kō'šios), *adj.* neatsargus. || —ly, *adv.* neatsargiai; be atsargu-mo. || —ness, *s.* neatsargumas.

**Incavation** (in-kā-vē'šion), *s.* išskaptavi-mas; iškasimas; įdubimas; duobė; ola.

**Incendiarism** (in-sēn'di-ā-ri'zm), *s.* pa-degėjystė; padegimas.

**Incendiary** (in-sén'di-à-ri), *s.* padegējas; *fig.* kurstytojas; gundytojas; maišadaris. | —, *adj.* padegikiškas; *fig.* maištingas.

**Incense** (in-séns'), *v.a.* uzsūgti; īsiutin-ti.

**Incense** (in'séns), *s.* kodylas; rukylas. | —, *v.a.* rukyti; smilkyti (*kodytu*); kvepinti.

**Incenser** (in-sén'sör), *s.* kurstytojas; gundytojas.

**Incension** (in-sén'siön), *s.* uzsūgimas; degimas.

**Incensive** (in-sén'siv), *adj.* gundomas; uzsūgamas.

**Incensor** (in-sén'sör), *s.* padegējas; kurstytojas; sugundytojas.

**Incentive** (in-sén'tiv), *adj.* raginamas; paragināms; pastumjams veikmēn. | —, *s.* tas, kas pažadina, kas pastumia veikmēn; paragintojas; kibirkštis; akstinās.

**Inception** (in-sép'siön), *s.* pradējimas; pradžia.

**Inceptive** (in-sép'tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradēdamas.

**Inceptor** (in-sép'tör), *s.* pradēdantysis; rengiantysis gauti bakalīauro laipsnī (*Angl. universitētuose*).

**Incertitude** (in-sör'ti-tjūd), *s.* nezinājums; ištikro; buvimas ant abejo; abejās; abejonē.

**Incessancy** (in-sēs'sen si), *s.* nesilīovīmas; nepalīova; nepalīaujamas tēsimas.

**Incessant** (in-sēs'sent), *adj.* nepalīaujas; nepalīaujamas; vienvalinis. | —ly, *adv.* be palīovos.

**Incest** (in'sést), *s.* nuodēmē dēlei sumaišymo kraujo tarp artīmū gimīniū; kraujagēda.

**Incestuous** (in-sēs'tju-ös), *adj.* kraujagēdiškas. | —ly, *adv.* kraujagēdiškai. | —ness, *s.* kraujagēdystē.

**Inch** (inč), *s.* colis. *By* —es, palengva; laipsniškai. | —, *adj.* colinis.

**Inchmeal** (inč'myl), *s.* colio ilgis. *By* —, colīais; pamažēliu.

**Inchoate** (in'ko-ēt), *adj.* vos pradētas; pradēdas; pradēdamas.

**Inchoation** (in-ko-ē'siön), *s.* pradējīmas; pradžia.

**Inchoative** (in-kō-ä-tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradētinis; parodās pradziā; pradēdamas.

**Inchworm** (inč'uorm), *s.* kirmēlē.

**Incidence** (in'si-dens), *s. phys.* puolimo linkmē.

**Incident** (in'si-dent), *adj.* puolās ant; | pasitaikas; netikētas; netyčus; prieklausās kam, nuo ko. | —, *s.* atsitikīmas; incidentas.

**Incidental** (in-si-dēn'tel), *adj.* netikētas; priegadingas; pašalinis. | —, *s.* atsitikīmas; *pl.* —s, ypatingi, netikēti išleidimai. | —ly, *adv.* netikētai.

**Incinerate** (in-sin'ör-ēt), *v.a.* sudeginti; į pelenus paversti.

**Incineration** (in-sin-ör-ē'siön), *s.* sudegīnīmas; pavertīmas į pelenus.

**Incipience**, **Incipency** (in-sip'i-ens, —ensi), *s.* prasidējīmas; pradziā; pasirodymas; atsiradīmas.

**Incipient** (in-sip'i-ent), *adj.* prasidēdas; gēmas; pradēdas rodytis, apsireikšti. | —ly, *adv.* prasidēdant.

**Incise** (in-saiž'), *v.a.* įpiaustyti; įpiauti; išpiaustyti; karbuoti; iškarpyti.

**Incised** (in-saižd'), *adj.* išpiaustytas; iškarpytas; karbuotas.

**Incision** (in-si''žiön), *s.* įpiovīmas; karbas.

**Incisive** (in-sai'siv), *adj.* piaujās; kapojās; rēziās; aštrus; kandās. — *tooth*, pryšakinis dantis.

**Incisor** (in-sai'zör), *s.* pryšakinis dantis.

**Incisory** (in-sai'so-ri), *adj.* = **INCISIVE**.

**Incisure** (in-siž'jur), *s.* įpiovīmas; karbas.

**Incitant** (in-sait'ent), *adj.* sujudinās; stimuliuojās. | —, *s.* sujudinotojas; stimuliuotojas; akstinās.

**Incitation** (in-si-tē'siön), *s.* sujudinīmas; paraginīmas; pastumējīmas veikmēn; sujudinamoji priežastis; sujudinotojas; paragintojas; pastumētojas; akstinās.

**Incite** (in-sait'), *v.a.* raginti; paraginti; paakstinīti; sujudinti; sukelti; sukurstyti; sugundyti.

**Incitement** (in-sait'ment), *s.* paraginīmas; paakstinīmas; sujudinīmas; sugundymas; pastumējīmas; tas, kas sujūdina, kas pastumia veikmēn; sujudinotojas; pastumētojas; akstinās.

**Inciter** (in-sait'ör), *s.* ragintojas; kurstytojas; paakstintojas; sugundytojas; sujudintojas.

**Incivility** (in-si-vil'i-ti), *s.* nemandagumas.

**Inciviliation** (in-siv-i-li-zē'siōn), *s.* ne-civilizuotumas; stoka civilizacijos.

**Inclasp** (in-klāsp'), *v.a.* apimti; apkabinti.

**Inclaudent** (in-klō'dent), *adj.* neužsidaręs.

**Inclavated** (in'klā-vē-tēd), *adj.* aptaisytas; įtvirtas.

**Inclave** (in-klēv'), *adj.* įsparuotas.

**Inclémency** (in-klēm'en-si), *s.* nemielasirdingumas; nemielasirdystė; rustumas; žiaurumas.

**Inclément** (in-klēm'ent), *adj.* nemielasirdingas; rustus; žiaurus. | —ly, *adv.* nemielasirdingai; rusčiai; žiauriai.

**Inclinable** (in-klain'ā-b'l), *adj.* linkęs; palinkęs; turįs palinkimą.

**Inclination** (in-klī-nē'siōn), *s.* palinkimas; palinkimas; noras.

**Incline** (in-klain'), *v.n.* (pa)krypti; linkti; palinkimą turėti; pa-, nulinkti; pasilenkti. | *v.a.* lenkti; pa-, nulinkti. | —, *s.* palinkimas; palinkimas; linkmė; nuolaidumas; šlaitas.

**Inclined** (in-klaind'), *adj.* linkęs; palinkęs; nuolaidus.

**Inclip** (in-klip'), *v.a.* apkabinti; apimti.

**Inclose** (in-klōz'), *v.a.* apsiausti; apsupėti; aptverti; apjuosti; įdėti.

**Incloser** (in-klōz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs apsupa, aptveria, patalpina; įdėtojas.

**Inclosure** (in-klōz'žjur), *s.* aptvėrimas; apgaradijimas; aptverta vieta; aptvaras; tas, kas yra įdėta, patalpinta.

**Include** (in-kljūd'), *v.a.* talpinti; glaudinti savyj; apimti.

**Inclusion** (in-kljū'ziōn), *s.* talpinimas savyj; apėmimas; with the —, priskaitant jį tai; drauge su.

**Inclusive** (in-kljū'siv), *adj.* talpinas savyj; apimas; priskaitomas jį draugę; įtalpinamas. | —ly, *adv.* priskaitant jį tai.

**Incognito** (in-kōg'ni-to), *adv.* po svetimu vardu; nežinioms. | —, *s.* nepažįstamas; ypata po svetimu vardu.

**Incoherence, Incoherency** (in-ko-hyr'ens, —en-si), *s.* nerisłumas; stoka sanryšio; nenuoseklumas.

**Incoherent** (in-ko-hyr'ent), *adj.* nesirišęs; palaidas; neturįs sanryšio; nerisłus; nenuoseklus. | —ly, *adv.* be sanryšio; be nuoseklumo.

**Incombustibility** (in-kōm-bōs-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedegumas; nesudeginamumas.

**Incombustible** (in-kōm-bōs'ti-b'l), *adj.* nedegas; nesudegas; nesudeginamas. | —ness, *s.* = INCOMBUSTIBILITY.

**Income** (in'kōm), *s.* įeiga; įėmimas; uždarbis; pelnas. — tax, *s.* mokesčiai nuo įėmimų, nuo pelno.

**Incomer** (in'kōm-ör), *s.* įeinantysis.

**Incoming** (in'kōm-ing), *adj.* įeinąs; įeimamas; įstojąs. | —, *s.* įėjimas; priėmimas; atkeliavimas.

**Incommensurability** (in-kōm-mōn'su-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesidavimas bendru mačiu matuotis, bendru saiku seikintis; neproporcionališkumas.

**Incommensurable** (in-kōm-mōn'su-rā-b'l), *adj.* nesiduodąs bendru mačiu matuotis, bendru saiku seikintis; nebendramatuojamas; nebendraseikinamas; neproporcionališkas.

**Incommensurate** (in-kōm-mōn'su-rēt), *adj.* neturįs bendro mačiaus, bendro saiko; nebendramatuojamas; nebendraseikinamas.

**Incommode** (in-kōm-mōd'), *v.a.* neparankumus daryti; sunkinti; varžyti; kenkti; varginti.

**Incommodious** (in-kōm-mō'di-ōs), *adj.* nesmagus; neparankus; keblus. | —ly, *adv.* nesmagiai; nesmagu; neparankiai. | —ness, *s.* nesmagumas; neparankumas; keblumas.

**Incommunicable** (in-kōm-mjū'ni-kā-b'l), *adj.* nepranešamas; nesuteikiamas; neperdaviamas.

**Incommunicative** (in-kōm-mjū'ni-kā-tiv), *adj.* nešnekus; tylus; nedraugingas.

**Incomparable** (in-kōm'pā-rā-b'l), *adj.* nepalyginamas. | —ness, *s.* nepalyginamumas. | Incomparably, *adv.* nepalyginamai.

**Incompassionate** (in-kōm-pāš'siōn-ēt), *adj.* neturįs pasigailėjimo; nesangailėtingas; nemielasirdingas. | —ly, *adv.* be gailesties; nemielasirdingai. | —ness, *s.* negailestingumas; nemielasirdystė.

**Incompatibility** (in-kõm-pät-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutaikomumas; neatsakomumas; nesutikimas su kits-kitu.

**Incompatible** (in-kõm-pät'i-b'l), *adj.* nesutaikomas; nesusitaikās; neatsakomas; nesutinkās; nepritinkamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = INCOMPATIBILITY. || **Incompatibly**, *adv.* nesutaikamai; nesutinkamai; neatsakamai.

**Incompetence, Incompetency** (in-kõm'pi-tens, -ten-si), *s.* nekompetentiškumas; negebsnumas; nenuojiegumas; nederīgumas; nederējimas; neturējimas atsakomos galios, atsakomos tiesos; netikimas.

**Incompetent** (in-kõm'pi-tent), *adj.* nekompetentiškas; neturīs atsakomos (ar reikalaujamās) tiesos, atsakomos galios; neatsakomas; nederās; netinkās; nenuojiegus; negalīs; neuztenkamas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nekompetentiškai; neatsakamai; netinkamai; neuztenkamai.

**Incomplete** (in-kõm-plyt'), *adj.* nepilnas; neuzbaigtas; netobulas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepilnai. || **-ness**, *s.* = INCOMPLETION.

**Incompletion** (in-kõm-ply'šlõn), *s.* nepilnumas; netobulumas.

**Incomprehensibility** (in-kõm-pri-hën-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesuprantamumas; nepermanytinumas.

**Incomprehensible** (in-kõm-pri-hën-si-b'l), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nepermanomas. || **Incomprehensibly**, *adv.* nesuprantamai.

**Incomprehension** (in-kõm-pri-hën'šlõn), *s.* nesupratīmas.

**Incomprehensive** (in-kõm-pri-hën'siv), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nesuprātīgas; neapēmīgas; aprubežiuotas.

**Incompressibility** (in-kõm-prës-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesuspaužiamumas; nesidavīmas suspausti.

**Incompressible** (in-kõm-prës'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuspaužīamas.

**Incomputable** (in-kõm-pjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas; neaprokuojamas.

**Inconcealable** (in-kõn-syl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepaslepīamas.

**Inconceivable** (in-kõn-syv'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nepermanomas; nenasiēkīamas (*protu*).

**Inconclusive** (in-kõn-kljū'siv), *adj.* nenuseklus; neperliudījas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neperliudījančiai. || **-ness**, *s.* nenuoseklumas; stoka perliudījimo.

**Incondensable, Incondensible** (in-kõn-dën'sä-b'l, -si-b'l), *adj.* nesutirštinamas.

**Incongealable** (in-kõn-džyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesušaldomas.

**Incongruence, Incongruity** (in-kõn'gruens, -gru'i-ti), *s.* nesutikimas; neatsakymas; nepritikimas; nesanaizdumas.

**Incongruous** (in-kõn'gru-õs), *adj.* neatsakās; netinkās; nepritinkās; neatsakomas; nepritinkamas; nesanaizdus. || **-ly**, *adv.* neatsakančiai; nepritinkančiai; nepritinkamai; nesanaizdžiai. || **-ness**, *s.* nesutikimas; neatsakomumas; nepritikimas; nesanaizdumas.

**Inconsequence** (in-kõn'si-kuëns), *s.* nenuseklumas; nesanaizdumas.

**Inconsequent** (in-kõn'si-kuënt), *adj.* nenuseklus.

**Inconsequential** (in-kõn-si-kuën'shel), *adj.* nenuseklus; nelogiškas; nesvarbus.

**Inconsiderable** (in-kõn-sid'õr-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepažīymus; nedidelis; nesvarbus; menkas. || **-ness**, *s.* menkumas; nesvarbumas. || **Inconsiderably**, *adv.* menkai; nedaug.

**Inconsiderate** (in-kõn-sid'õr-ët), *adj.* neapsimīslījas; neapsvarstās; nišmintīgas; neatsargus. || **-ly**, *adv.* be apsimīslījimo; neapsvarstant; nepaisant; neatsargiai. || **-ness**, *s.* neapsimīslījimas; nesvarstīmas; neatsargumas.

**Inconsideration** (in-kõn-sid'õr-ë'šlõn), *s.* neapsimīslījīmas; stoka apsvartīmo, atsargumo; neapsīziurējīmas.

**Inconsistence, Inconsistency** (in-kõn-sist'ens, -en-si), *s.* nesutikīmas; nesirīšīmas; nesanaizdumas; nenuseklumas; bepamātīgumas; netvirtīmas.

**Inconsistent** (in-kõn-sist'ent), *adj.* nesutinkās; nesirīšās; nesanaizdus; priešīnīgas; nenuseklus; bepamātīgas; netvirtas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nesutinkančiai; nesanaizdžiai; netvirtai.

**Inconsolable** (in-kön-söl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuraminamas; nenumaldomas; nepalinksminamas. || **Inconsolably**, *adv.* be suraminimo; nesuraminamai.

**Inconsonance, Inconsonancy** (in-kön'so-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nesutarimas.

**Inconsonant** (in-kön'so-nent), *adj.* nesanlydus; nesutariąs.

**Inconspicuous** (in-kön-spik'ju-ös), *adj.* nežymus. || **—ly**, *adv.* nežymiai.

**Inconstancy** (in-kön'sten-si), *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas.

**Inconstant** (in-kön'stent), *adj.* nepastovus; netvirtas. || **—ly**, *adv.* nepastoviai; be pastovumo; netvirtai.

**Incontestable** (in-kön-těst'ä-b'l), *adj.* neužginčijamas; neužginamas. || **Incontestably**, *adv.* neužginčijamai; neužginamai.

**Incontinence, Incontinency** (in-kön'ti-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nesusilaikymas; nesivaldymas; pasileidimas.

**Incontinent** (in-kön'ti-nent), *adj.* nesusilaikas; nesivaldąs; pasileidęs. || **—**, *s.* pasileidėlis. || **—ly**, *adv.* be susilaikymo; nesusivaldomai; || **—** *umai*; tuoju.

**Incontrovertible** (in-kön-tro-vör'ti-b'l), *adj.* neužginamas; neužginčijamas. || **Incontrovertibly**, *adv.* neužginčijamai.

**Inconvenience, Inconveniency** (in-kön-vyn'jens, -jen-si), *s.* nesmagumas; neparankumas; keblumas. || **—**, *v.a.* nesmagumus daryti; ramumo neduoti; apsunkinti; varginti.

**Inconvenient** (in-kön-vyn'jent), *adj.* nesmagus; neparankus; keblus. || **—ly**, *adv.* nesmagiai.

**Inconvertibility** (in-kön-vört-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepaverčiamumas; neperkeičiamumas; nepermainomumas.

**Inconvertible** (in-kön-vört'i-b'l), *adj.* nepaverčiamas; || *keq.* nepermainomas; neperkeičiamas. || **—ness**, *s.* = **INCONVERTIBILITY**.

**Incorporate** (in-kor'po-rēt), *adj.* inkorporuotas; įkunktas; sujungtas; suvienytas; susijungijęs; || *neįkorporuotas*; nesusirišęs korporacijon; || *nemedegiškas*; *bekuniškas*. || **—**, *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti; įkunkyti; įkorporuoti. || *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti; susivienyti.

**Incorporation** (in-kor-po-rē'šion), *s.* suvienijimas; sujungimas; susivienijimas; susijungimas; įkorporavimas; užtvirtinimas įstatymais (*draugystės, etc.*).

**Incorporator** (in-kor'po-rē-tör), *s.* įkorporuotojas.

**Incorporeal** (in-kör-pō'ri-el), *adj.* beku niškas; nemedegiškas.

**Incorporeity** (in-kör-po-ry'i-ti), *s.* beku niškumas; nemedegiškumas.

**Incorrect** (in-kör-rēkt'), *adj.* neteisingas; klaidingas. || **—ly**, *adv.* neteisingai; klaidingai. || **—ness**, *s.* neteisingumas; klaidingumas.

**Incorrigibility** (in-kör-ri-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepataisomumas; nesidavimas pataisyti.

**Incorrigible** (in-kör-ri-dži-b'l), *adj.* nepataisytinas; nepataisomas. || **—ness**, *s.* = **INCORRIGIBILITY**. || **Incorrigibly**, *adv.* nepataisomai.

**Incorrupt** (in-kör-rōpt'), *adj.* nesugedęs; nesugadintas; nesupuvęs; teisingas; doras; nepaperkamas.

**Incorruptibility** (in-kör-rōpt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesidavimas gadinimui, darkymui, tvirkinimui, papirkimui; nepaperkamumas.

**Incorruptible** (in-kör-rōpt'i-b'l), *adj.* nesugadinamas; neištvirkintas; nepaperkamas; teisingas. || **—ness**, *s.* = **INCORRUPTIBILITY**.

**Incorruption** (in-kör-rōp'šion), *s.* nege dimas; nesugedimas; nepaperkamumas.

**Incrassate** (in-kräs'sēt), *v.a.* sutirštinti. || *v.n.* sutirštėti. || **—**, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjęs.

**Incrassation** (in-kräs-sē'šion), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.

**Increase** (in-krys'), *v.a.* padidinti; padauginti. || *v.n.* didintis; daugintis; pasididinti; padauginti. || **—** (in'krys ir in-krys'), *s.* besi-, pasididinimas; besi-, padauginimas; prieaugis.

**Increasingly** (in-krys'ing-li), *adv.* kas syk padidinant, padauginant; labiau ir labiau; daugiau ir daugiau.

**Incredibility** (in-krēd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* netikėtumas.

**Incredible** (in-krēd'i-b'l), *adj.* netikėtinas; vargiai tau galimas tikėti. || **—ness**, *s.* = **INCREDIBILITY**.

**Incredulity** (in-kri-dju'li-ti), *s.* netikėjimas; skeptiškumas.

**Incredulous** (in-krəd'ju-lös), *adj.* netikįs; neištikįs. || -ly, *adv.* su neišsitikėjimu. || -ness, *s.* = INCREDULITY.

**Increment** (in'kri-ment), *s.* padidinimas; augimas; pasididinimas; pasidauginimas; prieaugis.

**Incriminate** (in-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* apkalinti.

**Incrust** (in-kröst), *v.a.* apdengti pluta; || *dailoje*: inkrustuoti; išsodinti.

**Incrustation** (in-krös-tē'siön), *s.* apdengimas *ar* apsidengimas pluta; pluta; prievaros (*ant katilo sienų*); || *dailoje*: inkrustavimas; išsodinimas; išsodas.

**Incubate** (in'kju-bēt), *v.n.a.* ant kiaušinių tupėti; perėti.

**Incubation** (in-kju-bē'siön), *s.* tupėjimas ant kiaušinių; perėjimas.

**Incubator** (in'kju-bē-tör), *s.* inkubatorius; perinyčia.

**Incubus** (in'kju-bös), *s.* velnias; || slo-gutis; slėgėlė.

**Inculcate** (in-köl'kēt), *v.a.* mokinti; įgalvą kalti.

**Inculcation** (in-köl-kē'siön), *s.* kalimas į galvą.

**Inculpable** (in-köl'pä-b'l), *adj.* nekaltas; nepakaltinamas; nepabariamas.

**Inculpate** (in-köl'pēt), *v.a.* kaltinti; apkaltinti; barti.

**Inculpation** (in-köl-pē'siön), *s.* kaltinimas; apkaltinimas; barimas.

**Inculpatory** (in-köl'pä-to-ri), *adj.* peikiamas; kaltinamas.

**Incumbency** (in-köm'ben-si), *s.* gulėjimas *ant ko*; || sunkenybė; našta; priderystė; priedermė; || valdymas; urėdystė.

**Incumbent** (in-köm'bent), *adj.* gulis; užgulus *ant*; spaudžias; uždėtas (*ant ko kaip priedermė, etc.*); prideringas.

|| -, *s.* tas, kurs užima kokią vietą; kurs naudojasi užlaikymu.

**Incumber** (in-köm'bör), *v.a.* = ENCUMBER.

**Incumbrance** (in-köm'brens), *s.* = ENCUMBRANCE.

**Incur** (in-kör'), *v.a.* užsitraukti *ant savęs*; užsipelnyti.

**Incurability** (in-kjūr-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišgydomumas.

**Incurable** (in-kjūr-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas. || -ness, *s.* = INCURABILITY. || **Incurably**, *adv.* neišgydomai.

**Incuriosity** (in-kjū-ri-ös'i-ti), *s.* nežingeidumas.

**Incurious** (in-kjū-ri-ös), *adj.* nežingeldus. || -ly, *adv.* be žingeidumo.

**IncurSION** (in-kör'siön), *s.* įbėgimas; įpuolimas; įsiveržimas; įsibrlovimas; užpuolimas.

**Incurvate** (in-kör'vēt), *v.a.* išlenkti; iškraipyti; iškreipti; sulenkti. || -, *adj.* įlenktas; išlenktas; sulenktas; kreivas.

**Incurvation** (in-kör-vē'siön), *s.* įlenkimas; įlinkimas; išlinkimas; sulinkimas.

**Indebt** (in-dēt'), *v.a.* į skolas įtraukti, įstumi; skolingų padaryti.

**Indebted** (in-dēt'ēd), *adj.* prasiskolinęs; skolingas; kaltas. || -ness, *s.* prasiskolinimas; skolos.

**Indecency** (in-dy'sen-si), *s.* nepatogumas; nepadorumas.

**Indecent** (in-dy'sent), *adj.* nepatogus; negražus; nepadorus. || -ly, *adv.* negražiai; nepatogiai.

**Indeciduous** (in-di-sid'ju-ös), *adj.* nenupuolęs; nenubyręs (*sak. apie augmenų lapus*); visada žaliuojąs.

**Indecipherable** (in-di-sai'fö-r-ä-b'l), *adj.* neperskaitomas; nereiškus.

**Indecision** (in-di-si'ziön), *s.* nesumanymas (*ką daryti*); stoka pasirūžimo; abejojimas; sviravimas.

**Indecisive** (in-di-sai'siv), *adj.* nenuspręstas; neišrištąs; neišrišąs; || nesumanąs ką daryti; sviruojąs; abejojęs; abejingas. || -ly, *adv.* neišrištai; || abejingai; abejodams. || -ness, *s.* buvimas neišrištu, nenuspręstu; stoka pasirūžimo; nesumanymas; abejojimas; abejingumas.

**Indeclinable** (in-di-klain-ä-b'l), *adj. gram.* nelinksniuojamas. || -, *s.* nelinksniuojamas žodis.

**Indecorous** (in-di-kö-rös *ir* in-dėk'o-rös), *adj.* nepatogus; negražus; nemandagus; nepritinkąs. || -ly, *adv.* negražiai; nepatogiai. || -ness, *s.* nepatogumas; nepadorumas.

**Indecorum** (in-di-kö-röm), *s.* nepatogumas; nemandagus; pasielgimas; nepadorumas.

**Indeed** (in-dyd'), *adv.* ištikro; išteisybės.

**Indefatigability** (in-di-fāt-i-gā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nenuoalsumas.

**Indefatigable** (in-di-fāt-i-gā-b'l), *adj.* nenualsinamas; nenuoalsus. || **-ness**, *s.* nenuoalsumas. || **Indefatigably**, *adv.* nenuoalsiai.

**Indefeasibility** (in-di-fy-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepažeidžiamumas; nepajudinamumas; neatmainomumas.

**Indefeasible** (in-di-fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; nepajudinamas; neatmainomas; neatimamas; nepanaikinamas; neužginčijamas.

**Infecibility** (in-di-fēkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nekliaudingumas; negendamas; nepragaistingumas.

**Infecible** (in-di-fēkt'i-b'l), *adj.* nekliaudingas; negendamas; nepragaistingas.

**Indefensibility** (in-di-fēn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu apginti, išteisinėti; neapginamumas.

**Indefensible** (in-di-fēn'si-b'l), *adj.* neapginamas; neišteisinamas.

**Indefinable** (in-di-fain'ā-b'l), *adj.* neapsklembiamas; neapibriežiamas; neišreiškinamas; neišaiškinamas; neaprašomas.

**Indefinite** (in-dēf'i-nit), *adj.* neapsklembtas; neaprybotas; neišreikštas; nereikškus; neaiškus. || **-ly**, *adv.* neapsklembtai; neaiškiai. || **-ness**, *s.* neapsklembtumas; neaiškumas.

**Indelibility** (in-dēl-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nišdildomumas.

**Indelible** (in-dēl'i-b'l), *adj.* nišdildomas; neištrinamas. || **Indelibly**, *adv.* nišdildomai.

**Indelicacy** (in-dēl'i-kā-si), *s.* nedelikatumas; šiurkštumas.

**Indelicate** (in-dēl'i-kēt), *adj.* nedelikatas; stambus; šiurkštus; nepatogus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nedelikatai; šiurkščiai.

**Indemnification** (in-dēm-ni-fi-kē'šion), *s.* apsaugojimas; atlyginimas (*už pragaistę*); atpildymas.

**Indemnify** (in-dēm'ni-fai), *v.a.* apsaugoti (*nuo pragaisties, nuo pažeidimo*); atlyginti (*už pragaistę*).

**Indemnity** (in-dēm'ni-ti), *s.* apsaugoji-

mas; atleidimas; dovanojimas; amnestija; atlyginimas (*už pragaistę*); atpilda.

**Indent** (in-dēnt'), *v.a.* ramtyti; karbuoti; iškarbuoti; išrinčioti; užkirsti. || *v.n.* karbuotis; vingiuotis; || lygtis; derėtis. || **-**, *s.* ramtis; rintis; karbas; įkirtimas; užkirtimas.

**Indentation** (in-dēn-tē'šion), *s.* ramtymas; karbavimas; ramtis; rintis; karbas; įkirtimas.

**Indenture** (in-dēn'tjur), *s.* ramtis; rintis; įkirtimas; || sulygimas; suderėjimas; kontraktas. || **-**, *v.a.* ramtyti; karbuoti; || atiduoti mokslan pagal kontraktą. || *v.n.* karbuotis; vingiuotis.

**Independence** (in-di-pēnd'ens), *s.* nepriklausymas; neprigulmystė; savistovystė.

**Independent** (in-di-pēnd'ent), *adj.* nepriklausgas; nepriklausomas; neprigulmingas; savistovus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepriklausomai; neprigulmingai; savistoviai.

**Indescribable** (in-di-skraib'ā-b'l), *adj.* neaprašomas. || **Indescribably**, *adv.* neaprašomai.

**Indestructibility** (in-di-strōk-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesunaikinamumas.

**Indestructible** (in-di-strōk'ti-b'l), *adj.* nišnaikinamas; nesunaikinamas; nesuardomas; nesupustijimas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INDESTRUCTIBILITY**.

**Indeterminable** (in-di-tōr-mi-nā-b'l), *adj.* neapsklembiamas; neapsprendžiamas; neužbaigiamas.

**Indeterminate** (in-di-tōr-mi-nēt), *adj.* neapsklembtas; neapsprendžtas; neužbaigtas; netikras; abejingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neapsklembtai; be tikro apsprendimo; abejingai; neaiškiai. || **-ness**, *s.* stoka apsprendimo, pasirūžimo; abejingumas.

**Indetermination** (in-di-tōr-mi-nē'šion), *s.* nepasirūžimas; nesumanymas; abejojimas.

**Index** (in'dēks), *s.* [*pl.* **INDEXES** ir **INDEXES**], rodyklas; rodykla; anat. smiluis; math. rodyklis; eksponentas. — *expurgatorius*; — *prohibitorius*, surašas knygu, Romos-katalikiškos kurijos uždraustų katalikams skaityti.

**India** (in'di-ä), *s.* Indija. —*ink*, *s.* chi-niški juodylai. —*rubber*, *s.* kaučukas.

**Indiaman** (in'di-ä-män), *s.* indiškas pir-klybos laivas.

**Indian** (in'di-en), *adj.* indiškas; indijo-niškas. || —, *s.* indijonas. || —*corn*, *s.* maisas; kukuruzas.

**Indicant** (in'di-kent), *adj.* pa-, nurodąs; nurodomas.

**Indicate** (in'di-kēt), *v.a.* pa-, nurodyti.

**Indication** (in'di-kē'šion), *s.* pa-, nuro-dymas; ženklas.

**Indicative** (in'dik'-ä-tiv), *adj.* pa-, nuro-dąs; nurodomas; reiškiamas. — *mood*, (*gram.*) reiškiamasis sakymas. || —*ly*, *adv.* pa-, nurodančiai; nurodomai; reiškiamai.

**Indicator** (in'di-kē-tör), *s.* pa-, nurody-tojas.

**Indicatory** (in'di-kä-to-ri), *adj.* parodąs; ženklingas; reiškias; nurodomas; reišk-iamas.

**Indices** (in'di-syz), *s. pl.* nuo INDEX.

**Indict** (in-dait'), *v.a.* skysti; apskysti.

**Indictee** (in-dai-ty'), *s.* apskystasis; skundžiamasis.

**Indicter, indictor** (in-dait'ör), *s.* skun-dėjas; skundikas.

**Indiction** (in-dik'šion), *s.* indiktas; pen-kiolikmetis.

**Indictment** (in-dait'ment), *s.* apskundi-mas. *Bill of* —, skundžiamasis (*ar* apskundimo) aktas.

**Indifference** (in-dif'fö-ens), *s.* beskirtiškumas; abejutiškumas; šaltumas; bepusystė.

**Indifferent** (in-dif'fö-ent), *adj.* beskir-tiškas; nieko sau iš to nedarąs; abe-jutiškas; šaltas; bepusiškas; nė ypa-tingai geras, nė blogas; —vidutiniškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* beskirtiškai; abeju-tiškai; bepusiškai.

**Indigence** (in'di-džens), *s.* neturtas; skurdas.

**Indigene** (in'di-džyn), *s.* čiabuvis.

**Indigenous** (in-didž'i-nös), *adj.* čianyk-štis; vietinis; prigimtinis; prigim-tas.

**Indigent** (in'di-džent), *adj.* neturtingas; vargingas; biednas; skurdus; skur-dingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* vargingai; skur-džiai.

**Indigested** (in-di-džest'äd), *adj.* nesuvi-rintas; nesužlebčiotas; || betvarkus; netvarkingas; || *med.* nepritvinkęs (*sak. apie skaudulį*).

**Indigestible** (in-di-džest'i-b'l), *adj.* ne-suvirinamas; nesužlebčiojamas.

**Indigestion** (in-di-džēs'čion), *s.* skilvio nemalimas, nežlebčiojimas, neviri-nimas.

**Indignant** (in-dig'nent), *adj.* piktas; už-, supykęs; || rustybę parėjęs; || ap-maudą įpuolęs; apmaudingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* su apmauda; piktai.

**Indignation** (in-dig-nē'šion), *s.* apmau-da; rustybė; didelis pasipiktinimas.

**Indignity** (in-dig'ni-ti), *s.* išniekinimas; apšmeiža; įžeidimas.

**Indigo** (in'di-go), *s.* mėlis; indija (*da-žas*).

**Indirect** (in-di-rēkt'), *adj.* nestaciaš; ne-tiesioginis. || —*ly*, *adv.* netiesiog; ne-staciai; apylankoms. || —*ness*, *s.* ne-tiesumas; užuolankumas; *fig.* netei-sumas; nepadorumas.

**Indirection** (in-di-rēk'šion), *s.* užuolan-ka; apylanka; neteismus, nepadorus pasielgimas.

**Indiscernible** (in-diz-zörn'i-b'l), *adj.* ne-įžiurimas; neatskiriamas; neįžymus.

**Indiscreet** (in-dis-kryt'), *adj.* neprotin-gas; nišmingingas; neapmislytas; neatsargus; paikas. || —*ly*, *adv.* niš-mingingai; be apsimislėjimo.

**Indiscrete** (in-dis-kryt'), *adj.* neatskir-tas; išvien susijungęs; vienodas.

**Indiscretion** (in-dis-krē'šion), *s.* nepro-tingumas; nišmingingumas; nepado-rus pasielgimas; prasikalbėjimas; nemokėjimas liežuvio valdyti.

**Indiscriminate** (in-dis-krim'i-nēt) *adj.* nieku nesiskirias; nieko neskirias; nedarąs jokio skirtumo; sumaišytas; neaiškus. || —*ly*, *adv.* be skirtumo; neaiškiai.

**Indiscrimination** (in-dis-krim-i-nē'šion), *s.* nieko neskyrimas; nedarymas jo-kio skirtumo; bešalystė.

**Indispensability** (in-dis-pēn-sä-bil'i-ti), *s.* būtinas reikalingumas; būtinas rei-kalas.

**Indispensable** (in-dis-pēn-sä-b'l), *adj.* būtinais reikalingas; neapneinamas. || —*ness*, *s.* = INDISPENSABILITY. ||



**Indispensably**, (in-dis-pen'sā-bli), *adv.* butinai reikalinga; neapseinamai.

**Indispose** (in-dis-pōz'), *v.a.* padaryti negabiū, netinkamū; || atkreipti nuo ko; atitraukti; atgrasinti; atimti norą; daryti truputį negalingu, sergaliuojančiu. *To be —d.*, truputį sergaliuoti.

**Indisposition** (in-dis-po-zi'šion), *s.* stoka palinkimo, noro; pasibodėjimas; atgrisimas; || nesveikata; negalė; sergaliavimas.

**Indisputable** (in-dis'pju-tā-b'l), *adj.* apie ką negali but ginčų; neginčijamas; neužginčijamas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas neužginčijamu; nesidavimas užginčyti. || **Indisputably**, *adv.* neginčijamai; neužginčijamai.

**Indissolubility** (in-dis-so-lju-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutartinumas; netarpumas; || nesuardomumas; tvirtumas.

**Indissoluble** (in-dis-so-lju-b'l), *adj.* nesutartinamas; || nesuardomas; tvirtas. || —ness, *s.* = **INDISSOLUBILITY**.

**Indistinct** (in-dis-tink'), *adj.* neaiškus. || —ly, *adv.* neaiškiai. || —ness, *s.* neaiškumas.

**Indistinction** (in-dis-tink'šion), *s.* neaiškumas; stoka skirtumo.

**Indite** (in-dait'), *v.a.n.* rašyti; sustatyti; ant rašto išdėti; diktuoti.

**Inditement** (in-dait'ment), *s.* raštas; sustatymas, sutaisymas (*veikalo*): diktantas.

**Individual** (in-di-vid'ju-el), *adj.* atskiras; pavienis; ypatinis; individuališkasis. || —, *s.* ypata; individuumas; atskiras daiktas. || —ly, *adv.* pavieniai; atskirai; individuališkai.

**Individualism** (in-di-vid'ju-el-iz'm), *s.* individualizmas.

**Individuality** (in-di-vid-ju-āl'i-ti), *s.* individuališkumas; ypatiškas.

**Individualize** (in-di-vid'ju-el-aiz), *v.a.* individualizuoti.

**Indivisibility** (in-di-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedalomumas.

**Indivisible** (in-di-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* nedalijamas; nepadalomas. || —ness, *s.* = **INDIVISIBILITY**. || **Indivisibly**, *adv.* nedaloma; nepadaloma.

**Indocibility** (in-dōs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesupratinumas; nesidavimas mokiniui; neįsilavinamumas; nemokslumas.

**Indocible** (in-dōs'i-b'l), *adj.* nesupratinamas; sunkus išmokinti, išlavinti; nemokslus. || —ness, *s.* = **INDOCIBILITY**.

**Indocile** (in-dōs'il īr -dō'sil), *adj.* nemokslus; nepaklusnus; nepalankus.

**Indocility** (in-do-sil'i-ti), *s.* nemoklumas; nepaklusnumas; nepalankumas.

**Indoctrinate** (in-dōk'tri-nēt), *v.a.* mokinti; supažindyti su mokslo principais.

**Indoctrination** (in-dōk-tri-nē'šion), *s.* mokinimas.

**Indolence** (in'do-lens), *s.* vangumas; tingumas; rambumas; neveiklumas.

**Indolent** (in'do-lent), *adj.* vangus; rambus; nieko neveikias; neveiklus; nerupestingas; || mažai skaudus; neskaudus. || —ly, *adv.* nieko neveikdams; nerupestingai; || be skaudėjimo.

**Indomitable** (in-dōm'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas.

**Indoor** (in'dōr), *adj.* esąs viduje; vidaus; kambarinis; naminis.

**Indorse** (in-dors'), *v.a.* padėti parašą ant antros pusės perduodamojo kito vekselio, kvitos, *etc.*; patikrinti; patvirtinti; paremti.

**Indorsee** (in-dor-sy'), *s.* ypata, ant kurios vardo padaryta perduodamoji kvita, vekselis, *etc.*

**Indorsement** (in-dors'ment), *s.* parašas ant antros pusės perduodamojo vekselio, kvitos, *etc.*; patvirtinimas; patikrinimas; parėmimas.

**Indubious** (in-djū'bi-ōs), *adj.* neabejojamas; tikras; neabejojąs.

**Indubitable** (in-djū'bi-tā-b'l), *adj.* neabejojamas; neabejotinas; tikras; neužginamas; aiškus. || —ness, *s.* buvimas neabejojamu; tikrumas; aiškumas. || **Indubitably**, *adv.* neabejojamai; be abejonės; tikrai.

**Induce** (in-djūs'), *v.a.* patraukti prie ko; pamasinti; prikalbinti; prigundyti; priversti; || gimdyti; duoti priežastį; padaryti; || daryti išvedimą iš išgalių; išvesti.

**Inducement** (in-djūs'ment), *s.* pamasinimas; paakinimas; pagundymas; pagunda.

**Inducible** (in-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* prigundomas; padaromas; išvedamas.

**Induct** (in-dōkt'), *v.a.* įvesti; įvesdinti; paskirti (*ant urėdo*); pastatyti.

**Inductile** (in-dōk'til), *adj.* netąsus; nesisuodas; testis; netamprus.

**Inductility** (in-dōk-til'i-ti), *s.* netąsumas; netamprumas.

**Induction** (in-dōk'šion), *s.* įvedimas; įžengimas; įžanga; pradžia; *philos.*: indukcija; išvedimas visuotinių idėjų nuo išgalių; *phys.*: perdavimas elektros vieno elektrizuoto kūno kitam be tiesioginio jų susidurimo.

**Inductive** (in-dōk'tiv), *adj.* vedas *prie ko*; gundas; traukias; || vedas nuo išgalių prie visuotino; induktyviškas. || *-ly, adv.* induktyviškai.

**Inductor** (in-dōkt'or), *s.* įvedėjas; įstatytojas (*į urėdą, etc.*); || *elektr.* induktorius.

**Indue** (in-dju'), *v.a.* apvilkti; aprėdyti; aprupinti; apteikti; apdovanoti.

**Indulge** (in-dōldž'), *v.a.* duoti valią, patuką; pataikauti; daug pavelyti; lepinti; tenkinti; ganėdinti (*užsigeidimams*); nevaldyti. *To — one's self with (in)*, pavelyti sau *ką*; atsiduoti *kam*. || *v.n.* atsiduoti *kam*; pasivelyti sau; nesivaldyti; leistis; pasileisti *į ką*.

**Indulgence** (in-dōl'džens), *s.* davimas valios, patukos; pataikavimas; patuka; tenkinimas; ganėdijimas (*norams, užsimanymams*); atsidavimas *kam*; || indulgencija; atlaidas.

**Indulgent** (in-dōl'džent), *adj.* patuką (*ar valią*) duodąs; pataikaująs; nulaudus; pakantrus; malonus. || *-ly, adv.* patuką duodams; nulaidžiai; pakantriai; meiliai; švelniai.

**Indult, indulto** (in-dōlt', -dōl'to), *s.* privilegija: pavelijimas (*popiežiaus duotas*).

**Indurate** (in'dju-rēt), *adj.* supentėjęs; sukietėjęs; kietas; užkietėjęs. || *—, v.a.* kietu (pa)daryti; užkietinti; nejausliu (pa)daryti; atbukinti. || *v.n.* kietu daryti, tapti; kietėti; sukietėti; supentėti.

**Induration** (in-dju-rē'šion), *s.* užkietinimas; sukietėjimas; užkietėjimas; supentėjimas; kietumas.

**Industrial** (in-dōs'tri-el), *adj.* pramoninis; pramoniškas; pramonės (*s.gen.*); išdarbystės (*s.gen.*).

**Industrious** (in-dōs'tri-ōs), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas. || *-ly, adv.* darbščiai.

**Industry** (in'dōs-tri), *s.* darbštumas; || išdarbystė; pramonė.

**Indwell** (in'duēl), *v.a.n.* tvyloti *kame*; gyventi, rasti viduj; įsigyventi.

**Indweller** (in'duēl'or), *s.* gyventojas.

**Indwelling** (in'duēl-ing), *s.* tvylojimas *kame*; gyvenimas viduj; buvimas dušioj, širdy. || *—, adj.* viduj esąs, tvyląs, gyvuojąs, besirandąs.

**Inebriant** (in-y'bri-ent), *adj.* apgirdąs; svaiginas. || *—, s.* apgirdąs (*ar svaiginas*) vaistas.

**Inebriate** (in-y'bri-ēt), *v.a.* apgirdyti (*suaiginančiais gėrymais*); apkvaintinti. || *—, adj.* pasigėręs; girtas; apkvaintęs. || *—, s.* girtuoklis.

**Inebriation, Inebriety** (in-i-bri-ē'šion, -brai'i-ti), *s.* pasigėrimas; girtybė; apkvaintimas.

**Inedited** (in-ēd'it-ēd), *adj.* neišleistas; neatspaudintas.

**Ineffable** (in-ēf'fā-b'l), *adj.* nišpasakomas; neapsakomas. || *Ineffably, adv.* neapsakomai.

**Ineffaceable** (in-ēf-fēs'ā-b'l), *adj.* nišdildomas; neištrinamas.

**Ineffective, Ineffectual** (in-ēf-fēkt'iv, -fēkt'ju-el), *adj.* nepadarąs (*ar neišduodąs*) reikalaujamos veikmės, reikalaujamos pasekmės; veltas; ne-naudingas; bergždžias; bepasekmingas. || *-ly, adv.* veltai; be pasekmės; be naudos.

**Inefficacious** (in-ēf-fi-kēs'šios), *adj.* neveikias; neveikmingas; nepadarąs reikalingos veikmės; nepasekmingas; nepajiegias; silpnas. || *-ly, adv.* nepasekmingai; veltai. || *-ness, s.* = **INEFFICACY**.

**Inefficacy** (in-ēf-fi-kā-si), *s.* neveikmingumas; neveiklumas; nepajiegumas; nepasekmingumas; veltumas.

**Inefficiency** (in-ēf-fi'šen-si), *s.* = **INEFFICACY**.

**Inefficient** (in-ēf-fi'sent), *adj.* neveikmingas; neveiklus; nepasekmingas; nenaudingas; nenuojiegus; silpnas.

**Inelaborate** (in-i-lāb'o-rēt), *adj.* neapdirbtas; neaptašytas; šiurkštus.

**Inelegance, Inelegancy** (in-əl'i-gens, -gen-si), *s.* nedailumas; stoka elegancijos.

**Inelegant** (in-əl'i-gent), *adj.* nedailus; neelegantiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nedailiai; be jokio skonio; neelegantiškai.

**Ineligibility** (in-əl-i-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* neturėjimas tiesų ar ypatybių reikalingų tam, idant tapti išrinktu (*ant urėdo*); buvimas neatsakomu išrinkimui.

**Ineligible** (in-əl'i-dži-b'l), *adj.* neturįs tiesų ar ypatybių reikalingų tam, idant tapti išrinktu (*ant urėdo*); neišrenkamas; neparankus; negeistinas.

**Ineloquent** (in-əl'o-kuent), *adj.* niškalbus.

**Ineludible** (in-i-ljūd'i-b'l), *adj.* nišven-giamas.

**Inept** (in-əpt'), *adj.* neatsakas; neatsakomas; netinkamas; || kvailas; pailkas. || —ly, *adv.* neatsakomai; pailkai. || —ness, *s.* = INEPTITUDE.

**Ineptitude** (in-əpt'i-tjūd), *adj.* neatsakomumas; netikimas; negebsnumas; || paikybe.

**Inequality** (in-i-kuōl'i-ti), *s.* nelygumas; nelygybė; skirtumas.

**Inequitable** (in-ək'uf-tā-b'l), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisingas.

**Inequity** (in-ək'uf-ti), *s.* neteisybė; neteisingumas.

**Inerrable** (in-ēr-rā-b'l), *adj.* neklystas; neklaudus; neklaudingas. || —ness, *s.* neklaidumas; neklaudingumas. || Inerrably, *adv.* neklaudingai.

**Inert** (in-ört'), *adj.* neveiklus; sunkus; nerangus. || —ly, *adv.* neveikliai; nerangiai. || —ness, *s.* neveiklumas; nerangumas.

**Inertia** (in-ör'šī-ā), *s. phys.* inercija; || neveikmė.

**Inestimable** (in-ēs'ti-mā-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas. || Inestimably, *adv.* neapiprekiuojamai.

**Inevitable** (in-ēv'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nišven-giamas; turįs tikrai įvykti. || —ness, *s.* nišvengiamumas. || Inevitably, *adv.* nišvengiamai; tikrai.

**Inexact** (in-ēgz-ākt'), *adj.* nevisiškai toks jau; netikras; nepilningas; nerupestingas.

**Inexcusable** (in-ēks-kjūz'ā-b'l), *adj.* nedovanotinas; ništeisinamas. || Inexcusably, *adv.* nedovanotinai; neišteisinamai.

**Inexhaustible** (in-ēgz-ōst'i-b'l), *adj.* neišsemiamas.

**Inexistence** (in-ēgz-ist'ens), *s.* nebuvimas; nebutybė.

**Inexistent** (in-ēgz-ist'ent), *adj.* nesas; || gyvuojas, besirandęs *kame*; įgimtas.

**Inexorability** (in-ēks-o-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermaldaujamumas.

**Inexorable** (in-ēks'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* nepermaldaujamas. || —ness, *s.* = INEXORABILITY. || Inexorably, *adv.* nepermaldaujamai; be pasigailėjimo; be susimylėjimo.

**Inexpedience, Inexpediency** (in-ēks-py'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* neatsakymas tikslui; neatsakomumas; nepritikimas; neprideringumas; nepageidautinumas.

**Inexpedient** (in-ēks-py'di-ent), *adj.* neatsakas tikslui; neatsakomas; netinkamas; nepritinkamas; nepageidaujamas; negeistinas; nenaudingas.

**Inexperience** (in-ēks-py'ri-ens), *s.* nepatyrimas; stoka patyrimo; stoka pažinties.

**Inexperienced** (in-ēks-py'ri-ent), *adj.* nepatyręs; neišsilavinęs; nežinas; negabus.

**Inexpiable** (in-ēks'pi-ā-b'l), *adj.* negalimas atiteisti, atpirkti; neišperkamas; nedovanotinas.

**Inexplicability** (in-ēks-pli-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišaiškinamumas.

**Inexplicable** (in-ēks'pli-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišaiškinamas. || —ness, *s.* = INEXPLICABILITY. || Inexplicably, *adv.* neišaiškinamai.

**Explicit** (in-ēks-plis'it), *adj.* nesuprantamas; neaiškus.

**Inexpressible** (in-ēks-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* neišreiškiamas; neapsakomas.

**Inexpressive** (in-ēks-prēs'iv), *adj.* nereiškus; be reikšmės.

**Inextinguishable** (in-ēks-tin'guš-ā-b'l), *adj.* neužgesinamas; neužgesomas; neišnaikinamas.

**Inextirpable** (in-ēks-tūr'pā-b'l), *adj.* neišnaikinamas.

**Inextricable** (in-ēks'tri-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišpainiojamas; neišrišamas.

**Ineye** (in-ai'), *v.a.* įčiepyti (*medž.*).

**Infallibility** (in-fāl-lī-bil'i-ti), *s.* neklaidingumas; neriklumas; tikrumas.

**Infallible** (in-fāl-li-b'l'), *adj.* neklaidingas; neriklus; neapsirinkas; neabejotinas; tikras. || **-ness**, *s.* = INFALLIBILITY. || **Infallibly**, *adv.* neklaidingai; be apsirikimo; be abejonės; tikrai.

**Infamous** (in'fā-mōs), *adj.* begėdingas; begėdiškas; biaurus. || **-ly**, *adv.* begėdiškai; biauriai.

**Infamy** (in'fā-mi), *s.* negoda; gėda; begėdystė.

**Infancy** (in'fen-si), *s.* kūdikystė; vaikystė.

**Infant** (in'fent), *s.* kūdikis; vaikas; nemetis. || **-**, *adj.* kūdikiškas.

**Infanticide** (in-fān'ti-said), *s.* vaikžudy-stė; || vaikžudys.

**Infantile**, **Infantine** (in'fen-tail, -tain, *teipgt.*: -til, -tin), *adj.* kūdikiškas; kūdikystės (*s. gen.*).

**Infantry** (in'fen-tri), *s. mž.* infanterija; pėsčioji kariauna; pėstininkai.

**Infatuate** (in-fāt'ju-ēt), *v.a.* sukvailinti; galvą (*ar* protą) susukti; protą atimti.

**Infatuation** (in-fāt-ju-ē'šion), *s.* sukvailinimas; pakvailimas; proto netekimas; apjakimas.

**Infect** (in-fēkt'), *v.a.* užkrėsti; užteršti; užnuodyti.

**Infection** (in-fēk'šion), *s.* užkrėtimas; užnuodijimas; užsikrėtimas: limpamoji liga.

**Infectious** (in-fēk'šios), *adj.* limpas; limpamas; užkrečiamas. || **-ly**, *adv.* limpančiai; limpamai. || **-ness**, *s.* buvimas limpamu, užkrečiamu.

**Infecundity** (in-fi-kōn'di-ti), *s.* nevaisingumas; bergždumas.

**Infelicitous** (in-fi-lis'i-tōs), *adj.* nelaimingas.

**Infelicity** (in-fi-lis'i-ti), *s.* nelaimė; nepalaima.

**Infer** (in-fōr'), *v.a.* išvedžioti; išvesti; išvedimus daryti.

**Inferable** (in-fōr'ā-b'l'), *adj.* galimas išvesti; išvedamas.

**Inference** (in'fōr-ens), *s.* išvedimas.

**Inferential** (in-fōr-ēn'shel), *adj.* išvestinis; išvestas.

**Inferior** (in-fy'ri-ōr), *adj.* žemesnis; mažesnis; menkesnis; silpnesnis; niekesnis.

**Inferiority** (in-fy-ri-ōr'i-ti), *s.* buvimas žemesniu, menkesniu, niekesniu; žemesnis laipsnis; žemesnė (*ar* menkesnė) vertė.

**Infernal** (in-fōr'nel), *adj.* pekliškas; pragariškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* pragariškai.

**Inferrible** (in-fōr'ri-b'l'), *adj.* = INFERRIBLE.

**Infertile** (in-fōr'til), *adj.* nevaisingas; nenašus; nederlingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nevaisingai.

**Infertility** (in-fōr-til'i-ti), *s.* nevaisingumas; nederlingumas; nenašumas; bergždumas.

**Infest** (in-fēst'), *v.a.* didžiu skaičiumi užpuldinėti; apsėsti; užpildyti; užtvėnti; ramumo neduoti; varginti; kankinti.

**Infestation** (in-fēs-tē'šion), *s.* užpuldinėjimas; varginimas.

**Infidel** (in'fi-dēl), *adj. & s.* netikis; netikėlis; netikys; laisvamanis.

**Infidelity** (in-fi-dēl'i-ti), *s.* netikėjimas; netikystė; laisvamanystė; || neteisumas: ništikimumas; prigavingumas.

**Infiltrate** (in-fl'łōr, -trēt), *v.n.* sunktis; prasisunkti.

**Infiltration** (in-fl-trē'šion), *s.* prasisunkimas.

**Infinite** (in'fi-ait), *adj.* begalinis. || **-ly**, *adv.* begalo. || **-ness**, *s.* begalė; begalybė; begališkumas.

**Infinitesimal** (in-fīn-i-tēs'i-mel), *adj.* begalo mažas.

**Infinitive** (in-fīn'i-tiv), *adj.* neaprybotas; neapsklemtas. — *mood*, (*gram.*) nereiškiamaasis sakymas. || **-**, *s. gram.* nereiškiamaasis sakymas.

**Infinitude** (in-fīn'i-tjūd), *s.* begalybė; begališkumas.

**Infinity** (in-fīn'i-ti), *s.* begalybė; begališkumas; begalinis skaičius.

**Infirm** (in-fōrm'), *adj.* nedrutas; netvirtas; silpnas; negalingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* netvirtai. || **-ness**, *s.* = INFIRMITY.

**Infirmity** (in-fōrm'ā-ri), *s.* negalėtuvė; ligonbutis.

**Infirmity** (in-fōrm'i-ti), *s.* netvirtumas; negalė; silpnumas.

**Infix** (in-fiks'), *v. a.* įkišti; įbesti; įsmeigti; įterpti; įsprausti; įkalti; įtaisyti; įverti.

**Inflame** (in-flēm'), *v. a.* uždegti. || *v. n.* užsidegti.

**Inflamer** (in-flēm'ōr), *s.* uždegėjas.

**Inflammability** (in-flām-mā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas greitai uždegamu; veikumas užsidegti; degumas.

**Inflammable** (in-flām-mā-b'l), *adj.* greitai uždegamas; greitai užsidegęs; degus. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INFLAMMABILITY**.

**Inflammation** (in-flām-mē'šion), *s.* uždegimas; užsidegimas.

**Inflammatory** (in-flām-mā-to-ri), *adj.* uždegęs; sukurstęs; sugundęs; maištiškas; maištingas.

**Inflate** (in-flēt'), *v. a.* išpusti. || *v. n.* putsti; išsipusti; pasipusti. || **-**, **-d**, *adj.* išpustas; išsiputęs; pasiputęs.

**Inflation** (in-flē'šion), *s.* išputimas; išsiptimas; pasiputimas; putnumas.

**Inflect** (in-flēkt'), *v. a.* lenkti; lankstyti; *gram.* linksniuoti (*daigtvardž*); sanjungoti (*veiksmažodž*).

**Inflection** (in-flēk'šion), *s.* lenkimas; palenkimas; lankstymas; || *gram.* linksniavimas; sanjungojimas.

**Inflective** (in-flēk'tiv), *adj.* lankus; lankstomas; linksniuojamas; sanjungojamas.

**Inflexibility** (in-flēks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nelankumas; nepalankumas.

**Inflexible** (in-flēks'i-b'l), *adj.* nelankus; nelinkstas; nepalankus; nepajudinamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INFLEXIBILITY**. || **Inflexibly**, *adv.* nelankiai; nepalankiamai; nepalankiai; nepajudinamai; tvirtai.

**Inflexion** (in-flēk'šion), *s.* = **INFLECTION**.

**Inflict** (in-flikt'), *v. a.* užgauti; užduoti; uždėti; palytėti. *To — blows*, mušti; plakti; pliekti. *To — a wound*, padaryti žaizdą; sužeisti. *To — punishment*, uždėti bausmę.

**Infliction** (in-flik'šion), *s.* užgavimas; uždavimas; uždėjimas; palytėjimas; bausmė; kančios.

**Influorescence** (in-flō-rēs'sens), *s.* žiedų sukreivimas, susikrovimas; žydėjimas.

**Influence** (in-flju-ens), *s.* įtekamė. || **-**, *v. a.* įtekme (pa)daryti; įtekme veikti, įveikti ant ko; valdyti, vesti, (pa)traukti, stumti, pastumėti *ka* savo įtekme; paakinti; pagundyti.

**Influential** (in-flju-ēn'šel), *adj.* įtekiningas. || **-ly**, *adv.* įtekiningai; per įtekmę.

**Influenza** (in-flju-ēn'zā), *s. med.* influenza; gripas; sloga.

**Influx** (in-flōks), *s.* įplaukimas; įbėgimas; pripludimas; pasidauginimas; įgabenimas (*dideliam skaitliui*).

**Infold** (in-fōld'), *v. a.* įvynioti; apvynioti; apsiausti; apsupti; apkabinti; apglėbti.

**Inform** (in-form'), *v. a.* gaivinti; suteikti gyvybę, formą; || pasakyti; pranešti; žinią suteikti; supažindyti; mokinti. *To — against*, persergėti prieš *ka*; suskusti.

**Informal** (in-form'el), *adj.* ne sulgymtam tikros formos *ar* taisyklos darytas; iškrypęs nuo paprastų taisyklių; neformiškas; neformališkas; becere moniškas.

**Informality** (in-for-māl'i-ti), *s.* neužlaikymas tam tikros formos; neformališkumas; neformališkumas.

**Informant** (in-form'ent), *s.* pranešėjas; nurodytojas.

**Information** (in-for-mē'šion), *s.* pranešimas; nurodymas; supažindymas; įgytos žinios, pažintys; danėsimas; skundas.

**Informer** (in-form'ōr), *s.* pranešėjas; nurodytojas; danėšikas; suskundėjas.

**Infraction** (in-frāk'šion), *s.* laužymas; neužlaikymas.

**Infractor** (in-frākt'ōr), *s.* laužytojas.

**Infrangible** (in-frān'dži-b'l), *adj.* nesulaužomas.

**Infrequency** (in-fry'kuens, -kuen-si), *s.* retumas.

**Infrequent** (in-fry'kuent), *adj.* retas; netankiai (*ar* retai) pasitaikęs. || **-ly**, *adv.* netankiai; retai.

**Infringe** (in-frindž'), *v. a. n.* laužyti; peržengti; nepildyti.

**Infringer** (in-frin'džōr), *s.* laužytojas; nepildytojas; peržengėjas (*tiesa, etc.*).

**Infrugal** (in-frū'gel), *adj.* netaupus; nešpulius.

**Infucate** (in'fju-kēt), *v.a.* šepioti; mo-  
zoti.

**Infula** (in'fju-lā), *s.* infula.

**Infumate** (in'fju-mēt), *v.a.* rukyti; džio-  
vinti (*dumuose*).

**Infumation** (in'fju-mē'šion), *s.* rukymas;  
džiovinimas.

**Infuriate** (in'fjū'ri-ēt), *v.a.* įerzinti;  
įpykdyti; įsiutinti; į pasiutimą at-  
vesti. || —, *adj.* baisiai įpykęs; įsiu-  
tęs; įniršęs.

**Infuse** (in'fjūz'), *v.a.* įpilti; užpilti;  
pilti; || suteikti; priduoti; įkvėpti;  
pripildyti; || į, ap, pamerkti.

**Infusibility** (in'fjū-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesu-  
tarpinamumas; netarpumas.

**Infusible** (in'fjū-zi-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpin-  
amas; netirpstant; netarpus.

**Infusion** (in'fjū'zion), *s.* įpylimas; įlie-  
jimas; užpylimas; || nuosunka; iš-  
sunka; || įkvėpimas; pripildymas.

**Infusoria** (in'fju-sō'ri-ā), *s. pl.* infuzori-  
jos.

**Infusorial** (in'fju-sō'ri-el), *adj.* infuzo-  
riškas.

**Ingathering** (in'gāth-ōr-ing), *s.* javų (*ar*  
vaisių) valymas; piutis.

**Ingeminate** (in'džēm'i-nēt), *v.a.* atkar-  
toti; antrinti. || —, *adj.* atkartotas;  
paantrintas.

**Ingemination** (in'džēm-i-nē'šion), *s.* at-  
kartojimas.

**Ingenerate** (in'džēm'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* užvai-  
sinti; pagimdyti; pagaminti. || —,  
*adj.* užvaisintas; įgimtas.

**Ingeneration** (in'džēm-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* už-  
vaisinimas; gimdymas.

**Ingenious** (in'džyn'jōs), *adj.* rasmingas;  
išmislus; sumanus; gabus; buklus.  
|| —ly, *adv.* rasmingai; sumaniai;  
gabiai; gudriai. || —ness, *s.* INGE-  
NUITY.

**Ingenuity** (in'dži-nju'i-ti), *s.* rasmingu-  
mas; išmislumas; sumanumas; ga-  
bumas; sumislumas; buklumas.

**Ingenuous** (in'džēm'ju-ōs), *adj.* nuošir-  
dus; atviros širdies; kiltas; prakil-  
nus; garbingos kilmės. || —ly, *adv.*  
nuoširdžiai; prakilniai.

**Inglorious** (in-glō'ri-ōs), *adj.* negarbin-  
gas; negarbus; begėdingas; gėdiš-  
kas. || —ly, *adv.* negarbiai; su negar-  
be; begėdingai. || —ness, *s.* negarbė.

**Ingot** (in'gōt), *s.* lietas metalo stukis;  
štanga.

**Ingraff** (in-grāft'), *v.a.* čiepyti; įchiepyti.

**Ingraffment** (in-grāft'ment), *s.* įchiepiji-  
mas; čiepas.

**Ingrain** (in'grēn), *adj.* vilnomis daży-  
tas; kiaurai dažytas. || — *carpet*, sto-  
ras dvigubas kauras. || —, *v.a.* vil-  
nomis dažyti; || primirkyti; giliai  
įskverbti; įskiepyti.

**Ingrate** (in'grēt), *s.* nedėkingas žmogus.

**Ingrateful** (in-grēt'ful), *adj.* nedėkingas.

**Ingratiate** (in-grē'si-ēt), *v.a.* įgyti *kam*  
*kėno* malonę, meilę. *To — one's*  
*self with*, įsigauti *kėno* malonę; įgyti  
sau *kėno* prilankumą.

**Ingratitude** (in-grāt-i-tjūd), *s.* nedėkin-  
gumas.

**Ingredient** (in-gry'di-ent), *s.* sudėtinė  
dalis; sudėtinis; priprova.

**Ingress** (in'grēs), *s.* įėjimas; įžengimas;  
priėjimas.

**Ingression** (in-grēs'sion), *s.* įėjimas.

**Inguinal** (in'guī-nel), *adj. anat.* kirkš-  
ninis.

**Ingulf** (in-gōlf'), *v.a.* ryti; praryti.

**Ingurgitate** (in-gōr'dzi-tēt), *v.a.* ryti.

**Inhabit** (in'hāb'it), *v.a.* gyventi; apgy-  
venti; užgyvendyti.

**Inhabitable** (in'hāb'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* gyve-  
namas.

**Inhabitanee, Inhabitaney** (in'hāb'it-ens,  
-en-si), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vie-  
ta.

**Inhabitant** (in'hāb'it-ent), *s.* gyventojas.

**Inhabitation** (in'hāb-it-ē'šion), *s.* gyve-  
nimas.

**Inhabitativeness, Inhabiteness** (in'hāb'-  
it-ē-tiv-nēs, -it-iv-nēs), *s.* palinki-  
mas ant vietos gyventi; prisirišimas  
prie savo gyvenamosios vietos.

**Inhalation** (in-hā-lē'šion), *s.* įkvėpavi-  
mas; įtraukimas su kvapu.

**Inhale** (in-hēl'), *v.a.* įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti;  
su kvapu įtraukti.

**Inhaler** (in-hēl'ōr), *s.* įkvėpuotojas;  
prietaisas garams *etc.* į save įkvėpti;  
įkvėptuvas.

**Inharmonic, Inharmonical** (in-har-mōn'-  
ik, -el), *adj.* nesutariąs; neharmoni-  
škas.

**Inharmonious** (in-har-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* ne-  
sutariąs; nesąlydus; neharmoniš-

kas; nesutinkas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nesutariančiai.

**Inharmony** (in-har'mo-ni), *s.* nesutari-mas; nesutikimas.

**Inhere** (in-hyr'), *v.n.* gyvuoti, rastiš *kame*; tvyloti *kame*.

**Inherence, Inherency** (in-hyr'ens, -en-si), *s.* radimasi, tvylojimas *kame*; įgim-ta ypatybė.

**Inherent** (in-hyr'ent), *adj.* tvylas; įgim-tas.

**Inherit** (in-hēr'it), *v.a.n.* paveldėti.

**Inheritable** (in-hēr'it-ā-b'l), *adj.* pavel-dėjamas. || **Inheritably**, *adv.* per pavel-dėjimą.

**Inheritance** (in-hēr'it-ens), *s.* paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė.

**Inheritor** (in-hēr'it-ōr), *s.* paveldėtojas; tėvonis.

**Inheritress, Inheritrix** (in-hēr'it-rēs, -riks), *sf.* paveldėtoja; tėvonė.

**Inhesion** (in-hy'ziōn), *s.* = **INHERENCE**.

**Inhibit** (in-hib'it), *v.a.* (su)stabdyti: su-laikyti; uždrausti; užginti.

**Inhibition** (in-hi-bi''šiōn), *s.* sulaiky-mas; uždraudimas; drausmė.

**Inhibitory** (in-hib'i-to-ri), *adj.* drau-džias; uždraudžiamas.

**Inhive** (in-hai'v), *v.a.* avilin dėti, (pa)-talpinti, suleisti.

**Inhospitable** (in-hōs'pi-tā-b'l), *adj.* ne-svetingas. || **-ness**, *s.* nesvetingumas.

**Inhospitably**, *adv.* nesvetingai.

**Inhospitality** (in-hōs-pi-tāl'i-ti), *s.* nesve-tingumas.

**Inhuman** (in-hjū'men), *adj.* nežmoniškas; beširdiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nežmo-niškai.

**Inhumanity** (in-hju-mān'i-ti), *s.* nežmo-niškumas; beširdiškumas; žiauru-mas.

**Inhume** (in-hjū'mēt), *v.a.* = **INHUME**.

**Inhumation** (in-hju-mē'šiōn), *s.* (pa)lai-dojimas.

**Inhume** (in-hjū'm), *v.a.* (pa)laidoti.

**Inimical** (in-im'i-kel), *adj.* neprietelin-gas; neprieteliškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* ne-prietelingai.

**Inimitability** (in-im-i-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvi-mas negalimu pamėgzdyti, pasekti, nuduoti.

**Inimitable** (in-im'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nepa-mėgzdomas; nepasekamas; nenu-

duodamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INIMITA-BILITY**. || **Inimitably**, *adv.* nepamėgz-domai.

**Iniquitous** (in-ik'uī-tōs), *adj.* neteisin-gas; neteisus; nedoras. || **-ly**, *adv.* neteisingai; nedorai.

**Iniquity** (in-ik'uī-ti), *s.* neteisingumas; neteisybė; nedorybė.

**Initial** (in-i''šel), *adj.* pradinis: pirmu-tinis. || **-**, *s.* pradinė (*ar* pirmutinė) raidė.

**Initiate** (in-i''ši-ēt), *v.a.* pradėti; supa-zindyti su pradiniais (*ar* paprasčiausiais) principais; įvesdinti; pašve-sti (*ka* į *paslaptis*); įšventinti. || **-**, *adj.* & *s.* pradėtas; naujai priimtas, pašvestas, įšventintas.

**Initiation** (in-i-ši-ē'šiōn), *s.* priėmimas; įvesdinimas; pašventimas; įšventi-nimas.

**Initiative** (in-i''ši-ē-tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradedamas; įvesdinamas; įšventi-mo (*s. gen.*). || **-**, *s.* pradžia; iniciati-va.

**Initiatory** (in-i''ši-ā-to-ri), *adj.* įžengia-mas; pradedamas; pradinis.

**Inject** (in-džēkt'), *v.a.* įleisti; įšmirk-šti; įčirkšti.

**Injection** (in-džēk'šiōn), *s.* įleidimas; įčirškimas; įšmirkštymas; || įšmirk-ščiama vaistas.

**Injector** (in-džēkt'ōr), *s.* įšmirkštėjas; || šmirkklė; čirskynė.

**Injudicious** (in-džju-di''šiōs), *adj.* ne-protingas; nišmintingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nišmintingai. || **-ness**, *s.* neprotin-gumas; nišmintingumas; neišmin-tis.

**Injunction** (in-džōnk'šiōn), *s.* uždraudi-mas; drausmė; teismo padavadiji-mas, reikalaujamas sustabdymo daly-ky bėgio.

**Injure** (in'džjur), *v.a.* pažeisti; įžeisti; užgauti; užkenkti; nuskriausti; blė-dį padaryti.

**Injurious** (in-džjū-ri-ōs), *adj.* įžeidin-gas; vodingas; blėdingas; pragaištin-gas. || **-ly**, *adv.* įžeidingai; blėdin-gai. || **-ness**, *s.* įžeidungumas; vo-dingumas; blėdingumas; pragaištin-gumas.

**Injury** (in'džjū-ri), *s.* įžeidimas; užgavi-mas; žaizda; skriauda; blėdis; pra-gaištis.

**Injustice** (in-džós'tis), *s.* neteisybė; ne-teisingumas.

**Ink** (ink), *s.* rašalas; atramentas; juodylai. || —, *v.a.* atramentuoti; juodylais sutepti.

**Inkhorn** (ink'horn), *s.* juodylnyčia.

**Inkiness** (ink'i-nės), *s.* juodumas.

**Inkling** (ink'ling), *s.* tolus priminimas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.

**Inkstand** (ink'stānd), *s.* juodylnyčia.

**Inky** (ink'i), *adj.* rašalinis; kaip juodylai; juodylais suteptas; juodas.

**Inlace** (in-lēs'), *v.a.* šniureliais išpinti, apsiuvinėti; iškarbatkuoti; apkarbatkuoti.

**Inlaid** (in-lēd'), *pp.* nuo INLAY.

**Inland** (in'lend), *adj.* šalies vidaus; esąs (*ar* gulintis) šalies viduriuos; naminis; vietinis. || —, *s.* šalies viduriai. || —, *adv.* šalies viduryj.

**Inlay** (in-lēi'), *v.a.* iškloti (*vidų*); išsodinti; iškaišyti. || — (in'lēd), *s.* išklojimas; išsodinimas; iškaišymas; išsodas; mozaika.

**Inlayer** (in-lēi'ōr), *s.* išklotojas; išsodintojas; iškaišytojas.

**Inlet** (in'lēt), *s.* praėjimas; || užtaka; užtvanka.

**Inly** (in'li), *adj.* vidaus; vidurinis; slap-tas. || —, *adv.* viduj; širdy; minty.

**Inmate** (in'mēt), *s.* gyventojas; namų gyventojas; įnamis.

**Inmost** (in'mōst), *adj.* giliausias; tolimiausias viduje; pats vidurinis.

**Inn** (in), *s.* viešbutis; alinė; užeiga; karčiamas.

**Innate** (in'nēt), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal prigimimą. || —ness, *s.* prigimtos ypatybės; prigimtumas.

**Inner** (in'nōr), *adj.* vidurinis; vidaus (*s. gen.*); slaptas; paslėptas.

**Innermost** (in'nōr-mōst), *adj.* = INMOST.

**Innholder** (in'hōld-ōr), *s.* viešbučio šeimininkas; karčiamninkas.

**Innings** (in'ningz), *s. pl.* nuslugsusių juurių palikta žemė; || čerga; kaleina.

**Innocence**, **Innocency** (in'no-sens, -sen-si), *s.* nekaltysbė.

**Innocent** (in'no-sent), *adj.* nekaltas; nesuteptas; be nuodėmės; nekaltos širdies; prastas; paikas. || —, *s.* nekaltasis; || paikius. || —ly, *adv.* nekaltai.

**Innocuous** (in-nōk'ju-ōs), *adj.* nevodingas; nepavojingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevodingai. || —ness, *s.* nevodingumas.

**Innovate** (in'no-vēt), *v.n.* ką naujo įvesdinti; padaryti naujus įvedimus, naujas atmainas.

**Innovation** (in-no-vē'šion), *s.* nauji įvedimai.

**Innovator** (in'no-vē-tōr), *s.* įvesdintojas naujų atmainų.

**Innoxious** (in-nōk'šios), *adj.* neblėdingas; nevodingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevodingai. || —ness, *s.* nevodingumas.

**Innuendo** (in-nju-ēn'do), *s.* davimas numanyti, suprasti; priminimas; nurodymas.

**Innumerability** (in-nju-mōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nesuskaitomu; nesuskaitoma daugybė.

**Innumerable** (in-njū'mōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas. || —ness, *s.* = INNUMERABILITY. || **Innumerably**, *adv.* nesuskaitomai; be skaičiaus.

**Innutrition** (in-nju-tri'šion), *s.* nemaitingumas.

**Innutritious**, **Innutritive** (in-nju-tri'šios, -njū'tri-tiv), *adj.* nemaitingas.

**Inobservable** (in-ōb-zōrv-ā-b'l), *adj.* neįtėmijamas; nežymus; neužlaikomas.

**Inobservance** (in-ōb-zōrv-ēns), *s.* neužlaikymas; nepildymas; neatkreipimas atidos.

**Inobservant** (in-ōb-zōrv-ent), *adj.* neužlaikas; nepildas; nerupestingas; neatidus.

**Inoculate** (in-ōk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* čiepyti; įčiepyti; įskiepyti.

**Inoculation** (in-ōk-ju-lē'šion), *s.* įčiepijimas.

**Inoculator** (in-ōk'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* čiepytojas; čieporius.

**Inodorous** (in-o'dōr-ōs), *adj.* neturįs kvapnio; nekvepias.

**Inoffensive** (in-ōf-fēn'siv), *adj.* nevodingas; neblėdingas; nįžeidingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevodingai; neįžeidingai. || —ness, *s.* nevodingumas; nįžeidingumas.

**Inofficial** (in-ōf-fi'šel), *adj.* neurėdiškas; neoficiališkas. || —ly, *adv.* neoficiališkai.

**Inoperative** (in-ōp'ōr-ē-tiv), *adj.* neveikias; ne(pa)daras veikmės; neveiklus.



**Inopportune** (in-öp-pör-tjün'), *adj.* ne laikinis; neparankus. || —ly, *adv.* ne laiku.

**Inordinate** (in-or'di-nēt), *adj.* nepaprastas; nereguliariškas. || —ly, *adv.* nepaprastai.

**Inorganic** (in-ör-gän'ik), *adj.* neorganiškas.

**Inosculate** (in-ös'kju-lēt), *v.a.* sujungti; suvienyti. || *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti.

**Inosculation** (in-ös'kju-lē'siön), *s.* besijungimas; susijungimas.

**Inquest** (in'kuēst), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; išjėškiojimas; || ištyrinėjamoji komisija.

**Inquietude** (in kuai'tjūd), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis.

**Inquire** (in-kuair'), *v.a.n.* teirautis; klausti; klausinėti; išjėškiojimus daryti; ištyrinėti.

**Inquirer** (in-kuair'ör), *s.* klausėjas; klausinėtojas; išjėškotojas.

**Inquiry** (in-kuair'i), *s.* klausinėjimas; išklausinėjimas; išjėškiojimas.

**Inquisition** (in-ku'z-i'siön), *s.* išklausinėjimas; ištyrinėjimas; išjėškiojimas; || inkvizicija.

**Inquisitional** (in-ku'z-i'siön-el), *adj.* == INQUISITORIAL.

**Inquisitive** (in-ku'z-i-tiv), *adj.* įdomus; žingeidus. || —ly, *adv.* žingeidiškai; su žingeidumu. || —ness, *s.* žingelumas; įdomumas.

**Inquisitor** (in-ku'z-i-tör), *s.* tyrinėtojas; išjėškotojas; || inkvizitorius.

**Inquisitorial** (in-ku'z-i-tör-i-el), *adj.* išjėškomas; išjėškiojimo (*s. gen.*); || inkvizicijinis; inkvizitoriškas. || —ly, *adv.* inkvizitoriškai.

**Inroad** (in'röd), *s.* užpuolimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas (*priešing.*).

**Insalubrious** (in-sä-ljū'bri-ös), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Insalubrity** (in-sä-ljū'bri-ti), *s.* nesveikumas.

**Insalutary** (in-säl'ju-tē-ri), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Insanability** (in-sän-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nišgydomumas.

**Insanable** (in-sän-ä-b'l), *adj.* nišgydomas. || —ness, *s.* == INSANABILITY. || *Insanably*, *adv.* nišgydomai.

**Insane** (in-sän'), *adj.* nesveiko proto;

neprotingas; beprotiškas; pašėlęs pasiutęs; || tuščias; išsvajotas. || —ly, *adv.* beprotiškai.

**Insanity** (in-sän'i-ti), *s.* proto nesveikumas; beprotystė; pasiutimas.

**Insatiable** (in-sē'si-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepasotinamas. || —ness, *s.* besotystė. || *Insatiably*, *adv.* nepasotinamai.

**Insatiate** (in-sē'si-ēt), *adj.* == INSATIABLE.

**Insatiety** (in-sä-tai'i-ti), *s.* besotystė.

**Inscribe** (in-skraib'), *v.a.* įrašyti; užrašyti; parašyti; || aukauti; pašvęsti (*kam veikalą, etc.*); || giliai įspausti, įskiepyti (*į širdį, į atmintį*).

**Inscriber** (in-skraib'ör), *s.* už-, įrašytojas; aukautojas; pašventėjas.

**Inscription** (in-skrip'siön), *s.* įrašas; užrašas; parašas; paaukavimas (*veikalui*).

**Inscriptive** (in-skrip'tiv), *adj.* turįs užrašą.

**Inscrutability** (in-skrū-tä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas ništardomu, neištiriamu, neištyrinėjamu, neišaiškinamu.

**Inscrutable** (in-skrū-tä-b'l), *adj.* ništardomas; neištyrinėjamas; ništiriamas; neišaiškinamas. || —ness, *s.* == INSCRUTABILITY. || *Inscrutably*, *adv.* ništirimai; nišaiškinamai.

**Insect** (in'sekt), *s.* vabalas; musulas; inžektas.

**Insectivorous** (in-sēk-tiv'o-rös), *adj.* vabalus edas; vabalais mintęs, besimaitinęs.

**Insecure** (in-si-kjūr'), *adj.* ništikimas; nesaugus; neatsargus; pavojingas. || —ly, *adv.* ništikimai; nesaugiai; neatsargiai.

**Insecurity** (in-si-kjūr'i-ti), *s.* ništikimumas; nesaugumas; neatsargumas; pavojingumas.

**Insensate** (in-sēn'sēt), *adj.* neišmaningas; paikas; kvailas.

**Insensibility** (in-sēn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; (*protiškas*) atbukimas, atšipimas; apatija.

**Insensible** (in-sēn'si-b'l), *adj.* jausmų netekęs; nejauslus; nejausmingas; nejauciamas; nežymus. || *Insensibly*, *adv.* be jausmų; nejausliai; nežymiai.

**Insentient** (in-sēn'si-ent), *adj.* nejausmingas; nejauslus.

**Inseparability** (in-sěp-ä-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neatskiriamu, neatidalomu.

**Inseparable** (in-sěp'ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* neatskiriamas; neatidalomas. || -ness, *s.* = INSEPARABILITY. || **Inseparably**, *adv.* neatskiriama.

**Insert** (in-sört'), *v. a.* įstatyti; įdėti; įtalpinti; įterpti; įsprausti; įkišti.

**Insertion** (in-sör'šion), *s.* įtalpinimas; įterpimas; įstatymas; įstatas; įdėlis; pri(si)jungimas.

**Inset** (in'sět), *s.* įdėlis; įstatas; įdėjimas; įstatymas.

**Inside** (in'said), *adj.* vidaus (*s. gen.*); vidujinis; esas (*ar* besitalpinas) viduje. || -*adv.* vidun; viduj. || -, *s.* vidus; vidurinė pusė; vidurinė dalis; *pl.* -s, viduriai; žarnos; *fig.* paslėptos mintys, jausmai.

**Insidious** (in-sid'i-ös), *adj.* pasalus; vyhlingas; išdavingas; išdavikiškas. || -*ly, adv.* pasaliai; išdavingai; išdavikiškai. || -ness, *s.* pasalumas; vyliugystė; išdavingumas.

**Insight** (in'sait), *s.* įžvilgis.

**Insignia** (in-sig'ni-ä), *s. pl.* ženklai; atsižymėjimo (*ar* garbės) ženklai.

**Insignificance, Insignificance** (in-sig-nif-i-kens, -ken-si), *s.* nežymumas; menkumas; nesvarbumas; niekingumas.

**Insignificant** (in-sig-nif'i-kent), *adj.* nežymus; nežinamus; nesvarbus; menkas. || -*ly, adv.* nežymiai; menkai; nepriduodant svarbos.

**Insincere** (in-sin-syr'), *adj.* nenuoširdus; neatviros širdies; neširdingas; veidmainingas; melagingas. || -*ly, adv.* nenuoširdžiai; neatvirai; veidmainingai; melagingai.

**Insincerity** (in-sin-sēr'i-ti), *s.* neširdingumas; nenuoširdumas; melagingumas; klastingumas; veidmainingumas.

**Insinuate** (in-sin'ju-ēt), *v. a.* palengva įleisti, įterpti, pasodinti; įkvėpti; duoti suprasti; priminti; *to* — *one's self into*, palengva įsigauti, įsigriebti, įslinkti; įeiti (*kėno malonėn, etc.*); įsimeilinti. || *v. n.* palengva įeiti, įsigauti, įsigriebti, įtekėti; įsimeilinti; stengtis *kėno malonėn* įeiti.

**Insinuation** (in-sin'ju-ē'šion), *s.* paleng-

vas besiterpimas, įsigriebimas; įsigavimas *kėno malonėn*; įsimeilinimas; įlandumas; || priminimas; įkvėpimas; įsnabždėjimas; įgundymas.

**Insinuate** (in-sin'ju-ē-tiv), *adj.* įlandus; mokąs įsimeilinti, įgyti *kėno prilankumą, malonę*; || duodąs priminimą.

**Insipid** (in-sip'id), *adj.* neturįs skonio; nusistelbęs; nustalbęs; *fig.* be gyvumo; neužimas; seklus. || -*ly, adv.* be skanumo; be skonio; be gyvumo. || -ness, *s.* = INSIPIDITY.

**Insipidity** (in-si-pid'i-ti), *s.* beskonis; stoka gyvumo; tuštumas; seklumas.

**Insipient** (in-sip-i-ent), *adj.* nišmintingas; paikas, kvailas.

**Insist** (in-sist'), *v. n.* (*to* — *on, upon, that*), tvirtai stovėti prie *ko*; tvirtai laikytis (*ar* pasilikti) prie *ko*; butinai reikalauti; užsisipirti.

**Insistence** (in-sist'ens), *s.* stovėjimas, laikymasi prie *ko*; reikalavimas; tvirtas reikalavimas; užsispyrimas.

**Insistent** (in-sist'ent), *adj.* pasiremiąs ant *ko*; tvirtai stovįs prie *ko*; būtinai reikalaujantis; užsispyręs.

**Insition** (in-si'šion), *s.* įčiėpėjimas.

**Insnares** (in-snēr'), *v. a.* įpainioti į kilpas, į žabangus; į spąstus įvartyti; spąstuose sugauti.

**Insarers** (in-snēr'ör), *s.* kurs į spąstus įvaro, kurs į kilpas įpainioja.

**Insobriety** (in-so-brai'i-ti), *s.* neblaivumas; neblaivystė; nenuosaikumas.

**Insociable** (in-sō'sā-b'l), *adj.* = UNSOCIABLE.

**Insolate** (in'so-lēt), *v. a.* ant saulės išstatyti; ant saulės džiiovinti, nokinti.

**Insolation** (in-so-lē'šion), *s.* išstatymas ant saulės; džiovinimas, nokinimas ant saulės; || saulės užgavimas; saulinė maudynė.

**Insole** (in'sōl), *s.* vidurinis padas (*kurpės*).

**Insolence** (in'so-lens), *s.* biaurus nesidrovėjimas; begėdingumas; begėdytė; įžeidimas.

**Insolent** (in'so-lent), *adj.* nieko nesidrovįs; begėdingas; begėdiškas; įžeidingas. || -*ly, adv.* nieko nesidrovėdams; begėdingai; įžeidngai.

**Insolubility** (in-söl'-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neištirpinamu; netarpumas; || buvimas nišrišamu; nesidavimas išrišti.

**Insoluble** (in-söl'-ju-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpinamas; netarpus; || nišrišamas.

**Insolvable** (in-söl'v'-ä-b'l), *adj.* nišrišamas; neišpainiojamas; || neišmokamas.

**Insolvency** (in-söl'-ven-si), *s.* nestengimas (*ar* negalėjimas) išmokėti skolų.

**Insolvent** (in-söl'-vent), *adj.* nįstengias išmokėti skolų. || —, *s.* nįstengias išmokėti skolų skolininkas.

**Insomnia** (in-söm'-ni-ä), *s.* nemiga.

**Insomuch** (in-so-möč'), *adv.* taip; tiek; iki tokiam laipsniui; taip kad; tokiu būdu.

**Inspect** (in-spëkt'), *v. a.* apžvalgyti; apžiūrėti; prižiūrėti; peržiūrėti.

**Inspection** (in-spëk'-šion), *s.* apžiūrėjimas; prl-, peržiūrėjimas.

**Inspector** (in-spëkt'-ör), *s.* prižiūrėtojas; inspektorius.

**Inspectorship** (in-spëkt'-ör-šip), *s.* inspektorystė.

**Insphere** (in-sfy'r'), *v. a.* (pa)talpinti sferoje, skraite.

**Inspirable** (in-spair'-ä-b'l), *adj.* įkvėpuojamas; įkvėpiamas.

**Inspiration** (in-spi-rë'-šion), *s.* įkvėpavimas; įkvėpimas.

**Inspiratory** (in-spair'-ä-to-ri), *adj.* įkvėpuojamas.

**Inspire** (in-spair'), *v. a. n.* įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti.

**Inspirer** (in-spair'-ör), *s.* įkvėpėjas.

**Inspirit** (in-spir'-it), *v. a.* drąsos įkvėpti; drąsumo priduoti; pagosti; atgaivinti.

**Inspissate** (in-spis'-sët), *v. a.* sutirštinti.

**Inspissation** (in-spis-së'-šion), *s.* sutirštėjimas; sutirštėjimas.

**Instability** (in-stä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas; atmainingumas.

**Instable** (in-stë'-b'l), *adj.* nestovus; nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas.

**Install** (in-stöl'), *v. a.* (pa)talpinti; įsodinti (*urėdan*).

**Installation** (in-stöl-lë'-šion), *s.* patalpynimas; įsodinimas (*urėdan*); įšventinimas.

**Installment** (in-stöl'-ment), *s.* įsodinimas (*urėdan*); || išmokamoji skolos dalis. *To pay by* —, išmokėti dalimis.

**Instance** (in'stens), *s.* neatlaidus prašymas, reikalavimas; užsispyrimas; || pamatas; priežastis; aplinkybė; atsitikimas; || pavyzda; pavyzdys; *for* —, pavyzdon; || *in the first* —, pirmiausia; || ženklas; || instancija. *Court of first* —, pirmos instancijos teismas. — *court*, admiralystės teismas. || —, *v. a.* pristoti paveikslan: pristoti; nurodyti.

**Instant** (in'stent), *adj.* neatlaidus; užsispyręs; verste verčias; umus; veikus; || šis; dabartinis; bėgas (*mėnuo*), || —, *s.* valandėlė; minuta; akimirka. || bėgančio (*ar* šio) mėnesio diena; *on the fourth* —, ketvirtą šio mėnesio dieną. || —ly, *adv.* umai; tuojau; kaip bematant; ant tų pėdų; || neatlaidžiai; prisipyrus; prisimygus.

**Instantaneity** (in-stän-tä-ny'i-ti), *s.* umumas įvykimo, pasidarymo; veikumas.

**Instantaneous** (in-stän-të'-ni-ös), *adj.* umai įvyksta, pasidara; viename akies mirksnyje padarytas; akies mirksnį patenkąs; veikus; umus. || —ly, *adv.* umai; akymirką; kaip bematant. || —ness, *s.* = INSTANTANETRY.

**Instantly** (in-stän'tör), *adv.* umai; ant tų pėdų; kaip bematant; akymirką.

**Instar** (in-star'), *v. a.* žvaigždėmis išsodinti; kaišyti; puošti.

**Instate** (in-stët'), *v. a.* patalpinti; pasodinti; pastatyti (*ant urėdo, etc.*).

**Instauration** (in-stö-rë'-šion), *s.* atnaujinimas; restauracija.

**Instead** (in-stëd'), *adv.* vietoj; užuot.

**Instep** (in'stëp), *s.* letena.

**Instigate** (in'sti-gët'), *v. a.* raginti; kurstyti; gundyti; siundyti.

**Instigation** (in-siti-gë'-šion), *s.* kurstymas; gundymas; siundymas.

**Instigator** (in'sti-gë-tör), *s.* kurstytojas; gundytojas; siundytojas.

**Instill** (in-stil'), *v. a.* įvarvinti; ilyšinti; įpilti; || įšnabždėti; įkvėpti.

**Instillation** (in-stil-lē'shōn), *s.* įlašini-mas: tas, kas įlašinama; || įsnabzdė-jimas.

**Instillment** (in-stil'ment), *s.* įlašinimas; įvarvinimas; įpylimas; || įsnabzdėji-mas; įkvėpimas.

**Instinct** (in-stink't'), *adj.* įgimto trauki-mo žadinamas; apgalvintas; gaivus; gyvas.

**Instinct** (in'stinkt), *s.* prigimtas trauki-mas; instinktas.

**Instinctive** (in-stink'tiv), *adj.* instinkty-viškas. || —ly, *adv.* instinktyviškai.

**Institute** (in'sti-tjūt), *v. a.* įkurti; įreng-ti; įsteigti; įtaisyti; uždėti; sutverti; užvesti; pradėti. || —, *s.* įrengimas; užvedimas; įrėdnė; institutas; *pl.* —s, padavadijimai; įstatai; tiesos.

**Institution** (in'sti-tjū'shōn), *s.* įsteigi-mas; įrengimas; įsteiga; užvedimas; įrėdnė.

**Institutive** (in'sti-tju-tiv), *adj.* įrengia-mas; įsteigiamas.

**Institutor** (in'sti-tju-tōr), *s.* įrengėjas; įsteigėjas.

**Instruct** (in-strōkt'), *v. a.* mokinti; la-vinti; instrukcijos duoti. *I am so* —ed, mane taip mokino; man taip sakyta.

**Instructor, Instructor** (in-strōkt'ōr), *s.* mokiniojas; instruktorius.

**Instruction** (in-strōk'shōn), *s.* mokini-mas; pamokymas; patarmė; nurody-mas; įsakymas; instrukcija.

**Instructive** (in-strōkt'iv), *adj.* tarnaujās pamokiniui; pamokingas; duodās pamokinimą. || —ly, *adv.* pamoki-nančiai.

**Instrument** (in'stru-ment), *s.* įrankis; įnagis; pabukas; instrumentas; || dokumentas; raštas.

**Instrumental** (in'stru-mēn'tel), *adj.* tar-naujās įrankiu, įnagių; panaudoja-mas kaip įrankis; gelbstas; pagel-bingas; naudingas; *muz.* instrumen-tinis; — *case*, (*gram.*) įrankininkas. || —ly, *adv.* su pagalba įrankio; kai-po įrankis; su muzikališkais instru-mentais. || —ness, *s.* = INSTRUMEN-TALITY.

**Instrumentality** (in'stru-mēn-tāl'i-ti), *s.* panaudojimas kaip įrankį; tar-na-vimas įrankiu; veiklius; pragumas.

**Instrumentary** (in'stru-mēn'tā-ri), *adj.* = INSTRUMENTAL.

**Instrumentation** (in'stru-mēn-tē'shōn), *s.* įrankiai; pragumai; || muzikos su-rengimas; instrumentacija.

**Insubjection** (in-sōb-džēk'shōn), *s.* ne-nuolankumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Insubmission** (in-sōb-miš'shōn), *s.* nepa-klusnumas; nenuolankumas.

**Insubordinate** (in-sōb-or'di-nēt), *adj.* ne-paklusnus; nenuolankus.

**Insubordination** (in-sōb-or-di-nē'shōn), *s.* nepaklusnumas; nenuolankumas.

**Insubstantial** (in-sōb-stān'shēl), *adj.* = UNSUBSTANTIAL.

**Insufferable** (in-sōf'fōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* ne-pakenčiamas. || **Insufferably**, *adv.* ne-pakenčiamai.

**Insufficiency, Insufficiency** (in-sōf-fi'-šens, —šen-si), *s.* neganėtinumas; stoka; || netinkamumas; netikimas; negebsnumas.

**Insufficient** (in-sōf-fi'sent), *adj.* nega-nėtinas; neužtenkas; || netinkas; ne-kompetentiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nega-nėtinai.

**Insular** (in'sju-lōr), *adj.* salinis; *fig.* siauras; aprubežiuotas; siaurų pa-žiūrų. || —ly, *adv.* siaurai.

**Insularity** (in'sju-lār'i-ti), *s.* išsialavi-mas; || siaurumas; aprubežiuotu-mas.

**Insulate** (in'sju-lēt), *v. a.* atskirai staty-ti, dėti; paskirstyti; atidalyti nuo kits-kito; izoliuoti.

**Insulated** (in'sju-lē-tēd), *adj.* atskirai stovįs; atskirtas; atidalytas; izoliuo-tas.

**Insulation** (in-sju-lē'shōn), *s.* izoliavi-mas; atidalytas; atskiras padėji-mas.

**Insulator** (in'sju-lē-tōr), *s.* atidalytojas; izoliatorius.

**Insult** (in-sōlt'), *v. a.* įžeisti; apjuodinti. || — (in'sōlt), *s.* įžeidimas.

**Insulter** (in-sōlt'ōr), *s.* įžeidėjas.

**Insulting** (in-sōlt'ing), *s.* įžeidimas. || —, *adj.* įžeidingas; įžeidžias. || —ly, *adv.* su įžeidimu; įžeidžiai.

**Insuperability** (in-sju-pōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neįveikiamumas; nepergalimumas.

**Insuperable** (in-sju-pōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* neį-veikiamas; nepergalimas. || —ness,

*s.* = INSUPERABILITY. || **Insuperably**, *adv.* neįveikiamai; nepergalimai.

**Insupportable** (in-sŏp-pŏrt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepakeliamas; nepakenčiamas. || —*ness*, *s.* buvimas nepakeliamu, nepakenčiamu. || **Insupportably**, *adv.* nepakeliamai; nepakenčiamai.

**Insurance** (in-šŭr'ens), *s.* apsaugojimas; apsergėjimas; įpirkimas; asekuracija.

**Insure** (in-šŭr'), *v.a.n.* apsaugoti; apsergėti; įpirkti; asekuruoti; užtikrinti.

**Insurer** (in-šŭr'ār), *s.* apsergėtojas; įpirkėjas; asekuruotojas.

**Insurgent** (in-sŏr'džent), *s.* maištininkas; pasikėlėlis. || —, *adj.* maištingas; maištininkiškas.

**Insurmountable** (in-sŏr-maunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* neapveikiamas; nepergalimas.

**Insurrection** (in-sŏr-rĕk'šion), *s.* sukilimas; pasikėlimas; maištas.

**Insurrectional, Insurrectionary** (in-sŏr-rĕk'šion-el, -ā-ri), *adj.* maištinis; maištiškas; maištingas; revoliucijinis.

**Insusceptibility** (in-sŏs-sĕp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nelinkimas priimti, atjausti; nepriimblumas; nejauslumas.

**Insusceptible** (in-sŏs-sĕp'ti-b'l), *adj.* neveikus (*ar* nelinkęs) priimti, atjausti; neprieinamas jausmui; nejauslus; nejuslus; negebsnus; *a heart — of pity*, nepažįstanti pasigailėjimo širdis; nesugailinama širdis.

**Insatiable** (in-suēdh'), *v.a.* su-, įvystyti; įvynioti; apsupti.

**Intact** (in-tākt'), *adj.* nepalytėtas; nepaliestas; nepajudintas.

**Intactable, Intactible** (in-tākt'ā-b'l, -i-b'l), *adj.* nepaliečiamas.

**Intaglio** (in-tāl'jo), *s.* įpiaustymai ant brangakmenio; įpiaustytas brangakmenis.

**Intangibility** (in-tān-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepakrutinamu, nepaliečiamu, nesučiupiamu.

**Intangible** (in-tān'dži-b'l), *adj.* nepakrutinamas; nepaliečiamas; nesučiupiamas.

**Integer** (in'ti-džŏr), *s.* čielybė; čielas skaitlinė.

**Integral** (in'ti-grel), *adj.* čielas; visas; pilnas; *math.* integralinis. || —, *s.* čielybė; čielas skaitlius; *math.* integralas. || —*ly*, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

**Integrand** (in'ti-grent), *adj.* tverias dalį čielo. — *parte*, sudedamosios dalys čielo.

**Integrate** (in'ti-grēt), *v.a.* sutverti *ar* padaryti čielą; parodyti čielą; duoti sumą; *math.* integruoti.

**Integration** (in-ti-grē'shion), *s.* sudarymas čielo; *math.* integracija.

**Integrity** (in-tĕg'ri-ti), *s.* čielybė; pilnumas; || teisingumas; dorumas; || grynumas.

**Integument** (in-tĕg'ju-ment), *s.* plėkšnis; plėvė; apsiautalas.

**Intellect** (in'tĕl-lĕkt), *s.* pažinties spēkos; protas; išmintis; supratimas.

**Intellection** (in-tĕl-lĕk'šion), *s.* supratimas; išmanymas.

**Intellective** (in-tĕl-lĕk'tiv), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; protingas.

**Intellectual** (in-tĕl-lĕk'tju-el), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; dvasiškas; intelektuališkas. || —*ly*, *adv.* protiškai; intelektualiai.

**Intelligence** (in-tĕl'li-džens), *s.* protas; supratimas; išmintis; pažintis; nuojiega išmanyti; inteligencija; || žinia; pranešimas. || — *office*, biuras darbo sujėskojimui.

**Intelligencer** (in-tĕl'li-džen-sŏr), *s.* žinių pranešėjas.

**Intelligent** (in-tĕl'li-džent), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; inteligentiškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* protingai; išmintingai.

**Intelligibility** (in-tĕl'li-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* suprantamumas; aiškumas; lengvumas suprasti.

**Intelligible** (in-tĕl'li-dži-b'l), *adj.* suprantamas; lengvas suprasti; aiškus. || —*ness*, *s.* = INTELLIGIBILITY. || **Intelligibly**, *adv.* suprantamai.

**Intemperance** (in-tĕm'pŏr-ens), *s.* benuosaikumas; perdėjimas; nesusilaikymas; stoka blaivumo; neblaivystė.

**Intemperate** (in-tĕm'pŏr-ēt), *adj.* benuosaikus; pereinas paprastą saiką, rubėžių; perdedas; perdėtas; neblaivus; pasileidęs girtybėn. || —*ly*, *adv.* benuosaikiai; perdaug; pervirš; permier. || —*ness*, *s.* benuosaikumas;

perdējimas; girtybē; | žiaurumas (oro).

**Intend** (in-tēnd'), *v.a.* manyti (*ką nors daryti, ką nors pradėti*); užmanius turėti; užmanyti; ketinti; žadėti; rengtis; | energiška panaudoti.

**Intendancy** (in-tēnd'en-si), *s.* užžiūra; valdžia; viršininkystė.

**Intendant** (in-tēnd'ent), *s.* vyriausias užveždėtojas; viršininkas; intendantas.

**Intended** (in-tēnd'ēd), *adj.* užmanytas; žadėtas. | —, *s.* pažadėtasis; sužiedotinis, *f.* -nė.

**Intense** (in-tēns'), *adj.* įtemptas; neatlaidus; perdidelis; nesvietiškas; neišpasakytas; smarkus; aštrus. | —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; be atlaidos; su įtempimu. | —ness, *s.* = INTENSITY.

**Intensify** (in-tēn'si-fai), *v.a.* vis labiau įtempti; vis labiau didinti; smarkesniu daryti. | *v.n.* labiau didintis; smarkyn eiti.

**Intension** (in-tēn'šion), *s.* įtempimas; pasididinimas; spēka.

**Intensity** (in-tēn'si-ti), *s.* įtempimas; smarkumas; didumas; spēka.

**Intensive** (in-tēn'siv), *adj.* įtemptas; įtemptamas; padidinamas; tarnaujantis pridavimui didesnės spēkos, svarbos. | —ly, *adv.* su įtempimu; be atlaidos. | —ness, *s.* įtempimas; įtemptumas; smarkumas; didumas.

**Intent** (in-tēnt'), *adj.* linkęs; turįs palinkimą, patraukimą; turįs atkreiptą atidą *ant ko*; atidus; stropus; rupestingas. | —, *s.* užmanymas; siekimas; tikslas. | —ly, *adv.* stropiai; su įtempta atida; akis įsmeigus. | —ness, *s.* įtempta atida; stropumas; atidumas; rupestingumas.

**Intention** (in-tēn'šion), *s.* įtempimas (*proto*); | užmanymas; mieis.

**Intentional** (in-tēn'šion-el), *adj.* su mieriu darytas; tyčus. | —ly, *adv.* tyčioms; su mieriu.

**Inter** (in-tör'), *v.a.* žemėn užkasti; palaidoti.

**Interact** (in-tör-äkt'), *s.* tarpaktis; antraktas. | —, *v.n.* ant kits-kito veikti.

**Interaction** (in-tör-äk'šion), *s.* veikimas ant kits-kito; | tarpinė veikmė,

**Interbreed** (in-tör-bryd'), *v.a.n.* veisles kryžuoti; veisti kryžiuojant veisles.

**Intercalar, Intercalary** (in-tör'kä-lör, -lē-ri), *adj.* priedinis; pribulšinis.

**Intercalate** (in-tör'kä-lēt), *v.a.* pridėti (*dieną prie kalendoriaus*); įterpti; įbrukti.

**Intercede** (in-tör-syd'), *v.n.* tarpininkauti; užtarauti už *ką*.

**Interceder** (in-tör-syd'ör), *s.* tarpininkas; užtarytojas.

**Intercellular** (in-tör-sėl'lju-lör), *adj.* tarpcelinis; tarpkamarinis.

**Intercept** (in-tör-sēpt'), *v.a.* perimti; perkirsti; užkirsti kelią; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; *maith.* talpinti tarp.

**Interceptor** (in-tör-sēpt'ör), *s.* perėmėjas; sustabdytojas.

**Interception** (in-tör-sēp'šion), *s.* perėmimas; perkirtimas; užkirtimas kelio.

**Intercession** (in-tör-sēs'šion), *s.* tarpininkystė; užtarymas.

**Intercessor** (in-tör-sēs'sör), *s.* tarpininkas; užtarytojas.

**Intercessory** (in-tör-sēs'so-ri), *adj.* tarpininkiškas; talpinas savyj užtarymą; užtariamasis.

**Interchange** (in-tör-čēndž'), *v.a.* sumaišyti; perkeisti; permaitinti; pamaitinti; pakarčiui mainyti. | *v.n.* keistis; mainytis; pasimaitinti; pakarčiui mainytis. | — (in'tör-čēndž'), *s.* mainas; apsimaitinimas; pakaita; savitarpiniai susisiekimai.

**Interchangeable** (in-tör-čēndž'ä-b'l), *adj.* mainomas; pamainomas; kits-kitą pamainas; pakarčiui besimainas.

**Interclade** (in-tör-kljūd'), *v.a.* perimti; perkirsti; pertraukti.

**Interclasion** (in-tör-kljū'žion), *s.* perėmimas; perkirtimas; pertraukimas.

**Intercolonial** (in-tör-ko-lō'ni-el), *adj.* tarpkolonijinis; tarpkoloniališkas.

**Intercolumniation** (in-tör-ko-lōm-ni-ē'šion), *s.* tarpas tarp pilorių; tarppilioris.

**Intercommunicate** (in-tör-kōm-mjū'nikēt), *v.n.* turėti savitarpinį susisiekimą; tarp savęs susisiešinėti; susižinoti.

**Intercommunication** (in-tör-kōm-mjū'nikē'šion), *s.* savitarpinis susisiekimas, susisiešimas, susižinojimas.

**Intercommunion** (in-tör-köm-mjün'jōn), *s.* savitarpinis apsimainymas; savi-tarpinis susisiekimas, ryšys.

**Intercostal** (in-tör-kōs'tel), *adj.* tarp-grobinis.

**Intercourse** (in'tör-kōrs), *s.* susisieki-mas; susinešimas; apsimainymas (*misliū, etc.*).

**Intercross** (in-tör-krōs'), *v.a.n.* tarp sa-vęs kryžiuoti, kryžiuotis; besikry-žiuoti.

**Interdependence** (in-tör-di-pēnd'ens), *s.* prigulėjimas nuo kits-kito.

**Interdict** (in-tör-dikt'), *v.a.* užginti; už-drausti; iškeikti; nuo bažnyčios at-skirti. || — (in'tör-dikt), *s.* atskyri-mas nuo bažnyčios; iškeikimas.

**Interdiction** (in-tör-dik'šion), *s.* uždrau-dimas; drausmė; iškeikimas; atsky-rimas nuo bažnyčios.

**Interditive, Interdictory** (in-tör-dikt'iv, -o-ri), *adj.* turįs galią uždrausti, už-ginti; drausminis; draudžiamas.

**Interest** (in'tör-ēst), *v.a.* interesuoti; užinteresuoti; užimti; sukelti *kėno* žingeidumą. || —, *s.* interesas; nau-da; pelnas; labas; || palukis; palu-kanos; nuošimtis; *to lend money on* —, skolinti pinigų ant palukany, ant nuošimčių; *compound* —, nuo-šimčiai nuo nuošimčių; || dalis; || užsižingeidavimas *kuo*; besirupini-mas *kuo*; dalybų ėmimas *kame*; da-lybos; *to have an* — *in*, būti užinte-resuotu *kame*; *to take an* — *in*, imti dalybas *kame*; interesuotis, rupintis *kuo*; būti užimtu *kuo*.

**Interested** (in-tör-ēst'ēd), *adj.* užintere-suotas; užgautas; dalyvas; nebeša-liškas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas užinte-resuotu; nebešališkumas; saunaudiš-kumas.

**Interesting** (in-tör-est'ing), *adj.* intere-singas; užimas; žingeidus; akyvas. || —ly, *adv.* interesingai; užimančiai. || —ness, *s.* interesingumas; akyvu-mas.

**Interfere** (in-tör-fyr'), *v.n.* įsimašyti; įsikišti; || į koliziją pareiti; priešgi-niauti.

**Interference** (in-tör-fyr'ens), *s.* įsimaš-ymas; įsikišimas; || stabdymas; kliutis; || *phys.* spindulių susitiki-mas; interferencija.

**Interfuse** (in-tör-fjūz'), *v.a.* palieti, pa-pilti tarp; praplatinti.

**Interim** (in'tör-im), *s.* laiko tarpas; tarplaikis.

**Interior** (in-ty'ri-ōr), *adj.* vidurinis: vidujinis; vidaus (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* vidus; šalies viduriai. || —ly, *adv.* vi-duj; išvidaus.

**Interjacent** (in-tör-džē'sent), *adj.* gulįs *ar* esąs tarp *ko*; tarpinis.

**Interject** (in-tör-džēkt'), *v.a.* įsprausti; įterpti; patalpinti tarp. || *v.n.* įsi-sprausti; įsiterpti.

**Interjection** (in-tör-džēk'šion), *s.* įterpi-mas; įstatymas; || *gram.* jausmažo-dis.

**Interlace** (in-tör-lēs'), *v.a.* išpinti; per-pinti. || *v.n.* pintis; persipinti.

**Interlard** (in-tör-lard'), *v.a.* prikašioti; įkaišyti; pridėti; primaišyti.

**Interlay** (in-tör-lē'), *v.a.* tarpan dėti; perdėti.

**Interleaf** (in'tör-lyf), *s.* tarplapis; čy-stas lapas (*knygoj*).

**Interleave** (in-tör-lyv'), *v.a.* tarp spau-dintų dėti čystus lapus; įrišti tarp spaudintų (*knygos*) lapų nespau-dintus.

**Interline** (in-tör-lain'), *v.a.* tarp eilių įrašyti; tarpeiluoje rašyti; išbrukš-niuoti.

**Interlineal, Interlinear** (in-tör-lin'i-el, -ōr), *adj.* tarpeilinis.

**Interlineation** (in-tör-lin-i-ē'šion), *s.* ra-šymas tarpeilyj; prirašymas tarp eilių.

**Interlink** (in-tör-link'), *v.a.* sukabinti; sujungti; sukergti; suvienyti.

**Interlock** (in-tör-lōk'), *v.a.* surakinti; sujungti.

**Interlocution** (in-tör-lo-kjū'šion), *s.* pa-šneka; pasižnekejimas; || *jur.* užbai-giamieji ginčai.

**Interlocutor** (in-tör-lōk'ju-to-r), *s.* daly-vautojas pašnekoj.

**Interlocutory** (in-tör-lōk'ju-to-ri), *adj.* prigulįs prie pašnekos; pašnekoj vartojamas.

**Interlope** (in-tör-lōp'), *v.n.* gadinti tur-gų *ar* pirklystę kitam; užbėgioti už akių; kontrabandą varyti; || kištis; maišyti; briautis.

**Interloper** (in'tör-lō-pōr), *s.* tas, kurs

kitam turgų gadina; įsibriovėjas; mekleris.

**Interlude** (in'tör-ljūd), *s.* tarpžaismė.

**Interlunar, Interlunary** (in-tör-ljū'nör, -nä-ri), *adj.* tarpmėnesinis.

**Intermarriage** (in-tör-mär'ridž), *s.* savitarpinis moterystės ryšys.

**Intermarry** (in-tör-mär'ri), *v.n.* sueiti į savitarpinį moterystės ryšį.

**Intermeddle** (in-tör-mėd'd'l), *v.n.* maišyti (*į kitų reikalus*); kištis; skverbti.

**Intermeddler** (in-tör-mėd'dlör), *s.* kurs į svetimus reikalus kišasi.

**Intermedial** (in-tör-my'di-el), *adj.* tarpinis.

**Intermediary** (in-tör-my'di-ė-ri), *adj.* tarpinis; tarpininkiškas. || —, *s.* tarpininkas.

**Intermediate** (in-tör-my'di-ēt), *adj.* = INTERMEDIARY. || —, *v.n.* eiti į tarpą; tarpininkauti. || —ly, *adv.* per tarpininkystę; per prisidėjimą.

**Intermediation** (in-tör-my'di-ē'šion), *s.* įsikišimas; tarpininkavimas; tarpininkystė.

**Interment** (in-tör'ment), *s.* palaidojimas.

**Interminable** (in-tör'mi-nä-b'l), *adj.* begalinis; nepabaigiamas; nepabaigtas.

**Intermingle** (in-tör-min'g'l), *v.a.* sumaišyti; supinti. || *v.n.* susimaišyti; susipinti.

**Intermission** (in-tör-miš'šion), *s.* pertrauka; protarpis; tarpas.

**Intermissive** (in-tör-mis'siv), *adj.* = INTERMITTENT.

**Intermit** (in-tör-mit'), *v.a.* pertraukti; sustabdyti. || *v.n.* persitraukti; sustoti; perstoti.

**Intermittent** (in-tör-mit'tent), *adj.* tarpais atsikartojas; užeinąs; laikinis; periodiškas. || — *fever*, (*mez.*) liga su atsikartojančiais karščiais; drugys; — *spring*, šaltinis, kartas nuo karto pasirodąs ir vėl išnykstantis. || —ly, *adv.* tarpais; protarpiais; su pertraukomis.

**Intermittingly** (in-tör-mit'ting-li), *adv.* tarpais; protarpiais.

**Intermix** (in-tör-miks'), *v.a.n.* = INTERMINGLE.

**Intermixture** (in-tör-miks'tjur), *s.* mišinys; priemaiša.

**Intermontane** (in-tör-mön'tēn), *adj.* tarpkalninis.

**Intermural** (in-tör-mjū'rel), *adj.* tarp sieninis.

**Intern** (in-törn'), *v.a.* paslėpti.

**Internal** (in-tör'nel), *adj.* vidurinis; viduj esąs; naminis. || —ly, *adv.* viduj; iš vidaus; savyj; širdyj; dušioj.

**International** (in-tör-nė'šion-el), *adj.* tarptautinis; tarptautiškas; internacionališkasis. || —, *s.* internacionalas; tarptautiška darbininkų draugystė.

**Interne** (in-törn'), *s.* viršininkas, gyvenantis ligonbutyje.

**Interneceine** (in-tör-ny'sin ir -sain), *adj.* kits-kitam pražūtingas; kits-kita naikinas; savitarpinis.

**Internuncio** (in-tör-nön'šio), *s.* tarpininkystės pasiuntinys; popiežiškas pasiuntinys.

**Interoceanic** (in-tör-o-ši-än'ik), *adj.* tarpoceaniškas.

**Interpellation** (in-tör-pėl-lė'šion), *s.* pertraukimas; || užsisistojimas už ką; užtaravimas; || pareikalavimas išsisteisinimo; užklauskimas.

**Interplay** (in'tör-plėi), *n.* bendras veiksmas ar įtekmė; bendras darbas.

**Interplead** (in-tör-pled'), *v.n.* tarp savęs teistis, atsirokuoti (*pvz. dēlei skolininko skolos, jeigu skolininkas lygiai kaltas ir vienam ir kitam*).

**Interpleader** (in-tör-pled'ör), *s.* savitarpinis pretenduojančiųjų byla (*pvz. dēlei skolininko mantos, esant skolininkui lygiai ir vienam ir kitam prašikaltusiu*).

**Interpolate** (in-tör-po-lėt), *v.a.* įkišti (nereikalingą žodį į tekstą); perkeisti autoriaus žodžius, įbrukant į juos ką nors savo; || *math.* interpoluoti.

**Interpolation** (in-tör-po-lė'šion), *s.* įkišimas nereikalingų žodžių tekstan; (su)darymas teksto, įkišant naujus (ar savo) žodžius; įkaišioti svetimi žodžiai; || *math.* interpoliacija.

**Interpolator** (in-tör-po-lė-tör), *s.* tas, kurs tekstan įkaišioja savus žodžius; darytojas teksto.

**Interposal** (in-tör-pöz'el), *s.* = INTERPOSITION.



**Interpose** (in-tör-pöz'), *v.a.* tarpan statyti, įdėti, įkišti; įsprausti. | *v.n.* tarpan stoti; įsikišti.

**Interposer** (in-tör-pöz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs tarpan įsikiša; tarpininkas.

**Interposition** (in-tör-po-zi'siön), *s.* įsikišimas; tarpininkystė; tas, kas stovi tarpe.

**Interpret** (in-tör'prët), *v.a.* išguldinėti; išgulyti; (iš)aiškinti; išversti (*ž. keltą kalbą*).

**Interpretation** (in-tör-pri-të'siön), *s.* išguldinėjimas; išguldymas; (iš)aiškinimas; išvertimas; prasmė.

**Interpretative** (in-tör'pri-të-tiv), *adj.* išguldomas.

**Interpreter** (in-tör'prët-ör), *s.* išguldintojas; išguldytojas; vertėjas.

**Interpunction** (in-tör-pönk'siön), *s.* atidalymas raštženkliais; pastatymas raštženkliais.

**Interregnum** (in-tör-rëg'nöm), *s.* laiko tarpas, bėgyje kurio viešpatystė pasilikusi be karaliaus, be valdytojo; bekaralmetis.

**Interrer** (in-tör'rör), *s.* laidotojas.

**Interrex** (in-tör-rëks), *s.* tuotarpinis karalius; tuotarpinis valdytojas.

**Interrogate** (in-tör-ro-gët), *v.a.* klausinėti; kvosti.

**Interrogation** (in-tör-ro-gë'siön), *s.* klausinėjimas; kvotimas; | klausiamasis ženklas [?].

**Interrogative** (in-tör-rög'ä-tiv), *adj.* klausiamas. | *adv.* klausiamai; klausinai.

**Interrogator** (in-tör-ro-gë-tör), *s.* klausinėtojas; kvotėjas.

**Interrogatory** (in-tör-rög'ä-to-ri), *s.* kvotimas. | *—, adj.* talpinas savyj klausim; klausiamas.

**Interrupt** (in-tör-röpt'), *v.a.* pertraukti.

**Interruption** (in-tör-röp'siön), *s.* pertraukimas; pertrauka.

**Intersect** (in-tör-sëkt'), *v.a.* perkirsti; perdalyti. | *v.n.* kits-kitą perkirsti, dalyti; persikirsti.

**Intersection** (in-tör-sëk'siön), *s.* perkirtimas; persikirtimo vieta.

**Interspace** (in-tör-spës), *s.* tarpas; protarpis.

**Intersperse** (in-tör-spörs'), *v.a.* šen ir ten pridėstyti; prikašioti; išbarstyti tarp (kitų dalykų); pribarstyti.

**Interstate** (in'tör-stät), *adj.* tarpviešpatystinis; tarpvalstiškas.

**Interstellar, Interstellary** (in-tör-stël'lör, -lär-i), *adj.* tarpžvaigždinis.

**Interstice** (in-tör'stis), *s.* tarpas; protarpis; plyšys.

**Intertexture** (in-tör-tëks'tjur), *s.* įaudimas; įpynimas.

**Intertwine** (in-tör-tuain'), *v.a.* supinti; išpinti. | *v.n.* pintis; susipinti; įspainioti.

**Intertwist** (in-tör-tuist'), *v.a.* supinti; išpinti.

**Interval** (in'tör-vel), *s.* tarpas; protarpis; *at —, tarpais.*

**Intervene** (in-tör-vyn'), *v.n.* rasti tarpą; atsitikti, įvykti tarp; įsikišti, įsimaišyti tarp; užsistoti už ką; tarpininkauti.

**Intervener** (in-tör-vyn'ör), *s.* tas, kurs į tarpą stoja; įsimaišytojas; tarpininkas.

**Intervention** (in-tör-vën'siön), *s.* stojimas tarp; įsikišimas; įsimaišymas; užsistojimas už ką; tarpininkystė.

**Interview** (in'tör-vjü), *s.* susitikimas; susiejimas; pasimatymas. | *v.a.* matytis su kuo; teirautis pas ką.

**Interviewer** (in'tör-vjü-ör), *s.* pasiteirautojas; kvotėjas.

**Interweave** (in-tör-uyv'), *v.a.* [*pret.* INTERWOVE; *pp.* INTERWOVEN], įauti; įpinti; įdėti; supinti; ankštai sujungti; sumaišyti.

**Intestacy** (in-tës'tä-si), *s.* nepalikimas testamentu; neturėjimas jokio palikto testamentu.

**Intestate** (in-tës'tët), *adj.* nepalikęs [mirdams] užrašų testamentu; ne-užrašytas testamentu.

**Intestinal** (in-tës'ti-nel), *adj.* žarninis.

**Intestine** (in-tës'tin), *adj.* vidurinis; naminis. | *—, s.* žarna; *pl.* žarnos; viduriai.

**Inthrall** (in-töröl'), *v.a.* pavergti.

**Inthrallment** (in-töröl'ment), *s.* pavergimas; vergystė.

**Inthrone** (in-törön'), *v.a.* = ENTHRONE.

**Intimacy** (in'ti-mä-si), *s.* ankštas ryšys; ankšta bičiulystė; artima pažintis.

**Intimate** (in'ti-mët), *adj.* ankštas; artimas; artimiausias; nuoširdus; šir-

dingas. || —, *s.* nuoširdus draugas. || —ly, *adv.* nuoširdžiai; labai arti.

**Intimate** (in'ti-mēt), *v. a.* mislį paduoti; nurodyti; ištolo duoti suprast.

**Intimation** (in-ti-mē'šion), *s.* nurodymas; mislies padavimas; davimas ištolo susprast; apskelbimas.

**Intimidate** (in-tim'i-dēt), *v. a.* baime įkvėpti; gasdinti; bauginti; grumoti.

**Intimidation** (in-tim-i-dē'šion), *s.* gasdinimas; bauginimas; grumojimas.

**Info** (in'tū), *prep.* į; ing; int. *To burst* — tears, ašaromis apsilieti.

**Intolerable** (in-tōl'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepakenčiamas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas nepakenčiamu. || **Intolerably**, *adv.* nepakenčiamai.

**Intolerance** (in-tōl'ōr-ens), *s.* nekenčimas; neapkenčimas.

**Intolerant** (in-tōl'ōr-ent), *adj.* nekenčias; nekenčimo pilnas; nekenčias kitaip manančių, kitaip tikinčių. || —ly, *adv.* su nekenčimu.

**Intolerant** (in-tōl'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* nekenčimas.

**Intomb** (in-tūm'), *v. a.* = ENTOMB.

**Intonate** (in-to-nēt), *v. a. n. mus.* intonuoti; giedoti; giedamu balsu skaityti; ošti; gausti.

**Intonation** (in-to-nē'šion), *s.* intonavimas; giedojoimas; intonacija.

**Intone** (in-tōn'), *v. a. n.* = INTONATE.

**Intoxicant** (in-tōks'i-kent), *s.* svaiginas gėrymas.

**Intoxicate** (in-tōks'i-kēt), *v. a.* nugirdyti; girtu padaryti; apsvaiginti. || —, *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs; pasvaigęs.

**Intoxication** (in-tōks-i-kē'šion), *s.* nugirdymas; pasigėrimas; girtumas; apsvaigimas.

**Intractability** (in-trākt-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* kiet-sprandingumas; atžagarumas; naravingumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Intractable** (in-trākt'ā-b'l), *adj.* su kuriuo negali susišnekėti; su kuriuo negali rados gauti; nepalankus; nepaklusnus; naravingas. || —ness, *s.* = INTRACTABILITY. || **Intractably**, *adv.* nepalankiai; naravingai.

**Intramural** (in-trā-mjū'rel), *adj.* esantis viduj sienų, tarpšieninis.

**Intransitive** (in-trān'si-tiv), *adj.* nepereinamas. — *verb.* (gram.) neperei-

namasis veiksmazodis. || —ly, *adv.* nepereinamu budu; nepereinamoje formoje.

**Intransmissible** (in-trāns-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* neperduodamas; neperdaviamas.

**Intransmutable** (in-trāns-mjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepermainomas; neperkeičiamas.

**Intraparietal** (in-trā-pā-rai'i-tel), *adj.* paslėptas (*nuo žmonių akių*); slaptas.

**Intrench** (in-trēnč'), *v. a.* išvagoti; || apjuosti apkasu; apkasti; apšancuoti. || *v. n.* užgrobti; prisisavinti.

**Intrenchment** (in-trēnč'ment), *s.* apkasas; || užgrobimas; prisisavinimas.

**Intrepid** (in-trēp'id), *adj.* nenusigastas; nieko nesibijąs; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* nieko nesibijodamas; be baimės; drąsiai.

**Intrepidity** (in-trēp-id'i-ti), *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

**Intricity** (in'tri-kū-si), *s.* painumas.

**Intricate** (in'tri-kēt), *adj.* supainiotas; painus; pinklus; keblus. || —ly, *adv.* painiai. || —ness, *s.* painumas; pinklumas; keblumas.

**Intrigante** (in-tri-gant'), *sf.* intrigančė.

**Intrigue** (in-tryg'), *v. n.* intriguoti; suokalbininkauti; spėsti. || —, *s.* intriga; spendimai; spastai; suokalbis; klasta; || meilės ryšys.

**Intriguer** (in-tryg'ōr), *s.* intrigantas; suokalbininkas; vaidvaiakis.

**Intrinsic** (in-trin'sik), *adj.* vidurinis; tikras; butinas. || —value, tikra vertė. || —ally, *adv.* viduj; išvidaus; tikrai; butinai.

**Introduce** (in-tro-djūs'), *v. a.* įvesti; įvesdinti; įleisti; įgabenti; suvesti į pažintį; perstatyti; supažindyti.

**Introducer** (in-tro-djū'sōr), *s.* įvedėjas; įvesdintojas; įgabentojas; perstatytojas; kurs į pažintį suveda.

**Introduction** (in-tro-dōk'šion), *s.* įvedimas; įgabenimas; perstatymas; supažindymas; || įžanga; prakalba; pratarinė.

**Introductive, Introductory** (in-tro-dōk'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* įvedamasis; įžengiamasis; įžengtinis.

**Introlt** (in-trō'it), *s.* įėjimas; įžengiamoji malda ar giesmė.

**Intromission** (in-tro-miš'šion), *s.* įleidimas; prileidimas.

**Intromit** (in-tro-mit'), *v.a.* įleisti; pri-leisti; perleisti.  
**Introspect** (in-tro-spēkt'), *v.a.* įžvelgti; žiūrėti vidun; ištirti vidurius.  
**Introspection** (in-tro-spēk'šion), *s.* žiūrė-jimas vidun; įžvilgis į vidų; ištiri-nėjimas savęs-pat; įsigilinimas į save-pat.  
**Introspective** (in-tro-spēk'tiv), *adj.* įžvel-gias į vidų; savižintiškas.  
**Introversion** (in-tro-vōr'šion), *s.* pakrei-pimas, pakrypimas vidurlink.  
**Introvert** (in-tro-vōrt'), *v.a.* vidurlink kreipti; įžvelgti.  
**Intrude** (in-trūd'), *v.n.* įlįsti; veržtis; skverbti; briautis; įeiti be pavelijimo, be užprašymo.  
**Intruder** (in-trūd'or), *s.* tas, kurs lenda, briaujas; įsibriovėjas; neprašytas svečias.  
**Intrusion** (in-trū'žion), *s.* besibriovi-mas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; įėjimas be užprašymo, be pavelijimo.  
**Intrusive** (in-trū'siv), *adj.* turįs būdą įlįsti, briautis; landus; įkirus. || —ly, *adv.* įlįste lendant; briaustinai; ne-prašytai; įkiriai. || —ness, *s.* briovi-masi; landumas; įkirusas.  
**Intrust** (in-trōst'), *v.a.* patikėti, pavesti (*kam ką*).  
**Intuition** (in-tju-i'šion), *s.* tiesioginis (*ar* betarpinis) žinojimas, supratimas; tiesioginė įžvalga; intuicija.  
**Intuitive** (in-tju'i-tiv), *adj.* aiškus; aiš-kliai matas; || betarpiškai žinas, pa-žįstas, numanas; įgyjamas (pasiekia-mas *ar* įgytas) betarpišku žinojimu, tiesiogine pažintim, tiesioginiu nu-manymu *ar* įžvalgumu; intuityviškas. || —ly, *adv.* intuityviškai.  
**Intumesce** (in-tju-mēs'), *v.n.* pustis; kilti.  
**Intumescence** (in-tju-mēs'sens), *s.* besi-putimas; išsiputimas; sutinimas.  
**Intwine** (in-tuain'), *v.a.* = **ENTWINE**.  
**Intwist** (in-tuist'), *v.a.* = **ENTWIST**.  
**Inuendo** (in-ju-ēn'do), *s.* = **INUENDO**.  
**Inundate** (in-ōn'dēt), *v.a.* aptvindyti; aptvenkti; užlieti; pripildyti.  
**Inundation** (in-ōn-dē'šion), *s.* patvinys; tvanas; užliejimas; pritvinimas; pri-plaukimas.  
**Inurbane** (in-ōr-bēn'), *adj.* šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapsitašęs.

**Inurbanly** (in-ōr-bān'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštu-mas; nemandagumas.  
**Inure** (in-jūr'), *v.a.* pripratinti. || *v.n.* turėti vertę.  
**Inurement** (in-jūr'ment), *s.* papratimas; pripratimas; paprotys.  
**Inurn** (in-ōrn'), *v.a.* į urną sudėti; pa-laidoti.  
**Inutility** (in-ju-till'i-ti), *s.* nenaudingumas.  
**Invalidate** (in-vēd'), *v.a.n.* užplaukti; už-pulti; apvaldyti; užgrobti; apimti.  
**Invalid** (in-vēd'or), *s.* užpuolikas.  
**Invalid** (in-vāl'id), *adj.* neturįs vertės; neturįs spėkos; silpnas.  
**Invalid** (in-vā-lid), *s.* invalidas; suožeida; paliegėlis. || —, *adj.* nesveikas; ligotas; paliegęs. || —, *v.a.* nesveiku (pa)daryti; priskirti prie paliegėlių, prie suožeidų.  
**Invalidate** (in-vāl'i-dēt), *v.a.* padaryti neturinčiu vertės; panaikinti.  
**Invalidation** (in-vāl-i-dē'šion), *s.* pada-rymas beverčiu; nužudymas vertės.  
**Invalidity** (in-vā-lid'i-ti), *s.* neturėjimas spėkos; neturėjimas vertės.  
**Invaluable** (in-vāl'ju-ā-b'l), *adj.* neapi-prekiuojamas.  
**Invariability** (in-vē-ri-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neat-mainingumas.  
**Invariable** (in-vē'ri-ā-b'l), *adj.* neatmai-nomas; neatmainingas. || *s. math.* neatmainingas skaitlius. || —ness, *s.* = **INVARIABILITY**. || **Invariably**, *adv.* neatmainingai; neatmainomai.  
**Invasion** (in-vē'žion), *s.* užplaukimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; užpuoli-mas; užgrobimas; apvaldymas.  
**Invasive** (in-vē'siv), *adj.* užpuolikiškas.  
**Invective** (in-vēk'tiv), *adj.* koliojamas; įžeidingas; satiriškas. || —, *s.* kolio-jimas; kolionė; apšmeiža; satira. || —ly, *adv.* su koliojimu; įžeidingai; satiriškai.  
**Inveigh** (in-vēi'), *v.n.* (to — against), kolioti; barti; lojoti; užsipulti.  
**Inveigher** (in-vēi'or), *s.* koliootojas; ba-rėjas; užsipuldinėtojas.  
**Inveigle** (in-vy'g'l), *v.a.* įspąstus įvilio-ti; privilioti; suvilioti; apgauti.  
**Inveiglement** (in-vy'g'l-ment), *s.* įvilio-jimas; suviliojimas; spąstai; vylūs.  
**Inveigler** (in-vy'glōr), *s.* suviliootojas; vyliguš.

**Invent** (in-věnt'), *v.a.* išrasti.  
**Inventer, Inventor** (in-věnt'ōr), *s.* išradėjas.  
**Invention** (in-věnt'šion), *s.* išradimas; išmislas; pramanymas.  
**Inventive** (in-věnt'iv), *adj.* gabus ant išradimo; rasingas.  
**Inventory** (in'vėn-to-ri), *s.* mantos surašas; inventaras. || —, *v.a.* padaryti mantos surašą; mantą surašyti.  
**Inventress** (in-věnt'rės), *gf.* išradėja.  
**Inverse** (in-vōrs'), *adj.* atbulas; atžagaras. || —ly, *adv.* atbulai; atžagarai.  
**Inversion** (in-vōr'šion), *s.* apgręžimas; apkreipimas; perkreipimas; perstatymas (*rodinų*).  
**Invert** (in-vōrt'), *v.a.* apkreipti; apversti; perkreipti; perstatyti; permaišyti.  
**Invertebral** (in-vōrt'i-brel), *adj.* = **IN-VERTEBRATE**.  
**Invertebrata** (in-vōrti-brė'tā), *s. pl.* benugarkauliniai gyvunai.  
**Invertebrate** (in-vōrt'i-brēt), *adj.* neturįs nugarkaulio; benugarkaulinis. || —, *s.* benugarkaulinis gyvunas.  
**Inverted** (in-vōrt'ėd), *adj.* apkreiptas; apverstas; atbulas; išvirkščias. || —ly, *adv.* atbulai; išvirkščiai.  
**Invest** (in-věst'), *v.a.* apvilkti (*rubais*); aprėdyti; apteikti (*valdžia, urėdu*); apsiausti; apgulti (*pilį, etc.*); įdėti (*kapitalą, pinigų*).  
**Investigate** (in-věs'ti-gėt), *v.a.* ištyrinėti; ištirti; išjieskoti.  
**Investigation** (in-věs'ti-gė'šion), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; ištyrimas; išjieskojimas.  
**Investigative** (in-věs'ti-gė-tiv), *adj.* žingeidingas; norįs ištirti, iškvesti.  
**Investiture** (in-věst'i-tjūr), *s.* aprėdymas; apteikimas (*valdžia, urėdu, garbe, etc.*).  
**Investment** (in-věst'ment), *s.* aprėdymas; apgerbimas; rubai; || apteikimas *kuo*; apsiautimas; apgulimas (*pilies, etc.*); įdėjimas (*kapitalo*); įdėtas kapitalas.  
**Inveteracy** (in-vět'ōr-ā-si), *s.* įsisenėjimas; įsišaknijimas; įsivyravimas.  
**Inveterate** (in-vět'ōr-ēt), *adj.* įsisenėjęs; įsišaknijęs; įsivyravęs. || —ness, *s.* = **INVETERACY**.  
**Invidious** (in-vid'i-ōs), *adj.* neapkenčia-

mas; nelemtas; papiktinas; biaurus.  
 || —ly, *adv.* papiktinančiai; biauriai.  
 || —ness, *s.* biauromas; nelemumas.  
**Invigilance, Invigilancy** (in-vidž'i-lens, -len-si), *s.* nesargumas.  
**Invigorate** (in-vig'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* priduoti spēkų, energijos, gyvumo; pastiprinti; sudrutinti; (at)gaivinti.  
**Invigoration** (in-vig-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* pastiprinimas; sudrutinimas; atgaivinimas; gaivumas.  
**Invincibility** (in-vin-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neapgailimu, nįveikiamu.  
**Invincible** (in-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* neapgailimas; nįveikiamas. || —ness, *s.* = **INVINCIBILITY**. || **Invincibly**, *adv.* neapgailimai; nįveikiamai.  
**Inviolability** (in-vai-o-lā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepaliečiamu, nepažeidžiamu, neperžengiamu.  
**Inviolable** (in-vai'o-lā-b'l), *adj.* neperžengiamas; nesulaužomas; nepaliečiamas; nepažeidžiamas. || —ness, *s.* = **INVIOABILITY**. || **Inviolably**, *adv.* neperžengiamai; nesulaužomai; nepažeidžiamai.  
**Involute, Involuted** (in-vai'o-lēt, -lēt-ėd), *adj.* nepalytėtas; nepaliestas; nepažeistas; nesužagtas; čystas.  
**Inviolity** (in-vai-ril'i-ti), *s.* stoka vyriškumo.  
**Invisibility** (in-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nematomumas; neįžvelgiamumas.  
**Invisible** (in-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* nematomas; neįžiurimas; neįžvelgiamas. || —ness, *s.* = **INVISIBILITY**. || **Invisibly**, *adv.* nematomai.  
**Invitation** (in-vi-tė'šion), *s.* pakvietimas; užprašymas.  
**Invitatory** (in-vai'tā-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj užprašymą; užprašomas; kviečiamas.  
**Invite** (in-vait'), *v.a.* kviesti; pakviesti; užprašyti.  
**Inviter** (in-vait'ōr), *s.* kvietėjas; kvieslys.  
**Inviting** (in-vait'ing), *adj.* patraukias; gundas.  
**Invoke** (in'vo-kēt), *v.a.* = **INVOKĖ**.  
**Invocation** (in-vo-kė'šion), *s.* šaukimas; atsišaukimas; meldimas; maldą; *jur.* pašaukimas; pareikalavimas.  
**Invoice** (in'vois), *s. pirklų*. siunčiamų,

tavory rokunda; daugis antsyk siunčiamų (ar gautų) tavorų: faktura. || —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti surašą, rokundą (tavorų); fakturuoti.

**Invoke** (in-vōk'), *v.a.* šaukti; maldauti; melsti; prašyti.

**Involucel** (in-vōl'ju-sēl), *s. bot.* antriejie (*arba* mažiejie) apvalkėliai.

**Involucre** (in'vo-lju-kōr), *s. bot.* apvalkėlis (*skėtinivų augmenų*).

**Involuntarily** (in-vōl'ōn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* nenorint; nenoroms; priešais norą; netyčia.

**Involuntary** (in-vōl'ōn-tē-ri), *adj.* nenorėtas; įvykęs (*ar* padarytas) visai nenorint, priešais norą; paeinas (*ar* paėjęs) ne iš savo noro.

**Involute** (in'vo-ljūt), *adj.* susiraitęs, susivyniojęs, susisukęs į vidų. || —, *s. geom.* išvyniojamoji kreivoji linija.

**Involuted** (in'vo-ljū-tēd), *adj.* = INVOLUTE.

**Involution** (in-vo-ljū'šion), *s.* su-, įvyniojimas; || susipainiojimas; susikivinkliavimas; sumizgimas; || apvalkalas; apsiautalas; || *gram.* įterpiamasis sakymas; || *math.* pakėlimas laipsnin.

**Involve** (in-vōlv'), *v.a.* į-, apvynioti; apsiausti; apsupti; apdengti: || (pa)daryti painiu; supainioti; įpainioti; įtraukti, įstumti (*į būdą, etc.*); *to* — *in debt*, įtraukti į skolą; || jungti su *kuo*; talpinti savyj; apimti; || *math.* pakelti laipsnin.

**Involved** (in-vōlvd'), *adj.* įpainiotas; įtrauktas; apimtas; || susiraitęs; susivyniojęs.

**Involvement** (in-vōlv'ment), *s.* į-, apvyniojimas; api-, supainiojimas; susipainiojimas; painumas; keblus padėjimas.

**Invulnerability** (in-vōl-nōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepažeidžiamumas.

**Invulnerable** (in-vōl'nōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; || neatsakomas; neper tikrinąs. || —ness, *s.* = INVULNERABILITY.

**Inwall** (in-uōl'), *v.a.* muru (*ar* sienomis) apjuosti; apmuryti. || — (in'uōl), *s.* vidurinė siena.

**Inward** (in'uōrd), *adj.* esąs viduje; vi-

durinis; esąs širdy, dušioj; — *beauty*, širdies (*ar* dušios) patogumas. || —, *s.* tas, kas viduj randasi; vidus; *pl.* viduriai. || —ly, *adv.* vidun; viduj; gilumoj; širdy; dušioj; minty. || —ness, *s.* vidurinė pusė; nuoširdumas.

**Inward, Inwards** (in'uōrdz), *adv.* vidun; į vidurius; širdin; dušion; protan.

**Inweave** (in-uyv'), *v.a.* įausti; įpinti; išpinti *kuo*.

**Inwrap** (in-rāp'), *v.a.* įvynioti; suvynioti; apsupti; apsiausti.

**Inwreath** (in-ryd'h'), *v.a.* vainiku apjuosti; (ap)vainikuoti.

**Inwrought** (in rōt'), *adj.* įdirbdintas; įdirbtas; dpuoštas.

**Io** (ai'o), *s.* džiaugsmo, pasididžiavimo šauksmas.

**Iodic acid** (ai-ōd'ik ās'id), *s. chem.* jodinė rūgštis.

**Iodide** (ai'o-did ir -daid), *s. chem.* jodos sanjunga.

**Iodine** (ai'o-din), *s. chem.* joda.

**Iodoform** (ai-ōd'o-form), *s. chem.* jodoformas.

**Ionian** (ai-ō'ni-en), *adj.* joniškas. || —, *s.* jonietis.

**Ionic** (ai-ōn'ik), *adj.* joniškas.

**Iota** (ai-o'tā), *s.* jota (*raidė*); *fig.* trupinėlis; krislelis.

**Ipecacuanha** (ip-i-kāk-ju-ān'ā), *s. bot. & med.* ipecacuanha; vemdomoji šaknis.

**Irascibility** (ai-rās-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* palinkimas greitai įsirsti, užsidegti; piktumas; apmaudingumas.

**Irascible** (ai-rās'si-b'l), *adj.* greitai į piktumą pareinąs; greitai įsirstąs; piktas; apmaudingas. || —ness, *s.* = IRASCIBILITY.

**Irate** (ai-rēt'), *adj.* įsirdęs; įtužęs; įpykęs; įsiutęs.

**Ire** (air), *s.* rustybė; piktumas; apmauda; padukis.

**Ireful** (air'ful), *adj.* rustybės (*ar* apmaudos) pilnas; užsidegęs; įsiutęs; įtužęs.

**Iridal** (ai'ri-del), *adj.* orarykštinis.

**Iridescence** (ir-i-dēs'sens), *s.* žibėjimas orarykštės dažais.

**Iridescent** (ir-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* turįs orarykštės dažus; žibęs orarykštės dažais.

**Iridium** (ai-rid'i-ōm), *s.* iridium (*meta-las*).  
**Iris** (ai'ris), *s.* orarykštė; || lėlė (*akies*); || *bot.* vilkdalgis; kalavija.  
**Irish** (ai'riš), *adj.* airiškas. — *potato*, airiška bulvė. || —, *s.* airys; airiška kalba.  
**Irishman** (ai'riš-mān), *s.* airys.  
**Irk** (ōrk), *v.a.* erzinti; užgauti; zeisti; varginti; kankinti.  
**Irksome** (ōrk'sōm), *adj.* nuobodus; įkirus; varginas; alsinas. || —ly, *adv.* nuobodžiai; įkiriai; alsinančiai. || —ness, *s.* nuobodumas; įkirumas.  
**Iron** (ai'ōrn), *s.* geležis; geležinis padaras; prosas; *pl.* —s, pandčiai; retėžiai. *Bar* —, gryoji kalamoji geležis. *Cast* —, lieta geležis; špyžius. *Pig* —, į gabalus sulieta geležis. *Smoothing* —, prosas. *Wrought* —, gryoji kalamoji geležis. || —, *adj.* geležinis. *An* — *will*, geležinė valia; tvirta valia. — *works*, geležiniai darbai; geležies išdirbimai; geležies dirbtuvė. — *foundry*, geležies lietuvi. *Iron-cased*, *adj.* geležimi kaustytas; geležimi apkalas. *Iron-fisted*, *adj.* šykštus. *Iron-hearted*, *adj.* turįs geležinę širdį; beširdiškas; žiaurus.  
**Iron** (ai'ōrn), *v.a.* prosyti; || geležimi apkaustyti, apkaloti.  
**Ironclad** (ai'ōrn-klād), *adj.* geležimi apkalas; geležimi kaustytas. || —, *s.* kariškas geležimi kaustytas laivas; šarvuočius.  
**Ironing** (ai'ōrn-ing), *s.* prosijimas; prosavimas; prosytos drapanos. — *board*, prosijamoji lenta; prosykla.  
**Iron-gray** (ai'ōrn-grēt), *adj.* geležies dažas; geležotas; širmas. || —, *s.* geležies dažas; || širmaplaukis; širmis (*arklys*).  
**Ironic, Ironical** (ai-rōn'ik, —el), *adj.* ironiškas. || —ally, *adv.* ironiškai; su ironija; su pasityčiojimu. || —alness, *s.* ironiškumas.  
**Ironmonger** (ai'ōrn-mōn-gōr), *s.* geležninkas; geležius; pirkliautojas geležiniais tavorais.  
**Ironmongery** (ai'ōrn-mōn-gōr-i), *s.* geležiniai tavorai; geležiniai išdirbimai.  
**Ironsides** (ai'ōrn-saidz), *s.* kirasierius.

**Ironsmith** (ai'ōrn-smit<sup>h</sup>), *s.* kalvis.  
**Ironware** (ai'ōrn-uēr), *s.* geležiniai išdirbimai; geležiniai padarai; geležiniai rykai.  
**Ironwood** (ai'ōrn-uūd), *s. bot.* kietasis medis.  
**Ironwork** (ai'ōrn-uōrk), *s.* geležinis padaras.  
**Irony** (ai'ōrn-i), *adj.* geležinis; kaip geležis.  
**Irony** (ai'rōn-i), *s.* ironija; pamėklė; pasityčiojimas; apjuokas.  
**Irradiance, Irradiancy** (ir-rē'di-ens, —ensi), *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas.  
**Irradiant** (ir-rē'di-ent), *adj.* žibas; spindas; spinduliuojas.  
**Irradiate** (ir-rē'di-ēt), *v.a.* šviesą mesti; ap-, nušviesti; gaivinti su pagelba šilumos ar šviesos; blizgėsia (pa)puošti. || *v.n.* šviesti; spinduliuoti; spindėti. || —, *adj.* apšviestas; šviečias; žibas; spinduliuojas.  
**Irradiation** (ir-rē'di-ē'šion), *s.* metimas šviesos, spindulių; švietimas; žibėjimas; spinduliavimas; *fig.* apšvietimas.  
**Irrational** (ir-rā''šion-el), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; *math.* irracionališkas. || —ly, *adv.* neprotingai.  
**Irrationality** (ir-rā-šion-āl'i-ti), *s.* neišmintingumas; neprotingumas.  
**Irreclaimable** (ir-ri-klēm'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepataisomas.  
**Irreconcilable** (ir-rēk'ōn-sai-lā-b'l), *adj.* nenumaldomas; nepermaldaujamas; nesuderinamas; nesutaikomas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas nenumaldomu, nepermaldaujamu, nesuderinamu, nesutaikomu.  
**Irreconciliation** (ir-rēk'ōn-sil-i-ē'šion), *s.* nesutikimas.  
**Irrecoverable** (ir-ri-kōv'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* neatlyginamas; nesugrąžinamas; nepataisomas. || *Irrecoverably*, *adv.* neatlyginamai; nepataisomai; negrįžtinai.  
**Irredeemable** (ir-ri-dym'ā-b'l), *adj.* neišperkamas; neatperkamas; neišmokamas.  
**Irreducible** (ir-ri-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* nesumažinamas; nesutrupinamas.  
**Irrefragability** (ir-rēf-rā-gā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepapriešijamu, neužginčijamu.

**Irrefragable** (ir-rėf' rā-gā-b'l), *adj.* nepapriešijamas; nesumušamas; neužginčijamas.

**Irrefutable** (ir-ri-fjūt' ā-b'l), *adj.* neužginčijamas; neužginčiamas.

**Irregular** (ir-rėg' ju-lōr), *adj.* iškrypęs iš paprastų taisyklių; nesutinkas su paprastoms taisykloms; netaisyklinas; nereguliariškas; nevienodas; netvarkus; betvarkiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nereguliariškai; betvarkiškai.

**Irregularity** (ir-rėg' ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* netaisyklumas; nereguliariškumas; nevienodumas; netvarkumas.

**Irrelative** (ir-rėl' ā-tiv), *adj.* neturįs atsišėimo *prie ko*; neturįs susirišimo, sanryšio *su ku*.

**Irrelevance, Irrelevance** (ir-rėl' i-vens, -ven-si), *s.* buvimas nepritaikomu *prie ko*, švėtimu *kam*.

**Irrelevant** (ir-rėl' i-vent), *adj.* nepritaikomas; svetimas.

**Irrelievable** (ir-ri-lyv' ā-b'l), *adj.* nepalengvinamas; nepagelbiamas; nepataisomas.

**Irreligion** (ir-ri-li'' džiōn), *s.* stoka tikybos; betikystė; bedievystė.

**Irreligious** (ir-ri-li'' džiōs), *adj.* nišpažįstas jokio tikėjimo; netikis; bedieviškas. || —ly, *adj.* bedieviškai.

**Irremediable** (ir-ri-my' di-ā-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas; nepataisomas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas neišgydomu, nepataisomu. || **Irremediably**, *adv.* nišgydomai; nepataisomai.

**Irremissible** (ir-ri-mis' si-b'l), *adj.* neatleistinas; neatleidžiamas; nedovantinas.

**Irreparability** (ir-rėp-ā-rā-bil' i-ti), *s.* nepataisomumas.

**Irreparable** (ir-rėp' ā-rā-b'l), *adj.* nepataisomas. || —ness, *s.* nepataisomumas. || **Irreparably**, *adv.* nepataisomai.

**Irrepealable** (ir-ri-pyl' ā-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas; neatsaukiamas.

**Irrepentance** (ir-ri-pėnt' ens), *s.* nesigailėjimas (*už nuodėmės*); nemetavonė.

**Irreprehensible** (ir-rėp-ri-hėn' si-b'l), *adj.* nebartinas; nepeiktinas; nepapeikiamas. || —ness, *s.* nebartinumas; nepapeikiamumas. || **Irreprehensibly**, *adv.* nebartinai; nepapeikiamai.

**Irrepressible** (ir-ri-prės' i-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas.

**Irreproachable** (ir-ri-prōč' ā-b'l), *adj.* nepabariamas; nepapeikiamas. ||

**Irreproachably**, *adv.* nepapeikiamai.

**Irresistance** (ir-ri-zist' ens), *s.* stoka atsišpyrimo, pasipriešinimo; pasidavimas; paklusnumas.

**Irresistibility** (ir-ri-zist- i-bil' i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu pasipriešinti, atsispirti.

**Irresistible** (ir-ri-zist' i-b'l), *adj.* negalimas pasipriešinti, atsispirti; nepergalimas. || —ness, *s.* = **IRRESISTIBILITY**. || **Irresistibly**, *adv.* nepapriešinamai; nepergalimai.

**Irresolute** (ir-rėz' o-ljūt), *adj.* neveiksumanas *ką daryti*; nedrąsus; abejingas. || —ly, *adv.* nedrąsiai; abejingai. || —ness, *s.* nedrąsumas; abejingumas.

**Irresolution** (ir-rėz- o-ljū' šiōn), *s.* stoka pasirizimo; nerizumas; sviravimas; nedrąsumas; abejingumas.

**Irrespective** (ir-ri-spėk' tiv), *adj.* nebojās; nepaisās; bešališkas. — *of*, nepaisantis; nežiurintis *ant*. || —ly, *adv.* be pašeijimo; bešališkai.

**Irrespirable** (ir-rės' pi-rā-b'l), *adj.* nekvėpuojamas; netinkas kvėpavimui.

**Irresponsibility** (ir-ri-spōn- si-bil' i-ti), *s.* neatsakomumas; neatsakymas.

**Irresponsible** (ir-ri-spōn' si-b'l), *adj.* neatsakas; neatsakomas.

**Irretentive** (ir-ri-tėn' tiv), *adj.* nepalaidas; nistengias palaikyti; silpnas.

**Irretrievable** (ir-ri-tryv' ā-b'l), *adj.* neatlyginamas; neatpildomas.

**Irreverence** (ir-rėv' ōr-ens), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

**Irreverent** (ir-rėv' ōr-ent), *adj.* negodojās; neturįs pagodojimo; nepagodojās. || —ly, *adv.* be pagodojimo.

**Irreversible** (ir-ri-vōrs' i-b'l), *adj.* neapgrėžiamas; neapsukamas; || neatsaukiamas; neatmainomas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas neapsukamu; buvimas neatmainomu. || **Irreversibly**, *adv.* neapgrėžiamai; neatsaukiamai; neatmainomai.

**Irrevocability** (ir-rėv- o-kā-bil' i-ti), *s.* neatsaukiamumas; neatmainomumas.

**Irrevocable** (ir-rėv' o-kā-b'l), *adj.* neatsaukiamas; neatmainomas. || —ness, *s.* = **IRREVOCABILITY**. || **Irrevocably**, *adv.* neatsaukiamai; neatmainomai.

**Irrigate** (ir'ri-gēt), *v.a.* laistyti; šlapinti; vandenimi aplieti.  
**Irrigation** (ir-ri-gē'šion), *s.* laistymas; šlapinimas *ar* drėginimas (*lauky*); irigacija.  
**Irritability** (ir-ri-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* aržumas.  
**Irritable** (ir'ri-tā-b'l), *adj.* aržus; greitai įerzinamas; jauslus.  
**Irritant** (ir'ri-tent), *adj.* erzinas; udrėjimą gimdas. || —, *s.* erzinas, udrėjimą gimdas vaistas. *Counter* —, vaistas pagimdymui lengvesnės opos vienoj vietoj, kad atleisti skausmą kitoj.  
**Irritate** (ir'ri-tēt), *v.a.* erzinti; pykdyti.  
**Irritation** (ir-ri-tē'šion), *s.* erzinimas; suerzinimas; suirzimas; susierzinimas; įkiršimas; apmauda.  
**Irritative** (ir'ri-tē-tiv), *adj.* erzinas; erzinamas.  
**Irruption** (ir-rōp'šion), *s.* įsiveržimas; įsibrovimas.  
**Irruptive** (ir-rōp'tiv), *adj.* įsiveržias.  
**Is** (iz), [*β. ypata nuo BE*], *yra*; *esti*.  
**Isabella color** (iz-ā-bēl'lā kōl'ōr), *s.* rusvai geltonas dažas.  
**Isagon** (ai'sā-gōn), *s.* lygiakertė figura.  
**Ischial, Ischiatic** (is'ki-el, -āt'ik), *adj.* strėninis.  
**Ismaelite** (iš'mē-ēl-ait), *s. bibl.* izmaėlitas; *fig.* draugijos nevidonas; draugijos išmata; pabludėlis; valkata; || *eccl.* izmaėlietis (*šalininkas Mahometo ben. Izmaėlio*).  
**Isinglass** (ai'zin-glās), *s.* žuvies klijas; *min.* mika.  
**Islam** (iz'lām), *s.* islamas; mahometonų tikyba.  
**Islamite** (iz'lām-ait), *s.* išpažintojas islamo; mahometonis.  
**Island** (ai'lend), *s.* sala.  
**Islander** (ai'lend-ōr), *s.* salos gyventojas; salietis.  
**Isle** (ail), *s.* sala.  
**Islet** (ai'lēt), *s.* salutė; salelė; saltukė.  
**Isochronal, Isochronous** (ai-sōk'ro-nel, -nōs), *adj.* vienlaikinis.  
**Isoclinai** (ai-so-klai'nel), *adj.* vienodo palinkimo.  
**Isolate** (ai'so-lēt *ir* is'o-lēt), *v.a.* atskirti nuo kitų; pavieniui statyti, dėti, talpinti; izoliuoti; || valyti.  
**Isolation** (ai-so-lē'šion *ir* is-o-), *s.* atskyrimas nuo kitų; atsiskyrimas nuo kitų; apvienėjimas.

**Isomeric** (ai-so-mēr'ik), *adj.* vienokio sudėjimo; izomeriškas.  
**Isometric, Isometrical** (ai-so-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* vienokios (*ar* lygios) mieros; izometriškas.  
**Isopod** (ai'so-pōd), *adj. zool.* turįs vienokio sudėjimo kojas.  
**Isosceles** (ai-sōs-si-lyz), *adj. geom.* lygiašonis; turįs lygios mieros šonus.  
**Isotherm** (ai'so-ihōrm), *s. geogr.* izotermas.  
**Isothermal** (ai-so-thōr'mel), *adj.* izotermiškas; vienokios temperatūros.  
**Israeliite** (iz'rē-ēl-ait), *s.* izraėlitas; žydas.  
**Issuance** (iš'šju-ens), *s.* išleidimas; išdavimas.  
**Issue** (iš'šju), *s.* išėjimas; išbėgimas; išsiliejimas; išteklėjimas; ištekmė; išeiga; pasekmė; galas; || išleidimas; laida; išdavimas; išsiuntimas; || vaikai; ainiai; || ginčo dalykas. *At* —, esąs ginče; *to be at* —, ginčytis; ginčus vesti; *to join* (*arba take*) — *with*, ginčyti; nesustalkyti; *to die without* —, mirti nepaliekant vaikų; — *of blood*, kraujo nutekėjimas; — *of an order*, išleidimas padavadijimo, įsakymo.  
**Issue, v.n.** išeiti; išbėgti; ištektėti; liettis iš; paeiti (*iš ar nuo ko*); baigtis; pasibaigti. || *v.a.* išleisti.  
**Issueless** (iš'šju-lēs), *adj.* bevaikis; nepalikęs *ar* nepaliekęs vaikų.  
**Isthmus** (is' — *ir* ist'mōs), *s.* tarpjūris; sausumos susmauga.  
**It** (it), *pron.* tai; jis, ji (*kalbant apie negyvus daiktus, teipgi apie gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis nežinoma, ir apie mažus vaikus*). Kaip bevardis išvardis: *it snows*, sniega; *it rains*, lija.  
**Italian** (i-tāl'jen), *adj.* itališkas. || —, *s.* italas; itališka kalba.  
**Italic** (i-tāl'ik), *adj.* itališkas; || *typ.* — *type*, kursivas.  
**Itch** (ič), *v.n.* niežėti; *fig.* labai geisti; turėti didelį norą. || —, *s.* niežai; niežėjimas; geidimas.  
**Itchy** (ič'i), *adj.* niežuotas; nunižęs; nuparkęs.  
**Item** (ai'tēm), *adv.* teipgi; teipjau. || —, *s.* straipsnis; skirsnelis; paragrafas. || —, *v.a.* paženklinti; padaryti trumpą užrašą.



**Itemize** (ai'tēm-ai-z), *v.a.* parodyti su nuodugnumu, smulkmeniškai.

**Iterant** (it'ōr-ent), *adj.* atkartojas.

**Iterate** (it'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* atkartoti.

**Iteration** (it'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* atkartojimas.

**Iterative** (it'ōr-ē-tiv), *adj.* atkartojantis.

**Itinerary**, **Itinerancy** (ai-tin'ōr-ā-si, -en-si), *s.* persikilnojimas; keliaavimas iš vietos į vietą; atlikimas priedermių laike kelionių.

**Itinerant** (ai-tin'ōr-ent), *adj.* keliaujas; besibastas. || —, *s.* keliaujantysis; keliauninkas; keleivis.

**Itinerary** (ai-tin'ōr-ē-ri), *adj.* = **ITINERANT**. || —, *s.* vadovas keleiviams (*knyga*).

**Itinerate** (ai-tin'ōr-ēt), *v.n.* keliauti; bastytis.

**Its** (its), *pron. poss.* jo; jos (*kalbant apie negyvus daiktus, gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis nežinoma, ir mažus vaikus*).

**It's** (its), *utrum.* iš IT is.

**Itself** (it-sēlf'), *pron.* pats; pati; save (*kalbant apie negyvus daiktus, teipgi apie gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis nežinoma, ir mažus vaikus*). *By itself*, pats per save; skyrium.

**I've** (ai-v), *utrum.* iš I HAVE.

**Ivory** (ai'vo-ri), *s.* šlapio kaulas. || —, *adj.* šlapio kaulo; iš šlapio kaulo (dirbtas); baltas iš šlapio kaulas.

**Ivy** (ai'vi), *s. bot.* parštas; slanka. *Ground —, bot.* budrė. *Ivy-mantled*, *adj.* parštupu apžėlęs.

## J

**Jaal goat** (džāl gōt), *s. zool.* nubiška ožka.

**Jab** (džāb), *v.a.* durti; baksterėti. || —, *s.* baksterėjimas.

**Jabber** (džāb'bōr), *v.a.n.* plepėti; čiaukšti; čiaukškėti; liežuviu malti; pliaukšti; vambryti. || —, *s.* plepėjimas; čiaukškėjimas; vambrijimas.

**Jabberer** (džāb'bōr-ōr), *s.* plepėtojas; čiaukškėtojas; plepalas; pačiauska.

**Jacent** (džē'sent), *adj.* išilgai gulįs; išsitiesęs.

**Jacinth** (džē'sint), *s.* = **HYACINTH**.

**Jack** (džāk), *s.* [paprastose kalboj vietoj **JOHN**], Jonas; Joniukas; Jonelis;

Jonpalaikis; *fig.* Molio Motiejus; paikius, paikšas; kalpas; bernas; vaikėzas; vargšas; || jureivis; jurininkas (vadinamas teipgi: *Jack tar, Jack afloat*); || užvardijimas kai kurių gyvulių patino: — *ass*, asilas; — *rabbit*, triušis; || yvairios rūšies prietaisai, padarai, įrankiai: ožiai (*medžiama plauti*); žirgelis (*kurpėms numauti*); spaudimo, kėlimo įrankis; keltuvas; buomas; medinis pakalas; || kalpas; žemukas (*kortose*); || *mar.* vielukas; || jauna lydeka; || šikšninis švarkas. || *Jack-a-dandy*, puošnius; gražnius. *Jack-a-lent*, Užgavėnių bobutė; gavėnas; *fig.* mulkis; paikšas. *Jack-at-a-pinch*, žmogus laikomas visada po ranka atlikimui visokių reikalų ant greito; nusamdomas kunigas. *Jack-at-all-trades*, žmogus, kurs prie visko tinka; meistras ant visko. *Jack-in-office*, netikęs urėdninkpalaikis. *Jack-on-both-sides*, nepusiškas, ar norintis but nepusišku, žmogus. *Jack-with-a-lantern*; *Jack-o'-lantern*, klystugnis, žaltvykšlė. *Jackboots*, čėbatai su antauliais; botfortai. *Jack plane*, baronas (*obūis*).

**Jackal** (džāk'el), *s. zool.* šakalas.

**Jackanapes** (džāk'ā-nēps), *s.* bezdžionė; pliuškis; žioplys.

**Jackass** (džāk'ās), *s.* asilas; mulkis; paikšas.

**Jackdaw** (džāk'dō), *s.* kuosa.

**Jacket** (džāk'ēt), *s.* žakietas; trumpa sėrmėgėlė; kuzas.

**Jackknife** (džāk'naif), *s.* lenktinis peilis.

**Jackcrew** (džāk'skrū), *s.* keliamas (spaudžiamas ar veržiamas) šriubas.

**Jackslave** (džāk'slėv), *s.* vergas; niekšas.

**Jacksnipe** (džāk'snaip), *s. orn.* lukutis.

**Jackstraw** (džāk'strō), *s.* baidykla; ne-naudėlis.

**Jacobin** (džāk'o-bin), *s.* dominykonas (*zokonnikas*); || jakobinietis; maištinninkas.

**Jacobinic**, **Jacobinical** - (džāk-o-bin'ik, -el), *adj.* jakobiniškas.

**Jacobite** (džāk'o-bait), *s.* jakobitas (šaklininkas Jokubo II; teipgi sgnaris jakobitų sektos).

**Jaconet** (džak'o-nět), *s.* žakonetas (*audimas*).

**Jactation** (džak-tė'šion), *s.* tasymas; tampymas; blaškymas.

**Jaculate** (džak'ju-lět), *v.a.* svaidyti; sviesti; blaškyti; blokšti; paleisti; išleisti.

**Jaculation** (džak-ju-lė'šion), *s.* svaidy-mas; blaškymas; mėtymas; leidimas.

**Jaculatory** (džak'ju-lė-to-ri), *adj.* staiga išmetantis; pasakytas trumpais sakiniais.

**Jade** (džed), *s.* prastas arklys ar kumelė; kuinas, kėvinas; kėvė, šebelka; | moterpalaikė; mergpalaikė; | *min.* žaltakmenis; nefritas. | —, *v.a.* nuvarginti; nualinti; nualsinti. | *v.n.* nuvargti; pailsti.

**Jadish** (džed'iš), *adj.* pagadintas; netikęs; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas.

**Jag** (džäg), *s.* karbas; rintis; dantis (*piuklo*); kruvelė. | —, *v.a.* karbuoti; rinčiuoti; dantis įpieluoti.

**Jagged** (džäg'gėd), *adj.* karbuotas; rinčiuotas; dantuotas. | —ness, *s.* karbuotumas; rinčiuotumas.

**Jaggy** (džäg'gi), *adj.* = JAGGED.

**Jaguar** (džä-guar'), *s. zool.* jaguaras; Amerikos tigras.

**Jail** (džėl), *s.* kalėjimas.

**Jailer, Jailor** (džėl'ör), *s.* kalėjimo sargas.

**Jakes** (džėks), *s.* reikiavietė.

**Jako** (džäk'o), *s.* papuga.

**Jalap** (džäl'ep), *s. med.* jalapa; vidurius liuosuojanti žolė.

**Jam** (džäm), *s.* kruva; kamša; | košė (*iš uogų ar kitokių vaisių*); marmeladai. | —, *v.a.* spausti; kimšti; sukimšti; įsprausti; nuspausti; nubroz-dinti.

**Jamb** (džämb), *s.* šulas; stulpas.

**Jangle** (džän'g'l), *v.a.n.* barškėti; plepėti; bartis; ginčytis; vaidytis. | —, *s.* plepėjimas; tauškėjimas; barškėjimas; | barniai; vaidai.

**Jangler** (džän'glör), *s.* tuščiakalbis; zaunytojas; plepalas; vaidininkas; vaidvaikis.

**Janitor** (džän'i-tör), *s.* namų sargas; vartininkas.

**Janitress, Janitrix** (džän'i-trės, -triks), *sf.* namų sargė; vartininkė.

**Janty** (džän'ti), *adj.* = JAUNTY.

**January** (džän'ju-ė-ri), *s.* sausis (*mėnuo*).

**Janus-faced** (džė'nös-fėst), *adj.* dviveidiškas; prigavingas.

**Japan** (džä-pän'), *s.* Japonija; | japoniškas darbas; japoniškas išdirbimas; japoniškas liakėris. | —, *adj.* japoniškas; liakėriuotas. | —, *v.a.* liakėriuoti.

**Japanese** (džäp-ä-nyz'), *adj.* japoniškas.

| —, *s.* japonietis; japoniečiai; japoniškoji kalba.

**Jar** (džar), *s.* puodas; puodynė; užbonas; | grakšėjimas; girgždėsis; mšrus garsas; nesutikimas; vaidai; | virpėjimas; švitavimas. | —, *v.n.* grakšėti; barškėti; išduoti nepriimnų garsą; | priešintis; nesusitaikyti; bartis; ginčytis. | *v.a.* drebinti; krutinti; sukrutinti.

**Jargon** (džar'gön), *s.* darkyta kalba; žargonas. | —, *v.n.* darkyta kalba kalbėti.

**Jashawk** (džäs'hök), *s.* vanagėlis.

**Jasmine** (džäs'min), *s. bot.* jasminas.

**Jasper** (džäs'pör), *s. min.* jaspis.

**Jaundice** (džän'dis), *s.* gelta; geltligė. | —, *v.a.* geltlige užkrėsti; *fig.* neprilankiu padaryti; įkvėpti neprilankumą.

**Jaundiced** (džän'dist), *adj.* geltlige sergęs; | pavydus; neprilankus.

**Jaunt** (džant), *v.n.* bastytis; vaikštinėti; trumpą kelionę atlikti. | —, *s.* trumpa kelionė; ekskursija.

**Jauntily** (džän'ti-li), *adv.* linksmiai; smagiai; gaiviai.

**Jauntiness** (džän'ti-nės), *s.* linksmumas; gaivumas; gražumas.

**Jaunty** (džän'ti), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus; gražus; malonus.

**Javelin** (džäv'lin), *s.* metamoji jėtis.

**Jaw** (džö), *s.* žandas; žandkaulis; *pl.* —s, nasrai; žiotys.

**Jawbone** (džö'bön), *s.* žandkaulis.

**Jay** (džė), *s. orn.* žagata.

**Jealous** (džėl'ös), *adj.* skaugęs pilnas; skaugus; pavydus; neišsitikęs; nuožurus; | susirupinęs; rupestingas; uolus. | —ly, *adv.* su skauge; su pavydu; su neišsitikėjimu; rupestingai; uoliai; su uolumu. | —ness, *s.* = JEALOUSY.

**Jealousy** (džėl'əs-i), *s.* skaugė; pavydas: niššitikėjimas; nužiurėjimas; || uolumas; rupestingumas.

**Jeer** (džyr), *v.n.a.* tyčiotis; šaipytis, juoktis *š ko*; ap-, išjuokti. || —, *s.* pasityčiojimas; apjuokas; apšiepimas.

**Jeerer** (džyr'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; šypla.

**Jeeringly** (džyr'ing-li), *adv.* su pasityčiojimu: su apjuoku.

**Jehovah** (dži-hō'vā), *s.* Jehova; Dievas.

**Jejune** (dži-džjūn'), *adj.* tuščias; bergždžias; sausas. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; sausiai. || —ness, *s.* tuštumas; bergždumas; sausumas.

**Jelly** (džėl'li), *s.* drebučiai; košeliena; uogų kisieliūs. || *v.n.* sutirštėti į kisielių.

**Jellyfish** (džėl'li-fiš), *s. zool.* meduza.

**Jemmy** (džėm'mi), *adj.* puošnus. || —, *s.* trumpas buomas; dalba.

**Jennet** (džėn'nėt), *s.* mažas išpaniškas arklys.

**Jenny** (džėn'ni), *s.* verpiamoji mašina.

**Jeopard**, **Jeopardize** (džėp'örd, -aiz), *v. a.* ant pavojaus, ant pragaisties išstatyti; rizikuoti.

**Jeopardous** (džėp'örd-ös), *adj.* drąsus; pavojingas; pragaistim grąsinąs.

**Jeopardy** (džėp'örd-i), *s.* pavojus; rizika.

**Jeremiad**, **Jeremiade** (džėr-i-mai'ed), *s.* begaliniai skundai; dejavimai.

**Jerk** (džörk), *v.a.* baksterėti; stukterėti; trinkterėti; krestelėti; || sviesti; blokti; mesti; || piaustyti į plonus griežinius ir džiovinti ant saulės. || —, *s.* baksterėjimas; stukterėjimas; trinkterėjimas; bloškimas; pašokimas; šokterėjimas; trukterėjimas.

**Jerkin** (džör'kin), *s.* trumpa sermėga.

**Jersey** (džör'zi), *s.* geriausios rūšies vilnos; vilnonė megstinė bliuza; megstinis kuzas.

**Jessamine** (džės'sā-min), *s.* = JASMINE.

**Jessant** (džės'sent), *adj.* iššokas; išlenkęs.

**Jest** (džėst), *s.* juokas; štukavimas; štuka. || —, *v.n.* juokauti; juoktis; juokus krėsti.

**Jester** (džėst'ör), *s.* juokorius; šutna; šmutas.

**Jesuit** (džėz'ju-it), *s.* jėzuitas; *fig.* kytaruolius; vyliugis; pasalunas.

**Jesuitic**, **Jesuitical** (džėz-ju-it'ik, -el) *adj.* jėzuitiškas; *fig.* kytras; veidmainingas; pasalus. || —ally, *adv.* jėzuitiškai.

**Jet** (džėt), *s.* striuklė; sriovė (*iššmirkšiamo vandens, gazo, etc.*); || *min.* gagatas; juodgintaris. || —, *v.n.* kyšoti. || *v.a.* iššmirkšti. || **Jet-black**, *adj.* juodas kaip gagatas.

**Jetsam**, **Jetson** (džėt'sem, -sön), *s.* skendantieji tavorai.

**Jettison** (džėt'ti-sön), *s.* tavorai metami nuo laivo į jures laike audros; skendantieji tavorai.

**Jetty** (džėt'ti), *adj.* gagatiniš; padarytas iš juodgintario; juodas kaip gagatas. || —, *s.* sienos išsikišimas; tiltas (*nutęstas į jures*); dambis.

**Jew** (džjū), *s.* žydas.

**Jewel** (džjū'ėl), *s.* brangakmenis; brangakmenių gražna; kleinotė; žemčiūgas. || —, *v.a.* brangakmeniais kaišyti, puošti.

**Jeweler** (džjū'ėl-ör), *s.* jubilierius; aukšorius.

**Jewelry** (džjū'ėl-ri), *s.* jubilierystė; || brangakmeniai; kleinotai; gražnos.

**Jewess** (džjū'ės), *s.* žydė; žydelka.

**Jewish** (džjū'iš), *adj.* žydiškas.

**Jewry** (džjū'ri), *s.* žydijs.

**Jew's-harp** (džjūz'harp), *s.* dambras (*muz. instr.*).

**Jib** (džib), *s.mar.* kliveris. || —, *v.n.* trypti (*sak. apie arklą*).

**Jibe** (džaib), *v.a.* perkelti į kitą pusę (*buorę*). || *v.n.* sutikti; sutarti.

**Jiffy** (dži'fi), *s.* akymirka; valandėlė.

**Jig** (džig), *s.* kazokas (*šoktis*); || metalinė žuvytė (*meškerės*). || — saw, *pl.* klas išpiaustymui rašty. || —, *v.n.* kázoką šokti. || *v.a.* apgaudinėti; || sijoti (*nauges*).

**Jigger** (džig'gör), *s.* naugių sijotojas; sietas naugėms sijoti; || puodžiaus ratas.

**Jiggling** (džig'ging), *s.* naugių sijojimas.

**Jiggle** (džig'g'li), *v.n.* negražiai šokti; kresnoti.

**Jilt** (džilt), *s.* vilioklė; kokietė. || —, *v. n.a.* kokietuoti; vilioti; apgaudinėti.

**Jimmy** (džim'mi), *s.* laužtuvas (*vagies*).

**Jimp** (džimp), *adj.* dailus; gražus.

**Jingle** (džin'g'l), *v.n.* skambėti. || *v.a.* skambinti. || —, *s.* skambėjimas; skambėsis.

**Jingo** (džin'go), *s.* užkeikimo žodis: *by jingo*, dievaž.

**Jinnee** (džin'ni), *s.* pikta dvasia.

**Job** (džób), *s.* kirtis; duris: *to do the — for one*, nugaluoti, nužudyti, užmušti *kg*; || darbas; suderėtas darbas *arba* darbo stakis; || vieši darbai paverčiami privatiškam pasipelnymui; pelninga vieta. *By the —*, pagal suderėtą prekę už visą darbo stukį, už visą darbą. — *lot*, daugis įvairios rūšies pirkinių, apskritai parduodamų už paskirtą prekę. — *master*, persamdytojas arklių, vežimų. *Odd —s*, įvairūs menki darbai; visokios rūšies darbeliai. — *printer*, įvairių smulkesnių spaudinių spaudintojas. — *printing*, spaudinimas įvairių spaudinių; įvairių spaudinių spaustuvė.

**Job** (džób), *v.a.n.* durti; smeigti; kirsti; || dirbti nuo stukio; nusamdyti darbą; atlikinėti smulkius darbus; pelninkautis po priedanga tarnavimo viešiemis reikalams: išnaudoti viešus reikalus; || persamdinėti; persamdyti ant laiko; || pirkinėti ir parduolioti; perpirkliauti; užsiiminėti perpirkliavimu (meklerysta); mekleriauti.

**Jobber** (džób'b'or), *s.* meklėris; perpirklis; || išnaudotojas viešų reikalų; kyšių gaudytojas.

**Jobbery** (džób'b'or-i), *s.* perpirkliavimas; perpirklysta; meklerysta; || ypatingas besipelnnavimas po priedanga tarnavimo viešiemis reikalams; kyšių gaudymas.

**Jobbing** (džób'bing), *adj.* atlikinėjas smulkesnius, kokie pasitaiko, darbus; || besinaudojas proga ypatingai pasipelninti po priedanga tarnavimo viešiemis reikalams. — *house*, perpirkliavimo namai.

**Lockey** (džók'i), *s.* profesionališkas jojikas; žokė as; || arklinėkas; arklių pirkliautojas; || sukčius. || —, *v.a.n.* suksti; prigaudinėti.

**lockeyism** (džók'i-iz'm), *s.* profesionalių jojikų užsiėmimas, darbas.

**Jocose** (džo-kōs'), *adj.* juoksmiškas;

juoksmingas; juokingas; komiškas; linksmas. || —ly, *adv.* juoksmingai; juokaudamas; linksmi. || —ness, *s.* juoksmingumas; linksmumas.

**Jocosity** (džo-kōs'i-ti), *s.* juoksmingumas; juokai; linksmumas.

**Jocular, Jocularity** (džók'ju-lor, -lār'i-ti), = **Jocose, Jocosity**.

**Jocund** (džók'ōnd), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Jocundity** (džo-kōn'di-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Jog** (džōg), *v.a.* stukterėti; kumšterėti; kumščioti; kratyti; || priminti. || *v.n.* [to — on, over], eiti, slinkti, vaikščioti; einant po truputį šokčioti; kratytis; kresnoti. || —, *s.* kumšterėjimas; stukterėjimas; kresterėjimas; kratymas; kresnojimas; || stabdymas; sulaikymas; kliutis. — *trot*, lengva ristelė: kresnojimas; *fig.* paprastas budas.

**Jogger** (džōg'g'or), *s.* stukterėtojas; kumšterėtojas; trinkterėtojas; tas, kurs sunkiai, palengva eina.

**Joggle** (džōg'g'l), *v.a.* kratyti; kumščioti; *arch.* sunerti. || *v.n.* kratytis; kresnoti; || išsprusti. || —, *s.* sunėrimas.

**Join** (džoin), *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti; surišti; prisidėti; pristoti *prie ko*; *to — battle*, į kovą stoti; kovą pradėti. || *v.n.* vienyti; jungtis; rištis; susidurti *su kuo*. || —, *s.* susidurimo taškas.

**Joiner** (džoin'or), *s.* suvienytojas; prisidedantysis; || staliorius.

**Joinery** (džoin'or-i), *s.* staliorystė; stalioriškas darbas.

**Joint** (džoint), *s.* narys; sąnaris; sunėrimas; kelys. *out of —*, išsinarinęs. || —, *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; bendras. — *committee*, komisija susidedanti iš sąnarių dviejų namų įstatymdriško kamieno. — *session*, suėiga dviejų yvairių pusių. — *resolution*, rezoliucija vienlaik priimta yvairių šakų įstatymdarystės. || —, *v.a.* sunerti; sujungti; suvienyti; sunariuoti; išnarstyti. || —ly, *adv.* išvieno; bendrai; sujungtomis spėkomis.

**Jointer** (džoint'ör), *s.* laistuvās; | geležiniai šulai murui sujungti, suveržti.

**Jointress** (džoint'rēs), *sf.* našlė, valdytoja išimtinės.

**Jointure** (džoin'tjur), *s.* našlės išimtinė. | —, *v.a.* paskirti (našlei) išimtinę.

**Joist** (džoist), *s.* skersinis; skersbalkis. | —, *v.a.* skersinius dėti.

**Joke** (džōk), *s.* juokas; štukas. | —, *v.a.* juokauti.

**Joker** (džōk'ör), *s.* juokautojas; juokdaris; šutna.

**Jollity** (džōl'i-li), *adv.* linksmi; džiaugsmingai.

**Jolliness, Jollity** (džōl'i-nēs, -ti), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; džiaugsmas.

**Jolly** (džōl'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; džiugus; džiaugsmingas. | *Jolly-boat*, *s.* valtis.

**Jolt** (džōlt), *v.a.* kratyti. | *v.n.* kratytis. | —, *s.* kratymas; kresterėjimas.

**Jonquil, Jonquille** (džōn'kuil), *s.* žolynas, narcizų veislės; narcizas.

**Joss** (džōs), *s.* chiniškas dievstabis.

**Jostle** (džōs'l), *v.a.n.* stumdyti; stumdyti; kumščiotis; grustis. | —, *s.* susigrudimas; susirėmimas.

**Jot** (džōt), *s.* jوتا; *fig.* trupinėlis. | —, *v.a.* paženklinoti; pažymėti (*rašyti*).

**Jounce** (džauks), *v.a.n.* kratyti; tranškyti. | —, *s.* kratymas.

**Journal** (džōr'nel), *s.* žurnalas; dien knygė; laikraštis.

**Journalism** (džōr'nel-iz'm), *s.* žurnalistika.

**Journalist** (džōr'nel'ist), *s.* žurnalistas.

**Journalize** (džōr'nel-aiz), *v.a.* žurnalui užrašyti. | *v.n.* bendradarbiauti; sandarbininkauti (*laikraščiuoti*).

**Journey** (džōr'ni), *s.* kelionė. | —, *v.n.* keliauti.

**Journeyman** (džōr'ni-mān), *s.* išmokęs amato darbininkas; gizelis.

**Journeywork** (džōr'ni-uōrk), *s.* amatininko darbas.

**Joust** (džō-t), *s.* raitelių dvikova jėtimis. | *v.n.* muštis jėtimis.

**Jove** (džōv), *s.* Jupiteris. *Bird of —*, erelis.

**Jovial** (džō'vi-el), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas. | —ly, *adv.* linksmi. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Joviality** (džō-vi-āl'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Jowl** (džōul), *s.* žandas; skruostas.

**Jowler** (džōul'ör), *s.* gončas (*šuo*).

**Joy** (džoi), *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė; palaima. | —, *v.n.* džiaugtis; linksmintis.

**Joyance** (džoi'ens), *s.* linksmybė; džiaugsmas.

**Joyful** (džoi'ful), *adj.* džiaugsmingas; linksmas. | —ly, *adv.* džiaugsmingai; linksmi. | —ness, *s.* džiaugsmingumas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Joyless** (džoi'lēs), *adj.* nelinksmas; liudnas. | —ly, *adv.* nelinksmi; liudnai.

**Joyous** (džoi'ōs), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas. | —ly, *adv.* linksmi; su džiaugsmu. | —ness, *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Jubilant** (džjū'bi-lent), *adj.* iš džiaugsmo šukaujas; džiaugsmingas; triumfuojas.

**Jubilation** (džju-bi-lē'siōn), *s.* džiaugsmo reikavimas; džiaugsmas; triumfavimas.

**Jubilee** (džjū'bi-ly), *s.* jubilėjus; iškilmė; linksmybė.

**Judaic, Judaical** (džju-dē'ik, -el), *adj.* judaiškas; žydiškas.

**Judaism** (džjū'dē-iz'm), *s.* judaizmas; žydiškasis tikėjimas.

**Judas** (džjū'des), *s.* Juda; Judošius; *fig.* judošius; pardavikas; išdavikas.

**Juddock** (džōd'ōk), *s. orn.* lukutis.

**Judge** (džōdž), *s.* sudžia; teisdaris. | —, *v.a.n.* teisti; sudyti; spresti; manyti.

**Judger** (džōdž'ör), *s.* teisėjas; sudytojas; sprendėjas.

**Judgment** (džōdž'ment), *s.* teisimas; sudijimas; sprendimas; supratimas; išmanymas; nusprendimas; nuosprendis; sudas; — *day*, paskutinio teismo diena; — *of God*, Dievo teisimas (*viduramžiškas*).

**Judicative** (džjū'di-kē-tiv), *adj.* = JUDICIAL.

**Judicatory** (džjū'di-kā-to-ri), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas. | —, *s.* teismas; sudas; tribunalas; teisdarystė.

**Judicature** (džjū'di-kā-tjur), *s.* teisdarystė; teismas.

**Judicial** (džju-di''šel), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas; teisdarystinis; sprendžiamas.

**Judicious** (džju-di''šiös), *adj.* sveiko proto; protingas; išmintingas. || —ly, *adv.* protingai; išmintingai. || —ness, *s.* protingumas; išmintingumas; sveikas protas.

**Jug** (džög), *s.* siaurakaklis puodas; užbonas: || kalėjimas; kaza. || —, *v.a.* šutinti (*puode*); || kalėjiman įkišti; || kaza pasodinti. || *v.n.* čiulbėti; giedoti (*sak. apie laikštingalę*).

**Juggle** (džög'g'l), *v.n.a.* monininkauti; monelinkauti; klastuoti; sukli; apgaudinėti. || —, *s.* monai; klasta; apgavystė.

**Juggler** (džög'glör), *s.* monininkas; klastorius; prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas.

**Jugglery** (džög'glör-i), *s.* monai; apgavystė.

**Jugular** (džjū'gju-lör), *adj.* gerklinis; kaklinis. || —, *s.* gerklinė kraujagyslė.

**Juice** (džjūs), *s.* sultys; syvai.

**Juiceless** (džjūs'lės), *adj.* neturiš sulčių; neturiš syvų; sausas.

**Juiciness** (džjūs'i-nės), *s.* sultingumas; syvingumas.

**Juicy** (džjūs'i), *adj.* sultingas; syvingas; syvuotas.

**Juke** (džjūk), *v.n.* sprandą, galvą nulenkti.

**Julep** (džjū'löp), *s.* vėsinas gėris.

**Julian** (džjul'jen), *adj.* julijsniškas (*kalendorius*).

**July** (džju-lai'), *s.* liepos mėnuo.

**Jumble** (džöm'b'l), *v.a.* maišyti; jaukti; sujaukti. || —, *v.n.* maišytis; susimaišyti. || —, *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

**Jump** (džömp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti; pašokti. *To* — at, šokti *prie*; priešokti. *To* — down, nušokti. *To* — up, pašokti; užšokti. *To* — over, peršokti. *To* — with, tikti; taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti. || *v.a.* peršokti; šokdyti. || —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokis; pašiokėjimas.

**Jumper** (džömp'ör), *s.* šokikas; šokinėtojas; || drilius (*murikinkų, akmen-skaldėjų*); || rogės; || skrandas.

**Junction** (džönk'šion), *s.* suvienijimas; sujungimas; sujunga; susibėgimas; susikryžavimas (*geležinkelio*).

**Juncture** (džönk'tjur), *s.* sujunga; sujungmė; sujungimo vieta; suleidimas; narys; sąnaris; || laiko aplinkybė; atsitikimas; kritiškas padėjimas.

**June** (džjün), *s.* sėjos mėnuo; berželis. **Jungle** (džön'g'l), *s.* tankumynas; tankynė; tankus krūmynas.

**Jungly** (džön'gli), *adj.* tankiausias krumais (*ar tankia giria*) apžėlęs; susidedas iš tankių krūmynų.

**Junior** (džjün'jör), *adj.* jaunesnis; mažesnis; žemesnis. || —, *s.* jaunylis; jaunesnysis.

**Juniority** (džjün-jör'i-ti), *s.* jaunesnis amžius.

**Juniper** (džjū'ni-pör), *s.* bot. kadugys.

**Junk** (džönk), *s.* pušai, pakulos (*nuo išplūštytų senų virvagalių*); užvardijimas senų, nudėvėtų padarų: geležgaliai, virvagaliai, popiergaliai *etc.*; šlamštas. || džiovinta jautiena; || vienbuoris laivas (*chinitėjų*). — *bottle*, stora bonka iš tamsaus ar žalojo stiklo. — *dealer*, pirklautojas virvagališkas, geležgalis, *etc.*; šlamšta-pirklis.

**Junker** (jün'kör), *s.* junkeris (*Vok.*).

**Junket** (džön'kēt), *s.* saldumynai; gardumynai; || pokilis; puota. || —, *v.a.* *n.* smilauti; puotauti; puotą kelti.

**Junketing** (džön'kēt-ing), *s.* smilavimas; puotų kėlimas; puota.

**Juno** (džjū'no), *s. myth. & astr.* Junona. *Bird of* —, povas.

**Junta** (džön'tä), *s.* duma; roda (*Ispan.*).

**Junto** (džön'to), *s.* slaplas politiškai suokalbis.

**Jupiter** (džjū'pi-tör), *s. myth. & astr.* Jupiteris; Didėji Žvėrinė (*žvaigždė*).

**Juridic**, **Juridical** (džju-rid'ik, -el), *adj.* juridiškas; teismiškas; teisdarystinis; įstatymiškas. || —ally, *adv.* juridškai; teismiškai.

**Juriconsult** (džju-ris-kön'sölt), *s.* juristas; žinovas įstatymų.

**Jurisdiction** (džju-ris-dik'šion), *s.* teismiška vyriausybė, valdžia; teismiškas skritys; jurisdikcija.

**Jurisdictional** (džju-ris-dik'šion-el), *adj.*

priklausas jurisdikcijai; teisminis; teisdarystinis.

**Jurisdiction** (džju-ris-dik'tiv), *adj.* turis jurisdikciją.

**Jurisprudence** (džju-ris-prū'dens), *s.* jurisprudencija; tiesažinystė.

**Jurist** (džju'rist), *s.* juristas; žinovas tiesų; advokatas.

**Juror** (džju'rör), *s.* prisiegdintasis sudžia; lovininkas.

**Jury** (džju'ri), *s.* prisiegdintųjų teismas; prisiegdintieji sudžios.

**Juryman** (džju'ri-män), *s.* = JUROR.

**Just** (džöst), *adj.* teisingas; tikras. || —, *adv.* tikrai; lygiai; visiškai; kaip-tik; vos-tik; tik-ką. — *like*, lygiai toks; visai panašus. — *now*, tik dabar; tik-ką. || —, *s. & v.* = JUST.

**Justice** (džös'tis), *s.* teisybė; teisingumas; teisdarystė; sudžia. — *of the peace*, taikos sudžia.

**Justiceship** (džös'tis-šip), *s.* teisdarystė (*kaipo urėdas*).

**Justifiable** (džös'ti-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas.

**Justification** (džös-ti-fi-kė'šion), *s.* teisinimas; išteisinimas; || *typ.* išlyginimas (*eilutė*).

**Justificative, Justificatory** (džös-tif'i-kä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* parodąs nekaltybę; išteisinamas.

**Justifier** (džös'ti-fai-ör), *s.* (iš)teisintojas; apgynėjas.

**Justify** (džös'ti-fai), *v.a.* teisinti; išteisinti; || *typ.* išlyginti (*eilutes*).

**Justle** (džös'll), *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti. || *v.a.* stukterėti; pastumti. || —, *s.* sutrenkimas; stukterėjimas.

**Justly** (džöst'li), *adv.* teisingai; tikrai.

**Justness** (džöst'nės), *s.* teisingumas; teisumas; tikrumas.

**Jut** (džöt), *v.n.* išsikišusiu buti; kyšoti. || —, *s.* išsikišimas.

**Jute** (džjüt), *s.* indiškoji kanapė; indišky kanapių plūšai.

**Jutting** (džöt'ting), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs.

**Juvenescence** (džju-vi-nės'sens), *s.* jaunėjimas; jaunybė.

**Juvenescient** (džju-vi-nės'sent), *adj.* jaunėjās; jaunas.

**Juvenile** (džju'vi-nil), *adj.* jaunas; jaunystės (*s. gen.*); jaunumeniškas. || —ness, *s.* = JUVENILITY.

**Juvenility** (džju-vi-nil'i-ti), *s.* jaunybė; jaunysta.

**Juxtapose, Juxtaposit** (džöks-tä-pōz', -pōz'it), *v.a.* šaligrečiais statyti, susstatyti.

**Juxtaposition** (džöks-tä-po-zi''šion), *s.* (su)statymas ar stovėjimas šaligrečiais; šaligreta.

## K

**Kaaba** (kă-ä'bä), *s.* mažas ir kuone kubiškas akmeninis namas Mekkoje, kurio link visi mahometonai turi melstis.

**Kabook** (kă-būk'), *s. min.* ceilioniškas gelžakmenis.

**Kadder** (kăd'dör), *s. orn.* kuosa.

**Kadi** (kă'di), *s.* = CADİ.

**Kaffir** (kăf'för), **Kafir** (ka'för), *s. ethnol.* kafras.

**Kail, Kale** (kël), *s.* begalvis kopustas; sriuba iš begalvių kopustų.

**Kaleidoscope** (kă-lai'do-sköp), *s. opt.* kaleidoskopas.

**Kaleidoscopic, Kaleidoscopical** (kă-lai-do-sköp'ik, -el), *adj.* kaleidoskopiškas.

**Kalendar** (käl'ën-dör), *s.* = CALENDAR.

**Kali** (kë'li), *s. bot.* druskažolė.

**Kalif** (kë'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Kangaroo** (kän-gä-rü'), *s. zool.* kangaru; kenguru.

**Kaolin, Kaoline** (kë'o-lin), *s. min.* kaolinas.

**Katabolic** (kät-ä-böl'ik), *adj. physiol.* kataboliškas.

**Katabolism** (kă-täb'o-liz'm), *s. physiol.* katabolizmas; išsidiestymas.

**Katydid** (kă'ti-did), *s.* žiogas, *Oxytraphilus concavus*.

**Kayak** (kë'äk), *s.* eskimosų luotas.

**Keckle** (këk'k'l'), *v.a. mar.* lyną senomis virvėmis apvynioti; lyną retėžiais apsukti.

**Kecksy** (këk'si), *s.* virkščia (*skėtinių augalų*).

**Kedge** (këdž), *s.* mažasis įkaras. || —, *v. a.* ant įkaro vilkti (*laivą*).

**Keel** (kyl), *s.* kyllius (*laivo*). || —, *v.n.* kylliumi vandenį skrodinėti, vagoti; plaukyti; kyllių augstyn apversti.

**Keeler** (kyl'ör), *s.* rėčkutė.

**Keelfat** (kyl'fät), *s.* indas skystimams vėdinti.

**Keelhaul** (kyl'höl), *v.a.* maudyti, praveikant kyliaus apačia (*būdas būdimo jurininkų*).

**Keelson** (kėl'sön), *s. mar.* balkis padėtas ant aslinių laivo bakių viršum kyliaus ir jungiantis grindis prie kyliaus.

**Keelvat** (kyl'vät), *s.* = KEELFAT.

**Keen** (kyn), *adj.* aštrus (*tikroje ir priūgimamoje prasme*). || —ly, *adv.* aštriai. || —ness, *s.* aštrumas

**Keep** (kyp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* KĖPT], laikyti; užlaikyti; palaikyti; turėti; sergėti; daboti; pildyti; vesti (*rokundas, knygas*); valdyti; užėmus turėti. *To — company with*, sėbrautis su; dažnai suseiti; draugauti kam. *To — house*, savo namus turėti; namus laikyti; namų reikalus vesti; šeimyninkauti. *To — holiday*, šventę švęsti. *To — one's word*, žodį laikyti, pildyti. *To — silence*, tylą užlaikyti; tylėti. *To — one's temper*, savo upe valdyti; valdyti save. *To — time*, (*muz.*) laikyti taktą. *To — a secret*, užlaikyti paslaptį. *To — good hours*, laiku namo pareiti; eiti anksti gultų. *To — late hours*, vėlai namo pareiti; ilgai vakaruoti. *To — open house*, visiems atviras duris laikyti; svetingu būti. *To — the peace*, užlaikyti taiką. || *v.n.* laikytis; at-, išlaikyti; užsi-, pasi-, prisilaikyti; būti; likti; pasilikti. *To — silent*, tylėti. *To — at a distance*, ištolo laikytis; šalintis. *To — near*, arti laikytis; arti būti. || *To — away*, nuošalyj laikytis; šalintis; pasitraukti. *To — back*, užpakalyj, nuošalyj laikyti, laikytis; su laikyti; užlaikyti; slėpti. *To — down*, žemai, apačioj laikyti, laikytis; valdyti; suvaldyti; sulaikyti. *To — from*, laikyti atstu nuo ko; užlaikyti, sulaikyti nuo ko; sergėti; nuošalyj laikyti; šalintis; susilaikyti nuo ko. *To — in*, laikyti kame, kur; viduj laikyti; viduj laikytis, pasilikti, būti. *To — in with*, būti geruose santikiuose su kuo; sutikti su kuo.

*To — off*, nuošalyj (atstu ar ištolo) laikyti; stabdyti; neprileisti; atstu (ar nuošalyj) laikytis; šalintis; trauktis; pasitraukti; — off! atstu! šalin! traukis! pasitrauk! *To — off from*, nukreipti: sulaikyti; susilaikyti nuo ko. *To — on*, tęsti; tęstis; nesustoti; nepaliauti. *To — out*, atstu, nuošalyj laikyti, laikytis; neprileisti; neįleisti: *to — out of the way*, nuošalyj laikytis; slapstyti; slėptis. *To — to*, laikytis, prisilaikyti ko; laikytis prikibus prie ko; *to — to one's promise*, laikytis duoto pažadėjimo; *to — to old customs*, prisirišusiu būti prie senų papročių; laikytis senų papročių. *To — together*, išvien laikytis. *To — up*, tiesiai laikyti, laikytis; palaikyti; laikytis; pasilaikyti; tęsti; tęstis; nepaliauti.

**Keep** (kyp), *s.* laikymas; užlaikymas; apsauga; sarga; tvirtynė; drutvietė; kalėjimas.

**Keeper** (kyp'ör), *s.* laikytojas; užlaikytojas; valdytojas; užveizdėtojas; prižiūrėtojas; saugotojas; sargas.

**Keeping** (kyp'ing), *s.* laikymas; užlaikymas; sergėjimas; || sutikmė; sutarimas. *To be in —*, susitaikyti; sutikti.

**Keepsake** (kyp'sėk), *s.* paminklinė dovana; atminimo ženklas; paminklas.

**Keeve** (kyy), *s.* rėčka; kubilas. || —, *v.a.* kubilan pilti.

**Keg** (kėg), *s.* bačkutė.

**Kelp** (kėlp), *s. bot.* jurių žolė, *Laminaria saccharina*; || *chem.* degintų jurių žolių pelenai.

**Ken** (kėn), *v.a.* žinoti; pažinti. || —, *s.* pažintis; pažinimas.

**Kenel** (kėn'ėl), *s.* šuns buda; lindyne; urvas; šunų ruja, gauja; || ryna. || —, *v.n.* budoj ar urve lindėti. || *v.a.* budoj laikyti.

**Kentle** (kėn't'l), *s.* šimtas svarų; šimtsvaris.

**Kept** (kėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo KĖPT. || — *mistress*, *s.* sugulovė.

**Kerchief** (kėr'čif), *s.* skepetas; skepetaitė; skarelė.

**Kerf** (kėrf), *s.* karbas; ramtis.

**Kermes** (kėr'myz), *s.* aržuolinė blakė.



**Kern** (körn), *s.* pėstininkas (*airių kariuomenė*); valkata; valkiozas; || rankinis malūnas; girnos; || *typ.* raidės galvutė.

**Kernel** (kōr'nēl), *s.* branduolys; branduolys; grudas. || —, *v.n.* į branduolį bręsti; kietėti.

**Kernelly** (kōr'nēl-li), *adj.* branduolin-gas; kaip branduolys.

**Kerosene** (kēr'o-syn), *s.* kerosinas.

**Kersey** (kōr'zi), *s.* storas vilnonis audimas.

**Kerseymer** (kōr'si-myr), *s.* kazimiras (*audimas*).

**Kestrel** (kēs'trēl), *s.* vanagėlis, *Falco alaudarius*.

**Ketchup** (kēč'ōp), *s.* = CATCHUP.

**Kettle** (kēt't'l), *s.* katilas.

**Kettledrum** (kēt't'l-drōm), *s.* katilinis bugnas; pauka; timpanas.

**Key** (ky), *s.* povandeninės uolos; žema sala; antkrandžio grindimas; murytas antkrantis.

**Key** (ky), *s.* raktas (*visose žodžio prasmėse*); || *mus.* raktas; kliavišas; klapas; [*keynote*] pamatinis tonas. || —*bit*, rakto spurgas. || —, *v.a.* surakinti; suveržti. *To — up*, (*fig.*) gimdyti nervų įtempimą; įtempti nervus.

**Keyage** (ky'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už naudojimąsi uostu.

**Keyboard** (ky'bōrd), *s.* klaviatura.

**Keyhole** (ky'hōl), *s.* raktaskylė.

**Keytone** (ky'tōn), *s.* *mus.* raktas; pamatinis tonas.

**Keystone** (ky'stōn), *s. arch.* jungiamasis akmuo.

**Khaliff** (kē'lif), *s.* = CALIPH.

**Khan** (kan), *s.* chanas (*tatarų, etc. valdonas*); || viešnamis; karavanų sustojamoji vieta; karavanserajus.

**Khanate** (kan'ēt), *s.* chano valdyba; chanatas.

**Khediye** (kē-dyv'), *s.* chedivas, khedivas (*titulas Egipto valdytojų*).

**Kibe** (kaib), *s.* puslė (*ant odos nuo nušalimo*).

**Kick** (kik), *v.a.* spirti; spardyti. || *v.n.* spardyti; atgal trenkti (*sakoma apie šaudyklą*). || —, *s.* spyris: paspyrimas; atgal mušimas, trenkimas.

**Kicker** (kik'ōr), *s.* spyrėjas; spardytojas.

**Kickshaws** (kik'shōz), *s.* kas-nors nepaprasto, naujo, stebėtino; niekniekis; bova; gardumynai.

**Kid** (kid), *s.* ožkutis; oželis; ožiukas; *fig.* vaikas; || ožkos oda. || —, *v.n.* ožkuotis; apsiuožuoti; ožkučius paturėti.

**Kidnap** (kid'nāp), *v.a.* vogti (*vaikus, žmones*).

**Kidnapper** (kid'nāp-pōr), *s.* vaikvagis; žmogvagis.

**Kidney** (kid'ni), *s.* inkstas; *fig.* ypatybė; budas; palinkimas. || *Kidney-form*; *Kidney-shaped*, turįs inksto pavidalą; į inkstą panašus.

**Kidneywort** (kid'ni-uōrt), *s. bot.* bambažolė.

**Kilderkin** (kil'dōr-kin), *s.* pusbačkis.

**Kill** (kil), *v.a.* užmušti; nužudyti: papiauti; nugaluoti; naikinti. *To — time*, praleisti laiką.

**Killer** (kil'ōr), *s.* užmušėjas; užmušikas; žudytojas; naikintojas.

**Kiln** (kil), *s.* pečiūs; deglyčia; jauja.

**Kiln-dry** (kil'drai), *v.a.* pečiuje džiovinti.

**Kilogram**, **Kilogramme** (kil'o-grām), *s.* kilogramas (*tūkstantis gramų*).

**Kiloliter**, **Kilolitre** (kil'o-ly-tōr ir ki-lōl'i-tōr), *s.* kilolitras (*tūkstantis litrų*).

**Kilometer** (kil'o-my-tōr ir ki-lōm'i-tōr), *s.* kilometras (*tūkstantis metrų*).

**Kilt** (kilt), *s.* trumpas, škotų-kalniečių dėvimas, sejonas.

**Kimbo** (kim'bo), = AKIMBO.

**Kin** (kin), *s.* giminytė; giminė; giminaitis, *f.* giminaitė. || —, *adj.* giminingas.

**Kind** (kaind), *s.* gimtis; giminė; padermė; budas; rūšis; skyrius.

**Kind** (kaind), *adj.* maloningas; malonus; meilus; mandagus. *Kind-hearted*, *adj.* geros širdies; mielaširdingas. || —*ly*, *adj.* malonus; švelnus; geradėjingas. —, *adv.* maloniai. || —*ness*, *s.* malonumas; malonė.

**Kindergarten** (kin'dōr-gar-tēn), *s.* mokykla mažiems vaikams; auklėtuovė.

**Kindle** (kin'd'l), *v.a.* degti; uždegti. || *v.n.* degti; užsidegti.

**Kindler** (kin'dlōr), *s.* uždegėjas; kurstytojas.

**Kindliness** (kaind'li-nēs), *s.* malonumas; malonė.

**Kindling** (kin'dling), *s.* uždegimas; *fig.* uždegimas (*jausmų*); suerzinimas; *pl.* —s, prakuros.

**Kindly**, **Kindness**, *žr.* po **KIND**.

**Kindred** (kin'drəd), *s.* giminystė; giminės; giminė. || —, *adj.* giminingas.

**Kine** (kain), *s. pl.* karvės; galvijai.

**Kinematic**, **Kinematical** (kin-i-măt'ik, -el), *adj.* kinematiškas.

**Kinematics** (kin-i-măt'iks), *s. phys.* kinematika; mokslas apie judėjimą.

**Kinetic** (ki-nět'ik), *adj. phys.* judėjimo (*s. gen.*); judinamas; gimdąs judėjimą; veikias.

**King** (king), *s.* karalius; viešpats; [*hor-tose ir kitokiose žaismėse*] karalius. — *of terrors*, mirtis. *The —'s Eng-lish*, gryna angliška kalba. — *'s evil*, (*med.*) skrofula.

**Kingbird** (king'börd), *s. orn.* karalėlis, *Tyrannus tyrannus*, arba *T. Carolinensis*.

**Kingdom** (king'döm), *s.* karalystė.

**Kingfisher** (king'fiš'ör), *s.* žuvėdra (*paukštis*).

**Kingliness** (king'li-nės), *s.* karališkumas.

**Kingly** (king'li), *adj.* karališkas. || —, *adv.* karališkai.

**Kingship** (king'ship), *s.* karalystė (*kaipo vėrdas*).

**Kink** (kink), *s.* garankštis; narplė; susisukimas; || upas; užmačia. || —, *v.n.* garankščiūotis; narplėtis; susisukti.

**Kinky** kink'i), *adj.* garankščiūotas; susinarplėjęs; susisukęs.

**Kino** (kai'no), *s.* smala tulų tropiškų augalų.

**Kinsfolk** (kinz'fök), *s.* giminės.

**Kinship** (kin'ship), *s.* giminystė.

**Kinsman** (kinz'män), *s.* giminaitis; giminietis.

**Kinswoman** (kinz'uüm-en), *sf.* giminaitė; giminietė.

**Kiosk** (ki-ösk'), *s.* kioskas; palapynė (*pas turkus*).

**Kip** (kip), *s.* = **KIPSKIN**.

**Kipper** (kip'pör), *s.* išsinerštusi lašiša; džiovintas (*ar rukytas*) šašilas. || —, *v.a.* rukyti; džiovinti (*žuvį*).

**Kipskin** (kip'skin), *s.* veršio oda.

**Kirk** (körk), *s.* škotų bažnyčia; kirkė.

**Kirmess** (kör'mės), *s.* kermošius.

**Kirtle** (kör't'l), *s.* viršutinis rubas; ploščius.

**Kismet** (kis'mět), *s.* likimas; dalis.

**Kiss** (kis), *v.a.* bučiuoti. || *v.n.* bučiuotis. || —, *s.* bučiny; pabučiavimas; pasibučiavimas.

**Kit** (kit), *s.* katytė; kačiukas; || skripkutė; || didelė bonka; || viedrelis; poska; || skrynja su darbu įrankiais; darbo įrankiai. *The whole* —, visa kruva.

**Kitchen** (kič'ën), *s.* virtuvė. — *garden*, *s.* daržovių daržas. — *stuff*, *s.* nu-graibomi riebumai; nuograibos (*nuo puodų*).

**Kite** (kait), *s. orn.* peslys; vanagas; *fig.* godišius; || lakunas (*vaikų į orą leidžiamas*); || klastingos popieros pakėlimui pinigų arba palaikymui kredito (*pirklystė*). || —, *v.n.* palai-kyti kreditą klastingomis popieromis.

**Kith** (kitl), *s.* pažįstamieji; giminės. — *and kin*, mažiau ar daugiau tolimi giminės.

**Kitten** (kit't'n), *s.* katytė; kačiukas. || —, *v.n.* kačiūotis.

**Kittenish** (kit't'n-iš), *adj.* panašus į kačiuką; žaislus; smagus.

**Kittiwake** (kit'ti-uėk), *s. orn.* šiaurjurių mėva.

**Kleptomania** (klėp-to-mė'ni-ä), *s.* kleptomanija; vagystės liga.

**Kleptomaniac** (klėp-to-mė'ni-äk), *s.* kleptomaniakas; sergas kleptomanija.

**Knack** (näk), *s.* žaislas; titė; niekniekis; || gabumas; buklumas; sumanumas; sumislas; išmisas.

**Knacker** (näk'ör), *s.* bovų, žaislų dirbėjas; || tarškučiai (*tarškiniai tarp pirštų*); || tas, kurs perka senus arklius ir jų mėsą pardavinėja šunims maitinti.

**Knag** (näğ), *s.* gembė; gumbas (*ant medžio*); || vagis; gembė; kuolas; || ragų šaka (*briedžio*).

**Knaggy** (näğ'gi), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; šiurkštus.

**Knap** (näp), *s.* gembė; gumbas; iškilimas; viršūnė; || užgavimas; smugis; kirtis. || —, *v.a.n.* suduoti; užgauti; smogti; kirsti.

**Knapsack** (nāp'sāk), *s.* krepšys; tarba (*kareivio*).

**Knapweed** (nāp'uyd), *s. bot.* trydažolė.

**Knarl** (narl), *s.* gembė; gumbas; išauga.

**Knarled** (narld), *adj.* gembėtas; gum-  
buotas; gumburiuotas.

**Knave** (nēv), *s.* nenaudėlis; šelmis; pri-  
gavikas; sukčius; || žemukas; kalpas  
(*kortose*).

**Knavery** (nēv'ōr-i), *s.* šelmystė; sukty-  
bė.

**Knavish** (nēv'iš), *adj.* sukias; nenaudė-  
liškas, šelmiškas; vyliugiškas. || —ly,  
*adv.* šelmiškai; nenaudėliška. ||  
—ness, *s.* šelmystė; suktybė; vyliu-  
gystė.

**Knead** (nyd), *v.a.* minkyti.

**Kneader** (nyd'ōr), *s.* minkytojas.

**Knee** (ny), *s.* kelys. || *Knee-deep*, *adj.*  
iki kelių gilus; siekias iki kelių.

**Kneecap** (ny'kāp), *s.* kelio ropė; kelio  
girna.

**Kneel** (nyl), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **KNEELT** ir  
**KNEELED**], klupėti; klupoti; klaup-  
tis.

**Kneeler** (nyl'ōr), *s.* klupėtojas; klupo-  
tojas.

**Kneepan** (ny'pān), *s.* kelio ropė; kelio  
girna.

**Knell** (nēl), *s.* skambinimas varpų už  
numirėlių. || —, *n.n.* gausti; skambėti.

**Knelt** (nēlt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **KNEEL**.

**Knew** (njū), *pret.* nuo **KNOW**.

**Knickerbockers** (nik'ōr-bōk-ōrz), *s. pl*  
trumpos kelnės.

**Knicknack** (nik'nāk), *s.* titė; blizgutis;  
menkniekis; niekniekis.

**Knife** (naif), *s.* [*pl.* **KNIVES**], peilis.  
*War to the —*, mirtina kova. || —, *v.a.*  
piaustyti; piauti; genėti (*medžius su  
peiliu*).

**Knight** (nait), *s.* ricierius; vytis; raite-  
lis. || —, *v.a.* i vyčius (*ar* ricierius)  
pašvesti. || *Knight-errant*, *s.* keliau-  
jasis ricierius. *Knight-errantry*, *s.* ri-  
cieriška kelionė; jieškojimas ricie-  
riškų nuotikių.

**Knighthood** (nait'hūd), *s.* ricierystė; ri-  
cieriai; vyčiai.

**Knightliness** (nait'li-nēs), *s.* ricierišku-  
mas; ricierystė; ricieriškos prider-  
mės.

**Knightly** (nait'li), *adj.* ricieriškas. || —,  
*adv.* ricieriškai.

**Knit** (nit), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **KNIT** ir  
**KNITTED**], megsti (*virbalais*); rišti;  
jungti; rautki; *to — one's brow*, kak-  
tą raukyti, suraukti. || *v.n.* megsti;  
mezgimu užsimti; jungtis; rištis;  
megstis. || —, *s.* mezgimas; mezgi-  
nys.

**Knitter** (nit'tōr), *s.* mezgėjas.

**Knitting** (nit'ting), *s.* mezgimas; mez-  
ginys. — *needle*, *s.* mezgamas vir-  
balas.

**Knives** (naivz), *s. pl.* nuo **KNIFE**, pei-  
liai.

**Knob** (nōb), *s.* bumburas; guzulas; gu-  
zas; gumbas; kupra; buožė; spurgas.

**Knobby** (nōb'bi), *adj.* guzuotas; gum-  
buotas; kalnuotas.

**Knock** (nōk), *v.a.* smogti; užgauti; su-  
duoti; supliekti; belsti. || —, *v.n.* su-  
simušti; susitrenkti; belstis; balado-  
tis. || *To — down*, numušti; parmu-  
šti; parblokti (*ant šėmės*); sumušti;  
prisudyti (*kam ką ant kicitačijos*). *To — off*, numušti; darbą pamesti; per-  
stoti dirbti. *To — out*, išmušti. *To — under*, pasiduoti; prisipažinti ap-  
galėtu esant. *To — up*, pakelti, pa-  
budinti baladojimui; nuvarginti; nu-  
vargti; pajiegy netekti.

**Knock** (nōk), *s.* užgavimas; smugis;  
kirtis; baladojimas; beldimas. ||  
*Knock-kneed*, *adj.* šleivakojis.

**Knockdown** (nōk'daun), *s.* parmušimas  
ant žemės. || —, *adj.* parmušęs.

**Knocker** (nōk'ōr), *s.* mušėjas; baladoto-  
jas; beldikas (*prie durų*).

**Knoll** (nōl), *s.* kalnelis; kalvutė; kalvos  
viršunė. || —, *v.a.* skambinti (*varpus*).  
|| *v.n.* skambėti; gausti.

**Knop** (nōp), *s.* bumburas.

**Knosp** (nōsp), *s.* = **KNOP**.

**Knot** (nōt), *s.* mezgas; mazgas; užmez-  
gimas; ryšys; || kruva; kuopa; gau-  
ja; pulkas; || guzas; gumbas; || *mar.*  
mazgas (*jurinė mylia*); || *orn.* slan-  
ka, *Tringa canutus*. || —, *v.a.* maz-  
guoti; megsti; mazgą padaryti; su-  
užmegsti; surišti; užrišti. || *v.n.* maz-  
guotis; megstis; rištis; jungtis.

**Knotted** (nōt'tēd), *adj.* = **KNOTTY**.

**Knottiness** (nōt'ti-nēs), *s.* mazguotu-  
mas; fig. painumas.

**Knotty** (nót'ti), *adj.* mazguotas; guzuotas; gumbuotas; || painus: pinklus; keblus.

**Know** (nōu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* KNEW; *pp.* KNOWN], žinoti; pažinti; mokėti. *To let* —, žinią duoti; pranešti || *Know-all*, *s.* žinunas; tas, kurs stengiasi nuduoti save daug žinančiu.

**Knowable** (nōu'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas žinoti; sužinomas; žinotinas.

**Knowing** (nōu'ing), *s.* žinojimas; pažintis; mokėjimas. || —, *adj.* žinas; žinodamas; mokas; išmokintas; mokslus; sumanus; gudrus. || —ly, *adv.* žinant; sužiniai; mokačiai: gabiai; gudriai. || —ness, *s.* žinojimas; mokėjimas; mokslumas; sumanumas; gudrumas.

**Knowledge** (nōl'ēdz), *s.* žinojimas; žinia: pažintis; mokslas; mokėjimas; išmanymas; *carnal* —, lytiškas susinešimas.

**Known** (nōun'), *pp.* nuo **Know**, žinomas; pažįstamas.

**Knuckle** (nōk'k'l), *s.* narys; krumplys (*pirštų*); kulkašnis (*gyvulių*). — *joint*, sunėrimas. || —, *v.n.*, to — down, to, under, pasiduoti; nusileisti kam.

**Knur**, **Knurl** (nōr, nōrl), *s.* gembė, gumbas (*išaugęs ant medžio*); šaka.

**Knurlly** (nōrl'i), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; šakotas.

**Kobalt** (kō'bōlt), *s.* = COBALT.

**Kobold** (kō'bōld), *s.* kaukas.

**Koodoo** (kū'dū), *s. zool.* antilopa, *Strepsicerus kudu*.

**Kopeck** (kō'pēk), *s.* kapeika.

**Koran** (kō'ren ir ko-ran'), *s.* koranas (*mahometonų šventraštis*).

**Kotow** (ko-tau'), *s.* mušimas žemės kaktai (*chiniečių būdas atidavimo garbės*).

**Koumis** (kū'mis), *s.* kumisas (*tatarų gėris*).

**Kowtow** (kau-tau'), *s.* = Kotow.

**Kraal** (krāl ir krōl), *s.* aptvertas kaimas; grintelė (*piet. Afrikoj*).

**Kraken** (krē'kēn), *s.* pasakiškas jurių baigūnas.

**Kreosote** (kry'o-sōt), *s.* = CREOSOTE.

**Kumiss** (kū'mis), *s.* = KOUMIS.

**Kyanize** (kai'ān-aiz), *v.a.* kyanizuoti; apsergėti (*medį*) nuo puvimo, išmirkant gyvsidabrinio chloro ištarpėje.

# L

**Label** (lē'bēl), *s.* laiškėlis; korčiukė; bilietėlis; ženklelis. || —, *v.a.* pririšti (*ar prilipdyti*) laiškėli, korčiukę, bilietėli; paženklinėti ženkleliu.

**Labial** (lē'bi-el), *adj.* lupinis. || —, *s.* lupinis garsas: lupinė raidė.

**Labiato** (lē'bi-ēt), *adj.* turįs lypų pavidalo dalis.

**Labor** (lē'bōr), *s.* darbas: triušas; || gimdymo kančios; gimdymas. || —, *v.n.a.* dirbti; triustis; kankintis; buti gimdyme, šešiose. || *Labor-saving*, *adj.* darbą užsėdiąs; sumažinęs darbą.

**Laboratory** (lāb'o-rā-to-ri), *s.* laboratorija.

**Labored** (lē'bōrd), *adj.* gerai (*ar stropiai*) apdirbtas.

**Laborer** (lē'bōr-ōr), *s.* darbininkas.

**Laborious** (lā-bō'ri-ōs), *adj.* darbštus; krutus; sunkus; reikalaujantis daug trušo. || —ly, *adv.* darbščiai. || —ness, *s.* darbštumas.

**Laborless** (lē'bōr-lēs), *adj.* nereikalaujantis daug trušo; lengvas

**Labour** (lē'būr), *s.* = LABOR.

**Labyrinth** (lāb'i-rin'th), *s.* labirintas; *fig.* dideli painumai; keblus, neišsėnimas padėjimas; *anat.* ausies olos išsukiojimai.

**Labyrinthal**, **Labyrinthian**, **Labyrinthine** (lāb-i-rin'thel, -thi-en, -thin), *adj.* labirintinis; labirintiškas; painus.

**Labyrinthodon** (lāb-i-rin'thō-dōn), *s. paleont.* labirintodontas.

**Lac** (lāk), *s.* liakas (*smala*).

**Lace** (lēš), *s.* šniurelis; juostelė; *shoe* —, apatė; || karbatkai. || —, *v.a.* šniureliu (*ar šniureliais*, juostelėmis) surišti, sutraukti, suraukti; (su)šniuruoti; šniureliais (*ar juostelėmis*) išapsiuvinėti; karbatkuoti; karbatkais papuošti, apsiuvinėti; || mušti; išpliekti; išdryžuoti (*kam kailį*).

**Laced** (lēst), *adj.* surištas šniureliais, juostelėmis; papuoštas šniureliais, juostelėmis, karbatkais; šniuruotas; karbatkuotas.

**Laceman** (lēš'mān), *s.* pardavinėtojas šniurelių, juostelių, karbatkų.

**Lacerate** (lās'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* draskyti; plėšyti.  
**Laceration** (lās-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* draskymas; plėšymas; įdrėskimas; įplėšta žaizda.  
**Lacerative** (lās'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* draskęs; draskomas.  
**Lacerta** (lā-sōr'tā), *s.* žvynuotas driežas.  
**Lacewing** (lēs'uīng), *s.* musė, *Chrysopa oculata*.  
**Lache, Laches** (lāš, lāš'ēz), *s.* apsileidimas; nerupestingumas; nestropumas.  
**Lachrymable** (lāk'ri-mā-b'l), *adj.* apverktinas.  
**Lachrymal** (lāk'ri-mel), *adj.* ašarinis.  
**Lachrymation** (lāk-ri-mē'šion), *s.* ašarojimas; verksmas.  
**Lachrymatory** (lāk'ri-mā-to-ri), *s.* ašarpuodis.  
**Lachrymose** (lāk'ri-mōs), *adj.* ašarinas; ašarotas; verksmingas. || —ly, *adv.* ašaringai.  
**Lacing** (lē'sing), *s.* šniuravimas; apsiuvinėjimas šniureliais, juostelėmis, karbatkais: karbatkavimas; karbatkai.  
**Lack** (lāk), *s.* stoka. || —, *v.a.n.* stokuoti; trukti; neturėti.  
**Lackadaisical** (lāk-ā-dē'zi-kel), *adj.* sentimentalishkas.  
**Lacker** (lāk'ōr), *s.* & *v.* = LACQUER.  
**Lackey** (lāk'i), *s.* kalpas; pakalikas. || —, *v.a.n.* tarnauti; kalpauti; *fig.* stengtis įtikti; vergintis.  
**Lackluster, Lacklustre** (lāk'lōs-tōr), *s.* stoka skaistumo, žvilgėjimo; tamsumas. || —, *adj.* neturįs žvilgėjimo; aptemęs; tamsus.  
**Laconic, Laconical** (lā-kōn'ik, -el), *adj.* lakoniškas; trumpas; grieštas. || **Laconically, adv.** lakoniškai; trumpai.  
**Laconicism** (lā-kōn'i-siz'm), *s.* = LACONISM.  
**Laconism** (lāk'o-niz'm), *s.* lakonizmas; trumpumas (*išsitarimo, pasakymo*).  
**Lacquer** (lāk'ōr), *s.* liakėris. || —, *v.a.* liakėriuoti.  
**Lacrymal** (lāk'ri-mel), *s.* = LACHRYMATORY. || —, *adj.* = LACHRYMAL.  
**Lactate** (lāk'tēt), *s. chem.* pienrugštinė druska.

**Lactation** (lāk-tē'šion), *s.* žindymas.  
**Lacteal** (lāk'ti-el), *adj.* pieninis. || —, *s.* anat. piensudynis.  
**Lactean, Lacteous** (lāk'ti-en, -ōs), *adj.* pieninis; turįs pieno pavidaļą; į pieną panašus.  
**Lactescence** (lāk-tēs'sens), *s.* gaminimas pieno; pienavimas; pienuotumas.  
**Lactescent** (lāk-tēs'sent), *adj.* pleningas; pienuotas (*augmuo*).  
**Lactic** (lāk'tik), *adj.* pieninis.  
**Lactiferous** (lāk-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gaminas (ar duodąs) pieną; taipinas savyje pieną.  
**Lactose** (lāk'tōs), *s. chem.* piencukris.  
**Lacustral, Lacustrine** (lā-kōs'trel, -trin), *adj.* ažerinis.  
**Lad** (lād), *s.* vaikas; vaikas; jaunas vaikas; berniukas.  
**Ladder** (lād'dōr), *s.* kopėčios.  
**Lade** (lēd), *v.a.* [*pp.* LADEN], krauti; ap-, pri-, užkrauti; semti; pri-, iš-semti.  
**Laden** (lēd'n), *adj.* ap-, prikrautas; apsunkintas; sunkus.  
**Lading** (lēd'ing), *s.* krovimas; prikrovimas; krova.  
**Ladle** (lē'd'l), *s.* samtis; semtuvas. || —, *v.a.* samstyti; semti.  
**Ladrone** (lā-drōn'), *s.* plėšikas.  
**Lady** (lē'di), *s.* ponė; žiuponė; dama; pana; mergelė; mylimoji. — *of the house*, šeimyninkė; *a young —*, jauna moteriškė, pana; panelė; mergelė. — *in waiting*, karalienei (kunigaikštenei ar šėip augštai ypatai) pritarnaujanti dama. *My —*, maloni pone! *Our —*, Mergelė Marija. || —, *adj.* moteriškas; mergiškas. || — *Day, eccl.* Gandrinės (*Blowieščiā*). — *'s bedstraw, bot.* [*Pabr.*] kimbara, *Galium verum*. — *'s bower, bot.* vynioka, *Oleumatis vītalba*. — *'s hair, bot.* [*Pabr.*] tripulė, *Briza*. — *'s mantle, bot.* [*Pabr.*] raskila, *Alchemilla vulgaris*. — *'s slipper, bot.* kurlutė, *Cypripedium*. — *'s smock, bot.* šarkčesnakis. — *'s thimble, bot.* varpelis. — *'s thumb, bot.* pelėvirkštė. *Lady-killer, s.* užvaldytojas moteriy širdzių.  
**Ladybird, Ladybug** (lē'di-bōrd -bōg), *s. zool.* Dievo Marytė.

**Ladylike** (lɛ'di-laik), *adj.* kaip žiuponė; žiuponiškas; moteriškas; mergiškas: švelnus; mandagus; delikatinas.

**Ladylove** (lɛ'di-lɔv), *s.* mylimoji mergelė.

**Ladyship** (lɛ'di-ʃip), *s.* *your* —, garbinaga (*ur* maloninga) pone.

**Lag** (låg), *adj.* paskutinis; vėliausias. || —, *s.* žemiausioji luoma; prastoji liaudis; sąšlavos; išrankos; || vėlavimas; užtrukimas; || šulas. — *screw*, šriubas. || —, *v.n.* vėluoti; gaisuoti; trukti; likti (*užpakalyj*); atsilikti. || *v.a.* uždengti šulais.

**Laggard** (låg'görd), *s.* gaišas; gaištas; gaisuotojas. || —, *adj.* užpakalyj pasilieka; tingus; vangus.

**Lagger** (låg'gör), *s.* tinginys; gaištas.

**Lagoon, Lagune** (låg-gün'—gjun'), *s.* laguna; tvenkinys; sekus kanalas, ažeras.

**Laic** (lɛ'ik), *s.* svietiškis; svietiška ypat. || —, *adj.* svietiškas [t.y. ne-kunigiškas, ne-dvasiškas].

**Laical** (lɛ'ik-el), *adj.* svietiškas. || —ly, *adv.* svietišku būdu.

**Laicality** (lɛ'ik-əl'i-ti), *s.* svietiskumas.

**Laid** (lɛd), *pret. & pp.* nuo LAY.

**Lain** (lɛn), *pp.* nuo LIE.

**Lair** (lɛr), *s.* gulykla; guolis.

**Laird** (lɛrd), *s.* dvarponis (*Škotijoj*).

**Laity** (lɛ'i-ti), *s.* svietžmonės; svietiški ja.

**Lake** (lɛk), *s.* ažeras; || teptoriaus liakas (*dažas*).

**Lama** (la'mä), *s.* lama (*buddistų kuni-gas*).

**Lamaism** (la'mä-iz'm), *s.* lamaizmas (*buddistų tikėjimas*).

**Lamb** (lām), *s.* ėras; avinėlis. || —, *v.n.* apsiėriuoti; paturėti (*sak. apie avę*).

**Lambent** (lām'bent), *adj.* paviršium čiuožias, skriejas; || mirguojas; mirguliuojas.

**Lambkin** (lām'kin), *s.* ėriukas.

**Lamlike** (lām'laik), *adj.* kaip ėras; kaip avinėlis: švelnus; nekalts.

**Lambskin** (lām'skin), *s.* ėro kailis; ėro oda.

**Lame** (lɛm), *adj.* šlubas; raišas; *fig.* šlubuojas; turis (šiokias ar tokias) ydas; nekoks. || —, *v.a.* apšlubinti; raišu padaryti. || —ly, *adv.* šlubuo-

jant; šlubuodams; *fig.* nekaip; blo gai. || —ness, *s.* šlubumas; raišumas.

**Lamella** (lā-məl'lā), *s.* lustelis; plotvelė; žvynutė.

**Lamellar, Lamellate, Lamellated** (lām'əl-lör, -lēt, -lɛ-təd), *adj.* plokščias ir plonas; || žvyną panašus; žvynų pavidalo; žvynuotas.

**Lament** (lā-mənt'), *v.a.n.* verkti: raudoti; apgailistauti; aimanuoti. || —, *s.* verksmas; rauda; apgailistavimas.

**Lamentable** (lām'ən-tā-b'l), *adj.* apvertinas; apgailėtinas; verksmingas; gailėstingas. || **Lamentably**, *adv.* verksmingai; apgailėtina.

**Lamentation** (lām-ən-tɛ'ʃiön), *s.* verksmas; rauda; raudojimas; dejavimai; aimanavimas.

**Lamenter** (lā-mənt'ör), *s.* raudotojas; apraudotojas; aimanuotojas.

**Lamina** (lām'i-nā), *s.* lustelis; plotvelė; žvynutė; *bot.* lapo lakštas.

**Laminable** (lām'i-nā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išploti į lapą.

**Laminal, Laminar, Laminary** (lām'i-nel, -nör, -nɛ-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš lustelių, plotvelių, lakštelių; lakšteliuotas.

**Laminate** (lām'i-nɛt), *adj.* apdengtas lusteliais, plotvelėmis, žvyneliais. || —, *v.a.* ploti; išploti; dalyti, skirstyti į sluogsnelius. || *v.n.* skirstytis į lakštelius, į žvynelius.

**Lamination** (lām-i-nɛ'ʃiön), *s.* skirstymas, besiskirstymas į lustelius, į žvynus.

**Lammas** (lām'mes), *s.* —, *day*, rugpiučio pirma diena.

**Lammergeir, Lammergeier** (lām'mör-gair, -gai-ör), *s.orn.* barzdotojis vulturas.

**Lamp** (lāmp), *s.* liampa; žiburys.

**Lampblack** (lāmp'blāk), *s.* suodžiai.

**Lampoon** (lām-pūn'), *s.* raštiškas įžaidimas, apšmeižimas; kandžiojas rašinys; paskvilis. || —, *v.a.* kandžioti; šmeižti raštu.

**Lamprey** (lām'pri), *s.* *icht.* nėgė; devynakė.

**Lanary** (lɛ'nā-ri), *s.* vilny krautuvė.

**Lanate, Lanated** (lɛ'nɛt, -nɛ-təd), *adj.* vilnuotas; vilnomis apdengtas.

**Lance** (lāns), *s.* ragotinė; jėtis; perstė-

kė; || jėtininkas (*kareivis*). || —, *v.a.* (su) ragotinė (*ar jėtimi*) durti, perverti.

**Lanceolate** (lān'si-o-lēt), *adj.* turįs jėties pavidalą (*lapas*); jėties pavidalo.

**Lancer** (lān'sör), *s.* jėtininkas.

**Lancet** (lān'sēt), *s. chir.* kirstukas; kersteklis; || geležinis pagalkštis.

**Lanch** (lānč), *v.a.* = LAUNCH.

**Lancinate** (lān'si-nēt), *v.a.* draskyti; plėsyti; durti; smeigti.

**Land** (lānd), *s.* žemė; sausžemis; šalis; kraštas. — *force*, sausžeminė kariauna. — *measure*, matavimas žemės; matininkystė. || —, *v.a.* išsodinti (*šmones*) ant sausžemio; iškrauti (*iš laivo*). || *v.n.* išlipti (*iš laivo*) ant sausžemio, ant kranto.

**Landamman** (lān'dām-mān), *s.* kantono viršininkas (*Šveicarijoj*).

**Landau** (lān'dō), *s.* atlošiamoji karieta.

**Landed** (lānd'ēd), *adj.* priplaukęs prie kranto; išsėdęs ant sausžemio; || turįs žemės; valdąs ukę.

**Landfall** (lānd'fōl), *s. jur.* paveldėjimas ukės po savininko mirčiai; || *mar.* pamatymas sausžemio.

**Landgrave** (lānd'grēv), *s.* landgrafis, landgrovis (*Vokietijoj*).

**Landgraviate** (lānd-grē'vi-ēt), *s.* landgrafystė, landgrovytė.

**Landholder** (lānd'hōld-ōr), *s.* žemvaldis; uktvėris.

**Landing** (lānd'ing), *s.* išlipimas *ar* išsodinimas ant kranto; prieplauka.

**Landlady** (lānd'lē-di), *sf.* žemvaldė; uktvėrė; šeimyninkė.

**Landless** (lānd'lēs), *adj.* neturįs žemės; bežemis.

**Landlock** (lānd'lōk), *v.a.* apsiausti, apsupti sausžemiu.

**Landlocked** (lānd'lōkt), *adj.* apsuptas sausžemiu; apiprudytas.

**Landloper, Landlouser** (lānd'lō-pōr), *s.* valkata; svieto pereiva; parėjunas.

**Landlord** (lānd'lōrd), *s.* dvarponis; žemės savininkas; šeimyninkas.

**Landlubber** (lānd'lōb-bōr), *s.* prėskų vandenių laivininkas.

**Landman** (lānd'mān), *s.* sausžemiškis; sausžemietis.

**Landmark** (lānd'mark), *s.* kaištys; kapčius; antkrančio ženklas.

**Landowner** (lānd'ōn-ōr), *s.* žemės savininkas; žemlėonis; žemvaldis.

**Landpoor** (lānd'pūr), *adj.* esąs blogame pinigėškame padėjime dėl to, kad turi per daug nederlingos žemės.

**Landscape** (lānd'skēp), *s.* žemvaizdis; landšaftas; peizažas.

**Landslip, Landslide** (lānd'slip, -slaid), *s.* žemės slinkimas, griuvimas (*kalnuose*); slenkančioji žemė.

**Landsman** (lāndz'mān), *s.* sausžemiškis; jurininkas pirmą sykį kelionėj; || vienzemietis; bendratautis.

**Landsturm** (lānt'stūrm), *s.* rezervinė kariauna (*Vokietijoj*).

**Landward** (lānd'uōrd), *adv.* kranto linkon.

**Lane** (lēn), *s.* ulyčaitė; siauras praėjimas; trakas.

**Language** (lān'guēdž), *s.* liežuvis; kalba; tarmė.

**Languageless** (lān'guēdž-lēs), *adj.* neturįs kalbos; nekalbas; bekalbis.

**Languid** (lān'guīd), *adj.* alpstas nuo pilsimo, nuo nuovargio; netekęs pajėgų; pavargęs; nusilpęs; silpnas; pusgyvis; labai palengvas; nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* silpnai; pusgyviai; palengvėle; sunkiai; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* nusilpimas; nuovargis; spėkų netekimas; stoka gyvumo; palengvumas; nuobodumas.

**Languish** (lān'guīš), *v.n.* silpti; alpti; vysti; nykti; džiuti; kankintis; ilgėtis.

**Languishing** (lān'guīš-ing), *adj.* vystas; džiustas; besikankinąs; išsilgimo, geidavimo pilnas; geidulingas.

**Languishment** (lān'guīš-ment), *s.* nusilpimas; alpinimas; nykimas; džiuvimas; ilgėsis; geidavimas.

**Languor** (lān'guōr), *s.* nusilpimas; nuovargis; spėkų apleidimas; silpnumas; nenuojėga.

**Laniary** (lē'ni-ē-ri), *adj.* draskas; tar naujas draskymui. || —, *s.* iltinis dantis.

**Laniferous** (lā-nif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* vilnas gaminas, duodas.

**Lank** (lānk), *adj.* lina; laibas; plonas; liešus; subliuškes. || —ly, *adv.* lainai; plonai; menkai; silpnai. || —ness, *s.* lainumas; plonumas; liesumas; kurdumas; subliuškimas.

**Lanky** (lānk'i), *adj.* laines; plonas; laibas.

**Lantern** (lān'törn), *s.* liktarnė; žibintuvas. || *Lantern-jawed*, *adj.* su įdubusiais veidais; liesaus, pailgo veido.

**Lanuginous, Lanuginose** (lā-njū'dzi-nos), *adj.* apaugęs (ar apdengtas) plaukeliais; pukuotas.

**Lanyard** (lān'jórd), *s. mar.* viržis; virvė.

**Lap** (lāp), *s.* skvernas, *pl.* skvernai; || sterblė; skretas; keliai; prieglobstis; || išsikišimas; skvetas; sparnas; skvernas, *dim.* skvernelis; || ratas (*arklio daromas lenktynėse*); || lakimas [*nuo verbo lakti*]. || —, *v.a.* padėti; paguldėti (*į sterblę, ant kėdę*); || lankstyti; sulankstyti; apvynioti; apsupti; apsiausti; || kloti (*ar dengti*) vieną kitu, paliekant apatiniojo galą prasikišusiu; || lakti. || *v.n.* užsilenkti; užsilenkusių buti; ant kito-skverneliais gulėti; prasi-kišusių buti; kyšoti.

**Lapboard** (lāp'bōrd), *s.* stalo sparnas.

**Lapdog** (lāp'dōg), *s.* ant kelių laikomas šunytis.

**Lapel** (lā-pēl'), *s.* atraitas (*drabuzio*).

**Lapful** (lāp'ful), *s.* pilna sterblė.

**Lapidary** (lāp'i-dē-ri), *s.* brangakmenių piaustytojas; jubilierius. || —, *adj.* lapidariškas; antkapinis (*parašas, etc.*).

**Lapidescence** (lāp-i-dēs'sens), *s.* (su)akmenėjimas.

**Lapidescent** (lāp-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* akmenėjas; suakmeniudijęs. || —, *s.* medga turinti ypatingą suakmeniudijti kitus kunus.

**Lapidific, Lapidifical** (lāp-i-dif'ik, -el), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį; suakmeniudijęs.

**Lapidification** (lā-pid-i-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* pavertimas į akmenį; suakmeniavimas.

**Lapify** (lā-pid'i-fai), *v.a.* suakmeniuoti; suakmeniudijti; į akmenį paversti. || *v.n.* į akmenį pavirsti; suakmenėti.

**Lapidist** (lāp'i-dist), *s.* = LAPIDARY.

**Lappet** (lāp'pēt), *s.* skvetelis; skvernelis; sparnelis.

**Lapse** (lāps), *s.* slinkimas; bėgimas; bėgis (*laiko, etc.*); perėjimas (*į kokį padėjimą, stovį*); iškrypimas; suklydimas; klaida; *theol.* atpuolimas; atskalunystė. || —, *v.n.* slinkti; bėgti; praeiti; || iškrypti (*iš tiesos kelio*); pulti; nupulti (*doriskau*); suklysti; || pereiti (*į kitas rankas*).

**Lapstone** (lāp'stōn), *s.* akmuo odai išdaužyti (*pas kurpius*).

**Lapwing** (lāp'uīng), *s. orn.* pempė.

**Lar** (lar), *s.* sergianti dvasia; sentėvio dvasia.

**Larboard** (lar'bōrd), *s.* kairinis laivo šonas.

**Larcenous** (lar'si-nōs), *adj.* vagiškas. || —ly, *adv.* vagiškai.

**Larceny** (lar'si-ni), *s.* vagystė.

**Larch** (larč), *s. bot.* maumedis; terpentė (*Larix*).

**Lard** (lard), *s.* taukai (*lydyti*). || —, *v.a.* su taukais sutaisyti; taukų pridėti; taukais aptepti; taukuoti.

**Larder** (lard'ōr), *s.* viralinė; kamara.

**Lardy** (lard'i), *adj.* taukinis; taukuotas.

**Large** (lardž), *adj.* didelis; platus; apėmingas; ruimingas; gausus; apslus. At —, ant laisvės; laisvai; liuosai; plačiai; apėmingai; abelnai. || —ly, *adv.* dideliai; plačiai; iš didesnės dalies; apščiai; gausiai. || —ness, *s.* dydis; didumas; platumas; ruimingumas; apėmingumas; storumas.

**Largess, Largesse** (lar'džės), *s.* dovana.

**Lariat** (lār'i-āt), *s.* čiryla; vilpštytė. || —, *v.a.* čirylą užmesti (*gyvuliui ant kaklo*); vilpštyne gaudyti.

**Lark** (lark), *s. orn.* vieversys; vyturys; || linksmas laiko praleidimas; juokavimai; štukavimai. || —, *v.n.* vyturius gaudyti; || juokauti; siausti; linksmintis.

**Larkspur** (lark'spōr), *s. bot.* pentinėlis; sinavadas.

**Larrup** (lār'rōp), *v.a.* pliekti; bubėti.

**Larva** (lar'vā), *s.* peras; gniušas; kirmėlaitė.

**Laryngeal, Laryngean** (lār-in-dzy'el, -en), *adj.* koserinis.

**Laryngitis** (lār-in-džai'tis), *s. med.* koserės uždegimas.

**Larynx** (lār'inks), *s. anat.* koserė.



**Lascivious** (lās-siv'i-ōs), *adj.* paleistuvintas; gašlus; goslus. | —ly, *adv.* gašliai; su goslumu. | —ness, *s.* paleistuvystė; goslumas; goslybė.

**Lash** (lāš), *s.* botagas; | kirtis; smugis; pliekimas; | (= *Eyelash*) blakstienos. | —, *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; čaižyti; kaptoti (*botagu*): surišti; pririšti.

**Lasher** (lāš'ōr), *s.* pliekėjas; | viržis.

**Lashing** (lāš'ing), *s.* lupimas; pliekimas; baudimas.

**Lass, Lassie** (lās, lās'si), *s.* mergšė; mergaitė; mergelė.

**Lassitude** (lās'si-tjūd), *s.* pailsimas; nuovargis; nusilpimas.

**Lasso** (lās'so), *s.* čiryla; vilpštytė; kilpinė. | —, *v.a.* su čiryla gaudyti; pagauti.

**Last** (lāst), *adj.* paskutinis; galinis; galutinis; pereitas. *At* —, ant galo; ant galo pagalios. *To the* —, iki galo; iki paskutinio. — *but one*, priešpaskutinis. — *but two*, trečias nuo galo. — *night*, pereitą naktį; vakar vakare. — *year*, pereituos metuos; pernai. *To breathe one's* —, numirti. | —, *adv.* paskutinį sykį; antgalo; galutinai. | —ly, *adv.* ant galo; ant užbaigos; antgalo; galiausiai.

**Last** (lāst), *s.* korpalis, korpalius; | sunkenybė; našta; krova. | —, *v.a.* ant korpelio tempti.

**Last** (lāst), *v.n.* tęstis; trauktis; laikytis; laikyti; gyventi.

**Lasting** (lāst'ing), *s.* tęsimas; laikymas; tvirtumas; | lastingas; lakštingas (*audimas*). | —, *adj.* besitęsias; ilgai laikas; tvirtas. | —ly, *adv.* ilgai; tvirtai.

**Latch** (lāč), *s.* klingis; klemka; klaba-tas. | —, *v.a.* ant klingio uždaryti.

**Latchet** (lāč'ēt), *s.* apartė; apyvaras.

**Late** (lēt), *adj.* [*comp.* LATER *ir* LATTER; *superl.* LATEST *ir* LAST], vėlus; vėlyvas; neseniai buvęs; neseniai miręs; paskutinis. *Of* —, neseniai; iki neseniai. | —, *adv.* vėlai; neseniai. | —ly, *adv.* neseniai. | —ness, *s.* vėlumas.

**Latency** (lēt'en-si), *s.* slaptumas; slaptybė.

**Latent** (lēt'tent), *adj.* besislepias; paslėptas; slaptas. | —ly, *adv.* slapčiai; paslėptu budu.

**Later** (lēt'ōr), *comp.* nuo LATE, vėlesnis; vėliau.

**Lateral** (lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* šoninis. | —ly, *adv.* šonais; iš šono.

**Latest** (lēt'ēst), *sup.* nuo LATE, vėliausias; vėliausiai.

**Lath** (lāth), *s.* lota; lentelė; balana; dronyčia. | —, *v.a.* lotomis (balanomis *ar* dronyčiomis) išmušti.

**Lathe** (lēdh), *s.* tekilas (*tekoriaus*).

**Lather** (lādh'ōr), *s.* putas (*muilo, prakaito*). | —, *v.a.* muilinti; putoms apdengti. | *v.n.* putoti; putomis apsidengti.

**Lathy** (lāth'i), *adj.* kaip balana; ilgas ir plonas.

**Latin** (lāt'in), *adj.* lotyniškas. | —, *s.* lotyniška kalba; lotynas.

**Latinism** (lāt'in-iz'm), *s.* lotynizmas; lotyniškas sakymo budas; lotyniškas ištartimas.

**Latinist** (lāt'in-ist), *s.* lotynistas; žinovas (*ar* tyrinėtojas) lotynų kalbos.

**Latinize** (lāt'in-aiz), *v.a.* lotynizuoti.

**Latish** (lēt'ish), *adj.* truputį vėlus; apivėlis; vėlokas.

**Latitude** (lāt'i-tjūd), *s.* platuma; plotis; erdvė; erdva vieta; laisvė (*krutėjimui, veikmei*).

**Latitudinal** (lāt-i-tjū'di-nel), *adj.* atsi-nešas prie platumos; platumaimtas.

**Latitudinarian** (lāt-i-tju-di-nē'ri-en), *adj.* laisvamaningas; laisvamaniškas. | —, *s.* laisvamanis.

**Latitudinarianism** (lāt-i-tju-di-nē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* laisvamanystė.

**Latten** (lāt'tēn), *s.* blekė; blėta; skardis.

**Latter** (lāt'tōr), *adj.* paskesnis; vėlesnis; paskutinis; naujasnis. | —ly, *adv.* paskiausias; vėliausias; neseniai; paskutiniame laike.

**Lattice** (lāt'tis), *s.* žirgiai; grotai; groteliai. | —, *v.a.* žirgius daryti; groteliais aptverti.

**Latticework** (lāt'tis-uōrk), *s.* žirgiai; grotai.

**Laud** (lōd), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsė; garbė. | —, *v.a.* garbinti; liaupsinti.

**Laudability** (lōd-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagirtinumas.

**Laudable** (lōd-ā-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbintinas; pagirtinas; | *med.* svei-

kas. || **-ness, s.** = LAUDABILITY. ||

**Laudably, adv.** pagirtinai.

**Laudanum** (lō'dā-nōm), *s.* *tinctura opii*.

**Laudation** (lō-dē'shōn), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; liaupsė.

**Laudatory** (lōd'ā-to-ri), *adj.* garbina-  
mas; liaupsingas.

**Laugh** (laf), *v.n.* juoktis. *To* — at, juoktis iš ko; išjuokti; apjuokti. *To* — in the sleeve, sau tyloms (ar slapta) juoktis iš ko. *To* — out, prasiuokti; juokais pasileisti. || *v.a.* išjuokti. *To* — away, juokais prasiinti, išvyti. || —, *s.* besijuokimas; juokas; juoksmas.

**Laughable** (laf'ā-b'l), *adj.* juokingas. || **-ness, s.** juokingumas. || **Laughably, adv.** juokingai.

**Laughter** (laf'ōr), *s.* besijuokiantis; šyp-  
la.

**Laughing** (laf'ing), *s.* besijuokimas; juokas. || —, *adj.* besijuokias; linksmas. || — *gas, (chem.)* jukdomas gazas. — *hyena, (zool.)* šlakuotoji hijėna. || —ly, *adv.* juokdamasi; besijuokiant; juokais.

**Laughingstock** (laf'ing-stōk), *s.* iš ko visi juokiasi; svieto pašaipta.

**Laughter** (laf'tōr), *s.* besijuokimas; juokas; juoksmas; kvatojimas.

**Launch** (lanč), *v.a.* mesti; blokšti; svie-  
sti; paleisti; || nuleisti (*laivą į van-*  
*denį*); išleisti; išsiųsti; pradėti. || *v.*  
*n.* leistis; pasileisti į kę. || —, *s.* nu-  
leidimas (*laivo į vandenį*); || valtis.

**Launder** (lan'dōr), *v.a.* mazgoti; plauti; skalbti.

**Launderer** (lan'dōr-ōr), *s.* mazgotojas; plovėjas; skalbikas.

**Laundress** (lan'drēs), *sf.* mazgotėja; plovėja; skalbėja.

**Laundry** (lan'dri), *s.* mazgotuvė; skal-  
binyčia; skalbiniai.

**Laureate** (lō'ri-ēt), *adj.* liaurais vaini-  
kuotas. || —, *s.* liaurais vainikuotas  
dainius. || —, *v.a.* liaurais vainikuoti.

**Laurel** (lō'rēl), *s.* liauras; liaurų medis;  
liaurų vainikas.

**Lava** (la'vā), *s.* lava.

**Lavatory** (lāv'ā-to-ri), *adj.* mazgoja-  
mas; plaujamas. || —, *s.* mazgotuvė;  
plovinyčia; skalbinyčia.

**Lave** (lāv), *v.a.* plauti; mazgoti; mau-

dyti. || *v.n.* mazgotis; maudytis;  
plautis.

**Lavender** (lāv'ēn-dōr), *s. bot.* liavendra.

**Laver** (lāv'ōr), *s.* mazgojamasis (ar  
prausiamasis) sudynas; mazgotuvė;  
prausinyčia; prausykla.

**Lavish** (lāv'iš), *v.a.* eikvoti; barstyti;  
mėtyti. || —, *adj.* išlaidus; turis budą  
eikvoti, mėtyti, barstyti (*turtą, etc.*):  
gausus; prabangus. || —ly, *adv.* išlai-  
džiai; gausiai. || **-ness, s.** išlaidu-  
mas; gausumas.

**Law** (lō), *s.* įstatymas, pl. įstatymai;  
tiesos; || tiesažinystė; || byla; prova.  
*To go to* —, byluotis; provotis; bylą  
užvesti.

**Lawbreaker** (lō'brēk-ōr), *s.* laužytojas  
įstatymų.

**Lawful** (lō'ful), *adj.* įstatymiškas. ||  
—ly, *adv.* įstatymiškai. || **-ness, s.**  
įstatymiškumas.

**Lawgiver** (lō'giv-ōr), *s.* įstatymdavėjas.

**Lawless** (lō'lēs), *adj.* neįstatymiškas;  
sauvališkas; savarankiškas; palei-  
stuvingas; ištvirkęs; bedoriškas. ||  
—ly, *adv.* neįstatymiškai; savaran-  
kiškai; sauvališškai. || **-ness, s.** ne-  
įstatymiškumas; sauvalia; ištvirki-  
mas.

**Lawmaker** (lō'mēk-ōr), *s.* įstatymdavė-  
jas; tiesdaris.

**Lawn** (lōn), *s.* veja; pievelė; pievokšnis;  
arčia; || šyras; šydas.

**Lawsuit** (lō'sjūt), *s.* byla.

**Lawyer** (lō'jōr), *s.* advokatas; juristas.

**Lax** (lāks), *adj.* palaidas; liuosas; silp-  
nas; gležnas. || —, *s.* liuosumas (*vė-*  
*dūrių*); viduriavimas. || —ly, *adv.*  
liuosai; palaidai; gležnai. || **-ness,**  
*s.* = LAXITY.

**Laxation** (lāks-ē'shōn), *s.* paliuosavimas;  
paleidimas; liuosumas; palaidumas.

**Laxative** (lāks'ā-tiv), *adj.* liuosuojas  
(*vidurius*). || —, *s.* vaistas viduriams  
suliuosuoti.

**Laxity** (lāks'i-ti), *s.* palaidumas; liuo-  
sumas; silpnumas; gležnumas.

**Lay** (lē), *imp.* nuo LIE, gulėti.

**Lay** (lē), *adj.* svetinis; svietiškas (*t. y.*  
ne-kunigiškas; ne-dvasiškas). —  
*brother, svetbrolis; — sister, sviet-*  
*sesė.* || —, *s.* daina; giesmė; melodi-  
ja; || eilė; šluogsnis; || prekė; pelnas;

užstatas; laizybos. || — *figure*, *s.* ma-  
nekinas; lėlė.

**Lay** (lėi), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* LAID], gul-  
dyti; paguldėti; dėti; padėti; pri-  
dėti; uždėti; išdėti; statyti; pasta-  
tyti; užstatyti; parengti; kloti; pa-  
kloti; užkloti; užtiesti; ištiesti; nu-  
tildyti; nuraminti. *To* — *asleep*,  
paguldėti; užmigdyti. *To* — *bare*,  
apnuoginti. *To* — *before*, perstatyti;  
išdėti *kam kq.* *To* — *by*, atidėlioti;  
atidėti; taupyti; atmesti. *To* — *down*,  
paguldėti; padėti; sudėti; perstatyti;  
pavesti; atiduoti. *To* — *hold of*, (*on*),  
pagriebti; pagauti; apvaldyti. *To* —  
*on*, uždėti; užkrauti; *to* — *on*  
*blows*, pliekti; perti; mušti. *To* —  
*open*, atidengti; apreikšti. *To* — *out*,  
išdėti; išstatyti; išleisti; užvesti.  
*To* — *over*, uždėti; uždengti; užkloti.  
*To* — *to*, pridėti; priskaityti; priro-  
rokuoti *kam kq.* *To* — *under*, padėti;  
pastatyti *po'kuo*; priversti. *To* — *up*,  
sukrauti; sudėti; paguldėti; užda-  
ryti. *To* — *wait for*, tykoti. *To* —  
*waste*, išpustyti; išnaikinti; į tyrus  
paversti.

**Lay**, (lėi), *v. n.* dėti (*kiaušiniūs*); || der-  
tis; laizintis. *To* — *about*, muštis; mē-  
tytis; blaškytis. *To* — *at*, mušti;  
kirčius, smugius atkreipti į *kq.* *To* —  
*on*, muštis; plakti. *To* — *out*, tu-  
rėti mierę; užmąnyti; rengtis.

**Layer** (lėi'or), *s.* eilė; karta; sluogsnis.

**Layman** (lėi'mān), *s.* svietiškis.

**Lazar** (lė'zar), *s.* lozorius; raupuočius.

**Lazaret** (lāz-ā-rēt'), *s.* lozorietas; rau-  
puotyčių ligonbutis.

**Lazily** (lė'zi-li), *adv.* tingiai.

**Laziness** (lė'zi-nės), *s.* tingumas; tingė-  
jimas.

**Lazy** (lė'zi), *adj.* tingis; tingus; van-  
gus. || — *tongs*, *s.* nariuotos žnyplės.

**Lazybones** (lė'zi-bōnz), *s.* tinginys; vei-  
very.

**Lea** (ly), *s.* lanka; pieva.

**Leach** (lyč), *v. a.* šarmui mirkyti (*pele-  
nus, etc.*); šarmą daryti; ištarpinti.  
|| — *s.* šarmo pelenai; pašarmės.

**Lead** (lėd), *s.* švinas. *Black* —, grafi-  
tas. — *pencil*, pašėlis; pašiukas. ||  
—, *v. a.* švinuoti; pripildyti švinu.

**Lead** (lyd), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* LED],

vesti. *To* — *astray*, klaidingu keliu  
vesti; (pa)klaidinti; suvedžioti. *To* —  
*the way*, kelią vesti. || —, *s.* vėdi-  
mas; vada; vadovystė; pirmutinystė;  
pirma vieta; pirma ranka.

**Leaded** (lėd'ėd), *adj.* švinuotas.

**Leaden** (lėd'n), *adj.* švininis; sunkus  
kaip švinas.

**Leader** (lyd'or), *s.* vedėjas; vadas; va-  
dovas; viršininkas; galva; || įžengia-  
masis straipsnis (*laikrašty*); || *typ.*  
taškelių eilutė.

**Leadership** (lyd'or-šip), *s.* vada; vado-  
vystė.

**Leading** (lyd'ing), *s.* vedimas; vadova-  
vimas. || —, *adj.* vedas; vadovaujas;  
užimas pirmą vietą; svarbiausias;  
pirmutinis; vyriausias.

**Leady** (lėd'i), *adj.* švininis; į šviną pa-  
našus.

**Leaf** (lyf), *s.* [*pl.* LEAVES], lapas; lak-  
štas; laiškas. || —, *v. n.* lapuoti; lā-  
pus leisti.

**Leafage** (lyf'ėdž), *s.* lapai.

**Leafless** (lyf'lės), *adj.* neturįs lapų; be-  
lapis.

**Leaflet** (lyf'lėt), *s.* lapelis; lakštelis.

**Leafstalk** (lyf'stōk), *s.* lapo kotelis.

**Leafiness** (lyf'i-nės), *s.* lapuotumas.

**Leafy** (lyf'i), *adj.* lapuotas.

**League** (lyg), *s.* lyga; susivienijimas;  
|| lyga (*jurijų mylia*). || —, *v. a. n.* su-  
vienyti; lygą sutverti; susivienyti.

**Leak** (lyk), *s.* prakiura; skylė (*pro ku-  
rią vanduo sunkiasi, teka*); tekėjim-  
as; besisunkimas. || —, *v. n.* sunk-  
tis; tekėti.

**Leakage** (lyk'ėdž), *s.* tekėjimas; besi-  
sunkimas; patakos.

**Leaky** (lyk'i), *adj.* tekas; kiauras; *fig.*  
greitai išpasakojas; išlepas; nemo-  
kš slaptos užlaikyti.

**Leal** (lyl), *adj.* ištikimas; teisingas.

**Leam** (lym), *s.* saitas; pavadis (*šuniui  
vesti*);

**Lean** (lyn), *v. n.* [*pret. & pp.* LEANED *ir*  
LEANT], rymoti; remtis; atsiremti;  
gludėti; glauštis; šlietis. || *v. a.* remti;  
atremti; glausti; prišlieti.

**Lean** (lyn), *adj.* liesus; kudas; sudžiū-  
vęs. || *Lean-to*, *s.* prielipa (*tribos*). ||  
—*ness*, *s.* liesumas; kudumas.

**Leaning** (lyn'ing), *s.* atsi-, besirėmimas;  
linkimas; palinkimas.

**Leap** (lyp), *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; šokti; pašokti. || *v.a.* šokinti; šokdyti. || —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokimas; šokis; šuolis; pasišokėjimas. || — *year*, pribūšiejie (ar prakilniejie) metalai.

**Learn** (lörn), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LEARNED *ir* LEARN'T], mokintis; išmokti; įgyti žinią; dasižinoti.

**Learned** (lörn'ed), *adj.* mokintas. || —ly, *adv.* mokintai.

**Learning** (lörn'ing), *s.* mokinimasi; mokslas; pažintis.

**Lease** (lys), *v.a.* randuoti; paranduoti; atiduoti ar paimti randop. || —, *s.* randavimas; parandavimas; samdas; randa; arenda.

**Leasehold** (lys'höld), *adj.* arenduojamas. || —, *s.* arenduojama ukė, žemė.

**Leaseholder** (lys'höld-ör), *s.* arenduotojas; arendorius.

**Leash** (lyš), *s.* saitas; šniuras; || trejetas || —, *v.a.* surišti; ant saito laikyti.

**Least** (lyst), *adj.* mažiausias. || —, *adv.* mažiausiai. *At —*; *At the —*, mažuma; mažiausiai; bent; bentgi.

**Leather** (lėdh'ör), *s.* oda (*išdirbta*); skura; šikšna. || —, *adj.* iš odos; odinis; šikšninis.

**Leatherback** (lėdh'ör-bäk), *s. zool.* šikšnanugaris jurių želvys, *Sphargis coriacea*.

**Leathern** (lėdh'örn), *adj.* iš odos; odinis; šikšninis.

**Leathery** (lėdh'ör-i), *adj.* šikšninis; kaip šikšna.

**Leave** (lyv), *v.n.* lapus leisti; lapuoti.

**Leave** (lyv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LEFT], palikti; apleisti; atsiskirti; atsisveikinti; išeiti; iškeliauti. || *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti. || *To — alone*, vieng palikti; palikti vieną sau: neliesti; nejudinti. *To — behind*, užpakalyje palikti. *To — for*, iškeliauti į kūr; išeiti. *To — off*, palikti; (pa)mesti; užmesti; apleisti; paliauti; perstoti. *To — out*, praleisti; iš-, apleisti. *To — to one's self*, palikti vieną sau; perstoti rupintis (ar paisėti) apie ką.

**Leave** (lyv), *s.* pavėlėjimas; leidimas; daleidimas; || palikimas; apleidimas; atsiskyrimas; atsisveikinimas. *To take —*, atsisveikinti.

**Leaven** (lėv'n), *s.* raugas; užraugas; mielės. || —, *v.a.* ap-, užraugti; rauginti; *fig.* užkrėsti *kg kuov*; užteršti.

**Leavening** (lėv'n-ing), *s.* rauginimas; rauginimas; raugas.

**Leaves** (lyvz), *s. pl.* nuo LEAF, lapai.

**Leavings** (lyv'ings), *s. pl.* likučiai; liekanos.

**Lecher** (lėč'ör), *s.* palaidunas; kekšius; kekšinininkas. || —, *v.n.* paleistuvauti; kekšauti; kurvintis.

**Lecherous** (lėč'ör-ös), *adj.* paleistuvingas; bedoriškas; goslus. || —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; gosliai. || —ness, *s.* paleistuvingumas; goslumas; goslybė.

**Lechery** (lėč'ör-i), *s.* goslybė; paleistuvystė.

**Lectern** (lėk'törn), *s.* = LECTURN.

**Lecion** (lėk'šion), *s.* lekcija; skaitymas.

**Lecture** (lėk'tjur), *s.* lekcija; pralekcija; kalba; pamokslas. || —, *v.a.n.* skaityti lekcijas; kalbėti; kalbą laikyti; pamokslą sakyti.

**Lecturer** (lėk'tjur-ör), *s.* lektorius; prelegentas; pamokslinininkas.

**Lecturn** (lėk'törn), *s.* skaitomas stalielis.

**Led** (lėd), *pret.* nuo LEAD, vesti.

**Ledge** (lėdz), *s.* eilė; karta; sluogsnis; || briauna; išsikišimas; || oilė povandeninių uolų.

**Ledger** (lėdz'ör), *s.* didėji rokundų knyga.

**Lee** (ly), *s.* užvėja; užvėjis; pavėjis. || —, *adj.* pavėjinis; užvėjinis. — *shore*, pavėjinis krantas.

**Leech** (lyč), *s.* dielė; siurbėlė. || —, *v.a.* dieles statyti.

**Leek** (lyk), *s. bot.* poras; builys.

**Leer** (lyr), *s.* žvairas pažiūrėjimas; žvilgis žvairoms; žvairas pamerkimas, mirtkelėjimas. || —, *v.n.* žvairoms žiūrėti; žvairoms merkti kam.

**Lees** (lyz), *s. pl.* nuosėdos; padugnės; mielės.

**Leeward** (ly'uörd *ir* ljü'örd), *adj.* pavėjinis; užvėjinis. || —, *s.* pavėjinė pusė; pavėjis. || —, *adv.* pavėjui.

**Leeway** (ly'uē), *s.* plaukimas pavėjui.

**Left** (lėft), *imp. & pp.* nuo LEAVE.

**Left** (lėft), *adj.* kairinis. || —, *s.* kairė.

**Left-hand**, *adj.* kairinis; po kairės

esas. *Left-handed*, *adj.* kairiarankis.  
**Leg** (lėg), *s.* koja; blauzda  
**Legacy** (lėg'ə-si), *s.* užrašytas turtas; palaiškas; palikta dalis.  
**Legal** (ly'gel), *adj.* įstatymiškas; teisminiškas; legališkas. || —*ly*, *adv.* teisminiškai; legališkai.  
**Legality** (li-gəl'i-ti), *s.* įstatymiškumas, teisminiškumas; legališkumas.  
**Legalize** (ly'gel-aiz), *v.a.* įstatymišku, legališku (pa)daryti.  
**Legate** (lėg'et), *s.* legatas; pasiuntinys.  
**Legatee** (lėg-ə-ty'), *s.* tas, kuriam užrašytas turtas; paveldėtojas; tėvonis.  
**Legateship** (lėg'et-šip), *s.* pasiuntinystė.  
**Legatine** (lėg'ə-tain), *adj.* legatiškas.  
**Legation** (li-gē'šion), *s.* legacija; pasiuntinystė; pasiuntiniai.  
**Legator** (lėg-ə-tor'), *s.* užrašytojas (*tor*); palikėjas.  
**Legend** (lėdž'end), *s.* legenda; sakmė; pasaka; padavimas; || parašas (*ant pinigo*).  
**Legendary** (lėdž'ən-dē-ri), *adj.* pasakiškas; sakmiškas. || —, *s.* rinkinys pasakų, legendų.  
**Leger** (lėdž'or), *adj.* vis ant vietos esąs. || — *line*, (*muš.*) priedinė linija.  
**Legerdemain** (lėdž-ōr-di-mēn'), *s.* štukas; klasta; monas.  
**Legged** (lėg'ged ir lėgd), *adj.* kojuotas; turįs kojas. *Long-legged*, ilgakojis.  
*Two-legged*, dvikojis.  
**Leggin**, **Legging** (lėg'gin, -ging), *s.* antblauzdis.  
**Legibility** (lėdž-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu (per)skaityti; aiškumas.  
**Legible** (lėdž'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas (per)skaityti; perskaitomas; aiškus. || —*ness*, *s.* = **LEGIBILITY**.  
**Legion** (ly'džon), *s.* legionas; pulkas.  
**Legionary** (ly'džon-ē-ri), *adj.* legioninis. || —, *s.* legionistas.  
**Legislate** (lėdž'is-lēt), *v.n.* išdavinėti įstatymus.  
**Legislation** (lėdž'is-lē'šion), *s.* įstatymdavystė.  
**Legislative** (lėdž'is-lē-tiv), *adj.* įstatymdavystinis; įstatymus duodąs.  
**Legislator** (lėdž'is-lē-tor), *s.* įstatymdavėjas.  
**Legislature** (lėdž'is-lē-tjur), *s.* įstatymdavystė; legislatura.

**Legist** (ly'džist), *s.* tiesų žinovas.  
**Legitimacy** (li-džit'i-mū-si), *s.* įstatymiškumas; įstatymiškas gimimas; teisingumas; tikrumas.  
**Legitimate** (li-džit'i-mēt), *v.a.* padaryti ar pripažinti įstatymišku, tikru. || —, *adj.* įstatymiškas; įstatymiškai [*t.y.* tikro] moterystė] gimęs; tikras; teisingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* įstatymiškai. || —*ness*, *s.* = **LEGITIMACY**.  
**Legitimation** (li-džit-i-mē'šion), *s.* padarymas ar pripažinimas įstatymišku; pripažinimas pilnų tiesų.  
**Legitimize** (li-džit'i-mā-taiz), *v.a.* = **LEGITIMATE**.  
**Legitimist**, **Legitimatist** (li-džit'i-mist, -mā-tist), *s.* legitimistas; šalininkas įstatymiškos valdžios; šalininkas įstatymiškos įpėdinystės.  
**Legitimize** (li-džit'i-maiz), *v.a.* = **LEGITIMATE**.  
**Legume** (lėg'jum ir li-gjūm'), *s. bot.* ankštis.  
**Leguminous** (li-gjū'mi-nōs), *adj.* ankštinis; ankštiniuotas.  
**Leisure** (ly'žjur), *s.* pataika; liuos laikas; atspėjamas (atliekamas, liuosas nuo darbo) laikas; spėtas; laikas; paranki progą. At —, liuosame (ar atspėjamame) laike; liuosas nuo užsiėmimo; neužimtas (*darbu*). || —, *adj.* liuosas; neužimtas; atspėjamas (*laikas*). || —*ly*, *adj.* palengvas; neskubus. || —, *adv.* neskubindams; išpalengvo; palengvėle.  
**Leman** (ly'mān ir lēm'en), *s.* mylimasis, *f.* mylimoji.  
**Lemon** (lēm'on), *s.* citrina; citrinų medis.  
**Lemonade** (lēm-on-ēd'), *s.* limonadas.  
**Lemur** (ly'mor), *s. zool.* lemura (*beždžionė*).  
**Lend** (lėnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **LENT**], skolinti; paskolinti; ant paskolos duoti; persamdyti; suteikti: duoti. To — *assistance*, pagelbą suteikti; pagelbėti; padėti. To — *an ear*, išklausyti.  
**Lender** (lėnd'or), *s.* skolintojas; davėjas.  
**Length** (lėngt), *s.* ilgis; ilgumas. At —, išilgai; visu ilgiu; po ilgo laiko; antgalo.

**Lengthen** (lɛŋtʰ'n), *v.a.* ilginti; tęsti; tiesti; ištiesti. || *v.n.* ilgintis; ilgyn eiti; tiestis; išsitęsti.

**Lengthways, Lengthwise** (lɛŋtʰ'uēiz, -uəiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Lengthy** (lɛŋtʰ'i), *adj.* ganėtinai ilgas; ilgokas; perilgas.

**Lenience, Leniency** (ly'ni-ens, -en-si), *s.* švelnumas; malonumas.

**Lenient** (ly'ni-ent), *adj.* švelnijas; suminkštinąs; palengvinąs; švelnus; malonus; malonios širdies. || -ly, *adv.* minkštinančiu, švelnijančiu būdu; švelniai; maloniai.

**Lenify** (lɛn'i-fai), *v.a.* suminkštinti; sušvelnyti; palengvinti; nuraminti.

**Lenitive** (lɛn'i-tiv), *adj.* palengvinąs; raminas (*skausmą, etc.*). || -, *s.* raminas vaistas; vaistas viduriams suminkštinti.

**Lenity** (lɛn'i-ti), *s.* švelnumas; malonumas.

**Lens** (lɛnz), *s.* lėnsa; lėkštvė; plotvė.

**Lent** (lɛnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **LEND**, skolinti.

**Lent** (lɛnt), *s.* gavėnia. || -lily, (*bot.*) narcizas.

**Lenten** (lɛnt'n), *adj.* gavėninis; gavėnios (*s. gen.*); || padorus; rimtas; prastas.

**Lenticular** (lɛn-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* lešiukinis; lešiuko pavidalo; gaubtas iš abiejų pusių.

**Lentil** (lɛn'til), *s. bot.* lešiukas.

**Leonine** (ly'o-nain), *adj.* liutinis; liutiškas.

**Leopard** (lɛp'örd), *s. zool.* leopardas.

**Leper** (lɛp'ör), *s.* raupuotasis; raupuotčius.

**Leporine** (lɛp'o-rain ir -rin), *adj.* zuikinis; zuikiškas.

**Leprosy** (lɛp'ro-si), *s.* raupai.

**Leprous** (lɛp'rös), *adj.* raupuotas. || -ness, *s.* raupuotumas.

**Lernean** (lör-ny'en), *s. zool.* lukštuotas parazitas.

**Lese-majesty** (lyz-mädž'ës-ti), *s.* = **LEZE MAJESTY**.

**Lesion** (ly'ziön), *s.* pažeidimas; žaizda; || blėdis; pragaistis.

**Less** (lɛs), *adj.* mažesnis. || -, *adv.* mažiau; be. || -, *s.* mažesnė dalis; mažesnysis.

**Lessee** (lɛs-sy'), *s.* nusamdytojas; arenduotojas; arendorius.

**Lessen** (lɛs'n), *v.a.* mažinti. || *v.n.* mažintis; mažėti.

**Lesser** (lɛs'ör), *adj.* mažesnis.

**Lesses** (lɛs'séz), *s. pl.* mėšlai (*gyvulių*).

**Lesson** (lɛs's'n), *s.* lekcija; užduotis; pamokinimas. || -, *v.a.* mokinti; lekcijas duoti.

**Lessor** (lɛs'sör), *s.* arenduotojas; las, kurs ant arendos duoda.

**Lest** (lɛst), *conj.* idant ne; kad ne; iš baimės kad ne.

**Let** (lɛt), *v.a.* stabdyti; trukdyti; užturėti; sulaikyti. || -, *s.* stabdymas; trukdymas; užtrukimas.

**Let** (lɛt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **LET**], leisti; velyti; pavelyti; || samdyti; (pa)arenduoti. *To — see*, leisti pamatyti; parodyti. *To — know*, žinią duoti; pranešti. *To — hear*, duoti kam išgirsti; pranešti. — *me go*, leisk mane eiti; išleisk mane. — *us go*, eikime. — *him speak*, tegul jis kalba; duok jam kalbėt. *To — alone*, palikti; ramumą duoti; neliesti; netrukdyti; nemaišyti kam. *To — down*, nuleisti. *To — in*, (into), įleisti; įkišti; įstatyti. *To — loose*, paleisti; paluosuoti; atrišti. *To — off*, nuleisti; išleisti; paleisti; paluosuoti. *To — out*, išleisti; išduoti; paarenduoti kam; persamdyti.

**Letch** (lɛč), *s. & v.* = **LEACH**.

**Lethal** (ly'thel), *adj.* marus; mirtinas; pražutingas.

**Lethargic, Lethargical** (li-thar'džik, -el), *adj.* letargiškas.

**Lethargy** (lɛth'är-dži), *s.* letargiškas miegas; letargija.

**Lethe** (ly'thi), *s. myth.* Lėta (*užmiršties upė*); *fig.* užmirštis.

**Lethiferous** (li-thif'ör-ös), *adj.* pražutingas; pragaistingas.

**Letter** (lɛt'tör), *s.* leidėjas; leidikas; persamdytojas; || trukdytojas.

**Letter** (lɛt'tör), *s.* litera; raidė; || raštas; laiškas; gromata; *pl.* -s, raštenybė; rašliava; literatūra; *man of* -s, literatas; raštininkas. || -, *v.a.* paženklinti literoms; literas išspausinti.

**Lettered** (lɛt'törd), *adj.* mokintas; pa-

žįstas raštą; || moksliškas; literatiškas; || turis išspausťas literas; paženklinťas literomis.

**Lettering** (lēt'tōr-ing), *s.* išspaudimas literų, titulo (*knygos*); titulas išspausťas ant knygos nugaros.

**Letterpress** (lēt'tōr-prēs), *s.* spauda; tipografiškas spaudimas.

**Lettuce** (lēt'tis), *s. bot.* salota; laktukas. *Hare's —*, (*bot.*) pienė; pienunė.

**Levant** (li-vānt'), *s.* Rytų šalys; Rytai; Saulėtekiai; Levantas. || —, *v. a.* nuo skolų pabėgti; pasprukti.

**Levant** (ly'vent), *adj.* besikelias, atsi-kėlęs (*iš miego*).

**Levanter** (li-vānt'ōr), *s.* rytų vėjas; || pabėgėlis.

**Levantine** (li-vānt'in *ir* lēv'en-tain), *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis. || —, *s.* Levanto (*t. y.* Rytų, Saulėtekių) gyventojas; || levantinas (*ryšis šilko audimo*).

**Levee** (lēv'i *ir* lēv-y'), *s.* atsikėlimas; pakilimas (*iš miego*); rytmėtinis priėmimas svečių; || supilti kriaušiai (*upės*); kriaušius. || —, *v. a.* kriaušius supilti; supiltais kriaušiais vagoj laikyti (*upę*).

**Level** (lēv'ēl), *s.* lygus paviršis; lyguma; lygmala; lygia; || lygintuvas; tiesykla; niveliatorius. *To be upon the — with*, stovėti ant lygios su *kuo*. — *of the sea*, jurių vandens lygmala. *Plumb —*, švinliudė. *Spirit —*, spirtinė tiesykla. *Water —*, vandens lygmala. || —, *adj.* lygus; lygmalas; tiesus; lygiai horizontališkas; vienu-*mai* augštas; *fig.* rimtas; nesviruo-*jas*. || —, *v. a.* lyginti; nivelinuoti; iš-, sulyginti; prilyginti prie *ko*; ant lygios pastatyti *su kuo*; lygiai nu-*statyti*; nutaikyti.

**Leveler**, **Leveller** (lēv'ēl-ōr), *s.* lyginto-*jas*; sulygintojas; nivelinuotojas.

**Leveling**, **Levelling** (lēv'ēl-ing), *s.* lygi-*nimas*; niveliravimas.

**Levelness** (lēv'ēl-nēs), *s.* lygumas; ly-*gybė*.

**Lever** (ly'vōr *ir* lēv'ōr), *s.* buomas; dalba.

**Leverage** (lēv'ōr-ēdž), *s.* buomo veikmė; kėlimas su pagalba buomo.

**Leveret** (lēv'ōr-ēt), *s.* zuikutis; kiškėlis.

**Leviable** (lēv'i-ā-b'l), *adj.* renkamas; surenkamas.

**Leviathan** (li-vai'ā-thēn), *s.* leviatanas (*biblėjų minimas baisumas*); didžuvė.

**Levigate** (lēv'i-gēt), *v. a.* sutrinti į smul-*kiausius* miltelius; švelniu padaryti; gerai sumaišyti.

**Levite** (ly'vait), *s.* levitas.

**Levitical** (li-vit'ik-el), *adj.* levitiškas.

**Leviticus** (li-vit'ik-kōs), *s.* trečioji Mai-*žiesiaus* knyga.

**Levity** (lēv'i-ti), *s.* lengvumas; *fig.* leng-*vamanystė*.

**Levy** (lēv'i), *s.* rinkimas; ėmimas (*kar-  
eivių, mokesčių*); rinkliava. || —, *v. a.* rinkti, imti (*kareivius*); uždėti, rink-*ti* (*mokesčius*).

**Lewd** (ljud), *adj.* goslus; ištvirtęs; pa-*sileidęs*; paleistuvingas; begėdiškas; bjaurus. || —ly, *adv.* gosliai; palei-*stuvingai*; begėdiškai. || —ness, *s.* goslumas; ištvirtimas; paleistuvy-*stė*.

**Lewis**, **Lewisson** (ljū'is, —sōn), *s.* vindas; sparvindis.

**Lexical** (lėks'ik-el), *adj.* žodynishkas.

**Lexicographer** (lėks-i-kōg'rā-fōr), *s.* lėk-*sikografas*; rašytojas žodyno.

**Lexicographic** (lėks-i-ko-grāf'ik), *adj.* lėksikografiškas.

**Lexicography** (lėks-i-kōg'rā-fi), *s.* leksi-*kografija*; rašymas žodyno.

**Lexicology** (lėks-i-kōl'o-dži), *s.* leksiko-*logija*; mokslas apie išvedimą ir ženklinį žodžių.

**Lexicon** (lėks'i-kōn), *s.* leksikonas; žo-*dynas*.

**Leyden Jar**; **Leyden phial** (lai'd'n džar: — fai'el), *s. elektr.* Leydeno bonka.

**Leze majesty** (lyz mādž'ēs-ti), *s.* įžeidi-*mas* viešpaties garbės.

**Liability** (lai-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas at-*sakomu už ką*; pagabumas papulti, patekti *kam, į ką*; linkimas. || *Li-  
abilities*, *pl.* privalumai; prideringu-*mai*; skolos.

**Liable** (lai'ā-b'l), *adj.* atsakomas; pri-*valus*; papuolas; papuolamas; pa-*tenkamas kam*; kuriam kas gali pri-*sieiti*, pasitaikyti, atsitikti. — *to a  
tax*, privalus apmokėjimui čyžs; pa-*pulas* muito apmokėjimui; turis  
muitą mokėti. *Horses are — to sleep*,

arkliams prisieina (*ar* pasitaiko) kartais suknupti. *Even the sagacious are — to make mistakes*, net ir išmintingiems pasitaiko apsirikti, suklysti. || —ness, s. = LIABILITY.

**Liar** (lai'ör), s. melagis.

**Lias** (lai'es), s. *geol.* kietasis kalkakmenis; liaso sluogsnis.

**Libation** (lai-bē'siōn), s. užliejimas vyno (*aukavimas*).

**Libel** (lai'bēl), s. raštiškas apšmeižimas; šmeižiamas raštas; paskvilis; *jur.* raštiškas besiskundžiančiojo apskelbimas, parodymas. || —, v. a. šmeižti (*raštu*); *jur.* paduoti skundą *ant ko*; teismo keliu jieškoti.

**Libellant** (lai'bēl-ent), s. šmeižėjas; *jur.* skundėjas; skundžiantysis.

**Libeler** (lai'bēl-ör), s. rašytojas šmeižiamų raštų; šmeižėjas.

**Libelous** (lai'bēl-ös), *adj.* šmeižias; šmeižiamas; apšmeižingas.

**Liberal** (lib'ör-el), *adj.* prakilnus; duosningas; duosnus; gausus; apstingas; platus; liuosas; laisvas; laisvamainingas; liberališkas. — *education*, platus apšvietimas. *A — translation*, liuosas išguldymas. *The — arts*, laisvieji mokslai. || —, s. liberalas. || —ly, *adv.* prakilimai; duosniai; gausiai; apstingai; plačiai; liuosai; laisvai; liberališkai.

**Liberalism** (lib'ör-el-iz'm), s. liberalizmas.

**Liberalist** (lib'ör-el-ist), s. liberalistas; liberalas.

**Liberality** (lib'ör-äl'i-ti), s. duosningumas; duosnumas; dovana; || liberališkumas.

**Liberalize** (lib'ör-el-aiz), v. a. liberalizuoti; daryti liberališkų; išliuosuoti nuo prietarų.

**Liberate** (lib'ör-ēt), v. a. paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės.

**Liberation** (lib'ör-ē'siōn), s. pa-, išliuosavimas.

**Liberator** (lib'ör-ē-tör), s. pa-, išliuosuotojas.

**Libertine** (lib'ör-tin), s. paliuosuotas vergas; || pasileidėlis; ištvirtėlis. || —, *adj.* pasileidęs; ištvirtęs; paleistuvingas.

**Libertinism** (lib'ör-tin-iz'm), s. saualia; pasileidimas; ištvirtimas; paleistuvystė.

**Liberty** (lib'ör-ti), s. liuosybė; laisvė.

**Libidinous** (li-bid'i-nös), *adj.* goslus; gašlus; paleistuvingas. || —ness, s. goslumas; goslybė; paleistuvingumas.

**Librarian** (lai-brē'ri-en), s. knygius; knygininkas; bibliotekorius.

**Library** (lai'brē-ri), s. knygynas; biblioteka.

**Librate** (lai'brēt), v. n. sviruoti; lygsvaroj laikyti. || —, v. a. (pa)sverdinti; atvesti į lygsvarumą; lygsvarume laikyti.

**Libration** (lai-brē'siōn), s. sviravimas; besilaikymas lygsvarume; lygsvara.

**Libratory** (lai'brā-to-ri), *adj.* sviruojas.

**Librettist** (li-brēt'tist), s. libretistas.

**Libretto** (li-brēt'to), s. libretto (*operos žodžiai*).

**Lice** (lais), s. pl. nuo LOUSE.

**License** (lai'sens), s. leidimas; pavelijimas; leidimo raštas; || ant pikto sunaudojama laisvė; saualia; pasileidimas; palaidunystė. || —, v. a. leisti; pavelyti; duoti pavelijimą, tiesą *ant ko*; autorizuoti.

**Licensed** (lai'sens), *adj.* turįs pavelijimą, tiesą *ant ko*; pavelytas.

**Licensee** (lai-sen-sy'), s. ypata, kuriai duotas *ant ko* pavelijimas.

**Licenser** (lai'sens-ör), s. leidėjas; pavelytojas.

**Licentiate** (lai-sēn'si-ēt), s. licenciatas (*universitete*).

**Licentious** (lai-sēn'siōs), *adj.* paleistuvingas; pasileidęs; ištvirtęs; nepadorus. || —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; ištvirtusių budu. || —ness, s. pasileidimas; ištvirtimas; nepadorumas.

**Lichen** (lai'kēn), s. bot. kerpės; || med. dedervinė.

**Licit** (lis'it), *adj.* leistas; pavelytas; įstatymiškas.

**Lick** (lik), v. a. laižyti; lakti; || pliekti; mušti; daužyti; sumušti. *To — the dust*, užmuštu tapti; pražuti (*kovoje*). *To — into shape*, priduoti atsakomą išveidį, formą. *To — up*, sulaižyti; suryti; praryti. || —, s. lyžterėjimas; liežis; laižymas; || druskuota vieta; || pliekimas; daužymas.



**Lickerish** (lik'ör-iš), *adj.* skanus; || smilus; godus. || —ly, *adv.* smiliai.

**Lick-spittle** (lik' spit-t'l), *s.* palaižunas.

**Licorice** (lik' o-ris), *s.* saldymedis.

**Lictor** (lik'tör), *s.* liktoras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Lid** (lid), *s.* viršus; dangtis; antvožas; vokas (*akies*).

**Lie** (lai), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LIED; *p.pres.* & *s.* LYING], meluoti. || —, *s.* melas; melagystė. *To give the — to*, sugauti ką meluojant; parodyti, kad neteisybė, kad melas.

**Lie** (lai), *v.n.* [*pret.* LAY; *pp.* LAIN; *p.pres.* & *s.* LYING], gulėti; stovėti; būti; rastis. *To — at the door of*, gulėti ant ko; *the blame lies at your door*, kaltė ant tavęs (jūs) guli. *To — at the heart*, ant širdies gulėti. *To — at the mercy of*, būti kėno galioj; priklausyti nuo kėno malonės. *To — hard* (ar *heavy*), sunkinti; sloginti. *To — in the way*, gulėti ant kelio; stabdyti; trukdyti. *To — in wait*, pasislėpus laukti ko; tykoti. *To — by*, būti prie ko; būti po ranka; gulėti pas ką; silsėtis; pertraukti darbą. *To — down*, gultis; atsigulti. *To — in*, gulėti gimdymo patale; būti gimdyme. *To — in one*, būti kėno galioj; priklausyti nuo ko. *To — on*, (*upon*), prigulėti nuo ko; remtis ant ko; gulėti ant ko. *To — over*, paikliti neužmokėtu; atidėtu tapti. *To — under*, priklausomu būti; privalyti. *To — with*, gulėti su kuo; priderėti kam.

**Lie** (lai), *s.* gulėjimas; padėjimas.

**Lief** (lyf), *adv.* noriai; mielai. *I had as — go as not*, man vistiek buvo ar eiti ar ne:

**Liege** (lydž), *adj.* nepriklausomas; neprigulmingas; || tarnaujas nepriklausomam ponui; privačias mokėti lėninę duoklę; ištikimas; lojalishkas. || —, *s.* vyriausias ponas; valdytojas lėno; vasalas.

**Liegean** (lydž'män), *s.* vasalas; valdinys.

**Lien** (lyn ir lai'ën), *s.* įstatymiška tiesa; užareštavimas; užgrėbimas.

**Lier** (lai'ör), *s.* gulėtojas.

**Lieu** (ljū), *s.* vieta. *In — of*, vietoj; ažuot.

**Lieutenancy** (lju-tën'en-si), *s.* lieutenantystė.

**Lieutenant** (lju-tën'ent), *s.* lieutenantas.

**Lieutenanthship** (lju-tën'ent-šip), *s.* lieutenantystė.

**Life** (laif), *s.* [*pl.* LIVES], gyvenimas; gyvastis; gyvybė; gamta. *For —*, ant viso gyvenimo. *To draw from —*, piešti (*paveikslą*) nuo gamtos. *To lose one's —*, netekti gyvasties; (*pra*)žudyti savo gyvastį. *To seek the — of*, kesėtis ant kėno gyvasties; tykoti ką užmušti. *To the —*, teip kaip gyvas (*nupieštas kėno paveikslas*). *High —*, augštasis svietas; augštoji draugija. *Low —*, žemosios žmonių luomos; žemiausios kliasos. — *estate*, valdyba ypato valdoma tik tol, kol ta ypata gyvena; paamžinė valdyba. — *guard*, leibgvardija. — *insurance*, apsergėjimas gyvasties. — *interest*, paamžinis pelnas; paamžinė valdyba. *Life-giving*, gyvastį duodąs. *Life-preserver*, prietaisa apsaugojimui (ar gelbėjimui) gyvasties. *Life-preserving*, tarnaujās apsaugojimui gyvasties. *Life-saving*, gyvastį apsaugojąs; gyvasties apsaugojamas. *Life-size*, natūrališko (ar prigimto) didumo. *Life-weary*, gyvenimo nuvargintas; *a life-weary person*, pavargėlis.

**Lifeblood** (laif'blöd), *s.* gyvasties kraujas; gyvastis.

**Lifeboat** (laif'böt), *s.* valtis skendantis gelbėti.

**Lifeful** (laif'ful), *adj.* gyvybės pilnas.

**Lifeless** (laif'lës), *adj.* be gyvasties; be gyvybės; begyvis; negyvas. || —ly, *adv.* be gyvasties; be jokio gyvumo; negyvai. || —ness, *s.* stoka gyvumo, gyvybės; begyvumas.

**Lifelike** (laif'laik), *adj.* į gyvą panašus; kaip gyvas.

**Lifelong** (laif'löng), *adj.* besitęsias visą gyvenimą.

**Lifetime** (laif'taim), *s.* gyvenimo laikas; gyvenimas. *For a —*, ant viso gyvenimo.

**Lift** (lift), *v.a.* kelti; pakelti; || pavogti. || *v.n.* keltis; pasikelti; pakilti. || —, *s.* pakilimas; pakilimas; || keltuvas; keliamoji mašina. — *bridge*,

pakeliamas tiltas. — *gate*, pakeliamieji vartai. — *lock*, šliužė (*kanalo*).

**Lifter** (lift'or), *s.* kelikas; keltuvas.

**Ligament** (lig'-a-ment), *s.* raištis; ryšys; saitas.

**Ligamental, Ligamentous** (lig'-a-mēn'tel, -tōs), *adj.* saitinis; raištinis; rišamas.

**Ligation** (lai-gē'siōn), *s.* surišimas; ryšys.

**Ligature** (lig'-a-tjūr), *s.* raištis; ryšys; surišimas; *mus.* ligatura; *typ.* dilypuota raidė.

**Light** (lait), *s.* šviesa; žiburys; ugnis; *fig.* šviesa; apšvietimas. *To bring to* —, į šviesą išvilkti; atidengti; apreikšti. *To come to* —, į šviesą išeiti; pasirodyti; apsiireikšti. *To stand in one's own* —, sau pačiam šviesą užstoti; *fig.* sau pačiam kenkti. *To see the* —, pamatyti dienos šviesą; pasirodyti ant svieto. || —, *adj.* šviesus. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LIGHTED ir LIT], žibinti; degti; užžibinti; uždegti; šviesti; pa- nu-, apšviesti. || *v.n.* žibėti; degti; || iš-, nulipti; nusėsti; nusileisti; nutuptyti; *to* — on, (*upon*), (nu)pulki ant ko; atsitikti; pasitaikyti.

**Light** (lait), *adj.* lengvas (*tikroji ir prilyginamoji prasmė*); lengvos mislies; nepastovus; || smagus; mitrus; greitas; || menkas; nesvarbus; || plonas; || purus; kiugnus; lengvas (*sak. apie žemę*). *To make* — of, mažai atkreipti ant ko atydus; mažai paisėti ant ko; niekinti. *To set* — by, nebranginti; nepaisėti; niekinti. — *of foot*, lengvo žingsnio; greitas. — *of heart*, linksmas; smagus. || —, *adv.* lengvai. || **Light-armed**, *adj.* lengvai ginkluotas; lengvai apsiginklavęs. **Light-fingered**, *adj.* gabus vogti; mokas mitriai pavogti. **Light-footed**, *adj.* lengvų kojų; lengvakojis (*s.*); bėgštus. **Light-headed**, *adj.* kvaištelėjęs; pasvalgęs; lengvamaningas; nepastovus. **Light-hearted**, *adj.* lengvos širdies; liksmas; smagus. **Light-minded**, *adj.* lengvaprovis (*s.*); lengvamaningas; nepastovus. **Light-winged**, *adj.* lengvasparnis (*s.*).

**Lighten** (lait'n), *v.a.* šviesti; nušviesti; apšviesti; iliuminuoti; || (pa)lengvinti; || (pa)linksminti. || *r.n.* žaibuoti; šviestis; giedrytis; || nulipti; nusileisti.

**Lighter** (lait'or), *s.* švietėjas; žibintojas; || *mar.* važmos laivas; važmalavis.

**Lighterage** (lait'or-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už panaudojamą važmalaivio.

**Lighthouse** (lait'haus), *s.* jurių žibintus; žibintuvas.

**Lightly** (lait'li), *adv.* lengvai.

**Lightness** (lait'nēs), *s.* šviesumas; šviesybė; || lengvumas; lengvamanystė; lengvaširdystė.

**Lightning** (lait'ning), *s.* žaibas. — *conductor*; — *rod*, perkuntraukis.

**Lights** (laits), *s. pl.* plaučiai (*gyrulių*).

**Lightsome** (lait'sōm), *adj.* šviesus; || linksmas. || —ness, *s.* šviesumas; || linksmumas.

**Lightwood** (lait'uūd), *s.* darvokšnė.

**Ligneous** (lig'ni-ōs), *adj.* medinis; || medį panašus.

**Ligniform** (lig'ni-form), *adj.* medžio pavidalo.

**Lignify** (lig'ni-fai), *v.a.* į medį pavirsti. || *v.n.* į medį pavirsti.

**Lignin** (lig'nin), *s. chem.* medmedegė.

**Lignite** (lig'nait), *s.* lignitas; iškaskamoji medinė anglis.

**Lignose** (lig'nōs), *s.* medmedegė.

**Lignum-vitae** (lig'nōm-vai'ty), *s.* gyvasties medis, *Guaiacum officinale*.

**Like** (laik), *adj.* lygus; vienoks; panašus; galimas (*daigtaiv*). || —, *s.* kas nors panašus; kopija; *to give* — for —, tuo patim atmokėti; || mėgesis; pasimėgimas; palinkimas. || —, *adv.* lygiai; lygiu budu; panašiai; panašu; *rodos*. || —, *v.a.n.* mylėti; mėgti; norėti; patikti.

**Likelihood** (laik'li-hūd), *s.* panašumas.

**Likelihood** (laik'li-nēs), *s.* panašumas.

**Likely** (laik'li), *adj.* tikėtinas; galimas; panašus; tiespanašus; pritinkamas; priimnus; mėgus. || —, *adv.* rodosi; visai gali but.

**Liken** (laik'n), *v.a.* lyginti; palyginti.

**Likeness** (laik'nēs), *s.* lygumas; panašumas; pavidalas; paveikslas.

**Likewise** (laik'uaiz), *adj. & conj.* pana-

- šiai; tolygiai; panašiu budu; teipgi; teipjau.
- Liking** (laik'ing), *s.* mėgesis; mėgimas; noras; palinkimas.
- Lilac** (lai'lek), *s. bot.* alyva; alyvų medis.
- Lilaceous** (lil-i-š'šos), *adj.* lelijinis; prigulys prie lelijų šeimos.
- Lilied** (lil'id), *adj.* lelijomis (pa)puoštas; lelijomis apsodintas.
- Lilliputian** (lil-li-pjū'sen), *s.* liliputas; mažas žmogutis. || —, *adj.* mažiukas.
- Lilt** (lilt), *v.n.* raliuoti; linksmai dainuoti. || —, *s.* linksma dainelė.
- Lily** (lil'i), *s. bot.* lelija. — *of the valley*, *bot.* konvalija; pakalnutė; gegutės abrusėlis. *Lily-livered*, *adj.* nublankęs; išblyškęs; bailus.
- Limán** (lai'men), *s.* suonašos (*ties upės įtaka*).
- Limation** (lai-mə'siōn), *s.* pielavimas.
- Limb** (lim), *s.* šaka (*medžio*); sąnaris; dalis (*kuno*); kraštas; briauna.
- Limber** (lim'bör), *s.* kanuolės dviračiai. || —, *v.a.* kanuolė ant dviračių uždėti; || padaryti lankiu, liaunu. || —, *adj.* lengvai palenkiamas; liaunas; lankus. || —ness, *s.* liaunumas; lankumas.
- Limbo, Limbus** (lim'bo, -bös), *s.* pragarų prieangis; vieta, kur numirusių dušios laukia paskutinio teismo; fig. kalėjimas.
- Lime** (laim), *s.* klijas; || kalkiai; kalkės; || *bot.* liepa; || *bot.* citrina, *Citrus medica*. || —, *v.a.* klijuoti; || įpianioti; || kalkiais tręšti; || cementuoti.
- Limekiln** (laim'kil), *s.* kalkių deglyčia.
- Limestone** (laim'stōn), *s.* kalkakmenis.
- Lime-water** (laim'uo-tör), *s.* kalkių vanduo.
- Limit** (lim'it), *s.* ryba; rubežius; galas. || —, *v.a.* apriboti; aprubežiuoti; rubežius paženklinoti; užbaigti.
- Limitable** (lim'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* aprubežiuojamas; apybojamas.
- Limitary** (lim'i-tē-ri), *adj.* pastatytas ant rubežiaus; rubežinis; aprubežiuotas; rubežiuojas.
- Limitation** (lim-i-tē'siōn), *s.* apribavimas; aprubežavimas; rubežius; galas; rakas (*paskirto laiko*).
- Limited** (lim'it-ēd), *adj.* apribotas; aprubežiuotas; siauras.

- Limitless** (lim'it-lēs), *adj.* neturįs rubežių; neapribotas; begalinis.
- Limn** (lim), *v.a.* piešti; paisyti; iliuminuoti (*knygas, etc.*).
- Limner** (lim'nör), *s.* piešėjas; iliuminuotojas.
- Limp** (limp), *v.n.* šlubuoti. || —, *s.* šlubavimas. || —, *adj.* lankus; gležnas; minkštas.
- Limper** (limp'ör), *s.* šlubis.
- Limpet** (lim'pēt), *s.* smalžiakaušis.
- Limpid** (lim'pid), *adj.* vaiskus; šviesus; tyras; permatomas. || —ness, *s.* = LIMPIDITY.
- Limpidity** (lim-pid'i-ti), *s.* vaiskumas; tyrumas; permatomumas.
- Limpsy, Limsy** (limp'si, lim'si), *adj.* lankus; minkštas; gležnutis.
- Limy** (laim'i), *adj.* klijuotas; klijingas; || kalkinis; kalkiuotas; || kalkius panašus.
- Lin** (lin), *s.* vandens duobė; vandenskritis.
- Linament** (lin'ä-ment), *s. chir.* pakulaitės; korpija.
- Linchpin** (linč'pin), *s.* kuolas; tulis; kaištis (*ašies*).
- Linden** (lin'den), *s. bot.* liepa.
- Line** (lain), *s.* linija; ruožas; brukšnys; || eilė; eilutė (*rašto, etc.*); raštelis; || eilė; glita; || ryšis; dalis; skyrius; || linija (*gelžkelio, telegrafo*); linija (*dvylikta dalis colio*); || linija; siena; ryba; rubežius; || *geogr.* ekvatorius; *meridian* —, meridianas; || lynas; virvė; virvutė; šniuras; *pl.* vadelės; vadžios; *fishing* —, meškerės (*teipgi* palaidinio) šniuras; || linas; lino valakna, pluoštas. || — *of business*, užsiėmimo ryšis; užsiėmimas; profesija; specialiskumas; *it is not in my* —, tai ne mano dalykas; *aš tu neįsisiimu*; tai ne mano specialiskumas. — *of descent*, giminės eilė; genealogija. — *of conduct*, pasielgimo budas. — *of battle*, kovos eilė; mušio linija. *Ship of the* —, linijinis laivas. *To cross the* —, pereiti per ekvatorių. *To write a* —, parašyti eilutę; parašyti keletą žodžių. || *Hard lines*, vargas; nelaimė.
- Line** (lain), *v.a.* duoti pamušalą; pamušti (*pamušalu*); išmušti (*vidų kuo*);

|| pripildyti; || sudrutinti; sustiprinti; || liniuoti; išlinijuoti; išbrukšniuoti; sustatyti į liniją, į eilę.

**Lineage** (lin'i-ēdž), *s.* giminės eilė; gentkartė.

**Lineal** (lin'i-el), *adj.* linijinis; liniuotas; || paeinas tiesia linija nuo *ko*; esąs giminystėje po tiesia linija. || —ly, *adv.* pagal tiesią linią; tiesioj linijoj.

**Lineament** (lin'i-ā-ment), *s.* ruožas; veido išreikšimas; gymis.

**Linear** (lin'i-ōr), *adj.* linijinis; einaš tiesia linija; || *bot.* siauras (*sak. apie lapus*). — *measure*, linijinė miera; išilginė miera.

**Lineman** (lain'mān), *s.* matininko pagelbininkas, velkas šniurą ar retėžį; || darbininkas, kurio darbas yra apžiurinėti ir sutaisyti gelžkelio linijos šėnis; darbininkas užsiimęs pravedimu, jungimu ir taisymu telegrafo vielų.

**Linen** (lin'ēn), *adj.* liniais; drobinis. || —, *s.* drobė; apatinės drapanos.

**Liner** (lain'ōr), *s.* reguliariškai vaikščiojantis laivas.

**Ling** (līng), *s. icht. Molva vulgaris*; || *bot.* šilojis (*Calluna vulgaris*).

**Linger** (līng'gōr), *v.n.* gaisuoti; vilkinti; atidėlioti; ilgai ant vietos pasilikti; abejoti; ilgtis; bodėtis; kankintis; vysti.

**Lingerer** (līng'gōr-ōr), *s.* gaisuotojas; vilkintojas; besikankinantis ilgėjimu.

**Lingering** (līng'gōr-ing), *adj.* gaisuojas; ilgas; ilgai besitęsias; nuobodus. || —, *s.* gaisavimas; vilkinimas; besikankinimas; besibodėjimas.

**Lingo** (līng'go), *s.* kalba; tarmė.

**Linguadental** (līng-guā-dēn'tel), *adj.* ištariamas su pagalba sujungtos veikmės liežuvio ir dantų.

**Lingual** (līng'guel), *adj.* liežuvinis.

**Linguist** (līng'guist), *s.* žinovas kalbų; kalbininkas; lingvistas.

**Linguistic**, **Linguistical** (līng-guī's'tik, —el), *adj.* kalbiškas; lingvistiškas.

**Linguistics** (līng-guī's'tiks), *s.* lingvistikas.

**Lingwort** (līng'uōrt), *s. bot.* strebulė.

**Liment** (lin'i-ment), *s.* skystmestis; tepalas.

**Lining** (lain'ing), *s.* pamušalas; || pakastas.

**Link** (link), *s.* darvokšnė; || grindė; rinkė; narys; ryšys; sujungimas. || —, *v.a.* sujungti; sukergti; suvienyti. || *v.n.* jungtis; sujungtu buti.

**Linnet** (lin'nēt), *s. orn.* sėmenėlė; čeklelė.

**Linoleum** (li-nō'li-ōm), *s.* linolėja.

**Linotype** (lin'o-taip), *s. typ.* lieta raidžių eilutė; tipografiška liejama mašina; linotipas.

**Linseed** (lin'syd), *s.* sėmenys.

**Linsey-woolsey** (lin'si-uūl'si), *s.* pusvilnonis audimas. || —, *adj.* darytas iš pusiau linų, pusiau vilnų; pusvilnonis.

**Linstock** (lin'stōk), *s.* degtukas (*kanuo-čiai uždegti*).

**Lint** (lint), *s.* linai; *chir.* pakulaitės; korpija.

**Lintel** (lin-tēl), *s. arch.* skersūlis; antstaktis.

**Lintseed** (lin'syd), *s.* = LINSEED.

**Lion** (lai'ōn), *s.* liavas; lutas.

**Lionced** (lai'ōnst), *adj. her.* liutų galvomis puoštas.

**Lionel** (lai'ōn-ēl), *s. dim.* liuto vaikas.

**Lioness** (lai'ōn-ēs), *s.* liutė; liuto patalė.

**Lionize** (lai'ōn-aiz), *v.a.* rodyti visus įdomiausius dalykus; rodyti visus įdomumus.

**Lip** (lip), *s.* lūpa; zubas. || —, *v.a.* lūpas pridėti; bučiuoti.

**Lipothymy** (lai-pōt'h'i-mi), *s.* apalpimas.

**Lipped** (līpt), *adj.* lūpuotas.

**Lipptude** (līp'pi-tjūd), *s.* akių traška-nojimas.

**Liquable** (lik'uā-b'l), *adj.* sutirpinamas.

**Liquate** (lai'kuēt), *v.a.* tirpinimu atskirti (*greičiai tirpstančius metalus nuo nelabai tirpstančių*).

**Liquation** (lai-kuē'siōn), *s.* tirpinimas; tirpimas; atskyrimas greitai tirpstančių metalų nuo nelabai tirpstančių.

**Liquefaction** (lik-uī-fāk'siōn), *s.* tirpinimas; tirpimas.

**Liquefy** (lik'uī-fai), *v.a.* tirpinti; į skystimą paversti; sutarpinti. || *v.n.* tirpti; sutirpti; į skystimą pavirsti.

**Liquescency** (lai-kuēs'sen-si), *s.* tarpumas.

**Liquescent** (lai-kuės'sent), *adj.* tirpstas; tarpus.

**Liqueur** (li-kör'), *s.* = LIQUOR.

**Liquid** (lik'uid), *adj.* skystas; || minkštai ištariamas; minkštas; švelnus. || —, *s.* skystis; skystimas; || *gram.* minkštoji pusbalsė.

**Liquidate** (lik'ui-dēt), *v.a.* uždengti, išmokėti (*skolas, etc.*); likviduoti.

**Liquidation** (lik'ui-dē'siōn), *s.* išmokėjimas (*skolos*); likvidacija.

**Liquidator** (lik'ui-dē-tōr), *s.* likvidatorius.

**Liquidity** (li-kuŋd'i-ti), *s.* skystumas.

**Liquidize** (lik'uid-aiz), *v.a.* skystu padaryti; || skystį paversti.

**Liquidness** (lik'uid-nēs), *s.* skystumas.

**Liquor** (lik'ör), *s.* likeris; gėris.

**Liquorice** (lik'ör-is), *s.* = LICORICE.

**Liriodendron** (lir-i-o-dēn'drōn), *s. bot.* liriodendronas; tulpių medis.

**Lisp** (lisp), *v.a.n.* švepluoti; šveplėti; švebeldžiuoti; kuždėti; patylops kalbėti. || —, *s.* šveplėjimas; kuždėjimas.

**Lisper** (lisp'ör), *s.* šveplėtojas; šveplys; kuždėtojas.

**List** (list), *s.* lista; surašas; || šalis; kraštas; rubežius; apkraštis; juosta; || pakrypimas ant šono (*laivo*); || aptvertas; aptverta vieta; piliacius. || —, *v.a.* įtraukti surašan; įrašyti; verbuoti; || apjuosti; aptverti; kaspinu apsiuti; || klausyti. || *v.n.* prisirašyti; pastoti (*į rekrutus*); || pavirsti ant šono (*sak. apie laivą*); pakrypti; || mėgti; norėti; geisti.

**Listel** (list'ěl), *s. arch.* juosta.

**Listen** (lis'n), *v.n.* klausyti; tylėti.

**Listener** (lis'n-ör), *s.* klausytojas.

**Listless** (list'lēs), *adj.* neturįs noro, palinkimo; nerupestingas; neatidus; neparangus. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be atidumo. || —ness, *s.* neatidumas; nerupestingumas; nerangumas.

**Lit** (lit), *pret.* nuo LIGHT.

**Litany** (lit'ä-ni), *s.* litanija.

**Liter**, **Litre** (ly'tör), *s.* litras.

**Literal** (lit'ör-el), *adj.* literinis; raidinis; raidiškas; sekąs sulyg literos, žodžio; *in a — sense*, tikroji prasmė; sulyg literos. || —ly, *adv.* literiškai; sulyg literos, žodžio; žodis į žodį.

**Literalism** (lit'ör-el-iz'm), *s.* sekimas literos; ėmimas literos prasmė; literalizmas.

**Literary** (lit'ör-ē-ri), *adj.* literatiškas; literatūros (*s. gen.*); mokytas. — *man*, mokytas žmogus; literatas.

**Literate** (lit'ör-ēt), *adj.* mokintas. || —, *s.* literatas; raštininkas.

**Literati** (lit-i-rē'tai), *s.pl.* mokinti žmonės; literatai; raštininkai.

**Literatim** (lit-i-rē'tim), *adv.* žodis į žodį.

**Literature** (lit'ör-ä-tjūr), *s.* literatūra; raštenybė; rašliava.

**Lith** (lit'h), *s.* dalis; sąnaris.

**Litharge** (lit'h'ördž), *s. chem.* švinglėtė.

**Lithe** (laid'h), *adj.* lankus; palankus; liaunas. || —ness, *s.* lankumas; liaunumas.

**Lithesome** (laid'h'sōm), *adj.* liaunas; lankus.

**Lithic** (lit'h'ik), *adj.* akmeninis.

**Lithium** (lit'h'i-ōm), *s. chem.* lithium.

**Lithograph** (lit'h'o-gräf), *v.a.* litografuoti. || —, *s.* litografija.

**Lithographer** (lit'h-ōg'rä-för), *s.* litografuotojas; litografas.

**Lithographic**, **Lithographical** (lit'h-o-gräf'-k, -el), *adj.* litografiškas.

**Lithology** (li-thöl'o-dži), *s.* litologija; mokslas apie akmenis.

**Lithotomy** (li-thöt'o-mi), *s. chir.* išpiovimas akmens iš puslės.

**Lithotripsy** (lit'h'o-trip-si), *s. chir.* sutrupinimas akmens puslėj.

**Lithotritry** (li-thöt'ri-ti), *s. chir.* suskaldymas akmens puslėj.

**Litigant** (lit'i-gent), *adj.* & *s.* besiprovojuojantis; bylininkas.

**Litigate** (lit'i-gēt), *v.a.* provoti (*ka*). || *v.n.* bylinėtis; provotis; po sudus tasytis.

**Litigation** (lit-i-gē'siōn), *s.* besiprovojuimas; prova; byla.

**Litigious** (li-ti'žišs), *adj.* mėgstas provotis, vaidytis; vaidingas; ginčijamas; ginčinis. || —ly, *adv.* vaidingai. || —ness, *s.* mėgimas provotis, po sudus tasytis; vaidingumas.

**Litmus** (lit'mōs), *s. chem.* lakmus.

**Litre** (ly'tör), *s.* = LITER.

**Litter** (lit'tör), *s.* nešykla; naščiai; || trankai; pakratai (*gyvuliams*); padraikios; sąslavos; šiukšlės; visokis

- šlamštas; || skaitlius ant syk patūrėty vaikų (*kiaulės, katės, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* pakratyti (*gyvuliams*) trankų, pakratų; || kreikti; prikreikti (*aslą*); || paturėti (*sak. apie kiaulę, etc.*).
- Little** (lit'tl), *adj.* [comp. LESS; sup. LEAST], mažas; menkas; mažytis; menkutėlis; smulkus; trumpas. || —, *s.* mažas skaičius; truputis; biskis; nedaugelis. || —, *adv.* mažai; mažai; menkai; biskį; truputį. || —ness, *s.* mažumas; menkumas.
- Littoral** (lit'to-rel), *adj.* krantinis.
- Liturgic, Liturgical** (li-tór'dzik, -el), *adj.* liturgiškas.
- Liturgy** (lit'ór-dži), *s.* liturgija; mišios; dievmaldystė.
- Live** (liv), *v.n.* gyventi; gyvuoti; buti; rasti. *To — on, (upon, by)*, gyventi *kuo*; maitintis; misti. *To — to see*, begyvenant sulaukti; dagyventi. || *v.a.* gyvenimą vesti. *To — down*, pergyventi; pragyventi. *To — out*, išgyventi.
- Live** (laiv), *adj.* gyvas; || degas; karštas; || veiklus. — *stock*, naminiai gyvuliai; galvijai.
- Livelihood** (laiv'li-hūd), *s.* gyvenimo reikmenys; maistas; užsilaikymas.
- Liveliness** (laiv'li-nės), *s.* gyvumas; gyvingumas; linksmumas.
- Livelong** (liv'lōng), *adj.* visas; ilgas; nuobodus (*sak. apie laiką*).
- Lively** (laiv'li), *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; gyvumo pilnas; smagus; linksmas. || —, *adv.* su gyvumu; smagiai; linksmi.
- Liver** (liv'ór), *s.* gyventojas; || anat. kepenys; jaksn.
- Liverwort** (liv'ór-uórt), *s. bot.* balas.
- Livery** (liv'ór-i), *s.* perdavimas valdybos; paliuosavimas (*nuo kėno globos*); || livrėja (*ypatingi tarnų rūbai*); rubai; || užlaikymas ant mitybų; mišybos; laikymas arklių ant persamdymo; *to keep horses at —*, laikyti arklius persamdymui. — *stable*, vieta, kur laiko arklius persamdymui.
- Liveryman** (liv'ór-i-mān), *s.* livrėja apredytas tarnas; || valstietis, turįs tiesą dėvėti korporacijos rubus (*Londone*); || užlaikytojas arklių persamdymui.
- Lives** (laivz), *s.pl.* nuo LIFE.
- Livid** (liv'id), *adj.* pilkai mėlynas; melsvas. || —ness, *s.* melsvumas.
- Lividity** (li-vid'i-ti), *s.* pilkai-mėlyna spalva; melsvumas.
- Living** (liv'ing), *adj.* gyvenas; gyvenamas; gyvas; gaivus; veiklus; karštas; degantis; || tekas (*vanduo*). || —, *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo būdas; gyvenimo reikmenys; užsilaikymas.
- Livre** (ly'vör), *s.* livra (*franc. pinigais, 20 sous*).
- Lixivial, Lixivious** (liks-iv'i-el, -ös), *adj.* šarminis; šarmuotas; kaip šarmas.
- Lixivate** (liks-iv'i-ēt), *v.a.* šarmą (iš-)virinti (*iš peleny*); šarme mirkyti.
- Lixiviation** (liks-iv-i-ē'šion), *s.* išvirinimas šarmo; mirkymas šarme.
- Lixivium** (liks-iv'i-öm), *s.* šarmas.
- Lizard** (liz'örd), *s.zool.* driežas; driežlė.
- Llama** (la'mä), *s.zool.* lama.
- Lo** (lō), *interj.* štai! žiurėk! regėk! matal!
- Loach** (lōč), *s.icht.* šlūzė.
- Load** (lōd), *s.* našta; krova; sunkenybė; || šuvis (*daugis ant syk imamo parako ir šruoty šaudyklai užtaisyti*); || mech. nuveikiamas darbas garinės mašinos, veikiančios pilna pajiega. || —, *v.a.* lioduoti; krauti; pri-, užkrauti; užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*).
- Loadstar, Lodestar** (lōd'star), *s.* šiauržvaigždė; poliariškoji žvaigždė.
- Loadstone, Lodestone** (lōd'stōn), *s.* magnetinė geležies naugė; magnetas.
- Loaf** (lōf), *s.* [pl. LOAVES (lōvz)], kepalas; || gabalas; šmotas. || —, *v.n.* laiką ant niekų leisti; bastytis; valkiotis.
- Loafer** (lōf'ór), *s.* valkata; valkiozas.
- Loam** (lōm), *s.* molinė žemė; molis. || —, *v.a.* moliuoti; moliu nukrėsti.
- Loamy** (lōm'i), *adj.* moliuotas.
- Loan** (lōn), *s.* paskola. || —, *v.a.* skolinėti; ant paskolos duoti.
- Loath** (lōth), *adj.* labai nemėgias; pilnas prikľumo, pasibodėjimo. || —ly, *adv.* nenoriai; su pasibodėjimu.
- Loathe** (lōdh), *v.a.* neapkęsti; bodėtis; priklintis; baurėtis.
- Loather** (lōdh'ór), *s.* tas, kurs ko nenori, ko bodžias, priklinas.
- Loathful** (lōdh'fūl), *adj.* pilnas nenoro,

pasibodėjimo, nekentimo; priklaus: pasibiaurėtinias; biaurus.

**Loathing** (lōd'h'ing), *s.* besipriklinimas; besibodėjimas; pasibiaurėjimas.

**Loathsome** (lōd'h'sōm), *adj.* biaurus; priklaus. || —ness, *s.* baurumas; prik-lumas.

**Loaves** (lōvz), *s. pl.* nuo LOAF.

**Lob** (lōb), *s.* liurba; drimba; drimelis; kas nors storas ir sunkus. || —, *v. a.* numesti; nuleisti (*galvą*).

**Lobate, Lobated** (lō'bēt, —bē-tēd), *adj.* bot. turįs skvernelius; skvetuotas.

**Lobby** (lōb'bi), *s.* priemenė; prieangis: priesienis; koridorius.

**Lobe** (lōb), *s.* skvernelis; skvetelis; skvetas. — *of the ear*, ausies padriba.

**Lobed** (lōbd), *adj.* skvetuotas; turįs skvernelius.

**Lobelia** (lo-by'li-ā), *s. bot.* lobelija.

**Lobster** (lōb'stōr), *s.* jurių vėžys; *fig.* nenaudėlis.

**Lobule** (lōb'jul), *s.* skvernelis; skvete-lis.

**Local** (lō'kel), *adj.* vietinis. || —ly, *adv.* sulyg vietos; vietomis.

**Locality** (lo-kāl'i-ti), *s.* vieta; aprubė; apygarda; apielinkė.

**Localization** (lo-kel-i-zē'shion), *s.* pritaikymas prie vietos; apgyvendymas (*kokių nors*) vietoj.

**Localize** (lo'kel-aiz), *v. a.* pritaikyti prie vietos; apgyvendinti vietoj; padaryti vietiniu.

**Locate** (lo'kēt), *v. a.* patalpinti (*kokių nors vietoj*); padėti; pastatyti; apgyvendinti; vietą paskirti; paženklininti rubežius.

**Location** (lo-kē'shion), *s.* paskyrimas vietos; apgyvendymas; patalpini-mas; padėjimas; vieta; paženklini-mas rubežiu.

**Locative** (lōk'ā-tiv), *s. gram.* vietinin-kas.

**Loch** (lōk), *s.* ažeras; užlaja (*jurių*).

**Lock** (lōk), *s.* spyna; jutrina; *fig.* užraktas; *to keep under — and key*, po užraktu laikyti; || spyna (*šaudyklos*); || šliužė (*kanalo*); užtvartas; prudas; || apkabinimas; sukabinimas; suki-bimas (*kovojančių*); || kuokšta; kuš-kis; snarpslis (*plauky, višny, etc.*). || —, *v. a.* rakinti; už-, surakinti; su-

kabinti; sujungti; sunerti; sunarin-ti; apkabinti; *to — up*, užrakinti; kalėjiman pasodinti; įkalinti; || aprupinti šliužėmis, užtvartais (*ka-nalą*); šliužėje iškelti, nuleisti (*laivą*); || *v. n.* rakintis; užsirakinti; susira-kinti; susinerti; sukibti; susikabin-ti.

**Lockage** (lōk'ēdz), *s.* šliužiniai darbai; medega šliužių dirbdinimui; moke-stis už naudojimą šliužių.

**Locker** (lōk'ōr), *s.* stalčius; šuplėda: šėpukė.

**Locket** (lōk'ēt), *s.* spynutė; sagutė; dė-žutė; medalionas.

**Lockjaw** (lōk'džō), *s.* žandų užvėrimas (*liga*).

**Lockout** (lōk'aut), *s.* uždarymas dirb-tuvės, fabriko; prašalinimas visų darbininkų nuo darbo.

**Locksmith** (lōk'smitʃ), *s.* spynininkas; spynius; sliesorius.

**Lockup** (lōk'ōp), *s.* kaza; policijos ka-lėjimas.

**Locomotion** (lo-ko-mō'shion), *s.* judėjimas iš vietos į vietą; judėjimo pa-jiega.

**Locomotive** (lō'ko-mo-tiv), *s.* lokomoti-va; garvežys. || —, *adj.* galįs judėti iš vietos į vietą; judinąs; varąs; ju-dinamas; varomas.

**Locus** (lō'kōs), *s.* [*pl.* LOCŪ], vieta; ge-ometrinė vieta.

**Locust** (lō'kōst), *s. zool.* skeris; žiogas. || — *tree*, bot. netikroji akacija (*Ro-binia pseudacacia*).

**Locution** (lo-kjū'shion), *s.* kalbėjimas; kalba; ištatarimas; išreiškimo budas.

**Lode** (lōd), *s.* vandens srovė; || gysla (*naugų, etc.*).

**Lodestar** (lōd'star), *s.* = LOADSTAR.

**Lodestone** (lōd'stōn), *s.* = LOADSTONE.

**Lodge** (lōdž), *s.* namelis; butas; prie-glauda; guolis; gulykla; || draugystės susirinkimų butas; loza (*masonų, etc.*); || loza (*teatre*). || —, *v. a.* duoti prieglaudą, nakvynę; priimti (*į namus*); priglausti; paslėpti; pa-dėti; patalpinti; paguldėti; || įkišti; įsmeigti; įsodinti; įvaryti. *To — an information*, paduoti skundą. || *v. n.* gyventi; kvatieruoti; stovėti; nak-voti; gulėti; || įlipti; įstrigti.

**Lodgement** (lōdz'ment), *s.* = **LONGMENT**.

**Lodger** (lōdz'or), *s.* gyventojas; kvatierantas.

**Lodging** (lōdz'ing), *s.* kvatieravimas; kvatiera; gaspada; nakvynė; gulykla; guolis; *a* — *for the night*, nakvynė.

**Lodgment** (lōdz'ment), *s.* gyvenimas; kvatieravimas; kvatiera; patalpiniimas; || surinkimas; sukrovimas; rinkinys; || *mil.* laikymas pozicijos; apkasas; supila.

**Loft** (lōft), *s.* augštas; lubos; užlos; krautis.

**Loftily** (lōft'i-li), *adv.* išaugšto; išdidžiai; su išdidumu.

**Loftiness** (lōft'i-nēs), *s.* augštumas; didumas; išdidumas.

**Lofty** (lōft'i), *adj.* augštas; didus; išdidus; didybės pilnas; puikus.

**Log** (lōg), *s.* rąstas; sienojis; kaladė; strampas; || *mar.* logas (*įrankis laivo greitumui matuoti*). — *book*, laivo užrašų knyga. — *house*, trioba iš netašytų rąstų statyta; rąstinė trioba. — *line*, log-lynas. **Log-chip**, **Log-ship**, log-lentė. || —, *v.a.* įrašyti į laivo užrašų knygą.

**Logarithm** (lōg'ā-rith'm), *s.* logaritmas.

**Logarithmic**, **Logarithmical** (lōg'ā-rith'mik, -el), *adj.* logaritmiškas; logaritminis.

**Loggerhead** (lōg'gōr-hēd), *s.* mulkis; paikšas; || geležinė buožė smalai įkaitinti; || *zool.* jurių želvys.

**Logging** (lōg'ging), *s.* kirtimas ir gabenimas rąstų, sienojų.

**Logic** (lōdz'ik), *s.* logika.

**Logical** (lōdz'ik-el), *adj.* logiškas. || —ly, *adv.* logiškai.

**Logician** (lō-dži'shen), *s.* logikas.

**Logman** (lōg'mān), *s.* malkius.

**Logotype** (lōg'o-taip), *s.* dvilipuota litera.

**Logroll** (lōg'rōl), *v.a.* gabenti medžius (rąstus) į upę, leidimui jų į paskirtą vietą; || remti politikoje.

**Logrolling** (lōg'rōl-ing), *s.* gabenimas medžių (rąstų, kaladžių, sienojų) į upę, leidimui jų į paskirtą vietą; || susisėbravimas politikierių kits-kitam remti politikoje.

**Logwood** (lōg'uūd), *s. bot.* kraujamedis.

**Loin** (loin), *s.* melmuo; strėnos.

**Loiter** (loi'tōr), *v.n.* pataikauti; gaisuoti; slankioti be užsiėmimo; žiopolinėti.

**Loiterer** (loi'tōr-ōr), *s.* pataikunas; gaištas.

**Loll** (lōl), *v.n.* tingiai veikti; tinginiauti; vartytis; voliotis; || kabaluoti. || *v.a.* iškišti, nukarti (*liežuvis*).

**Lollipop** (lōl'li-pōp), *s.* cukrinė.

**Lombar-house** (lōm'bōr-haus), *s.* lombardas; namai skolinimo pinigų už užstatas.

**Lombard** (lōm'bōrd), *s.* pinigų skolinotojas; || lombardas. || **Lombard-house**, *s.* namai skolinimo pinigų už užstatas; lombardas.

**Loment** (lō'ment), *s. bot.* ankštis; sėkladėžė.

**Lone** (lōn), *adj.* pats vienas; vienuvienas; vienstypis; nevedęs; atskiras; apvienėjęs; nuošalus.

**Loneliness** (lōn'li-nēs), *s.* vienas; apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

**Lonely** (lōn'li), *adj.* pats vienas; vienas sau; apvienėjęs; nuošalus; apleistas.

**Lonesome** (lōn'sōm), *adj.* nuošalus; apvienėjęs; apvienėjimo besirandęs. || —ly, *adv.* apvienėjime esant. || —ness, *s.* apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

**Long** (lōng), *adj.* ilgas; tolus; ištisas; *all day* —, ištisą dieną; visą dieną. || —, *adv.* ilgai; ilgą laiką; senei; — *ago*, senei; *not* — *ago*, nesenei; *how* —, kaip ilgai; kaip senei; ar ilgai; *as* — *as*; *so* — *as*, pakolei; pakolaik; *ikikol.* || — *dozen*, trylika. — *measure*, ilgumo miera. **Long-headed**, gudrus; kytras. **Long-lived**, ilgamžis. **Long-sighted**, toli matęs; nuožvalgs. **Long-suffering**, ilgas kentėjimas; pakantrumas. **Long-tongued**, ilgaliėzuvis. **Long-winded**, galįs ilgai užlaikyti kvapą; per daug ilgas; nuobodus (*pasakoimas, etc.*).

**Long** (lōng), *v.n., to* — *for, after*, ilgėtis; ko; geidauti; trokšti.

**Longboat** (lōng'bōt), *s.* didėji valtis (*ant laivo*).

**Longe** (lōndž), *s.* = **LUNGE**.

**Longevity** (lōn-džēv'i-ti), *s.* ilgas amžius; ilgamžystė.



**Longevous** (lŏn-dzy'vŏs), *adj.* ilgai gyvenas; ilgamžinis.

**Longing** (lŏng'ing), *s.* ilgėjimas; išsilgimas; || geismas; geidavimas; troškimas.

**Longipennate** (lŏn-dži-pĕn'nĕt), *adj.* ilgasparnis.

**Longiroster** (lŏn-dži-rŏs'tŏr), *s.* ilgasnapis.

**Longish** (lŏng'ish), *adj.* ilgokas; pusėtinai ilgas.

**Longitude** (lŏn'dži-tjūd), *s.* ilgis; *geogr.* ilguma.

**Longitudinal** (lŏn-dži-tju'di-nel), *adj.* atsiņėšęs prie ilgumos; išilginis. || —ly, *adv.* išilgai.

**Longshore** (lŏng'shŏr), *adj.* pakrantinis; pamarinis.

**Longshoreman** (lŏng'shŏr-mān), *s.* pamariskis; uosto darbininkas.

**Longways** (lŏng'uēiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Longwise** (lŏng'uaiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Loo** (lū), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.

**Loobily** (lū'bi-li), *adv.* gramėzdiškai; nešvankiai. || —, *adj.* nešvankus; gramėzdiškas.

**Looby** (lū'bi), *s.* sudribėlis; drimba; nešvankėlis.

**Loof** (lūf), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); išlinkimas laivo sienų.

**Look** (lūk), *v.a.n.* žiūrėti; veizėti; žvalgyti; rodyti; išrodyti; išžiūrėti. *To — about*, žvalgytis; dairytis; apsižiūrėti. *To — after*, daboti; prižiūrėti; tėmyti; laukti; lukuriuoti. *To — at*, žiūrėti į ką; pažiūrėti. *To — back*, atgal žiūrėti; atsižiūrėti atgal. *To — down*, žemyn žiūrėti; akis nuleisti. *To — down on*, (*upon*), išaugšto (*ar* su paniekinimu) žiūrėti ant ko; niekinti. *To — for*, įieškoti; dairytis; laukti. *To — forth*, žiūrėti pro ką; žiūrėti tolyn, paakiui; grumoti išeiti, pasirodyti. *To — in*, žiūrėti į kur; užėiti ant valandėlės pas ką. *To — into*, žiūrėti į ką; prisiziūrėti; tėmyti; įeiti į ką; įsigilinti; *to — into the works of nature*, prisistebėti gamtos darbams; *the window looks into the garden*, langas išeina į sodą. *To — on*, žiūrėti ant ko; atkreipti akis ant; rokuoti, skaityti ką *kuo*; manyti apie ką. *To — out*, žiūrėti iš; sau-

gotis; sergėtis. *To — over*, žiūrėti per; pažiūrėti; peržiūrėti; peržvelgti. *To — through*, žiūrėti kiaurai per; peržiūrėti. *To — to*, (*unto*), žiūrėti: tėmyti; daboti; saugoti; kreiptis prie; laukti. *To — up*, akis pakelti į; surasti; sujieškoti. *To — up to*, žiūrėti į; žiūrėti į ką su pagodone; godoti.

**Look** (lūk), *s.* pažiūrėjimas; žvilgis; išveizdis; išžiūra.

**Looker** (lūk'ŏr), *s.* žiurėtojas. *Looker-on*, žiurėtojas; prisiziurinėtojas.

**Looking-glass** (lūk'ing-glās), *s.* veidrodis.

**Lookout** (lūk'aut), *s.* laukimas; lukestis; žiurėjimas; vieta iš kurios žiurima, tėmijama, sergiama; sargyba; sargas. *To be on the —*, ant sargybos buti; sergėtis.

**Loom** (lūm), *s.* staklės; || irklo kotas; || neaiškus kyšojimas, stuksojimas; neaiškiai stuksas, dluuojas daigtas. || —, *v.n.* stuksoti; neaiškiai kyšoti; dluuoti; šmėkšoti.

**Loon** (lūn), *s.orn.* šiaurjurių naras.

**Loop** (lūp), *s.* vilksnė; kilpa; ąsa; skylutė. || —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti vilksnė, kilpą.

**Loophole** (lūp'hŏl), *s.* skylė; šaujamoji skylė (*sienoj tvirtynės, etc.*).

**Loose** (lūs), *adj.* liuosas; palaídas; pasileidęs. || —, *v.a.* paleisti; paliuosuoti; atrišti. || —ly, *adv.* liuosai; palaidai. || —ness, *s.* liuosumas; palaidumas; pasileidimas.

**Loosen** (lūs'n), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; paleisti; atveržti; atrišti. || *v.n.* pasiliuosuoti; pasileisti.

**Loot** (lūt), *s.* plėšimas; išplėša; išvarža; grobis. || —, *v.a.n.* plėšti; naikinti.

**Lop** (lŏp), *v.a.* genėti; apgenėti; || nulenkti; nuleisti (*galvą, etc.*). || *v.n.* nusvirtti; nukarti; nusvirusiu buti; kaboti. || —, *s.* nupiauta šaka. || —, *adj.* nusviręs; kabantis; nukaręs.

**Lope** (lŏp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti; šuoliuoti; lapatoti; šuole bėgti. || —, *s.* šuolė; zovada.

**Lopeared** (lŏp'yrd), *adj.* nudribausis; nulėpaušis (*s.*).

**Lopsided** (lŏp'said-ĕd), *adj.* nusviręs į vieną pusę; pakrypes.

**Loquacious** (lo-kuš'šios), *adj.* kalbus; šnekus; mėgstas daug šnekėti. || —ness, *s.* = LOQUACITY.

**Loquacity** (lo-kuš'i-ti), *s.* kalbumas; šnekumas.

**Lord** (lord), *s.* lordas; ponas; valdytojas; viešpats: Dievas || —, *v.n.* ponauti; viešpatauti; valdyti.

**Lordlike** (lord'laik), *adj.* kaip koks lordas; poniškas; išdidus.

**Lordliness** (lord'li-nės), *s.* poniškumas; prakilnumas; didybė; išdidumas.

**Lordling** (lord'ling), *s.* dūm. ponelis.

**Lordly** (lord'li), *adj.* poniškas; viešpatiškas; prakilnus; puikus; išdidus. || —, *adv.* poniškai; puikiai; išdidžiai.

**Lordship** (lord'šip), *s.* ponystė; viešpatystė; lordystė; lordo titulas. *Your* —, *jūsų mylista.*

**Lore** (lōr), *s.* pažintis; mokslas; išmintis.

**Lorgnette** (lor-njēt'), *s.* liornietas; žiuronas.

**Lorica** (lo-rai'kā), *s.* serdokus.

**Loricated** (lōr'i-kēt), *v.a.* apdengti (*lūvu, pluta, sluoksniu ko nors*). || —, *adj.* apdengtas (*pluta, lukštu, etc.*).

**Loriot** (lō'ri-ōt), *s.orn.* volungė.

**Lorn** (lorn), *adj.* apleistas; pamestas; užmestas.

**Lose** (lūz), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LOST], žudyti; pamesti; prapuldėti; nužudyti; prastoti; prarasti; eikvoti. *To — ground*, žudyti atspirtį; nebeatlaikyti pozicijoje; susimaišyti; sumišti. *To — heart*, žudyti drąsą; netekti drąsos. *To — one's head*, galvos netekti. *To — one's self*, paklysti; užsimiršti. *To — sight of*, pamesti iš akių; paliauti matyti ką; pražiūrėti; pražiopsoti; užmiršti. *To be lost*, prapulusiu būti; prapulti; pražuti. *To get lost*, paklysti; prapulti. || *v.n.* žudyti; pralošti; panešti blėdį, pragaisti.

**Loser** (lūz'ōr), *s.* žudytojas; pralaimėtojas.

**Losing** (lūz'ing), *adj.* žudęs; suteikiąs pragaisti, blėdį.

**Loss** (lōs), *s.* blėdis; pragaistis; pralaimėjimas; žudymas. — *of time*, žudymas laiko. *To bear a —*, panešti blėdį, pragaisti. *To be at a —*, ne-

beišmanyti ką daryti; galvos netekti.

**Lost** (lōst), *adj.* pamestas; prarastas; prapuldėtas; praloštas; prapuolęs; dingęs; pražuvęs; paklydęs; išigilinęs (*į dalyką*); paskendęs (*mintyse, etc.*).

**Lot** (lōt), *s.* burtas; || likimas; dalis; laimė; || režis; sklypas (*žemė*); || didelis skaičius; daugelis; daugybė. *To cast —s*, burtus mesti. *To draw —s*, burtus traukti. *To spend a — of money*, daug pinigų išleisti. *Lots of people*, daugybė žmonių.

**Lote** (lōt), *s.bot.* dilgelių medis; || *icht.* kvapė.

**Loth** (lōth), *adj.* = LOATH.

**Lotion** (lō'šion), *s.* mazgojimas; apmazgojimas; mazgojamas vaistas.

**Loto** (lō'to), *s.* = LOTTO.

**Lotus** (lō'tōs), *s.* = LOTUS.

**Lottery** (lōt'tōr-i), *s.* lioterija.

**Lotto** (lō'to), *s.* loto (*bučas lošimo kortomis*).

**Lotus** (lō'tōs), *s. bot.* vandeninė lelija; || *bot.* dilgelių medis.

**Loud** (laud), *adj.* balsus; balsingas; garsumas. || —, *adv.* balsiai; garsiai. || —ness, *s.* balsumas; balsingumas; garsumas.

**Lough** (lōk), *s.* = LOCH.

**Lounge** (laundž), *v.n.* pataikauti; dykinėti; slaugstyti; gulėti. || —, *s.* pataikavimas; dykinėjimas; besislaugstymas; || pasilsis; pasilsio vieta; || sėdynė; sofa; šėzliongas.

**Lounger** (laun'džōr), *s.* pataikunas; tinginys.

**Lounging** (laun'džing), *adj.* tarnaujantis gulėjimui, pasilsimui; gulimas; silsimas. || —, *s.* gulėjimas.

**Louse** (laus), *s.* [*pl.* LOUSE], utėlė. || —, *v.a.* utėliauti; išutėliauti.

**Lousewort** (laus'uōrt), *s.bot.* oglė.

**Lousiness** (laus'i-nės), *s.* utėlingumas.

**Lousy** (laus'i), *adj.* utėlių pilnas; utėlingas; utėliuotas; nususęs. — *knave*, utėlius; utėlių nuogriauža.

**Lout** (laut), *s.* nešvankėlis; šmutas; neapsitašėlis.

**Loutish** (laut'iš), *adj.* nešvankus; neapsitašęs; šiurkštus.

**Louver**, **Louvre** (lū'vōr), *s.* augštinis.

**Lovable** (lõv'ä-b'l), *adj.* mylētinas; mylimas; mielas.

**Lovage** (lõv'ädž), *s. bot.* liubustras; lipštukas.

**Love** (lõv), *v. a. n.* mylēti; mylētis.

**Love** (lõv), *s.* meilē; || mylimasis, *f.*—moji; numylētasis, *f.*—toji. *In* — *with*, īsimylējēs ī. *To be in* — *with*, īsimylējusiu buti; mylētis *su kuo*. *To fall in* —, īsimylēti. *To make* — *to*, pirštis *kam*; meilintis. *To lose one's* —, netekti *kēno* meilēs; netekti mylimos ypatos. || — *apple*, (*bot.*) meilēs obuolys; tomatē; pomdamura. — *broker*, piršlys. — *child*, meilēs kudikis; kudikis gimēs neįstatymiškoje moterystėje. — *drink*, meilēs gēralas. — *lass*, mylimoji. — *letter*, meilēs laiškas. — *match*, apšvedimas iš meilēs. — *potion*, meilēs gēris; meilēs apgirdas. *Love-making*, besimeilinimas; besipiršimas. *Love-sick*, meilēs kankinamas; meilēs troškimų pilnas.

**Loveless** (lõv'lēs), *adj.* nemylis; neturįs meilēs, pamėgimo, nepatraukias ant savęs niekēno meilēs.

**Loveliness** (lõv'li-nēs), *s.* meilingumas; meilumas; dailumas.

**Lovelorn** (lõv'lorn), *adj.* mylimojo (*ar* mylimosios) apleistas.

**Lovely** (lõv'li), *adj.* meilus; meilingas; puikus; dailus.

**Lover** (lõv'õr), *s.* mylėtojas, *f.*—ja.

**Loving** (lõv'ing), *adj.* mylis; meilus; meilingas. *Loving-kindness*, mielaširdystė; malonumas. || — *ly*, *adv.* maloniai; su meile. || — *ness*, *s.* malonumas; meilumas; meilingumas.

**Low** (lõu), *v. n.* baubti; bliauti. || —, *s.* baubimas; bliovimas.

**Low** (lõu), *adj.* žemas; mažas; žemai esąs; žemutinis; || žemas (*vanduo*, *etc.*); nuslūgęs; nusekęs; gilus; || žemas; tylus; silpnas (*balsas*, *garsas*); || žemas; vulgariškas; prastas; baurus; || žemas (*sak. apie prekę, mokestį*); pigus. || —, *adv.* žemai; giliai; tyliai; pigiai; nužemintai; prastai; bauriai; vulgariškai. || —, *s.* žemiausia kozyra; dviakė (*kortose*). || — *life*, vargingas gyvenimas. — *spirits*, nu-  
liudimas; liudnumas. — *Sunday*,

atvelykis; pravada. — *wines*, pirmosios vyno patakos. *Low-minded*, siauro proto; žemų minčių; nedoras. *Low-spirited*, dvasioj nupuolęs; nu-  
liudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. *Low-thoughted*, žemų, niekingų minčių; siauro proto.

**Lowbell** (lõu'bėl), *s.* varpelis; skambalas.

**Lowborn** (lõu'born), *adj.* žemo gimimo; žemos kilmės.

**Lowbred** (lõu'brėd), *adj.* blogai išauklėtas; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; šiurkštus.

**Lower** (lõu'õr), *adj.* [*compar. nuo low*], žemesnis; žemiau. || —, *v. a.* žemyn leisti; žemyn nuleisti; (nu)mažinti; (nu)žeminti; pažeminti. || *v. n.* žemyn eiti; nusileisti; nupulti; nuslūgti; nusekti; mažintis; sumažėti; žemin-  
tis; nusizeminti.

**Lower** (lau'õr), *v. n.* temti; niauktis; apsiniaukti; apsiblausti; kaktą raukyti, (su)raukti; užsirustinti. || —, *s.* apsiniaukimas; apsiblausimas; susiraukimas; rustumas.

**Lowermost** (lõu'õr-mõst), *adj.* žemiausias; pats žemutinis.

**Lowery** (lau'õr-i), *adj.* apsiniaukęs; apsiblausęs; susiraukęs; paniuręs; pik-  
tas.

**Lowing** (lõu'ing), *s.* baubimas; bliovi-  
mas.

**Lowland** (lõu'lend), *s.* slėnis; klonis; lyguma.

**Lowliness** (lõu'li-nēs), *s.* žemumas; nusizeminimas; nužeminta širdis.

**Lowly** (lõu'li), *adj.* žemas; mažas; nusizeminęs; nužemintos širdies. || —, *adv.* nužemintai; su nusizeminimu; prastai.

**Lowness** (lõu'nēs), *s.* žemumas; menkumas; prastumas; negražumas; nepadorumas; baurumas; seklumas; nusizeminimas.

**Loxodromic** (lõks-o-drõm'ik), *adj.* lokso-  
dromiškas.

**Loxodromics** (lõks-o-drõm'iks), *s.* lokso-  
dromija; įkypas laivo bėgimas.

**Loyal** (loi'el), *adj.* lojališkas; ištiki-  
mas. || — *ly*, *adv.* lojališkai; ištikimai. || — *ness*, *s.* lojališkumas; ištikimu-  
mas.

**Loyalty** (loi'el-ti), *s.* lojališkumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

**Lozenge** (löz'endž), *s. geom.* rombas; || vaistinė cukrinė.

**Lubber** (lōb'bōr), *s.* liurba; stulbis; veiverys.

**Lubberly** (lōb'bōr-li), *adj.* nerangus; liurbiškas. || —, *adv.* nerangiai; liurbiškai

**Lubricant** (ljū'bri-kent), *adj.* tepas; pridodas slidumą. || —, *s.* tepalas, pridodas slidumą.

**Lubricate** (ljū'bri-kēt), *v. a.* tepti: daryti slidžiu: slidinti.

**Lubrication** (lju bri-kē'šion), *s.* tepimas; (pa)darymas slidžiu.

**Lubricator** (ljū'bri-kē-tōr), *s.* tepėjas; teptuvas.

**Lubrility** (lju-bris'i-ti), *s.* slidumas; glitumas; || nepastovumas; netvirtumas; || gašlumas.

**Lubricous** (ljū'bri-kōs), *adj.* slidus; glitus.

**Lucent** (ljū'sent), *adj.* šviesus; skaidrus; žibąs.

**Lucern** (ljū'sōrn), *s. bot.* sraigė.

**Lucid** (ljū'sid), *adj.* šviesus; skaidrus; skaidrus; aiškus; permatomas. || —ly, *adv.* šviesiai; skaidčiai; aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* = LUCIDITY.

**Lucidity** (lju-sid'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; skaidrumas; skaidtumas; aiškumas.

**Lucifer** (ljū'si-fōr), *s.* luicipėrius; šetonas; *astr.* aušrinė; aušros žvaigždė. — *match*, degutis; briežiukas.

**Luciferous** (lju-sif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* duodąs šviesą; apšviečiąs.

**Luciform** (ljū'si-form), *adj.* turįs šviesos ypatybes; į šviesą panašus.

**Luck** (lōk), *s.* laimė; laimikis; pasisekimas.

**Luckily** (lōk'i-li), *adv.* laimingai; ant laimės.

**Luckiness** (lōk'i-nēs), *s.* laimingumas; laimė; pasisekimas; laimingas atsitikimas.

**Luckless** (lōk'lēs), *adj.* neturįs laimės, pasisekimo; nepasekmingas; nelaimingas.

**Lucky** (lōk'i), *adj.* laimingas; pasekmingas.

**Lucrative** (ljū'krā-tiv), *adj.* pelningas.

**Lucre** (ljū'kōr), *s.* pelnas; nauda.

**Lucubrate** (ljū'kju-brēt), *v. n.* dirbti, mokintis naktimis, prie žiburio. || *v. a.* išmokti, išdirbti prie žiburio, naktimis.

**Lucubration** (lju-kju-brē'šion), *s.* naktinis užsiėmimas; mokinimasis prie žiburio; veikalas (*rr* raštas) atliktas prie žiburio, naktimis; *fig.* raštiškas veikalas.

**Luculent** (ljū'kju-lent), *adj.* šviesus; vaikus; permatomas; aiškus.

**Ludicrous** (ljū'di-krōs), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas. || —ly, *adv.* juokingai. || —ness, *s.* juokingumas; komiškas; kas nors juokingo; juokai.

**Luff** (lōf), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); žėgliavimas priešvėjin. || —, *v. n.* priešvėjin žėgliuoti; į priešvėjų kreipti (*laivo*).

**Lug** (lōg), *s.* ausis; asa; vaškara; — *pole*, kablys (*kaitliui etc. ant ugnies pakabinoti*); || kaladėlė; pasparas; || našta: sunkenybė. || —, *v. a.* tempti: traukti; vilkti. || *v. n.* vilkti.

**Luggage** (lōg'gēdž), *s.* pundai; bagažas; krova.

**Lugger** (lōg'gōr), *s.* liugeris (*nedidelis laivas*).

**Lugsail** (lōg'sēl), *s.* kreivoji (vėtrinė) buorė.

**Lugubrious** (lju-gjū'bri-ōs), *adj.* gailėstingas; graudus; verksmingas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* gailėstingai; grau-džiai. || —ness, *s.* graudumas; gailėstingumas; liudnumas.

**Lukewarm** (ljūk'uorm), *adj.* drungnas; vasarašiltis; *fig.* abejutiškas; nekarštas. || —ly, *adv.* drungnai; nekarštai; abejutiškai. || —ness, *s.* drungnumas; nekarštumas; abejutiškumas.

**Lull** (lōl), *v. a.* liuliuoti; migdyti; (nu)-malšinti; (nu)ramdyti. || *v. n.* nurimti; nutilti. || —, *s.* nutylimas; roma.

**Lullaby** (lōl'ā-bai), *s.* liuliavimas; lopšinė dainelė: čiučia-liulė.

**Luller** (lōl'ōr), *s.* liuliuotojas; (nu)-ramintojas.

**Lum** (lōm), *s.* dumtraukis; ventiliuojamas kaminas (*kastyne*).

**Lumbago** (lōm-bē'go), *s. med.* skaudėjimas pusiau; strėnų diegimas.

**Lumbal**, **Lumbar** (lōm'bel, -bōr), *adj.* strėninis; juosmeninis.

**Lumber** (löm'bör), *s.* seni, sulužę baldai; gramėzdai; || medžiai trioboms statyti: rąstai, lentos, šulai, *etc.* || —, *v.a.* gramozdyti; netvarkiai suvesti, sukrauti. || *v.n.* sunkiai eiti; vilktis; || medžius kirsti; statymui medegą gaminti.

**Lumberer** (löm'bör-ör), *s.* kirtėjas medžių; gamintojas (*ar* užlaikytojas) medegos trioboms statyti.

**Lumbering** (löm'bör-ing), *s.* kirtimas medžių; gaminimas medinės statomos medegos.

**Lumberman** (löm'bör-män), *s.* = LUMBERER.

**Lumbrical** (löm'brik-el), *adj.* panašus į slieką; turįs slieko pavidalą.

**Luminary** (ljū'mi-nė-ri), *s.* švietylas; šviesuolius.

**Luminiferous** (lju-mi-nif'ör-ös), *adj.* išduodąs, gaminąs šviesą; perduodąs šviesą.

**Luminosity** (lju-mi-nös'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; skaisnumas.

**Luminous** (ljū'mi-nös), *adj.* šviesus; skaisčius; šviesiai žibąs. || —ly, *adv.* šviesiai; skaisčiai. || —ness, *s.* = LUMINOSITY.

**Lump** (lömp), *s.* šmotelis; šmotas; stukis; gabalas. || —, *v.a.* mesti į kruvę; imti abelnai, visa kruva; sykiu į visus kalbėti.

**Lumpish** (lömp'iš), *adj.* sunkus; nerangus; paikas; atbukęs. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; nerangiai; mulkiškai; paikai. || —ness, *s.* sunkumas; nerangumas; atbukimas; paikumas.

**Lumpy** (lömp'i), *adj.* susidedąs iš šmotelių, iš stukių, iš gabalų.

**Lunacy** (ljū'nä-si), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

**Lunar** (ljū'nör), *adj.* mėnesinis; mėnulio (*s.gen.*).

**Lunate, Lunated** (ljū'nēt, —tėd), *adj.* turįs pusemėnulio pavidalą.

**Lunatic** (ljū'nä-tik), *adj.* pakvaišęs; beprotiškas. || —, *s.* pakvaišėlis; beprotis.

**Lunation** (lju-nė'šion), *s.* mėnulio mėnesis (*laikas rokuojamas nuo vieno jaunąčio iki kitimo*).

**Lunch** (lönč), *s.* užkandis. || —, *v.n.* užkasti; užsikasti; perkasti.

**Luncheon** (lönč'ön), *s.* užkandis.

**Lune** (ljün), *s.* kas nors, turintis pusemėnulio pavidalą; *geom.* pusemėnulis.

**Lunette** (lju-nēt'), *s.fort.* liuneta; priešancis; || gaubtas stiklas; || antakis (*brizglio*).

**Lung** (lōng), *s.anat.* plautys; *pl.* —s, plaučiai.

**Lunge** (lōndž), *s.* kirtis, duris (*kardū*). || —, *v.n.* smeigti; durti; kirsti.

**Lungwort** (lōng'uört), *s.bot.* kerpė; plautė.

**Uniform** (ljū'ni-form), *adj.* turįs mėnulio pavidalą; mėnulio pavidalo.

**Lunisolar** (ljū'ni-sō'lör), *adj. astr.* mėnesio-saulinis; paeinąs nuo sujungtos veikmės saulės ir mėnesio.

**Lunular** (ljū'nju-lör), *adj.* turįs pavidalą mėnulio rago; kaip mėnulio rago.

**Lupine** (ljū'pin), *s.bot.* lupynas; vilkvikis. || —, *adj.* vilkiškas; kaip vilkas.

**Lurch** (lörč), *v.n.* šalintis; slėptis; tunoti (*prisiglaudus*); tykoti; || klastuoti; vylti panaudoti; sukti; || *mar.* ant šono pakrypti, pavirsti. || —, *s.mar.* pakrypimas; pavirtimas ant šono (*laivo*).

**Lurcher** (lörč'ör), *s.* tykotojas; || medžiojamas šuo.

**Lure** (ljūr), *s.* viliojimas; vilionė. || —, *v.a.n.* vilioti; privilioti.

**Lurid** (ljū'rid), *adj.* pageltęs; nublankęs; išblyškęs; blyškus.

**Lurk** (lörk), *v.n.* gludėti; slėptis; tykoti.

**Lurker** (lörk'ör), *s.* tykotojas; slapukas.

**Lurking** (lörk'ing), *adj.* besislapstąs; besislepiąs; tykojąs. || —, *s.* tykojimas; besislepimas. — *hole*; — *place*, pasislėpimo vieta; kur kas slepiasi; slėpykla; urvas.

**Luscious** (lōš'ios), *adj.* saldus; persaldus; šlykštus. || —ly, *adv.* saldžiai; šlykščiai. || —ness, *s.* saldumas; perdidis saldumas; šlykštumas.

**Lusern** (ljū'sörn), *s.zool.* lušys.

**Lush** (lōš), *adj.* sultingas.

**Lust** (lōst), *s.* pageidimas; gašlumas; goslybė. || —, *v.n.* geisti; turėti kuნიškus pageidimus; goslumą degti.

**Luster, Lustre** (lōs'tōr), *s.* žvilgėsis; žvilgėjimas; blizgėjimas; || garsas; garbė; || liktorius; žibinčius; || penkmetis.

**Lustful** (lōst'ful), *adj.* gėdulingas; gašlus; goslus. || —ly, *adv.* gėdulingai; su goslumu. || —ness, *s.* gėdulingumas; goslumas; goslybė.

**Lustily** (lōs'ti-li), *adv.* tvirtai; drutai; stipriai.

**Lustiness** (lōs'ti-nēs), *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; drutumas; spēka.

**Lustral** (lōs'trel), *adj.* valomas; valymo (*s.gen.*).

**Lustrate** (lōs'trēt), *v.a.* valyti.

**Lustration** (lōs-trē'siōn), *s.* valymas; apvalymas.

**Lustre** (lōs'tōr), *s.* žr. LUSTER.

**Lustring** (lōs'tring), *s.* liustrinas (*šilkinis audimas*).

**Lustrous** (lōs'trōs), *adj.* žvilgas; žibas; žvilgėjimo pilnas.

**Lustrum** (lōs'trōm), *s.* apsivalymas (*sen. Rom.*); penkmetis.

**Lusty** (lōs'ti), *adj.* tvirtas; stiprus; drutas; sveikas.

**Lutation** (lju-tē'siōn), *s.* aptepimas; užkitavimas.

**Lute** (ljūt), *s.* liuta (*muzik. instrum.*); || tepalas; kitas. || —, *v.a.* ant liutos skambinti; || tepti; užtepti; užkituoti.

**Luteous** (ljūt'i-ōs), *adj.* gelsvas; geltonas.

**Lutheran** (ljūt'hōr-en), *adj.* liuteroniškas; liuteriškas. || —, *s.* liutėronis.

**Luthern** (ljūt'hōrn), *s.arch.* stoglangis.

**Luting** (ljūt'ing), *s.* tepalas; kitas.

**Luxate** (lōks'ēt), *v.a.* išsukti (*iš sgnario*); išnairinti.

**Luxation** (lōks-ē'siōn), *s.* išsukimas (*iš sgnario*); išnairinimas.

**Luxuriance, Luxuriance** (lōgz-jū'ri-ens, —en-si), *s.* gausa; gausumas; apstumas; trąšumas; buinumas; puikumas.

**Luxuriant** (lōgz-jū'ri-ent), *adj.* gausus; trąšus; buinus; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai; trąšiai; buiniai; puikiai.

**Luxuriate** (lōgz-jū'ri-ēt), *v.n.* puikiai augti; gausiai derėti, augti; bujoti; puikiai, perteklyj gyventi; naudotis pertekliu.

**Luxuriation** (lōgz-ju-ri-ē'siōn), *s.* puikus augimas, užderėjimas; bujojimas; gyvenimas gausoj, perteklyj.

**Luxurious** (lōgz-jū'ri-ōs), *adj.* puikus; visko pertekęs; perteklingas; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* puikiai; gausiai; su pertekliu. || —ness, *s.* puikumas; perteklingumas.

**Luxury** (lōk'su-ri), *s.* lepumas; perteklis; gausa; lepystė; lepystės, perteklio dalykas.

**Lyceum** (lai-sy'ōm), *s.* licejus; mokslovietė; mokykla; moksliška draugystė.

**Lye** (lai), *s.* gailusis šarmas.

**Lying** (lai'ing), *s.* melavimas; || gulėjimas. || —, *adj.* meluojas; meluodamas; || gulis; gulėdamas. *Lying-in*, gulėjimas ant gimdos patalo; gimdymas.

**Lymph** (limf), *s.med. & anat.* lymfa; kraujarasė.

**Lymphatic** (lim-fāt'ik), *adj.* lymfatiškas. || —, *s.* lymfatiškas sudynas.

**Lynch** (linč), *v.a.* lynčiuoti; pakarti be sudo. || —law, *s.* lynčo sudas; savarankiškas baudimas myriu.

**Lynx** (links), *s.zool.* lušys.

**Lyrate, Lyrated** (lai'rēt, —rē-tēd), *adj.* turis lyros pavidalų; lyros pavidalo.

**Lyre** (lair), *s.* lyra (*muzik. instrum.*); || *astr.* Lyra (*žvaigždynas*).

**Lytic** (lir'ik), *adj.* lyriškas. || —, *s.* lyrika; lyriška poema.

**Lyrical** (lir'ik-el), *adj.* = LYRIC. || —ly, *adv.* lyriškai.

**Lyrism** (lair'iz'm), *s.* lyrizmas; žaidimas ant lyros.

**Lyrlist** (lair'ist), *s.* lyristas; lyrikas; rašytojas lyrišky eilių.

## M

**Ma** (ma), *s.* mama; mamutė.

**Ma'am** (mām *ir* mām), *s.* [sutrump. iš MADAM], ponė.

**Macadam** (māk ād'am), — road, *s.* plentas.

**Macadamize** (māk-ād'em-aiz), *v.a.* nu-pilti (*keiki*) grustais akmenimis; taisyti plentą.

**Macaroni** (măk-ă-rō'ni), *s.* makaronai.  
**Macaroon** (măk-ă-rūn'), *s.* migdalinis saldainis.

**Macaw** (mă-kō'), *s.* amerikiška papuga.  
**Maccaboy** (măk'kă-boi), *s.* makuba (*ryšis uostomo tabako*).

**Mace** (mēs), *s.* lazda; kuoka; buožė; valdžios (*ar* galybės) lazda; skėptras; || muškatiniai žiedai.

**Macerate** (măs'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* užmarinti; (*kunq*); || mirkyti; išmirkyti.

**Maceration** (măs-ōr-ēt'šion), *s.* užmarinimas (*kuno*); || mirkymas; išmirkymas.

**Machiavellan** (măk-i-ă-vyl'jen), *adj.* machiaveliškas; gudrus; kytras; klasingas.

**Machiavelism** (măk'i-ă-vel-iz'm), *s.* machiavelizmas; gudrumas; kytrumas.

**Machicolation** (măk-i-ko-lē'šion), *s.* šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).

**Machinal** (mă-šin'el), *adj.* mašininis.

**Machinate** (măk'i-nēt), *v.n.a.* plianus daryti; spensti.

**Machination** (măk-i-nēt'šion), *s.* machinacija; pasalingi užmanymai; spėdimai; suokalbiai; intrigos.

**Machine** (mă-šin'), *s.* mašina.

**Machinery** (mă-šin'ōri), *s.* mašinerija.

**Machinist** (mă-šin'ist), *s.* mašinistas.

**Mackerel** (măk'ōr-ēl), *s.* *iech.* makrelė.

**Mackintosh** (măk'in-tōš), *s.* makintošas; lytaus nepermerkiamas ploščius.

**Macrocosm** (măk'ro-kōz'm), *s.* didpasaulis; visata.

**Macrometer** (mă-krōm'i-tōr), *s.* makrometras.

**Macron** (mē'krōn), *s.* ilgumo ženklas [-].

**Maculate** (măk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sutepti. || —, *adj.* suteptas.

**Macule** (măk'jul), *s.* dėmė. || —, *v.a.* dėmę padaryti; sutepti.

**Mad** (măd), *adj.* iš proto išėjęs; pasiutęs; padukęs; pašėlęs; beprotiškas; įširdęs; užpykęs; piktas; *to get* —; *to run* —, pasiusti; įširsti; už-, pa-pykti. || —, *v.a.* į pasiutimą varyti; įširdyti. || —ly, *adv.* beprotiškai; pasiutiškai; su pasiutimu; pikta. || —ness, *s.* pasiutimas; padukimas; beprotystė; įširdimas; užpykimas; piktumas.

**Madam** (măd'em), *s.* ponė.

**Madcap** (măd'kăp), *s.* pasiutėlis; padukėlis; nutruktgalvis.

**Madden** (măd'd'n), *v.a.* į pasiutimą varyti; iš proto vesti; įširdyti; užpykdyti. || *v.n.* siusti; dukti; į pasiutimą pareiti; pasiusti; padukti; įširsti.

**Madder** (măd'dör), *s. bot.* kundrotas.

**Made** (mēd), *imp. & pp.* nuo MAKE. || —, *adj.* padirbtas; padarytas.

**Madeira** (mă-dy'ră), *s.* Madeiros vynas.

**Madhouse** (măd'haus), *s.* bepročių namai; beprotnamis.

**Madman** (măd'măn), *s.* pasiutėlis; beprotis.

**Madonna** (mă-dōn'nă), *s.* madona; Mergelės Marijos paveikslas.

**Madrepore** (măd'ri-pōr), *s.* madreporas (*ryšis koralų*).

**Madrigal** (măd'ri-gel), *s.* madrigalas (*eilės*).

**Magazine** (măg-ă-zyn'), *s.* magazinas; || laikraštis (*sąsiuvos pavidale*); žurnalas.

**Magdalen** (măg'dă-lēn), *s.* sugrįžusi ant doros kelio paleistuvė.

**Maggot** (măg'gōt), *s.* musės peras; kirmėlaitė; || upas; užmačia.

**Maggoty** (măg'gōt-i), *adj.* kirmėlaičių pilnas; || visokių užmačių pilnas.

**Magic** (mădž'ik), *adj.* magiškas; raganiškas; burtininkiškas. || —, *s.* magija; žynystė; raganystė; burtininkystė.

**Magical** (mădž'ik-el), *adj.* magiškas; stebuklingas. || —ly, *adv.* magiškai.

**Magician** (mă-dži'šen), *s.* magikas; žynys; burtininkas; raganius.

**Magister** (mă-džis'tōr), *s.* magistras.

**Magisterial** (mădž-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* magistratiškas; vyriausybiškas; urėdiškas; autoritetiškas; diktatoriškas. || —ly, *adv.* urėdiškai; vyriausybiškai; diktatoriškai; autoritetiškai.

**Magistracy** (mădž'is-tră-si), *s.* magistratystė; magistratas.

**Magistrate** (mădž'is-trēt), *s.* sudžia; viršininkas.

**Magna Charta** (măg'nă kar'tă), *s.* didėji chartija (*Anglijoj*).

**Magnanimity** (măg-nă-nim'i-ti), *s.* širdies kiltumas; dvasios prakilnumas.

**Magnanimous** (măg-năn'i-mōs), *adj.* kil-

tos širdies; prakilnios dvasios. || -ly, *adv.* su dvasios prakilnumu; su augšta širdim.

**Magnate** (mäg'nēt), *s.* magnatas; didžiunas; didponis.

**Magnesia** (mäg-ny'zi-ä), *s. chem.* magnezija.

**Magnesium** (mäg-ny'zi-öm ir -ši-öm), *s. chem.* magnis. — *sulphate*, karčioji druska.

**Magnet** (mäg'nēt), *s.* magnetas.

**Magnetic, Magnetical** (mäg-nēt'ik, -el), *adj.* magnetiškas. || -ally, *adv.* magnetiškai.

**Magnetics** (mäg-nēt'iks), *s.* mokslas apie magnetizmą.

**Magnetism** (mäg'nēt-iz'm), *s.* magnetizmas.

**Magnetist** (mäg'nēt-ist), *s.* magnetistas.

**Magnetize** (mäg'nēt-aiz), *v.a.* magnetizuoti.

**Magneto-electricity** (mäg'nēt-o-y-lėk-tris'i-ti), *s.* magneto-elektrybė.

**Magnetometer** (mäg-nēt-öm'i-tör), *s.* magnetometras.

**Magnifiable** (mäg'ni-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* padidinamas; paaugštinamas.

**Magnific** (mäg-nif'ik), *adj.* = MAGNIFICENT.

**Magnificence** (mäg-nif'i-sens), *s.* puikumas; puikybė; didybė; iškilmingumas; grazybė.

**Magnificent** (mäg-nif'i-sent), *adj.* didei puikus; iškilmingas; garbingas. || -ly, *adv.* su didžiu puikumu; iškilmingai; puikiai.

**Magnifier** (mäg'ni-fai-ör), *s.* (pa)didinotojas; augštintojas; garbintojas; || padidinamas stiklas.

**Magnify** (mäg'ni-fai), *v.a.* (pa)didinti; augštinti; garbinti.

**Magniloquence** (mäg-nil'o-kuens), *s.* didkalbystė; putlumas; bombastiškumas.

**Magniloquent** (mäg-nil'o-kuent), *adj.* didkalbingas; didkalbiškas; bombastiškas; putlus.

**Magnitude** (mäg'ni-tjūd), *s.* dydis; didybė; didumas; svarbumas.

**Magnolia** (mäg-nō'li-ä), *s. bot.* magnolija.

**Magpie** (mäg'pai), *s. orn.* šarka.

**Maguey** (mäg'uē), *s. bot.* agava.

**Mahogany** (mä-hög'ä-ni), *s. bot.* raudonmedis.

**Mahomedan, Mahometan** (mä-höm'ed-en, -ēt-en), *adj. & s.* = MOHAMMEDAN.

**Maid** (mēd), *s.* merga; mergaitė; mergelė.

**Maiden** (mēd'n), *s.* merga; mergaitė; mergina; mergelė. || —, *adj.* mergiškas; nesuteptas; || nevedęs; || šviežias; naujas.

**Maidenhair** (mēd'n-liēr), *s. bot.* papartis, *Adiantum pedatum*. || — *tree, bot.* ginkgo.

**Maidenhood** (mēd'n-hūd), *s.* mergystė.

**Maidenlike** (mēd'n-laik), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergelė; mergiškų ypatybų.

**Maidenly** (mēd'n-li), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergelė. || —, *adv.* mergiškai.

**Maidservant** (mēd'sörv-ent), *s.* tarnaitė.

**Maihem** (mē'hēm), *s.* nukirtimas, nupiovimas (*agnario*); sukanaveikimas.

**Mail** (mēl), *s.* žygūnė; pašto siuntiniai; krasi; pačtas; || serdokus. || —, *v.a.* pačtu siųsti; || serdoku apvilkti.

**Mailable** (mēl'ü-b'l), *adj.* galimas pačtu siųsti; pačtu siunčiamas.

**Maim** (mēm), *v.a.* atimti, nukirsti (*agnario*); raišu padaryti; sužeisti; sukanaveikti. || —, *s.* nukirtimas (*agnario*); sužeidimas; sukanaveikimas.

**Main** (mēn), *s.* svarbiausioji, didžiausioji dalis; diduma; || didmaris; || sausžemis; kontinentas; || svarbiausias kanalas. || —, *adj.* svarbiausias; vyriausias; didžiausias. || -ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypatingai.

**Mainland** (mēn'länd), *s.* sausžemis; kontinentas.

**Mainmast** (mēn'mäst), *s.* vyriausias stiebas.

**Mainsail** (mēn'sēl), *s.* vyriausioji buorė.

**Mainspring** (mēn'spring), *s.* svarbiausioji plunksna (*mechanisme*).

**Mainstay** (mēn'stē), *s.* svarbiausias stulpas; svarbiausias ramlis.

**Maintain** (mēn-tēn'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; || palaikyti; užlaikyti; ginti.

**Maintainer** (mēn-tēn'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; || palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; apgynejas.

**Maintenance** (mēn'ti-nens), *s.* tvirtinimas; || palaikymas; užlaikymas; gynimas.



**Maize** (mēz), *s.* kukuruzas; turkiškas kvietys.

**Majestic** (mā-džės'tik), *adj.* viešpatiškas; didybės pilnas; išdidus. || —ally, *adv.* viešpatišškai; su didybe; išdidžiai. || —alness, *s.* viešpatiškumas; didybė.

**Majesty** (mādz'ės-ti), *s.* didybė; viešpatystė (titulas). *His* —, jo didybė.

**Majolica** (mā-džol'i-kā), *s.* majolika (*sen. itališkas fajansas*).

**Major** (mē'džör), *adj.* didesnis; vyresnis. || —, *s. mž.* majoras; || pilnametis; vyresnysis; || pirmasis (*ar* vyresnis) tarinys (*sylogizme*).

**Majority** (mā-džör'i-ti), *s.* diduma; didesnėji dalis; || pilnametystė; || majorystė.

**Make** (mėk), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* MADE], daryti; dirbdinti; dirbti; tvirti; sutverti; padaryti; sudaryti; sutaisyti; sustatyti; išdirbti; parengti; parupinti. *To — a loss*, blėdį panešti; prakišti. *To — a profit*, pelnyti. *To — a speech*, kalbą laikyti. *To — angry*, pykdyti; užpykdyti. *To — believe*, įkalbėti; nuduoti. *To — bold*, išdrįsti; drąsą turėti. *To — choice of*, pasirinkti. *To — default*, nepributi, neateiti (į sudą). *To — free*, paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti. *To — haste*, skubintis. *To — known*, pagarsinti; apskelbti; pranešti. *To — little of*, mažai paisėti; nepriduoti svarbos; lengvai pasiekti. *To — money*, pinigų daryti; pelnyti. *To — much of*, priduoti didelę svarbą; branginti; augštal statyti. *To — no difference*, nedaryti skirtumo; nepriduoti (*ar* neturėti) svarbos. *To — no doubt*, neabejoti. *To — water*, tekėti; šlapintis. *To — one's way*, kelią daryti; paakiui žengti. || *To — away*, nudaigoti; nugalabinti; nužudyti; užmušti; atsikratyti nuo ko. *To — off*, suprasti; daryti ką iš ko. *To — out*, suprasti; išskaityti; darodyti; išdaryti; padaryti. *To — over*, perduoti; perleisti. *To — up*, padaryti; surinkti; sudaryti; sudėti; sustatyti; sutaisyti; *to — up one's mind*, sumislėti; nutarti. || —, *v. n.* eiti; keliauti; leistis; siektis. *To — as if*;

*To — as though*, nuduoti, buk...; apsimesti, kad... *To — after*, pasikui sekti. *To — at*, mestis, pulti ant ko. *To — away with*, nunešti; prašalinti; išeikvoti; išnaikinti; prašalinti; užmušti. *To — off*, prašalinti; išnykti. *To — out*, įstengti; pavykti; pasisekti. *To — up*, susitaikyti. *To — up for*, užvaduoti. *To — up to*, prisitarti; tupčioti apie ką; meilintis kam. *To — up with*, susitaikyti.

**Make** (mėk), *s.* pavidalas; sudėjimas; padarymas; darbas; išdirbimas. || *Make-believe*, *s.* apsimetimas; nudaivimas; *adj.* nuoduotas. *Make-up*, *s.* padarymas; padarymo, sudėjimo budas; pasirėdymas.

**Maker** (mėk'ör), *s.* dirbėjas; tverėjas; sutvetojas.

**Makeshift** (mėk'sift), *s.* užvadas iš bėdos; kuo galima tuo tarpu pasigelti; pragumas; įnagis.

**Makeweight** (mėk'uėt), *s.* kas nors pridamas svarumui papildyti; papildymas.

**Making** (mėk'ing), *s.* darymas; dirbimas; išdirbimas; sudėjimas; sutaisymas.

**Malachite** (māl'ā-kait), *s. min.* malachitas.

**Malacology** (māl-ā-kōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie moliuskus (smalžius).

**Maladministration** (māl ād min-is-trē' šion), *s.* netikęs valdymas; blogas vedimas reikalų.

**Maladroit** (māl ā-droit'), *adj.* negabus; nerangus; nemitrus.

**Malady** (māl'ā-di), *s.* liga.

**Malapert** (māl'ā-pōrt), *adj.* begėdiškai drąsus; prašmatas.

**Malapropos** (māl-āp'ro-pō), *adv.* neį laiką; neatsakomam laike; neatsakomai.

**Malar** (mē'lör), *s. anat.* skruostkaulis. || —, *adj.* skruostkaulinis; skruostinis.

**Malaria** (mā-lē'ri-ā), *s.* užterštas oras; vodingi išgaravimai; *med.* maliarija.

**Malarious** (mā-lē'ri-ōs), *adj.* užkrėstas vodingais išgaravimais; maliarijos užkrėstas.

**Malcontent** (māl'kōn-tēnt), *adj.* neužgandėtas.

**Male** (māl), *adj.* vyriškas; vyriškos gimties. || —, *s.* vyriškis; patinas.

**Malediction** (māl-i-dik'šion), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; keiksmas.

**Malefactor** (māl-i-fāk'tōr), *s.* piktadaris.

**Maleficent** (mā-lēf'i-sent), *adj.* daręs pikta; kenkias; vodingas.

**Malevolence** (mā-lēv'o-lens), *s.* linkėjimas pikto; nelabumas.

**Malevolent** (mā-lēv'o-lent), *adj.* linkias pikto; nelabas; nevidoniškas. || —ly, *adv.* nevidoniškai; piktai.

**Malfeasance** (māl-fy'zens), *s.* nelabas darbas; piktadarystė.

**Malformation** (māl-fōr-mē'šion), *s.* blogas sudėjimas; anormališkas sudėjimas.

**Malice** (māl'is), *s.* piktybė; nelabumas; nedorybė.

**Malicious** (ma-li'šios), *adj.* nedoras; piktas; paeinas iš piktumo, iš piktos valios; darytas su piktais mieriiais. || —ly, *adv.* nedorai; piktai; su piktumu; su piktais mieriiais. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; nelabumas; nedorumas.

**Malign** (mā-lain'), *adj.* piktas; nedoras; nelabas; neprilankus; pragaištingas. || —, *v. a.* biauariai apkalbėti; šmeižti; garbę plėšti; apžodžiuoti.

**Malignancy** (mā-lig'nen-si), *s.* piktumas; nelabumas.

**Malignant** (mā-lig'nent), *adj.* piktas; piktos širdies; nedoras; nelabas; pragaištingas. || —, *s.* nelabas žmogus; nedorėlis. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; su nelabumu.

**Maligner** (mā-lain'ōr), *s.* nelabėlis; apžodžiuotojas; (ap)šmeižėjas.

**Malignity** (mā-lig'ni-ti), *s.* piktybė; nedorumas; nelabumas.

**Maling** (mā-lin'gōr), *v. n.* nuduoti ligą; apsimest sergančiu.

**Malingering** (mā-lin'gōr-ōr), *s.* kareivis, kurs apsimesta sergančių ant išlikimo nuo tarnystos.

**Malison** (māl'i-z'n), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; keikimas; keiksmas.

**Malkin** (mō'kin), *s.* pagaikštis (*kakalūi štuostyti*); || baidykla.

**Mall** (mōl), *s.* kulė; šlėga; kujis; buožė; žaismė bolšmis ir buožėmis. || —, *v. a.* (su) kule mušti; (su) kaju pliekti.

**Mallard** (māl'lōrd), *s.* gaigalas; || laukinė antis.

**Malleability** (māl-li-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* kalumas (*metalo*); tšumas.

**Malleable** (māl'li-ā-b'l), *adj.* pasiduodas kalimui; kalus; tšusus. || —ness, *s.* = MALLEABILITY.

**Malleate** (māl'li-ēt), *v. a.* ploti; kalti.

**Malleation** (māl-li-ē'šion), *s.* kalimas; plojimas.

**Mallet** (māl'lēt), *s.* kujalis; medinė kule.

**Mallow**, **Mallows** (māl'lou, -louz), *s. bot.* malva; pilerožė.

**Malmsey** (mām'zi), *s.* kanariškas vynas; malvazija.

**Malnutrition** (māl-nju-tri'šion), *s.* netikęs besimaitinimas; sunykimas dėl blogo besimaitinimo.

**Malodorous** (māl-ō'dōr-ōs), *adj.* turįs nepriimnų kvapą; smirdas; dvokiąs.

**Malpractice** (māl-prāk'tis), *s.* netikęs darbas; nedoras pasielgimas; netikęs apsiėjimas.

**Malt** (mōl), *s.* selyklas. || —, *adj.* selyklinis; iš selyklo darytas. || —, *v. a.* selyklą daryti; daiginti.

**Maltreat** (māl-tryt'), *v. a.* biauariai, nedorai apsieiti *su kuo*.

**Maltreatment** (māl-tryt'ment), *s.* biauirus, nedoras apsiėjimas *su kuo*.

**Malvaceous** (māl-vē'šōs), *adj. bot.* malvainis; pilerožinis; priklausąs prie malvų šeimos.

**Malversation** (māl-vōr-sē'šion), *s.* nedoras pasielgimas; sukybė; balvininkystė.

**Mamma** (ma'ma), *s.* mama; motina; || krutis; papas; tšmuo.

**Mammal** (mām'mel), *s.* pienžindis su tvėrimas; žinduolis.

**Mammalian** (mām-mē'li-en), *adj.* pienžindis; priklausąs prie žinduolių.

**Mammary** (mām'mā-ri), *adj.* krutinis; tšemeninis.

**Mammifer** (mām'mi-fōr), *s.* pienžindis gyvunas; žinduolis.

**Mammiferous** (mām-mil'ōr-ōs), *adj.* pienžindis; turįs krutis, tšemenis.

**Mammilla** (mām-mil'lā), *s.* krutis; spėnys.

**Mammillary** (mām'mil-lē-ri), *adj.* krutinis; turįs kruties spėnio pavidalą; spėninis.

**Mammon** (mām'mōn), *s.* mamonas; turtų dievaitis; *fig.* turtas; pinigai.

**Mammoth** (mām'mōth), *s. zool.* mamutas. || —, *adj.* kaip mamutas; milžiniškas.

**Man** (mān), *s.* [pl. MEN], žmogus; vyras. — *of letters*, raštininkas; literatas. — *of war*, kariauninkas; kari-eivis. || *Man-eater*, *s.* žmogėdis; kanibalas. *Man-of-war*, *s.* kariškas laivas. || —, *v. a.* aprupinti žmonėmis, karioviais; apginkluoti; aptvirtinti.

**Manacle** (mān'ā-k'l), *v. a.* uždėti pančius ant rankų; surakinti rankas retėžiais.

**Manacles** (mān'ā-k'lz), *s. pl.* pančiai, retėžiai rankoms apkalti.

**Manage** (mān'ēdž), *v. a. n.* valdyti; vesti (*daug*); *reikalus*; veikti; pildyti; mokėti imtis *už ko*; mokėti apsieiti *su ku*; sumanyti.

**Manageable** (mān'ēdž-ā-b'l), *adj.* kuriuo galima valdyti; nuvaldomas; paklusnus.

**Management** (mān'ēdž-ment), *s.* valdymas; vedimas; mokėjimas valdyti *ku*; užveizdas; valdžia; vyriausybė.

**Manager** (mān'ē-džōr), *s.* valdytojas; užveizdėtojas; perdėtinis; direktorius; šeimininkas.

**Manatee** (mān-ā-ty'), *s. zool.* jurių karvė.

**Manicle** (mān'si-p'l), *s.* priveizdėtojas; užžiurėtojas.

**Mandamus** (mān-dē'mōs), *s. jur.* augštesniojo teismo raštiškas įsakymas, pareikalavimas.

**Mandarin** (mān-dā-ryn'), *s.* mandarinas (*chinų urėdninkas, bajoras*).

**Mandatory** (mān'dā-tē-ri), *s.* ypata, kuriai kas įsakyta, pavesta nuveikti; pilnavalis.

**Mandate** (mān'dēt), *s.* įsakymas; palie-pimas; pilnavalytė; mandatas.

**Mandatory** (mān'dā-to-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj įsakymą, paliepimą. || —, *s.* = MANDATORY.

**Mandible** (mān'di-b'l), *s.* žandkaulis; žandas.

**Mandibular** (mān-dib'ju-lōr), *adj.* žandinis.

**Mandolin**, **Mandoline** (mān'do-lin), *s.* mandolina (*mus. instr.*).

**Mandrake** (mān'drēk), *s. bot.* mandragora.

**Mandrel** (mān'drēl), *s.* tekilo varpstė.

**Mandrill** (mān'dril), *s. zool.* mandrilė (*Africos bezdžionė*).

**Mane** (mēn), *s.* karčiai (*arklio, etc.*).

**Maned** (mēnd), *adj.* turįs karčius; karčiutos.

**Manege** (mā-nēž'), *s.* raitelystė; raitininkystė; lavinimas jojimui; jodinėjimas; jojimo mokykla.

**Manequin** (mān'i-kin), *s.* = MANIKIN.

**Manes** (mē'niz), *s. pl.* vėlės; numirėlių dvasios.

**Maneuver**, **Manœuvre** (mā-nū'vōr), *s.* manevras; krutėjimas; judėjimas. || —, *v. a. n.* manevruoti.

**Maneuverer**, **Manœvrer** (mā-nū'vōr-ōr, -vrōr), *s.* manevruotojas.

**Manful** (mān'ful), *adj.* vyriškas; drąsus; šaunus. || —ly, *adv.* vyriškai; drąsiai; šauniai. || —ness, *s.* vyriška drąsa; vyriškumas; drąsumas; šaunumas.

**Manganese** (mān-gā-nys'), *s. chem.* manganas.

**Mange** (mēndž), *s.* šašas; susas (*pas gyvulius*).

**Mangel-wurzel** (mān'g'l-uōr-z'l), *s. bot.* svyklas.

**Manger** (mēn'džōr), *s.* ēdžios; prakartas.

**Manginess** (mēn'dži-nēs), *s.* nušašimas; nusususimas.

**Mangle** (mān'g'l), *v. a.* kočioti; mogliuoti; || darkyti; sukapoti; sudrasakyti; sukaneveikti. || —, *s.* kočiola; mogliai.

**Mangler** (mān'glōr), *s.* kočiotojas; || draskytojas; darkytojas.

**Mango** (mān'go), *s.* mangomedžio vaisius. — *tree*, *s. bot.* mangomedis.

**Mangonel** (mān'go-nēl), *s.* kariškas prietaisas akmenims mėtyti.

**Mangrove** (mān'grōv), *s. bot.* medis, veislės *Rhizophora*.

**Mangy** (mēn'dži), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nususes.

**Manhood** (mān'hūd), *s.* vyrystė; vyriškumas; vyriška prigimtis, subrendęs amžius.

**Mania** (mē'ni-ā), *s.* beprotystė; pasiuti-mas; manija.

**Maniac** (mē'ni-āk), *adj.* beprotiškas; pasiutęs. || —, *s.* beprotis; pasiutėlis.  
**Maniacal** (mē'ni-āk-el), *adj.* = **MANTAC**.  
 || —ly, *adv.* beprotiškai; pasiutiškai.  
**Manicure** (mān'i-kjur), *s.* rankų gydytojas.  
**Manifest** (mān'i-fēst), *s.* surašas laivo įkrovos, tavorų. || —, *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas. || —, *v.a.* apreiškinti; aiškiai parodyti. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.  
**Manifestation** (mān-i-fēs-tē'šion), *s.* apreiškimas; apsiereiškimas.  
**Manifesto** (mān-i-fēs'to), *s.* manifestas; viešas apskelbimas.  
**Manifold** (mān'i-fōld), *adj.* daugiopas; visokeriopas; yvairus. || —ly, *adv.* daugiopai; yvairiai.  
**Manikin** (mān'i-kin), *s.* žmogutis; manekinas; kartininis žmogaus kuno dalių modelis.  
**Manioc** (mē'ni-ōk), *s.* maniokas (*tropiškas augmuo*).  
**Maniple** (mān'i-p'l), *s.* kareivių būrelis; || *eccl.* manipula.  
**Manipulate** (mā-nip'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* rankomis veikti, daryti; apsielti su fiziniais įrankiais; kontroliuoti; manipuluoti.  
**Manipulation** (mā-nip-ju-lē'šion), *s.* veikimas, darymas rankomis; išdarymas; manipuliacija.  
**Manipulator** (mā-nip'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* veikėjas; manipuliuotojas; manipuliatorius.  
**Mankind** (mān-kaīnd'), *s.* žmonės; žmonija; žmonių giminė.  
**Manlike** (mān'laik), *adj.* žmogiškas; vyriškas.  
**Manliness** (mān'li-nēs), *s.* vyriškumas; vyriškas budas; drąsumas; šaunumas.  
**Manly** (mān'li), *adj.* vyriškas; drąsus; šaunus. || —, *adv.* vyriškai; drąsiai.  
**Manna** (mān'nā), *s.* manna.  
**Manner** (mān'nōr), *s.* budas; pavidalas; papratimas; *pl.* —s, apsiėjimas; budas apsiėjimo, pasielgimo.  
**Mannerism** (mān'nōr-iz'm), *s.* prisilaukymas ypatingo būdo; perdėtas prisilaukymas formų; manierizmas.  
**Mannerist** (mān'nōr-ist), *s.* manieristas; kurs perdeda formose.  
**Mannerliness** (mān'nōr-li-nēs), *s.* mandagumas; viežlybumas.

**Mannerly** (mān'nōr-li), *adj.* mandagus; viežlybas. || —, *adv.* mandagiai.  
**Mannish** (mān'niš), *adj.* vyriškas; panašus į vyrą.  
**Manœuvre** (mā-nū'vōr), *s.* = **MANŪVER**.  
**Manor** (mān'ōr), *s.* ukė; dvaras; dvaro valdyba.  
**Manorial** (mā-nō'ri-el), *adj.* prigulys prie ukės, prie dvaro, prie dvaro valdybų.  
**Mansard roof** (mān'sard rūf), *s.* stogas su dviem nuleidimais ant kiekvieno iš keturių šonų.  
**Mansé** (māns), *s.* butas; gyvenamieji namai; klebonija.  
**Mansion** (mān'šion), *s.* dideli namai; palocius; dvaras.  
**Manslaughter** (mān'slō-tōr), *s.* žmogžudystė.  
**Manslayer** (mān'slē-ōr), *s.* žmogžudė, žmogžudys.  
**Manstealer** (mān'stāl-ōr), *s.* žmogvagis.  
**Manstealing** (mān'stāl-ing), *s.* žmogvagystė.  
**Mantel** (mān't'l), *s.* gžimsavonė; lėntų naitė (*ka'kalis priekabtyj*).  
**Mantelpiece, Mantelshelf, Manteltree** (mān't'l-pys, -šēlf, -try), *s.* = **MANTER**.  
**Mantelet** (mān'tēl-ēt), *s.* mantilė; skrai stelė.  
**Mantilla** (mān-til'lā), *s.* mantilė; apsiautalas.  
**Mantle** (mān't'l), *s.* ploščius; skraistė, apsiautalas; uždangalas; danga. || —, *v.a.* apsiausti; apdengti; apvilkti. || *v.n.* išskėsti sparnus; išsiskėsti; išsidiekti; || apsidengti (*putomis, etc.*).  
**Mantuamaker** (mān'tu-ā-mēk-ōr), *s.* siuvėjas, *f.* —ja.  
**Manual** (mān'ju-el), *adj.* rankinis; ranka darytas ar daromas; — *work*, rankų darbas. || —, *s.* rankvedis maldaknygė; *mus.* klišiatura. || —ly, *adv.* rankomis; su rankų pagalba.  
**Manufactory** (mān-ju-fāk'to-ri), *s.* dirbtuvė; manufaktūra; fabrika.  
**Manufacture** (mān-ju-fāk'tjur), *s.* išdirbystė; fabriko išdirbimas. || —, *v.a.n.* išdirbinėti; išdirbti; užsiimti išdirbimu.  
**Manufacturer** (mān-ju-fāk'tjur-ōr), *s.* išdirbėjas; fabrikantas.

**Manumission** (mān-ju-miš'šion), *s.* paliuosavimas; suteikimas liuosybės.

**Manumit** (mān-ju-mit'), *v. a.* paliuosuoti; suteikti liuosybę.

**Manure** (mā-njūr'), *s.* tręšimo medega; trąšalas; mėšlas. || —, *v. a.* tręšti; įmėžti; įkrestti (*žemę*).

**Manuscript** (mān'ju-skript), *s.* rankraštis. || —, *adj.* ranka rašytas.

**Many** (mē'ni), *adj.* daug; daugelis; *as* — *as*, tiek kiek; *twice as* —, du syk tiek; *dvigubai*; — *a time*, ne sykį; daug sykių; — *a man*, daugelis; daug žmonių; — *a one*, daugelis. *Manyways*, yvairiai; visokiais būdais. || —, *s.* didelis skaičius; daugybė; daugelis; minia.

**Manyplies** (mē'ni-plaiz), *s. anat.* knyga (*gružny pilvo*).

**Manywise** (mē'ni-uaiž), *adv.* yvairiais keliais; visokiais būdais; yvairiai; visai.

**Map** (māp), *s.* žemlapis. || —, *v. a.* žemlapį piešti; ant žemlapio paženklini.

**Maple** (mē'p'l), *s. bot.* medliepis; klievas.

**Mar** (mar), *v. a.* gadinti; žėisti; darkyti. || —, *s.* pažeidimas; pažeista vieta; dėmė.

**Marabou** (mār-ā-bū'), *s. orn.* marabu; didysis gandas.

**Marasmus** (mā-rāz'mōs), *s. med.* džiūna; džiova.

**Maraud** (mā-rōd'), *v. n.* užpuldinėti; plėšti; naikinti (*šaltį*).

**Marauder** (mā-rōd'ōr), *s.* užpuolikas; plėšikas.

**Marble** (mar'b'l), *s.* marmoras; marmorinė figura. || —, *adj.* marmorinis; fig. šaltas; kietas; nejauslus. || —, *v. a.* marmoruoti; išmarginti.

**March** (marč), *s.* kovas (*mėnuo*); || ryba; rubežius; || kelionė; maršas; *mus.* maršas. || —, *v. n.* maršuoti; traukti; keliauti; eiti. || *v. a.* maršuodinti.

**Marcher** (marč'ōr), *s.* maršuotojas; || rubežiaus viršininkas.

**Marchioness** (mar'šion-ēs), *sf.* markizė.

**Mare** (mēr), *s.* kumelė. *Mare's-nest*, *s.* nebusas daiktas.

**Margarin** (mar'gā-rin), *s. chem.* margarinas.

**Margarite** (mar'gā-rait), *s. min.* margaritas.

**Margay** (mar'gē), *s. zool.* amerikiška laukinė katė; tigrakātė.

**Marge** (mardž), *s.* = MARGIN.

**Margin** (mar'džin), *s.* kraštas; kraštelis; išlaida (*knygos*). || —, *v. a.* uždėti ar apsiuti kraštelius; aprupinti kraštais; užrašinėti ant išlaidų, ant kraštų (*knygos*).

**Marginal** (mar'džin-el), *adj.* kraštinis; pažymėtas, parašytas ant išlaidos.

**Margrave**, **Margravate** (mar'grū-vēt, -grē'vi-ēt), *s.* mar(k)grovystė; mar(k)grafystė.

**Margravine** (mar'grū-vyn), *sf.* mar(k)grovienė; mar(k)grafienė.

**Marguerite** (mar'gi-rit), *s. bot.* martelė.

**Margold** (mār'i-gōld), *s. bot.* auksaziedė.

**Marinate** (mār'i-nēt), *v. a.* marinuoti; rauginti.

**Marine** (mā-ryn'), *adj.* marininkiškas; jureiviškas; jureivinis; jurinis. || —, *s.* laivynės kareivis; jureivystės dalys; jureivystė; marininkystė.

**Mariner** (mār'i-nōr), *s.* jureivis; jurininkas; marininkas.

**Mariolatry** (mē-ri-ōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas Mergelės Marijos.

**Marionette** (mār-i-o-nēt'), *s.* krutanchioji lėlė; marionetė.

**Marish** (mār'iš), *adj.* pelkinis; augęs pelkėse, balose.

**Marital** (mār'i-tel), *adj.* vyrinis; vyro (*s. gen.*); prigulys vyrui.

**Maritime** (mār'i-tim), *adj.* pajurinis; jurinis; jureiviškas. — *commerce*; — *trade*, jurinė prekybė. — *service*, jureiviška tarnysta.

**Marjoram** (mar'jo-rem), *s. bot.* kalnšvita; merunas; raudelė.

**Mark** (mark), *s.* ženklas; žymė; pažymėjimas; || tikslas; celiūs; || markė (*ok. pinigai*). || —, *v. a.* žymėti; pažymėti; paženklinyti; tēmyti; patēmyti. || *v. n.* atidžiai atkreipti; patēmyti.

**Marker** (mark'ōr), *s.* žymėtojas; pažymėtojas; knygtėklis.

**Market** (mar'kēt), *s.* rinka; prekyvietė, turgavietė; turgus. || —, *v. a. n.* pirkliauti; turgavoti.

**Marketable** (mar'kēt-ā-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas

pirkimui, pardavimui; perkamas, parduodamas; turgavojamas.

**Marketer** (mar'kēt-ōr), *s.* turgaus lankytojas; tas, kurs gabena ant rinkų tavorus.

**Marksman** (marks'män), *s.* gabus šaulys.

**Marl** (marl), *s.* margelis. || —, *v.a.* (su) margelių tręšti, įkręsti (*eemę*).

**Marline** (mar'lin), *s.* mar. marlynis. — *s. spike*, buorininko adata. || —, *v.a.* (su) marlyniu apvynioti.

**Marlpit** (marl'pit), *s.* margelio kastynė.

**Marmalade** (mar'mä-léd), *s.* marmeladai.

**Marmoraceous** (mar-mo-rē'sōs), *adj.* panašus į marmorą; marmoro pavidalo; marmorinis.

**Marmoreal, Marmorean** (mar-mō'ri-el, -en), *adj.* marmorinis.

**Marmoset** (mar'mo-zēt), *s.zool.* maža gauruota beždžionė.

**Marmot** (mar'mōt), *s.zool.* marmota; kalnų pelė.

**Maroon** (mä-rūn'), *s.* pabėgęs vergas; pabėgėlis; || rudai raudonas dažas. || —, *adj.* rudai raudonas; kaštaninis. || —, *v.a.* palikti (*zmogų*) ant neapgyventos salos.

**Marplot** (mar'plōt), *s.* tas, kurs savo įsimaišymu suardo kėno užmąmus, suokalbi; ardytojas darbo.

**Marque** (mark), *s.* pavelijimas pereiti šalies rubežių su atkeršijimo mieriiais. *Letters of —*; *Letters of — and reprisal*, pavelijimas privatiškam laivui gaudyti priešių laivus.

**Marquee** (mar-ky'), *s.* didelė šėtra; viršininko šėtra.

**Marquess** (mar'kuēs), *s.* = MARQUIS.

**Marquetry** (mar'kēt-ri), *s.* įkaišytas darbas; mozaika.

**Marquis** (mar'kuīs), *s.* markizas.

**Marquisate** (mar'kuīz-ēt), *s.* markizo valdyba; markizatas; markizo titulas.

**Marriage** (mār'ridž), *s.* apsivedimas; vestuvės; vedlybos; moterystės ryšys. — *favours*, rišuliai iš baltų kaspinų arba baltų kvietkų, nešiojami laike vestuvių. — *license*, teisminis pavelijimas apsivesti.

**Married** (mār'rid), *adj.* vedęs; *f.* vedusi; ištėkėjusi; išėjusi už vyro.

**Marroon** (mār-rūn'), *s. & v.* = MAROON.

**Marrow** (mār'rou), *s.* kaulų smegenys.

**Marrowbone** (mar'rou-būn), *s.* smegeninis kaulas: *pl. —s*, kelių kaulai; keliai.

**Marrowfat** (mār'rou-fāt), *s.* ypatinga žirnių atmaina.

**Marrowless** (mār'rou-lēs), *adj.* be smegenų.

**Marrowy** (mār'rou-i), *adj.* smegeniuotas; smegenų pilnas.

**Marry** (mār'ri), *v.a.* surišti moterystės ryšiu; apipačiuoti; išleisti už vyro. || *v.n.* vesti (*moterį*); apsivesti; apipačiuoti; imtis sau vyrą; išleisti už vyro; ištėkėti.

**Mars** (marz), *s.myth.* Marsas (*karių dievas*); || *astr.* Marsas; Mažoji Žvėrinė (*zvaigždė*).

**Marsh** (marš), *s.* pelkė; bala; lieknas; klampynė. — *gas, chem.* pelkių gasas. — *mallow, bot.* ybiškė. — *marigold, bot.* karvažolė; žinginis; žasytkojis. — *trefoil, bot.* puplaiškis.

**Marshal** (mar'shel), *s.* maršalas; maršalka. || —, *v.a.* sustatyti (*ar suvesti*) į tvarką; sustatyti į eiles.

**Marshallship** (mar'shel-šip), *s.* maršalystė; maršalkystė.

**Marshiness** (marš'i-nēs), *s.* pelkėtumas; klampotumas; klampumas.

**Marshy** (marš'i), *adj.* pelkėtas; klampotas; pelkinis.

**Marsupial** (mar-sjū'pi-el), *adj.zool.* krepšiuotas. || —, *s.zool.* krepšiuočius; krepšiuotas gyvunas.

**Marsupialia** (mar-sju-pi-ē'li-ä), *s.pl.zool.* krepšiuočiai.

**Mart** (mart), *s.* rinka; prekyvietė; turgus.

**Marten** (mar'tēn), *s.zool.* kiaunė; || kiaunės kailis.

**Martial** (mar'shel), *adj.* kariškas; karžygishkas. — *law*, karės tiesos; *to put under — law*, pastatyti po karės tiesomis. || —ly, *adv.* kariškai; karžygiškai.

**Martin** (mar'tin), *s.orn.* murinė kregždė.

**Martinet** (mar'ti-nēt), *s.* aštrus viršininkas.

**Martingal, Martingale** (mar'tin-gēl), *s.* diržas, einas po krutine nuo paspręstės iki žąslių ir neleidžias arkliai galvą užriesti.

**Martinmas** (mar'tin-mūs), *s.* šv. Martyno diena.

**Martyr** (mar'tör), *s.* kankintinis; kankinys. || —, *v.a.* kankinti; nukankinti.

**Martyrdom** (mar'tör-döm), *s.* kankintinystė; kankinystė: || kankynės; kankios.

**Martyrology** (mar'tör-öl'o-dži), *s.* aprašymas kankintinių gyvenimo.

**Marvel** (mar'vėl), *s.* stebuklas; dyvas; pastebėtinas daiktas. || —, *v.n.* stebėtis; dyvytis.

**Marvelous** (mar'vėl-ös), *adj.* gimdęs nu-stebėjimą; pastebėtinas; dyvnas; stebuklingas. || —ly, *adv.* pastebėtinai; dyvnai; stebuklingai. || —ness, *s.* dyvnumas; stebuklingumas.

**Mascot, Mascotte** (mäs'köt), *s.* ypata atnešanti laimę namams.

**Masculine** (mäs'kju-lin), *adj.* vyriškos gimtės; vyriškas. || —ly, *adv.* vyriškai. || —ness, *s.* vyriškumas; vyriškas budas.

**Masculinity** (mäs'kju-lin'i-ti), *s.* vyriškas budas, charakteris; vyriškumas.

**Mash** (mäs), *s.* misa; mentalas; putra. || —, *v.a.* maišyti; daryti mentalą, putrą, brogą, bužą.

**Masher** (mäs'ör), *s.* maišytojas; darytojas mentalo, misos; mašina mentalui daryti.

**Mashy** (mäs'i), *adj.* kaip putra; kaip buza; putrotas.

**Mask** (mäsk), *s.* maska; ličyna; lerva; || maskaradas. || —, *v.a.* maskuoti; ličyną uždėti; *fig.* slėpti. || *v.n.* maskotis; maskarade dalyvauti.

**Masker** (mäsk'ör), *s.* maskuota ypata: maska.

**Mason** (mä's'n), *s.* murininkas; || masonas.

**Masonic** (mä-sön'ik), *adj.* masoniškas.

**Masonry** (mä's'n-ri), *s.* murininkystė; muros; || masonystė.

**Masque** (mäsk), *s.* maska; || maskaradas.

**Maskerade** (mäs-kör-əd'), *s.* maskaradas; *fig.* nudavimas; apsimetimas;

besislėpimas; slaptumas. || —, *v.a.* maskuoti. || *v.n.* maskuotis: nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Mass** (mäs), *s.* masa; didelis skaičius; daugybė; didumas; kruva. — *meeting*, skaitlingas viešas susirinkimas. *The masses*, *pl.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis. || —, *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; kuopinti; krauti.

**Mass** (mäs), *s.* mišios; *high* —, giedamos mišios; *low* —, skaitomos mišios.

**Massacre** (mäs'sä-kör), *s.* galabiėjimas; žudymas; nužudymas; skerdimas; skerdynė. || —, *v.a.* galabinti; skersti; paskersti; nužudyti.

**Massage** (mäs'sėdž, ma-saž'), *s.* masažas; braukymas; gnaužymas (*kuno*).

**Masseur** (mäs'si-tör), *s.* anat. žandinis raumuo.

**Massiness** (mäs'i-nės), *s.* masyviškumas; stambumas; sunkumas.

**Massive** (mäs'siv), *adj.* masyviškas; stambus; stangus; drutas; sunkus. || —ness, *s.* = MASSINESS.

**Massy** (mäs'i), *adj.* = MASSIVE.

**Mast** (mäst), *s.* stiebas (*laivo*); || laukinių medžių vaisius: gilė, riešutys, *etc.* || —, *v.a.* apstiebuoti (*laivą*).

**Master** (mäs'tör), *s.* ponas; valdytojas; šeimininkas; meistras; mistras; magistras. — *key*, raktas visoms spygnoms atrakinti. — *stroke*, svarbiausias nuveikimas; gabus padarymas, išpildymas. || —, *v.a.* tapti ponu *ko*; apgalėti; apveikti; apvaldyti; pasiekti *ką*; įgyti žinias, mokslą.

**Masterful** (mäs'tör-ful), *adj.* valdoniškas; prisakomas; || mitrus; sumanus; gabus; meistriškas. || —ly, *adv.* valdoniškai; || meistriškai; gabi; mitrial.

**Masterless** (mäs'tör-lės), *adj.* neturintis pono, valdono; nepripažįstas ant savęs pono; nesuvaldomas.

**Masterly** (mäs'tör-li), *adj.* meistriškas; prašmatnus; gabus; buklus; || valdoniškas; despotiškas. || —, *adv.* meistriškai; gabi; prašmatniai.

**Masterpiece** (mäs'tör-pys), *s.* visų šaučiausias veikalas; arciaveikalas.

**Mastership** (mäs'tör-šip), *s.* meistrystė; mokytojo urėdas; viršystė; viršeny-

bė; augščiausias išmanymas, sumanumas.

**Masterwort** (mäs'tör-uört), *s. bot.* barzdis; dzingelis.

**Mastery** (mäs'tör-i), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė; valdymas; nuodugnus pažinimas *ko*.

**Mastful** (mäst'ful), *adj.* pilnas gilių, riešutų, *etc.*

**Masthead** (mäst'höd), *s. mar.* stiebo viršunė.

**Mastik** (mäs'tik), *s.* mastika (*smalu ir medis*).

**Masticate** (mäs'ti-kēt), *v. a.* kramtyti; atrajoti.

**Mastication** (mäs-ti-kē'siön), *s.* kramtymas.

**Masticatory** (mäs'ti-kē-to-ri), *adj.* kramtomas. || —, *s.* kramtomas vaistas seilėms išdirbti.

**Mastiff** (mäs'tif), *s.* didelis šuo; vilkšunis.

**Mastodon** (mäs'to-dön), *s. paleont.* mastodontas.

**Mastoid** (mäs'toid), *adj.* spenio pavidalo.

**Mastology** (mäs-töl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie žinduolius.

**Mat** (mät), *s.* pintinė gunė; ragažė; gunelė; pynė. || —, *v. a.* uždengti (su) ragažė, (su)gune; supinti. || *v. n.* pintis; susipinti; susipainioti.

**Matador**, **Matadore** (mät'ä-dör), *s.* matoras (*kovėjas bulių imtynėse, Ispan.*).

**Match** (mäch), *s.* briežiukas; degutis; degtukas; || tas, kurs kam gali lygintis, kurs kam lygus, panašus, atsakas; lygė; bendras parinkimas; pririnkimas; pririnkta pora; *you can't find his* —, jam lygaus nerasi; *he has not his* —, jis neturi sau lygaus; jam lygaus nėra; || sutarimas; sulygimas; sutartis; || lenktynės; varžybos; kova; lažybos; partija (*lošj*); || moterystės ryšys; apšivedimas; ženybos; partija (*ženybose*). || —, *v. a.* lyginti *kam ką*; lygintis, lygiu buti *kam*; prilyginti; pa-, pri-, rinkti *prie ko*; pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suleisti (*lentas, šulys, etc.*); || pasekmingai priešintis *kam*; kovoti *su kuo*; kovoje atstovėti; || piršti; supiršti; atiduoti, išleisti (*už vyro*); ap-

ženyti. || *v. n.* susirišti moterystės ryšiu; apšivedinti *su*; poruotis; susiporuoti; || tikti poron: tikti prie kito; pritikti *prie*; atsakyti, buti atsakomu *kam*.

**Matchless** (mäch'lės), *adj.* neturįs sau lygaus; nesulyginamas. || —ly, *adv.* nesulyginamai.

**Matchlock** (mäch'lök), *s.* degučių uždegama šaudyklė.

**Matchmaker** (mäch'mėk-ör), *s.* degučių dirbėjas; || piršlys.

**Matchmaking** (mäch'mėk-ing), *s.* dirbimas briežiuku, degučių; || piršlystė; piršlybos.

**Mate** (mēt), *s.* sėbras; bendras; sandraugas; || pats; pati; patinas; pataitė; || *mar.* kapitono pagalbininkas; styrininkas; || mat (*šachmatų lošj*). || —, *v. a.* rišti moterystės ryšiu; suporinti; sutaikyti; || priešintis *kam*; pajiegomis lygintis. || *v. n.* draugautis; sėbrautis; susisėbrauti.

**Material** (mä'ty'ri-el), *s.* medega; materijolas. || —, *adj.* medegiškas; materiališkas; kuniškas; || svarbus. || —ly, *adv.* medegiškai; kuniškai; || sulyg savo esmens; savo esmeny; || svarbiai. || —ness, *s.* medegiškumas; || svarbumas.

**Materialism** (mä'ty'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* materializmas.

**Materialist** (mä'ty'ri-el-ist), *s.* materialistas.

**Materialistic**, **Materialistical** (mä'ty'ri-el-is'tik, —el), *adj.* materialistiškas.

**Materiality** (mä'ty'ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* materialškumas; medegiškumas; kuniškumas; || svarbumas.

**Materialize** (mä'ty'ri-el-aiz), *v. a.* materializuoti. || *v. n.* materializuotis.

**Maternal** (mä'tör'nel), *adj.* motiniškas; || —ly, *adv.* motiniškai.

**Maternity** (mä'tör'ni-ti), *s.* motinystė; motiniškumas.

**Mathematic**, **Mathematical** (mät'h-i-mät'ik, —el), *adj.* matematiškas. || —ally, *adv.* matematiškai.

**Mathematician** (mät'h-i-mä'ti''šen), *s.* matematikas; žinovas matematikos.

**Mathematics** (mät'h-i-mät'iks), *s.* matematika.

**Matin** (mät'in), *adj.* rytinis; rytmeti



nis. || —s, *s. pl.* rytmetinės maldos; ankstyvosios mišios.

**Matinee** (mät-i-nė'), *s.* perstatymas (*žaismės, etc.*) dienos laike; dieninis perstatymas.

**Matrass** (mät'rās ir mät'rās'), *s. chem.* ilgakaklė bonka.

**Matress** (mät'rės), *s.* = **MATTRESS**.

**Matrice** (mė'tris ir mät'ris), *s.* = **MATRIX**.

**Matricidal** (mät'ri-sai-del), *adj.* motinžudingas; motinžudiškas.

**Matricide** (mät'ri-said), *s.* motinžudys; motinžudystė.

**Matriculate** (mā-trik-ju-lēt), *v. a.* įmatrikuliuoti; įrašyti studentų surašan; užrašyti studentu. || *v. n.* užsimatrikuliuoti; užsirašyti studentu. || —, *adj. & s.* įmatrikuliuotas; įsimatrikuliavęs; užsirašęs studentu

**Matriculation** (mā-trik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* įmatrikuliacija; įrašymas studentų surašan; užsimatrikuliacija; užsirašymas studentu.

**Matrimonial** (mät-ri-mō'ni-el), *adj.* moterystės (*s. gen.*); vedlybinis; svodbinis.

**Matrimony** (mät'ri-mo-ni), *s.* moterystės ryšys; moterystė; vedlybos.

**Matrix** (mė'triks), *s. anat.* yščiai; || *typ.* matrikas; formelė; kriesas; || *min.* yščiai. || *pl. Matrices*, pamatiniai dažai: juodos, baltas, mėlynas, raudonas ir geltonas.

**Matron** (mė'trōn), *s.* matrona; augštai godojama moteris; šeimos motina.

**Matronage** (mė'trōn-ēdž ir mät'rōn-ēdž), *s.* matronystė; matronos (*kolektyviškai*).

**Matronal** (mė'trōn-el ir mät'rōn-el), *adj.* matroniškas; tinkąs godojamai moteriai; || motiniškas.

**Matronlike** (mė'trōn-laik), *adj.* matroniškas; kaip matrona.

**Matronly** (mė'trōn-li), *adj.* senyva; susilaukus žilo plauko (*sakoma apie moteris*).

**Matter** (mät'tōr), *s.* medega; || puliai; || dalykas; daigtas; priežastis; tolis; daugis; *as a — of fact*, kaip tikra teisybė. *A small —*, menkniekis. *No —*, tai niekis; tai nieko nedaro.

*For the — of that*, kas palyti šito kas atseina to. *What is the —?* kame dalykas? kas daros? kas yra? *Upon the whole —*, imant viską abel-nai; ant galų-galo. *There is no — of complaint*, nėra priežasties skystis. *A — of seven miles*, septynios mylios tolio.

**Matter** (mät'tōr), *v. n.* ženklinti; svarbūmą, vertę turėti. *It —s not*, tai nieko nedaro; tai nieko nereiškia; ne apie tai einas.

**Mattery** (mät'tōr-i), *adj.* puliuotas; pulių pilnas.

**Matting** (mät'ting), *s.* pynimas, audimas gunių, ragazių; medega gūnėms, ragazėms dirbti; gūnės, ragazės (*kolektyviškai*).

**Mattock** (mät'tōk), *s.* matikas; kirka.

**Matress** (mät'trēs), *s.* šienikas; mad-raca.

**Maturant** (mät'ju-rent), *s. med.* valistas gelbiąs skaudulio pritvenkimui.

**Maturate** (mät'ju-rēt), *v. a.* brandinti; nokinti; nunokinti; *med.* gimdyti greitesnį pritvenkimą (*skaudulio*). || *v. n.* bręsti; pribręsti; nunokti; || *med.* pripuliuoti; pritvenkti.

**Maturation** (mät-ju-rē'šion), *s.* brandinimas; nokinimas; nunokimas; pribrendimas; || *med.* pripuliacija; pritvenkimas (*skaudulio*).

**Maturative** (mät'ju-rē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs brendimą, pritvenkimą. || —, *s.* vaistas suskubinęs skaudulio pritvenkimą.

**Mature** (mā-tjūr'), *adj.* subrendęs; nunokęs; *med.* pribrendęs; pritvenkęs. || —, *v. a.* (pri)brandinti; (nu)nokinti. || *v. n.* bręsti; nokti; nunokti; || užstoti; pareiti (*sak. apie laiką*). || —ly, *adv.* subrendusiai; rimtai. || —ness, *s.* = **MATURITY**.

**Maturity** (mā-tjūr-ri-ti), *s.* subrendimas; || suėjimas, užstojimas laiko (*mokestis, etc. mokėti*); rakas.

**Matutinal** (mät-ju-tai'nel), *adj.* rytmetinis; ankstyvas.

**Maudlin** (mōd'lin), *adj.* baisiai sentimentališkas; raudulingas; verksmingas; || palkas; įkaušęs; įsigėręs.

**Mauger**, **Maugre** (mō'gōr), *prep.* nežiurint ant; nepaisant ant.

**Maul** (mōl), *s.* medinis kujis; kulė. || —, *v.a.* mušti su kuju, su kule; pliekti; velėti (*su pagalūn*). || *Maul-stick*, *s.* teptoriaus lazda.

**Maund**, **Maunder** (mānd'ir mōnd, -ōr), *v.a.n.* murmėti; murmlenti; niurzgėti.

**Maunderer** (mānd'ōr-ōr ir mōnd'-), *s.* murmėtojas; murmulis.

**Maundy Thursday** (mōn'di t'ōrz'dē), *s.* Vėlių Velykos; Didysis Ketvergias.

**Mausoleum** (mō-so-ly'ōm), *s.* mauzolejus; puikus antkapinis paminklas.

**Mauve** (mōv), *s.* violėtinis dažas.

**Mavis** (mē'vis), *s. orn.* giedantis strazdas.

**Maw** (mō), *s.* pilvas; gurklys; || *orn.* mėva.

**Mawk**, **Mawks** (mōk, mōks), *s.* nešvarėlė; apsiteršėlė.

**Mawkish** (mōk'iš), *adj.* papriklijas; priklus; greitai pasipriklijas; gačnus. || —ly, *adv.* prikliai; gačniai. || —ness, *s.* pasiprikliojimas; priklumas; gačnumas.

**Mawworm** (mō'uōrm), *s.* vidurių kirminė; lisnikas.

**Maxilla** (māks-il'lā), *s. anat.* žandas; žandkaulis.

**Maxillar**, **Maxillary** (māks'il-lōr, -lē-ri), *adj.* žandinis.

**Maxim** (māks'im), *s.* maksima; taislius; taisykla; principas; || priežodis; patarlė.

**Maximum** (māks'i-mōm), *s.* maksimum; augščiausias laipsnis. || —, *adj.* didžiausias; augščiausias.

**May** (mē), *s.* gegužis (*mėnuo*); *fig.* pavasaris; — *of youth*, gyvenimo pavasaris; jaunystė. || — *apple*, *bot.* mandragora. — *beetle*, — *bug*, *zool.* karkvabalis. — *Day*, gegužinė šventė. — *lily*, *bot.* konvalija; gegutės abrusėlis. — *queen*, pavasario karalaitė.

**May** (mē), *v. auxil.* [*pret.* mīht]; galėti; but leista; — *be*, gali būti. *If I — ask*, jeigu man teip būtų leista (*ar pavyt*) klausti, prašyti.

**Maybe** (mē'i'bi), *adv.* gal; gali būti.

**Mayflower** (mē'i'flau-ōr), *s. bot.* konvalija; || *bot.* gudobelė.

**Mayhem** (mē'i'hēm), *s.* apjuošinimas; sužeidimas.

**Mayor** (mē'ōr), *s.* majoras; miesto galva; miesto viršininkas.

**Mayoralty** (mē'ōr-ā'l-ti), *s.* miesto viršininko urėdas; majoratas.

**Mayweed** (mē'i'uyd), *s. bot.* šunramulė.

**Mazama** (mā-za'mā), *s. zool.* laukinė Uolinių kalnų ožka (*Haploceros montanus*).

**Mazard** (māz'ōrd), *s. ž.* juodvysnė.

**Maze** (mēz), *s.* klystkelis; painus išėjimas; pinklus padėjimas; mislių sumaišymas. || —, *v.a.* pastatyt pinkliame padėjime; paklaidinti; supainioti.

**Maziness** (mē'i-nēs), *s.* pinklumas; klaidumas; pinklus padėjimas.

**Mazy** (mē'zi, *adj.* pinklus; supainiotas; koblus; klaidus.

**Me** (my), *pron.* mane; man.

**Meed** (myd), *s.* mišus (*gėr*); || pieva.

**Meadow** (mēd'ou), *s.* pieva. || —, *adj.* pievinis; pievose randamas; ant pievų augęs.

**Meadowy** (mēd'ou-i), *adj.* pievinis; pievotas; susidedęs iš pievų.

**Meager**, **Meagre** (my'gōr), *adj.* liesus; sudžiuvęs; menkas; blogas; bergždžias; sausas. || —ly, *adv.* liesiai; menkai; blogai; bergždžiai; sausiai.

|| —ness, *s.* liesumas; sudžiuvimas; menkumas; sausumas; bergždumas.

**Meal** (myl), *s.* valgis; || miltai. || —, *v.* a. miltuoti; miltais pabarstyti; i miltus sutrinti.

**Mealiness** (myl'i-nēs), *s.* miltuotumas; miltungumas.

**Mealtime** (myl'taim), *s.* valgymo laikas.

**Mealy** (myl'i), *adj.* i miltus panašus; miltinis; miltingas; miltuotas; apdulkėjęs. || *Mealy-mouthed*, *adj.* saldžiakalbis; kalbas švelniais žodžiais.

**Mean** (myn), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MEANT], norėti; norėti pasakyti; mintyti; turėti; manyti; ženklinti; reikšti. *It —, tai reiškia. What do you — by that?* ką norite tuomi pasakyti? *I — business*, aš čia ne juokus pasakoju.

**Mean** (myn), *adj.* prastas; žemas; nelemtas; biaurus; begėdiškas; niekingas; niekšiškas; šykštus; || vidutinis; vidutiniškas; paprastas. || —, *s.*

vidus; vidury; *pl.* —s, vaistas; įnagis; įrankis; budas; pragumas; || turtai; pinigai. *By all* —s, visokiais budais; visais pragumais. *By no* —s, jokiu būdu; jokiam atsitikime; visiškai ne. *By* —s of, su pagelba. *A man of* —s, žmogus prie turto; turtingas žmogus.

**Meander** (mi-ān'dōr), *s.* išlinkimas; užsivingiavimas; išlanka; vingė; užsisukimas. || —, *v.a.* vingiuoti; išlankstyti. || *v.n.* vingiuotis; išsivingiuoti; užsisukti.

**Meandering** (mi-ān'drōs), *adj.* vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs.

**Meaning** (myn'ing), *s.* norėjimas; noras; tikslas; || ženklėjimas; reiškimas; reikšmė; prasmė. || —ly, *adv.* su mieriu; daugženklinančiai.

**Meaningless** (myn'ing-lēs), *adj.* neturįs jokio ženklėjimo; beprasminis; be reikšmės.

**Meanly** (myn'li), *adv.* prastai; niekingai; niekšiška; nelemtai; bauriai; šykščiai.

**Meanness** (myn'nēs), *s.* prastumas; žemumas; niekingumas; niekšiškumas; nelemumas; baurumas; šykštumas.

**Meant** (mēnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo MEAN.

**Meantime** (myn'taim), *adv.* tuo tarpu.

**Meanwhile** (myn'uail), *adv.* tuo tarpu.

**Mease** (myz), *s.* penki šimtai.

**Measle** (my'z'l), *s.* inkstiras; virus.

**Measles** (my'z'lz), *s.pl.* tymai; jados; || *vet.med.* inkstirai; virai.

**Measly** (my'zli), *adj.* tymais sergąs; || inkstiruotas; viruotas.

**Measurable** (mēz'jur-ā-b'l), *adj.* (iš)matuojamas; (iš)mieruojamas; vidutiniškas. || —ness, *s.* (iš)matuojamumas; (iš)mieruojamumas. || **Measurably**, *adv.* vidutiniškai.

**Measure** (mēz'jur), *s.* miera; saikas; matčius; *fig.* daugis; skaičius; dydis; laipsnis; skalė; *fig.* žingsnis; budas; || *mus.* taktas; || *poes.* ritmas; pėda. *Beyond* —, permier. *In some* —, tulame laipsny; iki tulo laipsnio; iš dalies. *In a great* —, didesnėj daly; iš didesnės dalies; daugiausia. *To take proper* —s, griebtis atsakančio būdo; priimti atsakančius žing-

snius. || **Measures**, *s. pl. (geol.)* sluogsniai; kartos; eilės.

**Measure** (mēz'jur), *v.a.* mieruoti; matuoti; seikinti; saikuoti *To* — *swords with one*, bandyti kits-kito miklumą valdyme kardo; bandyti kardus su *kuo*. || *v.n.* turėti (*tam tikrai didį, storį, ilgį, daugį*); talpinti savy; tilpti. *This bucket* —s *ten quarts*, šiame kibire telpa dešimt kvortų.

**Measured** (mēz'jur), *adj.* numatuotas; nuseikintas; saikus; vienodas; lygus.

**Measureless** (mēz'jur-lēs), *adj.* neturįs mieros, saiko; neišmatuojamas.

**Measurement** (mēz'jur-mēnt), *s.* miera; vymas; matavimas; išmatavimas; saikavimas; miera; saikas.

**Measurer** (mēz'jur-ōr), *s.* mieruotojas; matuotojas; saikuotojas; matininkas.

**Meat** (myt), *s.* mėsa; maistas. *To sit at* —, valgyti. || — *market*, mėsos paroduotvė; mėsinyčia. — *offering*, (*bibl.*) aukavimas maisto.

**Mechanic** (mi-kān'ik), *s.* mechanikas. || —, *adj.* mechaniškas.

**Mechanical** (mi-kān'ik-el), *adj.* mechaniškas; machinališkas. || —ly, *adv.* mechaniskai; machinaliskai. || —ness, *s.* mechaniskumas; machinališkumas.

**Mechanician** (mēk-ā-ni''šēn), *s.* mechanikas; mašinistas.

**Mechanics** (mi-kān'iks), *s.* mechanika.

**Mechanism** (mēk'en-iz'm), *s.* mechanizmas; prietaisas.

**Mechanist** (mēk'en-ist), *s.* mechanikas; mašinistas.

**Medal** (mēd'el), *s.* medalius. || —, *v.a.* medaliui suteikti.

**Medalist** (mēd'el-ist), *s.* žinovas medalių; rinkėjas medalių; medaliu apteiktasis.

**Medallion** (mi-dāl'jōn), *s.* medalionas.

**Middle** (mēd'd'l), *v.n.* maišytis; kištis; lįsti (*į nesavo dalykus*).

**Meddler** (mēd'dlōr), *s.* tas, kurs į svetimus dalykus maišosi; lapdukas; neprašytas tarpininkas.

**Meddlesome** (mēd'd'l-sōm), *adj.* įkirus; mėgstas į svetimus dalykus maišytis, visur savo nosį kišti.

**Meddling** (mĕd'dling), *adj.* = **MEDDLE-SOME**.

**Mediæval** (my-di-y'vel), *adj.* viduramžinis.

**Medial** (my'di-el), *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas.

**Median** (my'di-en), *adj.* vidurinis. || —, *s. geom.* vidurinė linija.

**Mediate** (my'di-ēt), *adj.* vidurinis; guliš viduryj; tarpinis; tarpiškas. || —, *v.a.n.* tarpininku buti; tarpininkauti. || —ly, *adv.* tarpiškai; tarpišku būdu; per tarpininkystę; su pagalba.

**Mediation** (my-di-ē'šion), *s.* tarpininkavimas; tarpininkystė; užtarymas.

**Mediator** (my'di-ē-tōr), *s.* tarpininkas.

**Mediatorial, Mediatory** (my-di-ā-tō'ri-el, my'di-ā-to-ri), *adj.* tarpininkiškas; tarpininkystės (*s. gen.*).

**Mediatorship** (my'di-ē-tōr-šip), *s.* tarpininkystė.

**Mediatress, Mediatrix** (my-di-ē'trēs, -triks), *gf.* tarpininkė.

**Medicable** (mĕd'i-kā-b'l), *adj.* gydomas; išgydomas.

**Medical** (mĕd'ik-el), *adj.* gydyklinis; mediciniškas; medikališkas. || —ly, *adv.* mediciniškai.

**Medicament** (mĕd'i-kā-ment), *s.* gyduolė; gydomas vaistas.

**Medicate** (mĕd'i-kēt), *v.a.* sutaisyti su gyduolėmis; gydyti.

**Medication** (mĕd-i-kē'šion), *s.* sutaisymas su gyduolėmis; primaišymas gyduolių; gydymas.

**Medicinal** (mi-dis'i-nel), *s.* gydas; gydomas; vaistiškas; mediciniškas. || —ly, *adv.* mediciniškai; vaistiškai; gyduolės pavidale.

**Medicine** (mĕd'i-sin), *s.* medicina (*gydymo mokslas*); gyduolė; vaistas.

**Medieval** (my-di-y'vel), *adj.* = **MED ÆVAL**.

**Mediocre** (my'di-ō-kōr), *adj.* vidutiniškas; pusėtinas.

**Mediocrity** (my-di-ōk'ri-ti), *s.* vidutiniškumas; pusėtinumas.

**Meditate** (mĕd'i-tēt), *v.n.a.* apmąstinti; apmąstauti; apsvarstinti; dumoti.

**Meditation** (mĕd-i-tē'šion), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; apmąstymas; apdumojimas.

**Meditative** (mĕd'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* apmąstinėjus; užsimąstęs. || —ly, *adv.* su užsimąstymu.

**Mediterranean** (mĕd-i-tēr-rē'ni-en), *adj.* tarpžeminis. — *Sea*, Tarpžeminės jūrės.

**Medium** (my'di-ōm), *s.* vidurys; tarpinis veiklius; tarpininkas; mediumas (*spirityty, magnetizierius*); pragramas; įrankis; vaistas; budas; kelias. *At* —, vidutinių skaitlių; vidutiniškai. *By* (arba *through*) *the* — *of*, per tarpininkystę. *By this* —, su pagalbatu; tokiu būdu. || —, *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas.

**Medlar** (mĕd'lōr), *bot.* šliandra.

**Medley** (mĕd'li), *s.* mišinys; šiupinys. || —, *adj.* maišytas; visokeriopas.

**Medulla** (mi-dōl'lū), *s.anat.* smegenys (*kaulų*); || *bot.* šerdis.

**Medullar, Medullary** (mi-dōl'lōr, mĕd'ōl-lē-ri), *adj.* smegeninis; || šerdinis.

**Medusa** (mi-djū'sū), *s.zool.* meduza.

**Meed** (myd), *s.* alyginimas; užmokestis; nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas.

**Meek** (myk), *adj.* švelnus; minkštas; priplaikus; romus. || —ly, *adv.* švelniai; minkštai; romiai. || —ness, *s.* švelnumas; minkštumas; romumas.

**Meerscham** (myr'šōm), *s.* jurių putas; pypkė iš jurių putų.

**Meet** (myt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* met], sutikti; užtikti; rasti. || *v.n.* susitikti; pasitikti; susėti; susirinkti.

**Meet** (myt), *s.* susirinkimas; susėjimo vieta. || —, *adj.* atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas; pritinkas. || —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai. || —ness, *s.* tinkamumas; pritikimas.

**Meeting** (myt'ing), *s.* sutikimas; susitikimas; susėjimas; susirinkimas; sueiga; susirinkimas ant maldos.

**Meetinghouse** (myt'ing-haus), *s.* maldos namai; bažnyčia.

**Megalosaur, Megalosaurus** (mĕg'ū-lo-sōr, -sō'rōs), *s. paleont.* megalosaurus.

**Megaphone** (mĕg'ū-fōn), *s.* megafonas; triuba balsui padidinti.

**Megameter, Megametre** (mĕg'ū-my-tōr ir mi-gām'i-tōr), *s.* milijonas metrų.

**Megathere, Megatherium** (mĕg'ū-thyr, -thyr'i-ōm), *s. paleont.* megatherium.

**Mėgrim** (my'grim), *s.* migrena; galvos skaudėjimas.

**Melancholic** (mėl'an-kol-ik), *adj.* melancholiškas; nuliudes; liudnas.

**Melancholly** (mėl'an-kol-i-li), *adv.* melancholiškai; su liudnumu; liudnai.

**Melancholiness** (mėl'an-kol-i-nės), *s.* melancholiškumas; melancholija.

**Melancholy** (mėl'an-kol-i), *s.* melancholija; nuliudimas; liudnumas. || —, *adj.* melancholiškas; liudnas.

**Melée** (mė-lė'), *s.* peštynės; susikirtimas; mišri kova.

**Meliorate** (myl'jo-rėt), *v.a.* gerinti; pagerinti. || *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti.

**Melioration** (myl'jo-rė'siön), *s.* (pa)gerinimas; pasigerinimas.

**Melliferous** (mėl-lif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodąs medų.

**Mellifluence** (mėl-lif'lju-ens), *s.* saldumas (*balso*).

**Mellifluent, Mellifluous** (mėl-lif'lju-ent, -ös), *adj.* saldžiai plaukiąs; saldus; saldžiai skambąs.

**Mellow** (mėl'lou), *adj.* nunokęs; pilnai išsirpęs; minkštas (*sak. apie vaisius*); kiugnus; purus; minkštas (*sak. apie žemę*); švelnus; saldus; priimnus; skanus; || ikaites; ikaušės. || —, *v.a.* nunokinti; padaryti minkštu; purinti (*žemę*). || *v.n.* nunokti; išsirpti; minkštu tapti; papursti.

**Mellowness** (mėl'lou-nės), *s.* nunokimas; minkštumas; švelnumas; saldumas; priimnumas; purumas.

**Mellowy** (mėl'lou-i), *adj.* minkštas; švelnus.

**Melodeon** (mi-lō'di-ön), *s.* meliodeonas (*mus. instrumentas*); muzikos svetai-nė.

**Melodic** (mi-lōd'ik), *adj.* melodiškas.

**Melodious** (mi-lō'di-ös), *adj.* melodiškas; saldžiai skambąs. || —ly, *adv.* melodiškai. || —ness, *s.* melodiškumas.

**Melodize** (mėl'o-daiz), *v.a.* melodišku (pa)daryti. || *v.n.* melodiją sutverti.

**Melodrama** (mėl'o-dra-mā), *s.* melodrama.

**Melody** (mėl'o-di), *s.* melodija; gaida; skambėjimas; balsas.

**Melon** (mėl'ön), *s. bot.* dynas.

**Melt** (mėlt), *v.a.* tirpyti; tarpinti; su-

tarpinti; *fig.* suminkštinti (*kėno širdį*); pajudinti; sugraudinti. || *v.n.* tirpti; sutirpti; pasileisti; *fig.* apsilieti (*ašaromis*); susigraudinti; suminkštėti; *fig.* pranykti.

**Melter** (mėlt'ör), *s.* tirpintojas; tarpintojas.

**Melting** (mėlt'ing), *s.* tirpinimas; tarpinimas; tirpimas.

**Melton** (mėlt'ön), *s.* storas vilnonas.

**Member** (mėm'bör), *s.* sąnarys; Galis.

**Membership** (mėm'bör-šip), *s.* sąnarystė.

**Membraneous** (mėm-brä-nė'sös), *adj.* = MEMBRANEOUS.

**Membrane** (mėm'brän), *s.* plonutė oda; plėvė; putilas.

**Membraneous, Membranous** (mėm-brė'ni-ös, mėm'brä-nös), *adj.* plėviuotas; plėvinis; į plėvę panašus; plonutis.

**Memento** (mi-mėn'to), *s.* atmintis; atminimas; koks nors daiktas ant atminties.

**Memoir, Memoirs** (mėm'uör, -uörz), *s.* memuarai; užrašai.

**Memorable** (mėm'o-rä-b'l), *adj.* atminimo vertas; minėtinas; neužmirštinas. || **Memorably, adv.** minėtinai; neužmirština.

**Memorandum** (mėm-o-rän'döm), *s.* užrašas; pažymėjimas (*atminimui*).

**Memorial** (mi-mō'ri-el), *adj.* atmintinis; atmintįj (už)laikomas; atminimo (*s.gen.*). || —, *s.* paminklas; raštinškas perstatymas dalyky, memorialas.

**Memorialist** (mi-mō'ri-el-ist), *s.* memorialistas; rašytojas memorialų.

**Memorialize** (mi-mō'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* surašyti, paduoti memorialą.

**Memorize** (mėm'o-raiz), *v.a.* perduoti atminčiai; įsidėti į galvą; išmokti iš galvos.

**Memory** (mėm'o-ri), *s.* omenis; atmintis; atminimas.

**Men** (mėn), *s.pl.* nuo MAN, žmonės; vyrai.

**Menace** (mėn'ēs), *s.* grumojimas; grasinimas; grasa; gresmė. || —, *v.a.n.* grumoti; grasinti.

**Menagerie** (mėn-žž'ör-i), *s.* žvėrynas; žvėrinčius.

**Mend** (mėnd), *v.a.* lopyti; taisyti; pa-

taisyti; pagerinti; pagelbėti; paremti. || *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti; pasitaisyti; pagerėti.

**Mendable** (mënd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; pagerinamas.

**Mendacious** (mën-dë'siös), *s.* melagingas; prigavingas. || —ly, *adv.* melagingai; prigavingai. || —ness, *s.* melagingumas; prigavingumas; vyliugingumas.

**Mendacity** (mën-däs'i-ti), *s.* melagystė; melagingumas.

**Mendicancy** (mën'di-ken-si), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė.

**Mendicant** (mën'di-kent), *adj.* elgėtaujas; ubagaujās; ubagiškas. || —, *s.* elgėta; ubagas.

**Mendicity** (mën-dis'i-ti), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė; ubagystė.

**Menhaden** (mën-hë'd'n), *s. ichth.* kaulazuvė.

**Menial** (myn'jel), *adj.* naminis; kieminis; priguļis prie tarnų; tarninis; tarniškas; vergiškas. || —, *s.* naminis tarnas; tarnaitis; bernas.

**Meninges** (mi-niñ'dzyz), *s. pl. anat.* smegenis psliaučiančios plėvės; smegenų plėvės.

**Meningitis** (mën-in-dzai'tis), *s. med.* smegenų plėvių uždegimas.

**Meniscus** (mi-nis'kös), *s. opt.* gaubtai duobtas stiklas.

**Mensal** (mën'sel), *adj.* priguļis prie stalo; stalinis; || mėnesinis.

**Menses** (mën'syz), *s. pl.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės (*pas moteris*).

**Menstrual** (mën'stru-el), *adj.* mėnesinis; — *discharges*, mėnesinės (*pas moteris*); || *chem.* tarpingas.

**Menstruate** (mën'stru-ët), *v.n.* mėnesiuoti; antdrapanes turėti.

**Menstruation** (mën'stru-ë'siön), *s.* mėnesiavimas; antdrapanės.

**Menstruum** (mën'stru-öm), *s. chem.* tarpingas vaistas.

**Mensurability** (mën-šu-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* (iš)matuojamumas; išmieruojamumas.

**Mensurable** (mën-šu-rä-b'l), *adj.* (iš)mieruojamas; išmatuojamas. || —ness, *s.* = **MENSURABILITY**.

**Mensural** (mën'šu-rel), *adj.* mierinis; atsinešantis prie mieravimo, prie matavimo.

**Mensuration** (mën-šu-rë'siön), *s.* mieravimas; matavimas; seikinimas.

**Mental** (mën'tel), *adj.* protinis; protišką; mintyse daromas. || —ly, *adv.* protiškai; mintyse.

**Mention** (mën'siön), *s.* minėjimas; paminėjimas; priminimas. || —, *v.a.* minėti; paminėti; priminti.

**Mentionable** (mën'siön-ä-b'l), *adj.* minėtinas.

**Mentor** (mën'tör), *s.* išmintingas rodininkas.

**Menu** (më-njū'), *s.* surašas paduodamų valgių.

**Mephitic, Mephitical** (mi-fit'ik, -el), *adj.* dvokias; vodingas; nuodingas.

**Mephitis** (mi-fai'tis), *s.* dvokianti išgaravimai; puvėsiai.

**Mephitism** (mëf'i-tiz'm), *s.* dvokianti smarvė.

**Mercantile** (mör'kän-til), *adj.* vaisbišką; vaisbunišką; pirklybinis.

**Mercenarily** (mör'si-në-ri-li), *adv.* peln-godingai; parsiduodančiai.

**Mercenariness** (mör'si-në-ri-nës), *s.* peln-godystė; parsidavystė; paperkamumas.

**Mercenary** (mör'si-në-ri), *adj.* samdytinis; nusamdomas; už pinigus gau-namas; paperkamas; pelngodingas. || —, *s.* samdytinis.

**Mercer** (mör'sör), *s.* prekėjas austiniaiis pirkiniai.

**Mercery** (mör'sör-i), *s.* pirklystė austiniaiis pirkiniai; austiniai pirkiniai.

**Merchandise** (mör'čën-dai-z), *s.* tavoras; pirkiniai; || pirklystė; vaisba. || —, *v.a.n.* pirkliauti.

**Merchant** (mör'čënt), *s.* vaisbius; pirklys; prekėjas. || —, *adj.* vaisbinis; pirklybinis; pirklišką. — *service*, tarnysta pirklystės laivynėj. — *tailor*, siuvėjas pirkliaujās audiniai.

**Merchandise** (mör'čënt-ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkąs pardavimui; parduodamas.

**Merchantman** (mör'čënt-män), *s.* pirklišką laivas.

**Merchantry** (mör'čënt-ri), *s.* vaisbių (= pirklių) luoma; pirkliai.

**Merciful** (mör'si-ful), *adj.* mielaširdingą; malonus; maloningas. || —ly, *adv.* mielaširdingai. || —ness, *s.* mielaširdingumas; mielaširdystė.

**Merciless** (mör'si-lës), *adj.* nemilaširdingą; beširdišką. || —ly, *adv.* ne-

mielaširdingai; be mielaširdystės; be pasigailėjimo. || —ness, *s.* nemie-laširdystė; žiaurumas.

**Mercurial** (mōr'kū'ri-el), *adj.* atsinešęs prie gyvsidabrio; gyvsidabrinis. gyvsidabrio pagimdytas; *fig.* vikrus; greitas. || —, *s.* vaistas sudarytas su gyvsidabriu.

**Mercury** (mōr'kju-ri), *s.* gyvsidabris; || *astr.* Merkuras (*planėta*).

**Mercy** (mōr'si), *s.* mielaširdystė; malonė; susimylėjimas; pasigailėjimas.

**Mere** (myr), *s.* tvenkinys; azeras; || *siena*; rubėžius.

**Mere** (myr), *adj.* grynas; visiškas; vienintėlis; vienas tik; paprastas. || —ly, *adv.* visiškai; vientik; tiktai.

**Meretricious** (mēr-i-tri''šios), *adj.* paleistuvingas; kekšiškas. || —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; kekšiškai; kaip kekšė. || —ness, *s.* kekšiški apsiėjimai, mylavimai; kekšiškumas.

**Merganser** (mōr-gān'sōr), *s. orn.* naras; narantis.

**Merge** (mōrdž), *v. a.* paskandinti; pasmerkti. || *v. n.* paskesti; pasinerti; pranykti.

**Merger** (mōr'džōr), *s. jur.* paglemžimas; prarijimas.

**Meridian** (mi-rid'i-en), *s.* meridianas; puslaidienis; *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis. || —, *adj.* meridionališkas; puslaidieninis; *fig.* augščiausias.

**Meridional** (mi-rid'i-o-nel), *adj.* meridionališkas; pietinis.

**Merino** (mē-ry'no), *s.* ispaniška avis; || audimas iš ispaniškų avių vilnų.

**Merit** (mēr'it), *s.* nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas; užmokestis; alga. || —, *v. a.* užpelnyti; užsitarnauti; vertu būti.

**Meritorious** (mēr-i-tō'ri-ōs), *adj.* užsitarnaujantis atlyginimo, garbės; nuopelningas; pagirtinas; vertingas. || —ly, *adv.* pagirtinai; vertingai. || —ness, *s.* pagirtinumas; vertingumas; vertybė.

**Merl**, **Merle** (mōrl), *s. orn.* juodasis strazdas.

**Merlin** (mōr'lin), *s. orn.* žvirblių vanagėlis.

**Merlon** (mōr'lōn), *s. fort.* muros tarp šaudomųjų spragų; muro užkarpa.

**Mermaid** (mōr'mēd), *s.* sirena ar sirena; jurių merga.

**Merman** (mōr'mān), *s.* jurių vyras.

**Merrily** (mēr'ri-li), *adv.* linksmai.

**Merriment** (mēr'ri-ment), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; pasilinksminimas.

**Merriness** (mēr'ri-nēs), *s.* linksmumas.

**Merry** (mēr'ri), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; iššaukiąs linksmumą, juoksmą; juokingas. || *Merry-andrew*, *s.* juokdarys; šmutas. *Merry-go-round*, *s.* karusėliai.

**Merrymake** (mēr'ri-mēk), *s.* linksmumas; linksmas susirinkimas. || —, *v. n.* linksintis.

**Merrymaking** (mēr'ri-mēk-ing), *s.* besilinksminimas; pasilinksminimas; linksmumas. || —, *adj.* linksmas; linksmingas; juokdąs.

**Merrythought** (mēr'ri-thōt), *s.* rageliai (*paūkščio kerutinkaulis*).

**Meseems** (mi-symz'), *v. impers.* man rodosi; rodos.

**Mesenteric** (mēs-ēn-tēr'ik), *adj. anat.* pilvaplėvinis.

**Mesentery** (mēs-ēn-tēr-i), *s. anat.* pilvaplėvė; žarnaplėvė.

**Mesh** (mēš), *s.* akis (*tinklo*); tinklas. || *mech.* susijungimas ratų dantų. || —, *v. a.* tinklan sugauti. || *v. n.* jungtis (*sakoma apie dantvuotus ratus*).

**Mesial** (my'žel), *adj. anat.* vidurinis.

**Mesmeric**, **Mesmerical** (mēz-mōr'ik, -el), *adj.* mesmeriškas; gyvulio-magnetiškas.

**Mesmerism** (mēz-mōr-iz'm), *s.* mesmerizmas; gyvulio-magnetizmas.

**Mesmerize** (mēz-mōr-aiz), *v. a.* mesmerizuoti; užmigdyti.

**Mesne** (myn), *adj.* tarpinis; tarpinin-kaujas.

**Mesozoic** (mēs-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* mesozoiskas.

**Mess** (mēs), *s.* valgis; bendras stalas, prie kurio valgo keletas ypatų drauge; || mišinys; jovalas; putra. || —, *v. n.* valgyti drauge su kitais prie vieno stalo. || *v. n.* sodinti, valgindinti prie bendro stalo.

**Message** (mēs'sēdž), *s.* pranešimas; žinia.

**Messenger** (mēs'sēn-džōr), *s.* pasiuntinys; žygunas; pranešėjas; *poet.* pranešas.

**Messiah** (mēs-sai'ä), *s.* Mesijas; Mesi-jošius.

**Messieurs** (mėš'jörz), *s. pl.* ponai.

**Messmate** (mėš'mėt), *s. tas*; kurs drauge prie vieno stalo valgo; bendratalietis.

**Messuage** (mėš'suėdz), *s. kiemas*; sėdyba; ukė.

**Met** (mėt), *pret. & pp.* nuo MEET.

**Metabolism** (mi-tāb'o-liz'm), *s. physiol.* metabolizmas.

**Metachronism** (mi-tāk'ro-niz'm), *s. metachronizmas*; klaida metskaitlyje; chronologiška klaida.

**Metal** (mėt'el), *s. metalas*; || skaldyti akmenys (*keliui išpilti*). || —, *v. a.* kelią akmenimis išpilti.

**Metallic** (mi-tāl'lik), *adj.* metalinis.

**Metalliferous** (mėt-el-lif'ör-ös), *adj.* gaminas, duodąs metalus.

**Metalliform** (mi-tāl'li-form), *adj.* metalinio sudėjimo; metalo pavidalo.

**Metallist** (mėt'el-list), *s. žinovas* metalų; metalurgas.

**Metalloid** (mėt'el-loid), *s. metaloidas*; ne-metalas. || —, *adj.* turįs metalo pavidalą; turįs ne-metalų ypatybes.

**Metallotherapy** (mi-tāl-lo-thēr'ä-pi), *s. med.* metaloterapija; gydymas ligų su pagalba metalinių lentelių, dedamų ant kuno paviršiaus.

**Metallurgic, Metallurgical** (mėt-el-lör'džik, -el), *adj.* metalurgiškas.

**Metallurgist** (mėt'el-lör-džist), *s. metalurgas*.

**Metallurgy** (mėt'el-lör-dži), *s. metalurgija*.

**Metamorphic** (mėt-ä-mor'fik), *adj.* persimainas; atmainomas; perkeičiamas; gimdąs persimainymą.

**Metamorphize, Metamorphose** (mėt-ä-mor'faiz, -fos), *v. a.* paversti į ką; permaintyti; perkeisti.

**Metamorphose, Metamorphosis** (mėt-ä-mor'fos, -fo-sis), *s. metamorfoza*; persimainymas; persikeitimas; pavirtimas į ką.

**Metaphor** (mėt'ä-för), *s. metafora*; prilyginimas.

**Metaphoric, Metaphorical** (mėt-ä-för'ik, -el), *adj.* metaforiškas; prilyginamas.

**Metaphrase** (mėt'ä-frėz), *s. metafrasis*; vertimas žodis į žodį.

**Metaphysic, Metaphysical** (mėt-ä-fiz'ik, -el), *adj.* metafiziškas.

**Metaphysics** (mėt-ä-fiz'iks), *s. metafizika*.

**Metaplastm** (mėt'ä-plāz'm), *s. perstatymas* literų ar skiemenų žodyje.

**Metathesis** (mi-tāt'h'i-sis), *s. perstatymas* literų arba skiemenų žodyje.

**Mete** (myt), *v. a.* matuoti; saikuoti; mieruoti. || —, *s. miera*; saikas; rubėžius.

**Metempsychosis** (mi-tėmp-si-kō'sis), *s. dušių persikilnojimas*.

**Meteor** (my'ti-ör), *s. meteoras*; apsireiškimas ore.

**Meteorie** (my-ti-ör'ik), *adj.* meteorinis; meteoriškas.

**Meteorite** (my'ti-ör-ait), *s. meteoritas*; aerolitas; orakmenis.

**Meteorolite** (my-ti-ör-o-lait), *s. orakmenis*; meteorolitas; aerolitas.

**Meteorologic, Meteorological** (my-ti-ör-o-lōdz'ik, -el), *adj.* meteorologiškas.

**Meteorologist** (my-ti-ör-öl'o-džist), *s. meteorologas*.

**Meteorology** (my-ti-ör-öl'o-dži), *s. meteorologija*; mokslas apie orą ir jo apsireiškimus.

**Meter** (my'tör), *s. mieruotojas*; mieraavimo įrankis; saikrodis.

**Meter, Metre** (my'tör), *s. metras* (*franc. miera*); || ritmas; pėda (*eilėse*).

**Meterage** (my'tör-ėdz), *s. mieravimas*; || mokestis už išmieravimą.

**Methane** (mėth'ėn), *s. chem.* pelkių gasas.

**Methglin** (mi-thėg'lin), *s. midus* (*gėrymas*).

**Methinks** (mi-thinks'), *v. impers.* man rodos; aš manau; man matos.

**Method** (mėth'ōd), *s. metoda*; budas.

**Methodic, Methodical** (mi-thōd'ik, -el), *adj.* metodiškas; systematiškas.

**Methodism** (mėth'o-diz'm), *s. metodizmas*; metodistų mokslas (*tikėjiniška sekta*).

**Methodist** (mėth'o-dist), *s. metodistas* (*relig. sektantas*).

**Methodize** (mėth'ōd-aiz), *v. a.* sutvarkyti pagal tam tikrą rėdą; systematizuoti.

**Methol** (mėth'ōl), *s. chem.* medspiritis.

**Methought** (mi-thōt'), *pret.* nuo METHINKS, man rodos; aš maniau.

**Methyl** (mėth'il), *s. chem.* metylus. ||



— *alcohol, chem.* medinis spiritas; medspiritis.

**Metonymy** (mi-tōn'i-mi), *s. rhet.* metonimija; užvaždavimas vieno žodžio kitu.

**Metre** (my'tōr), *s. žr.* METER.

**Metric** (mēt'rik), *adj.* metriškas.

**Metrical** (mēt'rik-el), *adj.* metrinis; metriškas. || —ly, *adv.* metriškai.

**Metropolis** (mi-trōp'o-lis), *s.* sostapilė.

**Metropolitan** (mēt-ro-pōl'i-ten), *adj.* sostapilinis; || metropolitinis; eparchiališkas. || —, *s.* sostapilietis; || metropolitas; arcivyskupas.

**Mettle** (mēt'tl), *s.* karštis; užsidegimas; energija; drąsa.

**Mettled** (mēt'tld), *adj.* karštas; užsidegęs; uolus; drąsus.

**Mettlesome** (mēt'tl-sōm), *adj.* karštas; pilnas užsidegimo; pilnas ugnies; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* karšiai. || —ness, *s.* karštumas; degimas; užsidegimas.

**Mew** (mjū), *s. orn.* mėva; || klėtkas; lęsta; *fig.* kalėjimas; || kniaukimas (*katės, etc.*). || —, *v. a. n.* plunksnas mesti; šertis; *fig.* keistis; persimainyti; || kniaukti.

**Mewl** (mjūl), *v. n.* klykti; rėkti (*sak. apie kūdikius*).

**Mewler** (mjūl'ōr), *s.* rėksnys (*vaiškas*).

**Mews** (mjūz), *s. sing. & pl.* tvartai; arklidės; tvartų ulyčaitės; siauras praėjimas.

**Mexican** (mėks'i-ken), *s.* meksikonietis. || —, *adj.* meksikoniškas.

**Mezzanine** (mėz'zū-nin), *s. arch.* entresolius; mezaninas

**Mezzo-relievo** (mėz'zo-ri-ly'vo), *s.* pusiau prakili figura.

**Mezzotint** (mėz'zo-tint), *s.* juodbraižis ant vario. || —, *v. a.* juodai braižyti.

**Mezzotinto** (mėz-zo-tin'to), *s. & v.* = MEZZOTINT.

**Miasm**, **Miasma** (mai'āz'm, —āz'mā), *s.* miazma; vodingi išgaravimai; maliarija.

**Miasmal**, **Miasmatic** (mai'āz'mel, —māt'ik), *adj.* miazmatiškas; maliariškas; užkrečiamas.

**Miaul** (mi-aul'), *v. n.* kniaukti. || —, *s.* kniaukimas.

**Mica** (mai'kā), *s. min.* mika.

**Micaceous** (mai-kē'sōs), *adj.* mikinis; mikuotas; turįs mikos pavidalą.

**Mice** (mais), *s. pl.* nuo MOUSE.

**Michaelmas** (mik'ēl-mās), *s.* Mikolinės; šventas Mikolas (*šventė: fig.* ruduo).

**Mickle** (mik'k'l), *adj.* didelis; daug.

**Microbe** (mai'krōb), *s. biol.* mikrobos; mikroskopiškas organizmas.

**Microcosm** (mai'kro-kōz'm), *s.* mikrokosmas; mažytis svietas; žmogus.

**Micrometer** (mai-krōm'i-tōr), *s.* mikrometras.

**Microscope** (mai'kro-skōp), *s.* mikroskopas; padidinas stiklas.

**Microscopic**, **Microscopical** (mai-kro-skōp'ik, —el), *adj.* mikroskopiškas; mažytėlis; matomas tik per padidinančius stiklus.

**Microscopy** (mai-krōs'ko-pi), *s.* tyrinėjimas su mikroskopu.

**Mid** (mid), *adj.* vidurinis; esąs, randamas viduj, vidur. || —, *prep.* tarp: vidur.

**Midday** (mid'dē), *s.* dienvidis; vidurdienis. || —, *adj.* vidurdieninis.

**Midden** (mid'd'n), *s.* sąšlavynas; mėšlynas.

**Middle** (mid'd'l), *adj.* vidurinis; vidutinis; pusėtinis. — *ages*, viduriniai amžiai; viduramžiai. || —, *s.* viduryš. || *Middle-age*, *adj.* viduramžinis. *Middle-aged*, *adj.* vidutinio amžiaus.

**Middleman** (mid'd'l-mān), *s.* tarpininkas; agentas.

**Middlemost** (mid'd'l-mōst), *adj.* pats vidurinis; arčiausias vidurio.

**Middling** (mid'dling), *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* vidutiniškai.

**Middlings** (mid'dlingz), *s. pl.* pasijos; sėlenos.

**Midge** (midž), *s.* musulas.

**Midget** (midž'ēt), *s.* musulėlis; || žmogytis.

**Midland** (mid'lend), *adj.* vidurinis; esąs šalies viduryj; viduršalinis. || —, *s.* viduršalis.

**Midmost** (mid'mōst), *adj.* = MIDDLEMOST.

**Midnight** (mid'nait), *s.* vidurnaktis. || —, *adj.* vidurnakčio (*s. gen.*); vidurnaktinis; tamsus kaip naktis.

**Midrib** (mid'rib), *s. bot.* vidurinė gysla (*lapo*).

**Midshipman** (mid'šip-mān), *s.* žemiausias oficerias (*ant kariško laivo*).

**Midst** (midst), *s.* vidurys; *in the — of*, viduryj. || —, *prep. & adv.* viduryj; tarp.

**Midsummer** (mid'söm-mör), *s.* vidurvasaris; Joninēs.

**Midway** (mid'uē), *s.* vidurkelis; pusiaukelis. || —, *adv.* pusiaukelyj; ant pusiaukelio.

**Midwife** (mid'uaif), *s.* bobmoterē; bobutē; pribuvēja; akušerē.

**Midwifery** (mid'uaif-ri *ir* -uif-ri), *s.* akušerystē.

**Midwinter** (mid'ufn-tör), *s.* vidurziemīs.

**Mien** (myn), *s.* mina; išžiura.

**Miff** (mif), *s.* susivaidijimas; vaidas; supykimas; apmauda *ant ko*. || —, *v.a.* užgauti; apmaudon įvartyti.

**Might** (mait), *pret.* nuo May. || —, *s.* spēka; pajėga; galia.

**Mightily** (mait'i-li), *adv.* galingai; stipriai; drutai; smarkiai; labai; ganėtina.

**Mightiness** (mait'i-nēs), *s.* galingumas; stiprumas; galybė; didybė.

**Mighty** (mait'i), *adj.* galingas; tvirtas; drutas; didelis; didis. || —, *adv.* labai.

**Mignnette** (min-jön-ēt'), *s. bot.* rozeta.

**Migrate** (mai'grēt), *v.n.* keliauti; persikilnoti (*iš vietos į vietą*); lėkti, skristi (*į kitas šalis*).

**Migration** (mai-grēt'siön), *s.* persikilnojimas; keliavimas; kelionė (*į kitas šalis*).

**Migratory** (mai'grä-to-ri), *adj.* besikilnojas; keliaujas.

**Milage** (mail'ēdz), *s.* = MILEAGE.

**Milch** (milč), *adj.* pieną duodąs; melžiamas.

**Mild** (maild), *adj.* švelnus; romus; priimnus; nestiprus; lengvas (*gėrymas, tabakas*). || —ly, *adv.* švelniai; lengvai. || —ness, *s.* švelnumas; gerumas; priimnumas; lengvumas.

**Mildew** (mil'djū), *s.* rudys (*ant augmenų*); amaras. || —, *v.a.* rudimis aptraukti, pažeisti (*augmenis*).

**Mile** (mail), *s.* mylia.

**Mileage** (mail'ēdz), *s.* mokestis nuo mylios; abelnas mylių skaičius.

**Milepost** (mail'pōst), *s.* stulpas mylioms parodyti.

**Milfoil** (mil'foil), *s. bot.* srauzolė; gajutė.

**Miliary** (mil'jä-ri), *adj.* turįs sorų grūdų pavidalą. || —, *s.med.* išbėrimas; mažas spaugutis.

**Militant** (mil'i-tent), *adj.* kariaujas.

**Militarily** (mil'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* kariškai; karišku būdu.

**Military** (mil'i-tē-ri), *adj.* kariškas; karaviškas. || —, *s.* kariuona.

**Militate** (mil'i-tēt), *v.n.* kariauti.

**Militia** (mi-li''šä), *s.* milicija; valstiečių kariuona.

**Militiaman** (mi-li''šä-män), *s.* milicionierius.

**Milk** (milk), *s.* pienas. — *fever*, (*med.*) piendrugis. — *sugar*, (*chem.*) piencukris. — *tooth*, piendantis. || —, *v.* a. milžti; žįsti; pieną duoti; pieno pridėti.

**Milker** (milk'ör), *s.* melžėjas; || melžiamas gyvulus.

**Milkiness** (milk'i-nēs), *s.* pieningumas; pienuotumas; pieno ypatybės.

**Milkmaid** (milk'mēd), *sf.* pienininkė; melžėja.

**Milkman** (milk'män), *s.* pienininkas; pienius.

**Milksop** (milk'söp), *s.* piene mirkyta duona; *fig.* išlepėlis; lepunas; ištežėlis; boba — ne vyras.

**Milkweed** (milk'uyd), *s. bot.* pienė.

**Milky** (milk'i), *adj.* pioningas; pienuotas; kaip pienas; *fig.* lėtas; nodrasus. || — *Way*, (*astr.*) paukščių kelias.

**Mill** (mil), *s.* malunas; || fabrikas. — *pick*, girnukalio plaktukas. — *pond*, maluno tvenkinys. — *race*, sriovė maluno ratui sukti. — *tail*, vanduo puolantis nuo maluno rato. || —, *v.a.* malti; || užkarpyti, rinčiuoti (*pinigo kraštus*); mušti (*pinigų*); velti (*audinį, etc.*); ruliuoti (*geležį, plieną*). **Milldam** (mil'däm), *s.* maluno dambis. **Milled** (mild), *adj.* veltas; veltinis; ruliuotas.

**Millenarian** (mil-li-nē-ri-en), *adj.* tukstantmetinis. || —, *s.* sektantas, tikintis, kad Kristus ypatingai viešpatausiąs ant žemės tukstantį metų. **Millenary** (mil'li-nē-ri), *adj.* tukstantinis; tukstantmetinis. || —, *s.* tukstantmetis.

**Millennial** (mil-lēn'ni-el), *adj.* tukstantmetis.

**Millennialist** (mil-lən'ni-el-ist), *s.* = **MILLENNARIAN**.

**Millennium** (mil-lən'ni-əm), *s.* tukstantmetis.

**Milleped** (mil'li-pēd), *s.* šimtakojis (*kirmėlė*).

**Millepora** (mil-li-pō'rā), *s.* mileporai (*koralai*).

**Miller** (mil'lör), *s.* maluninkas. || —'s thumb, *s.* gobis (*žuvis*).

**Millesimal** (mil-lēs'i-mel), *adj.* tukstantinis.

**Millet** (mil'lēt), *s. bot.* sora.

**Milliard** (mil'li-ard), *s.* milijardas.

**Milligram**, **Milligramme** (mil'li-grām), *s.* miligramas; tukstantinė gramo dalis.

**Milliliter**, **Millilitre** (mil'li-ly-tör), *s.* mililitras; tukstantinė litro dalis.

**Millimeter**, **Millimetre** (mil'li-my-tör), *s.* milimetras; tukstantinė metro dalis.

**Milliner** (mil'li-nör), *s.* modistė; moteriškų galvos parėdų dirbėja.

**Millinery** (mil'li-nör-i), *s.* moteriškų galvos parėdų pirkiniai; moteriški galvos parėdai.

**Milling** (mil'ing), *s.* malimas; || vėlimas (*audimys*); ruliavimas (*geležies, etc.*); užkarpymas; mušimas (*pinigų*).

**Million** (mil'jön), *s.* milijonas.

**Millionaire** (mil-jön-ēr'), *s.* milijonierius.

**Millionth** (mil'jöntħ), *adj.* milijoninis. || —, *s.* milijoninė dalis.

**Milleped** (mil'li-pēd), *s.* = **MILLEPED**.

**Millistere** (mil'li-styr ĩr -stör), *s.* kubiškas decimetras; litras.

**Millstone** (mil'stön), *s.* girnia; girkakmenis.

**Millwork** (mil'uörk), *s.* maluno mechanizmas; pastatymas maluno.

**Millwright** (mil'rait), *s.* statytojas maluno.

**Milt** (milt), *s.* pienai (*žuvis*); anat. blūznis. || —, *v.a.* užveisti, užvaisinti (*ikrus pienais*).

**Milter** (milt'ör), *s.* žuvis su pienais.

**Mime** (maim), *s.* mimiškas, komiškas perstatymas; || mimikas; šutna.

**Mimetic**, **Mimetical** (mai-mēt'ik, -el), *adj.* mimiškas; pamėgdžiojamas; nuduotas.

**Mimic** (mim'ik), *adj.* mimiškas; pamėgdžiojantis; pamėgdžytas. || —, *s.* pamėgdža; šutna. || —, *v.a.* pamėgdžioti; nuduoti.

**Mimicker** (mim'ik-ör), *s.* mimikas; pamėgdža.

**Mimicry** (mim'ik-ri), *s.* mimika; pamėgdžiojimas.

**Mimosa** (mai-mō'sā), *s. bot.* mimoza.

**Minaret** (min'ā-rēt), *s.* minareta; bokštas.

**Minatory** (min'ā-to-ri), *adj.* grumojas; grasinas.

**Mince** (mins), *v.a.* smulkiai piaustyti, kapoti; smulkinti; susmulkinti; || švelninti, minkštinti (*žodžius, saky-mą*); pusiauzodžiais kalbėti. || *v.n.* stypčioti; || čiaupyti. || **Mince-meat**; **Minc'd meat**, kapota mėsa.

**Mincing** (min'sing), *adj.* smulkinantis; smulkus; *fig.* bičnus. || —ly, *adv.* smulkiai; išlengvo; *fig.* bičniai.

**Mind** (maind), *s.* protas; *fig.* supratimas; mislis; atmintis; atida; noras; palinkimas; pasimėgimas. *Of sound* —, sveiko proto. *Presence of* —, nežadymas proto (*kritiškame padėjime*); šaltas kraujas. *To change one's* —, perkeisti savo mislį; apsimislyti. *To have a great* —, turėti didelį norą; labai norėti, geisti. *To lose one's* —, prarasti žudyti; galvos netekti; iš proto (išeiti). *To make up one's* —, sumislyti; nutarti. *To put in* —, priminti. *This is not to my* —, tas man nepatinka; aš to nemėgiu. *With one* —, visi sutardami; vienu balsu. || —, *v.a.n.* daboti; žiūrėti; tēmyti; paisėti; rupintis; klausyti; geisti; norėti; manyti; mislyti. *To* — *one's own business*, žiūrėti savo darbo; rupintis apie savo reikalus. *To* — *parents*, klausyti tėvų. *Never* —, tai niekis; nėra kas paisėti; neatkreipk atidos; nė nemislyk.

**Minded** (maind'ėd), *adj.* turįs palinkimą; linkęs; palinkęs. *To be* —, norėti; geisti.

**Mindful** (maind'ful), *adj.* atidus; rupestingas; atmenęs; užlaikęs atmintį. || —ly, *adv.* su atida; rupestingai. || —ness, *s.* atidumas; rupestingumas.

**Mindless** (maind'lės), *adj.* neatidus; ne-

rupeštingas; (už)maršus; negalvojas; paikas.

**Mine** (main), *pron.* mano; manas.

**Mine** (main), *s.* kastynė; kasykla; *mūl.* myna; pakasas; *fig.* šaltinis. || —, *v. a. n.* kasti (*kastyinė*); kastynėse dirbti; || pakasti; pakasą (pa)daryti.

**Miner** (main'or), *s.* kalnakasys; *mūl.* mynkasis.

**Mineral** (min'or-el), *s.* mineralas. || —, *adj.* mineralinis; minerališkas.

**Mineralization** (min-or-el-i-zė'siōn), *s.* mineralizavimas; mineralizacija.

**Mineralize** (min'or-el-aiz), *v. a.* mineralizuoti.

**Mineralogical** (min-or-el-ōdž'ik-el), *adj.* mineralogiškas.

**Mineralogist** (min-or-āl'o-džist), *s.* mineralogas.

**Mineralogy** (min-or-āl'o-dži), *s.* mineralogija.

**Mingle** (min'g'l), *v. a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti. || *v. n.* maišytis; susimaišyti; *fig.* susibičiuliuoti.

**Mingledly** (min'g'ld-li), *adv.* mišriai; maišytai; sumaišytai.

**Miniature** (min'i-ā-tjūr), *s.* miniatiūra. || —, *adj.* miniatiūriškas; mažytis.

**Minikin** (min'i-kin), *adj.* mažas; smulkus.

**Minim** (min'im), *s.* karla; nykštukas; || lašas (*mažiausias skysčių sūklas*); || *mus.* pusė notos.

**Minimize** (min'i-maiz), *v. a.* sumažinti iki mažiausio laipsnio, iki mažiausios proporcijos.

**Minimum** (min'i-mōm), *s.* minimum; mažiausias; mažiausias laipsnis.

**Mining** (main'ing), *s.* kalnakasytė; kastynės; *mūl.* darymas pakasų, mynų.

**Minion** (min'jōn), *s.* mylėtinis; priešeila; || *typ.* rūšis smulkesnių statomų raidžių.

**Minish** (min'iš), *v. a.* = **Diminish**.

**Minister** (min'is-tōr), *s.* ministras; || kunigas; || įrankis; veiklius; tarnas. || —, *v. a.* suteikti; priduoti; parupinti. || *v. n.* tarnauti; pritarnauti; pagelbą suteikti.

**Ministerial** (min-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* ministeriškas; || kunigiškas.

**Ministrant** (min'is-trent), *adj.* pavaldinis; tarnaujantis.

**Ministration** (min-is-trė'siōn), *s.* tarnysta.

**Ministry** (min'is-tri), *s.* tarnysta; || sanveiksmas; tarpininkystė; || kunigystė; || ministerija.

**Mink** (mink), *s.* zool. nurkė; žebenkštis.

**Minnow** (min'nou), *s.* ūkt. grūžas.

**Minor** (mai'nōr), *adj.* mažesnis; žemesnis. || —, *s.* nemetis; nepilnamotis; || antrasis (*ar* mažesnis) tarinys (*sylogisme*); || franciškonas (*minykas*).

**Minority** (mi-nōr'i-ti), *s.* mažuma; mažoji dalis; || buvimas nepilnuose metuose; nepilni metai.

**Minotaur** (min'o-tōr), *s.* minotauras; baisunas; pusiau žmogus, pusiau bulius.

**Minster** (min'stōr), *s.* klioštoriaus bažnyčia; klioštorius.

**Minstrel** (min'strėl), *s.* koliaująs dainius; dainininkas; muzikorius.

**Minstrelsy** (min'strėl-si), *s.* dainininkų amatas; dainininkystė; dainininkai.

**Mint** (mint), *s.* pinigų kalvė; *fig.* versmė; || bot. mėta. || —, *v. a.* pinigų mušti, kalti; *fig.* pramanyti; išmislyti; padirbti; kalti.

**Mintage** (mint'ėdž), *s.* pinigų; || mokestis už kalimą pinigų.

**Minter** (mint'ōr), *s.* kalėjas pinigų; *fig.* pramanytojas.

**Minuend** (min'ju-ēnd), *s.* arit. pamažinamasis skaičius.

**Minuet** (min'ju-ēt), *s.* minuėtas (*šokis*).

**Minus** (mai'nōs), *math.* minus (*atėmimo ženklas*).

**Minute** (min'it), *s.* minuta; || geografinė mylia; || užrašas; protokolas. || —, *v. a.* paženklinėti; užrašyti; trumpai pažymėti. || — *book*, *s.* užrašymų (*ar* protokolų) knyga. || —ly, *adv.* kas minutą.

**Minute** (mi-njūt'), *adj.* mažytis; smulkutėlis; || smulkmeningas; smulkmeniškasis; smulkmenų prisilaikas; smulkmenų žiurintis. || —ly, *adv.* smulkiai; smulkmeniškai: su visomis smulkmenomis. || —ness, *s.* mažumas; smulkumas; smulkumėlis; || dabojimas smulkmenų; prisirišimas prie smulkmenų; smulkmeningumas; smulkmeniškumas.

**Minutiæ** (mi-njū'šī-y), *s. pl.* smulkmenos.

**Minx** (minks), *gf.* išdykėlė (*mergaitė*).

**Miocene** (mai'o-syn), *s. geol.* mioceno perijodas. || —, *adj.* mioceninis; mioceniškas.

**Miracle** (mir'ā-k'l), *s.* stebuklas.

**Miraculous** (mi-rāk'ju-lōs), *adj.* stebuklingas. || —ly, *adv.* stebuklingai. || —ness, *s.* stebuklingumas.

**Mirage** (mi-raž'), *s.* mirażas; paveikslų atsimušimas ore.

**Mire** (mair), *s.* purvas; dumblas; purvynas. || —, *v. a.* įklampinti į purvyną, į dumblyną; (su)purvinti. || *v. n.* nuklimpti į purvyną.

**Mirific, Mirifical** (mi-ri'f'ik, -el), *adj.* stebuklus darantis; stebuklingas.

**Miriness** (mair'i-nēs), *s.* purvinumas; dumblinumas.

**Mirk** (mōrk), *s.* tamsa; tamsumas.

**Mirk, Mirky** (mōrk, -'i), *adj.* tamsus; klaikus.

**Mirror** (mir'rōr), *s.* veidrodis. || —, *v. a.* atmušti (*kaip veidrodyje*).

**Mirth** (mōrth), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Mirthful** (mōrth'ful), *adj.* linksmas. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Mirthless** (mōrth'lēs), *adj.* be linksmumo; nelinksmas; nuobodus. || —ness, *s.* stoka linksmumo; nuobodumas.

**Miry** (mair'i), *adj.* dumblinas; purvinas.

**Misacceptation** (mis-āk-sēp-tē'šion), *s.* klaidus supratimas.

**Misadventure** (mis-ād-vēn'tjur), *s.* nelaimingas (*ar* nepriimnus) atsitikimas; nelaimė.

**Misadventurous** (mis-ād-vēn'tjur-ōs), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepalaimingas.

**Misadvise** (mis-ād-vaiz'), *v. a.* blogą patarimą duoti.

**Misallegation** (mis-āl-li-gē'šion), *s.* klaidingas parodymas.

**Misallege** (mis-āl-lēdz'), *v. a.* klaidingai parodyti, priduoti.

**Misalliance** (mis-āl-lai'ens), *s.* apsiavedimas su žemesnės luomos ypata.

**Misanthropy** (mis-ān-tērōp), *s.* mizantropas; neapkenčijas žmonių.

**Misanthropic, Misanthropical** (mis-ān-

tērōp'ik, -el), *adj.* mizantropiškas; neapkenčijas žmonių.

**Misanthropist** (mis-ān'tērō-pist), *s.* = MISANTHROPE.

**Misanthropy** (mis-ān'tērō-pi), *s.* mizantropija; neapkanta žmonių.

**Misapplication** (mis-āp-pli-kē'šion), *s.* blogas pritaikymas; blogas vartojimas; netikęs panaudojimas.

**Misapply** (mis-āp-plai'), *v. a.* blogai pritaikyti; blogai panaudoti; neatsakančiai vartoti.

**Misapprehend** (mis-āp-pri-hēnd'), *v. a.* blogai, klaidingai suprasti.

**Misapprehension** (mis-āp-pri-hēn'šion), *s.* klaidingas supratimas.

**Misappropriate** (mis-āp-prō'pri-ēt), *v. a.* klaidingai panaudoti; apversti ant netinkančių mierių.

**Misappropriation** (mis-āp-pro-pri-ē'šion), *s.* klaidingas panaudojimas; blogas suvartojimas.

**Misarrange** (mis-ār-rēndž'), *v. a.* klaidingai sustatyti, surengti.

**Misarrangement** (mis-ār-rēndž'mēnt), *s.* klaidingas sustatymas; blogas surengimas.

**Misbecome** (mis-bi-kōm'), *v. a.* nepriktiti.

**Misbecoming** (mis-bi-kōm'ing), *adj.* nepritinkas.

**Misbegotten** (mis-bi-gōt't'n), *adj.* neįstatymišškai gimęs.

**Misbehave** (mis-bi-hēv'), *v. n.* blogai elgtis.

**Misbehavior** (mis-bi-hēv'jōr), *s.* blogas pasielgimas.

**Misbelief** (mis-bi-lyf'), *s.* klaidingas tikėjimas; klaidingas persitikrinimas.

**Misbelieve** (mis-bi-lyv'), *v. n.* klaidingai tikėti; prisilaikyti klaidingo tikėjimo; netikėti *kam*.

**Misbeliever** (mis-bi-lyv'ōr), *s.* klaidingai tikintysis; atskalunas.

**Misborn** (mis'born), *adj.* gimęs nelaimės; nelaimingas.

**Miscalculate** (mis-kāl'kju-lēt), *v. a. n.* klaidingai aprokuoti; suklysti išrokovimuose.

**Miscall** (mis-kōl'), *v. a.* klaidingai vadinti.

**Miscarriage** (mis-kār'ridž), *s.* nepasisekimas; || blogas pasielgimas; || pagimymas pirm laiko.

**Miscarry** (mis-kār'ri), *v.n.* nesisekti; nenusisekti; || dingti; nenuieiti (*apie laškus*); pražuti; || pirm laiko gimdyti; išsimesti.

**Miscellaneous** (mis-sėl-lē'ni-ōs), *adj.* maišytas; yvairus.

**Miscellany** (mis'sėl-lā-ni), *s.* mišinys; maišyti dalykai; margumynai.

**Mischance** (mis-čāns'), *s.* nelaimė; nelaimingas atsitikimas; nepasisekimas. || —, *v.n.* nepasisiekti; pernelaimę atsitikti.

**Mischarge** (mis-čardž'), *v.a.* klaidingai parokuoti; klaidingai surokuoti. || —, *s.* klaida rokamime, rokundoje; klaidus parokavimas.

**Mischief** (mis'čif), *s.* piktas; nedoras darbas; || pragaištis. *To be in* —, daryti piktą; kenkti. *To play the* —, iškirsti kam biauriai štuką.

**Mischievous** (mis'či-vōs), *adj.* vodingas; piktas; nedoras; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* nedorai; pikta. || —ness, *s.* piktybė; nedorumas; pragaištingumas.

**Mischoose** (mis-čūz'), *v.a.* blogai išrinkti.

**Miscitation** (mis-sai-tē'šion), *s.* klaidingas (*ar* melagingas) citavimas; klaidingas priedimas.

**Miscite** (mis-sait'), *v.a.* klaidingai cituoti; duoti klaidingus priedimus.

**Misclaim** (mis-klē'm'), *s.* neteisingas reikalavimas.

**Miscolor** (mis-kōl'lōr), *v.a.* priduoti klaidinga spalvą; perstatyti neteisingoj šviesoje.

**Miscomprehend** (mis-kōm-pri-hēnd'), *v.a.* klaidingai suprasti.

**Miscomputation** (mis-kōm-pjū-tē'šion), *s.* klaidingas surokavimas; klaida išrokavime.

**Miscompute** (mis-kōm-pjūt'), *v.a.* klaidingai (su)rokuoti; padaryti klaidą rokamime.

**Misconceive** (mis-kōn-syv'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai sau perstatyti; klaidingai suprasti; klaidingai spręsti.

**Misconception** (mis-kōn-sēp'šion), *s.* klaidingas supratimas; klaidingas sprendimas.

**Misconduct** (mis-kōn-dōkt'), *v.a.* blogai vesti (*dalykus*); negerai užsiurėti. ||

*v.n.* blogai elgtis. || — (mis-kōn'dōkt'), *s.* negeras vedimas (*dalykų*); netikęs valdymas; || blogas pasielgimas.

**Misconjecture** (mis-kōn-džōk'tjur), *s.* klaidingas spėjimas. || —, *v.a.n.* klaidingai spėti.

**Misconstruction** (mis-kōn-strōk'šion), *s.* klaidingas išguldymas.

**Misconstrue** (mis-kōn'strū), *v.a.* klaidingai išguldinėti; blogai išguldyti.

**Miscorrect** (mis-kōr-rēkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pataisyti.

**Miscounsel** (mis-kaun'sėl), *v.a.* blogas patarimes duoti.

**Miscount** (mis-kaunt'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai rokuoti; blogai išrokuoti. || —, *s.* klaidinga rokunda.

**Miscreant** (mis'kri-ent), *s.* netikėlis; nenaudėlis; niekšas; nevidonas.

**Misdate** (mis-dēt'), *s.* klaidinga data. || —, *v.a.* klaidingai datuoti; paduoti klaidingą datą.

**Misdeal** (mis-dyl'), *v.a.* klaidingai išdalyti (*kortas*). || —, *s.* klaidingas išdalyjimas (*kortų*).

**Misdeed** (mis-dyd'), *s.* nedoras darbas; piktadarystė; prasižengimas.

**Misdemean** (mis-di-myn'), *v.a.*, *to* — *one's self*, blogai pasielgti; biauriai apsieiti.

**Misdemeanor** (mis-di-myn'ōr), *s.* nedoras pasielgimas; prasižengimas.

**Misdirect** (mis-di-rēkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai nurodyti; klaidingai vesti; klaidingai adresuoti.

**Misdirection** (mis-di-rēk'šion), *s.* klaidingas nurodymas; klaidingas vedimas; negeras adresas; blogas vedimas (*dalykų*).

**Misdivide** (mis-di-vaid'), *v.a.* klaidingai dalyti.

**Misdo** (mis-dū'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai daryti; blogai daryti.

**Misdoer** (mis-dū'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs negerai daro; blogdaris; piktadaris.

**Misdoing** (mis-dū'ing), *s.* klaida; prasižengimas; piktadarystė.

**Misemploy** (mis-ēm-ploi'), *v.a.* netinkamai panaudoti; ant pikto suvartoti; ant pikto apversti.

**Misemployment** (mis-ēm-ploi'ment), *s.* netinkamas suvartojimas; panaudojimas ant pikto.

**Misentry** (mis-ən'tri), *s.* klaidinga rokunda; klaida rokundoje.

**Miser** (mai'zör), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.

**Miserable** (miz'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nelaimingas; vargingas; skurdingas; skurdus; || biaurus; nelemtas. || **Miserably**, *adv.* vargingai; skurdžiai; || nelemtai; bauriai.

**Misericorde**, **Misericordia** (miz'ör-i-kord, -kor'di-ä), *s.* mizerikordas; durklas.

**Miserly** (mai'zör-li), *adj.* godingas; šykštus.

**Misery** (miz'ör-i), *s.* nelaimė; vargas; skurdas; sielvartas.

**Misesteem** (mis-ės-tym'), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

**Misexplication** (mis-ėks-plä-nė'siön), *s.* klaidingas išaiškinimas.

**Misfaith** (mis-fėt'h'), *s.* netikėjimas.

**Misfeasance** (mis-fy'zens), *s.* prasižengimas; padarytas piktas.

**Misfit** (mis-fit'), *s.* nepritikimas; netikimas.

**Misfortune** (mis-for'tjun), *s.* nelaimė.

**Misgive** (mis-giv'), *v.a.* įkvėpti abejonę, baimę. || *v.n.* bijotis; nugąstauti.

**Misgiving** (mis-giv'ing), *s.* nugąstavimas; baimė; ništikėjimas.

**Misgotten** (mis-göt't'n), *adj.* neteisinaigai įgytas.

**Misgovern** (mis-göv'örn), *v.a.* nelemtai, netikusiai valdyti.

**Misgovernment** (mis-göv'örn-ment), *s.* biaurus, nelemtas valdymas; netikęs rėdas.

**Misguidance** (mis-gaid'ens), *s.* klaidingas vedimas; paklaidinimas.

**Misguide** (mis-gaid'), *v.a.* klaidingai vesti; paklaidinti.

**Mishap** (mis-häp'), *s.* nelaimė; nepasisekimas; nelaimingas atsitikimas.

**Mishappen** (mis-häp'p'n), *v.n.* nelaimingai atsitikti; nepavykti; nepasisekti.

**Mishear** (mis-hyr'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai nugirsti.

**Mishmash** (miš'mäš), *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

**Misimprove** (mis-im-prüv'), *v.a.* ant blogo panaudoti.

**Misimprovement** (mis-im-prüv'ment), *s.* panaudojimas ant blogo.

**Misinform** (mis-in-form'), *v.a.* klaidin-

gai pranešti; suteikti klaidingas žinias.

**Misinformation** (mis-in-för-mė'siön), *s.* suteikimas klaidingų žinių; klaidingos žinios.

**Misinformer** (mis-in-form'ör), *s.* suteikėjas klaidingų žinių.

**Misinstruct** (mis-in-strökt'), *v.a.* klaidingai mokinti.

**Misinterpret** (mis-in-tör'prēt), *v.a.* klaidingai išguldinėti; negerai išguldyti.

**Misinterpretation** (mis-in-tör-pri-tė'siön), *s.* klaidingas išguldyimas.

**Misinterpreter** (mis-in-tör'prēt-ör), *s.* tas, kurs klaidingai išguldo; klaidingas išguldinėtojas.

**Misjudge** (mis-džödz'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai spręsti; neteisinaigai teisti.

**Misjudgement** (mis-džödz'ment), *s.* klaidingas (ar neteisinas) sprendimas.

**Mislay** (mis-lė'), *v.a.* į ne savo vietą (pa)dėti; kasžin-kur padėti; užmesti; pamesti; || mesti, versti (*bėda, etc. ant ko*).

**Misle** (miz'li), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* MISLED], darganoti; dulkėti (*sak. apie lytį*). || —, *s.* smulkus lytus; dargana.

**Mislead** (mis-lyd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MISLED], klaidinti; pa-, suklaidinti; iš kelio išvesti; apgaudinėti; apgauti; suvedžioti.

**Misletoe** (miz'l-tö), *s.* = MISTLETOE.

**Misly** (miz'li), *adj.* dulkstas; smulkiai linojas; darganotas.

**Mismanage** (mis-män'ėdz), *v.a.* blogai vesti; blogai valdyti, rėdyti.

**Mismanagement** (mis-män'ėdz-ment), *s.* blogas vedimas, valdymas.

**Mismatch** (mis-mäč'), *v.a.* netinkamai suporuoti, supiršti.

**Misname** (mis-nēm'), *v.a.* klaidingu vardu šaukti; klaidingai vadinti.

**Misnomer** (mis-nö'mör), *s.* klaidingas, netikras vardas.

**Misobserve** (mis-öb-zörv'), *v.a.* klaidingai tēmyti; daryti klaidingus tēmėjimus.

**Misogamist** (mi-sög'ä-mist), *s.* neapkenčiantis moterystės.

**Misogamy** (mi-sög'ä-mi), *s.* neapkenčiamas moterystės.

**Misogynist** (mi-södz'i-nist), *s.* neapkenčėjas moterų.

**Misogyny** (mi-sōdž'i-ni), *s.* neapkenti-mas moterų.

**Mispersuasion** (mis-pōr-suē'žion), *s.* klaidingas persitikrinimas.

**Misplace** (mis-plēs'), *v.a.* ne savo vie-ton padėti; kasžin-kur nudėti.

**Mispractice** (mis-prāk'tis), *s.* blogas pa-pratimas.

**Misprint** (mis-print'), *v.a.* klaidingai (at)spaudinti. || —, *s.* klaidaspaudoj.

**Misprision** (mis-pri'žion), *s.* nepaisy-mas; niekinimas; *jur.* neapreiški-mas *kėno* prasikaltimo. — *of treason*, neapreiškimas (užslėpimas) išdavy stės.

**Mispronounce** (mis-pro-nauns'), *v.a.* klaidingai (iš)tarti (*zodžius*).

**Mispronunciation** (mis-pro-nōn-si-ē'žion), *s.* klaidingas ištaramas.

**Missquotation** (mis-kuo tē'žion), *s.* klai-dingas citavimas; neteisinga citata.

**Misquote** (mis-kuōt'), *v.a.* klaidingai cituoti; klaidingus priedimus duo-ti.

**Misrate** (mis-rēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai api-prekiuoti.

**Misread** (mis-ryd'), *v.a.* klaidingai su-prasti skaitymą.

**Misreceive** (mis-ri-syv'), *v.a.* blogai pri-imti.

**Misreckon** (mis-rēk'n), *v.a.n.* klaidžiai suskaityti, surokuoti.

**Misrelate** (mis-ri-lēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pasakoti; blogai papasakoti.

**Misremember** (mis-ri-mēm'bōr), *v.a.n.* klaidingai atminti; klysti atmintįj.

**Misrepeat** (mis-ri-pyt'), *v.a.* klaidingai atkartoti.

**Misreport** (mis-ri-pōrt'), *v.a.n.* klaidin-gai (*ar* melagingai) pranešti; duoti klaidingą pranešimą. || —, *s.* klaidin-gas (*ar* melagingas) pranešimas; klaidinga paskala.

**Misrepresent** (mis-rēp-ri-zēnt'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai perstatyti; perstatyti ne-tikroį šviesoj.

**Misrepresentation** (mis-rēp-ri-zēn-tē-žion), *s.* klaidingas perstatymas; perstatymas netikroį šviesoj.

**Misrepute** (mis-ri-pjūt'), *v.a.* klaidingai paskaityti; klaidingą vertę priduoti *kam*.

**Misrule** (mis-rūl'), *v.a.* blogai valdyti.

|| —, *s.* netikęs valdymas; || netvar-ka; nerėdas; sumišimai.

**Miss** (mis), *s.* pana; panelė; mergelė; || nepataikymas; apsirikimas; su-klydimas; klaida. || —, *v.a.n.* nepa-taikyti (*tikslan*); apsirikti; suklysti; || pasigesti; pamesti; ant vietos ne-rasti; neužtikti; praleisti; pasivė-linti. *To — the opportunity*, pralei-sti progą. *To — the train*, nesu-spėti (*ar* pasivėlinti) ant trukio.

**Missal** (mis'sel), *s.* mišiolas (*knygė*).

**Missend** (mis-sēnd'), *v.a.* klaidingai pasiųsti; klaidingai (už)adresuoti.

**Misshape** (mis-šep'), *v.a.* subiaurinti; sudarkyti.

**Misshapen** (mis-šep'n), *adj.* sudarky-tas; darkus; bauriai išžiurintis. || —ly, *adv.* darkiai. || —ness, *s.* darku-mas.

**Missile** (mis'sil), *adj.* metamas; meti-mui panaudojamas. || —, *s.* meta-mas ginklas; metamas įnagis; meti-nys.

**Missing** (mis'sing), *s.* stokuojęs; truk-stas; nėsantis; dingęs; prapuolęs.

**Mission** (miš'žion), *s.* pasiuntimas; pa-siuntinystė; misija; pašaukimas.

**Missionary** (miš'žion-ē-ri), *s.* misijonie-rius. || —, *adj.* misijonieriškas

**Missive** (mis'siv), *adj.* siunčiamas; || metamas; metimui panaudojamas. || —, *s.* siuntinys; laiškas.

**Missound** (mis-saund'), *v.a.* klaidingai ištarti.

**Misspeak** (mis-spyk'), *v.a.* klaidingai pasakyti.

**Misspell** (mis-spēl'), *v.a.* klaidingai (su)siliabuoti; klaidingai rašyti; da-ryti klaidas rašyboje.

**Misspelling** (mis-spēl'ing), *s.* klaidingas (su)siliabavimas; klaidingas rašy-mas; klaidinga rašyba.

**Misspend** (mis-spēnd'), *v.a.* eikvoti; ant niekų praleisti.

**Misstate** (mis-stēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pa-duoti, apreikšti, pranešti; duoti klaidingą parodymą.

**Misstatement** (mis-stē'tment), *s.* klai-dingas parodymas, pranešimas.

**Misstep** (mis-stēp'), *v.n.* (pa)daryti klaidingą žingsnį; paklysti. || —, *s.* klaidingas žingsnis.



**Mist** (mist), *s.* migla; ukas; rukas. || —, *v.a.* migla aptraukti, apkloti. || *v.n.* dulkoti (*sak. apie lyty*).

**Mistake** (mis-tēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* MISTOOK; *pp.* MISTAKEN], klaidīgai suprusti; nesuprusti tikrai; || per klaidā priimti, palaikyti už *kq.* || —, *v.n.* klysti; suklysti; apsirikti; klaidā padaryti. || —, *s.* apsirikimas; klaida.

**Mistaken** (mis-tēk'n), *adj.* klystās; klaidīgai sprendziās; klaidīgas. || —ly, *adv.* klaidīgai.

**Mistaking** (mis-tēk'ing), *s.* klaida; apsirikimas. || —ly, *adv.* klaidīgai; klaidīgai.

**Mistaught** (mis-tōt'), *adj.* blogai išauklētas; blogai išmokinātas.

**Misteach** (mis-tyč'), *v.a.* blogai auklėti; blogai mokinti.

**Mistell** (mis-tēl'), *v.a.* klaidīgai (pa)sakyti; negerai (pa)pasakoti.

**Mister** (mis'tōr), *s.* [*rašte paprastai vartojama sutrumpinta forma: Mr.*], ponas.

**Mistern** (mis-tōrn'), *v.a.* klaidīgai vadinti; negerai užvardyti.

**Mistful** (mis't'ful), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

**Mistily** (mis't'i-li), *adv.* miglotai; tamsiai.

**Mistime** (mis-taim'), *v.a.* neatsakančiam laike daryti.

**Mistiness** (mis't'i-nēs), *s.* miglotumas; tamsumas.

**Mistle** (miz'li), *v.n.* darganoti; dulkoti (*sak. apie lyty*).

**Mistletoe** (miz'li-tō), *s. bot.* amalas.

**Mistook** (mis-tūk'), *pret.* nuo MISTAKE.

**Mistral** (mis'trel), *s.* smarkus šiaurvakarinis vėjas.

**Mistranslate** (mis-trāns-lēt'), *v.a.* klaidīgai išversti, išguldėti.

**Mistranslation** (mis-trāns-lē'šion), *s.* klaidingas vertimas; klaidus išvertimas.

**Mistress** (mis'trēs), *sf.* [*rašte paprastai vartojama sutrumpinta forma: Mrs.*], ponė; || šeimyninkė; gospadinė; || mokintoja; || mylėtinė; sugulovė.

**Mistrust** (mis-trōst'), *v.a.* neužtikėti kam; nužiūrėti; priausti *kq.* || —, *s.* neužtikėjimas; nužiūrėjimas.

**Mistrustful** (mis-trōst'ful), *adj.* neužtikintis; neužtikėjimo pilnas. || —ly, *adv.*

su neužtikėjimu. || —ness, *s.* neužtikėjimas.

**Mistune** (mis-tjūn'), *v.a.* negerai nustatyti (*stygās, tonus*).

**Misty** (mis'ti), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas, tamsus.

**Misunderstand** (mis-ōn-dōr-stānd'), *v.a.* negerai (*ar* klaidīgai) suprusti; blogai permąstyti.

**Misunderstanding** (mis-ōn-dōr-stānd'ing), *s.* klaidingas supratimas; nesusipratimas.

**Misusage** (mis-jūz'ēdž), *s.* neatsakomas vartojimas; panaudojimas ant pikto; || kaneveikimas; blauros, nedoras apsiėjimas, pasielgimas *su kuo*.

**Misuse** (mis-jūz'), *v.a.* neatsakančiai panaudoti; ant pikto apversti; || kaneveikti; blaورياi apsieiti. || —, *s.* neatsakomas panaudojimas; panaudojimas negeriams tikslams.

**Misvalue** (mis-vāl'jū), *v.a.* klaidīgai apiprekiuoti; mažą vertę priduoti; nebranginti.

**Miswrite** (mis-rait'), *v.a.* klaidīgai pa-, surašyti.

**Miswrought** (mis-rōt'), *adj.* blogai padarytas.

**Misyoke** (mis-jōk'), *v.a.* negerai pajungti.

**Mite** (mait), *s.* mažytė kirmėlaitė; || grašelis; skatikėlis; || trupinėlis; kruopelė.

**Miter**, **Mitre** (mai'tōr), *s.* mitra; infula; || įžambi kertis; kerties suleidimas. || —, *v.a.* mitrą uždėti; || įžambią kертį (pa)daryti; kертį suleisti.

**Mitigant** (mit'i-gent), *adj.* traminas; suminkštinas; sumažinas (*skaudėjimą, etc.*).

**Mitigate** (mit'i-gēt), *v.a.* tramininti; suminkštinti; sušvelninti; sumažinti; palengvinti.

**Mitigation** (mit-i-gē'šion), *s.* traminimas; palengvinimas; sumažinimas.

**Mitigative** (mit'i-gē-tiv), *adj.* traminas; palengvinas; sumažinas (*skaudėjimą, etc.*).

**Mitigator** (mit'i-gē-tōr), *s.* traminintojas; palengvintojas; tas, kas palengvina, tramina; vaistas skaudėjimo sumažinimui.

**Mitre** (mai'tōr), *s. & v.* = MITER.

**Mitt** (mit), *s.* bēpirštē pirštīnē; puspīrštīnē.

**Mitten** (mit'tēn), *s.* pirštīnē (*nepīrštītuota*). *To give the — to, (fig.)* besīperšančiam jaunīkīui atsakyti.

**Mity** (mait'i), *adj.* kirmēliuotas.

**Mix** (miks), *v. a.* maišyti; sumaišyti. || *v. n.* maišytis; susimaišyti.

**Mixed** (mikst), *adj.* maišytas; sumaišytas; mišrus. || —ly, *adv.* maišytai; mišriai.

**Mixen** (miks'n), *s.* mēšlynas.

**Mixtilineal, Mixtilinear** (miks-ti-lin'i-el, -ōr), *adj.* susidedas iš maišytų linijų.

**Mixture** (miks'tjur), *s.* maišymas; sumaišymas; mišinys; *aptiek.* mikstūra.

**Mizzen** (miz'z'n), *adj. mar.* galinis; užpakalinis. || —, *s. mar.* užpakalinė buorė.

**Mizzle** (miz'z'l), *v. n.* darganoti; dulkėti; smulkiai linoti; || pasprukti; išbėgti. || —, *s.* dargana; dulkas; ukas.

**Mnemonic, Mnemonical** (ni-mōn'ik, -el), *adj.* gelbias atminčiai; mnemoniškas.

**Mnemonics** (ni-mōn'iks), *s.* mnemonika; mokslas atminčiai gelbėti.

**Moan** (mōn), *v. a. n.* vaitoti; dejuoti; aimanuoti; apgailistauti. || —, *s.* vaitojimas; dejavimas; apgailistavimas.

**Moanful** (mōn'ful), *adj.* gailēstingas; gaudus. || —ly, *adv.* gailēstingai.

**Moat** (mōt), *s. fort.* griovis; grabē. || —, *v. a.* grabē aplinkui nukasti; grioviu apjuosti.

**Mob** (mōb), *s.* govēda; gauja; minia; tuntas; prastieji žmonės; liaudis. — *law*, minios teismas. *Swell* —, poniškai pasirėdę plėšikai. || —, *v. a.* netvarkia gauja susirinkti; visa gauja užpulti.

**Mobbish** (mōb'biš), *adj.* govēdiškas; netvarkus; sauvalingas.

**Mobcap** (mōb'kāp), *s.* čepčius.

**Mobile** (mō'bil), *adj.* judinamas; krutinamas; krutęs; krutus.

**Mobility** (mo-bil'i-ti), *s.* krutumas.

**Mobilization** (mōb-i-li-zē'šion), *s.* mobilizavimas (*kariavimų*).

**Mobilize** (mōb'i-laiz), *v. a.* mobilizuoti; karēn rēngti (*kariavimas*).

**Moccasin** (mōk'kā-sin), *s.* mokasinas (*indijonų avalas*).

**Mock** (mōk), *v. a. n.* mēgzdzīoti; pamēgzdzīoti; šydyti; erzinti; tyčiotis iš ko; juoktis; || prigaudinėti; apvilti; apgauti. || —, *s.* apjuokas; pasityčiojimas. || —, *adj.* netikras; melagingas; nuduotas.

**Mockbird** (mōk'bōrd), *s. orn.* devynliežuvis.

**Mocker** (mōk'ōr), *s.* pamēgzda; pašyda; || apgavikas.

**Mockery** (mōk'ōr-i), *s.* apjuokimas; apjuokas; pamēgzdymas; pasityčiojimas; || apjuokimo auka; svieto pašai pa.

**Mocking** (mōk'ing), *adj.* pamēgzdziojās; pamēgzdziojamas. — *bird, orn.* devynliežuvis; amerikoniškas strazdas. || —ly, *adv.* pamēgzdziojančiai; su pasityčiojimu.

**Mockingstock** (mōk'ing-stōk), *s.* svieto pašai pa; apjuokimo auka.

**Modal** (mō'del), *adj.* atsinešas prie išžiuros, pavidalo; pavidališkas; turįs tik pavidalą. || —ly, *adv.* pavidališkai.

**Modality** (mo-dāl'i-ti), *s.* pavidališkumas; pavidalas; ypatybė.

**Mode** (mōd), *s.* budas; pavidalas; forma; || mada; || *gram.* = Moon.

**Model** (mōd'ēl), *s.* modelis; pavyzdys. || —, *adj.* modelinis; tarnaujās (*ar galįs tarnauti*) pavyzdžiui. || —, *v. a. n.* modeliuoti; dirbti pagal pavyzdį; daryti modelį, formą *kam*; lipdyti (*figuras*).

**Modeler, Modeller** (mōd'ēl-ōr), *s.* modeliuotojas; lipdytojas.

**Modeling, Modelling** (mōd'ēl-ing), *s.* modeliavimas; lipdymas (*figūrų*).

**Moderate** (mōd'ōr-ēt), *adj.* vidutiniškas; vidutinis; saikų laikas; nuosaukus; miernas. || —ly, *adv.* vidutiniškai; nuosaikiai; miernai. || —ness, *s.* vidutiniškumas; miernumas; nuosaikumas.

**Moderate** (mōd'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* sumažinti; apsilpninti; aptildyti; apstabdyti; || vesti (*susirinkimą, etc.*). || *v. n.* aptilti; aprimti; apstoti; susilpnėti; || pirmsėdžiauti.

**Moderation** (mōd'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* saiko

- laikymas; nuosauka; nuosaukumas; prisiturėjimas; || ramumas; dvasios roma.
- Moderator** (mōd'ūr-ē-tōr), *s.* tas, kurs sulauko, savaldo, nuramina; suvaldytojas; nuramintojas; || pirmsėdis (*susirinkimo*); || *mech.* reguliatorius.
- Modern** (mōd'ōrn), *adj.* naujagadyniškas; dabartinis; dabarnykštis; šio laikinis.
- Modernism** (mōd'ōrn-iz'm), *s.* modernizmas; naujagadyniškas budas; naujas įvedimas; naujai įvestas žodis.
- Modernist** (mōd'ōrn-ist), *s.* šalininkas naujagadyniško budo; šalininkas naujosios sriovės literaturoj; naujagadynietis; modernistas.
- Modernization** (mōd'ōrn-i-zē'šion), *s.* pritaikymas prie naujosios gadinės budo; padarymas naujagadynišku.
- Modernize** (mōd'ōrn-aiz), *v. a.* (pa)daryti naujagadynišku; pritaikyti prie naujagadyniško budo; perdirbti sulyg naujos gadinės budo; modernizuoti.
- Modest** (mōd'ēst), *adj.* kuklus; padorus; mandagus; mandagiai užsilaikęs; nuosaukus. || —ly, *adv.* kukliai; padoriai; mandagiai.
- Modesty** (mōd'ēs-ti), *s.* kuklumas; padorumas; mandagumas.
- Modicum** (mōd'i-kōm), *s.* truputis; šmotelis; trupinėlis.
- Modifiable** (mōd'i-fai-ā-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; perkeičiamas.
- Modification** (mōd-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* atmainymas; perkeitimas; atmainyta forma; atmaina; pertaisa.
- Modificative** (mōd'i-fi-kē-tiv), *adj.* atmainas; perkeičias.
- Modifier** (mōd'i-fai-ōr), *s.* atmainytojas; pertaisytojas.
- Modified** (mōd'i-faid), *adj.* atmainytas; perkeistas formojė.
- Modify** (mōd'i-fai), *v. a.* atmainyti; perkeisti formą; || sušvelninti; suminkštinti; sumažinti; apyboti.
- Moldish** (mōd'iš), *adj.* madiugus; madingas; sulyg madaidarytas. || —ly, *adv.* madingai; sulyg madaid. || —ness, *s.* prisirišimas prie mados; madingumas.
- Modiste** (mo-dist'), *sf.* modistė.
- Modulate** (mōd'ju-lēt), *v. a. n.* moduliuoti; taikyti (*prie tono, balso, etc.*); pereiti iš vieno tono į kitą; mainyti (*balso*).
- Modulation** (mōd-ju-lē'šion), *s.* modulavimas; mainymas (*balso*); taikymas *prie*.
- Modulator** (mōd'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* moduliuotojas; tas, kas gimdo atmainą (*balso, etc.*).
- Module** (mōd'jul), *s.* modelis; pavyzdys; || miera.
- Mogul** (mo-gōl'), *s.* mongolas; || garvežys. || *Great —; Grand —*, mongolų valdonas; *fig.* ponas; didikas.
- Mohair** (mō'hēr), *s.* audimas iš Angoros ožkų vilnų.
- Mohammedan** (mo-hām'mēd-en), *adj.* mahometoniškas || —, *s.* mahometonas.
- Mohammedanism, Mohammedism** (mo-hām'mēd-ān-iz'm, —mēd-iz'm), *s.* mahometoniškas tikėjimas.
- Moiety** (mo'i-ti), *s.* pusė.
- Moil** (moil), *v. a.* teršti; purvinti; supurvinti. || *v. n.* sunkiai dirbti; traukti; vargintis. || —, *s.* dėmė.
- Moist** (moist), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias. || —ness, *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.
- Moisten** (mois'n), *v. a.* drėginti; vilginti; šlapinti.
- Moisture** (mois'tjur), *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.
- Molar** (mō'lōr), *adj.* kruminis. || —, *s.* kruminis dantis.
- Molasses** (mo-lās'sēz), *s.* sirapas.
- Mold, Mould** (mōld), *s.* juodžemis; žemės medega; || pelėšiai; musai; || kriesas; kvarma; liejamoji forma; || forma; pavidalas. || —, *v. a.* kriesuoti; formuoti; daryti; žiesti; lieti; || minkyti; || apipelinti. || *v. n.* pelėti; apipelėti; apmusiųti.
- Moldboard, Mouldboard** (mōld'bōrd), *s.* pelyčia; vertyklas (*žagrės*).
- Molder, Moulder** (mōld'ōr), *s.* dirbėjas liejamų kriesų; kriesius; kvarmininkas; liejikas. || —, *v. a.* sutrupinti; į dulkes paversti. || *v. n.* sutrupėti; subyrėti; į dulkes pavirsti.
- Moldiness, Mouldiness** (mōld'i-nēs), *s.* apipelėjimas; pelėšiai; musai.

**Molding, Moulding** (mōld'ing), *s.* darymas liejamų kriesų, kvarmų; kriesavimas; kvarmavimas; liejimas; || *arch.* skaptuoti padailinimai; gžimsavonės.

**Moldwarp, Mouldwarp** (mōld'uārp), *s. zool.* kurtis.

**Moldy, Mouldy** (mōld'i), *adj.* apipelėjęs; apiplėkęs; suplėkęs.

**Mole** (mōl), *s.* apgamas; intapas; priegamas; || prieplauikos dambis; || *zool.* kurtis. || —, *v. a.* rausti; vagoti.

**Molecast** (mōl'kāst), *s.* kurmausis.

**Molecular** (mo-lēk'ju-lōr), *adj. phys. & chem.* molekulinis; molekuliariškas. — *weight*, (*chem.*) molekulos svarumas.

**Molecule** (mōl'i-kjūl), *s.* molekula; mažiausia nedaloma medegos dalelė.

**Molehill** (mōl'hil), *s.* kurmausis.

**Moleskin** (mōl'skin), *s.* parkimas (*audimas*).

**Molest** (mo-lēst'), *v. a.* ramumo neduoti; varginti; kvaršinti; kankinti.

**Molestation** (mōl-ēs-tē'šion), *s.* kvaršinimas; varginimas; || neramumas; nerimastis; įsipriklėjimas; apmauda.

**Molester** (mo-lēst'ōr), *s.* kvaršintojas; vargintojas.

**Molewarp** (mōl'uarp), *s. zool.* kurtis.

**Moline** (mō'lin), *s.* pumpurė (*gėrnų*).

**Mollent** (mōl'jent), *adj.* suminkštinąs; palengvinąs.

**Mollifiable** (mōl'li-fai-ā-b'l), *adj.* suminkštinamas; palengvinamas.

**Mollification** (mōl-li-fi-kē'šion), *s.* suminkštinimas; palengvinimas.

**Mollifier** (mōl'li-fai-ōr), *s.* suminkštinotojas; apmašintojas; nuramintojas; palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*) valstas.

**Mollify** (mōl'li-fai), *v. a.* minkštinti; suminkštinti; traminti; malšinti; nuraminti; palengvinti.

**Mollusca** (mōl-lōs'kā), *s. pl.* moliuskai; smaltžiai; minkštgyviai; bekauliai gyvūnai.

**Molluscan** (mōl-lōs'ken), *adj.* atsinešęs prie moliuskų. || —, *s.* moliuskas.

**Molluscoid** (mōl-lōs'koid), *adj.* į moliuską panašus. || —, *s.* moliuskoidas; į moliuską panašus gyvūnas.

**Mollusk** (mōl'lōsk), *s. zool.* moliuskas; smaltžys; minkštgyvis.

**Moloch** (mō'lōk), *s.* Molochas (*dievaitis reikalauijys žmogųsių aukų*).

**Molt, Moul** (mōlt), *v. a. n.* šertis; mesti (*plauką, plunksnas, odą, ragus*). || —, *s.* besikėrimas; metimas (*plauko, plunksnų, odos, ragų*).

**Molten** (mōl't'n), *adj.* suviręs; ištirpęs; (iš)tirpintas; suvirintas; || lietas.

**Moment** (mō'ment), *s.* valandėlė; akymirka; || pajiega; varomoji spēka; || svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

**Momentarily** (mō'mēn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* kas valandėlė.

**Momentary** (mō'mēn-tē-ri), *adj.* padaromas (*ar* padarytas) į valandėlę, į minutą, akymirkoj; besitęsias vieną valandėlę, akymirką; trumpalaikinis.

**Momently** (mō'ment-li), *adv.* ant valandėlės; kas valandėlė; į valandėlę; akymirkoj.

**Momentous** (mo-mēn'tōs), *adj.* svarbus; daug reiškiąs. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiai. || —ness, *s.* svarbumas.

**Momentum** (mo-mēn'tōm), *s. mech.* bėgio greitumas; judėjimo pajiega.

**Monachal** (mōn'ā-ke), *adj.* minykiškas; zokoninkiškas.

**Monachism** (mōn'ā-kiz'm), *s.* minykystė; zokoninkiškas gyvenimas.

**Monad** (mōn'ād), *s.* monada; nedalijama dalelė; mažytis nedalijamas organizmas; pirmaprādė cėlė.

**Monadic, Monadical** (mo-nād'ik, -el), *adj.* monadiškas; turįs monadų ypатыbes.

**Monandry** (mo-nān'dri), *s.* vienvyrstė.

**Monarch** (mōn'ār), *s.* monarcha; vienvaldis viešpats; valdonas; ciesorius. || —, *adj.* vyriausias; augščiausias.

**Monarchal** (mo-nar'kel), *adj.* monarchiškas; ciesoriškas.

**Monarchic, Monarchical** (mo-nar'kik, -el), *adj.* monarchiškas; monarchistiškas; vienvaldiškas. || —ally, *adv.* monarchiškai; kaip koks vienvaldis viešpats.

**Monarchism** (mōn'ār-iz'm), *s.* monarchizmas; vienvaldytė.

**Monarchist** (mōn'ār-ist), *s.* monarchistas; šalininkas vienvaldytės.

**Monarchy** (mōn'ār-i), *s.* monarchija; ciesorystė.

**Monasterial** (mõn-äs-ty'ri-el), *adj.* klioštorinis.

**Monastery** (mõn'äs-tër-i), *s.* klioštorius.

**Monastic** (mo-näs'tik), *adj.* = **MONASTICAL**. || —, *s.* minykas.

**Monastical** (mo-näs'tik-el), *adj.* klioštorinis; minykiškas; zokoninkiškas. || —ly, *adv.* minykiškai; zokoninkiškai.

**Monasticism** (mo-näs'ti-siz'm), *s.* minykiškas, zokoninkiškas gyvenimas.

**Monday** (mõn'dei), *s.* panedēlis.

**Monera** (mo-ny'rū), *s. pl. zool.* moneros.

**Monetary** (mõn'i-tē-ri), *adj.* piniginis.

**Monetization** (mõn-i-ti-zē'shōn), *s.* paveršanas i pinigus.

**Monetize** (mõn'i-taiz), *v.a.* paversti i pinigus.

**Money** (mõn'i), *s.* pinigas; pinigai; *fig.* turtas. — *broker*; — *changer*, pinigmainis. — *order*, krasos piniglaīškis. *Money-maker*, pinigdirbis; tas, kurs *ant ko* pinigus pelnos; kurs pinigus krauna. *Money-making*, dirbimas pinigų; krovimas turtų.

**Moneyed** (mõn'id), *adj.* pinigotas; pinigingas; turtingas; pralobęs; || piniginis; susidedas iš pinigų; || i pinigų paverstas.

**Moneyless** (mõn'i-lēs), *adj.* neturįs pinigų; bepinigis.

**Monger** (mõn'gōr), *s.* pirkliautojas; prekėjas. || —, *v.a.* pirkliauti.

**Mongol**, **Mongolian** (mõn'gōl, -gō'li-en), *adj.* mongoliškas. || —, *s.* mongolas.

**Mongrel** (mõn'grēl), *adj. & s.* maišyto kraujo.

**Monied** (mõn'id), *adj.* = **MONEYED**.

**Monism** (mõn'iz'm ir mō'niz'm), *s. metaph.* monizmas.

**Monition** (mo-ni'shōn), *s.* mokinimas; persergėjimas; (pa)graudenimas.

**Monitive** (mõn'i-tiv), *adj.* graudenas; graudenamas.

**Monitor** (mõn'i-tōr), *s.* graudentojas; || vyriausias mokiny užvaduojuš mokinioj; || *zool.* driežas, *Varanus niloticus*; || šarvalaivis (*kariškas laivas*).

**Monitorial** (mõn-i-tō'ri-el), *adj.* graudenas; pamokingas; || vyriausio mokinio atliekamas.

**Monitory** (mõn'i-tō-ri), *adj.* graudenas; graudenamas; persergiamas; pamo-

kinamas. || —, *s.* graudenimas; persergėjimas.

**Monk** (mõnk), *s.* minykas; zokoninkas.

**Monkery** (mõnk'ōr-i), *s.* minykystė; minykų gyvenimas, budas.

**Monkey** (mõn'ki), *s.* beždžionė. || —, *v. a. n.* beždžionkuoti. *To — with*, užsiimti *kuo*; ruošti apie *kg.* || — *wrench*, *s.* šriubinės replės; raktas.

**Monkhood** (mõnk'hūd), *s.* minykystė; || minykai.

**Monkish** (mõnk'iš), *adj.* minykiškas; zokoninkiškas.

**Monkshood** (mõnks'hūd), *s. bot.* liavonašas.

**Monoceros** (mo-nōs'i-rōs), *s.* vienragis sutvėrimas.

**Monochromatic** (mõn-o-kro-māt'ik), *adj.* viendazinis; vienažalis.

**Monochrome** (mõn-o-krōm'), *s.* vienu dažų pieštas paveikslas.

**Monochronic** (mõn-o-krōn'ik), *adj.* vienlaikinis; vienlaikiškas.

**Monocle** (mõn'o-k'l), *s.* monoklius; stiklas vienai akiai.

**Monocotyl** (mõn'o-ko-til), *s. bot.* vienskyltis augmuo.

**Monocotyledon** (mõn-o-kōt-i-ly'dōn), *s. bot.* vienskyltis augmuo.

**Monocotyledonous** (mõn-o-kōt-i-lēd'ōn-ōs), *adj. bot.* vienskyltis.

**Monocracy** (mo-nōk'rā-si), *s.* vienvaldytė.

**Monocular**, **Monoculous** (mo-nōk'ju-lōr, -lōs), *adj.* turįs vieną akį; vienaakis.

**Monodactylous** (mõn-o-dāk'til-ōs), *adj.* vienapirštis.

**Monodic**, **Monodical** (mo-nōd'ik, -el), *adj.* monodiškas; vienu balsu giedamas.

**Monodrama**, **Monodrame** (mõn'o-dra-mā, -drēm), *s.* monodrama.

**Monody** (mõn'o-di), *s.* monodija; giesmė vienam balsui.

**Monœcious** (mo-ny'siōs), *adj. biol.* bendralytiškas; hermafroditiškas.

**Monogamist** (mo-nōg'ā-mist), *s.* prisilaikantis ar šalininkas vienpatystės.

**Monogamous** (mo-nōg'ā-mōs), *adj.* prisilaikęs vienpatystės.

**Monogamy** (mo-nōg'ā-mi), *s.* vienpatystė.

**Monogram** (mõn'o-grām), *s.* monogramas.

**Monograph** (mön'o-gräf), *s.* monografi-ja; aprašymas vieno dalyko arba vienos ryšies dalykų.

**Monography** (mo-nōg'rā-fi), *s.* monografija; nupašymas (ar paaišymas) linijomis, be dažų.

**Monolith** (mön'o-lit'h), *s.* monolitas; stovyla (ar stulpas) iš vieno akmens.

**Monologue** (mön'o-lōg), *s.* monologas.

**Monomania** (mön-o-mē'ni-ä), *s.* monomanija; pakvaišimas viename dalyke.

**Monometallic** (mön-o-mi-tāl'lik), *adj.* susidedas iš vieno metalo; vienmetalinis.

**Monomial** (mo-nō'mi-el), *adj.* algebr. viensanarinis.

**Monopetalous** (mön-o-pēt'äl-ōs), *adj. bot.* turįs vieną žiedo lapelį.

**Monopolist**, **Monopolizer** (mo-nōp'o-list, -laiz-ör), *s.* monopolistas; monopolizuotojas.

**Monopolize** (mo-nōp'o-laiz), *v. a.* monopolizuoti; suimti į vienas rankas; laikyti vienose rankose.

**Monopoly** (mo-nōp'o-li), *s.* monopolius.

**Monoptote** (mön'ōp-tōt), *s. gram.* daigtvardis turįs tik vieną linksnį.

**Monospermal**, **Monospermous** (mön-o-spör'mel, -mōs), *adj. bot.* vienasėklis.

**Monostich** (mön'o-stik), *s.* vieneilis.

**Monosyllabic** (mön-o-sil-lāb'ik), *adj.* vienaskiemenis; susidedas iš vieno skiemens.

**Monosyllable** (mön'o-sil-lā-b'l), *s.* žodis susidedas iš vieno skiemens; vienaskiemenis žodis.

**Monothelism** (mön'o-thēl-iz'm), *s.* viendievyystė.

**Monotone** (mön'o-tōn), *s.* vienodas balsas.

**Monotonous** (mo-nōt'o-nōs), *adj.* monotoniškas; vienodas; nuobodus. || -ly, *adv.* monotoniškai; vienodai; nuobodžiai.

**Monotony** (mo-nōt'o-ni), *s.* monotoniija; vienodas balsas, skambėjimas; vienodumas; nuobodumas.

**Monsoon** (mön-sūn'), *s.* musonas (*vėjai*).

**Monster** (mön'stör), *s.* baisybė; baisumas; siaubunas.

**Monstrance** (mön'strens), *s.* monstancija.

**Monstrosity** (mön-strōs'i-ti), *s.* baisumas; baisybė; biaurybė.

**Monstrous** (mön'strōs), *adj.* baisuniškas; baisingas; baisus; biaurus. || -ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. || -ness, *s.* baisingumas; baisumas.

**Montanic** (mön-tān'ik), *adj.* kalninis; kalnuotas.

**Month** (mōnt'h), *s.* mėnesis; mėnuo.

**Monthly** (mōnt'h'li), *adj.* mėnesinis. || -, *s.* mėnesinis laikraštis. || -, *adv.* kas mėnesis; sykį į mėnesį.

**Monticle** (mön'ti-k'l), *s. dim.* kalnelis.

**Monument** (mön'ju-mēnt), *s.* monumetas; paminklas.

**Monumental** (mön-ju-mēn'tel), *adj.* paminklinis; monumentinis.

**Moo** (mū), *v. n.* baubti. || -, *s.* baubimas.

**Mood** (mūd), *s.* umas; upas; || budas; *gram.* budas; sakymas.

**Moodily** (mūd'i-li), *adv.* su nesmagiu upu; piktai; rusčiai.

**Moodiness** (mūd'i-nēs), *s.* nenusiteikimas; upo nesmagumas; susiraukimas; rustumas; piktumas.

**Moody** (mūd'i), *adj.* nenusiteikęs; esąs nesmagiame (ar piktame) upe; susiraukęs; piktas; rustus.

**Moon** (mūn), *s.* mėnulis; mėnuo; mėnesis. || *Moon-eyed*, *adj.* truputį neprimatas.

**Moonbeam** (mūn'bym), *s.* mėnesio spindulys.

**Mooncalf** (mūn'kāf), *s.* išgama; biaurybė; || paikšas; mulkis.

**Moonflower** (mūn'flau-ör), *s. bot.* baltgalvė.

**Moonless** (mūn'lēs), *adj.* mėnulio nepašviestas; tamsus.

**Moonlight** (mūn'lait), *s.* mėnulio šviesa; mėnesiena. || -, *adj.* mėnulio apšviestas; mėnesėtas.

**Moonlit** (mūn'lit), *adj.* mėnulio apšviestas; mėnesėtas.

**Moonrise** (mūn'raiz), *s.* mėnulio tekėjimas, užtekėjimas.

**Moonset** (mūn'sēt), *s.* mėnesio nusileidimas.

**Moonshine** (mūn'šain), *s.* mėnulio šviesa; mėnesiena.

**Moonstone** (mūn'stōn), *s.* selenitas (*akmuo*).

**Moonstricken, Moonstruck** (mūn'strik'n, -strōk), *adj.* mėnulio užgautas; lunatiškas.

**Moony** (mūn'i), *adj.* mėnesinis; mėnesėtas; (pa)puoštas mėnulio pavidalu.

**Moor** (mūr), *s. etnol.* mauras; || šilia; šilynas; lieknas. || —, *v.a.* pastatyti ant įkaro; pritvirtinti (*laivų, etc.*). || *v.n.* stovėti ant įkaro; tvirtai stovėti.

**Moorage** (mūr'ėdž), *s.* vieta laivui ant įkaro stovėti.

**Mooring** (mūr'ing), *s.* pritvirtinimas (*laivo*) prie vietos; *pl.* —s, įrankiai panaudojami laivui pritvirtinti: įkarai, lynai, retėžiai, *etc.*

**Moorish** (mūr'iš), *adj.* lieknuotas; kaip lieknas; || mauritoniškas.

**Moorland** (mūr'lānd), *s.* lieknuota šalis; lieknynas.

**Moory** (mūr'i), *adj.* lieknuotas; pelkėtas.

**Moose** (mūs), *s. zool.* Šiaurių Amerikos briedis.

**Moot** (mūt), *v.a.n.* apšnekėti, apsvarstinėti, perkratinėti (*ginčų klausimą*); debatuoti; diskutuoti; ginčytis. || —, *s.* sueiga apšnekėjimui viešų reikalų; ginčijamas klausimas; ginčai; debatai. || —, *adj.* ginčijamas. || — *case*; — *point*, ginčų dalykas; ginčijamas klausimas. — *court*, salė, kur studentai-juristai susirinkę lavinasi bylas vesti.

**Mop** (mōp), *s.* ražas; mazgylius (*grindoms plauti*); || iškraipytas veidas; grimasa. || —, *v.a.* (su) ražu šveisti, mazgoti. || *v.n.* zubus kraipyti; raukytis.

**Mopboard** (mōp'bōrd), *s.* sienlentė.

**Mope** (mōp), *s.* liurba; mulkis; snaudaius. || —, *v.n.* liudėti; nuobodauti; nosį pakabinus turėti; paniurusiu buti; murksoti.

**Mopish** (mōp'iš), *adj.* atbukęs; paikas; mulkiškas; || nosį pakabinęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; paniuręs. || —ly, *adv.* paikai; nosį nuleidęs; liudnai. || —ness, *s.* atbukimas; paikumas; || nuliudimas; liudnumas; suniurimas; nosies nuleidimas.

**Moppet** (mōp'pēt), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė; || lepinamas šunytis.

**Mopsey, Mopsy** (mōp'si), *s.* lėlė; *fig.* apšleidėlė; nevala.

**Mopsical** (mōp'si-kel), *adj.* apžibęs.

**Moraine** (mo-rēn'), *s. geol.* morėna; glėtėčių suneštos eilės akmenų ir žemių.

**Moral** (mōr'el), *adj.* morališkas; doriškas; doros mokinas. || —, *s.* moralas; doriška prasmė. || —ly, *adv.* doriškai.

**Moralist** (mōr'el-ist), *s.* moralistas; doros mokintojas.

**Morality** (mo-rāl'i-ti), *s.* dora; doros taisyklės; etika.

**Moralize** (mōr'el-aiz), *v.a.* moralizuoti; doros mokinti.

**Moralizer** (mōr'el-aiz-ōr), *s.* doros mokintojas; moralizuotojas.

**Morals** (mōr'elz), *s. pl.* dora; doriškas pasilaikymas.

**Morass** (mo-rās'), *s.* lieknas; klampynė; bala.

**Moravian** (mō-rē'vi-en), *adj.* moraviškas. || —, *s.* moravijonis.

**Morbid** (mor'bid), *adj.* nesveikas; ligustas. || —ness, *s.* ligustumas; nesveikumas.

**Morbific, Morbifical** (mor-bif'ik, -el), *adj.* gimdęs ligą.

**Morbose** (mor-bōs'), *adj.* = MORBID.

**Mordacious** (mor-dē'šios), *adj.* kandas; kaudus; skaudus; aštrus; įžeidingas. || —ly, *adv.* kandančiai; kandžiai; skaudžiai; įžeidingai.

**Mordacity** (mor-dūs'i-ti), *s.* kandumas; aštrumas; įžeidingumas.

**Mordant** (mor'dent), *adj.* edas; kandas; aštrus; kaudus; įžeidingas. || —, *s.* edanti medega; || pritraukianti (*dažų*) medega; kandančios žolės. || —, *v.a.* kasti; kždinti; pritraukti (*dažų, etc.*).

**More** (mōr), *adj. & adv.* daugiau; labiau; || da; juo. *Any —, kas-nors daugiau; daugiau ne. No —, daugiau ne; daugiau nieko; nėra daugiau; nebėra. No — no less, nē daugiau nē mažiau. — and —, daugiau ir daugiau; labiau ir labiau. Once —, da sykį. So much the —, juo daugiau; juo labiau. The —, juo; juo kad; juo labiau.*

**Morel** (mōr'əl), *s.* briedelis (*grybas*); || bot. karklavija. *Great —, (bot.) vilkvyšnė.*

**Moreland** (mōr'länd), *s.* = MOORLAND.  
**Morelle** (mo-rēl'), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė.  
**Moreover** (mōr-ō'vōr), *adv.* apart io; be to.  
**Moresque** (mo-rēsk'), *adj.* mauritoniškas. || —, *s.* mauritoniškas stilius; pagražinimai mauritoniškame stiliuje.  
**Morganatic** (mor-gā-nū'tik), *adj.* morganatiškas; kairės rankos (*sak. apie apsivedimą su žemesnės luomos moterim*).  
**Morgue** (morg), *s.* lavonbutis; lavonvietė.  
**Moribund** (mōr'i-bōnd), *adj.* mirštas; besiskirias su šiuo vietu.  
**Morion** (mō'ri-ōn), *s.* kalpokas.  
**Mormon** (mor'mōn), *s.* mormonas.  
**Mormonism** (mor'mōn-iz'm), *s.* mormonizmas; mormonų tikėjimas.  
**Morn** (morn), *s.* rytas.  
**Morning** (morn'ing), *s.* rytas; rytmetis. || —, *adj.* rytinis; rytmetinis. || *Morning-glory*, (*bot.*) rietena, *Ipomoea purpurea*.  
**Morocco** (mo-rōk'ko), *s.* šapijonas; marokinas (*oda*).  
**Morose** (mo-rōs'), *adj.* susiraukęs; paniuręs; rustus; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai. || —ness, *s.* susiraukimas; piktumas; rustumas; surugimas.  
**Morphia, Morphine** (mor'fi-ū, -fyn), *s. chem.* morfina.  
**Morphology** (mōr-fōl'o-dzi), *s.* morfologija; mokslas apie sudėjimą gyvulių ir augmenų.  
**Morphosis** (mōr-fō'sis), *s.* išsivystymas (*agnatio*).  
**Morris** (mōr'ris), *s.* mauritoniškas šokis.  
**Morrow** (mōr'rou), *s.* rytoj; rytdiena. *To-morrow*, ryto; rytoj.  
**Morse** (mors), *s. zool.* moržas; jurių arklys; || saga (*drabužio krutinei susegti*). || — *alphabet*, *s.* Morse'o telegrafinė abėcėlė.  
**Morsel** (mor'sēl), *s.* kąsnelis; truputis.  
**Mortal** (mor'tel), *adj.* mirtinas; marus. || —, *s.* miruoklis; žmogus. || —ly, *adv.* mirtinai; mariai.  
**Mortality** (mōr-tāl'i-ti), *s.* mirtinumas; marumas; || mirtis; || žmonija; miruokliai.

**Mortar** (mor'tōr), *s.* grustuvi; piesta; || mortira (*kamuolet*); || laistas; murininko košė (*maišyti kalkiai, cementas, smiltys, etc. su vandeniu*). || —, *v. a.* laistyti; košės užkrėsti (*muriant*).  
**Mortgage** (mor'gēdz), *s.* uždėlis; užstatas (*nekrutinama turto*); hipotėka. || —, *v. a.* užstatyti (*nekrutinamą turto*).  
**Mortgagee** (mor-gē-dzy'), *s.* skolintojas už užstatomą nekrutinamą turto.  
**Mortgageor, Mortgagor, Mortgager** (mor'gē-dzōr), *s.* skolininkas, užstatęs savo nekrutinamą turto už paskolą.  
**Mortiferous** (mor-ti'fēr-ōs), *adj.* mirtinas; pražūtingas.  
**Mortification** (mor-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s. med.* gangrina; || marinimas kuno, kuniškų pagedimų; kankinimas; besikankinimas; susikrimtimas; apmauda.  
**Mortify** (mor'ti-fai), *v. a.* gangriną pagimdyti; užgangrinuoti; || marinti (*kuniškus pagedimus*); kankinti; užgauti širdį; susikrimtymo padaryti; krimsti. || *v. n.* gesti; gangrinuoti; gangriną paeiti; || metavoti; kankintis; krimstis.  
**Mortise** (mor'tis), *s.* loma; pozas; įpozijimas. || —, *v. a.* lomą (pa)daryti; pozyti; įpozyti; į pozą įstatyti.  
**Mortmain** (mor'tmēn), *s.* valdymas neparduodamu, nejudinamu turto.  
**Mortuary** (mor'tju-ē-ri), *s.* pinigai, kuriuos mirdams parapijonas užrašo kunigui; || lavonvietė; kapinės. || —, *adj.* šermeninis; kapinis.  
**Mosaic** (mo-zē'ik), *s.* mozaika; mozaiškas darbas; mozaiškas paveikslas. || —, *adj.* mozaiškas; || maiziešinis; Maiziešiaus (*s. gen.*).  
**Mosk** (mōsk), *s.* = MOSQUE.  
**Moslem** (mōz'lēm), *s.* musulmanas; mahometonas. || —, *adj.* musulmaniškas; mahometoniškas.  
**Mosque** (mōsk), *s.* mahometonų bažnyčia.  
**Mosquito** (mōs-ky'to), *s.* uodas.  
**Moss** (mōs), *s.* samana, pl. samanos; || pelkė; lieknas. || —berry, spanguolė. —land, samanyinė. —rose, samaninė rožė. || —, *v. a.* samanoti; samanomis iškloti; samanomis apželti.



**Mossiness** (mōs'i-nēs), *s.* samanotumas; samanungumas.

**Mossy** (mōs'i), *adj.* samanotas; samaningas; samanomis apžėlęs.

**Most** (mōst), *adj.* [*super. nuo MUCH*], daugiausias; didžiausias. *For the — part*, iš didesnės dalies; didesnė dalyj. || —, *s.* dauguma; diduma. || —, *adv.* daugiausiai; labiausiai; || *prieš būdoardžius*, *MOST išreiškia augščiausiąją laipsnį ir gali būti išguldytas žodžiais*: visų—; pats; *the — wicked man*, visų-nedoriausias (*arba*: pats n.) žmogus; *the — beautiful woman*, visų-patogiausia (*ar* pati p.) moteris. || —*ly*, *adv.* daugiausia; paprastai: tankiausia: iš didesnės dalies; didesnė dalyj.

**Mot** (mō), *s.* taikus žodis; gudrus žodelis. || — (mōt), *v.* [*sing. pres. ind.* MOT, MOTE, MOOTE; *pl.* MOT, MOTE, MOOTE], (*nusen.*) gali. *So mote it be*, tebunie teip; amen.

**Mote** (mōt), *s.* dalelė; krislelis; taškele; šlakelis.

**Moth** (mōth), *s.* trandis; kandis; *fig.* kirmėlė. *Moth-eaten*, *adj.* kandžių suėstas; sutrunijęs.

**Mother** (mōdh'ōr), *s.* motina; gimdytoja; || musai; plėkai; pelėsiai. || —, *adj.* motiniškas; gimtinis; prigimtas. — *country*, gimtinė šalis; tėvynė. — *tongue*, prigimta liežuvis; prigimta kalba. || —, *v.a.* priimti už sunų, už dukterį; tapti kam, kėno motina. || *v.n.* musyti; apipelėti; pelėsiais apsitraukti. || *Mother-in-law*, *s.* anyta; uošvė; šešiuorė. *Mother-of-pearl*, *s.* perlamotė; perlmuteris.

**Mothered** (mōdh'ōrd), *adj.* tirštas; glitūs; apipelėjęs; apiplėkęs.

**Motherhood** (mōdh'ōr-hūd), *s.* motinystė.

**Motherland** (mōdh'ōr-länd), *s.* tėvų žemė; tėvynė.

**Motherless** (mōdh'ōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs motinos.

**Motherliness** (mōdh'ōr-li-nēs), *s.* motiniškumas.

**Motherly** (mōdh'ōr-li), *adj.* motiniškas. || —, *adv.* motiniškai; kaip motina.

**Motherwort** (mōdh'ōr-uōrt), *s.* bot. širdažolė.

**Mothery** (mōdh'ōr-i), *adj.* musuotas; apipelėjęs; pelėsiais apsitraukęs; apiplėkęs.

**Mothy** (mōth'i), *adj.* kandžių pilnas; kandžių suėstas.

**Motile** (mō'til), *adj.* pats per save krutęs; || gimdęs judėjimą; judinąs; judinamas.

**Motion** (mō'šion), *s.* krutėjimas; judėjimas; krutėjimo pajiega; ėjimas; bėgis; || ypatingas patraukimas, pagundymas; || ėnėjimas (*paduotas susirinkimui*); užmanymas. *To put a —*, ėnešti; ėnėjimą (*ar* užmanymą) paduoti. *To second a —*, ėnėjimą paremti. || —, *v.a.n.* mostelėti; (pa-)moti; parodyti (galvos *ar* rankos) mostelėjimu, mojimui.

**Motioner** (mō'šion-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs paduoda ėnėjimą, užmanymą susirinkimui; ėnešėjas.

**Motionless** (mō'šion-lēs), *adj.* nekrutęs; be judėjimo.

**Motive** (mō'tiv), *s.* motyvas; pamatas; priežastis. || —, *adj.* judinąs; varas; judinamas. — *power*, judinamoji pajiega.

**Motivity** (mō-tiv'i-ti), *s.* judinamoji (*ar* varomoji) pajiega.

**Motley** (mōt'li), *adj.* margas. || —, *s.* marginiai; paikiaus drabužiai.

**Motor** (mō'tōr), *s.* judinamoji (*ar* varomoji) pajiega; judintojas; varytojas; motoras.

**Motor, Motory, Motorial** (mō'tōr, -to-ri, -tō'ri-el), *adj.* judinąs; judinamas; varomas.

**Motorman** (mō'tōr-mān), *s.* žmogus valdąs motorą; motorninkas.

**Mottle** (mōtt'l), *v.a.* marginti; šlakuoti daryti.

**Motto** (mōt'to), *s.* užrašas; reiškinys; prasmėžodis; motto.

**Mould** (mōld), *žr.* MOLD.

**Moult** (mōlt), *žr.* MOLT.

**Mound** (maund), *s.* kalnelis; kalva; pilekalnis; pylimas; volas. || —, *v.a.* apsaugoti pylimu, volu.

**Mount** (maunt), *s.* kalnas; kalva. || —, *v.a.n.* lipti (*augštyti*); uždlipti; užėiti; užsėsti (*ant arklio*); || užsodinti; užkelti; || iškelti; || aptaisyti; apsodinti; || siekti; nešti (*vertė*); kilti.

**Mountain** (maun'tin), *s.* kalnas. || —, *adj.* kalninis; kalny (*s.gen.*); kaip kalnas. || — *ash*, (*bot.*) šermukšnis. — *blue*, (*min.*) azuritas. — *crystal*, (*min.*) kalnakristalis; putnagas. — *rose*, (*bot.*) alprožė.

**Mountaineer** (maun-tin-yr'), *s.* kalny gyventojas; kalnėnas; kalnietis.

**Mountainous** (maun'tin-ös), *adj.* kalnuotas; || milžiniškas. || — *ness*, *s.* kalnuotumas; milžiniškumas.

**Mountebank** (maun'ti-bānk), *s.* šundaktaris; šarlatanai.

**Mounted** (maunt'əd), *adj.* raitas; || užkeltas; apsodintas; įsodintas; įtaisytas (*į rėmus etc.*).

**Mounting** (maunt'ing), *s.* lipimas; užlipimas; || aptaisymas; aptaisas.

**Mourn** (mörn), *v.n.a.* raudoti; apgailauti; liūdėti; gedėti; gedulių rubus dėvėti.

**Mourner** (mörn'ör), *s.* raudotojas; apgailautojas; gedėtojas.

**Mournful** (mörn'ful), *adj.* gaudus; liudnas. || — *ly*, *adv.* gaudžiai. || — *ness*, *s.* gaudumas; liudnumas.

**Mourning** (mörn'ing), *s.* verksmas; dejavimas; apgailavimas; nuliudimas; gedėjimas; geduliai. || —, *adj.* verksmingas; gaudus; liudnas; gedulingas. || — *ly*, *adv.* gaudžiai; liudnai.

**Mouse** (maus), *s.* [*pl.* *MICE* (mais)], pelė; || mazgas. || — (mauz), *v.n.a.* peliauti; pelinėti; peles gaudyti; *fig.* tykoti. || *Mouse-ear*, (*bot.*) žiurkausė.

**Mousehole** (maus'höl), *s.* pelės urvas.

**Mousekin** (maus'kin), *s.* *dim.* peliukė.

**Mouser** (mauz'ör), *s.* peliautojas; pelinėtojas; *fig.* tykotojas.

**Mouth** (mauth), *s.* burna; nasrai; snukis; gerklė; žiotys; || atvara; || įlaka (*upės*). *To stop one's* —, burną (*vulg.* snukį) uždaryti. || — (maudh), *v.a.* apžioti; imti į burną, įnasrus; griežti su snukiu; kramtyti; ęsti; ryti; || laižyti; || garsiai sakyti, rėkti. || *v.n.* šaukti; rėkti; || zubus kraipyti.

**Mouthful** (mauth'ful), *s.* pilna burna; kąsnis; gurkšnis.

**Mouthpiece** (mauth'pys), *s.* į burną imamas galas; cibukas; || kalbėtojas, kurs kitų varde kalba.

**Movable** (mūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* krutinamas; judinamas; perkeliamas; krutus. || *Movables*, *s.pl.* krutinamasis turtas.

|| — *ness*, *s.* judinamumas; krutumas.

**Move** (mūv), *v.a.* judinti; krutinti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti; || paraginti; pagundyti; sujudinti; sugraudinti; || kraustyti; perkraustyti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); || įnešti; įnėšimą paduoti (*susirinkimui*). || *v.n.* judėti; krutėti; kilnotis; persikolti; persikraustyti. || —, *s.* judėjimas; vaikščiojimas; žingsnis. *To make a* —, pasijudinti. *To be on the* —, krutėti; bruzdėti.

**Movement** (mūv'ment), *s.* judėjimas; krutėjimas; || sujudimas; || mechanizmo sudėjimas; mechanizmas.

**Mover** (mūv'ör), *s.* judintojas; kraustytojas; || judintojas; motoras; || įnešėjas; užmanytojas.

**Moving** (mūv'ing), *adj.* judinas; gimdas judėjimą; || judas; krutas; || pa-, sujudinas; sugraudinas. || —, *s.* judėjimas; || persikėlimas (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); persikraustymas.

**Mow** (mau), *s.* strėkis; daržinės galas (*priekrautas šieno, javų pėty*); daržinė; || iškraipytas voidas; grimasa. || —, *v.a.* daržinėn gabenti; daržinėj krauti. || *v.n.* zubus kraipyti; grimasas daryti.

**Mow** (mōu), *v.a.n.* piauti (*šieną*); šienauti. *To — down*, pakirsti (*it su dalgiu*); naikinti.

**Mowburn** (mau'börn), *v.n.* kaisti; degti (*sak. apie sukrautą, negerai išdžiovinatą, šieną*).

**Mower** (mōu'ör), *s.* šienpiovėjas; šienpiuvis; || rankinė mašina šienui piauti.

**Mowing** (mōu'ing), *s.* piovimas (*šieno*); šienavimas; || nušienauta pieva. || — *machine*, mašina šienui piauti. — *time*, šienpiutis.

**Mown** (mōun), *adj.* nupiautas; nušienautas.

**Moxa** (mōks'ä), *s.chir.* moksa; vilnelė deginama ant odos puslei sutraukti.

**Mr. su Trump.** iš *MISTER*, ponas.

**Mrs. su Trump.** iš *MISTRESS*, ponė.

**Much** (mōč), *adj., adv. & s.* [*comp.* *MORE*; *superl.* *MOST*], daug; labai; beveik.

*How* —, kiek. *As* — *as*, tiek kiek.  
*So* — *the better*, tuo geriau. *Too* —, per daug. *To make* — *of*, priduoti kam didelę vertę; branginti; augštai statyti; ant rankų nešioti.

**Mucid** (mjū'sid), *adj.* gleivėtas: apipelejęs; apiplėkęs.

**Mucilage** (mjū'si-lėdž), *s.* lipni medega; augmeniniai klizai.

**Mucilaginous** (mjū-si-lėdž'i-nōs), *adj.* glitus; lipnus. || —ness, *s.* glitumas; lipnumas.

**Muck** (mōk), *s.* mėšlas. || —, *adj.* mėšlinis || —, *v. a.* mėžti; tręšti; įmėžti.

**Muckiness** (mōk'i-nēs), *s.* mėšluotumas; mėšlinumas; purvinumas.

**Muckworm** (mōk'uōrm), *s.* mėšlinė kirmėlė; *fig.* godišius: biaurus šykštuo-lis.

**Mucky** (mōk'i), *adj.* mėšluotas; mėšlinas; dumblinas; purvinas; biaurus.

**Mucoid** (mjū'koid), *adj.* į gleives panašus.

**Mucosity** (mju-kōs'i ti), *s.* gleivėtumas; glitumas.

**Mucous** (mjū'kōs), *adj.* gleivėtas; gliaumėtas; glitus. || —ness, *s.* glitumas.

**Muculent** (mjū'kju-lent), *adj.* glitus.

**Mucus** (mjū'kōs), *s.* gleivė; gliaumė; glitė: gliti medega.

**Mud** (mōd), *s.* dumblas; dumblynas. || —, *v. a.* dumblinti; sudumblinti; su-teršti.

**Muddily** (mōd'di-li), *adv.* dumblinai; purvinai; bauriai; || tamsiai.

**Muddiness** (mōd'di-nēs), *s.* dumblinumas; purvinumas; drumzlinumas; || tamsumas.

**Muddle** (mōd'd'l), *v. a.* aptemdyti; apkvaishinti (*protq*); nugirdyti; || sumaišyti; sujaukti. || *v. n.* kvaistuliuoti; kvaisti. || —, *s.* apkvaistimas; proto aptemimas.

**Muddy** (mōd'di), *adj.* dumblėtas; dumblinas; purvinas; drumzlus; sudrumstas; || aptemęs; tamsus. || —, *v. a.* dumblinti; purvinti; drumsti (*van-deng*); aptemdyti (*protq*).

**Mudsill** (mōd'sil), *s.* pamatinis sienojas.

**Muff** (mōf), *s.* muvė; rankmautė; || *mech.* rinkė; || paikšas; mulkis.

**Muffin** (mōf'in), *s.* pyragėlis.

**Muffle** (mōf'f'l), *s.* apvalkalas; skepeta (*kam nors apvynioti*); || rankmautė; || kakalys (*naudgėms, motiniam indams etc. deginti*); || snukio viršunė; šnipas; snukys. || —, *v. a.* apsupti; apvynioti; aprišti. || *v. n.* murmėti.

**Muffler** (mōf'f'lor), *s.* šyras; apvalkalas: raštis.

**Mug** (mōg), *s.* puodelis; || *vulg.* snukis.

**Muggy** (mōg'gi), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias; sušvinkęs.

**Mughouse** (mōg'haus), *s.* karčiama; girtuvė.

**Mugwort** (mōg'uōrt), *s. bot.* kietis.

**Mulatto** (mju-lāt'to), *s.* mulatas (*zmogus maišyto juodosios ir baltosios rasų kraujo*).

**Mulattress** (mju-lāt'trēs), *sf.* mulatė.

**Mulberry** (mōl'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* šilkmedis: moras.

**Mulch** (mōlč), *s.* patrašos; patrešę šiaudai. || —, *v. a.* patrašomis apdengti (*augmenų šaknis*).

**Mulet** (mōlkt), *s.* piniginė bausmė; štriupa. || —, *v. a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; nuštriupuoti.

**Mule** (mjūl), *s.* mulas; || verpiama mašina; verptuvas.

**Muleteer** (mjū-li-tyr'), *s.* varytojas mulų.

**Mulish** (mjūl'iš), *adj.* kaip mulas.

**Mull** (mōl), *s.* plonperkalis (*audimas*); || salava. || —, *v. a.* šildyti vyną su prietaisomis; krupniką daryti.

**Mullein** (mōl'lin), *s. bot.* devynmacė.

**Muller** (mōl'lor), *s.* grustuvas; triniklis.

**Mullet** (mōl'lēt), *s. ichth.* mugilė.

**Mullion** (mōl'jōn), *s.* pėlčius.

**Multangular** (mōl-tān'gju-lōr), *adj.* daugkartinis; daugekertis.

**Multifarious** (mōl-ti-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* yvairus; daugiopas. || —ly, *adv.* yvairiai. || —ness, *s.* yvairumas; daugiopumas.

**Multifid** (mōl'ti-fid), *adj.* daugšarvinis.

**Multiform** (mōl'ti-form), *adj.* daugpa-vidalinis; yvairus; yvairiopas.

**Multiformity** (mōl-ti-form'i-ti), *s.* daugiopumas pavidalų; yvairumas.

**Multilateral** (mōl-ti lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* daugšoninis; daugešonis.

**Multiparous** (mōl-tip'ā-rōs), *adj.* daug ant syk gimdęs.

**Multipartite** (möl-tip'är-tait), *adj.* pasiskirstytas (*ar* padalintas)  $\frac{1}{2}$  daug dalių; daugdalinis.

**Multiped** (möl'ti-pěd), *adj.* turįs daug kojų. || —, *s.* šimtakojis.

**Multiple** (möl'ti-p'l), *adj.* daugiopas; sudėtinis. || —, *s. math.* skaitlinė daloma ant kitos be lykio; sudėtinė skaitlinė.

**Multiplicable** (möl'ti-plai-ä-b'l, -pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* padauginamas.

**Multiplicand** (möl'ti-pli-känd), *s. math.* dauginamasis.

**Multiply** (möl'ti-pli-kēt *ir* möl-tip'li-kēt), *v.a.* dauginti; padauginti.

**Multiplication** (möl'ti-pli-kē'šion), *s.* dauginimas; padauginimas.

**Multiplicative** (möl'ti-pli-kē-tiv), *adj.* (pa)dauginas; (pa)dauginamas.

**Multiplicator** (möl'ti-pli-kē-tör), *s.* = MULTIPLIER.

**Multiplicity** (möl'ti-plis'i-ti), *s.* daugiopumas; daugumas.

**Multiplier** (möl'ti-plai-ör), *s.* daugintojas; *math.* daugininkas.

**Multiply** (möl'ti-plai), *v.a.* dauginti; padauginti. || *v.n.* daugintis; besipidauginti.

**Multitude** (möl'ti-tjüd), *s.* daugybė; didelis skaičius; minia; govėda.

**Multitudinarius**, **Multitudinous** (möl'ti-tjü-di-nē ri, -nōs), *adj.* skaitlingas.

**Multivalve** (möl'ti-välv), *adj.* *č. s. zool.* dauglukštis.

**Multivalvular** (möl'ti-väl'vju-lör), *adj.* dauglukštis.

**Mum** (möm), *adj.* nebylys (*s.*); nekalbas; tylis; tylus. || —, *interj.* tylėk! citi!

**Mumble** (möm'b'l), *v.n.a.* murmėti lūpas sučiaupus; || kramtyti; gromuliuoti.

**Mumm** (möm), *v.n.* rėdytis; persirėdyti; apsimaskuoti.

**Mummer** (möm'ör), *s.* persirėdėlis; apsimaskavęs ypata; maska.

**Mummery** (möm'mör-i), *s.* maskaradas.

**Mummify** (möm'mi-fai), *v.a.* balsamuoti; mumiją paversti.

**Mummy** (möm'mi), *s.* balsamuotas ir išdžiovintas lavonas; mumija.

**Mump** (mömp), *v.n.a.* kramtyti lūpas sučiaupus; gromuliuoti; || murmėti; niurzgėti; || apgaudinėti; veidmainiauti; elgėta nuduoti; elgėtauti.

**Mumper** (mömp'ör), *s.* elgėta.

**Mumpish** (mömp'iš), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; rustumas.

**Mumps** (mömps), *s.pl.* negeras (*ar* piktas) upas; piktumas; || *med.* paausių uždegimas.

**Munch** (mönč), *v.a.* krimsti; kramtyti.

**Mundane** (mön'dēn), *adj.* pasaulinis; svietinis; svietiškas; žemiškas.

**Mundificant** (mön-dif'i-kent), *adj.* valas; gydys. || —, *s.* gydys tepalas, plėstras.

**Mundification** (mön-di-fi-kē'šion), *s.* valymas.

**Municipal** (mju-nis'i-pol), *adj.* municipališkas; miestinis; visuomeniškas.

**Municipality** (mju-nis-i-päl'i-i), *s.* municipališkas apskritys; miestvaldytė.

**Munificence** (mju-nif'i-sens), *s.* duosumas; duoslybė; gausumas.

**Munificent** (mju-nif'i-sent), *adj.* duoslus; duosnus; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* duosliai; gausiai.

**Muniment** (mjū'ni-ment), *s.* parama; paspartis; || apsauga; tvirtynė; || raštas; dokumentas. || —house; —room, kambarys, kuriame užlaikomi dokumentai; archivas.

**Munition** (mju-ni'šion), *s.* amunicija.

**Mural** (mjū'rel), *adj.* sieninis; kaip sienas.

**Murder** (mör'dör), *s.* užmušimas; užmušytė; galvažudystė; žmogžudystė. || —, *v.a.* užmušinėti; užmušti; galabinti; žudyti; žavinti; || kanaveikti; daryti.

**Murderer** (mör'dör-ör), *s.* užmušėjas; galvažudys; žmogžudys; galabintojas; žudytojas; žavintojas.

**Murderess** (mör'dör-ēs), *gf.* užmušėja; žmogžudė.

**Murderous** (mör'dör-ös), *adj.* galvažudingas; galvažudiškas; pragaiktingas; kruvinas. || —ly, *adv.* galvažudiškai.

**Mure** (mjūr), *v.a.* apmuryti.

**Muriate** (mjū'ri-ēt), *s. chem.* hydrochlorinės rūgšties druska.

**Muriatic** (mju-ri-ät'ik), *adj. chem.* hydrochloriškas. || —acid, hydrochlorinė rūgštis.

**Muricate, Muricated** (mjū'ri-kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj.* spygliuotas; akstinuotas.  
**Murk** (mōrk), *adj.* = MURKY. || —, *s.* = MURK.  
**Murkily** (mōrk'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; klaidkiai.  
**Murkiness** (mōrk'i-nēs), *s.* tamsumas; klaikumas.  
**Murky** (mōrk'i), *adj.* tamsus; klaikus.  
**Murmur** (mōr'mōr), *s.* murmlenimas; čiurkšlenimas; || murmėjimas. || —, *v.n.* murmlenti; čiurkšlenti; ošti; || murmėti.  
**Murmurer** (mōr'mōr-ōr), *s.* murmėtojas.  
**Murmuring** (mōr'mōr-ing), *s.* murmlenimas; čiurkšlenimas; || murmėjimas. || —, *adj.* murmlėnęs; čiurkšlėnęs; || murmas.  
**Murrain** (mōr'rin), *s.* gyvulių maras.  
**Murre** (mōr), *s.* jurių balandis.  
**Murrey** (mōr'ri), *adj.* tamsiai raudonas.  
**Musang** (mū-sang'), *s.zool.* kavinė žiurkė.  
**Muscat** (mōs'kāt), *s.* muskatai (*vynuogų rūšis*).  
**Muscateel** (mōs'kā-tēl), *adj.* muskatinis. || —, *s.* muskatinis vynas.  
**Muscle** (mōs''), *s.anat.* raumuo; muskulas.  
**Muscle** (mōs''ld), *adj.* raumeniuotas; raumeningas.  
**Muscovado** (mōs-ko-vē'do), *s.* nišdirbtas cukrus.  
**Muscovite** (mōs'ko-vait), *s.* maskolius; maskvietis; maskvitiškis.  
**Muscular** (mōs'kju-lōr), *adj.* raumeninis; raumeningas.  
**Muscularity** (mōs-kju-lār'i-ti), *s.* raumeningumas.  
**Muse** (mjūz), *s.* gilus užsimąstymas; || spraga; skylė; || *myth.* muza. || —, *v.* a.n. apmąstinėti; mąstyti; užsimąstyti; mintyse pasinėti.  
**Museful** (mjūz'ful), *adj.* užsimąstęs; svajonių pilnas.  
**Musel** (mjū'zēt), *s.* spraga; skylė.  
**Museum** (mju-zy'ōm), *s.* muzėjus.  
**Mush** (mōš), *s.* košė; putra.  
**Mushroom** (mōš'rūm), *s.* grybas. || —, *adj.* grybinis; iš grybų darytas.  
**Music** (mjū'zik), *s.* muzika.  
**Musical** (mjū'zik-el), *adj.* muzikiškas;

muzikališkas; melodiškas. || —ly, *adv.* muzikališkai. || —ness, *s.* muzikališkumas.  
**Musician** (mju-zi''šen), *s.* muzikas; muzikantas.  
**Musk** (mōšk), *s.* muskus. || —deer, (*zool.*) muskusinė stirna. — orchis, (*bot.*) medauninkas.  
**Musket** (mōs'kēt), *s.* muškietė; || *orn.* žvirblių vanagėlis (*patinas*).  
**Musketeer** (mōs-kēt-yr'), *s.* muškietorius; muškietininkas.  
**Musketry** (mōs'kēt-ri), *s.* muškietos (*abelnė*); || šaudymas iš muškietų.  
**Muskiness** (mōšk'i-nēs), *s.* muskaus kvapas.  
**Muskmelon** (mōšk'mēl-ōn), *s.bot.* kantalupa.  
**Muskrat** (mōšk'rāt), *s.zool.* muskvebris.  
**Musky** (mōšk'i), *adj.* muskusinis; turįs muskaus kvapą.  
**Muslin** (mōz'lin), *s.* muslinas.  
**Musquash** (mōs'kuoš), *s.* = MUSKRAT.  
**Musquito** (mōs-ky'to), *s.* = MOSQUITO.  
**Muss** (mōs), *s.* iširimas; netvarka; besigrūmimas.  
**Mussel** (mōs's'l), *s.zool.* mušelis.  
**Mussulman** (mōs'sōl-mān), *s.* musulmanas; mahometonas.  
**Must** (mōst), *v.n.* turėti; būtina reikėti. *You — know*, jūs turite žinoti. *He — have been insane*, jis turėjo būti beprotis. *I — away*, aš turiu eiti; man reikia eiti, keliauti.  
**Must** (mōst), *s.* jaunas vinas; || musai; pelėšiai. || —, *v.a.* pelėšiais aptraukti; suplėkdinti. || *v.n.* apipelėti; apiplėkti; suplėkti.  
**Mustache** (mōs-tāš'), *s.* usai.  
**Mustang** (mōs'tāng), *s.* meksikoniškas arklys.  
**Mustard** (mōs'tōrd), *s.* garstyčia; *pl.* garstyčios.  
**Muster** (mōs'tōr), *s.* muštras; peržiūrėjimas kariaunų; || skaitlingas susirinkimas. *To pass —*, (*fig.*) laimingai pasprūsti; išlikti be nubarimo, be bausmės. || —, *v.a.* muštruoti; surinkti; sušaukti (*į krovą*). || *v.n.* suširinti.  
**Mustiness** (mōs'ti-nēs), *s.* suplėkimas; apipelėjimas; pelėšiai.  
**Musty** (mōs'ti), *adj.* suplėkęs; supelė-

jēs; apipelējēs; *fig.* pasenēs; nudēvētas; *fig.* nerangus; sudribēs.

**Mutability** (mjū-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* atmainīgumas; nestovumas; nepastovumas.

**Mutable** (mjū'tā-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; atmainytinas; || atmainīgas; nestovus; nepastovus. || **-ness**, *s.* = **MUTABILITY**.

**Mutation** (mju-tē'šion), *s.* atmainymas; atmaina

**Mute** (mjūt), *adj.* nekalbās; tylīs; nebylys (*s.*). || —, *s.* nebylys, *f.*-lē; || *gram.* kurčioji litera. || **-ly**, *adv.* bežado; tyliai. || **-ness**, *s.* tylumas; nebylstė.

**Mute** (mjūt), *v.a.n.* dergti (*sak apie paukščius*) || —, *s.* mėšlas (*paukšč.*).

**Mutilate** (mjū'ti-lēt), *v.a.* nupiauti, nukirsti (*kam kokį sąnari*); baisiai sužeisti; supiaustyti; sukapoti; sukanėveikti; sudarkyti. || —, *adj.* su nupiautu, nukirstu *kokiū nors sąnariu*; supiaustytas; sukapotas; sukanėveiktas; sudarkytas.

**Mutilation** (mjū-ti-lē'šion), *s.* nupiovimas, nukirtimas (*sąnario*); suželdimas; sukanėveikimas; sudarkymas.

**Mutilator** (mjū'ti-lē-tōr), *s.* suželdėjas; kaneveikėjas; darkytojas.

**Mutineer** (mjū-ti-nyr'), *s.* maištininkas.

**Mutinous** (mjū'ti-nōs), *adj.* maištingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* maištingai. || **-ness**, *s.* maištingumas.

**Mutiny** (mjū'ti-ni), *s.* maišėtis; maištas; sukilimas. || —, *v.n.* maištą kelti; sukilti (*prieš ką*).

**Mutter** (mōt'tōr), *v.a.n.* murmėti. || —, *s.* murmėjimas.

**Mutterer** (mōt'tōr-ōr), *s.* murmėtojas.

**Muttering** (mōt'tōr-ing), *s.* murmėjimas. || **-ly**, *adv.* su murmėjimu.

**Mutton** (mōt't'n), *s.* aviena; avinčiena.

**Mutual** (mjū'tju-el), *adj.* abipusinis; abisališkas; savitarpinis; kainas. || **-ly**, *adv.* abisališkai; kainai; kits-kita.

**Mutuality** (mjū-tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* abipusystė; savitarpystė.

**Mutule** (mjū'tjul), *s. arch.* mutulas; modillonas.

**Muzzle** (mōz'z'l), *s.* snukis; || apynasris; gagančius; abraška. || —, *v.a.* snukį užrišti; abraška uždėti; *fig.* nutildyti. || *v.n.* snukį kaišioti, kišti.

**Muzzy** (mōz'i), *adj.* apkvaišęs; supaikėjęs.

**My** (mai), *adj. & pron. poss.* mano; manas; manasis, *f.*-noji.

**Myography** (mai-ōg'ri-fi), *s.* aprašymas raumenų; mokslas apie raumenis.

**Myology** (mai-ōl'o-dži), *s.* raumenų anatomija.

**Myope** (mai'ōp), *s.* trumpakis; trumparegis.

**Myopia, Myopy** (mai-ō'pi-ā, mai'o-pi), *s.med.* trumpakystė; trumparegystė.

**Myriad** (mir'i-ād), *s.* miriadas; dešimt tukstančių; *fig.* nesuskaitoma daugybė.

**Myriagram, Myriagramme** (mir'i-ā-grām), *s.* dešimt tukstančių gramų.

**Myrialiter, Myrialitre** (mir'i-ā-ly-lōr), *s.* dešimt tukstančių litrų.

**Myriameter, Myriametre** (mir'i-ā-my-lōr), *s.* dešimt tukstančių metrų.

**Myriapod** (mir'i-ā-pōd), *s.zool.* šimtakojis.

**Myrmidon** (mōr'mi-dōn), *s.* bežirdis; nevidonas.

**Myrrh** (mōr), *s.* myra.

**Myrtle** (mōr't'l), *s.bot.* mirta.

**Myself** (mai-sēlf'), *pron.* aš pats; *f.* aš pati.

**Mysterious** (mis-ty'ri-ōs), *adj.* slaptas; slaptinas; nesuprantamas. || **-ly**, *adv.* slaptinai; nesuprantamu būdu. || **-ness**, *s.* slaptiingumas.

**Mystery** (mis'tōr i), *s.* paslaptis; || slap-tos tikėjimiškos apeigos; || misterija (*dramatiškas veikalus ar perstatymas, semtas iš šventraščių*); || amatas; užsėmimas.

**Mystic** (mis'tik), *adj.* = **MYSTICAL**. || —, *s.* mistikas.

**Mystical** (mis'tik-el), *adj.* mystiškas; slaptinas. || **-ly**, *adv.* mystiškai; slaptinai. || **-ness**, *s.* mystiškumas; slaptiingumas.

**Mysticism** (mis'ti-siz'm), *s.* misticizmas.

**Mystification** (mis-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* mistifikacija; aptemdyimas; apdumimas.

**Mystify** (mis'ti-fai), *v.a.* mistifikuoti; temdyti; kvailinti.

**Myth** (mit'h), *s.* mytas; pasaka.

**Mythic, Mythical** (mit'h'ik, -el), *adj.* mytiškas; pasakiškas; sakmiškas.

**Mythologic, Mythological** (mi-th-ō lōdz'ik, -el), *adj.* mytologiškas.

**Mythologist** (mi-thōl'o-džist), *s.* mytologas; žinovas mytologijos.

**Mythology** (mi-thōl'o-dži), *s.* mytologija; pasakos apie dievus.

**Mythoplasm** (mi-th'ō-plāz'm), *s.* sekimas pasakos.

**Mytilus** (mit'i-lōs), *s. zool.* dvilukštis mušelis.

## N

**Nab** (nāb), *v. a.* griebti; pagriebti; pagauti. || —, *s.* viršunė (kalno); || gaidys (šaudyklos).

**Nabob** (nē'bōb), *s.* puskaralis (Indijose); || pralobėlis; didžturtis.

**Nacre** (nē'kōr), *s.* perlamotė.

**Nadir** (nē'dōr), *s. astr.* nadiras (dangskliaučio taškas gulys priešpriešiai zenitui): *fig.* žemiausias laipsnis; laikas didžiausio nupuolimo.

**Nag** (nāg), *s.* arkliukas. || —, *v. a. n.* koliauti; bartis.

**Naiad** (nē'jād), *s. myth.* najada (vandėninė deivė); || *zool.* upės varlekaūšis.

**Nail** (nēl), *s.* nagas; || vinis. || —, *v. a.* prikalti (vinimis); sukalti; apkalti; || sugauti. *To* — a lie, išrodyti melagystę ir tuomi sustabdyti jos besiplatinimą.

**Nailer** (nēl'ōr), *s.* vinius; vinių kalvis; kalikas.

**Nailery** (nēl'ōr-i), *s.* vinių dirbtuvė.

**Nalless** (nēl'lēs), *adj.* benagis (*s.*).

**Naive** (na'iv), *adj.* nayviškas; prastaširdiškas; bevylingas. || —ly, *adv.* nayviškai.

**Naivelė** (nā-iv-tē'), *s.* nayviškumas; prastaširdystė; nenuduotas atvirumas; bevylystė.

**Naked** (nē'kēd), *adj.* plikas; nuogas; apnuogintas; || atviras; grynas; aiškūs. || —ly, *adv.* plikai; nuogai; || aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* plikumai; nuogumas; || atvirumas; aiškumas; gyvumas.

**Namby-pamby** (nām'bi-pām'bi), *s.* pailikai sentimentalishkas raštas, kalba.

**Name** (nēm), *s.* vardas. || —, *v. a.* vardą duoti; užvardyti; vadinti; || paskirti; paženklinėti.

**Nameless** (nēm'lēs), *adj.* neturįs vardo; bevardis.

**Namely** (nēm'li), *adv.* butinai; būtent; kaip antai.

**Namesake** (nēm'sēk), *s.* vienvardis; bendravardis.

**Nankeen** (nān-kyn'), *s.* nankinas (*audimas*). || *Nankeens*, *pl.* kelinės iš nankino siutos.

**Nap** (nāp), *s.* pagulis; snustelėjimas; *to take a* —, truputį nusnusti; prigulti pagulio; || pukai; gaurai; varsa (*audimo, augmeny*). || —, *v. n.* snuduriuoti; snausti.

**Nape** (nēp), *s.* sprandas.

**Naphtha** (nāf'thā ir nāp'thā), *s.* nafta; akmeninis aliejus.

**Napiform** (nē'pi-form), *adj.* turįs ropės pavidalą; i ropę panašus.

**Napkin** (nāp'kin), *s.* stalskepetė; serveta.

**Napless** (nāp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs pūkų; su nudilusiais (ar nudėvėtais) pūkais; bepukis (*s.*).

**Nappiness** (nāp'pi-nēs), *s.* pukuotumas (*sak. apie audimą*); gauruotumas.

**Nappy** (nāp'pi), *adj.* gauruotas; pukuotumas (*audimas*); || miegistas.

**Narcissus** (nar-sis'sōs), *s. bot.* narcizas.

**Narcotic** (nar-kōt'ik), *adj.* narkotiškas; migdys; svaiginas. || —, *s. med.* narkotiškas vaistas.

**Narcotine** (nar'ko-ty'n), *s. chem.* narkotinas.

**Narcotize** (nar'ko-taiz), *v. a.* narkotizuoti; migdyti su pagelba narkotikų vaistų.

**Nard** (nard), *s. bot.* narda; || nardų aliejus.

**Nargile** (nar'gil), *s.* nargilius (*turkiška pypka*).

**Narrate** (nār-rēt'), *v. a.* pasakoti; sėkti (*pasakę*).

**Narration** (nār-rē'šion), *s.* pasakojimas.

**Narrative** (nār-rā-tiv), *s.* pasakojimas; pasaka. || —, *adj.* apipasakojantis; pasakojamas; mėgstas daug pasakoti. || —ly, *adj.* pasakojamu būdu.

**Narrator** (nār-rē'tōr), *s.* pasakotojas.

**Narratory** (nār-rā-to-ri), *adj.* pasakojantis; pasakojamas.

**Narrow** (nār'rou), *adj.* siauras; ankštas; apribėtuotas; || skurdus; menkas;

|| šykštus; skopus; || rupeštingas; atidus. *To have a — escape*, vos-vos išsigelbėti. — *search*, rupeštingas išsijieškojimas. || —, *s.*, žr. **NARROWS** || —, *v.a.* siaurinti; susiaurinti; ap-rubežiuoti. || *v.n.* siaurintis; susi-siaurinti. || **Narrow-minded**, *adj.* siauraprotytis (*s.*); siauraširdis (*s.*); šykštus. **Narrow-mindedness**, *s.* siauraprotystė; siauraširdystė; šyk-štumas.

**Narrowly** (nār'rou-li), *adv.* siaurai; ankščiai; || rupeštingai; || skopiai: menkai; || su vargu; vos; vos-vos.

**Narrowness** (nār'rou-nės), *s.* siaurumas; ankštumas; || aprubežiuotumas; || šykštumas.

**Narrows** (nār'rouz), *s.pl.* siauruma; siaura prataka.

**Narwal**, **Narwhal** (nar'uāl, -huāl), *s.zool.* vienragė bangžuvė.

**Nasal** (nē'zel), *adj.* nosinis. || —, *s.gram.* nosinis garsas.

**Nasality** (nē-zāl'i-ti), *s.* nosinis ištari-mas.

**Nascent** (nās'sent), *adj.* gėmas.

**Nastily** (nās'ti-li), *adv.* bauriai.

**Nastiness** (nās'ti-nės), *s.* baurumas; purvinumas.

**Nasturtion**, **Nasturtium** (nās-tōr'šion, -šiom), *s.bot.* nasturka; uzarėlis.

**Nasty** (nās'ti), *adj.* purvinas; baurus; nepadorus.

**Natal** (nē'tel), *adj.* gimtinis.

**Natant** (nē'tent), *adj.* plaukiojās; plu-duriuojās. || —ly, *adv.* pluduriuojant; pluduriuodamas.

**Natation** (nā-tē'šion), *s.* plaukiojimas; pluduriavimas.

**Natatorial** (nē-tā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* plaukio-jās; plaukiojamas; plaukiamas.

**Natatory** (nē-tā-to-ri), *adj.* plaukioja-mas; plaukimui tarnaujās; plauki-mui panaudojamas.

**Natch** (nāč), *s.* pasturgalis; strėnos (*gatvijo*).

**Nation** (nē'šion), *s.* tauta; nacija; žmo-nių giminė; žmonės.

**National** (nā'šion-el), *adj.* tautiškas; nacionališkas. || —ly, *adv.* tautiškai.

**Nationalism** (nā'šion-el-iz'm), *s.* tauty-stė; nacionalizmas; tautiškos ypa-tybės.

**Nationality** (nā'šion-āl'i ti), *s.* tautystė; tauta.

**Nationalize** (nā'šion-el-aiz), *v.a.* nacio-nalizuoti; sutautinti.

**Native** (nē'tiv), *adj.* gimtinis; prigim-tas; || čia gimęs; vietinis; || gimęs *kur*; sulig gimimo paėinas. || —, *s.* čia buvęs; čia gimęs. || —ly, *adv.* sulig gimimo; pagal gimimą.

**Nativism** (nē'tiv-iz'm), *s.* ypatingas pri-lankumas savo tautos (*arba* čia gi-miems) žmonėms.

**Nativity** (nē-tiv'i-ti), *s.* gimimas; gim-i-mo vieta; gimimo laikas.

**Natty** (nāt'ti), *adj.* švarus; čiuvinus.

**Natural** (nāt'ju-rel), *adj.* gamtiškas; gamtinis; gamtos (*s.gen.*); natūrališk-as; prigimtas; tikras; nenuduot-as; || nelegališkai gimęs. || —, *s.* pai-kius; paikšas; idijotas.

**Naturalism** (nāt'ju-rel-iz'm), *s.* gamtišk-umas; prigimtumas.

**Naturalist** (nāt'ju-rel-ist), *s.* gamtinin-kas.

**Naturalization** (nāt-ju-rel-i-zē'šion), *s.* natūralizavimas; natūralizacija; pri-ėmimas į šalies valstiečius; aptėiki-mas ukėsystės tiesomis.

**Naturalize** (nāt'ju-rel-aiz), *v.a.* natūra-lizuoti; aptėikti (*«reeminkemę*) valstie-čio tiesomis; || pripratinti prie nau-jos vietos, prie naujo klimato. || *v.n.* natūralizuotis; čia buvui tapti.

**Naturally** (nāt'ju-rel-li), *adv.* pagal pri-gimimą; kaip prigimta; natūrališk-ai; tikrai; be nudavimo.

**Naturalness** (nāt'ju-rel-nės), *s.* natūra-liškumas; prigimtumas.

**Nature** (nē'tjur), *s.* gamta; prigimtis; prigimimas; natūra; budas; pobu-dis; ypatybė.

**Naught** (nōt), *s.* niekas; zero *To set at* —, niekinti; paniekinti. || —, *adj.* neturįs vertės; niekam nevortas. || —, *adv.* visai ne; jokiui būdu.

**Naughtily** (nō'ti-ly), *adv.* iššvirkusiai; su iššvirkimu; nedorai; nepaklus-niai.

**Naughtiness** (nō'ti-nės), *s.* iššvirkimas; nepaklusnumas; nedorumas.

**Naughty** (nō'ti), *adj.* iššviręs; nepa-klusnus; nedoras.

**Nausea** (nō'šī-ā), *s.* kuktumas; širdies supykimas; vertimas vemti.



**Nauseate** (nō'si-ēt), *v. a. n.* širdį pykinti; priklinti; priklintis; vemti versti; koku darytis.

**Nauseous** (nō'sšs), *adj.* koktus; širdį pykinas; papriklijantis; priklus. || —ly, *adv.* su pasipriklijimu; su priklumu; su pasibiaurėjimu. || —ness, *s.* koktumas; priklumas; biaurumas.

**Nautical** (nō'tik-el), *adj.* jureiviškas; jurininkiškas; jurinis.

**Nautilus** (nō'ti-lōs), *s. zool.* nautilus.

**Naval** (nē'vel), *adj.* laivinis; laivynės (*s. gen.*); jureiviškas.

**Nave** (nēv), *s.* stebulė; || bažnyčios viduraslis.

**Navel** (nē'v'l), *s. anat.* bamba.

**Navelwort** (nē'v'l-uōrt), *s. bot.* bambazolė.

**Navicular** (nā-vik'ju-lōr), *adj.* panašus į laivelį; turįs valtės pavidalą.

**Navigability** (nāv-i-gā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas tinkamu laivams plaukti; tikimas laivams plaukti.

**Navigable** (nāv'i-gā-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas laivams plaukti; laivų plaukiojamas. || —ness, *s.* = NAVIGABILITY.

**Navigate** (nāv'i-gēt), *v. n. a.* plaukyti; plaukti (*laivais*); valdyti (*laivą*).

**Navigation** (nāv-i-gē'siōn), *s.* plaukymas; jureivystė.

**Navigator** (nāv'i-gē-tōr), *s.* jureivis.

**Navy** (nāv'vi), *s.* žemkasis (*dėrbaš prie nukasimo kanabų, pravedimo geležinkelio, etc.*).

**Navy** (nāv'vi), *s.* laivynė; kariška laivynė.

**Nay** (nē), *adv.* ne; || ne tik, bet ir; ne vien taip, bet ir. || —, *s.* sakymas kad ne; atsakymas; užgynimas; užsigynimas.

**Nazarene** (nāz-ā-ryn'), *s.* nazarėnietis; *f.* —tė.

**Naze** (nēz), *s.* salava.

**Neap** (nyp), *s.* dyselis; || —, — tide, jurių nusekimas; atlaįus. || —, *adj.* žemas; žemai stovįs; nusekęs (*vanduo*).

**Near** (nyr), *adv. & prep.* arti; netoli; prie. *To come —; To draw —*, prisiartinti; prieiti. || —, *adj.* esąs arti; artus; artimas. || —, *s. a. n.* artintis; prisiartinti. || —ly, *adv.* arti; netoli; beveik. || —ness, *s.* artumas; artybė.

**Nearsighted** (nyr'sait-ēd), *adj.* trumpo regėjimo. || —ness, *s.* trumpas regėjimas; artiregystė.

**Neat** (nyt), *s.* galvijas; *pl.* galvijai.

**Neat** (nyt), *adj.* švarus; grynas; dailus; padorus. || —ly, *adv.* švariai. || —ness, *s.* švarumas; dailumas.

**'Neath** (nyd' ēr nyth), *conj.* iš BENEATH, apačioj; žemai.

**Neb** (nēb), *s.* nosis; snapas.

**Nebula** (nēb'ju-lā), *s. astr.* miglotas taškas.

**Nebular** (nēb'ju-lōr), *adj.* miglotas.

**Nebulosity** (nēb-ju-lōs'i-ti), *s.* miglotumas.

**Nebulous** (nēb'ju-lōs), *adj.* miglotas; debesiotas.

**Necessarily** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri-li), *adv.* butinai; neatbutinai; nišvengiamai.

**Necessariness** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri-nēs), *s.* butinumas; reikalingumas.

**Necessary** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri), *adj.* reikalingas; butinas; neatbutinas; nišvengiamas. || —, *s., pl.* *Necessaries*, reikmenys.

**Necessitate** (ni-sēs'si-tēt), *v. a.* reikalingu daryti; butinai reikalauti; versti; spirti.

**Necessitous** (ni-sēs'si-tōs), *adj.* vargingas. || —ly, *adv.* vargingai. || —ness, *s.* vargingumas; neturtas; skurdas.

**Necessity** (ni-sēs'si-ti), *s.* neatbutinumas; reikalingumas; reikalas; bėda.

**Neck** (nēk), *s.* kaklas; sprandas.

**Neckband** (nēk'bānd), *s.* kaklaraištis.

**Neckcloth** (nēk'klōth), *s.* kaklaraištis; šalika.

**Neckchief** (nēk'ōr-čif), *s.* skepetaitė kaklui aprišti.

**Necklace** (nēk'lēs), *s.* karieliai.

**Necktie** (nēk'tai), *s.* kaklaraištis; kravatė.

**Neckwear** (nēk'uēr), *s.* kaklo parėdai; kravatė, kalnierėliai, etc.

**Necrolatry** (ni-krōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas numirusiųjų.

**Necrology** (ni-krōl'o-dži), *s.* nekrologija; surašas numirusiųjų; žodis apie velionį.

**Necromancer** (nēk'ro-mān-sōr), *s.* burtininkas; raganius.

**Necromancy** (nēk'ro-mān-si), *s.* žavėjimas; raganystė; burtininkystė.

**Necromantic** (nĕk-ro-măn'tik), *adj.* burtininkiškas; raganiškas.

**Necrophagan** (ni-krōf'ā-gen), *s. zool.* nekrofagas; lavonais besimaitinas va-balas.

**Necrophagous** (ni-krōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* lavonais mintas, besimaitinas (*vabalas*).

**Necrophobia** (nĕk-ro-fō'bi-ā), *s.* baimė numirėlių.

**Necropolis** (ni-krōp'o-lis), *s. fig.* kapinės; kapinynas.

**Nectar** (nĕk'tōr), *s.* nektaras; dievų gėris.

**Nectareal**, **Nectarean**, **Nectareous**, **Nectarous** (nĕk tĕ'ri-el, -en, -ōs, nĕk'tōr-ōs), *adj.* nektarinis; nektariškas; kaip nektaras; saldus.

**Nectarine** (nĕk'tōr-in), *s. bot.* švelnaodė armėniška slyva.

**Nectary** (nĕk'tā-ri), *s. bot.* mėlisa.

**Need** (nyd), *s.* reikalas; || neturtas; skurdas; vargas. || —, *v.a.n.* turėti reikalą; reikalausti; reikėti.

**Needful** (nyd'ful), *adj.* reikalaus; reikalingas; neatbutinas. || —ly, *adv.* reikalingai. || —ness, *s.* reikalingumas; reikalas.

**Needily** (nyd'i-li), *adv.* vargiai; vargin-gai; || butinai.

**Neediness** (nyd'i-nēs), *s.* vargingumas; vargas; skurdas; neturtas.

**Needle** (ny'd'l), *s.* adata; *bot.* spyglias. *Knitting* —, mezgamas virbalas. || *Needle-pointed*, *adj.* smailus kaip adatos viršūnė.

**Needlecase** (ny'd'l-kēs), *s.* adatnyčia.

**Needleful** (ny'd'l-ful), *s.* siulas įvertas į datą.

**Needler** (ny'dlōr), *s.* adatninkas.

**Needless** (nyd'lēs), *adj.* nereikalingas; bereikalingas. || —ly, *adv.* bereikalingai || —ness, *s.* bereikalingumas.

**Needlewoman** (ny'd'l-uōm'en), *s.* siuvėja.

**Needlework** (ny'd'l-uōrk), *s.* siuvinys; išsiuvinėjimas.

**Needy** (ny'dli), *adj.* adatuotas; akstinuotas.

**Needs** (nydz), *adv.* butinai; neatbutinai. *Must* —, butent reikia; butinai turi (*kaž daryti, veikti*).

**Needy** (nyd'i), *adj.* neturtingas; vargingas.

**Ne'er** (nēr), *subtrump.* iš *Never*, niekada.

**Nefarious** (ni-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* baisiai ištvirkęs; nedoras; nelumtas; baisus; biaurus; žiaurus. || —ly, *adv.* nedorai; nelumtai; biauriai; žiauriai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisus nedorumas; žiaurumas; baisumas.

**Negation** (ni-gē'šion), *s.* negacija; nepripažinimas; užginčijimas; užgynimas.

**Negative** (nĕg'ū-tiv), *adj.* užginčijamas; užginamas; negatyviškas; *chem.* nemetalinis; nemetališkas. — *sign.* minus. || —, *s.* užginamas tarinys *ar* sakymas; užginamoji prasmė; *gram.* užginamoji dalelė; *photogr.* negatyvas. || —, *v.a.* sakyti kad ne; užginčyti; užginti; parodyti kad ne; atmesti. || —ly, *adv.* užginčijamai; užginamaj prasmėj; negatyviškai.

**Neglect** (nĕg-lĕkt'), *v.a.* nepildyti kaip reikia; nesirūpinti *apie*; atidus neatkreipti; nebūti; nepaisėti; niekinėti; pražiūrėti *kaž*; praleisti. || —, *s.* nepaisėjimas; nebojimas; neatidumas; nerupestingumas; apsišildymas; (pa)niekinimas.

**Neglectful** (nĕg-lĕkt'ful), *adj.* nerupestingas; apsišildęs; netvarkus; nebojūs; nepaisūs; niekinūs. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be paisėjimo; netvarkiai.

**Negligee** (nĕg-li-zē'), *s.* neglīdzė; rytiniai rūbai.

**Negligence** (nĕg'li-džens), *s.* nerupestingumas; nebojimas; neatidumas.

**Negligent** (nĕg'li-džent), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatidus; nieko nepaisūs; apsišildęs. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be paisėjimo.

**Negotiability** (ni-gō-ši-ū-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu parduoti, perduoti, perleisti į kitas rankas.

**Negotiable** (ni-gō-ši-ū-b'l'), *adj.* galimas parduoti, perduoti, perleisti į kitas rankas; parduodamas; perleidžiamas.

**Negotiate** (ni-gō-ši-ēt), *v.a.n.* lygtis; derėtis; tarautis; tartis; tarybas vesti; || parduoti; perleisti į kitas rankas.

**Negotiation** (ni-gō-ši-ē'šion), *s.* besitaravimas; tarybos.

**Negotiator** (ni-gō'šī-ē-tōr), *s.* besiderėtojas; derybas, tarybas vedantis; negociantas.

**Negress** (ny'grēs), *s.* nėgrė.

**Negro** (ny'gro), *s.* nėgras; juodveidis. || —, *adj.* nėgriškas; juodas.

**Negus** (ny'gōs), *s.* negus (*vynas*).

**Neigh** (nēi), *v.n.* žvengti. || —, *s.* žvengimas.

**Neighbor** (nēi'bōr), *s.* susiedas; kaimynas; *f.* —mynė, —minka; *fig.* artymas. || —, *adj.* susiedinis; kaimyniškas. || —, *v.a.* rubežuotis; susisiekti (*rybomis*); susiedauti.

**Neighborhood** (nēi'bōr-hūd), *s.* kaimynystė; susiedija, || kaimynai; || apie linkė; apygarda.

**Neighborly** (nēi'bōr-li), *adj.* kaimyniškas; draugiškas. || —, *adv.* kaimyniškai; draugiškai.

**Neither** (ny'dhōr), *adj.* nė vienas; nė katras; nė tas, nė kitas. || —, *conj.* nėgi. *Neither . . . nor*, nė . . . nė.

**Neologism** (ni-ōl'o-dziz'm), *s.* neologizmas; naujas žodis; naujas ištartinimas.

**Neology** (ni-ōl'o-dži), *s.* neologija; įvedimas naujų žodžių.

**Neophyte** (ny'o-fait), *s.* naujas atsivertėlis; *fig.* naujokas; pradedantysis.

**Neoteric, Neoterical** (ni-o-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* dabartinis; dabarnykštis; naujagadyniškas.

**Nepenthe** (ni-pēn'thi), *s.* sielazolė; vaistas nuo visokių skausmų.

**Nephew** (nēf'ju), *s.* seserėnas; brolėnas.

**Nephrite** (nēf'rait), *s.* min. inkstakmenis; nefritas.

**Nephritic** (ni-frit'ik), *adj.* inkstinis; sergąs inkstų liga; gydąs inkstų ligą. || —, *s.* vaistas inkstų ligai gydyti.

**Nephritis** (ni-frai'tis), *s. med.* inkstų uždegimas.

**Nepotism** (nēp'o-tiz'm), *s.* perdaug didelis prisirišimas prie savo giminiių; besiglobėjimas vien giminėmis.

**Neptune** (nēp'tjūn), *s. myth.* Neptūnas (*jurinų dievas*); || *astr.* Neptūnas.

**Neptunian** (nēp-tjū'ni en), *adj.* oceaninis; jurinis; vandeninis; vandenis.

**Nereid** (ny'ri-id), *s. myth.* Nereida (*jurinų nympfa*); || *zool.* nereida (*jurinų kirmėlė*).

**Nerve** (nōrv), *s.* nervas; dirksnė; || tvirtumas; pajiega; tvirtas budas; || *bot.* gysliukė. || —, *v.a.* sustiprinti; tvirtumo priduoti.

**Nerveless** (nōrv'lēs), *adj.* be nervų; be dirksnių; || silpnas; neturįs pajiegy, tvirtumo.

**Nervine** (nōrv'in), *adj.* veikias ant nervų. || —, *s.* vaistas nervams sudrutinti.

**Nervous** (nōrv'ōs), *adj.* nervuotas; nervinis; nerviškas; silpnų nervų; jauslus; || tvirtas; drutas; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* nerviškai; || tvirtai. || —ness, *s.* nerviškumas; nervų suirzimas; || tvirtumas; spēka.

**Nervure** (nōrv'jur), *s.* bot. gysliukė.

**Nervy** (nōrv'i), *adj.* gyslėtas; || tvirtas; stiprus.

**Nescience** (nēs'ēns), *s.* nežinojimas; nežinystė; nežinia.

**Nest** (nēst), *s.* gužta; lizdas. || —, *v.a.n.* gužtasuktis; lizdą krauti; lizduotis; lizdą turėti *kur*; gyventi; lindoti *kur*. || — egg, *s.* padėlys (*kiaušinėlis*).

**Nestle** (nēs'l), *v.n.* lizduotis; tupėti; gludėti; glautis. || *v.a.* (pa)tupdyti; (pa)talpinti; priglauti; glamonėti; myluoti.

**Nestling** (nēs'ling), *s.* paukštytis. || —, *adj.* tik-ką išperėtas.

**Net** (nēt), *s.* tinklas. || —, *v.a.* tinklą megsti, austi; tinklu gaudyti, pagauti; tinklan įvartyti, įvilioti; || duoti gryną pelną; grynai pelnyti. || —, *adj.* *pirkl.* grynas; *netto*.

**Nether** (nēdh'ōr), *adj.* apatinis; žemutinis.

**Nethermost** (nēdh'ōr-mōst), *adj.* pats apatinis; apatiniausias; žemutiniausias.

**Netting** (nēt'ting), *s.* dirbimas tinklų; || tinklas; tinklėlis.

**Nettle** (nēt't'l), *s.* bot. dilgė; dilgėlė; dilginė. || —, *v.a.* dilginti; gilti.

**Network** (nēt'uōrk), *s.* tinklas.

**Neural** (nū'rēl), *adj.* nervinis.

**Neuralgia** (nju-rāl'dzi ā), *s. med.* neuralgija.

**Neuralgic** (nju-rāl'dzik), *adj.* neuralgiškas.

**Neurology** (nju-rōl'o-dži), *s.* neurologija; mokslas apie nervus.

**Neuropter** (nju-rõp'tõr), *s.zool.* tinkla-sparnis (*vabalas*).

**Neurotic** (nju-rõt'lik), *adj.* nervinis; sudruginas nervus.

**Neuter** (njũ'tõr), *adj.* bendras; bevardis; begimtis; belytis. || —, *s.* bešališkas žmogus; nesilaikąs nė vienos, nė kitos pusės; || bevardės gimties žodis.

**Neutral** (njũ'trel), *adj.* neutrališkąs; bepusiškąs; bešališkąs; || vidutiniškąs. || —ly, *adv.* neutrališkai; bepusiškai; nesilaikant nė vienos, nė kitos pusės; vidutiniškai.

**Neutrality** (nju-tral'i-ti), *s.* neutrališkumas; bepusystė; neutralitetas.

**Neutralization** (njũ-trel-i-zě'siõn), *s.* neutralizavimas; neutralizacija.

**Neutralize** (njũ'trel-ai-z), *v.a.* neutralizuoti; priešveikti; naikinti priešingąs ypatybes.

**Never** (něv'õr), *adv.* niekadąs; jokiu budu; ne.

**Nevermore** (něv'õr-mõr), *adv.* niekada daugiau; daugiau niekadąs.

**Nevertheless** (něv'õr-tě-lě's'), *adv.* nežiurint ant to visko; vienok; vienoki.

**New** (njũ), *adj.* naujas; || jaunas; šviežias; *fig.* da neapsipažinęs; nepatyręs. || —, *adv.* naujai; išnaujo. || —land, *s.* plėšinys; pirmą syk išdirbta žemė. — moon, *s.* jaunatis; jaunas mėnuo. — world, *s.* naujasvietis. — Year, Nauji Metai. || —ly, *adv.* naujai; šviežiai; neseniai. || —ness, *s.* naujumas; naujybė; || neapsipažinimas; nepažintis.

**Newborn** (njũ'born), *adj.* naujai gimęs.

**Newcomer** (njũ'kõm-õr), *s.* naujai pribuvęs; atėjūnas; pribuvėlis.

**Newel** (njũ'ěl), *s.arch.* varpstis (*trepų*).

**Newfangled** (njũ'fān-g'ld), *adj.* naujai išrastas, pramanytas, padarytas; || linkęs ant naujybių; mėgstąs pasigaut ką nors naujo.

**Newfashioned** (njũ-fāš'iõnd), *adj.* naujos mados; pagal naujausią madą darytas.

**Newish** (njũ'iš), *adj.* beveik naujas; apinaujis.

**Newly, Newness** (njũ'li, —nės), *adv.* po New.

**News** (njũz), *s.* naujienos; žinios.

**Newsboy** (njũz'boi), *s.* išnešiotojas (*ar* pardavinėtojas) laikraščių.

**News monger** (njũz'mõn-gõr), *s.* nešiotojas naujienų; laikraščių pardavinėtojas.

**Newspaper** (njũz'pě-põr), *s.* laikraštis; gazietas.

**Newt** (njũt), *s.zool.* gonyš.

**Next** (někst), *adj.* [superl. nuo NIGR], arčiausias; pirmutiniausias; pirmutinis; || sekąs; sekantis; busimas. *He sat — her side* — jis sėdėjo šalia jos. — year, sekanti metai; sekančiuos metuos. — door, šalines [=kitos] durys. — *kinsman*, arčiausias giminė. || —, *adv.* paskui; tuojau. *What —?* kas daugiau? kas da?

**Nib** (nib), *s.* viršūnė; smailuma; gulelis; || virbalas; || snapas. || —, *v.a.* nusmailinti (*plunkę*).

**Nibble** (nib'b'l), *v.a.n.* kramtyti; griaužti; griaužinėti; apgriaužinėti; *fig.* kandžioti; *fig.* kritikuoti. || —, *s.* įkandimas; kandžiojimas.

**Nibbler** (nib'blõr), *s.* griaužėjas; kandėjas; kandžiotojas.

**Nice** (nais), *adj.* dailus; gražus; puikus; rupestingai apdirbtas; gačnus; delikatinas; smulkus; plonas; geras; priimnus. || —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; gačniai; delikatinai; smulkiai; plonai; gerai. || —ness, *s.* NICKETY.

**Nicety** (nai'si-ti), *s.* dailumas; puikumumas; gačnumas; delikatinumas.

**Niche** (nič), *s.* niša; loma (*sienu*).

**Nick** (nik), *s.* ramtis; ramtelis; šukolė. — of time, pats laikas; atskančiausioji valanda. || —, *v.a.* ramtyti; įramtyti; karbuoti; || pataikyti.

**Nickel** (nik'el), *s.* nikelis (*metalo*); || penkeintis (*pinigus* *Sw. Valst.*).

**Nickname** (nik'nāk), *s.* = КНИКОКНАОК.

**Nickname** (nik'nēm), *s.* prievardė; pramanytas vardas (*duotas kam ant apjuokimo, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* pravardžiuoti; pramanytu vardu vadinti; pramanytą vardą duoti.

**Nicotine** (nik'o-tin), *s.chem.* nikotinas.

**Nictate, Nictitate** (nik'tět, —ti-tět), *v.n.* merktis; mirkčioti.

**Nictation, Nictitation** (nik-tě'siõn, —ti-tě'siõn), *s.* mirkčiojimas.

**Nidificate** (nid'i-fi-kēt), *v.n.* suktis lizda.  
**Nidification** (nid-i-fi-kē'shōn), *s.* sukimas lizdo.  
**Niece** (nys), *s.* seseryčia; broliaduktė.  
**Niggard** (nig'görd), *s.* šykštuolis. || —, *adj.* šykštus. || —ly, *adj.* šykštus; skopus. || —, *adv.* šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* šykštumas.  
**Niggardliness** (nig'görd-li-nēs), *s.* šykštumas.  
**Nigger** (nig'gör), *s.* nėgras.  
**Nigh** (nai), *adj.* arti slovis; esas; artus; artimas. || —, *adv.* arti; netoli; beveik.  
**Night** (nait), *s.* naktis; vakaras: *fig.* tamsa. — by —; — after —, kasnakt. To —, šiandien vakare. || — walker, *s.* miegoeivis; naktibalda. — watcher, *s.* paktinis.  
**Nightcap** (nait'küp), *s.* naktinė kepurė.  
**Nightdress** (nait'drēs), *s.* naktiniai drabužiai.  
**Nightfall** (nait'fōl), *s.* nakties užstojimas.  
**Nightgown** (nait'gaun), *s.* naktsermėgė; naktiniai rubai.  
**Nightingale** (nait'in-gēl), *s.orn.* lakštingala.  
**Nightish** (nait'iš), *adj.* naktinis.  
**Nightjar** (nait'džar), *s.orn.* tikutis.  
**Nightless** (nait'lēs), *adj.* benaktis.  
**Nightly** (nait'li), *adj.* naktinis; kasnaktinis. || —, *adv.* kasnakt; naktimis.  
**Nightmare** (nait'mēr), *s.* slogutis.  
**Nightshade** (nait'šēd), *s.bot.* karklavija; kiauluogė.  
**Nightshirt** (nait'šōrt), *s.* naktiniai marškiniai.  
**Nighttime** (nait'taim), *s.* nakties laikas; naktis.  
**Nihilism** (nai'hil-iz'm), *s.* nihilizmas; netikėjimas į nieką.  
**Nihilist** (nai'hil-ist), *s.* nihilistas.  
**Nihility** (nai'hil'i-ti), *s.* niekybė.  
**Nil** (nil), *s. & adj.* niekas.  
**Nil** (nil), *v.n.* nenorėti. || —, *s.* kibirkštis.  
**Nimble** (nim'b'l), *adj.* greitas; vikrus; smagus. || —ness, *s.* greitumas; vikrumas; smagumas. || **Nimbly**, *adv.* vikriai; smagiai.

**Nimbose** (nim-bōs'), *adj.* audrotas.  
**Nimbus** (nim'bōs), *s.* spindulių vainikas (*apie šventųjų galvas*); || lytaus debesis.  
**Nincompoop** (nin'kōm-pūp), *s.* paikšas; mulkis.  
**Nine** (nain), *adj.* devyni. || —, *s.* devyni; devynetas.  
**Ninefold** (nain'fōld), *adj.* devynlinkas; devynieriopas.  
**Ninepins** (nain'pinz), *s.* kerėpla: kėgliai (*žaismė*).  
**Ninescore** (nain'skōr), *adj. & s.* devynis sykius po dvidešimt; trys kapos.  
**Nineteen** (nain'tyn), *adj. & s.* devyniolika.  
**Nineteenth** (nain'tyntē), *adj.* devynioliktas; devyniolikis; devyniolikintas.  
**Ninetieth** (nain'ti-ētē), *adj.* devyniasdešimtas.  
**Ninety** (nain'ti), *adj. & s.* devyniosdešimtys.  
**Ninny, Ninnyhammer** (nin'ni, -hām-mōr), *s.* kvailys; paikšas.  
**Ninth** (naintē), *adj.* devintas.  
**Nip** (nip), *s.* gnybis; žnybis; gnybtelėjimas; įgnybimas: nugnybimas; nupiovimas; nukirpimas (*viršunės ko*); || nušalnojimas (*augmenų*); || kandžiojimas (*žodžiais*); || gurksnelis; lašelis. || —, *v.a.* nugnybti; nukirpti; nuplauti (*viršunėlę*); || kandžioti (*žodžiais*); || nušalnoti; nukąsti (*sak. apie šalną*).  
**Nippers** (nip'pōrz), *s.pl.* žnyplės; rep-lės.  
**Nipple** (nip'p'l), *s.* kruties karpa; spenys; *dīm.* spenelis.  
**Nit** (nit), *s.* glinda.  
**Niter, Nitre** (nai'tōr), *s.chem.* salietra.  
**Nitrate** (nai'trēt), *s.chem.* azotrugštės druska.  
**Nitric** (nai'trik), *adj.* azotinis; nitriskas. — acid, (*chem.*) azotinė rugštis.  
**Nitrification** (nai'tri-fi-kē'shōn), *s.chem.* pavertimas į azotinę rugštį.  
**Nitrify** (nai'tri-fai), *v.a. chem.* sujungti su nitrogenu; primirkyti nitrogenu; paversti į azotinę rugštį.  
**Nitrite** (nai'trait), *s.chem.* salietruotos rugšties druska.  
**Nitrogen** (nai'tro-džēn), *s.chem.* azotas; nitrogenas.

**Nitrogenous** (nai-trōdž'i-nōs), *adj.* azotinis; nitrogeninis.

**Nitroglycerin** (nai-tro-glis'ōr-in), *s. chem.* nitroglycerinas.

**Nitrous** (nai'trōs), *adj.* salietruotas; salietringas.

**Nitty** (nit'ti), *adj.* glindų pilnas.

**Niveous** (niv'i-ōs), *adj.* į sniegą panašus; baltas kaip sniegas.

**No** (nō), *adj.* nė vienas; joks; jokis; *f.* jokia. || —, *adv.* ne. || —, *s.* [pl. *noēs* (nōz)], ne; priešingas balsas (*balsavimuose*).

**Nov** (nōb), *s. (vulg.)* galva; buožė; || (*vulg.*) didikas; ponas.

**Nobby** (nōb'bi), *adj.* naujausios mados; puikus; poniškas.

**Nobility** (no-bil'i-ti), *s.* prakilnumas; || bajorystė; bajorija; poniya.

**Nobly** (nō'b'li), *adj.* prakilnus; garbingas; kiltas; šaunus; puikus; augšto gimimo; augštos kilmės. || —, *s.* bajoras. || —ness, *s.* prakilnumas; šaunumas; puikumas.

**Nobleman** (nō'b'li-mān), *s.* bajoras; ponas; garbus vyras.

**Nobless, Noblesse** (no-blēs'), *s.* bajorija; poniya.

**Noblewoman** (nō'b'li-uūm-en), *s.* bajorė; ponė; žiuponė; garbinga moteris.

**Nobly** (nō'b'li), *adv.* iš augštos giminės; || prakilniai; šauniai; puikiai.

**Nobody** (nō'bōd-i), *s.* niekas; nė vienas.

**Nocent** (nō'sent), *adj.* kenkiąs; blėdingas; vodingas.

**Noctambulation** (nōk-tām-bju-lē'šion), *s.* miegelivystė; somnambulizmas.

**Noctambulist** (nōk-tām'bju-list), *s.* miegelvis.

**Nocturn** (nōk'tōrn), *s.* nokturna; naktinės maldos, apeigos.

**Nocturnal** (nōk-tōr'nel), *adj.* naktinis.

**Nocturne** (nōk-tōrn'), *s. mus.* nokturna; serenada.

**Nod** (nōd), *v. a. n.* linguoti (*galvą*); linkčioti; linktelėti; || snausti; *fam.* mušes gaudyti. || —, *s.* galvos linktelėjimas, linkčiojimas. *The land of —*, (*fig.*) miegas.

**Nodal** (nōd'el), *adj.* mazginis; centralinis; nejudamas.

**Nodding** (nōd'ding), *adj.* linguojąs; nu-linkęs; linguodamas. || —, *s.* lingavimas; linkčiojimas.

**Noddle** (nōd'd'li), *s. (fam.)* galva.

**Noddy** (nōd'di), *s.* mulkis; paikšas; || mažas dviratis vežimėlis; || *orn.* šiaurjurių mėva.

**Node** (nōd), *s.* mazgas; guzulas; || *bot.* kelys; || *geom.* vieta persikirtimo kreivės linijos.

**Nodose** (no-dōs'), *adj.* mazguotas; guzuotas.

**Nodosity** (no-dōs'i-ti), *s.* mazguotumas; || mazgas.

**Nodular** (nōd'ju-lōr), *adj.* mazguotas; turis mazgo pavidalą; *fig.* painus.

**Nodule** (nōd'jul), *s.* mazgelis; guzulėlis; grumulėlis.

**Nog** (nōg), *s.* = *NOGIN*; || kaladėlė (*įmurijama į sieną vinimis įkalti*).

**Noggin** (nōg'gin), *s.* puodelis.

**Nogging** (nōg'ging), *s.* muravonė.

**Noils** (noilz), *s. pl.* vilnų pakaršos.

**Noise** (noiz), *s.* balsas; rikšmas; klegesis; dundėjimas; užimas; bėdimas; traškėjimas; triukšmas; lermas. *To make —*, rėkauti; rikšinti; triukšmą daryti; baladotis. || —, *v. n. a.* triukšmą, lermą daryti; leisti (*puskulę, gaudą*).

**Noiseless** (noiz'lēs), *adj.* tylus. || —ly, *adv.* tylomis; tyliai. || —ness, *s.* tylumas.

**Noisily** (noiz'i-li), *adv.* garsiai; rėksmingai; triukšmingai; su dideliu beldimu, baladojimu, užimu, tarškėjimu.

**Noisiness** (noiz'i-nēs), *s.* garsumas; rėksmingumas; triukšmingumas.

**Noisome** (noi'sōm), *adj.* nesveikas; blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas; || biaurus; priklus. || —ly, *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai; || biauriai; dvokiančiai. || —ness, *s.* nesveikumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas; || biaurumas; priklusas.

**Noisy** (noiz'i), *adj.* garsus; rėksmingas; triukšmingas; labai baladojans, tarškąs, užiąs.

**Noition** (no-l'i''šion), *s.* nenorėjimas; nenoras.

**Nomad** (nōm'ed), *s.* nomadas; *pl.* nomadai; besikilnojanči iš vietos į vietą gentis, tauta. || —, *adj.* = *NOMADIC*.

**Nomadic** (no-mād'ik), *adj.* nomadiškas;

besikilnojas iš vietos į vietą; keliaujas iš vienos vietos į kitą.  
**Nomadize** (nõm'ed-aiž), *v.n.* nomadiškai gyvenimą vesti; kilnotis iš vietos į vietą; bastytis.  
**Nombres** (nõm'b'iz), *s.pl.* blėkai (*elnio*).  
**Nombril** (nõm'bril), *s.* skydo vidurys.  
**Nome** (nõm), *s.* provincija; pavietis.  
**Nomenclator** (nõ'mẽn-klē-tõr), *s.* davėjas vardų; techniskų vardų žodynas.  
**Nomenclature** (nõ'mẽn-klē-tjūr), *s.* nomenkliatura; techniški vardai.  
**Nominal** (nõm'i-nel), *adj.* nominališkas; vardiškas; išvardinis: esąs tik pagal vardą. || —, *s.* veiksmazodis padarytas iš daigtvardžio. || —ly, *adv.* vardiškai; pagal vardą.  
**Nominate** (nõm'i-nēt), *v.a.* nominuoti; paskirti.  
**Nomination** (nõm-i-nē'šion), *s.* nominavimas; paskyrimas.  
**Nominative** (nõm'i-nā-tiv), *s.gram.* var-dininkas.  
**Nominator** (nõm'i-nē-tõr), *s.* skyrėjas; paskyrėjas.  
**Nominee** (nõm-i-ny'), *s.* nominuotasis; paskirtasis.  
**Non-** (nõn-), *priejunga:* ne.  
**Nonability** (nõn-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* negalėjimas; negebsnumas; nenuojiega.  
**Nonacceptance** (nõn-āk-sēpt'ens), *s.* nepriėmimas.  
**Nonadmission** (nõn-ād-miš'šion), *s.* neprileidimas; nepriėmimas.  
**Nonage** (nõn'ēdž), *s.* nepilnametystė: nesubrendimas; vaikystė.  
**Nonagenarian** (nõn-ā-dži-nē'ri-en), *s.* devynių dešimčių metų senelis, bobutė.  
**Nonagon** (nõn-ā-gõn), *s. geom.* devynkertis; devynšonis.  
**Nonappearance** (nõn-āp-pyr'ens), *s.* nepasirodymas; nepribuvimas (*teismam*).  
**Nonattendance** (nõn-āt-tēnd'ens), *s.* nebuvimas; nepribuvimas.  
**Nonce** (nõns), *s.* šis tarpas; šis laikas; tuotarpinis tikslas. *For the* —, tam tarpui; šiam laikui; tam tikslui; tam tyčia.  
**Nonchalance** (nõn-šā-lans'), *s.* šaltumas; abejutiškumas; beskirtiškumas.  
**Nonchalant** (nõn-šā-lan'), *adj.* šaltas;

beskirtiškas; abejutiškas. || —ly, *adv.* šaltai; beskirtiškai; abejutiškai.  
**Noncombatant** (nõn-kõm'bāt-ent), *s.mil.* nedalyvaujantis karė; nekariaujantis.  
**Noncommissioned** (nõn-kõm-miš'šiond), *adj.* — officer, unteroficieras.  
**Noncommittal** (nõn-kõm-mit'tel), *s.* nepasidavimas; neatsidavimas.  
**Noncompliance** (nõn-kõm-plai'ens), *s.* nepalankumas; nepaklusnumas; atsisakymas klausyti.  
**Nonconcur** (nõn-kõn-kõr'), *v.n.* nesusitaikyti; nesutikti.  
**Nonconcurrence** (nõn-kõn-kõr'rens), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas.  
**Nonconductor** (nõn-kõn-dõk'tõr), *s.phys.* ne-perdavėjas; blogas perdavėjas (*karščio, elektros, balso, etc.*).  
**Nonconformist** (nõn-kõn-form'ist), *s.* atskalunas (*Angl. baėn.*).  
**Nonconformity** (nõn-kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* atskalunystė.  
**Nondescript** (nõn'di-skript), *adj.* neaprašytas; jėg. ypatingas; nepaprastas.  
**Nondevelopment** (nõn-di-vēl'õp-ment), *s.* neišsivystymas; stoka išsivystymo.  
**None** (nõn), *adj. & pron.* nė vienas; niekas; joks; — of, visai ne; nė kiek.  
**Nonentity** (nõn-ēn'ti-ti), *s.* nebutybė; nebutis; nebutas daigtas; niekai.  
**Nones** (nõnz), *s.pl.* nonos (*Rom. kalend.*).  
**Nonessential** (nõn-ēs-sēn'šēl), *adj.* nebutinas; ne būtina reikalingas; apseitinamas.  
**Nonesuch** (nõn'sõč), *s.* nepalyginamas daigtas; tas, kuriam nėra lygaus, panašaus.  
**Nonexistence** (nõn-ēgz-ist'ens), *s.* nebutybė.  
**Nonexistent** (nõn-ēgz-ist'ent), *adj.* negyvuojantis; nesąs.  
**Nonfulfillment** (nõn-ful-fil'ment), *s.* neišpildymas.  
**Nonjuring** (nõn-džjū'ring), *adj.* atsiskąs sudėti ištikimumo prisiegt.  
**Nonjuror** (nõn-džjū'rõr), *s.* neprisiegtis; atsiskąs duoti ištikimumo prisiegt.  
**Nonmetal** (nõn'mēt-el), *s.chem.* nemetalas.  
**Nonmetallic** (nõn-mi-tāl'lik), *adj.* nemetalinis; nemetališkas.  
**Nonobedience** (nõn-o-by'di-ens), *s.* nepaklusnumas.

**Nonobservance** (nõn-õb-zõrv'ens), *s.* ne-užlaikymas; nepildymas.

**Nonpareil** (nõn-pä-rël'), *s. typ.* nonpar-rėlis; || tas, kuriam nėra kito lygaus ar panašaus. || —, *adj.* nepalyginamas; neturįs sau lygaus.

**Nonpayment** (nõn-pėi'ment), *s.* nemo-kėjimas; neužmokėjimas.

**Nonplus** (nõn-plõs), *s.* sumizgimas; galvos žudymas, netekimas; nesu-manymas ką daryti; biauriai keblus padėjimas; galvasuktis; minklė. || —, *v. a.* mintis sumaišyti; protą (ar galvą) susukti; į biauriai keblų padėjimą pastatyti.

**Nonresidence** (nõn-rėz'i-dens), *s.* negyvenimas; nebuvimas gyventojų (*lo-kios nors vietos*).

**Nonresident** (nõn-rėz'i-dent), *adj.* ne čia gyvenęs. || —, *s.* ne čia gyvenantysis; ne vietinis gyventojas.

**Nonresistance** (nõn-ri-zist'ens), *s.* nesi-priešijimas; paklusnumas.

**Nonresistant** (nõn-ri-zist'ent), *adj.* *ds.* nesi-priešijęs; pasiduodęs; paklus-nus.

**Nonsane** (nõn-sėn'), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Nonsense** (nõn'sėns), *s.* dalykas neturįs savyj jokios prasmės; absurdas; paikybė; niekai; menkniekis.

**Nonsensical** (nõn-sėn'si-kel), *adj.* be-prasmiškas; absurdiškas; paikas; tuščias. || —ly, *adv.* paikai. || —ness, *s.* beprasmishkumas; paikumas; paikybė.

**Nonsexual** (nõn-sėks'ju-el), *adj.* belytiškas; belytinis.

**Nonsolvency** (nõn-sõl'ven-si), *s.* = *Insolvency*.

**Nonsubmission** (nõn-sõb-miš'šion), *s.* nenulankumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Nonsuit** (nõn'sjūt), *s. jur.* paliovimas (ar pertraukimas) bylos. || —, *v. a.* paliauti bylą; atsakyti, iš sudo pusės, skundėjui vesti toliau jo bylą.

**Nonunionist** (nõn-jun'jõn-ist), *s.* neuni-jistas; nepriklausęs prie darbininkų unijos.

**Noodle** (nũ'd'l), *s.* lakšiniai; || paikšas; mulkis.

**Nook** (nũk), *s.* kampas, *dim.* kamputis; užkampis.

**Noon** (nũn), *s.* pusiaudienis; pietus. || —, *adj.* pusiaudieninis; pietinis.

**Noonday** (nũn'dėi), *s.* pusiaudienis; vidurdienis; pietus. || —, *adj.* vidurdieninis; pietinis.

**Nooning** (nũn'ing), *s.* perpiečio pagu-lis.

**Noontide** (nũn'taid), *s.* perpietis; vidurdienis.

**Noose** (nũs ir nũz), *s.* vilksnė; kilpa. || —, *v. a.* padaryti kilpą, vilksnė; užmesti kilpą; kilpoj sugauti.

**Nor** (nor), *conj.* nė; nė-gi; nei.

**Noria** (nõ'ri-ā), *s.* vandeninis ratas (*larukams laistyti*).

**Norm, Norma** (norm, nor'mā), *s.* nor-ma; saikas; taisykla; tipas; pavyz-dis.

**Normal** (nor'mel), *adj.* normališkas; sutinkęs su tam tikrais reikalavi-mais, su tam tikromis taisyklomis; taisyklingas; *geom.* perpendikulia-riškas. || —, *s. geom.* perpendikulia-ras. || — *school*, mokiniojų semina-rija.

**Norse** (nors), *adj.* senovės skandinaviškas. || —, *s.* senovės skandinavų kal-ba.

**North** (north), *s.* šiaurė; šiauriai; žie-miai. || —, *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis; — *pole*, šiaurinis žemgalis; — *star*, šiaurių žvaigždė; šiauržvaigždė. || —, *adv.* į šiaurius; šiauriųlink. || —, *v. n.* į šiaurius krypti.

**Northeast** (north-yst'), *s.* šiaurryčiai. || —, *adj.* šiaurrytinis; šiaurryčių (*s. gen.*).

**Northeast** (north-yst'ör), *s.* smarkus šiaurryčių vėjas.

**Northeasterly** (north-yst'ör-li), *adj.* šiaur-rytinis. || —, *adv.* į šiaurryčius.

**Northeastern** (north-yst'örn), *adj.* šiaur-rytinis.

**Northeastward, Northeastwardly** (north-yst'uõrd, -li), *adv.* į šiaurryčius; šiaurryčių linkon.

**Norther** (north'ör), *s.* šiaurys (*vėjas*).

**Northerly** (north'ör-li), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis. || —, *adv.* į šiaurius; šiau-riųlink.

**Northern** (north'örn), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis; — *lights*, šiaurių šviesa; šiauristulpiai.

**Northerner** (north'örn-ör), *s.* šiaurių gyventojas; šiaurietis.



**Northernmost** (nordh'örn-mōst), *adj.* esąs toliausiai į šiaurius.

**Northing** (nordh'ing), *s.* tolis šiaurių link.

**Northman** (nort'h'mān), *s.* šiaurietis; || normanas; skandinavas.

**Northward** (nort'h'uōrd), *adj.* einąs šiaurių link; esąs, gulįs į šiaurius.

**Northward**, *adv.* šiaurių link: į šiaurius.

**Northwardly** (nort'h'uōrd-li), *adj.* einąs į šiaurius. || —, *adv.* šiaurių link; į šiaurius.

**Northwest** (nort'h-uēst'), *s.* šiaurvakariai. || —, *adj.* šiaurvakarinis; šiaurvakarių (*s.gen.*). || —, *adv.* į šiaurvakarius.

**Northwestern** (nort'h-uēst'ōr), *s.* smarkus šiaurvakarių vėjas.

**Northwesterly, Northwestern** (nort'h-uēst'ōr-li, -ōrn), *adj.* šiaurvakarinis.

**Northwestward, Northwestwardly** (nort'h-uēst'uōrd, -li), *adv.* į šiaurvakarius; šiaurvakarių linkon.

**Norwegian** (nōr-uy'dži-en), *adj.* norvegiškas. || —, *s.* norvegas; norvegų kalba.

**Nose** (nōz), *s.* nosis; *fig.* snukis; šnervės; uoslė. — *of wax*, (*fig.*) žmogus ant visko sutinkąs, viskam pasiduočias; silpnadušis; šiaudadušis. *To blow one's* —, nosį nušnypšti; nusišnypšti. *To hold (put, bring) one's* — *to the grindstone*, engti; sloginti; vergo vietoj laikyti; verginti. *To lead by the* —, už nosies vedžioti, vesti. *To put one's* — *out of joint*, nužeminti kėno puikybę; išgriaužti kę iš kur. *To thrust one's* — *into*, nosį kaitšioti, kišti kur. *To wipe one's* — *of*, atimti kę nuo; apiplėšti. || —, *v.a.n.* uostyti; uosti; suosti; šnipinėti; nosį kaitšioti, kišti; nosį riesti; puikauti.

**Nosebag** (nōz'bāg), *s.* abrakinė (*tarba*).

**Nosebleed** (nōz'blyd), *s.* kraujo bėgimas iš nosies; || bot. srauvolė; sravanosė.

**Nosegay** (nōz'gē), *s.* kvietkų ryšelis.

**Noseless** (nōz'lēs), *adj.* neturįs nosies; benosis.

**Nosology** (no-sōl'o-dži), *s.* nosologija; mokslas apie ligas.

**Nostalgia** (nōs-tāl'dži-ā), *s.* liga dėl didelio namų (*ar tėviškės*) išsilgimo.

**Nostril** (nōs'tril), *s.* nosies skylė; šniurkšlė; šnervė (*gyvulių*).

**Nostrum** (nōs'trōm), *s.* slapta gyduolė paslapyj laikomas vaistas.

**Not** (nōt), *adv.* ne; nė; nei. — *at all*, visai ne; nė kiek.

**Notability** (nōt-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pastebėtinumumas; įžymumas; įžymi ypata.

**Notable** (nōt-ā-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinas; pastebėtinas; įžymus; pagarsėjęs. || —ness, *s.* pastebėtinumas; įžymumas. || **Notably**, *adv.* tēmytinai; pastebėtinai; įžymiai.

**Notables** (nōt-ā-b'lz), *s. pl.* įžymieji, pagarsėję žmonės; didikai.

**Notal** (nō'tel), *adj.* nugarinis.

**Notary** (nō'tā-ri), *s.* notarius. — *public*, notarius; rejentas.

**Notation** (no-tē'siōn), *s.* ženklėjimas; paženklinimas; pažymėjimas ženkais; ženklai.

**Notch** (nōč), *s.* ramtis; karbas; šukė; spraga; siauras tarpas; plyšys (*kalnuose*). || —, *v.a.* karbuoti; ramtyti; į, užramtyti.

**Note** (nōt), *s.* ženklas; žymė; pažymėjimas; pasarga; prierašas; užrašas; || diplomatiška nota; || raštėlis; bilėtas; kvita; || atida; || garbė; pagarsėjimas; || *mus.* nota; nata. || —, *v.a.* (pa)tēmyti; pasergėti; (pa)daryti pasargę; užženklinti; paženklinti; pažymėti.

**Notebook** (nōt'būk), *s.* užrašų knygelė.

**Noted** (nōt'ēd), *adj.* žinomas; pagarsėjęs. || —ness, *s.* pagarsėjimas.

**Noteworthy** (nōt'uōr-āhi), *adj.* pastebėjimo vertas; pastebėtinas.

**Nothing** (nōth'ing), *s.* niekas; menkiekis. || —, *adv.* nieko; nėkiek; visai ne. — *but*, tik; niekas (*ar nieko*) daugiau kaip tik.

**Nothingness** (nōth'ing-nēs), *s.* niekystė; niekai.

**Notice** (nō'tis), *s.* patėmijimas; pasergėjimas; atida; pranešimas; žinia; persergėjimas. *To take* — *of*, atkreipti atidą; tēmyti. || —, *v.a.* tēmyti; patėmyti; pasergėti; atkreipti atidą; daryti patėmijimą, pasargę; pažymėti.

**Noticeable** (nō'tis-ā-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinas; veik patėmijamas; į akis puo-las.

**Notification** (nō-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pranešimas.

**Notify** (nō'ti-fai), *v.a.* pranešti; apreikšti; pagarsinti.

**Notion** (nō'šion), *s.* supratimas; mintis; idėja; nuomonė; || noras; palinkimas; mieris. || *Notions, pl.* mažmožiai; smulkmenos; gražnos.

**Notional** (nō'šion-el), *adj.* mintinis; mintiškas; ideališkas; || tariamas; svaiojamas; išsvajotas; || svajonėms atsidavęs. || *-ly, adv.* mintiškai; svajonėje.

**Notoriety** (nō-to-rai'i-ti), *s.* pagarsėjimas; garsumas.

**Notorious** (no-tō'ri-ōs), *adj.* plačiai žinomas; pagarsėjęs; paskilbęs; garsumas. || *-ly, adv.* atvirai; visiems žinant. || *-ness, s.* NOTORIETY.

**Notwithstanding** (nōt-ūf-dh-stānd'ing), *adv. & conj.* nežiurint ant; vienok.

**Nought** (nōt), *s. & adv.* = NAGHT.

**Noun** (naun), *s. gram.* daiktvardis.

**Nourish** (nōr'ish), *v.a.* penėti; maitinti: auginti; užlaikyti; auklėti. || *v.n.* maitintis; misti.

**Nourisher** (nōr'ish-ōr), *s.* penėtojas; maitintojas; užlaikytojas; augintojas; auklėtojas.

**Nourishing** (nōr'ish-ing), *adj.* maitingas.

**Nourishment** (nōr'ish-ment), *s.* maitinimas; maistas.

**Novel** (nōv'el), *s.* novėlė; apysaka. || *-y, adj.* naujas; nepaprastas; keistas.

**Novelist** (nōv'el-ist), *s.* novėlistas; rašytojas novėlių.

**Novelty** (nōv'el-ti), *s.* naujiena; kas nors naujo, nepaprasto.

**November** (no-vēm'bōr), *s.* lapkritis (*mėnuo*).

**Novenary** (nōv'i-nē-ri), *adj.* devintas; devintinis. || *-y, s.* devyni; devynetas.

**Novennial** (no-vēn'ni-el), *adj.* daromas (ar atsitinkas) kas devinti metai; devynmetis.

**Novice** (nōv'is), *s.* naujai pradėdantis; naujokas; mokinys; || naujai prisivertęs; naujas perkrikštas; noviciantas (*klišeistorinys*).

**Novitiate** (no-vi'ši-ēt), *s.* mokinytė; *eccl.* noviciatas; noviciantas.

**Now** (nau), *adv.* dabar; šiandien; nu-

nai. || *conj.* na; o; bet. — *and again, kartas nuo karto; kartais.* — *and then, laikas nuo laiko; kartas nuo karto; kartais; syklais.* *Now . . . now, tai . . . tai; — high, — low, tai augštai, tai žemai.* || *-y, s.* dabartis; dabartinis laikas.

**Nowadays** (nau'ū-dēiz), *adv.* šiose dienose; šiuose laikuose; šiandien.

**Noway, Noways** (nō'uēi, -uēiz), *adv.* jokiu būdu; niekaip.

**Nowel** (nōw'el), *s.* kalėdų giesmė.

**Nowhere** (nō'huēr), *adv.* niekur.

**Nowise** (nō'uaiz), *adv.* jokiu būdu.

**Noxious** (nok'šios), *adj.* vodingas; blėdingas; pragaištingas. || *-ly, adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai. || *-ness, s.* vodingumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Nozzle** (nōz'z'l), *s.* nosis; snukis; || duodelė (*prie dumpling*).

**Nucleate** (njū'kli-ēt), *adj.* turįs branduolį. || *-y, v.a.* rinkti (*apie branduolį, apie centrų kv*).

**Nucleus** (njū'kli-ōs), *s.* branduolys; kanduolys.

**Nudation** (nju-dē'šion), *s.* apnuoginimas.

**Nude** (njūd), *adj.* nuogas; apnuogintas; plikas. || *-ly, adv.* nuogai; plikai. || *-ness, s.* nuogumas; plikumas.

**Nudge** (nōdz), *v.a.* kumščioti; kumštelti. || *-y, s.* kumštėjimas.

**Nudity** (njū'di-ti), *s.* nuogumas; plikumas; nuogybė; apnuogintos dalys.

**Nugatory** (njū'gū-to-ri), *adj.* paikas; tuščias; bergždžias.

**Nugget** (nōg'gēt), *s.* gabalas; šmotas; stukis (*auksas, etc.*).

**Nuisance** (njū'sens), *s.* kas nors, kas yra vodinga, nepakenčiama; kas kenkia sveikatai; kas vargina, kankina, apsunkina; kas ardo tvarką, daro nesvarumą, *etc.*

**Null** (nōl), *adj.* bevertis; neturįs svarbos. || *-y, s.* niekas; zero.

**Nullification** (nōl-li-fi-kē'šion), *s.* (pa)darymas beverčiu; panaikinimas.

**Nullifidian** (nōl-li-fid'i-en), *s.* netikėlis.

**Nullifier** (nōl'li-fai-ōr), *s.* panaikintojas.

**Nullify** (nōl'li-fai), *v.a.* panaikinti įstatymiką vertę; panaikinti; pakasuoti.

**Nullity** (nōl'li-ti), *s.* niekybė; bevertybė; niekaĩ.

**Numb** (nōm), *adj.* sugrubęs; sustingęs; pastyręs. || —, *v.a.* sugrubinti; sustingdyti; nejausliu (pa)daryti: atbukti. || —ness, *s.* sugrubimas; sustingimas; pastyrimas.

**Number** (nōm'bōr), *s.* skaičius; skaitlius; skaitlinė; numeris. || —, *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; numeriuoti.

**Numberless** (nōm'bōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs skaičiaus; nesuskaitomas.

**Numbers** (nōm'bōrz), *s. pl. bibl.* ketvirta Mažiešias knyga.

**Numbness** (nōm'nēs), *s.* žr. po **NUMB**.

**Numerable** (njū'mōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* suskaitomas; surokuojamas.

**Numeral** (njū'mōr-el), *adj.* skaitlinis. || —, *s.* skaitlinė; skaitženkli. || —ly, *adv.* skaičiumi; skaitlium; pagal skaitliū.

**Numerary** (njū'mōr-ē-ri), *adj.* skaitlinis: prigulįs prie tulo skaičiaus; rokuojamas prie skaitliaus.

**Numerate** (njū'mōr-ēt), *v.a.* rokuoti; skaitliuoti; skaidyti.

**Numeration** (njū-mōr-ē'šion), *s.* rokamimas; skaitliavimas; (pa)skaidymas.

**Numerator** (njū'mōr-ē-tōr), *s.* matavėjas; skaitliarodis.

**Numeric, Numerical** (nju-mēr'ik, -el), *adj.* skaitlinis. || **Numerically**, *adv.* skaičiumi; pagal skaitliū.

**Numerous** (njū'mōr-ōs), *adj.* skaitlingas. || —ly, *adv.* skaitlingai. || —ness, *s.* skaitlingumas.

**Numismatic, Numismatical** (nju-miz-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* numizmatiškas; atsinešas prie pinigų, prie medalių.

**Numismatics** (nju-miz-māt'iks), *s.* numizmatika; mokslas apie senovės pinigus ir medalius.

**Nummery** (nōm'mā-ri), *adj.* piniginis; pinigiskas.

**Nummular, Nummulary** (nōm'mju-lōr, -lē-ri), *adj.* piniginis; turįs pinigų pavidalę.

**Numskul** (nōm'skōl), *s.* žioplys; vėpla; mulkis.

**Nun** (nōn), *s.* minykė; zokoninkė.

**Nuncio** (nōn'ši-o), *s.* popiežiaus pasiuntinys; nuncius.

**Nuncupative, Nuncupatory** (nōn-kjū'pā-

tiv ēr nōn'kju-pē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* išburninis; neraštiškas; žodinis.

**Nunnery** (nōn'nōr-i), *s.* minykių klostorius.

**Nuptial** (nōp'sel), *adj.* svodbinis; šliubinis.

**Nuptials** (nōp'selz), *s.* svodba; vestuvės.

**Nurse** (nōrs), *s.* nešiotė; auklė; dabotoja; sesuo (*ligonbuty*). || —, *v.a.* auklėti; penėti; žindyti; prižiūrėti; daboti (*ligon*); auginti.

**Nursemaid** (nōrs'mēd), *s.* auklė; nešiotė.

**Nurser** (nōrs'ōr), *s.* auklėtojas; augintojas.

**Nursery** (nōrs'ōr-i), *s.* auklėtuvė; auginychia.

**Nursling** (nōrs'ling), *s.* žindomas kūdikis; *fig.* mylėtinis; lepintinis.

**Nurture** (nōr'tjur), *s.* auklėjimas; || penas; maistas. || —, *v.a.* penėti; auklėti.

**Nut** (nōt), *s.* riešutys; || *mec.* muterkė; muterė. || —, *v.a.* riešutauti.

**Nutant** (njū'tent), *adj.* linguojas; palinkęs; nusviręs.

**Nutation** (nju-tē'šion), *s.* lingavimas; palinkimas; *astr.* krutėjimas žemės ašies, *bot.* besigrėžimas (*augmenų*) saulės linkui.

**Nutracker** (nōt'krāk-ōr), *s.* spaustuva; spaudukai; spaustukai (*riešutams spaudinti*); || *orn.* riešutinė varna.

**Nutgall** (nōt'gōl), *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

**Nuthook** (nōt'hūk), *s.* kablys lazdyno šakoms palenkti; || vagis; vagišius.

**Nutmeg** (nōt'mēg), *s.* muskatinis riešutys.

**Nutrient** (njū'tri-ent), *adj.* maitingas. || —, *s.* penas; maistas.

**Nutrimet** (njū'tri-ment), *s.* maistas; penas.

**Nutritional** (nju-tri-mēn'tel), *adj.* maitingas.

**Nutrition** (nju-tri'šion), *s.* maitinimas; penėjimas; || maistas.

**Nutritious, Nutritive** (nju-tri'šios, njū'tri-tiv), *adj.* maitingas. || —ness, *s.* maitingumas.

**Nutshell** (nōt'shēl), *s.* riešučio kevalas.

**Nutting** (nōt'ting), *s.* riešutavimas.

**Nutty** (nōt'ti), *adj.* riešutingas; riešučiu pilnas; || kaip riešutys; turįs riešučio skonį.

**Nux vomica** (nōks vōm'i-kā), *s.* grybelis; činčiberis.

**Nuzzle** (nōz'z'l), *v. a.* = **Nestle**. | *v. n.* knaisioti; knisti; knistis; | glautis; galvą slėpti.

**Nye** (nai), *s.* peras; buris (*paukščų*).

**Nymph** (nimf), *s. myth.* nymfa; | graži mergelė; | *zool.* pupė.

**Nympha** (nimf'ä), *s. zool.* pupė.

**Nymphal**, **Nymphean** (nimf'el, -fy'en), *adj.* nymfinis; nymfų (*s. gen.*).

**Nymphish** (nimf'iš), *adj.* nymfiškas; fig. mergiškas.

**Nymphlike** (nimf'laik), *adj.* panašus į nymfą.

**Nymphomania** (nim-fo-mē'ni-ä), *s. med.* nymfomanija; nesuvaldomas lytiškas pageidimas (*pas moteris*).

**Nyula** (ni-jū'lä), *s. zool.* nyula (*Herpes* *nyula*).

## O

**O** (ō), *interj.* o! ak!

**Oaf** (ōf), *s.* laumės vaikas; fig. mulkis; žioplys.

**Oafish** (ōf'iš), *adj.* mulkiškas; paikas; nesumaningas.

**Oak** (ōk), *s. bot.* aržuolas. | — *fr.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

**Oaken** (ōk'n), *adj.* aržuolinis.

**Oakum** (ōk'om), *s.* pakulos; užkamšalas.

**Oaky** (ōk'i), *adj.* aržuolinis; tvirtas kaip aržuolas.

**Oar** (ōr), *s.* irklas. | —, *v. a. n.* irkluoti; irti; irtis.

**Oared** (ōrd), *adj.* irkluotas.

**Oarsman** (ōrz'män), *s.* irėjas; irkluotojas.

**Oary** (ōr'i), *adj.* į irklą panašus; turįs irklo pavidalą.

**Oasis** (ō'ä-sis *ir* o-ē'sis), *s.* oazas.

**Oat** (ōt), *s.* aviža.

**Oatcake** (ōt'kēk), *s.* avizinis blynėlis.

**Oaten** (ōt'n), *adj.* avizinis.

**Oath** (ōth), *s.* prisieiga; prisiegavimas.

**Oatmeal** (ōt'myl), *s.* aviziniai miltai; valgis iš avių.

**Obcordate** (ōb-kor'dēt), *s. bot.* turįs širdies pavidalą (*lapas*).

**Obduracy** (ōb'dju-rä-si), *s.* užkietėjimas; kietširdystė.

**Obdurate** (ōb'dju-rēt), *adj.* užkietėjęs; kietas; kietširdiškias; nepermdaujamas; šiurkštus; žiaurus. | —ly, *adv.* su užkietėjimu; kietširdiškai; nepermdaujama; šiurkščiai. | —ness, *s.* = **Obduracy**.

**Obedience** (o-by'di-ens), *s.* paklusnumas.

**Obedient** (o-by'di-ent), *adj.* paklusnus; nulankus. | —ly, *adv.* su paklusnumu; paklusniai.

**Obeisance** (o-by' *ir* o-bē'sens), *s.* nusilenkimas; nusizeminimas; mandagumas.

**Obelisk** (ōb'ē-lisk), *s.* obeliskas; keturkampis stulpas; *typ.* kryžiuokas.

**Obese** (o-bys'), *adj.* nutukęs; storas. | —ness, *s.* = **Obesity**.

**Obesity** (o-bēs'i-li), *s.* nutukimas; nepaprastas storumas.

**Obey** (o-bē'), *v. a.* klausyti; pasiduoti *kėno* viršenybei. | *v. n.* klausyti; buti paklusniu.

**Obeyer** (o-bē'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs klauso.

**Obeyingly** (o-bē'ing-li), *adv.* paklusniai.

**Obfuscate** (ōb-fōs'kēt), *v. a.* ap- užtemdyti; aptamsinti; sumaišyti; sujaukti.

**Obfuscation** (ōb-fōs-kē'siōn), *s.* aptemdymas; aptamsinimas; sumaišymas.

**Obit** (ō'bit *ir* ōb'it), *s.* mirtis; mirimo diena.

**Obituary** (o-bit'ju-ē-ri), *s.* surašas numirusiųjų; žodis apie numirusįjį; nekrologas. | —, *adj.* paliečias mirusiojo ar mirusiųjų; nekrologiškas; šermeninis.

**Object** (ōb-džōkt'), *v. a. n.* papriešinti; prieštarauti; prieštintis; užmetinėti; kaltinti. | — (ōb'džōkt), *s.* dalykas; daigtas; tikslas; objektas; *gram.* darinys.

**Objection** (ōb-džōk'siōn), *s.* turėjimas *ką nors* priešais; papriešinimas; prieštaraavimas; užmetinėjimas; | keblumas; kliutis. *To have no —*, neturėti nieko priešais; jokių kliūčių nestatyti; nesipriešinti.

**Objectionable** (ōb-džōk'siōn-ä-b'l), *adj.* papriešinamas; neprileistinas; pektinas; nelemtas.

**Objective** (ōb-džōk'tiv); *adj.* daigtinis;

objektyviškas. || —, *s. gram.* prieklinkas (*linksnis*). || —ly, *adv.* objektyviškai. || —ness, *s.* objektyviškumas.

**Objectivity** (òb-džèk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* objektyviškumas.

**Objectless** (òb-džèkt-lès), *adj.* betiksliinis; betiksliškas.

**Objector** (òb-džèkt'òr), *s.* prieštarautojas; priešininkas.

**Objurgate** (òb-džòr'gèt), *v. a.* išmetinėti; barti; koltoti.

**Objurgation** (òb-džòr-gè'šion), *s.* barmas; koliojimas; išmetinėjimas.

**Objurgatory** (òb-džòr'gà-to-ri), *adj.* barmingas; koliojamas.

**Oblate** (òb-lèt' òr òb'lèt), *adj.* plokščialgalis; suplotas; || pašvestas.

**Oblation** (òb-lè'šion), *s.* aukavimas; auka.

**Obligate** (òb-li'gèt), *v. a.* uždėti pareigą ant ko; surišti pareigą; versti.

**Obligation** (òb-li-gè'šion), *s.* pareiga; priedermė; priderystė; privalumas.

**Obligatory** (òb-li-gè-to-ri), *adj.* prideringas; privalomas.

**Oblige** (o-blaidž'), *v. a.* uždėti priderystę; versti; priversti; || daryti kam malonę, malonų patarnavimą. *To be obliged to*, būti kam kalto, dėkingu. *I am much obliged to you*, esmi jums labai dėkingas.

**Obligee** (òb-li-džy'), *s.* tas, kuriam kas kitas yra kaltas; skolintojas.

**Obliger** (o-blai'džòr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką priderystėn stato, kurs ką verčia, kurs kam malonę daro.

**Obliging** (o-blai'džing), *adj.* uždedas priderystę; prideringas; meilingas; malonus. || —ly, *adv.* meilingai. || —ness, *s.* prideringumas; meilingumas.

**Obligor** (òb-li-gor'), *s.* tas, kurs ima ant savęs priderystę.

**Oblique** (òb-lyk'), *adj.* įstrižas; pražambus; kreivas; netiesus; netiesioginis. || —, *s.* pražambi linija. || —, *v. n.* pražambiai eiti. || —ly, *adv.* įstrižai; pražambiai; kreivai. || —ness, *s.* įstrižumas; pražambumas; kreivumas.

**Obliquity** (òb-lik'u'i-ti), *s.* pražumbumas; iškrypimas; pražambi linija; *fig.* kreivaširdystė.

**Obliterate** (òb-lit'òr-èt), *v. a.* ištrinti; išdildyti; panaikinti.

**Obliteration** (òb-lit-òr-è'šion), *s.* ištrynimas; išdildymas; panaikinimas; nusitrynimas; išdijimas; išnykimas.

**Oblivion** (òb-liv'i-òn), *s.* užmiršimas; užmarštis.

**Oblivious** (òb-liv'i-òs), *adj.* maršus; užmaršus; užmaršingas. || —ly, *adv.* užmaršiai; užmaršingai. || —ness, *s.* maršumas; užmaršingumas.

**Oblong** (òb'lòng), *adj.* pailgas. || —, *s.* pailga figura. || —ly, *adv.* pailgai.

**Obloquy** (òb'lo-ku'i), *s.* apkalbėjimas; apkalba; liežuvis.

**Obnoxious** (òb-nòk'šios), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas; nepadorus; blėdingas; vodingas; || pavaldingas; prigulęs nuo; papuolęs kam. || —ly, *adv.* bartinai; nepadoriai; neapkenčiamai; blėdingai; || pavaldingai; papuolant. || —ness, *s.* nepadorumas; baurumas; blėdingumas; || pavaldingumas; prigulmingumas nuo ko.

**Oboe** (ò'boi òr ò'bo-è), *s.* oboja (*pučia-mas muz. instr.*).

**Oboval, Obovate** (òb-ò'vel, -vèt), *adj.* turįs pavidalą kiaušinio, apversto smailgaliu žemyn.

**Obscene** (òb-syn'), *adj.* nepadorus; begėdingas; baurus; nešvarus. || —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; nešvariai; bauriai. || —ness, *s.* = OBSCENITY.

**Obscenity** (òb-sèn'i-ti), *s.* nepadorumas; begėdingumas; nešvarumas; baurumas.

**Obscurant** (òb-skjūr'ent), *s.* temdytojas; obskurantas; trukdytojas apšvietimo.

**Obscurantism** (òb-skjūr'ent-iz'm), *s.* obskurantizmas.

**Obscuration** (òb-skju-rè'šion), *s.* aptemimas; ap-, užtemimas.

**Obscure** (òb-skjūr'), *adj.* aptemęs; tamsus; neaiškus. || —, *v. a.* tamsinti; temdyti; ap-, užtemdyti. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; neaiškiai. || —ness, *s.* = OBSCURITY.

**Obscurity** (òb-skjūr'i-ti), *s.* aptemimas; tamsumas; neaiškumas; tamsa.

**Obscrate** (òb'si-krèt), *v. a.* melsti; maldauti.

**Obscratation** (òb-si-krè'šion), *s.* meldimas; maldavimas.

**Obsequies** (õb'si-kuifz), *s.pl.* egzekvijas; šermeninēs apeigos.

**Obsequious** (õb-sy'kuif-õs), *adj.* vergiškai nulankus, paklusnus; vergiškai lipšnus; perdētai mandagus. || —ly, *adv.* su vergišku lipšnumu; su perdētu mandagumu. || —ness, *s.* vergiškai lipšnumas; perdētas mandagumas.

**Observable** (õb-zõrv'ā-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinā; patēmiņas.

**Observance** (õb-zõrv'ens), *s.* užlaikymas; pildymas; || apeiga; paprotys.

**Observant** (õb-zõrv'ent), *adj.* atidus; tēmingas; dabotings; paklusnus.

**Observation** (õb-zõrv'ē'šion), *s.* tēmiņas; patēmiņas.

**Observatory** (õb-zõrv'ā-to-ri), *s.* tēminyčia; observatorija.

**Observe** (õb-zõrv'), *v.a.n.* tēmyti; patēmyti; daboti; užlaikyti; pildyti.

**Observer** (õb-zõrv'õr), *s.* tēmytojas; dabotojas; užlaikytojas; pildytojas.

**Observing** (õb-zõrv'ing), *adj.* tēmiņas; tēmingas; pildas; užlaikas. || —ly, *adv.* tēmingai.

**Obsess** (õb-sēs'), *v.a.* apsēsti; apgulti.

**Obsession** (õb-sēs'šion'), *s.* apgulimas; apsėdimas; velnio apsėdimas.

**Obsidian** (õb-sid'i-en), *s.mfn.* vulkaniškas stiklas.

**Obsolescence** (õb-so-lēs'sens), *s.* nusenėjimas.

**Obsolescent** (õb-so-lēs'sent), *adj.* einąs iš vartojimo; beveik nusenėjęs.

**Obsolete** (õb-so-lyt), *adj.* nusenėjęs; nudėvėtas; išėjęs iš vartojimo; nebevartojamas. || —ness, *s.* nusenėjimas; buvimas nebevartojamu.

**Obstacle** (õb'stā-k'l), *s.* kliutis.

**Obstetric, Obstetrical** (õb-siēt'rik, —el), *adj.* atsišėšas prie (ar palytijs) gėlbėjimo moterims prie gimdymo.

**Obstetrics** (õb-siēt'riks), *s.* mokslo gelbėjimo moterims laike gimdymo.

**Obstinacy** (õb'sti-nā-si), *s.* atkaklumas; kietsprandystė.

**Obstinate** (õb'sti-nēt), *adj.* atkaklus; naravingas; kietsprandingas; sunkus įveikti, prašalinti. || —ly, *adv.* atkakliai. || —ness, *s.* OBSTINACY.

**Obstreperous** (õb-strēp'õr-õs), *adj.* rėksmingas; triukšmingas. || —ly, *adv.*

rėksmingai; su triukšmu. || —ness, *s.* rėksmingumas; riksmas; triukšmas.

**Obstruct** (õb-strōkt'), *v.a.* užkimšti; stabdyti; trukdyti; sulaikyti; kliutis statyti; kelią užkirsti.

**Obstrucier** (õb-strōkt'õr), *s.* stabdytojas; trukdytojas; statytojas kliučių.

**Obstruction** (õb-strōk'šion), *s.* užsikimšimas; stabdymas; kliutis; obstrukcija.

**Obstructionist** (õb-strōk'šion-ist), *s.* obstrukcionistas; stabdytojas pirm-eivystės; statytojas kliučių. || —, *adj.* obstrukcionistiškas.

**Obstructive** (õb-strōk'tiv), *adj.* stabdas; trukdas; trukdomas.

**Obstruent** (õb'stru-ent), *adj.* stabdas; trukdas; užkemšas. || —, *s.* užkamša; užsikimšimas.

**Obtain** (õb-tēn'), *v.a.* gauti; aplaikyti; įgyti; pasiekti. || *v.n.* įsiviešėti; išsilaikyti; viešpatauti.

**Obtainable** (õb-tēn'ā-b'l), *adj.* aplaikomas; įgyjamas; pasiekiamas.

**Obtainment** (õb-tēn'ment), *s.* įgyjimas; pasiekimas.

**Obtrude** (õb-trud'), *v.a.* brukti; kišti; užkarti (*ke ant ko*). || *v.n.* bruktis; kištis; briautis; antsikarti.

**Obtruder** (õb-trūd'õr), *s.* landukas; landa; įkirus žmogus.

**Obtrusion** (õb-trū'žion), *s.* besibrėliovimas; lindimas; kišimasi.

**Obtrusive** (õb-trū'siv), *adj.* landus; įkirus. || —ly, *adv.* landžiai; įkiriai.

**Obtund** (õb-tōnd'), *v.a.* (at)bukinti; (at)šipinti; *fig.* prigesinti; sumazinti; nuraminti.

**Obtuse** (õb-tjūs'), *adj.* budus; atbukęs; *fig.* atbukusio proto. || *Obtuse-angled*; *Obtuse-angular*, *adj.* turis bukių kėrtį; bukiakertis. || —ly, *adv.* bukiiai. || —ness, *s.* bukumas.

**Obtusion** (õb-tjū'žion), *s.* atbukinimas; atbukimas.

**Obverse** (õb-võrs'), *adj. bot.* turis apatinę dalį siauresnę negu viršutinę.

**Obverse** (õb-võrs), *s.* pavokslinė pusė (*pinigo*).

**Obversion** (õb-võr'šion), *s.* apvertimas; atkreipimas kitos pusės.

**Obvert** (õb-võrt'), *v.a.* apversti; atkreipti.

**Obviate** (õb'vi-ët), *v.a.* nukreipti; užbėgti už akių; neprileisti.

**Obvious** (õb'vi-õs), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; akylaudus. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* aiškumas; akylaudumas.

**Occasion** (õk-kë'ziõn), *s.* atsitikimas; įvyksnis; proga; priežastis; reikalas. *On* —, reikale; reikalui atsitikus. || —, *v.a.* gimdyti; duoti priežastį; būti priežastčia.

**Occasional** (õk-kë'ziõn-el), *adj.* proginiš; prie progos nusidavęs, darytas ar daromas; netikėtas. || —ly, *adv.* prie progos; progai atsitikus; netikėtai.

**Occident** (õk'si-dent), *s.* vakarai.

**Occidental** (õk-si-dën'tel), *adj.* vakariš; vakarų (*s. gen.*).

**Occipital** (õk-sip'i-tel), *adj.* pakaušinis; pakaušio (*s. gen.*). || — bone, (*anat.*) pakaušio kaulas.

**Occiput** (õk'si-põt), *s. anat.* pakaušis.

**Occlude** (õk-kljūd'), *v.a.* uždaryti; chem. sugerti.

**Occlusion** (õk-kljū'ziõn), *s.* uždarymas; užsidarymas; užsikimšimas.

**Occult** (õk-kõlt'), *adj.* slapas; paslėptas; tamsus. || —, *v.a.* (pa)slėpti; aptemdyti.

**Occultation** (õk-kõl-të'šion), *s.* (pa)slėpimas, uždengimas (*vieno dangiško kūno kėtu*); užtemdymas; užtemimas.

**Occupancy** (õk'kju-pen-si), *s.* apėmimas; apvaldymas; valdymas.

**Occupant** (õk'kju-pent), *s.* apėmėjas; valdytojas; gyventojas; įnamis.

**Occupation** (õk'kju-pë'šion), *s.* apėmimas; apvaldymas; valdymas; || užsiėmimas; amatas.

**Occupier** (õk'kju-pai-õr), *s.* apėmėjas; valdytojas; gyventojas.

**Occupy** (õk'kju-pai), *v.a.* užimti; apimti; valdyti; apgyventi; || duoti užsiėmimą, darbą. || *v.n.* užsiimti.

**Occur** (õk-kõr'), *v.n.* persistatyti; pasireikšti; pasirodyti; pareiti (*į galvą, į mąslę*); užėti (*ant mėslių*); rasti; pasitaikyti; atsitikti.

**Occurrence** (õk-kõr'ens), *s.* atsitikimas.

**Ocean** (õ'šen), *s.* oceanas; didjūris; jūrės.

**Oceanic** (õ-ši-än'ik), *adj.* oceaninis; oceano (*s. gen.*); jūrinis.

**Ocellated** (õ-sël'lë-tëd), *adj.* raibas; ka-napėtas.

**Ocelot** (õ'si-lõt), *s. zool.* meksikoniškas leopardas; pardelis.

**Ocher, Ochre** (õ'kõr), *s. min.* okra.

**Ocherous, Ochreous, Ochery** (õ'kõr-õs, -i), *adj.* okruotas; okrinis.

**Octagon** (õk'tä-gõn), *s. geom.* aštuonker-tinė figura; aštuonkertis.

**Octagonal** (õk-täg'o-nel), *adj.* aštuon-kertinis.

**Octahedral** (õk-tä-hy'drel), *adj.* aštuon-šoninis.

**Octahedron** (õk-tä-hy'drõn), *s. geom.* aštuonšoninė figura; aštuonšonis.

**Octangular** (õk-tän'gju-lõr), *adj.* aštuon-kertinis.

**Octave** (õk'tëv), *s.* oktava.

**Octavo** (õk-të'vo), *adj.* & *s.* į aštuonis lakštus lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Octennial** (õk-tën'ni-el), *adj.* aštuonme-tinis.

**October** (õk-tõ'bõr), *s.* spalinis; spalius (*mėnuo*).

**Octodecimo** (õk-to-dës'i-mo), *adj.* & *s.* į aštuoniolika lakštų lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Octogenarian** (õk-to-dži-në'ri-en), *s.* aštuonių dešimčių metų senelis ar senelė.

**Octogenary** (õk-tõdž'i-në-ri), *adj.* aštuonių dešimčių metų senas.

**Octopod** (õk'to-põd), *s. zool.* aštuonko-jis.

**Octopus** (õk'to-põs), *s. zool.* aštuonkojis; velniažuvis.

**Octoroon** (õk-to-rün'), *s.* vaikas, gimęs iš europiečio ir penktos padermės mulatės.

**Octosyllabic, Octosyllabical** (õk-to-sil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* susidedas iš aštuonių skiemenų; aštuonskiemenis.

**Octosyllable** (õk'to-sil-lä-b'ıl), *s.* žodis, susidedas iš aštuonių skiemenų; aštuonskiemenis žodis.

**Octuple** (õk'tju-p'ıl), *adj.* aštuonlinkas.

**Ocular** (õk'ju-lõr), *adj.* akinis; akių (*s. gen.*); savomis akimis matęs. || —, *s.* akies stiklas. || —ly, *adv.* savomis akimis (*matęs*).

**Oculist** (õk'ju-list), *s.* okulistas; akių daktaras.

**Odd** (òk), *adj.* lyšnas; neporingas; ne-lygus; pavienis; atskiras; atlikęs; atliekamas; keletas viršaus; || nepaprastas; keistas; navatnas. || — *fellow*, *s.* keistas žmogus; keistutis; sąnarys slapto susišelpiamos draugystės, t. v. „Nepriklausomos Keistučių Brolijos“ (*Independent Order of Odd Fellows*). || — *ly*, *adv.* neporingai; pavieniai; nelygiai; || navatnai; keistai. || — *ness*, *s.* neporingumas; lyšnumas; nelygumas; || keistumas; navatnumas.

**Oddity** (òd'i-ti), *s.* keistumas; navatnumas; keistas dalykas.

**Odds** (òdz), *s. sing. & pl.* skirtumas; nelygumas; nelygybė; persvara; viršūnybė (*vieno prieš kitus*); || priešginiavimas; ginčai; vaidai; barnys. *To be at —*, ginčytis; vaidytis; kiverčytis. — *and ends*, likučiai; visoki maišyti dalykai.

**Ode** (òd), *s.* oda; lyriška daina.

**Odeon** (ò-dy'òn), *s.* muzikos (ar teatro) butas.

**Odious** (ò'di-òs), *adj.* neapkenčiamas; priklus; bjaurus. || — *ly*, *adv.* biauariai. || — *ness*, *s.* biaurumas; priklumas.

**Odium** (ò'di-òm), *s.* neapkentimas; neapkanta.

**Odometer** (ò-dòm'i-tòr), *s.* įrankis pereinam keliui matuoti; odometras.

**Dentology** (ò-dòn-tòl'ò-dži), *s.* mokslas apie dantis.

**Odor** (ò'dòr), *s.* kvapas; kvapsnys. *Offensive —*, smarvė.

**Odorant** (ò'dòr-ent), *adj.* kvepiąs.

**Odoriferous** (ò-dòr-if'òr-òs), *adj.* išduodas kvepėjimą; kvapsningas; kvepiantis. || — *ly*, *adv.* kvapsningai. || — *ness*, *s.* kvapsningumas; kvapumas.

**Odorless** (ò'dòr-lès), *adj.* neturįs jokio kvapo; nekvepiąs.

**Odorous** (ò'dòr-òs), *adj.* kvapus; kvapsningas; kvepiąs. || — *ly*, *adv.* kvepiant; kvapsningai. || — *ness*, *s.* kvapumas; kvepėjimas.

**Economy** (i-kòn'ò-mi), *s.* = ECONOMY.

**Ecumenical** (èk-ju-mèn'ik-el), *adj.* = ECUMENICAL.

**Oedema** (i-dy'mä), *s. med.* putmenis.

**O'er** (òr), *utrum.* iš OVER.

**Oesophagus** (i-sòf'ü-gòs), *s.* = ESOPHAGUS.

**Of** (òv), *prep.* a) kiltininku išreikšti; b) iš; nuo; apie. *A friend — mine*, vienas iš mano draugų; mano draugas; *the gates — heaven*, dangaus vartai; *city — Rome*, Romos miestas; *Roma; tempted — the devil*, velnio gundytas; *a sword — steel*, plieno kardas; *aman — courage*, žmogus drąsos pilnas; drąsus vyras; — *one's own will*, savo ločna valia; iš savo ločnos valios; *to talk —*, kalbėti apie ką; *to receive —*, gauti nuo ko. || — *consequence*, svarbus. — *itself*, pats per save; savaimiai. — *late*, nesenei. — *old*, iš seno; nuo senai; senovėje; senai; senovės (*s. gen.*). — *right*, pagal tiesą.

**Off** (òf), *adv.* šalin; tolin; toliau; atokume; netoliese; (*prie veiksmato dty*): at—; nu—. *Far —*, toli; *a mile —*, mylios atokume; *to be —*, prasišalinti; išeiti; ikvažiuoti; *to cut —*, nuplauti; nukirsti; nukirpti; *to trumpint*; užbaigti; *to come —*, nueiti; *to fall —*, nupulti; atpulti; atsimesti; *to be well —*, būti gerame padėjime, geros apystovose; laimingai išsisukti nuo; *to be ill —*, *badly —*, būti blogame padėjime. || —, *prep.* nuo; iš. || —, *interj.* šalin! lauk! *Hands —!* neikišk raukų. *Keep —!* šalinkis! šalin! pasitrauk! nelįsk! || —, *adj.* tolimosnis; po dešinės esąs; — *horse*, parankis arklys.

**Offal** (òf'fel), *s.* likučiai; atmatos; išmatos; sąšlavos; || maista.

**Offence** (òf-fèns'), *s.* = OFFENSE.

**Offend** (òf-fènd'), *v. a.* užgauti (*širdį, etc.*); įžeisti; skriausti; nuskriausti; papiktinti; užrustinti; užpykdyti. || *v. n.* nusi-, prasikalti; nusidėti.

**Offender** (òf-fènd'òr), *s.* įžeidejas; skriaudejas; prasikaltėlis; kaltininkas.

**Offense** (òf-fèns'), *s.* prasikaltimas; nusidejimas; įžeidimas; užgavimas; skriauda; papiktinimas; pasipiktinimas; piktumas; rustybė. *To take —*, pasijausti užgautu; užsirusinti; užpykti.



**Offensive** (õf-fën'siv), *adj.* užgaunąs; įžeidžias; įžeidingas; || nepriimnus; priklus; || užpuolingas; užpuolamas; užpuolimui vartojamas; — *weapons*, užpuolimo ginklai; — *war*, užpuolimo karė. || —, *s.* užpuolimas; užpuolimo žingsniai. || —ly, *adv.* įžeidžiamai; || nepriimniai. || —ness, *s.* įžeidžingumas; || nepriimnumas; priklumas; biauřumas.

**Offer** (õf'fõr), *v.a.* aukauti; || siulyti; pa-, prisiulyti; piršti; duoti; teikti; suteikti; || perstatyti; || bandyti. || *v.n.* siulytis; prisisiulyti; pirštis; teiktis; prisiteikti; papulti poranka; pasisukti; pasipinti; || stengtis; bandyti. *To* — *an opinion*, perstatyti (= paduoti) savo nuomonę. *To* — *a present*, duoti dovaną. *To* — *a resistance*, priešintis. *To* — *violence*, pagrūmoti; panaudoti spēkas prieš. *Whenever the occasion offers*, kada tik prisiteiks (pasitaikys, pasipins) progą. *To* — *to land*, stengtis (bandyti) prisiirti (ar priplaukti) prie krantų.

**Offer** (õf'fõr), *s.* teikimas; pasiūlymas; pasisiūlymas; || bandymas; pasisten-gimas.

**Offerer** (õf'fõr-õr), *s.* teikėjas; siulyto-jas; || aukautojas.

**Offering** (õf'fõr-ing), *s.* teikimas; pasiūlymas; || aukavimas; auka; dovana.

**Offertory** (õf'fõr-to-ri), *s. eccl.* offertorium (dalis mišnių prieš Pakėlimą); Pakėlimas.

**Offhand** (õf'hānd), *adj.* umus; greitas: atliekamas (ar padarytas) be prisi-rengimo. || —, *adv.* be prisirengimo; ant ty. pėdų; tuojau.

**Office** (õf'fis), *s.* priderystė; pareiga; užduotis; tarnysta; urėdas; || kontora; biuras; raštinyčia. *Lawyer's* —, advokato kontora. *Post* —, pašto kontora; pačtas. *Printing* —, spau-stuvė.

**Officeholder** (õf'fis-hõld-õr), *s.* urėdnin-kas.

**Officer** (õf'fis-õr), *s.* urėdninkas; ml. oficerius. *Church* —, bažnyčios urėdninkas. *Police* —, policistas; policijantas. || —, *v.a.* paskirti urėdninkus, oficerius; aprūpinti urėdninkais, oficeriais.

**Official** (õf fi''šel), *adj.* urėdiškas; of-iciališkas. || —, *s.* urėdninkas; ypata užimanti urėdą. || —ly, *adv.* urėdiš-kai; oficiališkai.

**Officialism** (õf-fi''šel-iz'm), *s.* biurokra-tizmas; urėdiškas rutinizmas.

**Officiate** (õf-fi''ši-ët), *v.n.* pildyti tarny-stą; urėdauti; urėdninkauti.

**Official** (õf-fis'i-nel), *adj.* vaistinyčiose laikomas; neprimtas oficiališkai į farmakopėją.

**Officious** (õf-fi''šiõs), *adj.* įkirus (*savo ruošumui patarnauti*); grasus; lan-dus. || —ly, *adv.* įkiriškai; landžiai. || —ness, *s.* įkirumas; grasumas; lan-dumas.

**Offing** (õf'ing), *s.* atviros jurės.

**Offish** (õf'iš), *adj.* nedrąsus.

**Offlet** (õf'lët), *s.* dūda vandeniui nulei-sti.

**Offscouring** (õf'skaur-ing), *s.* nuovalos; srutos; sąšlavos.

**Offset** (õf'sët), *s.* atžala; || išsikišimas: || atrokavimas. || — (õf-sët'), *v.a.* atrokuoti; rokundas sulyginti.

**Offshoot** (õf'šūt), *s.* atžala; šaka.

**Offspring** (õf'spring), *s.* vaisius: pader-mė; vaikas; pl. vaikai; ainiai.

**Off** (õft), *adv.* tankiai. || —, *adj.* tan-kus.

**Often** (õf''n), *adv.* tankiai; dažnai; ne-retai; nesyki. || —ness, *s.* tankumas.

**Oftenimes**, **Ofetimes** (õf''n-taimz), *adv.* tankiai; dažnai.

**Ogee** (o-dzy'), *s. arch.* augiva.

**Ogle** (õ'g'l), *v.a.* skersai žiūrėti; akutes daryti. || —, *s.* skersas pažiūrėjimas; akučių darymas.

**Ogler** (õ'glõr), *s.* tas, kurs kam akutes daro.

**Ogre** (õ'gõr), *s.* žmogėdis milžinas; baisunas.

**Ogreish** (õ'gõr-iš), *adj.* baisuniškas.

**Ogress** (õ'grës), *sf.* baisunė.

**Oh** (õ), *interj.* oi! ak!

**Oil** (oil), *s.* aliejus. || —, *v.a.* aliejuoti. || — *cake*, *s.* sėmėnsikė.

**Oilcloth** (oil'klõt), *s.* cerata.

**Oiler** (oil'õr), *s.* aliejuotojas; aliejinin-kas.

**Oilery** (oil'õr-i), *s.* aliejinyčia.

**Oiliness** (oil'i-nës), *s.* aliejuotumas.

**Oilstone** (oil'stõn), *s.* budė.

**Oily** (oil'i), *adj.* aliejuotas; *fig.* švelnus.

**Ointment** (oint'ment), *s.* tepalas; mostis.

**Oker** (ō'kōr), *s.* = OCHER.

**Old** (ōld), *adj.* senas; senovės (*s. gen.*).  
 || — *age*, *s.* senatvė. — *Nick*; — *Scratch*, *s.* velnias; kipšas. — *maid*, *s.* senmergė. *Old-fashioned*, *adj.* senos mados; senoviškas. *Old-maidish*, *adj.* senmergiškas; kaip senmergė. *Old-womanish*, *adj.* kaip sena boba; bobiškas.

**Olden** (ōld'n), *adj.* senas; senovinis; senovės (*s. gen.*). || —, *v.n.* senti; senėti.

**Oldish** (ōld'ish), *adj.* senokas; apysenis.

**Oldness** (ōld'nēs), *s.* senumas; senatvė.

**Oleaginous** (o-li-ādž'i-nōs), *adj.* aliejuotas; aliejingas; aliejinis; kaip aliejus. || —*ness*, *s.* aliejuotumas; aliejingumas.

**Oleander** (o-li-ān'dōr), *s. bot.* oleandra.

**Oleaster** (o-li-ās'tōr), *s. bot.* laukinė alyva.

**Oleomargarine** (o-li-o-mar'gā-ryn), *s.* gyvulių taukų aliejus; priemoniškas sviestas, suktas iš tokio aliejaus ir pieno.

**Oleometer** (o-li-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* oleometras.

**Olfactory** (ōl-fāk'to-ri), *adj.* uostomas; uostymo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s. anat.* uostymo sąnarys.

**Olibanum** (o-lib'ā-nōm), *s.* arabiškas rukylas.

**Oligarch** (ōl'i-gark), *s.* oligarchas.

**Oligarchal**, **Oligarchic**, **Oligarchical** (ol-i-gar'kel, -kik, -kik-el), *adj.* oligarchiškas.

**Oligarchy** (ōl'i-gar-ki), *s.* oligarchija.

**Olio** (ō'li-o), *s.* mišinys.

**Olive** (ōl'iv), *s. bot.* alyva. || —, *adj.* alyvinis; alyvinio dažo. — *branch*, alyvos šakelė; *fig.* vaikas.

**Olympiad** (o-lim'pi-ād), *s.* olimpiada; ketvirtmetis (*sen. Graik.*).

**Olympian**, **Olympic** (o-lim'pi-en, -pik), *adj.* olympinis; olympiškas. — *games*, olympiškos žaismės (*sen. Graikų*).

**Omega** (o-my'gā), *s.* omėga (*graik. raš. dē*); *fig.* pabaiga; galas.

**Omelet** (ōm'i-lēt), *s.* kiaušiniene.

**Omen** (ō'mēn), *s.* ženklas; pranašaujas

ženklas; pranašavimas. || —, *v.n.* pranašauti; lemti.

**Ominous** (ōm'i-nōs), *adj.* pranašaujas; pranašingas; pranašaujas pikta; baisus. || —*ly*, *adv.* pikta pranašaujant; baisingai. || —*ness*, *s.* pranašingumas; blogai lemiąs ženklas; baisingumas.

**Omissible** (o-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas ap-, iš-, praleisti; ap-, iš-, praleidžiamas.

**Omission** (o-miš'šion), *s.* ap-, iš-, praleidimas.

**Omit** (o-mit'), *v.a.* ap-, iš-, praleisti; pražiurėti.

**Omittance** (o-mit'tens), *s.* ap-, iš-, praleidimas.

**Omnibus** (ōm'ni-bōs), *s.* pasažierinis vežimas.

**Omnifarious** (ōm-ni-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* visokeriopas; yvairus; yvairios rūšies.

**Omnific** (ōm-nif'ik), *adj.* viską-tverias.

**Omnipotence**, **Omnipotency** (ōm-nip'o-tens, -ten-si), *s.* visagalybė; visagalingumas.

**Omnipotent** (ōm-nip'o-tent), *s.* visagalis, visagalingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* visagalingai.

**Omnipresence** (ōm-ni-prēz'ens), *s.* visur buvimas; visurbutybė.

**Omnipresent** (ōm-ni-prēz'ent), *adj.* visuresantis.

**Omniscience** (ōm-niš'ens), *s.* visažinystė; visažinia.

**Omniscient** (ōm-niš'ent), *adj.* visažinan-tis.

**Omnivorous** (ōm-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* viską ēdas.

**Omniplate** (ōm'o-plēt), *s. anat.* mentė.

**On** (ōn), *prep.* ant; prie; apie; po; į; iš; — *earth*, ant žemės; — *the coast*, prie kranto; — *Sunday*, nedėlio; — *a journey*, kelionė; — *the right*, po dešinės; — *my part*, iš mano pusės; — *pain of death*, iš baimės mirties. *An essay — the life and writings of Homer*, piešinys apie Homero gyvenimą ir raštus. *Shame — you*, gėda tepuolie ant jus; gėda jums. || —, *adv.* ant; viršuje; prysakin; pirmyn; tolyn; toliau; || veikmė; progresė. *And so —*, ir taip toliau.

**Onager** (ōn'ā-džōr), *s. zool.* laukinis asilas.

**Onanism** (õ'nän-iz'm), *s.* onanizmas; patžagystė.

**Once** (uõns), *adv.* syki; kartą; viena-syk. *At* —, tuoju; su sykiu. — *and again*, syki ir kitą; nesyki. — *upon a time*, kadaisi; kitąkart; senei-senei.

**One** (uõn), *adj.* vienas. || —, *s.* vienas; viena ypata ar daigtas. *The little ones*, mažieji; maži vaikai; vaikeliai. *In* —, išvieno. — *by* —, pavieniui; vienas paskui kitą. || —, *indef. pron.* tulas; kas-toks; tas pats; toks-pat. || *One-sided*, *adj.* vienpusinis; vienpusiškas. *One-sidedness*, *s.* vienpusiškumas; vienpusystė.

**Oneberry** (uõn'bër-ri), *s. bot.* gyvatuogė.

**Oneness** (uõn'nës), *s.* vienumas; vienybė.

**Onerous** (õn'õr-õs), *adj.* sunkus; sloginas; spaudžias.

**Oneself** (uõn-sëlf'), *pron.* save.

**Onion** (õn'jõn), *s.* cibulis; svogunas.

**On-looker** (õn'lük-õr), *s.* žiurėtojas; prisžiurinėjantis.

**Only** (õn'li), *adj.* vienatinis; vienintėlis. || —, *adv.* tik; tiktai; vientik; vienintėliai.

**Onset** (õn'sët), *s.* užpuolimas.

**Onslaught** (õn'slõt), *s.* smarkus užpuolimas.

**Onto** (õn'tũ), *prep.* ant; ant viršaus; viršuj.

**Ontogeny** (õn-tõdz'i-ni), *s.* istorija individuališko organizmų išsivystymo; individuališkas gaivalo išsivystymas.

**Ontology** (õn-tõl'o-dži), *s.* ontologija; mokslas apie butybę.

**Onward** (õn'uõrd), *adj.* einas pirmyn. || —, *adv.* pirmyn; tolyn; paakiui; prysakin; progresyviškai.

**Onwards** (õn'uõrdz), *adv.* = ONWARD.

**Onyx** (õ'niks), *s.* oniksas (*akmuo*).

**Ooidal** (o-oi'del), *adj.* kiaušinio pavidalo.

**Oolite** (õ'o-lait), *s. geol.* oolitas (*akmuo*).

**Oology** (o-õl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie kiaušinius.

**Ooze** (ũz), *s.* dumblas; mulvė; raugas (*kaitis*). || —, *v.n.* sunktis; išlengvo tekėti; koštis. || *v.a.* išlengvo tekinti, sunkti, košti.

**Oozy** (ũz'i), *adj.* dumblinas; mulvinas.

**Opacity** (o-päs'i-ũ), *s.* nepermatomumas; tamsumas.

**Opake** (o-pëk'), *adj.* = OPAQUE.

**Opal** (õ'päl), *s.* opalas (*brangakmenis*).

**Opalesce** (o-päl-ës'), *v.n.* žibėti opalo šviesomis.

**Opalescence** (o-päl-ës'sens), *s.* žibėjimas opalo šviesomis.

**Opalescent** (o-päl-ës'sent), *adj.* žibęs opalo šviesomis.

**Opaline** (õ'päl-in), *adj.* opalinis.

**Opaque** (o-pëk'), *adj.* nepermatomas; tamsus. || —ness, *s.* nepermatomumas; tamsumas.

**Ope** (õp), *adj. & v.* = OPEN.

**Open** (õ'p'n), *v.a.* atidaryti; atverti; atvožti; skleisti; at-, išskleisti: atkišti (*bonkq, etc.*). || *v.n.* atsidaryti; atsiverti; prasidėti. || —, *adj.* atviras; atidarytas; atvožtas; atkištas; || atviras; atviros širdies; || atviras; viešas. || *Open-handed*, *adj.* duoslus; neskupus. *Open-hearted*, *adj.* atviros širdies; nuoširdus; širdingas. *Open-heartedness*, *s.* širdies atvirumas; nuoširdumas. || —ly, *adv.* atvirai. || —ness, *s.* atvirumas.

**Opener** (õ'p'n-õr), *s.* atidarytojas; įrankis kam nors atidaryti.

**Opening** (õ'p'n-ing), *s.* atidarymas; pradžia: || atvara; skylė.

**Opera** (õp'õr-ä), *s.* opera. || —glass, *s.* žiuronai.

**Operate** (õp'õr-ët), *v.n.a.* veikti; dirbti; daryti veikmę; operuoti.

**Operatic, Operatical** (õp-õr-ät'ik, -el), *adj.* operinis.

**Operation** (õp-õr-ë'siõn), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; veiksmas; operacija.

**Operative** (õp'õr-ë-tiv), *adj.* veikias; veiklus; padarąs pageidaujamą veikmę. || —, *s.* gabus darbininkas; amatninkas.

**Operator** (õp'õr-ë-tõr), *s.* veikėjas; operatorius.

**Operetta** (õp-õr-ët'tä), *s.* operetė.

**Operose** (õp'õr-õs), *adj.* darbštus; || reikalaujas daug darbo; alsinant; alsus; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* padedant daug darbo; sunkiai. || —ness, *s.* alsumas; sunkumas.

**Ophicleide** (õf'i-kleid), *s.* ofikleida (*muzik. instr.*).

**Ophidian** (o-fid'i-en), *adj.* prigulys prie angų. || —, *s.* angis; gyvatė.

**Ophthalmia** (of-thäl'mi-ä), *s. med.* akių uždegimas.

**Ophthalmic** (of-thäl'mik), *adj.* akinis.

**Opiate** (ö'pi-ët), *s.* migdomas vaistas. || —, *adj.* migdąs; migdomas; narkotiškas.

**Opine** (o-pain'), *v. a. n.* manyti; spręsti.

**Opinion** (o-pin'jōn), *s.* nuomonė; opinija.

**Opinionate, Opinionated** (o-pin'jōn-ët, -tëd), *adj.* atkakliai prisilaikąs savo nuomonės; atkaklus.

**Opinative** (o-pin'jōn-ä-tiv), *adv.* = **OPINIONATE**. || —ly, *adv.* atkakliai. || —ness, *s.* atkaklus prisilaikymas savo nuomonės; atkaklumas; kiet-sprandystė.

**Opium** (ö'pi-öm), *s. chem.* opium.

**Opodeldoc** (öp-o-dël'dök), *s.* muilinis tepalas.

**Opossum** (o-pös'söm), *s. zool.* didelphis.

**Oppidan** (öp'pi-den), *adj.* miestinis. || —, *s.* miestelėnas; miesčionis.

**Opponent** (öp-pö'nent), *s.* priešininkas; opponentas. || —, *adj.* priešingas.

**Opportune** (öp-pör-tjün'), *adj.* parankus; tinkamas; pataikytas į laiką. || —ly, *adv.* tinkamai; į laiką.

**Opportunism** (öp-pör-tjün'iz'm), *s.* oportunistas; besinaudojimas iš progos, iš apystovų.

**Opportunist** (öp-pör-tjün'ist), *s.* opportunistas.

**Opportunity** (öp-pör-tjū'ni-ti), *s.* atskanti (ar gera) proga.

**Oppose** (öp-pöz'), *v. a. n.* priešais išstatyti; rodyti; || priešintis; prieštarauti; pasipriešinti; oponuoti.

**Opposer** (öp-pöz'ör), *s.* priešininkas.

**Opposite** (öp-po-zit), *adj.* priešais esąs; priešais stovįs; || priešingas. || —, *s.* dalykas, turįs priešingą kitam ypatybę. || —ly, *adv.* priešais; priešingai. || —ness, *s.* stovėjimas priešais; || priešingumas.

**Opposition** (öp-po-zi''šion), *s.* stovėjimas priešais, prieš kiti-kita; besipriešinimas; prieštaravimas; priešingumas; priešgynybė; priešinga (valdžiai) partija; opozicija.

**Oppositionist** (öp-po-zi''šion-ist), *s.* są-

narys priešingos valdžiai partijos; opozicijonistas.

**Oppositive** (öp-pöz'i-tiv), *adj.* galimas kam priešais statyti; priešais pastatomas; papriešinamas.

**Oppress** (öp-prës'), *v. a.* spausti; prispausti; sloginti; sunkinti; ongti.

**Oppression** (öp-prës'šion), *s.* prispaudimas; sloginimas; priespauda; ap-sunkinimas.

**Oppressive** (öp-prës'iv), *adj.* sloginąs; spaudžias; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* sloginančiu būdu. || —ness, *s.* sunkumas; sunkenybė; priespauda.

**Oppressor** (öp-prës'ör), *s.* slogintojas; prispaudėjas; engėjas.

**Opprobrious** (öp-prö'bri-ös), *adj.* nepadorus; begėdiškas; blaurs. || —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; begėdiškai. || —ness, *s.* nepadorumas; begėdiškumas.

**Opprobrium** (öp-prö'bri-öm), *s.* kolionė; nepadori kalba; negarbė; gėda.

**Oppugn** (öp-pjün'), *v. a.* prieštiginti; prieštintis; kovoti prieš; sumušinti.

**Oppugnancy** (öp-pög'nen-si), *s.* kovojimas prieš; besipriešinimas; priešginiavimas.

**Oppugner** (öp-pjün'ör), *s.* priešininkas.

**Optative** (öp'tä-tiv), *adj.* gėdžiamas. || —mood, (gram.) gėdžiamasis sakymas.

**Optic** (öp'tik), *adj.* žiurimas; akinis; optiškas. || —, *s.* regėjimo sąnarys; akis.

**Optical** (öp'tik-el), *adj.* = **OPTIC**.

**Optician** (öp'ti''šen), *s.* optikas.

**Optics** (öp'tiks), *s.* optika; mokslas apie ypatybes šviesos ir matymo.

**Optimism** (öp'ti-miz'm), *s.* optimizmas; matymas visame vien gero.

**Optimist** (öp'ti-mist), *s.* optimistas.

**Optimistic** (öp'ti-mis'tik), *adj.* optimistiškas.

**Option** (öp'šion), *s.* pasiskyrimas; pasirinkimas; valia pasirinkti.

**Optional** (öp'šion-el), *adj.* pasirenkamas; duodamas (ar duotas) pasirinkimui; nepriverstinas.

**Opulence** (öp'ju-lens), *s.* apstumas; pilnis; gausa; perteklis; turtais.

**Opulent** (öp'ju-lent), *adj.* turtingas; gausus; pertekus. || —ly, *adv.* turtingai; pilnai.

**Opuscle, Opuscle** (õ-põs'li, -kju), *s.* darbelis; veikālēlis.

**Or** (or), *conj.* ar; arba.

**Orach, Orache** (õr'eč), *s. bot.* balanda.

**Oracle** (õr'ä-k'li), *s.* orakulas; dievų pranašystē; žinyčia, kur dievai, lupomis žynių, duodavo atsakymus; || Dievo apreiškimas pranašams; || visušvenčiausioji vieta (*sen. žydų dievnamys*).

**Oracular** (o-räk'ju-lõr), *adj.* orakuliškas; pranašiškas; pranašaujamas; dviprasmiškas; tamsus. || -ly, *adv.* orakuliškai; dviprasmiškai.

**Oral** (õ'rel), *adj.* išburninis; žodiškas; || burninis. || -ly, *adv.* žodiškai; žodžiais.

**Orange** (õr'ëndž), *s.* apelsina; pamarinčius; || pamarinčių dažas. || -, *adj.* pamarinčių (*s. gen.*); pamarinčinis; pamarinčių dažo.

**Orangeade** (õr'ëndž-äd), *s.* gėrymas su taisytas su pamarinčių sultimis.

**Orangery** (õr'ën-džõr-el), *s.* oranžerėja; pamarinčių plantacija.

**Orang-outang** (o-räng'-ũ-täng), *s.* orangutangas (*beždžionė*).

**Oration** (o-rë'šion), *s.* kalba (*laikoma susirinkime*). || -, *v. n.* kalbėti; laikyti kalba.

**Orator** (õr'ä-tõr), *s.* oratorius; kalbėtojas; || prašytojas; maldautojas.

**Oratorical** (õr'ä-tõr'ik-el), *adj.* oratoriškas. || -ly, *adv.* oratoriškai.

**Oratorio** (õr'ä-tõ'ri-o), *s. muz.* oratorija.

**Oratory** (õr'ä-tõ'ri), *s.* maldaunė; || iškalba; iškaltumas.

**Orb** (orb), *s.* apskritas kunas; kamuolys; gumulas; || ratas, planėtos apibėgamas.

**Orbed** (orbđ), *adj.* turįs gumulo pavidalą; sferiškas; apskritas; skrietas.

**Orbicular** (or-bik'ju-lõr), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas; apvalainas. || -ly, *adv.* apvaliai; apvalainai; aplinkui.

**Orbulate** (or-bik'ju-lět), *adj.* turįs apskritą ar apvalų pavidalą; apvalainas.

**Orbulation** (or-bik-ju-lë'šion), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas; apvalainumas.

**Orbit** (or'bit), *s.* planėtos kelias; orbita; *anat.* akies loma.

**Orchard** (or'čõrd), *s.* daržas; vaisinis sodas.

**Orcharding** (or'čõrd-ing), *s.* sodauninkavimas; sodauninkystė; daržininkystė.

**Orchardist** (or'čõrd-ist), *s.* daržininkas; sodauninkas.

**Orchestra** (or'kës-trä), *s.* orkestra.

**Orchestral** (or'kës-trel), *adj.* orkestrinis.

**Orchid** (or'kid), *s. bot.* augmuo, rūšies *Orchidaceæ*.

**Orchis** (or'kis), *s. bot.* gegužraibė.

**Ordain** (or-dën'), *v. a.* rengti; parengti; surengti; padavadyti; paskirti; || įšventinti (*į kunigus*).

**Ordainer** (or-dën'õr), *s.* parengėjas; padavadytojas; įšventintojas.

**Ordeal** (or'di-el), *s.* Dievo teismas (*viduramžiūse*); || mėginimas; kankinimas.

**Order** (or'dõr), *s.* tvarka; rėdas; sistema; surėdymas; sutaisymas; pa-surengimas; padavadijimas; || liepimas; į-, prisakymas; || užsakymas; pastelavimas; || stovis; pasilaikymas; || sritis; kliasa; eilė; laipsnis; orderis; ranga; || brolija; ordenas; zokonas. *To put in* -, tvarkon suvesti. *Made to* -, ant užsakymo darytas. || *In* -, idant; kad. *Money* -, *žr.* MONEY.

**Order** (or'dõr), *v. a.* tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; surengti; padavadyti; (pa)liepti; įsakyti; užsakyti; pasteliuoti. || *v. n.* įsakymus davinėti, duoti.

**Orderer** (or'dõr-õr), *s.* sutvarkytojas; paliepėjas; įsakytojas; užsakytojas; pasteliuotojas.

**Orderless** (or'dõr-lës), *adj.* betvarkingas; be tvarkos.

**Orderliness** (or'dõr-li-nës), *s.* tvarkumas; tvarka.

**Orderly** (or'dõr-li), *adj.* tvarkingas; tvarkus. || -, *adv.* tvarkiai; tvarkingai.

**Ordinal** (or'di-nel), *adj.* paeilinis. || -, *s.* paeilinis skaitlius; || *eccl.* mišių + surašas.

**Ordinance** (or'di-nens), *s.* padavadijimas; statutas; įstatai; taisyklos.

**Ordinarly** (or'di-në-ri-li), *adv.* paprastai.

**Ordinary** (or'di-nē-ri), *adj.* paprastas. || —, *s.* paprastas dalykas; kas nors įėjęs paprastan vartojiman; || abelinas, bendras stalas (*prie kurio visi drauge valgo*); bažnytinis sudžia (*Angl.*); kalėjimo kapelionas (*Angl.*); deputuotas sudžia. *In* —, paprastoj, nuolatinėj tarnystoje. *Physician in* —, namų gydytojas; leib-mėdikas.

**Ordinate** (or'di-nēt), *adj.* tvarkus; tvarkingas; taisyklingas; reguliariškas; metodiškas. || —, *s. geom.* ordonata. || —, *v. a.* paskirti; taikyti; reguliuoti. || —ly, *adv.* tvarkiai; davadningai; taisyklingai.

**Ordination** (or-di-nē'šion), *s.* paskyrimas; įstatymas; įšventimas.

**Ordnance** (ord'nens), *s.* kanuolės; artillerija.

**Ordonnance** (or'dōn-nens), *s.* sustatymas figūrų (*ant paveikslų*).

**Ordure** (or'djur), *s.* nevalumai; mėšlas.

**Ore** (ōr), *s.* ruda; naugė.

**Organ** (or'gen), *s.* organas; sąnarys; įrankis; *mus.* vargonai.

**Organdie, Organdy** (or'gen-di), *s.* plonas muslinas.

**Organic, Organical** (or-gān'ik, -el), *adj.* organiškas. || —ally, *adv.* organiškai; su pagalba organų.

**Organism** (or'gen-iz'm), *s.* organizmas; organiškas kunas.

**Organist** (or'gen-ist), *s.* organista; vargamistra.

**Organization** (or-gen-i-zē'šion), *s.* organizacija; sutaisymas; sustatymas.

**Organize** (or'gen-aiz), *v. a.* organizuoti.

**Organography** (or-gā-nōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas organiškų dalių.

**Organzine** (or'gen-zin), *s.* sukti šilkai.

**Orgasm** (or'gāz'm), *s. med.* didelis susijudinimas.

**Orgeat** (or'zat), *s.* migdalinis sirapas.

**Orgies** (or'dziž), *s. pl.* orgijos; garbinimas girtuoklystės dievaičio; *fig.* paleistuvinga puota; girtavimas; lėbavimas.

**Oriel** (ō'ri-el), *s. arch.* iškištas langas.

**Orient** (ō'ri-ent), *s.* rytai; saulėtekio šalys. || —, *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekio (*s. gen. pl.*); *fig.* šviesus; skaisčius; žibęs.

**Oriental** (ō-ri-ēn'tel), *adj.* saulėtekio; rytinis. || —, *s.* rytžemietis; rytietis.

**Orientalism** (ō-ri-ēn'tel-iz'm), *s.* rytų šalių budai, supratimas, charakteris, *etc.*

**Orientalist** (ō-ri-ēn'tel-ist), *s.* rytžemietis; || orientalistas; žinovas rytų šalių kalbų, literatūros, *etc.*

**Oriente** (ō'ri-ēn-tēl), *v. a.* rytų link kreipti. || *v. n.* rytų link kreiptis; orientuotis.

**Orientation** (ō-ri-ēn-tē'šion), *s.* kreipimas ar kryptimas rytų link; sužinojimas svieto dalių pagal kompasą; besiorientavimas.

**Orifice** (ō'r'i-fis), *s.* atvara; gerklė (*namzdžio, etc.*).

**Origin** (ō'r'i-džin), *s.* pradžia; prasiidėjimas; paėjimas; pauga.

**Original** (o-ridž'i-nel), *adj.* pradinis; pirmaspradinis; pradžiojiškas; originališkas. || —, *s.* pradmuo; pradžiovelksnis; originalas. || —ly, *adv.* pradžiojiškai; originališkai.

**Originality** (o-ridž'i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* originališkumas.

**Originate** (o-ridž'i-nēt), *v. a.* duoti pradžią; pradėti; (pa)gimdyti. || *v. n.* imti pradžią; prasidėti.

**Origination** (o-ridž'i-nē'šion), *s.* pradžijimas; prasiidėjimas; pradžia.

**Originator** (o-ridž'i-nē-tōr), *s.* pradėtojas.

**Oriole** (ō'ri-ōl), *s. orn.* volungė.

**Orion** (o-rai'ōn), *s. astr.* Orionas (*žvaigždymas*).

**Orison** (ō'r'i-zōn), *s.* malda; meldimas; prašymas.

**Orlop** (or'lōp), *s. mar.* apatinis dēnis.

**Ormolu** (or-mo-lū'), *s.* paauskas; mozaiškas auksas.

**Ornament** (or'nā-ment), *s.* pagražinimas; papuošalas. || —, *v. a.* gražinti; puošti; papuošti.

**Ornamental** (or-nā-mēn'tel), *adj.* tar naujas pagražinimui, papuošimui. || —ly, *adv.* pavidale pagražinimo.

**Ornamentation** (or-nā-mēn-tē'šion), *s.* pagražinimas; papuošimas; papuošalas.

**Ornate** (or-nēt'), *adj.* (pa)puoštas; puošningas; dailiai apdirbtas; dailus. || —ly, *adv.* puošningai; dailiai. || —ness, *s.* išpuošimas; puošningumas; dailumas.

**Ornithic** (or-nith'ik), *adj.* paukštinis.  
**Ornithichnite** (or-nith-ik'nait), *s. paleont.* paukščio pėdženklis.  
**Ornithologic, Ornithological** (or-ni-tho-lodž'ik, -el), *adj.* ornitologiškas.  
**Ornithologist** (or-ni-thol'o-džist), *s.* ornitologas.  
**Ornithology** (or-ni-thol'o-dži), *s.* ornitologija; zoologijos dalis apie paukščius.  
**Ornithorhynchus** (or-ni-tho-rin'kös), *s. zool.* ančiasnapis.  
**Orography** (o-rög'rä-fi), *s.* = **OROLOGY**.  
**Orological** (ör-o-lodž'ik-el), *adj.* orologiškas.  
**Orology** (o-röl'o-dži), *s.* orologija; mokslas apie kalnus; aprašymas kalnų.  
**Orotund** (ö-ro-tönd), *adj.* tvirtas, aiškus, gludus (*sark. apie balsą*). || —, *s.* tvirtas, aiškus ir gludus balsas.  
**Orphan** (or'fen), *s.* našlaitis, *f.*-tė. || —, *adj.* našlaitinis; našlaitiškas; našlaičių (*s. gen.*). || —, *v. a.* našlaičiu padaryti.  
**Orphanage** (or'fen-ėdž), *s.* našlaitystė; *collect.* našlaičiai; || našlaičių prieglaudos namai.  
**Orphaney** (or'fen-si), *s.* našlaitystė.  
**Orphanet** (or'fen-ėt), *s. dim.* našlaitėlis.  
**Orphanhood** (or'fen-hüd), *s.* našlaitystė.  
**Orphean, Orphic** (or-fy'en ir or'fi-en, or'fik), *adj.* orfeinis; orfeiškas.  
**Orpiment** (or'pi-ment), *s. chem.* auripigmentas.  
**Orrery** (ör'ri-ri), *s.* planetaras (*prietaisas duodąs pavyzdį planėtinės sistemos*).  
**Orris** (or'ris), *s. bot.* vilkdalgis (*Iris Florentina*).  
**Orthodox** (ör'tho-döks), *adj.* teisingas; stačiatikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai; stačiatikiškai. || —ness, *s.* = **ORTHODOXY**.  
**Orthodoxy** (ör'tho-döks-i), *s.* teisingystė; stačiatikystė.  
**Orthoepist** (ör'tho-i-pist), *s.* ortoėpistas; žinovas ortoėpijos.  
**Orthoepy** (ör'tho-i-pi), *s.* ortoėpija; teisingas ištartimas žodžių.  
**Orthogon** (ör'tho-gön), *s. geom.* tiesakertis; tiesakertė figura.  
**Orthogonal** (or-thög'o-nel), *adj.* tiesakertis.

**Orthographer, Orthographist** (or-thög'rä-för, -fist), *s.* tas, kurs moka teisingai rašyti; žinovas rašybos.  
**Orthographic, Orthographical** (or-tho-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* ortografinis; rašybinis; rašybiškas. || —ally, *adv.* ortografiškai.  
**Orthography** (or-thög'rä-fi), *s.* ortografija; rašyba.  
**Orthopedy** (or-thöp'i-di), *s.* ortopedija; ištaisyimas kuno darkumų.  
**Ortve** (or'tiv), *adj. astr.* užtekėjimo (*s. gen.*); rytinis.  
**Ortolan** (or'to-len), *s. orn.* starta.  
**Oryx** (ö'riks), *s. zool.* antilopa.  
**Oscillate** (ös'sil-lēt), *v. n.* švituoti; supintis.  
**Oscillation** (ös-sil-lē'šion), *s.* švitavimas; besisupimas; judėjimas; kretėjimas.  
**Oscillatory** (ös'sil-lä-to-ri), *adj.* švituojas; besisupas; švituočkiškas.  
**Oscitancy** (ös'si-ten-si), *s.* žiovavimas; žiovulys; miegustumas; sutingimas.  
**Oscitant** (ös'si-tent), *adj.* žiovaujas; miegustas; sutingęs; tingus.  
**Oscitate** (ös'si-tēt), *v. n.* žiovauti.  
**Osculate** (ös'kju-lēt), *v. a.* bučiuoti; palytėti; paliesti. || *v. n.* bučiuotis.  
**Osculation** (ös'kju-lē'šion), *s.* bučiavimas; besibučiavimas; pabučiavimas; palytėjimas.  
**Ostler** (ö'žör), *s. bot.* karklas. || —, *adj.* karklinis.  
**Osmanli** (öz'mān-li), *s.* turkų urėdinkas.  
**Osmic** (öz'mik), *adj. chem.* osminis; osmiškas.  
**Osmium** (öz'mi-öm), *s. chem.* osmis (*metalas*).  
**Osmund** (öz'mönd), *s. bot.* karališkas papartis.  
**Ospray, Osprey** (ös'prē), *s. orn.* jurių erelis.  
**Osselet** (ös'si-lēt), *s.* kaulelis; kaulukas.  
**Osseous** (ös'si-ös), *adj.* kaulinis; kauluotas.  
**Ossicle** (ös'si-k'l), *s.* kaulelis.  
**Ossiferous** (ös-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodąs kaulą; kauluotas.  
**Ossific** (ös-sif'ik), *adj.* gaminąs kaulą.  
**Ossification** (ös-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* kaulo pasidarymas; sukaulėjimas.

**Ossify** (ös'si-fai), *v.a.* paversti į kaulą.

|| *v.n.* pavirsti į kaulą; sukaulėti.

**Ossivorous** (ös-siv'o-rös), *adj.* ēdąs kaulus; kaulais besimaitinąs.

**Ossuary** (ös'sju-ē-ri), *s.* kaulinyčia; kaulavietė.

**Osteal** (ös'ti-el), *adj.* = OSSEOUS.

**Ostensible** (ös-těn'si-b'l), *adj.* rodomas; regimas; aiškus. || **Ostensibly**, *adv.* regimai; dėl akių.

**Ostensive** (ös-těn'siv), *adj.* rodąs; reiškias; ženklinas.

**Ostent** (ös'těnt *ir* ös-těnt'), *s.* išžiūra; ženklas.

**Ostentation** (ös-těn-tě'siön), *adj.* puikavimas; parodavimas; besigyrimas; besididžiavimas; išdidumas; didybė; pagyrunystė.

**Ostentatious** (ös-těn-tě'siös), *s.* puikavjas; besididžiuojas; išdidus; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* su pasididžiavimu; su išdidumu; išdidžiai. || —ness, *s.* išdidumas; puikumas; girpelnystė.

**Osteogeny** (ös-ti-ödz'i-ni), *s.* kaulo pasidarymas.

**Osteology** (ös-ti-öl'o-dži), *s.* osteologija; mokslas apie kaulus.

**Osteoplastic** (ös-ti-o-pläs'tik), *adj. phy-stol.* padaręs ar gaminąs kaulų.

**Osteotomy** (ös-ti-öt'o-mi), *s.* pliaustymas kaulų; anatomija kaulų.

**Ostosis** (ös-tö'sis), *s.* sukaulėjimas.

**Ostracism** (ös'trä-siz'm), *s.* ostrakizmas; ištremimas (*sen. Atėnuose*).

**Ostracize** (ös'trä-saiz), *v.a.* ištremti iš tėvynės (*visuomenišku balsu*); fig. išmesti, prašalinti iš draugijos.

**Ostrich** (ös'trič), *s. orn.* strusis.

**Otacoustic** (öt-ä-kaus'tik), *adj.* gelbiąs girdejimui.

**Otalgia, Otalgia** (o-täl'dzi-ä, -dzi), *s.* ausies gėlimas.

**Otalgic** (o-täl'džik), *s.* vaistas nuo ausies gėlimo.

**Other** (ödh'ör), *adj. & pron.* kitas; antras. *Each* —, kits-kitą; kas antras. *Every* — day, kas antrą dieną. *The* — day, andais; neseniai. || —, *adv.* kitaip.

**Otherwhere** (ödh'ör-huēr), *adv.* kitur; kitur kur.

**Otherwise** (ödh'ör-uaiz), *adv.* kitaip; kitokiū būdu; kitokiose apylostovose; priešingam atsitikime; priešingai.

**Otic** (öt'tik), *adj.* ausinis; girslinis.

**Otology** (o-töl'o-dži), *s.* otologija; mokslas apie ausis ir jų ligas.

**Ottar** (öt'tör), *s.* = ATTAR.

**Otter** (öt'tör), *s. zool.* udra; udras.

**Otto** (öt'to), *s.* = ATTAR.

**Ottoman** (öt'to-män), *adj.* turkiškas. || —, *s.* turkas; || minkštas suolelis.

**Ouch** (auč), *s.* olutė (*ziedė, ž kurį įvadiną brangakmenį*); fig. gražna.

**Ought** (öt), *v. imp.* turėti; priderėti; reikėti. || —, *s.* = AUGHT.

**Ounce** (auns), *s.* uncija (*svarstis*); || *zool.* irbis; Azijos jaguaras.

**Our** (aur), *pron.* mūsų.

**Ouretic** (au-rēt'ik), *adj.* = URIC.

**Ours** (aurz), *pron.* mūsų; musiškis; musiškliai.

**Ourselves** (aur-sėlvz'), *pron. pl.* mes patys; save.

**Ousel** (ū'z'l), *s. orn.* juodasis strazdas.

**Oust** (aust), *v.a.* prašalinti; ištuštinti; ištumti; išvyti; išmesti.

**Ouster** (aust'ör), *s.* išmetimas iš valdybos; prašalinimas.

**Out** (aut), *prep. & adv.* iš; išlauk; lauke; laukan; už: || *prasmė*: iškėjęs lauk, į paviršių; išsikišęs; išėjęs; pasibaigęs; pabaigtas; atliktas; užgesęs; užgesintas; || *po reikšmės*: iškėjęs, *out* išguldoma priekergiu prie reikšmės dalelių: iš, išsi-; pa-, pasi-; per-, pra-, etc. *The time is* —, laikas pasibaigė. *The wine is* —, vynas pasibaigė (*t. y.* visas vynas išparduotas ar iškertas). *The story is* —, pasaka pasibaigė; pasaka pabaigta. *The fire is* —, ugnis užgesinta; ugnis užgeso. *He was* —, jis buvo iškėjęs; jo nebuvo namie. *To hear* —, išklausyti. *To read* —, perskaityti. *To smoke* —, išrukyti. *To sleep* —, pramiegoti. *To speak* —, balsiai pratariti. *To laugh* —, garsiai prasiuokti, kvatoti. *To throw* —, išmesti. *Day in, day* —, diena dienos; kasdien. || — and —, visiškai; pilnai; atvirai; *adj.* visiškas; pabaigtas; pilnas. || — of, iš; nuo; be; iškėjęs iš; pranykęs; — of breath, kvapo netekęs; be dvasios; uždušęs; — of cese, permier; pervirš; perdaug; — of conceit, neturįs pasimėgimo;



nemėgstas; — *of curiosity*, iš žingeldumo; — *of date*, išėjus iš laiko, iš mados; nusenęs; senas; išėjus iš vartojimo; nebegegas; — *of door*; — *of doors*, už durų; ne namuose; ne triboj; lauke; ant oro; — *of doubt*, ne abejojamas; be abejonės; — *of favor*, išėjus iš kėno malonės; nužudęs kėno malonę; — *of frame*, išėjus iš tvarkos; suiręs; išėjus iš upo; — *of hand*, tuojau; ant tų pėdų; — *of mind*, išėjus iš atminties; neatmenamas; užmirštas; — *of order*, išėjus iš tvarkos; netvarkus; iširęs; sugedęs; — *of place*, be vietos; nevietojė; — *of print*, išsisėmęs, išparduotas (*spauzdinys*); — *of reach*, nepasiekiamas; — *of season*, išėjus iš laiko, iš sezono; — *of sight*, pranykęs iš akių; — *of sorts*, nepilnas; neužganėdintas; nesijaučias gerai; išėjus iš upo; piktas; — *of temper*, išėjus iš upo; piktas; suiręs; — *of time*, nelaikinis; išėjus iš laiko; neatsakomame laike; ne į laiką; — *of tune*, išėjus iš tono; — *of use*, išėjus iš vartojimo; nebevertojamas; nusėnęs; — *of the way*, iš kelio; nušalų; neatsakomas; blogas; nepaprastas; *to put — of the way*, iš kelio pašalinti; nužudyti; užmušti; — *to —*, skersai ir išilgai; — *West*, į Vakarų; Vakaruose; vakarinėse valstijose (*Sov. Valst.*).

**Out** (aut), *s.* neturijs, netekęs vietos; || *typ.* išlaida; praleistas žodis; || viršutinėji pusė; || kampas; užkampis. || —, *v.a.* išvyti; išvaryti; pašalinti. || *v.n.* išeiti; išeiti į viršų; pasirodyti. || —, *interj.* lauk! laukan! šalin! — *upon* (ar *on*) *you!* šelauk! šalin!

**Outbalance** (aut-bāl'ens), *v.a.* persverti; viršyti.

**Outbid** (aut'bid), *v.a.* daugiau už kitą pasiulyti; persiulyti.

**Outbound** (aut'baund), *adj.* paskirtas į užrubežį; einąs į užsienį.

**Outbreak** (aut'brėk), *s.* išsiveržimas; sukilimas; išbėrimas.

**Outbuilding** (aut'bild-ing), *s.* prienamis; šalinamis.

**Outburst** (aut'būrst), *s.* išsiveržimas.

**Outcast** (aut'kăst), *adj.* išmestas; at-

mestas; išvytas; netikęs. || —, *s.* išvytasis; išremtinys; išmata; atmata.

**Outcome** (aut'kôm), *s.* išeiga; pasekmė.

**Outcrop** (aut'krôp), *s. geol.* išėjus į paviršių sluogsnio galas. || — (aut-krôp'), *v.n.* išeiti į žemės paviršių (*sak. apie žemės sluogsnius*).

**Outcry** (aut'krai), *s.* riksmas; šauksmas; || aukcionas; licitacija.

**Outdare** (aut-dēr'), *v.a.* viršyti drąsumu.

**Outdo** (aut-dū'), *v.a.* viršyti; pereiti.

**Outdoor** (aut'dôr), *adj.* daromas ar esąs lauke, ant oro (*t.y.* ne triboj); uždurinis.

**Outdoors** (aut'dôrz), *adv.* lauke; ant oro.

**Outer** (aut'ôr), *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis.

**Outermost** (aut'ôr-môst), *adj.* pats viršutinis.

**Outface** (aut-fēs'), *v.a.* su begėdišku drąsumu atstovėti kq, priešintis; drąsumu viršų imti, įveikti.

**Outfall** (aut'fôl), *s.* įtaka; vandens nuleidimas.

**Outfield** (aut'fyld), *s.* laukas.

**Outfit** (aut'fit), *s.* išrengimas; aprėngimas; ištaisymas.

**Outfitter** (aut'fit-tôr), *s.* išrengėjas; ištaisytojas.

**Outflank** (aut-flănk'), *v.a.mil.* ištiesti kariaunos sparną; apeiti sparnu.

**Outflow** (aut'flov), *s.* ištaka. || — (aut-flov'), *v.n.* išteklėti.

**Outfly** (aut-flai'), *v.a.* pralenkti.

**Outgeneral** (aut-džen'ôr-el), *v.a.* viršyti kq kariška taktika.

**Outgo** (aut-gō'), *v.a.* pralenkti; viršyti. || — (aut'gō), *s.* išleidimai; iškaščiiai.

**Outgoing** (aut'go-ing), *s.* pralenkimas; išėjimas; išeiga. || —, *adj.* išeinąs.

**Outgrow** (aut-grôu'), *v.a.* peraugti; praugti; išaugti.

**Outgrowth** (aut'grôuth), *s.* išaugimas; išauga; fig. pasekmė.

**Outguard** (aut'gard), *s.* nuošalinė sągyba.

**Out-Herod** (aut-hēr'ôd), *v.a.* nedorybėmis ar žiaurumu viršyti (*Herodq*).

**Outhouse** (aut'haus), *s.* šalinė trioba; klėtėlė; svirnelis.

**Outing** (aut'ing), *s.* išėjimas; pasivaikščiojimas; pasivažinėjimas; ekskursija.

**Outlandish** (aut-lānd'iš), *adj.* svetimšališkas; svetimas; užsieninis; *fig.* šurkštus; nešvankus.

**Outlast** (aut-lāst'), *v.a.* pragyventi; ilgiau už kitą laikyti, išlaikyti.

**Outlaw** (aut'lō), *s.* ištremtinys, išskirtas iš po įstatymų globos; betiesėlis; žmogžudis. || —, *v.a.* išskirti iš po įstatymų globos; prasudyti; atimti įstatymišką galią.

**Outlawry** (aut'lō-ri), *s.* išskyrimas iš po įstatymų globos; prasudijimas; betiesystė.

**Outlay** (aut'lēž), *s.* išleidimai; kaštai.

**Outlet** (aut'lēt), *s.* išlaida; išėjimas; išbėgimas.

**Outline** (aut'lain), *s.* kraštinė linija; konturas; paviršutinis nupaišymas, nubraižymas; braižinys; paišinys. || —, *v.a.* nubraižioti; nupaišyti.

**Outlive** (aut-liv'), *v.a.* pergyventi; pragyventi.

**Outlook** (aut'lūk), *s.* žiūrėjimas; apsižiūrėjimas; atsargumas; sargyba; || regvaizdis; išžvalga; išžiūra.

**Outlying** (aut'lai-ing), *adj.* išlaukinis; gulįs iš lauko pusės; tolus; tolimas; atokus.

**Outmaneuver**, **Outmanœuvre** (aut-mā-nū-vōr), *v.a.* viršyti manevravimais; *fig.* apgauti.

**Outmarch** (aut-marč'), *v.a.* pralenkti.

**Outmeasure** (aut-mēž'jur), *v.a.* pereiti, viršyti miera.

**Outmost** (aut'mōst), *adj.* = **OUTERMOST**.

**Outnumber** (aut-nōm'bōr), *v.a.* pereiti, viršyti skaičiumi.

**Outpost** (aut'pōst), *s. mūl.* avanpostas.

**Outpour** (aut-pōr'), *v.a.* išklieti; išpilti.

**Output** (aut'put), *s.* daugis pagamintų (*ž. duotą laiką*) išdirbimų ar produktų.

**Outrage** (aut'rādž), *s.* nedoras, begėdiškas darbas; nedorybė; ištvirtimas; skriauda; įžeidimas; išniekinimas.

|| —, *v.a.* skriausti; įžeisti; begėdinti. || *v.n.* ištvirtkauti.

**Outrageous** (aut-rē'džōs), *adj.* nedoras; nelemtas; biaurus; ištvirtkęs; paše-

lęs; žiaurus; nuožmus; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* biauriai; pašėlusiai; su pasiutimu; žiauriai. || —ness, *s.* nedorumas; nedorybė; ištvirtkimas; pašėlimas; biaurumas; nuožmumas; smarkumas.

**Outrank** (aut-rānk'), *v.a.* viršyti; stovėti augščiau *už kę*.

**Outreach** (aut-ryč'), *v.a.* toliau siekti; pereiti.

**Outride** (aut-raid'), *v.a.* jojimu pralenkti.

**Outrider** (aut-raid-ōr), *s.* raitas palydovas.

**Outrigger** (aut-rig'gōr), *s.* vindakartė; || plautas (*eldžio*).

**Outright** (aut'rait), *adv.* tuoju; kaip bematant; visiškai; pilnai.

**Outroot** (aut-rūt'), *v.a.* išnaikinti.

**Outrun** (aut-rōn'), *v.a.* pralenkti (*bėgimu*); viršyti.

**Outsail** (aut-sēl'), *v.a.* praplaukti; pralenkti (*sak. apie laivą*).

**Outsell** (aut-sēl'), *v.a.* parduoti daugiau *už*; viršyti preke, verte.

**Outset** (aut'sēt), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.

**Outshine** (aut-šain'), *v.a.* viršyti spindėjimu. || *v.n.* spindėti; spindulius mesti; praspjsti.

**Outside** (aut'said), *s.* viršutinė, išlaukinė pusė; oro pusė; laukas; oras; *he was standing on the —*, jis stovėjo lauke [= už durų]; || labiausia, didžiausia, daugiausia; visa; *it may last a week at the —*, daugiudaugiausiai gali tai prasitęsti sanvaitę.

|| —, *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis. || —, *adv. & prep.* išlauk; lauke; laukan.

**Outsider** (aut-said'ōr), *s.* pašalinis; pašalietis.

**Outskirt** (aut'skōrt), *s.* pakraštis; pašalis; kraštas.

**Outspan** (aut-spān'), *v.a.n.* nukinkyti; iškinkyti.

**Outspeak** (aut-spyk'), *v.a.* perkalbėti, perrėkti, užrėkti (*kitą*); sakyti daugiau negu; drąsiai, garsiai kalbėti.

**Outspoken** (aut-spō'k'n), *adj.* drąsiai sakęs; drąsiai, atvirai, garsiai pasakytas.

**Outspread** (aut-sprēd'), *v.a.* išskleisti; ištiesti; išplėsti; išplėtoti.

**Outstand** (aut-ständ'), *v.n.* iššoti. || *v.a.* atstovėti; išstovėti; išlaikyti; pergyventi.

**Outstanding** (aut-ständ'ing), *adj.* kyšojas; kyšus; || neužmokėtas; nesurinktas.

**Outstay** (aut-stėš'), *v.a.* prastovėti; prabuti ilgiau už ką; ilgiau (iš)laikyti.

**Outstretch** (aut-strėč'), *v.a.* ištiesti.

**Outstrip** (aut-strip'), *v.a.* pralenkti (*beat*).

**Outtalk** (aut-tōk'), *v.a.* užrekti; perrėkti; perkalbėti.

**Outthrow** (aut-tūrōu'), *v.a.* išmesti; || metime viršyti.

**Outvote** (aut-vōt'), *v.a.* viršyti balsais; perbalsuoti; apgalėti daugumu paduotų balsų.

**Outwalk** (aut-uōk'), *v.a.* viršytiėjime; pralenkti.

**Outwall** (aut'uōl), *s.* viršutinė, išlaukinė siena; viršutinė pusė.

**Outward** (aut'uōrd), *adj.* išlaukinis; išviršinis; viršutiniškas; viršutinis; užsieninis. || —, *adv.* iš vidaus; iš vidaus į oro pusę, į lauką, į viršų; viršun; laukan; oran; svetur; svetšalin; užsienin; — *bound*, keliaujas svetšalin, užsienin. || —ly, *adv.* išlauk; išvirš; lauko pusėn; lauko pusėj; lauke.

**Outwards** (aut'uōrdz), *adv.* = **OUTWARD**.

**Outwear** (aut-uēr'), *v.a.* nunešioti; nudėvėti; || pradėvėti; ilgiau laikyti, išlaikyti.

**Outweigh** (aut-uēš'), *v.a.* persverti; sverti daugiau už.

**Outwit** (aut-uīt'), *v.a.* pergudruoti; gudrumu viršyti; apgauti.

**Outwork** (aut-uōrk'), *v.a.* dirbti daugiau už; darbe viršyti. || — (aut'uōrk), *s.* fort. išlaukinė tvirtynė; išlaukinės supilios.

**Ouzel** (ū'z'l), *s.* = **OUZEL**.

**Oval** (ō'vel), *adj.* apvalainas. || —, *s.* apvalainas kunas; apvalaina figura. || —ly, *adv.* apvalainai.

**Ovary** (ō'vā-ri), *s.* anat. k. bot. užmazga.

**Ovate, Ovated** (ō'vēt, —vē-tēd), *adj.* turįs kiaušinio pavidalį; kiaušinio pavidalo.

**Ovation** (o-vē'šion), *s.* iškilmingas priėmimas; ovacija.

**Oven** (ō'v'n), *s.* kakalys; pečius.

**Over** (ō'vör), *prep.* viršų; viršum; augščiau; ant; per: apie, po; už; daugiau; su viršum; *to walk — a field*, vaikščioti po lauką; *to leap — a brook*, perskoti per upelį; *to keep — night*, — *winter*, laikyti per naktį, per žiemą; *it costs — five dollars*, tas prekiuoja daugiau per penkis dolerius; *to mourn — a dead friend*, gedėti (apgailauti) numirusio draugo; — *our heads*, viršum mūsų galvų; ant mūsų galvų; — *head and ears*, iki ausų; iki kaklo. || —, *adv.* nuo vieno krašto iki kito; nuo galo iki galo; iš vienos pusės į kitą; kitoj pusėj; ant antros pusės; anapus; skersai; perdėm; pervirš; viršaus; daugiau; galop; povisam; pabaigta; pasibaigė; paliovė: nustojų; praėjo; (*prie veiksmazodžių*.) ap-, at-, nu-, pa-, par-, per-, už: *a board a foot* —, lenta pėdos pločio; *the boat is —*, valtis yra anapus; *the feast is —*, pokilis pasibaigė; *the rain is —*, lytus paliovė; *it is all —*, viskas pasibaigė; viskas pabaigta; *to sail — a sea*, perplaukti mares; *to come —*, ateiti; atvykti; atkeliauti; pributi; *to deliver —*, perduoti; persiusti; *to go — to the enemy*, pereiti į priešių pusę; *to do —*, žr. **DO**; *to give —*, žr. **GIVE**; *to read —*, perskaityti. || *All —*, visas; visur; povisam. — *again*, iš naujo; da syki. — *against*, priešais. — *and —*, vėl ir vėl. — *and above*, apart; be to; prie to.

**Overact** (ō-vör-äkt'), *v.a.n.* veikti, daryti daugiau negu reikia; perdėti.

**Overalls** (ō'vör-ōlz), *s. pl.* valkai (*kelinės*).

**Overarch** (ō-vör-arč'), *v.a.* daryti skliautus ant; dengti skliautais. || *v.n.* kaboti viršų; dengti (*it skliautais*).

**Overawe** (ō-vör-ō'), *v.a.* laikyti didelėj baimėj; įkvėpti didelę baimę.

**Overbalance** (ō-vör-bāl'ens), *v.a.* persverti; viršyti. || — (ō'vör-bāl-ens), *s.* persvara.

**Overbear** (ō-vör-bēr'), *v.a.* apveikti; apgalėti; patrempti; sloginti.

**Overbearing** (ō-vör-bēr'ing), *adj.* apgalis; įveikias; slogingas; || išdidus; išdidumo pilnas; puikus.

**Overbid** (ō-vōr-bid'), *v.a.* persiulyti; perdaug įsiulyti.

**Overblow** (ō-vōr-blōw'), *v.a.* išpukstyti; išnešioti.

**Overboard** (ō-vōr-bōrd), *adv.* per laivo kraštą; nuo laivo į vandenį. *To throw* —, mesti nuo laivo į vandenį; *fig.* apleisti; pamesti.

**Overboil** (ō-vōr-boil'), *v.n.* pervirti.

**Overbold** (ō-vōr-bōld'), *adj.* perdrąsus; begėdiškai drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* perdrąsiai; perdaug drąsiai; begėdiškai.

**Overbuilt** (ō-vōr-bilt'), *adj.* perdaug užstatytas triobomis.

**Overburden** (ō-vōr-bōr'd'n), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti.

**Overbuy** (ō-vōr-bai'), *v.a.* perdaug pirkti; || permokėti.

**Overcast** (ō-vōr-kāst'), *v.a.* apdengti; apniaukti; aptemdyti; || perdaug rokuoti; peraugstą prekę statyti; || atmėtyti; atsiuvinėti (*kraštus audimo*).

**Overcautious** (ō-vōr-kō'shūs), *adj.* perdaug atsargus.

**Overcharge** (ō-vōr-čardž'), *v.a.* perdaug apsunkinti; perpildyti; perdaug dideliu šuviu užtaisyti (*šaudykla*); || peraugstą prekę statyti; perdaug parokuoti; perrokuoti; perdėti. || — (ō-vōr-cardž'), *s.* persunki našta; perdidelis apsunkinimas; perdidelis šuvis (*duotas šaudyklai*); perdidelis parokavimas; perrokovimas.

**Overcloud** (ō-vōr-klaud'), *v.a.* aptraukti debesimis; apniaukti; užtemdyti.

**Overcloy** (ō-vōr-kloi'), *v.a.* perdaug prikimšti pilvą; perdaug privalgyti.

**Overcoat** (ō-vōr-kōt'), *s.* ploščius; viršutinis žiponas.

**Overcold** (ō-vōr-kōld'), *adj.* perdaug šaltas; peršaltas.

**Overcome** (ō-vōr-kōm'), *v.a.* įveikti; apgalėti; apvalioti. || *v.n.* viršų turėti; viršyti.

**Overconfidence** (ō-vōr-kōn'fī-dens), *s.* perdidelis užsitikėjimas.

**Overcount** (ō-vōr-kaunt'), *v.a.* perdaug rokuoti; perbranginti.

**Overcover** (ō-vōr-kōv'ōr), *v.a.* apdengti; uždengti.

**Overcrowd** (ō-vōr-kraud'), *v.a.* perpildyti; perdaug apkrauti; užkimšti.

**Overdare** (ō-vōr-dēr'), *v.a.n.* perdaug išdrįsti; perdrąsiu buti.

**Overdaring** (ō-vōr-dēr'ing), *adj.* perdaug drąsus.

**Overdo** (ō-vōr-dū'), *v.a.* perdaug daryti; perdėti; perdaug apsunkinti; nuvarginti; nualinti; išsemti (*spėkas*); pervirinti; perkepinti. || *v.n.* perdaug dirbti; persidirbti.

**Overdose** (ō-vōr-dōs), *s.* perdidelė doza. || — (ō-vōr-dōs'), *v.a.* duoti perdaug didelę dozą.

**Overdraw** (ō-vōr-drō'), *v.a.* padaryti vekselį ant sumos viršijančios kreditą (*banke*); perdėti.

**Overdress** (ō-vōr-drēs'), *v.a.* perdaug aprėdyti, išpuošti.

**Overdrink** (ō-vōr-drink'), *v.a.n.* perdaug prigerti; prisigerti.

**Overdrive** (ō-vōr-draiv'), *v.a.n.* perdaug varyti; pervaryti; nualsinti; peralsinti; perdaug toli nueiti.

**Overdry** (ō-vōr-drai'), *v.a.* perdžiovinoti; perdaug išdžiovinoti.

**Overdue** (ō-vōr-djū'), *adj.* senei mokėtinas; pavėlintas; neišmokėtas į laiką.

**Overeager** (ō-vōr-y'gūr), *adj.* perdaug smalsus; peruolus; perdaug nepakantrus. || —ly, *adv.* peruoliai; su dideliu nepakantrumu. || —ness, *s.* perdidelis uolumas; perdaug didelis nepakantrumas.

**Overeat** (ō-vōr-yt'), *v.a.n.* perdaug privalgyti; persivalgyti; persiėsti.

**Overest** (ō-vōr-ēst). *adj.* [*superl.* nuo *over*], viršutiniausias; pats viršutinis; augščiausias.

**Overestimate** (ō-vōr-ēs'ti-mēt), *v.a.* perbranginti; perdaug branginti. || —, *s.* perdidis branginimas; perbranginimas.

**Overexcite** (ō-vōr-ēks-sait'), *v.a.* perdaug sujudinti.

**Overfatigue** (ō-vōr-fā-tyg'), *v.a.* perdaug nuvarginti. || —, *s.* perdidelis nuvargimas; pervargimas.

**Overfeed** (ō-vōr-fyd'), *v.a.* perpenėti. || *v.n.* persiėsti.

**Overfill** (ō-vōr-fl'), *v.a.* perpildyti.

**Overflow** (ō-vōr-flōw'), *v.a.* užlieti; užtvindyti. || *v.n.* išsilieti; užtvinti; pertekėti; perpilnai turėti; gausėti.

**Overflow** (ō'vōr-flōu'), *s.* užliejimas; išsiliejimas, užtvėninimas; || perteklis; gausa.

**Overflowing** (ō-vōr-flōu'ing), *s.* išsiliejimas; užtvėninimas; || perpilnis. || —, *adj.* besiliejęs per kraštus; išsiliejęs; paplūdęs; || pertekęs; perteklingas. || —ly, *adv.* perpilnai; pertektingai; perteklingai.

**Overfond** (ō'vōr-fōnd'), *adj.* turįs per daug didelį pasimėgimą; per daug mėgias, myliš *kg.*

**Overfree** (ō'vōr-fry'), *adj.* besinaudojantis per daug didele laisve; per daug liuosas.

**Overfrequent** (ō'vōr-fry'kuent), *adj.* pertankus.

**Overfull** (ō'vōr-ful'), *adj.* perpilnas.

**Overgorge** (ō-vōr-gordž'), *v.a.* perrydyti; persiryti.

**Overgreat** (ō'vōr-grēt'), *adj.* per daug didis; perdidis.

**Overgrow** (ō-vōr-grōu'), *v.a.n.* peraugti; apaugti; apželti.

**Overgrowth** (ō'vōr-grōuth), *s.* perdidelis augimas; peraugis; *fig.* perpilnis.

**Overhand** (ō'vōr-hānd), *s.* pirmystė; pirmutinystė; viršystė. || —, *adj.* pirmėm abikraščiai (*situtas*); daromas augštin pakeltomis rankomis.

**Overhang** (ō-vōr-hāng'), *v.a.n.* kaboti; kyšioti || — (ō'vōr-hāng), *s.* išsikišimas.

**Overhasty** (ō'vōr-hēs'ti), *adj.* per daug greitas; perskubus; neapmąstyta; neatsargus.

**Overhaul** (ō-vōr-hōl'), *v.a.* su atida peržiūrėti, perkrauti; *mar.* pavyti ir pralenkti. || — (ō'vōr-hōl), *s.* atidus peržiūrėjimas.

**Overhauling** (ō-vōr-hōl'ing), *s.* atidus peržiūrėjimas.

**Overhead** (ō-vōr-hēd'), *adv.* viršų galvos; viršų.

**Overhear** (ō-vōr-hyr'), *v.a.* išgirsti daugiau negu tikėta; slapta ar netyčiomis nugirsti, nusiklausyti; vėl išgirsti.

**Overhung** (ō'vōr-hōng'), *adj.* nusviręs; pasikabinęs; karas; || apkarstyta; apkabinėta; apdengta.

**Overissue** (ō-vōr-iš'jū), *s.* per daug didis išleidimas; išleidimas (*bankno-*

*ty*) viršijęs patį kapitalą ar kreditą. || —, *v.a.* per daug išleisti.

**Overjoy** (ō-vōr-džoi'), *v.a.* per daug nudžiuginti. || — (ō'vōr-džoi), *s.* perdidis džiaugsmas.

**Overlade** (ō-vōr-lēd'), *v.a.* per daug apkrauti; per daug apsunkinti.

**Overland** (ō'vōr-lānd), *adj.* sausžeminis; atliekamas (ar daromas) sausžemiu, sauskeliu. || —, *adv.* sauskeliu; sausžemiu.

**Overlander** (ō'vōr-lānd-ōr), *s.* keliaujantis sausžemiu.

**Overlap** (ō-vōr-lāp'), *v.a.* ant viršaus kloti, dengti. || — (ō'vōr-lāp), *s.* antdangtis.

**Overlarge** (ō'vōr-lārdž'), *adj.* per daug didelis; perdidelis.

**Overlate** (ō'vōr-lēt'), *adj.* pervėlus.

**Overlay** (ō-vōr-lēč'), *v.a.* apdengti; užkloti; apkrauti; (ap)sunkinti; (nu)stelti; nugulti.

**Overleap** (ō-vōr-lyp'), *v.a.* peršokti.

**Overlearned** (ō'vōr-lōrn'ēd), *adj.* permokintas; per daug mokintas.

**Overliberal** (ō'vōr-lib'ōr-el), *adj.* perduoslus; pergausus; per daug liberališkas.

**Overlie** (ō-vōr-lai'), *v.a.* gulėti ant; nugulti; nugulėti.

**Overlight** (ō'vōr-lait), *s.* per daug didelė šviesa. || —, *adj.* perlengvas; per daug lengvos širdies; per daug vėtragalvis.

**Overlive** (ō-vōr-liv'), *v.a.* = OUTLIVE.

**Overload** (ō-vōr-lōd'), *v.a.* per daug apkrauti; per daug apsunkinti. || — (ō'vōr-lōd), *s.* perdidelis apkrovimas, apsunkinimas; perdidelė našta.

**Overlong** (ō'vōr-lōng'), *adj.* per daug ilgas; perilgas. || *adv.* perilgai.

**Overlook** (ō-vōr-lūk'), *v.a.* išviršaus žemyn žiūrėti; apžvalginėti; tēmyti; nutēmyti; nužvelgti; || peržiūrėti; || nepatēmyti; praleisti nepatēmijus; *fig.* pro pirštus žiūrėti; atidus neatkreipti.

**Overlord** (ō'vōr-lōrd), *s.* vyriausias ponas, viešpats.

**Overlying** (ō-vōr-lai'ing), *adj.* viršų gulys.

**Overmagnify** (ō-vōr-māg'ni-fai), *v.a.* per daug padidinti; per daug išaugštinti.

**Overmaster** (ō-vōr-mās'tōr), *v.a.* apgalēti; iņveikti; valdyti.

**Overmatch** (ō-vōr-māč'), *v.a.* viršyti; apgalēti. || — (ō'vōr-māč'), *s.* viršytojas; apgalētojas; || viršystė.

**Overmeasure** (ō-vōr-mēž'jur), *v.a.* permieruoti; || perbranginti. || — (ō'vōr-mēž-jur), *s.* perdidelė miera; perdidelis saikas; priedas (*prie svaro, prie saiko*); viršsaikis; viršsvaris.

**Overmuch** (ō'vōr-mōč'), *adj. & adv.* perdidis; perdaug. || —, *s.* tai, kas viršaus; viršus.

**Overnice** (ō'vōr-nais'), *adj.* perdaug bičnus, delikatas; permeilus; perlipšnus; perdaug išdailintas.

**Overnight** (ō'vōr-nait), *adv.* išvakaro; per naktį.

**Overpass** (ō-vōr-pās'), *v.a.* pereiti; peržengti; peršokti; praleisti; nepatėmyti.

**Overpassionate** (ō'vōr-pāš'šion-ēt), *adj.* perdaug užsidegęs; perkarštas; peruolus. || —ly, *adv.* perkarštai; peruoliai.

**Overpay** (ō-vōr-pē'), *v.a.* permokėti.

**Overplus** (ō'vōr-plōs), *s.* perviršis.

**Overponderous** (ō'vōr-pōn'dōr-ōs), *adj.* perdaug svarus; persunkus.

**Overpower** (ō-vōr-pau'ōr), *v.a.* iņveikti; apgalēti.

**Overpowering** (ō-vōr-pau'ōr-ing), *adj.* iņveikias; apgalintis; neatlaikomas; nesuvaldomas.

**Overpraise** (ō-vōr-prēz'), *v.a.* perdaug garbinti; perdaug branginti; perdaug augštai statyti.

**Overpress** (ō-vōr-prēs'), *v.a.* perdaug spausti; prislėgti; sloginti.

**Overprize** (ō-vōr-praiz'), *v.a.* perdaug branginti; perbranginti.

**Overproduction** (ō'vōr-pro-dōk'šion), *s.* viršprodukcija; išdirbimų perviršis.

**Overproud** (ō'vōr-praud'), *adj.* perpuikus; perdaug išdidęs, besididžiująs.

**Overrake** (ō-vōr-rēk'), *v.a. mar.* persitėkšti (*per laivą, kaip kad vlnys*); daužytis; skalauti.

**Overrate** (ō-vōr-rēt'), *v.a.* perdaug branginti; perbranginti; perdaug augštai prekę statyti.

**Overreach** (ō-vōr-ryč'), *v.a.* persiekti;

augščiau, toliau siekti; || prigauti; prigriebti. || *v.n.* persisiekti; pertoli siekti; užgauti pirmutinę koją paskutine (*sak. apie arklius*). || — (ō'vōr-ryč'), *s.* užgavimas pirmutinės kojos paskutine.

**Overreacher** (ō-vōr-ryč'ōr), *s.* apgavikas.

**Overrich** (ō'vōr-rič'), *adj.* perdaug turtingas.

**Override** (ō-vōr-raid'), *v.a.* perjoti; pervaižiuoti; sujodinėti; suvažinėti; *fig.* mindžioti; tręmpti; naikinti; || užjodinėti; užvažinėti; perdaug nuvarginti jodinėjimu, važinėjimu (*arklių*).

**Overrighteous** (ō'vōr-rai'čōs), *adj.* perdaug teisingas.

**Overrigorous** (ō'vōr-rig'ōr-ōs), *adj.* perdaug aštrus, rustus; perlaštrus.

**Overripe** (ō'vōr-raip'), *adj.* perdaug nunokęs; persirpęs.

**Overrule** (ō-vōr-rūl'), *v.a.* viršininkauti; viešpatauti *ant*; valdyti; || priekingai spręsti, nuspręsti; priekingai užgirti; atmaityti; atimesti; panaikinti. *The decision was —d by the court*, nutarimas likos teismo atmetas. || *v.n.* turėti augščiausią valdžią; viešpatauti.

**Overrun** (ō-vōr-rōn'), *v.a.* pralenkti; || užpuldinėti; apimti; aprępti; apdengti; užpildyti; perpildyti; užtvėnkti; || toliau prasikišti, nusitęsti, nusidriekti; || perbėgti *per*; sumindžioti; *typ.* perkelti (*elutę*). || *v.n.* lietis, bėgti *per*; || prasikišti; kęšoti.

**Over-sea** (ō'vōr-sy'), *adj.* užjūrinis; svetimos šalies.

**Oversea, Overseas** (ō'vōr-sy', —syz'), *adv.* užmaryj; užmarin; svetur.

**Oversee** (ō-vōr-sy'), *v.a.* užveizdėti; užžiūrėti; praleisti; nepatėmyti.

**Overseer** (ō-vōr-syr'), *s.* užveizdėtojas; užžiūrėtojas.

**Overset** (ō-vōr-sēt'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti; || suardyti; panaikinti. || *v.n.* apsiversti; apsvožti.

**Overshade, Overshadow** (ō-vōr-šēd', —šād'-ou), *v.a.* šešėli męsti; (ap)tamsinti; (už)temdyti; *fig.* globoj laikyti; globėtis *kuo*.

**Overshoe** (ō'vör-šū), *s.* antkurpiei; kaliošai.

**Overshoot** (ō-vör-šūt'), *v.a.* prašauti; nepataikyti; *fig.* prašauti; greitai prabėgti; pereiti; viršyti. *To — one's self*, pertoli nuciti.

**Overshot** (ō'vör-šöt), *adj.* pertoli nuėjęs. || — *wheel*, *s.* vandens sukamas ratas; malunratis.

**Oversight** (ō'vör-sait), *s.* užveizdėjimas; užveizda; || pražiurėjimas; nepatėmijimas; praleidimas.

**Overskip** (ō-vör-skip'), *v.a.* peršokti.

**Overslaugh** (ō-vör-slō'), *v.a.* kliutis statyti; stabdyti; trukdyti. || — (ō'vör-slō), *s.* užtvara (*ant upės*).

**Oversleep** (ō-vör-slyp'), *v.a.* pramiegoti. || *v.n.* persimiegoti.

**Overslip** (ō-vör-slip'), *v.a.* praslysti; *fig.* praleisti (*proga, laiką*); pražiopsoti.

**Oversman** (ō'vörz-män), *s.* užveizdėtojas; || tarpininkas.

**Oversoon** (ō'vör-sūn'), *adv.* pergreitai.

**Overseak** (ō-vör-spyk'), *v.a.n.* perdaug kalbėti.

**Overspread** (ō-vör-sprēd'), *v.a.* apdengti; apkloti; užliesti.

**Overstate** (ō-vör-slēt'), *v.a.* perdėti.

**Overstatement** (ō'vör-stēt'ment), *s.* perdėtas parodymas; perdėta atskaita, rokunda.

**Overstay** (ō-vör-stē'), *v.a.* perilgai pasilikti; prabuti (*paskirtą laiką*).

**Overstep** (ō-vör-stēp'), *v.a.* peržengti.

**Overstock** (ō-vör-stōk'), *v.a.* užpildyti (*pirkinius, etc.*). || — (ō'vör-stōk), *s.* perpilnis (*pirkinių, sandėlio*).

**Overstore** (ō-vör-stōr'), *v.a.* perdaug užpildyti, užkrauti.

**Overstrain** (ō-vör-strēn'), *v.a.* perdaug įtempti. || *v.n.* perdaug savo spēkas įtempti; įsireižti.

**Oversupply** (ō-vör-sōp-plai'), *v.a.* perpilnai aprupinti. || — (ō'vör-sōp-plai), *s.* perpilnis.

**Overt** (ō'vört), *adj.* viešas; atviras; aiškus.

**Overtake** (ō-vör-tēk'), *v.a.* pavyti; pasi-  
vyti; užlikti; pagauti; sučiupti.

**Overtask** (ō-vör-tāsk'), *v.a.* perdaug ap-  
sunkinti.

**Overtax** (ō-vör-tāks'), *v.a.* perdaug ap-  
sunkinti mokesčiais; uždėti perdaug  
didelius mokesčius.

**Overthrow** (ō-vör-tērōu'), *v.a.* parblok-  
šti; parvesti; paversti; apversti; ap-  
vožti; || sumušti; apgalėti; suardyti;  
panaikinti. || — (ō'vör-tērōu), *s.* par-  
bloškimas; pavertimas; apvertimas;  
suardymas; panaikinimas; sumušimas;  
numetimas; nupuolimas; su-  
irimas.

**Overthwart** (ō'vör-tluōrt'), *adj.* gulys  
skersai; skersas; esąs priešais, prie-  
šingoje pusėje; *fig.* priešingas; prieš-  
giningas; atbulai daras; atbulas; ne-  
nusiėikęs; keistas. || —, *adv. & prep.*  
skersai.

**Overtime** (ō'vör-taim), *s.* viršlaikas;  
darbas atliekamas viršum paskirto  
laiko.

**Overtire** (ō-vör-tair'), *v.a.* perdaug nu-  
alsinti, nuvarginti. || *v.n.* perdaug  
nuvargti.

**Overtly** (ō'vört-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Overtoil** (ō-vör-toil'), *v.a.* perdaug nu-  
varginti darbu. || *v.n.* perdaug nusi-  
dirbti; persidirbti.

**Overtop** (ō-vör-tōp'), *v.a.* augščiau sto-  
vėti; praveršyti; || peržengti; || už-  
temdyti (*puikumu, etc.*).

**Overtrade** (ō-vör-trēd'), *v.n.* pertoli nu-  
eiti pirklystėje; pirkliauti ne pagal  
savo kapitalą; užversti turgų pirk-  
niais.

**Overtrust** (ō-vör-trōst'), *v.a.n.* perdaug  
užsitikėti.

**Overture** (ō'vör-tjur), *s.* pasiulymas;  
užmanymas; propozicija; *mus.* įžen-  
giamoji muzika; uvertiura.

**Overturn** (ō-vör-tōrn'), *v.a.* apversti;  
nuverst; nugriauti; numesti; su-  
griauti; suardyti; išnaikinti; apga-  
lėti. || — (ō'vör-tōrn), *s.* nuvertimas;  
nugriovimas; numetimas; suardymas;  
išnaikinimas.

**Overvalue** (ō-vör-vāl'jū), *v.a.* perdaug  
branginti; peraugštai statyti; per-  
branginti.

**Overveil** (ō-vör-vēl'), *v.a.* uždengti.

**Overwary** (ō-vör-uē'ri), *adj.* perdaug at-  
sargus.

**Overweak** (ō'vör-uyk'), *adj.* perdaug  
silpnas; persilpnas.

**Overweary** (ō'vör-uy'ri), *v.a.* perdaug  
nuvarginti.

**Overween** (ō-vör-uyn'), *v.n.* peraugštai

apie save manyti; perdaug didžiutis; pustis.

**Overweening** (ō-vōr-uyn'ing), *adj.* perdaug sau užsitikęs; perdaug didus; arogantiškas. || —ly, *adv.* su perdaug dideliu užsitikėjimu sau; perdaug išdidžiai; su dideliu puikumu.

**Overweigh** (ō-vōr-uēi'), *v.a.* svarumu viršyti; persverti.

**Overweight** (ō-vōr-uēit), *s.* viršsvoris; persvara.

**Overwhelm** (ō-vōr-huēlm'), *v.a.* po savim palaidoti; užpilti; užlieti; apdengti; pasmerkti; prislėgti; nuslopinti; apveikti; apgalėti.

**Overwhelming** (ō-vōr-huēlm'ing), *adj.* įgalintis; apveikias; sloginantis; neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas. || —ly, *adv.* visu svarumu; įveikiančiai; apgalinčiai; nepapriešinamai; nesuvaldomai.

**Overwise** (ō-vōr-uaiž'), *adj.* perdaug išmintingas; permandrus.

**Overwork** (ō-vōr-uōrk'), *v.a.* nualinti darbu. || *v.n.* perdaug nusidirbti; persidirbti. || — (ō-vōr-uōrk), *s.* persidirbimas; darbas atliekamas viršum paskirto laiko; viršdarbis.

**Overwrought** (ō-vōr-rōt'), *adj.* perdaug nuvargintas (*darbu*); nualintas; nusidirbęs; persidirbęs.

**Overzeal** (ō-vōr-zyl), *s.* perdaug didis uolumas.

**Overzealous** (ō-vōr-zēl'ōs), *adj.* perdaug uolus; peruolus.

**Ovicular** (o-vik'ju-lōr), *adj. biol.* kiaušininis.

**Oviduct** (ō-vi-dōkt), *s.* dėtis (*paukščių*).

**Oviform** (ō-vi-form), *adj.* kiaušinio pavidalo.

**Ovine** (ō-vain), *adj.* avinis; avių (*s. gen.*).

**Oviparous** (o-vip'ā-rōs), *adj.* kiaušinius dedas.

**Oviposit** (ō-vi-pōz'it), *v.a.n.* kiaušinius dėti.

**Oviposition** (ō-vi-po-zī'šion), *s.* dėjimas kiaušinių.

**Ovipositor** (ō-vi-pōz'it-ōr), *s.* dėtis (*vabalių*).

**Ovisac** (ō-vi-sāk), *s. anat.* kiaušinkrepšis.

**Ovoid** (ō-void), *adj.* apvalainas; kiauši-

nio pavidalo. || —, *s.* apvalainas, kiaušinio pavidalo, kunas.

**Ovolo** (ō'vo-lo), *s. arch.* apvalainas pagražinimas.

**Ovule** (ō'vjul), *s. biol.* kiaušinėlis; gemalas.

**Ovum** (ō'vōm), *s. biol.* kiaušinis.

**Owe** (ōu), *v.a.* skolingų, kaltų buti; skelėti; *fig.* skelėti; dėkingų buti; pasidėkavoti.

**Owing** (ōu'ing), *adj.* kaltas; skolingas; *fig.* paeinas *nuo*; || — to, pasidėkavojant; dėl; dėlei.

**Owl** (aul), *s. orn.* pelėda.

**Owlery** (aul'ōr-i), *s.* pelėdynė.

**Owlet** (aul'ēt), *s.* pelėdėlė; mažoji pelėda.

**Owlsh** (aul'iš), *adj.* panašus į pelėdą; kaip pelėda ar pelėdos.

**Own** (ōn), *v.a.* suteikti; pripažinti; || valdyti (*savastį, turtą*). || —, *adj.* savas; savo paties; ločnas.

**Owner** (ōn'ōr), *s.* savininkas.

**Ownership** (ōn'ōr-šip), *s.* savastis; savvybė.

**Ox** (ōks), *s.* [*pl. oxen*], jautis. *To have the black — tread on one's foot*, pažinti, kas yra nelaimė, vargas.

**Oxalis** (ōks'ā-lis), *s. bot.* rugštynė.

**Oxhide** (ōks'haid), *s.* jaučio oda.

**Oxidation** (ōks-i-dē'šion), *s. chem.* jungimas, besijungimas su oxygenu; oksidavimas.

**Oxide** (ōks'aid), *s. chem.* oksidas.

**Oxidize** (ōks'i-daiž), *v.a.* jungti su oxygenu; oksiduoti.

**Oxygen** (ōks'i-džēn), *s. chem.* oxygenas; \*degis.

**Oxytone** (ōks'i-tōn), *adj.* turįs aštrų skambėjimą. || —, *s.* aštrus garsas.

**Oyer** (ō'jōr), *s. jur.* išklausymas; tardymas.

**Oyez** (ō'jēs), *interj.* nutilkite! klausykite!

**Oyster** (ois'tōr), *s. zool.* austeris. || — bed, *s.* austerynė; vieta, kur austeris augina.

**Ozone** (ō'zōn ir o-zōn'), *s. chem.* ozonas.

**Ozonis, Ozonous** (o-zōn'ik, ō'zo-nōs), *chem.* ozoninis; ozoniškas; kaip ozonas; turįs savyje ozoną.



## P

**Pa** (pa), *s.* [sutr. iš PAPA], tėlė.

**Pabular** (pāb'ju-lōr), *adj.* maistinis; maistingas.

**Pabulum** (pāb'ju-lōm), *s.* maistas.

**Paca** (pa'kā tr pē'kā), *s. zool.* paka (*Caelogenys paca*).

**Pace** (pēs), *s.* žingsnis; || eisena: bėgimas; bėgsena; šuolė. *To keep — with*, nepasilikti užpakalyje. || —, *v.n.* eiti; bėgti šuole. || *v.a.* žingsniais matuoti; žingsniuoti; || duoti ėjimą, bėgti, pakraipa.

**Pacer** (pē'sōr), *s.* šuole bėgas arklys.

**Pacha** (pā'sā'), *s.* = ПАША.

**Pachyderm** (pāk'i-dōrm), *s. zool.* storaodis (*gyvūnas*).

**Pachydermata** (pāk-i-dōr'mā-tā), *s. pl. zool.* pachydermatai; storaodžių gyvūnų grupė.

**Pacific** (pā-sif'ik), *adj.* tylus; ramus; romus. || —, — *Ocean*, *s.* Didysis ar Ramusis oceanas.

**Pacification** (pā-sif-i-kē'siōn), *s.* nuraminimas; nutildymas; sutaikymas.

**Pacifier** (pās'i-fai-ōr), *s.* sutaikytojas; nuramintojas; nutildytojas.

**Pacify** (pās'i-fai), *v.a.* sutaikyti; nuraminti; nutildyti.

**Pack** (pāk), *v.a.* punduoti; pakuoti; krauti; apkrauti; dėti, kimšti į kę; sukimšti; įrišti; įvynioti; suvynioti; || klastingai supašyti (*kortus*); viliuogingai parinkti (*sudžias, etc.*); || išsiųsti. || *v.n.* punduotis; duotis pakavimui; pakuotis; klotis; || rinktis į kuopą. *To — off, away*, išsinešdinti; pabėgti; pasprukti. *To send packing*, išvyti; išvaryti.

**Pack** (pāk), *s.* pakas; punda; pundulus; fig. glėbis; plakas; našta; kruva; daugybė; sunkenybė; || gauja; pulkas; ruja; || kaladė (*kortų*); || marška; paklodė (*ligoniuvi įvynioti*); || lytys plaukiančio ledo. || — *animal*, *s.* gyvūlys panaudojamas pundams nešti. — *cloth*, *s.* stora marška. — *thread*, *s.* šniuras.

**Package** (pāk'ēdž), *s.* pakavimas; || pakietas; punda; pundulus; || mokestis už supakavimą.

**Packer** (pāk'ōr), *s.* pundofojas; pakuofojas.

**Packet** (pāk'ēt), *s.* pakietas; pakelis; pundelis; || pakietlaivis. || —, *v.a.* (su)pakuoti; siųsti (su) pakietlaiviu.

**Packhouse** (pāk'haus), *s.* pakauinė; tavorynė; pundų kraunamoji trioba; sankrova.

**Packing** (pāk'ing), *s.* pakavimas; supakavimas; pakuojama medega. || — *box*, *s.* pakuojama dėžė, skrynja. — *house*, *s.* pakauinė. — *press*, *s.* pakuojamas presas. — *sheet*, *s.* pakuojama, vyniojama marška, paklodė.

**Packman** (pāk'mān), *s.* keliaujas kromininkas; krepšelninkas.

**Pact** (pākt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; dermė.

**Pad** (pād), *s.* paduškaite; || lengvo bėgimo arklys; || plėšikas; vagis. || —, *v.a.* prikimšti; iškimšti; padėti paduškaite.

**Padding** (pād'ding), *s.* iškimšimas; medega kam nors iškimšti, ką nors užpildyti; iškamšalas; užkamšalas.

**Paddle** (pād'd'l), *v.n.* taškyltis; talaškuotis; || kastis, irtis. || *v.a.* patekšenti; || kasti; irti. || —, *s.* irklas; lopetėlė; mentė; || šliužės durys.

**Paddock** (pād'dōk), *s.* rupužė; || gardas.

**Paddy** (pād'di), *s.* vardas, kuriuo anglai pravardžiuoja airius; || nekrūšti ryžiai. || —, *adj.* netikęs; niekingas; nelemtas.

**Padlock** (pād'lōk), *s.* spyra. || —, *v.a.* su spyra užrakinti; surakinti.

**Padnag** (pād'nāg), *s.* lengvai bėgas arklys.

**Padow** (pād'ou), *s.* rupužė.

**Pæan** (py'en), *s.* hymnas; triumfo giesmė (*sen. Graik.*).

**Pagan** (pē'gen), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis. || —, *adj.* pagoniškas.

**Paganism** (pē'gen-iz'm), *s.* pagonystė.

**Paganize** (pē'gen-aiz), *v.a.* į pagonis pavertti.

**Page** (pēdž), *s.* puslapis; šalis (*knygos*); || pазius; tarnaitis. || —, *v.a.* numeruoti puslapius.

**Pageant** (pē'dzent), *s.* spektaklis; regykla; puiki paroda; iškilmė. || —, *adj.* puikus; parodingas; iškilmingas.

**Pageantry** (pē'dzent-ri), *s.* puikumasis; iškilmė; puiki paroda.

**Paginal** (pādž'i-nel), *adj.* susidedas iš puslapių.

**Pagination** (pādž-i-ne'šlōn), *s.* numeravimas puslapių.

**Pagoda** (pā-gō'dā), *s.* pagoda (*Indy žinyčia*).

**Paid** (pēd), *imp. & pp.* nuo PAX, užmokėtas.

**Pail** (pēl), *s.* kibiras; viedras.

**Pailful** (pēl'ful), *s.* pilnas viedras.

**Pain** (pēn), *s.* bausmė; || skaudėjimas; skausmas; kančia; || rupestis; susikrimtimas. || *Pains*, *s. pl.* triusas; darbas; rupestis; pasistengimas. *To take* — rupintis; pasistengti; pasiimti ant savęs darbą. || —, *v. a.* skaudėjimą daryti; kankinti; varginti; surupinti; nuliudinti.

**Painful** (pēn'ful), *adj.* suteikiąs skausmą; skaudus; kankinąs; || varginąs; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* skaudžiai; sunkiai. || —ness, *s.* skaudumas; skausmas; kančia; susikrimtimas; nerimastis; || sunkumas; vargingumas.

**Painim** (pē'nim), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis.

**Painless** (pēn'lēs), *adj.* neskaudus; neskaudamas; || nesunkus; lengvas. || —ly, *adv.* be skaudėjimo; be vargo; lengvai.

**Painstaker** (pēnz'tēk-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs noriai ima ant savęs triusą; triusus žmogus.

**Painstaking** (pēnz'tēk-ing), *adj.* triusus; darbštus; rupestingas. || —, *s.* darbštumas; rupestingumas.

**Paint** (pēnt), *v. a.* teplioti; maliavoti; dažyti; piešti. || *v. n.* teplioriauti; parvuotis (*veidg.*). || —, *s.* tepylai; maliava; parva.

**Painter** (pēnt'ōr), *s.* tepliorius; maliorius; || saitas (*laivo*).

**Painting** (pēnt'ing), *s.* teplionė; tepliorystė.

**Pair** (pēr), *s.* pora; jungas. || —, *v. a.* poruoti; suporuoti. || *v. n.* poruotis.

**Pal** (pāl), *s.* sėbras; bičiulis.

**Palace** (pāl'ēs), *s.* palocius; dvaras.

**Paladin** (pāl'ā-din), *s.* keliaująs riterius; vytils.

**Palanquin** (pāl-ān-kyn'), *s.* palankinas; nešyklė.

**Palatable** (pāl'ā-tā-b'l), *adj.* skanus; priimnus.

**Palatal** (pāl'ā-tel), *adj.* gomūrinis. || —, *s. gram.* gomūrinis garsas.

**Palate** (pāl'ēt), *s.* gomūrys; || skonis.

**Palatial** (pāl'ē'šel), *adj.* palocinis; karališkas; puikus.

**Palatinate** (pāl-lāt'i-nēt), *s.* palatinatas; vaivadystė.

**Palatine** (pāl'ā-tain), *s.* palatinas; vaivada; || *anat.* gomurio kaulas. || —, *adj.* palocinis; karališkas; || *anat.* gomūrinis.

**Palaver** (pā-la'vōr), *s.* tuščia kalba; tauškimas. || —, *v. a. n.* plepėti; taukšti; vyliugingai girti; saldžiuoti.

**Pale** (pēl), *adj.* palšas; blankus; nublankęs; išblyškęs. || —, *v. a. n.* nublankinti. || *v. n.* nublankti; išblykšti. || —ly, *adv.* blankiai. || —ness, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.

**Pale** (pēl), *s.* baslys; kuolas; || aptvara; tvora; *fig.* rybos; laukas; skraitas. || —, *v. a.* aptverti kuolais; *fig.* apjuosti; apsupli.

**Paleograph** (pē'li-o-grāf), *s.* senovės rankraštis; senovės raštai.

**Paleography** (pē-li-ōg'rū-fi), *s.* paleografija; pažinimas senovės raštų; senovės raštai.

**Paleology** (pē-li-ōl'o-dži), *s.* paleologija; mokslas apie senovybę.

**Paleontology** (pē-li-ōn-ōl'g'rū-fi), *s.* aprašymas iškasynų.

**Paleontology** (pē-li-ōn-tōl'o-dži), *s.* paleontologija; mokslas apie seniai ant žemės gyvenusius gyvulius ir augmenis.

**Paleozoic** (pē-li-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* paleozoikiskas.

**Palestra** (pāl-lēs'trū), *s.* gimnastikos mokykla; imtynės (*sen. Graik.*).

**Paletot** (pāl'i-tō), *s.* ploščius.

**Palette** (pāl'ēt), *s.* palėta (*teplioriaus lentutė*).

**Palfrey** (pāl'fri), *s.* jojamas arklys; parodinis žirgas; moterų jojamas arklys.

**Palimpsest** (pāl'imp-sēst), *s.* pergaminas su paantrintu ant jo raštu, pirmam raštui nusitrynus.

**Palindrome** (pāl'in-drōm), *s.* žodis (*arba sakymas*) turįs tą pačią reikšmę

skaitant lygiai nuo kairės į dešinę, kaip ir atbulai, nuo dešinės į kairę.

**Paling** (pāl'ing), *s.* kuolų tvora.

**Palinode** (pāl'i-nōd), *s.* atšaukimas (*zodzio, etc.*).

**Palisade** (pāl-i-sād'), *s.* palisada; statinių tvora. || —, *v.a.* statiniais apvertiti.

**Palish** (pāl'ish), *adj.* truputį blankus, išblyškęs.

**Pall** (pāl), *s.* rubai; pallija; || pala: grabdengtė. || —, *v.n.* stelbtis; išsikvėpti; žudyti skanumą, stiprumą. || *v.a.* stelbti; silpninti; atšipinti; || pa-, prisotinti.

**Palladium** (pāl-lē'di-ōm), *s.* palladija (*dievaitės Pallados stovyta*); *fig.* sargys; sargyba; || *chem.* palladium (*metalas*).

**Pallah** (pāl'lā), *s. zool.* Afrikos antilopa, *Antilocapra melampus*.

**Pallas** (pāl'les), *s. myth.* Pallada; Athēnė.

**Pallbearer** (pāl'bēr-ōr), *s.* lydėtojas; grabnešis.

**Pallet** (pāl'lēt), *s.* šiaudinė lova; guolis; || palėta (*tepliorius*); || suktuvė (*puodžiūvis*); || auksošiaus peilis; || buomvašis (*laikrodžio*).

**Palliate** (pāl'li-ēt), *v.a.* dangstyti; slėpti (*negery darbu*); teisinėti; įšvelnyti; silpninti; mažinti (*skaudėjimą, etc.*); palengvinti.

**Palliation** (pāl-li-ē'šion), *s.* sumažinimas; sušvelninimas; palengvinimas.

**Palliative** (pāl'li-ē-tiv), *adj.* sumažinąs, palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*). || —, *s. med.* vaistas skaudėjimui sumažinti.

**Pallid** (pāl'lid), *adj.* blankus; nublankęs; išblyškęs. || —ly, *adv.* blankiai. || —ness, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.

**Pallidity** (pāl-lid'i-ti), *s.* blankumas.

**Pallium** (pāl'li-ōm), *s.* pallija.

**Pall-mall** (pāl-mē'll'), *s.* varymas skritinio pro lanką (*kaismė*); kujalis (*skritinui varyti*).

**Pallor** (pāl'lōr), *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.

**Palm** (pām), *s.* delnas; || *bot.* palma. || —, *v.a.* apgniauzti; pačiuopti; pašluoti. *To* —upon, užkarti; užmesti *ka ant ko*; prigaudinėti. || —Sunday, *s.* Verby nedėlia; Verba.

**Palmaceous** (pāl-mē'sōs), *adj.* palmienis; panašus į palmą.

**Palmar** (pāl'mōr), *adj.* delninis; delno platumo; pasparninis.

**Palmary** (pāl'mū-ri), *adj.* = PALMAR; || svarbiausias; pagarsėjęs; garsus.

**Palmate, Palmated** (pāl'mēt, —mē-tēd), *adj. bot.* turįs pavidalą delno su išskėstais pirštais; || *orn.* turįs plėve sujungtus pirštus.

**Palmer** (pām'ōr), *s.* apgavikas; prigaudinėtojas; || piligrimas.

**Palmerworm** (pām'ōr-uōrm), *s.* kirmėlė; gniusas.

**Palmetto** (pāl-mēt'to), *s. bot.* palmelė.

**Palmigrate** (pāl'mi-grēd), *adj.* minąs visa pėda.

**Palmiped** (pāl'mi-pēd), *adj. & s.* plėve pėdis.

**Palmistry** (pāl'mis-tri), *s.* chiromantija; burimas pagal delno briežius; delnazynystė.

**Palmy** (pām'i), *adj.* palmuotas; palmienis; || žydiš; garbingas.

**Palp** (pālp), *s.* usas (*vabalas*).

**Palpability** (pāl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* čiupnumas; *fig.* aiškumas; akyvaizdumas.

**Palpable** (pāl'pā-b'l), *adj.* čiupnus; *fig.* aiškus; akyvaizdus. || —ness, *s.* = PALPABILITY. || **Palpably**, *adv.* čiupniai; *fig.* aiškiai; akyvaizdžiai.

**Palpation** (pāl-pē'šion), *s.* čiupinėjimas; palytėjimas.

**Palpebral** (pāl'pi-brel), *adj. anat.* blakstieninis.

**Palpitate** (pāl'pi-tēt), *v.n.* plakti; drebbėti.

**Palpitation** (pāl-pi-tē'šion), *s.* plakimas; drebėjimas (*širdies*).

**Palpus** (pāl'pōs), *s.* = PALP.

**Palsgrave** (pāl'grēv), *s.* falcgrovis (*voik. PFALZGRAF*).

**Palsy** (pāl'zi), *s.* paraližius. || —, *v.a.* paraližuoti; paraližuoti.

**Palter** (pāl'tōr), *v.n.* klastuoti; sukti; klastas panaudoti; stengtis išsisukti.

**Palterer** (pāl'tōr-ōr), *s.* klastorius; sukčius.

**Paltrily** (pāl'tri-li), *adv.* blogai; nelemtai.

**Paltriness** (pāl'tri-nēs), *s.* blogumas; nevertumas; nelemtumas; niekingumas.

**Paltry** (pōl'tri), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; blogas; netikęs; nelemtas; nevertingas; niekingas.

**Paly** (pēl'i), *adj. her.* paskaidytas į kečurias (*ar* daugiau) perpendikuliariškas juostas.

**Pampas** (pām'pāz), *s. pl.* pampasai; lygumos (*piet Amer.*).

**Pamper** (pām'pōr), *v. a.* prisotinti; prirodyti; || pilnai ganėdinti *kam*; auklėti; lepinti.

**Pamphlet** (pām'flēt), *s.* pamfletas; brošiūra.

**Pamphleteer** (pām-flēt-yr'), *s.* rašytojas pamfletų; raštininkpalalkis. || —, *v. n.* rašinėti pamfletus.

**Pan** (pān), *s.* skaurada; || dėželė (*šaudyklos*); *anat.* kiaušas (*galvos*); *geol.* kietoji karta (*žemės paviršio*); || aukso *ar* sidabro lakštas; || *myth.* Pan. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. PANNED*], plauti; praplauti (*auksą*). || *v. n., to — out*, duoti auksą (*sak. apie praplaujamą auksinę žemę*); *fig.* išeiti (*gerai ar blogai*); duoti (*gerą, blogą*) pasekmę.

**Panacea** (pān-ā-sy'ū), *s.* panacėja; vaistas visoms ligoms, *etc.* gydyti; vaistas nuo visko.

**Panada, Panade** (pā-nē'dā, -nēd'), *s.* duoninė buza.

**Pancake** (pān'kēk), *s.* blynelis; pamuška.

**Pancreas** (pān'kri-es), *s. anat.* saldzioji gilė.

**Pancreatic** (pān-kri-āt'ik), *adj. anat.* atsinešas prie saldziosios gilės.

**Panda** (pān'dā), *s. zool.* panda.

**Pandean** (pān-dy'en), *adj.* — pipes, vamzdinė; surma.

**Pandects** (pān'dēkts), *s. pl.* pandektai (*ciesor. Justiniano įstatymai*).

**Pandemonium** (pān-di-mō'ni-ōm), *s.* visų demonų (*vėlnių*) susirinkimas, rodos; visa vėlniava.

**Pander** (pān'dōr), *s.* suvedėjas; kekšepiršis; patarnautojas. || —, *v. a. n.* parupinti kekšes; kekšepiršliauti; patarnauti.

**Panderage** (pān'dōr-ēdz), *s.* kekšepiršlystė.

**Pandurate** (pān'dju-rēt), *adj.* smuiko pavidalo.

**Panduriform** (pān-djū'ri-form), *adj.* = PANDURATE.

**Pane** (pēn), *s.* šyba, ruta (*lango*); dalis; sklypelis; langelis, klėtkutė; || *arch.* šonas.

**Paned** (pēnd), *adj.* su klėtkutėmis; klėtkuotas; languotas.

**Panegyric** (pān-i-džir'ik), *s.* pagyrimo žodis; panegirika. || —, *adj.* panegiriškas; pagyrimo (*s. gen.*).

**Panegyrist** (pān-i-džir-ist), *s.* panegiristas; laikantis pagyrimo *ar* pagarbimimo žodi; rašytojas panegiriku.

**Panegyrize** (pān'i-dži-raiz), *v. a.* girti; garbinti.

**Panel** (pān'ēl), *s.* pratarpė, klėtkelė (*sienoj, lubose*); lenta įstatyta į rėmus; lenta, ant kurios nutepliotas paveikslas; || plokštis, šonas (*tašyto akmens*); juostelė; lištvelė (*prie motor. drabužių*); || surašas prisiėgdintųjų; prisiėgdintieji (*sudžios*). || —, *v. a.* pratarpes daryti; langeliu, klėtkutėmis išmušti; klėtkuoti. || — game, *s.* apiplėšimas, atėmimas pinigų paleistuvystės namuose. — house, *s.* paleistuvystės namai su slaptomis durimis; kamburius plėšikams įeiti apvogimui lankytojų; plėšikų lizdas. — saw, *s.* piukelis lentutėms išpiluoti. — thief, *s.* plėšikas paleistuvystės namuose.

**Paneless** (pēn'lēs), *adj.* be klėtkučių.

**Panelwork** (pān'ēl-uōrk), *s. arch.* klėtkuotas darbas; išklėtkavimas.

**Pang** (pāng), *s.* skausmas; kančia; mardėjimas.

**Panic** (pān'ik), *s.* panika; didelis išgystis; umus nusigandimas, baimė. || —, *adj.* paniškas; umus (*išgystis*).

**Panicle** (pān'i-k'l), *s. bot.* skaruota varpa.

**Pannel** (pān'nēl), *s.* balnas; || gurklys (*vanago*).

**Pannier** (pān'jūr, -ni-ōr), *s.* karklinis gurbas, doklas; || karklinis skydas.

**Panoply** (pān'o-pli), *s.* šarvai.

**Panorama** (pān-o-ra-mā), *s.* panorama.

**Pansy** (pān'zi), *s. bot.* našlūtė.

**Pant** (pānt), *v. n.* putuoti; alsuoti; tankiai kvėpuoti; dusuoti; dvasią gaudyti; || smarkiai plakti (*sak. apie širdį*); || trokšti; geidauti; geisti. || —,

*s.* putavimas; alsavimas; kvapo gaudymas; || smarkus širdies plakimas.

**Pantalets** (pān-tā-lēts'), *s. pl.* kelinės (*vaiky, motery*).

**Pantaloon** (pān-tā-lūn'), *s.* pantalonai; kelinės; || šmutas; šutna.

**Pantheism** (pān'thi-iz'm), *s.* pantėizmas; dievinimas gamtos.

**Pantheist** (pān'thi-ist), *s.* pantėistas.

**Pantheistic, Pantheistical** (pān'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* patėistiškas.

**Pantheon** (pān'thy'ōn, pān'thi-ōn), *s.* pantėonas.

**Panther** (pān'thūr), *s. zool.* pantera.

**Pantile** (pān'tail), *s.* riosta čerpė (*stogu dengti*).

**Pantofle** (pān-tū'f'l), *s.* pantaplis; šliurė; korpė.

**Pantograph** (pān'to-grāf), *s.* pantografas.

**Pantography** (pān-lōg'rū-fī), *s.* pantografija; abėlnas aprašymas, nupaišymas viso dalyko.

**Pantomime** (pān'to-maim), *s.* pantomyma.

**Pantomimic, Pantomimical** (pān-to-mim'-ik, -ol), *adj.* pantomyminė; išreikšiamas krutėjimais, ženklaais.

**Pantry** (pān'tri), *s.* viralinė; kamara.

**Pap** (pāp), *s.* papas; spenys; || košelė (*vaikams*); || kalva turinti papo pavidalę; || minkštimali (*vaistų*).

**Papa** (pā'pū, pū-pa'), *s.* tėtis; tėtė.

**Papacy** (pē'pū-sī), *s.* popiežystė; popiežiija.

**Papal** (pē'pel), *adj.* popiežiškas; popiežinis; popiežiaus (*s. gen.*).

**Papaverous** (pū-pāv'ūr-ōs), *adj.* aguoninis; turis aguonos pavidalę.

**Papaw** (pā-pō'), *s. bot.* dynmedis; papaja.

**Paper** (pē'pōr), *s.* -popiera; || popiera; raštas; dokumentas; || laikraštis. || —, *adj.* popierinis. || —, *v. a.* išmušti popieromis. || — *hanger*, *s.* popierių lipdytojas. — *hangings*, *s.* popieros sienoms išmušti; sieninės popieros.

**Papilio** (pū-pil'i-o), *s. zool.* peteliškė.

**Papilionaceous** (pū-pil-jo-nē'šōs), *adj.* kaip peteliškė; turis peteliškės pavidalę.

**Papilla** (pū-pil'lā), *s.* spenelis.

**Papillary, Papillose** (pāp'il-lē-ri, -lōs),

*adj.* speniūotas; turis spenelio pavidalę.

**Papillote** (pāp'il-lōt), *s.* susukta į didelę popiera plaukams raityti.

**Papist** (pē'pist), *s.* popiežninkas.

**Papistic, Papistical** (pē-pis'tik, -el), *adj.* popiežinis; katalikiškas.

**Papoose, Pappoose** (pā-pūs', pāp-pūs'), *s.* kudikis (*indijonų*).

**Pappose** (pāp-pōs'), *adj.* pukuotas.

**Pappus** (pāp-pōs), *s. bot.* pukas.

**Papyrus** (pā-pai'rōs), *s.* papyrus (*augmuo, teipgi daryta iš jo popiera*); raštas rašytas ant papyrus.

**Par** (par), *s.* pora; lygia. *At* —, ant lygios; lygioj vertėj. *Above* —, augščiau. *Below* —, žemiau. *On a* —, ant lygios. — *value*, nominališka vertė.

**Parable** (pār'ā-b'l), *s.* prilyginimas. || —, *v. a.* išreikšti prilyginimu.

**Parabola** (pā-rāb'o-lā), *s. geom.* parabolė.

**Parabolic, Parabolical** (pār-ā-bōl'ik, -el), *adj.* prilyginamas; alegoriškas; *geom.* parabolėškas. || — *ally, adv.* prilyginamai; alegoriškai; *geom.* parabolėškai.

**Parachute** (pār'ā-šūt), *s.* parašiuta; orlaivio skėtis.

**Paraclete** (pār'ā-klyt), *s.* palinksmintojas; Šventoji Dvasia.

**Parade** (pā-rēd'), *s.* parodavimas; paroda; iškilmė; parodavietė. || —, *p. a. n.* paroduoti; puikauti.

**Paradigm** (pār'ā-dim), *s. gram.* paveikslas; pavyzdys.

**Paradise** (pār'ā-daiz), *s. rojus. Bird of* —, rojpaukštis.

**Paradox** (pār'ā-dōks), *s.* paradoksas; nuomonė priešinga abėlnai priimtam supratimui.

**Paradoxical** (pār-ā-dōks'ik-el), *adj.* paradoksiškas; paradoksiškas; priešingas abėlnai priimtam supratimui; išrodo paiku, neteisingu, bet faktiškai gali būti teisingu. || — *ly, adv.* paradoksiškai; paradoksiškai.

**Paraffin, Paraffine** (pār'āf-fin), *s. chem.* parafinas.

**Paragoge** (pār-ā-gō'dzi), *s. gram.* prijunga.

**Paragogle** (pār-ā-gōd'zik), *adj.* prijungiamas.

**Paragon** (pär'ä-gön), *s.* modelis; pavyzdīs.

**Paragraph** (pär'ä-gräf), *s.* paragrafas. || —, *v.a.* paragrafuoti.

**Parallax** (pär'el-läks), *s. astr.* paraliaksas.

**Parallel** (pär'el-lél), *s.* paralelis; paraleliška linija. || —, *adj.* paraleliškas. || —, *v.a.* praveisti paralelį; pralyginti.

**Parallelogram** (pär-el-lél'o-gräm), *s. geom.* paraleliogramas.

**Parallelopiped** (pär-el-lél-o-pai'péd), *s. geom.* paraleliopipėdas.

**Paralogism, Paralogy** (päräl'o-dziz'm, -dzi), *s.* klaidingas protavimas.

**Paralysis** (pär-räl'i-sis), *s. med.* paraližius.

**Paralytic, Paralytical** (pär-ä-lit'ik, -el), *adj. med.* paraližiškas; suparaližiuotas.

**Paralyze** (pär'ä-laiz), *v.a.* paraližiuoti; paraližuoti.

**Paramount** (pär'ä-maunt), *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias. || —, *s.* vyriausias; galva.

**Paramour** (pär'ä-mūr), *s.* mylimasis; f.-moji; priemeila.

**Parapet** (pär'ä-pët), *s.* spara; paramtis.

**Paraphernalia** (pär-ä-för-nē'li-ä), *s. pl.* pačios savastis; moteries pėrėdai.

**Paraphrase** (pär'ä-frėz), *s.* išguldymas; aiškinimas. || —, *v.a.* išguldinėti; aiškinti.

**Paraplegia** (pär'ä-ply-dzi), *s.* paraližius apatinės kūno dalies.

**Paraquet, Paraqueto** (pär-ä-kět' -ky'to), *s.* = PARRAKET.

**Paraslene** (pär-ä-si-ly'ni), *s. meteor.* klystmėnulis.

**Parasite** (pär'ä-sait), *s.* parazitais; veltėdis; gyvūnas (*arba* augmuo) gyvenąs ant kitų gyvūnų (*arba* augmenų) kūnų.

**Parasitic, Parasitical** (pär-ä-sit'ik, -el), *adj.* parazitaiškas; mintąs kaštais kitų.

**Parasol** (pär'ä-söl), *s.* parasolius; skėtis.

**Parboil** (par'boil), *v.a.* truputį apvirinti.

**Parbuckle** (par'bök-k'l), *s.* keliamas lynas.

**Parcel** (par'sėl), *s.* dalis, dim. dalelė;

šmotelis; gabalas; || skaičius; daugis; kruva; kuopa; || pundelis; pakietas; rišulys. *Bill of* —s, rokunda; faktura. || —, *adj. & adv.* pusiau; pusę; dalį; iš dalies. || —, *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti  $\frac{1}{2}$  dalis; || surišti pundelin; punduoti; pakuoti; pakietuoti.

**Parcenary** (par'si-nė-ri), *s. jur.* santėvonija.

**Parcener** (par'si-nör), *s.* santėvonis; bendratėvonis.

**Parch** (parč), *v.a.* svilinti; gruzdinti; prikepinti; prideginti; išdžiovinti; sukepinti. || *v.n.* svilti; gruzdėti; kepti; džiuti; išdžiuti. —ed *lips*, sukepusios lupos.

**Parchment** (parč'ment), *s.* pergaminas.

**Pard** (pard), *s. zool.* = LEOPARD.

**Pardon** (par'd'n), *s.* atleidimas; dovanojimas. *I beg your* —, atleiskite, dovanokite man; meldžiu dovanoti man. || —, *v.a.* dovanoti; atleisti.

**Pardonable** (par'd'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* dovanojamas; atleistinas. || —ness, *s.* dovanojumas.

**Pare** (pėr), *v.a.* lupinėti; lupti; nulupti (*obruolio, etc. žiere*); nuskusti; nudrožti; nupliaustyti; išdrožti (*arklio kūnų*); || sumažinti.

**Paregoric** (pär-i-gör'ik), *adj. med.* sumažinąs skaudėjimą; raminaąs. || —, *s. med.* raminaąs vaistas.

**Parent** (pėr'ent), *s.* gimdytojas, f.-ja; pl. —s, gimdytojai; tėvai.

**Parentage** (pėr'ent-ėdž), *s.* paėjimas; kilmė.

**Parental** (pär-rėn'tel), *adj.* tėviškas. || —ly, *adv.* tėviškai.

**Parenthesis** (pär-rėn'thi-sis), *s. gram.* įkabintas į šulolius (*ar* kabės) skyrimas; kabės, šulėliai ([ ]).

**Parentetic, Parenthetical** (pär-ėn-thėt'ik, -el), *adj.* įkabinamas (*ar* įkabintas) į kabės. || —ally, *adv.* kabėse.

**Parentless** (pėr'ent-lėš), *adj.* neturįs tėvų; be tėvų.

**Parget** (par'džėt), *v.a.* tinkuoti; laistyti; baldyti (*sienas*). || —, *s.* tinkas; laistas; baltylai.

**Pargeter** (par'džėt-ėr), *s.* tinkuotojas; laistytojas; baldytojas.

**Parhelion** (par-hy'jėn), *s.* klytsaulė.

**Pariah** (par'i-ä), *s.* parijas (*žemiausias*)

*luomos ypata pas indusus*); draugijos iškata.

**Parietal** (pā-rai'i-tel), *adj.* sieninis. || — *bone, anat.* viršugalvio kaulas.

**Paring** (pār'ing), *s.* lupinėjimas; nulu-pimas; nuskutimas; || nulupta žievė; lupynos; skutenos.

**Parish** (pār'iš), *s.* parapija. || —, *adj.* parapijinis; parapijos (*s. gen.*).

**Parishioner** (pā-riš'ion-ör), *s.* parapijo-nas.

**Parisyllabic** (pār-i-sil-lāb'ik), *adj.* turįs lygų skiemenų skaičių; lygiaskie-menis.

**Parity** (pār'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienoke-riopumas; panašumas.

**Park** (park), *s.* parkas; sodas. || —, *v. a.* apsupti parku; uždaryti parke.

**Parker** (park'ör), *s.* užveždėtojas par-ko.

**Parlance** (par'lens), *s.* kalba; pasikalbė-jimas; pašneka.

**Parley** (par'li), *s.* pasišnekėjimas; pa-šneka (*su priešium*); derybos. || —, *v. n.* šnokėtis, derėtis (*su priešium*); ta-rybas laikyti.

**Parliament** (par'li-ment), *s.* parlamen-tas; viešpatystės seimas.

**Parliamentarian** (par-li-mēn-tē'ri-en), *adj.* parlamentinis. || —, *s.* parla-mento šalininkas (*viešpatavime Ka-roliūsus I.*).

**Parliamentarily** (par-li-mēn-tā'ri-li), *adv.* parlamentariškai.

**Parliamentary** (par-li-mēn-tā-ri), *adj.* parlamentinis; parlamentariškas.

**Parlor** (par'lör), *s.* viešruimis; svetly-čia; seklyčia.

**Parochial** (pā-rō'ki-el), *adj.* parapiji-nis.

**Parodic, Parodical** (pā-rōd'ik-el), *adj.* parodiškas.

**Parodist** (pār'o-dist), *s.* parodistas.

**Parody** (pār'o-di), *s.* parodija; juokin-gas pamėgždymas. || —, *v. a.* daryti parodiją; parodijuoti.

**Parol, Parolė** (pā-röl'), *s.* prizadėjimo žodis; garbės žodis; apreiškimas žo-džiais; *mūl.* parolė; slapyžodis. || —, *adj.* žodinis; išburninis; rašytas, bet neužtvirtintas antspaudžiu. || **Parole**, *v. a.* atleisti, paliuosuoti ant duoto garbės žodžio.

**Paronym** (pār'o-nim), *s.* giminingas ki-tam žodis.

**Paronymous** (pā-rōn'i-mōs), *adj.* tos-pat šaknies (*zodis*); tolygaus skambėji-mo, bet yvairios prasmės ir kitaip rašomas (*zodis*).

**Paroquet** (pār'o-kēt), *s.* = **PARRAKEET**.

**Parotid** (pā-rōt'id), *adj.*, — *gland, anat.* paausinė gilė.

**Paroxysm** (pār'ōks iz'm), *s. med.* parok-sizmas; pripuollimas (*ligos*).

**Parquet** (par-kē', par-kēt'), *s.* parkėtas (*teatre*).

**Parquetry** (par'kēt-ri), *s.* parkėtas; klo-tos grindys.

**Parrakeet** (pār'rā-kyt), *s. orn.* papugė-lis.

**Parricidal** (pār'ri-sai-del), *adj.* tėvažū-diškas; tėvažudingas.

**Parricide** (pār'ri-said), *s.* tėvažudys; || tėvažudystė.

**Parrot** (pār'rōt), *s. orn.* papuga.

**Parry** (pār'ri), *v. a. n.* atkirsti, atmušti (*kirtį*); atsikirsti; vengti; išsisukti. || —, *s.* atkirtimas, atmušimas (*kēr-čio*); atsikirtimas.

**Parse** (pars), *v. a.* gramatiškai išdėsti-nėti; analizuoti (*sakymą*).

**Parsee** (par'sy), *s.* garbintojas ugnies.

**Parseeism** (par'sy-iz'm), *s.* garbinimas ugnies.

**Parsimonious** (pār-si-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* spulus; taupus; šykštus. || —ly, *adv.* spuliai; taupiai; šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* spulumas; taupumas; šykštumas.

**Parsimony** (pār'si-mo-ni), *s.* taupumas; spulumas; šykštumas.

**Parsley** (pars'li), *s. bot.* petruška.

**Parsnip** (pars'nip), *s. bot.* pasternokas; burkantas.

**Parson** (par's'n), *s.* prabaščius; klebo-nas.

**Parsonage** (par's'n-ēdž), *s.* klebonija.

**Part** (part), *s.* dalis; skyrius; || šalis; kraštas; pusė; || dalyvumas; || rolė; || užduotis; pareiga. *For my* —, dėl manęs; kas atseina manęs. *For the most* —, iš didesnės dalies. *In good* —, maloniai; prilankiai; iš geros pusės. *In ill* —, nemaloniai; nepri-lankiai; piktai. *In* —, iš dalies. — *and parcel*, butinoji dalis; esmuo. *To take* —, dalyvauti. *To take one's*

—, laikyti kėno pusę. || *Parts*, *pl.* gabumai; || šaly; kraštai; skraitai.  
**Part** (part), *v.a.* dalyti; skirti; at-, perskirti; skleisti. || *v.n.* skirtis; atsisukti; persiskirti; iškeliauti.  
**Partake** (par-tēk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* PARTOOK; *pp.* PARTAKEN], dalyvauti; dalyvumą imti.  
**Partaker** (par-tēk'ōr), *s.* dalyvautojas; dalyvininkas; sandalyvautojas.  
**Parter** (part'ōr), *s.* dalytojas; skyrėjas.  
**Parterre** (par-tēr'), *s.* kvietkynas; || parteras; parkėtas (*teatre*).  
**Partial** (par'šēl), *adj.* dalinis; paliečias ar užgriebias tik dalį; nepilnas; || — partijiškas; vienpusišką; vienšališką. || —ly, *adv.* iš dalies; || vienšališkai; partijiškai.  
**Partiality** (par-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* vienpusiškumą; vienpusystė; partijiškumą.  
**Partibility** (part-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* dalijamumas; dalomumas; buvimas galimu at-, perskirti.  
**Partible** (part'i-b'l), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas; padalomas; perskiriamas.  
**Participant** (par-tis'i-pent), *adj.* dalyvaujas. || —, *s.* dalyvautojas.  
**Participate** (par-tis'i-pēt), *v.n.* dalyvauti; dalyvumą imti.  
**Participation** (par-tis-i-pē'šion), *s.* dalyvavimas; dalyvumas.  
**Participator** (par-tis'i-pē-tōr), *s.* dalyvautojas; dalyvininkas.  
**Participial** (par-ti-sip'i-el), *adj. gram.* veiksmavardinis.  
**Participle** (par'ti-si-p'l), *s. gram.* veiksmavardis.  
**Particle** (par'ti-k'l), *s.* dalelė.  
**Particular** (par-tik'ju-lōr), *adj.* ypatingas; || smulkmeningas; atkreiptas atidą; atydus; rupestingas. || —, *s.* ypatybė; smulkmena. *In* —, ypatingai. *To go into* —, gilintis į smulkmenas. || —ly, *adv.* ypatingai.  
**Particularity** (par-tik-ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; ypatinga aplinkybė; || smulkmeningumas; smulkmena.  
**Particularize** (par-tik'ju-lōr-aiz), *v.a.n.* su visomis smulkmenomis paduoti; gilintis į smulkmenas; apsistoti ant smulkmenų.  
**Parting** (part'ing), *adj.* skiriamas; skiriamas; atsisikirias; atsisiskyrimo (*s.gen.*).

|| —, *s.* dalijimas; skyrimas; atskyrimas; atidalymas; || atsiskyrimas; persiskyrimas; atsisveikinimas.  
**Partisan** (part'i-zen), *s.* šalininkas; prisirišėlis; *mil.* partizanas; || jėtis. || —, *adj.* šalininkiškas; *mil.* partizaniškas; prigulys prie partizanų skyriaus.  
**Partisanship** (part'i-zen-šip), *s.* šalininkystė; prisirišimas.  
**Partition** (par-ti'šion), *s.* atidalymas; perdalymas; pertvara; *mica.* partitura. || —, *v.a.* dalyti; ati-, perdalyti; pertverti.  
**Partitive** (part'i-tiv), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas. || —, *s. gram.* dalomas žodis.  
**Partly** (part'li), *adv.* iš dalies; ne visiškai.  
**Partner** (part'nōr), *s.* sėbras; bendras; bendrininkas.  
**Partnership** (part'nōr-šip), *s.* sėbrystė; bendrovė; draugystė; bendrininkystė.  
**Partridge** (par'tridž), *s. orn.* kurapka.  
**Paturient** (par-tjū'ri-ent), *adj.* gimdanti; nėščia; vaisinga.  
**Parturition** (par-tju-ri'šion), *s.* gimdymas.  
**Party** (par'ti), *s.* partija; šalininkystė; || šalis; pusė (*besibytuojančių*); || partija; skyrius; būris (*kareivijų*); || pasilinksminimo partija; pasilinksminimo vakaras; || ypata; *pl.* ypatos. *A dinner* —, pietus. *A dancing* —, šokių vakaras; vakaruškos. *The parties concerned*, užinteresuotos ypatos. || *Party-colored*, *adj.* margas.  
**Parvenu** (par'vi-njū), *s.* prasisieklėlis; prasytrynėlis.  
**Pasch**, **Pascha** (pāsk, pās'kā), *s.* velykos.  
**Paschal** (pās'kel), *adj.* velykininis; velykų —.  
**Pasha** (pā-ša'), *s.* paša (*pas turk.*).  
**Pasquin** (pās'kuin), *s.* kandžiotojas; rašytojas paskvilių; || = PASQUINADE.  
**Pasquinade** (pās-kuin-ēd'), *s.* paskvilis; kandžiojys raštas; satyra. || —, *v.a.* rašyti paskvilis; kandžioti.  
**Pass** (pās), *v.n.* eiti; praėiti; pereiti; pasibaigti; paliauti; išnykti; numirti; || atsiktikti; įvykti; || eiti už gerą



(*apie pinigą, etc.*); || tęstis; || išlaikyti (*bandymą, etc.*); || pasuoti (*kortose*). || *v.a.* praeiti; leisti; praleisti; perleisti; įleisti; paleisti; || pereiti; viršyti; || išlaikyti; pereiti (*bandymą, etc.*); || duoti; paduoti (*kam ką*); perduoti; išduoti (*nusprendimą*); nuspręsti; užgirti; užvirtinti. *To bring to —*, padaryti; išpildyti; įgyvendinti. *To come to —*, atsitikti; įvykti; pereiti. *To let —*, praleisti; leisti te-cina sau; už gerą leisti. || *To — away*, praeiti; išnykti; dingti; atsiskirti su šiuo vietu; numirti; praleisti. *To — by*, praeiti *pro*; praleisti; atidos neatkreipti; atleisti; dovanoti. *To — into*, įeiti; tilpti; pavirsti į *ką*. *To — off*, nuduoti *kuo, va ką*. *To — on*, toliau eiti; toliau žengti. *To — over*, pereiti; praeiti; pasibaigti; paliauti; perleisti; praleisti. *To — through*, pereiti; perleisti *per, kiaurai*. *To — upon*, atsitikti; ištikti; palytėti.

**Pass** (päs), *s.* perėjimas; praėjimas; siauras praėjimas; susmauga; || kirtis (*rapieriumi*); || braukymas; perbraukimas (*su ranka*); || leidimas; perleidimas; || biletas; pasportas; || padėjimas; apystova. || — *book*, *s.* rokundų knyga. — *check*, *s.* biletas; kontramarka.

**Passable** (päs'ä-b'l), *adj.* praeinamas; poreinamas; || vaikščiojamas; turis vertę (*pinigą, etc.*); || vidutiniškas. || **Passably**, *adv.* vidutiniškai.

**Passage** (päs'sėdž), *s.* perėjimas; praėjimas; praėjimo vieta; kelias; takas; || keliavimas; kelionė; || ėjimas; bėgis; || mokesčiai už ėjimą, važiavimą, keliavimą; || skirsnys; skyrius; straipsnis (*knnygoje*); paragrafas; || priėmimas; užgyrimas (*įstatymų, etc.*). *Of —*, keliaujas. *Birds of —*, keliaujanti paukščiai.

**Passenger** (päs'sėn-džor), *s.* keleivis; pasażierius.

**Passer** (päs'or), *s.* praeivis; keleivis.

**Passer-by** (päs'or-bai'), *s.* praeivis.

**Passeres** (päs'si-ryz), *s. pl. zool.* žvirbių giminė.

**Passerine** (päs'sor-in), *adj.* žvirblinis.

**Passibility** (päs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* jautrumas; jauslumas.

**Passible** (päs'si-b'l), *adj.* jautrus; jauslus; jauslus.

**Passing** (päs'ing), *s.* ėjimas; praėjimas.

|| —, *adj.* bėgas; pereinas; || nepaprastas; šaunus; puikus. || —, *adv.* nepaprastai; labai; šauniai; puikiai. || — *bell*, *s.* skambinimas, ar varpai, už numirusį.

**Passion** (päs'siön), *s.* kentėjimas; kančia; || aistra; didelis pageidimas, patraukimas; užsidegimas; geidulys; karšta meilė. *To be in a —*, karščiuoti; rustauti; pykti; apmąda degti. *To have a — for*, turėti didelį patraukimą; baisiai mėgti, mylėti; meile degti *prie ko*. *To fly into a —*, užsidegti; įpulti apmądon. || — *flower*, *bot.* Kristaus kančios (*kvietka*). — *week*, *s.* Didžioji nedėlia.

**Passionate** (päs'siön-ēt), *adj.* degte degas *kuo*; aistrus; karštas; greitai užsidegas; greit supykstas; įširdus. || —ly, *adv.* su aistrumu; karštai; || su piktumu; su įširdimu. || —ness, *s.* aistrumas; karštumas; užsidegimas; įširdumas.

**Passionless** (päs'siön-lės), *adj.* liuosas nuo užsidegimo; nekarštas; šaltas; ramus; lėtas.

**Passive** (päs'siv), *adj.* pasyviškas; neveiklus; neveikias; neveikiamas; nesipriešijęs. — *obedience*, aklas paklusnumas. — *verb*, (*gram.*) neveikiamasis veiksmažodis. || —ly, *adv.* pasyviškai. || —ness, *s.* = PASSIVITY.

**Passivity** (päs-siv'i-ti), *s.* pasyviškumas; neveiklumas; neveikmė; inercija.

**Passover** (päs'ō-vör), *s.* velykos; velykų avinėlis (*pas žydus*).

**Passport** (päs'pört), *s.* pasportas.

**Password** (päs'uörd), *s.* slaptažodis; parolė.

**Past** (päst), *adj.* praėjęs; pėreitas. || —, *s.* praėitis. || —, *prep.* po; už; per; daugiau negu; augščiau negu. — *two o'clock*, po dviejų laikrodžio; po antros valandos; *half — one*, pusė po pirmos; — *belief*, netikėtinas; — *danger*, nepavojingų vietų; toli nuo pavojaus; — *doubts*, be abejojimo. || —, *adv.* pro; pro šalį.

**Paste** (pĕst), *s.* tešla; || košelė; klijai; || nuduotas brangakmenis. || —, *v.a.* lipdyti; lipinti.

**Pasteboard** (pĕst' bōrd), *s.* popierinis luobas; papka.

**Pastel** (pās'tēl), *s.* pastelė; parvinis pašelis; || *bot.* mėlė (*Isatis tinctoria*).

**Paster** (pĕst' ōr), *s.* lipintojas; lipdytojas.

**Pastern** (pās'tōrn), *s.* riešas (*arklio*); || pančiai.

**Pastil, Pastille** (pās'til, -tvl'), *s.* ruko-moji žvakelė; smilkylas; || vaistinė cukrinė.

**Pastime** (pās'taim), *s.* laiko praleidimas; pasilinksminimas; bova.

**Pastor** (pās'tōr), *s.* piemuo; || dušių ganytojas; kunigas; pastorius.

**Pastoral** (pās'tōr-el), *adj.* piemeniškas; || kunigiškas. || —, *s.* piemeniška poėma. || —ly, *adv.* piemeniškai.

**Pastorate** (pās'tōr-ēt), *s.* pastorystė; pastoratas.

**Pastorship** (pās'tōr-šip), *s.* pastorystė.

**Pastry** (pĕs'tri), *s.* pyragai. || — *cook*, *s.* pyragius.

**Pasturage** (pās'tjur-ēdž), *s.* ganykla; ganeva.

**Pasture** (pās'tjur), *s.* ganykla. || —, *v.a.* ganyti. || *v.n.* ganytis.

**Pasty** (pĕs'ti), *adj.* tešlotas; kaip tešla. || —, *s.* paštėtas; pyragėlis su mėsa.

**Pat** (pā), *v.a.* išlengvo padaužyti (*su ranka*); pateškinti; paplakti. || —, *s.* lengvas užgavimas (*su ranka*); || kukulėlis; nlotelis. || —, *adj.* tinkas; tinkamas; atsakas; atsakomas. || —, *adv.* tinkamai; atsakomu budu; atsakomame laike.

**Patch** (pāč), *s.* lopas; fig. sklypelis; šmotelis (*žemės*); lopelis (*ant veido, atkreipimui atidos ar pasipuošimui*). || —, *v.a.* lopyti; || lopelį lipdyti (*ant veido*). *To* — *up a quarrel*, nutildyti barnius.

**Patcher** (pāč' ōr), *s.* lopikas.

**Patchouly** (pā-čū'li), *s. bot.* pačulė; || pačulių kvepylai.

**Patchwork** (pāč' uōrk), *s.* lopymas; lopynys.

**Patchy** (pāč'i), *adj.* lopus.

**Pate** (pĕt), *s.* galva; makaulė.

**Patella** (pā-tēl'lā), *s. anat.* kelio ropė.

**Paten** (pāt' ēn), *s. ecol.* patynas.

**Patent** (pĕ'tent ir pūt'ent), *s.* patentas; diplomas; priviėgija. || —, *adj.* aiškus; atviras; viešas; privilegijuotas; patentuotas. —, *v.a.* patentuoti; apsaugoti patentu.

**Patentee** (pūt-ent-y'), *s.* valdytojas patentu; tas, kurs turi ant ko ypatingas tiesas, privilegiją.

**Paternal** (pā-tōr' nel), *adj.* tėviškas. || —ly, *adv.* tėviškai.

**Paternity** (pā-tōr' ni-ti), *s.* tėviškumas; tėvystė.

**Paternoster** (pĕ'tōr-nōs-tōr), *s.* poteriai; Tėve mūsų; || *arch.* paternoster (*kurieliniai papuošalai*).

**Path** (pāth), *s.* takas; kelelis.

**Pathetic** (pā-thĕt' ik), *adj.* sujudingas; sugraudingas; graudus; patetiškas. || —ally, *adv.* graudžiai.

**Pathless** (pāth' lōs), *adj.* noturįs praminto tako; be kelio.

**Pathogeny** (pā-thōdž'i-ni), *s.* atsiradimas ir išsivystymas ligos.

**Pathologic, Pathological** (pāth-o-lōdž' ik, -el), *adj.* patologiškas.

**Pathologist** (pā-thōl' o-džist), *s.* patologas.

**Pathology** (pā-thōl' o-dži), *s.* patologija; mokslas apie ligas.

**Pathos** (pĕ'thōs), *s.* tai, kas sukelia jausmų ar širdies sujudimą; karštumas jausmų, žodžių, veikmės; patos.

**Pathway** (pāth' uē), *s.* takas; kelelis.

**Patience** (pĕ'shens), *s.* kantrumas; kantrybė.

**Patient** (pĕ'shent), *adj.* kantrus; pakantrus. || —, *s.* ligonis; pacientas. || —ly, *adv.* kantriai.

**Patin, Patine** (pūt'in), *s.* = PATEN.

**Patina** (pūt'i-nū), *s.* pažaliavimas (*ant senovės pinių, kalvario indų, etc.*).

**Patly** (pūt'li), *adv.* tinkamai; kaip reikia; atsakomame laike; į laiką.

**Patness** (pāt'nēs), *s.* tinkamumas; atsakomumas; pritikimas.

**Patois** (pā-tua'), *s.* darkyla kalba, tarmė.

**Patriarch** (pĕ'tri-ark), *s.* patriarcha.

**Patriarchal** (pĕ'tri-ar'kel), *adj.* patriarchiškas; patriarchališkas.

**Patriarchate** (pĕ'tri-ar'kēt), *s.* patriarchatas.

**Patriarchic** (pē-tri-ar'kik), *adj.* = PATRIARCHAL.

**Patriarchy** (pē'tri-ark-i), *s.* patriarchystē; patriarchija.

**Patrician** (pā-tri''šen), *s.* patricijus (*sen. Rom.*). || —, *adj.* patricijinis; patricijiškas.

**Patricidal** (pāt'ri-sai-del), *adj.* tėvažudingas; tėvažudiškas.

**Patricide** (pāt'ri-said), *s.* tėvažudys; || tėvažudystė.

**Patrimonial** (pāt-ri-mō'ni-el), *adj.* tėvoniškas.

**Patrimony** (pāt'ri-mo-ni), *s.* tėvonija; tėvonystė.

**Patriot** (pē'tri-ōt), *s.* tėvynainis; mylėtojas tėvynės; patriotas.

**Patriotic** (pē-tri-ōt'ik), *adj.* patriotiškas. || —ally, *adv.* patriotiškai.

**Patriotism** (pē'tri-ōt-iz'm), *s.* meilė tėvynės; patriotizmas.

**Patristic, Patristical** (pā-tris'tik, —el), *adj.* prigulys bažnyčios tėvams; bažnyčios tėvų (*s. gen.*).

**Patrol** (pā-trōl'), *v.a.n.* patroliuoti; vaikščioti ant sargos; daboti. || —, *s.* patrolė; sarga.

**Patrolman** (pā-trōl'mān), *s.* patroliuotojas; patrolinis policistas.

**Patron** (pē'trōn), *s.* apgynėjas; užtarėjas; globėjas; remėjas; šelpėjas; patronas. — *saint*, patronas.

**Patronage** (pāt'rōn-ēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; rėmimas; parama; globa; || tiesa paskyrimo ant urėdo.

**Patroness** (pē'trōn-ēs), *sf.* užtarėja; globėja; remėja; šelpėja.

**Patronize** (pāt'rōn-aiz), *v.a.* globėtis *kuo*; remti; šelpti; palaikyti.

**Patronymic** (pāt-ro-nim'ik), *adj.* tėvavardinis; nuo tėvo vardo paeinąs (*vardas, užvardėjimas*). || —, *s.* tėvavardis.

**Patten** (pāt'tēn), *s.* klumpės.

**Patter** (pāt'tōr), *v.n.* plakti; barškinti (*sak. apie lytų, ledus*). || *v.a.* murmėti; murmenti; poteriauti. || —, *s.* plakimas; barškėjimas; || murmenimas; darki kalba.

**Pattern** (pāt'tōrn), *s.* modelis; pavidalas; pavyzdys; praba; || spalva; raštas (*audimo, etc.*); || stukis (*audimo*) vienai drabužių eilei. || —, *v.a.* mo-

deliuoti; kopiruoti; || pavyzdžių buiti. *To* — *after*, pamėgdžioti; sekti (*kėno paveikslą*).

**Patty** (pāt'ti), *s.* pyragėlis; blynelis.

**Paucity** (pō'si-ti), *s.* mažuma; mažas skaičius; neužtektinumas.

**Paunch** (pōnč, pānč), *s.* pilvas.

**Pauper** (pō'pōr), *s.* nuskurdėlis; biedniokas; ubagas; elgėta.

**Pauperism** (pō'pōr-iz'm), *s.* elgėtystė; biednystė.

**Pauperize** (pō'pōr-aiz), *v.a.* nubiedninti; prie elgėtystės privesti; į elgėtą paversti.

**Pause** (pōz), *s.* pertrauka; pauza. || —, *v.n.* apsistoti; pertrauką padaryti; palaukti. *To* — *upon*, apmąstinti.

**Pave** (pēv), *v.a.* grižti; akmenimis kloti.

**Pavement** (pēv'ment), *s.* grindimas; grižtas takas; šalygatvė.

**Paver, Pavier** (pēv'ōr, —jūr), *s.* grindėjas.

**Pavilion** (pā-vil'jōn), *s.* šėtra; paviljonas; || vieliava; || anat. kremzlinė ausies dalis.

**Paving** (pēv'ing), *s.* grindimas.

**Pavior** (pēv'jōr), *s.* grindėjas; || akmenys grindimui.

**Pavonine** pāv'o-nain, *adj.* povinis; turįs pavo uodegos pavidalą.

**Paw** (pō), *s.* letena (*su nagais*); *fig.* nagai. || —, *v.a.n.* krapštyti; glostyti, vartyti, kasyti su nagais; žemę kasti su pirmutine koja (*sak. apie arklius*).

**Pawl** (pōl), *s.* mech. užstuma; bruklys.

**Pawn** (pōn), *s.* užstatas; uždėlis. || —, *v.a.* duoti užstatą; užstatyti.

**Pawnbroker** (pōn'brō-kōr), *s.* skolintojas pinigų už užstatą.

**Pawner** (pōn'ōr), *s.* užstatytojas.

**Pawpaw** (pō-pō'), *s.* = PAPAW.

**Pay** (pēi), *v.a.n.* [pret. & pp. PAID], mokėti; užmokėti; atlyginti; atsilginti; apsimokėti; || išpildyti; atlikti. *To* — *attention*, atkreipti atidą. *To* — *a visit*, atlankyti. *To* — *away*, išmokėti. *To* — *back*, atmokėti; atiduoti; sugrąžinti. *To* — *down*, užmokėti; grynas pinigais užmokėti. *To* — *for*, užmokėti už; *fig.* naken-tėti. *To* — *off*, atmokėti; išmokėti; atsirokuoti *su kuo*; atstatyti *ką* (*nuo vietos*). *To* — *out*, išmokėti.

**Pay** (pē), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis; atlyginimas; alga. || — *day*, *s.* diena išmokėjimo algos (*darbininkams*). — *office*, *s.* mokamoji kontora. — *roll*, *s.* surašas ypatų, kuriems turi but išmokėtos algos, drauge su paženklinimu, kiek kuriai priguli.

**Payable** (pē'ā-b'l), *adj.* mokamas; ap-, išmokamas; turįs but apmokėtas.

**Payee** (pē-y'), *s.* ypata, kuriai turi but išmokėta.

**Payer** (pē'ōr), *s.* mokėtojas.

**Payment** (pē'ment), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis.

**Pea** (py), *s. bot.* [*pl.* PEAS ir PEASE], žirnis. || *Pea-jacket*, *s.* vilnonis žakėtis; kuzas (*jurininko*).

**Peace** (pys), *s.* taika; sutikimas; sandara; tyla; roma; ramumas; tvarka.

**Peaceable** (pys'ā-b'l), *adj.* sandaringas; taikus; tylus; ramus. || — *ness*, *s.* sandaringumas; ramumas; tylumas. || *Peaceably*, *adv.* sandaringai; taikos keliu; ramiai; tyliai.

**Peacebreaker** (pys'brēk-ōr), *s.* taikos, tvarkos ardytojas.

**Peaceful** (pys'ful), *adj.* ramus; romus; tylus. || — *ly*, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai. || — *ness*, *s.* ramumas; tylumas; roma.

**Peaceless** (pys'lēs), *adj.* neramus.

**Peacemaker** (pys'mēk-ōr), *s.* taikos darytojas; taikytojas; tildytojas.

**Peach** (pyč), *s. bot.* persiškoji slyva; persikas. || —, *v. a.* = ИМПЕАЧ. || *v. n.* išdaviku tapti; išduoti.

**Peachick** (py'čik), *s.* povo vaikas; povutis.

**Peacock** (py'kōk), *s. orn.* povas (*patinas*).

**Peafowl** (py'faul), *s.* povas; pova.

**Peahen** (py'hēn), *s.* pova (*pataitė*).

**Peak** (pyk), *s.* viršūnė; smailuma. || —, *v. a.* nusismaillinti; || turėti sudžiuvusią, ligustą išžiurą.

**Peal** (pyl), *s.* skambėjimas; dundėjimas; žvangėjimas; gaudimas (*varpy*); trenkimas; trenksmas (*kanuolė, perkuno, etc.*). || —, *v. n.* skambėti; dundėti; žvangėti; gausti; griauti.

**Pean** (py'en), *s.* = PÆAN.

**Peanut** (py'nōt), *s. bot.* žemriešutis.

**Pear** (pēr), *s. bot.* kriaušė.

**Pearl** (pōrl), *s.* perlas; žemčiugas. *Mother of —*, perlamočė. || —, *adj.* perlinis; žemčiuginis. || —, *v. a.* perlais papuošti; žemčiugais kaisyti. || *v. n.* panėšėti į perlą; buti panašiu į žemčiugą.

**Pearlash** (pōrl'āš), *s. chem.* perlašius.

**Pearly** (pōrl'i), *adj.* perlinis; kaip perlas; turįs žemčiugo pavidalą, išžiurą.

**Pearmain** (pēr'mēn), *s.* obuolių rūšis.

**Peart** (pyrt), *adj.* smagus; mitrus.

**Peasant** (pēz'ent), *s.* buras; kaimietis.

**Peasantry** (pēz'ent-ri), *s.* burai; kaimiečiai (*abelnai*).

**Peascod** (pyz'kōd), *s.* žirnio ankštis.

**Pease** (pyz), *s. pl.* žirniai.

**Peat** (pyt), *s.* durpė. || — *moss*, *s.* durpynas; durpinė pelkė.

**Peaty** (pyt'i), *adj.* durpinis; durpėtas.

**Pebble** (pēb'b'l), *s.* akmuo; plikakmenis.

**Pebbly** (pēb'bli), *adj.* akmeniuotas.

**Peccability** (pēk-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuodėmingumas.

**Peccable** (pēk'kū-b'l), *adj.* nuodėmingas.

**Peccadillo** (pēk-kū-dil'lo), *s.* mažas prasizengimas.

**Peccancy** (pēk'ken-si), *s.* prasizengimas; nuodėmė.

**Peccant** (pēk'kent), *adj.* prasikaltęs; prasizengęs; kaltas; || blėdingas; nesveikas.

**Peccary** (pēk'kā-ri), *s. zool.* braziliškas žernas.

**Peck** (pēk), *s.* bertainis bušelio; aštuonios kvortos (*saihus*); *fig.* labai daug; daugybė; || kapojimas; kalėnimas. || —, *v. a. n.* kapoti; kalenti; kalti (*su snapu*); lesti.

**Pecker** (pēk'ōr), *s.* = WOODPECKER.

**Pectinal**, **Pectinate**, **Pectinated** (pēk'ti-nel, -nēt, -nē-tēd), *adj.* turįs šukų pavidalą; kaip šukų dantys.

**Pectoral** (pēk'to-rel), *adj.* krutinės (*s. gen.*); geras nuo krutinės (*ar plaučių*) ligų. || —, *s.* serdoka krutinai uždengti; || vaistas nuo krutinės (*ar plaučių*) ligų.

**Peculate** (pēk'ju-lēt), *v. n.* (iš)vogti viešą turtą; (iš)iekvoti viešus pinigus.

**Peculation** (pēk'ju-lēš'ion), *s.* (iš)vogi-

mas, (iš)eiškovimas viešų pinigų; vagystė.

**Peculator** (pėk'ju-lė-tör), *s.* vagis (*vagių viešų turtą, viešus pinigus*).

**Peculiar** (pi-kjū'l'jör), *adj.* ypatingas; keistas; nepaprastas. || —, *s.* ypatybė; ypatingumas; savybė. || —ly, *adv.* ypatingai.

**Peculiarity** (pi-kjū'l-jūr'i-ti), *s.* ypatin-gumas; ypatybė.

**Pecuniary** (pi-kjū'n'jė-ri), *adj.* piniginis; pinigiskas.

**Pedagogic, Pedagogical** (pėd-ä-gödz'ik, -el), *adj.* pedagogiskas.

**Pedagogics** (pėd-ä-gödz'iks), *s.* pedago-gika: mokslas auklėjimo vaikų.

**Pedagogue** (pėd'ė-gög), *s.* pedagogas; mokintojas; auklėtojas; || pedantas.

**Pedagogy** (pėd'ä-go-dži), *s.* pedagogija: auklėjimas; mokinimas.

**Pedal** (py'del), *adj.* kojinis; kojų (*s. gen.*).

**Pedal** (pėd'el), *s.* pakoja; pėdalius.

**Pedant** (pėd'ent), *s.* pedantas.

**Pedantic, Pedantical** (pi-dän'tik, -el), *adj.* pedantiškas.

**Pedantry** (pėd'ent-ri), *s.* pedantystė; pedantizmas.

**Pedate** (pėd'et), *adj. bot.* skaldytas į dalis (*lapas*).

**Peddle** (pėd'd'l), *v.n.* pirklinėti; kromininkauti; pabučiais vaikščioti, važinėti su tavorais; *fig.* niekniekiauti.

**Peddler** (pėd'dlör), *s.* pirklinėtojas, važiojąs, ar nešiojąs, tavorus pabučiais.

**Peddler** (pėd'dlör-i), *s.* pirklinėjimas pabučiais.

**Pedestal** (pėd'ės-tel), *s.* papėdė; pastova.

**Pedestrian** (pi-dės'tri-en), *adj.* pėsčias; pėkščias. || —, *s.* pėstininkas.

**Pedicle, Pedicel** (pėd'i-sėl, -k'l), *s. bot.* kotelis.

**Pedigree** (pėd'i-gry), *s.* giminės cilė; gentkartė; genealogija.

**Pediment** (pėd'i-ment), *s. arch.* stogelis (*viršui lango, durų*); frontonas.

**Pedlar, Pedler** (pėd'lör), *s.* = PEDDLER.

**Pedobaptism** (py-do-bäp'tiz'm), *s.* krikštijimas vaikų.

**Pedometer** (pi-döm'i-tör), *s.* pedomet-

ras; įrankis parodomui skaitliaus praeitų žingsnių.

**Peduncle** (pi-dön'k'l), *s. bot.* virkštelė; kotelis; || kojelė, pritvirtinantis liekų dėžę prie kitų daiktų; *anat.* saitelis, jungias yvairias smegenų dalis.

**Peek** (pyk), *v.n.* prisimerkus žiūrėti; pro plyšį žiūrėti.

**Peel** (pyl), *v.a.* lupiti: nulupinėti; nulupti (*žievę*); bielyti; nubielyti. || *v.n.* luptis; bielytis. || —, *s.* lupyna; žievė; || ližė; mentė.

**Peeler** (pyl'ör), *s.* lupėjas; bielytojas; *fig.* lupikas; plėšikas.

**Peen** (pyn), *s.* smailgalis; ašmenys (*kujų*).

**Peep** (pyp), *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti; || rodytis; pasirodyti; į aikštį išlįsti; || skleistis (*sak. apie žiedus*); || žiūrėti pro skylutę, pro plyšį. || —, *s.* pypčiojimas; || pasirodymas; apsirėškimas; || žvilgis; žvilgterėjimas; — *of day*, brėkšta.

**Peeper** (pyp'ör), *s.* pyplys; vištytis; || žiūrėtojas; šnipukas; *colloq.* akis.

**Peer** (pyr), *v.n.* = ПЕР. || —, *s.* lygia; bendras; sėbras; || pėras (*titulas*).

**Peerage** (pyr'ėdz), *s.* pėrystė; pėrai (*collect.*).

**Peerless** (pyr'lės), *adj.* nepalyginamas; neturįs sau lygaus.

**Peevish** (py'viš), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* susiraukimas; surugimas; piktumas; rustumas.

**Peg** (pėg), *s.* kuolas; *dīm.* kuolelis; va'gis; *fig.* priežastis; priekabė; || žingsnis; laipsnis. || —, *v.a.* prikalti kuoleliais, vinutėmis; kuolais sukalti; užkalti. || *v.n.*, *to — at, on, away*, triustis; nipryti.

**Pelagian, Pelagic** (pi-lė'dži-en, -lädž'ik), *adj.* jurjnis; pelagiškas.

**Pelf** (pėlf), *s.* turtas; manta; pinigai.

**Pelican** (pėl'i-ken), *s. orn.* pelikanas.

**Pelisse** (pe-lys'), *s.* skrandas.

**Pell** (pėl), *s.* oda; kailis; pergaminas.

**Pellet** (pėl'lėt), *s.* gumulėlis; kulka.

**Pellicle** (pėl'li-k'l), *s.* plonytė oda; plėvė.

**Pellitory** (pėl'li-to-ri), *s. bot.* seiltekė.

**Pell-mell** (pėl-mėl'), *s.* = PALL-MALL.

**Pellmell** (pəl-məl'), *adv.* netvarkiai; kaip papuolė; smarkiai.  
**Pellucid** (pəl-ljū'sid), *adj.* sviesus; vaiskus; permatomas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **PELLUCIDITY**.  
**Pellucidity** (pəl-ljū-sid'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; vaiskumas; permatomumas.  
**Pelt** (pelt), *s.* kailis; || užgavimas (*metamu daigtu*). || —, *v.a.* mētyti; mesti; užgauti (*mestu daigtu*).  
**Peltate**, **Peltated** (pəl'tēt, -tē-tēd), *adj.* *bot.* turįs skydo pavidalą.  
**Pelter** (pəl'tör), *s.* mētytojas; svaidytojas; užpuolikas.  
**Peltry** (pelt'ri), *s.* kailiai.  
**Pelvic** (pəl'vik), *adj. anat.* strėntaurinis. — *arch.*; — *girdle*, (*anat.*) strėnkaulio žiedas.  
**Pelvis** (pəl'vis), *s. anat.* strėntaurė; strėnkaulio žiedas.  
**Pemmican** (pəm'mi-ken), *s.* ypatingas skylandis.  
**Pen** (pən), *s.* plunksna (*rašymui*); || gardas; tvartas. || —, *v.a.* rašyti; || uždaryti (*tvarte, garde, etc.*).  
**Penal** (py'nel), *adj.* bausminis; baudžiamas.  
**Penalty** (pən'el-ti), *s.* bausmė; bauda; kora.  
**Penance** (pən'ens), *s.* metavonė; paku-ta.  
**Pence** (pəns), *s. pl.* nuo **PENNY**.  
**Pencil** (pən'sil), *s.* pašelis; || teptukas (*tephloriaus*). || —, *v.a.* rašyti pašeliu; piešti.  
**Pend** (pənd), *v.n.* abejoti; buti ant abejo.  
**Pendant** (pənd'ent), *s.* kabalas; kabutis; pakaba; priekaba; || priedas (*kenygoj*); || *arch.* karonė; || pritaikytas prie kito paveikslas; pora.  
**Pendency** (pənd'en-si), *s.* kabojimas; || besitęsimas (*bylos*).  
**Pendent** (pənd'ent), *adj.* kabas; pasikabinęs; kyšas; išsikišęs.  
**Pending** (pənd'ing), *adj.* nenuspręstas; besitęsias; esąs da perkratinėjime (*sak. apie bylą, etc.*). || —, *adv.* bėgyj; laike; besitęsiant.  
**Pendulous** (pən'dju-lōs), *adj.* kabas; karojas; pasikabinęs; nusviręs. || **-ness**, *s.* kabojimas; nusvirimas.  
**Pendulum** (pən'dju-lōm), *s.* švituoklas (*laikrodžio*).

**Penetrability** (pən-i-trū-bil'i-ti), *s.* perlandumas; buvimas kiaurai pereinamu, perkuriamu.  
**Penetrable** (pən'i-trū-b'l), *adj.* perlandus; pereinamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **PENETRABILITY**.  
**Penetrate** (pən'i-trēt), *v.a.n.* kiaurai perdurti; perverti; perlįsti; pereiti; persisunkti; prasiveržti; įlįsti; įeiti; įsiveržti; || permąnyti; suprasti; || užgauti; pajudinti (*janusius, etc.*).  
**Penetrating** (pən'i-trē-ting), *adj.* kiaurai pereinąs, perveriąs; aštrus; sumanus; įžvalgus.  
**Penetration** (pən-i-trē'šion), *s.* pervėrimas; perlindimas; persisunkimas; perėjimas; įlindimas; || permąny-mas; sumanumas; įžvalgumas.  
**Penetrative** (pən'i-trē-tiv), *adj.* kiaurai pereinąs, persiveržiąs; || užgaunąs; || aštrus; sumanus; įžvalgus.  
**Penguin** (pən'gufn), *s. orn.* pingvinas.  
**Penholder** (pən'höld-ör), *s.* kotelis (*rašomos plunksnos*).  
**Peninsula** (pən-in'šju-lā), *s.* pussalis; pusiasalis.  
**Peninsular** (pən-in'šju-lör), *adj.* pusiasalinis; pussalio (*s. gen.*).  
**Penitence** (pən'i-tens), *s.* gailėstis (*už nuodėmes, etc.*); metavonė.  
**Penitent** (pən'i-tent), *adj. & s.* besigailis; metavoja.  
**Penitential** (pən'i-tən'sel), *adj.* gailėsties; metavonės (*s. gen.*).  
**Penitentiary** (pən-i-tən'se-ri), *s.* pataisos namai; kalėjimas; || dvasiška ypata, turinti valdžią nuodėmos atleisti (*r.-katal. baš.*). || —, *adj.* gailėsties; metavonės (*s. gen.*); || bausminis; pataisomas; pataisos (*s. gen.*).  
**Penitently** (pən'i-tent-li), *adv.* su gailė-sčiu; besigailėdamas.  
**Penknife** (pən'naif), *s.* peiliukas.  
**Penman** (pən'män), *s.* mokantis dailiai rašyti; kaligrafas; || raštininkas.  
**Penmanship** (pən'män-šip), *s.* rašymas; kaligrafija; || raštas; parašas.  
**Pennant** (pən'nent), *s.* vielukas.  
**Pennate**, **Pennated** (pən'nēt, -nēt-tēd), *adj.* sparnuotas; plunksnuotas.  
**Penniless** (pən'ni-lēs), *adj.* neturįs nė skatiko; biednas.  
**Pennon** (pən'nōn), *s.* sparnas; || vielukas.

**Penny** (pĕn'ni), *s.* [*pl.* PENNIES *ir* PENCE], penas (*angl. pinigas*); skatinkas.

**Pennyroyal** (pĕn-ni-roi'el), *s. bot.* polėja.

**Pennyweight** (pĕn'ni-uēŭ), *s.* dvidešimta dalis uncijos (*svarstis*).

**Pennyworth** (pĕn'ni-uōrth), *s.* peno vertė; vertės už vieną peną; || mažmožis.

**Penology** (pi-nōl'o-dži), *s.* baudimo mokslas; bausminės tiesos.

**Pensile** (pĕn'sil), *adj.* kabas; pasikabinęs.

**Pension** (pĕn'siōn), *s.* pensija; alga; || pansijonas. || —, *v.a.* paskirti, duoti pensiją.

**Pensionary** (pĕn'siōn-ē-ri), *s.* ypata gaunanti pensiją; pensijonierius; || miesto viršininkas (*Holandijoje*). || —, *adj.* gaunąs pensiją; pensijinis.

**Pensioner** (pĕn'siōn-ōr), *s.* pensijonierius.

**Pensive** (pĕn'siv), *adj.* užsimastęs; mąstingas; rimtas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* rimtai; liudnai; su užsimastymu. || —ness, *s.* rimtumas; mąstingumas; užsimastymas.

**Penstock** (pĕn'stōk), *s.* vandens laida; vandens pravada.

**Pent** (pĕnt), *adv.* uždarytas.

**Pentachord** (pĕn'tū-kōrd), *s.* penkiastygės kanklės; penkiagarsis.

**Pentagon** (pĕn'tā-gōn), *s. geom.* penkiakertis.

**Pentagonal** (pĕn-tāg'o-nel), *adj.* penkiakertis.

**Pentahedron** (pĕn-tā-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* penkiašonis.

**Pentameter** (pĕn-tām'i-tōr), *s.* penkiapėdis (*eilė*).

**Pentateuch** (pĕn'tū-tjūk), *s.* penkiaknygis.

**Pentecost** (pĕn'ti-kōst), *s.* Sekminės.

**Pentecostal** (pĕn-ti-kōs'tel), *adj.* Sekminų —.

**Penthouse** (pĕnt'haus), *s.* stogelis (*viršum durų, lango*); pastogėlė.

**Pentroof** (pĕnt'rūf), *s.* = PENTHOUSE.

**Penult, Penultima** (py'nōlt, pi-nōl'ti-mā), *s.* priešpaskutinis skiemo (*žodžio*).

**Penultimate** (pi-nōl'ti-mēt), *adj.* priešpaskutinis.

**Penumbra** (pi-nōm'brā), *s.* pusšėšelis.

**Penurious** (pi-njū'ri-ōs), *adj.* skopus; šykštus; || nenašus; nuskurdęs; menkas. || —ly, *adv.* šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* šykštumas.

**Penury** (pĕn'ju-ri), *s.* skurdas; skursna; neturtas.

**Peon** (py'ōn), *s.* pėstininkas; žygunas; || darbininkas 'samdomas ant dienų; pridienis.

**Peony** (py'o-ni), *s. bot.* bijūnas.

**People** (py'p'l), *s.* žmonės; gyventojai; liaudis. || —, *v.a.* apgyvendinti.

**Pepper** (pĕp'pōr), *s.* pipiras; *collect.* pipirai. || —, *v.a.* pipirų pridėti; pipirais pabarstyti. || — box; — caster, *s.* pipirnyčia.

**Peppercorn** (pĕp'pōr-korn), *s.* pipiro grūdai; *fig.* menkniekis.

**Peppergrass** (pĕp'pōr-grās), *s. bot.* pipiržolė.

**Peppermint** (pĕp'pōr-mint), *s.* šaltmėtė.

**Pepperwort** (pĕp'pōr-uōrt), *s.* pipiržolė.

**Peppery** (pĕp'pōr-i), *adj.* pipirinis; kaip pipiras; *fig.* aštrus; karštas; greit užsidegęs; umus; piktas.

**Pepsin** (pĕp'sin), *s. physiol. chem.* pepsinas.

**Peptic** (pĕp'tik), *adj.* paliečias žlebčiojimą; žlebčiojamas.

**Per** (pōr), *prep.* per; nuo; už. — *anum*, kas metai; per metus; ant metų. — *cent*, už šimtą; nuo šimto; nuošimtis. — *diem*, už dieną; nuo dienos; į dieną.

**Peradventure** (pĕr-ād-vĕn'tjur), *adv. & conj.* netikėtai; gal. || —, *s.* atsitikimas; nuotikis; *fig.* abejonė.

**Perambulate** (pōr-ām'bju-lĕt), *v.a.* apvaikštinėti; apvaikščioti; apžiūrėti. || *v.n.* vaikščioti; vaikiotis; bastytis.

**Perambulation** (pōr-ām-bju-lĕ'siōn), *s.* apvaikščiojimas; apžiurėjimas.

**Perambulator** (pōr-ām'bju-lĕ-tōr), *s.* apvaikščiojojas; apžiurinėjojas; || matininko ratas tolumams matuoti; || vaikų vežimėlis.

**Perceivable** (pōr-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* matomas; aiškus; jaučiamas. || **Perceivably**, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai.

**Perceive** (pōr-syv'), *v.a.* jausti; įžiūrėti; matyti; regėti; suprasti; išmanyti; permąstyti.

**Perceiver** (põr-syv'õr), *s.* tas, kur jaučia, atjaučia, įžiuri, mato, išmano, supranta.

**Percentage** (põr-sënt'ėdž), *s.* nuošimtis; procentas.

**Perceptibility** (põr-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* matomumas; įžiurimumas; atjaučiamumas.

**Perceptible** (põr-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* matomas; įžiurimas; jaučiamas; atjaučiamas; numanomas; numanytinas.

|| —ness, *s.* = PERCEPTIBILITY. ||

**Perceptibly**, *adv.* matomai; jaučiamai.

**Perception** (põr-sėp'šion), *s.* supratimas; pažinimas; numanymas; jautimas; atjautimas; įžvilgis.

**Perceptive** (põr-sėp'tiv), *adj.* suprantas; pažįstas; numanas; jaučias; turįs galią suprasti, permąstyti, jausti; supratimo (*s. gen.*); permąstymo (*s. gen.*).

**Perceptivity** (põr-sėp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* nuojėga suprasti, permąstyti, numanyti, pažinti, atjausti.

**Perch** (põrč), *s.* smaigas; kartis; || lakta (*vištos, etc. tupėti*); || (*matuoline*): kartis (*5 1/2 jardo*); || ešerys (*žuvis*). || —, *v.n.* nusileisti; nutupti; tupėti (*sak. apie paukšč.*). || *v.a.* tupdyti.

**Perchance** (põr-čans'), *adv.* išnetyčių; netikėtai; gal.

**Perceptione, Perceptency** (põr-sip'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* nuojėga pažinti, numanyti, suprasti; supratimas; permąstymas; numanymas; pažinimas.

**Perceptient** (põr-sip'i-ent), *adj.* išmanas; išmintingas; supratingas; nuoregus.

**Percolate** (põr'ko-lėi), *v.a.* sunkti; košti. || *v.n.* koštis; sunktis.

**Percolation** (põr-ko-lė'šion), *s.* sunkimas; košimas.

**Percolator** (põr'ko-lė-tõr), *s.* koštuvas.

**Percuss** (põr-kõs'), *v.a.* daužyti; mušti; sutrenkti.

**Percussion** (põr-kõš'šion), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; sudrebinimas. || —cap, *s.* pistonas. (*karabino*). —lock, *s.* gaidys (*karabino*).

**Perdition** (põr-di'šion), *s.* išnaikinimas; prapuolimas; prapultis; pragaištis; paskanda.

**Perdu, Perdue** (põr-djũ'), *adj.* nematomas; pasislėpęs; || atkaklus; pasiutęs; ant visko pasirengęs; prapuolęs; dingęs.

**Peregrinate** (põr'i-gri-nāt), *v.n.* keliauti (*iš vienos į vietą, iš vienos šalies į kitą*); persikilnoti.

**Peregrination** (põr-i-gri-nē'šion), *s.* kelavimas; persikilnojimas.

**Peregrinator** (põr'i-gri-nē-tõr), *s.* keliautojas.

**Peremptorily** (põr'ėmp-to-ri-li), *adv.* galutinai; be papriešinimo; be išsikalbėjimo; griežtai; stačiai.

**Peremptoriness** (põr'ėmp-to-ri-nõs), *s.* nepapriešinamumas; tvirtas nutarimas; griežtumas.

**Peremptory** (põr'ėmp-to-ri), *adj.* status; griežtas; galutinis; nepajudinamas; nepapriešinamas; nelaidžias prieštaraivimo; dogmatiškas.

**Perennial** (põr-ėn'ni-el), *adj.* metinis; || nuolatinis; nepasibaigias; amžinas; || bot. daugmetinis. || —, *s.* daugmetinis augalas. || —ly, *adv.* nuolatai; be pertrūkio; visuomet.

**Perfect** (põr'fėkt), *adj.* tobulas; pilnas; pabaigtas; || pilnai apsipažinęs; gerai žinąs; gabus. || —tense, (*gram.*) pereinamas atliktasis laikas. || — (põr'fėkt ir pør'fėkt'), *v.a.* tobulinti; pa-, ištobulinti; tobulu padaryti; pabaigti.

**Perfecter** (põr'fėkt-õr), *s.* tobulintojas; pa-, ištobulintojas.

**Perfectibility** (põr'fėkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagabumas išsitobulinti ar ištobulinti; tobulingumas.

**Perfectible** (põr'fėkt'i-b'l), *adj.* pagabus išsitobulinti; ištobulinamas; tobulingas.

**Perfection** (põr'fėk'šion), *s.* tobulumas; tobulybė.

**Perfectionate** (põr'fėk'šion-ēt), *v.a.* tobulinti; ištobulinti.

**Perfective** (põr'fėkt'iv), *adj.* tobulinąs; tobulu darąs.

**Perfectly** (põr'fėkt-li), *adv.* tobulai; pilnai; visiškai.

**Perfectness** (põr'fėkt-nės), *s.* tobulumas; tobulybė.

**Perfidious** (põr-fid'i-õs), *adj.* vyliugingas; neteisus; išdavingas; išdavikiš-



kas. || —ly, *adv.* vyliugingai; išdavigai; išdavikiškai. || —ness, *s.* vyliugingumas; neteisumas; išdavigumas.

**Perfidy** (põr'fi-di), *s.* vyliugystė; neteisumas; išdavigumas; išdavystė.

**Perforate** (põr'fo-rèt), *v.a.* išgręžioti, išbadyti (*kiaurai*); perdurti.

**Perforate**, **Perforated** (põr'fo-rèt, —rèt-éd), *adj.* išgręžiotas, išbadytas *kiaurai*; skylėtas; kiauras.

**Perforation** (põr'fo-rě-šiõn), *s.* išgręžiojimas; pragręžimas; pradurimas; skylė; kiaurumas.

**Perforative** (põr'fo-rě-tiv), *adj.* pragręžias, praduriąs *kiaurai*; perveriantis; perimantis.

**Perforator** (põr'fo-rě-tõr), *s.* grąštuvas; grąžtas.

**Perforce** (põr-fõrs'), *adv.* per spėką; priverstinai.

**Perform** (põr-form'), *v.a.* daryti; pildyti; išpildyti; atlikinėti; atlikti; || perstatyti; lošti; griežti.

**Performable** (põr-form'ä-b'l), *adj.* atliekamas; išpildomas.

**Performance** (põr-form'ens), *s.* pildymas; išpildymas; atlikimas; || perstatymas; lošimas; griežimas; || veiklas; darbas.

**Performer** (põr-form'õr), *s.* pildytojas; atliekantis; veikėjas; aktorius; lošėjas; griežėjas.

**Perfume** (põr-fjũm'), *v.a.* kvepiančiu padaryti; kvepinti; kvepylais smilkyti. || — (põr'fjũm), *s.* saldus kvepėjimas; aromatas; kvapsnys; kvepylai; kvepalai.

**Perfumer** (põr-fjũm'õr), *s.* kvepintojas; || pirkliuotojas kvepylais.

**Perfumery** (põr-fjũm'õr-i), *s.* kvepylai; kvepalai.

**Perfunctorily** (põr-fõnk'to-ri-li), *adv.* bet-kaip; apgraiboms; paviršutiniškai; nerupestingai.

**Perfunctory** (põr-fõnk'to-ri), *adj.* atliekamas (*ar* atliktas) bet-kaip; paviršutiniškas; nerupestingas.

**Perhaps** (põr-häps'), *adv.* gal; gali but.

**Perianth** (põr'i-änth), *s. bot.* žiedo lapeliai; vainikėlis.

**Pericardium** (põr-i-kar'di-õm), *s. anat.* širdies apsiautalas.

**Pericarp** (põr'i-karp), *s. bot.* sėklinyčia.

**Pericranium** (põr-i-krě'ni-õm), *s. anat.* galvos kiaušo apsiautalas.

**Perigee**, **Perigeum** (põr'i-dzy, —dzy'õm), *s. astr.* perigėja (*vieta arčiausio atokumo mėnulio nuo žemės*).

**Perihelion**, **Perihelium** (põr-i-hyl'jon, —hy'li-õm), *s. astr.* taškas arčiausio atokumo planetos nuo saulės.

**Peril** (põr'il), *s.* pavojus. || —, *v.a.* pavojuje (pa)statyti.

**Perilous** (põr'il-õs), *adj.* pavojingas; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* pavojingai. || —ness, *s.* pavojingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Perimeter** (põr-im'i-tõr), *s. geom.* apyryba (*figuros, kuno*).

**Period** (py'ri-õd), *s.* perijodas; metų eilė; gadinė; laikas; || *retor.* pilnas sakymas; perijodas; || *gram.* taškas [ ].

**Periodic** (py-ri-õd'ik), *adj.* = PERIODICAL.

**Periodical** (py-ri-õd'ik-el), *adj.* perijodiškas; atliekamas, pasirodąs *ar* apsirėiškęs tam tikram laike. || —, *s.* perijodiškas išleidimas; laikraštis. || —ly, *adv.* perijodiškai; paženklin-tame laike. || —ness, *s.* perijodiškumas.

**Periodicity** (py-ri-o-dis'i-ti), *s.* perijodiškumas.

**Peripatetic** (põr-i-pä-tět'ik), *adj.* keliaujas; || aristoteliškas; atsinešas prie Aristotelio filosofijos. || —, *s.* pėstininkas; || Aristotelio mokintinis.

**Periphery** (pi-rif'õr-i), *s.* paviršis, paviršius; *geom.* apskritis.

**Periphrase** (põr'i-frěz), *s. retor.* perifrāza; aplinkžodžiai. || —, *v.a.* perifrāzuoti; aplinkžodžiais išreikšti.

**Periscope** (põr-i-skõp'ik), *adj. opt.* periskopiškas.

**Perish** (põr'iš), *v.n.* žuti; nykti; dingti; mirti.

**Perishable** (põr'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* žustas; nykus; marus.

**Perisome** (põr'i-sõm), *s. zool.* apsiautalas (*benugarkaulinių gyvūnų*).

**Perisperm** (põr'i-spõrm), *s. bot.* baltymas (*sėklos*).

**Perispheric**, **Perispherical** (põr-i-sfēr'ik, —el), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas.

**Peristaltic** (pěr-i-stál'tik), *adj. physiol.* turįs kirmėlės pavidalą; vingiuotas (*žarnų judėjimas*).

**Peristyle** (pěr'i-stail), *s.* piliorių eilė.

**Peritoneum** (pěr-i-to-ny'óm), *s. anat.* pilvaplėvė.

**Periwig** (pěr'i-uíg), *s.* perukas. || —, *v.a.* peruku (pa)puošti; peruką uždėti.

**Periwinkle** (pěr'i-uín-k'l), *s. zool.* jurių kriauklys; kriaukliadėžė; || *bot.* riotena.

**Perjure** (pěr'džjur), *v.a.* prisiegti lauzyti; neteisusiai (*ar kreivai*) prisiegti, prisiegti.

**Perjurer** (pěr'džjur-ór), *s.* kreivaprisiegis.

**Perjury** (pěr'džju-ri), *s.* lauzymas prisiegos; kreiva prisiega.

**Perk** (pórk), *v.a.* puošti; riesti (*galvą, etc.*). || *v.n.* puikauti; didžiu statytis. || —, *adj.* puošningas; pasipuošęs; pasiputęs; puikus.

**Perky** (pórk'i), *adj.* = **PERK**.

**Permanence, Permanency** (pór'mā-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nuolatinis besilaikymas tame-pat stovyj; tvermė; patekimas; neatmainingumas; stovumas; tvirtumas.

**Permanent** (pór'mā-nent), *adj.* nuolatinis; ilgalaikinis; patenkęs; stovus; pastovus; neatmainingas; tvirtas. || —ly, *adv.* patenkančiai; tvirtai; nepaliaujamai; nuolatai; visada.

**Permeability** (pór-mi-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* perlandumas; pereinamumas.

**Permeable** (pór'mi-ā-b'l), *adj.* perlandus; pereinamas; galimas pereiti, perlįsti, persikošti, persisunkti, persiskverbti.

**Permeate** (pór'mi-ēt), *v.a.* perlįsti; pereiti; persisunkti; persikošti; persiskverbti.

**Permeation** (pór-mi-ē'šion), *s.* persisunkimas; persikošimas; persiskverbimas.

**Permissible** (pór-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* sumaišomas.

**Permissible** (pór-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* leidžiamas; pavelijamas; pavelytinas.

**Permission** (pór-miš'šion), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas.

**Permissive** (pór-mis'siv), *adj.* pavelijęs; leidžias; leidžiamas; pavelytas; lei-

stas. || —ly, *adv.* pavelijančiai; leidžiamai; pavelytai.

**Permit** (pór-mit'), *v.a.n.* leisti; pavelyti; || pavesti; atiduoti. || — (pór'mit), *s.* pavelijimas; pavelijimo raštas *ar* ženklas; leidžiamas biletas.

**Permittance** (pór-mit'tens), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas.

**Permitter** (pór-mit'tór), *s.* leidėjas; pavelytojas.

**Permutation** (pór-mju-tē'šion), *s.* apmainymas; apkeitimas; perkeitimas.

**Permute** (pór-mjūt'), *v.a.* apmainyti; perkeisti.

**Pernicious** (pór-ni''šios), *adj.* pražutingas; pragaištingas; vodingas. || —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai; vodingai. || —ness, *s.* pragaištingumas; vodingumas.

**Peroration** (pór-o-rē'šion), *s.* užbaigiamoji kalbos dalis; užbaigiamieji žodžiai.

**Perpendicular** (pór-pén-dik'ju-lór), *adj.* perpendikuliariškas; stačiai krintas. || —, *s.* perpendikuliaras; stačiai krintanti linija; statkritys. || —ly, *adv.* perpendikuliariškai; stačiai.

**Perpendicularity** (pór-pén-dik-ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* perpendikuliariškumas; statumas.

**Perpetrate** (pór'pi-trēt), *v.a.* papildyti (*piktą darbą*).

**Perpetration** (pór-pi-trē'šion), *s.* papildymas; papildytas darbas; piktadarystė; prasižengimas.

**Perpetrator** (pór'pi-trē-tór), *s.* papildytojas pikto darbo; prasikaltėlis; prasižengėlis.

**Perpetual** (pór-pēt'ju-el), *adj.* nepaliaujamas; nepaliaujamas; begalinis; amžinas. || —ly, *adv.* nepaliaujamai; amžinai.

**Perpetuate** (pór-pēt'ju-ēt), *v.a.* padaryti nepaliaujamu, amžinu; paamžinti.

**Perpetuation** (pór-pēt-ju-ē'šion), *s.* padarymas nepaliaujamu, amžinu; paamžinimas; amžinas besitęsimas.

**Perpetuity** (pór-pi-tju'i-ti), *s.* nepaliaujamumas; amžinumas; amžinybė.

**Perplex** (pór-plėks'), *v.a.* sumaišyti; supainioti; sujaukti; daryti pinklį, keblį; kebluman pastatyti; suteikti neramumą; rupinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Perplexed** (pör-plëkst'), *adj.* sujauktas; painus; keblus; kebluman pastatytas; susimaišęs; susirupinęs; į abejonę parėjęs. || **—ly**, *adv.* painiai; kebliai; neramiai; nerimastingai; nesumanydamas. || **—ness**, *s.* = **PERPLEXITY**.

**Perplexity** (pör-plëks'i-ti), *s.* keblumas; susimaišymas; sumizgimas; nesumanymas ką daryti; nerimastis; abejonė.

**Perquisite** (pör'kuif-zit), *s.* priedas prie algos; paviržis; *pl.* savu trisus įgytas turtas.

**Perquisition** (pör-kuif-zi''šion), *s.* išjėškojimas.

**Perroquet** (pör-ro-kët'), *s.* = **PARRAKEET**.

**Perry** (pör'ri), *s.* kriaušių gira.

**Perscrutation** (pör-skrutë'shion), *s.* rūpestingas išjėškojimas, kamantinėjimas.

**Persecute** (pör'si-kjüt), *v.a.* persekioti; varginti; kankinti.

**Persecution** (pör-si-kjü'shion), *s.* persekiojimas.

**Persecutor** (pör'si-kju-tör), *s.* persokio-tojas.

**Perseverance** (pör-si-vyr'ens), *s.* išsilai-kymas; ištriojimas; tvirtumas; pastovumas.

**Perseverant** (pör-si-vyr'ent), *adj.* = **PERSEVERING**.

**Persevere** (pör-si-vyr'), *v.n.* tvirtai laikytis, stovėti; išlaikyti; ištrivoti.

**Persevering** (pör-si-vyr'ing), *adj.* tvirtai besilaikęs; tvirtai pasiliekęs prie ko; tvirtas. || **—ly**, *adv.* su ištriojimu; tvirtai.

**Persian** (pör'shon), *adj.* persiškas; persų (*s. gen.*). || **—**, *s.* persas.

**Persiflage** (pör'si-flaž), *s.* juokavimas; apjuokas.

**Persist** (pör-sist'), *v.n.* tvirtai stovėti; tvirtai prie savo laikytis; nepasiduoti.

**Persistence, Persistency** (pör-sist'ens, -en-si), *s.* pastovumas; neatlaidumas; tvirtas besilaikymas prie savo; tvirtumas; kietsprandystė.

**Persistent** (pör-sist'ent), *adj.* pastovus; tvirtas; tvirtai prie savo besilaikęs, pasiliekęs; užsispyręs; neatlaidus. ||

**—ly**, *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai prie savo stovėdamas; || neatleidžiai; su užsispyrimu. \*

**Person** (pör's'n), *s.* ypata; persona. *In* —, ypatiškai; pats.

**Personable** (pör'sön-ä-b'l), *adj.* gražus; dailus; || turįs tiesą.

**Personage** (pör'sön-ädž), *s.* ypata; persona; || paviršutinė išžiura; figura.

**Personal** (pör'sön-el), *adj.* ypatinis; ypatiškas; asabiškas; || judinamas (*turtas*). || **—ly**, *adv.* ypatiškai.

**Personality** (pör'sön-äl'i-ti), *s.* ypata; ypatiškumas; asabiškumas; ypatiškas užpildinėjimas.

**Personalty** (pör'sön-äl-ti), *s.* judinamasis turtas.

**Personate** (pör'sön-ët), *v.a.n.* perstatyti (*sava ypata ką kitą*); užimti kėno vietą; lošti rolę; priimti ant savęs pobūdį; nuduoti; apsimesti; || aprašinėti.

**Personation** (pör'sön-ë'shion), *s.* perstatymas (*sava ypata ko kito*); priėmimas ant savęs pobūdžio.

**Personator** (pör'sön-ë-tör), *s.* perstatytojas; nudaavėjas; lošiantis rolę.

**Personification** (pör'sön-i-fi-kë'shion), *s.* įypatinimas; įkūnijimas; suteikimas ypotos pavidalo; perstatymas ypotos pavidale.

**Personify** (pör'sön'i-fai), *v.a.* įypatinti; impersonuoti.

**Personnel** (pör'sön-nël'), *s.* personalas.

**Perspective** (pör-spëk'tiv), *s.* perspektyva; išvaizdis. || **—**, *adj.* perspektyviškas. || **—ly**, *adv.* perspektyviškai.

**Perspicacious** (pör-spi-kë'shios), *adj.* nuoregus; įžvalgus. || **—ly**, *adv.* įžvalgiai; su įžvalgumu. || **—ness**, *s.* įžvalgumas; nuoregumas.

**Perspicacity** (pör-spi-käs'i-ti), *s.* įžvalgumas; nuoregumas; nuorega.

**Perspicuity** (pör-spi-kju'i-ti), *s.* aiškumas; suprantamumas; || sumanumas; nuoregumas.

**Perspicuous** (pör-spi-kju-ös), *adj.* aiškus; reiškus; suprantamas. || **—ly**, *adv.* aiškiai. || **—ness**, *s.* aiškumas; suprantamumas.

**Perspirable** (pör-spai'r-ä-b'l), *adj.* išprakaituojamas.

**Perspiration** (pör-spi-rë'shion), *s.* (iš)prakaitavimas; prakaitas.

**Perspire** (põr-spair'), *v.a.n.* prakaituoti; prakaitu išeiti; išprakaituoti.

**Persuade** (põr-suēd'), *v.a.* pertikrinti; perkalbėti.

**Persuadedly** (põr-suēd'ēd-li), *adv.* pertikrinančiai; su pertikrinimu.

**Persuader** (põr-suēd'õr), *s.* pertikrintojas; perkalbėtojas.

**Persuasibility** (põr-suē-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* pertikrinamumas; besidavimas pertikrinti; lengvatikystė.

**Persuasible** (põr-suē'si-b'l), *adj.* pertikrinamas; lengvai pertikrinamas; lengvatikingas. || —ness, *s.* = **PERSUASIBILITY**.

**Persuasion** (põr-suē'ziõn), *s.* pertikrinimas; persitikrinimas; persiliudijimas; įtikėjimas.

**Persuasive** (põr-suē'siv), *adj.* pertikrinąs. || —ly, *adv.* pertikrinančiai; su pertikrinimu. || —ness, *s.* nuojėgumas pertikrinti.

**Persuasory** (põr-suē'so-ri), *adj.* = **PERSUASIVE**.

**Port** (põrt), *adj.* perdrąsus; begėdiškai drąsus; įkirus. || —ly, *adv.* su begėdišku drąsumu. || —ness, *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; įkirusas.

**Pertain** (põr-tēn'), *v.n.* prigulėti; priklaustyti; liestis *ko*.

**Pertinacious** (põr-ti-nē'siõs), *adj.* kietsprandingas; užsispyręs; kietas; atkaklus. || —ly, *adv.* kietsprandingai; su užsispyrimu; atkakliai. || —ness, *s.* = **PERTINACITY**.

**Pertinacity** (põr-ti-nās'i-ti), *s.* užsispyrimas; atkaklumas; kietsprandystė.

**Pertinence, Pertinency** (põr'ti-nens, -nensi), *s.* atsakomumas; tinkamumas; pritikimas; priplaikumas; mandagumas.

**Pertinent** (põr'ti-nent), *adj.* priplaikus; atsakąs; atsakomas; tinkamas; pritinkąs. || —ly, *adv.* priplaikiai; atsakomai; tinkamai; pritinkančiai.

**Perturb** (põr-tõrb'), *v.a.* drumsti; ardyti ramumą; neduoti ramumo; kvaršinti; varginti.

**Perturbation** (põr-tõr-bē'ziõn), *s.* susijudinimas; sujudimas; neramumas; nerimastis.

**Peruke** (pēr'uk), *s.* perukas.

**Perusal** (pi-rūz'el), *s.* atidus skaitymas; perskaitymas; peržiurinėjimas.

**Peruse** (pi-rūz'), *v.a.* su atida skaityti; perskaityti; peržiurinėti.

**Peruvian** (pi-rū'vi-en), *adj.* peruvijoniškas. || —, *s.* peruvijonas. || — bark, *s.* cinchona.

**Pervade** (põr-vēd'), *v.a.* perdėm pereiti, persisunkti; perdem porimti; apimti; išsiplatinėti.

**Pervasion** (põr-vē'ziõn), *s.* perėjimas; apėmimas; išsiplatinimas.

**Perverse** (põr-võrs'), *adj.* iškreiptas; iškrypęs; paklydęs; nelemtas; nedoras; piktas; sauvalingas; priešginingas; kietsprandingas; atkaklus. || —ly, *adv.* iškreiptai; išvirkščiai; nelemtai; nedorai; priešginingai; atkakliai. || —ness, *s.* = **PERVERTITY**.

**Perversion** (põr-võr'siõn), *s.* iškrypimas iš tiesos kelio; sugedimas; išvirkimas; iškraipymas; darkymas.

**Perversity** (põr-võr'si-ti), *s.* ištvirkimas; nedorybė; sugedimas.

**Perversive** (põr-võr'siv), *adj.* nelemtas; tvirkdąs; gadinas; darkąs.

**Pervert** (põr-võrt'), *v.a.* iškreipti iš tiesos kelio; tvirkdyti; tvirkinti; galdinti; darkyti; iškraipyti (*maatį, žodžius*). || — (põr-võrt), *s.* išklydėlis (*iš tiesos kelio*); paklydėlis.

**Perverter** (põr-võrt'õr), *s.* darkytojas; gadintojas; iškraipytojas.

**Pervertible** (põr-võrt'i-b'l), *adj.* iškraipomas; sudarkomas.

**Pervious** (põr'vi-õs), *adj.* perlandus; persigriebiamas; pereinamas; perleidžias; prieinamas; atviras; permatomas; kiauras. || —ness, *s.* perlandumas; pereinamumas; prieinamumas; permatomumas.

**Pesky** (pēs'ki), *adj.* įkirus.

**Pessimism** (pēs'si-miz'm), *s.* pesimizmas; matymas visame vien blogo.

**Pessimist** (pēs'si-mist), *s.* pesimistas. || —, *adj.* pesimistiškas.

**Pessimistic** (pēs-si-mis'tik), *adj.* pesimistiškas.

**Pest** (pēst), *s.* maras; *fig.* sloga; plėga.

**Pester** (pēs'tõr), *v.a.* erzinti; kvaršinti; varginti.

**Pesterer** (pēs'tõr-õr), *s.* kvaršintojas; vargintojas.

**Pesthouse** (pēst'haus), *s.* maro butas; ligonbutis maru sergantiems

**Pestiferous** (pēs-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gimdąs marą; limpas; vodingas; pragaištingas.

**Pestilence** (pēs'ti-lens), *s.* maras; limpanti liga; epidemija.

**Pestilent** (pēs'ti-lent), *adj.* kaip limpanti liga; blėdingas; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai.

**Pestilential** (pēs-ti-lən'shel), *adj.* kaip maras; užkrečias; limpas; vodingas; pražutingas; piktas; ištvirkes.

**Pestillation** (pēs-til-lē'shion), *s.* grudimas (*piestof*).

**Pestle** (pēs'll), *s.* grustuvas. || —, *v. a. n.* grusti; krušti.

**Pet** (pēt), *s.* mylimas; lepintinis; mylėtinis; || supykimas; apmaudos užsidegimas. || —, *v. a.* lepinti.

**Petal** (pēt'el), *s. bot.* žiedo lapelis.

**Petalous** (pēt'el-ōs), *adj.* turįs žiedo lapelius; su lapeliais.

**Petard** (pi-tard'), *s. mil.* petarda.

**Petiole** (pēt'i-ōl), *s. bot.* lapo kotelis.

**Petit** (pēt'i), *adj.* mažas; menkas. || —jury, *s.* teismas iš dvylikos prisaiķintųjų; mažasis teismas. —lareny, *s.* menkesnė vagystė.

**Petition** (pi-ti''shion), *s.* prašymas. || —, *v. a.* paduoti prašymą; prašyti; maldauti.

**Petitionary** (pi-ti''shion-ē-ri), *adj.* prašas; maldaujas; prašomas.

**Petitioner** (pi-ti''shion-ōr), *s.* padavėjas prašymo; prašytojas; prašantis.

**Petitioning** (pi-ti''shion-ing), *s.* davinėjimas prašymų; prašymas.

**Petrel** (pēt'rēl), *s. orn.* jurvarnis.

**Petrescence** (pi-trēs'sens), *s.* suakmenėjimas.

**Petrescent** (pi-trēs'sent), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį; akmenėjas.

**Petrification** (pēt-ri-fāk'shion), *s.* pavertimas (*ar* pavirtimas) į akmenį; suakmenėjimas; fig. kietumas; užkietėjimas.

**Petrifactive**, **Petrific** (pēt-ri-fāk'tiv, pi-trif'ik), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį.

**Petrify** (pēt'ri-fai), *v. a.* paversti į akmenį; suakmenėdinti. || —, *v. n.* pavirsti į akmenį; (su)akmenėti.

**Petroleum** (pi-trō'l-i-ōm), *s.* akmeninis aliejus; nafta.

**Petticoat** (pēt'ti-kōt), *s.* sejonas.

**Pettifog** (pēt'ti-lōg), *v. n.* šunadvoka-čiauti.

**Pettifogger** (pēt'ti-lōg-gör), *s.* šunadvokatis.

**Pettifoggery** (pēt'ti-lōg-gör-i), *s.* šunadvokatystė.

**Pettily** (pēt'ti-li), *adv.* menkai.

**Pettiness** (pēt'ti-nēs), *s.* mužumas; menkumas.

**Pettish** (pēt'ti'sh), *adj.* upus; piktas; apmaudingas. || —ly, *adv.* upiai; apmaudingai. || —ness, *s.* upumas; piktumas; apmaudingumas.

**Pettitoes** (pēt'ti-tōz), *s. pl.* kiaulės pirštai; nagos.

**Petto** (pēt'to), *s.* krutinė; fig. paslap-tis. In —, slapta; slaptai; paslap-tų.

**Petty** (pēt'ti), *adj.* mažas; menkas; menkutis; menkos vertės; žemesnis; pavaldingas.

**Petulance**, **Petulancy** (pēt'ju-lens, -lens), *s.* apmaudingumas; upumas; ar-zumas.

**Petulant** (pēt'ju-lent), *adj.* upus; apmaudingas; piktas; arzus. || —ly, *adv.* apmaudingai; su upumu.

**Petunia** (pi-tjū'ni-ā), *s. bot.* petunija.

**Pew** (pjū), *s.* lonkš (*bažnyčioj*).

**Pewee** (py'uy), *s. orn.* musegaidis.

**Pewit** (py'uft), *s. orn.* pempė.

**Pewter** (pjū'tör), *s.* angliškas cinas; indai iš angliško cino.

**Phaeton** (fē'i-tōn), *s.* faėtonas (*vežimas*).

**Phalanstery** (fāl'an-stē-ri), *s.* falansterija (*komunistiška bendrija*); falansterijos sąnarių butas.

**Phalanx** (fē'lānks *ar* fāl'ānks), *s.* falanga; || anat. pirštakaulis; || = PHALANSTERY.

**Phantasm** (fān'tāz'm), *s.* prisivaidinimas; vaidyla; svajonė.

**Phantasmagoria** (fān-tāz-mā-gō'ri-ā), *s. opt.* fantasmagorija; fig. prisivaidinimai.

**Phantasy** (fān'tā-si), *s.* = FANTASY.

**Phantom** (fūn'tōm), *s.* prisivaidinimas; vaidyla; šmėkla.

**Pharisaic**, **Pharisaical** (fār-i-sē'ik, -el), *adj.* farizėjiškas; veidmainiškas; veidmainingas. || —ally, *adv.* farizėjiškai; veidmainingai.

**Pharisaism** (fār-i-sē'iz'm), *s.* farizėjystė; veidmainystė.

**Pharisee** (fär'i-sy), *s.* farizējas.

**Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceutical** (far-mü-sjü'tik, -el), *adj.* farmaceutiškās; aptiekošās; vaistininkiškas.

**Pharmaceutics** (far-mü-sjü'tiks), *s.* farmaceutika; vaistininkystes mokslas; vaistininkystē.

**Pharmaceutist, Pharmacist** (far-mü-sjü'tist, far'mü-sist), *s.* farmaceuts; aptiekošs; vaistininks.

**Pharmacology** (far-mü-köl'o-dži), *s.* farmakologija; mokslas apie vaistus.

**Pharmacopoeia** (far-mü-ko-py'jü), *s.* farmakopēja; vaistininkystes knyga.

**Pharmacy** (far'mü-si), *s.* vaistininkystē; aptiekorystē; || vaistinyčia; aptieka.

**Pharos** (fē'rōs), *s.* juriu žibintuvas.

**Pharyngeal** (fär-in-däy'el ir fär-in'dži-el), *adj.* kosergalinis.

**Pharyngitis** (fär-in-džai'tis), *s. med.* kosergalio uždegimas.

**Pharynx** (fär'inks), *s. anat.* kosergalis.

**Phase, Phasis** (fēz, fē'sis), *s. astr.* fazas; fazis; vaizdomaina; atsimainymas; atmaina.

**Pheasant** (fēz'ent), *s. orn.* fazanas.

**Phenix** (fy'niks), *s. myth.* fēniksas.

**Phenomenal** (fi-nöm'i-nel), *adj.* fenomenališkas; nepaprastas; pastebėtinas.

**Phenomenon** (fi-nöm'i-nōn), *s.* fenomenas; pastebėtinasis apreiškimas.

**Phial** (fai'el), *s.* bonka; plėškutė.

**Philander** (fi-län'dör), *v.n.* suktis (*apie merginą, moterį*); meilautis; meilintis.

**Philanthropic, Philanthropical** (fi-län-thrōp'ik, -el), *adj.* filantropiškas; žmones mylis.

**Philanthropist** (fi-län'thro-pist), *s.* filantropas.

**Philanthropy** (fi-län'thro-pi), *s.* filantropija; meilė žmonių; žmogmylystė.

**Philately** (fi-lät'i-li), *s.* rinkinys krasoženklų.

**Philharmonic** (fi-lar-mōn'ik), *adj.* mylis muziką.

**Philippic** (fi-lip'pik), *s.* filipika; aštri kalba.

**Phillistine** (fi-lis'tin), *s.* filistinietis; *fig.* filistras.

**Philologer** (fi-löl'o-džör), *s.* filologas; žinovas kalbų.

**Philologic, Philological** (fi-lö-dž'ik, -el), *adj.* filologiškas.

**Philologist** (fi-löl'o-džist), *s.* filologas.

**Philology** (fi-löl'o-dži), *s.* filologija; kalbažinystė.

**Philomel, Philomela** (fil'o-mel, -my'lü), *s.* lakštingala.

**Philosopher** (fi-lös'o-för), *s.* filosofas.

**Philosophic, Philosophical** (fil-o-söf'ik, -el), *adj.* filosofiškas.

**Philosophist** (fi-lös'o-flst), *s.* filosofistas; nepašauktas filosofas.

**Philosophize** (fi-lös'o-faiz), *v.n.* filosofuoti; protauti.

**Philosophy** (fi-lös'o-fi), *s.* filosofija.

**Philter** (fil'tör), *s.* moilės aptalvė.

**Phiz** (fiz), *s. (vulg.)* veidas; snukis.

**Phlebotomy** (fil-böl'o-mi), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; kraujo leidimas.

**Phlegm** (flēn), *s.* glitė; skrepliai; flegma; || šaltaširdystė; beskirtiškumas.

**Phlegmatic** (flēg-mät'ik), *adj.* flegmatiškas; glituotas; skreplinis; || flegmatiškas; šaltaširdingas; šaltas. || —ally, *adv.* flegmatiškai.

**Phlogiston** (flo-džis'tōn), *s.* ugnmedogė.

**Phlox** (flōks), *s. bot.* liepsnotė.

**Phonetic** (fo-nēt'ik), *adj.* garsinis; fonetiškas.

**Phonetics** (fo-nēt'iks), *s.* fonetika; mokslas apie garsus.

**Phonic, Phonics** (fōn'ik, -iks), *s.* == PHONETIC, PHONETICS.

**Phonograph** (fō'no-gräf), *s.* fonografas.

**Phonography** (fo-nōg'rä-fi), *s.* fonografija; išreiškimas garsų ženklais.

**Phonology** (fo-nöl'o-dži), *s.* fonologija; mokslas apie garsus.

**Phonotypy** (fo-nöt'i-pi), *s.* budas išreikimo garsų ženklais.

**Phosphate** (fōs'fēt), *s. chem.* fosfatas; fosfororugštis druska.

**Phosphor** (fōs'för), *s.* aušros žvaigždė.

**Phosphorate** (fōs'för-ēt), *v.a.* fosforuoti; fosforizuoti.

**Phosphoresce** (fōs-för-ēs'), *v.n.* išduoti fosforišką šviesą; švieslū kuip fosforas.

**Phosphorescence** (fōs-för-ēs'sens), *s.* fosforišką šviesą; spindėjimas fosforine šviesa.

**Phosphorescent** (fōs-för-ēs'sent), *adj.* spindęs fosforišką šviesą; fosforiškas.

**Phosphoric** (fōs-för'ik), *adj.* fosforinis; fosforiškas.

**Phosphorize** (fös'fö-r-ai-z), *v.a.* fosforizuoti.

**Phosphorous** (fös'fö-r-ös), *adj.* fosforinis; fosforuotas.

**Phosphorus** (fös'fö-r-ös), *s.* fosforas; || = **PHOSPHOR**.

**Photo** (fö'to), *s. sufr.* iš **PHOTOGRAPH**.

**Photograph** (fö'to-gräf), *s.* fotografija; fotografiškas pavaišklas. || —, *v.a.n.* fotografuoti.

**Photographer** (fo-tög'rü-für), *s.* fotografas.

**Photographic, Photographical** (fo-to-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* fotografiškas.

**Photography** (fo-tög'rü-fi), *s.* fotografija.

**Photolithograph** (fo-to-lit'h'o-gräf), *s.* fotolitografija; fotolitografiškas pavaišklas. || —, *v.a.* fotolitografuoti.

**Photolithography** (fo-to-li-titög'rü-fi), *s.* fotolitografija; fotolitografavimo mokslas.

**Photometer** (fo-töm'i-tör), *s. phys.* fotometras; šviesomačius.

**Phrase** (frēz), *s.* fraza; tarinys; ištartinimas; sakymo budas. || —, *v.a.* išreikšti; vadinti.

**Phraseology** (frē-zi-öl'o-dži), *s.* frazeologija; išreiškimo budas; stilius.

**Phrenologic, Phrenological** (frēn-o-lödž'ik, -el), *adj.* frenologiškas.

**Phrenologist** (fri-nöl'o-džist), *s.* frenologas; žinovas frenologijos.

**Phrenology** (fri-nöl'o-dži), *s.* frenologija; mokslas apie ypatingus smegenų dalių veikimus.

**Phrensy** (frēn'zi), *s. & v.* = **FRENZY**.

**Phthitical** (tiz'ik-el), *adj.* džiiovos (*s. -gen.*); džiovolingas.

**Phthitis** (t'ai'sis), *s. med.* džiiova.

**Phycology** (fi-köl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie jurių maurus.

**Phylactery** (fi-läk'tör-i), *s.* agnasėlis; talismanas; || poteriai (*gydų prirūšami prie kaktos, prie rankos*); || relikvijų dėžė.

**Phylloid** (fil'loid), *adj.* panašus į lapą.

**Phylloxera** (fil-löks-y'rä), *s. zool.* vynvaibalis.

**Physic** (fiz'ik), *s.* gydymo mokslas; medicina; gyduolė; gyduolė viduriams suliuosuoti. || —, *v.a.* gydyti; suliuosuoti (*vidurius*).

**Physical** (fiz'ik-el), *adj.* fiziškas; kuniškas; medegiškas; mediciniškas. || —ly, *adv.* fiziškai.

**Physician** (fi-zi''šen), *s.* gydytojas; daktaras.

**Physicist** (fiz'i-sist), *s.* fizikas.

**Physics** (fiz'iks), *s.* fizika.

**Physiognomy** (fiz-i-ög'no-mi), *s.* fiziognomija; veido išreiškimas; gymis.

**Physiography** (fiz-i-ög'rä-fi), *s.* fiziografija; aprašymas zemės gamtos ir jos atmainų.

**Physiologer, Physiologist** (fiz-i-öl'o-džör, -džist), *s.* fiziologas; žinovas fiziologijos.

**Physiologic, Physiological** (fiz-i-o-lödž'ik, -el), *adj.* fiziologiškas.

**Physiology** (fiz-i-öl'o-dži), *s.* fiziologija; mokslas apie gyvybės apsiškimus organizmuose; mokslas apie organiškus kusus.

**Physique** (fi-zyk'), *s.* kuno sudėjimas.

**Phitivorous** (fai-tiv'o-rös), *adj.* žole mintas, besimaitinas.

**Phytography** (fai-tög'rä-fi), *s.* systematiškas aprašymas augmenų.

**Phytology** (fai-töl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie augmenis; aprašymas augmenų; botanika.

**Phytophagous** (fai-töf'ä-gös), *adj.* žole (*ar* augmenimis) mintas, besimaitinas.

**Phytotomy** (fai-töt'o-mi), *s.* augmenų anatomija.

**Pi** (pai), *s.* kruva sumaišytų statomų raidžių. || —, *v.a.* suversti, sumaišyti (*raides*).

**Pia mater** (pai'ä mē'tör), *s. anat.* smegenų plėvė.

**Pianist** (pi-än'ist), *s.* pianistas.

**Piano** (pi-ä'no), *adv. mus.* pamaži; išlengvo; patyliai.

**Piano, Pianoforte** (pi-än'o, -för-tē), *s.* piano; fortepiano.

**Piaster** (pi-äs'tör), *s.* piastras (*išspan. pinigas*).

**Piazza** (pi-äz'zä), *s.* rinka; || *arch.* veranda; skliautuota galerija.

**Pibroch** (py'brök), *s.* kariška gaida (*škotų*).

**Pica** (pai'kä), *s. orn.* šarka; || *typ.* cice-ro (*ryšis statomų raidžių*); || *med.* noras valgyti nevalgomus daigtus, kaip tat: anglis, kreida, etc.

**Picaroon** (pik-ä-rün'), *s.* plėšikas.

**Piccalilli** (pik-kä-lil-li), *s.* indiški pikuliai.

**Piccolo** (pik'ko-lo), *s.* mažoji fleita (*mus. instr.*); nedidelis piano.

**Pick** (pik), *v. a.* lesinėti; lešti; kapoti (*su snapu*); knebenti; griaužti (*kau-  
lę*); || durti; badyti; || krapštyti; pe-  
šti; pešioti; kedenti; || atrakinėti (*spy-  
ną vinimė*, etc.); || rankioti; rinkti;  
parinkti; surinkti; || rašyti; skinti;  
|| imti; išimti; išvogti; iškraustyti  
(*kėno kišenė*, etc.). *To* — *a bone  
with*, ēstis; varžytis; vaidytis. *To* —  
*a quarrel*, pradėti vaidus, barnis.  
|| *To* — *off*, nurašyti; nuskinti; nu-  
pešti; nupešioti; išpešioti; nušauti  
vieną po kitam; iššaudyti. *To* — *out*,  
išrankioti; išrinkti; išsirinkti; iškal-  
ti; iškapoti; iššieškoti; išgaudyti; iš-  
marginti. *To* — *up*, pakelti, paimiti  
*nuo*; surankioti; surinkti. || *v. n.*  
knebinėti; knebenti; pamaži kram-  
tyti; || vaginėti; vogti. || *To* — *up*,  
taisyti; sveikyn eiti; pasveikti; at-  
sigauti; atsigriebti.

**Pick** (pik), *s.* krapštukas; badyklis; ||  
matikas; kirka; girkukalis; plaktu-  
kas; || rinkimas; pasirinkimas; pa-  
rinktinis; geriausias; || *typ.* skreče-  
na.

**Pickaback** (pik-ä-bäk), *adv.* ant kupros;  
ant sprando.

**Pickaninny** (pik-ä-nin'ni), *s.* vaikas (*nė-  
grų*); nėgrukas; nėgrukė.

**Pickax**, **Pickaxe** (pik'äks), *s.* matikas;  
kirka.

**Picked** (pikt ir pik'ėd), *adj.* smailus; ||  
parinktas; parinktinis. || —*ness*, *s.*  
smailumas.

**Picker** (pik'ör), *s.* tas, kurs skina, raš-  
ko, krapšto, lesa, kutena, knebena,  
kala, renka, etc.; || matikas; kirka;  
|| vagišius.

**Pickerel** (pik'ör-ěl), *s.* lydeka (*žuvė*).

**Picket** (pik'ėt), *s.* kuolas; baslys; || *mil.*  
pikieta; sarga. || —*fence*, *s.* kuoly-  
tvora. — *guard*, *s. mil.* sarga. || —,  
*v. a.* aptverti kuolais; priištiti prie  
baslio (*arklę*); *mil.* pikietuoti; sergė-  
ti.

**Picking** (pik'ing), *s.* kalimas; kasimas;  
kapstymas; krapštymas; rankioji-

mas; rinkimas; skynimas; rašky-  
mas; pešiojimas; tas, kas parinkta,  
paimta; rinkinys; parankos; || vogi-  
mas; tas, kas pavogta; || per daug iš-  
deginata plyta.

**Pickle** (pik'k'l), *s.* surymas; raugas; ||  
raugintos daržovės; rauginys; piku-  
liai; || įkirus valkus; || nesmagus  
padėjimas. || —, *v. a.* raugti; raugin-  
ti; marinuoti; || priduoti senovišką  
išžiurą (*paveikslumas*); kopijuoti se-  
nus artistus.

**Pickled** (pik'k'ld), *adj.* raugintas; ma-  
rinuotas.

**Picklock** (pik'lök), *s.* vitrikas; *fig.* va-  
gis; plėšikas.

**Picknick** (pik'nik), *s.* = PICNIC.

**Pickpenny** (pik'pėn-ni), *s.* godišius;  
šykštuolis.

**Pickpocket** (pik'pök-ėt), *s.* kišėnvagis;  
kolyčius.

**Pickpurse** (pik'pörs), *s.* kišėnvagis.

**Pickthank** (pik'thänk), *s.* palaižūnas;  
saldiežuvis.

**Picnic** (pik'nik), *s.* pasilinksminimas  
ant šviežio oro; piknikas. || —, *v. n.*  
keliauti ant pikniko; piknikų laiky-  
ti; piknikauti.

**Pictorial** (pik-tö'ri-el), *adj.* vaizdingas;  
paveikslinis; paveiksluotas; ili-  
struotas. || —*ly*, *adv.* vaizdingai; pa-  
veiksliniu būdu; paveiksliai; su  
paveikslais.

**Picture** (pik'tjur), *s.* paveikslas; vai-  
zdas; abrozės; tepilonė. || —, *v. a.*  
tėplioti; piešti (*paveikslę*).

**Picturesque** (pik-tjur-ėšk'), *adj.* persta-  
tas puikų paveikslų; vaizdingas;  
gražus.

**Piddle** (pid'd'l), *v. n.* užsiminėti niek-  
niekais; || lepausti.

**Pie** (pai), *s.* pašūstas; || *orn.* šarka; ||  
*typ.* kruva sumaišytų raldžių; ||  
maldaknygė.

**Piebald** (pai'böld), *adj.* margas; || mai-  
šytas.

**Piece** (pys), *s.* šmotas; gabalas; dalis;  
stukis; *dim.* šmotelis; || stukis; kiek-  
vienas; || pluoštas (*poėzijos, muzikos*,  
etc.); || šaudykla; kanuolė; || pinigai.  
*A* — *of news*, naujiena. *All of a* —,  
vienos rūšies. || —, *v. a.* lopinėti; lo-  
pyti; (su)jungti; (su)vienyti. || *v. n.*



- vienytis; susivienyti; susijungti. || — *goods*, *s.* pirkiniai, parduodami stukiais. — *work*, *s.* darbas nuo stukio.
- Pieceless** (pys'lės), *adj.* ne iš šmotelio; iš vieno šmotelio; čielas; visas.
- Piecemal** (pys'myl), *adj.* susidodas (*ar* padarytas) iš šmotelio; atskiras. || —, *adv.* į šmotelius; šmoteliais; stukiais; dalimis; viena po kitą.
- Piecer** (pys'ör), *s.* lopytojas; lopikas; || mezgiotojas.
- Piecework** (pys'uörk), *s.* darbas nuo stukio.
- Pied** (paid), *adj.* margas. || —*ness*, *s.* margumas.
- Pieplant** (pai'plänt), *s. bot.* rabarboras.
- Pier** (pyr), *s.* paramtis; stulpas; tilto stulpas; || prieros tiltas; prieira; prieplauka. || — *glass*, *s.* tarplangio veidrodė. — *table*, *s.* tarplangio stalas.
- Pierce** (pyrs), *v.a.* pradurti; perdurti; persmeigti; perverti; persiveržti; prasimušti *pro*; *fig.* pajudinti. || *v. n.* įlįsti; įsiveržti; įsiskverbti; įsilaužti.
- Piercing** (pyr'sing), *adj.* perverias; aštrus; perimgas.
- Pietism** (pai'i-tiz'm), *s.* maldingumas; dievotumas.
- Pietist** (pai'i-tist), *s.* piētistas (*reforma-torius*); dievašnikas.
- Piety** (pai'i-ti), *s.* dievotumas; dievo-baimingumas; atsidavimas Dievui; nulankumas; padorumas.
- Pig** (pig), *s.* par-as; kiaulė; || stukis lietos geležies, švino, *etc.* || —, *v.a.n.* paršiuotis; apsi-paršiuoti; || voliotis kaip kiaulė. || — *bed*, *s.* liejama grabė. — *iron*, *s.* lietos geležies gabalas.
- Pigeon** (pi''džön), *s.* balandis; karvelis. || —, *v.a.* skusti; prigaudinėti (*loš-me*). || — *English*, *s.* angliškas žargonas. *Pigeon-hearted*, *adj.* bailus.
- Pigeonhole** (pi''džön-höl), *s.* stalčiukas; dėžė (*rašomam stale*). || —, *v.a.* dėti stalčiukan; *fig.* atidėti į šalį.
- Pigeonry** (pi''džön-ri), *s.* karvelinyčia.
- Piggery** (pig'gö-i), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė.
- Piggin** (pig'gin), *s.* medinis kaušas; semtuvas.
- Piggish** (pig'giš), *adj.* kiauliškas.
- Pigment** (pig'ment), *s.* dažyvė; parvinė medega; parva.
- Pigmy** (pig'mi), *s.* = PYGMY.
- Pigpen**, **Pigsty** (pig'pën, -stai), *s.* kiau-lių tvartas; kiaulidė.
- Pigskin** (pig'skin), *s.* kiau-lės oda.
- Pigtail** (pig'tēl), *s.* kiau-lės uodega: || biza; kasa; || susuktas tabakas.
- Pika** (pai'kă), *s. zool.* tibetoniškas triušis.
- Pike** (paik), *s.* pikė; jėtis; || smailuma; || *icht.* lydeka.
- Piked** (paikt *ir* pik'ėd), *adj.* smailus; || pike apšarvotas, apsišarvojęs.
- Pikeman** (paik'män), *s.* jėtininkas.
- Pikestaff** (paik'stäf), *s.* jėties kotas; jiešmas.
- Pilaster** (pi-läs'tör), *s. arch.* piliastras; sienpilioris.
- Pilchard** (pil'čörd), *s. icht.* sardelė.
- Pile** (pail), *s.* poliūs; kuolas; stulpas; || kruva; šutis; stirta; laužas; || dideli namai; kruva namų; || plaukai; pušai; varsa. || —, *v.a.* kalti, įkalti poliūs, kuolus; || dėti į kruvą; krauti; sukrauti.
- Piles** (pailz), *s. pl. med.* raudonoji gysla; hemorroidai.
- Pilfer** (pil'för), *v.n.a.* vagišiauti; vaginėti; vogti.
- Pilferer** (pil'för-ör), *s.* vagišius; vagilius.
- Pilgarlic** (pil-gar'lik), *s.* plikšius; nuplikėlis.
- Pilgrim** (pil'grim), *s.* keleivis; šventkeleivis; piligrimas.
- Pilgrimage** (pil'grim-ėdž), *s.* kelionė; šventkelionė.
- Piling** (pail'ing), *s.* krovimas; || poliai.
- Pill** (pil), *s. med.* piliulė; pilė; *fig.* nepriimnumas; priklumas. || —, *v.a.* lupti; plėšti. || *v.n.* luptis.
- Pillage** (pil'lėdž), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė; išplėša. || —, *v.a.n.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; apiplėšti; naikinti.
- Pillager** (pil'lė-džör), *s.* vagis; plėšikas.
- Pillar** (pil'lör), *s.* piliorius; stulpas; ramstis.
- Pillion** (pil'jön), *s.* balno paduškaite; moteriškas balnas.
- Pillory** (pil'lo-ri), *s.* gėdos stulpas; [Kr.] prangalis [vok. PRANGER]. ||

- , *v.a.* įsprausti gėdos stulpan; išstatyti viešam apjuokimui.
- Pillow** (pil'lou), *s.* pagalvė; priegalvis; paduška. || —, *v.a.* guldyti ant paduškos; paremti.
- Pillowcase, Pilowslip** (pil'lou-kēs, -slip), *s.* priegalvio užvalkalas.
- Pillowry** (pil'lou-i), *adj.* kaip priegalvis; minkštas.
- Pilose** (pai-lōs'), *adj.* plaukuotas; gaukuotas.
- Pilosity** (pai-lōs'i-ti), *s.* plaukuotumas; gaukuotumas.
- Pilot** (pai'lōt), *s.* styriminkas; lieškerys [*Mž.*]; vadas. || —, *v.a.* styryti; valdyti laivą; *fig.* valdyti; vesti. || — *bread*, *s.* džiovins. — *cloth*, *s.* storas audimas; milas.
- Pilotage** (pai'lōt-ēdž), *s.* styriminko alga; valdymas laivo; *fig.* valdymas; vedimas.
- Pilous** (pai'lōs), *adj.* = *PILOSE.*
- Pimenta, Pimento** (pi-mēn'tā, -to), *s.* indiškas pipiras.
- Pimp** (pimp), *s.* parupintojas kekšių; kekšepiršlis. || —, *v.n.* užsiimti parupinimu kekšių; kekšepiršliauti.
- Pimpernel** (pim'pōr-nēl), *s. bot.* pryščėra.
- Pimple** (pim'p'l), *s.* spuogutis; puškas; viras.
- Pimpled, Pimply** (pim'p'ld, -pli), *adj.* puškuotas; viruotas.
- Pin** (pin), *s.* sagutė; spilka; || kuolas; *dim.* kuolelis. || —, *v.a.* prisegti (*su sagute, su spilka*); susegti; || uždaryti.
- Pinafore** (pin'ā-fōr), *s.* žiurstelis (*vaike*).
- Pincers** (pin'sōrz), *s. pl.* žnyplės; rėplės.
- Pinch** (pinč), *v.a.* žnaibyti; gnaibyti; gnybti; žnybti; sužnybti; *fig.* veržti; spausti; kandžioti; sloginti; kankinti; varginti. || *v.n.* žnybti; spausti; || šykštauti; godišiauti. || —, *s.* gnybis; spaudimas; || žiupsnys; žiupsnelis; || skausmas; suspaudimas; vargas; || buomas.
- Pinchbeck** (pinč'bėk), *s.* tambakas (*metals*). || —, *adj.* prastas; nuduotas; nelemtas.
- Pinchers** (pinč'ōrz), *s. pl.* žnyplės; rėplės.

- Pinchfist** (pinč'fist), *s.* šykštuolius; godišius.
- Pinching** (pinč'ing), *adj.* žnybąs; gnaibąs; gnybąs; || aštrus; skaudus (*rėjas, etc.*); || neatidedamas; verste verčias (*reikulus, etc.*); || šykštus.
- Pine** (pain), *s. bot.* pušis.
- Pine** (pain), *v.n.* kankintis (*išsilygimu, rūpesčiu*); ilgėtis; trokšti; džiuti; vysti; nykti.
- Pineal** (pai'ni-el), *adj.* skujinis; kaip skuja.
- Pineapple** (pain'āp-p'l), *s. bot.* ananasa; valgomoji skuja.
- Pinery** (pain'ōr-i), *s.* pušynas; || ananasų auginyčia.
- Pinfeather** (pin'fēdž-ōr), *s.* spaiiglys; padaiga.
- Pining** (pain'ing), *adj.* besikankinąs; besikankinąs troškimu, išsilygimu; nykstas; vystas; naikinąs.
- Pinion** (pin'jōn), *s.* plunksna; sparno viršunė; sparnas; || panašiai rankoms surakinti; || *mech.* keštarinė. || —, *v.a.* sparnus surišti; sparnus prikirpti; rankas surakinti, sukalti; *fig.* surišti; surakinti; apkalti.
- Pink** (pink), *v.a.* bedžioti; išbadyti; iškarpyti; iškarpyti; karbuoti (*kraštelius*); durti; perdurti; perverti. || —, *s.* įdurimas; duris; pervėrimas; || *bot.* gvaizdikas; || baltai raudonas dažas; rožinė spalva; *fig.* kas nors visų geriausio, patogiausio; žiedas *ko nors*; tobulybės čiukuras; || pinka (*laivas*). || —, *adj.* baltai raudonas; baltai raudono dažo. || — *eye*, (*med.*) akies uždegimas. *Pink-eyed*, *adj.* su mažoms akutėmis; primerkėlakis (*s.*).
- Pinnace** (pin'nās), *s.* nedidelis žėgilnis laivas.
- Pinnacle** (pin'nū-k'l), *s.* bokštas; || viršunė; smalluma; čiukuras.
- Pinnate, Pinnated** (pin'nēt, -nēt-tēd), *adj.* plunksnuotas; *bot.* susidedęs iš atskirų lapelių abipus lapo kotelio; turįs abipus kaklo kuodelius.
- Pinnatipod** (pin-nāt'i-pēd), *adj.* *s. zool.* plėvopėdis.
- Pinnock** (pin'nōk), *s. orn.* žylė.
- Pint** (paint), *s.* puskvortė.
- Pintle** (pin't'l), *s.* spilkutė; || varpstė; bėgunas.

**Pinworm** (pin'uŏrm), *s.* lisnikēlis (*kirmēlītē*).

**Piny** (pain'i), *adj.* pušuotas; pušimis apaugęs.

**Pioneer** (pai-o-nyr'), *s.* keliotaisytojas; pionierius. || —, *v.a.* pravesti kelią; taisyti kelią (*pasukti sekantiems*).

**Piony** (pai'o-ni), *s.* = PRONY.

**Pious** (pai'ŏs), *adj.* padorus; dievobaimingas; maldingas; dievotas. || —ly, *adv.* padoriai; dievobaimingai.

**Pip** (pip), *s.* pieputis (*pas paukščius*); akis (*kortose*); sėkla; grudas. || —, *v.n.* pypčioti; nypči.

**Pipe** (paip), *s.* dūda; vamzdis; || pypkė; || gerklė; || bačka (*126 gallonai*). *To smoke the — of peace*, rukyti dermės pypkė. || —, *v.a.n.* duduoti; vamzdžiuoti; švilpauti; švilpti; || įtaisyti vamzdžius, dūdas; aprupinti vamzdžiais. || — *clay*, *s.* molis pypkėms, moliniams indams, *etc.* lipdyti. — *fitter*, *s.* įtaisytojas, įdėtojas ar jungėjas vamzdžių, dūdų. — *fitting*, *s.* įtaisymas, jungimas vamzdžių.

**Piper** (paip'ŏr), *s.* duduotojas; vamzdžius; vamzdininkas. *To pay the —*, panešti kaštus.

**Piping** (paip'ing), *adj.* duduojas; || švilpias; šnypščias; verdas; || romus; mėgstas tylą. || —, *s.* dudavimas; švilpavimas; || apsiutas šniurelis; apsiuva; || dūdos, vamzdžiai (*kollektyv.*); || augalo nupiauta šakelė sodinimui.

**Pipistrel** (pi-pis'trėl), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Pipit** (pip'it), *s.* orn. vyturis.

**Pipkin** (pip'kin), *s.* molinis puodelis.

**Pippin** (pip'piu), *s.* obuolys iš grūdo užaugusios ir nechiepytos obelies.

**Piquancy** (py'ken-si), *s.* aštrumas; aštrumas.

**Piquant** (py'kent), *adj.* aštrus; aštrus. || —ly, *adv.* aštria; aštria.

**Plaque** (pyk), *s.* neužganėdijimas; pa-pykis; apmauda. || —, *v.a.* garbę užgauti; įgilti; įžeisti; užgauti; sukelti apmaudą; sujudinti. *To — one's self*, didžiulotis; pustis. || *v.n.* erzinti.

**Plquet** (pi-kēt' ūr pik'ēt), *s.* pikietas (*kortavimo būdas*).

**Piracy** (pai'rā-si), *s.* plėšimas ant jurių;

*fig.* autoriaus nepaveiktas perspau-dinimas, *etc.*, jo veikalo; literatiška vagystė.

**Pirate** (pai'rēt), *s.* piratas; jurių plėšikas; *fig.* literatiškas vagis. || —, *v.a.* n. užsimti plėšimu ant jurių; *fig.* papildyti literatišką vagystę.

**Piratic**, **Piratical** (pai-rāt'ik, —el), *adj.* piratiškas; plėšikiškas. || **Piratically**, *adv.* plėšikiškai.

**Pirl** (pŏrl), *v.a.* sukti; vyti.

**Pirogue** (pi-rŏg'), *s.* piroga; luotas (*laukinių*).

**Pirouette** (pir-u-ēt'), *s.* besisukimas ant pirštų galų (*šokty*). || —, *v.n.* suktis ant pirštų galų.

**Piscary** (pis'kā-ri), *s.* žvejavimo tiesa.

**Piscator** (pis-kē'tŏr), *s.* žvejotojas; žvejys.

**Piscatorial**, **Piscatory** (pis-kā-tŏ'ri-el, pis'kā-to-ri), *adj.* žuvininkiškas; žuvinis.

**Pisciculture** (pis'si-kŏl-tjur), *s.* auginimas žuvių; žuvininkystė.

**Piscivorous** (pis-siv'o-rŏs), *adj.* žuvimis mintas.

**Pish** (piš), *interj.* tŭ! tŭ! fe!

**Pismire** (pis'mair), *s.* skruzdėlė.

**Pisolite** (pai'so-lait), *s. min.* žirnakmenis.

**Piss** (pis), *v.a.n.* myžti; šlapintis. || —, *s.* šlapumas; mižalai.

**Pissabed** (pis'ā-bēd), *s. bot.* pienė.

**Pissasphalt** (pis'ās-fālt), *s. min.* kalny smala.

**Pistachio** (pis-tē'šo), *s. bot.* pistacija.

**Pistol** (pis'til), *s. bot.* motė.

**Pistol** (pis'tŏl), *s.* pistoliūs. || —, *v.a.* šaudyti, šauti iš pistoliūs.

**Pistole** (pis-tŏl'), *s.* pistolė (*pinigas*).

**Pistolet** (pis'to-lēt), *s.* pistolietas; pistoliūs.

**Piston** (pis'tŏn), *s. mech.* grustuvas; pistonas.

**Pit** (pit), *s.* duobė, *dim.* duobutė; šulinys; ola; loma; *fig.* kapas; || kasty-nė; || bedugnė; prapuldis; || parteras (*teatre*); || aptvara gaidžiams, šunims, *etc.* kautis; || kaulėlis (*vaisin-jė*). || —, *v.a.* duobėti; duobutes dar-ryti; duobėn dėti; || sugundyti; su-piudyti. || — *coal*, *s.* akmeninė ar kasamoji anglis. — *saw*, *s.* lentpiu-klė.

**pitapat** (pit'ä-pät), *adv.* drebėdams; plakdams. *The heart went* —, širdis pradėjo drebėti, smarkiai plakti.

**itch** (pič), *s.* darva; smala; pikis. || —, *v. a.* smaluoti; juodinti. || *Pitch-black*, *adj.* juodas kaip smala. || — *coal*, *s.* iškasamoji anglis; minkštoji akmeninė anglis. — *pine*, *s.* darvinė pušis. *Mineral* —, *s.* kalnų smala.

**itch** (pič), *s.* mėtymas; blaškymas; bloškimas; || augščiausias laipsnis: pati augštuma; čiukuras; *fig.* rubežius; || puolis; puolimas; nusileidimas; nuolaidumas; nuožulnumas; šlaitas; || *mus.* pamatinis tono augštis; || *mech.* laipsnis krumpliųjų ratų susikabinimo; ilgis vieno gvinčio apsisukimo. — *pipe*, *s.* kamertonas. || —, *v. a.* mėti; blaškyti; blokšti (*su šakėmis*); || įsmaigyti į žemę (*kuolus, basčius*); ištempti (*šėtrę*); *mus.* nustatyti (*tonę*). || *v. n.* apsisioti (*ant atsilaisio*); nusileisti; nutūpti; || žemyn pulkti, kristi; nardyti (*sak. apie laivą*); nuolaidžiai žemyn eiti. *To — into*, užpulti; užsi-pulti. *To — on, upon*, pasirinkti; pasiskirti.

**Pitcher** (pič'ör), *s.* ąsočius; užbonas; puodas.

**Pitchfork** (pič'fork), *s.* šakės; šienšakės. || —, *v. a.* šienšakėmis mesti, krauti.

**Pitchiness** (pič'i-nės), *s.* juodumas.

**Pitchy** (pič'i), *adj.* smaluotas; kaip smala; juodas.

**Piteous** (pit'i-ös), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; apgailėtinas; vargingas; gailėstingas; gailingas. || —ly, *adv.* apgailėtina; gailėstingai. || —ness, *s.* apgailėtinumas; pasigailėjimas.

**Pitfall** (pit'föl), *s.* vilkduobė; *fig.* slėgtai.

**Pith** (pič), *s.* šerdis; || *anat.* kaulų smegenys; *fig.* gyvasties spėkos; *fig.* branduolys; esmuo.

**Pithily** (pič'i-li), *adv.* tvirtai; energiskai.

**Pithiness** (pič'i-nės), *s.* tvirtumas; energija.

**Pithless** (pič'lės), *adj.* silpnas.

**Pithy** (pič'i), *adj.* smegeningas; *fig.* tvirtas; energiškas.

**Pitiable** (pit'i-ä-b'l), *adj.* pasigailėjimo

vertas; apgailėtinas. || —ness, *s.* apgailėtinumas. || **Pitiably**, *adv.* apgailėtina.

**Pitiful** (pit'i-ful), *adj.* gailėstingas; apgailėtinas; vargingas; nelemtas. || —ly, *adv.* gailėstingai; apgailėtina; nelemtai. || —ness, *s.* gailėstingumas; apgailėtinumas; nelemumas.

**Pitiless** (pit'i-lės), *adj.* neturįs pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingas. || —ly, *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingai. || —ness, *s.* stoka pasigailėjimo; širdies užkietėjimas; nemielaširdingumas.

**Pitman** (pit'män), *s.* kastynių darbininkas; lentpiovis, stovįs apačioj kaladės.

**Pittance** (pit'tens), *s.* porcija valgio duodama beturčiams; truputis; dalelė.

**Pituitary** (pi-tjū'i-tš-ri), *adj.* glitinis.

**Pituitous** (pi-tjū'i-tš), *adj.* = PITUITARY.

**Pity** (pit'i), *s.* pasigailėjimas. *It is a —*; *It is a thousand pities*, gaila; labai gaila. || —, *v. a. n.* gailėti; gailėtis; sangailauti; turėti pasigailėjimą.

**Pityingly** (pit'i-ing-li), *adv.* su pasigailėjimu.

**Pivot** (piv'öt), *s.* varpstė; bėgūnas. || —, *v. a. n.* ant varpstės sukti, sukstis.

**Pixy** (piks'i), *s.* laumė; deivė.

**Placability** (plė-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* permaldaujamumas; numaldomumas; at-laidumas.

**Placable** (plė'kä-b'l), *adj.* permaldaujamas; numaldomas; atlaidus. || —ness, *s.* = PLACABILITY.

**Placard** (plä-kard' ir pläk'ard), *s.* išlipdytas viešas apgarsinimas; lipdomas ar dalinamas apgarsinimas. || —, *v. a.* išlipdyti apgarsinimą; apskelbti per išlipdytus apgarsinimus.

**Placate** (plė'kēt), *v. a.* maldyti; permaldauti; numaldyti; sutalpyti; suderinti.

**Place** (plės), *s.* vieta; || vieta; tarnystė; urėdas. *In the first —*, ant pirmos vietos; pirmas. *In the next —*, pas-kui; po to. *In some —*, tuloj vietoje; kur-pors. *To take —*, įvykti; atsitikti. *To give —*, duoti vietą; užle-

sti vietā. *Out of* —, ne vietoj; be vietas. || —, *v.a.* talpinti; patalpinti; padēti; pastatīti.

**Placeman** (plēs'mān), *s.* urēdnīnīkas.

**Placenta** (plā-sēn'tā), *s. anat.* čepči.

**Placer** (plē'sūr), *s.* (pa)talpintojas; padētojas; pastatītojas.

**Placer** (plās'ōr), *s.* aukso (ar kitokių brangių metalų) šaltinis.

**Placid** (plās'id), *adj.* ramus; tylus; lētas; švelnus. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai; švelniai. || —ness, *s.* = PLACIDITY.

**Placidity** (plā-sid'i-ti), *s.* ramumas; švelnumas; lėtumas; tylumas; romā.

**Placket** (plāk'ēt), *s.* spraga (*sejone*); prajerka; moteriškas kišeni.

**Plagiarism** (plē'džā-(īr-dži-ā-)riz'm), *s.* literatiška vagystė; leidimas svetimo veikalo už savą; pasavintas svetimos veikalos; plagiatas.

**Plagiarist** (plē'džā-(dži-ā-)rist), *s.* plagiatorius.

**Plagiarize** (plē'džā-raiz īr-dži-ā-raiz), *v.a.n.* vogti svetimus raštus; svetimus raštus leisti už savus; papildyti literatišką vagystę.

**Plagiarist** (plē'džā-(īr-dži-ā-)ri), *s.* literatiškas vagis; pasisavintojas svetimų raštų; plagiatorius. || —, *adj.* daręs literatišką vagystę.

**Plague** (plēg), *s.* plėga; kankynė; koronė; bausmė; limpanči liga; maras. || —, *v.a.* užkrėsti limpančia liga, maru; kankinti; varginti.

**Plaguily** (plē'gi-li), *adv.* baisiai; biaučiai.

**Plaguy** (plē'gi), *adj.* biaučiai neramus; įkirus; biaurus: || —, *adj.* baisiai; biaučiai.

**Place** (plēs), *s. išt.* plekštė.

**Plaid** (plād), *s.* skraistė; || klėtkuotas audimas. || —, *adj.* klėtkuotas.

**Plain** (plēn), *adj.* plynas; lygus; plokščias; || atviras; lygus; aiškus; || paprastas; prastas; nepadaailintas; nenuduotas; || atviras; atviros širdies; tiesmokus. || —, *adv.* = PLAINLY. || —, *s.* lyguma; lygė. || —, *v.a.* aiškinti; aiškiu daryti; išaiškinti. || *Plain-hearted*, *adj.* prastaširdingas: atviros širdies; nuoširdus. *Plain-heartedness*, *s.* širdies atvirumas: nuo-

širdumas. *Plain-spoken*, *adj.* atvirai kalbas; atvirai pasakytas.

**Plainly** (plēn'i), *adv.* atvirai; aiškiai; be nudavimo.

**Plainness** (plēn'nēs), *s.* plynumas; lygumas; aiškumas; atvirumas; prastumas; nuoširdumas.

**Plaint** (plēnt), *s.* dejavimas; nuoskunda.

**Plaintful** (plēnt'ful), *adj.* dejavimo pilnas; besiskundžias.

**Plaintiff** (plēn'tif), *s. jur.* skundėjas.

**Plaintive** (plēn'tiv), *adj.* gailingas; gaudus. || —ly, *adv.* gailingai; gaudžiai.

**Plait** (plēt īr plyt), *s.* raukšlė; stulpas; kvoldas; || kasa. || —, *v.a.* daryti raukšles; stulpuoti; || pinti.

**Plan** (plān), *s.* planas; projektas; užmanymas. || —, *v.a.* planą daryti; planus statyti; projektuoti; mąstyti.

**Planchet** (plānč'ēt), *s.* ripkutė (*metali-nė*).

**Plane** (plēn), *s.* lyguma; plokštis; || oblis; || bot. platonas. || —, *adj.* plynas; lygus; plokščias. || —, *v.a.* lyginti; obliuoti.

**Planer** (plēn'ōr), *s.* lygintojas; obliuotojas; *typ.* lygintuvas.

**Planet** (plān'ēt), *s. astr.* planeta.

**Planetarium** (plān-i-tē'ri-ōm), *s.* planetaras.

**Planetary** (plān'ēt-ē-ri), *adj.* planetinis.

**Planimeter** (plā-nim'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis plokštims mieruoti; planimetras.

**Planimetry** (plā-nim'i-tri), *s.* planimetrija.

**Planish** (plān'iš), *v.a.* lyginti; šlipuoti; poliruoti.

**Planisher** (plān'iš-ōr), *s.* lygintojas; šlipuotojas; poliruotojas.

**Plansphere** (plān'i-sfyr), *s.* planisfera; ant plokščios išreikštas kamuolys ar puskamuolis.

**Plank** (plānk), *s.* plankas; lota; storlentė; sija; || paramtis. || —, *v.a.* sijomis grišti, iškloti; || padėti.

**Planner** (plān'nōr), *s.* planų darytojas.

**Plano-concave** (plē'no-kōn'kēv), *adj.* lygus iš vienos ir dubtas iš kitos pusės.

**Plano-convex** (plē'no-kōn'vēks), *adj.* ly-

gus iš vienos ir gaubtas iš kitos pusės.

**Plant** (plānt), *s.* augmuo; augalas: || įstaiga; įtaisa; užvedimas (*išdėrbystės, pramonės*). || —, *v. a.* sodinti (*augmentis*); apsodinti; įsodinti; įstatyti; įrengti; įkurti; nustatyti; nuocioluoti.

**Plantain** (plān'tēn), *s. bot.* gyslapis; gy-sločius; *bot.* rojaus fyga.

**Plantation** (plān-tē'šion), *s.* sodinimas; || apsodintas augmenimis žemės plotas; plantacija; sėdyba; kolonija.

**Planter** (plānt'ōr), *s.* sodo įtaisa; plantatorius; kolonistas.

**Planticle** (plānt'i-k'l), *s.* diegas.

**Plantigrade** (plān'ti-grēd), *adj. & s. zool.* minantis visa pėda.

**Plantlet** (plānt'lē), *s.* augalėlis.

**Plaque** (plāk), *s.* ritinis; medallionas.

**Plash** (plāš), *s.* liugas; bala; || tašky-mas; tēškimas (*vandens*); || medžio šaka susipynus su kitomis šakomis. || —, *v. n.* taškyltis; talaškuotis. || *v. a.* supinti šakas (*medžio*).

**Plashy** (plāš'i), *adj.* šlapias; baluotas; || taškuotas; šlakuotas.

**Plasm, Plasma** (plāz'm, -mā), *s. min.* plazma; žaliasis putnagas; || *biol.* syvas.

**Plaster** (plās'tōr), *s. med.* plėstras; || tinkas; (— *of Paris*) gipsas. || —, *v. a.* uždėti plėstrą; || laistyti; tinkuoti; fig. užtrinti (*ydą*); pridengti.

**Plasterer** (plās'tōr-ōr), *s.* laistytotojas; tinkuotojas.

**Plastering** (plās'tōr-ing), *s.* tinkavimas; laistymas; || tinkas.

**Plastic** (plās'tik), *adj.* pliastiškas; tverias; žiedžias; žiedžiamas; lipdomas.

**Plasticity** (plās-tis'i-ti), *s.* pliastiškumas.

**Plastron** (plās'trōn), *s.* antkrutinis.

**Plat** (plāt), *s.* pynė; kasa; || sklypelis (*žemės*). || —, *v. a.* pinti; || sklypuoti.

**Platband** (plāt'bānd), *s.* kvietkomis išsodintas pasienis; || kraštas; pakraštis.

**Plate** (plēt), *s.* plota: skardis; metalinė lenta; || šarvas; || taurė; torielka; || auksiniai (*ar* sidabriniai) indai; || metalinė klišė; atspauda nuo metalinės klišės; fotografiška lentutė;

plotvė. || —, *v. a.* pavilkkti; pavalką duoti; *to* — *with silver*, sidabru pavilkkti; pasidabruoti; *to* — *with gold*, paauskuoti; || aptaisyti, apmušti auksu, sidabru, *etc.*; apkalti (*šarvais*); išploti.

**Plateau** (plā-tō'), *s.* augšta lyguma; || papuošimo bliudas; taurė.

**Plated** (plēt'ēd), *adj.* pavilkktas (*auksu, sidabru, etc.*).

**Plateful** (plēt'ful), *s.* pilna torielka.

**Platen** (plāt'ēn), *s. typ.* spaustuvas.

**Platform** (plāt'form), *s.* pastolius; platforma; programos (*polit. partijos*).

**Platina** (plāt'i-nā *ar* plā-ty'nī), *s.* platina (*metalus*).

**Plating** (plēt'ing), *s.* pavilkimas; pavalkas (*metalo*); || šarvai.

**Platinum** (plāt'i-nōm *ar* plā-ty'nōm), *s.* platina.

**Platitude** (plāt'i-tjūd), *s.* plokštumas; lėkštumas; seklumas.

**Platonic, Platonical** (plā-tōn'ik, -ol), *adj.* platoniškas; grynas; liuosas nuo kūniškų pageidimų; — *love*, platoniška meilė.

**Platoon** (plā-tūn'), *s. mil.* pelotonas; rota (*kareivijų*).

**Platter** (plāt'tōr), *s.* pinėjas; || bliudas.

**Plaudit** (plō'dit), *s.* rankų plojimas.

**Plausibility** (plō-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagirtinumas; panašingumas; || teisybė; tiespanašumas.

**Plausible** (plō'zi-b'l), *adj.* pagirtinas; beveik gaimas už teisybę priimti; \*tariamai teisingas; tiespanašingas; pusėtinai išrodo. || —ness, *s.* = **PLAUSIBILITY**. || **Plausibly**, *adv.* pagirtinai; tiespanašingai; su tariamu teisingumu.

**Play** (plē), *v. n.* bovytis; lošti; žaisti; griežti (*ant muzik. instr.*); linksmintis; siausti; išdykauoti; juokauti; apsieiti *su kuo*; veikti; judėti; linguoti; suptis; siubuoti; plasnoti; plėvesuoti; mirguoti; švytuoti; spinduliuoti; blizgučiuoti (*sak. apie kibanus brangakmenius*). *To* — *off*, nuduoti; apsimesti; klastuoti. *To* — *upon*, daryti juokus *iš ko*; prigaudinėti; žaisti; lošti. || *v. a.* palaisti veikmėn; lošti; žaisti; griežti; perstatyti; nuduoti. *To* — *the cannon*, šaudyti

iš kanuolės. *To* — *the organ*, griežti ant vargonų. *To* — *a comedy*, lošti komediją. *To* — *tricks*, varyti klaidas. *To* — *a part*, lošti rolę. *To* — *the fool*, lošti paikliaus rolę; persistatyti kvailiu. *To* — *the fool with one*, kvailinti; prigaudinėti; vedžioti už nosies. *To* — *pranks*, išdykauoti. *To* — *away*, pralošti. *To* — *off*, rodyti; išstatyti matymui, parodymui; *to* — *off tricks*, iškirsti štuką kam. || *Played out*, visai nuvargęs; nusilinęs; visai išsisėmęs; nusidėvėjęs; nudėvėtas.

**Play** (plēʔ), *s.* loša; žaismė; žaislas; griežimas; žaidimas; lošimas; teatrinė žaismė; komedija; perstatymas; spektaklis; *mech.* judėjimas; ėjimas. *To give full* —, duoti pilną bėgį; paleisti liuosai. *A* — *upon the words*, loša žodžiais. *A foul* —, biaurus darbas.

**Playbill** (plēʔbīl), *s.* lošimo programos.

**Playbook** (plēʔbūk), *s.* teatrinį perstatymų knyga; komedijų knyga.

**Playday** (plēʔdē), *s.* liuosą nuo užsiėmimų diena; šventadienis.

**Player** (plēʔōr), *s.* lošejas; žaidėjas; muzikantas; aktorius.

**Playfellow** (plēʔfēl-lo), *s.* bendrai lošėjas; sanlošėjas; bendras lošoj, žaismėj.

**Playful** (plēʔful), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; žaklus; žaidingas; štuksaunas. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi; žaisliai; štuksaunai. || —ness, *s.* smagumas; žaistumas; žaidingumas; štuksaunumas.

**Playgoer** (plēʔgō-ōr), *s.* teatrų lankytojas.

**Playground** (plēʔgraund), *s.* žaismėvietė.

**Playhouse** (plēʔhaus), *s.* teatras.

**Playmate** (plēʔmēt), *s.* = **PLAYFELLOW**.

**Plaything** (plēʔtʰing), *s.* žaislas; titė.

**Playwright** (plēʔrait), *s.* dramaturgas.

**Playwriter** (plēʔrait-ōr), *s.* rašytojas dramų, komedijų; dramaturgas.

**Plea** (ply), *s. jur.* atsakymas ant užmetinėjimų; besiteisinimo žodžiai; besiteisinimas; išsiteisinimas; išsikalbėjimas; gynimas bylos; byla; || neatlaidus prašymas; maldavimas.

**Plead** (plyd), *v.n.a.* ginti; stoti apgynime; vesti bylą; stengtis perkalbėti; maldauti; prašyti; užtarauti; atsakinėti ant užmetinėjimų, ant kaltinimų (*skundėjo*); suteikti teisinančius davodus; teisinti; teisingis. *To* — *guilty*, prisipažinti kaltu. *To* — *for the life*, ginti kriminališką bylą. *To* — *one's age*, teisintis savo amžiumi.

**Pleader** (plyd'ōr), *s.* apgynėjas; teisingas; advokatas.

**Pleadings** (plyd'ingz), *s. pl. jur.* bylos ginčai; procedūra.

**Pleasance** (plēz'ens), *s.* priimnumas.

**Pleasant** (plēz'ent), *adj.* priimnus; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* priimniai; smagiai. || —ness, *s.* priimnumas; smagumas.

**Pleasantry** (plēz'ent-ri), *s.* smagumas; linksmumas; juokavimas; juokas; juokingas patėmijimas; aštrus žodelis.

**Please** (plyz), *v.a.n.* patikti; įtikti; priimnumą duoti; užganėdinti; malonėti; norėti; mėgti; pasimėgti; teiktis. *If you* —, jeigu jums (tau, tamistai) tai patinka; jeigu jusų malonė; bukite malonus; teikitės. *To be pleased*, buti užganėdintu; džiaugtis; pasimėgimą rasti; mėgti.

**Pleased** (plyzd), *adj.* užganėdintas; linksmas.

**Pleasing** (plyz'ing), *adj.* priimnus; patogus; smagus. || —ness, *s.* priimnumas; patogumas.

**Pleasurable** (plēz'jur-ā-b'l), *adj.* priimnus. || —ness, *s.* priimnumas.

**Pleasure** (plēz'jur), *s.* užganėdinimas; priimnumas; || linksmumas; linksmybė; džiaugsmas; pasilinksminimas; || pasimėgimas; noras; nusiteikimas. *At* —, pagal pasimėgimą; kaip patinka. *To take* — *in*, rasti priimnumą kam. || —, *v.a.* duoti, suteikti, daryti priimnumą; ganėdinti; patikti. || *v.n.* turėti, rasti priimnumą; jieškoti priimnumo, pasilinksminimo.

**Plebeian** (pli-by'en), *adj.* atsinešas prie prastų žmonių; plebejiškas; prastas; vulgariškas. || —, *s.* plebejas; prastiokas; prastuolis.

**Plebiscite** (plēb'i-sit), *s.* visuomeniškas žmonių nubalsavimas.

**Pledge** (plēdz), *s.* užstatas; uždelis; paranka; užtikrinimas; || prižadėjimas; prisizadėjimas; *to put in* —, užstatyti; duoti kaip paranką; || gėrimas ant kėno sveikatos; užgėrimas. || —, *v.a.* užstatyti; paranką duoti; laiduoti; užtikrinti; prižadėti; [*to — one's self*] prisizadėti; duoti žodį; || gerti už sveikatą to, kurs pirmas užgeria; užgerti.

**Pledgee** (plēdz'y'), *s.* užstato priėmėjas.

**Pledger** (plēdz'ōr), *s.* užstato davėjas; užstatytojas; parankininkas; užtikrintojas.

**Pledget** (plēdz'ēt), *s.* kompresas.

**Pleiades** (ply'jā-dyz), *s. pl. astr.* sietynas.

**Plenarily** (ply'nā-ri-li), *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

**Plenary** (ply'nā-ri), *adj.* pilnas; visiškai.

**Plenipotency**, **Plenipotency** (pli-nip'o-tens, -ten-si), *s.* pilnavalytė; plenipotencija.

**Plenipotentiary** (plēn-i-po-tēn'ši-ē-ri), *s.* plenipotentas; pilnavalis.

**Plenitude** (plēn'i-tjūd), *s.* pilnis; pilnumas; gausumas; gausa.

**Plenteous** (plēn'ti-ōs), *adj.* gausus; turtingas. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai. || —ness, *s.* gausumas; gausa; pilnis.

**Plentiful** (plēn'ti-ful), *adj.* gausus; apstus; našus; vaisingas. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai; našiai. || —ness, *s.* gausumas; apstumas; našumas; pilningumas.

**Plenty** (plēn'ti), *s.* pilnis; gausa; skalša. || —, *adj.* gausus; pilnas; užtektingas.

**Pleonasm** (ply'o-nāz'm), *s. retor.* pleonazmas.

**Plethora** (plēt'h'o-rā), *s. med.* perpilnis kraujo.

**Pleura** (pljū'rā), *s. anat.* krutinės plėvė.

**Pleurisy** (pljū'ri-si), *s. med.* krutinės plėvės uždegimas.

**Pleuropneumonia** (pljū-ro-nju-mō'ni-ā), *s. med.* plaučių ir krutinės plėvės uždegimas.

**Plexiform** (plēks'i-form), *adj.* tinklo pavidalo; pinklus.

**Plexus** (plēks'ōs), *s. anat.* dirksnių tinklas.

**Pliability** (plai'ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* liaunumas; lankumas; palankumas.

**Pliable** (plai'ā-b'l), *adj.* liaunus; lankus; palankus; paklusnus. || —ness, *s.* = PLIABILITY.

**Pliancy** (plai'en-si), *s.* lankumas.

**Pliant** (plai'ent), *adj.* liaunus; lankus; palankus; *fig.* nulankus; paklusnus. || —ness, *s.* lankumas; *fig.* pa-, nulankumas; paklusnumas.

**Plicate**, **Plicated** (plai'kēt; -kē-tēd), *adj.* panašus į vėdyklą.

**Pliers** (plai'ōrz), *s. pl.* žnypliukės; rep-liukės.

**Plight** (plait), *s.* padėjimas; stovis; dėstis; || paranka; laidas; užstatas. || —, *v.a.* paranką duoti; laiduoti; rančyti; || (pa)žadėti.

**Plighter** (plait'ōr), *s.* laiduotojas; rančytojas; || prižadėtojas.

**Plinth** (plint'h), *s. arch.* plinta.

**Pliocene** (plai'o-syn), *adj. geol.* pleoceninis; pleoceniškas; pleoceno —. || —, *s.* pleoceno periodas.

**Plod** (plōd), *v.n.a.* išlėto, su vargu eiti; palengva pirmyn eiti, siektis, kاستis; be pasilsio triustis, galvą laužyti.

**Plodder** (plōd'dōr), *s.* darbštus žmogus.

**Plot** (plōt), *s.* sklypas (žemė); *garden* —, darželis; *grass* —, veja; pievokšnis; || pianas (*lauka, trioby, etc.*); || suokalbis; konspiracija; intriga; užmačia; || siektis; mioris; || užmazga (*dramos, komedijos, etc.*). || —, *v.a. n.* giežti; suokalbinkanti; tarautis; konspiruoti; pianus daryti; intriguoti; spensti.

**Plotter** (plōt'tōr), *s.* suokalbinkas.

**Plough**, **Plow** (plau), *s.* plugas; arklas; žagrė; žambas; || pozijamas oblis. || —, *v.a.n.* arti (žemę); vagoti.

**Ploughable**, **Plowable** (plau'ā-b'l), *adj.* ariamas.

**Ploughboy**, **Plowboy** (plau'boi), *s.* vaikš-artojas; pusbernis.

**Plougher**, **Plower** (plau'ōr), *s.* artojas.

**Ploughland**, **Plowland** (plau'lānd), *s.* ariamas; ariama žemė; dirva.



**Ploughman, Plowman** (plau'män), *s.* artojas; ukininkas; žemdirbis.

**Ploughshare, Plowshare** (plau'sēr), *s.* noragas.

**Ploughtail, Plowtail** (plau'tēl), *s.* rankena; ragožius (*plugo*).

**Ploughwright, Plowwright** (plau'rait), *s.* dirbėjas plugų, žagrų.

**Plover** (plōv'ōr), *s. orn.* sėjikas; tilvikas.

**Plow** (plau), *v. & s. žr.* PLOUGH.

**Pluck** (plōk), *v. a.* rauti: pešti; pešioti; plėšti; išplėšti; skinti. *To — away*, nupešioti; nuplėšti. *To — down*, nuskinoti; nuplėšti; nutraukti; sunaikinti; pažeminti. *To — off*, nu-draskyti; nuplėšti; nurauti. *To — up*, išrauti; išnaikinti. || —, *s.* rovimas; pešimas; plėšimas; skynimas; || viduriai; kagalviai (*širdis, kepenys ir plaučiai gyvulių*); || drąsa.

**Plucker** (plōk'ōr), *s.* pešiotojas; pešėjas; rovėjas; skynėjas.

**Pluckily** (plōk'i-li), *adv.* drąsiai; narsiai.

**Pluckiness** (plōk'i-nēs), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; drąsa.

**Plucky** (plōk'i), *adj.* drąsus; narsus.

**Plug** (plōg), *s.* kuolas; kamštis; žvikė; pakalas; || griežinys (*kramtomo tabako*); || kuinas; kėvinas. || —, *v. a.* užkišti; užkalti (*su kuolu*).

**Plum** (plōm), *s.* slyva; || džiovintos vynuogės; || gražas turtolis; šimtas tukstančių svarų sterlingų.

**Plumage** (pljūm'ēdz), *s.* plunksnos.

**Plumb** (plōm), *s.* švinliudė; pliomba. || — *line*, *s.* liudė; gruntvogė. — *rule*, *s.* tiesyklė. || —, *adj.* stačiai krintas; vertikališkas; perpendikuliariškas. || —, *adv.* stačiai; perpendikuliariškai. || —, *v. a.* naitakoti pagal tiesyklę, pagal gruntvogę; matuoti su pagalba liudės; atrasti jurių gilumą; || pliombuoti; užpliombuoti.

**Plumbaginous** (plōm-bādž'i-nōs), *adj.* susidedas iš grafito; talpinas savųj grafitą.

**Plumbago** (plōm-bē'go), *s.* grafitas.

**Plumber** (plōm'ōr), *s.* švinorius; švinis; švinliejis.

**Plumbery** (plōm'ōr-i), *s.* švinlietuvė; švino išdirbystė.

**Plumbing** (plōm'ing), *s.* švinorystė; || švininiai padarai.

**Plume** (pljūm), *s.* plunksna; plunksnų kuodas (*ant skrybėlės*). || —, *v. a.* plunksnas sutaisyti, suglostyti; plunksnomis (pa)puošti. *To — one's self*, pustis; didžiutis; girtis.

**Plumelet** (pljūm'lēt), *s.* plunksnelė.

**Plumiped** (pljū'mi-pēd), *adj.* turįs plunksnomis apžėlusias kojas; tubotas. || —, *s.* tubotas paukštis.

**Plummet** (plōm'mēt), *s.* liudė.

**Plumose, Plumous** (plju-mōs', pljū-mōs'), *adj.* plunksnuotas; kaip plunksna.

**Plumosity** (plju-mōs'i-ti), *s.* plunksnuotumas.

**Plump** (plōmp), *adj.* išpustas; pilnas; tuklus; sutukęs; storas; papampęs; pasiputęs. || —, *v. n.* tukti; pustis; pampsti; išsi-, pasipusti; || plumpterėti; nu-, padribti; parpulti; || balsuoti už vieną tik kandidatą; atiduoti (*balsą*) tik vienam kandidatui. || *v. a.* išpusti; pripildyti; prikimšti; pripampinti; nutukinti; || plumpterėti; mesti; blokti. || —, *adv.* umai; tiesiog; stačiai.

**Plumper** (plōmp'ōr), *s.* tas, kas išpučia, padaro storu; iškamša; || begėdiškas melas; || atidavėjas balso už vieną tik kandidatą; balsavimas už vieną kandidatą.

**Plumpy** (plōmp'i), *adj.* = PLUMP.

**Plumule** (pljū'mjul), *s. bot.* plunksnelė; diegas.

**Plumy** (pljūm'i), *adj.* plunksnuotas.

**Plunder** (plōn'dōr), *v. a.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; api-, išplėšti; naikinti. || —, *s.* plėšimas; api-, išplėšimas; apvogimas; išplėša.

**Plunderer** (plōn'dōr-ōr), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

**Plunge** (plōndž), *v. a.* panerti; pasmerkti; įsmeigti; || krikštyti paneriant vandenį. || *v. n.* pasinerti; metis; pulti; šokti. || —, *s.* pasinėrimas; puolimas; metimas; šokimas.

**Plunger** (plōn'džōr), *s.* nėrikas; naras; || grustuvas (*pompos*).

**Plunket** (plōn'kēt), *s.* šviesiai-mėlynas dažas.

**Pluperfect** (pljū'pūr-fēkt), *adj.*, — *tense*, *s. gram.* pereitas atliktasis laikas.

**Plural** (pljū'rel), *adj.* daugskaitlinis; skaitlingas. || —, *s.* daugskaita. || —ly, *adv.* daugskaitoj; skaitlingai.

**Plurality** (plju-rāl'i-ti), *s.* daugumas; dauguma.

**Plus** (plōs), *math.* plius (*pridėjimo ženklas*).

**Plush** (plōš), *s.* pliušas (*audimas*).

**Plutocracy** (plju-tōk'rā-si), *s.* didžturčių valdymas; valdančioji didžturčių luoma; plutokratija.

**Plutocrat** (pljū'to-krāt), *s.* plutokratas.

**Plutonic, Plutonian** (plju-tōn'ik, -tō-ni-en), *adj.* plutoniškas; požeminis; || ugnainis.

**Pluvial** (pljū'vi-el), *adj. geol.* lytaus padarytas, sutvertas.

**Pluvius** (pljū'vi-ōs), *adj.* lytingas; lytinis.

**Ply** (plai), *v.a.n.* prigulti; prikibti; prisimygti; užsisipirti; prisimygus veikti *ką*; uoliai veikti, dirbti, triustis; panaudoti darban; paleisti darban; || bėgioti, vaikščioti ten ir atgal. *To* — *one with solicitations*, užversti *ką* prašymais; prisimygus prašyti. *To* — *one with drink*, prisispyrus prašyti kad gerty. *To* — *one with blows*, paleisti *į ką* smugius; pliekti, talžyti *ką*. *To* — *one's oars*, smarkiai irtis; prinikti prie irklų. *To* — *one's work*, uoliai dirbti. *To* — *one's arms*, paleisti rankas darban; rankomis dirbti. *To* — *the needle*, imtis už adatos; su adata dirbti. *To* — *a boat*, valdyti luotą, valtį. *The steamer plies between ports A. and B.*, garlaivis vaikščioja tarp portų A. ir B.

**Ply** (plai), *s.* sulinkimas; rukšlė; apvaja; || palinkimas; pakraipa; linkmė.

**Plyer** (plai'ōr), *s.* buomas (*tėltui pakelti*).

**Pneumatic, Pneumatical** (nju-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* orinis; pneumatiškas; varomas su pagalba suspausto oro.

**Pneumatics** (nju-māt'iks), *s.phys.* pneumatika; mokslas apie oro ypatybes ir pajiegas.

**Pneumonia** (nju-mō'ni-ā), *s. med.* plaučių uždegimas.

**Poach** (pōč), *v.a.* virti paleistus vandenį (*kiaušinius*); vogti (*sparnuočius*); išminti (*dumblių*); palikti pėdas (*ant*

*minkštos, drėgnos žemės*). || *v.n.* vogtinai medžioti, žvejoti (*ant sėtinios žemės*); vogti; || į dumblių pavirsti; tapti minkštu kaip dumblas.

**Poached** (pōčt), *pp.*, — *eggs*, virti, vandenį paleisti, kiaušiniai.

**Poacher** (pōč'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs vogtinai medžioja, žvejoja (*ant sėtinios žemės*); vagišius.

**Poachy** (pōč'i), *adj.* šlapias, minkštas, patišęs (*suk. apie žemę*); klampus.

**Pock** (pōk), *s. med.* rauplė.

**Pocket** (pōk'ēt), *s.* kišenius; kolyta; kropšys. || —, *v.a.* kišeniun dėti, kišti; || nematant imti *ką*; vogti.

**Pocketbook** (pōk'ēt-būk), *s.* kapšys; kolyta; mažnelė; kišeninė knygelė.

**Pocketknife** (pōk'ēt-naif), *s.* kišeniuis peilis; lenktinis peilis.

**Pockmark** (pōk'mark), *s.* rauples duobutė.

**Pockmarked** (pōk'markt), *adj.* ročiutos.

**Pocky** (pōk'i), *adj.* rauplėtas.

**Pod** (pōd), *s.* ankštis. || —, *v.n.* ankščioti.

**Podagra** (pōd'ū-grā), *s. med.* podagra; kojų gėlimas.

**Podded** (pōd'dēd), *adj.* ankščiuotas; ankštingas.

**Podge** (pōdž), *s.* liugas.

**Poem** (pō'ēm), *s.* poėma; eilės.

**Poesy** (pō'i-si), *s.* poėzija; || parašas (*ant žiedo, etc.*).

**Poet** (pō'ēt), *s.* poėtas; dainius.

**Poetess** (pō'ēt-ēs), *sf.* poėtė.

**Poetic, Poetical** (po-ēt'ik, -el), *adj.* poėtiškas. || —ally, *adv.* poėtiškai.

**Poetics** (po-ēt'iks), *s.* poėtika; eilainavimo įstatymai.

**Poetize** (pō'ēt-aiz), *v.n.* rašyti eiles; rašyti kaip poėtas.

**Poetry** (pō'ēt-ri), *s.* poėzija.

**Poh** (pō), *interj.* et! tful

**Poignancy** (poin'en-si), *s.* aštrumas; aištrumas; kartumas.

**Poignant** (poin'ent), *adj.* aštrus; aištrus; kartus.

**Point** (point), *s.* aštrus galas; smailuma; viršūnė; || taškas; punktas; vieta; || punktas; dalykas; daigtas; tikslas; mieris; galas; kraštas; laipanis; || valanda; akymirka (*kokio nors at-*

*sitikimo, užmanymo, pasirengimo*: || akis (*lošiamo kvuluko, kortos*). — *of land*, žemės smailuma; priežemis; salava. — *of honor*, garbės dalykas. — *of sight*; — *of view*, aktygė; atžvilgis; regėjimo punktas. *Main* —, svarbiausias dalykas. *At all* —s, visiškai; iš visų atžvilgių; iš visų pusių; visoms pusėmis. *At* —; *In* —; *At the* —; *In the* —; *On the* —, prie pat...; esant visai pasirengus...; valandoj kada... *At the* — *of death*, mirties valandoj; prie pat mirimo; *he was on the* — *of speaking*, jis kaip tik jau buvo pasirengęs kalbėti; *in* — *of fact*, ištikrųjį. *To come to the* —, prieiti prie paties dalyko; prieiti prie galo. *To carry one's* —, pasiekti savo tikslą. *To make a* — *of*, pastatyti (ar priimti) sau už tikslą; priduoti kam ypatingą svarbą. — *of concurrence*, susibėgimo punktas, vieta. *Boiling* —, virimo laipsnis. *Freezing* —, sušalimo laipsnis. *Melting* —, tirpimo laipsnis.

**Point** (point), *v.a.* smailinti, aštrinti; nusmailinti, užaštrinti; || taikyti *kuo į ką*; celiuoti; || rodyti; parodyti; nurodyti; paženklinėti. || *v.n.* rodyti. || *To* — *at*, nutaikyti; parodyti; *fig.* pirštais badyti *ką*. *To* — *out*, paženklinėti; parodyti; nurodyti.

**Point-blank** (point-blānk), *s.* celius; tikslas. || —, *adj.* tiesiog nutaikytas; *fig.* tiesus; status; tiesmokus. || —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai.

**Pointed** (point'ēd), *adj.* smailus; aštrus; *fig.* taikus; tikslingas. || —ly, *adv.* smailiai; aštriai; taikiai; tikslingai. || —ness, *s.* smailumas; aštrumas; taikumas; tikslingumas.

**Pointer** (point'ōr), *s.* rodyklas; || pauščių šuo; vižlas.

**Pointless** (point'lēs), *adj.* be viršunės; bukus; *fig.* sekus; paikas.

**Poise** (poiz), *s.* svarumas; sunkenybė; svartlius; lygsvarumas. || —, *v.a.* sverti; ant lygios nusverti; lygsvarume laikyti. || *v.n.* lygsvarume laikyti; sviruoti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti.

**Poison** (poi'z'n), *s.* nuodai. || —, *v.a.* nuodyti; ap-, užnuodyti; nunuodyti.

**Poisoner** (poi'z'n-ōr), *s.* nuodytojas.

**Poisonous** (poi'z'n-ōs), *adj.* nuodingas. || —ly, *adv.* nuodingai. || —ness, *s.* nuodingumas.

**Poke** (pōk), *s.* krepšys; tarba; maišas; || stukterėjimas; baksterėjimas; || branktas (*uždedamas galvėjui kad tvorų nelauzyti*); *fig. & vulg.* liurba; tingins; bot. strutis. || —, *v.a.* bakšnoti; badyti; judinti; žarstyti (*ugnį*); grabalioti; apgrauboms jieškoti.

**Poker** (pōk'ōr), *s.* kačiarga; pagaikštis; || pokeris (*amerik. kortavimo būdas*); || šmėkla.

**Pokerish** (pōk'ōr-iš), *adj.* šmėkliškas; baigus.

**Pokeweed** (pōk'uyd), *s.* bot. strutis.

**Polander** (pō'lend-ōr), *s.* lenkas.

**Polar** (pō'lōr), *adj.* poliariškas; poliarinis. — *bear, zool.* poliariška (ar baltoji) meška.

**Polarity** (po-lār'i-ti), *s.* poliariškumas; besismelkimas poliylink.

**Polarize** (pō'lōr-aiz), *v.a. phys.* poliarizuoti.

**Pole** (pōl), *s.* poliūs; baslys; kuolas; kartis; smailgas; || dyselys; || *geogr. & phys.* poliūs; [*—of the earth*] žemgalis; || lenkas. || —, *v.a.* statyti poliūs; įkaišioti, įbedžioti smailgas; nešti ant karčių; stumti kartimis (*latvq*).

**Poleax, Poleaxe** (pōl'āks), *s.* karakirvis.

**Polecat** (pōl'kāt), *s.* šeškas.

**Polemic** (po-lēm'ik), *adj.* polemikškas; ginčų (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* polemikas; rašytojas polemikų raštų.

**Polemical** (po-lēm'ik-el), *adj.* = **POLEMIC**.

**Polemic** (po-lēm'iks), *s.* polemika; literatiški ginčai.

**Polestar** (pōl'star), *s.* šiauržvaigždė; *fig.* keliarodis; vedėjas.

**Police** (po-lys'), *s.* policija. || —, *v.a.* laikyti tvarkoje; daboti tvarką.

**Policeman** (po-lys'mān), *s.* policistas; policijantas.

**Policy** (pōl'i-si), *s.* valdymo būdas, sistema; dalykų vedimas; valdymas; valdžia; politika; sumanumas; gudrumas; || biletas ant esančių viešame fonde pinigų; įpirkimo ar įsipirkimo (asekuracijos) kontraktas; lioterijos biletas.

**Polish** (pól'ish), *v. a.* šveisti; poliruoti; gludenti; glitinti; dailinti; išpatoginti; sušvelninti (*budus*). || *v. n.* gludentis; blizgintis; šveistis; nusišveistis. || —, *s.* gluda; politura; blizgėjimas; *fig.* budo švelnumas; patogumas.

**Polish** (pól'ish), *adj.* lenkiškas. || —, *s.* lenkiška kalba.

**Polished** (pól'ish), *adj.* nugludintas; gludus; poliruotas; *fig.* gerai apdirbtas; išlavintas; mandagus; švelnus.

**Polisher** (pól'ish-ör), *s.* gludentojas; šveitėjas; poliruotojas.

**Polishing** (pól'ish-ing), *s.* gludenimas; šveitimas; poliravimas; *fig.* apdirbimas; išlavinimas; sušvelninimas budų, etc.

**Polite** (po-lait'), *adj.* švelnus; mandagus. || —ly, *adv.* mandagiai. || —ness, *s.* švelnumas; mandagumas.

**Politic** (pól'i-tik), *adj.* išmintingas; sumanus; gudrus; klastingas. || —ly, *adv.* gudriai.

**Political** (po-lit'ik-el), *adj.* politiškas. || —ly, *adv.* politiškai.

**Politician** (pól-i-ti'shen), *s.* politikas; politikierius.

**Politics** (pól'i-tiks), *s.* politika.

**Polity** (pól'i-ti), *s.* valstijos sutaisymas; konstitucija; valdymo būdas; valdymas; rėdas.

**Polka** (pól'kă), *s.* polka (*šokis*).

**Poll** (pól), *s.* = POLLY.

**Poll** (pól), *s.* galva; pakaušis; || *pol.* surašas galvų; surašas rinkėjų, balsuotojų; balsavimai; rinkimai (*urėdinin-ky*); rinkimų (*ar* balsavimo) vieta. || —, *v. a.* nukapati galvas, viršunes; nukarpyti; nupiauti viršunę; piauti; kirpti; || mokėti (*pagalvės*); įtraukti į surašą; įrašyti; atiduoti (*balsą*); rokuoti (*balsus*). || *v. n.* balsuoti. || —tax, *s.* pagalvės (*mokesčiai*).

**Pollard** (pól'lörd), *s.* medis su nupiauta viršune; || pukys (*žuvis*); || beragis gyvulus; buolius. || —, *v. a.* nupiaustyti viršunes.

**Pollen** (pól'lën), *s. bot.* dulktės; vaisiadulkės.

**Poller** (pól'ör), *s.* balsuotojas.

**Polliwig, Polliwog** (pól'li-ulg, —uög), *s. zoöl.* buožgalvė.

**Pollock** (pól'lök), *s.* paliokė (*žuvė*).

**Pollute** (pól-ljūt'), *v. a.* biaurinti; šmeižti; teršti; žagti; žaginti; darkyti.

**Polluter** (pól-ljūt'ör), *s.* darkytojas; (su)žagėjas; žagintojas.

**Pollution** (pól-ljūt'kiön), *s.* darkymas; baurinimas; biauromas; (su)žagimas; baurumas; nevalumas; nešvarumas; || *med.* sėmėnis išbėgimas; poliucija.

**Polly** (pól'li), *s.* papuga.

**Pollywog** (pól'li-uög), *s.* = POLLYWOG.

**Polonaise** (po-lo-něz'), *s.* polionėzas (*lenkiškas šokis; moteriškas parūlėtas*); || lenkiška kalba. || —, *adj.* lenkiškas.

**Poltroon** (pól-trün'), *s.* bailys; silpnadušis. || —, *adj.* bailus; nelemtas; niekingas.

**Poltroonery** (pól-trün'ör-i), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas.

**Polyandry** (pól-i-än'dri), *s.* daugvyrystė.

**Polyclinic** (pól-i-klín'ik), *s.* poliklinika.

**Polygamist** (po-lig'ü-mist), *s.* poligamistas; prisilaikęs (*ar* šalininkas) daugpatystės.

**Polygamous** (po-lig'ü-mös), *adj.* poligamiškas; daugpatystinis.

**Polygamy** (po-lig'ü-mi), *s.* poligamija; daugpatystė.

**Polyglot** (pól'i-glöt), *adj. & s.* dauglietuvis; žinovas daugelio kalbų.

**Polygon** (pól'i-gön), *s. geom.* daugkerėtis.

**Polygraph** (pól'i-gräf), *s.* poligrafas; kopiruojama mašina; || *bibliogr.* surinkimas yvairių veikalų.

**Polyhedron** (pól-i-ly'drön), *s. geom.* daugėsonis.

**Polynomial** (pól-i-nū'mi-el), *adj. & s.* daugvardis; daugovardis.

**Polyp** (pól'ip), *s. zool.* polypas.

**Polypetalous** (pól-i-pët-el-ös), *adj. bot.* dauglapelinis (*žiedas*).

**Polypous** (pól'i-pös), *adj.* turįs polypo pavidalą.

**Polyps** (pól'i-pös), *s.* = POLYP.

**Polysepalous** (pól-i-sép-el-ös), *adj. bot.* turįs atskirtus nuo kito-kito palapėlius.

**Polysyllabic, Polysyllabical** (pól-i-sil-läb'ik, —el), *adj.* daugskiemėninis; daugskiemėnis.

**Polysyllable** (pöl-i-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* daugiaskiemenis žodis.

**Polytechnic** (pöl-i-tëk'nik), *adj.* politėchniškas.

**Polytechnics** (pöl-i-tëk'niks), *s.* politėchnika.

**Polytheism** (pöl'i-tłi-iz'm), *s.* daugdievystė; politėizmas.

**Polytheist** (pöl'i-tłi-ist), *s.* daugdievis; politėistas.

**Polytheistic, Polytheistical** (pöl-i-tłi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* daugdieviškas; politėistiškas.

**Pomace** (pöm'ës), *s.* obuolių išsunkos.

**Pomaceous** (po-më'sšos), *adj.* obuolinis; kaip obuolių išsunkos.

**Pomade** (po-mëd'), *s.* pomada; tepalas (*plaukams*).

**Pomatum** (po-më'töm), *s.* = POMADE. || —, *v.a.* tepti; pomaduoti.

**Pome** (püm), *s.* vaisius (*obelies, kriaušės, etc.*).

**Pomegranate** (pöm'i-grän-ët), *s.* pomegranatas.

**Pomiferous** (po-mif'ör-ös), *adj.* nešąs obuolių pavidalo vaisius.

**Pommel** (pöm'mël), *s.* bumburas (*kardą kriaunų*); guga (*balno*). || —, *v.a.* daužyti; mušti; pliekti.

**Pomology** (po-möl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie vaisius.

**Pomp** (pömp), *s.* pompa; parodavimas; iškilmė; iškilmingumas; puikybė.

**Pomposity** (pöm-pös'i ti), *s.* parodingumas; iškilmingumas; puikumumas; sudrumas; girpelnystė.

**Pompous** (pömp'ös), *adj.* parodingas; puikus; iškilmingas; sudrus; išdidus. || —ly, *adv.* parodingai; iškilmingai; išdidžiai; puikiai. || —ness, *s.* = POMPOSITIVITY.

**Pond** (pönd), *s.* tvenkinys; prudas.

**Ponder** (pön'dör), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; ap-svarstinti; apmąstinti; apmąstyti; ap-sverti; dumoti *apie*.

**Ponderable** (pön'dör-ä-b'l), *adj.* pasve-riamas; svarus.

**Ponderosity** (pön-dör-ös'i-ti), *s.* svaru-mas; || svarbumas.

**Ponderous** (pön'dör-ös), *adj.* svarus; sunkus; || svarbus. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; svarbiai. || —ness, *s.* = PONDEROSITY.

**Pongo** (pön'go), *s. zool.* pongo (*beždžio-nė*).

**Poniard** (pön'jörd), *s.* durklas. || —, *v.a.* durti; smeigti; nudurti.

**Pontifex** (pön'ti-fëks), *s.* = PONTIFF.

**Pontiff** (pön'tif), *s.* augščiausias kunigas; popiežius.

**Pontific** (pön-tif'ik), *adj.* pontifiškas; popiežinis; popiežiškas.

**Pontifical** (pön-tif'ik-el), *adj.* = PONTIFIC. || —, *s.* pontifikalas (*knyga*). || —s, *s. pl.* urėdiški vyriausių kunigų (*ar popiežių*) rubai.

**Pontificate** (pön-tif'ik-ët), *s.* pontifikatas; popiežystė.

**Ponton, Pontoon** (pön-tün'), *s.* lėkštadugnins laivas: pontonas. || — *bridge*, *s.* laivatiltis; tiltas iš lėkštadugninių laivų.

**Pony** (pö'ni), *s.* mažas arkliukas; || mažas stiklas (*alvus, vyno, etc.*).

**Poodle** (pü'd'l), *s.* pudlius (*šuo*).

**Pooh** (pü), *interj.* et! tatal! fu!

**Pool** (pül), *s.* vandens duobė; liugas: bala; klanas; || statymas; pastatas (*lošoj*); loša ant biliardo. || —, *v.a.n.* statyti; statymus sudėti (*lošoj*). || —

*table*, *s.* biliardinis stalas; biliardas.

**Poop** (püp), *s.* užpakalinis dėnis (*laivo*). || —, *v.a.* užgauti į užpakalį (*laivą*).

**Poor** (pür), *adj.* biednas; neturtingas; vargingas; nelaimingas; || silpnas; menkas; prastas. || *The poor*, *s.* beturčiai; varguoliai. *Poor-spirited*, *adj.* menkadvasis (*s.*); silpnadušis (*s.*); ubagas dvasioj; ballus; niekingas. || —ly, *adv.* vargingai; menkai; prastai. *adj.* truputį nesveikas. || —ness, *s.* neturtingumas; vargingumas; menkumas; prastumas; silpnumas.

**Poorhouse** (pür'haus), *s.* beturčių namai.

**Pop** (pöp), *s.* spragėjimas; pyškėjimas; poškėjimas; pokšterėjimas; pykšterėjimas; || šnypščias gėrymas. || —, *v.n.* pyškėti; pykšterėti; poškėti; tuzgėti; spragėti; sproginėti. || *v.a.* spraginti; pyškinti. || *To —in, (into)*, *staiga (ar netikėtai)* pasirodyti, įeiti, įlįsti, įkišti. *To —off*, greitai nueiti, išnykti; nustumti. *To —out*, netikėtai pasirodyti, išlįsti; greitai

*ka nors* daryti; vamtelėti (*žodž.*) ||  
—, *adv.* umai; staiga; netikėtai.  
**Pope** (pōp), *s.* papa; popiežius; || *popas* (*maskolūg.*)  
**Popedom** (pōp'dōm), *s.* popiežystė; popiežija.  
**Popeling** (pōp'ling), *s.* popiežpalaikis; || popiežninkas.  
**Popery** (pōp'ōr-i), *s.* papizmas.  
**Popgun** (pōp'gōn), *s.* pyškalas (*vaišų šaudyklė*).  
**Popinjay** (pōp'in-džē), *s.* papuga; || puošnius; pliuškis.  
**Popish** (pōp'iš), *adj.* popiežiškas; popiežinis. || —ly, *adv.* popiežiškai.  
**Poplar** (pōp'lōr), *s. bot.* popelis; topelis.  
**Poplin** (pōp'lin), *s.* poplinas (*audimas*).  
**Popliteal**, **Popliteic** (pōp-lit'i-el, -ik), *adj.* pakinklinis.  
**Poppy** (pōp'pi), *s. bot.* aguona.  
**Populace** (pōp'ju-lēs), *s.* gyventojai; žmonės; liaudis.  
**Popular** (pōp'ju-lōr), *adj.* populiariškas; liaudinis; tinkamas paprastai liaudžiai; suprantamas paprastiems žmonėms; plačiai tarp žmonių žinomas; paprastas; prieinamas; pigus. || —ly, *adv.* populiariškai; žmonėms prieinamai; suprantamai.  
**Popularity** (pōp'ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* populiariškumas.  
**Popularize** (pōp'ju-lōr-aiz), *v.a.* populiarizuoti; daryti prieinamu, suprantamu liaudžiai.  
**Populate** (pōp'ju-lēt), *v.a.* apgyvendinti.  
**Population** (pōp'ju-lē'šion), *s.* visas gyventojų skaitlius; gyventojai.  
**Populous** (pōp'ju-lōs), *adj.* skaitlingai apgyventas; žmoningas.  
**Porcelain** (por'si-lin), *s.* porcelėnas.  
**Porch** (pōrč), *s.* prieduris; prieangis.  
**Porcine** (por'sain), *adj.* kiaulinis; kiauliškas.  
**Porcupine** (por'kju-pain), *s. zool.* dygliakiaulė.  
**Pore** (pōr), *s.* skylutė. || —, *v.n.* žiūrėti įspyrus akis.  
**Pork** (pōrk), *s.* kiauliena.  
**Porker** (pōrk'ōr), *s.* kiaulė.  
**Porosity** (po-rōs'i-ti), *s.* skylėtumas; iškijimas; akytumas.  
**Porous** (pōr'ōs), *adj.* pilnas smulkių

skylučių; skylėtas; akytas; iškijęs. || —ly, *adv.* akytai. || —ness, *s.* = **POROSITY**.  
**Porphyry** (por'fi-ri), *s.* porfyrius (*akmuo*).  
**Porpoise** (por'pōs), *s. zool.* jurių kiaulė; delfinas.  
**Porridge** (pōr'ridž), *s.* sriuba.  
**Porringer** (pōr'rin-džōr), *s.* bliudas; bliudelis; puodukas.  
**Port** (pōrt), *s.* portas; uostas; — *charges*, mokestis už besinaudojamą portu; portinės mokestys; *free-*, (*com.*) porto-franko; — *of entry*, portas su muitinyčia įgabunamiems tavorams; || vartai; praėjimas; alvaras; skylė; *mar.* porta; šaujamoji skylė (*laivo šone*); || užsilaikymo budas; užsilaikymas; pastova; išžiūra; || kairinis šonas (*laivo*); || portvynis; portugaliskasis vynas. || —, *v.a. milt.* imti į kypai (*šaudyklę*); *mar.* kreipti į kairę.  
**Portable** (pōrt'i-b'l), *adj.* gabenamas; nešamas; panešamas; pakeliamas.  
**Portage** (pōr'tēdž), *s.* gabenimas; pergabenimas; mokestis už pergabenimą; transportas. || —, *v.a.n.* gabenti; transportuoti.  
**Portal** (pōr'tol), *s.* augštiečio vartai; didysis įėjimas; vartai; durys.  
**Porterage** (port-kre'čōn), *s.* portkrajo nas.  
**Portcullis** (port-kōl'lis), *s. for.* mūlo džiamelio vartai.  
**Porte** (pōrt), *s.* augštoji Porta; Turkijos valdžia.  
**Portemonnaie** (pōrt'mōn-nē), *s.* portmonėta; kaspys; kolyta.  
**Portend** (pōr'tēnd'), *v.a.* pranašauti; lemti; grumoti.  
**Portent** (pōr'tēnt'), *s.* ženklas; blogai pranašaujantis ženklas; blogas pranašavimas.  
**Portentous** (pōr'tēnt'ōs), *adj.* pikty pranašaujantis; gresmingas; baisingas. || —ly, *adv.* pikty pranašaudamas; gresmingai; baisingai. || —ness, *s.* gresmingumas; baisingumas.  
**Porter** (pōr'tōr), *s.* durininkas; vartininkas; || nešiojojas; || portoris (*ypatingas alus*).  
**Porterage** (pōr'tōr-ēdž), *s.* durininko darbas; vartininkystė; || nešiojimas; mokestis už nešimą.

**Portfolio** (port-fōl'jo), *s.* portfēlius; *fig.* ministēriškas portfēlius; ministry-stē.

**Porthole** (pōrt'hōl), *s. mar.* porta; šaujamoji skylē (*luvo šone*).

**Portico** (pōr'ti ko), *s. arch.* portikas.

**Portiere** (por-tjēr'), *s.* portiera; durių uzlaida.

**Portion** (pōr'šion), *s.* dalis; || kraitis. || —, *v. a.* dalyti į dalis; iš-, padalinti; || duoti kraitį; aprupinti kraičių.

**Portioner** (pōr'šion-ōr), *s.* dalintojas.

**Portionless** (pōr'šion-lēs), *adj.* neturįs dalies; neturįs kraičio.

**Portliness** (pōrt'li-nēs), *s.* puikumas; kiltumas; didumas; stuomeningumas.

**Portly** (pōrt'li), *adj.* didus; puikus; pažiūrėtinas; drutas; stuomeningas.

**Portmanteau** (port-mān'to), *s.* krepšys; kolionkrepšis.

**Portrait** (pōr'trēt), *s.* portretas; paveikslas.

**Portraiture** (pōr'trēt-tjūr), *s.* portretas; piešimas portretų.

**Portray** (por-trē'), *v. a.* portretuoti; piešti.

**Portrayal** (por-trē'el), *s.* portretavimas; aprašymas; nupiešimas.

**Portress** (pōr'trēs), *sf.* durininkė; varatininkė.

**Portuguese** (por'tju-gyz), *adj.* portugalikas; Portugalijos (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* portugalas; *pl.* portugalai.

**Portulaca** (por-tju-lē'kā), *s. bot.* portulaka.

**Pose** (pōz), *s.* poza. || —, *v. a.* pastatyti į atsakomą pozą; || užduoti keblų klausimą; kebluman pastatyti. || *v. n.* pozuoti.

**Poser** (pōz'ōr), *s.* tas, kas kebluman pastato; keblus klausimas; keblumas.

**Posit** (pōz'it), *v. a.* tvirtai į-, pastatyti.

**Position** (po-zī'šion), *s.* pozicija; padėjimas; stovis; stovenė; vieta.

**Positive** (pōz'i-tiv), *adj.* pozityviškas; tikras; neabejotinas; neabejojamas; pilnai persitikrinęs; tvirtas; patvirtinamas; nepapriešinamas. || —, *s.* tikrybė; *phot. & electr.* pozityvas; *gram.* nelyginamasis laipsnis. || —ly, *adv.* pozityviškai; visiškai; absoliutiškai;

tikrai. || —ness, *s.* pozityviškumas; tikrumas; neabejotinumas; tvirtumas.

**Positivism** (pōz'i-tiv-iz'm), *s.* pozitivizmas.

**Positivist** (pōz'i-tiv-ist), *s.* pozitivistas. || —, *adj.* pozitivistiškas.

**Posse** (pōs'si), *s.* pulkas; govėda. || —comitatus, *s.* paviečio ukėšai, vyriausybės pašaukti pagalbon kokiam nors sukilimui ar maištui gesyti.

**Possess** (pōs-sēs'ir pōz-zēs'), *v. a.* turėti; valdyti; apvaldyti; apsėsti; *possessed with devil*, velnio apsėstas.

**Possession** (pōs-sēs'šion, pōz-zēs'šion), *s.* valdymas; valdyba; savastis; turta; || velnio apsėdimas; pasiutimas.

**Possessive** (pōs-sēs'iv, pōz-zēs'iv), *adj.* valdąs; valdomas; savinamas. || —, *s. gram.* [— case], kiltininkas; [— pronoun], savinamasis išvardis.

**Possessor** (pōs-sēs'ōr, pōz-zēs'ōr), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas.

**Possessory** (pōs-sēs'ōr-i, pōz-zēs'ōr-i), *adj.* valdomas; valdantis.

**Possel** (pōs'sēt), *s.* gėrymas sutaisytas iš pieno su vynu.

**Possibility** (pōs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; galėjimas; galimas daiktas.

**Possible** (pōs'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas.

**Possibly** (pōs'si-bli), *adv.* galimai; galima; gali but; kaip galima.

**Possum** (pōs'sōm), *s.* = Opossum. *To play* (ar *act*) —, nuduoti nieko nežinančių; apsimesti.

**Post** (pōst), *s.* stulpas; piliorius; || vieta; urėdas; || stovykla; stotė; slacijs; *mil.* vartis; || žygunas; žygunė; krasa; pačtas; — office, pačto kontora; pačtas; krasa. || —, *v. a.* lipdyti, kalti (*apparatus*); apskelbti; *fig.* išstatyti ant gėdos; || pastatyti; paskirti; || įtraukti surašan; įrašyti; || atiduoti ant pačto; pačtu siusti; || supažindytis su dalyku; pranešti. || *v. n.* pačto arkliais važiuoti, žygiuoti; *fig.* smarkiai bėgti, važiuoti; dumti. || —, *adv.* pačto arkliais; *fig.* smarkiai; greitai; kaip tik įkerta. || *Post-mortem*, *adj.* po mirties; — *examination*, revidavimas lavono. *Post-obit*; — *bona*, išmokėjimas po kėno galvos.

**Postage** (pōst'ēdž), *s.* mokestis uz siuntimā pačtu; — *stamp*, krasoženklis; markē.

**Postal** (pōst'el), *adj.* pačtinis; krasos (*s. gen.*); — *card*, kraskortē.

**Postboy** (pōst'boi), *s.* žygunas; gromatnešys.

**Postdate** (pōst'dēt), *v. a.* paženklinti vēlesne data. || —, *s.* vēlesnē data. || —, *adj.* vēlesnēs datos.

**Postdiluvial** (pōst-di-ljū'vi-el), *adj.* podiluviališkas; potvaninis.

**Postdiluvian** (pōst-di-ljū'vi-en), *adj.* = **POSTDILUVIAL**. || —, *s.* potvaninis gyventojas.

**Poster** (pōst'ōr), *s.* lipdytojas apgarsinimū; išlipdytas apgarsinimas; || žygunas; pačtinis arklys.

**Posterior** (pōs-ty'ri-ōr), *adj.* vēlesnis; paskesnis; užpakalinis. || —ly, *adv.* paskiau; vēlāu.

**Posteriority** (pōs-ty-ri-ōr'i-ti), *s.* vēlesnis laikas; busimas laikas.

**Posteriors** (pōs-ty'ri-ōrz), *s. pl.* pasturgalis; sturplės (*panukščio*).

**Posterity** (pōs-tēr'i-ti), *s.* vēlesnė gentkartė; busimoji gentkartė; ainiai.

**Postern** (pōs'tōrn), *s.* užpakalinės durys; *fort.* slaptas požeminis išėjimas. || —, *adj.* užpakalinis; slaptas.

**Postfix** (pōst-fiks'), *v. a.* prikergti prie galo. || — (pōst'fiks), *s. gram.* galūnės prijunga.

**Posthaste** (pōst-hēst'), *s.* ypatingas greitumas. || —, *adv.* greitai; su dideliu greitumu.

**Posthumous** (pōst'hju-mōs), *adj.* pomirtinis; gimęs po tėvo mirties; išimtas iš negyvos motinos kuno. || —ly, *adv.* po mirties.

**Postil** (pōs'til), *s.* užrašas (*ar* pažymėjimas) knygos (*ar* rankraščio) pakraščiuose; patėmijimas. || —, *v. a. n.* daryti pažymėjimus knygos kraštuose; išguldinėti, aiškinti pažymėjimais ant knygos kraštų.

**Postilion** (pōs-til'jōn), *s.* raitasis važnyčia; pajojikas.

**Postillate** (pōs'til-lēt), *v. a. n.* daryti pažymėjimus knygos kraštuose; išguldinėti, aiškinti šventraščių.

**Postillation** (pōs-til-lē'šion), *s.* išguldinėjimas šventraščio pamoksluose.

**Postliminy** (pōst-lim'i-ni), *s.* sugrįžimas tėvynėn (*ištremtinio, nelaukio*); sugrąžinimas nelaisvių.

**Postman** (pōst'mān), *s.* žygunas; pačtorius.

**Postmark** (pōst'mark), *s.* krasoženklis.

**Postmaster** (pōst'mās-tōr), *s.* užveizėtojas pačto stacijos; pačto direktorius.

**Postmeridian** (post-mi-rid'i-en), *adj.* popietinis; po pusiaudienio.

**Postpaid** (pōst'pēd), *adj.* apmokėtas.

**Postpone** (pōst-pōn'), *v. a.* atidėlioti; atidėti.

**Postponement** (pōst-pōn'ment), *s.* atidėliojimas; atidėjimas; nutęsimas.

**Postposition** (pōst-po-zi'šion), *s. gram.* pastatymas dalelės žodžio gale.

**Postscript** (pōst'skript), *s.* priedrašas.

**Postulant** (pōs'tju-lent), *s.* prašytojas; reikalautojas; kandidatas.

**Postulate** (pōs'tju-lēt), *s.* reikalavimas; postuliatas; daleidimas. || —, *v. a.* daleisti; rokuoti; manyti; || prisaivinti; priimti; reikalauti.

**Postulation** (pōs'tju-lē'šion), *s.* prašymas; reikalavimas; || mena; daleidimas; priėmimas; prisavinimas.

**Postulatory** (pōs'tju-lū-to-ri), *adj.* daleidžiamas; priimamas.

**Posture** (pōs'tjur), *s.* padėjimas; pastova; poza; pozitura. || —, *v. a.* statyti (*pozą*); pastatyti; priduoti pastovą, pozą. || *v. n.* pozuoti; priimti pozą.

**Posy** (pō'zi), *s.* atmintinis žodis; parašas (*ant žiedo*); || kvietky ryšelis.

**Pot** (pōt), *s.* puodas; puodelis. || —, *v. a.* dėti puodan, į puodus; laikyti puoduose; sodinti į puodus (*kvietikas, etc.*). || *Pot-bellied*, *adj.* storapilvis (*s.*)

**Potable** (pō'tū-b'l), *adj.* geriamas. || —, *s.* gėrymas; gėris.

**Potale** (pōt'ol), *s.* putra.

**Potash** (pōt'āš), *s. chem.* potašius.

**Potassium** (po-tās'si-ōm), *s. chem.* kalis (*metalas*).

**Potation** (po-tē'šion), *s.* gėrymas; gėris || gurkėnis.

**Potato** (po-tē'to), *s.* bulvė; roputė.

**Potency** (pō'ten-si), *s.* galingumas; galybė; stiprumas; tvirtybė; pajėga; spēka.

**Potent** (pō'tent), *adj.* galingas; stiprus



- drutas; tvirtas. || -ly, *adv.* galingai; drutai; tvirtai. || -ness, *s.* = POTENCY.
- Potentate** (pō'ten-tēt), *s.* galiunas: valdonas; viešpats.
- Potential** (po-tēn'shel), *adj.* galimas; galys but; virtuališkas. || - mood, (*gram.*) tariamasis sakymas. || -ly, *adv.* galimai; gal.
- Potentiality** (po-tēn-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; galėjimas; virtuališkumas; viduj bosislepianti pajiega.
- Pother** (pōd'h'ōr), *s.* neramumas; netvarka; triukšmas; sumišimas. || -, *v.n.* nerimauti; nerimti: trankytis; triukšmą daryti. || *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; varginti.
- Pothook** (pōt'hūk), *s.* vaškara.
- Potion** (pō'shōn), *s.* gėralas; gėris; gėrymas sutaisytas su gyduolėmis; gėriamos gyduolės; apgirdas.
- Potluck** (pōt'lōk), *s.* valgis, koks yra puode ar kokį galima sugriebti; *to take* -, pasivalgyti ko Dievs davė.
- Potpourri** (pō-pu-ry'), *s.* mišinys; šiupinys.
- Potsherd** (pōt'shōrd), *s.* puodo šukė.
- Pottage** (pōt'tēdz), *s.* sriuba.
- Potter** (pōt'tōr), *s.* puodžius. || -, *v.n.* niekniekiauti: niekais užsiiminėti; pataikauti; dykinėti.
- Pottery** (pōt'tōr-i), *s.* moliniai indai; puodai; || puodinyčia.
- Pottle** (pōt't'l), *s.* dvi kvorti (*saiškas*); || gurbelis.
- Pouch** (pauč), *s.* krepšys; tarba; mašina; kolyta. || *Pouch-mouthed*, *adj.* storialupis.
- Poult** (pōlt), *s.* vištytis.
- Poulterer** (pōl'tōr-ōr), *s.* viščius; vištinkas; prekėjas naminiais paukščiais.
- Poultice** (pōl'tis), *s.* priekaita; prievilgas. || -, *v.a.* uždėti priekaitą (*ant opos*).
- Poultry** (pōl'tri), *s.* naminiai paukščiai; vištos.
- Pounce** (pauns), *s.* dulkelės; ponsa; anglinės dulkelės; || nagas (*draskančio paukščio*). || -, *v.a.* ponsuoti; dulkelėmis barstyti. || *v.n.* griebti su nagais; nagus įleisti.
- Pound** (paund), *s.* svaras; || tvartas; gardas (*užgrėbtams gyvuliams uždaryti*); || ventaris (*tinklas*). || -, *v.a.* daužyti; mušti; grusti; trinti; || užgrėbti (*gyvulius*); gardan suvaryti: garde uždaryti.
- Poundage** (paund'ēdz), *s.* nuošimtis nuo svaro; || mokestis užgrėbėjui (*atva-duojant nuo jo užgrėbtus gyvulius*); grebežius.
- Pounder** (paund'ōr), *s.* grūdėjas; grustuvas; || daigtas ar ypata, sverianti tiek ir tiek svarų; *ten* -, dešimtsvaris.
- Pour** (pōr), *v.a.* pilti; lieti (*vandenį, etc.*); barstyti; berti: || *v.n.* lietis; piltis; pasipilti; tekėti; byrėti; berti; pasiberti; pabirti.
- Pourparty** (pūr-par'ti), *s.* dalis; sklypas.
- Pout** (pūt), *s.* viščiuksas; kurapkutis.
- Pout** (paut), *v.n.* lūpas pusti; zubus statyti; pustis. || -, *s.* zubų statymas; besiputimas; || *iežt.* mentuza.
- Pouter** (paut'ōr), *s.* pasiputėlis.
- Poverly** (pōv'ōr-ti), *s.* neturtas; biednystė; skurdas.
- Powder** (pau'dōr), *s.* milteliai; dulkės; pudra; || parakas. || -, *v.a.* sutrinti į miltus; sugrusti; barstyti milteliais; pa-, apibarstyti; (ap)dulkinti; pudruoti. || *v.n.* pavirsti į miltelius; || pudruotis.
- Powderflask, Powderhorn** (pau'dōr-flāsk, -horn), *s.* parako ragas; paraknyčia.
- Powdermill** (pau'dōr-mil), *s.* parako fabrikas.
- Powdery** (pau'dōr-i), *adj.* lengvai sutrupinamas, subyras; purus; kaip miltai; milteliais apibarstytas; dulketas.
- Power** (pau'ōr), *s.* pajiega; spēka; galia; galybė; || pilna valia; || kariška spēka; kariauna; valdžia; viešpatystė; *math.* laipsnis.
- Powerful** (pau'ōr-ful), *adj.* galingas; drutas; tvirtas; stiprus. || -ly, *adv.* galingai; tvirtai; stipriai. || -ness, *s.* galingumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; spēka.
- Powerless** (pau'ōr-lēs), *adj.* nepajieginas; neturįs pajiegos; silpnas. || -ly, *adv.* nepajiegingai; silpnai.
- Powwow** (pau'ua), *s.* žynius (*pas Šr. Amer. indjonus*); || triukšmingas

susirinkimas; triukšmas. || —, *v.n.* triukšmą daryti; rėkauti.  
**Pox** (pöks), *s. med.* brantai; sifilis  
**Poy** (poi), *s.* kartis; gairė.  
**Practicability** (prāk-ti-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* įvykinamumas; įgyvendinamumas; išpildomumas.  
**Practicable** (prāk'ti-kā-b'l), *adj.* išpildomas; įgyvendinamas; įvykinamas; galimas; vartojamas; naudojamas; || —ness, *s.* = PRACTICABILITY.  
**Practical** (prāk'ti-kel), *adj.* paremtas ant patyrimo; patirtas; pritaikomas; naudingas; turįs patyrimą; praktiškas. || —ly, *adv.* praktiškai; ištikro; tikrai. || —ness, *s.* praktiškumas.  
**Practicality** (prāk-ti-kāl'i-ti), *s.* praktiškumas.  
**Practice** (prāk'tis), *s.* praktika; patyrimas; darbas; veikmė; papratimas; bandymas; vartojimas; lavinimasis; išsilavinimas. || —, *v.a.n.* lavinti; lavintis; praktikuoti; paprastai *kę nors* daryti; užsiimti *kuo*; pildyti *kę*; bandyti; pratintis.  
**Practiced** (prāk'tisi), *adj.* gabus; buklus; išbandytas.  
**Practicer** (prāk'ti-sör), *s.* tas, kurs *kę nors* paprastai daro, kuo paprastai užsiima; praktikuotojas.  
**Practician** (prāk'ti'shen), *s.* praktikas.  
**Practise** (prāk'tis), *v.a.n.* = PRACTICE.  
**Practitioner** (prāk'ti'shön-ör), *s.* praktikas; praktikuojas gydytojas, advokatas, *etc.*; praktikantas.  
**Pragmatic, Pragmatical** (präg-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* pragmatiškas; ant tikrumo paremtas; praktiškas; || įkirus; lاندus; begėdiškas. || —ally, *adv.* pragmatiškai; įkiriui.  
**Prairie** (prē'ri), *s.* šiuurkščia žolė apžalus lyguma; stepas; prerija.  
**Praise** (prēz), *v.a.* girti; atiduoti garbę; garbinti; liaupsinti. || —, *s.* garbinimas; garbė; liaupsė; pagyrimas.  
**Praiser** (prēz'ör), *s.* garbintojas; gyrejas.  
**Praiseworthy** (prēz'uör-dli), *adj.* (pa)girtinas.  
**Prance** (prāns), *v.n.* piestu šokinėti, šokti; || puikauti; vaikščioti it gaidys pasiputęs.  
**Prank** (prānk), *s.* slautimas; išdykavi-

mas; išdykumas; sauvalia; štuka. || —, *v.a.* puošti; puikiai parėdyti. || *v.n.* puikauti.  
**Prankish** (prānk'is), *adj.* mėgstas siausti, išdykauti; išdykęs; sauvalingas.  
**Prate** (prēt), *v.n.a.* plepėti; taukėti; niekus šnekėti. || —, *s.* tuščia kalba; plepalas.  
**Prater** (prēt'ör), *s.* plepėtojas; plepalas; pačiauska.  
**Pratique** (prät'yk), *s.* pavelijimas laivui išloisti pasažierius ten, kur yra kvarantana.  
**Prattle** (prät't'l), *v.a.n.* šnekučiuotis; čiaušketi; plepėti. || —, *s.* čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas.  
**Prattler** (prät'tlör), *s.* čiauškėtojas; pačiauska; plepalas.  
**Pravity** (prāv'i-ti), *s.* ištvirkimas; sugodimas; nedorybė.  
**Prawn** (prōn), *s.* palomonas (*juriję nęžę*).  
**Praxis** (prāks'is), *s.* praktika.  
**Pray** (prēi), *v.a.n.* prašyti; maldauti; melsti; melstis.  
**Prayer** (prēi'ör), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas; meldėjas.  
**Prayer** (prēir), *s.* malda; meldimas; prašymas; poteriai. || —book, *s.* maldaknygė. — meeting, *s.* susirinkimas ant maldos.  
**Prayerful** (prēir'ful), *adj.* maldingas. || —ly, *adv.* maldingai.  
**Prayerless** (prēir'lēs), *adj.* nesimeldžias; nepasimeldęs; be maldos; be poterių.  
**Preach** (pryč), *v.n.a.* skelbti; garsinti; mokinti (*Dievo žodžiu*); sakyti pamokslą.  
**Preacher** (pryč'ör), *s.* skelbėjas; pamokslininkas; kunigas.  
**Preaching** (pryč'ing), *s.* skelbimas; mokinimas; pamokslas.  
**Preadamite** (pri-äd'em-ait), *s.* žmogus gyvens prieš sutvėrimą Adomo.  
**Preadmonish** (pry-äd-mön'išk), *v.a.* iškanksto pagraudenti, perserginti.  
**Preadmonition** (pry-äd-mo-ni'shön), *s.* persergėjimas iškanksto.  
**Preamble** (pry'am-b'l), *s.* įžanga; prkalba.  
**Prebend** (prēb'end), *s.* prebenda (*dažę bašnytinio turto, paskiriamą dvastękamjam*).

**Prebendal** (pri-bõn'del), *adj.* gaunas prebendā; prebendinis.

**Prebendary** (prëb'ën-dë-ri), *s.* prebendaras; dvasiška ypata besinaudojanti prebenda.

**Precarious** (pri-kë'ri-õs), *adj.* priguljis nuo kito malonës; neištikimas; abejotinas. || —ly, *adv.* prigulint nuo kitų; neištikimai; abejotinai. || —ness, *s.* priglëjimas nuo progos, nuo malonës kitų; neištikimumas; abejotinum.

**Prication** (pri-kë'šion), *s.* meldimas; prašymas.

**Precaution** (pri-kõ'šion), *s.* persergëjimas; atsargumas. || —, *v.a.* persergëti.

**Precautional, Precautionary** (pri-kõ'šion-el, -ë-ri), *adj.* persergias; persergiamas; persergëjimo (*s. gen.*); atsargumo (*s. gen.*).

**Precautious** (pri-kõ'šios), *adj.* atsargus. || —ly, *adv.* atsargiai.

**Precede** (pri-syd'), *v.a.* pirmtakauti; pranokauti; pirma eiti; pirmiau įvykti, apsireikšti, rasti; turėti pirmutinybę; pravišyti. *To — with, by, pradėti su; padaryti įžongą.*

**Precedence, Precedency** (pri-syd'ens, -en-si), *s.* pirmutinybë; viršystë.

**Precedent** (pri-syd'ent), *adj.* pirmtakaujas; pranokaujas; pirmesnis; peroitas. || — (prës'i-dent), *s.* pirma buvęs pavelkslas; precedentas.

**Precedently** (pri-syd'ent-li), *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; prieš tai.

**Precentor** (pri-sën'tör), *s.* choro vedëjas.

**Precept** (pry'sëpt), *s.* padavadijimas; prisakymas; priesakas; nurodymas; taisykla.

**Preceptive** (pri-sëp'tiv), *adj.* pamokinas.

**Preceptor** (pri-sëp'tör), *s.* mokytojas; vyriausias mokytojas; perdëtinis.

**Preceptory** (pri-sëp'to-ri), *adj.* = PRECEPTIVE.

**Preceptress** (pri-sëp'trës), *sf.* mokintoja.

**Precession** (pri-sëš'šion), *s.* pirmtakavimas; pranokavimas.

**Precinct** (pry'sinkt), *s.* rubežius; || apskritis; pavietis; skritis.

**Precious** (prëš'ios), *adj.* brangus. || —ly,

*adv.* brangiai. || —ness, *s.* brangumas.

**Precipice** (prës'i-pis), *s.* status kriaušius; skardas; prapulties kraštas; prapultis; bedugnë.

**Precipitable** (pri-sip'i-tä-b'l), *adj. chem.* nusësdinamas.

**Precipitance, Precipitancy** (pri-sip'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* statumas; staigumas; perdidelis greitumas, skubumas.

**Precipitant** (pri-sip'i-tent), *adj.* stačiai puolas; status; staigus; umus; per daug groitas, skubus. || —, *s.* chemiškas reagentas gimdęs nuosëdas. —ly, *adv.* stačiai; staigiai; umai; kulvirčiais.

**Precipitate** (pri-sip'i-tët), *v.a.* mesti stačiagalviais; nublokšti; numesti; || priskubinti; || *chem.* nusëdinti. || *v.n.* nusisësti. || —, *s.* nusisëdimai; nuosëdos. || —, *adj.* perskubus; per daug greitas ir neapmąstytas; staigus; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* skubiai; staigiai; kulvirčiais; galvatrukčiais; stačiagalviais.

**Precipitation** (pri-sip'i-të'shion), *s.* numetimas; nubloškimas; puolimas; skubumas; staigumas; smarkumas; *chem.* nusisëdimas.

**Precipitator** (pri-sip'i-të-tör), *s.* skubintojas; numetëjas.

**Precipitous** (pri-sip'i-tös), *adj.* skardus; status; staigus; skubus; greitas; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* stačiai; staigiai; skubiai; smarkiai; stačiagalviais. || —ness, *s.* skardumas; statumas; staigumas; skubumas.

**Precise** (pri-sais'), *adj.* varžus; ankščiai apribotas, apsklembtas; tikras; aiškus; rupestingas; davadningas; punktuališkas; gačnus; smulksmingas. || —ly, *adv.* ankščiai; varžiai; tikrai; aiškiai; rupestingai; punktuališkai. || —ness, *s.* varžumas; ankštumas; tikrumas; aiškumas; rupestingumas; punktuališkumas; gačnumas.

**Precision** (pri-si''žen), *s.* tas, kurs per daug ankščiai *ko nors* prisilaiko; formalistas; pedantas.

**Precision** (pri-si''žion), *s.* varžumas; ankštumas; tikrumas; rupestingumas; davadningumas.

**Precisive** (pri-sai'siv), *adj.* varžus; ankštus; apsklembtas.

**Preclude** (pri-kljūd'), *v.a.* išskirti; neprileisti; stabdyti; trukdyti; užstoti kelią.

**Preclusion** (pri-kljū'šion), *s.* išskyrimas; neprileidimas; trukdymas; užstojimas kelio.

**Preclusive** (pri-kljū'siv), *adj.* trukdantis; užstojas kelią.

**Precocious** (pri-kō'siōs), *adj.* ankstyvas; peranksti subrendęs; ne pagal laiką išsivystęs. || —ly, *adv.* peranksti. || —ness, *s.* = **PRECOCITY**.

**Precocity** (pri-kōs'i-ti), *s.* ankstyvumas; perankstus išsivystymas, subrendimas.

**Preconceit** (pri-kōn-syt'), *s.* išanksto priimta nuomonė; prietartis.

**Preconceive** (pri-kōn-syv'), *v.a.* išanksto sutverti sau nuomonę; išanksto spręsti.

**Preconception** (pri-kōn-sėp'šion), *s.* = **PRECONCEPT**.

**Preconcert** (pri-kōn-sört'), *v.a.* išanksto tarautis, susitarti. || — (pri-kōn'sört), *s.* išanksto padaryta sutartis.

**Precontract** (pri-kōn-träkt'), *v.a.n.* išanksto susitarti; išanksto padaryti sutartį. || — (pri-kōn'träkt), *s.* ankščiau padaryta sutartis.

**Precurative** (pri-kōr'siv), *adj.* = **PRECURSORY**.

**Precursor** (pri-kōr'sör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pranokėjas; pranešėjas; pranašas.

**Precursory** (pri-kōr'so-ri), *adj.* pirmtakaujantis; pranašaujantis.

**Predaceous** (pri-dē'sōs), *adj.* mintas plėšimais, draskymais; draskęs; plėšikiškas.

**Predatory** (prēd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* plėšikiškas; draskantis; *zool.* draskantis; mėsa besimaitinąs.

**Predecessor** (prēd-i-sės'sör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pranokėjas.

**Predestinarian** (pri-dēs-ti-nē'ri-en), *s.* tikintysis į paskyrimą.

**Predestinate** (pri-dēs'ti-nēt), *v.a.* išanksto paskirti, prilikti, prilemti. || —, *adj.* išanksto paskirtas, priliktas, lemtas.

**Predestination** (pri-dēs-ti-nē'šion), *s.* kas kam lemta; paskyrimas; priliikimas.

**Predestinator** (pri-dēs'ti-nē-tör), *s.* paskyrėjas; || tikintysis į paskyrimą, priliikimą.

**Predestine** (pri-dēs'tin), *v.a.* = **PREDESTINATE**.

**Predeterminate** (pri-di-tör'mi-net), *adj.* išanksto paskirtas, priliktas.

**Predetermination** (pri-di-tör-mi-nē'šion), *s.* išaugšto paskyrimas; priliikimas; nusprendimas.

**Predetermine** (pri-di-tör'min), *v.a.* išaugšto paskirti, prilikti; išaugšto nuspręsti.

**Predial** (pri'di-el), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas.

**Predicable** (prēd'i-kä-b'l), *adj.* priskaitomas; prirašomas. || —, *s.* kas kam priskaitoma; priskaitoma ypatybė; atributas.

**Predicament** (pri-dik'ä-mont), *s.* kategorija; skyrius; *fig.* stovis; padėjimas.

**Predicate** (prēd'i-kēt), *v.a.* tvirtinti; patvirtinti; prireikšti. || —, *s.* patvirtinimas; prireikšimas; *gram.* tarinys.

**Predication** (prēd'i-kē'šion), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Predictory** (prēd'i-kä-to-ri), *adj.* patvirtinąs.

**Predict** (pri-dikt'), *v.a.* pranašauti.

**Prediction** (pri-dik'šion), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

**Predictive** (pri-dik'tiv), *adj.* pranašaujantis; pranašaujamas; pranašingas.

**Predictor** (pri-dik'tör), *s.* pranašautojas; pranašas.

**Predilection** (pri-di-lök'šion), *s.* ypatingas mėgimas; nebeabieškumas.

**Predispose** (pri-dis-pōz'), *v.a.* išanksto *kaq ant ko* palenkti, patraukti; palinkimą duoti.

**Predisposition** (pri-dis-po-zi'šion), *s.* palinkimas.

**Predominance, Predominancy** (pri-döm'i-nens, -nen-si), *s.* viešpatavimas; viešpataujančioji pajėga, įtėkmė; viršenybė.

**Predominant** (pri-döm'i-nent), *adj.* viešpataujantis; turįs didžiausią persvarą. || —ly, *adv.* viešpataujanti; daugiausiai; labiausiai.

**Predominate** (pri-döm'i-nēt), *v.n.* viešpatuoti; turėti viršenybę.

**Predomination** (pri-döm-i-nė'šion), *s.* viešpatavimas; viršenybė.

**Predoom** (pri-düm'), *v.a.* išaugšto nuspręsti.

**Preelect** (pry-i-lėkt'), *v.a.* pirmiau (ar anksčiau) išrinkti.

**Preelection** (pry-i-lėk'šion), *s.* pirmiau padaryti rinkimai.

**Preéminence** (pri-ém'i-nens), *s.* viršenybė; pirmutinybė; pirmybė.

**Preéminent** (pri-ém'i-nent), *adj.* viršiantis (kitus); įžymiausias; kilčiausias; viršiausias. || —ly, *adv.* įžymiausiai; ypatingai.

**Preemption** (pri-ėmp'šion), *s.* tiesa pirkimo pirma kitų.

**Preen** (pryn), *v.a.* genėti; || plunksnas laisyti, valyti (*sak. apie paukšč.*). || —, *s.* šakės (*audėmy fabrik.*).

**Preengage** (pry-ėn-gėdž'), *v.a.* išanksto prižadėjimą imti; išaugšto surišti ką prižadėjimu, apsiėmimu, pareiga.

**Preengagement** (pry-en-gėdž'ment), *s.* ankstesnis apsiėmimas, prižadėjimas.

**Preestablish** (pry-ės-tėb'liš), *v.a.* anksčiau įsteigti, įvesdinti, įrengti.

**Preestablishment** (pry-ės-tėb'lišment), *s.* ankstesnis įsteigimas, įrengimas.

**Preexist** (pry-ėgz-ist'), *v.n.* pirma būti; anksčiau gyvuoti, gyventi.

**Preexistence** (pry-ėgz-ist'ens), *s.* ankstesnis buvimas, gyvavimas, gyvenimas.

**Preface** (prėf'ės), *s.* įžanga; prakalba. || —, *v.a.n.* padaryti įžangą; pradėti.

**Prefatory** (prėf'ė-to-ri), *adj.* pradedamasis; įžengiamas; įžengtinis.

**Prefect** (pry'fėkt), *s.* prefektas; perdėtinis.

**Prefecture** (pry'fėk-tjur), *s.* prefektūra.

**Prefer** (pri-för'), *v.a.* labiau mėgti; geriau velyti ką; || ant augštesnio urėdo statyti; paaugštinti; į garbę pakelti; || teikti; perstatyti.

**Preferable** (prėf'ör-ü-b'l), *adj.* labiau geidžiamas, volijamas ar velytinas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas labiau geidžiamu, velijamu.

**Preference** (prėf'ör-ens), *s.* pirmybė; pirmutinybė; tas, kas labiau mėgiama.

**Preferential** (prėf-ör-ėn'sel), *adj.* turis pirmutinybę; privilegijuotas.

**Preferment** (pri-för'ment), *s.* paaugstinimas; pakėlimas (*į augštesnį urėdą*); garbės urėdas; garbė.

**Prefigure** (pri-fig'ju-rėt), *v.* = PREFIGURE.

**Prefiguration** (pri-fig-ju-rė'sion), *s.* atvaizdinimas; atvaizdis.

**Prefigurative** (pri-fig'jur-ä-tiv), *adj.* atvaizdinąs; atvaizdinamas; atsvaizdinąs.

**Prefigure** (pri-fig'jur), *v.a.* atvaizdinti; atšėšėlinti; duoti atvaizdą ko.

**Prefigurement** (pri-fig'jur-ment), *s.* = PREFIGURATION.

**Prefix** (pri-fiks'), *v.a.* prijungti; prikergti. || — (pry'fiks), *s.* priejunga; prijungiamoji dalelė.

**Pregnancy** (prėg'nen-si), *s.* nėštumas; fig. našumas; vaisingumas; svarbumas; pribrendimas.

**Pregnant** (prėg'nent), *adj.* nėščia; vaikinga; fig. vaisingas; gausus; našus; pribrendęs; svarbus. || —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; gausiai; našiai; svarbiai.

**Prehensible** (pri-hėn'si-b'l), *adj.* pagau-namas.

**Prehensile** (pri-hėn'sil), *adj.* tinkąs kam pagriebti, nustverti.

**Prehension** (pri-hėn'sion), *s.* griebimas; stvėrimas; pastvėrimas.

**Prehistoric** (pri-his-tör'ik), *adj.* priešistoriškas.

**Prejudge** (pri-džėdž'), *v.a.n.* išaugšto spręsti, nuspręsti.

**Prejudgment** (pri-džėdž'ment), *s.* nusprendimas išaugšto; nusprendimas pirm ištyrimo.

**Prejudicate** (pri-džjū-di-kėt), *adj.* išanksto priimtas (*sprendimas, etc.*); sustatytas pirm atsakančio ištyrimo; prietaringas. || —, *v.a.n.* išanksto spręsti.

**Prejudication** (pri-džjū-di-kė'sion), *s.* sprendimas išanksto, be atsakomo dalykų ištyrimo.

**Prejudice** (prėdž'ju-dis), *s.* sprendimas sudarytas be atsakančio ištyrimo; nuotarios; prietartis; prietaras; || blėdis; pragaištis. || —, *v.a.* pagimdyti kame prietarą; pasėti, įkvėpti prietaringą nuomonę; || kenkti; gadininti; užgauti; pažeisti.

**Prejudicial** (prėdž-ju-di''šel), *adj.* blėdingas; pragaistingas. || —ly, *adv.* pragaistingai. || —ness, *s.* blėdingumas; pragaistingumas.

**Prelacey** (prėl'ā-si), *s.* pralotystė.

**Prelate** (prėl'ēt), *s.* pralotas.

**Prelection** (pri-lėk'siōn), *s.* viešas skaitymas; vieša kalba; prelekcija.

**Plector** (pri-lėk'tōr), *s.* lektorius; prelegentas.

**Preliminarily** (pri-lim'i-nė-ri-li), *adj.* pirmto; prieš tai.

**Preliminary** (pri-lim'i-nė-ri), *adj.* prirengiamas; įžengiamas; pradinis; tuotarpinis; pirmto padarytas, priimtas, *etc.* || —, *s.* prirengimas; įžengimas; įžengiamieji veiksmai.

**Prelude** (pry'ljud), *s.* įžengimas; preludija. || — (pri-ljud'), *v.a.n.* preliuduoti; griežti įžengiamąją dalį; daryti įžengimą; tarnauti įžengimu.

**Prelusive** (pri-lju'siv), *adj.* įvesdinamas; įžengiamas; įžengtinis.

**Prelusory** (pri-lju'so-ri), *adj.* = PRELUSIVE.

**Premature** (pry-mā-tjūr'), *adj.* ankstyvas; pirmlaikinis; perankstus. || —ly, *adv.* pirm laiko; peranksti. || —ness, *s.* = PREMATURETY.

**Prematurity** (pry-mā-tju'ri-ti), *s.* perankstumas; ankstyvumas; buvimas pirmlaikiniu.

**Premeditate** (pri-mėd'i-tēt), *v.a.n.* išanksto apmąstinti.

**Premeditation** (pri-mėd-i-tė'siōn), *s.* apmąstinėjimas išanksto; išanksto priimta mintis.

**Premier** (pry'mi-ōr), *s.* vyriausias ministras; ministrų perdėtinis. || —, pirmutinis; vyriausias.

**Premiership** (pry'mi-ōr-šip), *s.* ministrų perdėtinio urėdas.

**Premise** (prēm'is), *s. log.* pradinis sakymas; pasisiuntimas. || —s, *s. pl.* triobos; namai su žeme; sėdyba; ukė.

**Premise** (pri-maiz'), *v.a.n.* statyti kaip įvedimą; daryti pasisiuntimus; pasiūlyti.

**Premiss** (prēm'is), *s.* = PREMISE.

**Premium** (pry'mi-ōm), *s.* premija; dovana.

**Premonish** (pri-mōn'iš), *v.a.* išanksto persergėti.

**Premonition** (pry-mo-ni''šiōn), *s.* persergėjimas išanksto.

**Premonitory** (pri-mōn'i-to-ri), *adj.* persergiantis; praserigiamas.

**Premorse** (pri-mors'), *adj. bot.* stačiai bukus; lig kasto nukastas.

**Preobtain** (pry-ōb-tēn'), *v.a.* išanksto ar pirmiau aplaikiyti.

**Preoccupancy** (pri-ōk'kju-pen-si), *s.* apėmimas ar užvaldymas pirm kity.

**Preoccupation** (pri-ōk'kju-pe'siōn), *s.* apėmimas, apvaldymas pirm kity; pirmesnis valdymas; ankstesnėji valdyba; || prietartis.

**Preoccupy** (pri-ōk'kju-pai), *v.a.* apimti, apvaldyti pirma kity; || išanksto įkvėpti nuomonę; pagimdyti (ar pasėti) kame prietartį.

**Preopinion** (pry-o-pln'jōn), *s.* išanksto priimta (ar susitvėrus) nuomonė; prietaras; prietartis.

**Preordain** (pry-or-dēn'), *v.a.* išanksto paskirti, prilikti, nuspręsti.

**Preordinance** (pri-or'di-nens), *s.* paskyrimas (išanksto); nusprendimas.

**Preordination** (pri-or-di-nė'siōn), *s.* = PREORDINANCE.

**Prepaid** (pry-pėd'), *pp. & pr.* PREPAY.

**Preparation** (prėp-ā-rė'siōn), *s.* sutaisyimas; parengimas; prirengimas; pasirengimas; prisirengimas; || prietaisas; preparatas; sutaisytos gyduolės.

**Preparative** (pri-pār-ā-tiv), *adj.* prirengiamas; įžengiamas. || —ly, *adv.* prirengiamu būdu.

**Preparatory** (pri-pār-ā-to-ri), *adj.* prirengias; prirengiamas.

**Prepare** (pri-pēr'), *v.a.* rengti; pa-, prirengti; sutaisyti; parupinti. || *v.n.* rengtis; pasi-, prisirengti; pasiruošti.

**Preparer** (pri-pēr'ōr), *s.* pa-, prirengėjas; sutaisytojas.

**Prepay** (pry-pēr'), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. PREPAID] išaugšto užmokėti; apmokėti.

**Prepayment** (pry-pēr'ment), *s.* apmokėjimas; užmokėjimas išaugšto.

**Prepense** (pri-pėns'), *adj.* išaugšto apmąstyta.

**Preponderance, Preponderancy** (pri-pōn'dōr-ens, -en-si), *s.* persvara.

**Preponderant** (pri-pōn'dōr-ent), *adj.* persverias; imas viršų; (per)viršijęs.

**Preponderate** (pri-põn'dör-ēt), *v.a.n.* persverti; turėti persvarą; viršyti.  
**Preponderation** (pri-põn-dör-ē'šion), *s.* persvara; viršijimas.  
**Preposition** (prēp-o-zī'šion), *s. gram.* prielinksnis.  
**Prepositive** (pri-põz'i-tiv), *adj.* prijungiamas; pristatomas priskyti.  
**Prepossess** (pry-põs-sēs', -põz-zēs'), *v.* a. pirmiau užimti, apvaldyti; išanksto patraukti (*kėno širdį, protą*); gimdyti, įkvėpti prietarti.  
**Prepossessing** (pry-põs-sēs'ing, -põz-zēs'-), *adj.* patraukiantis. || —ly, *adv.* patraukiančiai.  
**Prepossession** (pry-põs-sēs'šion, -põz-zēs'-), *s.* apvaldymas; pirmesnis valdymas; || patraukimas; || anksčiau įgyta nuomonė; prietartis; prietaras.  
**Preposterous** (pri-põs'tör-ös), *adj.* neįlemtas; paikas; besmegeniškas. || —ly, *adv.* neįlemtai; paikai. || —ness, *s.* neįlemtumas; paikumas.  
**Prepotent** (pri pō'tent), *adj.* galingiausias; labui tvirtas; viešpataujas.  
**Prepuce** (pry'pjūs), *s.* prieodė.  
**Prerequisite** (pri-rēk'uī-zit), *adj.* pirmiausiai reikalingas; reikalingiausias. || —, *s.* kas pirmiausiai reikalinga; pirmiausiai reikalingas dalykas.  
**Prerogative** (pri-rōg'ä-tiv), *s.* ypatinga tiesa; prerogatyva.  
**Presage** (pry'sēdž), *s.* pranašaujas ženklas; širdies prijaulimas; prajautimas; prajausmė. || — (pry-sēdž'), *v.* a. n. pranašauti; lemti; prajauti.  
**Presageful** (pri-sēdž'ful), *adj.* pranašingas.  
**Presager** (pri-sē'džör), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.  
**Presbyter** (prēz'bi-tör), *s.* prezbiteras; vyresnysis (*pirm. laik. katal. bašn.*); kunigas.  
**Presbyterian** (prēz-bi-ty'ri-en), *adj.* prezbiterijoniškas. || —, *s.* prezbiterijonas.  
**Presbyterianism** (prēz-bi-ty'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* prezbiterijonų tikėjimas, mokslas.  
**Presbyter** (prēz'bi-tēr-i), *s.* bažnyčios vyresnieji.

**Prescience** (pry'ši-ens), *s.* žinojimas išaugšto; prajauta.  
**Prescient** (pry'ši-ent), *adj.* žinas išaugšto; permatas.  
**Prescribe** (pri-skraib'), *v.a.n.* paliepti; patarti; paskirti; nurodyti; *med.* užrašyti (*gyduoles*); nurodyti (*vaistą*); || *jur.* reikalauti, pasiremiant ant vartojimo ar naudojimo nuo seno laiko.  
**Prescript** (pry'skript), *s.* nurodymas; taisykla.  
**Prescription** (pri-skrip'šion), *s.* užrašymas; receptas; || *jur.* tiesa įgyta vartojimu ar naudojimu nuo senai.  
**Prescriptive** (pri-skrip'tiv), *adj.* įgytas ilgalaikiniu vartojimu, naudojimu.  
**Presence** (prēz'ens), *s.* čia buvimas; buvimas aktyvaizdoje; aktyvaizda; kalmynystė; priebutis; || augšta ypatybė; viešpats; || susirinkimas (*augštų ypatybė*); || pastova; išžiūra. — *of mind*, dvasios susigriebimas; nežuodymas proto; šaltas kraujas. || — *chamber*, *s.* priimamas kambarys.  
**Present** (prēz'ent), *adj.* čia esąs; esantis; esamas; dabar esantis; dabartinis; dabarnykštis; || umus: greitas. *To be* —, būti. || — *tense*, (*gram.*) pereinamasis laikas. || —, *s.* dabartis; dabartinis laikas; pereinamas laikas; *at* —, dabar; šiandien; *for the* —, šiuo sykiu; šiam kartui; || dovana; *a Christmas* —, Kalėdų dovana; *as a* —, kaip dovana; || *pl.* raštiškas pranešimas, apskelbimas. *Know all men by these* —, šiuomi težino visi žmonės; šiuomi pranešame (*arba* apreiškiamo) visiems žmonėms.  
**Present** (pri-zēnt'), *v.a.* perstatyti; teikti; įteikti; suteikti; apteikti; apdovanoti; *mil.* prezentuoti; pristatyti (*ginklą prie krutinės*). *To* — *arms*, prezentuoti ginklus; atiduoti garbę. *To* — *one's self*, persistatyti kam.  
**Presentable** (pri-zēnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* perstatomas; vertas perstatyti, įteikti.  
**Presentation** (prēz-ēn-tē'šion), *s.* perstatymas; išrodymas; apreiškimas; teikimas; apteikimas; apdovanojimas; *eccl.* perstatymas kandidato ant dva-

- siško urėdo; tiesa perstatyti (*kuni-ga*) ant dvasiško urėdo.
- Presentative** (pri-zěnt'ā-tiv), *adj. ecol.* turis tiesą perstatyti kandidatą ant dvasiško urėdo; || perstatomas minityje; suprantamas.
- Presentee** (prěz-ěn'ty'), *s.* perstatomas ant dvasiško urėdo kandidatas.
- Presenter** (pri-zěnt'ōr), *s.* perstatytojas.
- Presentient** (pri-sěn'sent), *adj.* prijauciantis.
- Presentiment** (pri-sěn'ti-ment), *s.* prajautimas; prajausmė; nuojauta.
- Presently** (prěz'ent-li), *adv.* dabar; tuojau; umai.
- Presentment** (pri-zěnt'ment), *s.* perstatymas; pridavimas; išrodymas; išveizdis; *jur.* apskundimas; apkaltinimas.
- Preservable** (pri-zōrv'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas užlaikyti; užlaikomas.
- Preservation** (prěz-ōr-vě'siōn), *s.* užlaikymas; apsaugojimas.
- Preservative** (pri-zōrv'ā-tiv), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apsaugojamas. || —, *s.* apsaugojamas vaistas, įmonė.
- Preservatory** (pri-zōrv'ā-to-ri), *adj.* = PRESERVATIVE. || —, *s.* apsaugojamoji vieta ar įmonė.
- Preserve** (pri-zōrv'), *v. a.* sergėti; apsergėti; apsaugoti; užlaikyti; užlaikymuisutaisyti (*uogas, vaisius*); konservuoti; daryti konservus. || —, *s.* virinti su cukrum vaisiai; konservai; || draudžiamoji (*nuo medžionės, žveionės*) vieta; draustynė.
- Preserver** (pri-zōrv'ōr), *s.* apsaugotojas; išgelbėtojas; || darytojas konservų.
- Preside** (pri-zaid'), *v. n.* pirmsėdžiauti; vadovauti; užveizėti.
- Presidency** (prěz'i-den-si), *s.* pirmsėdystė; prezidentystė; prezidentūra.
- President** (prěz'i-dent), *s.* pirmsėdis; prezidentas.
- Presidential** (prěz-i-děn'sel), *adj.* pirmsėdžiaujas; pirmsėdiškas; prezidentinis; prezidentiškas.
- Presidentship** (prěz'i-dent-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė; prezidentystė.
- Presider** (pri-zaid'ōr), *s.* pirmsėdis.
- Press** (prės), *v. a.* spausti; su-, prispausti; spaudinti; trauškinti; trėškinti; || prosyti; || versti; spirti; varu varyti. || *v. n.* spaustis; veržtis; briautis.
- Press** (prės), *s.* spaustuvas; spaudinamoji mašina; presas; spauda; presa; || spaudimas; prisibriovimas; kamšas; || vertimas, spyrimas; vorste verčias reikalas; || spinta.
- Presser** (prės'ōr), *s.* spaudėjas; || prosytojas.
- Pressing** (prės'ing), *adj.* spaudžias; vorste verčias; spirto spirias; neatidodamas; butinas; neatlaidus; || prosijamas. || —ly, *adv.* verstinai; labai; su prisimygimu; be atlaides.
- Pression** (prės'siōn), *s.* spaudimas.
- Pressman** (prės'mān), *s.* spaudintojas; || prosytojas.
- Pressure** (prės'sūr), *s.* spaudimas; su-, prispaudimas; sloginimas; prispauda; sunkus padėjimas; || įspauda; || vertimas; spyrimas; vorste verčias reikalas.
- Presswork** (prės'uōrk), *s.* spaudinimas; spaustuovės darbai.
- Prestidigitation** (prės-ti-didž-i-tě'siōn), *s.* monelninkavimas; monelninkystė; monai.
- Prestidigitator** (prės-ti-didž'i-tě-tōr), *s.* monelninkas; monininkas.
- Prestige** (prės'tidž'), *s.* svarba; įtekmė; || (*nusen.*) apgavystė; iliuzija.
- Presto** (prės'to), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai; skubiai; umai.
- Presumable** (pri-zjūm'ā-b'l), *adj.* daleidžiamas; menamas; tariamas. || **Presumably**, *adv.* manomai; gali but.
- Presume** (pri-zjūm'), *v. a. n.* daleisti; manyti; dingotis; pavolyti sau; atsidrąsinti; išdrįsti; atsidėti ant ko; pasitikėti.
- Presumer** (pri-zjūm'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ką mano, daleidžia; kurs ant ko atside-da; kurs dingojas vislab geriausiai išmanas; išdidus, saupasitikęs žmogus.
- Presumably** (pri-zjūm'ing-li), *adv.* išdidžiai; su dideliu saupasitikėjimu.
- Presumption** (pri-zōmp'siōn), *s.* daleidimas; manymas; nusitikėjimas; || didybė; išdidumas; didelis apie save manymas.
- Presumptive** (pri-zōmp'tiv), *adj.* manomas; menamas; daleidžiamas; || išdidus; daug apie save manas. || —ly, *adv.* manomai; rodos; gal.



**Presumptuous** (pri-zõmp'tju-õs), *adj.* drāsus; saupasitīkš; išdidus; saunoringas; || manomas; daleidžiamas; nusiitkiamas. || —ly, *adv.* drāsiai; išdidžiai; su dideliu saupasitīkėjimu; saunoringai. || —ness, *s.* didelis saupasitīkėjimas; išdidumas; didybė.

**Presuppose** (pry-sõp-põz'), *v. a.* rokuoti; manyti; daleisti.

**Presupposition** (pri-sõp-po-zi''šion), *s.* mena; daleidimas; manymas; roka-vimas.

**Pretence** (pri-tõns'), *s.* = **PRETENSE**.

**Pretend** (pri-tõnd'), *v. a. n.* pretenduoti; turėti priekabę; savintis; tvirtinti; reikalauti; įieškoti; || apsimesti; nu-duoti.

**Pretendant** (pri-tõnd'ent), *s.* = **PRE-TENDER**.

**Pretended** (pri-tõnd'ẽd), *adj.* nuduotas.

**Pretender** (pri-tõnd'õr), *s.* tas, kurs turi *prie ko* priekabę; kurs ko sau įieškos, reikalauja, ką savinas; preten-dentas.

**Pretendingly** (pri-tõnd'ing-li), *adv.* su pretenzija; išdidžiai.

**Pretense** (pri-tõns'), *s.* pretenzija; prie-kabė; pretekstas; priedanga; nuduota priežastis.

**Pretension** (pri-tõn'šion), *s.* pretenzija; priekabė; reikalavimas.

**Pretentious** (pri-tõn'šios), *adj.* turįs didelės pretenzijas; perdaug reikalau-jas.

**Preterhuman** (pry-tõr-hjũ'mãn), *adj.* viršžmogiškas.

**Preterist** (prẽt'õr-ist), *s.* žmogus gyvenąs praečia; *theol.* tas, kurs tiki šv. Jono Apreiškimams esant jau išsi-pildžius.

**Preterit** (prẽt'õr-it), *adj.* pereinias (*lai-kas*). || —, *s.* pereinias laikas.

**Preterition** (pry-tõr-i''šion), *s.* praeitis; || praėjimas (*ko tylėjimu*); aplenkimas; praleidimas.

**Pretermitt** (pry-tõr-mit'), *v. a.* praeiti; ap-, praleisti; užtylėti.

**Preternatural** (pry-tõr-nãt'ju-rel), *adj.* viršgamtiškas; nepaprastas. || —ly, *adv.* viršgamtiškai. || —ness, *s.* virš-gamtiškumas.

**Pretext** (pry'tõkst'ir pri-tõkst'), *s.* prie-žastis; pretekstas; priedanga.

**Pretor** (pry'tõr), *s.* pretoras (*sen. Rom.*).  
**Pretorian** (pri-tõ'ri-en), *adj.* pretoriškas; pretorijoniškas. || —, *s.* pretorijonas (*hareivis*).

**Prettily** (prit'ti-li), *adv.* dailiai; pui-kiai.

**Prettiness** (prit'ti-nẽs), *s.* gražumas; gražumėlis; puikumas; dailumas.

**Pretty** (prit'ti), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus. || —, *adv.* ganėtinai; pusėti-nai; gangreit; beveik; — *cold weath-er*, gana šaltas oras.

**Pretzel** (prẽt'sẽl), *s.* kringelis.

**Prevail** (pri-vẽl'), *v. n.* turėti viršų *ant ko*; viršyti; ap-, pergalėti; || viešėti; viešpatauti; ponauti. *To — on*, (*up-on, with*), pertikrinti; įkalbėti; pa-daryti įtekmę; patraukti.

**Prevailing** (pri-vẽl'ing), *adj.* viešpatau-jas; galingas.

**Prevalence** (prẽv'ã-lens), *s.* viešpatavi-mas; viršenybė; persvara; didesnė įtekmė; spėka.

**Prevalent** (prẽv'ã-lent), *adj.* viršinin-kaujas; viešpataujas; labiausiai išsi-platinęs; viršijantis; įveikiantis; ga-lingas. || —ly, *adv.* su didele persva-ra; daugiausiai; plačiai; abelnai.

**Prevaricate** (pri-vãr'i-kẽt), *v. n.* vylti-glauti; klastuoti; panaudoti klastas; žodžius (*teipgt.* pėdas) pinti, paistyti; stengtis išsisukti; || *jur.* turėti susi-žinojimą su viena ir kita (*besibyluo-jančių*) puse.

**Prevarication** (pri-vãr-i-kẽ'šion), *s.* kla-stavimas; besisukimas; panaudoji-mas kreivų kelių; klasta; suktybė; vylugystė.

**Prevaricator** (pri-vãr'i-kẽ-tõr), *s.* kreva-dušis; sukčius; vylugis.

**Preventient** (pri-vẽn'i-ent), *adj.* perspė-jas.

**Prevent** (pri-vẽnt'), *v. a.* perspėti; neleisti; neprileisti; nukreipti; užstoti kelią; trukdyti.

**Preventable** (pri-vẽnt'ã-b'l), *adj.* perspė-jamas; nukreipiamas; galimas ne-leisti.

**Preventer** (pri-vẽnt'õr), *s.* tas, kurs per-spėja, neleidžia; kurs kliutis daro; kurs ką nukreipia, atgraso, sutruk-do; apsergėtojas; *mar.* pagelbinis lynas.

**Prevention** (pri-vén'šion), *s.* perspējimas; nukreipimas; neprileidimas; sutrukdyšanas; kliutis.

**Preventive** (pri-vént'iv), *adj.* perspējams; nukreipīgs; neprileidzīgs; apserģīgs; keliņģ uztostājs; panaudojamas kam nors neprileisti, ka nors nukreipti, atgrasyti. || —, *s.* īmonē kam nors neprileisti, trukdyti; vaistas līdzeklis nukreipti.

**Previous** (pry'vi-ōs), *adj.* pirtakaujājs; pirtmeinas; pirtē tai esāšs; pirtmo buvēs, padarytas; pirtmesnis; pirtmeslēns; pirtmykščiājs; — *to*, pirtētai: pirtmo; pirtmau. || —*ly*, *adv.* pirtma; pirtmau; pirtmo. || —*ness*, *s.* pirtmesnis laikas: pirtmybē.

**Prevision** (pri-vi'žion), *s.* permatymas; prajautimas.

**Prey** (prēi), *s.* išplēša; auka. *Beast of* —, draskas žvēris. *Bird of* —, draskas paukštis. || —, *v.n.* plēsti; draskyti. *To — on*, (*upon*), medžioti; tykoti; *fig.* naikinti; ardyti; draskyti; griaužti; kirmsti.

**Preyer** (prēi'ōr), *s.* plēšikas; draskytojas.

**Price** (prais), *s.* prekē; vertybē. || — *current*; — *list*, surašas pirkinių (= tavorų) prekių; preiskurantas. || —, *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; statyti prekę.

**Priceless** (prais'lēs), *adj.* neturįs sau prekės; neapiprekiuojamas.

**Prick** (prik), *s.* aštri viršūnė; badyklis; adata; yla; akstinas; gylis; || duris; įdurimas; diegimas; || širdies gėlimas; susikrimtimas; pakramta; — *of conscience*, sanžinės griaužimas. || —, *v.a.* durti; įdurti; įgilti; besti; bedžioti; išbedžioti; įsmeigti; || nuženklinti; paskirti; || pintinai spirčiai, paspirti (*arklų*); *fig.* raginti; versti; varyti; || pastatyti (*ausis*); *to — up the ears*, pastatyti ausis; klausyti ausis pastačius. || *v.n.* durti; diegti; gelti; || smarkiai pirtmyn joti; pirtmyn dumti; || rugščiu tapti; surugti; || taikytis; celiuotis.

**Pricker** (prik'ōr), *s.* yla; badyklis; akstinas; || lengvas raitelis.

**Pricking** (prik'ing), *s.* durimas; duris; įdurimas; įgylimas; gėlimas.

**Prickle** (prik'k'l), *s.* dyglis; akstinas. || —, *v.a.* durti; gilti.

**Prickliness** (prik'li-nēs), *s.* dygumas; aštrumas.

**Prickly** (prik'li), *adj.* dygus; aštrus; akstinuotas.

**Pricky** (prik'i), *adj.* dygus.

**Pride** (praid), *s.* besi-, pasididžiavimas; puikybė; didybė; išdidumas; *to take — in*, didžiūotis. || —, *v.a.*, *to — one's self*, didžiūotis.

**Prier** (prai'ōr), *s.* išjioškotojas; (iš)tyrinėtojas.

**Priest** (pryst), *s.* kunigas; popas (*stačiatikis*). || **Priest-ridden**, *adj.* kunigų spaudžiamas, išnaudojamas.

**Priestcraft** (pryst'kräft), *s.* kunigų gudrybės, klastos.

**Priestess** (pryst'ēs), *sf.* kunigė.

**Priesthood** (pryst'hūd), *s.* kunigystė; kunigija.

**Priestly** (pryst'li), *adj.* kunigiškas.

**Prig** (prig), *v.a.* pačiuoti; pavogti. || —, *s.* šmutas; prašmata; vagišius.

**Priggery**, **Priggism** (prig'gōr-i-, -giz'm), *s.* šmutystė; prašmatystė.

**Priggish** (prig'giš), *adj.* prašmingas; begėdingas.

**Prim** (prim), *adj.* dabingas; puošnus; bičnus. || —, *v.a.* puokti; dabinti; puikiai parodyti.

**Primacy** (prai'mā-si), *s.* pirtmybė; || pirtmatystė; arcivyskupystė.

**Prima donna** (pry'mā dōn'nā), *s.* vyriausioji giesmininkė (*operoj*); primadonna.

**Primage** (prai'mēdž), *s.* priedinė mokestis už pergabonimą tavorų.

**Primal** (prai'mel), *adj.* pirtmas; pirtmutinis.

**Primarily** (prai'mā-ri-li), *adv.* išpradžiū; pirtmausiai.

**Primariness** (prai'mā-ri-nēs), *s.* pirtma-pradystė.

**Primary** (prai'mā-ri), *adj.* pirtminis; pirtmiškas; pradinis; pirtmutinis. || —, *s.* vyriausias dalykas; pats svarbiausias; || *pl.* pirtminis valstiečių susirinkimas paskyrimui kandidatų, etc. = CAUCUS; || ilgiausios pirtminės plunksnos (*parukščio*).

**Primate** (prai'mēt), *s.* pirtmas; arcivyskupas.

**Prime** (praim), *adj.* pirtminis; pirtma-pradinis; pradinis; pirtmutinis; pirt-

mas; vyriausias; svarbiausias. || —, *s.* pradžia; pirmoji dalis; *fig.* aušra; pavasaris; patsai žydėjimas, gražumas; pati jaunybė; *the — of youth*, gražiausioji jaunybė; || tai, kas geriausia; visygeriausioji dalis; *arith.* pirmoji skaitlinė; || *colis.* || —, *v.a.* užtaisyti su paraku (*šaudykla*); prirengti šuviui; || pakastą duoti (*tep-kionėj*); || pamokinti; primokinti.

**Primely** (praim'li), *adv.* išpradžią; || puikiai; šauniai.

**Primeness** (praim'nės), *s.* pirmybė; || puikumas; šaunumas.

**Primer** (prim'or), *s.* maldų knygelė; || lementorius. || *Long —*, (*typ.*) korpus (*raidės*). *Great —*, (*typ.*) tercija (*raidės*).

**Primer** (praim'or), *s.* užtaisas (*šaudykla*); kapsiulė.

**Primeval** (prai-my'vel), *adj.* pirmapradinis; pradinis.

**Primigenial, Primigenious, Primigenous** (prai-mi-dzy'ni-el, -oš, -midž'i-nės), *adj.* = PRIMOGENIAL.

**Priming** (praim'ing), *s.* uždegamasis parakas; || pakastas.

**Primitive** (prim'i-tiv), *adj.* primityviškas; pradinis; pirmapradinis. || —ly, *adv.* primityviškai; pradžioj; išpradžią. || —ness, *s.* primityviškumas; pirmapradystė.

**Primly** (prim'li), *adv.* bičniai.

**Primness** (prim'nės), *s.* bičnumas.

**Primogenial** (prai-mo-dzy'ni-el), *adj.* pirmagimis; pirmutinis; pirmapradinis; pradinis.

**Primogenitor** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tor), *s.* pratėvis.

**Primogeniture** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tjur), *s.* pirmagimystė; pirmagimystės tiesos.

**Primogenitureship** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tjur-šip), *s.* pirmagimystės tiesos.

**Primordial** (prai-mor'di-el), *adj.* pirmapradinis; pradinis; pirmutinis. || —, *s.* pradžia; pradinis elementas; pirmutinė priežastis.

**Primrose** (prim'rōz), *s.* bot. pavasargė.

**Prince** (prins), *s.* kunigaikštis.

**Princedom** (prins'dom), *s.* kunigaikštystė; kunigaikštiska garbė.

**Princely** (prins'li), *adj.* kunigaikštiš-

kas. || —, *adv.* kunigaikštiškai; kaip koks kunigaikštis.

**Princess** (prin'sės), *s.* kunigaikštė; kunigaikščiutė; kunigaikštienė.

**Principal** (prin'si-p'l), *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias. || —, *s.* galva; perdėtinis; principalas; || kapitalas. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypačiai; ypatin-gai.

**Principalty** (prin-si-pāl'i-ti), *s.* augščiausioji valdžia; || kunigaikštystė.

**Principle** (prin'si-p'l), *s.* pirmutinė pradžia; šaltinis; pamatinė priežastis; pamatas; pagrindas; pamatinis įstatymas; pamatinė teisybė; principas; || persitikrinimas; nuomonė; || taisybių; elementas.

**Prink** (prink), *v.a.n.* = PRANK.

**Print** (print), *v.a.n.* spaudinti; spaudzinti; atspaudinti; atspausti. || —, *s.* atspauda; įspauda; spauda; spaudziny. *In —*, spaudoj; spaudintas; atspaudintas. *Out of —*, laida išsišėmus, išparduota.

**Printer** (print'or), *s.* spaudintojas; spaudėjas (*knygų, etc.*); spaustuvininkas. || *Printer's devil*, *s.* jauniausias mokinsis spaustuvej.

**Printing** (print'ing), *s.* spaudinimas; knygaspaudystė. || —house; —office, *s.* spaustuvė. —press, *s.* spaudinamoji mašina; presas.

**Prior** (prai'or), *adj.* pirmesnis; ankstesnis. || —, *s.* preoras; perdėtinis (*kliostorij*).

**Prioress** (prai'or-ės), *af.* minyčių perdėtinė.

**Priority** (prai'or'i-ti), *s.* pirmybė; pirmutinybė.

**Priory** (prai'o-ri), *s.* preoratas; klioštorius.

**Prism** (priz'm), *s.* geom. prizma.

**Prismatic, Prismatical** (priz-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* prizmatiškas.

**Prismoid** (priz'moid), *s.* prizmos pavidalo kūnas; prizmoidas.

**Prison** (priz'n), *s.* kalėjimas. || —, *v.a.* pasodinti kalėjiman; laikyti kalėjime.

**Prisoner** (priz'n-ōr), *s.* kalinys; nelaisvis.

**Pristine** (pris'tin), *adj.* pirmapradinis; primityviškas; senoviškas.

**Pritchel** (prič'ěl), *s.* kalvio duršlikas.  
**Prithee** (prič'h'y), *interj.* [sutr. iš PRAY THĒ] meldžiui meldžiamas!  
**Prattle-prattle** (prit't'l-prāt't'l), *s.* tuščia kalba.  
**Privacy** (prai'vā-si), *s.* apvienėjimas; vienysta; nuošalis; slaptynė; slapta; paslaptis; privatiškas dalykas.  
**Private** (prai'vēt), *adj.* ypatiškas; ypatingas; nuosavas; privatiškas; neviešas; ne-visuomeniškas; ne-urėdiškas; atskiras; pašalinis; slaptas; — *property*, ypatingė savastis; ypatiškas turtas; — *room*, nuosavas kambarys; gabinetas; — *person*, privatiška ypata; — *soldier*, paprastas kareivis. || —, *s. mil.* paprastas kareivis; || —*s.*, *s. pl.* lytiškai sąnariai. || *In private*, slapta. || —*ly*, *adv.* nuosavai; nuošaliai; slapta; privatiškai; ypatiskai. || —*ness*, *s.* = PRIVACY.  
**Privateer** (prai'vā-tyr'), *s.* privatierius [privatiškas ginkluotas laivas, turįs valdžios pavėlijimą užpuldinėti priešų]; privatieriaus komandantas. || —, *v.n.* plaukioti; kreisuoti.  
**Privation** (prai've'siōn), *s.* atėmimas; išplėšimas; trukumas; stoka; nebuvimas.  
**Privative** (priv'ā-tiv), *adj.* atimamas; talpinas savyj stoka, nebuvimą ko; užginamas; negatyviškas. || —, *s.* nebutis; gram. užginamoji dalelė ar priejunga. || —*ness*, *s.* trukumas; stoka.  
**Privet** (priv'ēt), *s. bot.* karpis (*Ligustrum vulgare*).  
**Privilege** (priv'i-lēdž), *s.* privilegija; ypatinga tiesa; išimtinė; priviolė. || —, *v.a.* duoti privilegiją; išskirti; paliausuoti.  
**Privileged** (priv'i-lēdžd), *adj.* privilegiuotas.  
**Privily** (priv'i-li), *adv.* nuošaliai; slapta.  
**Privily** (priv'i-ti), *s.* slapybė; paslaptis; slaptas susizinojimas; sužinia. || *Privities*, *s. pl.* lytiškai sąnariai.  
**Privy** (priv'i), *adj.* ypatiškas; privatiškas; nuosavas; nuošalis; atskiras; slaptas; paslaptin pašvestas; drauge žinąs; — *chamber*, nuosavas kambarys; — *councilor*, slaptas rodininkas.

|| —, *s.* dalyvininkas; saninterosantas; || reikiavietė.  
**Prize** (praiz), *s.* laimėjimas; laimikis; išloša; atlyginimas; dovana; *to make* — *of*, pagauti; pagriobti; || buomas; dalba. || —, *v.a.* prekiuoti; apiprekiuoti; branginti; augštai statyti; rokuoti; || kelti, stumti su pagelba buomo. || — *fight*, *s.* kova dėl laimėjimo dovanos; kumščiakova. — *fighter*, *s.* kovėjas dėl laimėjimo dovanos; kumščiakovis.  
**Pro** (prō), *prep.* už; — *and con*, už ir prieš.  
**Probability** (prōb-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* išrodytas ant teisybės; tiespanašumas; buvimas galimu; *to all probabilities*, greičiausia gali būti.  
**Probable** (prōb-ā-b'l), *adj.* išrodo ant teisybės; tiespanašus; beveik galimas tikėti; galimas; galys but. || *Probably*, *adv.* rodos; gali but.  
**Probate** (prō'bēt), *s.* urėdiškas [oficiališkas] parodymas, davadas; oficiališkai patvirtintas testamentas. || — *Court*; *Court of* —, *s.* teismabutis peržiūrėjimui testamentų.  
**Probation** (prō-bē'siōn), *s.* bandymas; bandas.  
**Probational, Probationary** (prō-bē'siōn-el, -ē-ri), *adj.* bandomas; mėginamas.  
**Probationer** (prō-bē'siōn-ōr), *s.* bandytinis.  
**Probative** (prō'bā-tiv), *adj.* tarnaujās bandymui, mėginimui; bandomas; mėginamas.  
**Probator** (prō-bē'tōr), *s.* bandytojas; *jur.* prasikaltėlis išduodąs savo sėbrus.  
**Probatory** (prō'bū-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujās bandymui, darodymui; bandomas; darodomas.  
**Probe** (prōb), *v.a.* išjieškoti; ištyrinėti (*žaidžg.*, etc.). || —, *s. chir.* zonda; čiupinėjamas virbalas.  
**Probit** (prōb'i-ti), *s.* teisumas; teisingumas.  
**Problem** (prōb'lēm), *s.* klausimas; užduotis; uždavinys; problema.  
**Problematic, Problematical** (prōb-lēm-āt'ik, -el), *adj.* problematiškas; klausiamas; abejotinas; netikras.  
**Proboscis** (prō-bōs'sis), *s.* gylis (*vabaln*); snapas; snukis.

**Procedure** (pro-sy'djur), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiējimas; veiksmas; veikimo budas; dalykų bēgis; procedura.

**Proceed** (pro-syd'), *v.n.* toliak eiti, zengti, traukti, tēsti; | paeiti *nuo, iš ko*; | veikti; apseiti. *To — against*, pakelti *ar* vesti bylą *prieš*; patraukti po sudu.

**Proceeding** (pro-syd'ing), *s.* apsiējimas *su ku*; veiksmas; veiksmo budas; priimtas žingsnis. || — *s.* pl. bylos bēgis; tardymai; procedura. *To take — s against*, pradėti bylą *prieš*. — *s of a society*, draugystės protokolas.

**Proceeds** (prō'sydz), *s. pl.* pasekmės; vaisiai.

**Process** (prōs'ēs), *s.* prōcesas; bēgis; veikmė; || byla.

**Procession** (pro-sēs'šion), *s.* bēgis; || iškilmingas ėjimas; apeiga; iškilmė; procesija.

**Processional** (pro-sēs'šion-el), *adj.* apėiginis; procesijinis. || —, *s.* apėigų knyga; procesijonalas; apėiginė giesmė.

**Proclaim** (pro-klēm'), *v.a.* apskelbti; apreikšti; apgarsinti; apšaukti.

**Proclaimers** (pro-klēm'ōr), *s.* apskelbėjas.

**Proclamation** (prōk-lā-mēs'šion), *s.* apskelbimas; atsišaukimas; proklamacija.

**Proclivity** (pro-kliv'i-ti), *s.* palinkimas; patraukimas.

**Proconsul** (pro-kōn'sōl), *s.* prokonsulis.

**Procrastinate** (pro-krās'ti-nēt), *v.a.n.* nutęsti; atidėliuoti; vilkinti; gaisuoti.

**Procrastination** (pro-krās-ti-nēs'šion), *s.* vilkinimas; atidėliojimas; nutęsimas.

**Procrastinator** (pro-krās'ti-nēs-tōr), *s.* vilkintojas; atidėliotojas; gaisėtas.

**Procreate** (prō'kri-ēt), *v.a.* gimdyti; veisti; paveisti.

**Procreation** (prō-kri-ēs'šion), *s.* vaisinimas; veisimas; paveisimas; (pa)gimdymas.

**Procreative** (prō'kri-ēs-tiv), *adj.* veisiamas; gindomas.

**Procreator** (prō'kri-ēs-tōr), *s.* gimdytojas; veisėjas.

**Proctor** (prōk'tōr), *s.* proktoras; užvadas; juriskonsultas.

**Procumbent** (pro-kōm'bent), *adj.* kniupščias.

**Procurable** (pro-kjūr'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas gauti; gaunamas; parupinamas.

**Procuracy** (prōk'ju-rā-si), *s.* proktorystė; vedimas kito reikalų.

**Procurator** (prōk'ju-rēs'šion), *s.* įgijimas; parupinimas; || vedimas kito dalykų; atstovystė; plenipotencija; || mokestis, kunigo mokama savo dvasiškam viršininkui.

**Procurator** (prōk'ju-rēs-tōr), *s.* vedėjas kito dalykų; atstovas; veitininkas; prokuratorius.

**Procure** (pro-kjūr'), *v.a.* gauti; įgyti; parupinti; pagaminti.

**Procurement** (pro-kjūr'ment), *s.* gavimas; įgijimas; parupinimas; || vedimas dalykų; veikimas; įtekmė.

**Procurer** (pro-kjūr'ōr), *s.* parupintojas; kekšėpiršlis.

**Procure** (pro-kjūr'ēs), *cf.* parupintoja; kekšėpiršlė.

**Prod** (prōd), *s.* durtuvas; badyklis; yla; akstinas; || idurimas; duris. || —, *v.a.* durti; badyti.

**Prodigal** (prōd'i-gel), *adj.* perdaug išlaidus; be saiko gausus; — *son*, paklydęs sunus. || —, *s.* eikvotojas; lėbauninkas. || —ly, *adv.* begalo išlaidžiai; be saiko gausiai.

**Prodigality** (prōd-i-gāl'i-ti), *s.* išlaidumas; eikvojimas.

**Prodigious** (pro-di'dziōs), *adj.* milžiniškas; nepaprastas; pastebėtinas; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* milžiniškai; pastebėtinai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* milžiniškumas; milžiniškas didumas; pastebėtinumas; baisumas.

**Prodigy** (prōd'i-dži), *s.* kas nors nepaprasto; nuostebus daigtas; stebuklas; || baisumas.

**Produce** (pro-djūs'), *v.a.* gaminti; gimdyti; veisti; daryti; išdirbinėti; produkuoti; rupinti; duoti; *result.* pagaminti; pagimdyti; padaryti; parupinti; išdirbti; išprodukuoti; išduoti; || nutęsti; pratęsti; prailginti; || priteikti; pristatyti; apreikšti; perstatyti. || — (prōd'jus), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas.

**Producer** (pro-djū'sör), *s.* gamintojas; gimdytojas; išdirbėjas.

**Producible** (pro-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* gaminamas; pagaminamas; išdirbamas; išprodukuojamas; pratešiamas.

**Product** (pród'ókt), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas.

**Productile** (pro-dók'til), *adj.* pratešiamas; prailginamas.

**Production** (pro-dók'siön), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas; veikalas; || pristatymas; suteikimas; apreiškimas; perstatymas; || prailginimas; pratešimas.

**Productive** (pro-dók'tiv), *adj.* vaisingas; našus; produktyviškas. || -ly, *adv.* produktyviškai. || -ness, *s.* = PRODUCTIVITY.

**Productivity** (pro-dók-tiv'i-ti), *s.* produktyviškumas; vaisingumas; našumas.

**Proem** (prō'ēm), *s.* prakalba; įžanga.

**Proemial** (pro-y'mi-el), *adj.* įžangiamas.

**Profanation** (próf-ä-nē'siön), *s.* ap- suteršimas; apibiaurinimas; pažemini- mas.

**Profane** (pro-fēn'), *v.a.* šmeižti; teršti; žeminti (*šventybę, Dievo vardą, etc.*). || -ly, *adv.* žemiškas; svietiškas; ne- šventas; nevalus; nevalyvas; teršias; žeminas; bedieviškas. || -ly, *adv.* ne- valyvai; bedieviškai. || -ness, *s.* = PROFANITY.

**Profaner** (pro-fēn'ör), *s.* negodotojas, teršėjas šventybės; biaurintojas; žemi- ntojas.

**Profanity** (pro-fän'i-ti), *s.* negodojimas ar žeminimas šventybės; nevalyvu- mas; bedieviškumas.

**Profess** (pro-fēs'), *v.a.* skelbti; garsinti; išpažinti; mokinti.

**Professedly** (pro-fēs'éd-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Profession** (pro-fēs'siön), *s.* išpažinimas; || užsiėmimas; profesija.

**Professional** (pro-fēs'siön-el), *adj.* pro- fesijonališkas. || -ly, *adv.* profesijonališkai; sulig profesijos, užsiėmi- mo.

**Professor** (pro-fēs'ör), *s.* išpažintojas (*tiekjimo*); || mokytojas; profesorius.

**Professorial** (pro-fēs-sō'ri-el), *adj.* pro- fesoriškas.

**Professorship** (pro-fēs'ör-šip), *s.* profe- sorystė; profesura.

**Proffer** (próf'för), *v.a.* siulyti. || -, *s.* pasiulijimas; pasiula.

**Profferer** (próf'för-ör), *s.* siulytojas.

**Proficiency** (pro-fi''šens, -šen-si), *s.* lavumas; buklumas; ge- ras prasilavinimas; geras žingsnis pirmyn.

**Proficient** (pro-fi''šent), *adj.* gabus; bu- klus; gerokai prasilavęs, prasisie- kęs. || -, *s.* žmogus pasiekęs geroką išsilavinimą, gabumą; meistras. || -ly, *adv.* bukliai; gabiiai.

**Profile** (próf'fail ir -fyl), *s.* šonvyzdis; profilus. || -, *v.a.* perstatyti šonvyz- džiu.

**Profit** (próf'it), *s.* pelnas; užpelnas; už- darbis; nauda. || -, *v.a.* gėlbėti; pri- gėlbėti; padėti; suteikti naudą. || *v.* n. pelnytis; naudotis; turėti naudą; pasinaudoti.

**Profitable** (próf'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* pelningas; naudingas. || -ness, *s.* pelningumas; nauda.

**Profitless** (próf'it-lēs), *adj.* nepelningas; nenaudingas.

**Profligacy** (próf'li-gä-si), *s.* ištvirtimas; pasileidimas; paleistuvystė.

**Profligate** (próf'li-gēt), *adj.* paleistuvin- gas; ištvirtęs; pasileidęs; nedoras. || -, *s.* ištvirtėlis; paleistuvis; nedorė- lis. || -ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; nedo- rai. || -ness, *s.* = PROFLIGACY.

**Profound** (pro-faund'), *adj.* gilus; žo- mas. || -, *s.* gelmė; bedugnė. || -ly, *adv.* giliai; žemai. || -ness, *s.* = PRO- FUNDITY.

**Profundity** (pro-fön'di-ti), *s.* gilumas; giluma.

**Profuse** (pro-fjūs'), *adj.* perdaug duo- slus; išlaidus; turtingas; apstingas; gausus. || -ly, *adv.* duosliai; apstin- gai; gausiai. || -ness, *s.* duoslumas; turtingumas; apstingumas; gausu- mas.

**Profusion** (pro-fjū'ziön), *s.* išlaidumas, duoslumas; gausumas; gausa; per- pilnis.

**Prog** (prög), *v.n.* elgėtauti; vagižiauti; vogti. || -, *s.* išmalda; || elgėta; val- kata.

**Progenitor** (pro-džen'i-tör), *s.* pratėvis.

**Progeny** (pródz'i-ni), *s.* padermė; aniai; gentkartė; gentis.

**Prognathous** (próg'nū-thós), *adj.* turįs išsikišusius žandus.

**Prognosis** (próg-nō'sis), *s. med.* pranašavimas (*ligos*).

**Prognostic** (próg-nōs'tik), *adj.* pranašaujas. || —, *s.* pranašavimas; pranašaujas ženklas; *med.* symptomai, nurodanti ligos bėgį.

**Prognosticate** (próg-nōs'ti-kēt), *v. a.* pranašauti; lemti.

**Prognostication** (próg-nōs-ti-kē'shion), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašysta; pranašaujas ženklas.

**Prognosticator** (próg-nōs'ti-kē-tōr), *s.* pranašautojas.

**Program**, **Programme** (prō'grām), *s.* programos.

**Progress** (próg'rēs), *s.* pirmėivystė; pirmynžengystė; progresas. || — (progrēs'), *v. n.* pirmyn eiti, žengti; gerintis; tobulintis.

**Progression** (pro-grēs'shion), *s.* žengimas pirmyn; bėgis; laiko tarpas; *math.* progresija.

**Progressional** (pro-grēs'shion-el), *adj.* pirmėivingas; pirmynžengiškasis; progresyviškasis.

**Progressive** (pro-grēs'iv), *adj.* einąs pirmyn; pirmėivingas; pirmynžengiškasis; progresyviškasis. || —ly, *adv.* pirmėivingai; progresyviškai. || —ness, *s.* nuolatinisėjimas pirmyn; pirmėivingumas; progresyviškumas.

**Prohibit** (pro-hib'it), *v. n.* drausti; uždrausti; užginti; neleisti.

**Prohibiter** (pro-hib'it-ōr), *s.* (už)draudėjas.

**Prohibition** (pro-hi-bi't'shion), *s.* draudimas; uždraudimas; užgynimas; drausmė.

**Prohibitionist** (pro-hi-bi't'shion-ist), *s.* šalininkas uždraudžiamosios sistemos (*purklystoj*); šalininkas uždraudimo svaiginančių gėrymų.

**Prohibitive**, **Prohibitory** (pro-hib'it-iv, -ō-ri), *adj.* (už)draudžias; (už)draudžiamas.

**Project** (pródz'ēkt), *s.* užmanymas; projektas. || — (pro-džēkt'), *v. a.* mesti; || projektuoti; daryti planus; užmanyti; || nubraižyti; nubriežti; nutymėti. || *v. n.* išsikišti; kyšoti.

**Projectile** (pro-džēkt'il), *adj.* metamas.

|| —, *s.* kas metama ar šaujama: vilyčia, kulka, akmuo, *etc.*; metinys.

**Projection** (pro-džēk'shion), *s.* mėtymas; metimas; || išsikišimas; projektavimas; projekcija; planas; nubraižymas.

**Projector** (pro-džēkt'ōr), *s.* darytojas projektų; *fig.* svajotojas.

**Projecture** (pro-džēk'tjur), *s.* išsikišimas.

**Prolate** (prō'lēt), *adj.* pailgas.

**Prolegomenon** (prōl-i-gōm'i-nōn), *s.* įžengiamas patėmijimas, paaikškinimas.

**Proletaire** (pro-lē-tēr'), *s.* proletaras; proletarijai; vargdieniai.

**Proletarian** (prōl-i-tēr'i-en), *adj.* proletariškasis; neturįs savasties ir gyvenęs iš savo rankų darbo; vargdieniškasis. || —, *s.* proletarijas; beturtis.

**Proletariat** (prōl-i-tēr'i-āt), *s.* proletarijatas; beturčių luoma.

**Proletary** (prōl-i-tēr-i), *s.* proletarijas; beturtis; vargdienis.

**Prolicide** (prōl'i-said), *s.* nunaikinimas vaisiaus.

**Prolific** (pro-lif'ik), *adj.* vaisingas; našus. || —ness, *s.* vaisingumas; našumas.

**Prolificacy** (pro-lif'ik-ā-si), *s.* = PROLIFICITY.

**Prolifical** (pro-lif'ik-el), *adj.* = PROLIFIC. || —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai.

**Prolix** (pro-lik's), *adj.* platus; ilgas; ištęstas; su visomis smulkmenomis pasakojamas; nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; smulkmeniškai; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* = PROLIXITY.

**Prolixity** (pro-lik's-i-ti), *s.* platumas; daugydytė; nuobodumas.

**Prolocutor** (prōl-o-kjū'tōr), *s.* tas, kurs už kitą ar kity varde kalba; pirmėdis (*sueirinkimo*).

**Prologue** (prō'lōg), *s.* įžengimas; prakalba.

**Prolong** (pro-lōng'), *v. a.* prailginti; nutęsti; atidėti.

**Prolongation** (pro-lōn-gē'shion), *s.* prailginimas; nutęsimas; atidėjimas.

**Prolonge** (pro-lōndž'), *s.* kanuolės saitas.

**Prolonger** (pro-lōng'ōr), *s.* prailgintojas.

**Proclusion** (pro-ljū'žion), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; įžengimas; preliudija.  
**Promenade** (prōm-i-nad', -nēd'), *s.* pasivaikščiojimas; viela pasivaikščiojimui. || —, *v.n.* vaikščioti.  
**Prominence, Prominency** (prōm'i-nens, -nen-si), *s.* išsikišimas; iškilimas; išsikėlimas; ženklavimas; prakilnumas; kultumas.  
**Prominent** (prōm'i-nent), *adj.* išsikišęs; iškilęs; įžymus; ženklavimas; kiltas; prakilnus. || —ly, *adv.* išsikišusiai; įžymiai; kiltai; prakilniai.  
**Promiscuous** (pro-mis'kju-ōs), *adj.* mišrus; betvarkingas; netvarkus. || —ly, *adv.* betvarkingai; netvarkiai. || —ness, *s.* mišrumas; betvarkingumas; netvarkumas.  
**Promise** (prōm'is), *s.* pažadėjimas; pažada; pasižadėjimas. || —, *v.a.n.* žadėti; pažadėti; vilti paduoti.  
**Promisee** (prōm-is-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam kas nors žadėta.  
**Promiser** (prōm'is-ūr), *s.* žadėtojas; pažadėtojas.  
**Promissory** (prōm'is-so-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj pažadėjimą; žadamas.  
**Promontory** (prōm'ōn-to-ri), *s.* priežemis; salava.  
**Promote** (pro-mōt'), *v.a.* ugdyti; paugdyti; pirmyn pastumėti; kelti; pakelti; paaugštinti.  
**Promoter** (pro-mōt'ūr), *s.* ugdytojas; globėjas; pastumėtojas pirmyn; paaugštintojas; paakintojas; gundytojas; kurstytojas (*maišto, etc.*).  
**Promotion** (pro-mō'šion), *s.* ugdymas; pakėlimas; paaugstinimas.  
**Promotive** (pro-mō'tiv), *adj.* ugdas; pakelias; paaugstinąs; pastumias pirmyn.  
**Prompt** (prōmt), *adj.* veikus; umus; spartus; veiklus; stropus. || —, *s.* rakas; terminas. || —, *v.a.* raginti; paraginti; paakinti; įkvėpti; padavinėti (*žodžius*); sufiuoti. || —ly, *adv.* veikiai; umai; sparčiai. || —ness, *s.* veikumas; umumas; spartumas; stropumas.  
**Prompter** (prōmt'ūr), *s.* ragintojas; ugdytojas; padavėjas žodžių; sufleris.  
**Promptitude** (prōmt'i-tjūd), *s.* veikumas; spartumas; stropumas.

**Promptuary** (prōm'tju-ē-ri), *s.* sankrova; magazinas.  
**Promulgate** (pro-mōl'gēt), *v.a.* apreiškinti; apgarsinti; apskelbti.  
**Promulgation** (pro-mōl-gē'šion), *s.* apreiškimas; apskelbimas; apgarsinimas.  
**Promulgator** (pro'mōl-gē-tūr), *s.* apskelbėjas; (ap)garsintojas.  
**Promulge** (pro-mōldž'), *v.a.* = PROMULGATE.  
**Promulger** (pro-mōldž'ūr), *s.* = PROMULGATOR.  
**Pronate** (prō'nēt), *adj.* truputį palinkęs.  
**Prone** (prōn), *adj.* palinkęs, pasviręs į priekį; *fig.* linkęs *ant ko*; palinkęs; || nuolaidus; pašlodnus; || perpuolęs; įsikniaubęs; kniupščias. || —ly, *adv.* palinkusiai; kniupščiomis. || —ness, *s.* palinkimas; palinkęs padėjimas; kniupščias padėjimas.  
**Prong** (prōng), *s.* virbalas; šakė.  
**Pronghorn** (prōng'horn), *s.zool.* Uolūnių kalnų antilopa.  
**Pronominal** (pro-nōm'i-nel), *adj.* išvardinis. || —ly, *adv.* išvardžio pavidalo.  
**Pronoun** (prō'naun), *s.* gram. išvardis.  
**Pronounce** (pro-nauns'), *v.a.* tarti; ištarti.  
**Pronounced** (pro-naunst'), *adj.* reikškus; aiškus.  
**Pronunciamento** (pro-nōn-si-ā-mēn'to), *s.* apreiškimas; apskelbimas; manifestas.  
**Pronunciation** (pro-nōn-si-ē'šion, *ūr* -ši-ē'-), *s.* ištartimas.  
**Proof** (prūf), *s.* darodymas; || bandymas; bandas; || tvirtumas; pastovumas; || *typ.* korektūra. || —, *adj.* bandomas; bandymui panaudojamas; išbandytas; turįs spēką *kum* priešin-tis, *prieš ką* atstovėti, *ką* atlaikyti; tvirtas; stiprus. || —reader, *s.* korektorius.  
**Proofless** (prūf'lēs), *adj.* neturįs užtek-tinų darodymų; nedarodytas. || —ly, *adv.* be darodymo.  
**Prop** (prōp), *s.* ramstis; stulpas; piliorius. || —, *v.a.* remti; paremti.  
**Propagable** (prōp'ā-gā-b'l), *adj.* praplatinamas; privaisinamas.  
**Propaganda** (prōp'ā-gān'dā), *s.* propa-ganda.



**Propagandism** (prōp-ā-gūn'diz'm), *s.* platinimas nuomonių, idėjų; propaganda.

**Propagandist** (prōp-ā-gūn'dist), *s.* platinėjas nuomonių, idėjų.

**Propagate** (prōp-ā-gēt), *v.a.* vaisinti; veisti; auginti; dauginti; platinti. || *v.n.* veistis; daugintis; augti; platinintis.

**Propagation** (prōp-ā-gē'siōn), *s.* vaisinimas; veisimas; auginimas; platinimas.

**Propagator** (prōp-ā-gē-tōr), *s.* vaisintojas; augintojas; platinėjas.

**Propel** (prō-pōl'), *v.a.* varyti; ginti (*pirmy*); nešti.

**Propeller** (prō-pōl'lōr), *s.* varytojas; judintojas; || šriubinis garlaivis.

**Propense** (prō-pēns'), *adj.* palinkęs; turįs palinkimą; linkęs *ant ko*. || —ness, *s.* palinkimas.

**Propension, Propensity** (prō-pēn'siōn, -si-ti), *s.* linkimas; palinkimas; buvimas linkusiu *ant ko*; besisiekimas.

**Proper** (prōp'ōr), *adj.* savas; ločnas; tikras; savodas; savodiškas; ypatingas; prigulįs; prideras; atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas; adeorus; — *name*, tikras vardas; *Greece* —, tikroji Graikija. || —, *adv.* labai. || —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; prigulinčiai; atsakomai; kaip priguli; tikrai; tikroje prasmėje. || —ness, *s.* tinkamumas; prideringumas.

**Property** (prōp'ōf-ti), *s.* ypatybė; savybė; savastis; turtas.

**Prophecy** (prōf'i-si), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

**Prophet** (prōf'i-sai-ōr), *s.* pranašautojas.

**Prophesy** (prōf'i-sai), *v.a.n.* pranašauti; || aiškinti, išguldinėti (*šventraštį*); mokinti.

**Prophet** (prōf'ēt), *s.* pranašas.

**Prophetess** (prōf'ēt-ēs), *gf.* pranašė.

**Prophetic, Prophetic** (prō-fēt'ik, -el), *adj.* pranašiškas; pranašingas. || —ally, *adv.* pranašišškai.

**Prophylactic, Prophylactical** (prōf-i-lāk'tik, -el), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apsergiamas (*nuo ligos*).

**Proximity** (prō-pin'kui-ti), *s.* artumas; artybė.

**Propitiate** (prō-pi'šī-ēt), *v.a.* permaldauti; numaldyti; stengtis įgyti malonę.

**Propitiation** (prō-pi'šī-ē'siōn), *s.* permaldavimas; prašymas; *theol.* atpirkimo auka.

**Propitiator** (prō-pi'šī-ē-tōr), *s.* permaldautojas; suderintojas.

**Propitiatory** (prō-pi'šī-ā-to-ri), *adj.* turįs spėką permaldauti, suderinti; permaldaujamas; suderinamas; atperkamas.

**Propitious** (prō-pi'šīōs), *adj.* prilankus; patogus; malonus. || —ly, *adv.* prilankiai; maloniai. || —ness, *s.* prilankumas; malonumas.

**Propolis** (prō'pō-lis), *s.* bičių klijai.

**Proponent** (prō-pō'nent), *adj.* & *s.* duodąs užmanymą; proponuojąs; proponuotojas.

**Proportion** (prō-pōr'siōn), *s.* proporcija; sanlygumas; sanlyga; *math.* proporcija. || —, *v.a.* daryti atsakomą proporciją; užlaikyti sanlygą; (pa)dalyti proporcionališkai; proporcionuoti.

**Proportionable** (prō-pōr'siōn-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas padaryti proporcionališku; sanlygingas; proporcionališkas. || **Proportionably**, *adv.* sanlygingai; proporcionališkai.

**Proportional** (prō-pōr'siōn-el), *adj.* sanlygingas; proporcionališkas. || —, *s.* *math.* proporcionališkas skaičius. || —ly, *adv.* sanlygingai; proporcionališkai.

**Proportionality** (prō-pōr'siōn-āl'i-ti), *s.* proporcionališkumas; sanlygingumas.

**Proportionate** (prō-pōr'siōn-ēt), *v.a.* = **Proportion**. || —, *adj.* sanlygingas; proporcionališkas. || —ly, *adv.* proporcionališkai. || —ness, *s.* proporcionališkumas.

**Proportionless** (prō-pōr'siōn-lēs), *adj.* neturįs sanlygumo; neproporcionališkas.

**Proposal** (prō-pōz'el), *s.* užmanymas; pasiūlymas; propozicija; besis, pasipiršimas.

**Propose** (prō-pōz'), *v.a.n.* proponuoti; užmanyti *kam ką*; pasiulyti; perstatyti; įnešti, paduoti (*ant apsvaistyt-*

mo); turėti užmanymą, mierį; piršti; pirštis.

**Proposer** (pro-pōz'ōr), *s.* užmanytojas; siulytojas; įnešėjas; besipiršėjas; piršlys.

**Proposition** (prōp-o-zī'šion), *s.* užmanymas; pasiūlymas; propozicija; *gram. & log.* sakymas; sakiny; *math.* užduotis.

**Propound** (pro-paund'), *v.a.* užmanyti *kum ką*; siulyti; perstatyti.

**Propounder** (pro-paund'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką užmano, pasiūlo, paduoda ant apsvarstymo.

**Proprietary** (pro-prai'i-tē-ri), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas; *collect.* savininkai. || —, *adj.* priklausęs savininkui; esąs savasčia; rokuojamas kaip savastis.

**Proprietor** (pro-prai'i-tōr), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas.

**Proprietress** (pro-prai'i-trēs), *sf.* valdytoja; savininkė.

**Propriety** (pro-prai'i-ti), *s.* pritikimas; mandagumas; padorumas.

**Propulsion** (pro-pōl'šion), *s.* varymas, stumimas (*pirmyn*); pastumėjimas.

**Propulsive** (pro-pōl'siv), *adj.* vargas; varomas; stumiamas.

**Pro rata** (pro rē'tā), *adv.* sanlygiai; proporcionališkai; atsakomai kiekvieno daliai.

**Pro rate** (pro-rēt'), *v.a.* sanlygingai, proporcionališkai dalyti.

**Prore** (prōr), *s.* prysakys (*laivo*).

**Prorogation** (pro-ro-gē'šion), *s.* atidėjimas (*parlamento sesijos ant tolesnio laiko*).

**Prorogue** (pro-rōg'), *v.a.* atidėti (*ant tolesnio laiko*); užbaigti (*parlamento sesiją*).

**Prosaic, Prosaical** (pro-zē'ik, -el), *adj.* prozaiškas; *fig.* nuobodus. || —ally, *adv.* prozaishkal.

**Prosaist** (prō'zē-ist), *s.* prozaikas.

**Proscenium** (pro-sy'ni-ōm), *s.* scėnos prysakys; avanscena.

**Proscribe** (pro-skraib'), *v.a.* prasudyti (*ant nužudymo, ant ištrėmimo*); išskirti iš po įstatymų globos; išguiti; uždrausti; užginti.

**Proscriber** (pro-skraib'ōr), *s.* prasudytojas; ištrėmėjas; uždraudėjas.

**Proscription** (pro-skrip'šion), *s.* prasu-

dijimas (*myriop, ant ištrėmimo*); api-prekiavimas galvos; ištrėmimas; uždraudimas; drausmė.

**Proscriptive** (pro-skrip'tiv), *adj.* prasu-dijąs; prasudijamas.

**Prose** (prōz), *s.* proza. || —, *adj.* proza-iškas. || —, *v.a.n.* rašyti proza; *fig.* nuobodžiai pasakoti.

**Prosecutor** (pro-sēk'tōr), *s.* prosekotorius.

**Prosecute** (prōs'i-kjūt), *v.a.* persekine-ti; persekioti; stengtis pasiekti (*tikslą, užmanymą*); *jur.* jieškoti teismo keliu; varyti bylą; kaltinti.

**Prosecution** (prōs'i-kjū'šion), *s.* perse-kinėjimas; persekiojimas; besiston-gimas pasiekti; *jur.* kaltinimas; jieškojimas teismo keliu; vedimas bylos *prieš*; byla.

**Prosecutor** (prōs'i-kjū-tōr), *s.* perseki-nėtojas; persekiotojas; *jur.* kaltin-tojas; skundėjas; jieškotojas teisy-bės.

**Proselyte** (prōs'i-lait), *s.* atsivertėlis; prozelitas. || —, *v.a.* alversti (*tikėji-man*).

**Proselytism** (prōs'i-li-tiz'm), *s.* prozeli-tizmas; uolumas versti *ką* tikėji-man.

**Proselytize** (prōs'i-li-taiz), *v.a.* = PRO-S-ELYTE.

**Proser** (prōz'ōr), *s.* nuobodus pasako-tojas.

**Prosimly** (prōz'i-li), *adv.* praziškai; nuo-bodžiai.

**Prosiness** (prōz'i-nēs), *s.* prozaishkumas; nuobodumas.

**Prosodial, Prosodical** (pro-sō'di-el, -sōd'-ik-el), *adj.* prozodiškas.

**Prosody** (prōs'o-di), *s.* prozodija; eilia-vimo įstatymai.

**Prosopopœia** (prōs-o-po-py'jā), *s.* retor. prozopopėja.

**Prospect** (prōs'pēkt), *s.* išvaizdis; vai-zdas; regykla; perspektyva; pažvil-gis; lukestis; viltis. || —, *v.a.n.* jieš-koti; daryti išjieškojimus.

**Prospection** (pro-spēk'šion), *s.* apsižiū-rėjimas; apsirupinimas.

**Prospective** (pro-spēk'tiv), *adj.* toli ma-tas; nuožvalgas; atsargus; || busi-mas; laukiamas.

**Prospector** (prōs'pēkt-ōr), *s.* ištyrinėto-jas.

**Prospectus** (pro-spěkt'čōs), *s.* prospek-tas; plānas.

**Prosper** (prōs'pūr), *v.a.* gēlbēti pasise-kimui, žydējimui, gerbuviui; daryti pāsekmīgu; laiminti. || *v.n.* žydēti; kļestēti; kļēdēti; sektis; turēti pā-sisekīmā.

**Prosperity** (prōs-pēr'i-ti), *s.* žydējimas; kļēdējimas; palaima; gērovē; ger-buvis.

**Prosperous** (prōs'pūr-ōs), *adj.* pāse-kmingas; palaimingas; prilankus; žy-dīs; kļēdās. || *adv.* pāsekmīn-gai; palaimīngai. || *-ness*, *s.* pāse-kmīgumas; palaimīgumas.

**Prostitute** (prōs'ti-tjūt), *v.a.* stumti (*ar* traukti) paleistuvystēn; duoti kek-šinimui; kekšinti; pašvēsti nedo-riems tikslams; žāginti; žāgti; tēršti; bīaurinti. || *—*, *adj.* paleistuvīngas; pasileidēs. || *—*, *s.* paleistuvē; pasi-leidēlē; kekšē; ištīrkēlis; nusamdo-mas niekšas; pašlēmēkas.

**Prostitution** (prōs-ti-tjū'šion), *s.* palei-stuvystē; prostitucija; ištīrkīmas; pasileidīmas; sugēdīmas.

**Prostitutor** (prōs'ti-tju-tōr), *s.* žāginto-jas; kekšinīnkas; pasileidēlis; ištīrkē-lis.

**Prostrate** (prōs'trēt), *adj.* padīrkēs; gu-līs ištīestas, ištītiesēs; ant kēlīu par-puolēs; *fig.* esās didžīame nuliudīme; didžīai nuliudēs, nusīmīņēs. || *—*, *v.a.* ištīsa paguldīti, parblokšti; naikin-ti; sunaikinti; išārdīti; atīmīti pa-jiegas. *To — oneself*, parpulti; ant kēlīu pulti.

**Prostration** (prōs-trē'šion), *s.* parbloš-kīmas; parpuolīmas; priklaupīmas; klupčīojīmas; || dvasīškas slogīnī-mas; dvasīos nupuolīmas; didis nu-liudīmas, nusīmīnīmas; *med.* nu-vargīmas; nusīlpīmas.

**Prosy** (prōz'i), *adj.* prozaiškas; nuobo-dus.

**Protean** (prō'ti-en), *adj.* labāi yvairus; priīmas yvairīus pavidalus.

**Protect** (pro-těkt'), *v.a.* gīnti; apgīnti; (ap)saugoti; sērgēti.

**Protection** (pro-těk'šion), *s.* apsauga; globa; apsaugojamas laiškas; *polit.* ekon. apsaugota pīrklystē.

**Protectionist** (pro-těk'šion-ist), *s.* apsau-gotos pīrklystēs šālinīnkas.

**Protective** (pro-těkt'iv), *adj.* apsaugo-jamas.

**Protector** (pro-těkt'ōr), *s.* apgynējas globējas; protektorīus.

**Protectorate** (pro-těkt'ōr-ēt), *s.* protek-toratas; globa.

**Protectorship** (pro-těkt'ōr-šip), *s.* pro-tektorystē; globa.

**Protectress, Protectrix** (pro-těkt'rēs, -rīks), *sf.* apgynēja; globēja; protek-torē.

**Protege, Protegee** (pro-tē-žē'), *s.* prote-guojamais.

**Proteles** (prō'ti-lyz), *s. zool.* Pietu Afri-kos vīlkas.

**Protest** (pro-těst'), *v.n.a.* protestuoti: iškīlīmgai *ar* viešai apskelbtī, ap-garsintī; šaukti, imti ī liudinīkus. || *—* (prō'těst), *s.* iškīlīmgas apskel-bīmas, paliudījīmas; protestas.

**Protestant** (prōt'ēs-tent), *s.* protestan-tas; protestonas. || *—*, *adj.* protestuo-jantis; protestonīškas.

**Protestation** (prōt-ēs-tē'šion), *s.* iškīlī-mingas liudījīmas, išpazīnīmas, (ap)skelbīmas; protestavīmas.

**Protester** (pro-těst'ōr), *s.* (ap)skelbējas; liudytojas; protestuotojas.

**Prothonotary** (pro-tjōn'o-tē-ri), *s.* proto-notaras; vyriausias raštīnīnkas.

**Protista** (pro-tis'tū), *s. pl. zool.* protīstai.

**Protocol** (prō'to-kōl), *s.* originalas; || protokolas.

**Protomartyr** (prō'to-mar-tōr), *s.* pīrma-sis kankīntīnis.

**Protoplasm** (prō'to-plāz'm), *s. biol.* pro-toplāzma.

**Protoplast** (prō'to-plāst), *s.* protoplā-stas; pradžīoveikslis; pradžīovyzdīs; pradīnis tvarīņys.

**Prototype** (prō'to-taip), *s.* prototypas; pradžīovyzdīs; pradīnē forma.

**Protozoa** (prō'to-zō'ū), *s. pl. zool.* proto-zoonai; viencēlīai gaivalai.

**Protract** (pro-trākt'), *v.a.* nuģēsti; pra-ilginti; atīdēti; užvīlķinti; || nubrai-zioti; nupīēsti; || išķīšti; ištīesti (*na-gus*).

**Protraction** (pro-trāk'šion), *s.* nuģēsi-mas; prāilģinīmas; užvīlķinīmas; atīdējīmas; || nupīēšīmas (*pliano*); pīēšīņys; plānas.

**Protractive** (pro-trākt'iv), *adj.* užvīlķi-

nas; nutęsiaš; ilgai tęsiamas; ilgai besitęsiaš.

**Protractor** (pro-trákt'ór), *s.* transportirąs; laipsniarodis (*matematiškas žrankis kertims matuoti*).

**Protrude** (pro-trūd'), *v.a.* iškišti. || *v.n.* prasikišti į pryšakį; išsikišti; kyšoti.

**Protrusion** (pro-trū'žion), *s.* kišimasi pryšakin; išsikišimas; kyšojimas.

**Protrusive** (pro-trū'siv), *adj.* varas pirmyn; iškišamas.

**Protuberance** (pro-tjū'bör-ens), *s.* išsikišimas; iškilimas; kupra; guzulas; guzas; gumbas.

**Protuberant** (pro-tjū'bör-ent), *adj.* išsikišęs; kyšas; iškilęs; pasiputęs; patinęs.

**Protuberate** (pro-tjū'bör-ēt), *v.n.* išsikišti; išsikelti; iškilusiu būti; kyšoti; pupstoti.

**Protuberation** (pro-tjū'bör-ē'šion), *s.* išsikišimas; kyšojimas; iškilimas; guzulas; kupra.

**Proud** (praud), *adj.* didus; išdidus; puikus; besididžiuojąs; *to be — of*, didžiuotis *kuo*. || —ly, *adv.* pasididžiuodamas; su pasididžiavimu; išdidžiai; puikiai.

**Provable** (prūv'ā-b'l), *adj.* darodomas.

**Prove** (prūv), *v.a.* (iš)bandyti; || darodyti; patvirtinti; paliudyti; || kentėti; nukęsti; patirti. || *v.n.* rodytis; pasirodyti.

**Proven** (prūv'n), *adj.* darodytas.

**Provender** (prūv'ēn-dör), *s.* pašaras; maistas.

**Proverb** (prūv'ōrb), *s.* patarlė; priežodis.

**Proverbial** (pro-vör'bi el), *adj.* įėjęs į priežodį; priežodinis; visur žinomas. || —ly, *adv.* priežodžio pavidale; *fig.* paprastai.

**Provide** (pro-vaid'), *v.a.* aprupinti *kuo*; parupinti; suteikti; padavadyti; užgirti. || *v.n.* rupintis; pasirupinti; apsirupinti; išanksto apsižiurėti; apsisaugoti.

**Provided** (pro-vaid'ēd), *conj.* jeigu; jei tik; su sanlyga, jei.

**Providence** (prūv'i-dens), *s.* aprupinimas; apveizdėjimas; apveizda; Dievo Apveizda.

**Provident** (prūv'i-dent), *adj.* apveizdin-

gas; rupestingas; atsargus; išmintingas.

**Providential** (prūv-i-dön'šöl), *adj.* apveizdinis; apveizdingas; paeinas nuo dieviškos Apveizdos valios. || —ly, *adv.* pagal dieviškos Apveizdos valią.

**Provider** (pro-vaid'ör), *s.* parupintojas; aprupintojas.

**Province** (prūv'ins), *s.* provincija; apygarda; apskritis; skraitas; || uredas; užsiėmimas; reikalas; dalykas.

**Provincial** (pro-vin'šei), *adj.* provinciališkas. || —, *s.* provincialis.

**Provincialism** (pro-vin'šei-iz'm), *s.* provincializmas.

**Provision** (pro-vi''žion), *s.* aprupinimas; apsirupinimas; apsižiurėjimas; prisirengimas; || sandėlis; proviantas; provizija; maistas; || išlyga. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti maistui.

**Provisional** (pro-vi''žion-el), *adj.* tuolaikinis; tuotarpinis. || —ly, *adv.* tam tarpui; tuo tarpu.

**Provisionary** (pro-vi''žion-ē-ri), *adj.* = PROVISIONAL.

**Proviso** (pro-vai'zo), *s.* išlyga; pasarga.

**Provisory** (pro-vai'zo-ri), *adj.* išlyginis; kondicijonališkas; || tuolaikinis.

**Provocation** (prūv-o-kē'šion), *s.* gundymas; erzinimas; suerzinimas; sujudinimas; paakinimas.

**Provocative** (pro-vō'kā-tiv), *adj.* gundomas; sukelias piktumą; erzinas; erzinamas.

**Provoke** (pro-vōk'), *v.a.* iššaukti; sujudinti; pykinti; gundyti; erzinti.

**Provoker** (pro-vōk'ör), *s.* gundytojas; sukiršintojas; kurstytojas; sujudintojas.

**Provost** (prūv'ōst), *s.* galva; perdėtinis.

**Prow** (prau), *s.* pirmgalis (*laivo*).

**Prowess** (prau'ēs), *s.* narsa; narsumas; drąsa.

**Prowl** (praul), *v.a.n.* valkiotis; tykoti; jieškoti plėšimų; vogti. || —, *s.* besivalkiuojimas; tykojimas *ką nors* pagriebti, pavogti.

**Prowler** (praul'ör), *s.* valkata; vagišius; plėšikas.

**Proximate** (prōks'i-mēt), *adj.* arčiausias; artymiausias; betarpinis; betarpiškas. || —ly, *adv.* arčiausiai; betarpiškai.

**Proximity** (prōks-im'i-ti), *s.* artumas.  
**Proximo** (prōks'i-mo), sekančio mėnesio diena.  
**Proxy** (prōks'i), *s.* atstovystė; vietininkystė; pilnavalytė; || atstovas; vietininkas; pilnavalis.  
**Prude** (prūd), *sf.* dievašnikė; dorininkė.  
**Prudence** (prū'dens), *s.* išmintingumas; protingumas; atsargumas; taupumas.  
**Prudent** (prū'dent), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; atsargus; taupus. || —ly, *adv.* protingai; išmintingai.  
**Prudential** (pru-dēn'shel), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; apžvalgus; taupus. || —ly, *adv.* protingai.  
**Prudentials** (pru-den'shelz), *s. pl.* išmintingumo įstatymai, taisyklės.  
**Prudery** (prūd'ōr-i), *s.* dievašnikystė; nuduota (ar perdėta) dorybė; perdėtas bičnumas.  
**Prudish** (prūd'iš), *adj.* dievašnikiškas; kaip kokia dievašnikė; perdėtai doringas; perdėtai bičnus. || —ly, *adv.* su perdėtu dorumu; dievašnikiškai.  
**Prune** (prūn), *v. a.* genėti; gerbti; puošti. || *v. n.* gerbtis; puošti.  
**Prune** (prūn), *s.* džiovinta slyva.  
**Pruning** (prūn'ing), *s.* genėjimas; gerbimas; puošimas. || —knife, *s.* genėjamos peilis. —shears, *s.* genėjamos žirklys.  
**Prunella** (pru-nēl'lā), *s.* prunelė (*audimas*); || *med.* gerklės uždegimas; šašmas.  
**Prurience, Prurieny** (prū'ri-ens, -en-si), *s.* dilginimas; niežėjimas; goslingas žingeidumas; geidulingumas; goslumas.  
**Prurient** (prū'ri-ent), *adj.* pageidimu degas; geidulingas; goslingas.  
**Prussian** (prōš'sen ir prū'sen), *adj.* prusiškas; prūsų —. || —, *s.* prusas. || —blue, (*chem.*) prusiškas (ar berlyniškas) mėlis.  
**Pry** (prai), *s.* žingeidus žiurėjimas; blaivus žingeidumas; || buomas. || —, *v. n.* žingeidžiai žiurinėti; stengtis viską pamatyti; visur nosį kišti. || *v. a.* (su) buomu kelti.  
**Prying** (prai'ing), *adj.* begalo žingeidus; visur nosį kišęs.

**Psalm** (sām), *s.* psalmas.  
**Psalmist** (sām'ist), *s.* psalmistas; rašytojas psalmų.  
**Psalmist** (sāl'—ir sām'o-dist), *s.* psalmistas.  
**Psalmody** (sāl'—ir sām'o-di), *s.* psalmodija; giedojimas psalmų; *collect.* psalmi.  
**Psalter** (sōl'tōr), *s.* psalmų knyga.  
**Psaltory** (sōl'tōr-i), *s.* kanklės.  
**Pseudonym** (sjū'do-nim), *s.* pseudonimas; slapyvardis.  
**Pseudonymous** (sju-dōn'i-mōs), *adj.* pseudonimiškas; anonimiškas.  
**Pshaw** (šō), *interj.* et! gana jau gana! eik jau eik!  
**Psittaceous, Psittacid** (sit-tē'sōs, sit'tā-sid), *adj.* prigulys prie papugų veislės.  
**Psychic, Psychical** (sai'kik, —el), *adj.* psichiškas; dvasiškas; protiškas.  
**Psychics** (sai'kiks), *s.* psichologija.  
**Psychologic, Psychological** (sai-ko-lōdž'ik, —el), *adj.* psichologiškas.  
**Psychologist** (sai-kōl'o-džist), *s.* psichologas.  
**Psychology** (sai-kōl'o-dži), *s.* psichologija.  
**Ptarmigan** (tar'mi-gen), *s. orn.* jėrubė.  
**Pterodactyl** (tēr-o-dāk'til), *s. paleon.* pterodaktilius; skraidžiojantis driežas.  
**Pterygoid** (tēr'i-goid), *adj.* turįs sparno pavidalą; sparno pavidalo.  
**Ptyalism** (tai'ā-liz'm), *s.* seilių bėgimas.  
**Puberty** (pjū'bōr-ti), *s.* subrendimo metai; subrendimas.  
**Pubes** (pjū'byz), *s.* kušys; rietai.  
**Pubescence** (pju-bēs'sens), *s.* subrendimas; || pukai (*ant augmenų*).  
**Pubescent** (pju-bēs'sent), *adj.* pasiekęs subrendimo metus; subrendęs; || apdengtas pukais; pukuotas.  
**Public** (pōb'lik), *adj.* žmonių —; visuomeniškas; viešas. || —, *s.* visuomenė; žmonės; publika. *In* —, viešai; atvirai. || *Public-minded; Public-spirited, adj.* trokštąs labo visuomenei; besitriusiąs visuomenės labui.  
**Publican** (pōb'li-ken), *s.* muitininkas; || karčiamininkas.  
**Publication** (pōb-li-kē'siōn), *s.* viešas apgarsinimas; apskelbimas; || išlei-

dimas (*knygos, laikraščio*); knyga; laikraštis.

**Publicist** (põb'li-sist), *s.* publicistas.

**Publicity** (põb-lis'i-ti), *s.* viešumas; visuotinum; visuomeniškumas.

**Publicly** (põb'lik-li), *adv.* viešai; visuomenės varde.

**Publicness** (põb'lik-nės), *s.* = PUBLICITY.

**Publish** (põb'liš), *v.a.* garsinti; apgarsinti; išleidinėti; išleisti (*knygą, laikraštį*).

**Publisher** (põb'liš-ör), *s.* (ap)garsintojas; išleistojas; išleidėjas.

**Puceron** (pjū'si-rõn), *s.* augmenų utėlė.

**Puck** (põk), *s.* špukas; kaukas.

**Pucker** (põk'ör), *v.a.* raukyti; raukti; rukšlenti; smulkiai stulpuoti. *To — up*, suraukti; suraukšlėti. || —, *s.* raukas; raukai; *fig.* susipainiojimas; sumišimas; neramumas.

**Pudding** (puđ'ding), *s.* pudingas (*valgis*); dešra.

**Puddle** (põđ'd'l), *s.* liugas; bala; || minkytas molis. || —, *v.a.* mulvinti; dumblinti; || moliu užlipdyti; || *metal.* pudlinguoti (*geležį*).

**Puddling** (põđ'dling), *s.* lipdymas moliu; || *metal.* pudlingavimas.

**Pudenda** (pju-dën'dä), *s.* lytiškos kuno dalys.

**Pudgy** (põđž'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; tuklus.

**Pudic** (pjū'dik), *adj.* prigulys prie lytiškų kuno dalių; lytinis.

**Pudicity** (pju-dis'i-ti), *s.* gėdingumas; drovumas.

**Pueblo** (puëb'lo), *s.* pueblo (*komunistiškas indijonų butas*); indijonų kaimas.

**Puerile** (pjū'ör-il), *adj.* vaikiškas.

**Puerility** (pjū-ör-il'i-ti), *s.* vaikystė; vaikiškumas.

**Puerperal** (pju-ör'pör-el), *adj.* gimdomas.

**Puff** (põf), *s.* atdusis; atsidusimas; kvėptelėjimas; || kas nors lengvas ir išpustas: lengvas pyragėlis; || skutbezdalis; pampotaukšlis; || pudrinė šluotelė; || perdėtas, tuščias išgyrimas, apgarsinimas. || —, *v.n.a.* puotuoti; pukščioti; pukšti; pusti; pustis; perdaug išpuikinti, puikintis;

puikuoti; pliuškuoti; perdaug girti.

**Puffball** (põf'bõl), *s.* skutbezdalis.

**Puffer** (põf'för), *s.* tas, kurs perdaug ką giria; gyrunas.

**Puffery** (põf'för-i), *s.* perdėtas gyrimas.

**Puffin** (põf'fin), *s. orn.* storasnapis pingvinas; || pampotaukšlis.

**Puffiness** (põf'fi-nės), *s.* išsiputimas; pasiputimas; puikumas; išdidumas.

**Puffy** (põf'fi), *adj.* išpustas; išpuikintas; išsi-, pasiputęs; didus.

**Pug** (põg), *v.a.* minkyti (*molį*); laistyti moliu (*grūdais, etc.*). || —, *s.* minkytas molis; || bezdžionė; || šunytis. || — *nose*, *s.* buki nosis.

**Pugging** (põg'ging), *s.* minkymas moliu; molinis laistas.

**Pugh** (pū), *interj.* ol! tsi!

**Pugillism** (pjū'džil-iz'm), *s.* kumščiakovava.

**Pugilist** (pjū'džil-ist), *s.* kumščiakovis; pugilistas.

**Pugilistic** (pju-džil-ist'ik), *adj.* atsinešęs prie kumščiakovos; pugilistiškas.

**Pugnacious** (põg-në'šios), *adj.* vaidingas. || —ness, *s.* = PUGNACITY.

**Pugnacity** (põg-näs'i-ti), *s.* vaidingumas.

**Puisne** (pjū'ni), *adj.* jaunesnis; mažesnis (*urėdu, etc.*). || —, *s.* mažesnysis; žemesnis sudžia.

**Puissance** (pjū'is-sens), *s.* pajiega; spėka; galia; galybė.

**Puissant** (pjū'is-sent), *adj.* galingas; stiprus; tvirtas. || —ly, *adv.* galingai.

**Puke** (pjūk), *v.n.a.* vemti; išvemt. || —, *s.* vemdomas vaistas.

**Pule** (pjül), *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti.

**Pull** (pul), *v.a.n.* traukti; vilkti; tempti; tampyti; draskyti; rauti; pešti; plėšti; kinti; irkluoti; irti. *To — and haul*, tasyti; tampyti; valkioti. || —, *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; temptimas; tampymas; imtynės; vaidai; kova; smugis; kirtis; || rankena, etc., už kurios kas traukiama; || irklavimas; besiirimas; || malkas; girkėnys; || pirmybė; persvara; įtakmė.

**Pullback** (pul'bāk), *s.* klitutis; painė; keblumas.

**Pullet** (pul'lēt), *s.* viščiukas.

**Pulley** (pul'li), *s.* blokas; stričkė; pajie-gą perduodąs tekiny.

**Pullman car** (pul'mān kar), *s.* pūlman-karis; miegamasis vagonas (*Sur. Vabst.*).

**Pulmonary** (pōl'mo-nē-ri), *adj.* plau-čių —.

**Pulmonic** (pōl-mōn'ik), *adj.* plaučių —; paliočias plaučius; džiovinis. || —, *s.* vaistas nuo plaučių ligos.

**Pulp** (pōlp), *s.* į košę panaši masa; minkštimai; mėsa (*vaistų*).

**Pulpit** (pul'pit), *s.* pamokslinỹčia; sa-kykla; ambonas; *fig.* kunigija.

**Pulpit** (pul-pit-yr'), *s.* pamokslinin-kas.

**Pulpous, Pulpy** (pōlp'ōs, -y), *adj.* mink-štas; kaip košė.

**Pulsate** (pōl'sēt), *v.n.* mušti; plakti.

**Pulsatile** (pōl'sā-til), *adj.* užgaunamas; mušamas; mušas; plakas.

**Pulsation** (pōl-sē'šion), *s.* mušimas; plakimas.

**Pulsative, Pulsatory** (pōl'sā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* plakas; mušas.

**Pulse** (pōls), *s.* pulsas; || ankštinis vai-sius. || —, *v.n.* plakti; tvinkčioti.

**Pulseless** (pōls'lēs), *adj.* be pulso; be gyvasties; negyvas.

**Pulsometer** (pōl-sōm'i-tōr), *s.* pulsomet-ras.

**Pulverization** (pōl-vōr-i-zē'šion), *s.* su-malimas, sutrinimas, pavertimas į miltelius; dulkimimas; pulverizavi-mas.

**Pulverize** (pōl'vōr-aiz), *v.a.* sumalti, su-trinti, sugrusti į miltelius; dulkinti: pulverizuoti. || *v.n.* sutrupėti, pa-virsti į miltelius.

**Pulverous** (pōl'vōr-ōs), *adj.* susidedąs iš miltelių, iš dulkių; dulkėtas.

**Pulverulent** (pōl-vēr'ju-lent), *adj.* dul-kėtas; paverčiamas į miltelius.

**Puma** (pjū'mā), *s. zool.* amerikoniškas liutas; puma.

**Pumice, — stone** (pōm'is, -stōn), *s. min.* pumika.

**Pumiceous** (pju-mi''šōs), *adj.* pumiki-nis; kaip pumika.

**Pump** (pōmp), *s.* pompa; || korpė. || —, *v.a.* pompuoti; *fig.* kvosti.

**Pumpkin, Pumpkin** (pōmp'kin, -jōn), *s. bot.* dynas.

**Pun** (pōn), *s.* žodžaida; dviprasmingas sakymas. || —, *v.n.* žodžiais žaisti; panaudoti dviprasmingus sakymus, žodžius.

**Punch** (pōnč), *s.* duršlikas; kaltukas; štempelis; — *pliers*, žnyplėsskylėms išspausti; || užgavimas; smugis; kir-tis; || nedidelis storas žmogus; skrem-blys; bukis; || šmutas; || resnas ar-klys; || punšas (*gėris*). || —, *v.a.* iš-, pramušti, iškalti su duršliku; iš-kirpti; išspausti (*skyle*); užgauti; mušti: kumščioti; kumšterėti; bak-sterėti.

**Puncheon** (pōnč'ōn), *s.* kaltukas; štem-pelis; || stulpelis; || bačka (*saišas*).

**Puncher** (pōnč'ōr), *s.* tas, kas ar kuo pramuša, iškala, iškerpa skylę; kal-tukas; žnyplaitės skylei išspausti, iškirpti.

**Punchinello** (pōn-či-nōl'lo), *s.* juokda-rys; šmutas.

**Punchy** (pōnč'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; resnas.

**Punctate, Punctated** (pōnk'tēt, -tē-tēd), *adj.* smailus; *bot.* taškuotas; kana-pėtas.

**Punctilio** (pōnk-til'jo), *s.* perdidis for-mališkumas; punktuališkumas.

**Punctilious** (pōnk-til'jōs), *adj.* punktu-ališkas; perdaug formališkas; gač-nus. || —ly, *adv.* punktualiai; su perdėtu formalizmu; gačniai. || —ness, *s.* punktuališkumas; perdė-tas formalškumas; gačnumas.

**Punctual** (pōnk'tju-el), *adj.* punktuališ-kas. || —ly, *adv.* punktualiai. || —ness, *s.* punktuališkumas.

**Punctuality** (pōnk-tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* punktu-aliskumas.

**Punctuate** (pōnk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* statyti raštženklus; atidalyti raštženkliais.

**Punctuation** (pōnk-tju-ē'šion), *s.* staty-mas raštženklių.

**Puncture** (pōnk'tjur), *s.* pradurimas; skylutė. || —, *v.a.* į-, pradurti.

**Pundit** (pōn'dit), *s.* mokslinčius; moky-tas braminas.

**Pung** (pōng), *s.* šlajos.

**Pungency** (pōn'džen-si), *s.* aštrumas (*kvapo, skonies*); aštrumas.

**Pungent** (pōn'džent), *adj.* aštrus; ēdąs; kandąs; aštrus. || —ly, *adv.* aštria.

**Punic** (pjū'nik), *adj.* puniškas; *fig.* vyliugingas; išdavingas.

**Punish** (põn'is), *v.a.* bausti; nubausti.

**Punishable** (põn'is-ä-b'l), *adj.* baustinas.

**Punisher** (põn'is-ör), *s.* baudėjas.

**Punishment** (põn'is-ment), *s.* nubaudimas; bausmė; bauda.

**Punitive, Punitory** (pjū'ni-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* bausminis; baudžiamas.

**Punk** (põnk), *s.* pusras; || kempinė; pintis; || kekšė.

**Punster** (põn'stör), *s.* žodžaida.

**Punt** (põnt), *s.* lėkštadugnė valtis; || loša. || —, *v.a.* sumti (*valty kartėmis*); || spirti (*sviedinį*). || *v.n.* lošti.

**Punter** (põnt'ör), *s.* stumėjas valtys; || lošikas.

**Puny** (pjū'ni), *adj.* menkas; menkutis.

**Pup** (põp), *s.* šunytis. || —, *v.n.* šuniuotis; šunyčius vesti; apsišuniuoti.

**Pupa** (pjū'pä), *s. zool.* pupė; čirysalis.

**Pupil** (pjū'pil), *s. anat.* akies vyzys; lėlė; || mokinys; mokintinis.

**Pupilage** (pjū'pil-ėdž), *s.* mokinytė; vaikystė.

**Pupillary** (pjū'pil-lė-ri), *adj.* mokiniškas; vaikiškas; || *anat.* vyzinis; lėlės (*s. gen.*).

**Puppet** (põp'pėt), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.

**Puppy** (põp'pi), *s.* šuniukas; šunytis. || —, *v.n.* šuniuotis; šunyčius vesti.

**Puppyish** (põp'pi-iš), *adj.* kaip šunytis; šuniškas.

**Puppyism** (põp'pi-iz'm), *s.* šuniškumas; šunystė.

**Pur** (põr), *v.n.* puruoti; parpti. || —, *s.* puravimas; parpimas (*katės*).

**Purblind** (põr'blaind), *adj.* aklas; žlibas; apžlibęs. || —ness, *s.* apžlibimas.

**Purchasable** (põr'čės-ä-b'l), *adj.* perkamas; nuperkamas.

**Purchase** (põr'čės), *v.a.* pirkti; nupirkti; įgyti. || —, *s.* pirkimas; nupirkimas; pirkiny; įgijimas; || mechaniška pajiega, panaudojama sunkumams kelti, gabenti iš vietos į vietą, etc.

**Purchaser** (põr'čės-ör), *s.* pirkėjas; įgyjėjas.

**Pure** (pjūr), *adj.* grynas; tyras; nesubiurintas; nesuteptas; nekaltas; tikras; visiškas. || —ly, *adv.* grynai;

tikrai; vienintėliai; kaip tik; visiškai. || —ness, *s.* grynumas; nekaltumas; nekaltybė; tikrybė.

**Purgation** (põr-gė'siõn), *s.* valymas; *jur.* išsiteisinimas.

**Purgative** (põr'gü-tiv), *adj.* valas; liuosuojas (*vidurius*). || —, *s.* vaistas viduriams išvalyti.

**Purgatorial** (põr-gü-tõ'ri-el), *adj.* žyščiaus (*s. gen.*).

**Purgatory** (põr'gü-to-ri), *s.* žyščius; šveistainė. || —, *adj.* valas; valomas.

**Purge** (põrdž), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; išplauti; iš-, apvalyti; liuosus vidurius turėti; tankiai laukan eiti.

**Purger** (põrdž'ör), *s.* valytojas.

**Purification** (pjū-ri-fi-kė'siõn), *s.* valymas; apvalymas.

**Purificatory** (pjū-rif'i-kü-to-ri), *adj.* valas; apvalas; valomas.

**Purifier** (pjū'ri-fai-ör), *s.* valytojas.

**Purify** (pjū'ri-fai), *v.a.* valyti. || *v.n.* valytis; apsi-, nusivalyti.

**Purim** (pjū'rim), *s.* purimas (*žydų šventė*).

**Purism** (pjūr'iz'm), *s.* purizmas; kalbos grynumas.

**Purist** (pjūr'ist), *s.* puristas; valytojas kalbos.

**Puritan** (pjū'ri-ten), *s.* puritanas (*relig. sektantis*); *fig.* dievašnikas. || —, *adj.* puritaniškas.

**Puritanic, Puritanical** (pjū-ri-tän'ik, -el), *adj.* puritaniškas.

**Puritanism** (pjū'ri-ten-iz'm), *s.* puritany mokinimas, mokslas; puritanizmas.

**Purity** (pjū'ri-ti), *s.* grynumas; valumas; nekaltumas.

**Purl** (põrl), *v.n.* čiurkšlenti; srioventi. || *v.a.* spurguoti; makruoti; apsiuvinėti makrais. || —, *s.* čiurkšlenimas; || makrai; brinda; || šildytas alus su prieskoniais.

**Purlieu** (põr'lju), *s.* apielinkė; aplinkinė; pakraštis; parubė.

**Purlin, Purline** (põr'lin), *s.* skersbalkis.

**Purloin** (põr-loin'), *v.a.n.* nematant imti; vaginėti; vogti; pavogti.

**Purloiner** (põr-loin'ör), *s.* vagišius; vagis.

**Purple** (põr'p'l), *s.* purpuras; pu:purinis dažas; purpuriniai rubai; *med.* raudoni šlakai (*ant odo*). || —, *adj.*



purpurinis. || —, *v.a.* purpuruoti; dažyti tamsiai raudona parva; *fig.* sukruvinti.

**Purplish** (põr'pliš), *adj.* purpuruotas; tamsiai raudonas.

**Purport** (põr'põrt), *s.* siekimas; tikslas; prasmė; ženklėjimas. || —, *v.a.* žentinti; reikšti.

**Purpose** (põr'põs), *s.* mieris; siekis; tikslas; dalykas. *In* —; *Of* —; *On* —, tyčia; su mieriu; idant. || —, *v.a.* ketėti; ketinti; turėti tikslą.

**Purposeless** (põr'põs-lės), *adj.* betikslingas.

**Purposely** (põr'põs-li), *adv.* su tikslu; tyčia.

**Purpureal** (põr-pjũ'ri-el), *adj.* purpurinis.

**Purr** (põr), *s. & v.* = **PUR**.

**Purse** (põrs), *s.* tarbelė; kolyta; kapšys; mašina, *dīm.* mašinelė; čeraslas; *fig.* turtas; pinigai. *Public* —, viešpatystės išdas. || —, *v.a.* dėti į kapšį, į mašiną, į tarbą; || suraukti. || *Purse-proud*, *adj.* besididžiuojas savo turtais.

**Purser** (põrs'õr), *s.* išdininkas; *mar.* rokundininkas.

**Pursiness** (põr'si-nės), *s.* išputimas; išsiputimas; nutukimas.

**Purslane** (põrs'lēn), *s. bot.* portuliaka.

**Pursuance** (põr-sjũ'ens), *s.* persekiojimas; tolesnis tęsimas; pasekmė. *In* — *of*, sekant tai; sutikmėj su; pagal; sulig; dėlei.

**Pursuant** (põr-sjũ'ent), *adj.* sekąs; sutinkąs *su*. || — *ly*, *adv.* sutikmėj su; dėlei.

**Pursue** (põr-sjũ'), *v.a.n.* persekinėti; persekioti; paskui sekti; vaikyti; vyti; vytis; gintis; jieškoti; siektis; smelktis; žengti; stengtis pasiekti (*tikslą*); paimti (*kelią, linkmę*); keliauti; toliau tęsti; toliau varyti; || jieškoti teisdarytės keliu.

**Pursuer** (põr-sjũ'õr), *s.* tas, kurs ką persekioja, paskui ką vejasi, prie ko stengiasi, ko jieško; persekinėtojas; *jur.* skundėjas.

**Pursuit** (põr-sjũ't'), *s.* besivijimas; besiginimas; jieškojimas; siekimas; besistengimas pasiekti; || dalykų bėgis; veikimas; užsiėmimas.

**Pursuivant** (põr'suĩ-vent), *s.* pranešėjas; pasiuntinys.

**Pursy** (põr'si), *adj.* išputas; išsiputęs; nutukęs; pukščiojās; sunkiai kvėpuojās.

**Purulence** (pjũ'ru-lens), *s. med.* puliavimas; pripuliavimas; puliai.

**Purulent** (pjũ'ru-lent), *adj.* puliuotas; pripuliavęs.

**Purvey** (põr-vē'), *v.a.n.* parupinti; apsupinti; apsirupinti (*maistu*); gauti; įgyti.

**Purveyance** (põr-vē'ens), *s.* aprupinimas; sandėlis; maistas.

**Purveyor** (põr-vē'õr), *s.* ap., parupintojas; pristatytojas; || kekšepiršlis.

**Purview** (põr'vjũ), *s.* įstatymų kamienas; *fig.* apėmis; rybos; sritys (*valdžios*).

**Pus** (põs), *s.* puliai.

**Push** (puš), *v.a.n.* stumdyti; stumti; stumtis; durti; badyti (*ragais*); pastumti; pastumėti; varyti; versti; spausti; ramumo neduoti; kvaršinti; varginti. || *To* — *down*, nustumti; parblokti; nuversti. *To* — *on*, stumti, varyti, ginti pirmyn: sparčiai pirmyn bėgti, irtis, kastis; dumi.

**Push** (puš), *s.* stumimas; pastumėjimas; pastumimas; durimas; duris; baksterėjimas; užgavimas; paraginimas; pasistengimas; *fig.* patsai veikimo laikas. *To give a* —, pastumėti; pastumti.

**Pusher** (puš'õr), *s.* stumėjas; pastumėtojas.

**Pushing** (puš'ing), *adj.* stumiasis, besivarąs, besisiekiąs pirmyn; įlandus; drąsus; veiklus; energiškas.

**Pusillanimity** (pjũ-sil-lā-nim'i-ti), *s.* dvasios silpnumas, menkumas; bailumas; baugštumas.

**Pusillanimous** (pjũ-sil-lān'i-mõs), *adj.* silpnos dvasios; bailus; baugštus. || — *ly*, *adv.* bailiai.

**Puss** (pus), *s.* kačiukė; katė; || zuikėlis.

**Pussy** (pus'i), *s.* katelė; kačiukė; katė; || *bot.* žirginys.

**Pustule** (põs'tju-lēt), *v.a.* apdengti pučkais, pusliukėmis; nuberti pučkais.

**Pustule** (põs'tjul), *s.* pučkas; pusliukė.

Putrefactive (pjū-tri-fāk'tiv), *adj.* pu-  
das; pudomas; supuves.

**Putrify** (pjū'tri-fai), *v.a.* pudyti. || *v.n.* puti; kirmyti.  
**Putrescence** (pju-trēs'sens), *s.* supuvimas; puvėsiai.  
**Putrescent** (pju-trēs'sent), *adj.* puvęs; supuvęs.  
**Putrid** (pjū'trid), *adj.* supuvęs; dvokias. || —ness, *s.* supuvimas.  
**Putridity** (pju-trid'i-ti), *s.* supuvimas.  
**Putter** (pu'tōr), *s.* tas, kurs ką stato, deda, *etc.* || vežikas anglių (*kastynės*). || **Putter-on**, *s.* gundytojas; kurstytojas.  
**Puttock** (pōt'tōk), *s. orn.* peslys; vana-gas.  
**Puty** (pōt'ti), *s.* kitas (*stiklūorianus*). || —, *v.a.* kituoti.  
**Puzzle** (pōz'z'l), *s.* minklė; mįslė; susimaišymas; sumišimas; sumizgimas; keblumas. || —, *v.a.* sumaišyti; sutrikdyti; statyti dideliame keblume; galvą (*ar* protą) apsukti; daryti kam galvasukčio. *To — out*, išrišti (*paslaptį, minklę*). || *v.n.* sumišti; dideliame keblume buti; galvos netekti; galvą sukti, laužyti. *To — one's brains*, galvą laužyti, sukti.  
**Puzzling** (pōz'z'ling), *adj.* galvasuktingas.  
**Pygmean** (pig-my'en), *adj.* pigmėjiškas; mažas.  
**Pygmy** (pig'mi), *adj.* = PYGMEAN. || —, *s.* pigmėjas; karla; nykštukas.  
**Pykar** (pik'ōr), *s.* žvejojama valtis.  
**Pyramid** (pir'ā-mid), *s.* piramida.  
**Pyramidal**, **Pyramidalic**, **Pyramidalical** (pirām'i-del, pir'ā-mid'ik, -el), *adj.* pyramidinis; pyramidiškas; pyramidalinis.  
**Pyre** (pair), *s.* laužas; stirta (*numirėliams deginti*).  
**Pyriform** (pir'i-form), *adj.* turįs kriaušės pavidalą; kriaušės pavidalo.  
**Pyrite**, **Pyrites** (pir'ait, pi-rai'tyz), *s. min.* piritas.  
**Pyrogenous** (pai-rōdz'i-nōs), *adj.* ugnies pagamintas; ugnainis.  
**Pyrolatry** (pai-rōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas ugnies.  
**Pyrology** (pai-rōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie ugnį.  
**Pyromancy** (pir'o-mān-si), *s.* burimas su ugnim.

**Pyrometer** (pai-rōm'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis ugnies karštumui matuoti; pirometras.  
**Pyrotechnic**, **Pyrotechnical** (pir-o-tēk'nik, -el), *adj.* pirotechniškas.  
**Pyrotechnics** (pir-o-tēk'niks), *s.* pirotechnika; mokslas darymo priemonių ugnių, feierverkų.  
**Pyrotechny** (pir'o-tēk-ni), = PYROTECHNICS.  
**Pyrrhonism** (pir'ro-niz'm), *s.* abejonė; skepticizmas.  
**Python** (pai'thōn), *s.* milžiniška angis; || žynys.  
**Pythoness** (pi'th'o-nēs), *s.* žynė; burtininkė.  
**Pythonic** (pi'thōn'ik), *adj.* pranašingas.  
**Pythonist** (pi'th'o-nist), *s.* žynys; burtininkas; žavėtojas; raganius.  
**Pyx** (piks), *s.* puška; dėžė.

## Q

**Quab** (kuōb), *s.* paukštytis, da plunksnomis neapaugęs; *fig.* kas nors neužbaigto, nesubrendusio.  
**Quack** (kuāk), *v.n.* kvaksėti; kvarksėti; || girtis; nuduoti didelį žinovą gydy-me ligų. || —, *s.* kvaksėjimas; || pagyrunas; šundaktaris; šarlatanai. || —, *adj.* begalo giriamas *ar* išgirtas; šarlataniškas.  
**Quackery** (kuāk'ōr-i), *s.* pagyrunystė; šarlatanystė.  
**Quad** (kuōd), *s. typ.* [sutr. iš QUADRAT] spragė.  
**Quadrangular** (kuōd-rā-dži-nē'ri-ōs), *adj.* susidedęs iš keturių dešimčių: turįs keturiasdešimt metų.  
**Quadragesima** (kuōd-rā-džės'i-mā), *s.* gavėnia.  
**Quadragesimal** (kuōd-rā-džės'i mel), *adj.* gavėninis; gavėnios —.  
**Quadrangle** (kuōd-rān-g'l), *s.* keturker-tis.  
**Quadrangular** (kuōd-rān'gju-lōr), *adj.* keturkertinis; keturkertiškas.  
**Quadrant** (kuōd'rent), *s.* rato bertainis; kvadrantas (*įrankis augštumams matuoti*).  
**Quadrantal** (kuōd-rān'tel), *adj. geom.* užimęs vieną rato bertainį; kvadrantinis.

**Quadrat** (kuoð'ret), *s. typ. spragē.*

**Quadrate** (kuoð'rēt), *adj.* ketvirtainis; turis keturis lygius šonus ir keturias tiesias kertis; gautas per padauginimą ant savęs; kvadratinis; kvadratiškas. || —, *s.* ketvirtainis; kvadratas. || —, *v.n.* sutikti; atsakomu buti; atsakyti.

**Quadratic** (kuoð-rät'ik), *adj.* kvadratiškas; ketvirtainis. || —s, *s. aly.* kvadratiniai lyginimai.

**Quadrature** (kuoð'rä-tjūr), *s. math.* kvadratura.

**Quadrennial** (kuoð-rēn'ni-el), *adj.* keturmetinis.

**Quadrilateral** (kuoð-ri-lät'ör-el), *adj.* keturšoninis. || —, *s.* keturšonis.

**Quadrilateral** (kuoð-ri-lit'ör-el), *adj.* susidedas iš keturių literų.

**Quadrille** (kuä-dril'ür kü-dril'), *s.* kadrius (*šokis, teipgi kortavimas*).

**Quadrillion** (kuoð-ril'jōn), *s.* kvadrilijonas.

**Quadisyllabic, Quadrisyllabical** (kuoð-risil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* keturskiemenis.

**Quadrisyllable** (kuoð-risil-lä-b'l), *s.* keturskiemenis žodis.

**Quadron** (kuoð-rün'), *s.* padermė iš mulatės ir baltveidžio; kvarteronas, *f.* —nė.

**Quadruman** (kuoð'ru-mēn), *s.* keturrankis sutvėrimas.

**Quadrumanous** (kuoð-rū-mä-nōs), *adj.* keturrankis.

**Quadruped** (kuoð'ru-pēd), *adj.* keturkojis.

**Quadruple** (kuoð'ru-p'l), *adj.* keturgubas; paketverioptas; ketverioptas. || —, *v.a.* (pa)ketverioptinti; keturis sykius padaugininti.

**Quadruplicate** (kuoð-rū-pli-kēt), *v.a.* paketverioptinti. || —, *adj.* paketverioptas; keturgubas.

**Quadruplication** (kuoð-ru-pli-kē'šion), *s.* paketverioptinimas.

**Quære** (kuy'ri), *v. imper.* pasiteirauk; klauskis; žiūrėk.

**Quaff** (kuäf), *v.a.n.* gerti visa burna; maukti; girtuokliauti.

**Quaffer** (kuäf'ör), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Quagga** (kuäg'ga), *s. zool.* quagga (*laukinės asilės*).

**Quaggy** (kuäg'gi), *adj.* klampus; liumpuojas; minkštas.

**Quagmire** (kuäg'mair), *s.* lieknas; klampynė.

**Quahog, Quahaug** (kuō'hōg), *s. zool.* kiautvarlė.

**Quall** (kuēl), *v.n.* žudyti spėkas, drąsą; iš baimės drebtėti, alpti.

**Quail** (kuēl), *s. orn.* putpela.

**Quaint** (kuēnt), *adj.* dailiai, sumaniai padarytas; dailus; || keistas; dyvnas; nuostebus. || —ly, *adv.* keistai; nuostebiai. || —ness, *s.* keistumas; dyvnumas.

**Quake** (kuēk), *v.n.* virpti; drebtėti. || —, *s.* drebėjimas; virpėjimas.

**Quaker** (kuēk'ör), *s.* drebėtojas; || kvakeris (*relig. sektantus*).

**Quakerism** (kuēk'ör-iz'm), *s.* kvakerių mokslas; kvakerystė.

**Quakerlike, Quakerly** (kuēk'ör-laik, -li), *adj.* kaip kvakeris; kvakeriškas.

**Qualifiable** (kuōl'i-fai-ü-b'l), *adj.* pritaiomas; padaromas tinkamu, atsakomu; suminkštinamas; perkeičiamas.

**Qualification** (kuōl'i-ü-kē'šion), *s.* padarymas atsakomu, tinkamu, gabių; kvalifikacija; reikalaujama ypatinga; reikalingas gabumas; || apybvimas; sumažinimas; suminkštinimas.

**Qualified** (kuōl'i-faid), *adj.* turis reikalaujamas ypatingas, gabumas; tinkamas; išlavintas; || apybotas.

**Qualify** (kuōl'i-fai), *v.a.* padaryti atsakomu, tinkamu; suteikti reikalingas ypatingas, gabumas; prirengti; išlavinti; || apyboti; suminkštantinti; sumažinti. || *v.n.* įgyti reikalingas ypatingas, gabumas; tapti atsakomu; išsilavinti; turėti tiesas užimti *kokį nors* urėdą ar tarnystę, sudebant prisiegti.

**Qualitative** (kuōl'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* kokybinis; kokybiškas.

**Quality** (kuōl'i-ti), *s.* kokybė; ypatingybė; rūšis; stovis. *Person of* —, prakilnias arba augšto stovio ypatingas; popybė.

**Qualm** (kuām), *s.* alpimas; merdėjimas; || pasipriklinimas; || susikrmitimas; griaužimas; — *of conscience*, sanžinės griaužimas; pakramta.

**Qualmish** (kuām'is), *adj.* jaučias koktumą, blogumą ant širdies.

**Quandary** (kuõn'dü-ri), *s.* keblumas; abejonė.

**Quantitative** (kuõn'ti-tē-tiv), *adj.* kiekybinis; kiekybiškas.

**Quantity** (kuõn'ti-ti), *s.* kiekybė; skaičius; skaitlius; daugis; dydis.

**Quantum** (kuõn'tõm), *s.* skaičius; daugis; suma.

**Quarantine** (kuõr'en-lyn), *s.* kwarantana. || —, *v.a.* uždėti kwarantaną; po kwarantana laikyti.

**Quarrel** (kuõr'rėl), *s.* barnys; ginčai; vaidai; nesutikimas; || kertuotas stiklo šmotelis; stiklaus diaman-tas. || —, *v.n.* bartis; ginčytis; vaidytis; ėstis; poštis; muštis; kautis.

**Quarrelor** (kuõr'rėl-õr), *s.* barnininkas; vaidininkas.

**Quarrelsome** (kuõr'rėl-sõm), *adj.* barningas; vaidingas. || —ly, *adv.* barningai. || —ness, *s.* barningumas; vaidingumas.

**Quarrier** (kuõr'ri-õr), *s.* akmenskaldis; akmenorius.

**Quarry** (kuõr'ri), *s.* akmenų skaldinys; akmenų ūkis; || medžiojamas žvėris ar paukštis; kruva medžionėje užmuštos žvėrienos, paukštienos; dalis užmušto žvėries vidurių, atiduodama šunims. || —, *v.a.* imti iš akmenų skaldinỹcios. || *v.n.* medžioti.

**Quart** (kuõrt), *s.* kvortas (*saikas*).

**Quartan** (kuõr'ten), *adj.* atsitinkas, įvykstaš kas ketvirtą dieną. || —, *s.* med. liga, atsinaujinanti kas ketvirtą dieną; || saiko bertainis.

**Quarter** (kuõr'tõr), *s.* bertainis; ketvirt-dalis; kvartalas; — *of a year*, metų bertainis; — *of a town*, miesto kvartalas; — *to an enemy*, pardonas. *From all quarters*, iš visų šalių; iš visų pusių; || *pl.* —s, apsistojimo vieta; stovykla; kvatiera; gyvenimas.

**Quarter** (kuõr'tõr), *v.a.* dalyti į keturias dalis; bertainuoti; || pastatyti, patalpinti ant kvatieros; iškvatieruoti (*kareivius*). || *v.n.* kvatieruoti.

**Quarterly** (kuõr'tõr-li), *adj.* bertaininis. || —, *s.* laikraštis, etc. išleidžiamas kas metų bertainį. || —, *adv.* bertainiais; kas bertainį.

**Quartermaster** (kuõr'tõr-mäs-tõr), *s.* kvatiermeisteris.

**Quartern** (kuõr'tõrn), *s.* bertainis; čerkolė; || duonos kepalas, sverias keturis svarus.

**Quarterstaff** (kuõr'tõr-stäf), *s.* lazda; kuoka.

**Quartet, Quartette** (kuõr-tět'), *s.* kvartet-tas.

**Quarto** (kuõr'to), *s. & adj.* į keturis lapus lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Quartz** (kuõrts), *s. min.* kvarcas; putnagas.

**Quash** (kuoš), *v.a.* panaikinti; sumušti; sutriuškinti; nuslopinti; užgesyti (*maištą*). || *v.n.* siausti; daužytis; banguoti.

**Quasi** (kuē'si), *lig;* tartum; *lig* koks; beveik.

**Quassia** (kuoš'ši-ä), *s. bot.* kvasija; kartymedis.

**Quaternary** (kuä-tõr'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš keturių; *geol.* ketvirtinis; ketvirtėlinis. || —, *s.* keturi; *geol.* ketvirtėlinė gadyne, formacija.

**Quaternion** (kuä-tõr'ni-õn), *s.* keturi; ketvertas.

**Quaver** (kuē'võr), *v.n.* drebėti; virpėti, || trėliuoti; ryliuoti. || —, *s.* trėliai.

**Quay** (ky), *s.* antkrantis; antkrančio grindimas.

**Queachy** (kuyč'i), *adj.* liumpuojas; klampus.

**Quean** (kuyn), *s.* mergpalaikė; išjoda; kekšė.

**Queasiness** (kuy'zi-nēs), *s.* kochtumas; širdies supykimas; || gačnumas.

**Queasy** (kuy'zi), *adj.* jaučias kochtumą, širdies supykimą, vertimą vemti; || gačnus.

**Queen** (kuyn), *s.* karalienė; || pana, augštukas (*kortose*). — *bee*, *s.* bitin-as. || *Queen-post*, (*arch.*) šelmenpėdė.

**Queenly** (kuyn'li), *adj.* kaip kokia karalienė; tinkas karalienei.

**Queer** (kuyr), *adj.* keistas; nevatnas; nepaprastas; ypatingas. || —ly, *adv.* keistai; navatnai; ypatingai. || —ness, *s.* keistumas; navatnumas; ypatingumas.

**Quell** (kuēl), *v.a.* įveikti; apgalėti; (nu)stelbti; (už)gesyti; patrempti; numalšinti; nuraminti.

**Quench** (kuėnė, *v.a.* gesyti; užgesyti; numalšinti; nuraminti.

**Quenchable** (kuėnė'ā-b'l), *adj.* užgesomas; užgesinamas.

**Quencher** (kuėnė'ūr), *s.* gesytojas; užgesytojas; numalšintojas.

**Quenchless** (kuėnė'lės), *adj.* neužgesomas; neužgesinamas.

**Quercitron** (kuōr'sit-rōn), *s.* geltonojo aržuolo luobas.

**Querimonious** (kuēr-i-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* nuolatai besiskundžias.

**Querist** (kuy'rist), *s.* klausinėtojas; kvotėjas.

**Quern** (kuōrn), *s.* girnos.

**Querulous** (kuēr'ju-lōs), *adj.* nuolatai besiguodžias, besiskundžias, dejuojas; neįtikamas; niurzgas; neužganėdintas; graudus. || —ly, *adv.* besiguodamas; besiskundžiant; grauđziai. || —ness, *s.* nuolatinis besiguodimas, besiskundimas, dejavimas; graudumas.

**Query** (kuy'ri), *s.* klausimas. || —, *v.a.* klausinėti; klausiti; kvosti.

**Quest** (kuėst), *s.* jieškojimas; išjėškojimas; ištirinėjimas; || (*collect.*) jieškotojai; išjėškotojai.

**Question** (kuės'čion), *s.* klausimas; užklausimas; abejonė. *In* —, esąs apšnekėjime; apie kurį šnekama. *Out of* —, neabejojamas; be abejonės. || —, *v.a.n.* klausinėti; klausiti; kvosti; *fig.* abejoti.

**Questionable** (kuės'čion-ā-b'l), *adj.* klausstinas; abejotinas; abejojamas.

**Questionary** (kuės'čion-ē-ri), *adj.* klausiamas; talpinas savyje klausimą.

**Questioner** (kuės'čion-ōr), *s.* klausėjas; klausinėtojas.

**Questor** (kuės'tōr), *s.* kvestoras (*sen. Rom.*); išdininkas.

**Queue** (kjū), *s.* kasa; biza; uodega; eilė laukiančių žmonių.

**Quibble** (kuīb'b'l), *s.* vylius; klasta; gudravimas; žodžaida. || —, *v.n.* gudrauti; žodžiais žaisti; stengtis išsisukti; vylingiauti.

**Quibbler** (kuīb'blōr), *s.* gudrautojas; vylingiautojas; sofistai.

**Quick** (kuīk), *adj.* greitas; skubus; spartus; mitrus; gyvas; gaivus; veiklus; aštrus; jautrus; jauslus; nepa-

kantrus; || nėščia. || —, *adv.* greitai; skubiai; sparčiai; umai. || —, *s.* gyvis; jausliausioji dalis; gyvonis (*na-go*); gyvas augmuo (*mulis, krumas*) || *Quick-sighted*, *adj.* akylas; nuožvalgus. *Quick-sightedness*, *s.* aky-lumas; nuožvalgumas.

**Quicken** (kuīk'n), *v.a.* daryti gyvu; gaivumo priduoti; (at)gaivinti; raginti; paraginti; priskubinti. || *v.n.* atgyti; gyvu tapti; krutėti; sukrusti; skubėti; suskubti; greitai bėgti; plakti; tvinkčioti.

**Quickener** (kuīk'n-ōr), *s.* (at)gaivintojas; suskubintojas; paragintojas.

**Quicklime** (kuīk'laim), *s.* negesytos kalkės.

**Quickly** (kuīk'li), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai; tuoju.

**Quickness** (kuīk'nės), *s.* greitumas; spartumas; mitrumas; gyvumas; gaivumas; aštrumas; jauslumas; jautrumas.

**Quicksand** (kuīk'siūd), *s.* bėgančioji ar slenkančioji smiltis.

**Quickset** (kuīk'sēt), *s.* gyvas medis, krumas; gyva tvora. || —, *adj.* padarytas iš gyvų medžių, krumų; — *hedge*, gyva tvora. || —, *v.a.* apsodinti gyva tvora.

**Quicksilver** (kuīk'sil-vōr), *s.* gyvasis sidabras; gyvsidabris.

**Quickstep** (kuīk'stēp), *s.* greitas žingsnis; greitas maršas.

**Quid** (kuīd), *s.* atrajus (*tabako*). || —, *v.a.* išmesti iš nasrų nesuatrajotą (*sak. apie arklius*).

**Quiddity** (kuīd'di-ti), *s.* esmuo; esybė; || gudravimas; priekabė.

**Quiddle** (kuīd'd'l), *v.n.* nieknieklauti; niekniekiais užsiminėti. || —, *s.* = QUIDDLE.

**Quiddler** (kuīd'dlōr), *s.* nieknieklautojas; užsiimas niekniekliais.

**Quidnunc** (kuīd'nōnk), *s.* mylėtojas (*ar* medžiotojas) naujienų; žinunas.

**Quiesce** (kui-ēs'), *v.a.* tylėti; be žado buti; neturėti garso.

**Quiescence**, **Quiescency** (kui-ēs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* tyla; tyluma; ramybė.

**Quiescent** (kui-ēs'sent), *adj.* tylus; nekrutęs; ramus; bebalsis.

**Quiet** (kui'ēl), *adj.* tylus; ramus. || —,

*s.* tyla; tyluma; ramumas; roma. || —, *v.a.* (nu)tildyti; (nu)raminti. || *v.n.* nutilti; nurimti. || —ly, *adv.* tyliai; tyloms; ramiai. || —ness, *s.* tyluma; tylumas; ramumas.

**Quieter** (kuaɪ'ət-ör), *s.* tildytojas; nutildytojas; nuramintojas.

**Quietism** (kuaɪ'ət-iz'm), *s.* dvasios ramumas.

**Quietude** (kuaɪ'i-tjüd), *s.* tyla; tyluma; tylumas; ramumas.

**Quietus** (kuaɪ-y'tös), *s.* paskutinis atsirokavimas; *fig.* ramumas; atsislisis; mirtis.

**Quill** (kuɪl), *s.* sparninė plunksna; || adata, spyglias (*ezio, dygliakiviulės*); || šeiva; || *mus.* plaktukas. || —, *v.a.* smulkiai stulpuoti; vynioti ant šėivos; trinti šeivą.

**Quilling** (kuɪl'ing), *s.* stulpeliai; sustulpavimas.

**Quilt** (kuɪlt), *s.* vatinė užklotė; kaldra. || —, *v.a.* adyti; medvilnėmis pamušti; medvilnėmis iškimšti; išsiuvinėti; peltakiuoti.

**Quilting** (kuɪlt'ing), *s.* pamušimas; iškimšimas; išadymas; išsiuvinėjimas; išpeltakiavimas.

**Quinary** (kuaɪ'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedęs iš penkių; paskaldytas po penkis.

**Quince** (kuɪns), *s. bot.* kvitė; cidonija.

**Quincunx** (kuɪn'kõns), *s.* susodinimas (*medžių*) įstrižomis eilėmis, po penkis į kvadrata [::].

**Quinine** (kuaɪ'nain'ir kuɪ'nyn'), *s.* chinina.

**Quinnat** (kuɪn'nüt), *s. išt.* kaliforniškas vašilas.

**Quinquagesima** (kuɪn-kuə-džės'i-mä), *adj.* penkiasdešimtas; penkiasdešimtinis; — *Sunday*, užgavėnių nedėlia.

**Quinquangular** (kuɪn-kuən'gju-lör), *adj.* penkiakertis.

**Quinquifoliated** (kuɪn-kuɪ-fō'li-ē-tēd), *adj.* penkialapis.

**Quinquennial** (kuɪn-kuən'ni-el), *adj.* penkiametinis; penkiametis.

**Quinquennium** (kuɪn-kuən'ni-öm), *s.* penkmetis.

**Quinsy** (kuɪn'zi), *s. med.* gerklės uždegimas.

**Quint** (kuɪnt), *s.* kvinta.

**Quintal** (kuɪn'tel), *s.* šimtsvaris; centneris.

**Quintessence** (kuɪn-tēs'sens), *s.* kvintescija; pats esmuo; branduolys.

**Quintet**, **Quintette** (kuɪn-tēt'), *s.* kvintetas.

**Quintillion** (kuɪn-til'jõn), *s.* kvintilijonas.

**Quintuple** (kuɪn'tju-p'l), *adj.* penkis sykius padaugintas; penkiagubas; penkiariopas. || —, *v.a.* penkis sykius padauginti; papenkiariopinti.

**Quip** (kuɪp), *s.* aštrus apjuokimas; kandžiojimas; įkandimas. || —, *v.a.* aštriai išjuokti; kandžioti; gilti.

**Quire** (kuair), *s.* libra; knyga (24 arkųšai popieros); || choras.

**Quirite** (kuaɪ'rait), *s.* kviritas; Romos valstietis.

**Quirk** (kuörk), *s.* gudravimas; klasta; išsisukimas; gudrumas; aštrus žodelis; *mus.* variacija.

**Quirky** (kuörk'i), *adj.* mokąs pasigauti žodžiu; mokąs išsisukti; gudrus.

**Quirt** (kuört), *s.* bizunas; kančius.

**Quit** (kuɪt), *v.a.n.* užbaigti; paliauti; perstoti; palikti; apieisti; užmesti; || paliausoti (*nuo skolos, etc.*); atleisti; dovanoti; atiteisti; atmokėti; atlyginti; atsiteisti; atsirokuoti. *To — cost*, užmokėti, sugrąžinti kaštus. *To — scores*, pilnai atsilyginti, atsiteisti. *To — oneself*, laikytis; drąsiai statytis.

**Quit** (kuɪt), *adj.* kvit; liuosas; neskolingas; visame atsilyginęs, atsiteisęs.

**Quitch** (kuɪč), *s.* dėmė; negoda; piktas. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) varputis; varpis.

**Quitclaim** (kuɪt'klēm), *s.* atsisakymas nuo savo tiesų, nuo pretenzijų. || —, *v.a.* atsisakyti nuo savo tiesų, nuo pretenzijų.

**Quite** (kuaɪt), *adv.* visiškai; labai.

**Quitrent** (kuɪt'rēnt), *s.* čyžė.

**Quits** (kuɪts), *interj.* kvit.

**Quittance** (kuɪt'tens), *s.* atskaitavimas; atsirokavimas; paliuosavimas (*nuo skolos, etc.*); pakvitavimas; kvita.

**Quiver** (kuɪv'ör), *v.n.* drebėti. || —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebuly; || dėklas (*vėlyčioma*); seidakas.

**Quixotic** (kuɪks-öt'ik), *adj.* don-kišotiškas; beprotiškas.

**Quiz** (kuřz), *s.* minklė; || bandomieji kvotimai (*Sov. Valst. mokyklose*); || pařyda; juokorius; řypla; řmutas; keistas řmogus. || —, *v.a.* lavinti; kvosti (*Sov. Valst.*); || řdyti; tyčio-tis iš *ko*; pajuokti; řaipytis iš *ko*; su pasityčiojimu, akis řsmeigus řiurėti i *ka*.

**Quizzer** (kuřz'zör), *s.* řypla; pařyda; pajuokėjas; apřaipytojas; řmutas.

**Quizzical** (kuřz'zik-el), *adj.* juokingas.

**Quod** (kuōd), *s. vulg.* kaza; cypė.

**Quodlibet** (kuōd'li-bēt), *s.* gudravimas; sekupasaka; *mus.* miřinys.

**Quoin** (kuoin *ir* koin), *s.* řaspara; || pakalas; kyls.

**Quoit** (kuoit *ir* koit), *s.* ripka; ritinys; diska. || —, *v.n.* ripkas, ritinius mėtyti, mesti; ritiniai řaisti.

**Quondam** (kuōn'dām), *adj.* andainykštis; buvęs; kadasi buvęs.

**Quorum** (kuō'rōm), *s.* reikalaujamas ar užtenkas skaičius (*segnarių*).

**Quota** (kuō'tā), *s.* dalis.

**Quotable** (kuōt'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pri-vesti, cituoti; priedamas; cituojamas.

**Quotation** (kuo-tē'řiōn), *s.* priedimas; citavimas; citata; *com.* apgarsinimas stovio prekių pirkiniams, pinigams, *etc.*; biržinė prekė. || — *marks*, *s.* svetimžodžio řenkiai.

**Quote** (kuōt), *v.a.* privesti; cituoti; *com.* apgarsinti prekė.

**Quoter** (kuōt'ōr), *s.* cituotojas.

**Quoth** (kuōth *ir* kuōth), *v.n.* tarti; sa-kyti [*vartojamas tik pirmoj ir trečiojo ypatoj vienskaitis, pereito liuko*]. — *I*, ař tariau; — *he, she*, jis, ji tarė.

**Quotha** (kuōth'ā), *interj.* tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės.

**Quotidian** (kuo-tid'i-en), *adj.* kasdieninis; kasdien atsitinkas, atsikartojas.

**Quotient** (kuō'řeni), *s.* arit. išdalė.

**Quran** (ku-ran'), *s.* = KORAN.

## R

**Rabbit** (rāb'bēt), *v.a.* pożyti; išpiauti rintį; suleisti i rintius. || —, *s.* pozas; rintis. || — *plane*, *s.* rinčiuojamas oblis.

**Rabbi, Rabbin** (rāb'bai *ir* -bi; -bin), *s.* vieřpats; mokytojas; rabinas.

**Rabbinic, Rabbinical** (rāb-bin'ik, -el), *adj.* rabiniskas.

**Rabbit** (rāb'bīt), *s. zool.* triušis.

**Rabble** (rāb'b'l), *s.* nerami, rėksminga řmonių minia; goveda; gauja. *The* —, žemiausios luomos řmonės; goveda: minia. || —, *v.a.* kolioti; rik-smais ir koliojimais lydėti. || *Rabble-rout*, *s.* goveda; gauja; minia.

**Rabblement** (rāb'b'l-ment), *s.* = RAB-BLE.

**Rabid** (rāb'id), *adj.* siaučias; dukstas; pasiutiřkas; pařėlęs; pasiutęs; atkaklus. || —ly, *adv.* pasiutiřkai; su padukimu. || —ness, *s.* pasiutimas.

**Rabies** (rē'bi-yz), *s. med.* pasiutimas.

**Raccoon** (rāk-kūn'), *s. zool.* řunluokis.

**Race** (rēs), *s.* rasa; veislė; padermė; ġiminė; gentis; ġentkartė; || bėġis; bėġimas; bėġimas lenktynėmis; bėġtynės; lenktynės; ġvenimo bėġis; sriovė; tekmė; || řaknis; atžala; || ypatinga skonis. || —course, *s.* bėġimo ar lenktynių vieta; hipodromas. —horse, *s.* greitias bėġimu arklys; arklys panaudojamas lenktynėms.

**Race** (rēs), *v.n.* smarkiai bėġti; lenkty-nių bėġti; lenktiniuoti. || *v.a.* smar-kiai varyti; bėġdinti.

**Raceme** (rā-sym'), *s. bot.* kekė (*žiedų*).

**Racemiferous** (rās-i-mif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* krau-ngas kekėmis (*žiedus*).

**Racer** (rēs'sōr), *s.* lenktyninkas; bėġu-nas; || *zool.* amerikoniřka juodoji gyvatė.

**Racial** (rēs'řel), *adj.* rasinis; veislinis.

**Raciness** (rēs'si-nēs), *s.* skonis; kvap-sny (vyno); ġaivumas; spēka (*žodžio*).

**Rack** (rāk), *s.* tampymo řrankis; kan-kinimo kedė; *fig.* kankynė; *to be on the* —, kankintis; *to put to the* —, atiduoti ant kankinimo; kankinti; || ožiai (*kam pasatyti, uždėti*); kripės (*veřimo*); drabynos; řrėdos; řėdžios; *to live at — and manger*, misti iš sve-timo lovio; || verpiamas vindelis; *mech.* krumpliuvata řėnis; || sprandas (*avienos, verřienos*); — *of bones*, gro-blas; || arakas (*vynas*); || bėġiojanti skysti debesėliai; || prapuolimas;



pragaištis; — *and ruin*, visiška pragaištis; gyva prapultis; išnaikini-  
mas; *to go to* —, žuti; pražuti; pra-  
gaišti; || šuolė; zovada. || *Rack-rent*,  
s. peraugšta randa. *v.a.* uždėti per-  
augštą randą. *Rack-renter*, s. tas,  
ant kurio perdaug augšta randa už-  
dėta; mokantis perdaug augštą ran-  
dą.  
**Rack** (rūk), *v.a.* tampyti; tempti; iš-  
tempti; kankinti; *to* — *one's brains*,  
laužyti sau galvą; || sunkti (*vynq*). ||  
*v.n.* bėgioti (*suk. apie skyptus debe-  
sia, etc.*); šuoliuoti; zovada bėgti.  
**Rackabones** (rūk'ū-bōnz), s. prakaulis  
arklys; škaroblas.  
**Racker** (rūk'ōr), s. tampytojas; kan-  
kintojas; budelis; || sunkėjas (*vyno*);  
|| kuole bėgas arklys; šuoliuotojas.  
**Racket** (rūk'ēt), s. užimas; dundėjimas;  
triukšmas; || samtelis (*gaudymai ar  
atmušimui sviedimo*); || pačiuoza  
(*vaikščiojimui po sniegą*); || rėksmin-  
ga puota; lėbavimas. || —, *v.a.* atmu-  
šti (*sviedinį*) su samteliu. || *v.n.* dun-  
dėti; užti; rėkauti; linksintis; gir-  
tuokliauti.  
**Rackety** (rūk'ēt-i), *adj.* rėksmingas;  
triukšmingas.  
**Raconteur** (rū-kon-tūr'), s. pasakotojas;  
sekupasaka.  
**Racquet** (rūk'kēt), s. = RACKET.  
**Racy** (rē'si), *adj.* skanus; turįs gerą sko-  
nį ar kvapną; stiprus; gaivus; tur-  
tingas.  
**Raddle** (rūd'd'l), s. virbas; virbinė tvo-  
ra. || —, *v.a.* pinti.  
**Radial** (rē'di-el), *adj.* spindulinis; spin-  
duliuotas.  
**Radiance, Radiancy** (rē'di-ens, -en-si), s.  
spindėjimas; žibėjimas.  
**Radiant** (rē'di-ent), *adj.* spindulius lei-  
džias; spinduliuojas; spindas; žibas;  
skaistus. || —ly, *adv.* su spindėjimu,  
žibėjimu; skaisčiai.  
**Radiata** (rē-di-ē'tā), s. *pl. zool.* spindu-  
liuočiai.  
**Radiate** (rē'di-ēt), *v.n.* spindulius leisti;  
spinduliuoti; spindėti; žibėti. || *v.a.*  
leisti, mesti (*žėrinčių šviestų*); pada-  
ryti šviesiu, žibantiu, skaisčiu; (ap-  
šviesti). || —, *adj.* spindulingas; ži-  
bas; žėris.

**Radiation** (rē-di-ē'siōn), s. žibėjimas;  
leidimas spinduliu; skaistumas.  
**Radiator** (rē'di-ē-tōr), s. tas, kas išlei-  
džia spindulius šviesos, karščio; ra-  
diatorius; šildytuvas.  
**Radical** (rād'i-kel), *adj.* šakninis; pa-  
matinis; radikališkas; pradinis. || —,  
s. šakninis žodis; šaknis; *chem.* pa-  
matinis elementas; *polit.* radikalas.  
|| —ly, *adv.* radikališkai.  
**Radicalism** (rād'i-kel-iz'm), s. *polit.* ra-  
dikalizmas.  
**Radicate** (rād'i-kēt), *v.a.* įšaknydinti;  
giliai įskverbti; įsodinti. || *v.n.* šak-  
nis įleisti; įšaknyti. || —, *adj.* šak-  
nėtas; šaknis įleidęs.  
**Radication** (rād-i-kē'siōn), s. šakny lei-  
dimas; įšaknijimas; įšaknijimas.  
**Radicle** (rād'i-k'l), s. šaknelė; diegas.  
**Radish** (rād'iš), s. ridikas; rėdisas. ||  
*Horse-radish*, s. krienas.  
**Radium** (rē'di-ōm), s. *chem.* radium.  
**Radius** (rē'di-ōs), s. *geom.* radius; *anat.*  
priešakinė šeiva (*rankos kaulas*); *bot.*  
žiedo ratelis.  
**Radix** (rē'diks), s. *philol. & math.* šak-  
nis.  
**Raff** (rāf), s. kruva; sąslavynas.  
**Raffle** (rāf'f'l), s. traukimas burtų; li-  
oterija. || —, *v.a.n.* burtus traukti;  
leisti ant lioterijos.  
**Raft** (rāft), s. troptas; pervažas; || gau-  
ja. || —, *v.a.* leisti (*vandeniu*); gaben-  
ti (*troptu*).  
**Rafter** (rāft'ōr), s. gegnė.  
**Rag** (rāg), s. skuduras; ryzas; lupata;  
skiautė; *fig.* driskius; nuplyšėlis.  
**Ragamuffin** (rāg-ā-mōf'fin), s. driskius;  
nuskarėlis; nenaudėlis.  
**Rage** (rēdž), s. padukimas; pasiūtimas;  
bausus įnirtimas, įširdimas; didelė  
rustybė; piktumas; užsidegimas;  
siutimas; šėlimas; įdukimas; smar-  
kavimas. || —, *v.n.* siusti; duktį;  
smarkauti; siautėti; siausti.  
**Ragged** (rāg'gēd), *adj.* nudrįskęs; nu-  
plyšęs; nuskaręs; || nelygus; šiurk-  
štus; gauruotas. || —ly, *adv.* skudu-  
ruose. || —ness, s. nuplyšimas; nu-  
skarimas; nuskurimas; || nelygu-  
mas; šiurkštumas; gauruotumas.  
**Ragman** (rāg'mān), s. ryzius; ryznin-  
kas.

**Ragout** (rā-gū'), *s.* smulkiai kapota mėsa, šutinta su visokiomis prietaisomis.

**Raid** (rēd), *s.* įsiveržimas; užpuolimas.

|| —, *v.a.* įsiveržti; užpulti.

**Raider** (rēd'ōr), *s.* užpuolikas.

**Rail** (rēl), *s.* garada; lota; skersinis; skersbalkis; || šina; šėnis; rėlė; || *orn.* lukutis; tilvikas. *Land* —, (*orn.*) putpela. || —, *v.a.* apverti lotomis, grotais. || *v.n.*, *to* — *at*, *against*, *bar-* *tis*; kioti; dergti.

**Railer** (rēl'ōr), *s.* koliootojas.

**Railing** (rēl'ing), *s.* lotinė tvora; žirgiai; grotai; || paramtis; atloša; *collect.* lotos; garados; šėnys; || koliojimas; dergimas. || —, *adj.* koliojamas; apšmeizingas; įžeidingas. || —ly, *adv.* apšmeizingai; su koliojimu.

**Railery** (rāl'lōr-i ir rēl'-), *s.* išjuokimas; apjuokas; juokai.

**Railroad, Railway** (rēl'rōd, —uē), *s.* geležinkelis.

**Raiment** (rē'ment), *s.* rubai; drabužiai.

**Rain** (rēn), *s.* lytus. || —, *v.n.* lyti. || *v.a.* pilti; lieti; išlieti.

**Rainbow** (rēn'bōw), *s.* orarykštė; laumės juosta.

**Rainfall** (rēn'fōl), *s.* lytaus išpuolimas; lytus.

**Raininess** (rēn'i-nēs), *s.* lytingumas.

**Rainless** (rēn'lēs), *adj.* belytingas; sausas.

**Rainy** (rēn'i), *adj.* lytingas.

**Raise** (rēz), *v.a.* kelti; pakelti; prikelti; iškelti; sukelti; || padidinti; || iššaukti (*avasiq*); || pastatydinti; išbudavoti; įsteigti; supilti (*pylimq*); || rinkti (*pinigus, mokesčius, kareivius*); || auginti; vesti (*gyvulius, javus*); (pa)gimdyti; sutverti. *To* — *a blockade*, (*mil.*) nukelti (nuimti ar prašalinti) bliokadą. *To* — *a siege*, (*mil.*) nuimti apgūlimą. *To* — *a report*, paleisti gandas. *To* — *expectations*, atgaivinti viltį. *To* — *a paste*, tešlą išruginti, putnia padaryti.

**Raiser** (rēz'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kelia; paugštintojas; padidintojas; || įsteigėjas; įkurėjas; || augintojas (*gyvulius, etc.*); || rinkėjas mokesčių.

**Raisin** (rēz'n), *s.* rozinka.

**Rajah, Raja** (ra'dža, rē'džū), *s.* rudža (*indiškas kunigaikštis*).

**Rake** (rēk), *s.* grėblys; kapstas; pagaikštis; || klaitas; nuožulnumas; palinkimas; || ištvirkėlis; nedorėlis. || —, *v.a.* grėbstyti; grėbti; akėti (*su grėbū*); kapstyti; kasti; žarstyti; rinkioti; rinkti; krauti (*turtus, etc.*); rausti; jieškoti; krėsti (*su miere ku nors atrasti*); || *mil.* išilgai laivo šaudyti. || *v.n.* raustis; jieškoti; || smarkiai prabėgti, prasinekti, praužti; || pasvirus, palinkus kaboti; || paleistuvauti; nedorą gyvenimą vesti; ištvirkauti.

**Rakehell** (rēk'hēl), *s.* ištvirkėlis; palaidunas.

**Raker** (rēk'ōr), *s.* grėbėjas; || grėbiamoji mašina; || pagaikštis.

**Rakery** (rēk'ōr-i), *s.* ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė.

**Rakestale** (rēk'stēl), *s.* grėbliakotis.

**Rakish** (rēk'iš), *adj.* ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. || —ness, *s.* ištvirkimas; pasileidimas; paleistuvystė.

**Rally** (rāl'i), *v.a.* (su)rinkti; (su)vienyti; sutvarkyti; || kydėti; išjuokinėti. || *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; tvarkonsueiti; susivienyti; || atsigaivaliuoti; atsigauti; susiprėti; || kydėtis; tyčiotis; šaipytis (*iš ko*). || —, *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas; || juokavimas; juokai.

**Ram** (rām), *s.* tekis; avinas; || *meeh.* taranas. || —, *v.a.* smarkiai mušti; primušti; įmušti; įkalti; prigrusti.

**Ramble** (rām'b'l), *v.n.* bastytis; vaikiotis; vaikštinėti. || —, *s.* pasivaikščiojimas; besivaikčiojimas; besibastyimas.

**Rambler** (rām'blōr), *s.* valkata; pabasta.

**Ramification** (rām-i-fī-kē'šion), *s.* išsišakojimas; šakelė; šakutė.

**Ramify** (rām'i-fai), *v.a.* dalyti, skirstyti į šakas. || *v.n.* šakotis; išsišakoti; dalytis į šakas.

**Rammer** (rām'mōr), *s.* šlėga; pluktuvas.

**Rammish** (rām'miš), *adj.* nepriilmus; tekiu smirdgas; goslus.

**Ramose, Ramous** (rā-mōs', rē'mōs), *adj.* šakotas; išsišakojęs.

**Ramp** (rämp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti; || riestis; vyniotis; augštyti lipti (*sak. apie besiriečiančius augmenis*). || —, *s.* pasiškėjimas; šokis.

**Rampage** (rämp'ėdž), *s.* smarkavimas; lėbavimas.

**Rampancy** (rämp'en-si), *s.* išbujojimas; buinumas.

**Rampant** (rämp'ont), *adj.* išbujojęs; buinus; || nesuvaldomas; siuntas; šokas augštyti; pašokęs ant paskutinių kojų; || besivyniojęs; besiriečias; besiraitas.

**Rampart** (räm'part), *s.* supilas; pylimas; volas. || —, *v.a.* apsergėti pylimu, volu; apkasti volą.

**Ramrod** (räm'röd), *s.* grustuvos; stumplis (*šaudyklai primušti*).

**Ramshackle** (räm'šak-k'l), *adj.* suiręs; sugedęs; aplužęs.

**Ran** (rän), *imp.* nuo RUN.

**Ranch** (ränč), *s.* ganykla [*Suv. Valst. Vakaruose*].

**Ranchero** (rän-č'ro), *s.* piemuo.

**Rancho** (rän'čo), *s.* = RANCH; || pirktelė [*S. V. Vak.*].

**Rancid** (rän'sid), *adj.* gaižus. || —ness, *s.* = RANCIDITY.

**Rancidity** (rän-sid'i-ti), *s.* gaižumas.

**Rancor** (rän'kör), *s.* didelė neapkanla; įsisenėjęs piktumas.

**Rancorous** (rän'kör-ös), *adj.* piktumo, neapkantos pilnas; neapkantus; gėžias.

**Random** (rän'döm), *s.* prietikis; priegada. *At* —, ant nuomonės; ant abejo; akyplotu. || —, *adj.* priegadingas; daromas ar padarytas ant nuomonės, ant abejo, be apmąstymo.

**Range** (rėndž), *s.* eilė; || skyrius; kliša; || virtuvės pečius; || kelionė; || laukas; plotas; apėmis; dydis; || šuio tolis. || —, *v.a.* į eilę statyti, sustatyti; suglitiuoti; || paskirstyti, paskaidyti (*š. klišas*); || perkelti; || perlaikyti; || kelti, plaukti išilgai, paraleliškai. || *v.n.* bastytis; valkiotis; || tęstis; driektis; nulėkti; nešti; siekti; || stoti į eilę; stovėti eilėse; || būti; rasti; gyventi. *To* — *along*, kelti išilgai, pakraščiu. *To* — *from*, paeiti iš.

**Ranger** (rėndž'ör), *s.* valkata; plėšikas;

|| taksius (*šuo*); || medėjas; medininkas.

**Rank** (ränk), *s.* glita; eilė; laipsnis; rangas; sluogsnis (*draugijos*); augštas stovis. || —, *v.a.* statyti į glitą; statyti greta; gretinti; priskaityti *ka prie ko*. || *v.n.* gretintis; stovėti greta *su*; užimti (augštą ar žemą) vietą; stovėti; siekti.

**Rank** (ränk), *adj.* puikus; buinus; tarpus; trašus; našus; derlingas; stambus; didelis; || padvisęs; gaižus. || —ly, *adv.* tarpiai; buiniai; trašiai; || stambiai; dideliai. || —ness, *s.* puikumas; tarpumas; buinumas; trašumas; stambumas; didumas; || gaižumas.

**Rankle** (rän'k'l), *v.n.* vietrytis; sėtryti; deginti; degti.

**Ransack** (rän'säk), *v.a.* išjieškoti; iškirsti; || plėšti; vogti; apvogti.

**Ransom** (rän'söm), *s.* išpirkimas (*nelaisvų*); išvadavimas (*užgrėbto turto*); vadoatpinigiai. || —, *v.a.* išpirkti; išvaduoti.

**Ransomer** (rän'söm-ör), *s.* išpirkėjas; išvaduotojas.

**Rant** (rant), *v.n.* burnoti; gerkluoti; putniais žodžiais kalbėti. || —, *s.* burnojimas; tušti žodžiai.

**Ranter** (rant'ör), *s.* burnotojas; tuščiakalbis.

**Ranunculus** (rä-nön'kju-lös), *s. bot.* dervinė; vištakoja; gaidpirštis; vedrinė.

**Rap** (răp), *v.a.* pagriebti; nunešti. || *v.a.n.* belsti; pabelsti; pabilidenti; pasibelsti. || —, *s.* pabeldimas; belstelėjimas; užgavimas.

**Rapacious** (rä-pė'šios), *adj.* godus ant plėšimo; plėšikiškas; draskas; rajus. || —ly, *adv.* plėšikiškai; godžiai. || —ness, *s.* = RAPACITY.

**Rapacity** (rä-päs'i-ti), *s.* godumas ant plėšimo, draskymo; rajumas; godumas.

**Rape** (rėp), *s.* pavogimas; vagystė; || iškaneveikimas, išžaginimas (*moters*); || daž. ropė; || vynuogių išspaudos. || —, *v.a.* kaneveikti; žagti; išžaginti.

**Rapid** (răp'id), *adj.* greitas; smarkus. || —s, *s.pl.* sriautynai. || —ly, *adv.* greitai.

tai; smarkiai. || -ness, *s.* = RAPIDITY.  
**Rapidity** (rā-pid'i-ti), *s.* greitumas; smarkumas.  
**Rapier** (rē'pi-ōr), *s.* rapierius.  
**Rapine** (rāp'in), *s.* plėšimas. || —, *v.a.* plėšti; vogti.  
**Rapparee** (rāp-pā-ry'), *s.* plėšikas (*Arvi-jė*).  
**Raptee** (rāp-py'), *s.* uostomas tabakas.  
**Rapper** (rāp'pōr), *s.* beldėjas; beldikas.  
**Rapt** (rāpt), *adj.* pagriebtas.  
**Raptorial** (rūp-tō'ri-el), *adj.* iš draskymo mintas; draskas.  
**Rapture** (rāp'tjur), *s.* pagavimas; jausmų uždegimas; užsidegimas; didis džiaugsmas; ekstaza.  
**Rapturous** (rāp'tjur-ōs), *adj.* jausmus uždegas; dvasią užimas; (ap)svaiginas.  
**Rare** (rēr), *adj.* retas; retai užeinamas; nepaprastas; begalo puikus; || retas; skystas; || apžalis; ne visai išvirintas, iškeptas. || —ly, *adv.* retai; || puikiai. || —ness, *s.* = RARITY.  
**Rarefaction** (rār-i-fāk'šion), *s.* praretinimas; praskiedimas; suskystėjimas; praretėjimas.  
**Rarefy** (rār'i-fai), *v.a.* praretinti; praskiesti; skystesniu padaryti. || *v.n.* praretėti; suskystėti; prasiskiesti.  
**Rareripe** (rēr'raip), *adj.* anksti nunokstas ar nunokęs; ankstyvas.  
**Rarity** (rār'i-ti), *s.* retumas; skystumas; || retai užeinama (randama, patinkama) tokelė; retmens; brangmena.  
**Rascal** (rās'kel), *s.* šelmis; trivirvė; ne-naudėlis; rakalis. || —, *adj.* niekinas; žemas; niekam nevertas.  
**Rascalify** (rās-kāl'i-ti), *s.* šelmystė.  
**Rascallion** (rās-kāl'jōn), *s.* niekšas; ne-naudėlis.  
**Rascally** (rās'kel-li), *adj.* šelmiškas; suktas.  
**Rase** (rēz), *v.a.* ištrinti; sunaikinti; su žeme sulygti.  
**Rash** (rāš), *s. med.* išbėrimas; pučkas.  
**Rash** (rāš), *adj.* pergretas; perštaigus; neatsargus; neapsimąstas; neapmąstytas; beprotiškas. || —ly, *adv.* staigiai; be apmąstymo; galvutrukčiais. || —ness, *s.* perdidelis staigumas; neatsargumas; neapsimąstymas; neapmąstytas žingsnis.

**Rasher** (rāš'ōr), *s.* plonas lašinių rėžys.  
**Rasp** (rāsp), *v.a.* pielyti (*rašpelliu*); fig. žiurkščiai. nemandagiai apseiti (*su kuo*). || —, *s.* rašpeilis.  
**Raspberry** (rāz'bēr-ri), *s.* bot. avietė.  
**Rasure** (rē'žjur), *s.* grandymas; trynimas; ištrynimas.  
**Rat** (rāt), *s.* žiurkė; fig. renegatas; darbininkas, dirbas už mažesnę algą negu darbo unijos užgirta. || —, *v.n.* žiurkauti.  
**Ratable** (rēt'ā-b'l), *adj.* apiprekiuojamas; privalas mokėti mokesčius.  
**Ratafia** (rāt-ā-fy'ā), *s.* vyšnių degtinė.  
**Ratch, Ratchet** (rāč, -'ēt), *s.* spragė. || — wheel, *s.* spragiuojamas tekinys.  
**Rate** (rēt), *s.* rata; porcija; saikas; laipsnis; prokė; mokesčiai; — of food, valgio porcija; — of interest, nuosimčių dydis; — of speed, greičio laipsnis; greitumas. At any —, už kokią nebuk prekę; kad ir kasžin kas būtų. At this —, todėl; tokiu būdu. At the — of, po. Town —, miesto mokesčiai.  
**Rate** (rēt), *v.a.* prekiuoti; apiprekiuoti; apmokesčiuoti; || kolti. || *v.n.* būti prirokuotu, priskirtu prie ko; rokuotis.  
**Rater** (rēt'ōr), *s.* prekiuotojas; apiprekiuotojas; || kوليوtojas.  
**Rather** (rād'h'ōr), *adv.* greičiau; noriau; geriau; labiau; vėlyk; || teisingiau; geriau sakant; || ganėtinai; pusėtinai.  
**Ratification** (rāt-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* užtvirtinimas; užgyrimas.  
**Ratifier** (rāt'i-fai-ōr), *s.* užgyrėjas; užtvirtintojas.  
**Ratify** (rāt'i-fai), *v.a.* užgirti; užtvirtinti.  
**Ratio** (rē'ši-o ir rē'šo), *s.* prielaga; proporcija.  
**Ratiocinate** (rā-ši-ōs'i-nēt), *v.n.* svarstyti; galvoti; išvedžioti.  
**Ratiocination** (rā-ši-ōs-i-nē'šion), *s.* išvedžiojimas; išvedimas.  
**Ration** (rē'šion), *s.* porcija.  
**Rational** (rā''šion-el), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; protingas; išmintingas; racijonališkas. || —ly, *adv.* racijonališkai; protingai. || —ness, *s.* racijonališkumas.

**Rationale** (rū-šiōn-ē'li), *s.* išaiškinimas principų; principai.

**Rationalism** (rū-šiōn-el-iz'm), *s. theol. & philos.* racionalizmas.

**Rationalistic, Rationalistical** (rū-šiōn-el-is'tik, -el), *adj.* racionalistiškas.

**Rationality** (rū-šiōn-āl'i-ti), *s.* racionališkumas; protingumas.

**Ratlines, Ratlins** (rūt'linz), *s. pl. mar.* virvinės pakopos.

**Ratsbane** (rūts'bēn), *s.* žiurkžolės.

**Rattan** (rūt-tān'), *s.* indiškąjį lendrę.

**Ratteen** (rūt-tyn'), *s.* ratina (*storas vilnonis audimas*).

**Ratten** (rūt't'n), *v. a.* sugadinti (*arba pavogti*) darbo įrankius.

**Rattle** (rūt't'l), *v. n.* barškėti; tarškėti. || *v. a.* barškinti; tarškinti; baladoti.

|| —, *s.* barškėjimas; tarškėjimas; baladonė; || barškalas.

**Rattlesnake** (rūt't'l-snēk), *s.* barškančioji angis.

**Rattoon** (rūt-tūn'), *s.* cukrinės lendrės atžala.

**Raucity** (rō'si-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas (*balso*); užkimimas; kimumas.

**Raucous** (rō'kōs), *adj.* šiurkštus; užkimeš; kimus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; kimiai.

**Ravage** (rāv'ēdž), *s.* draskymas; naikinimas; pustinėjimas. || —, *v. a.* draskyti; naikinti; pustyti.

**Ravager** (rāv'ēdž-ōr), *s.* naikintojas; draskytojas; plėšikas.

**Rave** (rāv), *v. n.* klajoti; svajoti; svaigti; duktii.

**Ravel** (rāv'l), *v. a.* (at)narplioti; (at)raizgyti; || painioti; su-, įpainioti. || *v. n.* išsipainioti; atsinarplioti; išsiraizgyti; atplūstyti.

**Raveler** (rāv'l-ōr), *s.* narpliotojas; raizgytojas; painio tojas.

**Ravelin** (rāv'lin), *s. fort.* ravelinas.

**Raven** (rē'v'n), *s.* juodvarnis. || —, *adj.* juodvarnio dažo; žvilgančiai juodas.

**Raven** (rāv'n), *s.* išplėša; godumas draskyti, plėšti. || —, *v. a.* pagriebti; išplėšti; draskyti; ryti.

**Ravener** (rāv'n-ōr), *s.* plėšikas.

**Ravering** (rāv'n-ing), *s.* godumas ant plėšimo, draskymo, rįjimo; rajumas. || —, *adj.* draskas; rajus.

**Ravenous** (rāv'n-ōs), *adj.* godus; ra-

jus; nepasotinamas; alkanas. || —ly, *adv.* godžiai. || —ness, *s.* godumas; rajumas.

**Raver** (rēv'ōr), *s.* klajotojas; svajotojas.

**Ravin, Ravine** (rāv'n), *s.* išplėša.

**Ravine** (rū-vyn'), *s.* dauba; griovis; gilus revas.

**Ravish** (rāv'iš), *v. a.* (iš)plėšti; (pa)grobti; (pa)vogti; nugabenti; || žaginti; sužagti (*moterį*); || pripildyti dideliu džiaugsmu; apžavėti.

**Ravisher** (rāv'iš-ōr), *s.* plėšikas; || žagintojas; sužagėjas; || tas, kurs ką džiaugsmu pripildo, kurs kėno širdis patraukia, apžavia; apžavėtojas.

**Ravishment** (rāv'iš-ment), *s.* (iš)plėšimas; pagrobimas; pavogimas; || žaginimas; sužagimas; || didelis džiaugsmas; apžavėjimas.

**Raw** (rō), *adj.* žalias; nišsirpęs; nenuokęs; neišdirbtas; *fig.* neišlavintas; šiurkštus; nešvankus; žiaurus; šaltas; pilkas; oda neapdengtas. || —ly, *adv.* žaliai; || šiurkščiai; nešvankiai. || —ness, *s.* žaliumas; || žiaurumas; šaltumas; drėgnumas; || nešvankumas.

**Rawboned** (rō'bōnd), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; liesus.

**Rawhide** (rō'haid), *s.* šikšninis bizunas.

**Ray** (rē), *s.* spindulys; || *icht.* skatas.

|| —, *v. a. n.* spindulius leisti; spindėti.

**Rayless** (rē'lēs), *adj.* nišleidžias spindulių; be spindėjimo.

**Raze** (rēz), *v. a.* ištrinti; išnaikinti; su žeme sulyginti.

**Razee** (rā-zy'), *s.* pripiautas (*t. y.* iš didelio perdirbtas ant mažesnio) karinės laivas.

**Razor** (rē'zōr), *s.* skutykliis; britva; || šerno iltis.

**Razure** (rē'žjur), *s.* ištrynimasis; ištrina.

**Razzia** (rā'zi-a), *s.* įsibriovimas; užpuolimas.

**Re-** (ri-, ry-), *priejunga, reiškianti atsi-kartojimą, paantrėnimą, grįžimą; iš-guldoma lietuv. priejunga:* at-, atsi-, arba *prieveiksm.*: atgal, išnaujo, vėl.

**Reabsorb** (ry-āb-sorb'), *v. a.* išnaujo ar atgal sugerti; vėl sugerti.

**Reaccess** (ry-āk-sēs') *s.* paantrintas

prisiartinimas, priėjimas; sugrįžimas.

**Reach** (ryč), *v.a.* siekti; pasiekti; paduoti; || užgauti; palytėti. || *v.n.* ranką ištiesti; || siektis; stengtis pasiekti; || testis; nusitęsti; nusidriekti; siekti. || —, *s.* pasiekimas; nuojiega pasiekti; || atokumas; tolis; plotas; apėmis; || pastanga; nuojiegn; spēka; || siekimas; tikslas; || nusidriekimas; upės dalis tarp dviejų išsilinkimų. *Beyond* —, nepasiekiamas; *it is beyond my* —, tai man nepasiekiamas; to aš negaliu pasiekti; *it is beyond the — of my power*, tai ne mano pajiegoj. *Within — of cannon shot*, atokume (*ar* tolume) kanuolės šuvio. *To know one's own* —, žinoti savo nuojiegas, savo spēkas. *Men of deep —es*, žmonės su augštasis gabumais, su augštasis siekimais.

**Reachable** (ryč'ā-b'l), *adj.* pasiekiamas.

**Reachless** (ryč'lēs), *adj.* nepasiekiamas; augštas.

**React** (ry-ākt'), *v.a.* atkartoti; antru sykiu perstatyti (*zaismę, etc.*). || *v.n.* priešveikti; priešintis; ant kito-kito veikti; gimdyti reakciją.

**Reaction** (ri-āk'šion), *s.* priešingas veikimas; veikimas į atbulą pusę; reakcija; *chem.* veikimas ant kito-kito chemiškų sanjūgų.

**Reactionary** (ri-āk'šion-ē-ri), *adj.* priešingai veikiantis; gimdantis priešingą veikmę. || —, *s.* reakcionierius; pirmieivystės priešininkas.

**Read** (ryd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* READ (rēd)], skaityti. || *v.n.* skaitymu užsiimti; mokintis; skaitytis.

**Read** (rēd), *adj.* apsiskaitys.

**Reader** (ryd'ōr), *s.* skaitytojas; || pradinė skaitymo knyga; lementorius.

**Readily** (rēd'i-li), *adv.* tuojau; veikiai; umai; su noru; noriai; lengvai; smagiai; linksmi.

**Readiness** (rēd'i-nēs), *s.* veikumas; greitumas; ruošumas; gatavumas; lengvumas. *To be in —*, būti pasirėngus. — *of wit*, sumanumas; mitrumas.

**Reading** (ryd'ing), *s.* skaitymas; lekcija; išguldinėjimas; apyskaitymas. || —, *adj.* skaitomas; skaitydamas.

**Readjust** (ry-ād-džost'), *v.a.* išnaujo (*ar* vėl) pataisyti, surengti, sutvarkyti, pritaikyti.

**Readjustment** (ry-ād-džost'ment), *s.* pataisymas; pertaisymas.

**Readmission** (ry-ād-miš'šion), *s.* paantrintas (*ar* antru sykiu) prileidimas, priėmimas.

**Readmit** (ry-ād-mit'), *v.a.* išnaujo prileisti, priimti.

**Readmittance** (ry-ād-mit'tons), *s.* = READMISSION.

**Ready** (rēd'i), *adj.* gatavas; paruoštas; pilnai pasiruošęs, pasirėngęs; greitas; noringas; smagus; buklus; mitrus; lengvas. *All —*, visiškai pasirėngęs; visai gatavas; jau. — *money*, grynį pinigą. || —, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; gatava. || *Ready-made*, *adj.* gatavai padarytas; gatavas. *Ready-witted*, *adj.* greitai susigriebias; rasmingas; sumanus. || *The ready*, *s.* grynį pinigą.

**Reaffirm** (ry-āf-fōrm'), *v.a.* išnaujo patvirtinti.

**Reagent** (ri-ē'džent), *s.* *chem.* reagentas.

**Real** (ry'el), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; reališkas; *jur.* nejudinamas; — *estate*; — *property*, nejudinamas turtas.

**Realism** (ry'el-iz'm), *s.* realizmas.

**Realist** (ry'el-ist), *s.* realistas.

**Realistic** (ry-el-is'tik), *adj.* realistiškas.

**Reality** (ri-āl'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; reališkumas.

**Realizable** (ry'el-ai-zū-b'l), *adj.* įvykdomas; įvykinamas; išpildomas; įgyvendinamas.

**Realization** (ry-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* įgyvendinimas; įvykinimas; įvykimas; išsipildymas.

**Realize** (ry'ol-aiz), *v.a.* įgyvendinti; įvykinti; tikrame pavidale porstatyti; realizuoti; || paversti į nekrutinamą turtą; paversti į pinigus.

**Really** (ry'el-i), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro.

**Re-ally** (ry'-āl-lai'), *v.a.* išnaujo sujungti, suvienyti.

**Realm** (rēlm), *s.* viešpatystė; karalystė.

**Realness** (ry'el-nēs), *s.* = REALITY.

**Realty** (ry'el-ti), *s.* nejudinamas turtas.

**Ream** (rym), *s.* rymas (*80 knygų popiero*). || —, *v.a.* padaryti didesnį; didesnę pragrežtį (*skyle*); || ištašyti; ištempti.

**Reamer** (rym'ör), *s.* graštuvas.  
**Reanimate** (ri-än'i-mēt), *v.a.* atgaivinti.  
**Reannex** (ry-än-něks'), *v.a.* išnaujo prijungti, prikergti; vėl suvienyti.  
**Reap** (ryp), *v.a.* piauoti (*javus*); rinkti.  
**Reaper** (ryp'ör), *s.* plovėjas; || mašina javams piauoti.  
**Reappear** (ry-äp-pyr'), *v.n.* vėl pasirodyti, apsireikšti.  
**Reappearance** (ry-äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pasirodymas išnaujo, antru sykiu.  
**Reapplication** (ry-äp-pi-kė'siön), *s.* priėjimas, pritaikymas išnaujo; paantrintas atsišaukimas *prie ko*.  
**Reapply** (ry-äp-plai'), *v.a.* išnaujo pritaikyti. || *v.n.* išnaujo kreiptis, atsišaukti.  
**Reappoint** (ry-äp-point'), *v.a.* vėl paskirti; vėl išrinkti.  
**Reappointment** (ry-äp-point'ment), *s.* paskyrimas, išrinkimas antru sykiu.  
**Rear** (ryr), *s.* užpakalis. || —, *adj.* užpakalinis. || — *admiral*, *s.* kontradmiralas. — *guard*, *s.* užpakalinė kariuonos dalis; ariergardas.  
**Rear** (ryr), *v.a.* pakelti; || (pa)statyti; (su)tvirti; (į)steigti; || auginti; auklėti. || *v.n.* piestu šokti.  
**Rearmost** (ryr'möst), *adj.* pats užpakalinis; pats paskutinis.  
**Rearward** (ryr'uörd), *s.* užpakalinė kariuona. || — (ryr'uörd), *adv.* į užpakalį.  
**Reason** (ry'z'n), *s.* protas; išmintis; || pamatas; priežastis; || teisybė; tiesa. *By* — *of*, dėl tos priežasties; todėl kad; kadangi. *In* —; *In all* —, pagal teisybę; išteisybės; ištikro. || —, *v.n.* protauti; galvoti. || *v.a.* apsvaistinti; apšnekėti; pertikrinti. *To* — *down*, protu pergalėti; protu viršų paimti.  
**Reasonable** (ry'z'n-äb'l), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; teisingas; || nuosaukus; vidutiniškas; neperdidelis. || —ness, *s.* protingumas; teisingumas; nuosaukumas. || *Reasonably*, *adv.* protingai; teisingai; nuosaukiai; vidutiniškai.  
**Reasoner** (ry'z'n-ör), *s.* protautojas.  
**Reasoning** (ry'z'n-ing), *s.* protavimas.  
**Reasonless** (ry'z'n-lės), *adj.* neprotavęs; neprotingas; be priežastinis.

**Reassemble** (ry-äs-sēm'b'l), *v.a.* išnaujo sukviesti, surinkti. || *v.n.* vėl susirinkti; išnaujo susieiti.  
**Reassert** (ry-äs-sört'), *v.a.* išnaujo (pa)tvirtinti.  
**Reassertion** (ry-äs-sör'siön), *s.* atkartotasis (pa)tvirtinimas.  
**Reassure** (ry-äs-šūr'), *v.a.* vėl užtvirtinti; || išnaujo įpirkti, apsergėti.  
**Rebate** (ri-bēt'), *v.a.* (at)bukinti; *fig.* mažinti; silpninti; || nutraukti; atrokuoti; || išplauti rintį, pozą; išpozyti. || —, *s.* rabatas; nutraukimas; atrokavimas; sumažinimas; || rintis; pozas.  
**Rebatement** (ri-bēt'ment), *s.* nutraukimas; atrokavimas; sumažinimas; susilpninimas.  
**Rebec** (ry'bėk), *s.* trystygis smuikas.  
**Rebel** (rėb'ėl), *s.* maištininkas; pasikėlėlis. || —, *adj.* maištingas. || — (ri-bėl'), *v.n.* pasikelti, sukilti *prieš*; maišta; kelti; priešintis.  
**Rebellion** (ri-bėl'jön), *s.* sukilimas; maištas.  
**Rebellious** (ri-bėl'jös), *adj.* maištingas; nenulankus. || —ly, *adv.* maištingai. || —ness, *s.* maištingumas.  
**Rebound** (ri-baund'), *v.n.* atšokti. || *v.a.* atmušti. || —, *s.* atšokimas; atmušimas.  
**Rebuff** (ri-bōf'), *s.* atstumimas; atmušimas. || —, *v.a.* atmušti; atstumti.  
**Rebuild** (ri-bild'), *v.a.* išnaujo atstatyti; perstatyti.  
**Rebuke** (ri-bjūk'), *v.a.* barti; subarti; sudrausti; papeikti; išbarti; iškolioti. || —, *s.* pabarimas; išbarimas.  
**Rebus** (ry'bös), *s.* mišlė; minklė.  
**Rebut** (ri-bōt'), *v.a.* atmušti; atkarti; *jur.* atsakinėti ant užmetinėjimų.  
**Rebuttal** (ri-bōt'tel), *s. jur.* sumušinėjimas kaltinamojo davadų.  
**Rebutter** (ri-bōt'tör), *s. jur.* kaltinamojo atsakinėjimas ant skundėjo užmetinėjimų.  
**Recalcitrant** (ri-kāl'si-trent), *adj.* spirias atgal; atspirias; atstumias.  
**Recalcitrate** (ri-kāl'si-trēt), *v.a.* atspirti; atstumti; atmušti.  
**Recalcitration** (ri-kāl'si-trē'siön), *s.* atspyrimas; atmušimas; atstumimas.  
**Recall** (ri-kōl'), *v.a.* atšaukti; || atminti. || —, *s.* atšaukimas.

**Recant** (ri-kānt'), *v.a.n.* atimti atgal (*drusot žodį, priešadėjimą*); atšaukti; išsisžadėti.

**Recantation** (ri-kān-tē'šion), *s.* atšaukimas; išsisžadėjimas.

**Recapitulate** (ri-kā-pit'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* trumpai atkartoti; trumpai papasakoti.

**Recapitulation** (ri-kā-pit-ju-lē'šion), *s.* trumpos atkartinimas.

**Recaption** (ri-kāp'šion), *s.* užgrobimas, pagriebimas išnaudo.

**Recapture** (ri-kāp'tjur), *v.a.* išnaudo pagriebti; vėl atimti. || —, *s.* pagriebimas išnaudo; atėmimas.

**Recast** (ri-kāst'), *v.a.* išnaudo mesti; || išnaudo lieti; perlieti; perdirbti; || išnaudo perrokuoti.

**Recede** (ri-syd'), *v.n.* pasitraukti atgal; atsitraukti; || atsiskirti nuo ko; atsisžadėti. || *v.a.* vėl užleisti; atiduoti atgal; grąžinti.

**Receipt** (ri-syt'), *s.* priėmimas; įėjimas; įplaukimas (*įėdan*); || pakvitavimas; kvita; || receptas. || —, *v.a.* pakvituoti; išduoti kvitą.

**Receiveable** (ri-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* priimamas; įimamas.

**Receive** (ri-syv'), *v.a.* priiminėti; priimti; || talpinti.

**Receiver** (ri-syv'ōr), *s.* priėmėjas; *phys.* pneumatikos pompos varpas.

**Recency** (ry'sen-si), *s.* šviežumas; naujumas; nesenumas.

**Recension** (ri-sēn'šion), *s.* peržiūrėjimas; peržvalga; recenzija.

**Recent** (ry'sent), *adj.* paskutinio laiko; dabartinis; naujausias; šviežias. || —ly, *adv.* neseniai; paskutiniam laike; šviežiai. || —ness, *s.* = RECENCY.

**Receptacle** (ri-sēp'tā-k'l), *s.* indas; sudynas; rykas; rezervoaras; įlenda.

**Receptibility** (ri-sēp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* paslankumas ant priėmimo; priimtumas.

**Receptible** (ri-sēp'ti-b'l), *adj.* paslankus priimti; priimtinas; priimamas.

**Reception** (ri-sēp'šion), *s.* priėmimas.

**Receptive** (ri-sēp'tiv), *adj.* priimblus; priiomas. || —ness, *s.* = RECEPTIVITY.

**Receptivity** (rēs-ēp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* priimblumas; nuojiega priimti.

**Recess** (ri-sēs'), *s.* pasitraukimas; pra-

šalinimas; || nuošali vieta; užkam-pis; prieglauda; apvienėjimas; vienystė; || pertraukimas (*užsiėmimo*); pertrauka: || įdauba; giluma; loma (*sienof*). || —, *v.a.* padaryti įdaubą, lomą.

**Recession** (ri-sēs'šion), *s.* atsitraukimas; prasišalinimas; || užleidimas; sugrąžinimas atgal.

**Recharge** (ri-čardž'), *v.a.* atpenč kaltinti; atpenč skusti; || išnaudo užpulti; atnaujinti užpuolimą; || išnaudo užtaisyti (*šaudyklių*).

**Recharter** (ri-čar'tōr), *s.* atnaujinimas chartijos; atnaujinta chartija. || —, *v.a.* atnaujinti chartiją.

**Recipe** (rēs'i-py), *s.* receptas.

**Recipience, Recipency** (ri-sip'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* priėmimas; priimblumas.

**Recipient** (ri-sip'i-ent), *adj.* priiomas. || —, *s.* priėmėjas.

**Reciprocal** (ri-sip'ro-kel), *adj.* kainas; abipusinis; abipusiškas; abišalinis; *gram.* grįžtamas. || —ly, *adv.* kainai; abipusiškai; kita-kita. || —ness, *s.* = RECIPROCITY.

**Reciprocality** (ri-sip-ro-kāl'i-ti), *s.* kainumas; abipusystė.

**Reciprocate** (ri-sip'ro-kēt), *v.n.* pramainu krutėti, veikti; pasivaduojant veikti. || *v.a.* kainai atiduoti; tuo patim mokėti atgal.

**Reciprocation** (ri-sip-ro-kē'šion), *s.* pramainus judėjimas; || kainas atidavimas; apsimaitymas.

**Reciprocity** (rēs-i-prōs'i-ti), *s.* kainumas; abipusystė.

**Recision** (ri-si'žion), *s.* nupiovimas.

**Recital** (ri-sait'el), *s.* pasakojimas; atkartinimas (*svetimų žodžių, etc.*); pranešimas; atskaita: *mus.* vienos ypato atliekamas dainavimas, griežimas.

**Recitation** (rēs-i-tē'šion), *s.* atkartinimas ar pasakojimas iš galvos; pasakojimas; viešas skaitymas; pranešimas.

**Recitative** (rēs-i-tā-tyv'), *s.* *mus.* recitativa.

**Recite** (ri-sait'), *v.a.n.* pasakoti; iš galvos sakyti, pasakoti; atkartoti; pranešimą laikyti.

**Reciter** (ri-sait'ōr), *s.* pasakotojas; pranešėjas.



**Reck** (rĕk), *v.a.n.* rupintis *apie ką*; bōti; paisėti.

**Reckless** (rĕk'lē's), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatsargus; nieko nebojās, nepaisas. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; neatsargiai; nieko nepaisėdamas. || —ness, *s.* nerupestingumas; neatsargumas; visiškai ant nieko nepaisėjimas.

**Reckon** (rĕk'n), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; skaičiuoti. *To — for*, atsakyti *už ką*; užmokėti *kuo už ką*. *To — on, upon*, pasitikėti, atsidėti *ant ko*. *To — with*, suvesti rukundą *su kuo*; atsirokuoti *su kuo*.

**Reckoner** (rĕk'n-ōr), *s.* rokuotojas.

**Reckoning** (rĕk'n-ing), *s.* rokavimas; išrokavimas; apskaitymas; rukunda.

**Reclaim** (ry-klēm'), *v.a.* atgal reikalausti; atgal šaukti; stabdyti; stengtis sulaukyti; || pataisyti; padaryti geresniu; pagerinti; || prijaikinti. || *v.n.* priešintis; prieštarauti.

**Reclaimable** (ri-klēm'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas atgal pareikalausti, atšaukti; pataisomas; pagerinamas; prijaikinamas.

**Reclaimant** (ri-klēm'ent), *s.* priešininkas; prieštarautojas.

**Reclaimer** (ri-klēm'ōr), *s.* reikalaautojas atgal; stabdytojas; prijaikintojas; pagerintojas; || priešininkas; prieštarautojas.

**Reclaimless** (ri-klēm'lēs), *adj.* nepataisomas.

**Reclamation** (rĕk-lā-mē'šion), *s.* reikalavimas atgal; || priestaravimas; || pataisymas.

**Recline** (rĕk'li-nēt), *adj.* palinkęs.

**Reclination** (rĕk-li-nē'šion), *s.* palinkimas; atsilošimas; atlašumas.

**Recline** (ri-klain'), *v.a.* palenkti; atremti; atlošti. || *v.n.* palinkti; atsiremti; atsilosti.

**Reclined** (ri-klaind'), *adj.* palinkęs; atsilokęs.

**Recluse** (ri-kljūs'), *adj.* uždarytas; užsidaręs; nuošaly gyvenęs, besilaukas; nuošalus; apvienėjęs; pustelninkiškas. || —, *s.* užsidarėlis; viensėdis; pustelninkas. || —ly, *adv.* nuošaliai; kaip pustelninkas. || —ness, *s.* = **Reclusion**.

**Reclusion** (ri-kljū'žion), *s.* užsidarymas

nuo svieto; viensėdytė; apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

**Reclusive** (ri-kljū'siv), *adj.* nuošalus; apvienėjęs; pustelninkiškas.

**Recognition** (rĕk-ōg-ni'šion), *s.* pažinimas; pripažinimas.

**Recognizable** (rĕk'ōg-nai-zā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pažinti; pripažįstamas.

**Recognizance** (ri-kōg'ni-zens), *s.* pažinimas; pripažinimas; || ženklas; simbolas; || teismo uždėta *ant ko* priderystė; raštiškas teismo įsakymas; || prisiegdintųjų nusprendimas.

**Recognize** (rĕk'ōg-naiz), *v.a.* pažinti; pripažinti.

**Recognizer** (rĕk'ōg-nai-zōr), *s.* pažintojas; pripažintojas.

**Recoil** (ri-koi'), *v.n.* atšokti; atgal atpulti, atkristi; atgal sugrįžti; atsi-traukti; || atgal mušti, trenkti (*sak. apie šaudyklą, etc.*). || —, *s.* atšokimas; atpuolimas; trenkimas atgal (*šaudyklas, etc.*).

**Re-collect** (ry-kōl-lĕkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo rinkti; vėl surankioti, surinkti.

**Recollect** (rĕk-ōl-lĕkt'), *v.a.* atminti. *To — one's self*, atsiminti; susivaldyti; nurimti; atgauti protą; atsigriebti.

**Recollection** (rĕk-ōl-lĕk'šion), *s.* atminimas; atmintis.

**Recommence** (ry-kōm-mēns'), *v.a.* išnaujo pradėti.

**Recommendment** (ry-kōm-mēns'ment), *s.* pradėjimas išnaujo; vėl prasidėjimas.

**Recommend** (rĕk-ōm-mēnd'), *v.a.* rekomenduoti; teikti *kam ką*; patarti; prisiulyti; piršti.

**Recommendation** (rĕk-ōm-mēn-dē'šion), *s.* rekomenkavimas; rekomendacija; piršimas.

**Recommendatory** (rĕk-ōm-mēnd'ā-lo-rī), *adj.* rekomenduojamas.

**Recommender** (rĕk-ōm-mēnd'ōr), *s.* rekomenduotojas; piršėjas.

**Recommisison** (ry-kōm-mi'šion), *v.a.* išnaujo paskirti (*turnyston*).

**Recommit** (ry-kōm-mit'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti, sugrąžinti; įteikti atgal komisijai.

**Recommitment, Committal** (ry-kōm-mit'ment, -tel), *s.* atidavimas, įteikimas atgal komisijai, komitetui.

**Recompense** (rėk'om-pėns), *v.a.* atiteisti; atlyginti. || —, *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis.

**Recompose** (ry-kom-poz'), *v.a.* išnaujo sudėstyti, sudėti, sustatyti, sudaryti; || nuraminti; nutildyti.

**Reconcilable** (rėk'on-sai-lā-b'l), *adj.* sutaikomas; suderinamas; numaldomas.

**Reconcile** (rėk'on-sail), *v.a.* sutaikyti; suderinti; numaldyti.

**Reconciliation** (rėk'on-sail-ment), *s.* sutaikymas; suderinimas; numaldymas.

**Reconciler** (rėk'on-sai-lor), *s.* sutaikytojas; suderintojas; numaldytojas.

**Reconciliation** (rėk-on-sil-i-ē'šion), *s.* sutaikymas; suderinimas; sandara.

**Reconciliatory** (rėk-on-sil'i-ā-to-ri), *adj.* sutaikas; suderinas; suderinamas.

**Recondite** (rėk'on-dait ir ri-kon'dit), *adj.* neprieinamas žmogaus supratimui; paslėptas; nesuprantamas; tamsus; gilus.

**Reconnaissance, Reconnaissance** (ri-kon'-nis-sans), *s.* išjėškojimas; ištyrinėjimas; apšnipinėjimas; apžvalgytas.

**Reconnoiter, Reconnoitre** (rėk-on-noi'tor), *v.a.* apšnipinėti; iššnipinėti; ištyrinėti; apžvalgyti.

**Reconquer** (ry-kon'kōr), *v.a.* išnaujo (ar vėl) užkariauti.

**Reconsider** (ry-kon-sid'or), *v.a.* išnaujo apsvarstyti, apmąstyti; išnaujo peržiūrėti.

**Reconsideration** (ry-kon-sid-or-ē'šion), *s.* apsvarstymas (apmąstymas, peržiūrėjimas) išnaujo.

**Reconstruct** (ry-kon-strōkt'), *v.a.* perdirbti.

**Reconstruction** (ry-kon-strōk'šion), *s.* pertaisymas; perdirbimas.

**Reconvene** (ry-kon-vyn'), *v.a.* išnaujo susaukti į susirinkimą. || *v.n.* išnaujo susirinkti.

**Reconvert** (ry-kon-vōrt'), *v.a.* išnaujo paversti į ką.

**Reconvey** (ry-kon-vēē'), *v.a.* atgal nugabenti; atgal grąžinti; atgal perduoti, užleisti kam ką.

**Reconveyance** (ry-kon-vēē'ens), *s.* grąžinimas atgal į kėno rankas; atidavimas atgal.

**Record** (ri-kord'), *v.a.* įrašyti; užrašyti; įtraukti knygon; rekorduoti; registruoti.

**Record** (rėk'ord), *s.* užrašas; protokolai; pranešimas; || aktai; dokumentas; memorialas; metraščiai; archivas; || liudijimas; žinia. *To break (ar beat) the —*, viršyti; peroliti.

**Recorder** (ri-kord'or), *s.* archyvarius; || registruotojas; registratorius.

**Recount** (ri-kaunt'), *v.a.* išnaujo rokuoti; perrokuoti; || pasakoti; išpasakoti. || —, *s.* rokasimas išnaujo; perrokavimas.

**Recoup, Recoupe** (ri-kūp'), *v.a.* palaiakyti (ar nutraukti) dalį; užlaikyti dalį nuo praaišties; || atlyginti sau; atlyginimą gauti.

**Recourse** (ri-kōrs'), *s.* kreipimasis prie ko; įjėškojimas kėno globos; priegloba; prieglauda; fig. viltis. *He died in a time of great — unto him*, jis mirė laike, kada ant jo didžiausios viltys buvo padėtos. *To have — unto one's protection*, maldauti kėno globos.

**Recover** (ri-kōv'or), *v.a.* atgal atgauti; atjėškoti; sugrąžinti; atvaduoti; išgelbėti; atgaivinti. *To — one's self*, atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasitaisyti. *To — lost time*, atpildyti sugaištą laiką. || *v.n.* atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasveikinti.

**Recoverable** (ri-kōv'or-ā-b'l), *adj.* atgaunamas; atjėškomas; sugrąžinamas; atgaivinamas.

**Recovery** (ri-kōv'or-i), *s.* atgavimas; atjėškojimas; sugrąžinimas; išgydymas; atgaivinimas; atsigavimas; atsigavinimas; pasveikimas; pagijimas.

**Recreancy** (rėk'ri-en-si), *s.* bailumas; menkaširdystė.

**Recreant** (rėk'ri-ent), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; silpnos širdies; nelemtas; ništikimas; neteisus. || —, *s.* nelemtas bailys; menkadušis; niekšas; nenau-dėlis.

**Re-create** (ry-kri-ēt'), *v.a.* išnaujo (su)tverti.

**Recreate** (rėk'ri-ēt), *v.a.* galvinti; žadinti; linksminiti. || *v.n.* linksintis; silsėtis.

**Recreation** (rōk-ri-ē'šion), *s.* atgaivini-  
mas; nubovijimas; nusibovijimas;  
laiko praleidimas; pasilinksmini-  
mas; pasilsis.

**Recreative** (rōk-ri-ē-tiv), *adj.* gaivinas;  
palinksminas.

**Recrement** (rēk-ri-mēnt), *s.* skrelenos;  
nuovalos; atmatos.

**Recriminate** (ri-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* atpenč  
apkaltinti, apskusti.

**Recrimination** (ri-krim-i-nē'šion), *s.* at-  
penč apkaltinimas; apskundimas  
įneštas priešingos pusės.

**Recriminative, Recriminatory** (ri-krim'i-  
nā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atgal kaltina-  
mas; atpenč skundžiamas.

**Recriminator** (ri-krim'i-nē-tōr), *s.* tas,  
kurs savo skundėję atpenč skun-  
džia.

**Recruit** (ri-krūt'), *v.a.* pastiprinti; su-  
drutinti; atgaivinti; || papildyti ka-  
riauing rekrutais; rinkti rekrutus. ||  
*v.n.* alsigauti; sustiprėti; sudrutėti.  
|| —, *s.* sudrutinimas; || rekrutas.

**Recruitment** (ri-krūt'ment), *s.* rekrutų  
rinkimas, verbavimas.

**Rectangle** (rēk'tān-g'l), *s. geom.* tiesia-  
kertis.

**Rectangular** (rēk-tān'gju-lōr), *adj.* tie-  
siakertis.

**Rectification** (rēk-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* patai-  
symas; || *geom.* ištiesimas kreivos li-  
nijos.

**Rectifier** (rēk'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* pataisytojas.

**Rectify** (rēk'ti-fai), *v.a.* pataisyti; ||  
*chem.* valyti.

**Rectilinear, Rectilinear** (rēk-ti-lin'i-el,  
-ōr), *adj.* tiesialinijinis; tiesus.

**Rectitude** (rēk'ti-tjūd), *s.* teisingumas;  
teisumas.

**Rector** (rēk'tōr), *s.* klebonas; rektorius.

**Rectorate** (rēk'tōr-ēt), *s.* rektorstė;  
klebonystė.

**Rectorial** (rēk-tō-ri-el), *adj.* rektorinis.

**Rectorship** (rēk'tōr-šip), *s.* rektorstė;  
klebonystė.

**Rectory** (rēk'tōr-i), *s.* parapija; || kle-  
bonija.

**Rectum** (rēk'tōm), *s. anat.* šikinzarnė;  
mėšlinė.

**Recumbence, Recumbency** (ri-kōm'bēns,  
-bēn-si), *s.* gulščias padėjimas; sil-  
sėjimasis.

**Recumbent** (ri-kōm'bent), *adj.* prigulęs;  
gulščias; rymas; besisilsias. || —ly,  
*adv.* gulščiai; gulščiam padėjime.

**Recuperate** (ri-kjū'pōr-ēt), *v.a.n.* at-  
gauti sveikatą; atsigauti; atsigrieb-  
ti; pasveikti.

**Recuperation** (ri-kjū'pōr-ē'šion), *s.* atsi-  
gavimas; atsigriebimas; pasveiki-  
mas.

**Recuperative, Recuperatory** (ri-kjū'pōr-  
ē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atgaivinamas; grą-  
žinas (*sveikatą*).

**Recur** (ri-kōr'), *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti; at-  
eiti (*į galvą*); atsikartoti; || kreiptis  
*prie ko*.

**Recurrence, Recurrency** (ri-kōr'rēns,  
-rēn-si), *s.* sugrįžimas; atsikartoji-  
mas; atsinaujinimas; || griebimasi  
*ko*; panaudojimas. *To have — to*  
*force*, panaudoti spėką; griebtis prie-  
vartos.

**Recurrent** (ri-kōr'rent), *adj.* grįžtas; at-  
sikartojas; atsinaujinąs.

**Recurvate** (ri-kōr'vēt), *v.a.* užlinkti; už-  
riesti. || —, *adj.* užriestas; riestas.

**Recurvation** (ry-kōr-vē'šion), *s.* užrieti-  
mas.

**Recurve** (ri-kōrv'), *v.a.* užriesti.

**Recurvity** (ri-kōr'vi-ti), *s.* užrietimas.

**Recurvovous** (ri-kōr'vōs), *adj.* riestas; už-  
riestas.

**Recusancy** (ri-kjū'zen-si), *s.* priešginy-  
stė; nepripažinimas karaliaus virši-  
ninkystės tikėjimo dalykuose.

**Recusant** (ri-kjū'zent), *adj.* priešgini-  
gas; nepalankus; atkakliai priešin-  
gas; (*Angl. istor.*) nepripažįstas ka-  
raliaus viršenybės tikėjimo daly-  
kuose. || —, *s.* priešgina; (*Angl. istor.*)  
nonkonformistas, nepripažįstas ka-  
raliaus viršenybės tikėjimo daly-  
kuose; atkaklus katalikas; popiež-  
ninkas.

**Red** (rēd), *adj.* raudonas. || —, *s.* rau-  
donas dažas. || *Red-gum, s. (med.)*  
raudoni išbėrimai (*pas kudičius*).  
*Red-hot, adj.* raudonai įkaitintas;  
karštas. *Red-tape, adj.* bauriai for-  
mališkas. *Red-tapism, s.* paikas for-  
malizmas.

**Redan** (ri-dān'), *s. fort.* redantas.

**Redbreast** (rēd'brēst), *s. orn.* dagilis.

**Redden** (rēd'd'n), *v.a.* raudinti; daryti

raudonu; nudažyti raudonai. || *v.n.* rausti; raudonuoti.  
**Reddish** (rėd'diŝ), *adj.* rausvas; rusvas. || —ness, *s.* rausvumas; rusvumas.  
**Reddition** (rėd-di''ŝiön), *s.* sugražinimas; atidavimas atgal.  
**Redeem** (ri-dym'), *v.a.* atpirkti; išpirkti; atvaduoti; išvaduoti; išgelbėti; || išpildyti (*duotą žodį, prizađėjimą*).  
**Redeemable** (ri-dym'ä-b'l), *adj.* iš-, atperkamas; at-, išvaduojamas.  
**Redeemer** (ri-dym'ör), *s.* apirkėjas; išvaduotojas; išgelbėtojas.  
**Redemption** (ri-dėmp'ŝiön), *s.* atpirkimas; išpirkimas; at-, išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas.  
**Redemptor** (ri-dėmp'ŝiön-ör), *s.* išsi-pirkėlis.  
**Redemptive** (ri-dėmp'tiv), *adj.* atvaduojamas; išperkamas; išganingas.  
**Redemptory** (ri-dėmp'to-ri), *adj.* atvaduojamas; atperkamas; išperkamas.  
**Redfinch** (rėd'finč), *s. orn.* čeklelė.  
**Redintegrate** (ri-din'ti-grėt), *adj.* atnaujintas. || —, *v.a.* atnaujinti.  
**Redintegration** (ri-din-ti-grė'ŝiön), *s.* atnaujinimas.  
**Redivide** (ry-di-vaid'), *v.a.* išnaujo padalyti.  
**Redly** (rėd'li), *adv.* raudonai.  
**Redness** (rėd'nės), *s.* raudonumas.  
**Redolence, Redolency** (rėd'o-lens, -len-si), *s.* kvepėjimas; saldus kvapas.  
**Redolent** (rėd'o-lent), *adj.* kvepiąs; kvapningas; kvapus.  
**Redouble** (ri-dō''b'l), *v.a.* padvigubinti; dvigubai padauginti. || *v.n.* pasidvigubinti; dvigubai pasidauginti.  
**Redoubt** (ri-daut'), *s. fort.* redutas; supila.  
**Redoubtable** (ri-daut'ä-b'l), *adj.* baisus; nuožmus; narsus.  
**Redound** (ri-daund'), *v.n.* atpulti atgal; atsimušti; atkristi; atšokti; atgal grįžti; || vesti prie ko; prisidėti; gelbėti; || gausėti; pervirė rastis.  
**Redress** (ri-drės'), *v.a.* pataisyti; atitelti; palengvinti; sušelpiti; nuraminti; || išnaujo aprėdyti, aprengti; prirengti. || —, *s.* pataisymas; palenvinimas; nuraminimas; pašelpa; || palengvintojas; nuramintojas.  
**Redresser** (ri-drės'ör), *s.* pagalbėtojas; nuramintojas; užtarėjas.

**Redressive** (ri-drės iv), *adj.* pagalbinas; palengvinas; nuraminas.  
**Redskin** (rėd'skin), *s.* raudonodis; raudonvoidis (*užvard. Amer. indijonų*).  
**Redstart** (rėd'start), *s. orn.* raudonuo-degė.  
**Redtop** (rėd'töp), *s. bot.* smilga.  
**Reduce** (ri-djūs'), *v.a.* pamažinti, sumažinti; sutrumpinti; susilpninti; nužeminti; degraduoti; || paversti į ką; vesti prie, į ką. *To — to dust*, į dulkes paversti (sutrinti, sumalti). *To — to nothing*, į niekus paversti. *To — to order*, tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti. *To — to an extremity*, prie pastaros privesti, privaryti. *To — to distress*, į vargą įstumti. *To — to practice*, išpildyti; || tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; sutaisyti; *chir.* įstatyti (*išauktą sąnarę*); įtvirti; || apveikti; apvaldyti. *To — a fort*, tvirtinę įimti; || *chem.* prachalinti oxygeną; deokiduoti; paversti į metalą.  
**Reducer** (ri-djūs'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką sumažina, sutrumpina, susilpnina, paverčia, priverčia, užkariauja.  
**Reducible** (ri-djūs'si-b'l), *adj.* sumažinamas; sutrumpinamas; paverčiamas; užkariaujamas.  
**Reduction** (ri-dōk'ŝiön), *s.* sumažinimas; sutrumpinimas; pavertimas; apveikimas; užkariavimas; *chir.* sutvarkymas; įtvėrimas; *arith.* pavertimas; sutrumpinimas (*įvardinių skaitinių*).  
**Reductive** (ri-dōk'tiv), *adj.* galįs paversti, sumažinti, sutrumpinti; sumažinamas; sutrumpinamas.  
**Redundance, Redundancy** (ri-dōn'dens, -den-si), *s.* perpilnis.  
**Redundant** (ri-dōn'dent), *adj.* perpilnas; pergausius; naudojats daugiau žodžių negu reikia. || —ly, *adv.* perpilnai; perplačiai.  
**Reduplicate** (ri-djūs'pli-kēt), *v.a.* dvilipuoti; padvigubinti. || —, *adj.* padvigubintas; dviliputas.  
**Reduplication** (ri-djūs-pli-kė'ŝiön), *s.* padvigubinimas.  
**Reduplicative** (ri-djūs'pli-kė-tiv), *adj.* padvigubintas; dvigubas; dviliputas.  
**Redwing** (rėd'ving), *s. orn.* strazdas.

**Redwood** (rēd'uūd), *s. bot.* raudonmēdis: sequoja; velingtonija.

**Reēcho** (ri-ēk'o), *v.a.* atmušti garsa. || *v.n.* atgarsēti; garsēti; skambēti. || —, *s.* aido aidas; ataidis; atgarsis.

**Reed** (ryd), *s.* nendrē; švendrē; || vāzdelis; birbinē; || liežuvelis (*mūzikas instrumento*); || skietas. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) švendrē. — *pipe*, *s.* vāzdzinē; vāzdelis.

**Reeden** (ryd'n), *adj.* nendrinis; švendrinis.

**Reedy** (ryd'i), *adj.* nendrēmis *ar* švendrēmis apžēļš.

**Reef** (ryf), *s.* povandeninē uola; rēva; rieva; || *mar.* rieva (*buorē*).

**Reefy** (ryf'i), *adj.* rievotas; pilnas povandeninių uolų.

**Reek** (ryk), *s.* rukas; smalkas; garas; garai; dumai. || —, *v.n.* garuoti; rukti; smalkti.

**Reeky** (ryk'i), *adj.* ap-, surukęs; suterštas; || rukstas; garuojas.

**Reel** (ryl), *s.* ianktis; vytuvai; vindas. || —, *v.a.* lenkti, vyti (*siūklus, etc.*). || *v.n.* svirduliuoti; sviruoti; || suktis; svaigti.

**Reēlect** (ry-i-lēkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo išrinkti.

**Reēlection** (ry-i-lēk'šion), *s.* išrinkimas išnaujo, antru syk.

**Reēligible** (ry-ēl'i-dži-b'l), *adj.* galįs būti antru sykiu išrinktas.

**Reem** (rym), *v.a.* praskiepti (*laivo šulius*).

**Reembark** (ry-ēm-bark'), *v.a. n.* vėl sodinti, *ar* sėsti, || laivą.

**Reēnact** (ry-ēn-ākt'), *v.a.* išnaujo užgirti, įstatymu padaryti; atnaujinti įstatymą.

**Reēnactment** (ry-ēn-ākt'ment), *s.* panaujintas užgyrimas; atnaujinimas įstatymų.

**Reēnforce** (ry-ēn-fōrs'), *v.a.* sudrutinti; sustiprinti.

**Reēnforcement** (ry-ēn-fōrs'ment), *s.* sudrutinimas; pa-, sustiprinimas; || naujos spēkos.

**Reēngage** (ry-ēn-gēdž'), *v.a.n.* [= RE-, vėl, išnaujo, + ENGAGE, *ar* ENGAGE], išnaujo pradėti, atnaujinti kovą; stoti vėl || kovą.

**Reēngagement** (ry-ēn-gēdž'ment), *s.* atnaujinimas kovos; atnaujinta kova.

**Reēnter** (ri-ēn'tōr), *v.a.* vėl (*ar* išnaujo) įeiti, įstoti.

**Reenthronē** (ry-ēn-tērōn'), *v.a.* išnaujo pasodinti ant sosto.

**Reēntrance** (ri-ēn'trens), *s.* įėjimas išnaujo; įėjimas *ar* įstojimas atgal.

**Reēntrant** (ri-ēn'trent), *adj.* atgal įeinąs.

**Reēntry** (ri-ēn'tri), *s.* = REENTRANCE.

**Reēstablish** (ry-ēs-tāb'liš), *v.a.* išnaujo įtaisyti; išnaujo įsteigti; atitaistyti; atstatyti.

**Reēstablishment** (ry-ēs-tāb'liš-ment), *s.* išnaujo įtaisymas, įsteigimas; atkurimas; atstatymas; atitaishymas.

**Reeve** (ryv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* ROVE], įverti; perverti. || —, *s.* šaltyšius; viršininkas.

**Reēxamine** (ry-ēgz-ām'in), *v.a.* išnaujo peržiūrėti; peregzaminuoti.

**Reēxport** (ry-ēks-pōrt'), *v.a.* atgal išgabenti. || — (ry-ēks'port), *s.* atgal gabenami tavorai.

**Refection** (ri-fēk'šion), *s.* pasilsis; užkandis.

**Refectory** (ri-fēk'to-ri), *s.* pasilsio *ar* užkandžio kambarys; valgomoji.

**Refer** (ri-fōr'), *v.a.* nurodyti; priversti; pasiųsti; || perduoti; pavesti; atiduoti; || priskaičiuoti; priskirti. || *v.n.* atsiųsti *prie*; remtis; kreiptis *prie*; nurodyti; paminėti.

**Referable** (rēf'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nurodomas; atnešamas; priskaitomas.

**Referee** (rēf'ōr-y'), *s.* tarpininkas; sprendėjas.

**Reference** (rēf'ōr-ens), *s.* nurodymas; || santikis; prielaga; atžvalga; atžvilgis. *In* — *to*, atžvalgojant; atsižvelgiant ant; kas palyti; sulig; || tas, kas gali suteikti reikalingas žinias *apie ką*; tas, kas gali duoti *apie ką* paliudijimą; rekomendacija; || *jur.* atidavimas bylos tarpininkų sprendimui.

**Referendum** (rēf'ōr-ēn'dōm), *s.* referendum (žmonių tiesa visuomeniškai balsavimu priimti arba atmesti tiesdarytės sudarytas tiesas).

**Referrible** (ri-fōr'ri-b'l), *adj.* = REFERABLE.

**Refine** (ri-fain'), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; gryninti; rafinuoti (*cukrų*); išdėrb

ti; išdailinti; išpuikinti; ištobulinti; išgludinti. || *v.n.* išsivalyti; tapti grynu, skaisčiu; išsidirbti; išsitobulinti.

**Refined** (ri-faind'), *adj.* tyras; grynas; išdirbtas; ištobulintas; išgludintas; išpuikintas; dailus.

**Refinement** (ri-fain'ment), *s.* valymas; valumas; tyrumas; išdirbimas; ištobulinimas; gludumas; dailumas; puikumas.

**Refinery** (ri-fain'ör-i), *s.* valinyčia; rafinerija; cukraus dirbtuvė.

**Reft** (ri-fit'), *v.a.* vėl parengti, pritaisyti; pataisyti; išnaudo aprupinti, išrengti. || *v.n.* išnaudo pasirengti, apsirupinti; pataisyti tapti.

**Reflect** (ri-flëkt'), *v.a.* atmušti (*šviesą, spindulius, etc.*). || *v.n.* atsimušti; atsispindėti; || apmąstinti; mąstyti; būti paskendusiu mintyse; || mesti apšmeižą *ant ko*; užpuldinti; teršti.

**Reflection** (ri-flëk'siön), *s.* atmušimas; atsimušimas; atspindis; atspindulis; || apmąstinėjimas, gilus užsimąstymas; || papeikimas; įžaidimas; apšmeižas.

**Reflective** (ri-flëkt'iv), *adj.* atmušęs; || galįs mąstyti, protauti; protaujantis; užsimąstęs; || grįžtamas; veikias *ant kito*.

**Reflector** (ri-flëkt'ör), *s.* atmušėjas (*šviesos, etc.*); reflektorius.

**Reflex** (ry-flëks), *adj.* atgal atkreiptas; atgal veikias; atgal atmuštas. || —, *s.* atspindulis.

**Reflexible** (ri-flëks'i-b'l), *adj.* atmušamas.

**Reflexive** (ri-flëks'iv), *adj.* atgal atkreiptas; || atsinešęs; || praeiti; praeitinis; praeitas; || *gram.* grįžtamas.

**Refluence, Refluency** (rëf'lju-ens, -en-si), *s.* tekėjimas atgal; atlaja.

**Refluent** (rëf'lju-ent), *adj.* atgal tekantis; atgal grįžtas.

**Reflux** (ry-flëks), *s.* tekėjimas *ar* grįžimas atgal; atlaja (*juvė*).

**Reform** (ri-form'), *v.a.* atitaisyti; pataisyti; daryti permainą; reformuoti. || *v.n.* taisyti; pasitaisyti; reformotis. || —, *s.* atitaisymas; pataisymas; reforma.

**Re-form** (ry-form'), *v.a.* išnaudo sutaisyti, sudaryti; pertaisyti.

**Reformation** (rëf ör-mä'siön), *s.* pataisymas; reformavimas; reformacija.

**Reformative** (ri-form'ä-tiv), *adj.* = REFORMATORY.

**Reformatory** (ri-form'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tar naujas pataisymui; pataisomas; reformatoriškas. || —, *s.* pataisymo namai (*psichikallėiams*).

**Reformer, Reformist** (ri-form'ör, -ist), *s.* atitaisytojas; reformuotojas; reformatorius.

**Refound** (ry-faund'), *v.a.* išnaudo (nu)lieti; perlieti; || išnaudo, vėl įsteigti.

**Refract** (ri-fräkt'), *v.a.* užlaužti; (per)laužti (*spindulius, etc.*).

**Refraction** (ri-fräk'siön), *s.* perlaužimas; persilaužimas (*spindulius*).

**Refractive** (ri-fräkt'iv), *adj.* gimdantis persilaužimą; perlaužiantis.

**Refractor** (ri-fräkt'ör), *s.* perlaužėjas; *opt.* refraktorius.

**Refractorily** (ri-fräk'to-ri-li), *adv.* stangiai; nepalankiai; priešginingai.

**Refractoriness** (ri-fräk'to-ri-nëss), *s.* stangumas; nepalankumas; priešginingumas.

**Refractory** (ri-fräk'to-ri), *adj.* stangus; nepalankus; priešginingus. || —, *s.* priešgina; neklaudama.

**Refragable** (rëf'rü-gü-b'l), *adj.* galimas atmušti, užginti; užginčijamas.

**Refrain** (ri-frën), *v.a.* sulaukyti; suvaldyti. || *v.n.* susilaikyti; susivaldyti. || —, *s.* priegaida.

**Refrangibility** (ri-frän-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebėjimas persilaužti (*sakoma apie spindulius*).

**Refrangible** (ri-frän'dži-b'l), *adj.* gebėjantis persilaužti; persilaužiantis (*sakoma apie spindulius*). || —ness, *s.* = REFRANGIBILITY.

**Refresh** (ri-frëš), *v.a.* (at)vėdinti; (at)gaivinti; pastiprinti; sudrutinti; || pataisyti; atnaujinti.

**Refreshment** (ri-frëš'ment), *s.* atgaivinimas; pastiprinimas; sudrutinimas; || tas, kuo galima pasitiprinti; užkandis, gėris; pavilgas.

**Refrigerant** (ri-fridz'ör-ent), *adj.* vėdinantis; vėsiantis. || —, *s.* vėsiantis vaistas, vėdintojas.

**Refrigerate** (ri-fridz'ör-ët), *v.a.* vėdinti; vėsinti; šaldyti.

**Refrigeration** (ri-fridž'ūr-ē'šion), *s.* vėdinimas; atvėdinimas; atšaldymas.

**Refrigerative** (ri-fridž'ūr-ē-tiv), *adj.* & *s.* = REFRIGERANT.

**Refrigator** (ri-fridž'ūr-ē-tūr), *s.* vėdinimo ar šaldymo prietaisas; vėdytuvas; šaldytuvas.

**Refringency** (ri-frin'džen-si), *s.* kunų ypatybė laužyti spindulius: perlaužimo pajėga.

**Reft** (rēft), *pret. & pp.* nuo REAVE. || —, *s.* = RIFT.

**Refuge** (rēf'judž), *s.* prieglauda.

**Refugee** (rēf-ju-džy'), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis.

**Refulgence, Refulgency** (ri-fōl'džens, -džon-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.

**Refulgent** (ri-fōl'džent), *adj.* blizgas; žibgas; spindas; skaistus. || —ly, *adv.* su žibėjimu; su spindėjimu; skaisčiai.

**Refund** (ri-fōnd'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; (su)grąžinti (*pinigus*).

**Refusal** (ri-fjūz'el), *s.* atsakymas; atmetimas; atsisakymas; || tiesa pasirinkti; pasirinkimas; *to have the — of an employment*, turėti tiesą pasirinkti sau darbą, užsiėmimą.

**Refuse** (ri-fjūz'), *v.a.* atsakyti *kam ką*; atmesti; užginti, užginčyti. || *v.n.* atsisakyti.

**Refuse** (rēf'jus), *s.* išmatos; atmatos; sąslavos; pamazgos; padugnės; sruotos. || —, *adj.* atmetas; nėkam nereikalingas; nėkam netikęs.

**Refuser** (ri-fjūz'ūr), *s.* tas, kurs kam atsako, kurs ką atmeta, nepriima.

**Refusion** (ri-fjū'žion), *s.* pertirpinimas; perliejimas; || atsigaivinimas; prisikėlimas.

**Refutable** (ri-fjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* sumušamas; užginčijamas.

**Refusal** (ri-fjūt'el), *s.* = REFUTATION.

**Refutation** (rēf-ju-tē'šion), *s.* parodymas neteisingumo; sumušinėjimas; sumušimas; užginčijimas.

**Refute** (ri-fjūt'), *v.a.* parodyti neteisingumą; sumušinėti; sumušti; užginčyti.

**Refuter** (ri-fjūt'ūr), *s.* sumušinėtojas; sumušėjas; užginčytojas.

**Regain** (ri-gēn'), *v.a.* atgal įgyti; atgauti.

**Regal** (ry'gel), *adj.* karališkas. || —ly, *adv.* karališkai.

**Regale** (ri-gēl'), *v.a.* vaišinti; *fig.* džiuginti; glamonėti. || *v.n.* kelti puotą; lėbauti. || —, *s.* vaišės; puota.

**Regalement** (ri-gēl'ment), *s.* vaišinimas; vaišės.

**Regalia** (ri-gē'li-ā), *s. pl.* regalijos; ženkla karališkos garbės; karališkos tiesos ir privolės.

**Regality** (ri-gāl'i-ti), *s.* karališka garbė; karalystė.

**Regard** (ri-gard'), *v.a.* žvelgti; žiūrėti; boti; paisėti; atkreipti atidą; || gerbti; godoti; || laikyti; rokuoti; *to — it as a duty*, rokuoti (ar laikyti) už pareigą; *to — as an enemy*, laikyti už nevidoną; || užlaikyti (*šventę, gavėnią, etc.*); || apseiti su kuo; traktuoti; *to — one with favor*, maloniai su kuo apseiti; || lytėti; paliesti; turėti atsinešimą; *it does not — the question*, tas neatsineša prie klausimo; tas nepaliečia klausimo; *as — s this*, kas atseina šito; kaslink šito.

**Regard** (ri-gard'), *s.* žvilgis; atida; atžvilgis; godojimas; godonė; pagarba; pagodonė. *In — to*, iš atžvilgio ant; kaslink; sulig.

**Regardful** (ri-gard'ful), *adj.* atidus; rūpestingas; imas į atidą. || —ly, *adv.* su atida.

**Regardless** (ri-gard'lēs), *adj.* neatidus; nebojgas; nepaisas. || —ly, *adv.* nebojant; be paisėjimo. || —ness, *s.* neatidumas; nepaisėjimas; nebojimas.

**Regatta** (ri-gāt'tā), *s.* laivų lenktynės.

**Regency** (ry'džēn-si), *s.* valdymas; valdžia.

**Regeneracy** (ri-džēn'ūr-ā-si), *s.* atgimdimas; atnaujinimas; atgimimas.

**Regenerate** (ri-džēn'ūr-ēt), *adj.* atgimdytas; atnaujintas; atgaivintas; atgimęs. || —, *v.d.* atgimdyti; atgaivinti; atnaujinti. || —ness, *s.* = REGENERACY.

**Regeneration** (ri-džēn'ūr-ē'šion), *s.* atgimdimas; atgimimas; atsinaujinimas; ataugimas.

**Regenerative** (ri-džēn'ūr-ē-tiv), *adj.* atgimdomas; atgaivinamas.

**Regenerator** (ri-džēn'ūr-ē-tūr), *s.* atgimdytojas; atgaivintojas; atnaujintojas.

**Regent** (ry'džent), *adj.* viešpataujās; valdās. || —, *s.* valdytojas; regentas.  
**Regentship** (ry'džent šip), *s.* valdymas; valdžia.

**Regerminate** (ri-džor'mi-nēt), *v.n.* išnaujo želti, dygti; išnaujo diegus leisti.

**Regicide** (rėdž'i-said), *s.* užmušėjas karaliaus; || užmušimas karaliaus.

**Regime** (rė-žym'), *s.* valdžia.

**Regimen** (rėdž'i-mėn), *s.* valdymo budas; administracija; || *med.* užsilaiikymo budas; užlaikymas diėtos; || *gram.* valdymas; valdomas žodis.

**Regiment** (rėdž'i-ment), *s.* mūl. regimentas. || —, *v.a.* sudaryti ar paskaidyti į regimentus.

**Regimental** (rėdž-i-mėn'tel), *adj.* regimentinis.

**Regimentals** (rėdž-i-mėn'telz), *s. pl.* regimento uniforma; kariški rubai.

**Region** (ry'džon), *s.* šalis; kraštas; apygarda; skraitas.

**Register** (rėdž'is-tor), *s.* registras; surašas; || užrašytojas; registraras. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti į surašą; įrašyti; registruoti.

**Registrar** (rėdž'is-trar), *s.* užrašytojas; registraras.

**Registration** (rėdž-is-trė'šion), *s.* užrašymas; įtraukimas į surašą; įrašymas.

**Registry** (rėdž'is-tri), *s.* užrašymas; įrašymas; registravimas; užrašų knyga; užrašai; vieta, kur kas užrašoma.

**Reglement** (rė-g'l-ment), *s.* = REGULATION.

**Reglet** (rėg'lėt), *s. arch.* lankelis (*stulpas*); || *typ.* šulukas; šulėlis.

**Regnant** (rėg'nent), *adj.* valdās; viešpataujās.

**Regorge** (ri-gordž'), *v.a.* atryti; išvėmti; || išnaujo praryti.

**Regrate** (ri-grėt'), *v.a.* nutarkuoti; nugrandyti; || supirkti dideliam skaitliu (*produktus, etc.*), idant paskui parduoti brangiau.

**Regress** (ri-grės'), *v.n.* atgal grįžti; sugrįžti. || — (ry'grės), *s.* grįžimas atgal; sugrįžimas; atgaleivystė.

**Regression** (ri-grės'šion), *s.* grįžimas atgal; sugrįžimas.

**Regressive** (ri-grės'iv), *adj.* grįžtas; grįžtamas.

**Regret** (ri-grėt'), *v.a.* apgailauti; gailėti; gailėtis. || —, *s.* apgailavimas; pasigailėjimas; pagaila; gailėstis.

**Regretful** (ri-grėt'ful), *adj.* pasigailėjimo pilnas; gailėstingas; apgailėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasigailėjimu; su gailėščiu; apgailėtina.

**Regrettable** (ri-grėt'tā-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas.

**Regular** (rėg'ju-lor), *adj.* taisyklingas; tikras; tvarkus; reguliariškas. || —, *s.* zokoninkas; || kareivis stovinčiojo kariaunojo; *pl.* —s, reguliariškos kariaunos. || —ly, *adv.* reguliariškai. || —ness, *s.* = REGULARITY.

**Regularity** (rėg-ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* taisyklingumas; reguliariškumas.

**Regulate** (rėg'ju-lėt), *v.a.* reguliuoti; tvarkoj (pa)laikyti; tvarkyti.

**Regulation** (rėg-ju-lė'šion), *s.* reguliavimas; palaikymas tvarkoje; tvarkymas; tvarka; taisykla; padavadijimas.

**Regulator** (rėg'ju-lė-tor), *s.* reguliuotojas; reguliatorius.

**Regurgitate** (ri-gor'dži-tėt), *v.a.* atgal išblokti, išvėmti. || *v.n.* atgal išsi-veržti; tapti atgal išvėmtu.

**Regurgitation** (ri-gor'dži-tė'šion), *s.* išvėmimas; išsiiveržimas.

**Rehabilitate** (ry-hā-bil'i-tėt), *v.a.* sugrąžinti kam pirmykščias tiesas, pirmykštį urėdą.

**Rehabilitation** (ry-hā-bil-i-tė'šion), *s.* sugrąžinimas pirmykščių tiesų, pirmykščios valdžios, pirmykščio urėdo.

**Rehear** (ri-hyr'), *v.a.* išnaujo klausyti (*bylą*); išnaujo porkratinėti, teisti.

**Rehearsal** (ri-hors'el), *s.* pasakoјimas; atkartojimas; bandymas; repeticiјa.

**Rehearse** (ri-hors'), *v.a.* atkartoti; pasakoti; papasakoti; bandyti, mėginti (*žaismę perstatymui*); daryti repeticiјą.

**Rehearsal** (ri-hors'or), *s.* pasakotojas; atkartotojas.

**Reigle** (ry'g'l), *s.* vaga; pozas.

**Reign** (rėn), *s.* viešpatavimas; valdžia. || —, *v.n.* viešpatauti; valdyti.

**Reimburse** (ry-im-bors'), *v.a.* sugrąžinti; atmokėti; atpildyti.

**Reimbursement** (ry-im-bors'ment), *s.* at



mokējimas; sugrāžinimas; atpildymas.

**Reimport** (ry-im-pōrt'), *v.a.* atgal pargabenti; išnauro įgabenti.

**Reimprison** (ry-im-priz'in), *v.a.* vėl apkalinti; vėl įmesti į kalėjimą.

**Rein** (rēn), *s.* pavadis; *pl.* vadelės; vadžios. || —, *v.a.* valdyti; laikyti vadžias.

**Reindeer** (rēn'dyr), *s. zool.* rėnas; briedis.

**Reinforce** (ry-in-fōrs'), *v.a.* = REENFORCE.

**Reinless** (rēn'lēs), *adj.* be pavadžio; *fig.* nepažabotas; palaidas.

**Reins** (rēnz), *s. pl.* inkstai; melmenys; || goismai; pageidimai.

**Reinstate** (ry-in-stēt'), *v.a.* išnauro įstatyti, įsodinti (*urėdan, etc.*); išnauro padaryti valdytoju.

**Reinstatement** (ry-in-stēt'ment), *s.* padarymas valdytoju išnauro; sugrāžinimas (*valūžion, urėdan*).

**Reinsure** (ry-in-šūr'), *v.a.* išnauro apsergėti, įpirkti.

**Reinvest** (ry-in-vōst'), *v.a.* išnauro apvilkti; išnauro įstatyti (*urėdan, etc.*); išnauro apgulti (*miestą, plėję*); išnauro įdėti, apyvartoti leisti (*pinigus*).

**Reissue** (ry-iš'šjū), *v.a.* išnauro, vėl išleisti. || *v.n.* išnauro išeiti. || —, *s.* naujas išleidimas; nauja laida.

**Reiterate** (ri-it'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* kartoti; vėl ir vėl atkartoti; atkartoti; paantrinti.

**Reiteratedly** (ri-it'ōr-ēt-tēd-li), *adj.* atkartotinai.

**Reiteration** (ri-it'ōr-ēt'šion), *s.* kartojimas; atkartojimas.

**Reject** (ri-džēkt'), *v.a.* atmesti; nepriimti.

**Rejection** (ri-džēk'šion), *s.* atmetimas.

**Rejoice** (ri-džois'), *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis. || *v.a.* džiuginti: linksminti. || —, *s.* džiaugsmas.

**Rejoicing** (ri-džois'ing), *s.* besidžiaugimas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Rejoin** (ri-džoin'), *v.a.n.* vėl susivienyti, susivienyti, suseiti; vėl prisidėti prie; || atsakyti; atsiliepti.

**Rejoinder** (ri-džoin'dōr), *s.* atsakymas; atsakymas ant atsilieptimo.

**Rejuvenate** (ri-džjū'vi-nēt), *v.a.* išnauro jaunu padaryti; atjauninti.

**Rejuvenation** (ri-džjū'vi-nēt'šion), *s.* atjaunijimas; atjaunėjimas.

**Rejuvenescence** (ri-džjū'vi-nēt'sens), *s.* atjaunijimas; atsijaunijimas; atjaunėjimas.

**Rejuvenescent** (ri-džjū'vi-nēt'sent), *adj.* atjauniąs; atsijauniąs.

**Relapse** (ri-lāps'), *v.n.* atkristi; atpulti || —, *s.* atkritys; atpuolimas.

**Relate** (ri-lēt'), *v.a.* pasakoti; sekti. || *v.n.* atsinešti prie ko; priklaustyti, prigulėti prie; lytėtis ko; giminystę turėti su; giminiuoti.

**Related** (ri-lēt'ēd), *adj.* giminingas; stovįs giminystėje su; || papasakotas.

**Relater, Relator** (ri-lēt'ōr), *s.* pasakotojas.

**Relation** (ri-lēt'šion), *s.* pasakojimas; || atsinešimas prie ko; prielaga; santikis; ryšys; giminystė; giminė.

**Relational** (ri-lēt'šion-el), *adj.* giminingas; rodąs giminystę, atsinešimą prie ko.

**Relationship** (ri-lēt'šion-šip), *s.* giminystė.

**Relative** (rēl'ē-tiv), *adj.* turįs sanryšį su, atsinešimą prie; atnašus; atsinešąs prie; — *pronoun* (*gram.*) apsakomasis išvardis. || —, *s.* giminė; giminietis, *f.* —tė; || *gram.* apsakomasis išvardis. || —ly, *adv.* atnašiai; kaslink; sulig.

**Relator** (ri-lēt'ōr), *s. žr.* RELATER.

**Relax** (ri-lāks'), *v.a.* suliuosuoti; at-, paleisti; susilpninti; suminkštinti; || suteikti pasilsį; atgaivinti. || *v.n.* atsileisti; suliuosėti; liuosensniu pasidaryti; susilpnėti; atsilėsti.

**Relaxation** (ry-lāks-ēt'šion), *s.* atsilaidimas; suliuosėjimas; suminkštėjimas; || pasilsėjimas; pasilsis.

**Relay** (ri-lēt'), *s.* permainomieji arkliai; permainomas pavargusių (*arklių, šunų medžiotojų, žmonių, etc.*) ant šviežių; || *electr.* pagalbinė srovė. || —, *v.a.* išnauro dėti, kloti.

**Release** (ri-lys'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; paleisti; išliuosuoti; išgelbėti. || —, *s.* paliuosavimas; palengvinimas; *jur.* atsisakymas nuo savo tiesų.

**Releaser** (ri-lys'ōr), *s.* paleidėjas; išliuosotojas.

**Relegate** (rēl'i-gēt), *v.a.* perkelti; išvartyti; išstremti.

**Relegation** (rēl-i-gē'šion), *s.* perkēlimas; išvaymas; ištrėmimas.

**Relent** (ri-lēnt'), *v.n.* suminkštėti; atsi-leisti; švelnesniu tapti.

**Relentless** (ri-lēnt'lēs), *adj.* neatlaidus; nepermaldaujamas; žiaurus. || —ly, *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nepermaldaujamai; žiauriai.

**Relevance, Relevancy** (rēl'i-vens, -ven-si), *s.* atsinešimas prie dalyko; prideringumas; atsakomumas; svarba.

**Relevant** (rēl'i-vent), *adj.* atsinešęs prie dalyko; atsakomas; pritinkamas; prideręs.

**Reliability** (ri-lai-ā-bil'i-ty), *s.* buvimas galimu atsidėti *ant ko*; ištikimumas; užtikimumas.

**Reliable** (ri-lai-ā-b'l), *adj.* ant kurio galima pasitikėti; užtikimas; ištikimas. || —ness, *s.* ištikimumas. || **Reliably**, *adv.* su užsitikėjimu; užtikimai.

**Reliance** (ri-lai'ens), *s.* užsitikėjimas; atsidėjimas *ant ko*; viltis.

**Relle** (rēl'ik), *s.* palaikas; liekana: relikvija.

**Relict** (rēl'ikt), *s.* našlė.

**Relief** (ri-lyf'), *s.* palengvinimas; suraminimas; sušelpimas; pašelpa; pagelba; || atleidimas, paliuosavimas (*nuotarnystos, etc.*); || *sculpt.* reliefas; prakilumas.

**Reliefless** (ri-lyf'lēs), *adj.* bepagelbin-gas; nepagelbiamas; nepalengvinamas.

**Relieve** (ri-lyv'), *v.a.* palengvinti (*skau-smus*); suraminti; sušelpiti; suteikti pagelbą; pagelbėti; || atleisti; paliuosuoti; pavaduoti; || įvesdinti atmainą, įvairumą; || iškelti; daryti prakilumą; priduoti riliesšką pavidalą.

**Reliever** (ri-lyv'ör), *s.* palengvintojas; sušelpėjas; gelbėtojas; paliuosuotojas; užvaduotojas.

**Religion** (ri-li''dziön), *s.* religija; tikėjimas; tikyba.

**Religiosity** (ri-liđz-i-ös'i-ti), *s.* religiškumas.

**Religious** (ri-li''dziös), *adj.* religiškas; tikėjimiškas; || tikęs; dievotas; dievobaimingas; teisus; sanžiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* dievotai; dievobaimingai; teisai; sanžiniškai. || —ness, *s.* = RELIGIOSITY.

**Relinquish** (ri-lin'kuš), *v.a.* apieisti; palikti; pamesti; užmesti; paliauti; atsisakyti *nuo*.

**Relinquisher** (ri-lin'kuš'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką palieka, pameta, apleidžia, paliauja; kurs nuo ko atsisako.

**Relinquishment** (ri-lin'kuš-ment), *s.* apleidimas; palikimas; pamotimas; paliovimas; atsisakymas.

**Reliquary** (rēl'i-kuš-ri), *s.* relikvijų dėžė.

**Relique** (ri-lyk'), *s.* = RELIC.

**Relish** (rēl'is), *v.a.* su priimnumu ragauti; priimnumą rasti; geroti *kau*; || suteikti, duoti skanumą *kam*; skaninti; daryti skanių. || *v.n.* turėti priimnią skonį; skanių buti; skanėti. || —, *s.* skonis; priimni skonis; skanumas; priimnumas; mėgėsis; pasimėgimas; || prieskoniai; skanumynai.

**Relishable** (rēl'is-ā-b'l), *adj.* skanus; gardus; priimnus.

**Reluct** (ri-lōkt'), *v.n.* kovoti prieš *ką*; priešintis.

**Reluctance, Reluctancy** (ri-lōk'tens, -en-si), *s.* nenoras; širdies pasibodėjimas; atgrisimas; besipriklūnimas, priklausas.

**Reluctant** (ri-lōk'tent), *adj.* besipriešijęs; priešingas; veikias su nenoru, su pasibodėjimu, su priklymu; grąsus; pagrįsęs; || paeinas iš nenoro, iš prievartos; priverstas. || —ly, *adv.* su nenoru; su priklymu; su pasibodėjimu.

**Relume** (ri-ljūm'), *v.a.* išnaujo uždegti, užžibinti.

**Rely** (ri-lai'), *v.n.* atsidėti, pasitikėti *ant ko*.

**Remain** (ri-mēn'), *v.n.* liktis; pasilikti. || —, *s.* žr. REMAINS.

**Remainder** (ri-mēn'dör), *s.* kas lieka; liekana; lykis.

**Remains** (ri-mēnz'), *s. pl.* liekanos; lavonas.

**Remand** (ri-mānd'), *v.a.* atgal (pa)siųsti. || —, *s.* (pa)siuntimas atgal; įsakymas atgal siųsti.

**Remandment** (ri-mānd'ment), *s.* = REMAND.

**Remanent** (rēm'ā-nent), *s.* liekanos. || —, *adj.* liekamas.

**Remark** (ri-mark'), *v.a.* patēmyti; (pa-)daryti patēmijimą. || —, *s.* patēmijimas.

**Remarkable** (ri-mark'ä-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinās; pastebētinās; nuostebus; nepaprastas. || —ness, *s.* tēmytinumas. || **Remarkably**, *adv.* tēmytinai; nuostebiai; pastebētinai; labai.

**Remediable** (ri-my'di-ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; išgydomas.

**Remedial** (ri-my'di-el), *adj.* gydās; gydomas; pataisomas.

**Remediless** (ri-mö'd'i-lës ir rēm'i-di-lës), *adj.* nepataisomas; neišgydomas.

**Remedy** (rēm'i-di), *s.* vaistas; gyduolė. || —, *v.a.* pataisyti; (iš)gydyti.

**Remember** (ri-mēm'bör), *v.a.* atminti; atmintųj laikyti; priminti *kam kq.*

**Rememberer** (ri-mēm'bör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs atmena.

**Remembrance** (ri-mēm'brens), *s.* atmintis; atminimas; paminėjimas; atminimo ženklas.

**Remembrancer** (ri-mēm'bren-sör), *s.* priminėjas.

**Remind** (ri-maind'), *v.a.* priminti.

**Reminder** (ri-maind'ör), *s.* priminėjas.

**Reminiscence** (rēm-i-nis'sens), *s.* atminimas; paminėjimas; atmintis.

**Reminiscent** (rēm-i-nis'sent), *adj.* atmintinis; atmenas; primenas; primenamas.

**Remise** (ri-maiz'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; sugrąžinti. || —, *s.* atdavimas atgal; sugrąžinimas.

**Remiss** (ri-mis'), *adj.* nerupestingas; nestropus; nerangus; vangus. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; nerangiai; vangiai. || —ness, *s.* nerupestingumas; nestropumas; nerangumas; vangumas.

**Remissible** (ri-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* atleistinas; dovanotinas.

**Remission** (ri-miš'šion), *s.* dovanojimas; atleidimas; atlaida; || *med.* atleidimas, susilpnėjimas (*ligos, skaudėjimo*); sumažėjimas; || prisiuntimas mokesties.

**Remissive** (ri-mis'siv), *adj.* atleidžias; atlaidus.

**Remit** (ri-mit'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; sugrąžinti; atiduoti; pavesti; || persiųsti; pasiųsti; perduoti; || sumažinti;

susilpninti; atleisti; paliuosuoti; || atleisti; dovanoti. || *v.n.* atleisti; atleisti; sumažėti; susilpnėti.

**Remitment** (ri-mit'ment), *s.* atleidimas; || apkalinimas išnaujo.

**Remittal** (ri-mit'tel), *s.* atdavimas; sugrąžinimas.

**Remittance** (ri-mit'tens), *s.* pasiuntimas; persiuntimas (*pinių, vekselio, etc.*); siuntinys.

**Remittent** (ri-mit'tent), *adj. med.* kartas nuo karto atleidžias, sumožtas.

**Remitter** (ri-mit'tör), *s.* siuntėjas (*pinių*); atleidėjas; dovanotojas.

**Remnant** (rēm'nent), *adj.* liekas; liekamas; atliekamas; atlikęs. || —, *s.* kas atlieka; atlikimas; atlikusi (*ar atliekama*) dalis; lykis; *pl.* liekanos; likučiai.

**Remodel** (ri-mö'd'el), *v.a.* pertaisyti; perdirbti; permodeluoti.

**Remold, Remould** (ri-möld'), *v.a.* perlipti; pertaisyti.

**Remonstrance** (ri-mön'strens), *s.* rustus (pa)graudenimas, persergėjimas; pabarimas.

**Remonstrant** (ri-mön'strent), *adj.* pilnas rusčių graudenimų, privedžiojimų; graudenas; graudenamas.

**Remonstrate** (ri-mön'strēt), *v.n.* rusčius persergėjimus daryti; rusčiai graudenti; privedžioti.

**Remonstrator** (ri-mön'strē-tör), *s.* graudentojas; privedžiotojas.

**Remorse** (ri-mors'), *s.* sanžinės griaužimas; susikrimtimas; pakramta; || gailėstis; pasigailėjimas.

**Remorseful** (ri-mors'ful), *adj.* susikrimtimo pilnas; susikrimęs; gailėsčio pilnas.

**Remorseless** (ri-mors'lës), *adj.* nejaučias sanžinės graužimo; neturįs pasigailėjimo; negailėstingas; žiaurus; nemielasirdingas. || —ly, *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nemielasirdingai.

**Remote** (ri-möt'), *adj.* tolymas; tolus; — times, seniai praėjusieji laikai.

|| —ly, *adv.* toli. || —ness, *s.* tolymas.

**Remount** (ri-maunt'), *v.a.n.* vėl užsėti (*ant arklio, etc.*); išnaujo užlipti, užieiti. || —, *s.* persėdimui parengtas naujas (*t. y.* nepavargęs) arklys.

**Removable** (ri-möv'ä-b'l), *adj.* nuima-

mas; prašalinamas; nuo vietos atstatomas.

**Removal** (ri-mūv'el), *s.* atitolinimas; prašalinimas; atstatymas (*nuo vietos*); perkėlimas; pergabenimas; nuvalymas (*jary nuo luko*): || atsitolinimas; prasišalinimas; persikėlimas (*į kitą vietą*); persikraustymas.

**Remove** (ri-mūv'), *v.a.* nuimti; atitolinti; prašalinti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); perkelti; pergabenti; perkraustyti (*į kitą vietą*). || *v.n.* prasišalinti; persikelti; persikraustyti. || —, *s.* perkėlimas; persikėlimas; || tolimo laipsnis; laipsnis; žingsnis.

**Remover** (ri-mūv'or), *s.* prašalintojas; perkeltotojas; pergabentotojas.

**Remunerable** (ri-mjū'nör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atlyginimo, apdildos vertas; apdovanojamas.

**Remunerate** (ri-mjū'nör-ēt), *v.a.* atlyginti; atpildyti; atiteisti; apdovanojoti.

**Remuneration** (ri-mjū'nör-ē'šion), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda; užmokestis.

**Remunerative, Remuneratory** (ri-mjū'nör-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atlyginamas; tarnaujamas atlyginimu, užmokesčiu.

**Renaissance** (ri-nē-sans'), *s.* atgimimas; atsigimimas.

**Renal** (ry'nel), *adj. anat.* inkstinis.

**Renard** (rēn'örd), *s.* lapė.

**Renascence** (ri-nās'sens), *s.* atgimimas.

**Renascent** (ri-nās'sent), *adj.* atgimęs; atgimęs.

**Rencontre** (rēn-kōn'tūr), *s.* = **RENCOUNTER**.

**Rencontre** (rēn-kaun'tūr), *s.* susitikimas; susirėmimas; kolizija. || —, *v.* *a.n.* sutikti; susitikti; susiremti; susėti į koliziją; susikirti.

**Rend** (rēnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. RENT*], draskyti; ardyti; skaldyti; suskaldyti; sudraskyti; suplėšyti; perplėsti; iš-, nuplėšti. || *v.n.* (su)plyšti; (su)skilti; perplyšti; perskilti.

**Render** (rēn'dör), *v.a.* atiduoti; atmokėti; atlyginti; || duoti; priduoti; suteikti; perstatyti; pristatyti; parupinti; || padaryti; daryti kad būtų; || versti; išversti; išguldėti (*šv. vėnos kulbos į kitą*); perduoti; perstatyti; išreikšti; || išspirginti (*tau-*

*kus, etc.*); || laistyti (*sienuis*). *To* — *a service*, patarnauti. *To* — *ren-gance*, atkeršyti. || —, *s.* mokėstis.

**Renderable** (rēn'dör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atiduodamas; atmokamas; suteikiamas; išverčiamas.

**Rendering** (rēn'dör-ing), *s.* (su)teikimas; || vertimas; išvertimas; išguldymas; || perstatymas; išreikšimas; || laistymas (*sienui*); laistas; || spirgini-mas.

**Rendezvous** (rēn'dē-vū, ran'-), *s.* susiėjimo, pasimatymo vieta; susieji-mas; pasimatymas.

**Rendition** (rēn-dī'šion), *s.* atidavimas; išdavimas; || išvertimas; išguldymas.

**Rendrock** (rēnd'rök), *s.* dinamitas akmenimis skaldyti.

**Renegade** (rēn'i-gēd), *s.* renegatas; atskalunas; pabėgėlis.

**Renew** (ri-njū'), *v.a.* atnaujinti. || *v.n.* atsinaujinti.

**Renewable** (ri-njū'ä-b'l), *adj.* atnaujinamas.

**Renewal** (ri-njū'el), *s.* atnaujinimas.

**Renewer** (ri-njū'or), *s.* atnaujinotojas.

**Reniform** (rēn'i-form), *adj.* turįs inksto pavidalą; inksto pavidalo.

**Renitence, Renitency** (rēn'i-tons, -ten-si), *s.* besipriešijimas; stangumas.

**Renitent** (rēn'i-tent), *adj.* besipriešijęs; stangus; nepasiduodęs.

**Rennet** (rēn'nēt), *s.* pieninis (teliuko) pilvelis.

**Renounce** (ri-nauns'), *v.a.* atsisakyti; išsivadėti; užsiginti.

**Renouncement** (ri-nauns'mont), *s.* atsisakymas; išsivadėjimas; užsigyni-mas.

**Renouncer** (ri-nauns'or), *s.* tas, kurs ko atsisako, išsivada, užsigina.

**Renovate** (rēn'o-vūt), *v.a.* atnaujinti.

**Renovation** (rēn-o-vē'šion), *s.* atnaujinimas; atsinaujinimas.

**Rénown** (ri-naun'), *v.a.* garsiu (pa)da-ryti. || —, *s.* garsas; garbė.

**Renowned** (ri-naund'), *adj.* pagarsėjęs; garsus. || —ly, *adv.* garsiai; su garbe.

**Rent** (rēnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **REND**.

**Rent** (rēnt), *s.* plyšys; spraga; proplyšimas; atplyšimas; atskilimas; persiskyrimas; || nuoma; randa; rentas

|| —, *v.a.* nuomuoti; arenduoti; paarenduoti; ant randos išduoti; ant randos paimti. || *v.n.* nuomuotis; arenduotis; ant paarendavimo duotis. || — *roll*, *s.* surašas įėjimų, pelno.

**Rentable** (rənt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nuomuojamamas; arenduojamas.

**Rental** (rənt'el), *s.* surašas *ar* rokunda įėjimų, pelno; visa suma pelnamos randos; pelnas.

**Renter** (rənt'ör), *s.* nuomuotojas; arenduotojas; rentininkas.

**Renunciation** (ri-nön-si-ē'šion), *s.* atsisakymas; užsigynimas; išsivadėjimas.

**Reopen** (ry-ō'p'n), *v.a.* vėl atidaryti. || *v.n.* vėl atsidaryti.

**Reorganization** (ri-or-gän-i-zē'šion), *s.* perdėrbimas; reorganizavimas; reorganizacija.

**Reorganize** (ri-or'gen-aiz), *v.a.* perdėrbti; reorganizuoti.

**Rep** (rēp), *s.* ruožuotas šilkinis *ar* vilnonis audimas.

**Repair** (ri-pēr'), *v.a.* taisyti; su-, pataisyti. || *v.n.* eiti; vykti; keliauti. || —, *s.* pataisymas.

**Repairable** (ri-pēr'ā-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; sutaisomas.

**Repairer** (ri-pēr'ör), *s.* taisytojas; su-, pataisytojas.

**Reparable** (rēp'ā-rā-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.

**Reparation** (rēp-ā-rē'šion), *s.* pataisymas; atitaisymas.

**Reparative** (ri-pār-ā-tiv), *adj.* taisas; taisomas; tarnaujantis pataisymui. || —, *s.* tas, kuo galima ką pataisyti; atlyginimas; atpilda.

**Repartee** (rēp-ār-ty'), *s.* mitrus atsakymas; atšovimas.

**Repartition** (ry-par-ti'šion), *s.* paskirstymas; paskaidymas.

**Repass** (ry-pās'), *v.a.* vėl pereiti, perkelti. || *v.n.* atgal grįžti; grįžtant pro šalį praeiti.

**Repast** (ri-pāst'), *s.* valgymas; užkandis; pasistiprinimas; pasilsis.

**Repay** (ri-pē'), *v.a.* atmokėti; sugrąžinti (*pintigus*); atlyginti; || antru syk mokėti.

**Repayable** (ri-pē'ā-b'l), *adj.* atmokamas; turįs but užmokėtas.

**Repayment** (ri-pē'ment), *s.* atmokėjimas; užmokestis.

**Repeal** (ri-pyl'), *v.a.* atšaukti; panaikinti. || —, *s.* atšaukimas; panaikinimas.

**Repealable** (ri-pyl'ā-b'l), *adj.* panaikinamas.

**Repealer** (ri-pyl'ör), *s.* panaikintojas; šalininkas panaikinimo *ar* atmainymo kokio-nors įstatymo.

**Repeat** (ri-pyt'), *v.a.* atkartoti; (pa)antrinti. || —, *s.* (pa)antrinimas; atkartojimas; *mus.* atkartojimo ženklas.

**Repeatedly** (ri-pyt'ēd-li), *adv.* atkartotinai.

**Repeater** (ri-pyt'ör), *s.* atkartotojas; (pa)antrintojas.

**Repel** (ri-pēl'), *v.a.* atgal nuvyti; atstumti; atmušti; atkarti; sulaikyti.

**Repellence, Repellency** (ri-pēl'lens, -lensis), *s.* atmušimas; atstumimas; atmušimo, atstumimo pajiega.

**Repellent** (ri-pēl'lent), *adj.* atstumias; atmušęs. || —, *s.* tas, kas atstumia, atmuša; *med.* vaistas išskirstymui skysčių iš sutinimo.

**Repeller** (ri-pēl'lör), *s.* atstumėjas; atmušėjas.

**Repent** (ri-pēnt'), *v.n.a.* gailėtis (*už nuodėmes*); apgailauti. || — (ry'pent), *adj. bot.* besidraikęs pagal žemę.

**Repentance** (ri-pēnt'ens), *s.* gailėstis (*už nuodėmes*); pakramta.

**Repentant** (ri-pēnt'ent), *adj.* besigailis; gailėsties pilnas. || —, *s.* gailintysis; metavojančysis.

**Repeople** (ri-py'p'l), *v.a.* išnaujo apgyvendinti; apžemonuoti.

**Repercuss** (ry-pör-kös'), *v.a.* atmušti (*šviesą, etc.*); atitrenkti.

**Repercussion** (ry-pör-kös'šion), *s.* atmušimas (*šviesos, garso, etc.*); atsimušimas.

**Repercussive** (ry-pör-kös'iv), *adj.* atmušęs; atgarsį atiduodas; || atmuštas; atitrenktas.

**Repertoire** (rēp'ör-tuar), *s.* repertuaras (*surašas parengtų perstatymui dramų, operų, etc.*).

**Repertory** (rēp'ör-to-ri), *s.* surašas; rodykla; || sudėtuve; sukrova; || = REPERTOIRE.

**Repelend** (rēp-i-tēnd'), *s. math.* perijodas (*decimališkieji trupiniai*).

**Repetition** (rēp-i-ti''šion), *s.* atkartojimas; || papasakojimas iš galvos, iš atminties.

**Repetitious** (rēp-i-ti''šios), *adj.* atkartojamas; talpings savyj atkartojimą.

**Repine** (ri-pain'), *v.n.* ružyti; murmėti; apmaudauti; tužytis.

**Repiner** (ri-pain'ūr), *s.* ružytojas; murmėtojas.

**Repiningly** (ri-pain'ing-li), *adv.* su ružijimu; tužbingai.

**Replace** (ri-plēs'), *v.a.* atgal pastatyti; atstatyti į pirmąją vietą; sugrąžinti *kam ką*; užvaduoti *ką kuo*; pastatyti kitoj vietoj; perkelti; prašalinti.

**Replacement** (ri-plēs'ment), *s.* pa-, atstatymas į pirmąją vietą; sugrąžinimas; užvadavimas; prašalinimas (*nuo vietos*).

**Replenish** (ri-plēn'iš), *v.a.* užpildyti; pripildyti.

**Replenishment** (ri-plēn'iš-ment), *s.* užpildymas; pripildymas; tas, kas pripildo.

**Replete** (ri-plyt'), *adj.* pripildytas; pilnas.

**Repletion** (ri-ply'šion), *s.* pilnumas; perpilnis; *med.* kraujo perpilnis.

**Replevin** (ri-plēv'in), *s. jur.* nuėmimas arešto (*nuo užareštuoto turto*); sugrąžinimas neteisiai užgėrėtos savasties. || —, *v.a.* = REPLEVY.

**Replevy** (ri-plēv'i), *v.a. (jur.)* nuimti areštą; sugrąžinti užgėrėtą savastį. || —, *s.* = REPLEVIN.

**Replication** (rēp-li-kē'šion), *s.* atsakymas; atsiliepiamas.

**Reply** (ri-plai'), *v.n.* atsiliepti *ant ko*; atsakyti. || —, *s.* atsiliepiamas; atsakymas; replika.

**Report** (ri-pōrt'), *v.a.n.* reportuoti; pranešti; apskelbti; garsinti; skelbti; pasakoti. *It is reported*, pasakojama. || —, *s.* gandas; paskalas; garsas; žinia; pranešimas; raportas.

**Reporter** (ri-pōrt'ūr), *s.* pranešėjas; padavėjas žinių; reporterius.

**Reposal** (ri-pōz'el), *s.* pasilsis; || pasitikėjimas; padėjimas (*vilties ant ko*).

**Repose** (ri-pōz'), *v.a.* paguldyti; padėti; sudėti. *To — one's self*, prigulti; silstėti. *To — one's confidence* *in*, pasitikėti *kuo*. || *v.n.* gulėti; sil-

sėtis; laikytis *ant ko*. || —, *s.* besisil-sėjimas; pasilsis; ramumas; roma.

**Reposit** (ri-pōz'it), *v.a.* dėti; talpinti padėti.

**Reposition** (ry-po-zi''šion), *s.* dejimas; padėjimas.

**Repository** (ri-pōz'i-to-ri), *s.* vieta kam padėti; padėtuvi; pastotkas.

**Repossess** (ry-pōs-sēs', —pōz-zēs'), *v.a.* išnauju įgyti, apvaldyti, užimti.

**Repossession** (ry-pōs-sēs'šion, —pōz-zēs'šion), *s.* apvaldymas, užėmimas išnauju; valdymas išnauju.

**Reprehend** (rēp-ri-hēnd'), *v.a.* barti; bausti; pabarti; subausti.

**Reprehensible** (rēp-ri-hēn'si-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; baustinas. || —ness, *s.* bartinumas; baustinumas. || **Reprehensibly**, *adv.* bartinai; baustinai.

**Reprehension** (rēp-ri hēn'šion), *s.* barmas; išbarmas; pabaudymas; papoikimas.

**Reprehensive, Reprehensory** (rēp-ri-hēn'siv, —so-ri), *adj.* pilnas barimo, papoikimo; baramas.

**Represent** (rēp-ri-zēnt'), *v.a.* perstatyti; reprezentuoti; || perstatyti; (nu)piešti; aprašyti; išreikšti.

**Representation** (rēp-ri-zēn-tē'šion), *s.* perstatymas; išroiškimas; nupiešimas; paveikslas; || perstatymas; reprezentavimas; || reprezentantai; perstatytojai; atstovai.

**Representative** (rēp-ri-zēnt'ā-tiv), *adj.* perstatęs; apsteiktas atstovo valdžia; rėdomas žmonių paskirtais atstovais *ar* reprezentantais; || tipiškas. || —, *s.* perstatytojas; atstovas; reprezentantas.

**Repress** (ri-prēs'), *v.a.* nuslopinti; patremti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti (*maistą*).

**Represser** (ri-prēs'ūr), *s.* patremėjas; suvaldytojas; nuslopintojas; numalšintojas.

**Repressible** (ri-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* patremiamas; suvaldomas; užgesinamas.

**Repression** (ri-prēs'šion), *s.* patremimas; sulaikymas; suvaldymas; prispaudimas; priespauda.

**Repressive** (ri-prēs'iv), *adj.* patremiamas; prispaudingas; slopinamas; varžomas; šiaurus; represyviškas. ||

—ly, *adv.* prispaudingai; slopinančiai; žiauriai.

**Reprieve** (ri-pryv'), *v.a.* atidėti išpildymo bausmės; atidėlioti nubaudimą; suteikti tuotarpinį palengvinimą; sumažinti ant tulo laiko skausmus, kančias. || —, *s.* atidėjimas nubaudimo; tuotarpinis palengvinimas.

**Reprimand** (rēp'ri-mānd), *v.a.* barti; išbarti; duoti vėjo. || —, *s.* išbarimas; skaudus pabarimas.

**Reprint** (ry-print'), *s.* antras spaudimas; antra laida; perspaudinimas. || — (ry-print'), *v.a.* perspaudinti; antrą syk atspaudinti.

**Reprisal** (ri-praiz'el), *s.* atlyginimas, atmokėjimas tuo patim; atgėža.

**Reproach** (ri-prōč'), *v.a.* išmetinėti; barti; kaltinti. || —, *s.* išmetinėjimas; barimas; baudimas; kaltinimas; || gėda; apšmeiža.

**Reproachful** (ri-prōč'ful), *adj.* užsitar naujas papeikimo; begėdiškas; begėdingas; įžeidingas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai; įžeidimai.

**Reproachless** (ri-prōč'lēs), *adj.* negalimas peikti; nepapeikiamas.

**Reprobate** (rēp'ro-bēt), *v.a.* atmesti; visiškai nupeikti, paniekinėti; amžinai nukaltinti; prakeikti. || —, *adj.* ištvirkęs; nedoras; nelabas; prakeiktas. || —, *s.* išmata; nedorėlis; prakeiktas.

**Reprobation** (rēp-ro-bē'šion), *s.* atmetimas; nupeikimas; paniekinimas; prakeikimas.

**Reproduce** (ry-pro-djūs'), *v.a.* iš naujo išvesti, perstatyti; iš naujo duoti, gaminti; iš naujo padaryti, gimdyti, sutverti; reprodukuoti.

**Reproduction** (ry-pro-dōk'šion), *s.* reprodukavimas; reprodukcija; kopija.

**Reproductive, Reproductive** (ry-pro-dōk'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* reprodukuojamas; iš naujo padaromas, pagimdomas, sutveriamas.

**Reproof** (ri-prūf'), *s.* papeikimas; išbarimas.

**Reprovable** (ri-prūv'ā-b'l), *adj.* vertas papeikimo; peiktinas; bartinas.

**Reproval** (ri-prūv'el), *s.* papeikimas; išbarimas.

**Reprove** (ri-prūv'), *v.a.* (pa)peikti; pabarti; išbarti.

**Reptant** (rēp'tent), *adj.* besidraikęs prie žemės; slankiojęs.

**Reptile** (rēp'til), *s.* slankiojęs sutvėrimas; kirmėlė; angis; reptilija. || —, *adj.* slankiojęs.

**Reptilian** (rēp-til'i-en), *adj.* atsinešas prie reptilijų; anginis; — *age, (geol.)* reptilijų gadyne. || —, *s.* reptilija; angis.

**Republic** (ri-pōb'lik), *s.* republika.

**Republican** (ri-pōb'lik-en), *adj.* republikinis; republikoniškas. || —, *s.* republika.

**Republicanism** (ri-pōb'lik-en-iz'm), *s.* republikonizmas.

**Republication** (ri-pōb-li-kē'šion), *s.* antras išleidimas; perspaudinimas.

**Republish** (ri-pōb'liš), *v.a.* iš naujo atspaudinti; perspaudinti; iš naujo išleisti (*knyga, etc.*).

**Repudiate** (ri-pjū'di-ēt), *v.a.* atmesti; atsakyti *nuo ko*; išsižadėti; persiskirti (*su pačią*); atsakyti nuo mokėjimo (*skolų, etc.*).

**Repudiation** (ri-pjū-di-ē'šion), *s.* atmetimas; atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas; persiskyrimas (*su pačią*); atsakymas nuo mokėjimo (*skolų*).

**Repudiator** (ri-pjū'di-ē-tōr), *s.* atmetėjas; atsisakytojas; išsižadėtojas; pametėjas (*pačios*).

**Repugn** (ri-pjūn'), *v.a.* priešais kovoti; priešintis; priešginiuoti.

**Repugnance, Repugnancy** (ri-pōg'nens, -nen-si), *s.* pasipriešijimas; priešingumas; priešginystė; nenoras; atgrisimas; pasipriklimas; priklumas; grasumas.

**Repugnant** (ri-pōg'nent), *adj.* priešingas; priešginingas; grasus; biaurus; priklus. || —ly, *adv.* priešingai; priešginingai; su nenoru; su priklumu.

**Repulse** (ri-pōls'), *v.a.* nuvyti; atmušti (*priešų, etc.*); atstumti. || —, *s.* atmušimas (*priešaus, užpuolimo*); atstumimas; atsakymas *kam ko*.

**Repulsion** (ri-pōl'šion), *s.* atstumimas; atmušimas; atkirtimas; atstumimo pajiega.

**Repulsive** (ri-pōl'siv), *adj.* atstumias; atmušas; grasus; nepritankus; šaltas; grasus; priklus. || —ly, *adv.* atstumiančiai; nepritankiai; šaltai;

šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* tas, kas atstumi; grasumas; neprilankumas; šalumas.

**Repurchase** (ri-pör'čės), *v.a.* atgal atpirkti; vėl nupirkti. || —, *s.* atpirkimas atgal.

**Reputable** (rėp'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; godojamas; garbingas. || **Reputably**, *adv.* su garbe; garbingai.

**Reputation** (rėp-ju-tė'šion), *s.* vardas; geras vardas; garbė; reputacija.

**Repute** (ri-pjūt'), *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; parokuoti. *He was —d for a man most prudent*, jį rokavo išmintingiausiu žmogumi. || —, *s.* vardas; reputacija; garbė.

**Reputedly** (ri-pjūt'ėd-li), *adv.* pagal abelnai priimtą nuomonę; kaip visi pasakoja.

**Request** (ri-kuėšt'), *v.a.* prašyti; maldauti; melsti; reikalauti. || —, *s.* prašymas; maldavimas; meldimas; reikalavimas.

**Requester** (ri-kuėšt'ūr), *s.* prašytojas.

**Requiem** (ry'kuif-ēm), *s.* requiem; „amžinas atsisis“; mišios už numirusiojo dušią.

**Requin** (ry'kuifn), *s. zool.* rekinas.

**Requirable** (ri-kuair'ā-b'l), *adj.* reikalaujamas; prašomas.

**Require** (ri-kuair'), *v.a.* reikalauti; prašyti.

**Requirement** (ri-kuair'ment), *s.* reikalavimas; reikalas.

**Requisite** (rėk'uf-zit), *s.* reikalingas daiktas; reikalas. || —, *adj.* reikalaujamas; reikalingas; neatbutinas. || —ly, *adv.* neatbutinai. || —ness, *s.* reikalingumas; reikalas.

**Requisition** (rėk-uf-zi'šion), *s.* reikalavimas; pareikalavimas; || pašaukimas (*susirinkimas*). || —, *v.a.* reikalauti; pareikalauti.

**Requit** (ri-kuait'el), *s.* atlyginimas; atmokėjimas.

**Requite** (ri-kuait'), *v.a.* atlyginti; atmokėti.

**Reredos** (ryr'dōs), *s.* pertvara už altoriaus; || užpakalinė ugnakuro siena.

**Rescind** (ri-sind'), *v.a.* panaikinti; pakasuoti.

**Rescission** (ri-siž'šion), *s.* panaikinimas; pakasavimas.

**Rescribe** (ri-skraib'), *v.a.* atgal atrašyti; perrašyti.

**Rescript** (ry'skript), *s.* reskriptas; gramata; nutarimas.

**Rescue** (rės'kju), *v.a.* išgelbėti; išliuosuoti; išvaduoti. || —, *s.* išliuosavimas; išgelbėjimas; išvadavimas.

**Rescuer** (rės'kju-ūr), *s.* išliuosuotojas; išgelbėtojas.

**Research** (ry-sūrč'), *v.a.* išnaujo išjėškoti; ištyrinėti; naujus išjėškojimus daryti. || —, *s.* stropus išjėškojimas; ištyrinėjimas; įjėškojimas.

**Reseat** (ry-syt'), *v.a.* vėl pasodinti; atgal pasodinti; aprupinti naujomis sėdynėmis, kedėmis.

**Reseda** (ri-sy'dū), *s. bot.* rozeta.

**Resell** (ry-sėl'), *v.a.* vėl parduoti.

**Resemblance** (ri-zēm'blens), *s.* panašumas; || paveikslas.

**Resemble** (ri-zēm'b'l), *v.a.* panašiu būti; panašumą turėti; lygintis.

**Resent** (ri-zėnt'), *v.a.n.* atjausti; už piktą palaikyti; įžeistu pasijausti; į apmaudą pareiti; apmaudą rodyti; pagiežauti.

**Resentful** (ri-zėnt'ful), *adj.* jautrus; greitai užgaunamas; įžeidus; piktas; pagiežingas. || —ly, *adv.* su piktumu; pagiežingai.

**Resentment** (ri-zėnt'ment), *s.* jautrumas; įžeidumas; pagiežingumas; piktumas; rustybė; apmauda.

**Reservation** (rėz-ūr-vė'šion), *s.* užlaikymas (*ko reikalui*); užslėpimas; kas užlaikyta, užslėpta; || susilaikymas; atsargumas; || išėmimas; išlyga; || viešos žemės plotas paskirtas ypatingam reikalui (*mokyklai, indijonų gyvenimui* [Suv. Valst.]). *Mental* —, neišreikšta mintis; užtylėjimas.

**Reserve** (ri-zōrv'), *v.a.* palikti; laikyti; palaikyti (*zopostui*). || —, *s.* sandėlis; sampilas; zopostas; || išėmimas; išlyga; || susilaikymas; atsargumas; drovumas; kuklumas; || žemės plotas paskirtas ypatingam reikalui; || rezerva; rezervinė kamauna.

**Reserved** (ri-zōrvd'), *adj.* rezervinis; || atsargiai užsilaikęs; atsargus; drovus; kuklus. || —ly, *adv.* atsargiai; droviai; kukliai. || —ness, *s.* atsargus užsilaikymas; atsargumas; drovumas; kuklumas.



**Reservoir** (rėz'ūr-vuor), *s.* rezervoaras.  
**Reset** (ry-sūt'), *v.a.* išnaujo į, sustatyti; vėl įsodinti; perstatyti; persodinti. || — (ry'sūt), *s.* išnaujo įstatymas, sustatymas; perstatymas.  
**Reside** (ri-zaid'), *v.n.* gyventi; turėti buveinę.  
**Residence** (rėz'i-dens), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė; rezidencija.  
**Resident** (rėz'i-dent), *adj.* gyvenas; turįs nuolatinę savo buveinę. || —, *s.* gyventojas; rezidentas; diplomatinis agentas.  
**Residentary** (rėz-i-dėn'sā-ri), *adj.* gyvenas. || —, *s.* gyventojas; kunigas užsilaikas savo parapijoje.  
**Resider** (ri-zaid'ūr), *s.* gyventojas.  
**Residual, Residuary** (ri-zid'ju-el, -ē-ri), *adj.* atliekas; atliekamas; atlikęs.  
**Residue** (rėz'i-djū), *s.* kas atlieka; liekana.  
**Residuum** (ri-zid'ju-ōm), *s.* liekanos; likučiai; nusisėdimai; nuosėdos; padugnės.  
**Resign** (ri-zain'), *v.a.* atsisakyti (*nuo vietos, nuo urėdo*); sudėti urėdą; rezignuoti; atsiduoti; pasiduoti kam; aploisti; pamesti; užleisti kitam.  
**Resignation** (rėz-ig-nē'siōn), *s.* atsisakymas (*nuo vietos, nuo urėdo*); sudėjimas urėdo; atsidavimas (*ant kėno valios*); atsidavimas ant Dievo valios; rezignacija.  
**Resigned** (ri-zaind'), *adj.* nulančius; nužemintos širdies. || —ly, *adv.* nulančiai; su nužeminta širdžia.  
**Resilience, Resiliency** (ri-zil'i-ens, -ensi), *s.* šokimas atgal; atšokimas.  
**Resilient** (ri-zil'i-ent), *adj.* šokas atgal; atšokas.  
**Resin** (rėz'in), *s.* sakai; smala.  
**Resinous** (rėz'in-ōs), *adj.* sakinis; sakuotas; smaluotas; smalingas.  
**Resist** (ri-zist'), *v.a.n.* priešintis; laikytis; stengtis nepasiduoti kam, atstovėti prieš.  
**Resistance** (ri-zist'ens), *s.* priešinimasis; besipriešinimas.  
**Resistant** (ri-zist'ent), *adj.* besipriešinąs; stangus.  
**Resistibility** (ri-zist-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; besipriešinimas.

**Resistible** (ri-zist'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas pasipriešinti; pasipriešinamas. || —ness, *s.* = RESISTIBILITY.  
**Resistless** (ri-zist'les), *adj.* neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas; nesulaikomas; neįveikiamas. || —ly, *adv.* nepapriešinamai; neatlaikomai; nesulaikomai; neatsitovimai.  
**Resoluble** (rėz'o-lju-b'l), *adj.* ištirpinamas.  
**Resolute** (rėz'o-ljūt), *adj.* pasiryžimo pilnas; pasiryžęs; drąsus; tvirtas; neatlaidus. || —ly, *adv.* su pasiryžimu; drąsiai; tvirtai. || —ness, *s.* tvirtas pasiryžimas; drąsumas; tvirtumas; neatlaidumas.  
**Resolution** (rėz-o-ljū'siōn), *s.* išdėstymas (*į sudėtinius*); išrišimas (*uždruoties, etc.*); || tvirtas pasiryžimas; tvirtumas; drąsumas; || užgyrimas; nutarimas; rezoliucija; || *med.* pranykimas (*karščio, sutinimo, etc.*).  
**Resolvable** (ri-zōlv'ā-b'l), *adj.* išrišamas.  
**Resolve** (ri-zōlv'), *v.a.* ištirpinti; išdėstyti (*į sudėtinius*); išrišti (*uždruotį*); išaiškinti; išguldyti; prašalinti (*abejone*); pertikrinti; || nutarti; užgirti; || *med.* išskirstyti (*sutinimą*). || *v.n.* rižtis; pasiryžti; || išsidėstyti; pasileisti; ištirpti.  
**Resolve** (ri-zōlv'), *s.* išrišimas; || užgyrimas; nutarimas; rezoliucija.  
**Resolvedly** (ri-zōlv'ād-li), *adv.* su pasiryžimu; tvirtai; drąsiai.  
**Resolvent** (ri-zōlv'ent), *adj.* išdėstas; (iš)tirpinąs; *med.* išskirstas. || —, *s.* vaistas sutinimams, *etc.* išskirstyti.  
**Resonance** (rėz'o-nens), *s.* skambėjimas; atgarsis.  
**Resonant** (rėz'o-nent), *adj.* skambas; atmušas garsą, skambėjimą.  
**Resorb** (ri-zorb'), *v.a.* praryti.  
**Resort** (ri-zort'), *v.n.* kreiptis *prie ko*; nusiduoti *pas ką*; lankytis; pasigauti *ko*; griebtis *ko*; panaudoti. || —, *s.* kreipimasis; nusidavimas; lankymas; || griebimasis *ko*; panaudojimas; *to have — to force*, panaudoti spėką; || lankoma vieta; sukeliamas, susijungimo, susirinkimo vieta; || sukeliamas; susijungimas; susirinkimas; || prieglauda; *fig.* nušitikėjimas; vil-

tis. *Last* —, paskutinėji instancija; *fig.* paskutinė viltis.

**Resorter** (ri-zort'ör), *s.* tankus lankytojas; tankus svečias.

**Resound** (ri-zaund'), *v.n.* skambėti; atskambėti; atgarsėti. || *v.a.* atkartoti, atmušti (*garsą*); garsiai garbinti. || —, *s.* atgarsis; aidas.

**Resource** (ri-sörs'), *s.* pasigelbėjimo įnagis; įrankis; vaistas; *pl.* —s, tur-tas; pinigai.

**Respect** (ri-spëkt'), *v.a.* godoti; boti; paisėti; || lytėti; liestis *ko*. *As* —s, kas palyti; kas atseina; kaslink. || —, *s.* godonė; pagodojimas; || atžvilgis. *In* —to; *With* —to, iš atžvilgio ant; kas palyti; sulig. *In this* —, šitame atžvilgyj; šiame atsitiki-me. *To pay one's* —s, atiduoti kam pagodonę.

**Respectability** (ri-spëkt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* go-dojamumas; garbės vertumas; gar-bumas.

**Respectable** (ri-spëkt-ä-b'l), *adj.* godo-jamas; garbus; garbės vertas; || ga-nėtinas; pusėtinas. || —ness, = **RESPECTABILITY**. || **Respectably**, *adv.* su garbe; vertai; || pusėtinai.

**Respectful** (ri-spëkt'ful), *adj.* godonės pilnas; nulankus. || —ly, *adv.* šu go-done; su pagarbe; su nulankumu; nulankiai. || —ness, *s.* godonės pil-numas; nulankumas.

**Respecting** (ri-spëkt'ing), *prep.* kas at-seina; kas liečiasi; kaslink.

**Respective** (ri-spëk'tiv), *adj.* atžvalgi-nis; turįs atsinešimą *prie*; atnašin-gas; atnašus; atsakomas; ypatingas; nuosavas; savas; *they returned to their* —places, jie sugrįžo kiekvie-nas į savo vietą. || —ly, *adv.* atnašin-gai; atnašiai; sulygmiai; atsakomai.

**Respectless** (ri-spëkt'lës), *adj.* neturįs pagodojimo; nebojās; nepaisās.

**Repell** (ry-spël'), *v.a.* persiliabuoti.

**Respirable** (ri-späir-ä-b'l ir rës'pi-rä-b'l), *adj.* kvėpuojamas.

**Respiration** (rës-pi-rë'siön), *s.* kvėpavi-mas; atsikvėpimas.

**Respirative, Respiratory** (ri-späir-ä-tiv ir rës'pi-rä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* kvėpuo-jamas; tarnaujās kvėpavimui.

**Respirator** (rës'pi-rë-tör), *s.* respirato-rius.

**Respire** (ri-späir'), *v.n.a.* kvėpuoti; at-sikvėpti.

**Respite** (rës'pit), *s.* atidėjimas; pertrau-ka; pasilsis. || —, *v.a.* atidėti (*ant to-lesnio laiko*); pertraukti: duoti pasil-sėt.

**Respiteless** (rës'pit-lës), *adj.* be pasil-sio; be pertraukos.

**Resplendence, Resplendency** (ri-splön'-dens, -den-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibė-jimas.

**Resplendent** (ri-splön'dent), *adj.* puikiai žibās, spindās; skaisčius. || —ly, *adv.* su žibėjimu; skaisčiai.

**Respond** (ri-spönd'), *v.n.a.* atsiliopti; atsakyti; būti atsakomu.

**Respondence, Respondency** (ri-spönd'öns, -en-si), *s.* atsiliopimas; atsakymas.

**Respondent** (ri-spönd'önt), *adj.* atsakās; atsakomas. || —, *s.* atsakytojas; skundžiamasis.

**Response** (ri-spöns'), *s.* atsiliopimas; atsakymas.

**Responsibility** (ri-spön-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* at-sakomumas; atsakymas.

**Responsible** (ri-spön'si-b'l), *adj.* atsa-kās; esās atsakyme; atsakomus. || —ness, *s.* = **RESPONSIBILITY**. || **Re-sponsibly**, *adv.* atsakomai.

**Responsive** (ri-spön'siv), *adj.* atsako-mas.

**Responsory** (ri-spön'so-ri), *adj.* talpinus savyj atsakymą; atsakomas.

**Rest** (rëst), *s.* neveikmė; besisilsėjimas; pasilsis; atsilsis; ramumas; roma; tyla; || pertrauka; || paramtis; atra-ma; || kas lieka; likusis; atlikimas; lykis. || —, *v.n.* neveikmė; buti; sil-sėsis; gulėti; stovėti; rymoti; remtis; atsidėti *ant ko*; pasitikėti *kuo*; || lik-tis; pasilikti. *To* —with, prigulėti *nuo ko*; *it* —s with him to decide, tas priguli nuo jo nusprendimo; tą da-lyką tik jis gal nuspręsti. || *v.a.* duoti atsilsį; nuraminti; guldėti; remti.

**Restaurant** (rës'to-niut), *s.* valgytuvė; restoranas.

**Restful** (rëst'ful), *adj.* ramumo pilnas; ramus.

**Restitution** (rës-ti-tjü'siön), *s.* sugrąži-nimas; atlyginimas; atitaisymas.

**Restive** (rës'tiv), *adj.* užsinaravijęs; na-ravingas; neramus.

**Restless** (rĕst'lĕs), *adj.* neramus; nekantrus; nenuoalsus. || —ly, *adv.* neramiai; nekantriai; nenuoalsiai. || —ness, *s.* neramumas; nekantrybė.

**Restorable** (ri-stōr'ā-b'l), *adj.* atgrąžinamas; atitaisomas; atsteigiamas.

**Restoration** (rĕs-to-rĕ'shĕn), *s.* sugrąžinimas; atitaisymas; atsteigimas; atnaujinimas; atgaivinimas; || sugrąžimas; atsinaujinimas; atgijimas; atsigalvinimas; *istor.* restauracija; *theol.* atpirkimas; išganymas.

**Restorative** (ri-stōr'ā-tiv), *adj.* atgaivinas; atgaivinamas. || —, *s.* gaivinas vaistas.

**Restore** (ri-stōr'), *v.a.* sugrąžinti; atlyginti; atitaisyti; atgaivinti; atnaujinti; atstatyti; atsteigti.

**Restorer** (ri-stōr'ōr), *s.* sugrąžintojas; atgaivintojas; atstatytojas; atnaujintojas; atsteigėjas.

**Restrain** (ri-strĕn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti; apriboti; varžyti; susiaurinti.

**Restrainer** (ri-strĕn'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; suvaldytojas; susiaurintojas (*tiesų, etc.*).

**Restraint** (ri-strĕnt), *s.* sulaikymas; apsunokinimas; varžymas; pančiojimas; pančiai; žagsiai; kliutys.

**Restrict** (ri-strĭkt'), *v.a.* aprubežuoti; apriboti; (su)mažinti; (su)siaurinti; (su)varžyti.

**Restriction** (ri-strĭkt'shĕn), *s.* aprubežavimas; apribavimas; varžymas; susiaurinimas.

**Restrictive** (ri-strĭkt'iv), *adj.* apybojamas; varžomas; siaurinamas. || —ly, *adv.* varžomu būdu.

**Result** (ri-zŏlt'), *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti *kuo*; paeiti. || —, *s.* pasekmė; išeiga; rezultatas.

**Resultance** (ri-zŏlt'ens), *s.* išeiga; pasekmė.

**Resultant** (ri-zŏlt'ent), *adj.* paeinas. || —, *s. mech.* sudėtinis pajėga.

**Resultless** (ri-zŏlt'lĕs), *adj.* bepasekminis.

**Resumable** (ri-zjŭm'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas vėl imti, paimiti; galimas išnaujo pradėti, toliau tęsti.

**Resume** (ri-zjŭm'), *v.a.* atgal imti; atimti; vėl paimiti, užimti; išnaujo pradėti; tęsti toliau.

**Resumption** (ri-zŏmp'shĕn), *s.* atėmimas atgal; vėl paėmimas; tęsimas toliau; atnaujinimas (*ko nors pirmiau pradėto ir pertraukto*).

**Resumptive** (ri-zŏmp'tiv), *adj.* atgal imas; atimas.

**Resupine** (ry-sju-pain'), *adj.* augštienikas.

**Resurrection** (rĕz-ŏr-rĕk'shĕn), *s.* prisikėlimas (*iš numirusių*).

**Resuscitate** (ri-sŏs'si-tĕt), *v.a.* atgaivinti. || *v.n.* atsigalvinti; atgyti; atsigauti.

**Resuscitation** (ri-sŏs-si-tĕ'shĕn), *s.* atgaivinimas; atsigalvinimas; atsigavimas; atgijimas.

**Resuscitative** (ri-sŏs'si-tĕ-tiv), *adj.* atgaivinas; atgaivinamas.

**Ret** (rĕt), *v.a.* mirkyti (*lūnus*).

**Retail** (ry'tĕl), *s.* smulkmeniškas pardavinėjimas; pardavinėjimas iš antrų rankų. || — (ri-tĕl'), *v.a.* pardavinėti po mažą; pardavinėti nuo saiko, nuo masto; || (iš)pasakoti; nešioti kalbas.

**Retailer** (ri-tĕl'ōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas nuo masto, nuo saiko; || (iš)pasakotojas; nešiotojas (*kalbų*).

**Retain** (ri-tĕn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; pasilaikyti *ką*; || nusamdyti.

**Retainer** (ri-tĕn'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; || samdininkas; tarnas; šalininkas; || nusamdymas advokato; rankpinigiai, duodami advokatui.

**Retake** (ry-tĕk'), *v.a.* atgal (pa)imti; atimti.

**Retaliate** (ri-tāl'i-ĕt), *v.a.n.* tuo pačiu atmokėti; atlyginti; atkeršyti.

**Retaliation** (ri-tāl-i-ĕ'shĕn), *s.* atmokėjimas; atlyginimas (*piktui už piktą*).

**Retaliatory** (ri-tāl'i-ĕ-to-ri), *adj.* panaudojamas atmokėjimui; atmokamas.

**Retard** (ri-tard'), *v.a.* vėlinti; trukdyti; gaisinti; sulaikyti; atidėlioti; užvilinti.

**Retardation** (ry-tar-dĕ'shĕn), *s.* trukdymas; sulaikymas; *fig.* kliutys.

**Retarder** (ri-tard'ōr), *s.* trukdytojas; sulaikytojas.

**Retch** (rĕč' ū ryč'), *v.n.* stengus pravemt; kriaukėti.

**Retention** (ri-tĕn'shĕn), *s.* užlaikymas; sulaikymas; areštavimas; areštas.

**Retentive** (ri-těn'tiv), *adj.* sugiebijs užlaikyti; sulaikomas.

**Retiary** (ry'ši-ē-ri), *adj.* turis tinklo pavidalą; tinklus audžius (*sak. apie vorus*). || —, *s. voras*.

**Reticence** (rēt'i-sens), *s.* tylėjimas; užtylėjimas; tylumas; nešnekumas.

**Reticent** (rēt'i-sent), *adj.* užtylis; tylus; nešnekus.

**Reticle** (rēt'i-k'l), *adj.* tinklelis; rankinis krepšelis.

**Reticular** (ri-tik'ju-lōr), *adj.* turis tinklo pavidalą; tinklinis; tinkluotas.

**Reticulate**, **Reticulated** (ri-tik'ju-lēt, -lētād), *adj.* panašus į tinklą; tinkluotas.

**Reticulation** (ri-tik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* tinklas.

**Reticule** (rēt'i-kjūl), *s.* rankinis krepšelis (*motery*).

**Retiform** (rēt'i-form), *adj.* panašus į tinklą; tinkluotas.

**Retina** (rēt'i-nā), *s. anat.* retina (*akies*).

**Retinue** (rēt'i-njū), *s.* lydėtojai; draugautojai; svita.

**Retire** (ri-tair'), *v.n.* nueiti; atsi-, pasitraukti; prasišalinti; eiti ant atsisio. || *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti; prašalinti.

**Retirement** (ri-tair'ment), *s.* pasitraukimas; prasišalinimas; || nuošalumas; nuošalus gyvenimas; apvienėjimas.

**Retiring** (ri-tair'ing), *adj.* nedrąsus; atsargus; || nuošalus; prasišalinamas.

**Retort** (ri-tort'), *s.* mitrus atsakymas; at(s)kirtimas; || *chem.* retorta. || —, *v.a.* užlenkti; užriesti; atmušti; atpliekti (*šilumų, etc.*); || atkreipti prieš ką jo paties užmetinėjimus, kaltinimus, *etc.* || *v.n.* aštriai ar mitriai atsakyti; atšauti.

**Retouch** (ry-tōč'), *v.a.* vėl paliesti; peržiūrėti; pataisyti.

**Retrace** (ri-trēs'), *v.a.* prasekti; atsekti; (su)grįžti tomis pačiomis pėdomis; || perjieškoti; išnaujo apipiešti.

**Retract** (ri-trākt'), *v.a.* sutraukti; įtraukti (*nagus*); || atitraukti; atšaukti; atmainyti (*įsakymą, etc.*). || *v.n.* susitraukti; || užsiginti; vėl atsisakyti.

**Retractable** (ri-trākt'ā-b'l), *adj.* sutraukiamas; įtraukiamas.

**Retraction** (ry-trāk-tē'šion), *s.* užsigynimas (*savo žodžiu*).

**Retractile** (ri-trākt'il), *adj.* įtraukiamas.

**Retraction** (ri-trāk'šion), *s.* sutraukimas; įtraukimas; sutrumpinimas; susitraukimas; sutrumpėjimas; || užsigynimas (*savo žodžiu*); atšaukimas (*to, kas buvo sakyta, daryta, etc.*).

**Retractive** (ri-trākt'iv), *adj.* įtraukiamas; atitraukiamas.

**Retreat** (ri-trēt'), *s.* besitraukimas atgal; atsitraukimas (*kuriaunos, etc.*); pasitraukimo vieta; prieglauda. || —, *v.n.* atgal trauktis; atsitraukti; pasitraukti.

**Retrench** (ri-trēnč'), *v.a.* nupiaustyti; nugenėti; || sumažinti; sutrumpinti; apyboti; || *fort.* apkasti apkasu. || *v.n.* sumažinti savo išleidimus; taupiai gyventi.

**Retrenchment** (ri-trēnč'ment), *s.* nupiaustymas; || sumažinimas; sutrumpinimas; apybvavimas (*išleidimų, etc.*); || *fort.* apkasas.

**Retribution** (rēt-ri-bjū'šion), *s.* užmokestis; atlyginimas.

**Retributive**, **Retributory** (ri-trib'ju-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atmokamas; atlyginamas.

**Retrievable** (ri-tryv'ā-b'l), *adj.* sugrąžinamas; atjieškomas; atgaunamas.

**Retrieval** (ri-tryv'el), *s.* atjieškojimas; atgavimas.

**Retrieve** (ri-tryv'), *v.a.* atjieškoti; atgauti; sugrąžinti; atitaisyti.

**Retriever** (ri-tryv'ōr), *s.* atjieškotojas; || medžiojamas šuo, išmokintas sujieškoti užmuštus paukščius.

**Retroact** (ry-tro-ākt' ir rēt-ro-ākt'), *v.n.* atpenč veikti; veikti priešingai.

**Retroaction** (ry-tro-āk'šion), *s.* atbulas veikimas.

**Retroactive** (ry-tro-ākt'iv), *adj.* atbulai veikias.

**Retrocede** (ry'tro-syd ir rēt'ro-), *v.a.* atgal kam ką užleisti, atiduoti. || *v.n.* atgal grįžti.

**Retrocession** (ry-tro-sēs'šion ir rēt-ro-), *s.* atgal atidavimas; sugrąžinimas.

**Retrogradation** (ry-tro-grā-dēs'šion ir rēt-ro-), *s.*ėjimas atgal.

**Retrograde** (ry'tro-grād ir rēt'ro-), *v.n.*

atgal eiti; atbulai eiti. || —, *adj.* atbulai eina; atgaleiviskas; atžagar-eiviskas.

**Retgression** (ry-tro-grěš'siōn *ir* rēt-ro-), *s.* ējimas atgal; ējimas į atbulą pusę; atgaleivystė.

**Retgressive** (ry-tro-grěs'siv *ir* rēt-ro-), *adj.* atgal eina; atgaleivingas.

**Retrospect** (ry'tro-spěkt *ir* rēt'ro-), *v. n.* atgal atsižvelgti; atsižvelgti į pra-eitį. || —, *s.* atsižvelgimas atgal; at-žvilgis.

**Retrospection** (ry-tro-spěk'siōn *ir* rēt-ro-), *s.* atsižvelgimas (į *praetij*).

**Retrospective** (ry-tro-spěk'tiv *ir* rēt-ro-), *adj.* žvelgias atgal; atsižvelgiamas; atbulai veikias.

**Retroversiōn** (ry-tro-vōr'siōn *ir* rēt-ro-), *s.* užlenkimas; užrietimas; užsiriti-mas.

**Retrovert** (ry'tro-vōrt *ir* rēt'ro-), *v. a.* užlenkti; užriesti.

**Retting** (rēt'ting), *s.* mirkymas (*linų*); marka; linmarka.

**Return** (ri-tōrn'), *v. n.* grįžti; sugrįžti; || išnauso prasidėti, apsirėikšti; || at-siliepti; atsakyti. || *v. a.* grąžinti; su-grąžinti; atlyginti; atmokėti; || pra-nešti; apreiškšti; suteikti. *To — an answer*, duoti atsakymą; atsakyti. *To — thanks*, sudėti padėkavonę; padėkavoti; atidėkavoti. *To — the result of an election*, pranešti apie rinkimų išėigą.

**Return** (ri-tōrn'), *s.* grįžimas; sugrįži-mas; sukakimas; || sugrąžinimas; atlyginimas; atpildymas; atmokėji-mas; kainas atsimokėjimas *kuo*; už-mokestis; nauda; pelnas; užpelnas; || atsakymas; pranešimas; atskaita; surašas. *In —*, iš savo pusės; atly-ginimui.

**Returnable** (ri-tōrn'ā-b'l), *adj.* sugrąži-namas; grąžintinas.

**Retuse** (ri-tjūs'), *adj. bot.* turis apvalią viršūnę su karbučiu.

**Reunion** (ri-jūn'jōn), *s.* suvienijimas išnauso; susivienijimas vėl.

**Reunite** (ry-ju-nait'), *v. a.* išnauso su-vienyti, sutaikyti. || *v. n.* vėl susi-vienyti, vienybės susėti.

**Reveal** (ri-vyl'), *v. a.* apreiškšti; atideng-ti; išduoti (*paslaptį, etc.*).

**Reveille** (rě-vėl'jě *ir* rěv-ā-ly'), *s. mėl.* rytmetinis signalas.

**Revel** (rěv'ėl), *s.* rėksminga puota; lė-bavimas. || —, *v. n.* lėbauti.

**Revelation** (rěv-i-lě'siōn), *s.* apreiški-mas.

**Reveler** (rěv'ėl-ōr), *s.* lėbautojas; lėbau-ninkas; mylėtojas rėksmingų puotų.

**Revelry** (rěv'ėl-ri), *s.* rėksminga puota; lėbavimas.

**Revenge** (ri-věndž'), *v. a.* atmonyti; at-keršyti; atgiežti. || —, *s.* atkeršiji-mas; kerštas; pagieža.

**Revengeful** (ri-věndž'ful), *adj.* pagie-žingas; kerštingas. || —ly, *adv.* pagie-žingai; kerštingai. || —ness, *s.* ker-štingumas; pagiežingumas.

**Revenger** (ri-věndž'ōr), *s.* keršytojas; atkeršytojas.

**Revenue** (rěv'i-njū), *s.* įėimimai; įplau-kimai (*pinigų*); pelnas; užmokestis; mokestis. *Public —*, viešas turtas.

**Reverberate** (ri-vōr'bōr-ēt'), *v. a.* atmušti (*garsą, šviesą, etc.*). || *v. n.* atsimušti; garsėti; skambėti.

**Reverberation** (ri-vōr'bōr-ē'siōn), *s.* at-mušimas (*spindulų, garso, etc.*); at-plieskimas; atsimušimas; garsėjimas; skambėjimas.

**Reverberative, Reverberatory** (ri-vōr'bōr-i-tiv, —to-ri), *adj.* atmušas; atmuša-mas; atplieskiamas.

**Reverdure** (ry-vōr'djur), *v. a.* vėl žalu-mu apdengti.

**Revere** (ri-vyr'), *v. a.* godoti; atiduoti didelį pagodojimą.

**Reverence** (rěv'ōr-ens), *s.* godojimas; godonė; didelės pagodojimas; pagar-ba; garbė; nusizėminimas; nulanku-mas. *His (Yours)* —, Jo (Jūsų) Myli-sta (*kunig. titulas*). *To do —*, ati-duoti garbę; nusilenkti. || —, *v. a.* godoti; atiduoti pagodonę, garbę.

**Reverend** (rěv'ōr-ond), *adj.* augštos go-donės vertas; godotinas; godojamas (*kunig. titulas*); *very —; right —; most —*, dauggodojamas, augštaigo-dojamas (*vyskupų ir kitų augštesnių dvasiškyjų titulas*).

**Reverent, Reverential** (rěv'ōr-ent, —n'-šel), *adj.* augštos godonės, nusizėmi-nimo pilnas; nužėmintas; nusizėmi-nęs; nulankus; šventas; *reverential*

*jeur*, šventa baimė. || —ly, *adv.* su didžiū pagodojimu; su nusizemini-  
mus; nužemintai; su šventa baime.

**Reverie** (rėv'ūr-i), *s.* minčių klajojimas; svajojimas; svajonė.

**Reversal** (ri-vōr'sel), *s.* nukreipimas; apsakimas; apkreipimas į atbulą pusę; perkeitimas; atmainymas; panaikinimas.

**Reverse** (ri-vōrs'), *v.a.* nukreipti; apkreipti; apsukti; apversti; apvožti: permainingti; atmainyti (*nusprendi-ma*); panaikinti. *To* — *a machine*, varyti mašiną į atbulą pusę.

**Reverse** (ri-vōrs'), *adj.* atkreiptas į atbulą pusę; atbulas; atžagaras; išvirkščias; priešingas. || —, *s.* atbulas (*ar* antras) galas; atbuloji (išvirkščioji *ar* antroji) pusė; || tas, kas tiesiog kam kitam priešinga; priešpryšumas; || atmainingumas (*būti-mo*); visiškas dalykų stovio persi-mainymas (*ant blogesnio*); laimės persikeitimas; nelaimė. || —ly, *adv.* atbulai; priešingai.

**Reversible** (ri-vōrs'i-b'l), *adj.* apverčiamas; atmainomas; panaikinamas.

**Reversion** (ri-vōr'šion), *s.* sugrąžinimas (*vadybos, turto*) į tėvonių rankas: tėvonystės tiesa; tėvonystė; || *biol.* atavizmas.

**Reversionary** (ri-vōr'šion-ē-ri), *adj.* grįž-tas; grįžtamas; tėvoniškas; paveldėjamas.

**Reversioner** (ri-vōr'šion-ēr), *s.* tas, ku-riam priklauso paveldėjimo tiesos; paveldėtojas; tėvonis.

**Revert** (ri-vōrt'), *v.a.* apsukti; apgręžti; atgal atkreipti; || atmušti (*švienu, garsą*). || *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti.

**Revertible** (ri-vōrt'i-b'l), *adj.* (su)grąži-namas (į tėvonių rankas).

**Revertive** (ri-vōrt'iv), *adj.* apgręžiamas; atkreipiamas; grįžtamas.

**Revery** (rėv'ūr-i), *s.* = **Reverie**.

**Revest** (ry-vėst'), *v.a.* išnaujo apvilkti; aprėdyti; || išnaujo apteikti (*urėdu, valkiziu*). || *v.n.* (su)grįžti (į rankas *pirmutinio valdytojo*).

**Revet** (ri-vēt'), *v.a. fort.* iškloti *kuo* iš-laukings supulos pusę.

**Review** (ri-vjū'), *v.a.* apžvalgyti; per-žiurinėti; peržiūrėti. || —, *s.* peržiū-rėjimas; peržvalga.

**Reviewer** (ri-vjū'ūr), *s.* apžvalgytojas; peržiurėtojas; kritikas.

**Reville** (ri-vail'), *v.a.n.* blauringti; teršti; šmeižti; kolyti.

**Reviler** (ri-vail'ūr), *s.* blauringtojas; šmeižėjas; kolytojas.

**Revisal** (ri-vaiz'ol), *s.* peržiurėjimas; revizija.

**Revise** (ri-vaiz'), *v.a.* peržiūrėti; per-žiūrėti ir pataisyti. || —, *s.* peržiūrė-jimas; peržvalga; || *typ.* antrą sykį atspausta korektura.

**Reviser** (ri-vaiz'ūr), *s.* peržiurėtojas; korektorius.

**Revision** (ri-vi'žion), *s.* peržiurėjimas; peržvalga; revizija.

**Revival** (ri-vaiv'el), *s.* atgijimas; atsi-gaivinimas; || atgaivinimas; atnau-jinimas.

**Revive** (ri-vaiv'), *v.n.* atgyti; atsigai-vinti; atsigauti. || *v.a.* atgaivinti; atnaujinti.

**Reviver** (ri-vaiv'ūr), *s.* atgaivintojas.

**Revivification** (ri-viv-i-fi-kė'šion), *s.* at-gaivinimas.

**Revivify** (ri-viv'i-fai), *v.a.* atgaivinti.

**Reviviscence** (rėv-i-vis'sons), *s.* atgijimas; atsigalvinimas; atgaia.

**Reviviscent** (rėv-i-vis'sent), *adj.* atgai-vingas; atgaivinamas.

**Revocable** (rėv'o-kā-b'l), *adj.* atšaukia-mas; atmainomas. || —ness, *s.* atšau-kiamumas; atmainomumas.

**Revocation** (rėv-o-kė'šion), *s.* atšauki-mas; atmainymas; panaikinimas.

**Revoke** (ri-vōk'), *v.a.* atšaukti; atimti: panaikinti. || *v.n.* neduoti motin (*kortavime*).

**Revolt** (ri-vōlt' ēr -vōlt'), *v.n.* sukiršti; sukilti, pasikelti *prieš ką*; maištauti; kelti; priešintis; || baurėtis. || *v.a.* sukiršinti; sukeldinti; pripildyti pasibaurėjimu. || —, *s.* sukilimas; maištas.

**Revolver** (ri-vōlt'ūr), *s.* maištadarys; maištininkas.

**Revolution** (rėv-o-ljū'šion), *s.* sukimas; besisukimas; apsisukimas; || persi-keitimas; perversmas; revoliucija.

**Revolutionary** (rėv-o-ljū'šion-ē-ri), *adj.* revoliucijinis; revoliucijiškas.

**Revolutioner, Revolutionist** (rėv-o-ljū'šion-ēr, -ist), *s.* revoliucijonierius.

**Revolutionize** (rėv-o-ljū'šion-aiž), *v.a.* revoliucijonizuoti; visiškai perkeisti.

**Revolve** (ri-volv'), *v.n.* sukstis. || *v.a.* suksti; *fig.* apmąstinti; apsvarstinti iš visų pusių.

**Revolver** (ri-volv'ūr), *s.* revolveris.

**Revolving** (ri-volv'ing), *adj.* sukasis; besisukas.

**Reulsion** (ri-vol'šion), *s.* traukimas atgal; atitraukimas; || umus persikeitimus; staigi atmaina (*upo, įvykmy*).

**Reward** (ri-uard'), *v.a.* atlyginti; atiteisti; atmokėti; užmokėti. || —, *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis.

**Rewardable** (ri-uard'ū-b'l), *adj.* atlyginimo vertas; atlyginamas.

**Rewarder** (ri-uard'ūr), *s.* atlygintojas.

**Rewrite** (ry-rail'), *v.a.* perrašinėti; perrašyti.

**Reynard** (rėi'nörd ir rėn'örd), *s.* lapė.

**Rhapsodic, Rhapsodical** (rāp-sōd'ik, -el), *adj.* rapsodiškas; *fig.* mišrus; noriškas.

**Rhapsody** (rāp'so-di), *s.* rapsodija; epiškos poemos pluošas.

**Rhea** (ry'ū), *s. bot.* chiniška dilgėlė; || *orn.* Amerikos strusis.

**Rheometer** (ri-ōm'i-tūr), *s.* įrankis elektros tėkmių pajėgai matuoti; reometras.

**Rheoscope** (ry'o-skūp), *s.* įrankis elektros tėkmės susokti; reoskopas.

**Rheostate** (ry'o-stāt), *s.* įmonė elektros tėkmių pajėgai reguliuoti; reostatas.

**Rheotome** (ry'o-tōm), *s.* įrankis pertraukimui elektriškos sriovės.

**Rhetoric** (rēt'o-rik), *s.* retorika; iškaltumo mokslas; iškaltumas.

**Rhetorical** (ri-tōr'ik-el), *adj.* retoriškas. || —ly, *adv.* retoriškai.

**Rhetorician** (rēt-o-ri'šen), *s.* retorikas; žinovas retorikos; retorikos mokiniojas; oratorius.

**Rheum** (rūm), *s.* glitė; ašaros.

**Rheumatic** (ru-māt'ik), *adj.* reumatiškas.

**Rheumatism** (rū'mā-tiz'm), *s.* reumatizmas.

**Rheumy** (rūm'l), *adj.* gličių pilnas; ašarotas.

**Rhino** (rai'no), *s.* auksas; pinigai.

**Rhinoceros** (rai-nōs'i-rōs), *s. zool.* raganosis; rinoceras.

**Rhinoplasty** (rai'no-plās-ti), *s.* chirurgiškas pritaismas priemoniškos nosies.

**Rhizoma, Rhizome** (rai-zō'mā, -zōm'), *s. bot.* diegus leidžiantis šaknis.

**Rhizopod** (riz'o-pōd ir rai'zo-), *s. zool.* šakniakojis.

**Rhodium** (rō'di-ōm), *s. chem.* rodium (*metalus*).

**Rhododendron** (ro-do-dēn'drōn), *s. bot.* rododendronas; rododendras.

**Rhomb** (rōmb), *s. geom.* rombas.

**Rhombic** (rōm'bik), *adj.* rombinis, rombiškas.

**Rhombohedral** (rōm-bo-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* rombohedras.

**Rhomboid** (rōm'boid), *s. geom.* romboidas. || —, *adj.* = ROMBOIDAL.

**Rhomboidal** (rōm-boid'el), *adj.* romboidalis.

**Rhombus** (rōm'bōs), *s.* = ROMB.

**Rhubarb** (rū'barb), *s. bot.* rabarboras.

**Rhumb** (rūm), *s. mar.* rumbas.

**Rhyme** (raim), *s.* rimas; eilė; *fig.* eilės.

*Neither — nor reason*, nė minties nė išminties. || —, *v.n.a.* rimuoti; eiliuoti; rašyti eiles.

**Rhymer** (raim'ūr), *s.* rašėjas eilių; eilninkas.

**Rhythm** (rit'm), *s.* ritmas.

**Rhythmic, Rhythmical** (rit'mic, -el), *adj.* ritmiškas.

**Rib** (rib), *s.* grobas; šonkaulis; || *mar.* grobas; branga (*lavo*); || *arch. sparas*; || *bot. gysla (lavo)*. || —, *v.a.* išsparuoti; išvedžioti juostomis, dryžiais; apsiausti; uždaryti.

**Ribald** (rib'eld), *s.* nepraustaburnis; paleistilėzuvis; pasileidėlis; ištivirkėlis.

**Ribaldry** (rib'eld-ri), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; nepadori kalba; nepadorumas; vulgariškumas.

**Ribbon** (rib'bōn), *s.* kaspinas; stučka. || —, *v.a.* kaspinais puošti; dryžuoti juostelėmis.

**Rice** (rais), *s. bot.* ryžiai.

**Rich** (rič), *adj.* turtingas; || *gausus*; našus; || *brangus*; puikus; || *maitingas*; skanus; sultingas; riebus; tirštas; || *gaivus*; skaistus. || —ly, *adv.* turtin-

gai; gausiai; apščiai; puikiai; tirštai || —ness, s. turtlingumas; || gausumas; našumas; sultingumas; riebumas; tirštumas; || gaivumas; vaiskumas; skaistumas.

**Riches** (rič'čz), s. pl. turtai; gausa; pilnis.

**Rick** (rik), s. stirta. || —, v.a. stirtoti krauti.

**Rickets** (rik'čts), s. pl. med. kaulų suminkštėjimas.

**Rickety** (rik'čt-i), adj. sergas kaulų suminkštėjimu; silpnas; šleivas; luošas; išręs.

**Rickrack** (rik'rāk), s. vingiuotas išdymas kaspinėliais

**Ricochet** (rik-o-šė' ir rik'o-šėt), s. šokinėjimas (iššautos pažemių kulkos arba pavandeniu smarkiai paleisto akmens).

**Rid** (rid), v.a. paliuosuoti; prašalinti; apvalyti ką nuo ko *To get — of*, atsikratyti ko; pasiliuosuoti.

**Riddance** (rid'dens), s. paliuosavimas; pasiliuosavimas. atsikratymas.

**Ridden** (rid'd'n), pp. nuo **RIDE**.

**Riddle** (rid'd'l), s. mįslė; minklė; || rėtis; sietas. || —, v.a. mįslę atminti, išrišti; || rėčiu sijoti; siausti; || rėti paversti. || v.n. mįslėmis šnekėti.

**Riddler** (rid'dlör), s. tas, kurs mįslėmis šneka, kurs mįslės užduoda; || sijo-tojas.

**Ride** (raid), v.n. [*pret.* RODE; *pp.* RID-DEN], joti; važiuoti; || mar. stovėti (*ant įkaro*). *To — hard*, (mar.) stovint ant įkaro blaškytis, mėtytis (*sak. apie laivą*). || v.a. jodinti; ant arklio nešti; vežti || —, s. jojimas; važinėjimas; pasijodinėjimas; pasivažinėjimas; || jojamas kelias.

**Rider** (raid'ör), s. jojikas; raitelis; || važiuotojas; || priedas prie dokumento.

**Ridge** (ridž), s. nugaros viršūnė; nugar-kaulis; || kalnų nusidriekimas, retėžis; kaukara; viršūnė (*kalnų*); kraikas (*stogo*); || vaga; ežia. || —, v.a. rimbuoti; vagoti; raukšlėti.

**Ridgepole** (ridž'pöl), s. kraikinis grebėstas.

**Ridgy** (ridž'i), adj. kaukarotas; iškilęs it skiautėrė; || vagotas.

**Ridicule** (rid'i-kjūl), s. apjuokimo au-ka; apjuokas; juokai. *To turn into* —, į juokus paversti; ant juoko pa-statyti. || —, v.a. juoktis iš ko; ap-išjuokti.

**Ridiculous** (ri-dik'ju-lös), adj. juokiu-gas.

**Rife** (raif), adj. isigyvenęs; viešpatau-jas; paprastas; tankus; gausus || —ly, adv. gausiai; tankiai; paprastai. || —ness, s. gausumas; tankus atsika-rtojimas; tankumas.

**Riffraff** (rif'räf), s. sąšlavos; draugijos išmatos.

**Rifle** (rai'f'l), s. vintinė šaudykla; ka-rabinas; || medinė pustykla (*dal-giams pustyti*). *The rifles*, s. pl. ka-rabinieriai. || —, v.a. vintuoti; iš-piauti spirališką grabutę; || pustyti (*dalgę*); || pačiuopti; nunešti; api-plėšti; apvogti.

**Rifleman** (rai'f'l-män), s. karabinierius.

**Rifler** (rai'flör), s. plėšikas; vagis.

**Rift** (rift), s. plyšys; spraga; || šekli-ma; brasta. || —, v.a. plėšyti; skal-dyti; ardyti. || v.n. plyšti; suplyšti; (su)skilti.

**Rig** (rig), v.a. aprengti; aprėdyti. || v.n. siausti; žaisti. || —, s. aprengimas (*laivo*); parėdalas; || šelmystė. *To run a* —, šelmystės daryti; prašma-tauti; štukas krestti.

**Rigger** (rig'gör), s. aprengejas; aprėdy-tojas; mar. takelmeisteris.

**Rigging** (rig'ging), s. aprėdalas; mar. lynos; takeliažas.

**Right** (rait), adj. tiesus; || teisus; teisin-gas; teisybė turis; tikras; atsako-mas; dešinias. *You are —*, tamista turi (*ar jus turite*) teisybę; tamistos (jus) teisybė. || —, adv. tiesiai; tie-siog; stačiai; tuoju; || toisiai; tai-singai; tikrai; gerai; || labai; didžiai. || —, s. teisybė; tiesa; || geras; || deši-nė. *On the —*, dešinė pusė; po do-šinės. *To set (put) to rights*, sutvar-kyti; pataisyti. || —, v.a. ištiesti; ati-taisyti; pataisyti; *ham* teisybę ati-duoti; išteisinti; sugrąžinti *ham* tie-sas. || v.n. ištiesti; atitsaisyti.

**Righteous** (rai'čös), adj. teisus; teisin-gas. || —ly, adv. teisingai. || —ness, s. teisumas; teisingumas.



**Rightful** (rait'ful), *adj.* įstatymiškas; teisingas. || —ly, *adv.* įstatymiškai; teisiybės keliu.

**Rightly** (rait'li), *adv.* teisingai; tikrai; ištikro.

**Rigid** (ridž'id), *adj.* pastiras; styrus; stangus; nelankus; || rustus; žiaurus; skaudus. || —ly, *adv.* nepalankiai; šiurkščiai; rusčiai; žiauriai. || —ness, *s.* = RIGIDITY.

**Rigidity** (ri-džid'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; nelankumas; styrumas; || rustumas; skaudumas; žiaurumas.

**Rigmarole** (rig'mä-röl), *s.* tuščias pasakojimas; tuščia kalba. || —, *adj.* tuščias; paikas.

**Rigor** (rig'ör), *s.* pastyrimas; stangumas; tvirtumas; nelankumas; || rustumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas.

**Rigorism** (rig'ör-iz'm), *s.* rigorizmas; principų aštrumas.

**Rigorous** (rig'ör-ist), *s.* rigoristas; prisi-  
laikytojas aštrių principų.

**Rigorous** (rig'ör-ös), *adj.* rustus; žiaurus; skaudus; aštrus. || —ly, *adv.* rusčiai; aštriai; skaudžiai. || —ness, *s.* rustumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas; skaudumas.

**Rigour** (rig'ör), *s.* = RIGOR.

**Rile** (rail), *v.a.* drumsti; sudrumsti; sujudinti.

**Rill** (ril), *s.* upelis.

**Rily** (rai'li), *adj.* drumzlinas; mulvinas.

**Rim** (rim), *s.* kraštas; apkraštis; lankas; žiedas (*apie kę noru*). || —, *v.u.* apkraščius duoti; apjuosti žiedu.

**Rime** (raim), *s.* šarma; šerkšnas; || plyšys; || virbalas; pakopa (*kopėčy*); || = RHYME. || —, *v.n.* šarmoti; šerkšnyti.

**Rimose** (rai-mös'), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplaišiojęs.

**Rimple** (rim'p'l), *s.* ruskšlė. || —, *v.a.* ruskšlėti; ruskšlenti. || *v.n.* ruskšlentis.

**Rimy** (raim'i), *adj.* šarmotas; apšerkšnijs.

**Rind** (raind), *s.* žievė; oda.

**Rinderpest** (rin'dör-pěst), *s.* galvijų maras.

**Ring** (ring), *v.a.* [pret. RANG ir RUNG; pp. RUNG], skambinti (*carpus, etc.*);

|| *v.n.* skambėti. || —, *s.* skambėjimas; gaudimas (*varpy*).

**Ring** (ring), *s.* žiedas; grindė; rinkė; ratas. || —, *v.a.* apjuosti žiedu, ratu; įverti grindę (*į nosį, etc.*).

**Ringbolt** (ring'bölt), *s. mar.* ringboltas.

**Ringdove** (ring'döv), *s. orn.* laukinis balandis; keršutis.

**Ringleader** (ring'lyd-ör), *s.* ratelio vadas; šaikos vadas; pravadynius; vadovas.

**Ringlet** (ring'lét), *s.* žiedelis; ratelis; garbana (*plauky*).

**Ringworm** (ring'uörm), *s. med.* dedervinė.

**Rinse** (rins), *v.a.* skalauti; plauti.

**Rinser** (rins'ör), *s.* skalautojas; plovėjas.

**Rinsing** (rins'ing), *s.* skalavimas; plovimas.

**Riot** (rai'öt), *s.* maištas; maišatis; sumišimas; triukšmas. || —, *v.n.* maištą daryti; sumišimą, triukšmą kelti; || lėbauti.

**Rioter** (rai'öt-ör), *s.* maištadarys; maištininkas; netvarkėlis; || lėbauninkas.

**Riotous** (rai'öt-ös), *adj.* maištingas; netvarkus; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. || —ly, *adv.* maištingai; triukšmingai; netvarkiai; paleistuvingai.

**Rip** (rip), *v.a.* perardyti; perskrostiti; perplėšti; nuplėšti; nudrėksti; atverti; atidengti; || išilgai pieluoti. || —, *s.* skylė; spraga; || nelemtėlis; nevertėlis; —palaikis (*enklitiškai prie daigtovaržio*).

**Ripe** (raip), *adj.* išsirpęs; nunokęs; subrendęs; priėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* subrendusiai. || —ness, *s.* išsirpimas; subrendimas; nunokimas.

**Ripen** (raip'n), *v.n.* sirpti; nokti; bręsti. || *v.a.* sirpinti; brandinti; nokinti.

**Ripple** (rip'p'l), *v.n.* smulkiai vilniuoti; ruskšlentis (*sak. apie vandens paviršį*); čurkšlenti. || *v.a.* ruskšlenti. || —, *s.* besirukšlenimas (*vandens*); smulkios vilnelės; || čurkšlenimas; || karštuvai (*linų, etc. galvoms nukaršti*).

**Ripply** (rip'pli), *adj.* smulkiai vilniuotas; besirukšlenas; čurkšlenas.

**Riprap** (rip'rāp), *s.* grindimas iš netvarkliai priverstų akmenų (*vandenų ar šėp minkštų žemė*).

**Rise** (raiz), *v.n.* [pret. RISE; pp. RISEN], keltis; kilti; pakilti; sukilti; atsikelti; pasikelti; prisikelti; tokėti (*apie saulę*). || —, *s.* kilimas; pakilimas; pasikėlimas; || užtekėjimas (*saulės*); || paėjimas; kilmė; pradžia; šaltinis.

**Risen** (riz'n), *pp.* nuo RISE.

**Riser** (raiz'or), *s.* tas, kurs keliasi; || pakopa; laiptas.

**Risibility** (riz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiaga ar palinkimas juoktis; juoksmingumas.

**Risible** (riz'i-b'l), *adj.* galys juoktis; linkęs ant juokimosi; juoksmingas; juokingas; gimdęs juoką. || —ness, *s.* = RISIBILITY.

**Rising** (raiz'ing), *adj.* kilęs; augęs; priaugęs; tekęs; *fig.* kilęs augstyn, garbėje; — *generation*, priaugančioji gentkartė. || —, *s.* kilimas; atsikėlimas; prisikėlimas; pasikėlimas; sukilimas; tekėjimas (*saulės*).

**Risk** (risk), *s.* rizika; pavojus. *To run a —*, rizikuoti. || —, *v.a.* pavojuje statyti; rizikuoti; atsidrąsinti; bandyti.

**Risky** (risk'i), *adj.* pavojingas.

**Rite** (rait), *s.* dievmaldystė; pamalda; apeiga.

**Ritual** (rit'ju-el), *adj.* apeiginis; rituališkas. || —, *s.* ritualas; bažnytinių apeigų knyga.

**Ritualism** (rit'ju-el-iz'm), *s.* aštrus prisilaikymas bažnytinių apeigų; ritualizmas.

**Ritualist** (rit'ju-el-ist), *s.* ritualistas.

**Rival** (rai'vel), *s.* bendrapriešis; sanlenktyninkas; konkurentas. || —, *adj.* bendrapriešiškas; sanlenktyniuojas. || —, *v.a.* bendrapriešiauti; sanlenktyniuoti; konkuruoti.

**Rivalry** (rai'vel-ri), *s.* bendrapriešystė; sanlenktyniavimas; konkurencija.

**Rive** (raiv), *v.a.* skaldyti; plėšyti. || *v.n.* skaldytis; skilti; plyšti.

**River** (riv'or), *s.* upė.

**Rivet** (riv'et), *s.* nitas. || —, *v.a.* nituoti; sunituoti; *fig.* sudurtinti.

**Rivulet** (riv'ju-lēt), *s.* upelis.

**Roach** (rōč), *s.* išt. mekšra.

**Road** (rōd), *s.* kelias; vieškelis.

**Roadbed** (rōd'bēd), *s.* golžkelio lova.

**Roadstead** (rōd'stēd), *s. mar.* reida.

**Roadster** (rōd'stōr), *s.* važinėjamas ar klys.

**Roam** (rōm), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; vaikščioti; vaikiotis; bastytis. || —, *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

**Roamer** (rōm'or), *s.* vaikštinėtojas; pabasta; valkata.

**Roan** (rōn), *adj.* šerkšnas (*arklys*). || —, *s.* šerkšnas arklys; šerkšnokas; derėšius; || šerkšna spalva; || jierka (*knygų apdaramas*).

**Roar** (rōr), *v.n.* rėkti; staugauti; staugti; kriokti; užti; dundėti; griausti. || —, *s.* riksmas; staugimas; kriokimas; dundėjimas; griovimas.

**Roast** (rōst), *v.a.* kepti; kepti. || —, *adj.* keptas. || —, *s.* kopsnys.

**Rob** (rōb), *v.a.n.* vogti; pavogti; apvogti; apiplėšti; atimti.

**Robber** (rōb'bōr), *s.* vagis; plėšikas.

**Robbery** (rōb'bōr-i), *s.* vagystė; plėšimas.

**Robe** (rōb), *s.* ruba; || kailis. || —, *v.a.* apvilkti (*rubais*); aprūdyti.

**Robin** (rōb'in), *s.* — *redbreast*, *orn.* rudgurklis; dagilis.

**Robust** (ro-bōst'), *adj.* resnas; tvirtas; drutas; stiprus. || —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; stipriai. || —ness, *s.* resnumas; tvirtumas; drutumas.

**Rochet** (rōč'ēt), *s.* kamža.

**Rock** (rōk), *s.* uola; || vindelis; varpstas. || —, *v.a.* supčioti; supti; linguoti. || *v.n.* supčias.

**Rockaway** (rōk'ū-uē), *s.* dengtas vežimas; karieta.

**Rocker** (rōk'or), *s.* supėjas, f.-ja; || lingė; || supamasis krėslas.

**Rocket** (rōk'ēt), *s.* rakieta; || bot. laukinis garstyčia.

**Rockiness** (rōk'i-nēs), *s.* uoliotumas; uolingumas.

**Rocking** (rōk'ing), *s.* supimas; bosisupimas. || *Rocking-chair*, *s.* supamasis krėslas.

**Rocky** (rōk'i), *adj.* uolingas; uoliotas; *fig.* kietas kaip uola.

**Rod** (rōd), *s.* ryklis; žalgis; lazda; || ryklis (*ūgumo masas, 164 pėdų*).

**Rode** (rōd), *pret.* nuo RIDE.

**Rodent** (rō'dent), *adj.* griaužias. || —, *s.* (zool.) graužys.

**Rodomont** (rōd'o-mōnt), *s.* pėgyrunas.

**Rodomontade** (rōd-o-mōn-tēd'), *s.* pagyrūnystė. || —, *v.n.* girtis.

**Roe** (rō), *s.* zool. stirna; || *ikrai* (žuvies).

**Roebuck** (rō'būk), *s.* zool. stirna (*patinai*).

**Roeder** (rō'dyr), *s.* zool. stirna.

**Rogation** (ro-gē'siōn), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas.

**Rogue** (rōg), *s.* sukčius; apgavikas; ne-naudelis; pašlemėkas; valkata; išdykėlis.

**Roguery** (rōg'ūr-i), *s.* šelmystė; apgavy-stė; sukybė; || išdykavimas.

**Roguish** (rōg'is), *adj.* apgavikiškas; šelmiškas; palaiduniškas; išdykęs. || —ly, *adv.* šelmiškai. || —ness, *s.* šelmiškumas; išdykumas.

**Roll** (roll), *v.a.* drumsti; *fig.* erzinti; pykinti.

**Roister** (roist'ūr), *v.n.* girtis; pustis; džiūotis. || —, *s.* = ROISTERER.

**Roisterer** (roist'ūr-ūr), *s.* pagyrūnas.

**Role** (rōl), *s.* rolė (*veikėjo*).

**Roll** (rōl), *v.a.* risti; ridenti; voliūti; verstis; sukėti; susukti; suvynioti; kočioti; ruliūti. *To — one's eyes*, akis vartyti. || *v.n.* riedėti; risti; verstis; suktis; vyniotis; voliūti; kočiotis; || suknūpti; parpūlti; || supstis (*sak. apie laivą*); || barškėti; barbėti (*sak. apie bugną*).

**Roll** (rōl), *s.* riedėjimas; besiritimas; || ritinys; rulis; velanas; volas; || su-rašas; registras; dokumentas; || py-ragėlis; bulka; || besivartymas (*lai-vo*); || dundėjimas; bugno mušimas.

**Roller** (rōl'ūr), *s.* rulis; velanas; volas; kočiolas; || raištis; bandažas; || dide-lė vilnis; banga; || *orn.* šilvarnis.

**Rollie** (rōl'lik), *v.n.* siausti; žaisti.

**Rolling** (rōl'ing), *adj.* besiverčias; besi-vartas; besiritas; riedęs. || —mill, *s.* kočiotuvė metalų. —plant; —stock, *s.* lokomotyvos, vagonai, etc. ant geležinkelio. *Rolling-pin*, *s.* kočio-las (*tešlai kočioti*).

**Romalc** (ro-mē'ik), *adj.* naujagraikiškas. || —, *s.* naujagraikiška kalba.

**Roman** (rō'men), *adj.* romiškas; rymiškas. || —, *s.* romietis; rymietis.

**Romance** (ro-māns'), *s.* romanas; apy-saka; || romaniška kalba. || —, *adj.* romaniškas. || —, *v.a.* sekti pasakas; pasakoti nebutus daigtus.

**Romancer** (ro-mān'sör), *s.* rašytojas ro-manų; pasakų pasakotojas; mela-gis.

**Romanesque** (rō-men-ēsk'), *adj.* romė-niškas.

**Romantic** (ro-mān'ik), *adj.* romaniškas.

**Romanism** (rō'men-iz'm), *s.* Romos-ka-talikų bažnyčios dogmatai; Romos-katalikų tikyba.

**Romanist** (rō'men-ist), *s.* Romos-kata-likas.

**Romanize** (rō'men-aiz), *v.a.* versti į ka-talikystę.

**Romantic** (rō-mān'tik), *adj.* romantiškas. || —ally, *adv.* romantiškai.

**Romanticism** (ro-mān'ti-siz'm), *s.* ro-mantizmas.

**Romany** (rōm'ū-ni), *s.* čigonas, *f.* —nė; || čigonų kalba.

**Romish** (rōm'iš), *adj.* romiškas; Ro-mos —.

**Romp** (rōmp), *v.n.* garsiai siausti; ba-ladotis; šokinėti; trempiti; trypti. || —, *s.* trempimas; baladonė; || mer-gaitėsiaučiantilgygiai kaip vaiknai; vėjavaikė.

**Rompish** (rōmp'iš), *adj.* išdykęs; sau-valingas. || —ly, *adv.* su išdykimu. || —ness, *s.* išdykumas.

**Rood** (rōd), *s.* nukryžiuotas; kryžius; muka; || šešiolika ir pusė pėdų (*ma-stas*); viena ketvirtė akro.

**Roof** (rūf), *s.* stogas; skliautas. || —, *v.* a. uždengti stogą; *fig.* duoti prie-glaudą.

**Roofing** (rūf'ing), *s.* stogo dengimas; medėga stogui; stogas; pastogė; prieglauda.

**Roofless** (rūf'lēs), *adj.* be stogo; || pa-stogės neturįs; be prieglaudos.

**Roofree** (rūf'try), *s.* stogbalkis; *fig.* stogas; pastogė; prieglauda.

**Rook** (rūk), *s.* *orn.* kranklys; || klasto-rius; vylugis; sukčius; || bokštas (*šachmatuose*). || —, *v.a.* apgaudinėti; suksti.

**Rookery** (rūk'ūr-i), *s.* vieta, kur kran-kliai periasi; vieta, kur suskrenda jurių paukščiai perėtis; vieta, kur

roniai vaikus veda; || pusiau sugriuvę namai, tarnaujanti prieglauda visokiems valkatoms ir vagiams; || kekšnami.

**Room** (rūm), *s.* vieta; ruimas; || kambarys. || —, *v.n.* užimti ruimę, kambarį; gyventi kambarį.

**Roomful** (rūm'ful), *s.* kiek gali kambarį tilpti; pilnas kambarys.

**Roomily** (rūm'i-li), *adv.* erdviai.

**Roominess** (rūn'i-nės), *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas.

**Roommate** (rūm'mēt), *s.* bendrakambarietis; gyvenantis viename kambaryje su kitu.

**Roomy** (rūm'i), *adj.* erdvas; ruimingas.

**Roost** (rūst), *s.* laktas. || —, *v.n.* tupėti ant laktos; *fig.* turėti prieglaudą; silsėtis.

**Rooster** (rūst'ōr), *s.* gaidys.

**Root** (rū), *s.* šaknis. || —, *v.n.* šaknis įleisti; įsišaknyti; || knaisioti; knisti; knistis; raustis. || *v.a.* gillai įsodinti, įskverbti. *To — up, (out, away),* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.

**Rootlet** (rūt'lēt), *s.* šaknelė.

**Rootstock** (rūt'stōk), *s.* diegus leidžiantis šaknis.

**Rooty** (rūt'i), *adj.* šakningas.

**Rope** (rōp), *s.* virvė; lynas; || virtynė. || *Ropes, pl.* viduriai; žarnos (*paukščų*). || —, *v.n.* tįsti; driektis. || *v.a.* (su) virve surišti; rīsti; jungti; (su) virve atidalinti.

**Ropeband** (rōp'bānd), *s.* mar. rabantas.

**Ropedancer** (rōp'dān-sūr), *s.* vaikščiojantis virve; šokikas ant virvės.

**Roper** (rōp'ūr), *s.* virvininkas.

**Ropery** (rōp'ūr-i), *s.* virvių dirbtuvė; virvinyčia.

**Ropewalk** (rōp'uōk), *s.* virvinyčia.

**Ropewalker** (rōp'uōk-ūr), *s.* = **ROPE-DANCER**.

**Ropiness** (rōp'i-nės), *s.* tįsumas.

**Ropy** (rōp'i), *adj.* tįsus (*sak. apie lipnų medėgą*).

**Rorqual** (rōr'kuēl), *s.* didžuvė *Balaenoptera physalus*.

**Rosaceous** (rō-zē'sōs), *adj.* rožinis; prigulys prie rožių šeimynos.

**Rosary** (rō-zā-ri), *s.* rožynas; rožių lėvė; || rožančius.

**Rose** (rōz), *pret.* nuo **RISE**.

**Rose** (rōz), *s.* rožė; erškėtrožė; erškėtis; || *med.* rožė; || rožinis dažas. || — *window, arch.* rožlangis; ratlangis.

**Roseate** (rō'zi-ēt), *adj.* rožinis; kvepiąs (*ar žydįs*) kaip rožė.

**Rosebud** (rōz'bōd), *s.* rožės bumburas; neišsiskleidęs rožės žiedas.

**Rosebush** (rōz'buš), *s.* rožių krūmas.

**Rosedrop** (rōz'drōp), *s. med.* karpas ant nosies (*pus girtuoklius*).

**Rosehead** (rōz'hēd), *s.* piramidališka vinies galva; vinis su piramidališka galva.

**Rosemary** (rōz'mē-ri), *s. bot.* razmarinas.

**Rosery** (rōz'ūr-i), *s.* rožynas.

**Rosette** (rō-zēt'), *s.* priemoniška rožė; papuošimas rožės pavidalo.

**Rosewood** (rōz'uūd), *s.* rožmedis.

**Rosied** (rōz'id), *adj.* rožėmis papuoštas; rožių spalva dažytas.

**Rosin** (rōz'in), *s.* smala; koliofonija. || —, *v.a.* smaluoti; pasmaluoti.

**Rosiny** (rōz'in-i), *adj.* sakingas; smalingas.

**Rosland** (rōs'lēnd), *s.* šilas.

**Rosmarine** (rōz'mā-rin), *s.* jurių buisinas.

**Ross** (rōs), *s.* šiurkštus, suplainiojęs medžių luobas.

**Roster** (rōs'tūr), *s.* surašas; surašas, parodąs kokioj eilėj šaukiami kareiviai tarnyston.

**Rostral** (rōs'trel), *adj.* snapinis; nosinis; snapo pavidalo.

**Rostrate, Rostrated** (rōs'trēt, -trē-tēd), *adj.* snapo pavidalo; snapuotas.

**Rostrum** (rōs'trōm), *s.* snapas; nosis (*liūvo*); || katedra; suklykla.

**Rosy** (rōz'i), *adj.* rožinis; ruudonas.

**Rot** (rōt), *v.n.* kirmyti; puti. || *v.a.* pudyti. || —, *s.* puvimas; supuvimas; puvėsiai; || susra (*pus aris*).

**Rotary** (rō'tā-ri), *adj.* ratu sukąsis; ratelinis.

**Rotate** (rō'tēt), *v.n.* suktis; ratu suktis, || *v.a.* sukti. || —, *adj.* rato pavidalo.

**Rotation** (rō-tē'kiōn), *s.* sukimas; besisukimas; aplinkbėgis; || atmaina; permaina. *By —*, ant atmainos; pakarčiui.

**Rotative, Rotatory** (rō'tā-tiv, -tō-ri), *adj.* besisukąs; ratu sukąsis.

**Rotche** (rōč), *s.* jurių balandis.

**Rote** (rōt), *s.* atkartojimas žodžių be atkreipimo atidos ant jų prasmės; mokinimasi iš galvos; || ypatinga gitara; || užimas plakančių į krantą vilnių.

**Rotgut** (rōt'gōt), *s.* prastas alus; gira.

**Rother** (rōd'h'ōr), *s.* = RUDDER.

**Rotifer** (rō'ti-fōr), *s.* mikroskopiškas prėskų vandenų kirminėlis.

**Rotten** (rōt't'n), *adj.* supuvęs; sugedęs. || —ness, *s.* supuvimas; puvėsiai.

**Rotund** (ro-tōnd'), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas. || —ness, *s.* = ROTUNDITY.

**Rotunda** (ro-tōn'dū), *s.* arch. apvali trioba.

**Rotundity** (ro-tōnd'i-ti), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas.

**Rouble** (rū'b'l), *s.* = RUBLE.

**Rouche** (rūš), *s.* = RUCHE.

**Rouge** (rūž), *s.* raudai; tepylai (*veidui*). || —, *adj.* raudonas. || —, *r.a.* raudais tepti. || *v.n.* raudais teptis, parvuo-tis.

**Rough** (rōf), *adj.* šiurkštus; nelygus; grubus; rupus; storas; gaurubtas; neapdirbtas; neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; nemandagus; šiurkštus; rustus; žiaurus; skaudus; aštrus; šažus; — sea, sujudusios, besiblaškančios ju-res; — weather, žiauri pagada; — wine, aitrus vynas; — sound, aštrus balsas; — diamond, neapdirbtas, ne-tašytas diemantas. || —, *s.* neapsi-tašėlis; nešvankėlis. *In the* —, ne-apdirbtam stovyje; neapdirbtas; ne-aptašytas. || —, *adv.* = ROUGHLY. || —, *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu; || išmokinti, išlavinti (*arklę jojimui, etc.*). *To* — *it*, priprasti prie sun-kaus gyvenimo. *To* — *out*, ant grei-to, bet-kaip nutašyti, padaryti.

**Roughcast** (rōf'kūst), *v.a.* paviršutiniš-kai nubraižioti, nupaišyti, aptašyti; || nukrėsti tinku iš kalkių ir akmo-nėlių. || —, *s.* paviršutiniškas paiš-nys; šiurkščiai aptašytas ar nudrėb-tas modelis; || tinkas iš kalkių ir akmenėlių.

**Roughdraw** (rōf'drōw), *v.a.* paviršutiniš-kai nubraižioti, nupaišyti.

**Roughen** (rōf'n), *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu; atšerpetuoti; atbrizginti. ||

*v.n.* darytis šiurkščiu, nelygiu; at-sišerpetuoti; atspurti; || vilnis mėty-ti; siubuoti (*sak. apie vandenį*).

**Roughhew** (rōf'hjū), *v.a.* paviršutiniš-kai aptašyti.

**Roughhewn** (rōf'hjūn), *adj.* paviršuti-niškai aptašytas; *fig.* šiurkštus; ne-apsitašęs; nepažįstas mandagumo.

**Roughleg** (rōf'lēg), *s.* tubotasis vana-gas.

**Roughly** (rōf'li), *adv.* šiurkščiai.

**Roughness** (rōf'nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas; ne-lygumas; grubumas; šažumas; aš-trumas (*garso*); žiaurumas; rustu-mas; nešvankumas; || sujudimas; neramumas (*jurių*); || neapdirbtas stovis.

**Roughrider** (rōf'raid-ōr), *s.* lavintojas arklių (*jojimui, vaziavimui*); prajo-dinėtojas; *mū.* raitelis liuosnorių kavalerijos (*Suv. Valst.*).

**Roughscuff** (rōf'skōf), *s.* draugijos są-šlavos.

**Roughshod** (rōf'sōd), *adj.* kaustytas su aštriomis pasagomis. *To ride* —, stengtis ką įyti, pasiekti, nors su skriauda kitų; kitų galvomis jodi-nėti.

**Roughwrought** (rōf'rōt), *adj.* šiurkščiai padarytas; lig kirvių aptašytas.

**Roulade** (rū-lēd'), *s. mus.* ruliada.

**Roulette** (rū-lēt'), *s.* ruleta (*loša*).

**Rounce** (rauns), *s.* rankena (*spaudina-mas rankinėse mašinos*).

**Round** (raund), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; || atviras; status; tyras; tikras; — number, apskritas skaičius; — an-swer, status (ar grieštas) atsakymas; — robin, koks nors prašymas (*ar protestas*) ant kurio ypotos pasirašo ne apačioj, bet aplinkui, idant to-kiu būdu neparodyti kas pirmutinis pasirašė. *To go at a* — *rate*, spar-čiai eiti. || —, *adv.* aplink; aplinkui; ratu. *To bring one* —, peršnekti, perkalbėti ką. *All* —, visur aplin-kui. || —, *prep.* aplink; apie; po. — about, aplink; aplinkui.

**Round** (raund), *s.* apskritys; ratas; run-das; žygis; ėjimas ratu, aplinkui; aplinkbėgis; apsisukimas; || šokis ratu; giedojimas ar dainavimas ra-tu; || pakopa, laiptas (*kopėčių*); sker-

sinis (*jungias kedės kijas*); || *mil.* šuvis; šuvinys; || sarga; || kulšis, šlaunis (*juvtenos*). || — *of applause*, smarkus rankų plojimas.

**Round** (raund), *v.a.* daryti apvaliu, apskritu; || apjuosti; apsiausti iš visų pusių; apskrieti; apeiti, apsukti aplink; užėti už; || užbaigti. || *v.n.* apskritu darytis; *fig.* tobulintis; || suktis; suktis aplink.

**Roundabout** (raund'ū-baut), *adj.* aplinkinis; — *way*, aplinkkelis; || apjuosiantis; apsiaučiantis; || platus; plačiai apimas; *in a — sense*, plačioje prasmėje. || —, *s.* ratas; karusėliai; || trumpšermėgė; kuzas; || šokis ratu; suktinis (*šokis*).

**Roundel, Roundelay** (raun'dəl, raund'i-lē), *s.* daina, dainuojama ratu šokant; šokis ratu; ratas.

**Roundhead** (raund'hēd), *s.* apskritgalvis (*pravardžiavimas puritony*).

**Roundhouse** (raund'haus), *s. mar.* užpakalinė kajuta; || lokomotyvų trioba.

**Rounding** (raund'ing), *adj.* apvalainas; apvaliu besidaras. || —, *s.* virvutė, raištelis (*virvių gulams uprišti kad nespurty*).

**Roundish** (raund'iš), *adj.* truputį apskritas; apvalainas.

**Roundlet** (raund'lēt), *s.* ratelis.

**Roundly** (raund'li), *adv.* apskritai; || stačiai; tiesiog; atvirai; || aparchiai.

**Roundness** (raund'nēs), *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; || pilnumas (*garso*); lygumas; švelnumas (*kalbos, sakymo*); || statumas; tiesmokumas; atvirumas.

**Roundsman** (raundz'mān), *s.* policijos sargas; policistas.

**Rouse** (rauz), *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti; sujudinti. || *v.n.* pabusti; atsikelti; pakilti; || *mar.* visi sykiu traukti (*virvę*). || —, *s.* puota; lėbavimas.

**Rousing** (rauz'ing), *adj.* pakiliąs; sukelias; sujudinąs; || didelis; smarkus.

**Roustabout** (raust'ū-baut), *s.* darbininkas ant upinio garlaivio; || pabasta.

**Rout** (raut), *s.* netvarki, maištinga minia; gėvėda; gauja; || iširimas; bėgšta (*kariaunos*); sumušimas; išblaš-

kymas (*priešų*); || triukšmas; rikšmas; sumišimas; netvarka; || didelė draugystė; pokilis; vakaras. *To put to —*, priversti bėgti (*priešius*). || —, *v.a.* išardyti; išblaškyti; sumušti; priversti bėgti; || išgremžti; išskaptuoti; išrėžyti. || *v.n.* kuistis; knaisioti; raustis.

**Route** (rūt ēr raut), *s.* kelias; kolionė.

**Routine** (rū-ty'n'), *s.* rutina; pripratimas.

**Rove** (rōv), *v.n.* vaikščioti; bastytis; valkiotis; klaidžioti; klajoti. || *v.a.* įverti; || pošioti, loisti (*siulų verpiant*). || —, *s.* besibastymas; klaidžiojimas.

**Rover** (rōv'ōr), *s.* klaidžiotojas; pabasta; valkata; vėja-vaikis. *At —s*, akyplois; ant abė'ė; kaip pakliuk.

**Row** (rōu), *s.* eilė; || irklavimas; pasivažinėjimas luotu. || —, *v.a.n.* irkluoti; irti; irtis.

**Row** (rau), *s.* triukšmas; sumišimas; vaidai; peštynės; muštynės. *To kick up a —*, triukšmą sukelti; vaidus pradėti.

**Rowboat** (rōu'boi), *s.* iriama valtis.

**Rowdy** (rau'di), *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas; triukšmadaris.

**Rowdydow** (rau'di-dau), *s.* triukšmas; sumišimas.

**Rowdyish** (rau'di-iš), *adj.* triukšmingas; vaidingas.

**Rowel** (rau'ēl), *s.* akstinuotas ratelis (*pentino*); || *veter.* įvara. || —, *v.a.* įverti įvarą (*arkliui*).

**Rowen** (rau'ēn), *s.* atolas; || rugienos.

**Rower** (rōu'ōr), *s.* irklautojas; irėjas.

**Rowlock** (rōu'lōk), *s.* irklakabė.

**Royal** (roi'el), *adj.* karališkas; || prakilnus; puikus; šaunus; garbingas. || —, *s.* ypatingo didumo popiera; || *mar.* viena iš mažesniųjų buorių; || nedidelė kanuolė. || —ly, *adv.* karališkai; || šauniai; puikiai.

**Royalism** (roi'el-iz'm), *s.* prisirišimas prie karaliaus; rojalizmas.

**Royalist** (roi'el-ist), *s.* karaliaus šalininkas; rojalistas.

**Royalty** (roi'el-ti), *s.* karališkumas; karališka garbė; karališka didybė; karališkos tiesos ir priviolės; *fig.* viešpatystė; skraitas.

**Rub** (röb), *v.a.* trinti. *To — down*, nu-trinti; nuvalyti; nugludinti. *To — off*, nutrinti. *To — out*, ištrinti. *To — up*, nušveisti; nuvalyti; nugludinti; sukelti; sujudinti; pažadinti; atgaivinti (*atmintį, etc.*). || *r.n.* trintis. *To — along, — on*, sau kelią darytis; stumtis pirmyn. || —, *s.* trynimas; besitrynimas; || koblumas; kliutis; || nolygumas (*paviršio*); || skaudus apjuokas.

**Rubadub** (röb'ä-döb), *s.* bugno trenkimas; *fig.* riksmas; baladonė.

**Rubber** (röb'bör), *s.* trynėjas; trintuvas; triniklis; || galastuvas; || pielyčia; || gumas; gumelastikas; || guminis kaliošas. *India* —, kaučukas; gumas.

**Rubbing** (röb'bing), *s.* trynimas.

**Rubbish** (röb'biš), *s.* atmatos; šiukšlės; skudurai; šlamštas; griuvėsiai; įros.

**Rubble** (röb'b'l), *s.* skelielda; skaldyti akmenis; žvirgždas.

**Rubescence** (ru-bės'sens), *s.* raudonavimas; raudonumas.

**Rubescient** (ru-bės'sent), *adj.* raudonuoja; raustas; paraudęs.

**Rubican** (rū'bi-ken), *adj.*, — *horse*, de-rešius.

**Rubicund** (rū'bi-könd), *adj.* rausvas; apiraudonis.

**Rubicundity** (rū-bi-könd'i-ti), *s.* rausvumas.

**Rubific** (rū-bif'ik), *adj.* daras raudonu.

**Ruble** (rū'b'l), *s.* rublis.

**Rubric** (rū'brik), *s.* rubrika; antgalvis.

**Rubric, Rubrical** (rū'brik, —el), *adj.* raudonas; || rubrikuotas.

**Rubricate** (rū'bri-kēt), *adj.* raudonai dažytas; paženklintas raudonu dažu. || —, *v.a.* raudonu dažu paženklinti; rubrikuoti.

**Ruby** (rū'bi), *s.* rubinas (*brangakmenis*); raudonis; || *typ.* ryšis smulkiųjų statomų raidžių. || —, *adj.* raudonas.

**Huche** (rūš), *s.* apkarbatkavimas; karbatkai.

**Ruck** (röck), *v.a.* rukšlėti; surukšlėti; suglamžyti. || —, *s.* rukšlė; || paprastoji ryšis.

**Ructation** (rök-tė'siön), *s.* raugėjimas; atsiraugėjimas; atsirugimas.

**Rudd** (röd), *s. išt.* kuoja.

**Rudder** (röd'dör), *s.* styras; vairas.

**Ruddiness** (röd'di-nės), *s.* raudonumas

**Ruddle** (röd'd'l), *s. min.* raudonžemė; raudonoji kreida. || —, *v.a.* raudonai nukreiduoti.

**Ruddy** (röd'di), *adj.* paraudonavęs; raudonas.

**Rude** (rüd), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepatologus; neviešlus; nešvančūs; žiaurus; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; nešvančiai; žiauriai. || —ness, *s.* šiurkštumas; nepatogumas; neviešlumas; žiaurumas; tamsumas; nuožmumas.

**Rudiment** (rū'di-ment), *s.* pradmuo; pradmena; pradžia; pamatas.

**Rudimental, Rudimentary** (ru-di-mėn'tel, —tė-ri), *adj.* pradinis; pamatinis; elementariškas.

**Rue** (rū), *s. bot.* ruta; || kartumas; gaillestis; susikrimitimas. || —, *v.a.n.* apgailauti; gailėtis; krimstis.

**Rueful** (rū'ful), *adj.* gailingas; gailėstingas. || —ly, *adv.* gailingai. || —ness, *s.* gailingumas; gailėstingumas.

**Ruff** (röf), *s.* kruzai; karbatkai; karbatkinis kalnierių; || didybė; || bugno dundėjimas; || paukštis *Pavoncella pugnax*; || *išt.* = RUFFE; || kozyravimas; mušimas kozyra. || —, *v.a.* raukšlėti; || daryti neramiu; || bugnyti; || kozyruoti; mušti kozyra.

**Ruffe** (röf), *s. išt.* pukys; jegžyls.

**Ruffian** (röf'jen —fi-en), *s.* latras; galvažudys. || —, *adj.* žiaurus; žvėriškas; galvažudiškas. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; žvėriškai.

**Ruffianism** (röf'jen-iz'm), *s.* latrystė; galvažudystė.

**Ruffle** (röf'f'l), *v.a.* kruzuoti; kvolduoti; raukšlėti; lamdyti; glamžyti; rukšlenti; sujudinti; sukelti (*vandenis*); pašiaušti (*plunksnas*); daryti neramiu; išvesti iš tvarkos; sujaukti; || *mž.* mušti bugną. || *v.n.* plasnoti; plazdenti; || kiviroytis; vaidytis; || prikausti. || —, *s.* kruzai; kvoldeliai; || neramumas; netvarka; sujaukimas; || *mž.* bugno barškėjimas.

**Ruffler** (röf'flör), *s.* netvarkėlis; ištvirkėlis; latras.

**Rufous** (rū'fös), *adj.* rausvas; rusvas.

**Rug** (rög), *s.* gunė; kauras; uždanga.

**Rugate** (rū'gēt), *adj.* ruplėtas; rukšlėtas

**Rugged** (rŏg'gĕd), *adj.* grubluotas; grubus; nelygus; šiurkštus; || gauruotas; kudlotas; || žiaurus; aštrus; rustus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; nelygiai; žiauriai; aštriai; šaižiai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* grubluotumas; grubumas; šiurkštumas; gauruotumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Rugose** (ru-gŏs'), *adj.* rukšlėtas; raukšlėtas.

**Rugosity** (ru-gŏs'i-ti), *s.* rukšlėtumas.

**Ruin** (rū'in), *s.* puolimas; suardymas; išdraskymas; išnaikinimas; iširimasis; prapultis. *Ruins*, *pl.* griuvėsiai; įros; liekanos (*ko nors išdraskyto, išnykusio*). || —, *v.a.* suardyti; išdraskyti; sunaikinti; nubankrutyti.

**Ruinous** (rū'in-ŏs), *adj.* pragaištingas; suiręs; sugriuvęs. || —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai. || —ness, *s.* pragaištingumas.

**Rule** (rūl), *s.* taisykla; įstatymas; tiosos; || valdžia; || tiesykla; linija. *As a* —, paprastai. || —, *v.a.n.* valdyti; viešpatauti; vesti; davadyti; || liniuoti; || rasti; buti. *Prices* — lower, prekės truputį nupuolė.

**Ruler** (rūl'ŏr), *s.* valdytojas; valdonas; || tiesykla; linija.

**Rum** (rŏm), *s.* rumas (*gėrymas*). || —, *adj.* senoviškas; keistas; navatnas.

**Rumble** (rŏm'b'l), *v.n.* grumentis; dundėti; murmėti; murmlenti. || —, *s.* grumenimas; dundėjimas; murmlenimas; || tarnams sėdynė vežimo užpakalyje.

**Ruminant** (rū'mi-nent), *adj.* atrajojās. || —, *s.* atrajojojas (*gyvulys*).

**Ruminate** (rū'mi-nĕt), *v.a.n.* atrajoti; kramtyti; *fig.* apmąstinėti.

**Rumination** (rū'mi-nĕ-šion), *s.* atrajojimas; *fig.* apmąstinėjimas.

**Ruminator** (rū'mi-nĕ-tŏr), *s.* apmąstintojas.

**Rummage** (rŏm'mĕdž), *v.a.n.* jieškoti; vartyti; verst; jaukti; rausti; knistis; knistis. || —, *s.* jieškojimas; vartymas; vertimas; jaukimas.

**Rummager** (rŏm'mĕdž-ŏr), *s.* jieškotojas; besirausėjas; knisius.

**Rumor** (rū'mŏr), *s.* gandas; paskala; garsas. || —, *v.a.* leisti gandą; garsinti; skelbti.

**Rump** (rŏmp), *s.* strėnos (*gyvulio*); pastrugalis.

**Rumple** (rŏm'p'l), *v.a.* raukšlėti; surukšlėti; suglamžyti. || —, *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė.

**Rumpus** (rŏm'pŏs), *s.* netvarka; sumišimas; triukšmas.

**Run** (rŏn), *v.n.* [*pret.* RAN ir RUN; *pp.* RUN], bėgioti; bėgti; lėkti; || plaukti; tekėti; varvėti; || eiti; krutejimo buti; dirbti; *the factory — a day and night*, fabrikas dirba dieną ir naktį; || leisti; tirpti; || garsėti; skambėti; *the letter runs thus*, laiškas taip skamba [= taip parašytas]; || par-eiti; tapti; virsti; pasidaryti; *to — mad*, (iš)eiti iš proto: (pa)siusti; (su)pykti; įširsi; *to — short*, pristigti; nesutekti; || testis; turėti vertą laikę; *this note ran 30 days*, ši kvita buvo išduota ant 30 dienų. || *To — against*, užbėgti, užšokti ant ko; susidaužti. *To — down*, žemyn bėgti, tekėti; sustoti (*sak. apie laikrodį*); susilpnėti (*apėtos, sveikatos*). *To — for* (*an office*), varytis (*ant urėdo*); kandiduoti. *To — in*, (*into*), įbėgti; įeiti; įlįsti; įsmigti; įpulti; patekti; *to — into debt*, įpulti į skolas; įsiskolinti; *to — into bad habits*, persiminti blogu papratimu; įvyti blogą papratimą. *To — on*, testis. *To — out*, baigtis; pasibaigti; išsiseimti; išsiplėtoti; išsišakoti. *To — over*, per kraštus lieti, bėgti; išsilieti (*sak. apie upę*); perbėgti; porvažiuoti. *To — through*, perbėgti. *To — up*, augti; kilti; didintis.

**Run** (rŏn), *v.a.* varyti; || lieti (*kulkas, etc.*); pravesi; paženklini (*liniją, etc.*); || slapta gabenti (*kontrabandą*); || statyti kandidatą; || iš savęs (iš)leisti, mesti, šmirkšti; || vesti; valdyti (*įsteigę*). || *To — the risk*, rizikuoti. *To — one hard*, privaryti prie pastaros, prie striukės. || *To — aground*, užvaryti, išmesti ant sekumos (*laivą*). *To — down*, bevaikant paalsinti; užvalkyti; paskan-dinti (*laivą*); pažeminti; paniekinti; patrempti. *To — into*, įvaryti; įkišti; įsmėigti; įverti. *To — out*, išstumti; išleikvoti. *To — over*, per-



bėgti, porvažiuoti per *ką*; *fig.* akimis porbėgti; peržvilgti. *To — through*, porverti; perdurti. *To — up*, įsmeigti; padidinti; išaugštinti; ant greito pastatyti (*tribūną*).

**Run** (rŏn), *s.* bėgimas; bėgsena; bėgis; tekėjimas; || eigis; apyvarta; || pasėkmė; || keliavimas; kelionė; || upelis; || prisimygęs reikalavimas; apspitimas bankos su reikalavimais išmokėjimo depozitų; || *mus.* ruliada; || pora girnų. || *In the long —*, bėgyje ilgo laiko; per ilgą laiką; ant galų galo. *The common —*, paprastieji žmonės; paprastai dalykai.

**Runaway** (rŏn'ū-uēl), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis; || pabėgimas. || —, *adj.* pabėgęs; atliktas po pabėgimo; — *marriage*, vestuvės pabėgusių iš tėvų namų jaunųjų.

**Rundle** (rŏn'd'l), *s.* pakopa; laiptas; || tekiny.

**Rune** (rūn), *s.* runa (*runiškąji litera*). *Runes*, *pl.* runos.

**Rung** (rŏng), *pret. & pp.* nuo *Ring*.

**Rung** (rŏng), *s. mar.* grindinis balkis (*laivų*); || laiptas; pakopa (*kopėčėlė*); || kuolas.

**Runic** (rū'nik), *adj.* runiškas.

**Runlet, Runnel** (rŏn'lēt, -nēl), *s.* upelis.

**Runner** (rŏn'nŏr), *s.* bėgūnas; takūnas; žygunas; || atžala; uglis; || bėgūnas (*girnų*); || pavaža (*foginė*).

**Runnet** (rŏn'nēt), *s.* = *RENNET*.

**Running** (rŏn'ning), *adj.* bėgas; tekas; vargas; bėgamas; bėglus. || —, *s.* bėgiojimas; bėgimas; tekėjimas; varėjimas. || —ly, *adv.* bėgant; bėgdamas.

**Runround** (rŏn'raund), *s. med.* landonis.

**Runt** (rŏnt), *s.* neužauga; keperza; ne-naudėlis.

**Rupée** (ru-py'), *s.* rupija (*Ryt. Indijos pinigai*).

**Rupicola** (ru-pik'o-lā), *s. orn.* kalnų gaidys; rupikola.

**Ruption** (rŏp'šjŏn), *s.* = *RUPTURE*.

**Rupture** (rŏp'tjur), *s.* lūžis; į-, perlužimas; sutrukimas; perplyšimas; suskylimas; || trukimas vienybės, draugystės ryšio; parėjimas į nesutikimą; || *med.* patrukimas; kyla; kuila. || —, *v.a.* laužti; perlaužti;

pertraukti; || *v.n.* (per)lužti; (per)trukti; *med.* patrukti; gauti patrukimą.

**Ruptured** (rŏp'tjurd), *adj.* patrukęs; kuiluotas.

**Rural** (rū'rel), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimiškas; laukininkiškas. || —ly, *adv.* kaimiškai.

**Ruse** (rūz), *s.* klasta; vylius; gudrybė.

**Rush** (rŏš), *s. bot.* meldas; || niekniekis; niekai. *It is not worth a —*, tai nė išgriaužto kiaušinio neverta.

**Rush** (rŏš), *s.* smarkus bėgimas, tekėjimas; skriejimas; didelė skuba; besismelkimas; pripludimas. || —, *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; veržtis; smelktis; mestis; pulti. *To — in*, įsiveržti; įpulti; *to — in upon one*, užpulti ant *kŏ*; užklupti *ką*. || *v.a.* smarkiai pirmyn varyti, ginti.

**Rusher** (rŏš'ŏr), *s.* tas, kurs smarkiai bėga; kurs skubinas, briaujas, puolė.

**Rushlight** (rŏš'lait), *s.* meldžvakė; *fig.* silpnas žiburėlis.

**Rushy** (rŏš'i), *adj.* meldomis apžėlęs; meldinis; iš meldų (pa)darytas.

**Rusk** (rŏsk), *s.* gruzdas; pyragėlis.

**Russ** (rūs'ŏr rŏs), *s. & adj.* = *RUSSIAN*.

**Russet** (rŏs'sēt), *adj.* rusvas. || —, *s.* rusvas dažas; || rusvos spalvos audimas ar drapana; || ypatinga atmaina obuolių ir kriaušių.

**Russety** (rŏs'sēt-i), *adj.* rusvas.

**Russeting** (rŏs'sēt-ing), *s.* ypatinga atmaina obuolių ir kriaušių.

**Russia** (rŏš'sā ūr rū'sā), *s.* Rusija; Maskolija. || —leather, *s.* juktas.

**Russian** (rŏš'sen ūr rū'sen), *adj.* rusiškas. || —, *s.* rusas; maskolius.

**Rust** (rŏst), *s.* rudys. || —, *v.n.* rudyti. || *v.a.* gimdyti rudijimą; apraukti rudimis; rudydinti.

**Rustic** (rŏs'tik), *adj.* kaimiškas; kaimietiškas; buriškas; nepatogus; prastas. || —, *s.* kaimietis; buras; *fig.* šmutas. || —ally, *adv.* kaimiškai; kaimietišškai; buriškai; nemandagiai; šiurkščiai.

**Rusticate** (rŏs'ti-kēt), *v.n.* pasitraukti į kaimą; kaime gyventi. || *v.a.* išvaryti ant gyvenimo į kaimą; išsiųsti į kaimą; *fig.* išvyti (ant tulo lauk; iš mokyklos).

**Rustication** (rös-ti-kē'šion), *s.* kaimo gyvenimas; tuotarpinis prašalini-mas iš mokyklos.

**Rusticity** (rös-tis'i-ti), *s.* kaimietišku-mas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; ne-viešlumas.

**Rustily** (röst'i-li), *adv.* surudijusiai.

**Rustiness** (röst'i-nēs), *s.* surudijimas.

**Rustle** (rös'l), *v. n.* šlamėti; ošti. || —, *s.* šlamėjimas; ošimas.

**Rusty** (röst'i), *adj.* aprudijęs; surudijęs; rudimis aptrauktas, apaugęs.

**Rut** (röt), *s.* vėžė; pravėža; || rujoji-mas; ruja. || —, *v. n.* rujotis.

**Ruta-baga** (rū-tā-bē'gū), *s. bot.* švediška ropė.

**Ruth** (rūt'h), *s.* sanjausmas; pasigailėji-mas.

**Ruthless** (rūt'h'lēs), *adj.* nemieliaširdin-gas; beširdiškas; žiaurus; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* be mieliaširdystės; bešir-diškai; žvėriškai. || —ness, *s.* nomio-laširdingumas; beširdiškumas; žvė-riškumas.

**Rutilant** (rū'ti-lent), *adj.* skaistus; ži-bas.

**Rutly** (röt'ti), *adj.* pravėžuotas; duobė-tas (*kelias*); || goslus; besiruojaus.

**Rye** (rai), *s. bot.* rugys; *collect.* rugiai; — *bread*, ruginė duona; — *whisky*, ruginė degtinė. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) dir-sė.

**Rynd** (raind ir rind), *s.* pumpurė (*gūr-nų*).

**Ryot** (rai'öt), *s.* kaimietis; ukininkas; laukininkas (*Indijose*).

## S

**Sean** (sēn), *s. pl. etimol.* bušmenai.

**Sabaoth** (süb'ē-ōth ir sü-bē'ōth), *s. bibl.* kariaunos.

**Sabbatarian** (süb-bū-tē'ri-en), *s.* tas, kurs subatą švenčia; subatninkas.

**Sabbath** (süb'beith), *s.* subata; septint-dienis; šabas; šventė.

**Sabbatic, Sabbatical** (süb-bät'ik, -el), *adj.* subatinis; šabasinis.

**Saber, Sabre** (sē'bör), *s.* šoblė; kalavi-ja. || —, *v. a.* šoble kapoti, kiršti.

**Sabian** (sē'bi-en), *adj.* sabiškas. || —, *s.* sabietis; išpažintojas Sabų tikybos.

**Sable** (sē'b'l), *s. zool.* sabalas; || sabalo kailis; || geduliai; gedulių rubai. || —, *adj.* sabalinis; juodas; gedulin-gas.

**Sabot** (sü-b'ö'), *s.* klumpe; kurpe.

**Sabre** (sē'bör), *s.* = **SABER**.

**Sabulous** (süb'ju-lös), *adj.* smilčiuotas.

**Sac** (sük), *s.* tarba; krepšys; mašnelė; krepšelis; || *ethnol.* žr. **SACS**.

**Sacchariferous** (sük-kü-rif'ör-ös), *adj.* gaminas, duodas cukrų.

**Saccharine** (sük'kü-rain, -rin), *adj.* cuk-rinis; saldus.

**Sacerdotal** (sis-ör-dō'tol), *adj.* kunigi-nis; kunigiškas.

**Sachem** (sē'čēm), *s.* genties viršininkas (*pus Amer. indijonius*).

**Sachet** (sü-šē'), *s.* kvėpylių dėžutė, krepšelis.

**Sack** (sük), *s.* maišas; tarba; krepšys; žakas; || moteriškas ploščius [— **SACKING**]; ploščius; apsiautalas; || iš-paniškas vynas; || išplėšimas; išpu-stijimas (*miesto*). *To give the —*, at-statyti nuo vietos, nuo darbo. *To get the —*, tapti atstatytu nuo dar-bo. || —, *v. a.* dėti į maišą, į krepšį; || plėsti; pustyti (*miestą*).

**Sackbut** (sük'böt), *s. mus.* ypatingas trombonas.

**Sackcloth** (sük'klōth), *s.* stora drobė; marškonas.

**Sacker** (sük'ör), *s.* plėšikas.

**Sackful** (sük'ful), *s.* pilnas maišas.

**Sacking** (sük'ing), *s.* storas audėklas (*maršams, etc.*).

**Sacque** (sük), *s.* moteriškas ploščius.

**Sacral** (sē'krei), *adj.* anal. kryžinis.

**Sacrament** (sük'rē-mont), *s.* sakramen-tas; šventoji vakarė.

**Sacramental** (sük-rū-mōn'tal), *adj.* sa-kramentinis; sakramentiniškas; eu-charistiškas. || —ly, *adv.* sakramen-tiškai; eucharistiškai.

**Sacramentary** (sük-rū-mōn'tū-ri), *adj.* sakramentinis; eucharistiškas.

**Sacred** (sē'krēd), *adj.* šventas; pašvę-stas. || —ly, *adv.* šventai. || —ness, *s.* šventumas.

**Sacrifice** (sük'ri-faiz), *s.* (pa)aukavi-mas; auka. || —, *v. a. n.* aukauti; pa-aukauti; pašvesti.

**Sacrificial** (sük-ri-fī'šiel), *adj.* aukavi-mo (*s. gen.*).

**Sacrilege** (sāk'ri-lēdž), *s.* šventvagystė.  
**Sacrilegious** (sāk'ri-ly'džiōs), *adj.* šventvagingas; šventvagiškas. || —ly, *adv.* šventvagiškai.

**Sacrilegist** (sāk'ri-ly-džiist), *s.* šventvagis.

**Sacristan** (sāk'ris-ton), *s.* zakristijonas.

**Sacristy** (sāk'ris-ti), *s.* zakristija.

**Sacs** (sōks), *s. pl.* sauksai (*Amer. indijonų gentis*).

**Sad** (sād), *adj.* liudnas; nuliudęs; nesmagus; nelinksamas; || tamsus (*dažas*). *I am —*, man liudna; man nesmagu.

**Sadden** (sād'd'n), *v. a.* (nu)liudinti; liudnu daryti.

**Saddle** (sād'd'l), *s.* balnas. || —, *v. a.* balnoti; pabalnoti; *fig.* apkrauti; apsunkinti.

**Saddlebags** (sād'd'l-bāgz), *s. pl.* pasveriami ant arklio maišai.

**Saddlebow** (sād'd'l-bōv), *s.* kulbokas.

**Saddler** (sād'dlōr), *s.* balnius; balnorius.

**Saddlery** (sād'dlōr-i), *s.* medega balnams, plėškėms, *etc.*; || balnorystė.

**Saddletree** (sād'd'l-trī), *s.* balno rėmai.

**Sadducean** (sād'dju-sy'en), *adj.* saducėjinis; saducėjiškas.

**Sadducee** (sād'dju-sy), *s.* saducėjas.

**Sadron** (sād'ai-ōrn), *s.* prosas.

**Sadly** (sād'li), *adv.* liudnai; su nulludimu; nesmagiai.

**Sadness** (sād'nēs), *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

**Safe** (sēf), *adj.* sveikas; čielas; nepažeistas; || kuriam joks pavojus negresia; esąs saugioj vietoj; apsaugotas; saugus; sargus; pavojaus nedaras; nepavojingas; nevodingas; palaimingas; ištikimas. || —, *s.* šėpa; spintas; bankspintis. || *Safe-conduct*, *s.* sargyba; apsergiamoji gromata; pasportas. *Safe-keeping*, *s.* sergėjimas; sauga.

**Safeguard** (sēf'gārd), *s.* apsauga; sargyba; apsergiamoji gromata; pasportas.

**Safely** (sēf'li), *adv.* sveikai; čielai; saugiai; be pavojaus; palaimingai.

**Safeness** (sēf'nēs), *s.* saugumas; nepavojingumas; palaimingumas.

**Safety** (sēf'ti), *s.* saugumas; apsauga; saugi vieta.

**Saffron** (sāf'frōn), *s.* bot. šėpronas; tymas; || tamsiai geltonas dažas. || —, *adj.* tamsiai geltonas.

**Sag** (sāg), *v. n.* įlinkti; įdubti; *fig.* neatlaikyti; neatsverti; pasiduoti. || —, *s.* įlinkimas; įdubimas; pasidavimas.

**Sagacious** (sā-gē'shiōs), *adj.* sumanus; gudrus; protingas; nuoregus; || jutrus; uoslus (*suk. apie šunį*). || —ly, *adv.* sumaniai; protingai; gudriai; jutriai. || —ness, *s.* sumanumas; protingumas; gudrumas; nuoregumas; jutrumas.

**Sagacity** (sā-gās'i-ti), *s.* sumanumas; protingumas; gudrumas; nuoregumas; jutrumas; uoslumas.

**Sagamore** (sāg'ā-mōr), *s.* genties viršininkas (*pas Amer. indijonus*).

**Sage** (sēdž), *s.* didelės išminties žmogus; protuolius; protmylis; || bot. šalavija. || —, *adj.* protingas; išmintingas. || —ly, *adv.* išmintingai; protingai. || —ness, *s.* protingumas; išmintingumas; didelė išmintis.

**Sagittal** (sādž'it-tel), *adj.* turįs vilyčio pavidalą.

**Sagittarius** (sādž-it-tē'ri-ōs), *s. astr.* Šaulys.

**Sagittary** (sādž'it-tē-ri), *adj.* vilyčio pavidalo.

**Sagittate** (sādž'it-tēt), *adj.* turįs vilyčio galvos pavidalą.

**Sago** (sē'go), *s.* sago. — *palm*, sago palma.

**Said** (sēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo *SAY*. || *adj.* minėtas; paminėtas; augėčiau priverstas.

**Sail** (sēl), *s.* buorė; || sparnas (*vėžinio mašino*); || laivas; || plaukiojimas; kelionė laivu. || —, *v. n. a.* plaukti; plaukti; keliauti.

**Sailable** (sēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* plaukiojamas.

**Sailboat** (sēl'bōt), *s.* žėglinis botas.

**Sailcloth** (sēl'klōth), *s.* buorinis audėklas.

**Sailer** (sēl'ōr), *s.* žėglinis laivas.

**Sailor** (sēl'ōr), *s.* jurininkas; jureivis.

**Saint** (sēnt), *s.* šventasis. || —, *v. a.* šventu padaryti; prie šventųjų priskaiyti; kanonizuoti. || — *Anthony's fire*, (*med.*) rožė. — *John's-wort*, (*bot.*) joninžolė. — *Vitus's dance*, (*med.*) švento Vito šokis.

**Sainted** (sēnt'əd), *adj.* prie šventųjų priskaitytas; į dangų nuėjęs; šventas.

**Sainthood** (sēnt'hūd), *s.* šventybė; į šventieji.

**Saintlike** (sēnt'laik), *adj.* į šventųjų panašus; kaip koks šventasis.

**Saintliness** (sēnt'li-nēs), *s.* šventumas.

**Saintly** (sēnt'li), *adj.* šventas; pritinkamas šventam.

**Sainthood** (sēnt'šip), *s.* šventybė.

**Sake** (sēk), *s.* siekis; tikslas; priežastis. *For the — of*, dėl, dėlai. *For her —*, dėl jos. *For the — of God; For God's —*, dėl Dievo; dėl Dievo meilės.

**Sal** (sāl), *s. chem.* druska.

**Salable** (sāl'ā b'l), *adj.* parduodamas; tinkamas pardavimui; randas pirkėjus (*salt. apie pirkinius*). || —ness, *s.* tikimas pardavimui; turgunėjimas.

**Salacious** (sāl'ē'šios), *adj.* gašlus; goslus; geidulingas. || —ly, *adv.* gašliai; geidulingai. || —ness, *s.* = SALACITY.

**Salacity** (sāl'ās'i-ti), *s.* gašlumas; goslumas; geidulingumas.

**Salad** (sāl'ed), *s.* salotai.

**Salamander** (sāl'ū-mān-dör), *s. zool.* salamandra.

**Salamandrine** (sāl'ū-mān'drin), *adj.* salamandrinis; salamandriškas; || ugny atlaikas; nedegs.

**Salared** (sāl'ā-rid), *adj.* gaunąs algą; apmokamas.

**Salary** (sāl'ā-ri), *s.* alga; mokestis. || —, *v.a.* algą mokėti; algą paskirti.

**Sale** (sāl), *s.* pardavinėjimas; pardavimas; pardoža; fig. turgus.

**Saleable** (sāl'ā-b'l), *adj.* = SALABLE.

**Salesman** (sāl'z-mān), *s.* pardavinėtojas; pardavėjas.

**Salic** (sāl'ik), *adj.* sališkas. — *law*, sališki įstatymai (*šėkirianti moteris nuo paveldėjimo tėvonijos arba sosto*).

**Salience** (sāl'li-ens), *s.* šokimas; pašokimas; užpuolimas; || išsikišimas.

**Salient** (sāl'li-ent), *adj.* šokinėjus; šokas; strakčiojas; || kyšas; išsikišęs; fig. į akis puolas, metasis.

**Saliferous** (sāl'li'f'ō-šs), *adj.* druskinis; (iš)duodąs druską.

**Salification** (sāl'i-f'kē'šion), *s. chem.* pavertimas į druską; padarymas druskų.

**Salify** (sāl'i-fai), *v.a. chem.* sujungti su druska; į druską paversti.

**Saline** (sāl'lain ir sāl'lain'), *adj.* druskinis; druskuotas; surus. || —, *s.* druskos šaltinis.

**Saliva** (sāl-lai'vū), *s.* seilė; pl. seilės.

**Salival, Salivary** (sāl-lai'vol, sāl'i-ve-ri), *adj.* seilinis.

**Salivate** (sāl'i-vēl), *v.a.* gimdyti seilių bėgimą.

**Salivation** (sāl'i-vē'šion), *s. med.* seilių bėgimas; seilėjimas.

**Salivous** (sāl-lai'vōs), *adj.* seilinis; seilėtas.

**Sallow** (sāl'lou), *s.* gluosnis; žilvitis.

**Sallow** (sāl'lou), *adj.* pageltęs; išblyškęs. || —ness, *s.* pageltonavimas; išblyškimas; blyškumas.

**Sally** (sāl'li), *v.n.* išsiveržti; iššokti; išpulti; išbėgti; išeiti; mil. išeiti iš tvirtynės ir užklupti ant priešių. || —, *s.* išsiveržimas; išsikovimas; iškrypimas; okskursija; mil. išpuolimas, užklupimas iš tvirtynės.

**Salmagundi** (sāl-mā-gōn'di), *s.* šiupinys iš kapotos mėsos ir rugintų silkų; šiupinys; mišinys.

**Salmon** (sāl'mōn), *s. išt.* vašilas; lašiša. || — *trout*, (*išt.*) lašišaitė.

**Saloon** (sāl'lūn'), *s.* salionas; salė; svetainė; || karčiama; šinkius; girtuvė.

**Salsify** (sāl'si-fi), *s. bot.* austeržolė.

**Salt** (sōlt), *s.* druska; fig. skonis; || sėnas jurininkas. || —, *adj.* druskinis; druskuotas; sudytas; surus; fig. karbus; aštrus; fig. gašlus; geidulingas. — *water*, surus vanduo; jurių vanduo; fig. ašaros. || —, *v.a.* sudyti; druska apibarstyti; druskuoti.

**Saltant** (sāl'tent), *adj.* šokinėjus; šokas.

**Saltation** (sāl-tē'šion), *s.* šokinėjimas; plakimas (*gyvul.*).

**Saltatory** (sāl'tū-to-ri), *adj.* šokinėjus; šokas; šokimus daras; turis ypalybę daryti šokus ar šuolius.

**Saltcellar** (sōlt'sēl-lōr), *s.* druskinė; druskinybė.

**Salter** (sōlt'ōr), *s.* druskininkas; druskus; sudytojas.

**Saltern** (sōlt'ōrn), *s.* druskinybė; druskos virtuvė.

**Saltish** (sōlt'ish), *adj.* apisuris; truputį surus. || —ly, *adv.* apisuriai.

**Saltless** (sōlt'lē's), *adj.* neturįs druskos; be druskos.

**Saltly** (sōlt'li), *adv.* suriai.

**Saltiness** (sōlt'nēs), *s.* surumas.

**Saltpetre**, **Saltpetre** (sōlt-py'tōr), *s.* salietra.

**Salty** (sōlt'i), *adj.* apisuris; surokas.

**Salubrious** (sū-ljū'bri-ōs), *adj.* sveikas.  
|| —ly, *adv.* sveikai. || —ness, *s.* sveikumas.

**Salubrity** (sū-ljū'bri-ti), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Salutariness** (sūl'ju-tē-ri-nēs), *s.* sveikumas; pagelbėjimas; naudingumas.

**Salutary** (sūl'ju-tē-ri), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas; pagelbingas; sveikas; naudingas.

**Salutation** (sūl-ju-tē'šion), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.

**Salutatorian** (sū-ljū-tā-tō'ri-en), *s.* studentas laikas pasveikinimo kalbą prasidedant mokslamečiui.

**Salutatory** (sū-ljū'tā-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinamas; pasveikinimo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* pasveikinimo kalba (*pradžioje mokslumečio*).

**Salute** (sū-ljūt'), *v. a.* sveikinti; garbę atiduoti; salutuoti, || —, *s.* sveikinimas, pasveikinimas; pabučiavimas; *mūl.* salutas.

**Saluter** (sū-ljūt'ōr), *s.* sveikintojas.

**Salvable** (sūl'vā-b'l), *adj.* galįs but išgelbėtu; išganomas.

**Salvage** (sūl'vėdž), *s.* gelbėjimas nuo paskendimo; atlyginimas už išgelbėjimą nuo paskendimo; išgelbėta dalis laivo įkrovos.

**Salvation** (sāl-vē'šion), *s.* (iš)gelbėjimas; išganymas. — *Army*, išganymo armija (*sekta*).

**Salve** (sāv), *s.* mostis; tepalas; || vaistas; priešnuodžiai. || —, *v. a.* mostyti; tepti; || gydyti; gelbėti. || — (sāl'vi), *interj.* sveikas! buk pasveikintas!

**Salver** (sāl'vōr), *s.* skardis (*valgiams ant stalo paduoti*).

**Salvo** (sāl'vo), *s.* išėmimas; išskyrimas; išsikalbėjimas; išsitsėsinimas; išsukimas; || *mūl.* šuvis šaujamas ant syko iš visų ginklų; šuvinys; salva.

**Salvor** (sāl'vōr), *s.* gelbėtojas skendinių.

**Same** (sēm), *adj.* tas pats; toksjau; tolygus; || tik-ką minėtas; augščiausiai minėtas. *It is all the — to me*, man vis tiek-pat.

**Sameness** (sēm'nēs), *s.* tapatybė; panašumas; vienodumas.

**Samiel** (sē'mi-ol), *s.* samumas (*vėjas*).

**Samp** (sāmp), *s.* putra iš rupiai skaldytų maisų ir pieno.

**Samphire** (sām'fair), *s. bot.* jurių kraupas.

**Sample** (sām'p'l), *s.* pavyzdys; pavidalas; paveikslėlis.

**Sampler** (sām'plōr), *s.* modelis; iškirpimas; adymo pavyzdys.

**Sanable** (sān'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgydomas.

**Sanative** (sān'ā-tiv), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas.

**Sanatorium** (sān-ā-tō'ri-ōm), *s.* sanatorija; gydinyčia.

**Sanatory** (sān'ā-to-ri), *adj.* palaikąs sveikatą; gydąs; gydomas.

**Sanctification** (sānk-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pašventinimas; pašventimas; padarymas šventu.

**Sanctifier** (sānk'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* pašventintojas; pašventėjas; || šventoji Dvasia.

**Sanctify** (sānk'ti-fai), *v. a.* švesti; pašvesti; pašventinti; apvalyti (*nuo nuodėmių*); apšviesti (*šv. Dvasia*).

**Sanctimonious** (sānk-ti-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* šventas; dievotas; veidmainiškai dievotas; veidmainingas. || —ly, *adv.* dievotai; su nuduotu dievotumu; veidmainingai. || —ness, *s.* = SANCTIMONY.

**Sanctimony** (sānk'ti-mo-ni), *s.* šventumas; dievotumas; nuduotas šventumas; veidmainiškas dievotumas; veidmainystė.

**Sanction** (sānk'šion), *s.* patvirtinimas; užtvirtinimas; sankcija. || —, *v. a.* pa-, užtvirtinti; sankcionuoti.

**Sanctity** (sānk'ti-ti), *s.* šventumas.

**Sanctuary** (sānk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* šventinyčia; šventvietė; *fig.* prieglauda.

**Sand** (sānd), *s.* smėlis; smiltis; pieska. || —, *v. a.* smiltimis apibarstyti, apiberti, apipilti.

**Sandal** (sān'del), *s.* sandalius; naginė.

**Sandalwood** (sān'del-uūd), *s. bot.* sandalius; sandalių medis.

**Sanded** (sünd'əd), *adj.* smilčiuotas; | smilčių spalvos; smulkiai kanapėtas.

**Sanderling** (sün'dör-ling), *s. orn.* jurių tilvikas.

**Sandiness** (sünd'i-nēs), *s.* smilčiuotumas; pieskuotumas.

**Sandpiper** (sünd'pai-pör), *s. orn.* tilvikas.

**Sandstone** (sünd'stūn), *s.* pieškinis akmuo.

**Sandwich** (sünd'ušč), *s.* dviriekutis duonos su sviestu, tarp kurių įdėtas rėželis mėsos, surio, *etc.* | —, *v. a.* įdėti į tarpus.

**Sandy** (sänd'i), *adj.* pieškinis; smiltinis; smilčiuotas; | smilčių spalvos; šviesiai geltonas.

**Sane** (sēn), *adj.* sveikas; sveiko proto. | —ness, *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Sang** (sāng), *pret.* nuo SING.

**Sangaree** (sān-gū-ry'), *s.* indiškas mišrus.

**Sang-froid** (san-frua'), *s.* šaltas kraujas; šaltkraujystė; ramumas.

**Sanguiferous** (sān-guif'ōr-ōs), *adj. physiol.* kraują nešiojįs.

**Sanguification** (sān-guif-i-kā'šion), *s.* gaminimas kraujo.

**Sanguify** (sān'guif-fai), *v. a.* (pagaminti kraują.

**Sanguinary** (sān'guif-nē-ri), *adj.* kruvinas; kraujagėriškas; galvažudingas.

**Sanguine** (sān'guin), *adj.* kraujo dažo; raudonas; | kraujingas; | karštas; uolus; | vilčių pilnas. | —ly, *adv.* karštai; uoliai; su pasitikėjimu. | —ness, *s.* kraujingumas; | karštumas; uolumas; | didelis pasitikėjimas.

**Sanguineous** (sān-guif'i-ōs), *adj.* kraujo pilnas; kraujuotas; kruvinas; | raudonas kaip kraujas.

**Sanhedrin, Sanhedrim** (sān'hi-drin, -drim), *s.* sinedrionas (*augščiaušias žydų teismas*).

**Sanies** (sē'ni-yz), *s.* raselė (*tekanti iš kaimo*); almė.

**Sanitarium** (sān-i-tē'ri-ōm), *s.* = SANATORIUM.

**Sanitary** (sān'i-tē-ri), *adj.* atsinešas prie užlaikymo sveikatos; higieniškas; sanitariškas.

**Sanitation** (sān-i-tē'šion), *s.* padarymas sveiku; mokslas palaikymo sanitariškų sanlygų; sveikatos užlaikymas.

**Sanity** (sān'i-ti), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata; sveikas protas.

**Sank** (sānk), *pret.* nuo SINK.

**Sanskrit** (sān'skrit), *adj.* sanskritiškas. | —, *s.* sanskritų kalba.

**Sap** (sāp), *s.* sultys; syvni; sula; | brazdą; | paikšas; | *mil.* pakasas. | —, *v. a.* pakasą daryti; pakasti; *fig.* nevirtu daryti; susilpninti. | *v. n.* kantis pirmyn; oiti požeminio urvu; pasikasti *po*.

**Sapajo, Sapajou** (sāp'ā-džo, -džū), *s.* sapaju (*beždžionė*).

**Saphead** (sāp'hēd), *s.* minkštprotis; paikšas.

**Sapid** (sāp'id), *adj.* skanus.

**Sapidify** (sā-pid'i-ti), *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Sapience** (sā'pi-ons), *s.* išmintingumas; išmintis.

**Sapient** (sā'pi-ent), *adj.* išmintingas; protingas. | —ly, *adv.* išmintingai.

**Sapiential** (sā-pi-ēn'šiel), *adj.* pamokiantis; suteikiąs išmintį.

**Sapless** (sāp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs syvų, sulčių; sausas; *fig.* išdžiuvęs; suvytęs.

**Sapling** (sāp'ling), *s.* jaunas medelis.

**Saponaceous** (sāp-o-nē'šōs), *adj.* muilinis; muiluotas; kaip muilas.

**Saponification** (sā-pōn-i-fi-kā'šion), *s.* padarymas muilo; pavertimas į muilą.

**Saponify** (sā-pōn'i-fai), *v. a.* pavesti į muilą.

**Sapor** (sē'pōr), *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Saporific** (sāp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* suteikiąs skanumą; veikiąs ant ragavimo organų.

**Sapper** (sāp'pōr), *s.* *mil.* saplerius.

**Sapphic** (sāf'ik), *adj.* safiškas (*sak. apie eiles*).

**Sapphire** (sāf'alr ir -ūr), *s.* safyras (*brangakamienis*). | —, *adj.* safyriškas; mėlynas.

**Sapiness** (sāp'pi-nēs), *s.* sultingumas.

**Sappy** (sāp'pi), *adj.* sultingas; | jaunas; silpnas; silpno proto.

**Sapsago** (sāp'sā-go), *s.* švelnariškas suris.

**Sapwood** (süp'uüd), *s.* brazdas.  
**Saraband** (sür'ü-bänd), *s.* išpaniškas šokis.  
**Saracen** (sür'ü-sën), *s.* saracenas; arabas.  
**Sarcasm** (sar'küz'm), *s.* kandus apjuokimas; sarkazmas.  
**Sarcastic, Sarcastical** (sar-küs'tik, -el), *adj.* įžeidingas; kandus; sarkastiškas. || **Sarcastically**, *adv.* sarkastiškai.  
**Sarcenet** (sars'nët), *s.* taftas (*lengvutėlis šilkinis audimas*).  
**Sarcocarp** (sar'ko-karp), *s.* minkštimai (*kaulavaisių*).  
**Sarcology** (sar-köl'o-dži), *s.* sarkologija; anatomija minkštųjų kuno dalių.  
**Sarcophagous** (sar-köl'ü-gös), *adj.* mėsą besimaitinantis; mėsaėdis (*s.*).  
**Sarcophagus** (sar-köl'ü-gös), *s.* sarkofagas; akmeninis karstas.  
**Sard** (sard), *s. min.* sarda.  
**Sardel** (sar'dël), *s. min.* sardis (*brangakmentis*).  
**Sardine** (sar-dyn'), *s. išt.* sardina; sardinka.  
**Sardonic** (sar-dön'ik), *adj.* sardoniškas; kartus; įžeidingas; sarkastiškas.  
**Sardonyx** (sar'do-niks), *s. min.* sardonikas.  
**Sargasso** (sar-grüs'so), *s. bot.* jurių vynuogė.  
**Sarking** (sark'ing), *s.* stoglentė.  
**Sarment** (sar'mënt), *s. bot.* pažemiu besidriekęs ugliš.  
**Sarmentose** (sar-mën'tös), *adj.* loidžins besidriekiančius uglius; ilgas; nušidriekęs ir be lapų.  
**Sarplar** (sar'plör), *s.* pundas, sverias viengia toną.  
**Sarsaparilla** (sar-sä-pä-ril'lä), *s. bot.* sarsaparilė.  
**Sarsenet** (sars'nët), *s.* = SARCENET.  
**Sash** (süş), *s.* juosta; diržas; || pėlčiai; rėmai (*lungo*). || —, *v. a.* su-, apjuosti; uždėti juostą; || aprupinti pėlčiais, rėmais.  
**Sasin** (së'sin), *s. zool.* indiška antilopa.  
**Sassafras** (süş'sä-fräs), *s. bot.* sasafra.  
**Sassorol, Sassorolla** (säs'so-röl, -röl'lä), *s. orn.* uolinis balandis.  
**Sat** (sät), *pret.* nuo SIt.  
**Satan** (së'ten), *s.* šėtonas; tamsybių viešpats.

**Satanic, Satanical** (sä-tän'ik, -el), *adj.* šėtoniškas. || —**ally**, *adv.* šėtoniškai.  
**Satchel** (säch'ël), *s.* krepšys; valizaitė.  
**Sate** (sët), *v. a.* sotinti; pasotinti. || — (sät), *pret.* nuo SIt.  
**Satellite** (sät'ël-lait), *s.* satelitas; lydėtojas; palydovas.  
**Satiate** (së'si-ët), *v. a.* (pa)sotinti; prisotinti. || —, *adj.* pilnai prisotintas; sotus.  
**Satiation** (së'si-ë'siön), *s.* sotumas.  
**Satiety** (sä-tai'i-ti), *s.* sotumas; sotis: persisotinimas.  
**Satin** (sät'in), *s.* atlasas (*audimas*).  
**Satinet** (sät-i-nët'), *s.* atlasėlis; pusatlasis; || čerkasas.  
**Satiny** (sät'in-i), *adj.* atlasinis; švelnus kaip atlasas.  
**Satire** (sät'air), *s.* satira; apjuokas.  
**Satiric, Satirical** (sä-tir'ik, -el), *adj.* satiriškas; kandus; išjuokimo pilnas. || —**ally**, *adv.* satiriškai.  
**Satirist** (sät'ör-ist), *s.* satirikas.  
**Satirize** (sät'ör-aiz), *v. a.* juoktis iš ko; juokais kandžioti; satyriškai kritikuoti.  
**Satisfaction** (sät-is-fäk'šiön), *s.* pakakimimas; užganėdinimas; ganapadarymas; pasikakimimas; pasiganėdinimas.  
**Satisfactorily** (sät-is-fäk'to-ri-li), *adv.* užganėdinančiai; ganėtinaai.  
**Satisfactoriness** (sät-is-fäk'to-ri-nës), *s.* ganėtinumas; pakaktinumas.  
**Satisfactory** (sät-is-fäk'to-ri), *adj.* užganėdingas; ganėtinas; pakaktinas.  
**Satisfy** (sät'is-fai), *v. a.* ganėdinti; užganėdinti; pakakinti; pertikrinti. || *v. n.* užganėdinimą suteikti; ganėdinti; pasiganėdinti; pasikakinti.  
**Satrap** (së'trüp ir sät'rüp), *s.* satrapas.  
**Satrapy** (sät'rüp-i), *s.* satrapija.  
**Saturable** (sät'ju-rä-b'l), *adj.* įmirkomas; primirkomas.  
**Saturate** (sät'ju-rët), *v. a.* įmirkyti; primirkyti. || —, *adj.* primirkytas; primirkęs; prisigėres.  
**Saturation** (sät-ju-rë'siön), *s.* primirkyimas; primirkiimas; prisigėrimas.  
**Saturday** (sät'ör-dë), *s.* subata.  
**Saturn** (sät'örn), *s. myth. & astr.* Saturnas.  
**Saturnalia** (sät-ör-në'li-ä), *s. pl.* saturnalijos; *fig.* lėbavimai.

**Saturnalian** (sūt-ōr-nē'li-en), *adj.* saturnališkas; lėbauninkiškas.

**Saturnian** (sū-tōr'ni-en), *adj.* saturninis; saturniškas.

**Saturnine** (sūt'ōr-nain), *adj.* gimęs (*ar* esąs) po Saturno planetos įtekme; *fig.* rustus; liudnas; sunkios širdies.

**Satyr** (sē'tōr), *s. myth.* Satyras.

**Satyrical** (sūt'ir'ik, -el), *adj.* satyriškas; juokingas; komiškas.

**Sauce** (sōs), *s.* sūka; sriuba; dažinys; dažalas; padažalas; rasalas; || begėdiškas drąsumas; akyžagumas. || —, *v.a.* sutaisyti su skanumais; paskaninti; priduoti skonį; *fig.* priduoti yvairumą; padaryti labiau pritraukiančiu, užimančiu; || daryti (*ar* šnekėti) kam priklumus; akis žagti.

**Saucebox** (sōs'bōks), *s.* begėdis; akyžaga.

**Saucer** (sō'sōr), *s.* spotkelis; torielkėlė.

**Saucily** (sō'si-li), *adv.* su begėdišku drąsumu; begėdiškai; akyžagingai.

**Sauciness** (sō'si-nēs), *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; begėdystė; akyžagingumas.

**Saucy** (sō'si), *adj.* begėdiškai drąsus; begėdiškas; akyžagingas; nelemtas.

**Sauerkraut** (saur'kraut), *s.* rugštus (*ar* rauginči) kopūstai.

**Saunter** (sēn'tōr), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; slankioti; bastytis. || —, *s.* vaikščiojama vieta.

**Saunterer** (sēn'tōr-ōr), *s.* vaikščiotojas; besibastytojas; pabastė.

**Sauntering** (sēn'tōr-ing), *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

**Saur** (sōr), *s.* sutros; srutos.

**Sausage** (sō'sēdz), *s.* dešra.

**Sauterne** (sō-tēr'n'), *s.* baltasis francūziškas vynas.

**Savable** (sēv'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgelbėti, apsergėti; gelbėtinas.

**Savage** (sāv'ēdz), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus. || —, *s.* laukinis žmogus; *fig.* barbaras. || —ly, *adv.* nuožmiai. || —ness, *s.* nuožnumas.

**Savagery**, **Savagism** (sāv'ēdz-ri, -ēdz'iz'm), *s.* nuožnumas; nuožmybė; nuožmybės stovis.

**Savanna** (sū-vān'nā), *s.* savana; plati, žolė apžėlusi, lyguma.

**Savant** (sū-van'), *s.* mokslinčius.

**Save** (sēv), *v.a.* gelbėti; išgelbėti; *theol.*

išganyti; || taupyti; tausoti; čėdyti; pa-, užčėdyti; || paliuosuoti; apsaugoti; nedaleisti; || nepraleisti; pasinaudoti. *To* — *appearances*, užlaikyti mandagumą. || *v.n.* taupiu būti; užsičėdyti.

**Save** (sēv), *prep. & conj.* išskiriant; apart; nebent; negut.

**Saving** (sēv'ing), *s.* gelbėjimas; išgelbėjimas; || taupymas; kas sutaupyta; taupinys; sutaupytieji pinigai; --- *a bank*, taupomas bankas; || išėmimas; išskyrimas. || —, *adj.* gelbstas; gelbiąs; gelbiamas; || taupomas; taupus; pačėdus; || nepelningas, bet ir nepragaištingas; || daras išėmimas; — *clause*, išimtinė sąlyga išėmimas. || —, *prep.* išskiriant, apart; iš atžvalgos ant. || —ly, *adv.* taupiai; pačėdžiai; || išganingai. || —ness, *s.* taupumas; pačėdumas; || išganingumas.

**Savior** (sēv'jūr), *s.* gelbėtojas; išgelbėtojas; išganytojas (*Christus*).

**Savor** (sē'vūr), *s.* skonis; kvapnsnis; *fig.* charakteristiška ypatybė; spalva. || —, *v.n.* turėti skonį, kvapną; kvepėti *kuo*.

**Savorily** (sē'vūr-i-li), *adv.* skaniai; gardžiai; su pasigerėjimu; su priimnumu.

**Savoriness** (sē'vūr-i-nēs), *s.* skanumas.

**Savorless** (sē'vūr-lēs), *adj.* neturintis jokio skanumo, jokio kvapnio; nuostalbes.

**Savory** (sē'vūr-i), *adj.* turintis priimnų skonį *ar* kvapną; skanus; priimnus.

**Savory** (sē'vo-ri), *s. bot.* čiolbras.

**Savour** (sē'vūr), *s.* = SAVOR.

**Savoy**, — **cabbage** (sū-voi', -kūb'bēdz), *s. bot.* garbiniuotasis kopūstas.

**Saw** (sō), *pret.* nuo *Saw*.

**Saw** (sō), *s.* piuklas; piola; || sakymas; priežodis; patarlė. || —, *v.a.n.* (su) piuklu plauti; plieluoti; plieluotis. || *Saw-set*, *s.* raktas piuklo dantims išlyginti. *Saw-toothed*, *adj.* turintis panašius į piuklo dantis.

**Sawdust** (sō'dōst), *s.* piaulai; pielavinor; žiogspiros.

**Sawer** (sō'ōr), *s.* plieluotojas; dielininkas.

**Sawfish** (sō'fīš), *s. ichth.* pluklažuvis.



**Sawhorse** (sō'hors), *s.* ožys (*medžiūnas pieluotį*); žirgis.

**Sawmill** (sō'mil), *s.* lentų plovinyčia; tartokas.

**Sawyer** (sō'jör), *s.* pielininkas; dielininkas.

**Saxifrage** (säks'f-rēdž), *s. bot.* kuliarda; uolplaiša.

**Saxifragous** (säks-if'rē-gs), *adj. med.* sutrupinąs akmenį.

**Say** (sē), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. SAID*], sakyti; tarti; kalbėti; pasakyti; pasakoti; papasakoti. *It is said; They say*, pasakojama; sakoma; kalbama. *That is to —*, tai yra; kitais žodžiais tariant. *You don't — so*, ištikro? negali but! || —, *s.* kalba; (pa)sakymas; žodis; priežodis.

**Saying** (sē'ing), *s.* (pa)sakymas; išsitarimas; priežodis.

**Scab** (skāb), *s.* šašas; *veter.* susna; *vulj.* suskis; nususėlis; || *terp. darbininkų.* „šasas“ — tas, kurs dirba už mažesnę, negu darbininkų ryšių užgirtą, mokesį, arba kurs dirba, kitais darbininkams, „streikuojant“. || —, *v.n.* nušašti; šašu apsidengti.

**Scabbard** (skāb'bōrd), *s.* makštis (*kar-das*).

**Scabbed** (skāb'bōd ir skābd), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nususęs.

**Scabbliness** (skāb'bi-nēs), *s.* šašuotumas; nušašimas; nususimas.

**Scabby** (skāb'bi), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nususęs.

**Scabies** (skē'bi-yz), *s. med.* parkos; niežai.

**Scabious** (skē'bi-ōs), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nuparkęs. || —, *s. bot.* bajorė.

**Scabrous** (skē'brōs), *adj.* šiurkštus; ruplėtas; nelygus.

**Scaffold** (skāf'fōld), *s.* žeglionė; pastolas; pastolas prasikaltėliams žudyti. || —, *v.a.* pastatyti pastolą, žeglionę.

**Scaffolding** (skāf'fōld-ing), *s.* pastolas; žeglionės; medega žeglionėms statyti.

**Scaglia** (skāl'jū), *s. min.* raudonasis kalkakmenis.

**Scagliola** (skāl'jō'lā), *s.* nuduotas marmoras.

**Scalable** (skāl'ā-b'l), *adj.* prilipamas; prieinamas; lengvas.

**Scalade, Scalado** (skā-lēd', -lē'do), *s.* = ESCALADE.

**Scalawag** (skāl'ā-uāg), *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas; šelmis.

**Scald** (skōld), *v.a.* plikyti; nuplikyti; šutinti. || —, *s.* nuplikyta vieta; žaizda; || šasai (*galvos*); || skaldas (*skandinaviškas daiktus*). || —, *adj.* nušašęs; nususęs. || — *head*, (*med.*) galvos nušašimas.

**Scale** (skēl), *s.* svarstyklių torielius; svarstyklė; *pl.* svarstyklės; || žvynas (*žuvies, etc.*); žvynainis sluogsnelis; lupena; lustelis; || kriaunų geleželė; || laipsnis; maštabas; skalė; *mus.* balsolaipsnis; gamma. || —, *v.a.* svarstyti; sverti; mieruoti; laipsniuoti; || kopėčiomis lipti; kopti; || lupinėti. || —, *s.* plonasis žvynėlis, lustas, *mus.* nuskutinėti, nuskusti (*žvynus*). || *v.* n. plonasis lustėlis lupinėti, nuplėti; žvynais nueiti.

**Scalebeam** (skēl'byrn), *s.* svarstyklės buomas; bezmėnas.

**Scaleless** (skāl'lēs), *adj.* neturįs žvynų.

**Scalene** (skāl-lyn'), *adj. geom.* nelygiašonis (*trikertis*).

**Scaliness** (skāl'i-nēs), *s.* žvynuotumas; šiurkštumas.

**Scall** (skāl), *s.* šasai; nušašimas (*galvos*).

**Scallion** (skāl'jōn), *s. bot.* svogūnėlis.

**Scallop** (skāl'lōp), *s. zool.* skiauterdėžė; skiauterinis mušelis; || iškarbavimas; karbai. || —, *v.a.* (iš)karbuoti apvaliais karbučiais; || kepti rinčiuotuose bliudeliuose.

**Scalp** (skālp), *s.* galvos oda su plaukais; skalpas; nulupta nuo priešiaus galvos oda su plaukais (*ženklas pergaltės pas Amer. indjonus*). || —, nulupti nuo galvos odą su plaukais; *chir.* nulupti odą; skalpuoti.

**Scalpel** (skāl'pūl), *s. chir.* skalpelis; chirurgiškas peilis.

**Scaly** (skāl'i), *adj.* žvynuotas; panašus į žvynus; žvynainis; *fly.* biaurus; niekingas; žemas.

**Scamble** (skām'b'l), *v.n.* rangytis; grioztis; puldinėti; stumdytis.

**Scammony** (skām'mo-ni), *s. bot.* pelevirkštė; skamonija.

**Scamp** (skāmp), *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas; sukčius. || —, *v.a.* nerupestingai dirbti; bet-kaip dirbti.

**Scamper** (skäm'pör), *v.n.* greitai lakstyti; bėgioti; bėgti kiek kojos neša. *To — away, — off*, greitai šalin (pa)bėgti; nubėgti. || —, *s.* greitas bėgiojimas; pabėgimas.

**Scampish** (skämp'iš), *adj.* nelemtas; ištviręs; nedoras; niekšiškas.

**Scan** (skän), *v.a.* lipti; kopti; || perkratinėti; lukštenti; || skanduoti (*eiles*).

**Scandal** (skän'del), *s.* skandalas; nepadorus pasielgimas; didis papiktinimas; apšmeiža; gėda.

**Scandalize** (skän'del-aiz), *v.a.* įzeisti (*kėno įausmus, etc.*); padaryti gėdą; šmeišti; teršti.

**Scandalous** (skän'del-ös), *adj.* įzeidingas; papiktinas; šmeižias; teršias; blaūrus. || —ly, *adv.* įzeidingai; blaūriai; šmeižiančiai. || —ness, *s.* įzeidingumas; blaūrumas; apšmeižingumas; begėdingumas; nepadorumas.

**Scandent** (skän'dent), *adj. bot.* besiriečias.

**Scandinavian** (skän-di-nė'vi-en), *adj.* skandinaviskas. || —, *s.* skandinavas.

**Scansion** (skän'siön), *s.* skandavimas (*eilų*).

**Scansorial** (skän-sō'ri-el), *adj. orn.* besiraičiojias; galįs ar tinkas raičiotis.

**Scant** (skänt), *adj.* menkas; neužtektinas; neganėtinas; knapus; skopus; šykštus. || —, *v.a.* apyboti; susiaurinti; sustriukinti; sumenkinti; sumažinti. || *v.n.* (su)menkėti; (su)mažėti. || —ly, *adv.* menkai; mažai; knapiai; skupiai; šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* menkumas; neganėtinumas; mažumas; knapumas; skupumas.

**Scantily** (skänt'i-li), *adv.* neganėtinai; menkai; mažai; knapiai; šykščiai.

**Scantiness** (skänt'i-nės), *s.* neganėtinumas; menkumas; mažumas; šykštumas.

**Scantling** (skänt'ling), *s.* truputis; biselis; || kaladaitė; šulelis; statinis; || pašinys.

**Scanty** (skänt'i), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas; menkas; mažas; knapus; šykštus.

**Scape** (skėp), *s. bot.* stembas; stembras; || kamienas (*piliortaus*). || —, *v. & s.* = ESCAPE.

**Scapegallows** (skėp'gäl-lös), *s.* žmogus vos ištrukęs nuo kartuvių; pukaraila.

**Scapegoat** (skėp'göt), *s.* atleidimo ožys; *fig.* tas, kurs turi už kitų kaltes kentėti.

**Scapegrace** (skėp'grės), *s.* kartuvė; pukaraila.

**Scapple** (skėp'p'l), *v.a.* tašyti; aptašinėti (*akmenų*).

**Scapula** (skėp'ju-lä), *s. anat.* mentė; pečiomentė.

**Scapular, Scapulary** (skėp'ju-lör, -lė-ri), *adj.* mentinis; potinis. || —, *s. chір.* raištis per petį; || škaplieriai.

**Scar** (skar), *s.* randas (*uzgijusio žaizdos*); || skardas; rievė. || —, *v.a.* rauduoti; randus daryti; randais apdengti.

**Scarab, Scarabee** (skär'eb, -ü-by), *s. zool.* vabalas.

**Scarce** (skėrs), *adj.* rotas; menkas; neužtektinas. *To make one's self —*, (*fig.*) pabėgti; pasprukti. || —, —ly, *adv.* vos; vos-vos; su vargu. || —ness, *s.* = SCARCITY.

**Scarcity** (skėr'si-ti), *s.* neužtektinas daugis; neišteklis; stoka; retumas.

**Scare** (skēr), *v.a.* baidyti; gązdinti; išgązdinti. *To — away*, nubaidyti.

**Scarecrow** (skēr'krōu), *s.* baidyklė.

**Scarf** (skarf), *s.* šalikė; šarpa; || sunėrimas; sudurimas; sujungimas (*bukčių*). || —, *v.a.* užmesti (*šaliką ant kaklo*); apsupli; apdengti; || padaryti sunėrimą; sunerti (*barkius*).

**Scarfskin** (skarf'skin), *s.* odos plėvutė; pryodė.

**Scarification** (skūr-i-fi-kė'xiön), *s. chір.* įpiovimas odos.

**Scarificator** (skūr'i-fi-kė-tör), *s. chір.* kirsteklis.

**Scarifier** (skūr'i-fai-ör), *s.* prakirtėjas odos; || *chір.* kirsteklis; || *agric.* traukis žemei pajudinti, sukiugninti.

**Scarify** (skūr'i-fai), *v.a. chір.* įkapoti (*odą*) su kirstekliu; || *agric.* pajudinti, sukiugninti (*žemę*).

**Scarlatina** (skar-lä-ty'nü), *s. med.* škarlatina.

**Scarlet** (skar'lėt), *s.* škarlatas; šarliotas. || —, *adj.* škarlatinis. || — fever, (*med.*) škarlatina.

**Scarp** (skarp), *s. fort.* volo šlaitas. || —, *v. a.* stačiai nukirsti.

**Scath** (skāt'h), *s.* pažeidimas; biėdis, pragaištis.

**Scath**, **Scathe** (skāt'h, skėd'h), *v. a.* pažeisti; blėdies padaryti; sunaikinti.

**Scathful** (skāt'h'ful), *adj.* blėdingas; pragaištingas.

**Scathless** (skāt'h'lės), *adj.* nepažeistas.

**Scatter** (skāt'tōr), *v. a.* barstyti; išbarstyti; išsiamoti; išskirstyti; išvaidyti. || *v. n.* išsiskirstyti. || **Scatter-brain**, *s.* vėjagaudis; vėjavaikis.

**Scattered** (skāt'tōrd), *adj.* išbarstytas; išsiamėtas; *bot.* išdraikytas; išsidraikęs.

**Scour** (skōr), *s.* skardas; kriaušius.

**Seavage** (skāv'ėdž), *s.* muitas.

**Seavenger** (skāv'ėndž), *v. a.* valyti; šluoti (*ulyčias*).

**Seavenger** (skāv'ėn-džōr), *s.* ulyčių valytojas.

**Scene** (syn), *s.* scena.

**Scenery** (syn'ōr-i), *s.* scenerija; vaidzas.

**Scenic**, **Scenical** (sėn'-ir syn'ik, -el), *adj.* sceninis; sceniškas; teatriškas.

**Scenography** (si-nōg'rā-fi), *s.* scenografija.

**Scent** (sėnt), *v. a.* uostyti; suuosti; jausti; || kvepinti. || —, *s.* kvapas; kvapnys; kvepėjimas; || pėdai; pėdsakas; || uoslė.

**Scentful** (sėnt'ful), *adj.* kvepėjimo pilnas; kvapus; || uoslus.

**Scentless** (sėnt'lės), *adj.* nekvepiąs; be jokio kvepėjimo.

**Scepter**, **Sceptre** (sėp'tōr), *s.* sceptras (*ar* skeptras); *fig.* vyriausia valdžia. || —, *v. a.* įteikti sceptrą; apteikti augėčiausia valdžia.

**Sceptic** (skėp'tik), *adj.* & *s.* = **SKEPTIC**.

**Schedule** (skėd'jul), *s.* lakštas; lista; surašas. || —, *v. a.* įrašyti; įrašyti.

**Scheme** (skym), *s.* sistema; planas; projektas; sumanymas; || braižinys; pašūnys. || —, *v. a. n.* daryti planus; projektuoti; suokalbininkauti; suokalbiauti.

**Schemer** (skym'ōr), *s.* darytojas planų, projektų; suokalbininkas; intrigantas.

**Shilling** (šil'ling), *s.* vokiškas šilingas (*pinigas*).

**Schism** (siz'm), *s. eocl.* schizma; atskaila.

**Schismatic** (siz-māt'ik), *adj.* schizmatiškas; atskaluniškas. || — *s.* schizmatikas; atskalunas.

**Schismatical** (siz-māt'ik-el), *adj.* = **SCHISMATIC**. || —ly, *adv.* schizmatiškai; atskaluniškai. || —ness, *s.* schizmatiškumas; atskalunystė.

**Schist** (šist), *s. min.* skala.

**Scholar** (skōl'ōr), *s.* mokintinis; mokinys; moksleivis; || mokslininkas; mokslinčius.

**Scholarly** (skōl'ōr-li), *adj.* moksleivinis; moksleiviškas; mokyta; apšviestas. || —, *adv.* moksleiviškai; mokyta.

**Scholarship** (skōl'ōr-šip), *s.* mokinystė; mokslingumas; apšvietimas; moksas; || stipendija.

**Scholastic** (sko-lās'tik), *adj.* scholastiškas; pedantiškas. || —, *s.* scholastikas.

**Scholasticism** (sko-lās'ti-siz'm), *s.* scholasticizmas; scholastiškos doktrinos; scholastiškoji filosofija.

**Scholiast** (skō'li-ās't), *s.* scholiastas; išguldintojas, aiškintojas senovės autorių.

**Scholastic** (sko-li-ās'tik), *adj.* scholastiškas.

**Scholium** (skō'li-ōm), *s.* pažymėjimas; paaiškinimas.

**School** (skūl), *s.* mokykla; mokslo; || buris; daugybė (*žuvų*). || —, *v. a.* mokinti; mokyti; lavinti.

**Schoolbook** (skūl'būk), *s.* mokslo knygė.

**Schoolboy** (skūl'boi), *s.* mokinys; moksleivis.

**Schooldame** (skūl'dēm), *s.* = **SCHOOLMISTRESS**.

**Schoolfellow** (skūl'fėl-lou), *s.* mokslo draugas; bendramokslis.

**Schoolgirl** (skūl'gōrl), *s.* mokinė; mokinė.

**Schoolhouse** (skūl'haus), *s.* mokyklos trioba; mokykla.

**Schooling** (skūl'ing), *s.* mokymas; lavinimas; || mokesis už mokslą; || pabarimas. || —, *adj.* besirenkanti, keliaujanti dideliais buriais (*sak. apie žuvis*).

**Schoolmaid** (skūl'mėd), *s.* = **SCHOOLGIRL**.

**Schoolman** (skūl'män), *s.* scholastikas.  
**Schoolmaster** (skūl'mäs-tör), *s.* mokin-tojas.  
**Schoolmate** (skūl'mät), *s.* = SCHOOL-FELLOW.  
**Schoolmistress** (skūl'mis-trēs), *s.* mo-kintoja.  
**Schoolroom** (skūl'rūm), *s.* mokinamas kambarys; klasa.  
**Schoolward** (skūl'uörd), *adv.* mokyklos linkui; į mokyklą.  
**Schooner** (skūn'ör), *s.* škunoris (*laivas*); || didelė alinis stiklas.  
**Schorl** (šorl), *s. mūr.* šorlas.  
**Schottish, Schottische** (šöt'tiš), *s.* ško-tiška polka (*šokis*).  
**Sciagraphy** (sai-äg'rä-fi), *s.* nubraižymas šešėlių; || *arch.* profilus (*tribos*); skerspjuvis.  
**Sciatic** (sai-ät'ik), *adj. anat.* kulšinis; strėninis. || —, *s.* = SCIATICA.  
**Sciatica** (sai-ät'i-kä), *s. med.* strėndieg-lis.  
**Science** (sai'ens), *s.* mokslas.  
**Scientific** (sai-ën-tif'ik), *adj.* moksliš-kas; mokslus; mokslingas.  
**Scientific** (sai-ën-tif'ik el), *adj.* = SCIENTIFIC. || —ly, *adv.* moksliskai; mokslingai.  
**Scientist** (sai-ën-tist), *s.* mokslo vyras; mokslininkas; mokslinčius.  
**Scilicet** (sil'i-sët), *adj.* taigi; butinai; būtent.  
**Scimiter, Scimitar** (sim'i-tör), *s.* kreiva šoblė; palošius.  
**Scintillant** (sin'til-lent), *adj.* kibirkštis leidžias; kibirkščiujas.  
**Scintillate** (sin'til-lët), *v.n.* kibirkštis leisti; kibirkščiuoti; mirguoti.  
**Scintillation** (sin-til-lë'šion), *s.* kibirk-ščiavimas; mirgavimas; kibirkštys.  
**Sciolism** (sai'o-liz'm), *s.* paviršutinis žinojimas; paviršutiniška pažintis.  
**Sciolist** (sai'o-list), *s.* tas, kurs žino daug, bet vis paviršutiniškai; pu-siau mokintas.  
**Scion** (sai'ön), *s. bot.* šakutė; strėla; al-zala; || čiepas (*medžio*); fig. ainy.  
**Sciepticon** (sai-öp'ti-kön), *s.* magiška liampa.  
**Scious** (sai'ös), *adj.* žinas; mokas; su-manus.  
**Scirrhoty** (skir-rös'i-ti), *s. med.* sukietėjimas.

**Scirrhus** (skir'rös), *adj. med.* sukietė-jęs; užkietėjęs.  
**Scirrhus** (skir'rös), *s. med.* sukietėji-mas; sukietėjęs guzulas.  
**Scissel** (sis'söl), *s.* metalų nuokarpas, druozlės.  
**Scission** (siz'žion), *s.* perpiovimas; per-dalymas.  
**Scissor** (siz'zör), *v.a.* karpyti; kirpti.  
**Scissors** (siz'zörz), *s. pl.* žirkles.  
**Scissorsbill** (siz'zörz-bil), *s. orn.* žirkla snapė.  
**Scissure** (siz'žjur), *s.* plyšys; spraga, prarėžimas.  
**Scirvine** (sai'ju-rin), *adj.* voverinis; vo-verių voislės.  
**Slav, Slave** (sklav), *s.* = SLAV.  
**Sclerosis** (skli-rō'sis), *s. med.* sukietė-jimas.  
**Sclerotic** (skli-rōt'ik), *adj.* sukietėjęs; kietas. || —, *s. anat.* kietasis akies apsiautalas.  
**Scobs** (skōbz), *s.* piaulai (*metalų, kau-ly, etc.*); sunkrokos; graužai (*metalų*).  
**Scoff** (skōf), *s.* apjuokas; apjuokimas; patyčios; pamėgdžiojimas. || —, *v.* *a.n.* juoktis iš ko; išjuokti; ant juo-ko laikyti; mėgdžioti; šydytis.  
**Scoffer** (skōf'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; šypa; dantų rodytojas.  
**Scoffingly** (skōf'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuoki-mu; su pasityčiojimu.  
**Scold** (skōld), *v.a.* barti; kolioti; || *v.n.* bartis; koliotis. || —, *s.* barnis; ko-lionė; || koliotojas, *f.-ja*; barninga moteris; ralia.  
**Scolder** (skōld'ör), *s.* koliotojas; kolio-tėjas.  
**Scollop** (skōl'löp), *v. & s.* = SCALLOP.  
**Sconce** (skōns), *s.* tvirtynė; || triobolė; prieglauda; || šalmas; fig. galva: makaulė; smegeninė; || pūlinga bausmė; štruopus; || žibinė; likto-rius; || plaukiančio ledo gabalas; ly-tis.  
**Scoop** (skūp), *s.* semtuvas; samtis; kaušas; || piltuvas; || duobė; loma; ola; || kirtis; užpuolimas. || — *net, s.* žvejojamas samtis. || —, *v.a.* semti; iš-, pasemti; || skaptuoti; kasti; iš-kasti.  
**Scoot** (skūt), *v. n. colloq.* skubintis; bėgti.

**Scope** (skōp), *s.* tikslas; siekimas; || ilgis; plotas; ruimas; laukas liuosam krutejimui, liuosam veikimui; laisvė.

**Scopiform** (skō'pi-form), *adj.* turįs šluotos pavidalą.

**Scorbutic, Scorbatical** (skor-bjū'tik, -ol), *adj.* škorbutinis; škorbutiškas; škorbutuotas.

**Scorch** (skorč), *v. a.* sivilinti; gruzdinti; deginti; ap-, prideginti; prikepinti. *To be scorched by the sun*, būti saulės nudegtu. || *v. n.* svilti; degti; apdeginti.

**Scorching** (skorč'ing), *adj.* svilinąs; deginąs.

**Score** (skōr), *s.* ramtis; rintis; į-, užramtymas; || rokunda; skola; || priežastis; motyvas; || dvi dešimt; || dvidešimt. *Three --*, šešios-dešimtys; || *pl.* —s, daugybė; didelis skaičius; || brėžys; linija; || *mus.* partitura. || —, *v. a.* ramtyti; įramtyti; įbraižioti; išbraižioti; užbriežti; užrašyti; įtraukti į rokundą; parokuoti; *mus.* surašyti partiturą; orkestruoti. *To — out*, išbraukti.

**Scorer** (skōr'ōr), *s.* užbriežėjas; užžymėtojas.

**Scoria** (skō'ri-ū), *s.* šlakas; sankrekos; suovaros (*metaly*): graužai; vulkaniški pelenai.

**Scoriaceous** (skō-ri-č'šōs), *adj.* turįs metalų sankreky pavidalą; šlakinis; graužuotas.

**Scorification** (skō-ri-fi-kē'shōn), *s.* pavertimas į sankrekas, į graužus; atskrymas (*naugij*) nuo pašalinių medegų.

**Scorn** (skorn), *s.* paniekinimas; panieka; apjuokas. *To think —*, rokuoti nevertu *ko*; niekinti. *To laugh to —*, išjuokti; su paniekinimu juoktis *iš ko*. || —, *v. a. n.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti; juoktis.

**Scorner** (skorn'ōr), *s.* niekintojas; išjuokėjas.

**Scornful** (skorn'ful), *adj.* paniekinimo pilnas; niekinąs. || —ly, *adv.* su paniekinimu. || —ness, *s.* paniekos pilnumas; panieka.

**Scorpion** (skor'pi-ōn), *s. zool.* skorpionas.

**Scot** (skōt), *s.* škotas; || dalis užmokėtų pinigų; mokestis; duoklė; baudpinigiai; — *and lot*, mokesčiai. *Scot-free*, *adj.* liuosas nuo mokesčių, *fig.* sveikas.

**Scotch** (skōč), *adj.* škotiškas; škotų (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* škotų tarmė; (*collect.*) škotai; || paspara; spragė (*sulaukymui slydimo*); || įbrėžimas; įpiovimas. || —, *v. a.* pasparą padėti; užspragiuoti; || lengvai įpiauti, įrėžti; lengvai pažeisti.

**Scotchman** (skōč'mān), *s.* škotas.

**Scottish** (skōt'tiš), *adj.* škotiškas.

**Scoundrel** (skaun'drēl), *s.* nenaudėlis; ledokas; latras. || —, *adj.* netikęs; niekšiškas; niekam nevertas.

**Scoundrelism** (skaun'drēl-iz'm), *s.* ledokystė; latrystė.

**Scour** (skaur), *v. a. n.* šiuuruoti; šveisti; trinti; valyti; || liuosus vidurius turėti; || perbėgti; aplakstyti; apibėgioti; greitai bėgti.

**Scourer** (skaur'ōr), *s.* šiuuruotojas; šveitėjas; valytojas; || bėgikas; || pabaštas; valkata.

**Scourge** (skōrdž), *s.* bizunas; kančius; botagas; *fig.* rykštė; bausmė. || —, *v. a.* čaižyti; plakti; bausti.

**Scourger** (skōrdž'ōr), *s.* čaižytojas; plakėjas; baudėjas.

**Scout** (skaut), *s. mil.* špiegas; žvalgas. || —, *v. a. n.* špieguoti; apžvalginėti. || *v. a.* su paniekinimu atmesti; juoktis *iš ko*; išjuokti.

**Scovel** (skōv'ēl), *s.* ražas; šluota (*kakalūnė šluostyti*).

**Scow** (skau), *s.* lėkštadugnis laivas; važas; vytinė.

**Scowl** (skaul), *v. n.* raukytis; blaustis; rustybe gražoti; rusčiu išrodyti. || —, *s.* rustus veidas; rusti išžiūra.

**Scowlingly** (skaul'ing-li), *adv.* kaktą raukydams; rusčiai.

**Scrabble** (skrāb'b'l), *v. n. a.* draskyti (*nagaie*); kabintis nagais; ristis; lipiti; || rašyti; krevezoti. || —, *s.* draskymas nagais; besikabinimas; besiritimas; || krevezojimas; krevezonė.

**Scrag** (skrāg), *s.* škaroblas; groblas; avienos sprandas; kaklas.

**Scragged** (skrāg'gēd), *adj.* = SCRAGGY. || —ness, *s.* = SCRAGGINESS.

**Scragginess** (skræg'gi-nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas; grubluotumas; kudumas; sudžiuvimas.

**Scraggy** (skræg'gi), *adj.* šiurkštus. grubluotas; kūdas; sudžiuvęs.

**Scramble** (skräm'b'l), *v.n.* risti; kabintis; kibiti visoms keturioms varžytis. || *v.a.* prisirinkti; prisiplėsti ko; || suplakti (*kiaušinio baltymą su tryniu*). || —, *s.* ritimasi; besiritimas; besivaržymas (*dėl ko*); ristinės; varžybos.

**Scrambler** (skräm'b'lör), *s.* tas, kurs risti; tas, kurs stengiasi ką pirmiau už kitą įgyti, pagriebti.

**Scrambling** (skräm'b'ling), *adj.* mišrus; netvarkus; griozdinas.

**Scranch** (skränč), *v.a.* krimsti; triušinti (*duntimis*).

**Scrap** (skrāp), *s.* šmotelis; sklypelis; nuorėža; alkarpas; *pl.* —, liekanos; likučiai. || — *iron.* *s.* gelžgaliai; geležies nuokarpas; šlamštgeležis.

**Scrapbook** (skrāp'būk), *s.* albumas; iškarpų knyga.

**Scrape** (skrēp), *v.a.n.* grandyti; krapštyti; žarstyti; || čirpinti (*ant smuiko*); trinti, zulinti (*kojomis į grindis*). *To — acquaintance*, įieškoti pažinties; stengtis susipažinti. *To — off*, nugrandyti; nukrapštyti; nužerti. *To — together*; *To — up*, (su)rinkti; (su)krauti; (su)žarstyti; (su)žerti. || —, *s.* grandymas; trynimas; zulinimas; čirpinimas; || nepriimnumas; keblumas.

**Scrapepenny** (skrēp'pēn-ni), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.

**Scraper** (skrēp'ör), *s.* grandytojas; || grandyklė; skutyklis; || taikočia; || čirpintojas; || godišius.

**Scraping** (skrēp'ing), *s.* grandymas; skutimas; || pagrandos.

**Scratch** (skrūč), *v.a.n.* draskyti; drėksti; įdrėksti; krapštyti; grandyti; kasyti; kasti (*nagais žemę*); || trinti; ištrinti; išbraukti; || ant greito briežti, pabriežti; parašyti. || —, *s.* įdrėkimas; nubruožimas; || linija atidailijanti kumščiaikovius; || drąsumo, spėkų bandymas; || negeras klišudymas (*biliarduose*).

**Scrawl** (skrōl), *v.a.n.* prastai rašyti; kre-

vezoti; kreizoti. || —, *s.* krevezotijimas; krevezonė.

**Scrawler** (skrōl'ör), *s.* prastas rašytojas; krevezotojas.

**Scrawny** (skrō'ni), *adj.* kudas; liesus; sūdžiuvęs.

**Scream** (skryk), *v.n.* girdždėti. || —, *s.* girdždėjimas.

**Scream** (skrym), *v.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti; krykštauti. || —, *s.* riksmas; klyksmas; krykštavimas; krykštėjimas.

**Screach** (skryč), *v.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti || —, *s.* riksmas; klykimas; krykštėjimas; krykštavimas. || — *owl*, (*orn.*) polėda.

**Screed** (skryd), *s.* pratinavimo juostos; || lužis; įlužimas; || riksmas; šauksmas; || plati kalba; ilgas išvedžiojimas.

**Screen** (skryn), *s.* uždanga; tvorolė; sienelė (*prie lango, kubilio, etc.*); priedanga; || sietas. || —, *v.a.* uždengti; pridengti; apsaugoti.

**Screw** (skrū), *s.* šriubas; || šriubinis garlaisvis; || *fig.* išnaudotojas; lupikas. || —, *v.a.* šriubuoti; veržti (*su šriuba*); sukinti; sukti; *fig.* sloginti; spausti; ongti; išnaudoti. || *Screw-driver*, *s.* kaltas šriubams sukti; šriubasukis. *Screw propeller*, *s.* garlaisvį varęs šriubas; šriubinis garlaisvis.

**Scribble** (skrib'b'l), *v.a.n.* rašyti; krevezuoti. || —, *s.* krevezojimas; krevezonė.

**Scribbler** (skrib'b'lör), *s.* rašytojas; krevezotojas.

**Scribe** (skraib), *s.* raštininkas; sekretorius; notarius; rašto mokytojas (*pas žydus*). || —, *v.a.* prileisti (*lentę*).

**Scrimmage** (skrim'mėdž), *s.* muštynės; besiniovimas.

**Srimp** (skrimp), *v.a.* per daug sumažinti; sustriukinti; sutrumpinti. || —, *adj.* trumpas; menkas. || —, *s.* šykštuolis; godišius.

**Scrip** (skrip), *s.* raštelis; kvita; || krepšelis; kolyta.

**Script** (skript), *s.* *typ.* rankraštiniškas raides; || *fur.* originališkas dokumentas; || rašymo budas.

**Scriptural** (skrip'tjur-el), *adj.* šventraščio (*s. gen.*); bibliškas.

**Scripture** (skrip'tjur), *s.* raštas; užrašas; || šventraštis; biblija.

**Scrivener** (skriv'nör), *s.* raštininkas; notarius.

**Scrofula** (skröf'ju-li), *s. med.* škrofula.

**Scrofulous** (skröf'ju-lös), *adj.* škrofula sergas; škrofulinis; škrofuluotas.

**Scroll** (skröl), *s.* ritinėlis (*paperos*); surašas.

**Scrotum** (skrö'töm), *s. anat.* kulė; mašna.

**Scrub** (skröb), *v. a. n.* šiuruoti; šveisti; *fig.* sunkiai triustis. || —, *s.* šiuruojamas šepetys; ražas; || vargo pelė; vargšas; || tankynė; tankus krumai. || —, *adj.* biaurus; purvinas.

**Scrubbed, Scrubby** (skröb'böd, -bi) *adj.* menkas; nustelbtas; sunykęs.

**Scrubber** (skröb'bör), *s.* šiuruotojas; šiuruojamas šepetys; ražas.

**Scuff** (skröf), *s.* sprando nudrimimas; nudrimęs sprandas.

**Scrunch** (skröuč), *v. a. =* SCRANCH.

**Scruple** (skrö'p'l), *s.* skrupula (*30 grunų*); *fig.* truputėlis; trupinėlis; || abejoję; nišsitiškėjimas; sanžiniškumas. *To make* —, abejoti. || —, *v. n.* drovėtis; nišsirdžiti; neatsidrasinti. || *v. a.* suabejojimu žiūrėti; neišsitiškėti *kuo*.

**Scrupler** (skröp'lör), *s.* abejojantis; abejotojas; nišsitiškėtojas.

**Scrupulosity** (skrö'pju-lös'i-ti), *s.* nišsitiškėjimas; abejoję; || sanžiniškumas; rupestingumas.

**Scrupulous** (skrö'pju-lös), *adj.* nišsitiškis; abejojęs; abejingas; || sanžiniškas; rupestingas. || —ly, *adv.* abeingai; || sanžiniškai; rupestingai. || —ness, *s.* SCRUPULOSITY.

**Scrutineer** (skrö-ti-nyr'), *s. =* SCRUTINIZER.

**Scrutinize** (skrö'ti-naiz), *v. a.* nuodugniau ištyrinėjimus daryti; nuodugnai (iš)tyrinėti; gvidinti; nagrinėti.

**Scrutinizer** (skrö'ti-nai-zör), *s.* ištyrinėtojas; gvidintojas.

**Scrutiny** (skrö'ti-ni), *s.* nuodugnus ištyrinėjimas, išjėškėjimas.

**Scutole** (skru-tuar'), *s.* rašomasis stalas.

**Scud** (sköd), *v. n.* smagiai bėgti; smagiai plaukioti, plaukti; nešiotis;

skraidyti. || —, *s.* bėgimas; skriejimas; plaukiojimas; || vėjo gainiojami skysti debesėliai.

**Scuff** (sköf), *v. n.* vaikščioti nekeliant kojų; kofas vilkti; vilktis.

**Scuffle** (sköf'f'l), *v. n.* ristikis; imtis; niautis; kautis. || —, *s.* imtynės; galėtinės; kova.

**Scuffler** (sköf'för), *s.* imtynininkas; kovėjas; peštukas; || arklas.

**Sculk** (skölk), *v. n. =* SKULK.

**Scull** (sköl), *s.* luotas; || irklas; vairas; || žuvių buris. || —, *v. a. n.* vairuoti; irkluoti; irti.

**Sculler** (sköl'ör), *s.* vairuotojas; irkluotojas.

**Scullery** (sköl'lör-i), *s.* indinyčia; plautuvė; užpakalinė virtuvė.

**Scullion** (sköl'jön), *s.* indų plovėjas; virtuvės tarnas.

**Sculptor** (skölp'tör), *s.* skulptorius; vaizdakis.

**Sculptural** (skölp'tjur-el), *adj.* skulpturiškas.

**Sculpture** (skölp'tjur), *s.* skulptura; vaizdakaiystė; skulpturiškas darbas. || —, *v. a.* skaptuoti; išpauštinėti; iškalinėti (*skulpturiškus paveikslus*).

**Sculpturesque** (skölp-tjur-ėšk'), *adj.* skulpturiškas.

**Scum** (sköm), *s.* puta; nuovaros; suovaros; sankrekos. || —, *v. a.* nugraibinėti, nugraibyti nuovaras. || *v. n.* apsilraukti putomis, nuovaromis.

**Scumble** (sköm'b'l), *v. a.* plonai nutėplioti (*paveikslą paviršų*); pridengti plonute dažo eile.

**Scummer** (sköm'mör), *s.* samtis nuovaroms graibyti.

**Scummy** (sköm'mi), *adj.* apdengtas ar apsidengęs putomis, nuovaromis; graužuotas.

**Scup** (sköp), *s.* jurių žuvis, *Stenotomus chrysops*.

**Scupper** (sköp'pör), *s. mar.* dėnio ryna.

**Scurf** (skörf), *s.* pleiskana šašas; pleiskanomis besilupęs šašas.

**Scurfiness** (skörf'i-šės), *s.* šašuotumas; pleiskanuotumas.

**Scurfy** (skörf'i), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; pleiskanuotas; pleiskanomis besilupęs.

**Scurrile** (skör'ril), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepritinkas; nepadorus.

**Scurrility** (skör-ri'l-i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; nepadorumas; nepadorus juokas.

**Scurrilous** (skör'ril-ös), *adj.* nepritinkas; nepadorus; vulgariškas. || —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; vulgariškai. || —ness, *s.* = SCURRILITY.

**Scurry** (skör'ri), *v.n.* skubiai bėgti; skrieti. || —, *s.* greitas bėgimas.

**Scurvily** (skör'vi-li), *adv.* nelemtai; nevertai; biauriai; niekingai.

**Scurviness** (skör'vi-nės), *s.* šašuotumas; nušašimas; || biauřumas; nelemtumas; niekingumas.

**Scurvy** (skör'vi), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; škorbutu sergąs; || nelemtas; biauřus; niekingas; niekžiškas. || —, *s. med.* škorbutas; ėdis.

**Scut** (sköt), *s.* striuka uodegaitė (*zūkio, etc.*).

**Scutate** (skjū'tēt), *adj.* panašus į apvalių skydą; || *zool.* apdengtas didoliais kauliniais žvynais.

**Scutch** (sköč), *v.a.* plukti; brukti; braukti (*šnus, etc.*); daužyti; išdaužyti. || —, *s.* bruktuvąs; || nuobraukos; spaliai.

**Scutcheon** (sköč'čön), *s.* skydas; šarvaskydis; || gelažtė ant raktaskylės.

**Scutiform** (skjū'ti-form), *adj.* turįs skydo pavidalą.

**Scuttle** (sköt't'i), *s.* liuka; augštinis; augštinio dūrelės; || gurbas; doklas (*anglūs*); || greitas ėjimas; greitas žingsnis. || —, *v.a.* išplauti liukas (*laivui*); skandinti (*laivą*) išpiaujant dugne skyles. || *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; lėkti.

**Scythe** (saidh), *s.* dalgis.

**Scythstone** (saidh'stön), *s.* pustykla; sedoklis.

**Scythian** (sih'i-en), *adj.* skytiškas. || —, *s.* skytas; skytų kalba.

**Sea** (sy), *s.* marės; jurės; || jurių vilnys; bangos. *At* —, ant jurių; *fly*, ant aplinkybių malonės. *At full* —, laike augšto jurių vandens; *fly*, ant čiukuro. *Heavy* —, smarkus jurių bangavimas. *Short* —, trumpas jurių vilnys. || — *breach*, *s.* jurių išsiveržimas. — *chart*, *s.* jurių žemlapis. — *dog*, (*zool.*) jurių šuo;

ronis. — *fight*, *s.* mušis ant jurių. — *foam*, *s.* jurių putas. — *foul*, *s.* jurių paukštis. — *green*, *adj.* jurių vandens žalumo; žalias it jurių vanduo. — *hog*, (*zool.*) jurių kiaulė. — *horse*, (*zool.*) jurių arklys; moržas. — *level*, *s.* jurių lygmalą. — *lion*, (*zool.*) ronis. — *nettle*, (*zool.*) meduza. — *risk*, *s.* jurių pavojai. — *room*, *s.* alviros jurės. — *serpent*, *s.* jurių žaltys. — *term*, *s.* jurininkystės žodis. — *turtle*, (*zool.*) jurių želvys. — *wall*, *s.* išpiltas jurių krantas.

**Seaboard, Seacoast** (sy'börd, —köst), *s.* jurių krantas; pajūrys. || —, *adj.* pajūrinis.

**Sea-born** (sy'born), *adj.* jurių pagimdytas; gimęs ant jurių.

**Seafarer** (sy'fēr-ör), *s.* jurininkas; juroivis.

**Seagoing** (sy'gō-ing), *adj.* plaukiojąs ant jurių.

**Seal** (syl), *s.* antspaudis; pečvietis; || *zool.* ronis. || —, *v.a.* antspaudį prispausti; kleinuoti; užpečtyti; užlipdyti; užkiamti.

**Sealer** (syl'or), *s.* primušėjas antspaudžio; pečetytojas; || gaudytojas roniu.

**Sealing** (syl'ing), *s.* prispaudimas antspaudžio; pečėtijimas. || — *wax*, liakas.

**Seam** (sym), *s.* siulė; susiluvimas; rumbas; suleidimas; || randas; || *geol.* sluogsnis; gysla. || —, *v.a.* susiuti; padaryti siulę, rumbą; rumbuoti; suleisti; || randuoti; randais apdengti.

**Seaman** (sy'män), *s.* jurininkas; juroivis.

**Seamanship** (sy'män-šip), *s.* jurininkystė.

**Seamark** (sy'mark), *s.* jurkaštis; juržonklis.

**Seamless** (sym'lös), *adj.* be siulų; be susiuvimo; be rumbų.

**Seamstress** (sym'strės), *sf.* siuvėja.

**Seamy** (sym'l), *adj.* siuletas; rumbuotas.

**Seance** (sē-ans'), *s.* suelga; susirinkimas (*spiritistų*).

**Seapiece** (sy'pys), *s.* jurių paveikslas, vaizdas.



**Seaport** (sy'pōrt), *s.* pajurinis uostas; portas.

**Sear** (sy'r), *v.a.* sudžiovinti; apdeginti; apgruzdinti. || —, *adj.* sausas; sudžiuvęs; apgruzdęs; apdegęs. || —, *s.* atlauža (*šaudyklės gaidžiū*).

**Search** (sōrč), *v.a.n.* jieškoti; išjieškoti; išjieškoti; iškratoti; iškręsti; ištyrinėti; iširti. *To — out*, surasti; sujieškoti. || —, *s.* jieškojimas; išjieškojimas; apjieškojimas; ištyrimas; krata. || — *warrant*, teismiškas pavelijimas kratai padaryti.

**Searchable** (sōrč'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išjieškoti; išjieškomas; iškratomas.

**Searcher** (sōrč'ōr), *s.* jieškotojas; tyrinėtojas; įrankis *kam nors* iširti, išmągioti.

**Searching** (sōrč'ing), *adj.* jieškąs; kvočiamas; *fig.* aštrus; kiaurai perimas. || —ly, *adv.* kvočiamu budu; aštria; perimančiai.

**Searchcloth** (sy'r'klōtč), *s.* angliškas plėstras.

**Seared** (syrd), *adj.* sukiotėjęs; *fig.* najaustus. || —ness, *s.* sukiotėjimas; najaustumas.

**Seashore** (sy'šōr), *s.* jurių pakrantis; pajūrys.

**Seasick** (sy'sik), *adj.* sergęs jurių liga.

**Seasickness** (sy'sik-nōs), *s.* jurių liga.

**Seaside** (sy'said), *s.* pajūrys.

**Season** (sy'z'n), *s.* met laikis; sezonas; laikas; atsakomas laikas. *In —*, į laiką; atsakomame laike. *Out of —*, ne laike; išėjęs iš laiko. || —, *v.a.* padaryti tinkamą; pritaikyti; priprastinti; prijaukinti; || nokinti; džiiovinti (*medžius*); || sudaryti *su kuo*; paskaninti; užtrinti, uždaryti (*valgę*); || primirkyti *kuo*; *fig.* įkvėpti, įskiepiti *kam ką*; || sumažinti; sušvelninti. || *v.n.* nokt; darytis tinkamą; prisipratinti  *prie ko*; priprasti; || džiuti; išdžiuti; sausu tapti.

**Seasonable** (sy'z'n-ā-b'l), *adj.* esąs kaip tik į laiką; laikinis. || —ness, *s.* būvimas kaip tik į laiką. || **Seasonably**, *adv.* į laiką; kaip tik į laiką.

**Seasoning** (sy'z'n-ing), *s.* uždaras; užtrinas.

**Seat** (sy't), *s.* sėdynė; sėdenė; sėdyba;

sodyba; buveinė; vieta; || kedė; suolas; sostas; || budas sėdėjimo ant arklio. || —, *v.a.* sodinti; pasodinti; patalpinti. *To — one's self*, sėstis; atsistėti; apsistėti; apsigyventi. *To be seated*, sėdėti.

**Seating** (sy'ting), *s.* aprupinimas sėdyne ar sėdynėmis; darymas sėdynių; medega sėdynėms daryti.

**Seaward** (sy'uōrd), *adj.* į jures nukreiptas. || *adv.* jurių link.

**Seaweed** (sy'uyd), *s.* jurių augalas; jurių maurai.

**Seaworthiness** (sy'uōr-dži-nēs), *s.* būvimas tinkamu keliauti jūrems; būvimas tinkamu jureivystei.

**Seaworthy** (sy'uōr-dži), *adj.* tinkamas jūrems keliauti; tinkas jureivystei.

**Sebaceous** (si-bē'sōs), *adj.* taukinis; taukuotas; panašus į taukus.

**Secant** (sy'kent), *adj.* (per)kirtas. || —, *s.* geom. kertančioji linija; sekantė.

**Secede** (si-syd'), *v.n.* skirtis; atsiskirti; atpulti; pasitraukti; prasišalinti

**Seceder** (si-syd'ōr), *s.* pasitraukėlis; atsisiskyrėlis; atpuolėlis.

**Secession** (si-sēs'siōn), *s.* atsiskyrimas; atpuolimas; pasitraukimas.

**Secessionist** (si-sēs'siōn-ist), *s.* šalinininkas atsiskyrimo: *Sur. Valt. istor.*: šalininkas liuso atsiskyrimo valstijos nuo federacijos.

**Seckel** (sēk'ēl), *s.* ryšus kriaušių.

**Seclude** (si-kljūd'), *v.a.* atskirti; apvieninti; prašalinti.

**Secluded** (si-kljūd'ēd), *adj.* apvienintas; atskirtas nuo kitų; nuošalus. || —ly, *adv.* nuošaliai.

**Seclusion** (si-kljū'žion), *s.* apvienėjimas; nuošalumas; nuošali vieta.

**Second** (sēk'ōnd), *adj.* antras; kitas. || —, *s.* antrininkas; pagalbininkas; sekundantas (*dvikopis*); || sekunda; *fig.* valandėlė; || *pl.* —s, antralaikiai.

|| —, *v.a.* goltėti; prigltėti; sekunduoti: (pa)remti. *To — a motion*, paremti įnošimą. || **Second-class**, *adj.* antros klasos; antraeilinis. **Second-rate**, *adj.* antraeilinis; vidutiniškas. **Second-sight**, *s.* reiškrengystė. **Second thought**, *s.* apsimislėjimas.

**Secondary** (sēk'ōnd-ē-ri), *adj.* antrinis; antraeilinis. || —, *s.* antrininkas; vie-

tininkas; delegatas; atstovas; *astr.* satelitas.

**Seconder** (sėk'ond-ör), *s.* prigelbėtojas; (pa)remėjas.

**Secondhand** (sėk'ond-hünd), *adj.* antrankis; iš antrų rankų; pavartotas; apdėvėtas.

**Secondly** (sėk'ond-li), *adv.* antra; ant antros vietos.

**Secrecy** (sy'kri-si), *s.* slapta; slapybė; paslaptis; || nuošali vieta; nuošalis.

**Secret** (sy'krēt), *s.* paslaptis; slapta; *pl.* —s, lytiški sąnariai. || —, *adj.* slaptas; paslėptas; pasislėpęs; užsidaęs; vienas sau. || —ly, *adv.* slapta; slaptomis. || —ness, *s.* slaptumas; slapybė.

**Secretary** (sėk'ri-tė-ri), *s.* sekretorius; raštininkas; (*Sov. Valst.*) ministras; || rašomos stalos; biuras. || — *bird*, (*orn.*) *Gypogeramus serpentarius*.

**Secretaryship** (sėk'ri-tė-ri-šip), *s.* sekretorystė; ministro urėdas.

**Secrete** (si-kryt'), *v. a.* slėpti; užslėpti; || *physiol.* atidalyti; išskirti.

**Secretion** (si-kry'šion), *s.* užslėpimas; || *physiol.* atidalymas; išskyrimas (*sy-vy*); atidaloma, išskiriama medaga.

**Secretive** (si-kryt'iv), *adj.* linkęs ant slėpimo; slapus. || —ness, *s.* linkimas slėpti; slapumas.

**Secretory** (si-kry'to-ri), *adj. physiol.* atidalas; išskiriamas; išskiriamas.

**Sect** (sėkt), *s.* sekta.

**Sectarian** (sėk-tė'ri-en), *adj.* sektinis; sektiškas. || —, *s.* sektantas.

**Sectary** (sėk'tā-ri), *s.* sektantas.

**Secile** (sėk'til), *adj.* lengvai perpiaunamas, plaustomas.

**Section** (sėk'šion), *s.* piaustymas; piovimas; perpiovimas; kirtimas; perkirtimas; || pusiaupiuvis; skerspiuvis; profilis; || padala; dalis; sekėja; skyrius; skirsnys.

**Sectional** (sėk'šion-el), *adj.* prigulys prie žinomo skyriaus, žinomos dalies; vietinis; susidedas iš dalių; padalytas į dalis.

**Sectionalism, Sectionality** (sėk'šion-el-iz'm, -āl'i-ti), *s.* vietinis patriotizmas; provincializmas.

**Sector** (sėk'tūr), *s. geom.* išpiova; sektoras.

**Secular** (sėk'ju-lör), *adj.* svietiškas; žemiškas; || šimtmetis; amžinis; amžių sutvertas. || —, *s.* svietiškas kunigas; svietiškis. || —ly, *adv.* svietiška. || —ness, *s.* = SECULARITY.

**Secularity** (sėk-ju-lür'i-ti), *s.* svietiškumas.

**Secularization** (sėk-ju-lör-i zė'šion), *s.* pavertimas į svietiška; padarymas svietišku; perėjimas iš dvasiško į svietiška.

**Secularize** (sėk'ju-lör-aiz), *v. a.* paversti į svietiška; svietišku (pa)daryti.

**Secundine** (sėk'on-dain), *s.* apsiautalas; pogimis.

**Securable** (si-kjūr'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas apsaugoti.

**Secure** (si-kjūr'), *v. a.* apsaugoti; apsaugoti; užtikrinti sau *ky nors*; įgyti; užimti; apvaldyti; tvirtai (*ar sandariai*) uždaryti; užrakinti. *To — sent*, paimti (įgyti *ar* užtikrinti) sau sėdynes, vietas. || —, *adj.* apsaugotas; saugus; ištikimas; pilnai užsitikėjęs; persitikinęs; tikras. || —ly, *adv.* saugiai; su pilnu užsitikėjimu; be baimės; ramiai. || —ness, *s.* saugumas; pilnas užsitikėjimas; saupastikėjimas; nerupostingumas.

**Security** (si-kjūr'i-ti), *s.* saugumas; ištikimumas; tikrumas; pilnas užsitikėjimas; saupastikėjimas; nerupostingumas; || apsaugojimas; apsauga; || užtikrinimas; paranka; užstatas.

**Sedan, Sedan chair** (si-dän', — šēr), *s.* nešamas dengtas krėslas; nešykla.

**Sedate** (si-dėt'), *adj.* rimtas; ramus. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai; rimtai || —ness, *s.* ramumas; rimumas.

**Sedative** (sėd'ä-tiv), *adj.* ramingas; pailgvingas skausmą. || —, *s.* vaistas skausmui nuraminti, sumažinti.

**Sedentarily** (sėd'en-tė-ri-li), *adv.* sėdinti; sėdomis.

**Sedentary** (sėd'en-tė-ri), *adj.* sėdimas; pripratęs vis sėdėti; reikalaujantis sėdėjimo; *fig.* neveiklus; nekrutus.

**Sedge** (sėdž), *s. bot.* viksva; vikšrys.

**Sediment** (sėd'i-ment), *s.* padugnės; nuosėdos.

**Sedition** (si-di''šion), *s.* sukilimas; maištas.

**Seditionary** (si-di''šidū-ē-ri), *s.* maištininkas.

**Seditious** (si-di''šišōs), *adj.* maištingas; maištadaringas. || —ly, *adv.* maištingai. || —ness, *s.* maištingumas; maištadaringumas.

**Seduce** (si-djūs'), *v.a.* suvilioti; suvedžioti; išvesti iš doros kelio; (iš)tvirkinti.

**Seducement** (si-djūs'ment), *s.* suviliojimas; suvedžiojimas; vilionė; vylius.

**Seducer** (si-djūs'ōr), *s.* suviliojojas; suvedžiojojas; vyliugis.

**Seducible** (si-djūs'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suvilioti, suvedžioti, ištvirkinti.

**Seduction** (si-dōk'šion), *s.* suviliojimas; suvedžiojimas; vylionė; vylius.

**Seductive** (si-dōk'tiv), *adj.* viliojamas; viliojamas; suvedžiojamas.

**Sedulity** (si-dju'li-ti), *s.* uolumas; stropumas; rupestingumas.

**Sedulous** (sēd'ju-lōs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; rupestingas. || —ly, *adv.* uoliai; stropiai. || —ness, *s.* = SEDULITY.

**See** (sy), *s.* vyskupija; sostas. *Papal* —; *Holy* —, popiežiaus sostas.

**See** (sy), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SAW; *pp.* SEEN], *matyti*; regėti; voizėti; žiūrėti; tēmyti; || lankyti; ap-, atlankyti; || lydėti; palydėti. *To go to — a friend*, draugą atlankyti. *To — one home*, namo palydėti.

**Seed** (syd), *s.* sėkla: grudas; *fig.* veislė; giminė; ainiai. || —, *v.a.* sėti. || *v.n.* sėklas barstyti; sėklomis prisi-pildyti. || — *corn*; — *grain*, sėkliniai grūdai. — *vessel*, (*bot.*) sėkladėžė.

**Seedless** (syd'lēs), *adj.* besėklis.

**Seedling** (syd'ling), *s.* augmuo dygęs iš sėklos, iš grudo.

**Seedsman** (sydz'mān), *s.* sėjikas; || pirkliuotojas sėklomis; sėklius; sėklininkas.

**Seedtime** (syd'taim), *s.* sėjimo laikas; sėja.

**Seedy** (syd'i), *adj.* sėkluotas; sėklingas; || nudėvėtas; nuskuręs; nususeš.

**Seeing** (sy'ing), *s.* matymas; regėjimas. || —, *conj.*, — *that*, matant tai; akylaizdoje to; kadangi.

**Seek** (syk), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SOUGHT], *ieškoti*; || prašyti; reikalauti; || stengtis įgyti, pasiekti ką; siektis;

*kesėtis. To — one's life*, trokšti kėno gyvasties: kesėtis ant kėno gyvasties.

**Seeker** (syk'ōr), *s.* jieškotojas.

**Seel** (syl), *v.a.* užrišti akis.

**Seem** (sym), *v.n.* išžiūrėti: rodytis. *It seems*, rodo.

**Seeming** (sym'ing), *adj.* išrodas; matomas; regimas. || —ly, *adv.* regimai.

**Seemliness** (sym'li-nēs), *s.* pritikimas; patogumas.

**Seemly** (sym'ii), *adj.* pritinkas; patogus. || —, *adv.* pritinkančiai: patogiai.

**Seen** (syn), *pp.* nuo SEE.

**Seer** (sy'ōr), *s.* matytojas; regėtojas.

**Seer** (syr), *s.* pranašas.

**Seeress** (syr'ēs), *sf.* pranašė.

**Seersucker** (syr'sōk-ōr), *s.* indiškas pusšilkis (*audimas*).

**Seesaw** (sy'sō), *s.* supykla (*skersai perdėta ant ko nors lenta*); sviravimas augštn į žemyn. || —, *v.n.* suptis; sviruoti.

**Seethe** (sydh), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SEETHED; *pp.* SEETHED & SODDEN], virinti: virti; kunkuliuoti.

**Seether** (sydh'ōr), *s.* katilas; puodas.

**Segar** (si-gar'), *s.* = CIGAR.

**Segment** (sēg'ment), *s.* šmotelis: dalis; skiltis; *geom.* rato atpiova: segmentas.

**Segmentation** (sēg-mēn-tē'shion), *s.* pasidalinimas į dalis, į skiltis; *biol.* celių pasidalinimas.

**Segmented** (sēg'mēnt-ēd), *adj.* nariuotas.

**Segregate** (sēg'ri-gēt), *adj.* atskirtas; atskiras. || —, *v.a.* atskirti; parinkti. || *v.n.* rinktis.

**Segregation** (sēg'ri-gē'shion), *s.* atskyrimas: atskyrimas; atidalyimas; *geol.* besirinkimas atsiskyrusių medegų dalių.

**Seignior** (syn'jōr), *s.* ponas. *Grand —*, turkų sultanas.

**Seigniorage** (syn'jōr-ēdž), *s.* muitas nuo aukso, iš kurio kalami pinigai.

**Seignior** (syn'jōr-i), *s.* pono valdžia; valdymas; valdyba.

**Seine** (syn & sēn), *s.* ventaris (*tinklas*).

**Seiner** (syn'ōr & sēn-), *s.* ventarninkas; žvejotojas.

**Seismal, Seismic** (sais'mel, -mik), *adj.* atsiņešas prie zemes drebējimo; pa-eiņš nuo (*ar* padarytas) zemes dre-bējimo.

**Seize** (syz), *v.a.* griebti; pagriebti; pa-čiupti; pastverti; nutverti; pa-, su-gauti; apvaldyti; užareštuoti. *To — on, (upon)*, užpulti; pagauti; apval-dyti.

**Seizer** (syz'ör), *s.* pagriebėjas: užareš-tuotojas.

**Seizin** (sy'zin), *s. jur.* valdymas; valdy-ba; savastis; turtas.

**Seizor** (sy'zör), *s.* pagriebėjas; apval-dytojas; imantysis valdybon.

**Seizure** (sy'žjur), *s.* griebimas; pagrie-bimas; sugavimas; apvaldymas; už-areštavimas; užgrėbimas; || valdy-mas; valdžia; || tas, kas užgrėbia, užareštuota.

**Seldom** (sėl'döm), *adv.* retai; *more —*, rečiau. || —, *adj.* retas.

**Select** (si-lėkt'), *adj.* išrinktas; parink-tas; parinktinis; geriausias. || —, *v.a.* išrinkti; parinkti; pasirinkti; išsi-rinkti.

**Selection** (si-lėk'šion), *s.* išrinkimas; parinkimas; pasirinkimas; surinki-mas; rankius. *Natural —*, (*biol.*) gamtiškas parinkimas.

**Selenite** (sėl'i-nait), *s. chem.* selenitas.

**Selenium** (si-ly'ni-öm), *s. chem.* selenas.

**Selenography** (sėl-i-nög'rū-fi), *s.* aprašy-mas mėnulio.

**Self** (sėlf), *pron. & s.* [*pl.* SELVES], pats; patsai, *f.* pati; save; (*individu-ališkas*) aš; || *sudėtuose žodžiuose*: sa-ve; savęs-pat; sau-: savi; pat-. *Self-abasement*, *s.* nusizeminimas savęs-pat; nusizeminimas. *Self-abuse*, *s.* panaudojimas ant pikto savo galios, savo gabumų; patžagystė. *Self-acting*, *adj.* veikiąs pats per save; automatiškas. *Self-admiration*, *s.* besistebėjimas sau pačiam; besige-rėjimas savimi: atidavimas garbės sau pačiam. *Self-conceit*, *s.* didelis apie save manymas. *Self-conceited*, *adj.* daug apie save manąs; tuščias. *Self-confidence*, *s.* pasitikėjimas sau pačiam; saupasitikėjimas. *Self-confident*, *adj.* pasitikįs sau pačiam; saupasitikįs. *Self-conscious*, *adj.* ži-

ngas save; besizingas; susiprantąs; su-sipratęs. *Self-consciousness*, *s.* žino-jimas savęs-pat; besizinojimas; sa-vizintis; susipratimas. *Self-control*, *s.* valdymas savęs; besi-, nusi-, susi-valdymas. *Self-deceit*; *Self-deception*, *s.* apsigaudinėjimas savęs; apsigavi-mas. *Self-defense*, *s.* apsigynimas savęs. *Self-denial*, *s.* išsižadėjimas savęs; pasišventimas. *Self-destruction*, *s.* patžudystė; saužudystė. *Self-devotion*, *s.* pasišventimas savęs. *Self-devouring*, *adj.* pats save rįjįs. *Self-distrust*, *s.* nepasitikėjimas sau pačiam; stoka saupasitikėjimo. *Self-esteem*, *s.* geras apie save manymas; pasigodojimas savęs. *Self-evident*, *adj.* pats per save matomas; aiškus. *Self-existence*, *s.* buvimas pats per save. *Self-existent*, *adj.* pats persa-ve esąs. *Self-government*, *s.* valdy-mas savęs; savivaldystė. *Self-help*, *s.* besigelbėjimas sau pačiam; sau-pagelba. *Self-ignorance*, *s.* nusižino-jimas paties savęs; nusižinojimas sa-vo pajėgy, gabumų. *Self-ignorant*, *adj.* pats savęs nusižingas; nepažįstas pats savo spēkų, savo galios. *Self-importance*, *s.* perdaug didelis apie save manymas; saumylybė. *Self-interest*, *s.* ypatinga nauda; ypatingas labas. *Self-knowledge*, *s.* žino-jimas savęs; pasizinimas savęs; sa-vizintis. *Self-love*, *s.* patmylybė; saumylystė. *Self-made*, *adj.* pats pasidarys; pats savo spēkomis išsi-dirbęs; pats save ant kojų pastatęs. *Self-opinion*, *s.* augšta apie save nu-o-monė. *Self-opinioned*, *adj.* turįs di-delį apie save supratimą; daug apie save manąs. *Self-possessed*, *adj.* valdąs save; ramus; rimtas. *Self-possession*, *s.* valdymas savęs; ra-mumas; rintumas. *Self-preserva-tion*, *s.* apsisaugojimas savęs; apsi-saugojimas. *Self-reliance*, *s.* atsidė-jimas ant savęs; saupasitikėjimas. *Self-reproach*, *s.* išmetinėjimas sau pačiam; sanžinėš išmetinėjimai. *Self-respect*, *s.* pasigodojimas savęs. *Self-righteous*, *adj.* pats save teisū-gu rokuojąs; farizėjiskas. *Self-sao-riffoe*, *s.* pasišventimas. *Self-satis-*

*fied*, *adj.* užganėdintas pats savimi.  
*Self-seeker*, *s.* saunaudis; saunora.  
*Self-seeking*, *adj.* saunaudiškas; *s.* savinauda.  
*Self-sufficient*, *adj.* daug apie save manęs; išdidus.  
*Self-will*, *s.* sauvalia.  
*Self-willed*, *adj.* sauvališkas; saunoringas.  
*Self-worship*, *s.* garbinimas paties savęs.

*Selfish* (səlf'ish), *adj.* saunaudiškas; saumyliškas; saumylingas. || —ly, *adv.* saunaudiškai; saumylingai. || —ness, *s.* saumylingumas; saumylybė; egoizmas.

*Selfism* (səlf'iz'm), *s.* saumylystė.

*Selfless* (səlf'ləs), *adj.* be saumylystės; nepaisas ant savęs.

*Selfsame* (səlf'səm), *adj.* tas pats; lygiai toks-pat.

*Sell* (səl), *v. a.* [pret. & pp. SOLD], pardavinėti; parduoti. *To — out*, išparduoti. || *v. n.* parsiduoti. || —, *s.* apgaudinėjimas; apgavystė; klasta.

*Seller* (səl'ör), *s.* pardavinėtojas; pardavėjas.

*Selvage*, *Selvedge* (səl'vədz), *s.* valas.

*Selvas* (səl'vaz), *s.* = SILVAS.

*Selves* (səl'vz), *pl.* nuo SELF.

*Semaphore* (səm'ü-tör), *s.* ženklarodis; signalinis telegrafas.

*Semblance* (səm'blens), *s.* išžiūra; panašumas.

*Semen* (sy'mən), *s.* sėmuo; sėkla.

*Semester* (si-məs'tör), *s.* pusmetis; semestras.

*Semi-* (səm'i-), *priejunga, sudėtuose žodžiuose reiškianti:* pusė; pus-. pusiau-; *rašoma ji arba išvien su sufugiamųjų žodžių, arba atidalyjant brūkšneliu (-).*

*Semiannual* (ar *Semi-annual*) (səm-i-än'nju-el), *adj.* pusmetinis. || —ly, *adv.* kas pusmetį; sykį i pusmetį.

*Semiannular* (səm-i-än'nju lör), *adj.* pusapskritis.

*Semibarbarian* (səm-i-bar-bė'ri-en), *adj.* & *s.* puslaukinis.

*Semibreve* (səm'i-bryv), *s. mus.* baltoji (ar pilnoji) nota.

*Semicircle* (səm'i-sör'k'l), *s.* pusratis; pusiauratis; || įrankis kertims matuoti; transportiras.

*Semicircular* (səm-i-sör'kju-lör), *adj.* pusapskritis.

*Semicolon* (səm'i-kō-lön), *s. gram.* taškas su skirsnėliu; prasproga [*Tat.*]

*Semidiameter* (səm-i-dai-äm'i-tör), *s.* pusdiametris; radius.

*Semifluid* (səm-i-fjū'id), *adj.* pusskystis.

*Semilunar*, *Semilunate* (səm-i-ljū'nör, -nēt), *adj.* turįs pusbūnelio pavidalą; pusbūnelinis.

*Semimonthly* (səm-i-mōnth'li), *adj.* pusbūnesinis. || —, *adv.* kas pusę mėnesio. || —, *s.* laikraštis išleidžiamas kas pusę mėnesio.

*Seminal* (səm'i-nel), *adj.* sėmeninis; sėklinis; sėmens (*s. gen.*).

*Seminarian*, *Seminarist* (səm-i-nē'ri-en, səm'i-nē-rist), *s.* seminaristas.

*Seminary* (səm'i-nē-ri), *s.* augštesnėji mokykla; kolėgija; seminarija.

*Semination* (səm-i-nē'siōn), *s.* sėjimas; (iš)barstymas sėklų.

*Semiofficial* (səm-i-ōf-fi'šel), *adj.* pusiau urėdiškas; pusiau oficiališkas. || —ly, *adv.* pusiau urėdiškai.

*Semiquaver* (səm'i-kuē-vör), *s. mus.* dvibrukšmė nota.

*Semispheric*, *Semispherical* (səm-i-sfēr'ik, -el), *adj.* pusapvalis.

*Semite* (səm'ait), *s.* semitas.

*Semitic* (səm-it'ik), *adj.* semitiškas.

*Semitone* (səm'i-tōn), *s. mus.* pustonis; pusiautonis.

*Semivowel* (səm'i-vau-əl), *s. gram.* pusbalsė.

*Semiweekly* (səm-i-uyk'li), *adj.* pussanvaitinis; pasirodąs kas pusę sanvaitės. || —, *adv.* kas pussanvaitį. || —, *s.* laikraštis išeinąs du sykį i sanvaitę.

*Sempervive* (səm'pör-vaiv), *s. bot.* rieleona.

*Sempiternal* (səm-pi-tör'nel), *adj.* amžinas; amžių-amžinas; neturįs pradžios nė pabaigos; nepabaigtas.

*Semplternity* (səm-pi-tör'ni-ti), *s.* nepabaigti amžių-amžiai; amžinystė; amžinumas.

*Sempstress* (səmp'strēs), *s.* = SEAM-STRESS.

*Senary* (sən'ä-ri), *adj.* šešių (*gen.*); turįs šešis; šešerinis.

*Senate* (sən'ēt), *s.* senatas.

*Senator* (sən'ü-tör), *s.* senatorius.

**Senatorial** (sĕn-ū-tō'ri-el), *adj.* senatorinis; senatoriškas.

**Senatorship** (sĕn-ū-tōr-ship), *s.* senatorystė.

**Send** (sĕnd), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* SENT], siųsti; at-, prisiųsti; nusiųsti; pasiųsti. *To — away*, išsiųsti; išvaryti. *To — for*, pasiųsti ko [=kad ką atnešty, atgabenty, pašaukty]. *To — forth*, išduoti; iš savęs leisti, mesti. *To — in*, prisiųsti; *to — in one's name*, savo vardą priduoti; užsimalduoti. *To — upon*, užsiųsti ant.

**Sender** (sĕnd'ōr), *s.* siuntėjas.

**Senescence** (si-nĕs'sens), *s.* senėjimas; senatvė.

**Senescent** (si-nĕs'sent), *adj.* sėstas.

**Seneschal** (sĕn'ĕ-šel), *s.* storasta; senuolis.

**Sengreen** (sĕn'gryn), *s. bot.* rietena.

**Senile** (sy'nail), *adj.* senatviškas; senatvės (*s. gen.*); paeinąs nuo senumo; puseņes.

**Senility** (si-nil'i-ti), *s.* senatvė.

**Senior** (syn'jōr), *adj.* senesnis; vyresnis. || —, *s.* vyresnysis; senylis; || ketvirtos kurso studentas; — *year*, ketvirtas (paskutinis) kursas ( *Amer. universitetuose*).

**Seniority** (syn-jōr'i-ti), *s.* vyresnis amžius; vyresni metai; senystė.

**Senna** (sĕn'ū), *s. bot. & med.* sėna; kassija.

**Sennight** (sĕn'nit), *s.* septynios paros; sanvaitė.

**Sensation** (sĕn-sĕ'šion), *s.* jautimas; pajautimas; jausmas; įspudis; sensacija.

**Sensational** (sĕn-sĕ'šion-el), *adj.* jautimo (*s. gen.*); jausminis; gimdąs įspudį; įspudingas; sensacijskas.

**Sensationalism** (sĕn-sĕ'šion-el-iz'm), *s.* jausmiškumas.

**Sense** (sĕns), *s.* jausmas; pajautimas; sąmonė; nuomonė; prasmė; supratimas; išmanymas; mintis; protas; išmintis. *Common* —, sveikas protas. *Moral* —, doriškas supratimas. *To speak* —, protingai kalbėti.

**Senseless** (sĕns'lĕs), *adj.* nejauslus; be jausmų; pasilikas; be sąmonės; be nuomonės; beprasmiškas; neprotingas; paikas. || —ness, *s.* nejauslu-

mas; bejausmingumas; neišmanymas; neišmintingumas; paikybė.

**Sensibility** (sĕn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* jauslumas; jautrumas.

**Sensible** (sĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* jaučiamas; atjaučiamas; jauslus; jautrus: || turįs supratimą; protingas; išmintingas: suprantas; žinąs. || —ness, *s.* jauslumas; jautrumas: || protingumas; išmanymas. || **Sensibly**, *adv.* jausliai; išmintingai; protingai.

**Sensitive** (sĕn'si-tiv), *adj.* opus; jauslus; jautrus; jausmingas; jausminis; jausmiškas. || —ly, *adv.* opiai; jautriai; jausmingai; jausmiškas. || —ness, *s.* opumas; jauslumas; jautrumas; jausmiškumas.

**Sensitize** (sĕn'si-taiz), *v. a. photogr.* (pa)daryti jautriu saulės spinduliams.

**Sensorium** (sĕn-sō'ri-ŏm), *s. physiol.* jausminė; jausmavietė; jausmų centras.

**Sensory** (sĕn'so-ri), *adj.* jausminis. || —, *s.* jausmų centras.

**Sensual** (sĕn'su-el), *adj.* jausminis; jausmiškas; kuniškas: || gėdulingas; gašlus. || —ly, *adv.* jausmiškai; kuniškai; gėdulingai. || —ness, *s.* — SENSUALITY.

**Sensualism** (sĕn'su-el-iz'm), *s.* jausmiškumas; kuniškumas.

**Sensualist** (sĕn'su-el-ist), *s.* gėdulingumas; atsidaavėlis kuniškiems pagėdimumams.

**Sensuality** (sĕn'su-āl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; gėdulingumas; gašlumas; gėdylbė.

**Sensualize** (sĕn'su-el-aiz), *v. a.* jausmišku, gėdulingu daryti; kuniškai pagėdimaus užimti.

**Sensuous** (sĕn'su-ŏs), *adj.* jausminis; veikias ant jausmų; jausmingas.

**Sent** (sĕnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SEND.

**Sentence** (sĕn'tens), *s.* nuomonė; sprendimas; ištartimas; ištarmė; nusprendimas; prasudijimas; *gram.* sakymas; sakiny; tačiny; || priežodis; patarlė. || —, *v. a.* nuspresti; nusudyti.

**Sentential** (sĕn-tĕn'šel), *adj.* talpinas savyj priežodžius, ištartimus, pamokymus, taisyklas.

**Sententious** (sĕn-tĕn'šios), *adj.* pilnas

vertingų išsireiškimų, ištarių; ištarmingas; prasmingas; reiškūs. || —ly, *adv.* ištarmingai; reiškiškai. || —ness, *s.* ištarmingumas; reiškumas.

**Sentient** (sən'ʃi-ent), *adj.* jaučias; jautrus. || —, *s.* jaučias, protaujas su-tverimas.

**Sentiment** (sən'ti-ment), *s.* jautimas; jausmas; || manymas; nuomonė; || sakymas; ištariamas.

**Sentimental** (sən-ti-mən'tel), *adj.* jautrus; sentimentalishkas. || —ly, *adv.* sentimentalishkai.

**Sentimentalism, Sentimentality** (sən-ti-mən'tel-iz'm, -təl'i-ti), *s.* sentimentalishkumas; jautrumas.

**Sentimentalist** (sən-ti-mən'tel-ist), *s.* sentimentalistas.

**Sentinel** (sən'ti-nel), *s. mil.* vartininkas; ant sargybos pastatytas sargas. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti sargą; pastatyti po sargybą.

**Sentry** (sən'tri), *s. mil.* sargas (*storėjas ant sargybos*); sarga.

**Sepal** (sy'pel or sɒp'el), *s. bot.* palapėlis.

**Separability** (sɒp-ə-rū-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu atidalyti, atskirti; atidalomumas; perskiriamumas.

**Separable** (sɒp-ə-rū-b'l), *adj.* galimas atidalyti, atskirti; atidalomas; atskiriamas; perskiriamas. || —ness, *s.* = SEPARABILITY.

**Separate** (sɒp-ə-rēt), *v.a.* skirti; atskirti; atidalyti. || *v.n.* skirtis; atsi-, persiskirti. || —, *adj.* atskiras; atskirtas. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai. || —ness, *s.* atskirumas.

**Separation** (sɒp-ə-rē'ʃion), *s.* atskyrimas; perskyrimas; atsi-, persiskyrimas; atsidalymas.

**Separatism** (sɒp-ə-rā-tiz'm), *s.* atsiskyrimas; atsimetimas; separatizmas.

**Separatist** (sɒp-ə-rā-tist), *s.* atsimetėlis; atsiskyretilis; separatistas.

**Separator** (sɒp-ə-rē-tōr), *s.* atskyrejas; perskyrejas; atidalytojas.

**Separatory** (sɒp-ə-rā-to-ri), *adj.* atskiriamas; atskiriamas. || —, *s. chem.* atskiriamasis indas.

**Sepia** (sy'pi-ə), *s.* sepija (*dažytė*).

**Sepoy** (sy'poi), *s.* indietis, tarnaujantis europiečių kariaunoje.

**Sept** (sɛpt), *s.* gentis; šeima (*Airi-jų*).

**Septangular** (sɛp-tən'gju-lōr), *adj.* septynkertis.

**September** (sɛp-tɛm'bōr), *s.* rugsėjas (*mėnuo*).

**Septenary** (sɛp'tɛn-ē-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš septynių; septynmetis.

**Septennial** (sɛp-tɛn'ni-el), *adj.* septynmetis; atsitinkas syki į septynis metus.

**Septentrion** (sɛp-tɛn'tri-ōn), *s.* šiaurė; šiauriai; žiemiai. || —, *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis.

**Septentrional** (sɛp-tɛn'tri-ōn-el), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis.

**Septfoil** (sɛpt'fɔil), *s. bot.* gumbutis.

**Septic, Septical** (sɛp'tik, -el), *adj.* gimdas puvinį.

**Septuagenarian** (sɛp-tju-ā-dzi-nē-ri-en), *s.* septynių dešimčių metų senis.

**Septuagenary** (sɛp-tju-ā-dzi-nē-ri), *adj.* septynių dešimčių metų.

**Septuagesima** (sɛp-tju-ā-džės'i-mā), *s.* trečioji nedėlia prieš užgavėnias.

**Septuagesimal** (sɛp-tju-ā-džės'i-mel), *adj.* susidedas iš septynių dešimčių dienų, metų, *etc.*; septynias-dešimtinis.

**Septuagint** (sɛp'tju-ā-džint), *s.* graikiškas Šventraščio vertimas.

**Septum** (sɛp'tɒm), *s.* perdala; sienelė.

**Septuple** (sɛp'tju-p'l), *adj.* septyngubas; septyneriopus. || —, *v.a.* paseptyneriopinti.

**Sepulcher, Sepulchre** (sɛp'ɒl-kōr), *s.* kapas; grabvietė. || —, *v.a.* laidoti.

**Sepulchral** (si-pɒl'krel), *adj.* kapinis; grabinis.

**Sepulture** (sɛp'ɒl-tjūr), *s.* laidojimas; laidotuvės; pakasynos; šermenys; || kapas.

**Sequacious** (si-kuē'ʃiōs), *adj.* turįs palkinimą sekti *paskui ką*; sekas; lydįs; || lankus; palankus; || nuoseklus.

**Sequel** (syk'kuēl), *s.* tolesnis tęsimas; tolesnis bėgis; pasekmė. *In the* —, toliaus; paskui.

**Sequence** (sy'kuens), *s.* paeilinis sekimas paskui kits-kitą; eilė; rėdas; pagretis; paeilis; || išeiga; pasekmė; || eilė vienokios moties kortų; || *mus.* sekvencija.

**Sequent** (sy'kuent), *adj.* sekas; išeinas kaip po pasekmę; pasekminis. || —, *s.* pasekmę; išeiga.

**Sequester** (si-kuės'tör), *v.a.* atskirti; prašalinti; *jur.* sekvestruoti. *To — oneself*, atsi-, pasitraukti. || *r.n. jur.* atsisakyti nuo mirusio vyro turto. || —, *s. jur.* tarpininkas.

**Sequestered** (si-kuės'törd), *adj.* apvienėjęs; nuošalus.

**Sequester** (si-kuės'trēt), *v.a.* = SEQUESTER.

**Sequestration** (sėk-uės-trė'siōn), *s. jur.* sekvestravimas; sekvestracija; || atsitolinimas; nuošalumas; apvienėjimas.

**Sequestrator** (sėk'uės-trė-tör), *s. jur.* sekvestratorius.

**Sequin** (sy'kuin), *s.* cekinas (*pinigas*).

**Sequoia** (si-kuoi'ā), *s. bot.* sekvoja; velingtonija; milžiniškasis raudonmedis.

**Seraglio** (si-ral'jo), *s.* sultano palocius; || haremas; *fig.* paleistuvystės namai.

**Seraph** (sēr'āf), *s.* serafas; serafimas.

**Seraphic** (si-rāf'ik), *adj.* serafiškas; angeliškas.

**Seraphim** (sēr'ā-fim), *s. pl.* serafimai.

**Seraskier** (si-rās'kyr), *s.* seraskiras; kariaunos viršininkas (*Turkų*).

**Sere** (sy), *adj.* suvytęs; nudžiuvęs; sausas.

**Serenade** (sēr-i-nēd'), *s. mus.* serenada.

**Serene** (si-ryn'), *adj.* giedrus; šviesus; blaivus; tylus; ramus. || —ly, *adv.* giedriai; šviesiai; ramiai. || —ness, *s.* = SERENITY.

**Serenity** (si-rēn'i-ti), *s.* giedrumas; šviesumas; šviesybė; blaivumas; tylumas; ramumas. *Your —*, Jūsų šviesybė.

**Serf** (sōrf), *s.* baudžiauninkas; vergas.

**Serfage**, **Serfdom**, **Serfhood**, **Serfism** (sōrf'ēdž, —dōm, —hūd, —iz'm), *s.* baudžiava; baudžiauninkystė; vergystė; vergija.

**Serge** (sōrdž), *s.* sarža (*audimas*).

**Sergeant** (sar'džent ir sōr'), *s. mil.* seržantas; unteroficeras; — *major*, feldfelis; [— *at law*] vyriausias juristas; tiesų daktaras. *Sergeant-at-arms*, *s.* teismo pristovas; tvarkos dabotojas.

**Sergeantship** (sar'džent-šip), *s.* seržanto urėdas; seržantystė.

**Sergeanty** (sar'džent-i), *s.* valdymas žemės už ypatingą atlikėjų tarnybos karaliui.

**Serial** (sy'ri-el), *adj.* serijinis; susidarius iš serijų, iš visos eilės *ko*; periodiškas. || —, *s.* išleidimas eilėnais serijomis, dalimis. || —ly, *adv.* serijomis; atskirais išleidimais.

**Seriatim** (si-ri-ē'tim), *adv.* serijomis; paoliui; paskui kits-kito.

**Sericeous** (si-ri''šōs), *adj.* šilkinis; panašus į šilkus.

**Sericulture** (sēr-i-kōl'tjur), *s.* auginimas šilkvabalių.

**Series** (sy'ryz ir sy'ri-yz), *s.* eilė; rėdas; serija.

**Serín** (sēr'in), *s. orn.* devynliežuvis.

**Serio-comic**, **Serio-comical** (sy-ri-o-kōm'ik, —el), *adj.* pusiau rimtas, pusiau juokingas.

**Serious** (sy'ri-ōs), *adj.* svarbus; rimtas; nejuokingas; nesijuokingas; pavojingas; *I am —*, aš visai nesijuokiu; *a — injury*, pavojingas sužeidimas; pavojinga žaizda. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiai; rimtai; be juokų; nesijuokdamas; pavojingai. || —ness, *s.* svarbumas; rimtumas; pavojingumas.

**Serjeant** (sar'džent, sōr'), *s.* = SERGEANT.

**Sermon** (sōr'mōn), *s.* pamokslas; kalba.

**Sermoner** (sōr'mōn-ōr), *s.* pamokslininkas.

**Sermonize** (sōr'mōn-aiz), *v.n.* sudėstinti, rašyti pamokslus; skelbti pamokslus; mokinti.

**Sermonizer** (sōr'mōn-aiz-ōr), *s.* sudėstintojas, rašytojas pamokslų; pamokslininkas.

**Serosity** (si-rōs'i-ti), *s.* = SERUM.

**Serous** (sy'rōs), *adj.* skystutėlis; vandėnėtas; kraujvandeninis.

**Serpent** (sōr'pent), *s.* angis; žaltys.

**Serpentine** (sōr'pēn-tain), *adj.* žaltinis; žaltiškas; į žaltį panašus; kaip žaltys; vingiuotas; išsivėgavęs. || —, *s. min.* žaltakmenis; serpentinas.

**Serpentry** (sōr'pent-ri), *s.* vingė žaltio pavidalo; || žaltynas; anglių lizdas.

**Serpofet** (sōr'pō-lēt), *s. bot.* laukinis čiobras.



**Serrate, Serrated** (sēr'rēt, -rē-tēd), *adj.* turįs karbuotus kraštelius: karbuotasis; dantuotas.

**Serration** (sēr-rē'siōn), *s.* karbuotumas; iskarbavimas.

**Serrature** (sēr-rū-tjur), *s.* iskarbavimas piuklo dantų pavidale; karbuotumas; karbas.

**Serried** (sēr'rid), *adj.* ankščiau suglaustas, suspaustas; ankštus; susispaudęs; tirštus.

**Serum** (sy'rōm), *s. physiol.* vandenėta medaga (*kraujo, pieno, etc.*); vandėnėlis; kraujvandenė.

**Serval** (sēr'vol), *s. zool.* Afrikos laukinė katė.

**Servant** (sōrv'ont), *s.* tarnas; tarnaitis; bernas. *Your obedient* —, Jūsų nužemintas tarnas.

**Serve** (sōrv), *v. a. n.* tarnauti; pritarauti; pildyti tarnystą; || padavinėti, dėti ant stalo (*valgius*); *to — the dinner*, paduoti pietus; || gelbėti; pagelbėti; ganėdinti; tenkinti; pakakinti; išeiti *kam* ant naudos; naudingų buti; tikti; *when occasion shall* —, kada pasitaikys tinkama proga: *to — one's turn*, ganėdinti kėno reikalavimui; *that will* —, užteks; bus gana; *a sofa — a one for a sent and couch*, sofa tinka ir sėdėjimui ir gulimui; || apsieiti su *kuo*; elgtis; *he — ed me very ill*, jis apsiėjo su manim labai blogai; || atbuti; atitarauti; *to — a term in prison*, atbuti savo bausmę kalėjime; || muštinti (*kumelę*); || įleikti; apreikšti; pareikalauti; *to — a summons*, įleikti paskaukimą teisman; *to — an office*, atlikinėti tarnystą; pildyti urėdą; *to — a warrant*, areštuoti skundžiamą ypatį, porskaičius jai areštavimo įsakymą; *to — an attachment* (arba *a writ of attachment*), apreikšti užareštavimą; užareštuoti; *to — one out*, atlyginti, atmokėti *kam*; *to — one right*, atmokėti *kam* kaip priguli; *to — one's self of*, pasinaudoti *kuo*; *to — out*, paskirstyti; paskaidyti; išdalyti.

**Service** (sōrv'is), *s.* tarnysta; tarnavimas; patarnavimas; paklausymas; išreiškimas nulankumo, pagarbos;

prilankumas; pagarba; godonė; || nauda; || padavimas valgių ant stalo; skaičius statomų ant stalo valgomų indų, atsakomas skaičiui valgytojui; || *jur.* apskelbimas; pranešimas (*įsukymo, etc.*). *Divine* —, dievartarnystė; dievmaldystė. *Civil* —, valstietiška (ar civiliška) tarnysta. *Military* —, kariška tarnysta. — *book*, mišių knyga. — *of an attachment*, užareštavimas mantos. *To be of* —, buti naudingų; turėti naudą, vertę. *To render a —*, patarnauti, paklaustyti *kam*; padaryti *kam* malonę. *To present one's — to*, atiduoti *kam* savo pagarbą, godonę. *I am at your —*, miela man bus tau (tarnistai, jums) patarnauti, paklaustyti; visada esmi gatavas jums paklaustyti.

**Serviceable** (sōrv'is-ā-b'l), *adj.* deras; deringas; tinkas; naudingas; gatas visada patarnauti; tinkas atlikimui tarnystos; veiklus; stropus. || —*ness*, *s.* buvimas derančiu, deringų, naudingų; deringumas; naudingumas; veikumas patarnauti. || **Serviceably**, *adv.* deringai; tinkančiai; naudingai; stropiai.

**Servile** (sōrv'il), *adj.* tarniškas; vergiškas; žemas; nelemtas; || pavergtas. || —*ly*, *adv.* vergiškai; kaip koks vergas. || —*ness*, *s.* vergiškumas.

**Servility** (sōrv-vil'i-ti), *s.* vergiškumas; besiverginimas.

**Servitor** (sōrv'i-tōr), *s.* tarnas; || studentas besinaudojg kolegijos stipendija (*Oxfordo univers.*).

**Servitude** (sōrv'i-tjūd), *s.* vergystė; vergija; || *jur.* servitutas.

**Sesame** (sēs'ā-mi), *s. bot.* *Sesamum*.

**Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian** (sēs-ku'p'i-dēl, -ku'p'i-dē'li-en), *adj.* pusantros pėdos ilgas.

**Sessile** (sēs'sil), *adj. bot.* bekotis (*lapas*); augas tiesiog iš liemens.

**Session** (sēs'siōn), *s.* sesija; posėdis; susijimas; susirinkimas; — *of a court*, teismo posėdis; — *of the peace*, taikos sudžių posėdis.

**Sessional** (sēs'siōn-el), *adj.* sesijinis; posėdinis.

**Sesspool** (sēs'pūl), *s.* srutų duobė; srutų subėgis.

**Sesterce** (sės'tōrs), *s.* sestercoja (*sen. rom. pinigai*).

**Sestet** (sės-tēt'), *s. mus.* sokstetas.

**Set** (sēt), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. sēt*], sodinti: statyti; dėti; talpinti; tupdyti (*vištą ant klaušinių*); sodinti (*augalus*); kaišyti, sodinti (*brangakmeniais, etc.*); sutaissyti; įsodinti; įtalisyti; įverti (*išsuktą sąnarį, sulaužytą kaulą*); pasodinti; pristatyti (*prie darbą*); nustatyti (*likrodį*); paženklininti; paskirti; užgirti (*prekę, laiką*); padaryti (*zingunę*); atvesti; įvesti (*į koki nors storį, padėjimą*); sutaissyti; pritaikyti (*zodžius prie muzikos, etc.*); *typ.* statyti (*raidės*); užrodyti; užvesti (*sakoma apie žunį, uždėdantį medį ant medžiojamo paukščio, žvėries*); privesti; nurodyti (*paveikslą*); paskirti; užduoti (*lekciją*); įkišti; įbugdyti; įklampinti. *To — a razor*, išgalasti (į būdą) skutuklą. *To — a saw*, ištaisyti piuklo dantis. *To — a trap, (snare, gin)*, statyti kam slėstus; užtempti tinklą. *To — one's teeth*, sukasti dantis. *To — against*, statyti priešais; atstatyti; priešlieti; priglausti; atremti. *To — one's self against*, priešais statytis; stoti kam priešais; priešintis; pasipriešinti. *To — agoing*, pastumėti judėjiman; judinti; varyti. *To — apart*, atskirti; atidėti į šalį; išleisti; ap, praleisti. *To — at*, rokuoti; prekiuoti. *To — at defiance*, niekinti. *To — at ease*, nuraminti. *To — at naught*, už nieką laikyti; niekinti; paniekti. *To — before*, statyti prieš ką; perstatyti (*kam koki dalyką*); apreikšti; siulyti; duoti ant pasirinkimo. *To — by*, atidėti į šalį; atidėti ant kito laiko; atmesti; priduoti svarbą, vertę; branginti. *To — store by*, priduoti didelę vertę; rokuoti brangiui. *To — down*, parašyti ant popieros; užrašyti; įsteigti; užtvirtinti; užgirti; nutarti; nukelti žemyn; nusodinti. *To — forth*, rodyti; parodyti; apreikšti; atkišti; išleisti (*knygą*). *To — forward*, pastumėti prysakin; paaušinti. *To — free*, paluosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės. *To — in*, įdėti; įsodinti; įsta-

tyti. *To — in order*, sutvarkyti; tvarkon suvesti. *To — off*, atskirti; atidalyti; puošti; (pa)rėdyti; (iš)girti. *To — on (upon)*, užleisti (*šuniui, etc.*); piudyti; užpiudyti; užsiundyti; sukurstyti; sugundyti; pritvirtinti; pririšti. *To — one's heart on*, savo širdį padėti ant ko; nusiuduoti visa širdžia. *To — on fire*, padegti; uždegti. *To — eyes on*, atkreipti akis ant ko; žiūrėti; žvalgyti; žvelgti. *To — the teeth on edge*, dantis atšipinti, atšipti; *fig.* atkasti dantį. *To — on foot*, pastatyti ant kojų; pastumėti veikmėn, judėjiman; varyti; judinti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti. *To — out*, paskirti (*dalyką*); atidalyti; paženklininti; apyrboti; puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; apšarvuoti; išrengti; rodyti; nu-, parodyti; išrodyti. *To — over*, paskirti; pastatyti (*pirštininku, etc.*); įteikti; paversti. *To — right*, pastatyti gerai, kaip reikia; atvesti ant gero kelio; pataisyti; sutaissyti; sutvarkyti. *To — to*, pririšti; pritvirtinti; pridėti; prikišti. *To — fire to*, padegti; uždegti. *To — up*, sustatyti; sudėti; surengti; pastatyti; įsteigti; įkurti; uždėti; užvesti; išaukštinti; iškelti; pakelti (*batai, rėmus*); išreikšti (*nuomonę, etc.*); *typ.* statyti; sustatyti.

**Set** (sēt), *v. n.* leistis; sėstis (*sak. apie saulę*); nusėsti; nusisėsti; || prisilmti; prigyti (*sak. apie augalus*); megstis (*sak. apie vaivūnus*); sutirštėti; sustengti; || tekėti; plaukti; || pradėti kelionę; iškeliauti; || pradėti; imtis (*už darbą*). *To — about*, pradėti; imtis už ko. *To — forward*, išeiti; iškeliauti; leistis kelionėn. *To — forth*, pradėti kelionę; leistis kelionėn; iškeliauti. *To — in*, prasidėti; užstoti; įsigyventi. *To — off*, leistis kelionėn; pradėti. *To — on, (upon)*, pradėti; leistis; imtis už ko; užpulti ant ko. *To — out*, leistis kelionėn; iškeliauti; išvykti; pradėti ką; imtis už ko. *To — to*, imtis; griebtis; atvertis už ko. *To — up*, pradėti (*darbą, etc.*); leistis; viešai skelbti; statytis save *kuo*.

**Set** (sēt), *adj.* įstatytas; įsteigtas; paženklintas; paskirtas; užgirtas; priimtas; tvirtai įsigyvenęs; tvirtai stovįs; stovus; nekrutęs; nekrutus; įtvirtas; taisyklingas; vienodas: formališkas; *a — countenance*, rimtas, rustus veidas: — *opinions, prejudices*, įsigyvenusios nuomonės, įsigyvenę prietarai; — *forms of prayer*, priimtos maldos formos; — *speech*, gerai prirengta kalba; *on — purpose*, tyčia; rupestingai; stropiai.

**Set** (sēt), *s.* sėdimas; besileidimas; nusileidimas (*savulės, etc.*); *fig.* pasibaišimas; pabaiga; galas; || sodinamas ar pasodintas augalas; pasodas; || eilė; gangis; komplektas; skaičius; daugis; surinkimas; rinkinys; kolekcija; kruva; kuopa; buris; kompanija; partija; || linkmė; sriovė (*vėjo, etc.*). *A saw —*, įrankis piuklo dantims lankstyti, ištaisyti. *Dead —*, vizlo apsistojimas, nurodąs medėjui vietą kur slepiasi paukštis ar žvėris; *fig.* visiškas apsistojimas, sustojimas (*dalykų*); suokaltis nulošti ką, panaudojant klaidas. *To be at a dead —*, būti visiškai apsisistojime; nuklimpti; įstrigti. *To make a dead —*, susitariti nulošti ką; padaryti suokaltį ant kėno nenaudos, pragaisties; padaryti atkaklų užpuolimą.

**Seta** (sy'tā), *s.* šerys; šerelis; plaukelis; akstinėlis.

**Setaceous** (si-tē'šos), *adj.* šerinis; šeriuotas; panašus į šerius.

**Setback** (sēt'bāk), *s.* plokščias išsikišimas sienoje; || priešinga sriovė; nu puolimas; atkritimas; atmušimas; sulaikymas.

**Setbolt** (sēt'bōlt), *s.* geležinis kuolas.

**Setdown** (sēt'daun), *s.* nupeikimas; nu barimas; nužeminimas.

**Settiferous** (si-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* šeriuotas.

**Settiform** (sy'ti-form), *adj.* turįs šerių pavidalą; šerių pavidalo.

**Settigious** (si-tidž'ōr-ōs), *adj.* šeriuotas; šeringas; apdengtas šeriais.

**Set-off** (sēt'ōf), *s.* skirtumas; kontrastas: || papuošalas; pagražinimas; || *jur.* reikalavimas prieš reikalavimą; rokunda prieš rokundą; rokunda

kitas-kitam; || *arch.* išsikišimas (*sienų*).

**Seton** (sy't'n), *s. med. & veter.* įvara.

**Setous, Setose** (sy'tōs, si-tōs'), *adj.* šeriuotas; šeringas.

**Setout** (sēt'aut), *s.* tas, kuo kas mėgsta pasirodyti, pasigirti; pasirodymas.

**Settee** (sēt-ty'), *s.* suolas su atloša.

**Setter** (sēt'tör), *s.* vižlas (*šuo*); || tas, kurs ką stato, sodina, talpina, deda: statytojas; sutaisytojas; pritaikytojas; kompozitorius; — *on*, piudytojas; supiudytojas; sugundytojas; sukurstytojas. — *v.a.* įverti įvarą (*gyvulius*).

**Setting** (sēt'ting), *s.* sodinimas; įsodas; apsodinimas; apsodas (*brangakamnio, etc.*); statymas (*raidžių, etc.*); dėjimas; talpinimas; || sėdimas; leidimas; nusileidimas (*saulės*): || nusi sėdimas; stingimas; kietėjimas; || linkmė, kurion vėjas pučia: || medžiojimas su vižlu. — *coat*, *s.* paskutinė laisto (*ar tinko*) karta. — *in*, *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia. — *on*, *s.* piudymas; už-, supiudymas. — *out*, *s.* išsi ruošimas kelionėn; iškellavimas; pradžia. — *rule*, (*typ.*) statomoji blekutė.

**Settle** (sēt't'l), *s.* suolas; sėdynė.

**Settle** (sēt't'l), *v.a.* daryti tvirtu, stoviu; tvirtai pastatyti, į-, pasodinti; užtvirtinti; pritvirtinti; patalpinti; įstatyti; įsteigti; įkurti; apgyventi; apgyvendyti; kolonizuoti; || atkreipti; įsmeigti; įstebelyti (*akis į ką*); || nuraminti; nutildyti; sutvarkyti; suvesti į tvarką; sutaisyti; apspresti; nutarti; užbaigti; išrišti (*klauzima, paaiškinimus, abejotimus, etc.*); *to — a quarrel*, nutildyti (sutaikyti ar užbaigti) barnius; *to — an account*, suvesti, užbaigti rokundą; *to — a bill*, užmokėti rokundą; || nusėsdinti; duoti nusišėsti, nusistoti (*drumalėms, tirštėjimams, padugnėms*); || padaryti sausų, lygių; pradžiovinti; prabrinkyti (*žemę, kelius*). *To — on*, (*upon*), paskirti, užtikrinti kam ką. *To — the land*, (*mar.*) žudyti iš akių žemę.

**Settle** (sēt't'l), *v.n.* apsistoti; apsi buti; apsisėsti; apsigyventi; įsikurti; apsi vesti; || nusišėsti; nusistoti; || nusi-

giedryti; išsiblaivinti (*sak. apie org.*); nurimti; aptilti; nutilti; || prabringti; išdžiuti; pasitaisyti (*sak. apie kečią*); || žemyn slinkti, smigti, dubti; || susitaikyti rokundose; alikiti rokunda *su kuo*; atsiteisti; atsilyginti.

**Settlement** (sėt'tl'-ment), *s.* pastatymas; įstatymas; įsodinimas; patalpiniimas; užtvirtinimas; įsteigimas; įkurimas; apgyvenimas; apgyvendymas; apsisistojimas; apsigyvenimas; apsisėdimas; || buveinė; sėdyba; naujokynė; kolonija; || nuramdymas; nutildymas; sutvarkymas; sutaikymas; apsprendimas; užbaigimas; išrišimas (*ginčy, abejojimų, painumų*); suvedimas (*rokunday*); užmokejimas (*skolų*); atsiteisimas; atsirokavimas; susitaikymas; || dovana; kraitis; dalis (*paskirto kam turto*); || siukimas žemyn; dubimas (*triobos*). *Act of* —, sosto įpėdinystės tiesos (*Angl.*).

**Settler** (sėt'tlör), *s.* gyventojas; nausėdis; kolonistas; || pastatytojas; įstatytojas; įsodintojas; nuramdytojas; sutvarkytojas; sutaikytojas; užbaigėjas; tas, kurs suveda rokundas *su kuo*, kurs ką nusprendžia, užbaigia; fig. sprendžiamas smugis, kirtis.

**Settling** (sėt'tling), *s.* nuo *v.* SETTLE. = SETTLEMENT. || —s, *s. pl.* nusisėdimai; nuosėdos; padugnės.

**Set-to** (sėt'tū), *s.* kova; muštynės; konostas.

**Setula** (sėt'ju-la), *s.* šerelis; plaukelis.

**Seven** (sėv'n), *adj. & s.* septyni.

**Sevenfold** (sėv'n-föld), *adj.* septynlinkas; septyneriopas. || —, *adv.* septynlinkai; septyneriopai.

**Sevennight** (sėn'nait ir -nit), *s.* sanvaidė.

**Sevenscore** (sėv'n-skör), *s. & adj.* septynis sykius po dvidešimt; šimtas keturiolika.

**Seventeen** (sėv'n-tyn), *adj. & s.* septyniolika.

**Seventeenth** (sėv'n-tyntih), *adj. & s.* septynioliktas; septyniolikintas; septynioliktas.

**Seventh** (sėv'n'tih), *adj. & s.* septintas; sekmas.

**Seventhly** (sėv'n'tih-li), *adv.* septintas.

**Seventieth** (sėv'n-ti-eth), *adj. & s.* septyniolika; dešimtas.

**Seventy** (sėv'n-ti), *adj. & s.* septynios; dešimt; septynios; dešimty.

**Sever** (sėv'ör), *v. a.* atidalyti; išdalyti; atskirti; at-, nukirsti; nutraukti; pertraukti; porplėšti; sudraskyti; || nuošalų laikyti; išskirti; atskirti. || *v. n.* atsidalyti; atsisikirti; persiskirti; nu-, pertrukti.

**Several** (sėv'ör-el), *adj. & s.* atskiras; pavienis; || yvairus; tuleriopas; keletas; keliolika. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai; skyrium; pavieniui; ypatingai.

**Severalty** (sėv'ör-el-ti), *s.* atskirumas; nuosavumas; valdymas nuosavai. *Estate in* —, nuosava valdyba, ukė.

**Severance** (sėv'ör-ens), *s.* atskyrimas; atidalyimas; išdalinimas.

**Severe** (si-vyr'), *adj.* žiaurus; rustus; šiurkštus; aštrus; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; rusčiai; aštriai; smarkiai. || —ness, *s.* = SEVERITY.

**Severity** (si-vēr'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; rustumas; šiurkštumas; aštrumas; smarkumas.

**Sew** (sōw), *v. a. n.* siuvinėti; siuti; *to* — up, susinti; užsiuti.

**Sewage** (sjū'ėdž), *s.* = SEWERAGE.

**Sewer** (sōw'ör), *s.* siuvėjas, f.-ju.

**Sewer** (sjū'ör), *s.* ryna; srutų nuovada; srutų duobė; || tarnas pritar naujais prie stalo.

**Sewerage** (sjū'ör-ėdž), *s.* įtaisymas rynų; kuopimas rynomis; srutos.

**Sewing** (sōw'ing), *s.* siuvimas. || —, *adj.* siuvas; siuvas; — machine, siuvama mašina.

**Sex** (sėks), *s.* gimtis; lytis. *The —, The fair* —, gražioji lytis; moterys.

**Sexagenarian** (sėks-ä-dži nē'ri-en), *s.* šešiasdešimt metų sena ypata.

**Sexagenary** (sėks-ä-dži-i-nē'ri), *adj.* šešiasdešimtinis; šešiasdešimtmėtinis. || —, *s.* = SEXAGENARIAN.

**Sexagesima** (sėks-ä-džės'i-mi), *s. eekl.* antra nedėlia prieš užgavėnias.

**Sexagesimal** (sėks-ä-džės'i-mol), *adj.* šešiasdešimtinis.

**Sexdigitist** (sėks-didž'it-ist), *s.* šešiapištis.

**Sexennial** (sėks-ėn'ni-el), *adj.* šešmetinis; šešiametinis. || —, *s.* šešmetis; šešiomėtis.

**Sexfid, Sexfid** (sėks'fid, -i-fid), *adj. bot.* šešiaplaišis.

**Sexless** (söks'lės), *adj.* belytis; begimtis.

**Sextant** (söks'tent), *s.* rato šeštdalis; sekstantas (*math. instrum.*).

**Sextet**, **Sextetto** (söks-tët', -to), *s. mus.* sekstetas.

**Sextile** (söks'til), *adj.* matuojamas šešiomis dešimtimis laipsnių: šešiasdešimtlaipsninis. || —, *s. astr.* padėjimas (*planetų*) atokume šešiasdešimt laipsnių nuo kits-kitos.

**Sextillion** (söks-til'jón), *s.* sekstilijonas.

**Sextodecimo** (söks-to-dės'i-mo), *adj.* i šešiolikų lapų lenktu arkušo (*knyga*).

**Sexton** (söks'tón), *s.* zakristijonas.

**Sextoness** (söks'tón-ės), *sf.* zakristijonienė.

**Sextuple** (söks'tju-p'l), *adj.* šešiagubas; šešiartopas.

**Sexual** (söks'ju-el ir sők'šu-el), *adj.* gimtiškas; lytinis; lytiškas; *fig.* kūniškas. || —ly, *adv.* lytiškai.

**Sexuality** (söks-ju-äl'i-ti), *s.* skirtumas gimčių, lyčių.

**Shabbily** (šäb'bi-li), *adv.* nuskurusiai; biaučiai; nelemtai.

**Shabbiness** (šäb'bi-nės), *s.* nuskurimas; nuplyšimas; biaučumas.

**Shabby** (šäb'bi), *adj.* nuskuręs; nudrįkęs; nelemtas; biaučias; nususegęs.

**Shackle** (šäk'k'l), *s.* pantis; *pl.* pančiai; retėžiai. || —, *v. a.* pančioti; pančiais surakinti, apkalti; retėžiu sujungti, sukabinti.

**Shad** (šäd), *s.* žuvis, veislės *Otupea*.

**Shaddock** (šäd'dök), *s. bot.* didysis pamarinčius.

**Shade** (šäd), *s.* šešelis; uksmė; pauksmė; paanksnis; pavėsis; || tamsa: tamsuma; || dangga; uždangalas; dangtis (*nuo šviesos, etc.*); || šešelis (*numirusiojo*); vėlė: dušla; *the Shades*, dvasių karalystė; || spalva; varsa. || —, *v. a.* uždengti (*nuo šviesos, etc.*); apdengti šešėliu; pridengti; tamsinti; temdyti; aptemdyti; dažyti, rašyti tamsiais dažais; šešėlinti.

**Shadeless** (šäd'lės), *adj.* be šešėlio; be pavėsio.

**Shadily** (šäd'i-li), *adv.* uksmėtai; tamsiai.

**Shadiness** (šäd'i-nės), *s.* uksmėtumas; tamsumas.

**Shading** (šäd'ing), *s.* nušešėlinimas.

**Shadow** (šäd'ou), *s.* šešelis (*atmuštas ap-rybotame daigto pavidale*); neaiškus pavidalas; || tamsa; tamsa; || dangga; apsauga; prieglauda: || *fig.* pasekėjas; sėbras. || —, *v. a.* apdengti šešėliu; užleisti šešėlį; aptemdyti; uždengti; apsupti; apsaugoti; nušešėlinti; lengvai nupiešti; perstatyti it kokį šešėlį; perstatyti neaiškiamame pavidale; sekioti, sekti kaip šešelis.

**Shadowiness** (šäd'ou-i-nės), *s.* šešėliuotumas; uksmėtumas; tamsumas; neaiškumas.

**Shadowing** (šäd'ou-ing), *s.* nušešėlinimas; šešėlis.

**Shadowless** (šäd'ou-lės), *adj.* neturįs šešėlio; bešešėlinis.

**Shadowy** (šäd'ou-i), *adj.* šešėliuotas; uksmėtas; uksmingas; tamsus; neaiškus; netikras; nebutas; vaizdos sutvertas.

**Shady** (šäd'i), *adj.* uksmėtas; uksmingas; šešėlio apdengtas; tamsus; neaiškus; *fig.* abejotinas; abejojamos doros.

**Shaft** (šäft), *s.* koks-nors pailgas, tankiausiai cilindriškas, kunas: šulas; stulpas; kartis; kamienas; liemu; driaučius; kotas; vilyčios, jėties kotas; vilyčia; dyselis, jiena (*vežimo*): *mech.* volas; velanas; ašis; || kastynių ola; ventiliuojama ola: oraleidė.

**Shag** (šäg), *s.* gauras, *pl.* gaurai: kudla, *pl.* kudlos; gauruotas audimas; || smulkiai piaustytas tabakas. || —, *adj.* gauruotas; kudlotas. || —, *v. a.* gauruoti; daryti gauruotą, šiurkščiu.

**Shagbark** (šäg'bark), *s.* riešutys, *Oarya alba*.

**Shagged** (šäg'gėd), *adj.* kudlotas; gauruotas; šiurkštus.

**Shagginess** (šäg'gi-nės), *s.* gauruotumas; šiurkštumas.

**Shaggy** (šäg'gi), *adj.* kudlotas; gauruotas; šiurkštus.

**Shagreen** (šü-gryn'), *s.* šagrinas (*ruplėta oda*). || —, *adj.* šagrininis; šagrino odos; ruplėtas.

**Shah** (šä), *s.* šachas (*Persijos valdonas*).

**Shake** (šäk), *v. a.* [*pret. shook; pp. shaken*], kratyti; purtyti; judinti;

klibinti; drebinti. || *v.n.* kratytis; purtytis; judintis; judėti; klibėti; drebėti. *To* — *hands*, paduoti, paspausti *kam* ranką: pasisveikinti. *To* — *off*, nukratyti; nupurtyti; nusikratyti *ko*; numesti. || —, *s.* kratymas; purtymas; sukrėtimas; kreštelėjimas; paspaudimas (*rankos*); drebėjimas; drebėjimas; || plyšys; įskyrimas. *No great* — *s.* nedidelis daiktas: menkniekis. *The* — *s.* drugio kratymas.

**Shakedown** (šėk'daun), *s.* guolis, tam sykiui pataisytas ant suolo, ant kedų, etc.

**Shaken** (šėk'n), *adj.* sujudintas; pakrutintas; || perskilęs; įplyšęs.

**Shaker** (šėk'or), *s.* kratytojas; purtytojas; || kreslys (*relig. sektantas*).

**Shakerism** (šėk'or-iz'm), *s.* kreslių moksas.

**Shaky** (šėk'i), *adj.* judas; klibas; iškilęs; netvirtai stovįs; netvirtas; silpnas; drebęs; || suplaišiojęs; suskilęs.

**Shale** (šėl), *s.* ankštis; || *geol.* skalinė uola; skala.

**Shall** (šāl), *v. auxil.* [*pret.* SHOULD], *pirmoje* ypatoj ženklina būsimą laiką, *teipgi žadėjimą, trėrtį pasirengimą ką nors padaryti; kitose ypatose reiškia reikalavimą, liepimą, prižadėjimą, arba tai, kas būtinai turės įvykti, poz.:* *I* — *go*, aš eisiu. *I* — *see*, aš (pa)žiūrėsiu, matysiu. — *he go?* ar jis eis? ar jam eiti? ar jis turės eiti? *You* — *do it*, jus turite tai padaryti. *He should do it whether he will or not*, ar jis nori ar ne, jis turi tai padaryti.

**Shalloon** (šāl-lūn'), *s.* plonas vilnonis audimas.

**Shallop** (šāl'lōp), *s.* valtis.

**Shallot** (šāl-lōt'), *s.* rūšis mažų svogūnų, *Allium Ascalonicum*.

**Shallow** (šāl'lou), *adj.* lėkštas; sekus; negilus; *fig.* apybotas; sekus; tuščias; siauro proto; menko supratimo. || —, *s.* sekli vieta; sekluma. || —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti sekliu, negiliu. || *v.n.* sekliu tapti; nusekti. || *Shallow-brained*, *adj.* paikas; menko proto; seklaprotis (*s.*). *Shallow-hearted*, *adj.* seklios širdies; nemokąs giliai

jausti. || —*ly*, *adv.* sekliai. || —*ness*, *s.* seklumas; lėkštumas; negilumas; apybotumas; proto siaurumas.

**Shalt** (šält), *2 yp. vienisk.* nuo SHALL.

**Sham** (šām), *s.* klasta; monai; apgavystė; || nuimamas pryšakis ar puošiamas uždangalas. || —, *adj.* klastingas; padirbintas; nuduotas; netikras. || —, *v.a.n.* prigaudinėti; monyti; nuduoti; apsimesti. *To* — *Abraham* (ar *Abraham*), apsimesti sorgančiu, ligoniui.

**Shamble** (šām'b'l), *v.n.* eiti, lig kojų nevaldydamas: klipituoti; vilktis.

**Shambles** (šām'b'lz), *s. pl.* mėsos paruošimas; mėsos riuka; || skerstuve; skerdinys.

**Shambling** (šām'bling), *adj.* sunkios eisenos; klipituojas; kojas velkas, vilkdamas. || —, *s.* sunki eisena; klipitavimas.

**Shame** (šēm), *s.* gėda. *How* —! gėdytis reikia! gėdykitės! gėda! *To put to* —, sugėdyti; gėdą *kam* padaryti. || —, *v.a.* gėdyti; gėdą daryti; žeminti.

**Shamefaced** (šēm'fēst), *adj.* gėdingas; greitai susigėstas. || —*ly*, *adv.* gėdingai. || —*ness*, *s.* gėdingumas.

**Shameful** (šēm'ful), *adj.* gėdą daras; begėdingas; nepadorus; negražus; nepritinkas; blaurus. || —*ly*, *adv.* begėdingai; begėdiškai; nepadoriai. || —*ness*, *s.* begėdingumas; nepadorumas; negražumas.

**Shameless** (šēm'lēs), *adj.* gėdos neturįs, nepažįstas; begėdingas; begėdiškas; *a* — *person*, begėdis. || —*ly*, *adv.* begėdingai; begėdiškai. || —*ness*, *s.* begėdingumas; begėdiškumas; begėdystė.

**Shame-proof** (šēm'-prūf), *adj.* begėdingas.

**Shammy** (šām'mi), *s.* zamšas.

**Shampoo** (šām-pū'), *v.a.* trinti, lamdyti (*kuną pirtyje*); trinkti galvą. || —, *s.* trynimasis, lamdymas (*kuno*); trinkimas, plovimas galvos.

**Shamrock** (šām'rōk), *s. bot.* zulkio rūgštynė; kiškio kopustas; || *bot.* baltasis dobilas.

**Shank** (šānk), *s.* kinka; blauzda; || dalis kocio nors frankio, vienijanti rankeną su antruoju galu; kotas;

steverys; kamienas; cibukas (*pyp-kės*); auselė (*guziko*); samtis (*gelez. liejinygrose*); liemuo (*statom. rėdės*).

*To ride* — 's mare, pėsčioms keliauti.

**Shan't** (šānt), *sutr.* iš **SMALL NOT**.

**Shanty** (šān'ti), *s.* pašiurė; tribolė; grintelė.

**Shape** (šēp), *s.* forma; pavidalas; išžiura. || —, *v.a.* formuoti; tverti; priduoti tinkamą formą, pavidalą; ištaisyti; pritaikyti; parupinti; parengti.

**Shapeless** (šēp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs atsakomos formos, atsakomo pavidalo; beforminis; bepavidališkas. || —ness, *s.* beformiškumas.

**Shapeliness** (šēp'li-nēs), *s.* pavidalingumas; išvaizdumas.

**Shapely** (šēp'li), *adj.* pavidalingas; išvaizdus; gero sudėjimo; symmetriškas.

**Shard** (šard), *s.* šukė; šukelė; skeveldėlė; lukštas (*kiaušinio*); antsparnis (*vabalo*).

**Sharded** (šard'ēd), *adj.* turįs antsparnius (*sak. aptė vabalus*).

**Share** (šēr), *s.* dalis; akcija; || noragas (*žagrės*). *To go* — s *with*, turėti lygią dalį. || —, *v.a.n.* dalyti; padalyti; dalytis *kuo*; turėti lygią dalį.

**Shareholder** (šēr'hōld-ōr), *s.* akcijonierius.

**Sharer** (šēr'ōr), *s.* dalyvininkas.

**Shark** (šark), *s. zool.* rekinas; *fig.* vyliugis; sukčius; išnaudotojas. || —, *v.n.* sukti; prigaudinėti; išnaudoti; gyventi klastomis, išnaudojimais.

**Sharker** (šark'ōr), *s.* vyliugis; klastorius; išnaudotojas.

**Sharp** (šarp), *adj.* aštrus; smailus; || aštrus; smarkus; žiaurus; rustus; umus; staigus; status; gudrus; alidus; *mus.* pusiautonį pakeltas. — *practice*, klastavimai; klastos. || —, *adv.* aštriai; smailiai; įvardžiu; lygiai; *at ten o'clock* — lygiai dešimtą valandą; lygiai ant dešimtos valandos. || —, *s. mus.* pusiautonį pakeltas balsas, nota. || —, *v.a.* pusiautonį pakelti (*balsą*). || *v.n.* klastuoti; sukti; *mus.* gledoti pusiautonį pakeltu balsu. || **Sharp-out**, *adj. fig.* aiškus; grynas. **Sharp-set**, *adj.* išalkęs; go-

dus. **Sharp-sighted**, *adj.* toli matęs nuoregus; akylas **Sharp-sightedness**, *s.* nuoregumas; akylumas. **Sharp-witted**, *adj.* gudrus; mitrus.

**Sharpen** (šarp'n), *v.a.* aštrinti; smailinti; galsti; daryti aštresniu, smailesniu; daryti rugštesniu; *mus.* pakelti (*balsą, toną*). || *v.n.* darytis (*ar tapti*) aštresniu, smailesniu; aštrintis; smailintis.

**Sharper** (šarp'ōr), *s.* nenaudėlis; vyliugis; sukčius; išnaudotojas.

**Sharpie** (šarp'i), *s.* dvibuorė lėkštadugnė valtis.

**Sharply** (šarp'li), *adv.* aštriai; smailiai.

**Sharpness** (šarp'nēs), *s.* aštrumas; smailumas; smarkumas; staigumas; žiaurumas; rustumas; atidumas; gudrumas; mitrumas.

**Sharpshooter** (šarp'šūt-ōr), *s.* gabus šaulys.

**Shatter** (šāt'tōr), *v.a.* sudaužyti; sušaldyti; sutrupinti; suardyti; sunaikyti. || *v.n.* sudaužti; subyrėti; sutrupėti; suirti. || —, *s.* šukė; skeveldė; druzgas. || **Shatter-brained**; **Shatter-pated**, *adj.* iširusio proto; besmegenis (*s.*).

**Shattery** (šāl'tōr-i), *adj.* greitai lužtas, trupas; netvirtai stovįs; netvirtas.

**Shave** (šēv), *v.a.* [*pp.* **SHAVED** ir **SHAVEN**], skusti; skutinėti; grandyti. || *v.n.* skustis; *fig.* nenulaidžiu būti; plėšti; prigaudinėti. || —, *s.* skutimas (*barzdos*); skutena; druožlė; skiedrelė; || striugas; kaišena; lankena. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) jasiuklė; esiuklė.

**Shavelling** (šēv'ling), *s.* skustasis; skustagalvis; minykas.

**Shaver** (šēv'ōr), *s.* skutėjas; skutyklis; *fig.* sukčius; išnaudotojas; || vaikas; vaikinas.

**Shaving** (šēv'ing), *s.* skutimas; || skutena; druožliukė; skiedrelė. || — *brush*, *s.* muiluojamas šepetėlis.

**Shaw** (šō), *s.* tankynė; krumynas.

**Shawl** (šōl), *s.* šalika; kaklinė skepetas. || —, *v.a.* apsupti (su) šalika.

**Shawm** (šōm), *s.* vamzdis (*mus. instr.*)

**She** (šy), *pron.* ji; jį; || pataitė; *she cat*, katė; *she-ass*, asilė.

**Sheading** (šyd'ing), *s.* sritis; apyrubė pavietis.

Shell (šēl); s. lukštas; kiautas; kevalas;  
zīvē; kaušas; dēžs (*smaller, etc.*): l

Shell (šēl); s. lukštas; kiaušas; kevalas;  
 zievē; kaušas; dēžē (*smalzin. etn.*): I



bomba; || prastai padarytas karstas; || lengvutė valtelė; luotas. || —, *v. a.* nūlupinėti, nuimti lukštą; (iš)lukštenti; mėtyti bombas; bombarduoti. || *v. n.* luptis; lukštentis; išsilukštenti; lukštą mesti.

**Shellac** (šəl'läk), *s.* šeliakas.

**Shellbark** (šəl'bark), *s.* = SHAGBARK.

**Shellfish** (šəl'fīš), *s.* lukštygis; lukštuočius; moliuskas.

**Shelling** (šəl'ing), *s.* kruštinės kruopos.

**Shellproof** (šəl'prüf), *adj.* bombų nepramušamas, nesuardomas.

**Shelly** (šəl'i), *adj.* lukštuotas; kevaluotas; pilnas smalzių dėžių, kaušų.

**Shelter** (šəl'tör), *s.* prieglauda; priedanga; uždanga; apsauga; *fig.* globėjas; apgynėjas. || —, *v. a.* prieglauda duoti; priglauti; pri-, uždengti; apsaugoti; paslėpti. || *v. n.* rasti prieglaudą; slėptis; pasislėpti.

**Shelterless** (šəl'tör-lēs), *adj.* neturįs prieglaudos; be prieglaudos.

**Sheltery** (šəl'tör-i), *adj.* suteikiąs prieglaudą, apsaugą.

**Shelve** (šəl'v), *v. a.* aprupinti lentynomis; padėti, patalpinti ant lentynos; *fig.* atidėti į šalį; prašalinti; atstatyti (*nuo tarnystės*). || *v. n.* žemyn linkti, palinkusiu būti; pašliodniai žemyn eiti.

**Shelving** (šəl'ving), *adj.* pašliodniai žemyn einas; pašliodnus; nuolaidus. || —, *s.* padarymas, pritaikymas lentynų; lentynos; padėjimas ant lentynos; *fig.* atidėjimas į šalį; atmetimas.

**Shelvy** (šəl'v'i), *adj.* pašliodnus; nuolaidus.

**Shepherd** (šəp'örd), *s.* avių ganytojas; piemuo.

**Shepherdess** (šəp'örd-ės), *s.* avių ganytoja; piemenė.

**Sherbet** (šör'bət), *s.* šerbetas (*gėris*).

**Sherd** (šörd), *s.* šukė; skeveldė.

**Sheriff** (šer'if), *s.* šerifas; paviečio viršininkas.

**Sheriffalty** (šer'if-el-ti), **Sheriffdom** (-döm), **Sheriffry** (-ri), **Sheriffship** (-šip), **Sheriffwick** (-uik), *s.* šerifystė; šerifija; šerifo urėdas.

**Sherry** (šer'ri), *s.* Xeres vynas.

**Shew** (šəu), *v. a. n.* = SHOW.

**Shewbread** (šəu'brəd), *s.* = SHOW-BREAD.

**Shibboleth** (šib'bo-lět), *s.* ypatingumas žodžio (*ar garso*), kurio ištariamas sveikintamui yra sunkus ar ir negalimas; *fig.* bandymas; atžyminti ypatybė; ypatingumas; slapyzodis (*partijos, etc.*).

**Shield** (šyld), *s.* skydas; *fig.* apsauga; priedanga. || —, *v. a.* uždengti; apsaugoti. || **Shield-bearer**, *s.* skydnešis.

**Shift** (šift), *v. a.* mainyti; keisti; perkeisti; permaintyti. *To — away*, prašalinti. *To — off*, atidėlioti; atidėti; vilkinti. || *v. n.* mainytis; persimainyti; persikeisti; kreiptis, krypti (*sak. apie vėją*); suktis; stengtis išsisukti, išsigelbėti; gelbėtis; daryti ką sumanydamas; griebtis gudrumo. || || —, *s.* permainymas; permaina; pramaina (*darbų*); || vaistas; budas; gudrumas; klasta; || marškiniai (*moteriški*). *To make —*, stengti pasigelbėti; pasistengti; pasirupinti.

**Shifter** (šift'ör), *s.* mainytojas; perkeitėjas; || gudrautojas; gudročius; klatorius; *mar.* virėjo pagelbininkas.

**Shiftiness** (šift'i-nēs), *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas.

**Shifting** (šift'ing), *adj.* kryptas; besimainas; atmainingas; mainomas.

**Shiftless** (šift'lēs), *adj.* nesumanus; nesumaningas; nemokąs sau pasigelbėti; negudrus. || —ly, *adv.* be sumanumo; nesumaningai. || —ness, *s.* nesumanumas; nesumaningumas.

**Shifty** (šift'i), *adj.* sumanus; gudrus; pramaningas.

**Shilling** (šil'ling), *s.* šilingas (*angl. pinigai*).

**Shilly-Shally** (šil'li-šäl-li), *adv.* abejojime; abejodamas; nišmanydamas. || —, *s.* abejas; abejone; nesusimanymas. || —, *v. n.* abejoti; būti ant abejo; nesusimanyti.

**Shily** (šai'li), *adv.* = SHILLY.

**Shim** (šim), *s.* arklas; stugutis.

**Shimmer** (šim'mör), *v. n.* žyblėti; žibsnoti; blisknoti. || —, *s.* žibsnėjimas; blisknojimas.

**Shin** (šin), *s.* blauzdkaulis; blauzda; kinka. || —, *v. n. a.*, *to — up*, ristis, čiuožti (*į medį, į stiebą*); bėginėti ir prašinėti paskolijimo pinigų.

**Shindy** (šin'di), *s.* maišatis; sumišimas; alasas; || ypatinga žaismė sviediniu; || užsimanymas; užmačia.

**Shine** (šain), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SHONE; (*nusen.* SHINED)], šviesti; žibėti; spindėti; blizgėti. *To make the face to — upon*, buti maloniui. || *v.a.* blizginti; švieisti. || —, *s.* blizgėjimas; spindėjimas; žibėjimas; graži pagada; giedra; || geismas; užmačia; || užimas; klegėjimas. *To cut up —s*, siausti; išdykauti.

**Shiner** (šain'or), *s.* kas žiba, blizga; blizgalas; raudonasis (*pinigas*); || sidabrazuvis.

**Shingle** (šing'g'l), *s.* skindelis; gontas; || plikakmeniai; akmenėliai (*rundens suplauti*). || —, *v.a.* gontais (*ar skindeliais*) dengti; *fig.* nelygiai plaukus kirpti; || kalti kuju.

**Shingles** (šing'g'ln), *s.med.* juostinė rožė.

**Shingling** (šing'g'ling), *s.* dengimas gontais; gontai; || kalimas; valymas (*metalo*) daužant kuju.

**Shingly** (šing'gli), *adj.* pilnas akmenėlių, graužų.

**Shining** (šain'ing), *s.* švietimas; žibėjimas; spindėjimas. || —, *adj.* šviečias; šviesus; skaistus; žibas; spindas.

**Shinney** (šin'ni), *s.* žaismė sviediniu.

**Shiny** (šain'i), *adj.* šviešus; skaistus; žibas; spindas.

**Ship** (šip), *s.* laivas. *To take—*, sėstis į laivą. || —, *v.a.* krauti į laivą; krauti, gabenti, išsiuntinėti (*taurus, etc.*); priimti tarnyston ant laiko; samdyti (*jurininkus*). *To — a sea*, semti vandenį (*sak. apie laivą*). *To — the tiller*, pritvirtinti styrkotį prie vairo. || *v.n.* eiti tarnautų ant laivo; persisamdyti tarnyston ant laivo; sėstis į laivą.

**Shipboard** (šip'bōrd), *s.* laivo šonas; laivas.

**Shipbuilder** (šip'bild-ōr), *s.* laivadirbis; laivų statytojas.

**Shipbuilding** (šip'bild-ing), *s.* statymas laivų; laivastatystė; laivadirbystė.

**Shipholder** (šip'hōld-ōr), *s.* laivo savininkas.

**Shipload** (šip'lōd), *s.* laivo krova.

**Shipmaster** (šip'mūs-tōr), *s.* laivo kapitonas.

**Shipmate** (šip'mēt), *s.* laivabendris.

**Shipment** (šip'ment), *s.* krovimas; krova; važma.

**Shipowner** (šip'ōn-ōr), *s.* laivo savininkas.

**Shipper** (šip'pōr), *s.* išsiuntinėtojas (*pirkinys, etc.*).

**Shipping** (šip'ping), *s.* krovimas, išsiuntinėjimas, gabenimas (*pirkinys, etc.*). laivai (*kruvų pajūti*); laivynė; keliavimas, plaukimas jūreimis. — *articles*, sulygimas laivo kapitono su samdomais ant laivo jūrininkais. || —, *adj.* laivinis; jurelinis; atsinešas prie krovimo, išsiuntinėjimo (*taurus*); užimtas siuntinėjimu.

**Shipshape** (šip'shēp), *adv.* kaip priguli; priderančiai; jurelviškai.

**Shipwreck** (šip'rōk), *s.* laivadužis; laivakruša; sudužęs laivas; laivo tros. || —, *v.a.* gimdyti laivakrušą; sulaužyti; suardyti; sunaikinti.

**Shipwright** (šip'rait), *s.* laivų statytojas; laivadirbis.

**Shipyards** (šip'jard), *s.* laivų dirbtuvė.

**Shire** (šair er šyr), *s.* grafystė; pavietis.

**Shirk** (šōrk), *v.a.n.* vengti; išvengti. išsisukti; išsilenkti *ko*; || įgyti klastomis, prigaudinėjimais. || —, *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi išsisukti nuo darbo, nuo savo priedermių; tas, kurs gyvena klastomis, prigaudinėjimais; vylgulis.

**Shirr** (šōr), *s.* rumbuoti peltakiai.

**Shirred** (šōrd), *adj.* rumbuotas; surinktas į rumbelius; || moliniamo indo paleistas ir keptas (*kiaušiniai*).

**Shirt** (šōrt), *s.* marškiniui. || —, *v.a.* marškiniais aprūpinti, apvilkti.

**Shirting** (šōrt'ing), *s.* audoklas marškiniams.

**Shirtless** (šōrt'lōs), *adj.* neturįs marškinių; be marškinių.

**Shive** (šāiv), *s.* spalis; spalolis; || kamštis.

**Shiver** (šiv'ōr), *v.n.* drebėti; || sudužti, subyrėti į šmotelius; sutrukti; sutrupėti. || *v.a.* (su)daužyti, sukulti, sumušti į šmotelius; sutrupinti; sudraskyti; *mar.* kratyti; purtyti (*buurės*). || —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys; || šukelė; skeveldelė; druzgas; || *geol.* mėlnojį skala. *Shilver-spar*, (*min.*) skalinis špatas.

**Shivering** (šiv'ör-ing), *s.* drebėjimas. || —, *adj.* drebas. || —ly, *adv.* drebėdamas; drebandčiai.

**Shivery** (šiv'ör-i), *adj.* drebas; || trupus.

**Shoal** (šöl), *s.* didelis pulkas, buris; || sekluma. || —, *adj.* sekliš; nusekšs. || —, *v.n.* rinktis pulkais, buriais; || sekti; nusekti (*sk. apie vandenį*). || *v.a.* sekliau daryti; nusekdinti.

**Shoaliness** (šöl'i-nės), *s.* seklumas.

**Shoaly** (šöl'i), *adj.* seklumų pilnas.

**Shoat** (šöt), *s.* paršas.

**Shock** (šök), *s.* sujudinimas; smugis; užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; || guba; rikė; || kudlius (*šuo*); kudlos; gaurai. || —, *v.a.* sujudinti; užgauti; sutrenkti; *to* — *with terror*, baisiai nugasdinti; || statyti į gubas, į rikes; guboti. || *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti.

**Shocking** (šök'ing), *adj.* baisus; pasibaisėtinas; pasibiaurėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai; pasibaisėtina

**Shod** (šöd), *pret. & pp* nuo SHOE.

**Shoddy** (šöd'di), *s.* iš lupatų pluštos vilnos; ryzvilnės; prastos rūšies audimas || —, *adj.* iš ryzvilnių darytas; prastas; menkos vertės.

**Shoe** (šū), *s.* [pl. SHOES (šūz)], kurpė; čėverykas; || pasaga; padkava; šėnis (*rogū*); pavaža; || spragė (*ratui priverkti*). || —, *v.a.* [pret. & pp. SHOD], apauti; kaustyti; ap-, pakaustyti.

**Shoebill** (šū'bil), *s. orn.* Afrikos garnys.

**Shoeblick** (šū'bläk), *s.* kurpių šveitėjas, valytojas.

**Shoehorn** (šū'horn), *s.* aunamas ragas; *fig.* palengvinimas; vaistas; įnagis.

**Shoemaker** (šū'mėk-ör), *s.* kurpius.

**Shoemaking** (šū'mėk-ing), *s.* kurpystė; kurpiaus amatas.

**Shoer** (šū'ör), *s.* pritaikytojas kurpių prie kojos; kurpius; || kaustytojas.

**Shone** (šön ir šön), *pret. & pp.* nuo SHINE.

**Shoo** (šū), *interj.* šalin! šelauk! laukan!

**Shook** (šūk), *pret.* nuo SHAKE.

**Shook** (šūk), *s.* kompletas šulų, lentų. *etc.* kokiam nors rykui padaryti, *pvz.* statinei, skrynai, lovai, *etc.*

**Shoot** (šūt), *s.* šaudymas; šovimas; šūvis; || atžala; strėla; ugis; || smarki sriovė; sriautas; || ataudas; || šliužė;

slyda. || —, *v.a.n.* [pret. & pp. SHOT], šaudyti; šauti; pašauti; nušauti: iš šauti; užšauti; svaidyti; mėtyti; mesti, išmesti; leisti; išleisti (*diegus*); || tiesiai nuobliuoti; || greitai perbėgti, per-, pralėkti, greitai bėgioti, skraidyti; klaurai pereiti, perlįsti. || diegti; gelti; || dygti; diegus leisti: augti; kyšoti; išsikišti; || marginti. *To* — *ahead*, pralenkti; greitai pirmyn bėgti. *To* — *dead*, nušauti; užmušti. *To* — *a bolt*, užstumti sklendę. *To* — *out the lip*, pastatyti zubus. *To* — *forth*, leisti diegus, ugius, atžalas.

**Shooter** (šūt'ör), *s.* šovėjas; šaudytojas; šaulys.

**Shooting** (šūt'ing), *s.* šaudymas; šovimas: || skaudėjimas; gėlimas. || —, *adj.* šaudas; šaudomas. || — *gallery*, *s.* šaudinyčia. — *star*, *s.* puolanti žvaigždė. — *stick*, (*typ.*) pakalas

**Shop** (šöp), *s.* krautuvė; dirbtuvė; darbavietė. *Blacksmith's* —, kalvė. *Printing* —, spaustuvė || —, *v.n.* vaikščioti po krautuvės su pirkimo reikalais.

**Shopboard** (šöp'börd), *s.* varstotas; dirbamas stalas.

**Shopgirl** (šöp'görl), *s.* mergaitė dirbanti krautuvėj.

**Shopkeeper** (šöp'kyp-ör), *s.* krautuvės, dirbtuvės savininkas; krautuvininkas.

**Shoplifter** (šöp'lift-ör), *s.* vagilius vagias krautuvėse

**Shoplifting** (šöp'lift-ing), *s.* vogimas iš krautuvės; vagystė papildyta krautuvėj.

**Shopman** (šöp'män), *s.* krautuvininkas; pardavinėtojas; darbininkas dirbęs dirbtuvėj, fabrike.

**Shopper** (šöp'pör), *s.* lankytojas krautuvių.

**Shopping** (šöp'ping), *s.* lankymas krautuvių. *To go* —, atlankinėti krautuvės su pirkimo reikalais.

**Shore** (šör), *s.* krantas; || ramstis; pėdžia. || —, *v.a.* paramstyti ramsčiai; paremti.

**Shoreless** (šör'lės), *adj.* bekrantinis; neaprybotas; begalinis.

**Shoreward** (šör'uörd), *adv.* kranto linkui

**Shorn** (šörn), *pp.* nuo **SHEAR**.

**Short** (šort), *adj.* trumpas; | menkas; mažas; neganėtinas; nopakaktinas; stokuojas; nepritenkas; apybotas; siauras; trupus; staigus; griežtas. — *of*, neteip svarbus; nelygus; mažesnis. — *of money*, nepritenkas pinigų. — *understanding*, siauras supratimas. — *of sight*, trumpo regėjimo. — *of the truth*, nesutinkas su teisybe; nevisai teisingas. *At* — *notice*, į trumpą laiką; veikiai. *To fall* —; *To come* —, pristigti; pristokti; pritrukti; nepritekti. | —, *s.* trumpas turinis; trumpas suvedimas; *in* —, trumpai; žodžiu sakant; *the long and the* —, viskas; visa. | **Shorts**, *pl.* trumpos kelinės; buksvos; | menkesnės rūšies kanapės; | klynės (*miltai*). | —, *adv.* trumpai. | **Short-breathed**, *adj.* trumpo kvėpavimo; *fig.* trumpo amžiaus. **Short-handed**, *adj.* neturįs užtektinai darbinių, padėtojų. **Short-lived**, *adj.* trumpai gyvuojas; trumpo amžiaus; neilgai patenkas. **Short-spoken**, *adj.* kalbas trumpai; *fig.* šurkštus. **Short-winded**, *adj.* trumpo, sunkaus kvėpavimo.

**Shortage** (šort'ėdž), *s.* nepriteklus.

**Shortcake** (šort'kėk), *s.* blynelis.

**Shortclothes** (šort'kloðz ir -klõz), *s.* trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės

**Shortcoming** (šort'kõm-ing), *s.* stoka; nepriteklus; neužderėjimas; nerupistingumas pildynio priedermių.

**Shorten** (šort'n), *v.a.* trumpinti; sutrumpinti; sumažinti; | daryti trupu, krumsiu. | *v.n.* trumpyn eiti; trumpintis (su)trumpėti; sumažėti.

**Shortening** (šort'n-ing), *s.* (su)trumpinimas; sutrumpėjimas; sumažėjimas; | tas, kas padaro blynelius trupiais, krumslais: sviestas, taukai, etc.

**Shorthand** (šort'hānd), *s.* trumparašystė; stenografija; — *writer*, stenografas.

**Shortly** (šort'li), *adv.* trumpai; į trumpą laiką; neužilgio; trumpais žodžiais; trumpai sakant.

**Shortness** (šort'nės), *s.* trumpumas; menkumas; stoka.

**Shortsighted** (šort'sait-ėd), *adj.* trumpo

regėjimo; trumpo matymo; netoli matęs. | —*ness*, *s.* trumpumas matymo; trumparegystė.

**Shot** (šõt), *s.* šuvis; kulka; šruotas, *pl.* šruotai; šovikas; šaulys; šuvo toluamas; *with a cannon* —, atokume kanuolės šuvo; *bird* —, šruotai paukščiui šaudyti; *to take a* — *at*, nutaikyti šaudyklą į ką; šauti; | *drills* (*mokesčiai, etc.*). | —, *adj.* margas; mainavas (*audimas*). | —, *v.a.* užtaisyti (šaudyklą). | —, *pret. & pp.* nuo **SHOOT** | — *belt*, *s.* šruotdiržis; patrondiržis. — *cartridge*, *s.* šruotkartė. — *hole*, *s.* prašauta skylė.

**Shot-proof**, *adj.* neporšaujamas.

**Shote** (šõt), *s.* paršas.

**Shotten** (šõt't'n), *adj.* išmotusi ikrus (*šuvis*); išsuktas; išnarintas (*kaulas*).

**Should** (šūd), *pret.* nuo **SHALL**.

**Shoulder** (šõl'dõr), *s.* petis [*šuo*: petys, *gen.* peties (*rarely*: pečio); *pl.* pečiai]; *fig.* ramstis; parama; | peties šlaunis; mentė (*mėšos*). | —, *v.a.* pečiai (pa)stumti, stukterėti; ant pečių imti, užsidėti. | — *belt*, *s.* diržas per petį. — *blade*, *s.* peties mentė; pečiomentė. — *bone*, *s.* petkaulis; pečiomentė. — *slip*, *s.* išnarinimas peties, pečiomentės. — *strap*, *s.* šlipas.

**Shouldered** (šõl'dõrd), *adj.* potingas.

**Shout** (šaut), *v.a.n.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; surikti. *To* — *at*, riktelėti, prišaukti kam. | —, *s.* šukavimas; šauksmas; riksmas.

**Shouting** (šaut'ing), *s.* šaukimas; rėkavimas; riksmas.

**Shove** (šõv), *v.a.* stumti; pa-, nustumti. | *v.n.* stumtis; pasi-, nusistumti. | —, *s.* stumimas; pastumėjimas.

**Shovel** (šõv'li), *s.* šluopelė; spatulė. | —, *v.a.* šluopeliuoti; su šlupele pilti, kasti.

**Shovelboard** (šõv'l-bõrd), *s.* loša biliardo pavaldė.

**Shoveler**, **Shoveller** (šõv'l-õr), *s.* šlupe-liutojas; | *orn.* spatulė; šaukštaspė.

**Show** (šõu), *v.a.* [*pret.* **SHOWED**; *pp.* **SHOWN** ir **SHOWED**], rodyti; parodyti. | *v.n.* rodytis; pasirodyti; apsirėkti. *To* — *forth*, apsirėkti; ap-

skelbti. *To* — *off*, išstatyti parodymui; rodyti; rodytis; gražiuotis. || —, *s.* išžiūra; išrodymas; parodymas; paroda; spektaklius; regykla. || — *bill*, *s.* apgarsinimas stambiais raišėmis. — *card*, *s.* garsinamas laiškėlis. — *case*, *s.* vitrina.

**Showbread** (šou'brėd), *s.* šventoji duona (*pas sen. žydus*).

**Shower** (šou'ūr), *s.* rodytojas; parodytojas.

**Shower** (šau'ūr), *s.* buris lytaus, ledų; *fig.* daugybė; — *of darts, of stones*, kriūna vilyčių, akmenų. || —, *v.a.* gausiai lieti, laistyti; lydyti; gausiai barstyti, pilti. || *v.n.* smarkiai lyti; lyte lyti. || — *bath*, *s.* maudynė, kur vanduo iš smarkus lytus puola ant besimaudančiojo iš viršaus ir iš šonų; lytinė maudynė.

**Showery** (šau'ūr-i), *adj.* lytingas.

**Showily** (šou'i-li), *adv.* puikiai; su dideliu puikumu; parodingai; su paroda.

**Showiness** (šou'i-nės), *s.* puikumas; parodingumas.

**Showy** (šou'i), *adj.* puikus; labai į akis metasis; parodingas.

**Shrank** (šrānk), *pret.* nuo **SHRINK**.

**Shrapnel** (šrāp'nėl), *s.* — *shell*, šrapnelis (*šaujama granata*).

**Shred** (šrėd), *s.* nuokarpa; nuorėža; drožlė; šmotelis; sklypelis; lupata; skuduras. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SHERD** ir **SHERDDED**], režyti, karpyti, draskyti į drožles, į šmotelius.

**Shredding** (šrėd'ding), *s.* režymas, plėšymas į drožles; drožlė; nuorėža; sklypelis.

**Shrew** (šrū), *s.* barninga moteris; rietena; railė; || *zool.* kertukas.

**Shrewd** (šrūd), *adj.* gudrus; kytras; buklus; sumanus; aštrus. || —ly, *adv.* gudriai; kytrai. || —ness, *s.* gudrumas; kytrumas; buklumas; sumanumas.

**Shrewish** (šrū'iš), *adj.* barningas; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* barningai; piktai. || —ness, *s.* barningumas; piktumas.

**Shrewmouse** (šrū'maus), *s.* *zool.* kertukas.

**Shriek** (šryk), *v.a.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti. || —, *s.* riksmas; klykimas; krykštimas.

**Shrievalty** (šryv'el-ti), *s.* = **SHERIFFALTY**.

**Shrift** (šrift), *s.* ausinė išpažintis.

**Shrike** (šraik), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Lanius*.

**Shrill** (šril), *adj.* aštrus; perverias; spiegiąs. || —, *v.n.* spiegti; spiegiančiu balsu rėkti. || —ness, *s.* aštrumas; spiegiąs balsas. || **Shrilly**, *adv.* aštriai; spiegiančiu balsu.

**Shrimp** (šrimp), *s.* jurių vėželis; || karla; skrembllys.

**Shrine** (šrain), *s.* skrynja; skrynja su relikvijomis; šventojo grabas; altorius. || —, *v.a.* dėti į skrynją; patalpinti; uždaryti.

**Shrink** (šrink), *v.n.* [*pret.* **SERANK** ir **SHRUNK**; *pp.* **SERUNK** ir **SHRUNKEN**], trauktis į kruvą; susitraukti; || atsitraukti; pasibaisėti; purtytis. || *v.a.* daryti, kad susitrauktų; sutraukdyti. || —, *s.* susitraukimas; atsitraukimas; pasibaisėjimas.

**Shrinkage** (šrink'ėdž), *s.* traukimas į kruvą; susitraukimas.

**Shrive** (šraiv), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* **SHERIVED** (šraivd) ir **SUROVE**; *pp.* **SHERIVEN** (šriv'n) ir **SHERIVED**], klausyti išpažinties; spaviedoti. *To* — *oneself*, daryti ausinę išpažinti; spaviedotis.

**Shrive** (šriv'i), *v.a.* traukti į kruvą; sutraukti; suraukšlėti. || *v.n.* trauktis; rūkšlėti; susitraukti; susirūkšlėti.

**Shriver** (šraiv'ūr), *s.* klausytojas išpažinties.

**Shroud** (šraud), *s.* prastira; drobulė; įkapės; danga; apdangalas; rubai; *pl. —s, (mar.)* viržiai. || —, *v.a.* apdengti prastira, drobule; įvynioti į drobulę; pri-, uždengti; paslėpti.

**Shrove** (šrōv), *pret.* nuo **SHERIVE**. || — *Sunday*, *s.* paskutinis nedėldienis prieš užgavėnias. — *Tuesday*, *s.* užgavėnių utarninkas; užgavėnių diena.

**Shrovetide** (šrōv'taid), *s.* užgavėnios.

**Shrub** (šrōb), *s.* krumas; || gėris sutaisytas iš vyno, cukraus ir citrinų syvų.

**Shrubbery** (šrōb'bēr-i), *s.* krumynas; krumai.

**Shrubbliness** (šrōb'bi-nės), *s.* krumingumas; panašumas į krumą.

**Shrubby** (šrōb'bi), *adj.* krumuotas; krumingas; panašus į krumą.

**Shrug** (šrōg), *v.a.n.* traukyti pečius. || —, *s.* pečių traukymas, trukčiojimas.

**Shrunk, Shrunk** (šrōnk, -'n), *zr.* SHRINK.

**Shuck** (šōk), *s.* kevalas; kiautas; lukštas. || —, *v.a.* lukštenti; gvaldyti; išimti iš lukšto.

**Shudder** (šōd'dōr), *v.n.* 'drebėti; kratytis. || —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebuly.

**Shudderingly** (šōd'dōr-ing-li), *adv.* drebėdamas; drebėčiai.

**Shuffle** (šōf'f'l), *v.a.* stumdyti šen ir ten; leisti iš rankos į ranką; maišyti; pašyti (*kortas*). *To* — *off*, nustumti; nusi-, atsikratyti *ko*. *To* — *up*, padaryti ant greito; sumesti. || *v.n.* pašyti (*kortas*); stengtis išsilenkti, išsisukti; panaudoti klastas; klastuoti; kriptuoti; kojas vilkti. || —, *s.* maišymas; pašymas (*kortų*); išsisukimas; klasta; vilkimas; vilkimas kojų.

**Shuffler** (šōf'f'lōr), *s.* maišytojas; pašytojas; klastadaris; klastorius.

**Shun** (šōn), *v.a.n.* lenktis *ko*; vengti; šalintis; bėgti nuo *ko*.

**Shunt** (šōnt), *v.a.* pakreipti; išsukti į šalį. || —, *s.* išsukimas į šalį; išsukimas ant šoninių šėnių (*trukto*).

**Shut** (šōt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. SHUT*], uždaryti; užverti; suverti. || *v.n.* užsidaryti; užsiverti. || *To* — *in*, uždaryti *kam*, *kur*. *To* — *off*, uždaryti; užsukti; išskirti; prašalinti. *To* — *out*, išmesti; neprileisti; neįleisti. *To* — *together*, suverti; sujungti. *To* — *up*, uždaryti; užverti; užkirsti (*kelią*); užbaigti; nutildyti; nutilti.

**Shut** (šōt), *adj.* uždarytas. || —, *s.* uždarymas; uždarymo laikas; suleidimas; sujungimas.

**Shute** (šjūt), *s.* šliužė; slyda.

**Shutter** (šōt'tōr), *s.* uždarinėtojas; uždarytojas; || langavėrė; langinyčia.

**Shuttle** (šōt't'l), *s.* šaudykla (*audžjo, šuvamaj mašinaj*). || —, *v.n.* šaudyti; slidinėti.

**Shuttlecock, Shuttlecock** (šōt't'l-kōk, -kork), *s.* plunksnabolė (*loša*).

**Shy** (šai), *adj.* baikštus; bailus; nedrą-

sus; drovus; atsargus; neužsitikis; *to fight* —, lenktis *ko*; šalintis. || —, *v.n.* baidytis; mestis į šalį (*sak. apie arklį*). || *v.a.* mesti; blokti. || —, *s.* metimasi į šalį; pasibaidymas; metimas; bloškimas. || —ly, *adv.* baikšiai; nedrąsiai; droviai; su neužsitikėjimu. || —ness, *s.* baikštumas; bailumas; nedrąsumas; drovumas; atsargumas; neužsitikėjimas.

**Shyster** (šai'stōr), *s.* vyliugis; neteisingas advokatas.

**Sibilant** (sib'i-lent), *adj.* švargždžias. || —, *s.* švargždžioji raidė (*priebalsė*).

**Sibilant** (sib-i-lē'šion), *s.* švargždymas.

**Sibyl** (sib'il), *s.* sibylė; žynė.

**Siccative** (sik'kā-tiv), *adj.* džiovinąs; džiovinamas. || —, *s.* džiovinamas vaistas.

**Sice** (sais *ir* sais), *s.* šešakė (*kaulukuose*).

**Sicilian** (si-sil'i-en), *adj.* siciliškas; Sicilijos (*s.gen.*). — *vespera*, siciliškoji skerdynė (*1282 metuose*).

**Sick** (sik), *adj.* sergas; nesveikas; jaučias negerumą, koktumą; *to be* —, sirgti; *to be* — *of*, turėti sočiai (*ko žors negero*); *to make one* —, daryti *kam* negerumą; įkirėti *kam*; *to be* — *at heart*, būti susikrimtusiu; jausti širdies skaudėjimą.

**Sicken** (sik'n), *v.a.* apsigardinti; suteikti negerumą, koktumą; gimdyti atgrisimą. || *v.n.* apsirgti; jausti koktumą, priklumą, pasibodėjimą; silpnėti; nykti.

**Sickish** (sik'iš), *adj.* ligotas; ligustas; nesijaučias gerai; daras koktumą; gimdas priklumą, pasibodėjimą. || —ly, *adv.* ligustai. || —ness, *s.* ligustumas; koktumas; priklumas.

**Sickle** (sik'k'l), *s.* piautuv.

**Sickler** (sik'k'lōr), *s.* plovėjas.

**Sickliness** (sik'li-nēs), *s.* ligotumas; nesveikumas; silpnumas.

**Sickly** (sik'li), *adj.* ligotas; nesveikas; silpnas.

**Sickness** (sik'nēs), *s.* liga; sirgimas; koktumas; širdies supykimas.

**Side** (said), *s.* šalis; šonas; šalininkystė; partija. *By the* — *of*, šalia; gretymais. *On the other* —, iš kitos pu-

sės. *On this* —, iš tos pusės; šiaupus. *On that* —, iš anos pusės; iš kitos pusės; anapus. *On every* —; *On all* —s, iš visų pusių. — *by* —, greta; gretymais; šalymais: šalia kito-kito. *To choose* —s, išrinkti partijas (*lošoj, komoj, etc.*). *To take* —s, pristoti prie partijos, prie šalininkystės; laikytis kėno pusės. || —, *adj.* šoninis; šalinis; netiesus; kreivas; iš šalies; iš šono. || —, *v.n.* pristoti prie šalininkystės; laikytis partijos; laikytis kėno pusės. || — *arms*, s. ginklai nešiojami prie šono. — *box*, s. šoninė loža (*teatre*). — *glance*, s. žvilgtelėjimas į šalį. — *lever*, s. svarstyklas (*gimnės mašinos*). — *table*, s. šalinis stalas; pasieninis stalas. — *wind*, s. šoninis vėjas: *fig.* užpuolimas iš šono.

**Sideboard** (said'bōrd), s. spinta (*indams sudėti*).

**Sidell** (said'hil), s. kalno šonas; šlaitas.

**Sideling** (said'ling), *adj.* palinkęs į vieną pusę; palinkęs; nuolaidus. || —, *adv.* šonais; įžambiai; kreivai.

**Sidelong** (said'lōng), *adj.* įžambus; kreivas. || —, *adv.* šonais; įžambiai; kreivai; į šoną.

**Sider** (said'ōr), s. šalininkas.

**Sideral, Sidereal** (sid'ōr-el, sai-dy'ri-el), *adj.* žvaigždinis; esąs po įtakme nepalaimingos žvaigždės; nelaimingas.

**Siderite** (sid'ōr-ait), s. *min.* sideritas.

**Siderographic, Siderographical** (sid'ōr-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* atsinešęs prie braižymo ant plieno; graviruotas.

**Siderography** (sid'ōr-ōg'rā-fī), s. braižymas (*ar* graviravimas) ant plieno.

**Sidesaddle** (said'sād-d'l), s. moteriškas balnas. || — *flower*, '(bot.) medėjo taurelė (*Sarracenia purpurea*).

**Sidesman** (saidz'mān), s. šalininkas; partizanas; || pagalbininkas bažnyčios šaltysiaus.

**Sidewalk** (said'uōk), s. šalygatvis: trotuaras.

**Sideways, Sidewise** (said'uēz, -uaz), *adj.* šonais; į šoną; į šalį; iš šono.

**Siding** (said'ing), s. besilaikymas kėno pusės, partijos: || šoninės šėnys (*gelžkelio*); || apmušimas sienos iš oro pusės.

**Sidle** (said'd'l), *v.n.* skersoms eiti: skersintis.

**Siege** (sydž), s. apgulimas (*miesto, pilies*); *to lay* — *to*, apgulti; *to raise* a —, paliauti apgultį; || varstotas.

**Sienite** (sai'i-nait), s. = SYENITE

**Sienna** (si-ēn'nā), s. *chem.* sijėna; raudonšlynis.

**Sieve** (siv), s. sietas; sytas; || pintinis gurbas.

**Sift** (sift), *v.a.* sijoti; *fig.* perkratinėti; ištyrinėti; išlukštenti; *to* — *out*, stropiai išjieškoti.

**Sifter** (sift'ōr), s. sijotojas: sytas.

**Siftings** (sift'ings), s. *pl.* pasijos.

**Sigh** (sai), *v.n.a.* dusauti; atsidusti; dejuoti; dusavimu (*ar* atsidusimu) išreikšti. *To fetch* a —, atsidusti. *To* — *after, for*, dusauti ko. || —, s. dusavimas; atsidusimas: dejavimas.

**Sigher** (sai'ōr), s. dusautojas.

**Sighing** (sai'ing), s. dusavimas. || —, *adj.* dusaujās; dejuojās. || — *ly, adv.* dusaudamas.

**Sight** (sait), s. matymas; regėjimas; akys: akys: regėjimas: regykla: numatymas; nužiūrėjimas. *At* —, nuo akies; kaip pasirodys; umai ant perstatymo, ant padavimo. *In* —, akivaizdoje; akys: regėjimas. *Out of* —, iš akių. *To get* — *of*, pamatyti. *To get out of one's* —, prasišalinti; pranykti iš akių. *To come in* —, pasirodyti. *To lose* — *of*, pamesti iš akių; paliauti matyti. *To take* —, nutaikyti į ką (*šaudyklę, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* pamatyti; temyti; nutaikyti (*šaudyklę, etc.*). || *Sight-seeing, adj.* mėgstas pažiūrėti, pamatyti; žingeidus; įdomus. || s. mėgimas pažiūrėti: įdomumas; žingeidingumas. *Sight-seer*, s. tas, kurs mėgsia viską pamatyti; įdomus žmogus.

**Sightless** (sait'lēs), *adj.* neregis; aklas.

**Sightliness** (sait'li-nēs), s. patogumas; gražumas.

**Sightly** (sait'li), *adj.* malonus pažiūrėti; patogus; gražus; gerai matomas; atviras (*akims*).

**Sigil** (sidž'il), s. antspaudis.

**Sign** (sain), s. ženklas; žymė; || iškaiša; lenta su parašu; parašas. — *manual*, karaliaus pasirašymas (*Angl.*);

pasirašymas sava ranka. || —, *v. a. n.* ženklinti; paženklininti; pažymėti: parodyti ženklą; padėti parašę; pasirašyti.

**Signal** (sig'nel), *s.* ženklas; signalas. || —, *adj.* tēmytinas; pažymėtinas; garsus; || signalinis. *The — service*, meteorologiškas biuras (*Sov. Valst.*). || —, *v. a.* pranešti signalais, ženklais; duoti ženklą, signalą.

**Signalize** (sig'nel-aiz), *v. a.* signalizuoti; pranešti signalais; padavinėti signalus; || atženklininti.

**Signally** (sig'nel-li), *adv.* tēmytinai; prakliniai; šauniai.

**Signalman** (sig'nel-män), *s.* ženkladavis.

**Signalment** (sig'nel-ment), *s.* padavinėjimas signalų; aprašymas ypatingais ženklais.

**Signatory** (sig'nä-to-ri), *adj.* bendrai pasirašęs.

**Signature** (sig'nä-tjur), *s.* ženklas; antspaudis; parašas; pasirašymas; *mus. & typ.* signatura.

**Signer** (sain'ör), *s.* pasirašytojas; pasirašėsis.

**Signet** (sig'nēt), *s.* antspaudis; *privy* —, karaliaus antspaudis; — *ring*, žiedas su antspaudžiu.

**Significance, Significancy** (sig-nif'i-kens, -ken-si), *s.* ženklingumas; ženklumas; prasmė; svarba.

**Significant** (sig-nif'i-kent), *adj.* ženklingas; ženklus; įžymus: daug reikšmingas; reikšmingas; svarbus. || —ly, *adv.* ženkliai; įžymiai; daug ženklinačiai; svarbiai.

**Signification** (sig-ni-fi-kē'šion), *s.* ženklumas; paženklinimas; reikšmė; prasmė.

**Significative** (sig-nif'i-kä-tiv), *adj.* daug ženklingas; ženklus; reikšmingas; turįs prasmę. || —ly, *adv.* ženkliai; reikšmingai. || —ness, *s.* ženklingumas; reikšmingumas.

**Signify** (sig'ni-fai), *v. a.* ženklinti; reikšti; išreikšti.

**Signior** (syn'jör), *s.* ponas.

**Signpost** (sain'post), *s.* iškaišos stulpas.

**Silence** (sai'lens), *s.* tylėjimas; tyla; tyluma. || —, *v. a.* nutildyti; *fig.* sulaukyti; uždrausti *kam ką*. || *interj.* ty-

lėk! nutilkite! nutilkite! nurimkite!

**Silent** (sai'lont), *adj.* tylis; tylus; ramus; neklaus; kurčias (*gargas*). || —ly, *adv.* tyliai; tylomis. || —ness, *s.* tylėjimas; tylumas; tyluma.

**Silex** (sai'lēks), *s.* titnagžemė.

**Silhouette** (sil'ū-št'), *s.* siluėtas; šešėlvaizdis; šešėlinis paveikslas. || —, *v. a.* perstatyti šešėlvaizdyje.

**Silica** (sil'i-kū), *s.* titnagžemė.

**Silicate** (sil'i-kēt), *s. chem.* titnagrugšči druska.

**Siliceous** (si-li'šōs), *adj.* titnaguotas.

**Silicic** (si-lis'ik), *adj.* titnaguotas; maišytas su titnagu. — *acid*, (*chem.*) titnaginė rugštis; titnagrugšči.

**Silicle** (sil'i-k'l), *s.* ankštelė.

**Silicon** (sil'i-kōn), *s. chem.* titnagas.

**Silique** (sil'ik), *s.* ankštelė.

**Siliquose, Siliquous** (sil'i-kuōs, -kuōs), *adj.* veisias ankšteles; ankščiuotas; panašus į ankštelę.

**Silk** (silk), *s.* šilkas; *pl.* šilkai; šilkiniai rubai. || — *moth*, *s.* šilkvabalys.

**Silken** (silk'n), *adj.* šilkinis; *fig.* minkštas, švelnus; šilkais pasipuošęs. || —, *v. a.* šilkuoti; daryti kaip šilkus, panašiu į šilkus.

**Silkiness** (silk'i-nēs), *s.* šilkuotumas; panašumas į šilkus; švelnumas; minkštumas.

**Silkman** (silk'män), *s.* šilkininkas.

**Silkworm** (silk'uōrm), *s.* šilkvabalys; šilkinė kirmėlaitė.

**Silky** (silk'i), *adj.* šilkinis; šilkuotas; panašus į šilkus; švelnus; minkštas.

**Sill** (sil), *s.* slenkstis; sija; || silkulė; silkolė.

**Sillabub** (sil'lū-bōb), *s.* gira sutaisyta iš vyno ir pieno.

**Sillily** (sil'li-li), *adv.* paikai.

**Silliness** (sil'li-nēs), *s.* paikumas.

**Silly** (sil'li), *adj.* paikas; silpno proto.

**Silo** (sai'lo), *s.* sandarė duobė žaliai pašarui laikyti.

**Silt** (silt), *s.* dumblas. || —, *v. a.* dumbliu užnešti, užpildyti, užkimišti. || *v. n.* sunktis; koštis; tekėti.

**Silty** (silt'i), *adj.* dumbluotas; dumblinas.

**Silurian** (sai-ljū'ri-en), *adj. geol.* silurinis. || —, *s.* silurinis laikas.

**Silva** (sil'vā), *s.* girių medžiai; aprašymas šalies giriose augančių medžių.



**Silvan** (sil'ven), *adj.* girinis.  
**Silvas** (sil'vüz), **Selvas** (sël'vüz), *s. pl.* selvasai; milžiniški giriomis apaugę plotai; gormės (*Piet. Amer.*).  
**Silver** (sil'vör), *s.* sidabras; sidabrinis pinigų; sidabrinė spalva. || —, *adj.* sidabrinis; blizgus, baltas kaip sidabras. || —, *v.a.* sidabruoti; pasidabruoti; sidabru apvilkti.  
**Silverfish** (sil'vör-fiš), *s.* sidabražuvis.  
**Silveriness** (sil'vör-i-nės), *s.* sidabruotumas; sidabringumas; panašumas į sidabrą.  
**Silvering** (sil'vör-ing), *s.* sidabravimas; pasidabravimas.  
**Silverize** (sil'vör-aiz), *v.a.* sidabruoti; sidabrinti.  
**Silverless** (sil'vör-lės), *adj.* neturįs sidabro; neturįs pinigų.  
**Silverly** (sil'vör-li), *adv.* kaip sidabras.  
**Silversides** (sil'vör-saidz), *s.* rušis mažų žuvių, šeimynos *Atherinidae*.  
**Silvermith** (sil'vör-smith), *s.* sidabrinkalis.  
**Silverware** (sil'vör-uēr), *s.* sidabriniai daiktai; sidabriniai indai.  
**Silvery** (sil'vör-i), *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabringas; sidabruotas.  
**Similar** (sim'i-lör), *adj.* panašus; tolygus. || —ly, *adv.* panašiai; tolygiai.  
**Similarity** (sim-i-lär'i-ti), *s.* panašumas; panašybė; tolygumas.  
**Simile** (sim'i-li), *s.* prilyginimas.  
**Similitude** (si-mil'i-tjūd), *s.* panašumas; prilygimas; prilyginimas; kopija; faksimile.  
**Similize** (sim'i-laiz), *v.a.* prilyginti.  
**Simmer** (sim'mör), *v.a.n.* palengva virti.  
**Simoniac** (si-mō'ni-äk), *s.* šventpirkis.  
**Simoniacal** (sim-o-nai'ä-kel), *adj.* šventpirkiškas; šventpirkingas.  
**Simonist** (sim'o-nist), *s.* = SIMONIAČ.  
**Simony** (sim'o-ni), *s.* šventpirkystė.  
**Simoom**, **Simoon** (si-mūm', -mūn'), *s.* samumas (*karštas tygus vėjas*).  
**Simous** (sai'mös), *adj.* turįs plačią ir riestą nosį.  
**Simpai** (sim'pai), *s. zool.* simpėja (*Sumatros beždionė*).  
**Simper** (sim'pör), *v.n.* šaipytis; paikai šaipytis; dantis rodyti. || —, *s.* šaipymas; kvailas šypsojimas.

**Simperer** (sim'pör-ör), *s.* šypla; dantų rodytojas.  
**Simpering** (sim'pör-ing), *adj.* besišaipas; kvailai besišaipdamas. || —, *s.* besišaipymas. || —ly, *adv.* besišaipdamas; dantis rodydamas.  
**Simple** (sim'p'l), *adj.* prastas; paprastas; nesudėtas; nepuošnus; aiškus; atviras; atviros širdies; teisingas; nenuduotas; nekaltas; nayviškas; paikas; vienas tik; vienatinis; (*chem.*) neišdėstomas; nedalomas; — *contract*, (*jur.*) kontraktas neužtvirtintas antspaudžiu; — *equation*, (*alg.*) lyginimas su vienu nežinomu; — *interest*, nuošimčiai nuo pamatinio kapitalo; prastieji nuošimčiai. || —, *s.* kas nors prastas, nesudėtas; *med.* gydoma žolė. || —, *v.n.* rinkti gydomas žoles. || *Simple-hearted*, *adj.* prastos, atviros širdies; nuoširdus. *Simple-minded*, *adj.* atviras; atviros širdies; nayviškas; nepežįstas vylius.  
**Simpleness** (sim'p'l-nės), *s.* prastumas; nayviškumas; nekaltumas.  
**Simpleton** (sim'p'l-tön), *s.* prasčiokas; paikius; paikšas.  
**Simplicity** (sim-plis'i-ti), *s.* prastumas; prastaširdystė; nayviškumas; paikumumas; aiškumas.  
**Simplification** (sim-pli-fi-kä'siön), *s.* padarymas prastesniu; suprastinimas.  
**Simplify** (sim'pli-fai), *v.a.* padaryti prastesniu; suprastinti.  
**Simply** (sim'pli), *adv.* prastai; prastu budu; || tik; tiktai; vientik; || paikai.  
**Simulate** (sim'ju-lēt), *adj.* nuduotas. || —, *v.a.* nuduoti; apsimesti.  
**Simulation** (sim-ju-lē'siön), *s.* nudavimas; apsimetimas.  
**Simultaneity** (sai-möl-tü-ny'i-ti), *s.* vienlaikumas; bendralaikystė.  
**Simultaneous** (sai-möl-tē'ni-ös), *adj.* vienlaikinis; vienlaikingas; bendralaikinis. || —ly, *adv.* vienu laiku; vienlaikintai. || —ness, *s.* vienlaikingumas.  
**Sin** (sin), *s.* griekas; nuodėmė; kaltė; prasižengimas. — *offering*, auka už nuodėmes. *Deadly* —, *Mortal* —, mirtinė nuodėmė. *Original* —, pirminė, pirmapradinė nuodėmė. ||

- , *v.n.* griešyti; papildyti nuodėmę; nusidėti; prasikalsti; prasižengti.
- Sinapism** (sin'ä-piz'm), *s. med.* garstyčių plėštras; garstyčių košė.
- Since** (sins), *conj.* kadangi. || —, *prep.* nuo; po. || —, *adv.* nuo laiko; nuo to laiko; nuo šiol; tam atgal; kuomet. *Ever* —, nuo to laiko kaip. *Long* —, senei. *How long* —? kaip senei? nuo kada? *Five years* —, penki metai atgal. *Since you are here*, kadangi jus jau čia esate.
- Sincere** (sin-syr'), *adj.* grynas; tikras; teisingas; širdingas; nuoširdus. || —ly, *adv.* grynai; tikrai; teisingai; širdingai; nuoširdžiai. || —ness, *s.* = SINCERITY.
- Sincerity** (sin-sēr'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.
- Sinch** (sinč), *s.* papruga. || —, *v.a.* priveržti paprugą *ar* (su) paprugą.
- Sinciput** (sin'si-pōt), *s.anat.* galvos priekis.
- Sine** (sain), *s. trigon.* sinus.
- Sinecure** (sai'ni-kjūr), *s.* užlaikymas kunigo be darbo; apmokamas urėdas be užsiėmimo, be darbo.
- Sinew** (sin'ju), *s.* sausgyslė; gysla; nervas; raumuo; *fig.* tas, kas duoda tvirtumą, pajėgą, galybę. || —, *v.a.* surišti; suvaržyti; sustiprinti.
- Sinewed** (sin'jud), *adj.* gyslėtas; raumeningas; tvirtas; sustiprintas.
- Sinewiness** (sin'ju-i-nės), *s.* gyslėtumas; raumeningumas; tvirtumas.
- Sinewless** (sin'ju-lės), *adj.* neraumeningas; nedrutas; netvirtas; neturįs pajėgų; silpnas.
- Sinewy** (sin'ju-i), *adj.* gyslėtas; raumeningas; tvirtas; stiprus.
- Sinful** (sin'ful), *adj.* griešnas; nuodėmingas; nedoras. || —ly, *adv.* nuodėmingai; nedorai. || —ness, *s.* nuodėmingumas; nedorumas.
- Sing** (sing), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* SING *ir* SANG; *pp.* SUNG], dainuoti; giedoti; giesti; *to* — *one to sleep*, daina (*ar* dainuojant) užmigdyti; *to* — *one home*, dainomis palydėti *ka* namo.
- Singe** (sindž), *v.a.* sivilinti; gruzdinti; ap-, nusivilinti. || —, *s.* sivilinimas; sivilimas; apsvilimas.
- Singer** (sing'ōr), *s.* dainuotojas; dainininkas; giedotojas; giesmininkas.
- Singing** (sing'ing), *s.* dainavimas; giedojimas; spingimas (*ausyl*). || —, *adj.* dainuojas; giedas; giedamas; dainuojamas; dainuodamas; giedodamas; — *bird*, giedas paukštis; — *book*, giedama, dainuojama knyga. — *school*, dainavimo, giedojimo mokykla. || —ly, *adv.* dainuodamas; giedodamas.
- Single** (sing'g'l), *adj.* vienas; vienas tik; vienintėlis; vienatinis; pavienis; atskiras; || nesudėtas; nomašytas; prastas; grynas; tikras; nuoširdus; atviras; || nevedęs; nepašiuotas; vienstagis. *A* — *combat*, kova pavieniui; pavienė kova; dvikova. || —, *v.a.* imti po vieng, pavieniui; (*to* — *out*) išrinkti; išskirti. || —, *s.* vienas; vienutė. || *Single-breasted*, *adj.* vieneilis (*švarkas*). *Single-handed*, *adj.* vienarankis; dirbęs su vienu tik darbininku; patsai vienas; be jokios svetimos pagalbos. *Single-hearted*; *Single-minded*, *adj.* teisingos, atviros širdies; teisingas; širdingas; nuoširdus.
- Singleness** (sing'g'l-nės), *s.* vienumas; vienybė; prastybė; atvirumas; nuoširdumas.
- Singlestick** (sing'g'l-stik), *s.* kuoka; pagalys; kova pagaliais (*loša*).
- Singletree** (sing'g'l-try), *s.* branktas.
- Singly** (sing'gli), *adv.* pavieniui; vienas; pats vienas; be kito pagalbos; be pagalbininkų; || širdingai; nuoširdžiai; atvirai.
- Singsong** (sing'sōng), *s.* prastas dainavimas, giedojimas; prasta poezija; pratysus, monotoniškas balsas. || —, *adj.* pratysus; monotoniškas.
- Singular** (sing'gju-lör), *adj.* pavienis; vienintėlis; atskiras; ypatingas; nepaprastas; keistas. || —, *s.gram.* vienskaitis. || —ly, *adv.* pavieniui; vienintėliai; ypatingai; nepaprastai; keistai; (*gram.*) vienskaitoje.
- Singularity** (sing'gju-lär'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; idomumas; nepaprastumas; keistumas.
- Sinical** (sain'i-kel *ir* sin'-), *adj. trigon.* atsinešąs prie siniaus; paremtas ant siniaus.
- Sinister** (sin'is-lör), *adj.* kaltrinis; kal-

rias; || nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; pragaištingas; blogas; piktas; nelabas; nedoras. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pragaištingai; piktai; nedorai.

**Sinistrad** (sin'is-trād), *adv.* kairion pusėn; į kairę.

**Sinistrai** (sin'is-trel), *adj.* kairinis; palinkęs į kairią pusę. || —ly, *adv.* kairion pusėn; į kairę.

**Sinistras** (sin-is-tror'sel), *adj.* spiraliskai einas augštyti nuo dešinės į kairę.

**Sinistorse** (sin'is-trors), *adj.* besisukęs augštyti į kairę.

**Sinistrous** (sin'is-trōs), *adj.* kairinis; palinkęs į kairę; || piktas; nelabas; nedoras; nelaimingas. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; nepalaimingai; || kairiškai: — *disposed*, turįs palinkimą panaudoti kairią ranką.

**Sink** (sink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SUNK ir SANK; *pp.* SUNK], skęsti; nu-, paskęsti; slinkti, leistis, pulti žemyn; dubti; įdubti; įlįsti; įsmigti; || mažėti: sumažėti; nusekti; || silpnėti; žudyti pajėgas; alpti; nykti; pulti. *Our country — a beneath the yoke*, mūsų šalis (= tėvyne) alpsta po jungu. || —, *v.a.* skandinti; paskandinti; panerti; || sunaikinti; nužeminti; || nusekinti; sumažinti; || panaikinti; užgostyti (*skolas*); || kasti; iškasti; || užslėpti; neminėti; tylomis apėiti. || —, *s.* ryna srutoms pilti; srutynė.

**Sinker** (sink'ūr), *s.* skandintojas; svarstis *kam nors* panerti, paskandinti.

**Sinking** (sink'ing), *p. pr. & s.* nuo SINK. || — *fund*, *s.* fondas ar kapitalas skolos gesyti.

**Sinless** (sin'lēs), *adj.* benuodėmingas; nekaltas. || —ly, *adv.* benuodėmingai; be nuodėmės; nekaltai. || —ness, *s.* benuodėmingumas; nekaltumas.

**Sinner** (sin'nūr), *s.* griešnikas; nusidėjėlis.

**Sinter** (sin'tūr), *s.* grauzas; šlakas.

**Sinuate** (sin'ju-ēt), *adj.* vingiuotai karbuotas; vingiuotas. || —, *v.n.* vingiuotis.

**Sinuation** (sin-ju-ē'šion), *s.* išsivingiavimas; išsilenkimas.

**Sinuosity** (sin-ju-ōs'i-ti), *s.* išsivingiavimas; vingė; išsilenkimas.

**Sinuuous** (sin'ju-ōs), *adj.* vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs. || —ly, *adv.* vingiuotai.

**Sinus** (sai'nōs), *s.* įdubimas; įlinkimas; įlanka (*jury*); duobutė; skylutė.

**Sip** (sip), *v.a.n.* siurbti; srėbti; čiulpti; gerti. || —, *s.* siurbimas; siurbterėjimas; siurbtelėjimas.

**Siphon** (sai'fōn), *s.* lenktas vamzdis (*skysčiams tekinti*); teknamoji pompukė.

**Sipper** (sip'pūr), *s.* siurbėjas; srebėjas; čiulpėjas.

**Sippet** (sip'pēt), *s.* piene mirkytas džiovins.

**Sir** (sūr), *s.* ponas (*kaipo titulas ir užšnekinimo forma*); tamista.

**Sire** (sair), *s.* viešpats; || tėvas; gimdytojas; tėvėjas; sutvertojas. || —, *v.a.* paveisti (*sak. apie gyvūnus*).

**Siren** (sai'rēn), *s.* sirėna; sirana. || —, *adj.* sirėninis; siranliškas; *fig.* žavi; viliojgas.

**Siriasis** (si-rai'ū-sis), *s. med.* saulės užgavimas.

**Sirius** (sir'i-ōs), *s. astr.* Sirius; Šunžvaigždė.

**Sirloln** (sūr'lōin), *s.* jautiena nuo strėnų.

**Sirname** (sūr'nēm), *s.* = SURNAME.

**Sirocco** (si-rōk'ko), *s.* sirocco (*rėjus*).

**Sirrah** (sir'rā), *s.* vaikas; vaikėzas, niekdaris; nenaudėlis.

**Sirup**, **Syrup** (sir'ōp), *s.* sirapas.

**Sirupy**, **Syrupy** (sir'ōp-i), *adj.* sirapinis; panašus į sirapą.

**Sis** (sis), *s. sutr.* iš SISTER.

**Sise** (saiž ir sais), *s.* šešakė (*karulikuose*).

**Siskin** (sis'kin), *s. orn.* devynliežuė.

**Sister** (sis'tūr), *s.* sesuo; *dim.* seselė, sesutė. *Sister-in-law*, *s.* svainė; moška.

**Sisterly** (sis'tūr-li), *adj.* seserinis; seseriškas.

**Sit** (sit), *v.n.* [*pret.* SAT, SATĖ; *pp.* SAT], sėstis; sėdėti; || tupėti; tupėti; || prigulti; gulėti (*sak. apie drabužį, etc.*); pritūkti; || gulėti; sunkinti; sloginti; spausti; || užimti suolo; susirinkti sueigon, sėsiyon; laikyti posėdį. || *v.a.* sėdėti ant; *to — a horse well*, gerai ant arklio sėdėti. || *To — down*, sėstis; atsistėti; sėdėti. *To — out*, pra-

sēdēti; prabuti ilgai uz kītā: pasi-  
likti iki galo. *To — under*, buti po  
*kēno* valdžia, vada. *To — up*, atsi-  
sēsti; sēdēti; *to — up late at night*,  
ilgai naktimis sēdēti; *to — up with*  
*a sick person*, sēdēti prie ligonio; da-  
boti ligonij.

**Site** (sait), *s.* vieta; vietas padējimas.

**Sitter** (sit'tör), *s.* sēdētojas; tupētojas.

**Sitting** (sit'ting), *adj.* sēdīs; tupīs. || —,  
*s.* sēdējimas: sēdynē; || posēdis; sē-  
sija; || tupējimas (*ant kluušinū*); pe-  
rējimas.

**Situate** (sit'ju-ēt), *v.a.* ielpinti; patal-  
pinti.

**Situate, Situated** (sit'ju-ēt, -ē-tōd), *adj.*  
patalpintas; gulis; uziņas vieta; be-  
sirandas; gyvenas.

**Situation** (sit-ju-ē'siōn), *s.* padējimas;  
apystova; vieta; uziēmimas; tarny-  
sta.

**Sitz bath** (sits' bāt), *s.* rēčka sēdoms  
mazgotis; sēdima maudynē.

**Six** (siks), *adj.* & *s.* šeši; šešetas; šešeri;  
(*adv.*) šešiose.

**Sixfold** (siks'fōld), *adj.* šešiurlinkas:  
šešeriopas.

**Sixpence** (siks'pens), *s.* šeši pensai;  
pusšilingis (*pinigas*).

**Sixteen** (siks'tyn), *adj.* & *s.* šešiolika.

**Sixteenth** (siks'tynt), *adj.* šešioliktas;  
šešiolikis; šešiolikintas. || —, *s.* šešo-  
likta dalis.

**Sixth** (sikst), *adj.* šeštas. || —, *s.* šošta  
dalis.

**Sixthly** (sikst'li), *adv.* šeštas; šoštoj  
viejolj.

**Sixtieth** (siks'ti-ēt), *adj.* šešiasdešim-  
tas. || —, *s.* šešiasdešimta dalis.

**Sixty** (siks'ti), *adj.* & *s.* šešiosdešimt;  
šešios-dešimtys.

**Sizable** (sai'zā-b'l), *adj.* apēmingas;  
storas; vidutiniško, atsakomo stori-  
mo, didumo.

**Sizar** (sai'zör), *s.* studentas, paliuosuo-  
tas nuo kolegijos mokesčių (*Angl.*  
*universitet.*).

**Size** (saiž), *s.* dydis; diduma; apēmis;  
miera; formatas; ugis; *life* —, natu-  
rališkas didumas: || klījas; *pl.* klī-  
jai. || —, *v.a.* pritaikyti (*pagal didu-  
mą*); primieruoti; padidinti *kēno*  
apēmį, dydį; || ap-, nutepti klījais.

|| *v.n.* didintis; priimti didesnį ap-  
ēmį, storiū; pasididinti; || imti iš  
studentų bufeto (*valgę, gėrę*); ištiau-  
ti (*imamę valgę, gėrę*) i rokundą  
(*Angl. universit.*).

**Sized** (saižd), *adj.* pritaikytas prie di-  
dumo, prie mīros; turis atsakomą  
didumą, mīrą. *Common-sized*, pu-  
prasto didumo. *Middle-sized*, vidu-  
tiniško didumo.

**Sizing** (saiž'ing), *s.* nutopimas klījais,  
klījavimas; klījai; || pritaikymas prie  
didumo, prie mīros; || valgis arba  
gēris, paimtas iš studentų bufeto  
(*Angl. universit.*).

**Sizy** (saiž'i), *adj.* klījingas; lipnus.

**Sizzle** (siz'z'l), *v.n.* šnypti. || —, *s.* šnyp-  
štimas.

**Skate** (skēt), *s.* pačiuoza; šēnutė; || *irht.*  
skatas. || —, *v.n.* čiuzinėti ant šēnu-  
čjų.

**Skater** (skēt'ör), *s.* čiuzinėtojas.

**Skedaddle** (ski-dād'd'l), *v.n.* bēgti; nešti  
kudlašų.

**Skee** (sky), *s.* pavaža; pačiuoza.

**Skeet** (skyt), *s. mar.* somtuvas.

**Skein** (skēn), *s.* matkas, *dīm.* matkolis;  
|| buksva (*ušien*).

**Skeleton** (skēl'i-tōn), *s.* skelotas; gro-  
blas, *pl.* groblai.

**Skelter** (skēl'tör), *v.n.*, *to — away, off*,  
bēgti visomis keturionimis; nubēgti.

**Skeptic** (skēp'tik), *s.* skeptikas; abejo-  
tas; abejotojas.

**Skeptic, Skeptical** (skēp'tik, -ol), *adj.*  
skeptiškas; abejingas; visamo abe-  
jojas. || —ally, *adv.* skeptiškai; abe-  
jingai.

**Skepticism** (skēp'ti-siz'm), *s.* skepticiz-  
mas; abejojimas visamo.

**Sketch** (skēč), *s.* škiecas; pašūnys; api-  
braizymas. || —, *v.a.* škieuoti; pavir-  
šutiniškai nupašyti, nubraižyti.

**Sketcher** (skēč'ör), *s.* škieuotojas.

**Sketchy** (skēč'i), *adj.* škieuotas; pavir-  
šutiniškai nupašytas, nubraižytas.

**Skew** (skjū), *adv.* kreivai; žvaivai;  
įžambai. || —, *adj.* kreivas; įžambus;  
pražambus. || —, *v.n.* kreivai elti,  
vaikščioti, kripuoti; kreivai žiūrėti;  
skersakuoti.

**Skewer** (skjū'ör), *s.* virbalas (*mėsa*  
*prīvesti*). || —, *v.a.* pribesti virbalu  
ar virbalais.

**Skid** (skid), *s.* korpė ratui sulaikyti; spragė; veržluvas. || —, *v.a.* spragiuoti; sulaikyti veržiamą kurpę.

**Skiff** (skif), *s.* lengva valtelė.

**Skill** (skil), *s.* sumanumas; gabumas; buklumas.

**Skilled** (skild), *adj.* nusimanąs; sumanus.

**Skillful** (skil'ful), *s.* rundolis; katilėlis.

**Skillful** (skil'ful), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; buklus; mitrus. || —ly, *adv.* sumaniai; gambiai; bukliai. || —ness, *s.* sumanumas; gebsumas; gabumas; buklumas.

**Skim** (skim), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SKIMMEN], nuimti, nugraibstyti, nugraibyti (*grietinė, putas*); *fig.* bėgant lengvai paliečiai ką; paviršiu skrieti, plaukti; paviršutiniškai perbėgti (*knygą, etc.*); peržvelgti. || —, *adj.* nugraibytas.

**Skimmer** (skim'mör), *s.* (nu)graibytos; graibomas samtis; || *orn.* žirkla-snapė.

**Skimming** (skim'ming), *s.* nugraibymas (*putų, grietinės*); *pl.* —s, nuograibos; nugraibytos putas; grietinė.

**Skimp** (skimp), *v.a.* dirbti nerupestingai, bet-kaip. || *v.n.* šykštauti. || —, *adj.* šykštus.

**Skin** (skin), *s.* žievė; oda; kailis; — wool, kirptos nuo negyvės avies vilnos. || —, *v.a.* lupinėti; lupti odą, kailį; lupti žievę; bielyti; apvilkti odą, žievę; *fig.* lupti; apgaudinėti; išnaudoti. || *v.n.* apsidengti oda; (už)gyti (*sak. apie žaizdą*). || *Skin-deep*, *adj.* negiliau odos; *fig.* paviršutiniškas.

**Skinbound** (skin'bound), *adj.* turįs pridžiuvusią prie kuno odą.

**Skinch** (skinč), *v.a.n.* šykštauti; duoti mažą saiką.

**Skinflint** (skin'flint), *s.* šykštuolius; godišius.

**Skink** (skink), *s. zool.* driežas.

**Skinless** (skin'lės), *adj.* neturįs odos; neturįs žievės; turįs visai plonytę žievę.

**Skinner** (skin'nör), *s.* lupikas; bielytojas; || pirkliautojas odomis, kailiais.

**Skinniness** (skin'ni-nės), *s.* sudžiuvimas; sukudimas; kudumas.

**Skinny** (skin'ni), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; kudas; turįs vien odą ir kaulus.

**Skip** (skip), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SKIPRED], šokinėti; šokti; šokinėjant bėgti; to — over, peršokti; praleisti.

|| —, *s.* pasišokėjimas; šokterėjimas; šuolis; || peršokimas; praleidimas.

**Skipper** (skip'pör), *s.* šokinėtojas; *fig.* vėjavaikis; || *mar.* laivo perdėtinis; škipėris.

**Skipping** (skip'ping), *s.* šokinėjimas. || —, *adj.* šokinėjas; šokinėdamas. || —ly, *adv.* šokinėjant; šokinėdamas; šuoliais.

**Skirmish** (skör'miš), *v.n.* kovoti, muštis nedideliais buriais. || —, *s.* kova, mušis nedidelėmis partijomis, buriais; susirėmimas.

**Skirmisher** (skör'miš-ör), *s.* kariautojas; *pl.* —s, bureliai kareivių, pridengianti armijos prysakį ar šonus.

**Skirmishing** (skör'miš-ing), *s.* nedidelis mušis; susirėmimas.

**Skirt** (skört), *s.* skvernas; padelkos; || sejonas; || kraštas; pakraštis; pašalis. || —, *v.a.* (ap)dengti; apsupti; apsodinti; apstatyti; ryboti; apryboti. || *v.n.* gyventi pakraštyje, parubežyje; driektis kraštu, parubežiu.

**Skit** (skit), *s.* pasijuokimas; apjuokas; pasityčiojimas.

**Skittish** (skit'tiš), *adj.* baikštus; bailus; || išdykęs; nepastovus; atmainingas; saunoringas. || —ly, *adv.* baikščiai; su išdykimu; saunoringai. || —ness, *s.* baikštumas; bailumas; išdykimas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas; saunoringumas.

**Skittles** (skit't'lz), *s. pl.* kėgliai (*žaislė*).

**Skiver** (skai'vör), *s.* skaldyta avies oda.

**Skulk** (skölk), *v.n.* pasislėpti; slėptis; lindoti.

**Skull** (sköl), *s.* kaukolė; *fig.* smegeninė; smegenys; protas.

**Skullcap** (sköl'káp), *s.* kepurė.

**Skunk** (skönk), *s. zool.* smirduolius; šeškas.

**Skunkish** (skönk'iš), *adj.* šeškiškas; su-smirdęs.

**Sky** (skai), *s.* [*pl.* SKIES], dangus; *under open* —, po atviro dangum. || *Sky-blue*, *adj.* dangaus mėlynumo;

žiedrus. *Sky-high*, *adj. & adv.* dangaus augštumo; dangų siekias; iki dangaus. *Sky-scraper*, *s. (mar.)* augštoji buorė; labai augšta trioba.

**Skylark** (skai'lark), *s.* vyturys; vievorys.

**Skylarking** (skai'lark-ing), *s.* bosikarstymas po laivo stieby viržius; *fig.* siaubimas; išklykimas.

**Skylight** (skai'lait), *s.* augštinis langas; stoglangis.

**Skyrocket** (skai'rök-ët), *s.* augštai lekiančios raketos.

**Skysail** (skai'sël), *s. mar.* augštoji buorė.

**Skyward** (skai'uörd), *adv.* dangaus linkon; į dangų.

**Slab** (släb), *s.* plotis (*marmoro, etc.*); švarta; apalka.

**Slabber** (slöb'-ër släb'bör), *v.n.* seilėtis; apseilėti. || *v.a.* seilinti; apseilėti; *fig.* teršti; *fig.* laistyti. || —, *s.* seilės; || pielė švartoms pieluoti.

**Slabberer** (slöb'-ër släb'bör-ör), *s.* seilius; snarglius; paikšas.

**Slabbery** (slöb'-ër släb'bör-i), *adj.* seilėtas; apseilėtas; apsnargliuotas.

**Slabbiness** (släb'bi-nēs), *s.* glitumas; lipnumas; dumblinumas; purvinumas.

**Slabby** (släb'bi), *adj.* glitus; lipnus; dumblinas; purvinas.

**Slack** (släk), *s.* smulkios anglis; anglių sąslavos; || palaida virvė. || —, *adj.* liuosas; palaidas; neįtemptas; kădaruojas; || silpnas; palengvas; lėtas; nestropus; tingus; nerūpestingas. || —, *adv.* = SLACKLY. || —, *v.a. n.* = SLACKEN.

**Slacken** (släk'n), *v.a.* paleisti; paliuosuoti; padaryti mažiau įtemptu; sumažinti įtempimą; susilpninti; sumažinti; palengvinti. || *v.n.* atsi-, pasileisti; pasiiliuosuoti; silpnėti; silpti; mažintis; menkėti; tapti lėtesniu, palengvesniu; tapti mažiau stropiu.

**Slackly** (släk'li), *adv.* palaidai; liuosai; silpnai; lėtai; palengva.

**Slackness** (släk'nēs), *s.* palaidumas; liuosumas; silpnumas; lėtumas; palengvumas; nestropumas; tingumas.

**Slag** (släg), *s.* šlakas; sankrekos; nuo-

varos; graužai (*metaly*); vulkaniški pelenai.

**Slake** (släk), *v.a.* gęsinti; sumažinti; susilpninti; nutildyti. || *v.n.* gęsti; pasileisti (*sak. apie kalkes*).

**Slam** (släm), *v.a.* trinkterėti; trenkti (*duris, etc.*); smarkiai nusviesti, nublokšti. || *v.n.* trankytis; daužytis; užsitrenkti; trinkterėti (*sak. apie duris, etc.*). || —, *s.* trenkimas; trankymas; trinkterėjimas; trenksmas.

**Slam-bang** (släm'bäng), *adv.* smarkiai; su dideliu trenksmu.

**Slander** (slän'dör), *s.* piktas apkalbėjimas; šmeižimas; apšmeiža. || —, *v.a.* garbę plėsti; piktai apkalbinėti *kę*; juodinti; šmeižti.

**Slanderer** (slän'dör-ör), *s.* šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

**Slanderous** (slän'dör-ös), *adj.* šmeižias; apjuodinas; apšmeižingas; piktžodingas. || —ly, *adv.* apšmeižingai; piktžodingai. || —ness, *s.* apšmeižingumas; piktžodingumas.

**Slang** (släng), *s.* darki kalba; vulgariška kalba; žargonas.

**Slangy** (släng'i), *adj.* vulgariškas; žargoniškas; žargoninis.

**Slant** (slänt), *v.n.* eiti nužulniai, įžambiai, nulaidžiai. || *v.a.* nužulninti; nukreipti; pakreipti nužulniai, nulaidžiai. || —, *s.* nužulnumas; nulaidumas; šlaitas; pakrypimas || —, *adj.* nužulnus; nulaidus.

**Slanting** (slänt'ing), *adj.* nulaidus; nužulnus. || —ly, *adv.* nulaidžiai; nužulniai; įžambiai.

**Slantwise** (slänt'uaiz), *adv.* nulaidžiai; nužulniai.

**Slantly** (slänt'li), *adv.* = SLANTWISE.

**Slap** (släp), *s.* užgavimas (su) plaštaka ar kuo-nors plačiu; pliaukšterėjimas. *To give one a — in the face*, užgauti per veidą; duoti žandinę *kam.* || —, *v.a.* užgauti (plaštaka ar kuo-nors plačiu); pliaukšterėti. || —, *adv.* tiesiog; stačiai; umai. *interj.* pliaukšt! plykst!

**Slapdash** (släp'däš), *adv.* kaip-nebuz; kaip pakliuvo.

**Slapjack** (släp'džäk), *s.* blynelis.

**Slash** (släs), *v.a.n.* kapoti; raizyti. || —, *s.* kirtis; kirtimas; randas; praskleptas; spraga; praira.

**Slat** (slāt), *s.* lazdelē; balana.

**Slate** (slēt), *s.* skala; šiferis; skalinė lenta (*rašymui, etc.*); || surašas kandidatų; programos (*Sur. Valst.*). || —, *v.a.* dengti skalomis, skalinėmis lentomis; surašyti ant lentos.

**Slater** (slēt'ör), *s.* skalininkas; dengėjas skalomis.

**Slating** (slēt'ing), *s.* dengimas skalomis; skalininko darbas; skalos; skalinė modėga.

**Slatter** (slāt'tör), *v.n.* buti apsilėidusiu, nešvari.

**Slattern** (slāt'törn), *s.* apsilėidusi moteris; apsilėidšlė; nešvarėlė; apsiteršėlė. || —, *adj.* nešvarus.

**Slatternliness** (slāt'törn-li-nės), *s.* nešvarumas; apsilėidimas; purvinumas.

**Slatternly** (slāt'törn-li), *adj.* nešvarus; purvinas; apsilėidęs; apsiteršęs. || —, *adv.* nešvariai.

**Slaty** (slēt'i), *adj.* skalinis; panašus į skalą; skalos dažo.

**Slaughter** (slō'tör), *s.* skerdimas; piovimas; žudymas; galabinimas; žudynė; skerdynė; (piovynė. || —, *v.a.* skersti; piauti; žudyti.

**Slaughterer** (slō'tör-ör), *s.* skerdėjas; skerdikas; galabintojas.

**Slaughterhouse** (slō'tör-haus), *s.* skerdinčia; skerdynė.

**Slaughterman** (slō'tör-män), *s.* skerdėjas; skerdikas.

**Slaughterous** (slō'tör-ös), *adj.* galvažudingas; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai.

**Slav** (slav'ör släv), *s.* slavas; slavėnas.

**Slave** (släv), *s.* vergas; belaisvis. || —, *v.n.* vergauti; dirbti kaip vergas.

**Slaveborn** (släv'born), *adj.* vergystėje gimęs.

**Slaveholder** (släv'höld-ör), *s.* savininkas vergų.

**Slaveholding** (släv'höld-ing), *adj.* laikas vergystėje.

**Slaver** (släv'ör), *s.* vergapirkklis; laivas, vedas vergų pirklystę.

**Slaver** (släv'ör), *v.n.* seilėti. || *v.a.* seilinti; seilėti; apseilėti. || —, *s.* seilė, pl. seilės.

**Slaverer** (släv'ör-ör), *s.* seilėtojas; seilius.

**Slavery** (släv'ör-i), *s.* vergija; vergystė; verguvė.

**Slavic** (släv'ik), *adj.* slaviškas. || —, *s.* slaviška (*ar* slavy) kalba.

**Slavish** (släv'iš), *adj.* vergiškas. || —ly, *adv.* vergiškai. || —ness, *s.* vergiškumas.

**Slavonian** (slä-vō'ni-en), *adj.* slavoniškas.

**Slaw** (slō), *s.* salotos iš kopustų.

**Slay** (slēt), *v.a.* [*pret.* SLEW; *pp.* SLAIN]. nužudyti; nudurti; papiauti; užmūkti.

**Slayer** (slēž'ör), *s.* nužudytojas; užmūšėjas.

**Sleave** (slyv), *s.* nesukti šilkai. || —, *v.a.* atraizgyti (*siulus*).

**Sleaziness** (sly'zi-nės), *s.* skystumas; retumas (*audimo*).

**Sleazy** (sly'zi), *adj.* skystas; retas (*audimas*).

**Sled** (slēd), *s.* rogės; *dm.* rogutės. || — *v.a.* rogėmis vežti.

**Sledge** (slēdž), *s.* rogės; važis; || valkas; || [*— hammer*] kujis; kugis. || —, *v.a.n.* rogėmis vežti, važiuoti.

**Sleek** (slyk), *adj.* plynas; lygus; glotnus; švelnus. || —, *v.a.* gludenti; gludinti; glostyti. || —ly, *adv.* lygiai; glotniai; švelniai. || —ness, *s.* lygumas; glotnumas.

**Sleep** (slyp), *s.* miegas; miegojimas. || —, *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SLEPT], miegoti; silsėtis. *To — away*, pramiegoti. *To — off*, išmiegoti; atsigauti miegu. || *Sleep-charged*, *adj.* miegustas; miego apsunkintas.

**Sleeper** (slyp'ör), *s.* miegotojas; miegalius; mignius; || miegamas vagonas; || grindinis balkis; sija.

**Sleepily** (slyp'i-li), *adv.* miegustai.

**Sleepiness** (slyp'i-nės), *s.* miegustumas.

**Sleeping** (slyp'ing), *s.* miegojimas; miegas; atsilis. || —, *adj.* miegas; miegodamas; miegamas. || — *car*, *s.* miegamas vagonas.

**Sleepless** (slyp'lės), *adj.* nemiegas; be miego; bemigis; nemiegotas; *fig* neramus; neturįs (*ar* nerandąs) ramumo. || —ly, *adv.* be miego; neramiai. || —ness, *s.* nemiga.

**Sleepwalker** (slyp'ūōk-ör), *s.* miegeivis; lunatikas.

**Sleepwalking** (slyp'uōk-ing), *s.* vaikščiojimas miegant.

**Sleepy** (slyp'i), *adj.* miegustas; || migdąs; migdomas.

**Sleepyhead** (slyp'i-hēd), *s.* miegalius; mignius.

**Sleet** (slyt), *s.* dargana; lijundra. || —, *v.n.* darganoti; lijundroti.

**Sleety** (slyt'i), *adj.* darganotas; lijundrotas.

**Sleeve** (slyv), *s.* rankovė. *To luggh in the —*, tylomis sau juoktis iš ko. *To pin (ar hang) on the — of*, prigulėti nuo ko; padaryti priklausomą nuo ko || —, *v.a.* pridurti rankoves. || — *button*, *s.* sagutis rankovgaliams susiegti; kolionikas.

**Sleeveless** (slyv'lēs), *adj.* be rankovių.

**Sleid** (slēid), *v.a.* = SLEEV.

**Sleigh** (slēi), *s.* šlajos; važis; rogės.

**Sleighting** (slēi'ing), *s.* važiavimas, važinėjimas šlajomis, rogėmis; kelias rogėmis važiuoti; rogių kelias.

**Sleight** (slait), *s.* gudrumas; prašmatumas; mitrumas; mitrus padarymas; — *of hand*, štuks; monas.

**Slender** (slēn'dūr), *adj.* plonas; laibas; lainas; silpnas; menkas. || —ly, *adv.* plonai; laibai; silpnai; menkai. || —ness, *s.* plonumas; laibumas; laimumas; silpnumas; menkumas.

**Slept** (slēpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLEEP.

**Sleuth** (sljūth), *s.* pėdos.

**Sleuthhound** (sljūth'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (šuo).

**Slew** (sljū), *pret.* nuo SLAY.

**Sley** (slēi), *v.a.* varstyti skietan; mazgyti. || —, *s.* skietas.

**Slice** (slais), *s.* riekė; rėžis; griežinys. || —, *v.a.* raikyti; piaustyti (*riekėnis, rėžinis*).

**Slider** (slai'sōr), *s.* raikytojas; plaustytojas; raikomas peilis; akmenoriaus piuklas.

**Slick** (slik), *adj.* glotnus; gludus; švelnus. || —, *s.* platašmenis kaltas. || —, *v.a.* gludinti; švelniu daryti.

**Slide** (slaid), *v.n.* [*pret.* SLID; *pp.* SLIDEN ir SLID], slidinėti; slysti; čiuožinėti; čiuožti; slinkti; plaukti. || *v.a.* čiuožinti; stumti paviršiu; įkišti; įbrukti. || —, *s.* slydimas; čiuožimas; čiuožinėjimas; slinkimas; slidus, ly-

gusėjimas; || slyda; slidykla; čiuožynė; || garsas, nežymiai porcinas į kitą garsą. || — *box*, *s.* garinė kamera (*gar. mašin.*). — *rule*, *s.* matematiška stumdoma tiesykla. — *valve*, *s.* (mech.) slidinėjus dangtis; vaikščiojanti užstuma.

**Slider** (slaid'ōr), *s.* slidinėtojas; čiuožinėtojas; slidykla.

**Sliding** (slaid'ing), *s. & pr. pres.* nuo *r.* SLIDE.

**Slight** (slait), *adj.* lengvas; nesvarbus; nežymus; menkas; nedidelis; silpnas. || —, *s.* niekinimas; nepaisėjimas; negodojimas. || —, *v.a.* niekinti; mažai paisėti; nepaisėti; negodoti. || —ly, *adv.* lengvai; nežymiai; menkai; silpnai. || —ness, *s.* lengvumas; nežymumas; menkumas; silpnumas.

**Slighter** (slait'ūr), *s.* niekintojas; negodojantis; už nieką laikantis.

**Slighting** (slait'ing), *adj.* niekinas; negodojgas. || —ly, *adv.* niekinančiai; nieko nepaisėdamas.

**Silly** (slai'li), *adv.* = SLILY.

**Slim** (slim), *adj.* plonas; laibutis; lengvas; silpnas; menkas. || —ly, *adv.* plonai; lengvai; silpnai. || —ness, *s.* laibumas; plonumas; lengvumas; silpnumas; menkumas.

**Slime** (slaim), *s.* dumblas; mulvė; || gleivė; gliuamė.

**Slimily** (slaim'i-li), *adv.* dumblina; dumbluota; gleivėta.

**Sliminess** (slaim'i-nēs), *s.* dumbluotumas; dumblinumas; gleivėtumas.

**Slimy** (slaim'i), *adj.* dumbluotas; dumblinas; gleivėtas; lipnus; gleivus.

**Sling** (sling), *s.* kilpa; kilpinė; vilpātynė; || metimas (iš *kilpinės*); smarkus užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; || parišimas; parišalas; raštis; diržas (*prie šaudyklos*); || ypatingas gėris iš degtinės ir pasaldyto vandens. || —, *v.a.* [*pret.* SLUNG (*nusen.* SLANG); *pp.* SLUNG], mėtyti (iš *kilpinės*); mesti; blokti; įkabinti (*kilpon*); pakabinti.

**Slinger** (sling'ūr), *s.* kilpininkas.

**Slink** (slink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SLUNK (*nusen.* SLANK); *pp.* SLUNK], išslinkti; iščiuožti; išsmukti; tylomai ar slapta prasišalinti; || išsimesti; išsibarstyti;



(*sak. apie gyvulius*). || *v.a.* pirm laiko paturėti; išmesti (*vaisių*). || —, *adj.* pirm laiko paturėtas.

**Slip** (slip), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SLIPPED], čiuožti; slysti; paslysti; išslysti; išsmukti; iššokti; įlįsti; įsibriauti; *fig.* suklysti. *To let* —, išleisti; paleisti. *To — away*, praeiti; prasklinkti (*sak. apie laivą*). || *v.a.* nematant įkišti, įterpti, įbrukti, įleisti, įpilti; apleisti; pamesti; paleisti; nusmukti; numauti; nuplėšti; nudrėksti; nutraukti: pirm laiko paturėti (*sak. apie gyvulius*). *To — in*, įkišti; įsprausti; įpilti. *To — off*, greitai numauti, nuvilkti, numesti. *To — on*, greitai (*ar* skubiai) užsimauti, užsivilkti, užsimesti.

**Slip** (slip), *s.* slydimas; paslydimas; išslydimas; išsmukimas; || suklydimas; klaida; || šakutė, šakelė (*nuplauta nuo kamieno*); siauras ir ilgas sklypas ko nors; diržas; dryžis; druožlė; atrėja; iškarpa; sklypelis; šmotelis (*popierio, etc.*); saitas (*šuniui pririšti*); palaidas drabužis; apsiautalas; užvalkalas (*pagalrė, etc.*); *mar.* valktis (*ant kurio velka laivą taisyti*); laivo stovykla (*uoste*); sėdynė; lonka (*buvnyčioj*). *To give one the —*, pasmukti, pabėgti nuo ko; išrūkti nuo ko. *To get the —*, prakišti; pralaimėti; gauti atsakymą; atsakyti tapti.

**Slipknot** (slip'nót), *s.* vaikščiojamas mazgas; vaikščiojanti kilpa.

**Slipper** (slip'pör), *s.* puskurpė; šliurė; || veržiamoji kurpė.

**Slipperily** (slip'pör-i-li), *adv.* slidžiai.

**Slipperiness** (slip'pör-i-nės), *s.* slidumas.

**Slippery** (slip'pör-i), *adj.* slidus.

**Slipshod** (slip'šod), *adj.* su išmintomis kurpėmis; *fig.* netvarkus; betvarkiškas; nerupestingas.

**Slipshoe** (slip'šū), *s.* puskurpė.

**Slipslop** (slip'slop), *s.* nusistelbęs gėris; *fig.* pamazgos.

**Slit** (slit), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SLIT or SLITTED], plaišioti; skaldyti; rėžyti; įskelti; praskelti. || —, *s.* įskylimas; plyšys; spraga; praskiepas.

**Slitter** (slit'tör), *s.* plaišiotojas; skaldytojas.

**Slitting** (slit'ting), *adj. & s.* nuo *v.* SLIT. || — *mill*, *s.* dirbtuvė, kur geležis piauštoma į ilgus rėžius; akmenorių piauštoma mašina.

**Sliver** (sliv'ör or slai'vör), *v.a.* pliaustyti į ilgus, plonus dryžius; skaldyti. || —, *s.* atskala; atplaiša; skeveldą; snarpslis (*vilny, etc.*).

**Sloat** (slōt), *s.* skersinis.

**Slobber** (slōb'bör), *v.n.* = SLABBER.

**Slobbery** (slōb'bör-i), *adj.* šlapias.

**Sloe** (slō), *s.* laukinė slyva; kryklė.

**Slogan** (slō'gen), *s.* kariškas šauksmas.

**Sloo** (slū), *s.* purvynas.

**Sloop** (slūp), *s.* žliupa (*vienbuoris laivas*): — *of war*, kariška žliupa.

**Slop** (slōp), *s.* liugas; bala; || ne kam tikęs gėris; *pl.* —s, pamazgos; srutos; || drabužiai; gatavos drapanos. || —, *v.a.* laistyti; palieti; išlieti; aplieti. || *v.n.* lietis; apsi-, išsilieti.

**Slope** (slōp), *s.* palinkimas; nulaidumas; sklanda; šlaitas; pakalnė. || —, *adj.* palinkęs; nulaidus. || —, *v.a.* daryti palinkusiu, nulaidžiu; daryti nulaidumą, sklandą; sklandinti; įstrižai plauti, kirpti. || *v.n.* žemyn leistis; palinkusiu, nulaidžiu būti; nulaidžiai žemyn eiti.

**Sloping** (slōp'ing), *adj.* nulaidžiai žemyn einas; nulaidus; pašliodnus. || —ly, *adv.* nulaidžiai; pašliodniai.

**Sloppiness** (slōp'pi-nės), *s.* šlapumas; purvinumas.

**Sloppy** (slōp'pi), *adj.* šlapias; purvinas; dumblinas.

**Slops** (slōps), *s. pl.* gatavos drapanos.

**Slopseller** (slōp'sėl-ör), *s.* pardavinėtojas gatavų drabužių.

**Sloppshop** (slōp'šop), *s.* gatavų drapanų dirbtuvė, krautuvė.

**Slopwork** (slōp'uörk), *s.* dirbimas gatavų drapanų; gatavos drapanos; *fig.* prastas darbas.

**Slopy** (slōp'i), *adj.* = SLOPING.

**Slosh** (slōš), *s.* = SLUSH.

**Slot** (slōt), *s.* skersinis; medinė juosta; velkė; || įpiovimas; plyšys; pailga skylė; || pėdos; pėdsakai. || —, *v.a.* išplauti pailgą skylę, lomą. || — *machine*, *s.* mašina pastumiamą veikmėn įmestu į tam tikrą plytį pinigų.

**Sloth** (slōth *ir* slōt'h), *s.* palengvumas; tingumas; vangumas; || *zool.* tinginys.

**Slothful** (slōt'h'ful), *adj.* tingus; vangus; *a* — *person*, tinginys. || —ly, *adv.* tingiai. || —ness, *s.* tingėjimas; tingumas; tinginystė.

**Slotter** (slōt'tōr), *s.* = **SLOTING MACHINE**.

**Slotting** (slōt'ting), *pr. pres. & s.* nuo **SLOT**. || — *machine*, *s.* mašina skylės išpiauti, skylės sienoms išlyginti.

**Slouch** (slauč), *s.* nuleidimas galvos; palinkimas; sunki eisena: || gramėzdas; nešvankėlis. || —, *v. a. n.* nuleisti; nulenkti; sunkiais žingsniais eiti.

**Slough** (slau *ir* slū), *s.* purvynas; maknynė.

**Slough** (slōf), *s.* numesta oda; išnara (*angles, etc.*); *med.* šašas. || —, *v. n.* šašuotis; šašu nuėti, nusilupiti. || *v. a.* mesti; numesti; šertis.

**Sloughing** (slōf'ing), *s.* metimas odos; šėrimasi; išsišėrimas.

**Sloughy** (slōf'i), *adj.* šašinis; panašus į šašą.

**Sloughy** (slau'i), *adj.* maknotas; dumblynas; purvinas; maknynių pilnas.

**Sloven** (slōv'n), *s.* apsilaidėlis; nešvarėlis. || —ly, *adj.* apsilaidęs; nešvarus. *adv.* nešvariai.

**Slovenliness** (slōv'n-li-nēs), *s.* apsilaidimas; nešvarumas.

**Slow** (slōu), *adj.* palengvas; nespirtus; negreitas; lėtas; veikis išlėto, palengva; sunkus; rambus; nerangus; vėlustas; pasiliekas; vėluojas; *to be* —, *buti* nesparchiu, nerangiu; vėlintis (*sak. apie laikrodį*); *the clock is* —, laikrodis vėlinas. || —, *adv.* palengva; išlėto; sunkiai. || —, *v. a.* trukdyti; vėlinti. || *v. n., to* — *up*, palengviau eiti; sumažinti greitumą. || —ly, *adv.* palengva; pamaži; išlėto. || —ness, *s.* palengvumas; lėtumas; nespirtumas; sunkumas; nerangumas; vėlustumas.

**Slows** (slōuz), *s. med.* pienligė.

**Slowworm** (slōu'uōrm), *s.* gluodena (*angis*).

**Slub** (slōb), *s.* palaidai suktos vilnos. || —, *v. a.* palaidai sukti (*vilnas*).

**Sludge** (slōdz), *s.* purvas; dumblas: || plaukiojanti šmoteliai ledo, sniego.

**Sludgy** (slōdz'i), *adj.* purvinas; dumblynas.

**Slue** (sljū), *v. a.* sukti. || *v. n.* suktis.

**Slug** (slōg), *s.* tinginys; veiverys: || metalo šmotelis (*scrimm*); blekute: *typ.* stukė; šliokas: || *zool.* šližis; straigė. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SLUGGED**], užtaisyti (*šautyklę*) metalo šmoteliais; smarkiai mušti.

**Sluggard** (slōg'gōrd), *s.* praverčelis; tinginys; veiverys; pataikunas. || —, *adj.* = **SLUGGISH**.

**Sluggish** (slōg'gīš), *adj.* tingus; nerangus; neveiklus; lėtas; palengvas. || —ly, *adv.* tingiai; nerangiai; labai palengva. || —ness, *s.* tingumas; neveiklumas; nerangumas; lėtumas; palengvumas.

**Slugs** (slōgz), *s. pl.* pusiau degintos naugės.

**Sluice** (sljūs), *s.* šliužė; tvanka; kanalas; vanduo bėgas pro šliužės vartus: *fig.* versmė; šaltinis (*turto, etc.*); — *gate*, tvankos vartai. || —, *v. a.* užtvenkinti; užlieti; || mazgoti; plauti (*nauges, etc.*).

**Sluiceway** (sljūs'uē), *s.* tvanka.

**Sluicy** (sljū'si), *adj.* smarkiai tekąs; versta vertėgis.

**Slum** (slōm), *s.* apleista šalymiesčio gatvė, užgyventa vargingiausios ir žemiausios luomos žmonių.

**Slumber** (slōm'bōr), *v. n.* snuduriuoti; snausti; miegoti; silsėtis. || —, *s.* snaudulys; snuda; lengvas miegas; pasilsis.

**Slumberer** (slōm'bōr-ōr), *s.* snaudžiantysis; silsiantysis; snaudalius.

**Slumberingly** (slōm'bōr-ing-ly), *adv.* snaudžiant; snaudamas.

**Slumberous** (slōm'bōr-ōs), *adj.* snaudulingas; miegustas; migdas.

**Slumming** (slōm'ming), *s.* lankymas šalymiesčio apleistų, vargingiausių luomų apgyventų, gatvių.

**Slump** (slōmp), *v. n.* įklimpti; nuklimpti.

**Slumpy** (slōmp'i), *adj.* klampus.

**Slung** (slōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **SLING**. || — *shot*, *s.* metalinė bolė pritaisyta ant šniuro (*peštukų vartojama mušy-nėse*).

**Slunk** (slōnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLINK.

**Slur** (slōr). *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SLURRED], biaurinti; teršti; žeminti; || uždengti; slėpti; paslėpti; || neaiškiai ištarti; *mus.* rišti (*notas, tonus*); *typ.* sutepti; užlieti (*juodyti*). || —, *s.* dėmė; pa-peikimas; *mus.* rišamas ženklas.

**Slush** (slōš), *s.* dumblas; pusiau sutir-pęs sniegas; || riebumai; tepalas; || suomiša švino su kalkiais (*tepinui ir tuomi apsaugojimui mašinose dalyje nuo oxidavimo*). || —, *v. a.* nutepti suomiša švino su kalkiais; nutepti riebumais, taukais.

**Slushy** (slōš'i), *adj.* dumblinas.

**Slut** (slōt), *sf.* nešvarėlė; apsilaidėlė; || kalė.

**Sluthound** (sljūt'h'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).

**Sluttry** (slōt'tōr-i), *s.* apsilaidimas; ne-tvarkumas; nešvarumas.

**Sluttish** (slōt'tiš), *adj.* nešvarus; apsi-leidęs; netvarkus. || —ly, *adv.* nešva-riai. || —ness, *s.* apsilaidimas; nešva-rumas; netvarkumas.

**Sly** (slai), *adj.* gudrus; kytras; klastin-gas; suktas. *By the —; On the —*, slapta; pasalomis. || —ly, *adv.* gudriai; klastingai. || —ness, *s.* gudrumas; klastingumas; suktumas.

**Slyboots** (slai'būts), *s.* gudruolius; gu-dročius.

**Smack** (smūk), *s.* skonis; prieskonis; *fig.* spalva; || truputis; biskelis; || garsus pabučiavimas; pakšterėjimas (*lupomis*); pliaukšterėjimas; || mažas žvejojamas laivas. || —, *v. n. a.* turėti skonį; trenkti, atsiduoti *kuo*; || gar-siai bučiuoti, bučiuotis; pakšterėti: pakšėti (*lupomis bučiuojant, ragau-jant*); pyškėti; pliaušinti; pliauk-šterėti (*dotagu*).

**Small** (smōl), *adj.* mažas; nedidelis; menkas; smulkus; plonas; silpnas; minkštas. *Great and —*, didi ir maži. — *arms*, mažesniejie (*ar ran-kiniai*) ginklai. — *beer*, lengvas alus; *fig.* menkniekiai. — *craft*, mažas laivas; maži laivai. — *hours*, ankstyvosios ryto valandos. — *talk*, pasižnekučiavimas apie menknie-kius; pasiplepėjimas. — *wares*, smulkus pirkiniai. || —, *s.* plonoji,

silpnoji dalis *ko nors*. *The — of the back*, strėnos; kryžius. *The — of the leg*, pablauzdis. *pl. —s*, trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės.

**Smallclothes** (smōl'klōdhs), *s. pl.* trum-pos, iki kelių, kelinės.

**Smallish** (smōl'iš), *adj.* apimažis; tru-putį mažas.

**Smallness** (smōl'nēs), *s.* mažumas; men-kumas; smulkumas; plonumas.

**Smallpox** (smōl'pōks), *s. med.* rauplės.

**Smallsword** (smōl'sōrd), *s.* špaga.

**Small** (smōlt), *s.* šmalta (*mėlyna dažy-vė*).

**Smaragdine** (smā-rāg'din), *adj.* smarag-dinis; žalias kaip smaragdas.

**Smaragdite** (smā-rāg'dait), *s. min.* sma-ragditas.

**Smart** (smart), *v. n.* smelkti; gelti: diegti; jausti aštrų skaudėjimą; *fig.* kęsti; kentėti. || *v. a.* suteikti skau-dėjimą, gėlimą. || —, *s.* diegimas: gėlimas; aštrus skaudėjimas; *fig.* kentėjimas; kančia. || —, *adj.* skau-dus; aštrus; smarkus; || mitrus; bu-klus; vikrus; sumanus; gudrus: smailus; || gaivus; aštrus (*vėjas*); || puošningas; puošnus; puikus; pui-kiai parėdytas *ar* pasirėdęs. || — *money*, *s.* išsiperkamieji pinigai: (*ml.*) pinigai išmokami sužeistiesiems kareiviams.

**Smarten** (smart'n), *v. a.*, *to — up*, puošniai parėdyti. *To — up one's self*, puikiai, puošniai pasirėdyti.

**Smartly** (smart'li), *adv.* skaudžiai; aš-triai; smarkiai; mitriai; puošningai; puikiai.

**Smartness** (smart'nēs), *s.* skaudumas; aštrumas; smarkumas; mitrumas; smailumas; puošnumas; puikumas (*pasirėdymo, drabužių*).

**Smash** (smāš), *v. a.* sumušti; sudaužyti; sutrupinti; sutriuškinti. || *v. n.* su-dužti; sutrupėti. || —, *s.* sutriuškini-mas; subyrėjimas; *fig.* subankruti-jimas.

**Smasher** (smāš'ōr), *s.* daužytojas; su-triuškintojas.

**Smatter** (smāt'tōr), *v. n. a.* turėti menką *apie ką* pažintį; šnekėti, spręsti *apie dalykus*, apie kuriuos patsai maža težina. || —, *s.* paviršutiniška pa-

žintis; šnekėjimas, sprendimas apie pačiam maža teišmanomus, težinomus dalykus.

**Smatterer** (smät'tör-ör), *s.* paviršutiniškas žinovas; pusiau mokintas.

**Smattering** (smät'tör-ing), *s.* paviršutiniškas žinojimas.

**Smear** (smyr), *v. a.* tepti; mozoti: *fig.* teršti. || —, *s.* tepalas; *fig.* dėmė.

**Smeary** (smyr'i), *adj.* riebus; limpas; lipnus.

**Smell** (smėl), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SMELLED ir SMELT; *p. pr. & s.* SMELLING], uostyti; kvepenti; pauostyti; *to — a rat*, priausti ką ne gero; *to — out*, suuostyti; iššnipinėti. || *v. n.* kvepėti; alsiduoti *kuo.* || —, *s.* uostymas; nuuodimas; || kvapas; kvapsnys. || *Smell-feast*, *s.* vaišnora; smaližius.

**Smelling** (smėl'ing), *s.* uostymas; *fig.* uoslė.

**Smelt** (smėlt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SMELL. || —, *s.* išt. stinta.

**Smelt** (smėlt), *v. a.* virinti; tirpinti (*naujas*).

**Smelter** (smėlt'ör), *s.* tirpintojas (*naujas*).

**Smeltery** (smėlt'ör-i), *s.* tirpinyčia.

**Smelting** (smėlt'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo SMELT. || — *furnace*, *s.* tirpinamas pečius.

**Smerk** (smörk), *s. & v.* = SMIRK.

**Smicker** (smik'ör), *v. n.* meiliai šaipytis *kam*; akutes daryti.

**Smilax** (smail'läks), *s. bot.* žaliasis orškėtis.

**Smile** (smail), *v. n.* šaipytis; šypotis: nusišypsoti: šypsterėti. || *v. a.* išreikšti nusišypsojimu. || —, *s.* šypsojimas; šypsa.

**Smiler** (smail'ör), *s.* besišypsotojas.

**Smilingly** (smail'ing-li), *adv.* šypsanties; besišypsodamas; su nusišypsojimu.

**Smilingness** (smail'ing-nės), *s.* besišypsojimas; besišypsanti, linksma išžiura.

**Smirch** (smörč), *v. a.* mozoti; teršti; purvinti. || —, *s.* suteršta, purvina dėmė.

**Smirk** (smörk), *v. n.* meiliai šypotis *kam*; akutes daryti. || —, *s.* šypsojimas. || —, *adj.* linksmas; besišypsas; puošnus.

**Smite** (smait), *v. a.* [*pret.* SMOTE (*ir* SMIT); *pp.* SMITTEN (SMIT *ir* SMOTE)], smogti; kirsti; užgauti; mušti; pliekti; sumušti (*priešų*); nutrenkti; užmušti; sunaikinti; suterioti; || plakti: bausti; koroti; || uždegti (*medį, rustybę, etc.*); apvaldyti (*širdį, etc.*). *To — off*, nupiauti; nukirsti. *To — out*, išmušti; išbelsti. || —, *s.* smugis; kirtis.

**Smith** (smith), *s.* kalvis.

**Smithery** (smith'ör-i), *s.* kalvė; kalvės išdirbimė.

**Smithing** (smith'ing), *s.* kalimas.

**Smithy** (smith'i), *s.* kalvė.

**Smitten** (smi't'n), *pp.* nuo SMITE.

**Smock** (smök), *s.* moteriški marškiniai. || — *frock*, *s.* kuzas; trinyčiai.

**Smock-faced**, *adj.* moteriško gymio; mergiškas.

**Smokable** (smök'ä-b'l), *adj.* rukomas.

**Smoke** (smök), *s.* dumas, *pl.* dumai; || rukas; garai; || rukymas; *to hure a —*, parukyti; užtraukti dūmą; *to end in —*, sudegti; dumais nuoti. || —, *v. a.* rukyti; smilkyti; *fig.* suuostyti; suuosti *ką*. || *v. n.* rukti; smilkti; *fig.* liepsnoti; degti (*rustybe, etc.*); *fig.* nukentėti; nubaustu tapti.

**Smokehouse** (smök'haus), *s.* trioba mėsai, *etc.* rukyti.

**Smokejack** (smök'džük), *s.* prietaisa kepsniui sukli; suklelis.

**Smokeless** (smök'lös), *adj.* beduminis.

**Smoker** (smök'ör), *s.* rukytojas; || rukomas vagonas.

**Smokestack** (smök'stāk), *s.* dumtrauklis (*garrežio, etc.*).

**Smokily** (smök'i-li), *adj.* dūmingai; dūmetai.

**Smokiness** (smök'i-nės), *s.* dūmėtumas; dūmingumas; aprukimas.

**Smoking** (smök'ing), *adj.* rukstas; rukas; rukydamas; rukomas. || —, *s.* rukymas; smilkymas; rukimas; smilkimas. || — *car*, *s.* rukomas vagonas.

**Smoky** (smök'i), *adj.* dūmėtas; dūmingas; dūmų pilnas; dumais aptrauktas; suodinas.

**Smolder**, **Smoulder** (smöl'dör), *v. n.* grūdėti; smilkti; rusėti.

**Smoldering**, **Smouldering** (smöl'dör-ing),

*s.* gruzdėjimas; rusėjimas. || —, *adj.* gruzdas; smilkstas; rusis.

**Smooth** (smūdh), *adj.* lygus; gludus; glotnus; švelnus; palengva, tyliai plaukiąs; tylus; ramus. || —, *adv.* = **SMOOTHLY**. || —, *s.* gludenimas; gludi, švelni dalis *ko*; gluda. || —, *v.a.* daryti glotniu, lygiu, švelniu; glotninti; gludenti; lyginti; glostyti; švelninti; sušvelninti; suminkštinti. || *v.n.* gerintis *kam*; saldžodžiauti. || **Smooth-spoken**, *adj.* švelniai, gludžiai kalbas; saldžodingas. **Smooth-tongued**, *adj.* saldžodingas; saldližuvingas.

**Smoothbore** (smūdh'bōr), *adj.* turįs lygias vamzdžio sienas. || —, *s.* lygiavamzdis šaudykla.

**Smoothing** (smūdh'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo **SMOOTH**. || — *iron*, *s.* prosas. — *plane*, *s.* obelis.

**Smoothly** (smūdh'li), *adv.* lygiai; glotniai; gludžiai; švelniai; tyliai.

**Smoothness** (smūdh'nēs), *s.* lygumas; glotnumas; gludumas; švelnumas.

**Smote** (smōt), *pret.* nuo **SMITE**.

**Smother** (smōdh'ōr), *v.a.* troškinti; užtroškinti; uždusinti; gasyti (*ugnį*); stebėti; nustelbti; suvaldyti; paslėpti. || *v.n.* dusti; uždusti; užtrokšti; gasti. || —, *s.* troškinanti duma; dulkių debesys.

**Smothery** (smōdh'ōr-l), *adj.* dusingas; troškingas; troškus.

**Smouch** (smūč), *v.a.* teršti; sutepti. || —, *s.* sutepta, suteršta dėmė.

**Smoulder** (sinōl'dōr), *v.n.* žr. **SMOLDER**.

**Smudge** (smōdž), *s.* troškūs duma; dumeta ugnis uodams išvalyti; || suteršta dėmė; skrotena. || —, *v.a.* dumais smilkyti, troškinti; || teršti; sutepti; susuodinti.

**Smug** (smōg), *adj.* švarus; dailus; puoknus.

**Smuggle** (smōg'g'li), *v.a.n.* slapta gabontti (*pirkinius*); kontrabandą varyti; kontrabandininkauti; *fig.* slapta įvesti, įbrukti, perduoti.

**Smuggler** (smōg'g'lōr), *s.* kontrabandininkas; kontrabandinis laivas.

**Smut** (smōt), *s.* suodžiai; pašalai; purvas; purvina dėmė; || minkštos, žemtos anglys; || kulė (*ant javų*); || biaurus žodžiai; nepadori kalba; ne-

padorumas. || —, *v.a.* suodinti; juodinti; purvinti; teršti; || kulėmis užkrėsti; kulėtais daryti (*javus*); nuo kulių valyti. || *v.n.* suodintis; susisuodinti; susiteršti; || kulėtais tapti.

**Smutch** (smōč), *s.* dėmė; purvinas taškas. || —, *v.a.* suodinti; pašinti; teršti.

**Smuttily** (smōt'ti-li), *adv.* suodina; pašina; purvinai.

**Smuttiness** (smōt'ti-nēs), *s.* suodinumas; pašinumas; purvinumas.

**Smutty** (smōt'ti), *adj.* pašinas; suodinas; purvinas; biaurus; nepadorus; || kulėtas (*sak. apie javus*).

**Snack** (snāk), *s.* dalis; *to go snacking*, dalytis; pasidalinti *kuo*; || užkandimas; užkandis.

**Snaffle** (snāf'l), *s.* žagslas. || *v.a.* įžaboti.

**Snag** (snāg), *s.* šaka; gembė; gumbas; || išsikišęs dantis; || kyšas vandenyj šiekštąs. || — *boat*, *s.* botas šiekštams iš vandens prašalinti. — *tooth*, *s.* išsikišęs (*teipgi* iškirmijęs) dantis. || —, *v.a.* nukupoti šakas; || pažeisti (*laivą*) į kyšantį vandenyj šiekštą.

**Snagged**, **Snaggy** (snāg'g'ed, -gi) *adj.* šakotas; gumbuotas.

**Snail** (suēl), *s.* žol. straižė; *fig.* nesuoranga; tinginys. || **Snail-paced**, *adj.* negreitas; neparangus.

**Snake** (snēk), *s.* gyvatė. || —, *v.a.*, *to — out*, ištraukti; išvilkti. || *v.n.* slinkti; čiuožti; šliaužti.

**Snakebird** (snēk'bōrd), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Anhinga*.

**Snakeroot** (snēk'rūt), *s.* bot. gyvatžolė.

**Snakeweed** (snēk'uyd), *s.* bot. vingirykštis.

**Snakish** (snēk'iš), *adj.* gyvatiškas.

**Snaky** (snēk'i), *adj.* gyvatinis; gyvačiuotas; gyvatiškas; *fig.* gudrus; klastingas; pasalingas.

**Snap** (snāp), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* **SNAPPED**; *p. pr.* & *s.* **SNAPPING**], nulausti; trekštorėti; trinkterėti; pliaukšterėti; spraginti; spragėti; traškėti; || čiupti; griebti; dantimis pagriebti; kąsti; įkąsti; grybšterėti. *To — at*, griebti; šoktis *ant ko*; riktelėti *ant ko*. *To — the fingers at one*, paleisti *kam* spriktį; *fig.* juoktis, tyčiotis iš *ko*. *To — off*, nulausti; nu-

kāsti. *To — up*, piktai perkirsti (*zodātais*); subarti.

**Snap** (snāp), *s.* triokšterējimas; trinkterējimas; pykšterējimas; pliaukšterējimas; spragterējimas; grybšterējimas; kasterējimas; ikandimas; pagriebimas; || spriktis; || kašnelis; šmotelis; || rjrunas; godišius; || tarpas staigu atsimainusio oro; *a cold —*, atšala; šaltis; || sagutē; kabē; || pipirninkas (*pyragēlis*); || mitrumas; vikrumas; energija. || — *beetle*, *s.* spraktis (*vabalas*). — *shot*, *s.* šuvis nuo akies, be taikymo.

**Snapdragon** (snāp'drāg-Ńn), *s. bot.* liavanasris; || graibymas rozinkų iš degančios degtinės (*zaismė*).

**Snaphead** (snāp'hēd), *s.* pusiau apvali galvutė (*nūto, šrubo*).

**Snapper** (snāp'pōr), *s.* tas, kurs griebia, čiupterėja, pliaukšterėja; kurs ant ko šokas, užsirinka; || *zool.* želvys *Chelydra serpentina*; || žaliasis genys; || spraktis (*vabalas*).

**Snappish** (snāp'piš), *adj.* kandas; šiurkštus; piktas; aitrus. || —*ly, adv.* piktai; aitrai. || —*ness, s.* šiurkštumas; piktumas; aitrumas.

**Snare** (snēr), *s.* žabangai; kilpa. || —, *v. a.* žabanguose pagauti; || kilpas įkliudyti, įpainioti.

**Snarer** (snēr'ōr), *s.* statytojas žabangu, kilpų.

**Snarl** (snarl), *v. n.* burčyti; urzgėti; ursti. || *v. a.* taršyti; suraizgyti; supainioti; sumizgiuti; sumaišyti; || išmušti kubrelį (*ant metalinės plotelės*). || —, *s.* burčijimas; urzgėjimas; urzgimas; *fig.* barnis; || raizgynys; susiraizgyimas; sumizgimas; koblumas.

**Snarler** (snarl'ōr), *s.* urzgėtojas; *fig.* pikčiurna.

**Snarling** (snarl'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo **SNARL**. || — *iron, s.* duršūkas kubreliams išmušti.

**Snary** (snēr'i), *adj.* žabanginis; žabangiškas; *fig.* išdavingas.

**Snatch** (snāč), *v. a.* pačiupti; pagriebti; pagauti; pavogti. || *v. n.* stvertis; nusistverti už ko. || —, *s.* griebimas; pastvėrimas; stvėrimasi už ko; || truputis; šmotelis; valandėlė.

**Snatcher** (snāč'ōr), *s.* pagriebėjas.

**Snath** (snāth), *s.* dalgiakotis.

**Snathe** (snēth), *v. a.* gonėti.

**Snead** (snyd), *s.* = **SNATH**.

**Sneak** (snyk), *v. n.* slankioti; slinkti; lįsti; patyloms lįsti. *To — away*, patyloms (*ar slapta*) išslinkti, išeiti, prasišalinti || —, *s.* slankunas; pasalunas; landukas

**Sneaker** (snyk'ōr), *s.* slankius; slaukunas; pasalunas.

**Sneaking** (snyk'ing), *adj.* pasalus; pasalingas; niekšiškas || —*ly, adv.* pasalingai. || —*ness, s.* pasalingumas; niekšiškumas

**Sneaky** (snyk'i), *adj.* pasalingas.

**Sneath, Sneathe** (snyth, snydh), *s.* = **SNATH**.

**Sneer** (snyr), *v. n. a.* su panieka šaipytis, juoktis iš ko; pajuokti; su pajukimu kalbėti *apie ką*. || —, *s.* paniekinimo nusišypošijimas; pajuokimas; apjuokas.

**Sneerer** (snyr'ōr), *s.* apjuokėjas.

**Sneeze** (snyz), *v. n.* čiaudėti. *Not to be — d at*, iš kurio negalima juoktis. || —, *s.* čiaudėjimas; čiaudulys.

**Sneezewort** (snyz'uōrt), *s. bot.* sraivžolė.

**Sneezing** (snyz'ing), *s.* čiaudėjimas.

**Snick** (snik), *s.* ramtelis; įkirtimas; užkirtimas; užkarpa; || lengvas užgavimas.

**Snicker** (snik'ōr), *v. n.* patyloms juoktis; kinknoti; *fig.* prunksti (*juokais*). || —, *s.* tylus juokas; kinknojimas; prunkštimas.

**Snide** (snaid), *adj.* apgavingas; vyliugingas.

**Sniff** (snif), *v. n. a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SNIFFED** ir **SNIFT**], šnipienti; šniokštuoti; uostyti; uosti; suuosti. || —, *s.* šniokštavimas; uostymas; suuodimas.

**Snigger** (snig'gōr), *v. n.* = **SNICKER**.

**Snip** (snip), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SNIPPED**; *p. pr. & s.* **SNIPPING**], nužnybti; nukirpti; *fig.* pagriebti; pavogti. || —, *s.* karpas; nukirptas sklypas; šmotelis; || žirklys skardėms karpyti.

**Snipe** (snaip), *s. orn.* slanka; stulgis.

**Snipebill** (snaip'bil), *s.* pozijamas oblis.

**Snippet** (snip'pēt), *s.* šmotelis.

**Snivel** (snly'v), *v. n.* iš nosies varvėti; snargliuoti; šniurkšėti; verkšlenti || —, *s.* glitė; snarglys.

**Sniveler, Sniveller** (sniv'1-ör), *s.* šniurk-sėtojas; šniurkšlys; vorksnys.

**Snob** (snøb), *s.* prašmata; vulgariška ypata, besistengianti pamėgzdyti augštesnes luomos žmonėms; || darbininkas, dirbąs už menkesnę, negu kitų darbininkų reikalaujamą, mokesį; darbininkas, dirbąs tada, kada kiti jo draugai atsisako dirbti; žašukas.

**Snobbery** (snøb'bör-i), *s.* prašmatystė; vulgariškumas su pretenzijomis ant didelio žmogaus.

**Snobbish** (snøb'biš), *adj.* prašmingas; putnus. || —ly, *adv.* prašmingai. || —ness, *s.* prašmingumas; putnumas.

**Snobbism** (snøb-biz'm), *s.* = **SNOBBERY**.

**Snood** (snūd), *s.* kaspinas.

**Snooze** (snūz), *s.* nusnudimas; trumpas miegas. || —, *v.n.* snausti; nusnusti.

**Snore** (snör), *v.n.* knarkti. || —, *s.* knarkimas.

**Snorer** (snör'ör), *s.* knarklys.

**Snort** (snort), *v.n.* švankkti; prunkkti. || —, *s.* švankktimas; prunkktimas.

**Snot** (snót), *s.* gliūb; snarglys. || —, *v.a.* (nu)šnypti (*nosę*).

**Snotty** (snót'ti), *adj.* snargliuotas; apsi-snarglėjęs.

**Snout** (snaut), *s.* snukis; *fig.* nosis. || —, *v.a.* pritaisyti nosį, snąpą, šnipą.

**Snouty** (snaut'i), *adj.* snukiuotas.

**Snow** (snōu), *s.* sniegas. || —, *v.n.* snigti. || *v.a.* apsnigti; apdengti (*sniegu ar kuo panašiu*); barstyti kaip sniegą. || *Snow-blind*, *adj.* apakintas sniego blagėjimu. *Snow-bound*, *adj.* sniego apneštas, užpustytas. *Snow-capped*, *adj.* sniego kepure uždengtas. *Snow-white*, *adj.* sniego baltumo; baltas kaip sniegas.

**Snowball** (snōu'bōl), *s.* sniego gumulas, gniužtė; || *bot.* gelderinė rožė. || —, *v.a.n.* blaškyti sniego gumulus, gniužtes; mėtyti sniego gniužtėmis.

**Snowberry** (snōu'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* sniegutis (*Symphoricarpos racemosus*; *telpgi: Chilococcu racemosa*).

**Snowbird** (snōu'bōrd), *s. orn.* sniegala.

**Snowdrift** (snōu'drift), *s.* sniego pušys; sniegynas.

**Snowdrop** (snōu'drōp), *s. bot.* sniegainė, sniegine.

**Snowflake** (snōu'flēk), *s.* sniegala; || *bot.* žydoklė; || *orn.* = **SNOWBIRD**.

**Snowless** (snōu'lēs), *adj.* be sniego.

**Snowplough, Snowplow** (snōu'plau), *s.* plugas sniegui nuo kelių valyti.

**Snowshed** (snōu'shēd), *s.* pastogė nuo sniego.

**Snowshoe** (snōu'sū), *s.* pavaža (*vaikščiojimui po sniegą*).

**Snowshoer** (snōu'sū-ör), *s.* tas, kurs su pavažomis po sniegą vaikščioja; pavažininkas.

**Snowslip** (snōu'slip), *s.* slenkas nuo kalnų sniegynas.

**Snowstorm** (snōu'storm), *s.* audra su sniegu.

**Snowy** (snōu'i), *adj.* sneginis; snieguotas; baltas kaip sniegas; *fig.* tyras; nesuteptas.

**Snub** (snøb), *v.a.* nugnybti, nužnybti viršunę; pripiauti; pritrumpinti; sustabdyti; subarti; sudrausti; papeikti; pašiepti *ką*. || —, *s.* sudraudimas; subarimas; papeikimas. || —nose, *s.* trumpa ir plati nosis. *Snub-nosed*, *adj.* turis trumpą ir plačią nosį; bukianosis (*s.*).

**Snuff** (snóf), *v.a.* uostyti; uosti; suuosti; || nugnybti nudegusį knatą (*žvakės*). || *v.n.* šniokštuoti; šnipuoti; švankšti; *fig.* iršti. || —, *s.* uostymas; šniokštavimas; uostomas tabakas; niukas (*uostomo tabako*); daigtis; apdegęs knatas (*žvakės*). *To take it in* —, pykti; jaustis užgautu. *Up to* —, ne veikiai apgaunamas; gudrus.

**Snuffbox** (snóf'bōks), *s.* tabakierka.

**Snuffer** (snóf'ör), *s.* uostytojas tabako; || gnaibytojas knato nuodegulių; || *zool.* jurių kiaulė.

**Snuffers** (snóf'örz), *s. pl.* žnyplės (*žvakė knatams nužnybti*).

**Snuffle** (snóf'f'l), *v.n.* kalbėti pro nosį; niukti. || —, *s.* kalbėjimas pro nosį; švankštimas. || —s, *s. pl.* slanktas; slogos; plautis.

**Snuffler** (snóf'flör), *s.* tas, kurs pro nosį kalba; šniokšlys; švankšlys.

**Snuffy** (snóf'i), *adj.* suterštas uostomu tabaku.

**Snug** (snōg), *adj.* prisiglaudęs; gludis;

pasislēpēs; ty.us; ramus; smagus; liuonas; šiltas. || —, *v.n.* glaustis; prisiglausti; gludēti. || *v.a.* bružuoti; išbružinti (*vīrve*). || —ly, *adv.* glaudžiai; šiltai; ramiai; liuonai. || —ness, *s.* glaudumas; ramumas; smagumas; liuonumas.

**Struggle** (snōg'g'l), *v.n.* glaustytis; glaustis; šlietis.

**So** (sō), *adv.* taip; taipgi; tokiu būdu; todėl; gerai; labai; maždaug. *So... as*, taip... kaip; taip, kad. — *far*, tiek toli; tiek daug; ant tiek. — *that*, taip kad. — *then*, taigi; todėl. *And — on*; *And — forth*, ir taip toliau. *Mr. — and —*, toks ir toks. *She is handsome, but her sister is more —*, ji graži, bet jos sesuo da gražesnė. *After a week or —*, už savaitės, arba maždaug apie tiek. *So much the better*, juo geriau. || —, *conj.* jeigu; jeigu tik. || —, *interj.* taip! gerai! nagl!

**Soak** (sōk), *v.a.* įmerkti; mirkyti; || įgerti; sugerti; *a sponge — s up the water*, pintis sugeria vandenį. || *v.n.* mirkti; gertis; susigerti. *To — through*, kiaurai permirkinti; persigerti.

**Soaker** (sōk'ōr), *s.* mirkytojas; *fig.* girtuoklis

**Soaking** (sōk'ing), *s.* mirkymas. || —, *adj.* kiaurai permerkiąs; — *rain*, kiaurai permerkiąs lytus.

**Soaky** (sōk'i), *adj.* šlapias; kiaurai permerkęs.

**Soap** (sōp), *s.* muilas. || —, *v.a.* muilinti; muiluoti.

**Soapberry tree** (sōp'bēr-ri try), *s. bot.* muilo medis (*Supindus saponaria*).

**Soapiness** (sōp'i-nēs), *s.* muiluotumas; muilnumas.

**Soapstone** (sōp'stōn), *s. min.* muilakmenis.

**Soapsuds** (sōp'sōdz), *s. pl.* muiluotas vanduo.

**Soapwort** (sōp'uōrt), *s. bot.* putoklė; seilžolė.

**Soapy** (sōp'i), *adj.* muilinis; muilinas; muiluotas.

**Soar** (sōr), *v.n.* augštai pasikelti, iškilti; plaujoti; augštai (padebesiais ar padangėmis) lekioti, skraidyti,

skrajoti. || —, *s.* skrajojimas padebesiais, padangėmis; plaujojimas. || —, *adj.* rusvas; rausvai rudas.

**Sob** (sōb), *v.n.* raudoti; aimanuoti. || —, *s.* raudojimas; aimanavimas.

**Sobbing** (sōb'bing), *s.* raudojimas; aimanavimas.

**Sober** (sō'bōr), *adj.* blaivus; blaivaus proto; protingas; rimtas; šaltas; ramus. || —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti blaiviu; blaivinti; išblaivinti. || *v.n.* blaivintis; išsiblaivinti; išsiblaivėti. || **Sober-minded**, *adj.* blaivaus proto; rimtas. **Sober-mindedness**, *s.* proto blaivumas; rimtumas, protingumas.

**Soberly** (sō'bōr-li), *adv.* blaiviai; rimtai; šaltai.

**Soberness** (sō'bōr-nēs), *s.* blaivumas; rimtumas; šaltumas; ramumas.

**Sobriety** (so-brai'i-ti), *s.* blaivumas; rimtumas; blaivus protas.

**Sobriquet** (so-bri-kē'), *s.* priimtas vardas; užvardis.

**Soc** (sōk), *s. jur.* tiesa daryti teismą savose valdybose.

**Socage** (sōk'ēdz), *s.* valdymas ukės už atitarnavimą; baudžiava; lažauininkystė.

**Socager** (sōk'ēdz-ōr), *s.* baudžiauininkas; lažininkas.

**So-called** (sō'kōld), *adj.* taip vadina-mas.

**Sociability** (sō-šū-bil'i-ti), *s.* draugingumas; draugiškumas; mėgimas draugystės.

**Sociable** (sō'šū-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; mėgstas draugystę, draugišką sugyvenimą, pasiūnekėjimą; šnekus. || —ness, *s.* = SOCIABILITY. || **Sociably**, *adv.* draugingai.

**Social** (sō'šel), *adj.* draugijinis; draugijiskas; visuomeniškas; sociališkas; || draugingas; draugiškas; mėgstas draugystę; laiką šis draugystės, kruvos. || —ly, *adv.* draugijškai; sociališkai; draugingai; draugiškai. || —ness, *s.* draugijiskumas; draugiškumas; draugingumas.

**Socialism** (sō'šel-iz'm), *s.* socializmas.

**Socialist** (sō'šel-ist), *s.* socialistas.

**Socialist, Socialistic** (sō'šel-ist, -is'tik), *adj.* socialistiškas.

**Sociality** (sō-ši-ši'i-ti), *s.* sociališkumas; draugingumas; draugiškumas.



**Socialize** (sō'sel-aiz), *v.a.* socializuoti.  
**Socially, Socialness** (sō'sel-li, -nēs), *adv.*  
 SOCIAL.

**Society** (so-sai'i-ti), *s.* draugija; draugystė; draugove; bendrystė; bendrija.

**Sociologic, Sociological** (sō'si-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* sociologiškas. || —ally, *adv.* sociologiškai.

**Sociologist** (sō'si-ōl'o-džist), *s.* sociologas.

**Sociology** (sō'si-ōl'o-dži), *s.* sociologija; draugijos mokslas.

**Sock** (sōk), *s.* škarpetka; strėplė; || noragas.

**Sockdolager** (sōk-dōl'o-džōr), *s.* tas, kas užbulgia dalyką; sprendžiamas žodis, kirtis.

**Socket** (sōk'ēt), *s.* skylė, kurion kas nors įstatoma, įkišama; loma; ola; klauruma.

**Socle** (sō'k'l ir sōk'l), *s. arch.* papėdė; postamentas.

**Socman** (sōk'mān), *s.* lazininkas; baudžiauninkas.

**Sod** (sōd), *s.* velėna; veja. || —, *v.a.* apdengti velėnomis.

**Soda** (sō'dā), *s. chem.* soda; mineralinė šarminė druska. *Quanto* —, gailioji soda. -- *water*, sodos vanduo; garinama soda.

**Sodalc** (sō-dē'ik), *adj.* sodinis.

**Sodality** (so-dāl'i-ti), *s.* brolija; brolystė.

**Sodden** (sōd'd'n), *adj.* virintas; išvirintas; išmirkytas; išmirkęs; prisigėręs. || —, *v.a.* primirkyti. || *v.n.* išvirti; išvirusi būti.

**Soddy** (sōd'di), *adj.* velėningas; velėnų pilnas; vejotas.

**Sodium** (sō'di-ōm), *s. chem.* natras.

**Sodomite** (sōd'ōm-ait), *s.* sodomitas.

**Sodomy** (sōd'ōm-i), *s.* sodomija; sodomitystė.

**Sofa** (sō'fā), *s.* minkštasuolis; sofa; kanapa.

**Soffit** (sōf'it), *s. arch.* palubė; pastaktis.

**Soft** (sōft), *adj.* minkštas; švelnus; priimnus; malonus; ramus; tylus; silpnas; lengvas; lėtas; minkštos širdies. || —, *adv.* minkštai; švelniai; lengvai; palengva; tyliai. || —, *interj.* pa-

maži! || —, *s.* išlepelis; minkštaširdis; paikius. || **Soft-headed**, *adj.* minkšto proto; minkštaprotis (*s.*). **Soft-hearted**, *adj.* minkštos širdies; jautrios širdies. **Soft-spoken**, *adj.* švelnios kalbos; turis priimnų, minkštą balsą; švelnus; meilus.

**Soften** (sōf'n), *v.a.* minkštinti; suminkštinti; *fig.* susilpninti; sumažinti; palengvinti; nuraminti; išleptinti. || *v.n.* minkštėti; suminkštėti; susiminkštinti; tapti minkštesniu, švelnesniu; sumažėti; aptilti; apimti.

**Softener** (sōf'n-ōr), *s.* minkštintojas; suminkštintojas; sušvelnintojas; nuramintojas; palengvintojas.

**Softening** (sōf'n-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo SOFTEN. || — of the brain, arba *Cerebral* —, smegenų suminkštėjimas.

**Softish** (sōft'iš), *adj.* truputį minkštas; apiminkštis.

**Softling** (sōft'ling), *s.* išlepelis; lepunas.

**Softly** (sōft'li), *adj.* minkštai; švelniai; tyliai; lėtai; ramiai.

**Softness** (sōft'nēs), *s.* minkštumas; švelnumas; minkštaširdystė; lėtumas; ramumas; tylumas.

**Sogginess** (sōg'gi-nēs), *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.

**Soggy** (sōg'gi), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias; primirkęs.

**Soho** (sō-hō'), *interj.* čil

**Soil** (soil), *s.* žemė; dirva; laukas; || purvas; nevalumas; dėmė; || mėšlas; || lieknas; bala. *To take* —, bėgti į bala; *fig.* rasti prieglaudą; pasislėpti. || —, *v.a.* purvinti; teršti; suteršti; || įmėžti (*dėrovą*); šerti namie žaliu pašaru (*gyvulius*). || *v.n.* terštis; susilepti.

**Sollure** (soil'jur), *s.* suteršimas; dėmė.

**Soirée** (sua-rē'), *s.* vakarinis pokilis, pasilinksminimas; vakaras.

**Sojourn** (sō'džōrn ir so-džōrn'), *v.n.* apsisistoti; apsisibuti (*ant laiko*); stovėti; užtrukti. || — (sō'džōrn), *s.* apsisistojimas ant laiko; laikinis apsigyvenimas.

**Sojourner** (sō'džōrn-ōr), *s.* laikinis apsisibūvėlis; ant laiko apsisistojęs keleivis.

**Soko** (sō'ko), *s.* soko (*bezdžionė*).

**Sol** (sol), *s.* saulē (*lotyn.*); auksas; *muz.* sol: || sou (*franc. pinīgus*).

**Solace** (sōl'ēs), *s.* suraminimas; paguoda; palinksminimas || —, *v.a.* paguodā; suraminti; palinksminiti. || *v.n.* susiraminti; nusilinksminiti.

**Solacement** (sōl'ēs-ment), *s.* suraminimas; palinksminimas; nusiramminimas.

**Soland, Solan goose** (sō'lond, sō'len gūs), *s. orn.* sula; jurių žąsis.

**Solar** (sō'lōr), *adj.* saulinis; — *system*, (*astr.*) saulinė systema; — *year*, sauliniai metai.

**Solarize** (sō'lōr-aiz), *v.a. fotogr.* pažeisti ilgą laikymu ant saulės; nudeginti.

**Sold** (sōld), *pret. & pp.* nuo **SELL**.

**Solder** (sōl'dōr *ir* sōd'ōr), *s.* suvirinamas metalas; metalinis cementas; luitas. || —, *v.a.* suvirinti; suloisti; sujungti metaliniu cementu; *fig.* sulopyti.

**Solderer** (sōl'dōr-ōr *ir* sōd'ōr-ōr), *s.* suvirintojas; suliejėjas.

**Soldier** (sōl'džōr), *s.* kareivis. || —, *v.n.* tarnauti kariaunoje; kareiviauti; *fig.* [*įštar.* sō'džōr] nuduoti save dirbant.

**Soldiering** (sōl'džōr-ing), *s.* tarnavimas kariaunoje; kareivystė; *fig.* [*įštar.* sō'džōr-ing] nudavimas dirbančiu, užsiėmusiu.

**Soldierlike** (sōl'džōr-laik), *adj.* kareiviškas; kaip kareivis.

**Soldierly** (sōl'džōr-li), *adj.* kareivinis; kareiviškas; *fig.* drąsus.

**Soldiery** (sōl'džōr-i), *s.* kareiviai.

**Sole** (sōl), *s.* padas (*kojos, korpės*); apačia; padas (*kanopos*); dugnas; padas (*kastytinis*); — *leather*, oda padams; padai; *half* —, puspadis; || *icht.* plekštė. || —, *v.a.* padus pridėti, prikalti.

**Sole** (sōl), *adj.* vienui vienas; vienatinis; vienintėlis; nevedęs; netekėjusi. *Corporation* —, vienypatinė korporacija. || —ly, *adv.* vienatiniai; vienintėliai.

**Solecism** (sōl'i-siz'm), *s.* nesanvaizdumas kalboje; stambi syntaksinė klaida; *fig.* didelis apsirikimas.

**Solecistic, Solecistical** (sōl'i-sis'tik, -el), *adj.* netaisyklingas; klaidingas; nesanvaizdus

**Solemn** (sōl'ōm), *adj.* iškilmingas; rimtas. || —ly, *adv.* iškilmingai; rimtai. || —ness, *s.* iškilmingumas.

**Solemnity** (so-lōm'ni-ti), *s.* iškilmingumas; iškilmė; rimtumas.

**Solemnization** (sōl-ōm-ni-zē'šion), *s.* iškilmingas šventimas.

**Solemnize** (sōl'ōm-naiz), *v.a.* iškilmingai švęsti; priduoti iškilmingai rimtą išžiūrą.

**Solemnizer** (sōl'ōm-naiz-ōr), *s.* iškilmingai švenčiantis.

**Solemnly, Solemnness, &c.** **SOLEMN.**

**Solenoid** (sōl'ōn-oid), *s.* solenoidas (*electro-dynamic spiralius*).

**Sol-fa** (sōl-fa'), *v.n.* giedoti gammos notas; solmizuoti. || —, *s.* gamma.

**Solfanaria** (sōl-fū-nē'ri-ā), *s.* sieros kastynė.

**Solicit** (so-lis'it), *v.a.* be atlaidos prašinėti; prašyti; maldauti; rupintis įgyti *ką*; įieškoti *ką*; || traukti *ką prie k*; gundyti; kvieisti; || ramumo neduoti; erzinti.

**Solicitant** (so-lis'it-ent), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas.

**Solicitation** (so-lis-i-tē'šion), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas; || sujudinimas.

**Solicitor** (so-lis'it-ōr), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas; *jur.* advokatas; teisματοstovis. *Solicitor-general*, *s.* viešpatystės teisματοstovis.

**Sollicitous** (so-lis'it-ōs), *adj.* trokštąs; besistengiąs *ką*-nors įgyti; besirūpinąs; rupestingas; *to be* . . . *about the future*, rūpintis ateitimi. || —ly, *adv.* su dideliu noru, su troškimu; rupestingai. || —ness, *s.* = **SOLICITUDE**.

**Solicitress** (so-lis'it-rōs), *sf.* maldautoja; prašytoja; užtarytoja.

**Solicitude** (so-lis'i-tjūd), *s.* rupestingumas; rupestis; besirūpinimas *kuo*.

**Solid** (sōl'id), *adj.* kietas; stangus; masyviškas; tvirtas; stovus; grynas; pamatingas; teisingas; vertas užtikėjimo, godonės; užtikimas; *math.* kubiškas. || —, *s.* (kietas) kunas. || —ly, *adv.* kietai; stangiai; masyviškai; tvirtai; teisingai. || —ness, *s.* kietumas; stangumas; masyviškumas; tvirtumas; pamatingumas; teisingumas.

**Solidarity** (söl-i-där'i-ti), *s.* solidariškumas; bendriškumas; bendrystė.

**Solidary** (söl'i-dē-ri), *adj.* solidariškas; bendriškas; draugingas.

**Solidification** (so-lid-i-f-i-kē'šion), *s.* padarymas kietu, stangiu; sukietėjimas.

**Solidify** (so-lid'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)daryti stangiu, kietu; sukietinti. || *v.n.* sukietėti; sustengti.

**Solidity** (so-lid'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; kietumas; masyviškumas; tvirtumas; drutumas; pamatingumas; tikrumas; teisingumas; svarbumas.

**Solidly, Solidness**, *adv.* SOLID.

**Soliloquize** (so-lil'o-kuaiz), *v.n.* pats su savim šnekėtis; monologuoti.

**Soliloquy** (so-lil'o-ku), *s.* monologas.

**Soliped** (söl'i-péd), *s.* vienkanopis gyvulys.

**Solipedous** (so-lip'i-dös), *adj.* vienkanopis.

**Solipsism** (so-lip'siz'm), *s.* saumylystė.

**Solitaire** (söl'i-tēr'), *s.* vienuolis; || solitėras (*stumbus diemantais*, teipgi *loša vienos gyvatės loškama*); || *orn.* amerikškas strazdas.

**Solitarily** (söl'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* apvienėjime; nuokaliai.

**Solitariness** (söl'i-tē-ri-nēs), *s.* vienysta; apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

**Solitary** (söl'i-tē-ri), *adj.* pats vienas; vienu vienas; vienas sau; apvienėjęs; nuošalus; neapgyventas; aplesištas; tylus; klaukus; liudnas. || —, *s.* vienuolis; pustelninkas.

**Solitude** (söl'i-tjūd), *s.* vienysta; apvienėjimas; nuošalis; tyras; puščia.

**Solleret** (söl-lör-ét'), *s.* plieninė korpė (*sen. rietor.*).

**Solmization** (söl-mi-zē'šion), *s.* solmizavimas; giedojimas gammy notų.

**Solo** (söl'lo), *s. mus.* solo.

**Sololist** (söl'lo-ist), *s.* solistas.

**Solstice** (söl'stis), *s. astr.* saulegrįžis.

**Solstitial** (söl-sti'šiel), *adj.* saulegrįžinis; saulegrįžio (*s. gen.*).

**Solubility** (söl-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu ištirpinti; tirpumas; || buvimas galimu ištirti, išaiškinti; išaiškinamas.

**Soluble** (söl'ju-b'l), *adj.* ištirpinamas; tirpus; || išaiškinamas; išaiškinamas. || —ness, *s.* = SOLUBILITY.

**Solus** (söl'lös), *adj.* pats vienas.

**Solution** (so-ljū'šion), *s.* išrišimas (*klau-simo, užduoties, etc.*); išaiškinimas; išguldymas; || išardymas; iširimas; pasilaidymas; atsidalymas; persiskyrimas; || ištirpinimas; ištarpa; || *med.* persivertimas (*ligos*); krizis.

**Solutive** (söl'ju-tiv), *adj.* turįs ypatingą tirpinti, paleisti, suliuosuoti; liuosuojamas.

**Solvability** (söl-v-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas išrišamu; || stengimas išsimokėti skolas.

**Solvable** (söl-v-ä-b'l), *adj.* išrišamas; išguldomas; išaiškinamas; || išmokamas. || —ness, *s.* = SOLVABILITY.

**Solve** (söl-v), *v.a.* išrišti (*klaušimą, etc.*); išguldyti; išaiškinti; padaryti (*uždutį*).

**Solvency** (söl-v'en-si), *s.* stengimas išsimokėti skolas.

**Solvent** (söl-v'ent), *adj.* tirpinas; sutarpinas; || stengias išsimokėti; užtenkas išmokėjimui skoly. || —, *s.* tirpinas vaistas.

**Somatic, Somatical** (so-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* kuniškas.

**Somatology** (söl-mä-töl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie kunų ypatybes; anatomija.

**Somber, Sombre** (söm'bör), *adj.* klaidus; tamsus; liudnas; nesmagus; slogingas. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai. || —ness, *s.* tamsumas; klaidumas; liudnumas; nesmagumas.

**Sombrous** (söm'b'rös), *adj.* = SOMBER.

**Some** (söm), *adj.* tulas; nekuris; kaitkuris; koks-nors; kas-nors; kiek-nors; šiek-tiek; truputį; maž daug; keli; keletas; dalis; to — extent, šiek-tiek; iki nekurio laipsnio; — two or three persons, apie du ar trys žmonės.

**Somebody** (söm'böd-i), *s.* tulas; kas-toks; fig. svarbi ypata; ne bet-kas; — else, kas-nors kitas.

**Somehow** (söm'hau), *adv.* šaip ar teip; kaip-nors; bet-kaip; šaip-teip.

**Somersault** (söm'ör-söl't), **Somerses** (söm'ör-söl't), *s.* kulvirtytys; persivertimas per galvą; to make a —, persiverti per galvą.

**Something** (söm'tšing), *s.* kas-nors; kas-toks; kas tokis; truputis. || —, *adv.* šiek-tiek; truputį; truputį atokiau.

**Sometime** (sõm'taim), *adv.* kadaisi; kada tai; syki; kartais. || —, *adj.* pirmiau buvęs.

**Sometimes** (sõm'taimz), *adv.* kai-kada; kartais.

**Somewhat** (sõm'huõť), *adv.* truputi; šiek-tiek. || —, *s.* truputis; kas-toks; ne bet-kas.

**Somewhere** (sõm'huēr), *adv.* kur-nors; — *else*, kur kitur; kitoje vietoje.

**Somewhile** (sõm'huail), *adv.* syki; ant valandos.

**Somewhither** (sõm'huĩdh-ūr), *adv.* kas-zin kur.

**Somite** (sõ'mait), *s. anat. & zool.* narys; ziedas.

**Sommerset** (sõm'mör-sõt), *s.* = SOMERSET.

**Somnambular** (sõm-nãm'bju-lör), *adj.* miegeiviškas.

**Somnambulate** (sõm-nãm'bju-lõt), *v.n.* miegodamas vaikščioti.

**Somnambulation** (sõm-nãm-bju-lõ'šion), *s.* vaikščiojimas miego; miegeivystė.

**Somnambulator, Somnambulist** (sõm-nãm'bju-lõ-tör, -list), *s.* miegeivis; lunatikas.

**Somnambulism** (sõm-nãm'bju-liz'm), *s.* somnambulizmas; miegeivystė.

**Somnambulist** (sõm-nãm-bju-lis'tik), *adj.* somnambulistiškas; miegeiviškas; miegeivingas.

**Somnial** (sõm'ni-el), *adj.* mieginis; sapniškas.

**Somniferous** (sõm-nif'ör-õs), *adj.* mig-das.

**Semnific** (sõm-nif'ik), *adj.* migdus.

**Somniloquence, Somniloquy** (sõm-nil'o-kuens, -kuť), *s.* kalbėjimas miego; miegakalbystė.

**Somniloquist** (sõm-nil'o-kuĩst), *s.* tas, kurs miegodamas kalba; miegakalbis.

**Somniloquous** (sõm-nil'o-kuõs), *adj.* miegakalbingas.

**Somnolence, Somnolency** (sõm'no-lens, -len-si), *s.* miegustumas; snaudulingumas; snaudulys.

**Somnolent** (sõm'no-lent), *adj.* miegustas; snaudulingas; snaudulio apimtas. || —ly, *adv.* miegustai.

**Son** (sõn), *s.* sunus. *Son-in-law*, *s.* žentas.

**Sonant** (sõ'nent), *adj.* skambus; balsinis. || —, *s.* balsinė.

**Sonata** (so-na'tä), *s. mus.* sonata.

**Song** (sõng), *s.* giesmė; daina; eilės; poema; || svieta pašaipa; || menkiau-kis; titė. || — *bird*, *s.* giedas paukštis.

**Songcraft** (sõng'kräft), *s.* dainarašyste, eilerašystė.

**Songster** (sõng'stör), *s.* giedotojas; giesmininkas; dainininkas.

**Songstress** (sõng'strõs), *sf.* giedotoja; giesmininkė; dainininkė.

**Sonifer** (sõn'i-för), *s.* ausine triubele.

**Soniferous** (so-nif'ör-õs), *adj.* skambus; skambus; perduodas skambėjimą, garsą.

**Sonless** (sõn'lõs), *adj.* neturįs sunaus ar sunų.

**Sonnet** (sõn'nõt), *s.* sonetas. || —, *v.n.* rašyti, sudėstinėti sonetus.

**Sonneteer** (sõn-nõt-yr'), *s.* sonetistas; rašytojas sonetų. || —, *v.n.* sudėstinėti, rašyti sonetus.

**Sonnetist** (sõn'nõt-ist), *s.* sonetistas.

**Sonnetize** (sõn'nõt-aiz), *v.n.* sudėstinėti sonetus.

**Sonometer** (so-nõm'i-lör), *s. phys.* sonometras; garsomastis.

**Sonority** (so-nõr'i-ti), *s.* skambumas.

**Sonorous** (so-nõ'rõs), *adj.* skambus; skambus; garsus; garsiai skambus. || —ly, *adv.* skambančiai; skambiai; garsiai. || —ness, *s.* skambėjimas; skambumas.

**Sonship** (sõn'šip), *s.* sunystė.

**Sontag** (sõn'täg), *s.* megstinė jake.

**Soon** (sün), *adv.* veikiai; greitai; tuojau; neužilgio. *As* — *as*, kaip veik; kaip tik. *As* — *as possible*, taip greitai, kaip galima; kiek galima greitiau. *Sooner or later*, anksčiau ar vėliau. *The sooner the better*, juo greičiau, juo geriau.

**Soot** (süt ir sül), *s.* suodžiai; puškal. || —, *v.a.* suodinti; apšengti suodžiais.

**Sooth** (süth), *adj.* teisingas; tikrus; primus; malonus; malus. || —, *adv.* teisingai; tikrai; primnai; moliai. || —, *s.* teisybė. *In* —, tikrai; išteisybės.

**Soothe** (südh), *v.a.* glamonėti; malonėti; suminkštinti; nuraminti; nutil-

dyti; palengvinti; || pritarti *kam*; saldžiais žodžiais pataikauti; saldžiodžiauti.

**Soothe** (sūth'ōr), *s.* glamonėtojas; ramintojas; nutildytojas; pataikautojas; saldliėzuvis.

**Soothsay** (sūth'sēi), *v.n.* pranašauti.

**Soothsayer** (sūth'sēi-ūr), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.

**Soothsaying** (sūth'sēi-ing), *s.* pranašavimas.

**Sootiness** (sūt'i-nēs), *s.* suodžiuotumas; pašiņumas.

**Sooty** (sūt'i), *adj.* suodžiuotas; pašiņinas; tamsus.

**Sop** (sōp), *s.* mirkytas *kame nors* šmotelis; mirkyta duona; *fig.* raminąs vaistas. || —, *v.a.* mirkyti.

**Sophism** (sōf'iz'm), *s.* sofizmas; klaidaprotavimas.

**Sophist** (sōf'ist), *s.* sofistas; klaidaprotuolius.

**Sophister** (sōf'ist-ūr), *s.* sofistas; || antrakursis studentas (*Angl. univers.*).

**Sophistic**, **Sophistical** (so-fis'tik, -el), *adj.* sofistikiškas. || —ally, *adv.* sofistiškai.

**Sophisticate** (so-fis'ti-kāl), *v.a.* primaišyti; niekosniu daryti; darkyti; gadinti; torėti; iškraipyti. || —, —d, *adj.* primaišytas; negrynas; sugadintas; iškraipytas.

**Sophistication** (so-fis'ti-kāl'šion), *s.* primaišymas; (pa)darymas negrynu; priemaiška.

**Sophisticator** (so-fis'ti-kāl-tūr), *s.* primaišytojas; kurs ką negryną padaro; nudavėjas.

**Sophistry** (sōf'ist-ri), *s.* klaidaprotavimas.

**Sophomore** (sōf'o-mōr), *s.* antrakursis studentas (*Amer. univers.*).

**Sopor** (sū'pōr), *s. med.* gilus miegas.

**Soporiferous** (sōp-o-rif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* migdys.

**Soporific** (sōp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* migdys. || —, *s.* migdys vaistas; migdančios žolės.

**Soppy** (sōp'pōr), *s.* mirkytojas.

**Soppy** (sōp'pl), *adj.* primirkytas; primirkęs; šlapias.

**Soprano** (so-pra'no), *s. mus.* soprano.

**Sora** (sō'rā) *s. orn.* amerikikiškas lukutis.

**Sorcerer** (sor'sōr-ūr), *s.* žynius; burtininkas; raganius.

**Sorceress** (sor'sōr-ēs), *sf.* žynė; burtininkė; raganė; ragana.

**Sorcerous** (sor'sōr-ōs), *adj.* raganikiškas.

**Sorcery** (sor'sōr-i), *s.* žynavimas; žynystė; raganystė; burtai; apžavai.

**Sordid** (sor'did), *adj.* niekingas; niekikiškas; nelemtas; biaurus; šykštus. || —ly, *adv.* niekingai; nelemtai; šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* niekingumas; niekikiškumas; nelemtumas; biaurumas; šykštumas.

**Sore** (sōr), *s.* skaudama vieta; skaudulys; opa; žaizda; *fig.* skausmas; sielvartas; || vienametis sakalas; ketvergis elnias. || —, *adj.* skaudas; soptas; jautrus; kandus; aštrus; smarkus; sunkus; didelis; — *disease*, sunki liga; — *calamity*, didi nelaimė; sunkus vargas. || —, *adv.* skaudžiai; labai; sunkiai; didžiai. || —ness, *s.* skaudėjimas; jautrumas; skaudumas; aštrumas; smarkumas.

**Sorghum** (sor'gōm), *s. bot.* arabiška sora; *bot.* chiniška cukrinė lėdrė.

**Sorgo** (sor'go), *s. bot.* indiška sora.

**Sorites** (so-rai'tyz), *s. log.* soritas (*logikos išvedėjimas*).

**Sororicide** (so-rōr'i-said), *s.* seseržudystė; seseržudys.

**Sororize** (so-rō'raiz ir sō'rōr-aiz), *v.n.* seseriuotis; seseriškai draugautis.

**Sorosis** (so-rō'sis), *s.* moterų draugystė.

**Sorrel** (sōr'rēl), *adj.* sartos; rusvo plauko; *a* — *horse*, sartos arklys; sartis; sartokas. || —, *s.* sartos plaukas; rusvas dažas; || *bot.* rugštynė.

**Sorriily** (sōr'ri-li), *adv.* prastai; varginai; gailiai; liudnai.

**Sorriiness** (sōr'ri-nēs), *s.* vargingumas; gallingumas; liudnumas; niekingumas.

**Sorrow** (sōr'rou), *s.* nuliudimas; gailėtis; rupestis; susikrimtumas; sielgrauža; tužba. || —, *v.n.* būti susirpinusiu, susikrimtusiu, nuliudusiu; gailėtis; rupintis; krimstis; tužytis. *To* — *for*, gailėtis; apgallauti.

**Sorrowful** (sōr'rou-ful), *adj.* nuliudęs; susikrimtęs; sielvartingas; liudnas; gailingas; graudus. || —ly, *adv.* su

nuliudimu; liudnai; gailingai; graudžiai. || —ness, *s.* nuliudimas; susikrimtimas; sielvartingumas; liudnumas; gailingumas; graudumas.

**Sorrowless** (sör'rou-lës), *adj.* liuosas nuo susikrimtimų, nuo rūpesčių.

**Sorry** (sör'ri), *adj.* jaučias gailėstį, pagailą, nesmagumą; liudnas; nesmagus; *I am — for it*, man gaila; man nesmagu; || prastas; blogas; menkos vertės; menkas; *a — excuse*, blogas išsiteisinimas.

**Sort** (sort), *s.* sortas; skyrius; rūšis; menciūs; budas; pavidalas; || pora. || —, *v.a.* sortuoti; paskirstyti pagal rūšis; parinkti; sutvarkyti. || *v.n.* jungtis; vienytis; taikytis; sutikti; priiškiti.

**Sortable** (sort'ä-b'l), *adj.* sortuojamas.

**Sorter** (sort'ör), *s.* sortuotojas.

**Sortie** (sor'ti), *s. mil.* išpuolimas (*ap-gultuvų*); užpuolimas iš tvirtynės.

**Sortilege** (sor'ti-lëdz'), *s.* traukimas burty.

**So-so** (sō'sō), *adj.* vidutiniškas; nė geras, nė blogas; nė šio, nė to.

**Sot** (söt), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Sottish** (söt'tiš), *adj.* paikas; visai kvailas; girtas. || —ly, *adv.* kvailai; girtai. || —ness, *s.* kvailumas; girtumas.

**Sou** (sū), *s.* sou (*franc. pinigai*).

**Soubrette** (su-brët'), *s.* tarnaitė; teatr. aktorė, lošianti tarnaitės-intrigantės rolę.

**Soubriquet** (sū-bri-kë'), *s.* = SOBRIQUET.

**Souchong** (sū-sōng'), *s.* juodoji arbata.

**Sough** (sōf), *s.* ošimas; užimas; švilpimas (*vėjo*). || —, *v.n.* ošti; užti; švilpti.

**Sought** (söt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SEEK.

**Soul** (sōl), *s.* duša; dvasia; *fig.* galva; vadas; pati širdis *ko*; *fig.* drąsa; energija; uolumas. — *bell*, skambinimas varpų už numirusį. *With all my —*, visa duša; visa širdžia. *Upon my —*, prisiekiu ant savo dušios; kaip esmi gyvas. *Poor —*, vargšas.

**Souled** (sōld), *adj.* turįs dušią. *Great-souled*, *adj.* didžiaširdis (*s.*); kiltadvasis (*s.*).

**Soulless** (sōl'lës), *adj.* neturįs dušios; bedušis; bedušiškas. || —ly, *adv.* bedušiškai.

**Sound** (saund), *adj.* sveikas; stiprus, tvirtas; drutas; gilus. *kiotas (miegas)*; smagus (*nušimas, pliekimas*); teisus; teisingas; įstatymiškas. || —, *adv.* = SOUNDLY. || —, *s.* garsas; balsas; skambėjimas; užimas; || jurių siauruma; pralaka; || puslė (*žuvies*); || *chir.* čiuopinėjamas virbalas; zonda. || —, *v.n.* skambėti; išduoti garsą, balsą; garsėti. || *v.a.* skambinti; trimituoti; triubuoti; mušti (*bugnų*); garsinti; skelbti. || *v.a.n.* matuoti gilumą; *chir.* zonduoti; iširti (*žaidžų*) zonda; ištyrinėti; bandyti; mėginti. || *Sound-board*, *s.* = SOUNDING-BOARD.

**Sounder** (saund'ör), *s.* skambintojas; || šernų pulkas.

**Sounding** (saund'ing), *adj.* skambas; skambus. || —, *s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; trimitavimas; mušimas (*bugno*); *chir.* zondavimas; *mur.* matavimas su švinliude; išmatuota giluma; *pl.* —s, švinliudės siekiamos gilumos. || *Sounding-board*, *s.* skambamoji lenta (*muz. instrumento*); danga (*saktyklos, katedros*). — *lead*, *s.* švinliudė; liota (*gilumoms matuoti*). — *line*, *s.* liotlynis. — *post*, *s.* šerdis (*skrypkos, etc.*).

**Soundless** (saund'lës), *adj.* bebalsis; begarsis; tylus; || neišmatuojamas. || —ly, *adv.* be jokio garso; tyliai.

**Soundly** (saund'li), *adv.* sveikai; stipriai; drutai; tvirtai; smagiai; smarkiai; kietai, giliai (*apie miegą*); tel-siai.

**Soundness** (saund'nës), *s.* sveikumas; stiprumas; tvirtumas; drutumas; kietumas (*miego*); teisumas; teisingumas; gerumas.

**Soup** (sūp), *s.* sriuba.

**Souple** (sū'p'l), *s.* spragilas.

**Sour** (saur), *adj.* rugštus; surugęs; gailžus; *fig.* susiraukęs; šiurkštus; aštrus; aštrus. || —, *s.* rugštis; rugšti medega. || —, *v.a.* ruginti; suruginti; daryti rūgščių; rugštinti; *fig.* daryti nepriimniui, aštriu, piktu; erzinti. || *v.n.* darytis rūgščių; surugti.

**Source** (sōrs), *s.* šaltinis; versmė; *fig.* pradžia.

**Sourcrout** (saur'kraut), *s.* = SAUER-KRAUT.

**Souring** (saur'ing), *s.* rugštuolis (*obuolys*).

**Sourish** (saur'ish), *adj.* apirugštis; rugštelėjęs.

**Sourly** (saur'li), *adv.* rugščiai; *fig.* šiurkščiai; rusčiai; pikta.

**Sourness** (saur'nēs), *s.* rugštumas; *fig.* surugimas; susiraukimas; šiurkštumas; piktumas.

**Souse** (saus), *s.* surymas; suryme ragta mėsa; marinuotos kiaulės kojos, ausys, *etc.* || mirkymas; nardymas (*vandenyj*). || —, *v. a.* sudyti; rauginti; marinuoti; mirkyti; pasmerkti; panardinti. || *v. n.* smarkiai mestis, pulti *ant ko*; užpulti. || —, *adv.* staug; smarkiai; tiesiog.

**Soutane** (sū-tān'), *s.* sutana.

**South** (saut̃h), *s.* pietus; pietų kraštas; pietų šalis. || —, *adj.* pietinis; pietų (*s. gen.*). || —, *adv.* į pietus; pietų link; pietuose; nuo pietų. || — (saud̃h), *v. n.* į pietus kreiptis, krypti; *astr.* ateiti iki meridiano; pereiti meridianą.

**Southeast** (saut̃h-yst'), *s.* pietryčiai. || —, *adj.* pietrytinis.

**Southeast** (saut̃h-yst'ōr), *s.* smarkus pietryčių vėjas.

**Southeasterly, Southeastern** (saut̃h-yst'ōr-li, -ōrn), *adj.* pietrytinis.

**Southeastward**, —ly (saut̃h-yst' uōrd, -li), *adv.* į pietryčius; pietryčių linkon.

**Souther** (saud̃h'ōr), *s.* smarkus pietų vėjas; pietys.

**Southerly, Southern** (sōd̃h'ōr-li, -ōrn), *adj.* pietinis; pietų (*s. gen.*).

**Southerner** (sōd̃h'ōrn-ōr), *s.* pietų gyventojas; pietietis.

**Southernly** (sōd̃h'ōrn-li), *adj.* pietinis. || —, *adv.* į pietus.

**Southernmost** (sōd̃h'ōrn-mōst), *adj.* toliausias į pietus.

**Southernwood** (sōd̃h'ōrn-uōd), *s. bot.* die-medis.

**Southing** (saud̃h'ing), *s.* kryptimas pietų link; perėjimas mėnulio per meridianą; tolimas (*daugiško kuno*) į pietus nuo ekvatoriaus; pietinė platum.

**Southron** (sōd̃h'rōn), *s.* pietų šalies gyventojas; pietietis.

**Southward** (saut̃h' uōrd), *adv.* į pietus;

pietų link. || —, *adj.* pietinis; gulys, einas į pietus. || —, *s.* pietų šalys; pietus. || —ly, *adv.* pietų link.

**Southwards** (saut̃h-uōrdz), *adv.* = SOUTHWARD.

**Southwest** (saut̃h-uēst'), *s.* pietvakariai. || —, *adj.* pietvakarinis; pietvakarių (*s. gen.*).

**Southwester** (saut̃h-uēst'ōr), *s.* smarkus pietvakarių vėjas.

**Southwesterly, Southwestern** (saut̃h-uēst'ōr-li, -ōrn), *adj.* pietvakarinis; pietvakarių (*s. gen.*).

**Southwestward**, —ly (saut̃h-uēst' uōrd, -li), *adv.* į pietvakarius; pietvakarių linkon.

**Souvenir** (su-vi-nyr'), *s.* priminklas; paminklas.

**Sovereign** (sōv'ōr-in), *s.* augščiausias valdininkas; valdonas; viešpats; || soverėnas (*angl. pinigais*). || —, *adj.* augščiausias; vyriausias; didžiausias; viešpatiškas; neaprybotas; savistovingas; *fig.* geriausias; pasekmingiausias. || —ly, *adv.* augščiausiai; vyriausiai; savistovingai; neaprybotai; geriausiai; pasekmingiausiai.

**Sovereignty** (sōv'ōr-in-ti), *s.* augštenybė; viršenybė; augščiausia valdžia; viešpatystė; valdyba.

**Sow** (sau), *s.* kiaulė; || *metal.* liejamoji rindelė; susiliejęs rindelėje metalas; metalo gabalas; || *zool.* kirvarpa. || — *bread*, (*bot.*) zuikaušė; ciklaminas. — *bug*, (*zool.*) kirvarpa. — *thistle*, (*bot.*) pienė.

**Sow** (sōu), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* SOWED; *pp.* SOWN ir SOWED], sėti; apsėti; nusėti; *fig.* barstyti.

**Sowbane** (sau'bēn), *s. bot.* kiaulžolė.

**Sower** (sōu'ōr), *s.* sėjėjas; sėjikas.

**Sown** (sōun), *pp.* nuo Sow.

**Sozzle** (sōz'z'l), *v. a.* talaknuoti; tešken-ti; skalauti. || —, *s.* nešvarėlė; apsilaidėlė.

**Spa** (spa), *s.* minerališko vandens šaltinis.

**Space** (spēs), *s.* erdvė; ruimas; plotas; vieta; tarpas; laiko tarpas; laikas; *typ.* kaištėlis; tarpelis. || —, *v. a. typ.* tarpuoti; kaiščiuoti.

**Spacious** (spē'sišs), *adj.* erdvas; rui-

mingas; platus; talpus. || —ly, *adv.* ordvai; ruimingai; plačiai. || —ness, *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas; platumas; talpumas.

**Spade** (spēd), *s.* spatas; lopeta; || vynai; pikiai (*kortose*); || skapas; || troigys olinas. || —, *v.a.* kasti spatu.

**Spadeful** (spēd'ful), *s.* pilnas spatas; kiek spatų paima, pakelia.

**Spader** (spēd'or), *s.* kasėjas; kastuvas.

**Spadiceous** (spā-di''šos), *adj.* kaštani-nio dažo.

**Spadille** (spā-dil'), *s.* spadilė (*vynų tu-zas lošoj l' h o m b r e*).

**Spadix** (spē'diks), *s. bot.* buožaitė (*žie-do*).

**Spadroon** (spā-drūn'), *s.* espadronas (*kardas*).

**Spike** (spēk), *nusen. pret.* nuo SPEAK.

**Spakenet** (spēk'nēt), *s.* vėžiaujamasis tinklas.

**Spall** (spōl), *s.* skevelda; šukė; skiedra. || —, *v.a.* trupinti; daužyti; nu-daužyti; aptašyti (*akmenį*).

**Span** (spān), *s.* sprindis; *fig.* trumpas laikas; valandėlė; || *arch.* skliaut-lankio ilgis; || jungas; pora (*arklių*). || —, *v.a.* sprindžias matuoti; numatuoti; || jungti, juosti (*vieną kraštą su kitu*); pančioti (*arklį*). || *v.n.* buti pririnktu prie poros. || — roof, *s.* dvišlaitis stogas.

**Spandrel** (spān'drēl), *s. arch.* skliaut-kertis.

**Spangle** (spāng'g'l), *s.* blizgas; blizgalas; blizgutis. || —, *v.a.* blizgais išso-dinti, puošti. || *v.n.* blizguoti; žibėti.

**Spangly** (spāng'gli), *adj.* blizgaluotas; blizgas; spindgas.

**Spaniard** (spān'jōrd), *s.* ispanas.

**Spaniel** (spān'jēl), *s.* vizlas (*šuo*); *fig.* palaižunas; šunsuodegis.

**Spanish** (spān'iš), *adj.* ispaniškas. || — bayonet; — daggers, (*bot.*) Adomo adata. — fly, *s.* ispaniška musė. — main, *s.* Karaibiškos marės su gretymais pakraščiais.

**Spank** (spānk), *v.a.* plaštaku mušti, pliekti. || *v.n.* greitai eiti. || —, *s.* užgavimas plaštaku; pliaukšterėjimas.

**Spanker** (spānk'or), *s.* tas, kurs greitai

eina; greitasėjimas; *mar.* varomoji buorė; || kas-nors didelis, storas; storulis.

**Spanking** (spānk'ing), *adj.* sparčiai einas; didelis; — breeze, smarkus vėjas.

**Spanner** (spān'nōr), *s.* raktas (*muter-koms sukiti*).

**Span-new** (spān'njū), *adj.* naujut-naujas; naujutėlis.

**Spanworm** (spān'uōrm), *s.* sprinduold (*kirmėlė*).

**Spar** (spar), *s. mar.* žėgliakartis; balkis; *arch.* gegnė; *min.* skalispatis; || muštinės kumščiomis. || —, *v.a. mar.* aprupinti žėgliakartėmis. || *v.n.* mušis pontiniais (*sak. apie gaidžiū*); muštis kumščiomis; muštis; kautis.

**Sparable** (spār'ā-b'l), *s.* kurpiaus vinutė; štiptas.

**Sparage**, **Sparagrass** (spār'ēdž, —ū-grūs), *s.* = ASPARAGUS.

**Spare** (spēr), *v.a.* taupoti; tausoti; čėdyti; palaikyti; apsaugoti; išgelbėti; gailėtis *ko*; gailėti; pasigailėti; apseiti be *ko*; turėti atliekamo *ko*; duoti; paskolinti; *he had no time to* —, jis neturėjo atliekamo laiko; laikas buvo jam brangus; — *no the trouble*, paliausok (*ar išgelbėk*) mane nuo to klapato; *can you — me this book for a while*, ar negalėtum paskolinti man tą knygą ant valandos. || —, *v.n.* čėdyti; taupoti; taupiu buti; gailėtis; turėti pasigailėjimą, mielaširdystę.

**Spare** (spēr), *adj.* menkas; skurdus; skopus; taupus; || atliekas; atliekamas; liuosas (*laikas*); || liosas; kudus; sudžiuvęs. || —ly, *adv.* menkai; skupiai; taupiai. || —ness, *s.* menkumas; skurdumas; taupumas; skupumas; kudumas; liosumas.

**Sparerib** (spēr'rib), *s.* klauilienos grobas.

**Sparing** (spēr'ing), *adj.* taupus; pačėdus. || —ly, *adv.* taupiai; pačėdžiai. || —ness, *s.* taupumas; pačėdumas.

**Spark** (spark), *s.* kibirkštis; žiežirba, žiežerka; || puošnius; melliniukas. || —, *v.n.* puošniauti; meilauti.

**Sparkish** (spark'iš), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; pasipuošęs; puošningas; pulkus.



**Sparkle** (spar'k'l), *v.n.* leisti kibirkštis: kibirkščiuoti; žybčioti; žibėti; virti, putoti (*sak. apie gėrįus*). || —, *s.* kibirkštelė; žibėjimas.

**Sparkler** (spar'kl'r), *s.* blizgalas; tas, kas leidžia iš savęs kibirkštis; putojas gėris.

**Sparkling** (spar'kling), *adj.* kibirkščiuojas; žibas; putojas (*gėris*).

**Sparrow** (spār'rou), *s. orn.* žvirblis; — *hawk*, žvirblių vanagėlis.

**Sparry** (spar'ri), *adj. min.* špatinis; špatuotas; panašus į špatą.

**Sparse** (spars), *adj.* retas; retai išmėtytas, išbarstytas. || —ly, *adv.* retai. || —ness, *s.* retumas.

**Sparsim** (spar'sim), *adv.* šian ir ten.

**Spasm** (spūz'm), *s.* spazmas; mėšlungiškas trukčiojimas; mėšlungis; *fig.* patraukimas.

**Spasmodic** (spūz-mōd'ik), *adj.* spazmodiškas; mėšlunginis; mėšlungiškas. || —, *s.* valistas nuo trukčiojimo, nuo mėšlungio. || —al, *adj.* = SPASMODIC. || —ally, *adv.* mėšlungiškai.

**Spastic** (spūs'tik), *adj.* mėšlungiškas.

**Spat** (spūt), *s.* barniai; valdai; ginčai; *zool.* jauna austeris. || —, *v.n.a.* valdytis; ginčytis; || plekšnoti; užgnuti; || mesti ikrus. || —, *nusen.pret.* nuo Spirt.

**Spathe** (spēth), *s. bot.* žiedo buožaitės makštelė.

**Spathic**, **Spathose** (spūth'ik, —ōs), *adj. min.* špatinis; špato pavidalo.

**Spathose**, **Spathous** (spūth'ōs, —ōs), *adj. bot.* turis makštele apsiausta buožaitę; panašus į buožaitės makštelę.

**Spatial** (spē'shel), *adj.* erdvinis; ruiminis; tarpinis.

**Spatier** (spāt'tōr), *v.a.* taškyti; aptaškyti; purvinti; teršti; blaurinti. || *v.n.* = SPUTTER.

**Spattdashes** (spāt'tōr-dāš-ēz), *s. pl.* antkurplai; štibiletai.

**Spatula** (spūt'ju-lā), *s.* spatukas; tepamas peilis (*teptoriūsus, vaistintinko*).

**Spatulate** (spāt'ju-lēt), *adj.* spatuko pavidalo.

**Spavin** (spāv'in), *s.* guzas ant arklio kojos.

**Spawn** (spōn), *s.* ikras (*žuvių, etc.*): || valsius; padermė; || bumburai; dai-

gai; sėklos (*grybų*). || —, *v.a.n.* mesti ikrus; ikruotis; *fig.* gimdyti; veisti.

**Spawner** (spōn'ōr), *s.* metanti ikrus žuvis.

**Spay** (spē), *v.a.* romyti (*pataites*).

**Speak** (spyk), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SPOKE (*nusen.*: SPAKE); *pp.* SPOKEN], kalbėti; šnekėti; sakyti; tarti; *so to* —, taip sakant. *To — of*, kalbėti, pasakoti apie ką. *To — out*, garsiai pasakyti, ištarti; iksitarti. *To — with*, kalbėtis, šnekėtis su kuo.

**Speaker** (spyk'ōr), *s.* kalbėtojas; šnekėtojas; || pirmsėdis; — *of the House of Representatives*, žmonių reprezentantų buto pirmsėdis.

**Speakership** (spyk'ōr-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė.

**Speaking** (spyk'ing), *adj.* kalbas; kalbamas; kalbėdamas. || —, *s.* kalbėjimas; kalba.

**Spear** (spyr), *s.* jėtis; ragotinė; || *bot.* ugis; strėla. || —, *v.a.* durti; nudurti; perverti (*ragotine*). || *v.n.* išaugti; ugius išleisti. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) viksva.

**Spearfish** (spyr'fīš), *s. icht.* *Tetrapturus albidus*.

**Spearman** (spyr'mān), *s.* jėtininkas.

**Spearmint** (spyr'mint), *s. bot.* žalioji mėta.

**Spearwood** (spyr'uūd), *s. bot.* australiška akacija.

**Spearwort** (spyr'uōrt), *s. bot.* gaidpirštis.

**Special** (spē'shel), *adj.* ypatingas; tam tikras; speciališkias; nepaprastas; *in* —, ypatingai. || —, *s.* kas-nors paskirtas ypatingam reikalui, tarnystai, *etc.* || —ly, *adv.* ypatingai; speciališkai; tam tikrai.

**Specialist** (spē'shel-ist), *s.* specialistas.

**Speciality** (spē'si-āl'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; speciališkumas.

**Specialization** (spē'shel-i-zē'šion), *s.* specializavimas; specializacija.

**Specialize** (spē'shel-aiz), *v.a.* specializuoti.

**Speciality** (spē'shel-li), *adv. ir.* SPECIAL.

**Specialty** (spē'shel-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; speciališkumas; *jur.* kontraktas ar sutartis užtvirtintas parašu ir antspaudžiu.

**Specie** (spy'si), *s.* pinigais; skambas pinigais.

**Species** (spy'šyz), *s. sing. & pl.* pavidalas; atmaina; rūšis; veislė; padormė.

**Specific** (spi-sif'ik), *adj.* veisliškas; ypatingas; ypatingas; turis ypatingą veikmę; specifiškas; — *gramtų, heit.* (*phys.*) ypatybiškas svarumas, karštis. || —, *s.* specifiškas vaistas, gyduolė.

**Specifica** (spi-sif'ik-el), *adj.* = SPECIFIC. || —ly, *adv.* ypatingai; ypatybiškai; specifiskai.

**Specificate** (spi-sif'ik-ēt), *v. a.* = SPECIFY.

**Specification** (spēs-i-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* specifikavimas; apribavimas; nuodugnus, su visomis smulkmenomis, užvardijimas, pažymėjimas, aprašymas.

**Specify** (spēs'i-fai), *v. a.* užvardyti; pažymėti; paženklinėti.

**Specimen** (spēs'i-men), *s.* pavyzdys; pavykslas; pavidalas; paveizdas.

**Specious** (spy'šios), *adj.* gražiai išrodęs; gražus pažiūrėti: ant pirmo pažvilgio išrodęs tikru, teisingu; ant pažiūros teisingas; taip tik išžiūrįs, išrodęs; paviršutiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* ant pažiūros gražiai, tikrai, teisingai; dėl akių. || —ness, *s.* gražumas ant pažiūros; buvimas taip tik išrodančiu, išžiurinčiu; išsižiurėjimas.

**Speck** (spēk), *s.* dėmė; šlakelis: taškelis; *fig.* kruopelė; dalelė; | taukai; tranas (*didžiūvių, etc.*). || —, *v. a.* taškuoti; šlakuoti; sutepti.

**Speckle** (spēk'k'l), *s.* šlakelis; taškelis. || —, *v. a.* šlakuoti; marginti.

**Speckled** (spēk'k'ld), *adj.* šlakuotas; taškuotas. || —ness, *s.* šlakuotumas.

**Speck** (spēkt), *s. orn. genys.*

**Spectacle** (spēk'tā-k'l), *s.* reginys; regykla; spektaklius; *pl.* —s, akiniai.

**Spectacled** (spēk'tā-k'ld), *adj.* dėvįs akinius; su akiniais.

**Spectacular** (spēk-tāk'ju-lōr), *adj.* regyklinis; parodingas; iškilmingas; | akinų —.

**Spectator** (spēk-tē'tōr), *s.* žiūrėtojas.

**Spectatress, Spectatrix** (spēk-tē'trēs, -triks), *sf.* žiūrėtoja.

**Specter, Spectre** (spēk'tōr), *s.* pasirodymas; vaidyla; šmėkla.

**Spectral** (spēk'trel), *adj.* vaidyliškas;

šmėkliškas; || *opt.* spektralinis; spektrališkas.

**Spectroscope** (spēk'tro-skōp), *s. phys.* spektroskopas.

**Spectrum** (spēk'trōm), *s.* [*pl.* SPECTRA], *opt.* spektras; prizmos atmušami ir paskirstomi dažuoti šviesos spinduliai.

**Specular** (spēk'ju-lōr), *adj.* veidrodinis; panašus į veidrodį.

**Speculate** (spēk'ju-lēt), *v. n.* mastinėti; apmastinėti; galvoti; dingotis; samprotauti; daryti išvedžiojimus a priori; spekuliuoti; daryti išrokavimus.

**Speculation** (spēk-ju-lē'siōn), *s.* apmastinėjimas; dingojimas; samprotavimas; teorija; *prakt.* išrokavimas; spekuliacija; spekuliacija.

**Speculatist** (spēk'ju-lā-tist), *s.* dingotojas; samprotautojas; teoretikas; spekuliantas.

**Speculative** (spēk'ju-lā'tiv), *adj.* samprotaujamas; samprotaujamas; teoretiškas; spekuliatyviškas. || —ly, *adv.* samprotaujamai; teoretiškai; spekuliatyviškai. || —ness, *s.* samprotaujamumas; teoretiškumas; spekuliatyviškumas.

**Speculator** (spēk'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* samprotautojas; teoretikas; spekuliantas; spekuliatorius.

**Speculatury** (spēk'ju-lā-to-rī), *adj.* nuožvalgus; tyrinėjamas; spekuliatyviškas.

**Speculum** (spēk'ju-lōm), *s.* [*pl.* SPECULA], veidrodis; reflektorius.

**Sped** (spēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPEND.

**Speech** (spyč), *s.* kalba; prakalba. *To make a —*, kalbėti; laikyti kalbą.

**Speechless** (spyč'lēs), *adj.* nekalbas; negalįs kalbėti; bežadis; nebylys (*s.*); tylus. || —ly, *adv.* be žado.

**Speechmaker** (spyč'mēk-ōr), *s.* kalbėtojas.

**Speed** (spyd), *s.* skuba; skubumas; greitumas; || pasisekimas; labas. || —, *v. n.* [*pret. & pp.* SPED & SPEDDUN], skubintis; (*gerai ar blogai*) eitis, klotis; sektis; turėti pasisekimą. | *v. a.* skubinti; priskubinti; greitai varyti, ginti; greitai pasiusti, paleisti; | varyti prie galo; stumti | prapulti; sunaikinti; pragaišinti; | gelbėti; gelbėti pasisekimui, gerai klotiai;

prilankauti; velyti gero pasisekimo, geros kloties; *God — you*, tepadodiu jums Dievas.

**Speedily** (spyd'i-li), *adv.* greitai; skubiai.

**Speediness** (spyd'i-nės), *s.* greitumas; skubumas.

**Speedwell** (spyd'uėl), *s.bot.* veronika.

**Speedy** (spyd'i), *adj.* greitas; spartus; skubus.

**Spell** (spël), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimas; apžavai; || pavaidavimas; pamaina (*darbe*); pamainos laikas; trumpas laiko tarpas; valanda; *a — of cold weather*, šalto oro valanda; šalna. || —, *v.a.* [pret. & pp. *SPELLED ir SPELT*], žavėti; burti; apžavėti; || pavaiduoti; pamainyti (*darbe*); pagelbėti; || tarti kiekvieno žodžio literą; sudėti žodį iš literų; siliabuoti; teisingai rašyti (*žodį*).

**Spellbound** (spël'baund), *adj.* apžavėtas; apragunuotas.

**Speller** (spël'ör), *s.* siliabuotojas; rankvedis išsimokinimui siliabuoti žodžius.

**Spelling** (spël'ing), *s.* siliabavimas. || —, *adj.* siliabuojas; siliabuojamas. || — *book*, *s.* knyga mokintis žodžiams sudėti, siliabuoti; lomentorius.

**Spellwork** (spël'uörk), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavai.

**Spelt** (spël), *s.bot.* vokiški kviočiai. || pret. & pp. nuo *SPELL*.

**Spelter** (spël'tör), *s.* cinkas (*metal*).

**Spence** (spëns), *s.* kamara; viralinė.

**Spencer** (spën'sör), *s.* spanceris; jakė; kuzas.

**Spend** (spënd), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. *SPENT*], išleisti (*pinigus ant pirkinių, etc.*); eikvoti; išleikvoti; sūnaudoti; apverst; praleisti (*laiką*); *to — the winter abroad*, praleisti žiemą užsienyje. || *v.n.* išleisti; eikvoti; eikvotis; susinaudoti; nykti.

**Spender** (spënd'ör), *s.* išleidėjas; eikvotojas; praleidėjas.

**Spendthrift** (spënd'thrift), *s.* eikvotojas pinigų, turto. || —, *adj.* išlaidus; mėgstas eikvoti.

**Spent** (spönt), *adj.* išleistas; praleistas; išsėmęs; susivartojęs; pavargęs.

**Sperm** (spörm), *s.physiol.* sėkla; sė-

muo; || = *SPERMACEITI*. || — *whale*, *s.* kašalietas (*bangžuvė*).

**Spermaceiti** (spör-mä-sy'ti), *s.* spermacetas; kašalieto galvos taukai.

**Spermatic, Spermatical** (spör-mät'ik, -el), *adj.physiol.* sėklinis.

**Spew** (spjū), *v.a.n.* vemti; išvemt; išmesti; išspiauti.

**Sphacelate** (sfäs'i-lët), *v.n.* gangrinuoti; gesti; nykti.

**Sphenoid** (sfy'noid), *adj.* kylio pavidalo.

**Sphere** (sfyr), *s.* gumulas; kamuolys; globus; *fig.* apyrubė; skraitas; sluogsnis (*draugijų*); sfera. || —, *v.a.* talpinti sferoje; priduoti apskritą, sferišką pavidalą; daryti apskritu.

**Spheric, Spherical** (sfër'ik, -el), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; turįs gumulo pavidalą; sferiškas. || —*ally, adv.* apskritai; sferiškai. || —*alness, s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; sferiškumas.

**Sphericity** (sfi-ris'i-ti), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas; sferiškumas.

**Spherics** (sfër'iks), *s.* mokslas apie ypatybes sferiškų kūnų; sferiškoji geometrija.

**Spheroid** (sfy'roid), *s.geom.* sferoidas; nevisai apvalus kūnas.

**Spheroidal, Spheroidic, Spheroidical** (sfëroid'el, -ik, -ik-el), *adj.* sferoidališkas; turįs sferoido pavidalą; nevisai apvalus.

**Spherule** (sfër'ul), *s.* gumulėlis; nedidelis apvalus kūnas.

**Sphinx** (sfinks), *s.* sfinksas.

**Spice** (spais), *s.* kvepiančios žolės, šaknelės (*ž valgyti pridėti*); uždaras; prieskoniai; *fig.* priemaiša. || —, *v.a.* pridėti kvepiančių žolelių, šaknelių (*ž valgyti*); pridėti prieskonių; sutaisyti su prieskoniais; paskaninti.

**Spicery** (spai'sör-i), *s.* prieskoniai; skanumynai; prieskonių krautuė.

**Spick** (spik), *s.* akstinas; vinis. — *and span, (fig.)* naujut-naujas; naujutėlis.

**Spicular** (spik'ju-lör), *adj.* akstinuotas; panašus į jėties galvą.

**Spicule** (spik'jul), *s.* grūdelis; taškelis; šapelis; maža dalelė.

**Spicy** (spai'si), *adj.* sutaisytas su prieskoniais; kvepiąs; skanus; *fig.* ai-trus.

**Spider** (spai'dör), *s.* voras; || skaurada.  
|| — (ir -s) *web*, *s.* vortinklis.

**Spiderlike** (spai'dör-laik), *adj.* panašus į vorą.

**Spied** (spaid), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo SPY.

**Spigot** (spig'öt), *s.* kamštis (*bačkos*); volielė; žvikė.

**Spike** (spaik), *s.* didelė vinis; smailus geležinis kuolas; akstinas; || varpa (*kukuruzo*, etc.); žiedų varpa; || *bot.* liavendra, *Lavendula spica*. || —, *v.a.* prikalti geležinių kuolų, geležinių akstinių; pri-, su-, užkalti geležiniai kuolais.

**Spikelet** (spai'let), *s.* varpelė.

**Spikenard** (spai'k'nard, spik'nörd), *s.* *bot.* indiškoji narda; amerikška liavendra.

**Spiky** (spai'ki), *adj.* aštrus; akstinuotas.

**Spile** (spail), *s.* kamštelis; kuolelis; žvikė; || latakas (*sulai iš medžio leisti*); || į žemę sukalti poliai. || —, *v.a.* užkisti kuoleliu, žvikė; įkisti lataką.

**Spill** (spil), *s.* kuolelis; kamštelis; šakalėlis; susuktas popieros šmotelis (*šampai*, etc. *uzdegti*). || —, *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SPILLED ir SPILT], tekinti; lieti; birstyti; berti; *mar.* išleisti, prašalinti vėją iš buorės. || *v.n.* lieti; piltis; išsilieti; išsieikvoti.

**Spin** (spin), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SPUN], verpti; || tempti; tęsti; vilkinti; vilkti; || sukti; risti; paristi; paridenti (*ritinų*, etc.); suktis; || tekėti; bėgti. *To* — *street yarn*, kalbas (*ar* liežuvius) nešioti. || —, *s.* sukimasis; besisukimas; riedėjimas; skriejimas.

**Spinach**, **Spinage** (spin'ėdz), *s.* *bot.* špinakai.

**Spinal** (spai'nel), *adj.* nugarinis; nugarkaulinis; — *column*, nugarkaulis.

**Spindle** (spin'd'l), *s.* varpstė; || ašis; volielis; || šeiva. || —, *v.n.* augti kaip kokia šeiva; strėlomis augti. || *Spindle-legged*; *Spindle-shanked*, *adj.* turįs ilgas ir plonas, it šeivas, kojas; šėivakojis (*s.*). *Spindle-shaped*, *adj.* varpstės (*ar* šėivos) pavidalo. *Spindle-tree*, (*bot.*) ožekšnis; sausmedis.

**Spindlelegs**, **Spindleshanks** (spin'd'l-lėgz, -šanks), *s.* šėivakojis.

**Spine** (spain), *s.* *bot.* akstinas; adata (*augmens*); *anat.* nugarkaulis; *jig.* nugara; kupra.

**Spinet** (spin'et ir spi-nėt'), *s.* špineta (*muz. instr.*).

**Spinnaker** (spin'nü-kör), *s.* trikortė buorė.

**Spinner** (spin'nör), *s.* verpėjas, *f.* verpėja; verpiama mašina; verptuvas; || voras.

**Spinneret** (spin'nör-ēt), *s.* verpiamas organas (*oro*).

**Spinning** (spin'ning), *s.* verpimas. || —, *adj.* verpiąs; verpiamas. || — *jenny*, *s.* verpiama mašina; verptuvas. — *mill*, *s.* verptuvė; verpiamas fabrikas. — *wheel*, *s.* (verpiamas) ratelis; verptuvas.

**Spinny** (spin'ni), *s.* tankus krūmynas; kruva tankiai suaugusių medžių.

**Spinose** (spai'nūs ir spai-nōs'), *adj.* akstinuotas; dygus.

**Spinosity** (spai-nōs'i-ti), *s.* akstinuotumas; dygumas.

**Spinous** (spai'nōs), *adj.* akstinuotas; akstinių, adatų pilnas; turįs akstino pavidalą.

**Spinster** (spin'stūr), *sf.* verpėja; || novedusi motorinė; merga.

**Spinstress** (spin'strės), *sf.* verpėja.

**Spiny** (spain'i), *adj.* akstinių pilnas; akstinuotas; || laibas; plonas.

**Spiracle** (spir'ü-k'l ir spai'ri-k'l), *s.* šnervė (*dangtuvė*, etc.); kvėpavimo organas; skylė orui įeiti.

**Spiral** (spai'rel), *adj.* spirališkas; įvajas. || —, *s.* spiralius. || —ly, *adv.* spirališkai; įvajai.

**Spirality** (spai-räl'i-ti), *adj.* spirališkumas; įvajumas.

**Spire** (spair), *s.* šapelis; lapelis; || bokšto viršūnė; smailuma; || spiralius; spirališka linija. || —, *v.n.* kyšoti augštin; išsikišti.

**Spired** (spaird), *adj.* turįs smailią viršūnę; smailus.

**Spirit** (spir'it), *s.* dvasia; duša; kvapas; || gyvumas; energija; drąsa, protas; supratimas; *pl.* upas; *good* —s, geras upas; *bad* —s, blogas upas; *low* —s, dvasios *s.* tuolimas; nulludimas; *to keep up one's* —s, nežudyti drąsos; nenuliusti; || *spirtas*;

spiritas; *pl.* spiritas; degtinė; spirtiniai gėriai. || *Holy* —, šventoji Dvasia. || —, *v.a.* guivinti; suteikti drąsą, energiją; drąsinti. *To -- away, off*, išgąbinti; nuvesti; pavogti.

**Spirited** (spir'it-əd), *adj.* gyvybės pilnas; gyvas; mitrus; uolus; karštas; drąsus. || —*ly, adv.* su gyvumu; mitriai; uoliai; karštai; drąsiai. || —*ness, s.* gyvumas; mitrumas; buklumas; karštumas; drąsumas.

**Spiritism; Spiritist** (spir'it-iz'm, -ist), = SPIRITUALISM; SPIRITUALIST.

**Spiritless** (spir'it-ləs), *adj.* bedvasinis; nupuolusios dvasios; nuliudęs; be gyvumo; be energijos; be drąsos; negyvas. || —*ly, adv.* liudnai; be gyvumo; be energijos. || —*ness, s.* stoka gyvumo, drąsos, energijos; liudnumas; negyvumas.

**Spiritous** (spir'it-əs), *adj.* grynas, vaiskus kaip spirtas; || uolus; veiklus.

**Spiritual** (spir'it-ju-el), *adj.* dvasiškas; || protiškas; intelektuališkas. || —*ly, adv.* dvasiškai. || —*ness, s.* dvasiškumas.

**Spiritualism** (spir'it-ju-el-iz'm), *s.* dvasiškumas; spiritizmas; spiritualizmas (*tikėjimus į galėjančių turėti suinečinius su dvasiomis*).

**Spiritualist** (spir'it-ju-el-ist), *s.* spiritistas; spiritualistas.

**Spiritualistic** (spir'it-ju-el-is'tik), *adj.* spiritistinė; spiritualistinė.

**Spirituality** (spir'it-ju-el-i-ti), *s.* dvasiškumas; dvasiškybės; nemedegiškumas; bekuniškumas; *pl.* dvasiški dalykai.

**Spiritualization** (spir'it-ju-el-i-zə'siōn), *s.* padvasiškėjimas; suteikimas dvasiškų ypatybių; išaugstinimas dvasios; išguldymas dvasiškame supratime.

**Spiritualize** (spir'it-ju-el-aiz), *v.a.* padvasiškinti; suteikti dvasišką charakterį, dvasišką ypatybę; išaugštinti (*dvasiškai*); suteikti dvasišką prasmę; priimti dvasiškame supratime; || *chem.* paversti į spirtą; ištraukti spirtą.

**Spiritually, Spiritualness, spir. SPIRITUAL.**

**Spirituelle** (spi-ri-tu-əl'), *adj.* dvasiškas; grynas.

**Spirituos** (spir'it-ju-əs), *adj.* dvasiškas; grynas; || spirtinis; alkoholinis; stiprus; — *liquors*, stiprus gėriai.

**Spirit** (spürt), *v. & s.* = SPURT.

**Spiry** (spair'i), *adj.* spirališkas; įvajas; suktas; || piramidinis; augštas ir smailus; smailabokštis; su smailiomis viršūnėmis.

**Spit** (spit), *s.* jiešmas; || seilė; || siauras sausžemio nusiđriekimas į jures; kasa (*sausžemio*); || spatas; spato storumas (*žemės sluoginio*). || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPITTED], užmauti; pasmeigti ant jiešmo. || *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SPIT, (*nusen. SPAT*)] spiaudyti; spiauti; *fig.* lašnoti; lynoti; snaigoti.

**Spitbox** (spit'boks), *s.* spiaudykla.

**Spite** (spait), *s.* patyčios; piktumas; *in* — *of*, nežiurint ant; ant piktumo, ant patyčių *kam*; tyčiomis. || —, *v.a.* pykinti; erzinti.

**Spiteful** (spait'ful), *adj.* piktas; rođas piktumą; patyčius; nedoras; atgiežingas. || —*ly, adv.* piktai; nedorai; atgiežingai. || —*ness, s.* piktumas; nedorumas; atgiežingumas.

**Spitter** (spit'tör), *s.* spiaudytojas; || tas, kurs mauna mėsą ant jiešmo; jiešmius.

**Spittle** (spit'tl), *s.* seilė, *pl.* sellės; spiaulas; skreplys.

**Spittoon** (spit'tūn), *s.* spiaudykla.

**Spitz dog** (spits dög), *s.* pomeraniskas šuo.

**Spitzenburgh** (spits'en-bürg), *s.* obuolių atmaina.

**Splash** (splāš), *v.a.n.* taškyti; taškytis; tškšti; talaškuoti; talaškuotis. || —, *s.* taškymas; tškšimas; tškštas *ant ko* vanduo, purvas.

**Splashboard** (splāš'börd), *s.* sparnas (*vežimo apsaugojimui nuo dumblo*).

**Splashy** (splāš'i), *adj.* purvinas; dumblinas.

**Splatterdash** (splät'tör-dāš), *s.* sujūdimas; sumišimas; triukšmas.

**Splay** (splē), *v.a.* išsukti; išnarinti (*peikaulį*); nuožulniai splėsti; daryti nuožulniu. || —, *adj.* splėstas; išdriektas; lėkštas; sudribs. || —, *s.* nuožulnumas; nuožulni praskiepa.

**Splayfoot** (splē'fūt), *s.* splėsta pėda. || —, *adj.* turįs splėstą pėdą; splėsta pėdis (*s.*).

**Playfooted** (splē'füt-əd), *adj.* = **SPRAY-FOOT**.

**Spleen** (splyn), *s. anat.* blužnis; *fig.* piktumas; apmauda; *fig.* nesmagus upas; melancholiја; suniurimas.

**Spleenful** (splyn'ful), *adj.* piktas; nenusiteikęs; suniuręs; surugęs.

**Spleenish** (splyn'ish), *adj.* = **SPLEENFUL**. || -ly, *adv.* piktai; rusčiai; apmaudingai. || -ness, *s.* piktumas; apmaudingumas; nenusiteikimas; suniurimas.

**Spleenwort** (splyn'uört), *s. bot.* blužnažolė.

**Spleeny** (splyn'i), *adj.* piktas; apmaudingas; suniuręs; melancholiškas.

**Splendent** (splēn'dent), *adj.* blizgus; žibęs; puikus.

**Splendid** (splēn'did), *adj.* blizgus; skaisčius; puikus; šaunus; garbingas; garsus. || -ly, *adv.* skaisčiai; puikiai. || -ness, *s.* skaistumas; puikumumas; šaunumas.

**Splendor** (splēn'dör), *s.* žibėjimas; skaistumas; puikumumas; iškilingumas; parodingumas; didybė; puikybė; garbė.

**Splenetic** (splēn'i-tik ir spli-nēt'ik), *adj.* blužnim sergas; piktas; apmaudingas; surugęs. || -, *s.* surugėlis; suniurėlis; melancholikas. || -ally, *adv.* piktai; apmaudingai; melancholiškai.

**Splenic** (splēn'ik), *adj.* blužninis.

**Splenitive** (splēn'i-tiv), *adj.* = **SPLENETIC**.

**Splice** (splais), *v.a.* supinti, sujungti (*virovės galus*); suręsti; sujungti (*skėnojus, balkius*). || -, *s.* supynimas; sujungimas; surentimas.

**Spline** (splain), *s.* užplėša.

**Splint** (splint), *s.* skevelda, *dim.* skeveldėlė; skiedra; rakštys; *ohér.* klisė (*kaului įtvėrti*). || - armor, *s.* klostytas šarvas.

**Splinter** (splin'tör), *s.* balana; šakalys; skalas; skiedra; skiedrelė; šukelė; skeveldėlė; || rakštys; pašinas. || -, *v.a.* skaldyti; suskaldyti; || įtvėrti klisėmis (*kaulą*). || *v.n.* (su)skilti.

**Splintery** (splin'tör-i), *adj.* skylas; plaišiojas; plaišus; skalus.

**Split** (split), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPLIT],

skaldyti; skelti; perskelti; plėšyti; perplėšti; *chem. (to — up)* paskirstyti (į sudėtinius). *To — hairs*, per daug prie mažmožių kabintis, klibti.

|| *v.n.* skilti; per-, suskilti; plaišiotis; plyšti; suplyšti; sudužti; || juokais trukti, plyšti; || išduoti paslaptį; išplepti. *To — on a rock*, susimušti, sudužti į uolą; *fig.* ant niekų nueiti; bauriai suklysti, apsiriki. || -, *s.* perskilimas; perplyšimas; suskilimas; || balana; skiedra; skevelda; šukė; plaiša; || pusbonkė (*gėrymą*); pusiau dalinama bonka. || -, *adj.* skaldytas; skeltas.

**Splitter** (split'tör), *s.* skaldytojas.

**Plotch** (splöč), *s.* dėmė.

**Spurge** (splördž), *s.* besistengimas pasirodyti *kuo*; parodavimas; putnavimas. || -, *v.n.* stengtis pasirodyti *kuo*; parodauti; putnauti; didžiauoti.

**Sputter** (splöt'tör), *v.n.* greitai ir neaiškiai kalbėti; marmuliuoti. || -, *s.* marmuliavimas.

**Spoil** (spoil), *s.* išplėšta manta; išplėša; išvarža; laimikis. || -, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPOILED ir SPOILT], vogti; plėšti; apipiešinėti; ap-, išvogti; pavogti; pagriebti; || gadinti; darkyti; tvirkinti; naikinti. || *v.n.* užsiimti plėšimu; || gėsti.

**Spoiler** (spoil'ör), *s.* plėšikas; || gadintojas.

**Spoilsman** (spoilz'män), *s.* tas, kurs tarnauja už jam suteikiamą laimikio dalį; politikierius, raikulanąs, arba jau įėjęs, politiška urėdą už prisitarnavimą partijai.

**Spoke** (spök), *s.* stipinasis; spykis (*rato*); pakopa; virbalas (*kopėčių*). *To put a — in one's wheel*, (*fig.*) trukdyti kėno užmanymą, darbą. || -, *v.a.* ap-rupinti stipiniais, pakopomis; įdėti stipinūs, pakopas. || -, *pret.* nuo SPEAK.

**Spoken** (spök'k'n), *pp.* nuo SPEAK, tar-tas; pasakytas; pasakojamas; — of, minėtas; menamas.

**Spokeshave** (spök'shäv), *s.* drožianasis peilis; striugas.

**Spokesman** (spöks'män), *s.* kalbėtojas; tas, kurs už kitą kalba.

**Spoliate** (spō'li-ēt), *v.a.n.* vogti; plėsti; apiplėsti; naikinti.

**Spoliation** (spo-li-ē'šion), *s.* plėšimas; apiplėšimas; vagystė.

**Spoliator** (spō'li-ē-tūr), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

**Spondaic, Spondaical** (spōn-dē'ik, -el), *adj.* spondėjiškas; spondėjinis (*upie eiles*).

**Spondee** (spōn'dy), *s.* spondėjas (*poėtiškai pėda*).

**Spondyl, Spondyle** (spōn'dil), *s. anat.* nugarkaulio narys.

**Sponge** (spōndž), *s.* pintis; kempinė; kimpė; *fig.* tranas; parazitais; veltėdis. || —, *v.a.* valyti, (nu)šluostyti, (nu)trinti pintim; *fig.* (iš)vilioti; išnaudoti. || *v.n.* sugerti (*kaip kaulą pintim*); *fig.* gyventi svetimais kais; veltėdžiauti.

**Spongeous** (spōn'džs), *adj.* pinties pavidalo, ypattybių.

**Sponger** (spōn'džr), *s.* veltėdis; svetimnaudis; parazitais.

**Spongiform** (spōn'dži-form), *adj.* pinties pavidalo; akytas; išakijęs.

**Sponginess** (spōn'dži-nės), *s.* buvimas akytu, minkštu kaip pintis; minkštumas; akytumas.

**Spongy** (spōn'dži), *adj.* akytas, minkštas it pintis; pinties pavidalo; minkštas; šlapias.

**Sponsal** (spōn'sel), *adj.* svodbinis; vedlybinis; šliubinis.

**Sponsion** (spōn'šion), *s.* užtikrinimas; paranka.

**Sponsor** (spōn'sūr), *s.* parankininkas; paranka; || podė; krikštatevis; krikštamotė.

**Spontanelty** (spōn-tū-ny'i-ti), *s.* savaimingumas; savaimiškumas.

**Spontaneous** (spōn-tē'ni-šs), *adj.* savaimus; savaimingas; savaimiškas. || —ly, *adv.* savaimiai; savaimingai. || —ness, *s.* = SPONTANEITY.

**Spook** (spūk), *s.* špukas; dvasia; valdykla.

**Spool** (spūl), *s.* špulė. || —, *v.a.* vynioti, sukti ant špuizės.

**Spoon** (spūn), *s.* šaukštas; *fig.* paikius; paikšas. || —, *v.a.* sumstyti, semti šaukštu. || *v.n.* paikauti.

**Spoonbill** (spūn'bil), *s.* cūn. šaukštaspis.

**Spooney** (spūn'i), *s.* paikius; paikšas. || —, *adj.* paikas.

**Spoonful** (spūn'ful), *s.* pilnas šaukštas; šaukštas ko.

**Spoony** (spūn'i), *adj.* & *s.* = SPOONEY.

**Spoor** (spūr), *s.* pėdos; pėdženkliai.

**Sporadic, Sporadical** (spo-rād'ik, -el), *adj.* atsitinkas ar užtinkamas pavieniai; pavieningas; sporadiškas. || —ally, *adv.* pavieniai; pavieningai; sporadiškai.

**Sporangium** (spo-rān'dži-šm), *s. bot.* sporangija; sėkladėžė (*slaptaziedžių augaly*).

**Spore** (spōr), *s. bot.* sėkla (*slaptaziedžių*); *biol.* sėkla; gemalas.

**Sport** (spōrt), *s.* žaismės; linksmas laiko praleidimas; sportas (*žvaizdos ryšies pasilinksminimui ant žvežio oro, kaip tat: medžionė, žvejonė, lenktynės, etc.*); juokavimas; juokai; apjuokas; || sportsmėnas. || —, *v.n.* žaisti; linksmintis; sportauti; išdykauti; juokauti; siausti. || *v.a.* linksminti; bovyti; daryti *ka* parodymui; rodyti; perstatyti *ka* kuo; žaisti. *To* — *one's self*, darytis sau linksmumą; linksmintis.

**Sporter** (spōrt'ūr), *s.* sportautojas; sportsmėnas; juokautojas.

**Sportful** (spōrt'ful), *adj.* žaidingas; linksmas; juokauanas; išdykęs. || —ly, *adv.* žaidingai; linksmi. || —ness, *s.* žaidingumas; linksmumas; išdykumas.

**Sporting** (spōrt'ing), *s.* nuo *v.* SPORT. || —, *adj.* atsinešas prie sporto; sportinis.

**Sportive** (spōrt'iv), *adj.* žaidingas; linksmas; smagus; juoksmingas. || —ly, *adv.* žaidingai; linksmi. || —ness, *s.* žaidingumas; linksmumas; smagumas.

**Sportsman** (spōrts'mān), *s.* sportininkas; sportsmėnas.

**Sporule** (spōr'jul), *s.* sėklelė; gemalėlis.

**Spot** (spōt), *s.* dėmė; taškas; šlakas; vieta; *on the* —; *upon the* —, ant vietas; tuojau; ant tų pėdų. || —, *v.* a. daryti dėmes, taškus; sutepti; teršti; šmeižti. || *v.n.* susitepti.

**Spotless** (spōt'lės), *adj.* be dėmės; nesuteptas; švarus.

**Spotted** (spõt'töd), *adj.* tašķuotas; šla-kuotas: suteptas.

**Spotty** (spõt'ti), *adj.* tašķuotas; šla-kuotas.

**Spousal** (spauz'el), *adj.* vedlybinis; svodbinis; šliubinis; moterystēs. || —s, *s.pl.* vestuvēs; vedlybos; svodba.

**Spouse** (spauz), *s.* vyrs; moteris, žmo-na, pati; prisiega.

**Spouseless** (spauz'lēs), *adj.* neturįs mo-teries; neturinti vyro; nevedęs; ne-vedusi.

**Spout** (spaut), *v.a.* šmirkšti; iššmirkšti; || daugžodžiauti; didžodžiauti; put-niai kalbėti; || užstatyti. || *v.n.* šmirkšti; šmirkšte šmirkšti; šmirk-šle bėgti. || —, *s.* vamzdis; kaklas; snapas; gerklė (*indų*); lovy (kam nors nudėgti, nuieisti); šmirkklė.

**Sprain** (sprēn), *v.a.* niksterėti; išsukti; išnarinti. || —, *s.* niksterėjimas; iš-sukimas.

**Sprang** (sprāng), *pret.* nuo SPRING.

**Sprat** (sprāt), *s.* žiūt. silkėlė.

**Sprawl** (sprōl), *v.n.* išsitiesti; driektis; išsidriekti; || kapanotis; raitytis; spardyti.

**Spray** (sprē), *s.* šakelė; virbas; *collect.* šakelės; || dulkas (*vandens, etc.*); || dulką puvirę tēkšto ar purkšto vandens lašeliai; bangų pulos. || —, *v.a.* apipurkšti; suvilginti.

**Spread** (sprēd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. SPREAD*], tempėti; ištempti; (iš)driek-ti; tiesti; (iš-, pa-, už)tiesti; (pa-, už-)kloti; (iš)platinti; (iš)skleisti; (iš)leisti; (iš)barstyti; (iš)draikyti; išvynioti; išpliekti; išsketroti; iš-skėsti, to — butter, užtepti sviesto. || *v.n.* tempis; driektis; tiestis; klo-tis; skėstis; skleistis; platintis; *re-sult.* išsitempti; išsidriekti; išsi-nu-sitiesti; išsiskėsti; išsiskleisti; išsi-platinti; pasklisti. || —, *s.* plotis; plo-tas; apėmis; || išsiplatinimas; išsi-skėtimas; išsiskleidimas; || užtiesa-las; paklotė; staltiesė; *fig.* patiestas stalas; puota.

**Spreader** (sprēd'ōr), *s.* tiesėjas; platin-tojas.

**Spree** (sprī), *s.* išdykavimas; linksma puota; lėbavimas.

**Sprig** (sprig), *s.* šakelė; šakutė; ugliis;

|| vaikinėlis; berniukas; || begalvė vinutė. || —, *v.a.* pažonklinti šaku-tėmis; puošti, išsiuvinėti šakutėmis, kvietkomis.

**Spright** (sprait), *s.* dvasia; vėlė; veluo-kas; šešelis.

**Sprightliness** (sprait'li-nēs), *s.* linksmu-mas; smagumas; gyvumas; vikru-mas; mitrumas; buklumas.

**Sprightly** (sprait'li), *adj.* smagus; link-smas; gyvas; vikrus; mitrus.

**Spring** (spring), *v.n.* [*pret. SPRANG ir SPRUNG; pp. SPRUNG*], šokinėti; šok-ti; iššokti; išaugti; iškilti; paaiti; apsiroikšti; gimti; imti pradžia; pra-sidėti; išplaukti; ištekėti; || riestis; susiriestis; susisukti. To — in, išok-ti. To — forth, iššokti. To — on, upon, šokti ant ko; užpulti. || *v.a.* peršokti; || pakelti; pabaidyti (*pauk-štų, etc.*); išleikdinti; suardyti; uždog-ti; užžiebt; užžibinti; pagimdyti; sudaryti; įlaužti. To — a must, įlaužti stiebą.

**Spring** (spring), *s.* šokimas; šokis; atšo-kimas; || pavasaris; || šaltinis; vor-smė; *fig.* pradžia; || plunksna; spren-žina; resora; || įplyšimas; įlužimas; skylė. || — balance, *s.* plunksniniai svarsčiai. — bed, *s.* lova ant plunk-sny. — rye, *s.* vasariniai rugiai. — tide, *s.* vandens pakilimas jaunaty-je. — wagon, *s.* vežimas ant plunk-sny, ant resorų. — wheat, *s.* vasa-riniai kviečiai.

**Springbock, Springbuck** (spring'bōk), *s.* *zool.* gazolė.

**Springe** (springdž), *s.* kilpa (*paukštūna, etc. gaudyti*). || —, *v.a.* kilpa gaudyti, pagauti.

**Springer** (spring'ōr), *s.* šokinėtojas; || tas, kurs pakelia paukštį, žvėrį (*ma-džionėje*); vižlas (*juo*); || *zool.* gazolė.

**Springhalt** (spring'hōlt), *s. rel.* šlubčio-jimas (*arklio*).

**Springhead** (spring'hēd), *s.* šaltinis; vor-smė.

**Springiness** (spring'i-nēs), *s.* tampru-mas; elastingumas.

**Springtide, Springtime** (spring'taid, -tāim), *s.* pavasario laikas; pavna-ris.

**Springy** (spring'i), *adj.* tamprus; ella-



stiškas; || vorsmingas; šaltinių pilnas; gausus šaltiniais; šlapias.

**Sprinkle** (sprin'k'l), *v.a.* krapinti; šlakstyti; laistyti; barstyti; *fig.* valyti. || *v.n.* krapinti (*sak. apie lytį, etc.*). || —, *s.* krapinimas; laistymas; pabarstymas; *fig.* lašelis; kruopelė.

**Sprinkler** (sprin'klör), *s.* krapintojas; laistytojas; barstytojas; || krapylas; || laistytuvas; laistykla.

**Sprinkling** (sprin'kling), *s.* krapinimas; šlakstymas; laistymas; barstymas; *fig.* lašelis *ko.*

**Sprint** (sprint), *v.n.* greitai bėgti; lėkti. || —, *s.* greitas bėgimas; lėkimas.

**Sprinter** (sprint'ör), *s.* bėgikas.

**Sprit** (sprit), *v.n.* dygti; daigus leisti. || —, *s. mar.* špritsleibis.

**Sprite** (sprait), *s.* dvasia; veluokas; žmėkla.

**Spritsail** (sprit'sail), *s. mar.* špritbuorė.

**Sprocket wheel** (sprök'ët huyl), *s.* retėžio sukamas tokinys.

**Sprout** (spraut), *v.n.* dygti; leisti diegus, ugius; žolti. || *v.a.* daiginti; || prašalinti, nuskindi daigus. || —, *s.* daigus; diegas; ugelis.

**Spruce** (sprūs), — *tree, s.* eglė; eglės medis. — *beer, s.* prusiškas alus.

**Spruce** (sprūs), *adj.* švarus; čiūnus; gražiai pasirėdęs, parėdytas. || —, *v.a.* švariai, gražiai parėdyti. || *v.n.* gražiai, čiūniai, puošniai pasirėdyti, apsirengti; pasipuošti. || —ly, *adv.* gražiai; švariai; čiūniai. || —ness, *s.* švarumas; čiūnumas; puošnumas.

**Sprung** (spröng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPING.

**Sprunt** (sprönt), *v.n., to — up,* pasišlaušti; pašokti.

**Spry** (sprai), *adj.* vikrus; apsukrus; mitrus.

**Spud** (spöd), *s.* ravėjamas spatelis; || kas nors storas ir trumpas; kukulis; kukulaitis.

**Spue** (spjū), *v.a.n.* = SPREW.

**Spume** (spjūm), *s.* putos. || —, *v.n.* putoti.

**Spumous, Spumy** (spjūm'ös, -i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs.

**Spun** (spön), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPIN.

**Spunk** (spönk), *s.* puzras; *fig.* greitai užsidegęs upas; karštumas; drąsa; energija.

**Spunky** (spönk'i), *adj.* greitai užsidegęs; karštas.

**Spur** (spör), *s.* pentinas; akstinas; *fig.* paraginimas; || smailuma; viršunė (*kaino*) || —, *v.a.* durti, badyti pentiniais; uždėti pentinus; *fig.* paraginti; pamasinti. || *v.n.* skubintis. || —gear; —wheel, *s.* dantuotas ratas.

**Spurgall** (spör'göl), *s.* žaizda padaryta pentiniais. || —, *v.a.* pažeisti pentiniais.

**Spurge** (spördž), *s. bot.* karpžolė; kiaulpienė.

**Spurious** (spjū'ri-ös), *adj.* netikras; neteisingas; neįstatymiškas; išmanginis; neįstatymiškoje moterystėje gimęs, pagimdytas. || —ly, *adv.* netikrai; neteisiai; neįstatymiškai. || —ness, *s.* netikrumas; neteisingumas; neįstatymiškas; neįstatymiškas gimimas.

**Spurn** (spörn), *v.a.n.* spardyti; spirti laukan; išspirti; atstumti; atmesti; paniekinimą rodyti; niekinti. || —, *s.* niekinimas; panieka.

**Spurred** (spörd), *adj.* pentinuotas.

**Spurrier** (spör'ri-ör), *s.* dirbėjas pentinų.

**Spuri** (spört), *v.n.a.* šmirkšti; purkšti; išpurkšti; || subrukti; sukrusti. || —, *s.* šmirkštimas; purkštimas; šmirkšlė; *fig.* išsiveržimas; užsidegimas; subruzdymas.

**Sputter** (spöt'tör), *v.n.* purkšti; spiaudyti (*kalbant*); kalbėti teip, kad net seilės tyškėtų. || —, *s.* seilės; išpurkščiamą medegą; || mišri kalba; marmulavimas.

**Sputterer** (spöt'tör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs kalba teip, kad net seilės tyška: marmulotojas; marmulis.

**Sputum** (spjū'töm), *s.* seilės.

**Spy** (spai), *s.* šnipas; špiegas; žvalgas. || —, *v.a.n.* špieguoti; šnipinėti; ištyrinėti; žvalgyti; nužvelgti; nutėmyti.

**Spyglass** (spai'gläs), *s.* žiuronas.

**Squab** (skuób), *adj.* tuklus; nutukęs; riebus; storas; || neapsiplunksnavęs, da plunksnomis neapžėlęs. || —, *s.* neapsiplunksnavęs karvelis, *etc.*; || nedidelis ir nutukęs žmogus; storulis; || priegalvis; paduška (*suolelio, sofos, etc.*); sofa.

**Squabbish** (skuõb'biš), *adj.* riebūs; nutukęs; storas.

**Squabble** (skuõb'b'li), *v.n.* vaidytis; varžytis; ginčytis. || *v.a. typ.* suardyti, sukraipyti (*užstatytas raižai*). || —, *s.* besivaržymas; vaidai; ginčai; peštinės.

**Squabbler** (skuõb'blör), *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas.

**Squad** (skuõd), *s.* skyrius (*kareivys*); kuopa; buris.

**Squadron** (skuõd'rõn), *s. mil.* eskadronas; *mar.* eskadra.

**Squalid** (skuõl'id), *adj.* suterštas; suskretęs; purvinas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* purvinai; bauriai. || —ness, *s.* = SQUALIDITY.

**Squalidity** (skuõl'id'i-ti), *s.* suskrotimas; purvinumas; biaurumas.

**Squall** (skuõl), *s.* smarkus vėjas su lytumi; vėtra; || rėkimas; riksmas; klyksmas. || —, *v.n.* rėkti visa gerkle; klykti.

**Squaller** (skuõl'ör), *s.* rėksnys, f.—nė.

**Squally** (skuõl'i), *adj.* audrotas; vėtringas.

**Squaloid** (skuõl'oid), *adj.* rėkinų pavidalo, rušies; prigulys prie rėkinų.

**Squalor** (skuõl'or), *s.* nevalumas; purvinumas; nešvarumas; sąslavos; purvai.

**Squamos**, **Squamous** (skuõ-mõs', skuõ-mõs), *adj.* žvynuotas; žvynelinis; į žvyną panašus.

**Squander** (skuõn'dör), *v.a.* eikvoti; iš-, praeikvoti.

**Squanderer** (skuõn'dör-ör), *s.* eikvotojas.

**Square** (skuēr), *s.* ketvirtainis; kvadratas; klėtkla; šyba (*lango*); rinka; placiaus; skvėras; || vinkelis; tiesykla; || *math.* kvadratas; || lygia; lyguma; lygmala. *On (upon) the — with*, ant lygios su: vienoje lygmaloje. || —, *adj.* ketvirtainiškas; ketvirtainis; kvadratinis; kvadratiškas; lygiakortis; keturkampis; tverias tiesią kertį; || teisus; teisingas; atsitelsęs; atsilygins; nieko kito kitam nebekaltas, nebeskolingas; suvestas į lygią; sulygintas. *To get — with*, atsitelsi; atsilyginti. *To make the accounts —*, sulyginti rokundas.

**Square** (skuēr), *v.a.* daryti keturkampiu, ketvirtainiu, kvadratišku; ketvirtainiškai nutašyti; nulyginti pagal vinkelį; sulyginti; taikyti pagal ką; pritaikyti; matuoti, seikinti pagal; *math.* kvadratuoti; pakelti kvadratan; padauginėti patį ant savęs (*skaitliu*); išlyginti (*rokundas*). *To — one's shoulders*, kilnoti, kilstelėti pečius. || *v.n.* atsakomu buti; atsakyti su-, pritikti; taikytis. *To up, (off)*, stoti kumščiokovio pozicijon; pasirengti kumščiakovon.

**Squarely** (skuēr'li), *adv.* ketvirtainiškai; kvadratiškai; || teisingai; teisiškai; || tiesiai; lygiai.

**Squareness** (skuēr'nės), *s.* ketvirtainiškumas; kvadratiškumas.

**Squarrose** (skuõr rõs' ir skuõr'rõs), *adj.* šiurkštus; grubluotas.

**Squash** (skuõš), *s. bot.* arbuzas; || kas nors minkštas, lengvai suspaudžiamas, sutrinamas; minkštuolis; nenunokėlis; nenunokusi žirnio ankštis; || plumpiorėjimas; žnektorėjimas. || —, *v.a.* sutrinti; sutraiškyti; sužnektinti.

**Squashy** (skuõš'i), *adj.* lengvai suspaudžiamas, sutrinamas; minkštas.

**Squat** (skuõt), *v.n.* tupinėti; pritupti; prisigužti; tupėti. || —, *s.* pritupimas; tupėjimas. || —, *adj.* pritupęs; tupįs; || trumpas ir storas.

**Squatter** (skuõt'ör), *s.* tupinėtojas; tupėtojas.

**Squatty** (skuõt'li), *adj.* trumpas ir storas.

**Squaw** (skuõ). *gf.* indijonė.

**Squawk** (skuõk), *v.n.* klykti; krykšti. || —, *s.* krykštimas; || *orn.* naktinis garsas.

**Squeak** (skuyk), *v.n.* rėkti; kvykti; žviogti; girgždėti. || —, *s.* kvykimas; žviogimas; girgždėjimas; girgždėsia.

**Squeaker** (skuyk'ör), *s.* kvyklys; žviogėjas.

**Squeal** (skuyi), *v.n.* rėkti; kvykti; žviogti. || —, *s.* žviogimas; kvykimas.

**Squeamish** (skuy'm'iš), *adj.* gūnumas; galgus; per daug delikatinas. || —ly, *adv.* gūniai. || —ness, *s.* gūnumas; galgumas.

**Squeeze** (skuvz), *v.a.* spaudyti; spausti;

su-, prispausti; traiškyti; trėkšti. *To* — *out*, išspausti; ištrėkšti. *To* — *through*, kiaurai išspausti; spaudžiant kiaurai pervaryti. || *v.n.* spauštis; bruktis. *To* — *through*, spauštis per, pro; prasispausti pro ką. || —, *s.* spaudimas; suspaudimas.

**Squeezer** (skuyz'ör), *s.* spaudėjas; spauštuvus.

**Squeezing** (skuyz'ing), *s.* spaudimas; suspaudimas.

**Squelch** (skučlč), *v.a.* nuslopinti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nutildyti. || —, *s.* sunkus puolimas.

**Squib** (skuīb), *s.* lekinama ugnelė; feierverkas; *fig.* smailus žodelis; satira; apjuokas; paskvilus. || —, *v.n.* smailinti; smailiais žodeliais atsikąsti kam; ginčytis.

**Squid** (skuīd), *s. zool.* skidas.

**Squill** (skuīl), *s. bot.* jursvogonis; || *zool.* = *Squilla*.

**Squilla** (skuīl'li), *s.* skvila (*vėžio pavid.* *yyv.*).

**Squint** (skuīnt), *v.n.* kreivai žiūrėti; šnairuoti; žvairuoti; žvairakuoti; skorsakuoti; || iškrypti; istrižai eiti. || *v.a.* žvairai pakreipti. || —, *s.* žvairavimas; žvairakystė. || —, *adj.* žvairas; šnairas; kreivas; kreivai žiurįs. || *Squint-eye*, *s.* žvaira akis. *Squint-eyed*, *adj.* turįs žvairas akis; žvairakis (*s.*); žvairai žiurįs; šnairuojąs.

**Squire** (skuair), *s.* skydnešis (*prieryčio*); bajoras; kavallerius (*titulus*). || —, *v.a.* tarnauti skydnešiu; kavaleriauti kam.

**Squirreling** (skuair'ling), *s.* bajorėlis.

**Squirm** (skuōrm), *v.n.* ruitytis; vingiuotis.

**Squirrel** (skuōr'rėl ir skuīr'-), *s. zool.* voverė.

**Squirt** (skuōrt), *v.a.n.* (iš)šmirkšti; *fig.* plepėti. || —, *s.* sriovė; šmirkšlė; šmirkštynė.

**Stab** (stāb), *v.a.n.* smeigti; durti; perdurti; persmeigti; nudurti. || —, *s.* užgavimas durkliu ar keip kokių smailių įrankiu; žaizda padaryta smailių įrankiu; duris; pervėrimas; smugis; kirtis.

**Stabber** (stāb'bör), *s.* nudurėjas; užmušėjas.

**Stability** (stā-bil'i-ti), *s.* stovumas; pastovumas; tvirtumas; kietumas.

**Stable** (stē'b'l), *adj.* stovus; pastovus; tvirtas; stiprus; kietas; neatmainingas. || —, *s.* tvirtas; kūtė || —, *v.a.* uždaryti tvartan; laikyti tvarte. || *v.n.* laikytis, gyventi tvarte.

**Stableboy, Stableman** (stē'b'l-boi, -mān), *s.* tvartininkas.

**Stableness** (stē'b'l-nēs), *s.* stovumas; tvirtumas.

**Stabling** (stē'bling), *s.* laikymas tvarte; tvirtas.

**Stably** (stē'bli), *adv.* stoviai; tvirtai.

**Staccato** (stāk-ka'to), *mus.* kiekvieną (*notę*) atskirai, trumpai ir reiškiškai, kapotai.

**Stack** (stāk), *s.* kruva; stirta; kugis; kupeta (*šieno, šaudų, etc.*); šutis (*maikų*); || dumtraukis; dumtraukių cilė. || —, *v.a.* krauti į kruvę, į stirtą. *To* — *arms*, sustatyti ginklus į kruvas.

**Staddle** (stād'd'l), *s.* ramstis; paramtis; pagrindas; || jaunas medelis.

**Stadium** (stē'di-ōm), *s.* stadija.

**Staff** (stīf), *s.* lazda; pagalys; rametas; gairė (*vieliavai išpliekti*); kolas (*ragotinė, etc.*); valdžios lazda, *fig.* valdžia; || štabas; *general's* —, generalo štabas; — *officer*, štabo oficerius; — *of a newspaper*, laikraščio personalas, štabas; || *mus.* penkios notinės linijos.

**Stag** (stāg), *s.* briodis; elnias; || jautis. || — *beetle*, *s.* raguočius (*vabalus*).

**Stage** (stēdž), *s.* pakelta asla; pastolius; pagrindas; scena; arena; teatras; || laipsnis; perijodas; faza; padėjimas; stovis; || stotė; stacija; || žygunvežimis; pasažierinis vežimas. || —, *v.a.* rodyti ant scenos; viešai rodyti.

**Stagecoach** (stēdž'kōč), *s.* žygunvežimis.

**Stagehouse** (stēdž'haus), *s.* stotė; žygunės stotė.

**Stageplay** (stēdž'plē), *s.* teatrinis perstatymas.

**Stageplayer** (stēdž'plē-ör), *s.* aktorius.

**Stager** (stē'džör), *s.* daug gyvenime patyręs žmogus; žinunas.

**Staggard** (stāg'görd), *s.* ketvergis elnias.

**Stagger** (stäg'gör), *v.n.* griuvinėti; svirdučiuoti; svirinėti; sviruoti; nobenustovėti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti. || *v.a.* judinti; pajudinti; daryti netvirtu, sviruojančiu, abejojančiu. || —, *s.* svirinėjimas; sviravimas.

**Staggerbush** (stäg'gör-bōš), *s. bot.* *Andromeda maritima*.

**Staggeringly** (stäg'gör ing-li), *adv.* svirinėdamas; sviruodamas; sviruojančiai; abejojančiai.

**Staging** (stē'džing), *s.* pastoliai; žeglionės.

**Stagnancy** (stäg'nēn-si), *s.* visišką apsisistojimas, sustojimas; stova.

**Stagnant** (stäg'nent), *adj.* stovįs; sustojęs; apsisistojęs; — *water*, stovįs vanduo.

**Stagnale** (stäg'nēt), *v.n.* buti apsisistojime; stovėti; n'ėiti.

**Stagnation** (stäg-nē'siōn), *s.* stovėjimas; apsisistojimas; sustojimas; n'ėjimas.

**Staid** (stēd), *adj.* rimtas; blaivus. || —ly, *adv.* rimtai; blaiviai. || —ness, *s.* rimtumas; blaivumas.

**Stain** (stēn), *v.a.* sutepti; teršti; purvinti; || dažyti; nudažyti; nuparvuoti. || *v.n.* susitepti. || —, *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; *fig.* negarbė; gėda; || dažas; spalva; parva.

**Stainer** (stēn'ōr), *s.* teršėjas; sutepėjas; apjuodintojas; || dažytojas.

**Stainless** (stēn'lēs), *adj.* be dėmės; nesusiteptas; nesusitėpęs; nekaltas.

**Stair** (stēr), *s.* laiptas; *pl.* laiptai; trepai.

**Staircase, Stairway** (stēr'kēs, —uē), *s.* laiptai; trepai.

**Stake** (stēk), *s.* smaigas; kuolas; baslys; stulpas; gėdos stulpas; kankynių stulpas; *fig.* kankynė; || statymas, pastatas (*lokoj*); *fig.* rizika; pavojus. *At* —, pavojuje; *his life is at* —, jo gyvastis pastatyta ant kortos; jo gyvastis dideliame pavojuje. || —, *v.a.* pritvirtinti, paramstyti, paremti kuolais; paženklini kuolais, smaigais: || statyti ant kortos; rizikuoti *kuo*.

**Stake-driver** (stēk'-draiv-ōr), *s. orn.* Amerikos baublys.

**Stalactic, Stalactical** (stā-lāk'tik, —el), *adj.* stalaktitinis; stalaktitiškas.

**Stalactite** (stā-lāk'tait), *s. geol.* stalaktitas.

**Stalactitic, Stalactical** (stā-lāk'tit'ik, —el), *adj.* stalaktitinis; stalaktitiškas.

**Stalagmite** (stā-läg'mait), *s. geol.* stalagmitas.

**Stalagmitic, Stalagmitical** (stā-läg-mit'ik, —el), *adj.* stalagmitinis; stalagmitiškas.

**Stale** (stāl), *adj.* senas (*sak. apie duoną, etc.*); nusistojęs; nusistėbęs; išsivedingęs (*sak. apie gėrįs*); *fig.* nudevėtas; nusidevėjęs; peržydėjęs; nuvytęs; *fig.* prastas; soklus. || —, *v.a.* daryti senu, nusistėbusiu, nusidevėjusiu, nuvytusiu; stėbti; nudevėti. || *v.n.* myžti. || —, *s.* mizalai (*gyvūnų*).

**Staleness** (stāl'nēs), *s.* senumas; nusistėbimas; išsivedimas; *fig.* nudėvėtumas; nusidėvėjimas; prastumas; sėklumas.

**Stalk** (stōk), *s.* virkščia; stembas; kamienas; lazda (*augalo*); šapelis; kotelis (*upo*); stoverys (*plunksnų*); || puikus žingsnis,ėjimas. || —, *v.a.* tyliai ir atsargiai eiti; nematant ar prisidengus *kuo* eiti, artintis; || puikiu žingsniu eiti. || *v.a.* nematant (ar prisidengus *kuo*) prisitarti prie (*paukščių, etc. medžiūnčių*).

**Stalker** (stōk'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs puikiu žingsniu žengia, eina; || tinklas (*žvejų*).

**Stalking-horse** (stōk'ing-hors), *s.* prisidengiamas arklys (*medžiūnčių*); *fig.* priežastis; priežanga; liūna.

**Stall** (stōl), *s.* stoka; tvartas; kutė; || pirklio buda; sankrovė; pirkliuostas; || lonka (*žvūnų*); krėslas (*teatre*). || —, *v.a.* pastatyti stokloje, tvarte; laikyti tvarte; || įklampinti (*dumblynų, pušinių*). || *v.n.* įstrigti, įklampinti (*purvū, etc.*). || **Stall-feed**, *v.a.* penėti tvarte (*gyvūnų*).

**Stallion** (stāl'jōn), *s.* drigantas; eržilas.

**Stallman** (stōl'mān), *s.* galvės pirkliuotojas.

**Stalwart, Stalworth** (stol'uōrt, —uōrt), *adj.* drąsus; tvirtas; smarkus.

**Stamen** (stē'mēn), *s.* [pl. STAMENS ir STAMINA], siulas; gija; || *bot.* buožaitė; vyriukas.

**Stamina** (stäm'i-nü), *s. pl.* tas, kas palai-ko (*ar* duoda) stiprumą, tvirtumą; tvirtumo pamatas; tvirtybė.

**Staminal, Stamineal, Stamineous** (stäm'i-nel, stä-min'-el, -ös), *adj.* susidedęs iš siūlelių; *bot.* buoželinis.

**Staminate** (stäm'i-net), *adj. bot.* turįs buožaites, vyriukus.

**Stammer** (stäm'mör), *v. n. a.* mikčioti; mikčiodamas kalbėti, sakyti: *to — out*, pramikčioti. || —, *s.* mikčiojimas.

**Stammerer** (stäm'mör-ör), *s.* mikčiotojas; miknius.

**Stammering** (stäm'mör-ing), *s.* mikčiojimas. || —ly, *adv.* mikčiodamas.

**Stamp** (stämp), *v. a.* mušti (*koja*); minti; trypti; grusti; || mušti (*pinigus*); pridėti antspaudį, ženklą; i-, išspaus-ti; pridėti markę, krasoženklą (*ant laiško, etc.*); *to — out*, išnaikinti; nustelbti; užgesyti. || *v. n.* minti; trypti.

**Stamp** (stämp), *s.* antspaudis; spauda-las; atspauda; ženklas; markė: (*post-age*) krasoženklis; || pobudis; pa-vidalas; ypatybė; charakteris; rūšis; *a man of the same —*, tokios-pat rū-šies žmogus.

**Stampede** (stäm-pyd'), *s.* pašėlęs bėgi-mas. || —, *v. n.* bėgti dideliame su-mišime, baimėje. || *v. a.* išvaikyti; priversti bėgti.

**Stamper** (stämp'ör), *s.* tas, kurs sunkiai mina, kurs trypia; grūdėjas; gru-stuvas; spaudalas.

**Stamping** (stämp'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo STAMP. || —mill, *s.* naugių grudy-klā.

**Stanch** (stänč), *adj.* stiprus; drutas; tvirtas; *fig.* užtikimas; uolus. || —, *v. a.* sustabdyti, sulaukyti (*tekėjimą kraujo, etc.*); || *v. n.* sustoti tekėjus; paliauti bėgti.

**Stanchion** (stän'šion), *s.* ramstis; pa-ramtis; spyris.

**Stand** (ständ), *v. n.* [*pret. & pp. stood*], stovėti; buti, laikytis; atsilaukyti; atstovėti. *To — against*, stovėti prieš ką; priešintis. *To — by*, stovėti ša-lia; buti nuošalyje; buti prie ko; remti ką; ginti; *to — by one's prin-ciples*, laikytis savo principų. *To —*

*fast*, tvirtai stovėti. *To — for*, sto-vėti už ką; buti kėno pusėje; laiky-tis ko; buti atsidavusiu kam; remti ką; stovėti apgynime ko; reikalauti. *To — in*, prekiuoti; kaštuoti. *To — off*, nuošalyj stovėti; atokiai laiky-tis; šalintis; nesusitaikyti. *To — out*, kyšoti; išsikišusiu buti; atsto-vėti; at-, išlaukyti. *To — to*, pasi-likti prie ko; laikytis ko; nepasiduoti. *To — together*, taikytis; sutikti. *To — under*, stovėti po kuo. *To — up*, atsistoti; *to — up against*, stoti prieš ką; sukilti prieš ką; priešintis; *to — up for*, ginti ką; palaikyti; remti ką. *To — upon*, liestis ko; branginti; go-doti; stovėti už ką; priduoti kam didelę svarbą; užpulti. *To — with*, taikytis; sutikti su kuo.

**Stand** (ständ), *v. a.* pakęsti; pakelti; iš-laukyti; atstovėti ką; || pastatyti. *To — one's ground*, užsilaikyti ant vietos; išlaikyti poziciją. *To — the test*, išlaikyti bandymą. *To — trial*, nepasiduoti (*ar* neužsileisti) be tei-smo.

**Stand** (ständ), *s.* stovėjimas; stovima vieta; vieta; stovėnė; stovis; padėji-mas; || pastatas; pastolius; stalelis; lentynaitė; || vieta, kur liudininkas stovi; liudininko asla (*teismabutyje*): || pasipriešinimas; *to make a —*, prie-šintis; pasipriešinti; || keblumas; *to be at a —*, stovėti; buti keblume: ne-sumanyti ką daryti.

**Standard** (ständ'örd), *s.* vieliava; karu-na; || pavyzdinė (*ar* pamatinė) taisy-klā; pavyzdinis mačius, saikas; ma-štabas; modelis; pavyzdis; paveik-slas; praba (*pinigo*); || stulpas; šu-las. || —, *adj.* pavyzdinis (*svarstis, saikas, laikas, etc.*); klišiškas (*veika-las*). || —bearer, *s.* vieliavos nešėjas.

**Standing** (ständ'ing), *s.* stovėjimas; be-silaikymas; stovėnė; stovis; padėji-mas. || —, *adj.* stovįs; stovus; —army, stovios (*ar* reguliariškos) kariau-nos; —color, visada laikas dažas; nenublanksčias dažas; —corn, au-ganti (da nenupiauti) javai; —wa-ter, stovįs vanduo.

**Standish** (ständ'iš), *s.* rašalinė.

**Standpoint** (ständ'point), *s.* stovėnė; re-gėjimo taškas; atžvilgis.

**Standstill** (stānd'stil), *s.* sustojimas; ap-sistojimas.

**Stang** (stāng), *s.* kartis; stanga.

**Stanhope** (stān'hōp, stān'ōp), *s.* dvira-tis važinėlis; bėda.

**Stank** (stānk), *pref.* nuo STINK.

**Stannary** (stān'nā-ri), *s.* cino kasykla; cino išdirbimai. || —, *adj.* atsimešas prie cino kastynių, cino išdirbimų.

**Stannic, Stannous** (stān'nik, -nōs), *adj.* cininis; cinuotas.

**Stannum** (stān'nōm), *s. chem.* cinas.

**Stanza** (stān'zū), *s.* eilepluoštis; stanza; strofa.

**Staple** (stē'p'l), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė; prekyvietė; *fig.* šaltinis: || svarbiausias pirklybos dalykas; svarbiausias produktas; || žalia (*t.y.* neišdirbta) medega: || valakna; plaukas; plušas (*medvilnė, vilnų, etc.*); || (geložinė) įkaba. || —, *adj.* pirklybinis; vaisbiškas; pirkliuojamas; || svarbiausias; — *commonities*, svarbiausi pirkiniai, produktai. || —, *v.a.* sortuoti pagal valaknų rūši (*medvilnes, etc.*).

**Stapler** (stē'plōr), *s.* pirkliautojas; vaisbius.

**Star** (star), *s.* žvaigždė (*tikroje ir prilyginamoje prasmėje*). || —, *v.a.* puošti žvaigždėmis; nusėti žvaigždėmis. || *v.n.* žibėti (it žvaigždė). || *Star-blind*, *adj.* pusiau aklas. *Star-crossed*, *adj.* nelaimingas; gimęs po nelaiminga žvaigžde. *Star-spangled*, *adj.* žvaigždėmis kaišytas, išsodintas; žvaigždėtas; *star-spangled banner*, žvaigždėta vėliava (*Šv. Valt.*).

**Starboard** (star'bōrd, -bōrd), *s.* dešinys šonas (*laivo*). || —, *adj.* dešinys.

**Starch** (starč), *s.* skrobylas; krakmolas; *fig.* štyvumas. || —, *v.a.* krakmolinti. || —, *adj.* štyvas. || —ly, *adv.* štyvai.

**Starched** (starčt), *adj.* krakmolintas; *fig.* štyvas.

**Starchy** (starč'i), *adj.* krakmoluotas; štyvas.

**Stare** (stēr), *v.n.a.* žiūrėti akis įspyrus; stebėlytis. || —, *s.* žiūrėjimas akis įspyrus; besistebėjimas; įspirtos akys.

**Starer** (stēr'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs akis įspyręs žiuri; žiūrėtojas.

**Starfish** (star'fiš), *s. zool.* jurių žvaigždė.

**Stargazer** (star'gez-ōr), *s.* tėmytojas žvaigždžių; žvaigždininkas.

**Staringly** (ster'ing-li), *adv.* su įspirtomis akimis; *to look* —, akis įspyrus žiurei.

**Stark** (stark), *adj.* štyvas; stiprus; tvirtas; || grynas; tikras; visiškai. || —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai || —ly, *adv.* štyvai; stipriai; tvirtai. || —ness, *s.* štyvumas; stiprumas; tvirtumas.

**Starless** (star'lēs), *adj.* bežvaigždės.

**Starlight** (star'lait), *s.* žvaigždės ar žvaigždžių šviesa. || —, *adj.* žvaigždžių apšviestas; žvaigždetas

**Starlike** (star'laik), *adj.* žvaigždės pavidalo; panašus į žvaigždę.

**Starling** (star'ling), *s. orn.* špokas; || *icht.* Kalifornijos lašvaras; || lytlauža (*prie tilto*).

**Starlit** (star'lit), *adj.* = STARLIGHT.

**Starriness** (star'ri-nēs), *s.* žvaigždetumas.

**Starry** (star'ri), *adj.* žvaigždėmis nusėtas; žvaigždėtas; žvaigždinis; žibęs (it žvaigždė).

**Start** (start), *v.n.* krupterėti; pašokti; || leistis (*keliuon, etc.*); pradėti; || pasiliuosuoti; išklibti. || *v.a.* pakelti; pabaidyti; išgąsdinti; sujudinti; drumsti (*ramumą*); || pradėti ką; leisti; paleisti (*vėjman, judėjiman, darban*); sutverti; išrasti; || išstumti, išjudinti iš vietos; išsukti; išmrinti; || išpilti; išlieti; istuštinti. *To* — a *business*, pradėti vertėlgauti. *To* — a *mill*, paleisti fabriką į darbą; pradėti darbą fabrika. *To* — a *rumor*, paleisti gaudą. *To* — a *bone*, išsukti kaulą. *To* — *after*, leistis paskui; iškėliuoti paskui. *To* — *back*, atšokti atgal. *To* — *for*, pasi-duoti kandidatui. *To* — *up*, pašokti; pasikelti; pakilti.

**Start** (start), *s.* krupčėjimas; trukčiojimas; krupterėjimas; šokterėjimas; pašokimas (*nuo išgąsdin, etc.*); išsigandimas; || išsiveržimas (*juosmų*); išsišokimas; upas; || pasljudinimas iš vietos; pradėjimas (*keliuon, etc.*); iškėliavimas; prasilejimas; pradžia. *To get* (ar *to have*) the —, pradėti pirma kito, pirmiau už kitą; pralenkti ką. *By fits and* —s, trukčiodamas; gusiais.

**Starter** (start'ūr), *s.* tas, kurs leidziasi *kur.* koliauja; kurs *ka* pradeda; pradētojas; sutverējas; || medžiojamas šuo, pakelias paukšti, žvērj.

**Starting** (start'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo **START**. || — *point*, *s.* vieta, nuo kurios kas pradedama; iškeliavimo vieta.

**Startle** (star't'l), *v.n.* krupterėti; trukterėti; sudrebėti; nusigasti. || *v.a.* nugasdinti; pabaidyti; nustebinti. || —, *s.* krupterėjimas; nusigandimas; išgastis.

**Startlingly** (star'tling-li), *adv.* krupčiodamas.

**Starvation** (star-vē'šion), *s.* badavimas; alkis; badas

**Starve** (starv), *v.n.* kęsti badą; badu stipti; badauti; stipti. || *v.a.* badu marinti; dvasinti; stipdyti.

**Starveling** (starv'ling), *s.* badmira; baduolius. || —, *adj.* iškbadėjęs; badu stimpas.

**Starwort** (star'uōrt), *s. bot.* nastarnas.

**State** (stet), *s.* stovis; dėtā; padėjimas; stonas; || valstija; valdyba; viešpatystė; || urėdas; rangas; gurbės laipsnis; || didybė; išdidumas; puikumai; *to live in great* —, puikini gyveniti; platų gyvenimą vesti; — *carriage*, parodinis vežimas; — *papers*, viešpatystės popieros; — *prison*, kalėjimas politiškais prasikaltėliams; — *prisoner*, politiškas kalnys; — *trial*, teismas politiškais prasikaltėliams; politiškas teismas. || —, *adj.* valstijos; — viešpatystės; politiškas; visuomeniškas.

**State** (stēt), *v.a.* privedžioti; priversti (*faktus*, etc.); išdėstinėti; išguldyti; papasakoti; apskolbti; apreikšti.

**Statecraft** (stēt'kräft), *s.* sumanumas vesti viešpatystės reikalus; vedimas viešpatystės dalyky; politika.

**Stated** (stēt'ēt), *adj.* paskirtas; paženklintas; patvirtintas. || —ly, *adv.* paskirtame laiko; nuolatni; visada; reguliariškai.

**Statehouse** (stēt'haus), *s.* valstijos (ar viešpatystės) butas; kapitoliūs.

**Stateliness** (stēt'li-nēs), *s.* išdidumas; didybė; puikumas.

**Statelly** (stēt'li), *adj.* didus; išdidus; didybės pilnas; puikus.

**Statement** (stēt'ment), *s.* privedžiojimas; išdėstymas; parodymas; papasakojimas; pranešimas; raportas; atksaita.

**Statemonger** (stēt'mōng-gōr), *s.* politikierius.

**Stateloom** (stēt'rūm), *s.* puikioji salė, || miegamas kambarėlis (*ant latvo, trukyje*).

**Statesman** (stēt'smān), *s.* viešpatystės vyras; politikas; diplomatas.

**Statesmanlike** (stēt'smān-laik), *adj.* kaip koks viešpatystės vyras; pritinkas politikui, diplomatai.

**Statesmanly** (stēt'smān-li), *adj.* = **STATESMANLIKE**.

**Statesmanship** (stēt'smān-šip), *s.* viešpatystės vyro urėdas, uždaviniai, užsiėmimai; politika.

**Stateswoman** (stēt'suōm-en), *sf.* moteris užsiimanti viešpatystės dalykais.

**Static**, **Statlcal** (stāt'ik, -el), *adj.* statiškas; silsiąsis; veikias vien savo svarum; atsinešęs prie mokslo apie kunų lygsvarumą.

**Statics** (stāt'iks), *s.* statika; mokslas apie kunų lygsvarumą.

**Station** (stē'šion), *s.* stovynė; stovykla; stotė; stacija; || stovis; vieta; padėjimas; || vieta; urėdas; tarnysta; *eccl.* stacija. *Police* —, policijos dalis. *Railroad* —, gelžkelio stotė; vagzalas. — *master*, stacijos užveždėtojas, viršininkas. || —, *v.a.* statyti; talpinti; paskirti ant vietas.

**Stationary** (stē'šion-ē-ri), *adj.* stovus; stovis; nekrutęs; nejudęs; nesimaiņas.

**Stationer** (stē'šion-ōr), *s.* rašomų medegų pardavinėtojas.

**Stationery** (stē'šion-ēr-i), *s.* rašomiejie daigtal (*rašalai, popiera, plunksnos*, etc.); rašomų medegų pirklystė. || —, *adj.* prigulįs prie rašomų medegų; parduodamas rašomų medegų pirkliautojų.

**Statist** (stē'tist), *s.* politikas; || statistikas.

**Statistic**, **Statistical** (stū-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* statistiškas. || —ally, *adv.* statistiškai

**Statistician** (stū-is-ti'šēn), *s.* statistikas.

**Statistics** (stū-tis'tiks), *s.* statistika.

**Statuary** (stāt'ju-ē-ri), *s.* dirbējas stovyly; skulptorius; || mokslas dirbimo stovyly; skulptura; || rinkinys stovyly.

**Statue** (stāt'ju), *s.* stovyla. || —, *v.a.* statyti stovylą; paversti į stovylą.

**Statuesque** (stāt-ju-ēsk'), *adj.* panašus į stovylą.

**Statuette** (stāt-ju-ēt'), *s.* nedidelė stovyla; stovykaitė.

**Stature** (stāt'jur), *s.* stuomuo; augštis; ugis (*žmogaus*).

**Status** (stē'tōs), *s.* (*lotyn.*) stovis; padėjimas; — *in quo*; — *quo*, stovis, kokiam kas-nors dabar besiranda; dabartinis stovis

**Statutable** (stāt'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* įstatų sutvertas; įsteigtas; sutinkas su įstatymais.

**Statute** (stāt'jut), *s.* statutas; įstatas.

**Statutory** (stāt'ju-to-ri), *adj.* statuto ar įstatų užgirtas, užtvirtintas.

**Staunch** (stanč), *adj.* & *v.* = STANCH.

**Stave** (stēv), *s.* šulas (*statinėv, kėbėro, etc.*); virbalas (*kopėčių, etc.*); || eile, straipsnis; strofa; || *mus.* (*musem.*) penkios notinės linijos. || —, *v.a.* įlaužti šulą; pramušti skylę; sudaužyti; suskaldyti; || stumti; *to* — *off*, nu-, atstumti; užvilinti; sutrukdyti; || aprupinti šulais; įdėti šulus (*statinei, etc.*); || užlieti (*skylę, plyšius šėnu, etc.*); užcementuoti. || *v.n.* suduoti; suplyšti; suskilti.

**Staves** (stēvz), *s. pl.* nuo STAFF ir STAVE.

**Stay** (stēi), *s.* stovėjimas; apsistojimas; apsigūvimas *kur*; sustojimas; *to make a long* —, ilgai apsigūti; ilgai užtrukti; || ramtis; parama; paspirtis; || *mar.* štagas (*lynas*). || —s, *s. pl.* korsetas.

**Stay** (stēi), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STAYED ir STAYD], laikyti; stabdyti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; suturėti; || ramstyti; paromti; || išlaikyti; atstovėti *kam, prieš ką*; nutildyti (*alkę*). || *v.n.* stovėti; būti; likti; pasilikti; apsistoti. *To* — *away*, nesirasti čia; pasitraukti; nuošalyje būti, laikytis. *To* — *for*, laukti *ko*. *To* — *out*, prabuti; užtrukti; nepributi.

**Slayer** (stē'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; palai-

kytojas; romėjas; tas, kurs gali ilgai išlaikyti.

**Staylace** (stē'lēs), *s.* žniurelis korsetui suvaržyti.

**Staymaker** (stē'mēk-ōr), *s.* dirbėjas korsetų.

**Staysail** (stē'sēl *ir* —'s'l), *s. mar.* štagbuorė.

**Stead** (stēd), *s.* vieta. *In* — *of*, vietoje; || vieta *ko*; ažuot. || —, *v.a.* romti; gelbėti; padėti.

**Steadfast** (stēd'fäst), *adj.* tvirtai stovįs; tvirtas; nepajudinamas; stovus. || —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; drūčiai. || —ness, *s.* tvirtumas; drutumas; stovumas.

**Steadily** (stēd'i-lī), *adv.* tvirtai; drūčiai; be atmainos; nuolatai; nepaliaujamai.

**Steadiness** (stēd'i-nēs), *s.* tvirtumas; (pa)stovumas; tvirtas pasilaikymas; neatmainingumas; nuolatumas.

**Steady** (stēd'i), *adj.* tvirtas; stovus; pastovus; neatmainingas; nepajudinamas; || nuolatinis; vienodas; nepaliaujamas. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STEADIED], priverinti; laikyti tvirtai, vienodai. || *v.n.* tapti tvirtu. stoviu; be paliovos eiti, judėti.

**Steak** (stēk), *s.* rėžys, griežinis (*jautienos, etc.*) kepiniai; *beef* —, bifstekas.

**Steal** (styl), *v.a.* [*pret.* STOLE; *pp.* STOLEN], vogti; pavogti; pačiuopti. *To* — *oneself into*, nematant įlįsti, įsigauti; įsigvoti; prisigriebti. *To* — *oneself away*, nematant išlįsti, išsmukti, iščiuožti. *To* — *a glance*, nematant (ar vogtinai) žvilgtelėti. || *v.n.* vogti; || slapta (ar vogtinai) išlįsti, iščiuožti, įlįsti, įsigauti. *To* — *away*, slapta prasišalinti.

**Stealer** (styl'ōr), *s.* vagis; vagliūnas.

**Stealing** (styl'ing), *s.* vogimas; vagystė. || —ly, *adv.* vogtinai.

**Stealth** (stēlth), *s.* (*nunen.*) vagystė; || slapta darymas, veikimas; *do good by* —, daryk gerą slapta, patyliai.

**Stealthily** (stēlth'i-lī), *adv.* vogtinai; slapta; tylomis; pasloms.

**Stealthy** (stēlth'i), *adj.* vogtinas; slapas; slaptomis daromas ar darytas; nematomas; pasalus.

**Steam** (stym), *s.* garas. || —, *v.n.* garuo-



ti: garais kilti; keliauti su garo pagelba; *the vessel* — *ed out of port*, garlaivis išplaukę iš porto. || *v.a.* panaudoti garą; duoti garo kam; išstatyti garo veikmei; garais šutinti. || — *boiler*, *s.* garinis katilas. — *engine*, *s.* garinė mašina. — *gauge*, *s.* gararodis; manometras. — *heater*, *s.* garinis šildytuvas. — *pipe*, *s.* garinis vamzdis. — *power*, *s.* garo pajiega. — *pump*, *s.* garinė pompa. — *vessel*, *s.* garlaivis. — *whistle*, *s.* garinė švilpynė.

**Steamboat** (stym'būt), *s.* garinis botas.

**Steamer** (stym'ūr), *s.* garlaivis; garinė mašina; garu verdamas katilas.

**Steaminess** (stym'i-nės), *s.* garuotumas.

**Steamship** (stym'šip), *s.* garlaivis.

**Steamy** (stym'i), *adj.* garuotas; garų pilnas; prigaravęs.

**Stearin** (sty'ā-rin), *s.* stearina.

**Stearite** (sty'ā-tait), *s. min.* muilakmenis.

**Sted, Stedfast** (stėd, -fäst), = **STEAD**, **STEDFAST**.

**Steed** (styd), *s.* žirgas; arklys.

**Steel** (styl), *s.* plienas; || visoks plieninis ginklas: kardas, durklas, *etc.* || —, *v.a.* uždėti plieno ašmenis, *etc.*; užmesti plionu; *fig.* daryti kietu kaip plieną; užkietinti.

**Steely** (styl'i), *adj.* plieninis; kietas kaip plienas; plieno pavidalo, spalvos.

**Steelyard** (styl'jard ir stíl'jörd), *s.* svarstyklas; bozmėnas.

**Steep** (styp), *v.a.* mirkyti; žluginti. || *v.n.* mirkti. || —, *adj.* status; skardus; augštas. || —, *s.* statuma; skardas; status kriaušius; prapultis. || —ly, *adv.* stačiai; skardžiai. || —ness, *s.* statumas; skardumas.

**Steeper** (styp'ör), *s.* indas kam-nors mirkyti; mirkykla.

**Steeple** (sty'pl), *s.* bokšto viršūnė; bokštas; varpnyčia. || **Steeple-crowned**, *adj.* su smailiu bokštu; turįs smailią, t. bokšto, viršūnę.

**Steer** (styr), *s.* veršis; jautis. || —, *v.a.* romyti (*veršius*); || kieravyti; valdyti; vesti; kreipti. || *v.n.* plaukti; keliauti; žingsnius kreipti; vesti save.

**Steerage** (styr'ėdž), *s.* kieravijimas; valdymas; *mar.* styro veikimas, pajiega; *mar.* tarpdėnis; — *passenger*, tarpdėnio pasazierius.

**Steerer** (styr'ör), *s.* kieravytojas; styrininkas.

**Steering** (styr'ing), *s. & adj.* nuo **STEER**. *wheel*, *s.* ratas styru valdyti.

**Steersman** (styrz'mān), *s.* styrininkas.

**Steinbock** (stain'bök), *s. zool.* uolinė ožka.

**Stellar, Stellary** (stėl'lör, -lā-ri), *adj.* žvaigždinis; žvaigždėtas.

**Stellate, Stellated** (stėl'lēt, -lēt-d), *adj.* žvaigždinis; žvaigždės pavidalo.

**Stelliferous** (stėl-lif'ör-ös), *adj.* žvaigždėtas; žvaigždingas.

**Stelliform** (stėl'li-form), *adj.* turįs žvaigždės pavidalą; žvaigždės pavidalo.

**Stellion** (stėl'jōn), *s. zool.* žvaigždėlinis driežas.

**Stellular** (stėl'lju-lör), *adj.* žvaigždėlinis; turįs mažų žvaigždėlių pavidalą; išmargintas mažytėmis žvaigždėlėmis.

**Stem** (stēm), *s.* kamienas; virkščia; stembas; kotas, *dīm.* kotelis; ranke-nėlė; (— *of a tobacco pipe*) pipkotis; cibukas; *mar.* laivo pryšakys, nosis. || —, *v.a.* nuskinti kotelį ar kotelius (*lapy, vaisių, etc.*); || stabdyti; sulaikyti; priešintis. || *v.n.* plaukti prieš vėją, prieš sriovę; irtis pirmyn. || **Stem-winder**, *s.* laikrodinis ranke-nėlė užsukamas, nustatomas. **Stem-winding**, *adj.* rankenėlė užsukamas.

**Stench** (stėnč), *s.* dvokas; smarvė.

**Stencil** (stėn'sil), *s.* blekutė su išpiaustytomis kiaurai raidėmis, *etc.*; šablonas. || —, *v.a.* rašyti, piešti šablionu.

**Stenciller, Stenciller** (stėn'sil-ör), *s.* tas, kurs šablionu rašo, piešia.

**Stenograph** (stėn'o-grāf), *v.a.* stenografuoti. || —, *s.* raštas stenografija.

**Stenographer, Stenographist** (sti-nōg'rā-för, -fist), *s.* stenografuotojas; stenografas.

**Stenographic, Stenographical** (stėn-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* stenografiškas.

**Stenography** (sti-nōg'rā-fī), *s.* stenografija; greitraštis.

**Stent** (stěnt), *v. & s.* = **STINT**.

**Stentor** (stěn'tōr), *s.* žmogus, turis labai stiprų balsą; || *zool.* rėksnys (*bez-džionė*).

**Stentorian** (stěn-tō'ri-en), *adj.* stiprus; skardus (*balsas*).

**Step** (stěp), *s.* žingsnis; || laiptas; pakopa; *pl.* laiptai; kopėčios; trepai; || pėda; pėdos; pėdženkliai; || ėjimo budas; eiseną; || *mus.* laipsnis; tonas. *False* —, klaidingas žingsnis. *Step by step*, žingsnis už žingsnio; palaipsniui. || —, *v.n.* žengti; eiti; vaikščioti. *To — aside*, pasitraukti į šalį. *To — forth*, žengti į priekį; stoti, išeiti į priekį. *To — in, into*, žengti į; įžengti; įlipti; įeiti. *To — out*, išeiti; išlipti; eiti padidintu žingsniu. || *v.a.* statyti koją; *mar.* įstatyti (*stiebg.*). *To — off*, atmauoti.

**Stepbrother** (stěp'brōd'r), *s.* pusbrolis.

**Stepchild** (stěp'čald), *s.* posūnis; po-duka.

**Stepdame** (stěp'dēm), *s.* pamotė.

**Stepdaughter** (stěp'dō-tōr), *s.* po-duka.

**Stepfather** (stěp'fa-dhōr), *s.* patėvis.

**Stepladder** (stěp'lād-dōr), *s.* pakopos; kopėčios.

**Stepmother** (stěp'mōth-ōr), *s.* pamotė.

**Steppe** (stěp), *s.* stepas; tyras.

**Stepper** (stěp'pōr), *s.* žengėjas.

**Stepping** (stěp'ping), *s.* žongimas; ėjimas. || *Stepping-stone*, *s.* akmuo kojai pasidėti; akmeninis laiptas, slenkstis; *fig.* ramstis; paspartis.

**Stepsister** (stěp'sis-tōr), *s.* pusseserė.

**Stepson** (stěp'sōn), *s.* posūnis.

**Stepstone** (stěp'stōn), *s.* akmeninis laiptas, slenkstis.

**Stercoraceous** (stōr ko-rē'sōs), *adj.* mėšlinis; kaip mėšlas.

**Stere** (styr'ēr stēr), *s.* steras; kubiškas metras.

**Stereographic, Stereographical** (sty-ri-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* stereografinė.

**Stereography** (sty-ri-o-grāf'i), *s.* stereografija; braižymas kietų kūnų paviršiu.

**Stereometer** (sty-ri-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* stereometras.

**Stereometric, Stereometrical** (sty-ri-ō-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* stereometriškas.

**Stereometry** (sty-ri-ōm'i-tri), *s.* stereometrija; matavimas kietų kūnų.

**Stereopticon** (sty-ri-ōp'ti-kōn), *s.* stereoptikonas; magiška liampa paveikslams rodyti.

**Stereoscope** (sty'ri-o-skōp'ēr stōr'i-), *s.* stereoskopas.

**Stereoscopic, Stereoscopical** (sty-ri-o-skōp'ik, -el), *adj.* stereoskopinis; stereoskopiškas.

**Stereotype** (sty'ri-o-taip), *s.* stereotipas. || —, *v.a.* stereotipuoti; spausti stereotipą.

**Stereotyper** (sty'ri-o-tai-pōr), *s.* stereotipuotojas.

**Stereotypic** (sty'ri-o-tip'ik), *adj.* stereotipiškas.

**Sterile** (stōr'il), *adj.* bergždžias; nenašus; nevaisingas.

**Sterility** (sti-ril'i-ti), *s.* bergždumas; nenašumas; nevaisingumas.

**Sterilize** (stōr'i-lalz), *v.a.* daryti bergždžiu, nevaisingu; prašalinti, išnaukinti vodingus gamalus (*skysdžiuose*); sterilizuoti.

**Sterlet** (stōr'lē), *s.* *icht.* sterletas.

**Sterling** (stōr'ling), *s.* sterlingas (*angl. pinigai*). || —, *adj.* tikras; grynas; ba priemaišos.

**Stern** (stōrn), *adj.* aštrus; rustus; žiaurus. || —, *s.* užpakalis (*laivo*); pasturgalis. || — *board*, *s.* atbulas eijimas (*laivo*). — *chase*, *s.* besigynimas paskui; vijimas iš užpakalio. — *chaser*, *s.* kanuolė pastatyta laivo užpakalyje besigimančiam laivui šaudyti.

**Sternal** (stōr'nel), *adj.* anat. krūtinkaulinis.

**Sternforemost** (stōrn-fōr'mōst), *adv.* už pakalio į priekį.

**Sternly** (stōrn'li), *adv.* aštriai; rusčiai; žiurkščiai; žiauriai.

**Sternmost** (stōrn'mōst), *adj.* toliausias į užpakalį ar užpakalyje.

**Sternness** (stōrn'nēs), *s.* aštrumas; rustumas; žiaurumas.

**Sternum** (stōr'nōm), *s.* anat. krūtinkaulis.

**Sternutation** (stōr-nju-tē'siōn), *s.* čiaudėjimas; čiaudulys.

**Sternutative** (stōr-nju'tā-tiv), *adj.* čiaudėjamas; gimdęs čiaudėjimą.

**Sternutatory** (stōr-nju'tā-to-ri), *adj.*

gimdas čiaudėjimą. || —, *s.* medega  
ar vaistas gimdas čiaudulį.

**Sternway** (störn'uei), *s.* ėjimas (*laivo*)  
užpakaliu; atbulas ėjimas.

**Stertorous** (stör'to-rös), *adj.* kriokigs.

**Stethoscope** (stëth'o-sköp), *s. med.* ste-  
toskopas; klausoma triuba.

**Steve** (styv), *v. a.* krauti (*laivą*).

**Stevedore** (sty'vi-dör), *s.* laivų krovė-  
jas.

**Stew** (stjū), *v. a.* šutinti. || *v. n.* šusti. ||  
—, *s.* šutintas valgis; šutinta mėsa;  
|| sumišimas; sujudimas; netvarka;  
|| *pl.* —s, paleistuvystės namai; kek-  
šenamis.

**Steward** (stjū'örd), *s.* tjunas; užveizdė-  
tojas; valdininkas; maistinininkas;  
provijantmeisteris.

**Stewardship** (stjū'örd-šip), *s.* urėdas ti-  
juno, valdininko, provijantmeisterio,  
*etc.*

**Stewpan** (stjū'pän), *s.* rundelis.

**Stibial** (stib'i-el), *adj.* antimonijinis.

**Stibium** (stib'i-öm), *s. chem.* antimoni-  
ja.

**Stich** (stik), *s.* eilė.

**Stick** (stik), *s.* pugalys; lazda; šaka;  
virbas; || *typ.* statykla; || durimas;  
duris. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* STUCK],  
durti; smelgti; įsmelgti; įkišti; įbe-  
sti; įbedžioti; užmauti (*ant ko nors*  
*smallaus*); || nudurti; papiauti; pa-  
skersti; || pridrutinti; pri-, užlipdyti;  
priklijuoti; *typ.* statyti (*raides sta-  
tyklon*); || daryti *kam* galvasukčio;  
pastatyti kebluman. || *v. n.* lipti;  
prilipti; prisiklijuoti; prikibti; pri-  
kibus laikytis; įstrigti; įsmigti; lai-  
kytis; stovėti; apsisioti; abejoti; ne-  
išdrįsti; *some* — *not to say*, tuli ne-  
sibijo pasakyti. *To — by*, prikibusiu  
buti; laikytis *ko*. *To — out*, kyšoti;  
laikytis ant vietos; išlaikyti. *To —*  
*to*, laikytis *ko*. *To — up*, atsistoti;  
stačiomis stovėti. *To — up for*, užsi-  
stoti už *ko*; ginti. *To — upon*, lai-  
kytis; užsilaikyti; neapleisti.

**Stickiness** (stik'i-nēs), *s.* lipnumas.

**Stickle** (stik'k'l), *v. n.* kabintis prie *ko*;  
ginčytis; valdytis; niautis; || imti  
tai vieno, tai kito pusę; stengtis  
vienam ir kitam tarnauti.

**Stickleback** (stik'k'l-bäk), *s.* dygutis;  
durklė (*žuvis*).

**Stickler** (stik'klör), *s.* ginčytojas; kar-  
štas apgynėjas, šalininkas.

**Sticky** (stik'i), *adj.* lipnus; limpas.

**Stiff** (stif), *adj.* štyvas; pastyręs; su-  
stingęs; stangus; standus; staman-  
trus; nelankus; kietas; stiprus; smar-  
kus (*vėjas*); atkaklus; priešginingas;  
kietsprandingas; || įtemptas (*apniėži-  
mas, etc.*); štyvas; nuduotas; priver-  
stas. || —ly, *adv.* štyvai; stangiai; sta-  
mantriai; stipriai; atkakliai; kiet-  
sprandingai. || —ness, *s.* štyvumas;  
pastyrimas; sustingimas; stangu-  
mas; stamantrumas; kietumas; stip-  
rumas; atkaklumas; priešginingu-  
mas; kietsprandingumas; įtemptu-  
mas. || *Stiff-hearted*; *Stiff-necked*,  
*adj.* priešginingas; nepalankus; kiet-  
sprandingas; atkaklus; šiurkštus.

**Stiffen** (stif'n), *v. a. n.* daryti, darytis

stangiu, štyvu, tirštu, nelankiu,

kietsprandingu; (su)stingdyti; (su)-

stingti; stirti; grubti.

**Stifle** (stai'f'l), *v. a.* dusinti; uždusinti;

užtroškinti; (už)gesyti; (nu)slopinti;

(nu)stelbti. || *v. n.* uždusti; užtrošksti.

|| —, *s.* kinklė (*arklio*).

**Stigma** (stig'mä), *s.* įdeginta žymė;

įdegintas ženklas; gėdos dėmė; gė-

da; negoda; || *bot.* purka; *zool.* kvė-

pavimo organas (*vabaly*).

**Stigmatize** (stig'mä-laiz), *v. a.* įdeginti

ženklą, žymę; *fig.* įdėmėti gėda, ne-

goda; apnėgodinti.

**Stile** (stail), *s.* rodyklas (*saulėnio laik-*

*rodžio*); || laiptas; pakopa; *pl.* pako-

pos; || *arch.* rėmų šonai.

**Stiletto** (sti-lët'to), *s.* šilicetas; durklas.

|| —, *v. a.* šilietu durti, nudurti.

**Still** (stīl), *adj.* tylus; ramus; nejudas;

nekrutas; — *life*, negyvi daigčiai;

piešimai perstatantį negyvus daig-

tus (*gėles, užmuštus žvėris, parukščius,*

*etc.*). || —, *s.* tyla; tyluma; roma. ||

—, *adv.* ikišiol; iki dabar; dar; da:

vis da; vienok; bet; betgi; visada;

nuolatai; be paliovos; — *more*, da

daugiau; || —, *v. a.* tildyti; nutildyti;

nuraminti.

**Still** (stīl), *s.* distiliuojamas indas; re-

torta. || —, *v. a.* distiliuoti; varyti

(*degtinę*).

**Stillborn** (stīl'born), *adj.* gimęs negy-

vas; *fig.* nepasekmingas.

**Stillhouse** (stil'haus), *s.* degtinēs dirb-tuvē.

**Stillness** (stil'nēs), *s.* tylumas: tyluma.

**Stilly** (stil'i), *adj.* tylus; ramus. || —, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai.

**Stilt** (stilt), *s.* styplē; styplinē; kuikis; *to go upon* — *s.* vaikščioti ant styp-lių, ant kuikių. || —, *v.a.* pastatyti, pakelti ant styplių, ant kuikių: *fig.* pakelti; paaugštinti.

**Stilted** (stilt'ēd), *adj.* pakeltas; išaug-štingas; išpustas; bombastiškas.

**Stimulant** (stim'ju-lent), *adj.* tarnaujgs paakstinimui, sužadanimui: gimdąs didesnį gyvasties veiklumą. || —, *s.* vaistas, gimdąs didesnį gyvasties veiklumą organizme.

**Stimulate** (stim'ju-lēt), *v.a.* paakstinti; paraginti; sužadinti; sujudinti: pa-akstinti veikluman; priduoti dides-nį gyvybės veiklumą.

**Stimulation** (stim'ju-lē'siōn), *s.* paaksti-nimas; paraginimas: sužadinimas; sukeltas organizme veiklumas.

**Stimulative** (stim'ju-lē-tiv), *adj. & s.* = STIMULANT.

**Stimulator** (stim'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* paakstin-tojas; sužadintojas; padilgintojas.

**Stimulus** (stim'ju-lōs), *s.* akstinas; pa-dilgintojas: paakstinąs vaistas.

**Sting** (sting), *s.* gylis; geluonys: || įgy-limas; įkandimas (*angies, etc.*); kan-dimas; kandžiojimas: || griaužimas; krimtimas (*sanžinė*). || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. STUNG*], gilti; įgilti; kandžioti; kasti; krimsti; griaužti. *Stung with remorse*, sanžinėš griaužiamas.

**Stingily** (stin'dži-li), *adv.* šykščiai; su šykštumu.

**Stinginess** (stin'dži-nēs), *s.* šykštumas.

**Stingy** (stin'dži), *adj.* šykštus; skopus. || — (sting'i), *adj.* kanąs; aštrus.

**Stink** (stink), *s.* smarvė. || —, *v.n.* [*pret. STUNK & STANK*], smirdėti; smirsti; pasmirsti. || *v.a.* smardinti.

**Stinkard** (stink'ōrd), *s.* smirdėlius; su-smirdėlis.

**Stinker** (stink'ōr), *s.* smirdėlius; smar-dintojas.

**Stinking** (stink'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo STINK. || —ly, *adv.* smirdančiai; su smarve.

**Stinkpot** (stink'pōt), *s.* puodas su de-gančiomis ir blauriai smirdančiomis medegomis.

**Stint** (stint), *v.a.* apyboti; || užduoti (*ar* paskirti *kam*) apybotą darbą; užduoti. || —, *s.* ryba; rubožius: || už-duotas darbas; uždavimas; uždavi-nys; dalis: || *orn.* tilvikas.

**Stinter** (stint'ōr), *s.* apybotojas; užda-vėjas; paskyrėjas.

**Stipe** (staiip), *s.* stombas, *dim.* stembelis, kotelis, virkštelė; kotas (*grybo*); kamienas (*medžio*).

**Stipend** (stai'pōnd), *s.* alga; mokestis; užmokestis.

**Stipendiary** (stai-pēn'di-ē-ri), *adj.* gau-nas (*ar* imas) algą; dirbęs už paskir-tą algą; samdomas. || —, *s.* tas, kurs ima algą, mokestį; samdininkas; samdytinis.

**Stipendiate** (stai-pēn'di-ēt), *v.a.* mokėti algą; užlaikyti algą, mokestim.

**Stipple** (stip'p'l), *v.a.* graviruoti taške-liais. || —, *s.* graviravimas taškeliiais.

**Stippling** (stip'pling), *s.* graviravimas taškeliiais.

**Stipulate** (stip'ju-lēt), *v.n.* lygtis; derė-tis; tartis; sutarti. || —, *adj. bot.* turįs prielapėlius.

**Stipulation** (stip-ju-lē'siōn), *s.* tarybos; sutarimas; sutartis.

**Stipulator** (stip'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* tas, kurs daro tarybas, sutartį.

**Stipule** (stip'jul), *s. bot.* prielapėlis.

**Stir** (stōr), *v.a.* judinti; krutinti: pa-judinti; pakelti; sukelti; || maišyti; pamaišyti. || *v.n.* judintis; judėti; krutėti; bruzdėti; sukrusti; atsikelti (*iš miego*). || —, *s.* judėjimas; bruzdė-jimas; sujudimas; triukšmas; suki-limas; maištas.

**Stirrup** (stōr'rōp *ar* stir'-), *s.* kilpa (*bal-no*). || — *cup*, *s.* atsisveiklinimo tau-rė. — *leather*; — *strap*, *s.* kilpsaitis.

**Stitch** (stič), *s.* diegnis; daigstas; du-ris (*adato*); akis (*mezgimo*); *to drop a —*, nuleisti akį (*mezgant*); || diegli-mas; dieglys. || —, *v.a.* daigstyti; diegniais siuti; pri-, susiuti; pri-adyti; (iš)peltakluoti; brošiuruoti (*knygą*).

**Stitcher** (stič'ōr), *s.* siuvikas; siuvikė; brošiuruotojas.

**Stitching** (stič'ing), *s.* daigstymas; siu-vimas; adymas; peltaklavimas; bro-šiuravimas.

**Stiithy** (stid'h'i ir stit'h'i), *s.* priekalas; || kalvė. || —, *v. a.* kalti ant priekalo.

**Stive** (stai'v), *v. a.* kimšii; prikimšti; pripildyti. || —, *s.* lekiojančios dul-  
kės (*malune*).

**Stiver** (stai'vör), *s.* styveris (*holand. pi-  
nig.*); *fig.* mažmožis; menkuiekis.

**Stoak** (stōk), *v. a. mar.* užkimšti; užki-  
šti.

**Stoat** (stōt), *s. zool.* šarmuo.

**Stock** (stōk), *s.* kamienas; kelmas; ka-  
ladė; rąstas; stulpas; *fig.* paikšas; ||  
giminė; gentis: || rankena: aptaisas:  
apsodas (*šaudyklos, etc.*); || sandėlis;  
sampilas; [*live* —] naminiai gyvu-  
liai; galvijai; inventaras; turtas;  
kapitalas; apyvartos kapitalas; *pl.*  
akcijos; viešpatystės popieros; || ka-  
ladė (*neišdalytų kortų*); || kaklarai-  
štis; kravatų; || *pl.* kaladė (*prasikal-  
tėlini įrakinti*); || *pl.* pastolai (*laivui  
statyti*); || *bot.* liaukonių; || teatrinis  
repertuaras; || rūšis; atmaina (*pa-  
dermų*). || *To have something on the*  
—, būti kuo užsiėmusiu; turėti ką  
veikti. *To take* —, surukuoti man-  
tą; padaryti surašą inventaro. *To*  
*take in*, pirkti akciją ar akcijas;  
prisidėti prie akcijonierių; *fig.* užsi-  
tikėti kam. *To sell out* —, parda-  
vinėti akcijas, pinigines popieras. ||  
*Dead* —, *s.* ukės padarai. — *oar, s.*  
*vagonas* gyvuliams gabenti. — *com-  
pany, s.* akcijinė kompanija. — *ex-  
change, s.* pirkliabutis; pirkliavietė;  
vaishynas; birža. — *farmer, s.* au-  
gintojas gyvulių, galvijų. — *gilly-  
flower, (bot.)* liaukonių. — *in trade,*  
pirkiniai. — *list, s.* biržos praneši-  
mas; biržos žinios. — *market, s.*  
birža; gyvulių turgus. — *pigeon, s.*  
laukinis karvelis. — *taking, s.* in-  
ventaras.

**Stock** (stōk), *v. a.* krauti (*pinigus, tur-  
tą*); arupinti kuo; pripildyti; už-  
verst; *to* — *a house*, arupinti na-  
mus rakandais; *to* — *a shop*, aru-  
pinti krautuve pirkiniiais; *to* — *a*  
*gun*, apšodinti karabiną. *To* — *up*,  
išnaikinti; iškasti. || —, *adj.* stovįs;  
nuolatinis; visada stovįs, pasiliekęs.  
|| — *company, s.* nuolatinė trupa  
(*aktorių*).

**Stockade** (stōk-ēd'), *s.* statinių kuolų  
tvora. || —, *v. a.* (ap)tverti statiniais  
kuolais.

**Stockbroker** (stōk'brō-kōr), *s.* mekleris.  
**Stockdove** (stōk'dōv), *s.* laukinis karve-  
lis.

**Stockfish** (stōk'fīš), *s.* sudyta ir džiovin-  
ta žuvis.

**Stockholder** (stōk'hōld-ōr), *s.* akcijonie-  
rius.

**Stockinet** (stōk-i-nēt'), *s.* tamprus audi-  
mas; trikotas.

**Stocking** (stōk'ing), *s.* pančiaka; strė-  
plė.

**Stockjobber** (stōk'džōb-bōr), *s.* pirkliau-  
tojas piniginiemis (*ar procentinėmis*)  
popieromis; biržos spekuliantas.

**Stockjobbing** (stōk'džōb-bing), *s.* pir-  
klystė procentinėmis popieromis;  
biržinė spekuliacija.

**Stockman** (stōk'mān), *s.* gyvulių augin-  
tojas; gyvulių ganytojas.

**Stock-still** (stōk'stil), *adj.* tylus, neju-  
das it kelmas.

**Stocky** (stōk'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas;  
resnas.

**Stoic** (stō'ik), *s.* stoikas.

**Stoic, Stoical** (stō'ik, -el), *adj.* stoiskas:  
šaltai ant visko žiūrįs, šaltai viską  
priims. || — *ally, adv.* stoiskai; šaltai:  
su stoiko tvirtumu. || — *ness, s.* sto-  
iškumas; šaltumas: tvirtumas.

**Stoicism** (stō'i-siz'm) *s.* stoicizmas;  
stoikų mokinimas.

**Stoke** (stōk), *v. a.* maišyti (*pečūnų*); pa-  
laikyti ugnį (*pečūnų*).

**Stoker** (stōk'ōr), *s.* pečkurys.

**Stole** (stōl), *s.* ilgas rubas; || *eccl.* stula.  
**Stole, Stolen** (stōl, -'n), *pret. & pp.*  
nuo STEAL.

**Stolid** (stōl'id), *adj.* visai nejauslus;  
atbukęs; paikas; kvailas. || — *ness, s.*  
nejauslumas; paikumas.

**Stolidity** (sto-lid'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas;  
protiškas atbukimas; paikumas.

**Stolon** (stō'lōn), *s.* pažemiu besidrie-  
kianti šaka, leidžianti šaknis.

**Stomach** (stōm'ek), *s.* skilvis; pilvas;  
*fig.* noras valgyti; apetitas; *fig.* pa-  
linkimas; geidimas. || —, *v. a.* atminti  
ką su piktumu; vos pakęsti ką; ne-  
kęsti; biauřėtis.

**Stomacher** (stōm'ā-čōr ir -ek-ōr), *s.*  
antkrutis.

**Stomachic** (sto-mūk'ik), *adj.* skilvinis; pilvinis; sudrutinąs skilvį. || —, *s.* vaistas skilviui sudrutinti.

**Stomachical** (-el), *adj.* = **Stomachic**.

**Stone** (stōn), *s.* akmuo; || akmeninis paminklas; akmens antkapis; || *med.* akmens liga; akmuo puslėje; || *anat.* kiaušis; || *bot.* kaulukas (*ovispermis*); || akmuo, akmenas (*crystals*). *To leave no — untorned*, padaryti viską, kas galima; panaudoti visus būdus, visas pajėgas; nepalikti akmens ant akmens. *Precious —*, brangakmenis. || —, *adj.* akmeninis; akmens —. || — *age*, akmens gadyinė; — *coat*, akmeninė anglis; — *fruit*, vaisius turįs savyį kauluką; — *pit*, akmenų skaldinyčia; akmenų kastynė; — *s. cast*; — *s. throw*, tolimas, kiek gali akmenį numesti. || *Stone-blind*, *adj.* visai aklas; akiai aklas. *Stone-cold*, *adj.* šaltas kaip akmuo. *Stone-dead*, *adj.* visai negyvas; negyvas it akmuo. *Stone-deaf*, *adj.* kurčias it akmuo. *Stone-hearted*, *adj.* turįs akmens širdį; nemielaširdingas; beširdiškas; žiaurus; nejauslus; neperraudojamas. *Stone-still*, *adj.* tylus it akmuo; visai be žado.

**Stone** (stōn), *r. a.* akmeniuoti; užakmeniuoti; užmušti akmenimis; akmenimis kloti, grįsti, muryti; || išiminti kaulukus (*is permitt*).

**Stonebreaker** (stōn'brēk-ōr), *s.* mašina akmenims skaldyti, trupinti.

**Stonecutter** (stōn'kōt-tōr), *s.* akmen-skaldis; tašytojas akmenų

**Stonecutting** (stōn'kōt-ting), *s.* tašymas akmenų.

**Stoneware** (stōn'uēr), *s.* moliniai indai.

**Stonework** (stōn'uōrk), *s.* akmens darbas; mūrijimas; mūras.

**Stoniness** (stōn'i-nēs), *s.* akmeningumas; *fig.* kietumas; šaltumas; žiaurumas; beširdiškumas.

**Stony** (stōn'i), *adj.* akmeninis; akmeningas; akmeniuotas; || paverčias į akmenį; || kietas; šaltas; beširdiškas; nemielaširdingas.

**Stood** (stūd), *pret. & pp.* nuo **Stand**.

**Stood** (stūk), *s.* gūba; rikė (*jersey*). || —, *v. a.* statyti į gūbas; guboti.

**Stool** (stūl), *s.* kodė; zaslauas; || laukan

ėjimas; nusilegvinimas; nusireikavimas. || — *pigeon*, *s.* karvelis panaudojamas viliojimui kitų karvelių; vilioklis.

**Stoop** (stūp), *s.* pasilenkimas; *fig.* nusileikimas; nusizeminimas; || puolimas (*puokštio ant savo aukos*); || prieangis; veranda; || stuopa. || —, *v. n.* pasilenkti; *fig.* nusilenkti; pasiduoti; užsileisti; nusizeminti; || puli ant aukos (*suk. apie druskandus paukštus*); nusileisti; nutupti; atstupti. || —, *v. a.* palenkti.

**Stop** (stōp), *r. a.* [ *pret. & pp.* stopped ], stabdyti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; trukdyti; pertraukti; užkšti; užkimšti. || *v. n.* sustoti; apsisisti; stovėti; paliauti; nustoti. || —, *s.* sustabdymas; sulaikymas; kliutis; sustojimas; paliojimas; pertrauka; gūlas; || kliavišas (*muz. instr.*); *merch.* klapanas; skląstas; užstuma. *To put a — to*, sulaikyti; sustabdyti; užbaigti. || *Stop-gap*, *s.* kamštis skyelė, spragai užkšti.

**Stopcock** (stōp'kōk), *s.* kranas.

**Stoppage** (stōp'pēdz), *s.* sustabdymas; sulaikymas; sustojimas; kliutis.

**Stopper** (stōp'pōr), *s.* sustabdytojas; sulaikytojas; trukdytojas; užkimšas; užkamšalas; kamštis.

**Stopple** (stōp'p'l), *s.* užkamšalas; kamštis. || —, *v. a.* užkšti; užkimšti kamščiui.

**Storage** (stōr'ādž), *s.* sukrovimas krautuvė, svirnan; laikymas sankrovoje; mokesis už laikymą sankrovoje; sankrova; krautuvė. || — *battery*, (*phys.*) akumulatorius.

**Storax** (stō'rīks), *s.* styrakas (*smeta*).

**Store** (stōr), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė; magazinas; sandelis; didelė daugybė; gausa; *pl.* sandėliai. *In —*, sandėlyje; ant gatavo. *To set — by*, labai branginti. || —, *v. a.* rinkti; krauti sankrovon, magaziną; apirpinti; pripldyti.

**Storehouse** (stōr'haus), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė.

**Storeroom** (stōr'rūm), *s.* sudėtuvė; sankrova.

**Storied** (stōr'id), *adj.* papasakotas; || istoriškas; surištas su istorija; || (u-

ris (tiek ir tiek) lubų, augštų; *a two-storied house*, namai ant dviejų lubų.

**Stork** (stork), *s. orn.* storkas; garnys; gandra; gužutis. || —'s bill, (*bot.*) peliargonija. —'s nest, *s.* storklėdis.

**Storm** (storm), *s.* audra; *fig.* politiška audra; sukilimas; maištas; sumišimas; netvarka; *mil.* šturmas; užpuolimas (*ant trirtynės*). || —, *v. a.* *mil.* šturmuoti; šturmuinti; užpuolimą daryti. || —, *v. n.* audroti: siausti; siusti; duktį; smarkauti.

**Storminess** (storm'i-nės), *s.* audrotumas; audringumas; smarkumas; triukšmingumas.

**Stormy** (storm'i), *adj.* audrotas; audringas; smarkus; karštas; triukšmingas; maištingas.

**Stormwind** (storm'uīnd), *s.* audra; vėtra.

**Storthing** (stor'ting), *s.* stortingas (*Norregijos parlamentas*).

**Story** (stō'ri), *s.* pasaka; pasakojimas; apysaka; padavimas; istorija; || lubos; augštas (*namų*). || —, *v. a.* pasakoti; apipasakoti. || *Story-teller*, *s.* pasakotojas; pasakininkas; sekėjas pasakų; sekupasaka. *Story-writer*, *s.* rašytojas pasakų, pasakojimų, apysakų.

**Storybook** (stō'ri-būks), *s.* pasakų (pasakojimų, apysakų) knyga.

**Stoup** (stūp), *s.* stuopa; || indas su švęstu vandeniu (*R.-katal. bašn.*).

**Stout** (staut), *adj.* tvirtas; stiprus; energiškas; drąsus; drutas; storas; nutukęs. || —, *s.* angliškas alus. || —ly, *adv.* stipriai; tvirtai; drąsiai; drūčiai; storai. || —ness, *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; energiškumas; drąsumas; drutumas; storumas; kietasprandingumas.

**Stove** (stōv), *s.* kakalys; pečius; || šiltnamis; pirtis; jauja. || —, *v. a.* šiltai (*ar šilumoj*) laikyti; šildyti; džiiovinti. || —, *pret.* nuo STAVE.

**Stovehouse** (stōv'haus), *s.* šiltnamis.

**Stover** (stō'vōr), *s.* pašaras.

**Stow** (stōu), *v. a.* krauti; sukrauti; paudėti; susistatyti; talpinti; paslėpti.

**Stowage** (stōu'ēdž), *s.* krovimas; sudė-

jimas; sutalpinimas; kraunama vieta; sukrova; padėjimas; sukrauti daiktai; mokestis už sukrovimą, už laikymą daiktų.

**Stowaway** (stōu'ū-uēd), *s.* tas, kurs pasislėpęs ant laivo, vagone, *etc.* nori už dyką kelią atlikti.

**Strabismus** (strā-biz'mōs), *s. med.* žvaizrumas.

**Straddle** (strād'd'l), *v. n.* žergtis; išsižergti; žargstyti; žirglioti. || *v. a.* žergti; apžergti; sėdėti apsižergus. || —, *s.* žargstymas; žirgliojimas; apžergimas; apžergus.

**Straggle** (sträg'g'l), *v. n.* klidinėti; klaidžioti; bastyti; valkiotis; || skirstytis; išsiskirstyti; išsimėtyti; plačiai išdrikti; išsisklaidyti.

**Straggler** (sträg'glōr), *s.* atsisikyrėlis; klaidžiojantis; klaidunas; valkata.

**Straight** (strēt), *adj.* tiesus; *a* — lėne, tiesi linija; || teisus; teisingas; tikras. || —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; umai; tuoju.

**Straighten** (strēt'l'n), *v. a.* tiesi; ištiesi; atitiesi; atli-, pataisyti; ištaisyti.

**Straightener** (strēt'l'n-ōr), *s.* ištiesėjas; atitiesėjas; atitaisytojas; pataisytojas.

**Straightforward** (strēt-fōr'uōrd), *adj.* tiesus; teisus; teisingas; atviros širdies. || —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; atvrai.

**Straightly** (strēt'li), *adv.* tiesiai; || ankščiau; siaurai.

**Straightness** (strēt'nēs), *s.* tiesumas; teisumas; angšlumas; siaurumas.

**Straight-out** (strēt'aut), *adj.* veikias; tiesiog; atviri; nepažįstas kompromisų; tiesmokus.

**Straightway** (strēt'uēd), *adv.* tuoju; umai; veikiai.

**Strain** (strēn), *s.* pasistengimas; pastangos; įsireižimas; įtempimas; išsisukimas (*squario*); || gaida; meliodija; nata; tonas; stilius; išreiškimo, veikimo budas; budas; charakteris; palinkimas; || padermė; giminė; gentis; || prigimtas budas, charakteris. || —, *v. a.* įtempti; įrežti; || pažeisti didelių įtempimų; išsukti. išnarinti (*squarj*); perdaug nuvarginti; privaryti (*arklų važinėjimu*, jo

*jinu*); spausti (*glėbyje*); priversti; nu-duoti; || išspausti; sunkti; košti. || *v.n.* stengtis iš visų pajėgų; daryti pastangas; įtempti pajėgas; įsirožti; || sunktis; koštis.

**Strainer** (strēn'ōr), *s.* koštuvas.

**Straining** (strēn'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo STRAIN.

**Strait** (strēt), *adj.* siauras; angštus; || aštrus; rustus; stropus; || sunkus; apsunkintas (*padėjimas*). || —, *s.* siauruma; siauras praėjimas; siaura prataka; jurių susmauga; *fig.* supaudimas; sunkumas; vargas. || **Strait-jacket**, *s.* pakvaišėlio marškinių. **Strait-laced**, *adj.* ankščiau suvaržytas, suveržtas; *fig.* rustus; aštrus. **Strait-waistcoat**, *s.* = STRAIT-JACKET.

**Straitly** (strēt'li), *adv.* siaurai; ankščiau; varžiai; rusčiai; aštriai.

**Straitness** (strēt'nės), *s.* siaurumas; ankštumas; varžumas; aštrumas; rustumas; || sunkus padėjimas; vargas.

**Strake** (strēk), *s.* ratlankio šina: || planky [lentų] juosta (*lėvė*).

**Stramineous** (strā-min'i-ōs), *adj.* šiaudinis; šiauduotas; šiaudo (*ar* šiaudų) pavidalo.

**Stramonium** (strā-mō'ni-ōm), *s.* bot. durnažolė; durnadagis.

**Stramony** (strām'o-ni), *s.* = STRAMONIUM.

**Strand** (strānd), *s.* krantas; antkrantis; pakrantis; || pavaja (*vėrovės, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* užvaryti ant kranto; išmesti ant kranto; || nutraukti pavają (*vėrovės, etc.*). || *v.n.* užšokti, užėiti ant kranto (*sak. apie lėvę*).

**Strange** (strōndž), *adj.* svetimas; pašalinis; svetimos šalies; nežinomas; nepažįstamas; || nepaprastas; keistas; įstabus; nuostebus; įdomus. || *interj.* keista! įstabui! || —ly, *adv.* keistai; įstabiai; šaltai. || —ness, *s.* keistumas; įstabumas; įdomumas; svetimumas.

**Stranger** (strēn'džōr), *s.* svetimas žmogus; svetimas; svečias; pašalietis; svetimžemietis; svetimšalietis.

**Strangle** (strān'g'i), *v.a.* smaugti; nu-, pa-, užsmaugti; užtroškinti; nustel-

bti; užgesyti; neduoti pasirodyti, apsireikšti.

**Strangler** (strān'glōr), *s.* smaugojas; smaugikas; uždusintojas; užtroškintojas.

**Strangles** (strān'g'lz), *s.* pažandžių sustinimas; pažandės (*pas arklius*); kaukos (*pas kiaules*).

**Strangulate, Strangulated** (strān'gju-lēt, -lēt-ēd), *adj.* pasmaugtas; smaugytas.

**Strangulation** (strān'gju-lēt'šion), *s.* pa-, nu-, užsmaugimas.

**Strangury** (strān'gju-ri), *s. med.* šlapimo prietvaras; neišmyžimas; bot. užveržimo pagimdytas suputimas.

**Strap** (strāp), *s.* diržas; *boot* —, čabalo ausukė; *stirrup* —, kilpsaitis; *razor* —, pūstas. || —, *v.a.* mušti, pliekti diržu; pri-, surišti diržu; pustyti į pūstą (*skutųklę*).

**Strapper** (strāp'pōr), *s.* nepaprastai didelio ugio ypata.

**Strapping** (strāp'ping), *adj.* augštas; didelis; tvirtas.

**Strata** (strē'tū), *s. pl.* nuo STRATUM.

**Stratagem** (strāt'ū-džēm), *s.* kariška gudrybė; gudrumas; vylius; klasta.

**Strategic** (strāt-i-džēt'ik), *adj.* = STRATEGIC.

**Strategie** (strī-t'y'džik īr -tēdž'ik, -el), *adj.* strategiškas. || —ally, *adv.* strategiškai.

**Strategics** (strā-t'y'džiks īr -tēdž'iks), *s.* = STRATEGY.

**Strategist** (strāt'i-džist), *s.* strategikas; žinovas kariškos strategijos.

**Strategus** (strī-t'y'gōs), *s.* kariaunos vadas; karavedis.

**Strategy** (strāt'i-dži), *s.* strategija; karės vedimo mokslas; || panaudojimas gudrumų, klastų.

**Stratification** (strāt-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* susluogsniaavimas; susisluogsniaavimas.

**Stratiform** (strāt'i-form), *adj.* sluogsnų pavidalo.

**Stratify** (strāt'i-fai), *v.a.* kloti sluogsniais, į sluogsnius; (su)sluogsnuoti.

**Stratigraphy** (strā-tig'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas žemės sluogsnų.

**Stratocracy** (strā-tōk'rā-si), *s.* kariškas valdymas; militariška valdžia.



**Stratigraphy** (strī-tōg' rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas kariaunos ir kariškų dalykų.

**Stratum** (strā'tōm), *s.* [*pl.* STRATA *ir* STRATUMS], *geol.* sluogsnis; karta: susiklojimas.

**Stratus** (strē'tōs), *s. meteor.* sluogsnuiotas debesis.

**Straw** (strō), *s.* šiaudas, *dim.* šiaudelis; *collect.* šiaudai; *fig.* menkniekis. *It is not worth a —*, tas supuvusio skatiko nevertas. || *Straw-colored*, *adj.* šiaudo dažo; šviesiai gelsvas. *Straw-cutter*, *s.* šiaudapiuklis; piautuvą akseliui piaustyti.

**Strawberry** (strō'bēr-ri), *s.* žemuogė.

**Strawy** (strō'i), *adj.* šiaudinis; panašus į šiaudą; lengvas kaip šiaudas.

**Stray** (strēi), *v.n.* iškrypti; išklysti; klaidžioti. || —, *adj.* paklydęs; klaidžiojas. || —, *s.* paklydęs gyvulys; paklydėlis; klaidūnas.

**Strayer** (strēi'ōr), *s.* klaidžiotojas.

**Streak** (stryk), *s.* ruožas; dryžys; juosta; *mar.* plankų juosta. || —, *v.a.* ruožuoti.

**Streaked** (strykt *ir* stryk'ēd), *adj.* ruožuotas; *fig.* nesmagus; nenusiteikęs.

**Streaky** (stryk'i), *adj.* ruožuotas; dryžuotas; dryžas.

**Stream** (strym), *s.* sriovė; sriautas; upė; || spindulys. *To float with the —*, plaukti pasrioviu; pasiduoti abėlnai sriovėi. || —, *v.n.* bėgti; tokti; lieti; sriovėti; sriovė bėgti; plazdinti (*sak. apie iškylusią vieluką*). || *s.a.* lieti; || ruožuoti; dryžuoti; || išklykti (*vieluką*).

**Steamer** (strym'ōr), *s.* vielukas; vieluava; || šviesos stulpas; šiaurėsulpis.

**Streamlet** (strym'lēt), *s.* upelis.

**Streamy** (strym'i), *adj.* sriovingas; gausus tekančiais vandeniais, upėmis; sriovėmis tokas, bėgas, besiveržias.

**Street** (stryt), *s.* ulyčia; gatvė; — *door*, durys nuo gatvės.

**Streetwalker** (stryt'uōk-ōr), *s.* gatvės vaikata; kekšė.

**Strength** (strēngth), *s.* stiprumas; tvirtumas; spēka; galla; pajiega.

**Strengthen** (strēngth'n), *v.a.* (su)drumtinti; su-, pastiprinti; priduoti daugiau tvirtumo, stiprybės. || *v.n.* stiprintis; stiprėti; drumtėti; tvirtėti.

**Strengthen** (strēngth'n-ōr), *s.* stiprintojas; pastiprintojas; sudrutintojas.

**Strengthful** (strēngth'ful), *adj.* drutas; stiprus; tvirtas; pajiegy pilnas.

**Strengthless** (strēngth'lēs), *adj.* be stiprumo; bepajiegingas; silpnas.

**Strenuous** (strēn'ju-ōs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; veiklus; triusas; darbingas; karštas; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* uoliai; stropiai; karštai; drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* uolumas; stropumas; veiklumas, darbingumas; karštumas; drąsumas.

**Stress** (strēs), *s.* spaudimas; sunkenybė; svarbumas; svarba; ženklinimas; spēka. *To lay — upon*, dėti ypatingą svarbą ant ko; priduoti ypatingą svarbą, ženklinimą. — *of voice*, nepaprastas balso įtempimas.

**Stretch** (strēč), *v.a.* tiesti; tempti; ištiesti; ištempti; įtempti; || padidinti; perdėti. || *v.n.* temptis; tiestis; tęstis; driektis; išsitiesti; nusidriekti; || tampytis; raivytis; raizytis. || —, *s.* ištiesimas; siekimas; nusitęsimas; nusidriekimas; plotas; apėmis; || įtempimas; įreizimas; pastanga; spēka; viekas. *At a —*, vienu sykiu; ant sykio. *By — of the arm*, ranka pasiekus. *To put one's thought upon the —*, įtempti visas savo mintis. *To be on the —*, luti priverstu panaudoti visas savo spēkas.

**Stretcher** (strēč'ōr), *s.* tas, kas ištiesia, ištempia, įtempia; įrankis kam nors ištiesti, ištempti; temptuvas; || kėšė; nešyklės; naščiai (*sužeistiesiems, etc. nešti*).

**Strew** (strū *ir* strōu), *v.a.* [*pp.* STREW], barstyti; berti; (api-, iš-, pa-, pri-) barstyti, -berti; sėti.

**Strewing** (strū- *ir* strōu'ing), *s.* barstymas.

**Stria** (strai'ū), *s.* [*pl.* STRIÆ], grabutė; vagutė; ruoželis.

**Striate, Striated** (strai'ēt, —ē-tēd), *adj.* turįs mažas grabutes, vagutes, ruoželius.

**Stricken** (strikt'n), *pp.* nuo STRIKE. || *adj.* užgautas; palytėtas; pažeistas. — *in years*, daug metų sulaukęs; senyvo amžiaus; pasenęs.

**Strickle** (strikt'k'l), *s.* strykas; || pustykla; sedoklis.

**Strict** (strikt), *adj.* ankštus; varžus; stropus; atidus; dabotingas; rupestingas; aštrus; rustus. *To pay -- attention*, aštriai daboti, tėnyti. || *—ly, adv.* aštriai; rusčiai; atidžiai; dabotingai; rupestingai; stropiai. || *—ness, s.* ankštumas; varžumas; stropumas; atidumas; rupestingumas; aštrumas; skaudumas; rustumas.

**Stricture** (strikt'čjur), *s.* aštrus patėmijimas; pabarimas; kritika; || *med.* užsiveržimas; striktara.

**Stride** (straid), *v.n.* [*pret.* STRODE; *pp.* STRIDEN], eiti, vaikščioti dideliais žingsniais; žingsniuoti; žirglioti; išsizergus stovėti. || *v.a.* peržengti; apžengti. || *—, s.* didelis žingsnis.

**Strident** (strai'dent), *adj.* aštrus; čirpias; girgždas (*girasas*).

**Stridulate** (strid'ju-lėt), *v.n.* čirpinti; čirpti.

**Stridulous** (strid'ju-lös), *adj.* aštrus; čirpias; girgždas.

**Strife** (straif), *s.* varžybos; ginčai; kova.

**Strifeful** (straif'ful), *adj.* vaidingas; neramus.

**Strigose** (stri-gūs' ir strai'gūs), *adj.* šeriuotas (*lėpas*).

**Strike** (straik), *v.a.* [*pret.* STRUCK; *pp.* STRUCK ir STRICKEN], užgauti; kirsti; smogti; mušti; trenkti; tēkšti; leisti (*šaknis ž žemę*); nuleisti žemyn; įskelti (*ugnies*); įbraukti (*briežiukų*); nubraukti (*strykų suikų, etc.*); nulyginti. *To — coin*, mušti pinigų. *To — roots deep*, įleisti giliai šaknis. *To — a fug*, nuleisti žemyn vieliavą. *To — one with wonder, with horror*, labai nustebinti, nūgydsinti *kg.* *To — one blind*, apjakinėti. *To — a match*, įbraukti (ir uždegti) briežiuką. *To — a bargain*, suderėti *kg.*; sulygti. *To — one for money*, prašyti ko pinigų. *To — a jury*, parinkti sudžias. *To — hands with*, paduoti kitiems rankas; suderėti; susiderėti; padaryti sutartį. *To — work*, (pa)mesti darbą; paliauti dirbti. *To — off*, išbraukti (*iš surašo*); ištrinti; atitraukti, atmušti (*nuo rokundos, etc.*); atspauzdinti; numušti; nukirsti; nuskelti. *To — out*,

išmušti; išskolti; išbraukti; ištrinti; išgalvoti; sumastyti, išrasti (*plianų, etc.*). *To — up*, užskambinti; užgriežti; uždainuoti; *to — up the drums*, užbugnuoti.

**Strike** (straik), *v.n.* mušti; kapoti; smaigyti; mušti (*sak. apie bėkrodį*); muštis; užsigauti *į kg.*; užbėgti, užšokti (*ant porandeninės uolos, etc.*), bėgti; perbėgti; klaurai pereiti; palytėti, paliesti, pajudinti; taikytis užgauti; kesintis, užsimoti *ant ko*; nuleisti vieliavą; *fly*, nusilenkti, pasiduoti; (pa)mesti darbą; neiti dirbti; streikuoti. *The hour struck*, valanda išmuša. *To — against*, trauktytis, muštis *į kg.*; užsigauti *į kg.*; atsimušti. *To — at*, taikytis užduoti smugį; kėsintis. *To — home*, pataikyti į vietą, tikslan. *To — in*, umai įeiti, įbėgti; staiga įsikišti; portruukti, pertarti. *To — in with*, prisitaisyti; prisidėti, prisivienyti. *To — out*, leistis *kur*; keliauti; mestis; pulti. *To — up*, pradėti griežti, žaisti; užžaisti, užskambėti.

**Strike** (straik), *s.* mušimas; || strykas (*saukuri, etc. nulyginti*); kartis (*saukas*); saiko pilnis; *fig.* gerumas; || metimas darbo; užsvontimas (*darbininkų*); \*šutvė; streikas; || lupimas pinigų grumojimais.

**Striker** (straik'ör), *s.* mušejas; kalvio pagalbininkas mušas kaju; || žoberklas; žoberklininkas; || bošvenčlig darbininkas; \*šutvininkas; streiklininkas; || politikierius lupas nuo žmonių pinigų; paperkamas politikierius.

**Striking** (straik'ing), *adj.* užgaunąs; nustobąs; nuostobus; pastobetinas. || *—ly, adv.* nuostebiai; pastobetina.

**String** (string), *s.* žniurelis; žniuras; virvutė; siulas; *fig.* oile; virtynė; kirbynė; || styga (*muz. instr.*); || valakna; gysla. *To have two —s to one's bow*, turėti keltą pragumų savo tikslui pasiekti. || *—band, s.* styginių instrumentų muzika. — *beans, s.* žaliasios pupos. || *—, v.a.* [*pret.* STRUNG; *pp.* STRUNG ir STRUNGED], aprupinti žniureliais, stygomis; uždėti, įtempti, nustatyti stygas; var-

styti, suverti ant šniuro, ant siulo; suvaržyti; sudrutinti; sustiprinti; || nulupinėti gysliukes (*pupoms, etc.*).

**Stringed** (stringd), *adj.* styguotas.

**Stringency** (strin'džen-si), *s.* varžumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Stringent** (strin'džent), *adj.* varžus; aštrus; rustus. || **-ly, adv.** aštria; rusčiai. || **-ness, s.** = STRINGENCY.

**Stringer** (string'ör), *s.* aprupintojas šniurais, stygomis; uždėtojas stygų; || balkis.

**Stringhalt** (string'hölt), *s.* šlubčiojimas (*arklio*).

**Stringless** (string'lės), *adj.* neturįs šniurėlių, stygų, valaknų, gyslių; bėstygis.

**Stringy** (string'i), *adj.* valaknuotas; gysletas; galimas ištempti į ilgas gyslas, valaknas; tamprus; lipnus.

**Strip** (strip), *v.a.* lupti; nulupti; nuplėšti; nutraukti; apnuoginti; atimti *kam ko*; nurongti; nušarvuoti; išmilžti (*karę*). || *v.n.* nusirengti; apsinuoginti; apnuogti. || **-s, s.** druožle; diržas; rėžys.

**Stripe** (sraip), *s.* ruožas; dryžys; juosta, *dīm.* juostelė; || kirtis (*botagu, etc.*); rimbas; || ryšis; menclius. || **-s, s.** ruožuoti; dryžuoti; rimbuoti.

**Striped** (sraipt ū sraip'ėd), *adj.* ruožuotas; dryžuotas; rainas.

**Stripling** (strip'ling), *s.* jaunas vaikinąs; vaikinėlis; pusbernėlis.

**Stripping** (strip'ping), *s.* lupinėjimas; lupimas; nulupimas; nuplėšimas; apnuoginimas; atėmimas; nurongimas; nusirengimas; apnuogimas. || **-s, s. pl.** išmalžos.

**Strive** (sraiv), *v.n.* [*pret.* STROVE; *pp.* STRIVEN, *rečiau:* STROYE], stengtis; stiektis; kovoti; lenktiniuoti; konkuruoti.

**Striven** (striv'n), *pp.* nuo STRIVE.

**Striver** (sraiv'ör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi, trisiasi, stiekiasi *prie ko*; kovotojas; lenktiniuotojas.

**Strobile** (strōb'il ū strō'b'il), *s. bot.* skuja; spurgas (*apynių, etc.*).

**Strode** (strōd), *pret.* nuo STRIDE.

**Stroke** (strōk), *s.* smugis; kirtis; užpavimas; nušimas (*laikrodžio*); palytėjimas; brukterėjimas; pabraukimas

(*plunksnos, etc.*); brukšnys; || glostymas; || grustuvo stumis (*į vie-ną ar į kita cilindros galą*); irklo užgavimas. *To keep* —, sykiu irklais užgauti; sykiu irtis. *At one — of the pen*, vienu plunksnos pabraukimu. || **-s, v.a.** glostyti; gludinti.

**Stroker** (strōk'ör), *s.* glostytojas.

**Strokesman** (strōks'män), *s.* pirmutinis irėjas.

**Stroll** (strōl), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; bastytis; blakutinėti. || **-s, s.** vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

**Stroller** (strōl'ör), *s.* pabasta; blakuta.

**Strong** (strōng), *adj.* stiprus; drutas; tvirtas; smarkus; galingas; įtekmingas; turtingas; uolus. || **-ly, adv.** stipriai; drutai; tvirtai; smarkiai.

**Strongbox** (strōng'bōks), *s.* pinigų skrynja.

**Stronghand** (strōng'händ), *s.* spėka; prievarla.

**Stronghold** (strōng'höld), *s.* tvirtynė.

**Strontium** (strōn'si-ōm), *s. chem.* stron-tium.

**Strop** (strōp), *s.* diržas; pusta. || **-s, v.** a. pustyti (*skutyklę į pusta*).

**Strophe** (strō'f), *s.* strofa; graža.

**Stroud** (strand), *s.* gunė.

**Strove** (strōv), *pret.* nuo STRIVE.

**Strow** (strōv), *v.a.* = STREW.

**Struck** (strōk), *pret. & pp.* nuo STRIKE.

**Structural** (strōk'tjur-el), *adj.* statomas; atsinešas (*ar* vartojamas) prie statymo.

**Structure** (strōk'tjur), *s.* statymas; pastymas; susstatymas; sudėjimas; su-taisymas; || statymas; trioba.

**Struggle** (strōg'g'l), *v.n.* stengtis; kovoti; kautis; muštis; raitytis (*skau-smuose*); *to — with death*, su mirtim kovoti; merdėti. || **-s, s.** kova; besistengimas.

**Struggler** (strōg'glör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi, kaujasi, kovoja; kovotojas.

**Strum** (strōm), *v.a.n.* skambinti; barškinti; nemokėdamas griežti.

**Struma** (strū'mä), *s.med.* gužys; škrofula; *bot.* guzulas.

**Strumatic, Strumose, Strumous** (strumūt'ik, —mōs', strū'mōs), *adj.* škrofulinis; škrofulingas; turįs gužį.

**Strumpet** (strōm'pēt), *s.* kekšė; palei-

stuvė. || —, *adj.* kekšiškias. || —, *v.a.* šmeižti; teršti; žeminti.

**Strung** (strōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **STRING**.

**Strut** (strōt), *v.n.* puikauti; vaikščioti galvą iškėlus. || —, *s.* puikavimas; išdidumo pilna eiseną; || *arch.* atspara.

**Struttingly** (strōt'ting-li), *adv.* su išdidumu; išdidžiai.

**Strychnia**, **Strychnine** (stri'k'ni-ā, —nyn), *s.* strychnina (*nuodas*).

**Stub** (stōb), *s.* kelmas; stuobris; galas: plunksna su bukia viršune; geležgalis; nulūžusi vinis. || —, *v.a.* rauti; išrauti; lupti kelmus: užsigauti: nusimušti (*kaję*) į kelmą, į akmenį. || — *iron.* *s.* geležis padaryta iš senų, sulūžusių vinių. — *nail*, *s.* vinies nuolauža; sena vinis.

**Stubbed** (stōb'bēd), *adj.* paverstas į kelmą, į stuobrį; stuobrinis; kelmuotas; trumpas ir storas; resnas; bukus; šiurkštus. || —ness, *s.* kelmuotumas; stuobringumas; resnumas; bukumas; šiurkštumas.

**Stubble** (stōb'b'l), *s.* razas, rugiena, *pl.* razai (*nupiautų javų*); rugienos; javienos.

**Stubbled**, **Stubbly** (stōb'b'ld, —bli), *adj.* ražuotas; rugienuotas.

**Stubborn** (stōb'bōrn), *adj.* kietsprandingas; nepalankus; atkaklus; tvirtas; diržingas. || —ly, *adv.* kietsprandingai; nepalankiai; atkakliai; su atkaklumu; tvirtai. || —ness, *s.* kietsprandingumas; nepalankumas; atkaklumas; tvirtas užsispyrimas; priešingumas; tvirtumas.

**Stubby** (stōb'bi), *adj.* kelmuotas; stuobringas; trumpas ir storas; resnas; bukus; šiurkštus (*ar* aštrus) kaip rugienos, kaip šeriai.

**Stucco** (stōk'ko), *s.* tinkas; tinkavimas; tinkavonė. || —, *v.a.* tinkuoti.

**Stuck** (stōk), *pret. & pp.* nuo **STICK**.

**Stud** (stōd), *s.* šulas; stakta; || vinis su didele galva; bumburas; buožė; knypkis; guzikas; || arklių augintuvė; arklinyčia; arkliai. || —, *v.a.* puošti, išsodinti bumburais, knypkais, guzikais. || — *bolt*, *s.* šriubas su gvintais ant abiejų galų. *Stud-horse*, *s.* veislinis arklys; drigantas.

**Studbook** (stōd'būk), *s.* surašas veislinių arklių.

**Studding** (stōd'ding), *s.* medėga šulams, staktoms; šulai. || — *sail*, *s. mar.* lybuorė.

**Student** (stjū'dent), *s.* studentas; studijuotojas; tyrinėtojas.

**Studentship** (stjū'dont-šip), *s.* studentystė.

**Studied** (stōd'id), *adj.* išstudijuotas; ištyrinėtas; išmoktas; || mokintas; gerai žinas, apsipažinęs; || apmąstytas; išanksto apgalvotas; nuduotas.

**Studies** (stōd'iz), *s.* [*pl.* nuo **STUDY**], studijos; mokslai.

**Studio** (stjū'di-o), *s.* dailininko dirbtuvė.

**Studios** (stjū'di-ōs), *adj.* atsidavęs, pasižventęs mokslui; mokslingas; stropus; rupestringas; atidus. || —ly, *adv.* su atsidavimu; stropiai; rupestringai. || —ness, *s.* atsidavimas mokslui; stropumas; rupestringumas.

**Study** (stōd'i), *s.* mokinimasis; mokslas; studijavimas; mąstymas; || studijuojamas kambarys; studija; gabinėtas; || pašėinsys; ūtūdas. || —, *v.a.* *n.* studijuoti; ištyrinėti; stengtis pažinti, apsipažinti; mokintis; apmąstinėti.

**Stuff** (stōf), *s.* medėga; materija; audimas, audoklas; daiktai; rakandai; rykai; || niekai; šlamštai; || gyduolės; žolės. || —, *v.a.* kintšti; prikimšti; užkimšti; pripildyti. || *v.n.* prikimšti pilvą; prisivalgyti; prisirytėti.

**Stuffiness** (stōf'i-nēs), *s.* piktnus; šiurkštumas; || tvankumas; troškumas.

**Stuffing** (stōf'ing), *s.* medėga kam-nors iškimšti; kamšalas; iškimšiniai.

**Stuffy** (stōf'i), *adj.* piktnus; surugęs; šiurkštus; || blogai išvėdintas; tvankus; troškus.

**Stultify** (stōl'ti-fai), *v.a.* kvailinti; apkvailinti; paversti į kvailį; *fur.* parodyti nesveiko proto esant.

**Stultiloquence** (stōl'til'o-kuens), *s.* pailka kalba; niekų plepėjimas.

**Stum** (stōm), *s.* vynu msa; nerugetas vynos; vynuogių svaig; išnaujo parugintas vynos. || —, *v.a.* atnaujinti,

atšviežinti (*vyng*); išnaudo paruginti.

**Stumble** (stōm'b'l), *v.n.* knupčioti; knupti; paknupti; *fig.* suklysti; apsirikti. *To — on, upon*, notyčiomis užklupti, užpulti, užėiti, užtikti. || —, *s. pa-*, suknupimas; *fig.* klaidin-gas žingsnis; klaida; apsirikimas.

**Stumbler** (stōm'blōr), *s.* tas, kas knum-pa, kurs klaidas daro, kurs apsirin-ka.

**Stumbling** (stōm'bling), *s.* knupčioji-mas; su-, paknupimas; apsirikimas; prasižengimas. || — *block*; — *stone*, *s.* atsimušimo akmuo; suknupimo, su-klydimo priežastis.

**Stump** (stōmp), *s.* kelmas; stuobris; ga-las *ko-nors*; strampas; prie kuno pa-silikusi dalis nuplauto sąnario (*ko-jos, rankos, etc.*); — *of a leg*, kojaga-lis; — *of an arm*, rankagalys; — *of a finger*, pirštagalys; — *of a broom*, šluotagalys; šluotražis; || *pl. (vulg.)* kojos; *to stir one's —*, judintis; eiti; || baslolis (*partojamas krakietų lošeje*); || tušuojamas spenys. *To go on the —*; *To take the —*, laikyti viešas kalbas politiškų rinkimų reikaluo-se. || —, *v.a.* nukirsti dalį; paversti į kelmą; || užgauti koja; paknupti; || apkvaitinti; galvą apsukti; || vazi-nėti su politiška agitacija; laikyti politišką kalbas laiko rinkimų (*Suv. Valst.*). || *To — out*, išmuštisa-vo priešininką (*krakietų lošeje*). *To — it*, pėsčiomis eiti, keliauti; pa-bėgti; ištrukti. || *v.n.* klipituoti; vilktis; šleivoti. *To — up*, grynais pinigais mokėti.

**Stumpy** (stōmp'i), *adj.* kelmuotas; || ro-snas.

**Stun** (stōn), *v.a.* užtrenkti; apkurtinti; apsvaiginti; apkvaitinti; nustebinti. || —, *s.* apsvaigimas; apkvaitimas.

**Stung** (stōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo *STING*.

**Stunk** (stōnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo *STINK*.

**Stunner** (stōn'nōr), *s.* apkurtintojas; apsvaigintojas; apkvaitintojas; nu-stebintojas; kas-nors nustebinančio, puikaus.

**Stunning** (stōn'ning), *adj.* apkurtinas; apsvaiginas; nustebinas. || — *ly, adv.* apkurtinančiai; apsvaiginančiai; nu-stebinančiai.

**Stunt** (stōnt), *v.a.* stelbti; neduoti aug-ti. || —, *s.* stelbimas ugio; nustelb-tas augmuo, gyvūnas.

**Stunted** (stōnt'ēd), *adj.* nustelbtas; ma-žo ugio; užskurdęs.

**Stupe** (stjūp), *s. med.* prievilgas.

**Stupefaction** (stjū-pi-fāk'šion), *s.* ap-kvaitimas; nuosteba.

**Stupefier** (stjū'pi-fai-ōr), *s.* apkvaitinto-jas; apkvaishintojas.

**Stupefy** (stjū'pi-fai), *v.a.* apkvaitinti; apkvaishinti; atbukinti (*jausmus, protą*); nustebinti.

**Stupendous** (stju-pēn'dōs), *adj.* nuste-binas; nustebus; milžiniškas. || — *ly, adv.* nuostebiai; milžiniškai. || — *ness, s.* nuostebumas; milžiniškumas.

**Stupid** (stjū'pid), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; nesumanus; nelemtas. || — *ly, adv.* paikai; nesumaniai; nelemtai. || — *ness, s.* = STUPIDITY.

**Stupidity** (stjū-pid'i-ti), *s.* paikumas; nesumanumas; nesumaningumas; nelemtumas.

**Stupify** (stjū'pi-fai), *v.* = STUPEFY.

**Stupor** (stjū'pōr), *s.* jausmų apmiri-mas; bejausmė; apkvaitimas.

**Sturdily** (stōr'di-li), *adv.* su užsispyri-mu; tvirtai; drąsiai.

**Sturdiness** (stōr'di-nēs), *s.* užsispyri-mas; kietsprandystė; tvirtumas; stiprumas; drąsumas.

**Sturdy** (stōr'di), *adj.* užsispyrimo pil-nas; kietsprandingas; tvirtas; stip-rus; drutas; drąsus. || —, *s. veter.* kvaitulys (*avių ūga*).

**Sturgeon** (stōr'džōn), *s. išt.* aršketas.

**Stutter** (stōt'tōr), *v.a.n.* mikčioti. || —, *s.* mikčiojimas.

**Stutterer** (stōt'tōr-ōr), *s.* mikčiotojas; miknius.

**Sty** (stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiauлідė; *fig.* paleistuvystės vieta; rujnė; || *med.* miežys (*ant akies*). || —, *v.a.* už-daryti tvarte, kiauлідėje.

**Stye** (stai), *s.med.* = STY.

**Stygian** (stidž'i-en), *adj.* pragarinis; pragariškas.

**Style** (stail), *s.* stilius; budas; mada; pavidalas; skonis; || stilius (*kalbos, rašio*); || *kalend.* metaskaitis; stilius (*senasis, naujasis*); || rodyklas (*sauli-nio laikrodis*); || rašomas šipulys;

stylīus; || titulas; || *bot.* stuomelis. || —, *v.a.* tituluoti; vadinti.

**Stylēt** (stai'lēt), *s.* šūlietas; durklas; || *chir.* virbalas; zonda; || snarys šerio pavidalo (*pasvabulus*); šerelis.

**Stylish** (stail'iš), *adj.* madingas; arti-stiškas; dailus; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai. || —ness, *s.* madingumas; dailumas; puikumas.

**Stylist** (stail'ist), *s.* stylistas.

**Stylistic** (stai-lis'tik), *adj.* stylistiškas.

**Stylograph** (stai'lo-grāf), *s.* styliografiška plunksna.

**Stylographic** (stai-lo-grāf'ik), *adj.* styliografiška; styliografinis.

**Stylography** (stai-lōg'rū-fl), *s.* styliografija.

**Styptic** (stip'tik), *adj.* sutraukias; sulaikąs kraują. || —, *s.* vaistas kraujui sulaikyti.

**Suabie** (sjū'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pareikalauti teisman; galimas patraukti po sudu.

**Suant** (sjū'ent), *adj.* vienodai išplėstas, išsiskėtęs; vienodas; lygus.

**Suasion** (suē'ziōn), *s.* pertikrinimas.

**Suasive** (suē'siv), *adj.* pertikrinamas; pertikrinąs. || —ly, *adv.* su pertikrinimu; pertikrinančiai.

**Suasory** (suē'so-ri), *adj.* = **SUASIVE**.

**Suave** (suēv'ēr suāv), *adj.* priimnus; priplaikus; meilus; malonus; saldus. || —ly, *adv.* meiliai; saldžiai; lipniai; priplaikiai.

**Suavity** (suāv'i-ti), *s.* priimnumas; meilumas; saldumas; patogumas; lipšnumas; priplaikumas.

**Sub-** (sōb), *priejunga, reiškianti:* po; žemiau; žemesnis.

**Sub** (sōb), *intrump. rietoje:* SUBORDINATE, SUBALTERN, SUBSCRIBER, etc.

**Subacid** (sōb-ās'id), *adj.* apirukštis; rūkštelėjęs.

**Subagent** (sōb-ē'džent), *s.* paagentis; agento agentas; mažesnis agentas.

**Subaltern** (sōb-āl'törn), *adj.* pavaldingas; žemesnis. || —, *s.* pavaldinis; mil. oficerius, laipsniu žemesnis už kapitoną.

**Subalternate** (sōb-āl-tūr'nēt), *adj.* praiminus; sokąs po kits-kito; || pavaldingas; žemesnis.

**Subaquatic**, **Subaqueous** (sōb-ā-kuāt'ik, —ē'kuāt-ōs), *adj.* povandeninis.

**Sub-base** (sōb'-bēs), *s. arch.* apatinė pilioriaus dalis.

**Sub-bass** (sōb'-bēs), *s. mus.* žemutinis ar pamatinis basas.

**Subcelestial** (sōb-si-lēs'čel), *adj.* padanginis; padangiškas.

**Subcentral** (sōb-sōn'trel), *adj.* esąs žemiau centro.

**Subclass** (sōb'klās), *s.* poklasis; poskyris.

**Subcommittee** (sōb-kōm-mit'i), *s.* žemesnysis komitetas; pakomitėtis.

**Subcutaneous** (sōb-kju-tē'ni-ōs), *adj.* poodinis.

**Subdeacon** (sōb-dy'k'n), *s.* subdiakonas.

**Subdivide** (sōb-di-vaid'), *v.a.* dalyti į da mažesnis dalis: paskaidyti į žemesnius skyrius. || *v.n.* dalytis, skaidytis į mažesnius skyrius.

**Subdivision** (sōb-di-vi'ziōn), *s.* mažesnėji padala, paskaida.

**Subdominant** (sōb-dōm'i-nent), *s. mus.* ketvirtas tonas augščiausiai, arba penktas žemiau, tonikos.

**Subduce**, **Subduct** (sōb-djūs', -dōkt'), *v.* a. atimti; atitraukti.

**Subduction** (sōb-dōk'šiōn), *s.* atėmimas; atitraukimas.

**Subdue** (sōb-djū'), *v.a.* apgauti; ap-įveikti; apvaldyti; suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nuraminti; susilpninti; suminkštinti; išpurinti (*žemę*); —d voice, kurčias (*ar duslus*) balsas.

**Subduer** (sōb-djū'ōr), *s.* apvaldytojas; apgaulėtojas; suvaldytojas; nuramintojas.

**Subeditor** (sōb-ēd'i-tōr), *s.* redaktoriaus pagalbininkas.

**Suberic** (sju-bēr'ik), *adj.* korkinis; korkos —.

**Subfamily** (sōb-fim'i-li), *s.* pašeimnis.

**Subgenus** (sōb-dzy'nōs), *s.* [pl. SUBGENERA (—džōn'i-rū)], pavoisilis.

**Subgovernor** (sōb-gōv'ōrn-ōr), *s.* gubernatoriaus pagalbininkas; vicagubernatorius.

**Subjacent** (sōb-džē'sent), *adj.* gulįs (*ar esąs*) žemiau, apačioje; žemesnis.

**Subject** (sōb'džēkt), *adj.* pavaldingas; esąs po valdžia; priavlingas; papuo-las, patenkas *kam, po kuo*; išstatytas ant ko. *All earthly things are to decay, visi žemės daiktai patenku*

išnykimui. *Men* — *to temptation*, žmonės pasiduoda pagundoms. || —, *s.* pavaldinis; valdiny: valstiotis; žmogus; ypač; subjektas; dalykas; daiktas; *gram.* veiksnis. || — (sōb-džek't'), *v.a.* pavaldinti; daryti pavaldingu; apgalėti; išstatyti *ant ko*; pavesti; atiduoti. *Credulity* — *s. a man to imposition*, lengvatikystė iš stato žmogų ant apgavystės. *To* — *to heat*, kaitinti. *To* — *to frost*, išstatyti ant šalčio; šaldyti.

**Subjection** (sōb-džek'šion), *s.* pavaldinimas; apvaldymas; apgalėjimas; pavaldinystė; pavaldas; pasidavimas valdžiai; buvimas po valdžia; paklusnumas.

**Subjective** (sōb-džek'tiv), *adj.* subjektyvishkas; ypatinis. || —ly, *adv.* subjektyviai. || —ness, *s.* subjektyviškumas.

**Subjectivity** (sōb-džek-tiv'i-ti), *s.* subjektyviškumas.

**Subjoin** (sōb-džoin'), *v.a.* pridurti; prikurti; pridėti.

**Subjugate** (sōb'džju-gēt), *v.a.* apveikti; apgalėti; apvaldyti; pajungti; pavergti.

**Subjugation** (sōb-džju-gē'šion), *s.* apgalėjimas; apvaldymas; pajungimas; pavergimas.

**Subjunction** (sōb-džōnk'šion), *s.* privienijimas; prijungimas; priedas.

**Subjunctive** (sōb-džōnk'tiv), *adj.* pridėtas; pridėtinis; (*gram.*) tariamas; — *mood*, tariamas sakymas. || —, *s. gram.* tariamas sakymas.

**Sublet** (sōb-lēt'), *v.a.* persamdyti; perduoti.

**Sublimable** (sōb-laim'ā-b'l), *adj. chem.* sublimuojamas.

**Sublimate** (sōb'li-mēt), *v.a.* išaugštinti; *chem.* sublimuoti; paversti į garus, kurie ataušę vėl sustengsta į kietą kūną. || —, *s. chem.* sublimatas. || —, *adj.* sublimuotas.

**Sublimation** (sōb-li-mē'šion), *s.* išaugstinimas; *chem.* sublimavimas; sublimacija.

**Sublimatory** (sōb'li-mā-to-ri), *adj.* sublimuojamas. || —, *s.* sublimuojamas indas.

**Sublime** (sōb-laim'), *adj.* išaugštintas;

augštas; didis; išdidus; puikus. || —, *s.* kas augštas, didis; augštybė. || —, *v.a.* augštinti; išaugštinti; pakelti, *chem.* sublimuoti. || *v.n. chem.* sublimuotis; pavirsti į garus ir vėl, ataušus, kristalizuotis į kietą kūną. || —ly, *adv.* augštai; didžiai; išdidžiai; kiltai. || —ness, *s.* = **SUBLIMITY**.

**Sublimity** (sōb-lim'i-ti), *s.* augštybė; didybė; kiltumas; išdidumas; puikybė.

**Sublingual** (sōb-ling'guel), *adj. anat.* poliežuvinis.

**Sublunar** (sōb-ljū'nōr), *adj.* pomėnesinis; pomėnulinis; žemiškas.

**Sublunary** (sōb'lju-nē-ri), *adj.* = **SUBLUNAR**.

**Submarine** (sōb-mā-ryn'), *adj.* povandeninis; — *armor*, naro aprėdalas; — *cable*, povandeninis telegrafas.

**Submediant** (sōb-my'di-ent), *s. mus.* šeštatonis.

**Submerge** (sōb-mōrdž'), *v.a.* panardyti; panerti, pasmerkti; užlieti; užtvendinti; užtvindyti. || *v.n.* pasinerti.

**Submergence** (sōb-mōr'džens), *s.* = **SUBMERSION**.

**Submerse**, **Submersed** (sōb-mōrs', sōb-mōrst'), *adj.* povandeninis; augas po vandeniu.

**Submersion** (sōb-mōr'šion), *s.* panardymas; pasmerkimas; užliejimas; užtvindymas; užtvėninimas.

**Submission** (sōb-miš'šion), *s.* nulankumas; paklusnumas; pasidavimas; nusileidimas.

**Submissive** (sōb-mis'siv), *adj.* nulankus; paklusnus. || —ly, *adv.* nulankiai. || —ness, *s.* nulankumas; paklusnumas.

**Submit** (sōb-mit'), *v.a.* pastatyti po; paduoti; pavesti; atiduoti; perstatyti. || *v.n.* pasiduoti.

**Submitter** (sōb-mit'tōr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką paveda, paduoda, perstato; kurs pasiduoda.

**Suborder** (sōb-or'dōr), *s.* žemesnėji padala, paskaida; poskyris.

**Subordinacy** (sōb-or'di-nā-si), *s.* pavaldingumas; priklausomumas; priklausymas; priegulmė.

**Subordinate** (sōb-or'di-nēt), *adj. & s.* pavaldinis; žemesnis. || —, *v.a.* pa-

- valdinti; daryti pavaldingu, priklausomai.
- Subordination** (sõb-or-di-nē'šion), *s.* pavaldingumas; prigulmingumas; priklausymas; paklusnumas.
- Suborn** (sõb-orn'), *v.a.* prikalbinti (*liudininką*) neteisčiai prisiegti; prigundyti; sukurstyti.
- Subornation** (sõb-or-nē'šion), *s.* prikalbinimas neteisčiai prisiegti; prigundymas; sukurstymas; papirkimas.
- Suborner** (sõb-orn'ör), *s.* prigundytojas; sukurstytojas; papirkėjas.
- Subpena, Subpēna** (sõb-py'nä), *s. žur.* pašaukimas teisman po bausme už nepribuvimą. || —, *v.a.* pašaukti teisman.
- Subreption** (sõb-rēp'šion), *s.* įgijimas apgavyste, klasta.
- Subrogate** (sõb-ro-gēt), *v.a.* pastatyti kito vieton; pakeisti; užvaduoti.
- Subrogation** (sõb-ro-gē'šion), *s.* pakeitimas; užvadavimas.
- Subscribe** (sõb-skraib'), *v.a.n.* pasirašyti; paliudyti parašu; duoti savo parašą *ant ko*; užsirašyti; prenumeruoti, abonuoti.
- Subscriber** (sõb-skraib'ör), *s.* pasirašytojas; prenumeratorius; abonentas.
- Subscript** (sõb'skript), *adj.* žemiau (*ar apačioje*) parašytas. || —, *s.* kas nors apačioje parašyta; priedas.
- Subscription** (sõb-skrip'šion), *s.* pasirašymas; parašas; subskripcija; prenumerata; abonementas.
- Subsequence, Subsequency** (sõb'si-kuens, -kuen-si), *s.* sekimas paskui *ko*; kas paskui (*ar po to*) seka.
- Subsequent** (sõb'si-kuent), *adj.* sekas po to; paskėsnis. || —ly, *adv.* paskui; po to; paskiau.
- Subserve** (sõb-sõrv'), *v.a.n.* tarnauti; gelbėti; prisidėti.
- Subservience, Subserviency** (sõb-sõrv'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* pavaldingumas; pagelbingumas; naudingumas; veikumas gelbėti, patarnauti.
- Subservient** (sõb-sõrv'i-ent), *adj.* pavaldingas, žemesnis; pagelbingas; prigelbstas; naudingas.
- Subside** (sõb-said'), *v.n.* nusisėsti; nugulti; nusileisti; aptilti; nurimti.
- Subsidence, Subsideny** (sõb-said'ens, -en-si), *s.* nusisėdimas; nugulimas; nutilimas; nurimimas.
- Subsidiary** (sõb-sid'i-ē-ri), *adj.* pagelbinis; pašelpinis; priedinis. || —, *s.* pagelbininkas; šelpėjas.
- Subsidize** (sõb'si-daiz), *v.a.* šelpti pinigais; duoti pinigiską pašėlą; mokėti subsidiją.
- Subsidy** (sõb'si-di), *s.* pinigiską pašėlą; šelpiamiejo pinigai; subsidija.
- Subsist** (sõb-sist'), *v.n.* būti; rasti; gyventi; laikytis; užsilaikyti; misti. || *v.a.* maitinti; penėti; užlaikyti.
- Subsistence** (sõb-sist'ens), *s.* buvimas; busena; esmuo; užlaikymas; užsilaikymas; maistas.
- Subsistent** (sõb-sist'ent), *adj.* esąs; gyvenąs; gyvuojąs; besirandąs; tvylas.
- Subsoil** (sõb'soil), *s.* popavirkinė žemės karta.
- Subspecies** (sõb-spy'šyz), *s.* žemesnėji padermė.
- Substance** (sõb'stens), *s.* esmenybė; esmuo; gaivalas; kunas; medega; turtas.
- Substantial** (sõb-stän'šol), *adj.* butybiškas; tikrai esąs; tikras; || medogiškas; kuniškas; || stiprus; tvirtas; || gerai pasilaikas; turtingas. || —ly, *adv.* butybiškai; tikrai; medogiškai; tvirtai; turtingai. || —ness, *s.* = SUBSTANTIALITY.
- Substantiality** (sõb-stän-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* butybiškumas; tikrumas; medogiškumas; tvirtumas.
- Substantials** (sõb-stän'šolz), *s. pl.* svarbiausios dalys; esmuo.
- Substantiate** (sõb-stän'ši-ēt), *v.a.* daryti esančią, tikrą; parodyti teisingumą *ko*; patikrinti.
- Substantiation** (sõb-stän-ši-ē'šion), *s.* parodymas teisingumo *ko*; patikrinimas; darodymas; davadas.
- Substantival** (sõb-sten-tai'vel), *adj.* daigtvardinis.
- Substantive** (sõb'sten-tiv), *adj.* parodas (*ar išreikšias*) buvimą; butinas; nepriklausomas; tvirtas. || —, *s.* (*gram.*) daigtvardis; daigtininkas. || —ly, *adv.* butinai; tvirtai; *gram.* daigtvardiškai; kai po daigtvardis.
- Substitute** (sõb'sti-tjūt), *s.* užvadotojas; užvadas; vietininkas. || —, *v.a.* (pa)statyti kito vieton; užvaduoti.



**Substitution** (sõb-sti-tjū'šion), *s.* (pa)statymas kito vieton; užvadavimas; užvadas.

**Substratum** (sõb-strē'tõm), *s.* [*pl.* SUBSTRATA], apatinis sluogsnis; apatinė karta.

**Substruction** (sõb-strõk'šion), *s.* apatinis statymas (*tribos, etc.*); pamatas; pagrindas.

**Substructure** (sõb-strõk'tjur), *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.

**Subtenant** (sõb-tõn'ent), *s.* tas, kurs nuomuoja gyvenimą, žemę *etc.* nuo kito nuomotojo.

**Subtend** (sõb-tõnd'), *v.a.* patraukti, pavilkti apačia.

**Subtense** (sõb-tõns'), *s. geom.* pavilktoji linija; chorda.

**Subterfuge** (sõb'tõr-fjūdž), *s.* išsisukimas; išsikalbėjimas; gudrumas; vylus.

**Subterranean, Subterraneous** (sõb-tõr-rē'ni-on, -õs), *adj.* požeminis.

**Subtle** (sõb'til'õr sõt'l'), *adj.* skystas; plonas; plonutėlis; smulkus; delikatas; švelnus; || aštrus; perverias; || gudrus. || —ly, *adv.* skystai; plonai; smulkiai; delikatai; švelniai; gudriai. || —ness, *s.* skystumas; plonumas; smulkumas; delikatnumas; švelnumas; || aštrumas; || gudrumas.

**Subtilization** (sõb-til-i-zõ'šion), *s.* padarymas skystutėliu, plonutėliu; plonumėlis; smulkumėlis; švelnumėlis; išdelikatnėjimas.

**Subtilize** (sõb'til-aiz'õr sõt'l'-aiz), *v.a.* išploninti; išskydinti; išdelikatninti. || *v.n.* gudrauti.

**Subtility** (sõb'til-ti), *s.* plonumas; smulkumas; švelnumas; delikatnumas; išdelikatnėjimas; aštrumas; gudrumas.

**Subtle** (sõt'l'), *adj.* gudrus, suktas; smailus; aštrus; delikatas. || —ness, *s.* gudrumas; smailumas; aštrumas; delikatnumas.

**Subtlety** (sõt'l'-li), *s.* gudrumas; smailumas; aštrumas; delikatnumas.

**Subtly** (sõt'li), *adv.* gudriai; suktai; delikatai.

**Subtract** (sõb-trakt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti.

**Subtraction** (sõb-trāk'šion), *s.* alitraukimas; atėmimas.

**Subtractive** (sõb-trāk'tiv), *adj.* atitraukiamas; atimamas.

**Subtrahend** (sõb'trā'hënd), *s. math.* atimamasis skaičius.

**Subtreasurer** (sõb-trēž'jur-õr), *s.* paizdininkis.

**Subtreasury** (sõb-trēž'jur-i), *s.* paizdis.

**Suburb** (sõb'õrb), *s.* priemiestis; miesto pakraštis.

**Suburban** (sõb-õr'ben), *adj.* priemiestinis. || —, *s.* priemiesčio gyventojas.

**Subvariety** (sõb-vā-rai'i-ti), *s.* žemesnėji atmaina.

**Subvene** (sõb-vyn'), *v.n.* atsitikti.

**Subvention** (sõb-vën'šion), *s.* apsiųsiųskimas; atsitikimas; || parama; paspirtis; pagelba; valdžios pašelpa.

**Subversion** (sõb-võr'šion), *s.* nuvertimas; sugriovimas; sugriuvimas.

**Subversive** (sõb-võr'siv), *adj.* griaužas; pragaištingas.

**Subvert** (sõb-võrt'), *v.a.* nuversti; sugriauti; suardyti; || iškraipyti; darvyti.

**Subverter** (sõb-võrt'õr), *s.* griovėjas; ardytojas; sunaikintojas; iškraipytojas.

**Subvertible** (sõb-võrt'i-b'l'), *adj.* sugriauzamas; sunaikinamas; iškraipomas.

**Subway** (sõb'uēi), *s.* požeminė gatvė.

**Succedaneous** (sõk-si-dē'ni-õs), *adj.* užvaduojas; užvaduotinis; užvadinis.

**Succedaneum** (sõk-si-dē'ni-õm), *s.* užvaduotojas; užvadas; vietininkas.

**Succeed** (sõk-syd'), *v.a.n.* sekti po; užimti *ką po kuo*; paveldėti; turėti pasisekimą; pasisekti; nusiduoti; pavykti.

**Succeeder** (sõk-syd'õr), *s.* = SUCCESSOR.

**Success** (sõk-sēs'), *s.* pasekmė; pasisekimas; pavykimas.

**Successful** (sõk-sēs'ful), *adj.* pasekmingas. || —ly, *adv.* pasekmingai. || —ness, *s.* pasekmingumas.

**Succession** (sõk-sēs'šion), *s.* sekimas *ko po kuo*; sekimas po kits-kito; eilė; pagretis; || sekanti giminės eilė; ainiai; || užėjimas (*ant sosto*); paveldėjimas; pavoldėjystė; įpėdinystė. *In* —, pagrėčiui; paeiliui; paskui kits-kito.

**Successive** (sók-sės'siv), *adj.* paeiliui (*ar* paskui kits-kito) sekas; sekas po to; pagretinis. || —ly, *adv.* po kits-kito; paeiliui.

**Successor** (sók-sės'sör), *s.* pavoldėtojas; įpėdinis.

**Succinct** (sók-sinkt'), *adj.* suvėžtas; suglaustas; trumpas. || —ly, *adv.* suglaustai; trumpai. || —ness, *s.* suglaustumas; varžumas; trumpumas.

**Succor** (sók'kör), *v. a.* duoti pagalbą; gelbėti. || —, *s.* pagalba.

**Succorer** (sók'kör-ör), *s.* (pa)gelbėtojas.

**Succory** (sók'ko-ri), *s.* bot. cikorija.

**Succotash** (sók'ko tšš), *s.* virti žali kukuruzai su pupomis.

**Succour** (sók'kör), *v. & s.* = Succor.

**Succulence, Succulency** (sók'kju-lens, -len-si), *s.* sultingumas; syvingumas; syvai.

**Succulent** (sók'kju-lent), *adj.* sultingas; syvingas.

**Succumb** (sók-köm'), *v. n.* pasiduoti; puliti *po*; neišlaikyti.

**Succussion** (sók-kšš'šön), *s.* sutronkimas; sukratymas.

**Such** (söč), *adj.* toks, (tokis, toksai), *f.* tokia; panašus; — *as*, toks (*pl.* tokie) kaip; — *and* —, toks ir toks; *in* — *and* — *place*, tokioj ir tokioj vietoj.

**Suck** (sók), *v. a. n.* čiulpti; žįsti; traukti į save; gerti; į-, sugerti; praryti. || —, *s.* čiulpimas; žindimas; pienas; krutis; *to give* —, žindyti.

**Sucker** (sók'ör), *s.* žindėjas; čiulpėjas; čiulpikas; žindomas kudikis; vamzdis, kuriuo įtraukiamas skystimas; kuzabas (*pompos*); bot. atžala; fig. išnaudotojas, svetimnaudis, veltėdis; girtuoklis. || —, *v. a.* nuskinti atžalas.

**Sucking** (sók'ing), *s.* žindimas; čiulpimas. || —, *adj.* žindęs; čiulpięs; žindomas.

**Suckle** (sók'k'l), *v. a.* žindyti.

**Suckling** (sók'ling), *s.* žindomas kudikis; bot. geltonasis dobilas.

**Suction** (sók'siön), *s.* čiulpimas; žindimas; traukimas į save. || — *pump*, *s.* čiulpiama pompa.

**Suctorial** (sók-tš'ri-el), *adj.* pritaikytas čiulpimui, žindimui; gyvenęs žindi-

mu; galįs prisičiulpti *prie ko*, prikibti su pagalba prisičiulpiamų samarių.

**Sudatory** (sjü'dä-to-ri), *adj.* suristas su prakaitavimu; prakaituojamas. || —, *s.* garine maudykla; pirtis.

**Sudden** (söd'den), *adj.* netikėtas; nelauktas; staigus; umus; greitas. || —ly, *adv.* umai; staigu. || —ness, *s.* umumas; staigumas.

**Sudoriferous** (sjü-dör-if'ör-ös), *adj.* gimdąs prakaitavimą, prakaitą.

**Sudorific** (sjü-dör-if'ik), *adj.* gimdąs prakaitavimą. || —, *s.* vaistas gimdąs prakaitavimą.

**Suds** (söd'z), *s.* muiluotas vanduo. *To be in the* —, būti ko blame padėjimo.

**Sue** (sjü), *v. a. n.* persekinti; bylini; įieškoti teismo keliu; skusti (*teismu*); || reikalauti, prašyti; maldauti; || valyti snapą (*ruk. apie paukšt.*). *To — out*, išprašyti; išgauti.

**Suent** (sjü'ent), *adj.* = SUANT.

**Suet** (sjü'ët), *s.* lajus.

**Suety** (sjü'ët-i), *adj.* lajinis; lajuotas.

**Suffer** (söf'fär), *v. a. n.* kentėti; kęsti; nukentėti; patirti; pavolyti; lošti; toleruoti; *to — loss*, panašti pragaišti; pralaimėti; *to — defeat*, (tapti) įveiktą, apgautą; pralaimėti kovą.

**Sufferable** (söf'fär-ä-b'l), *adj.* pakentimas; panašamas; pavojingumas; toleruojamas.

**Sufferance** (söf'fär-ons), *s.* kentėjimas; kentimas; kantrumas; kantrybė; pavelijimas; leidimas; toleravimas; pakentimas.

**Sufferer** (söf'fär-ör), *s.* kenčiantis; nukentėjęs; varguolis; || ligonis.

**Suffering** (söf'fär-ing), *s.* kentėjimas; kentimas; kančia. || —, *adj.* kenčias.

**Suffice** (söf-faiz'), *v. n.* užtekti; pakakti. || *v. a.* ganėdinti; pakaktinti.

**Sufficiency** (söf-fä'žen-si), *s.* pakaktimas; užtekimas; ganėtinumas; išteklius; gebsumas; saupaisiganėdijimas.

**Sufficient** (söf-fä'žen-ti), *adj.* užtenkas; užtenkamas; pakaktinas; ganėtinas; atsakomas; gebsumas. || —ly, *adv.* užtenkamai; pakaktinai; ganėtinai; gana.

**Sufficing** (söf-fä'zing), *adj.* pakaktinas; užganėdijęs.

**Suffix** (sɒf'fiks), *s.* galunēs priejunga.  
|| — (sɒf'fiks'), *r.a.* prijungti (*priejūti*).

**Suffocate** (sɒf'fo-kə't), *r.a.* užtroškinti; uždusinti; užgasyti; nustelbti. || *v.n.* troškintis; užtrošksti.

**Suffocation** (sɒf'fo-kə'ʃiən), *s.* (už)troškinimas; užgasyimas; užtroškimas.

**Suffocative** (sɒf'fo-kə'tiv), *adj.* troškinas; troškus.

**Suffragan** (sɒf'frū-gen), *adj.* gelbiąs; vikariinis. || —, *s.* vyskupo pagalbininkas; sufraganas.

**Suffrage** (sɒf'frədʒ), *s.* balsas (*rinkimose*); pritarimas; paliudijimas.

**Suffragist** (sɒf'frē-dʒist), *s.* turintis balso (*ar* balsavimo) tiesą; reikalaujantis balso tiesos (*politikoje*).

**Suffruticose** (sɒf'frū'ti-kōs), *adj. bot.* pusiauakruminis.

**Suffuse** (sɒf'fjūz'), *v.a.* ap-, užlieti.

**Suffusion** (sɒf'fjū'ziən), *s.* ap-, užliejimas.

**Sugar** (ʃūg'ər), *s.* cukrus. || —, *v.a.* cukraus pridėti; pacukrinti; pasaldinti. || — *cane*, (*bot.*) cukrinė lendrė. — *loaf*, *s.* cukraus galva. — *maple*, (*bot.*) cukrinis kiliavas.

**Sugared** (ʃūg'ərd), *adj.* cukruotas; (pa)saldintas; saldus.

**Sugarplum** (ʃūg'ər-pləm), *s.* cukrinė.

**Sugary** (ʃūg'ər-i), *adj.* cukrinis; cukruotas; saldus.

**Suggest** (sɒg-dʒest' ir sɒd-dʒest'), *v.a.* pakišti; paduoti mintį; įkvėpti; nurodyti; patarti; įkalbėti.

**Suggestion** (sɒg-dʒes'tiən ir sɒd-), *s.* pakišimas; padavimas minties; įkvėpimas; nurodymas; patarmė; įkalbėjimas; įgundymas.

**Suggestive** (sɒg-dʒes'tiv, sɒd-), *adj.* talpinas savyje įgundymą, nurodymą, patarimą.

**Suggestillate** (sɒg'dzil-lət ir sɒd-), *v.a.* sumušti teip, kad melynai ženklai liktų.

**Sulcidal** (sju'ti-ʃai-del), *adj.* savižudingas; patžudiškas. || —ly, *adv.* savižudingai; patžudiškai.

**Sulcide** (sju'ti-l-said), *s.* savižudystė; patžudystė; || savižudis; patžudis.

**Sulf** (sju't), *s.* besisiekimas; besistengimas; || besipiršimas; besimeilini-

mas; || byla; jieškojimas teisybės (*teismo keliu*); || lydėtojai; svita; || oilė; gangis [*ar* *SURE*]; aprėdas; garnituras; kostiumas; || mostis (*kor-tose*); *to follow* —, duoti į mostį. || —, *v.a.n.* pritaikyti; tikti; įtikti; pritikti; buti atsakomu; atsakyti. *To — oneself*, darytis (*ar* taikytis) sau kaip geriau.

**Suitable** (sjūt'ū-b'l), *adj.* (pri)tinkas; (pri)tinkamas; atsakomas. || —ness, *s.* tinkamumas; atsakomumas; pritinkimas. || **Suitably**, *adv.* (pri)tinkamai; atsakomai.

**Suite** (suyt), *s.* lydėtojai; svita; || eilė; gangis.

**Suitor** (sjūt'ör), *s.* jieškotojas (*uštarymo. etc.*); prašytojas; maldautojas; *jur.* besiskundžiantysis; skundėjas; || besimeilautojas; besipiršėjas; jaunikis.

**Sulcate**, **Sulcated** (söl'kət, -kə-təd), *adj. bot.* grabėtas; vagotas.

**Sulk** (sölk), *v.n.* raukytis; pykti.

**Sulkiness** (sölk'i-nēs), *s.* susiraukimas; surugimas; suniurimas; negeras upas.

**Sulks** (söls), *s. pl.* negeras (*ar* piktas) upas.

**Sulky** (sölk'i), *adj.* esąs negerame upe; susiraukęs; surugęs; piktas. || —, *s.* dviratės vežimas vienai ypatai važiuoti.

**Sullen** (söl'len), *adj.* apsiniaukęs; tamsus; liudnas; rustus; piktas; suniuręs; susiraukęs; sunkus; tingus. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai; rusčiai; piktai. || —ness, *s.* tamsumas; liudnumas; rustumas; piktumas; suniurimas; piktas upas.

**Sully** (söl'li), *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; su-  
tepti. || *v.n.* terštis; susitepti; ap-  
temti. || —, *s.* suteršimas; dėmė; plėtmas.

**Sulphate** (söl'fēt), *s. chem.* sierrugštė druska.

**Sulphur** (söl'för), *s.* siera.

**Sulphurate** (söl'fju-rēt), *v.a.* sieruoti; sujungti su siera.

**Sulphuration** (söl'fju-rē'ʃiən), *s.* sieravi-  
mas; sujungimas su siera.

**Sulphureous** (söl'fjū'ri-ōs), *adj.* sierinis; sieruotas.

**Sulphuric** (söl'-fjū'-rik), *adj.* sierinis; — *acid*, sierinė rūgštis; šilvasaris.

**Sulphurous** (söl'-fōr-ōs), *adj.* sierinis; sieringas.

**Sulphury** (söl'-fōr-i), *adj.* sierinis; panašus į sierą.

**Sultan** (söl'-ton), *s.* sultanas.

**Sultana** (söl'-tē'nā ēr -ta'nā), *s.* sultano pati; sultanė; || *pl.* besėklės rožinės.

**Sultanate** (söl'-ten-ēt), *s.* sultano valdyba.

**Sultaness** (söl'-ten-ēs), *s.* sultanė.

**Sultriness** (söl'-tri-nēs), *s.* kaitrumas; karšnumas; dušnumas.

**Sultry** (söl'-tri), *adj.* kaitrus; karštas; sušutęs; dušnus.

**Sum** (sōm), *s.* suma; visuma; turinys; augščiausias laipsnis *ku*; *arithm.* uždavinys (*ar* pavyzdys) roikalaujantis išrišimo. || —, *v.a.* sudėti; suskaityti; susumuoti; trumpai suglausti; trumpai atkartoti. || *Summing-up*, *s.* sutrauka; trumpos atkartinimas.

**Sumac, Sumach** (sū'mūk ēr šū'-), *s.* sumakas (*medis*).

**Summarily** (sōm'mā-ri-li), *adv.* trumpai; greitai.

**Summarize** (sōm'mā-raiz), *v.a.* trumpai suglausti, suvesti; perstatyti trumpame pavidale.

**Summary** (sōm'mā-ri), *adj.* trumpai suglaustas; trumpos; sutrumpintas; greitai atliktas; greitas. || —, *s.* suglaudimas; sutrumpinimas; sutrauka.

**Summation** (sōm-mē'shōn), *s.* susumavimas; visuma.

**Summer** (sōm'mōr), *s.* vasara. *Indian* —, bobų vasara; || *arch.* skersinis; skersbalkis; || sudėtojas; suvedėjas sumos. || —, *v.a.* laikyti, maitinti per vasarą.

**Summerhouse** (sōm'mōr-haus), *s.* vasarinis butas; palapynė.

**Summersault, Summerset** (sōm'mōr-sōlt, -sōt), *s.* = **SOMERSAULT, SOMERSET.**

**Summertide** (sōm'mōr-taid), *s.* vasaros laikas.

**Summertime** (sōm'mōr-try), *s. arch.* skersinis; skersbalkis.

**Summery** (sōm'mōr-i), *adj.* vasarinis; kaip vasara *ar* vasaros.

**Summit** (sōm'mit), *s.* viršūnė, žiukaras; augščiausias laipsnis.

**Summon** (sōm'mōn), *v.a.* (pa)saukti; sušaukti; (pa)kviešti; *mūl.* roikalauti pasidavimo.

**Summoner** (sōm'mōn-ōr), *s.* pašaukejas; sušaukejas.

**Summons** (sōm'mōnz), *s.* [ *pl.* **SUMMONS** -ēs (-ōz)], pašaukimas; sušaukimas; *jūr.* pašaukimas pributi teisman; *mūl.* roikalavimas pasidavimo.

**Sumpter** (sōmp'tōr), *s.* arklys panaudojamas pundams nešti. || —, *adj.* nošas ant kupros pundus.

**Sumptuary** (sōmp'tju-e-ri), *adj.* paliočias išleidimų; reguliuojas (*ar* tarnaujas reguliavimui) išleidimų; — *laws* (*ar* *regulations*), įstatymai apribavimui išleidimų ant pareidnių, *etc.*; įstatymai reguliavimui darbo algų, teigpi prekių ant yvairių išdirbimų.

**Sumptuous** (sōmp'tju-ōs), *adj.* brangiai prekiuojas; brangus; puošnus; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* brangiai; puošniai. || —ness, *s.* brangumas; puošnumas; puikumas.

**Sun** (sōn), *s.* saulė. || —, *v.a.* pastatyti ant saulės; šildyti, džiiovinti ant saulės.

**Sunbeam** (sōn'bym), *s.* saulės spindulys.

**Sunburn** (sōn'bōrn), *v.a.* nudoginti, nudogti (*suk. apie saulę*). *To be* t, buti saulės nudogtu. || —, *s.* saulės nudogimas.

**Sunburnt** (sōn'bōrnt), *adj.* saulės nudogtas; pajuodęs.

**Sunday** (sōn'dēi), *s.* nedėlia; nedėldienis. || —, *adj.* nedėlinis; nedėldieninis.

**Sunder** (sōn'dōr), *v.a.* skirti; perskirti; atidalyti; pertraukti; perkirsti. || —, *s.* perskyrimas; dalis. *In* —, pusiau; į dalis.

**Sundew** (sōn'djū), *s. bot.* saulakara.

**Sundial** (sōn'dai-el), *s.* saulinis laikrodys.

**Sundown** (sōn'daun), *s.* saulės nusileidimas.

**Sundries** (sōn'driz), *s. pl.* visokie mažmožiai; visokie smulkūs daiktai.

**Sundry** (sɒn'dri), *adj.* yvairus; visokis.  
*All and --*, visi kruvoj ir kiekvienas skyriums.

**Sundryman** (sɒn'dri-mən), *s.* pirkliautojas visokiais mažmožiais.

**Sunfish** (sɒn'fiʃ), *s.* *icht.* sauležuvis.

**Sunflower** (sɒn'flau-ər), *s.* *bot.* sauležolė.

**Sunglass** (sɒn'glās), *s.* dogamas stiklas.

**Sung** (sɒŋ), *pret. & pp.* nuo **SING**.

**Sunk** (sɒŋk), *pret. & pp.* nuo **SINK**.

**Sunken** (sɒŋk'n), *adj.* paskędęs; nuskędęs; įdubęs.

**Sunless** (sɒn'lɛs), *adj.* saulės neapšviestas; tamsus.

**Sunlight** (sɒn'laɪt), *s.* saulės šviesa.

**Sunlike** (sɒn'laɪk), *adj.* panašus į saulę.

**Sunlit** (sɒn'lit), *adj.* saulėtas; saulės apšviestas.

**Sunliness** (sɒn'ni-nɛs), *s.* saulėtumas; šviesumas.

**Sunny** (sɒn'ni), *adj.* saulinis; saulėtas; žibęs kaip saulė; šviesus; skaistus; linksmas.

**Sunrise, Sunrising** (sɒn'raɪz, -ɪŋ), *s.* saulės tokėjimas; saulėteka; *fig.* saulėtokiai; rytai.

**Sunset, Sunsetting** (sɒn'sɛt, -ɪŋ), *s.* saulės leidimasis; saulėleida; *fig.* saulėleidžiai; vakarai.

**Sunshade** (sɒn'ʃɛd), *s.* uždanga nuo saulės; skėtis.

**Sunshine** (sɒn'ʃaɪn), *s.* saulės šviesa; saulės žibėjimas; saulės spinduliai; saulėkaita; *fig.* žibėjimas; skaistumas; šviesumas.

**Sunstroke** (sɒn'strɔk), *s.* saulės užgavimas.

**Sun-struck** (sɒn'-strɔk), *adj.* saulės užgautas.

**Sunward** (sɒn'uɔrd), *adv.* saulės linkui.

**Sup** (sɒp), *v.a.* siurbti; čiupti; srėbti. || *v.n.* vakarioniauti. || —, *s.* gurkėnėlis.

**Superable** (sɜj'pɔr-ə-b'l), *adj.* į-, apveikiama; apgalimas.

**Superabound** (sɜj'pɔr-ə-baund'), *v.n.* būti pertekusiu; perpilnai gausėti *kuo*.

**Superabundance** (sɜj'pɔr-ə-bɒn'dɛns), *s.* pertekimas; didi gausa; perteklius.

**Superabundant** (sɜj'pɔr-ə-bɒn'dɛnt), *adj.* pertekęs; perteklingas; didelį gausumą. || —ly, *adv.* perteklingai.

**Superadd** (sɜj'pɔr-əd'), *v.a.* pridėti viršaus; da pridėti.

**Superaddition** (sɜj'pɔr-əd-di'ʃiɒn), *s.* pridėjimas (*ar* priedas) viršaus.

**Superannuate** (sɜj'pɔr-ən'nju-ət), *v.a.* daryti paliegiusiu; duoti pensiją dėl senatvės; paliausuoti (*nuo tarnystos dėl senatvės*); su pensija.

**Superannuation** (sɜj'pɔr-ən'nju-ət'ʃiɒn), *s.* paliegiimas; senatvė.

**Superb** (sɜj'pɔrb'), *adj.* išdidus; šaunus; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; puikiai; šauniai.

**Supercargo** (sɜj'pɔr-kar'go), *s.* pirklininkas (*ant vaisbalaivio*).

**Supercilious** (sɜj'pɔr-sil'i-ɔs), *adj.* pasi-  
dižiaivimo, išdidumo pilnas; išdidus. || —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; su išdidumu. || —ness, *s.* išdidumas.

**Superdominant** (sɜj'pɔr-dɒm'i-nɛnt), *s.* *mus.* šeštatonis.

**Supereminence, Supereminency** (sɜj'pɔr-əm'i-nɛns, -nɛn-sɪ), *s.* prakilnumas; prakilnybė; viršenybė.

**Supereminent** (sɜj'pɔr-əm'i-nɛnt), *adj.* viršijęs kitus prakilnumu, šaunumu; virššauniausias; viršininkaujas.

**Supererogate** (sɜj'pɔr-ər'o-gɛt), *v.n.* daryti daugiau negu priedermė reikalauja.

**Supererogation** (sɜj'pɔr-ər'o-gɛ'ʃiɒn), *s.* veikimas daugiau negu priedermės reikalaujama; viršpriederminis darbas; viršpriedermė.

**Supererogative, Supererogatory** (sɜj'pɔr-i-rɔg'ə-tɪv, -tɔ-ri), *adj.* atliekamas viršui priedermės; viršpriederminis.

**Superexcellence** (sɜj'pɔr-ɛks'sɛl-lɛns), *s.* puikumas, šaunumas didžiausiam laipsnyje.

**Superexcellent** (sɜj'pɔr-ɛks'sɛl-lɛnt), *adj.* visypuikiausias; visyšauniausias.

**Superficial** (sɜj'pɔr-fi'ʃɛl), *adj.* paviršinis; paviršutinis; paviršutiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* paviršutiniškai. || —ness, *s.* paviršutiniškumas.

**Superfices** (sɜj'pɔr-fi'ʃɪz ɪr -'ʃi-yz), *s.* paviršius.

**Superfine** (sɜj'pɔr-faɪn), *adj.* labai plonytis; perdaug delikatinas.

**Superfluous** (sɜj'pɔr-fju'ɪ-ti), *s.* perpilnis; perteklius; perviršis; didi gausa.

**Superfluous** (sju-pör'fļu-šs), *adj.* per-  
viršinis; atliekamas; bereikalingas.  
|| —ly, *adv.* su perviršiu; perdaug;  
bereikalingai. || —ness, *s.* = SUPER-  
FLUITY.

**Superhuman** (sjū-pör-hjū'men), *adj.*  
viršžmogiškas.

**Superimpose** (sjū-pör-im-pōz'), *v.a.* už-  
dėti.

**Superincumbent** (sjū-pör-in-kōm'bent),  
*adj.* gulis viršum; besisilisias ant ko.

**Superinduce** (sjū-pör-in-djūs'), *v.a.* pri-  
dėti; įterpti; įkvėpti. || —ment, *s.* =  
SUPERINDUCTION.

**Superinduction** (sjū-pör-in-dōk'šion), *s.*  
priedėjimas; priedas.

**Superintend** (sjū-pör-in-tēnd'), *v.a.* už-  
žiūrėti; užveizdėti; valdyti.

**Superintendence, Superintendency** (sjū-  
pör-in-tēnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* užžiūrėji-  
mas; užžiūra; užveizda.

**Superintendent** (sjū-pör-in-tēnd'ent), *s.*  
užžiūrėtojas; užveizdėtojas; vyriaus-  
ias užveizdėtojas; direktorius.

**Superior** (sju-py'ri-ūr), *adj.* augštesnis;  
viršesnis; didesnis. || —, *s.* viršiniu-  
kas; perdėtinis.

**Superiority** (sju-py-ri-ūr'i-ti), *s.* viršy-  
stė; viršenybė; pirmutinybė.

**Superlative** (sju-pör'lū-tiv), *adj.* aug-  
ščiausias. || —, *s.* augščiausias laip-  
snis. || —ly, *adv.* augščiausiam laip-  
snyje. || —ness, *s.* augščiausias laip-  
snis.

**Superlunar** (sjū-pör-ljū'nör), *adj.* virš-  
mėnesinis; viršmėnulinis; nepriklaus-  
ęs šiam svietui.

**Supermundane** (sjū-pör-mōn'dēn), *adj.*  
viršžemiškas; viršpasaulinis.

**Supernal** (sju-pör'nel'), *adj.* augštesnis;  
dangiškas.

**Supernatant** (sjū-pör-nē'tent), *adj.* plau-  
kiojas paviršiu.

**Supernatural** (sjū-pör-nāt'ju-rel), *adj.*  
viršgamtinis; viršgamtiškas. || —ly,  
*adv.* viršgamtiškai. || —ness, *s.* virš-  
gamtiškumas.

**Supernumerary** (sjū-pör-njū'mör-ē-ri),  
*adj.* viršskaitlinis; perviršinis; nepa-  
prastas. || —, *s.* viršėtatinis urėdi-  
ninkas, oficerius; teatr. figurantas.

**Superphosphate** (sjū-pör-fōs'fēt), *s.* su-  
perfosfatas.

**Superpose** (sjū-pör-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti  
ant; antdėti.

**Superposition** (sjū-pör-po-zī'sion),  
uždejimas; antdejimas (*ant kito*  
*kito*).

**Superscribe** (sjū-pör-skrāib'), *v.a.* užra-  
šyti viršum; padėti ant viršaus pu-  
rašą.

**Superscription** (sjū-pör-skrīp'sion),  
užrašymas; užrašas; antrašas.

**Supersede** (sjū-pör-syd'), *v.a.* užvaduoti  
ką ką; pamaityti; prašalinti nuo  
vietos (*kurią patalpinti ką kitą*);  
išstumti; prašalinti; atidėti į šalį;  
panaikinti.

**Supersede, Supersession** (sjū-pör-sy'-  
djur, -sēs'šion), *s.* užvadavimas; pa-  
mainymas; atidėjimas į šalį.

**Superstition** (sjū-pör-stī'šion), *s.* niek-  
tikystė; prietaras.

**Superstitious** (sjū-pör-stī'šios), *adj.*  
niektikingas; prietaringas. || —ly,  
*adv.* prietaringai. || —ness, *s.* prietu-  
ringumas.

**Superstratum** (sjū-pör-strē'tōm), *s.* vir-  
šutinis sluogsnis.

**Superstruction** (sju-pör-strōk'šion), *s.*  
statymas (*tribos, etc.*) viršum ko;  
antstatymas; trioba.

**Superstructive** (sju-pör-strōk'tiv), *adj.*  
antstatytas; pastatytas ant ko.

**Superstructure** (sjū-pör-strōk'tjur), *s.*  
antstatymas; trioba.

**Supervene** (sjū-pör-vyn'), *v.a.* prisidėti,  
pasitaikyti; atsitikti.

**Supervient** (sjū-pör-vyn'jent), *adj.* pa-  
skui ateinąs, prisidodąs; priedinis;  
papildomas.

**Supervention** (sjū-pör-vōn'sion), *s.* pasi-  
taikymas; prisidėjimas; priedas; pa-  
pildymas; atejimas.

**Supervise** (sjū-pör-valz'), *v.a.* turėti  
užveizdą ant ko; užveizdėti; užžiū-  
rėti.

**Supervision** (sjū-pör-vī'žion), *s.* užžiū-  
ra; užveizda.

**Supervisor** (sjū-pör-valz'ūr), *s.* užve-  
izdėtojas; direktorius.

**Supervisory** (sjū-pör-val'zo-ri), *adj.* už-  
veizdinis.

**Supination** (sjū-pl-nē'sion), *s.* laikymas  
rankos delnu į viršų; gulėjimas aug-  
štienikai; augštienikas padėjimas.

**Supine** (sju-pain'), *adj.* augšstienikas; || palinkes; nulaidus; || nerupestingas; nieko nepaisas; tingus. || —ly, *adv.* augšstienikai; nulaidžiai; nerupestingai; tingiai. || —ness, *s.* augšstienikumas; nulaidumas; nerupestingumas; tingumas.

**Supine** (sju'pain), *s. gram.* siekiamasis sakymas.

**Supper** (söp'pör), *s.* vakarienē, vakartē. || —, *v. n.* vakarieniauti.

**Supperless** (söp'pör-lēs), *adj.* neturīgs vakarienēs; be vakarienēs.

**Supplant** (söp-plānt'), *v. a.* gudrumu prašalinti; iēgriauzti iē vietas; iēstumti; *kam* koja pakiēsti.

**Supplantation** (söp-plānt-tē'šion), *s.* prašalīnīmas; iēgriauzīmas; iēstumīmas; kōjos pūstatīymas.

**Supplanter** (söp-plānt'ör), *s.* prašalīntojas; iēgriauzējas; iēstumējas.

**Supple** (söp'p'l), *adj.* īiaunas; lankus; palankus; nulankus; paklusnus; ēvelnus; lipēnus. || —, *v. a.* dāryti lankiu, nulankiu, paklusniū, ēvelniū. || —ness, *s.* lankumas; nulankumas; paklusnumas; ēvelnumas; lipēnumas.

**Supplement** (söp'pli-ment), *s.* papildymas; pridējīmas; priēdas. || —, *v. a.* pridēti; papildyti.

**Supplemental, Supplementary, Suppletive, Suppletory** (söp-pli-mēn'tel, -to-ri; söp'pli-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* papildomas; pridēdamas; priēdinis.

**Suppletory** (söp'pli-to-ri), *s.* papildymas; priēdas.

**Suppliance** (söp'pli-ens), *s.* maldavīmas; praēymas.

**Suppliant** (söp'pli-ent), *adj.* maldaujāgs, praēgs; praēomas, maldaujamās. || —, *s.* maldautojas; praēytojas. || —ly, *adv.* maldaujamai, praēomai; nulankiai, nužemintai.

**Supplicant** (söp'pli-kent), *adj.* nulankiai praēgs, maldaujāgs. || —, *s.* maldautojas; praēytojas.

**Supplicate** (söp'pli-kēt), *v. a. n.* maldauti; praēyti.

**Supplication** (söp'pli-kē'šion), *s.* maldavīmas; mēldīmas; praēymas.

**Supplicatory** (söp'pli-kē-to-ri), *adj.* maldaujamās; praēomas.

**Supplier** (söp-plai'ör), *s.* aprupintojas, parupintojas; pristatytojas.

**Supply** (söp-plai'), *v. a.* aprupinti; parupinti; suteikti; duoti; papildyti; užimti (*vieta*); užvaduoti *kēno* vietą.

|| —, *s.* aprupinīmas; parupinīmas; || sandēlis; sankrova; provijantas; pastiprinīmas; pagelba; || užvadas.

**Support** (söp-pört'), *v. a.* remti; paremti; parēmus laikyti; palaikyti; šelpiti; gelbėti. || —, *s.* rēmīmas; parēmīmas; palaikymas; parama; paspiritis; pagelba.

**Supportable** (söp-pört'ä-b'l), *adj.* paremīamas; palaikomas; pakenčiamas; pakelīamas.

**Supporter** (söp-pört'ör), *s.* (pa)rēmējas; palaikytojas; šelpējas; ramstis; parama.

**Supposal** (söp-pöz'el), *s.* daleidīmas; mena.

**Suppose** (söp-pöz'), *v. a. n.* duoti sau; daleisti; manyti; rokuoti.

**Supposition** (söp-po-zi''šion), *s.* daleidīmas; manymas; mena.

**Suppositional** (söp-po-zi''šion-el), *adj.* paremtas ant daleidimo; menamas.

**Supposititious** (söp-pöz-i-ti''šion), *adj.* netikras; neteisīngas; klatingai padirbdintas; nuduotas. || —ly, *adv.* neteisīngai; klatingai; nuduotai. || —ness, *s.* netikrumas; neteisūmas; klatingas padirbdinīmas; nuduotumas.

**Suppositive** (söp-pöz'i-tiv), *adj.* daleidžiamas; menamas. || —ly, *adv.* daleidžiamai.

**Suppress** (söp-prēs'), *v. a.* suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nuslopinti; nuslėgti; užslėpti; sulaikyti; sustabdyti; panaikinti.

**Suppression** (söp-prēs'šion), *s.* suvaldymas; nustelbīmas; nuslėgīmas; užgesymas; nutildymas; užslėpīmas; sulaikymas; sustabdymas; užtylėjīmas; panaikinīmas.

**Suppressive** (söp-prēs'iv), *adj.* suvaldomas; stelbīamas; slėgīamas; stabdāgs; sulaikāgs; slepiāgs; naikīnāgs.

**Suppressor** (söp-prēs'ör), *s.* suvaldytojas; stelbējas; gesytojas; stabdytojas; tildytojas; sulaikytojas; užslėpējas; panaikintojas.

**Suppurate** (sõp'pju-rēt), *v.n.* puliuoti; alimėti.

**Suppuration** (sõp-pju-rē'siõn), *s.* puliavimas; puliai; alimė.

**Suppurative** (sõp'pju-rē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs puliavimą. || —, *s.* vaistas puliavimui gimdyti.

**Supramundane** (sjū-prū-mõn'dēn), *adj.* viršžemiškas; dangiškas.

**Supremacy** (sjū-prēm'ā-si), *s.* augštenybė; viršenybė; viršiausia valdžia.

**Supreme** (sjū-prym'), *adj.* augščiausias; viršiausias; didžiausias. || —y, *adv.* augščiausiai; viršiausiai; didžiausiai; labiausiai.

**Surah** (sū'rā), *s.* sura (*šilkų audimas*).

**Sural** (sjū'rel), *adj.* blausdinis.

**Surbase** (sõr'bēs), *s.* stulpo papėdės gзіmsas; karnizas.

**Surcease** (sõr-sys'), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas.

**Surcharge** (sõr-čardž'), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti, užkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti; duoti perdaug didelį šuį (*šaudyklai*). || —, *s.* perdidelis apkrovimas; perdidis apsunkinimas; perdidelė našta ar sunkenybė.

**Surcingle** (sõr'sin-g'li), *s.* balnasaitis; paspręstė; papruga; diržas; *eccl.* juosta.

**Surd** (sõrd), *adj. math.* talpings savyje irracijonališką skaičių; irracijonalinis, irracijonališkas. || —, *s. math.* irracijonališkas skaičius.

**Sure** (šūr), *adv.* tikrai žings; pilnai persitikrins, užtikrintas; nė kiek neabejojęs; tikras; užtikimas; ištikimas; bėpavojęs; saugus. *Be* —; *To be* —, tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės. *Be* — *not to do it*, nedaryk to; sau gakis kad to nedarytum. — *enough*, ištikro; tikrai. *To make* — *of*, daryti nepavojęmu; daryti ištikimu; persitikrinti. || —, *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės. || *Sure-footed*, *adj.* tvirtų kojų.

**Surely** (šūr'li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės; tvirtai; saugiai.

**Sureness** (sūr'nēs), *s.* tikrumas; persitikrinimas; saugumas.

**Surety** (šūr'ti), *s.* tikrumas; ištikimumas; saugumas; || užtikrinimas; paranka; || parankininkas; laiduotojas.

**Suretyship** (šūr'ti-šip), *s.* davimas parankos; paranka.

**Surf** (sõrf), *s.* bangų plakimas.

**Surface** (sõr'fēs), *s.* paviršius, paviršis; viršutinė pusė. || —, *v.a.* duoti lygų paviršių.

**Surfeit** (sõr'fit), *s.* persisotinimas; persivalgymas; persirijimas; koltumas.

|| —, *v.a.* perdaug prisikimšti pilvą; perdaug privalgyti, prigerti; gimdyti koltumą, širdies supykimą. || *v.n.* persisotinti; persivalgyti; persiryti.

**Surge** (sõrdž), *s.* didelė vilnis; banga. || —, *v.n.* banguoti; bangomis verstis.

**Surgeless** (sõrdž'lēs), *adj.* nobanguojas; tylus; ramus; lygus.

**Surgeon** (sõr'džõn), *s.* chirurgas.

**Surgery** (sõr'džõr-i), *s.* chirurgija; || chirurgiškas kambarys.

**Surgical** (sõr'dži-kel), *adj.* chirurgiškas.

**Surgy** (sõr'dži), *adj.* banguojas; banguotas; neramus.

**Surly** (sõr'li-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai.

**Surliness** (sõr'li-nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas; piktumas; surugimas.

**Surloin** (sõr'loin), *s.* jautiena nuo strengų.

**Surly** (sõr'li), *adj.* šiurkštus; piktas; rustus; suniuręs; susiraukęs; surugęs; žiaurus.

**Surmise** (sõr-maiz'), *s.* spėjimas; dasiptotėjimas; nužiurėjimas; mona. || —, *v.a.* manyti; spėti; turėti nuoztiurę; nužiurėti.

**Surmount** (sõr-maunt'), *v.a.* stovėti augščiaiau; viršyti; apveikti; pergalėti.

**Surmountable** (sõr-maunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* viršijamas; apveikiamas; pergalimas.

**Surmounter** (sõr-maunt'ūr), *s.* viršytojas; pergalėtojas.

**Surname** (sõr'nēm), *s.* pravardė; prievardė. || —, *v.a.* duoti prievardę; pravardinti; pravardžiuoti.

**Surpass** (sõr-pās'), *v.a.* pereiti; viršyti.

**Surpassing** (sõr-pās'ing), *adj.* viršijęs (*ar* pereinęs) kitus.

**Surplice** (sõr'pils), *s.* kamža (*kuniga*).

**Surplus** (sõr'plōs), *s.* perviršis. || —, *adj.* perviršinis.



**Surplusage** (sŏr'plŏs-ĕdĕ), *s.* perviršis; dalykas, be kurio galima apseiti.

**Surprisal** (sŏr-praiz'el), *s.* = SURPRISE.

**Surprise** (sŏr-praiz'), *s.* netikėtus užpuolimas, užklupimas; kas nors visai nesitikėto, nelaukto; || nuostebumas; nuosteba; -- *party*, nelauktas svečių susirinkimas; nelauktų svečių vakaras. || —, *v.a.* netikėtai užeiti, užklupti, užpulti; netikėtai pagriebti; || nustebinti. *To be —d at*, stobėtis *kuo*; tapti nustebintu.

**Surprising** (sŏr-praiz'ing), *adj.* nustebinamas; nuostobus. || —ly, *adv.* nuostobiai.

**Surrebut** (sŏr-ri-bŏt'), *v.n.* atsakinėti ant kaltinamojo atsiliopimų.

**Surrebutter** (sŏr-ri-bŏt'tŏr), *s.* skundėjo atsakinėjimas ant kaltinamojo atsiliopimų.

**Surrejoin** (sŏr-ri-dĕoin'), *v.n.* atsakinėti ant skundžiamojo atsakymų.

**Surrejoinder** (sŏr-ri-dĕoin'dŏr), *s.* skundėjo atsakinėjimas ant skundžiamojo atsakymų.

**Surrender** (sŏr-rĕn'dŏr), *v.a.* atiduoti; užleisti. || *v.n.* pasiduoti; atsiduoti; užsileisti. || —, *s.* atidavimas; užleidimas; pasidavimas.

**Surrenderer** (sŏr-rĕn'dŏr-ŏr), *s.* atidavėjas; pasidavėjas.

**Surreptitious** (sŏr-rĕp-ti'šĭs), *adj.* įgytas ar padarytas vogtinai, klastingai; vogtinas; vylgingas; klastingas; paslūs. || —ly, *adv.* vogtinai; klastingai; vylgینگai; paslūs.

**Surrey** (sŏr'ri), *s.* vežimas su dviem sėdynėmis.

**Surrogate** (sŏr'ro-gĕt), *s.* pasiuntinys; delegatas; vietininkas.

**Surround** (sŏr-raund'), *v.a.* apsiausti; apsupti; apstoti; apspisti; apjuosti; aptverti.

**Surrounding** (sŏr-raund'ing), *adj.* apjuosias; aplinkui esąs; aplinkinis. || —, *s.* apjuosimas; apsiautimas; *pl.* —s, aplinkybės; apystovos.

**Sur-solid** (sŏr-sŏl'id), *s. math.* bikvadratis.

**Surtout** (sŏr-tŭt'), *s.* švarkas.

**Surveillance** (sŏr-vĕl'jĕns ir -vĕ'lĕns), *s.* užžiūra; užveizda; priežiūra.

**Survey** (sŏr-vĕ'), *v.a.* apžiūrėti; apžval-

gyti; ištirti; || matuoti (*žemę*); nuimti planą. || — (sŏr'vĕl'ir sŏr-vĕ'), *s.* apžiūrėjimas; apžvalgymas; ištyrinėjimas; || (iš)matavimas (*žemės*); nuėmimas plano; planas.

**Surveying** (sŏr-vĕl'ing), *s.* matavimas.

**Surveyor** (sŏr-vĕl'ŏr), *s.* užžiūrėtojas; užveizdėtojas; inspektorius; apžiurinėtojas; ištyrinėtojas; || matininkas; || muitinyčios inspektorius.

**Surveyorship** (sŏr-vĕl'ŏr-šĭp), *s.* užveizdėtojo (inspektoriaus) urėdas; matininko urėdas.

**Survival** (sŏr-vaiv'el), *s.* pergyvenimas; || užsilikusi senovės būdų, papročių, *etc.* liekana.

**Survive** (sŏr-vaiv'), *v.a.n.* pergyventi; išlikti gyvu.

**Surviver** (sŏr-vaiv'ŏr), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* pergyvena *ar* pergyveno; gyvu išlikęs.

**Susceptibility** (sŏs-sĕp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebsumas *ką* priimti, atjausti; jautrumas; įspudingumas.

**Susceptible** (sŏs-sĕp-ti-b'l), *adj.* gebsnus priimti, atjausti *ką*; priimblus; jautrus; įspudingas. || —ness, *s.* priimblumas; jautrumas; įspudingumas.

**Susceptive** (sŏs-sĕp'tiv), *adj.* priimblus; jautrus. || —ness, *s.* gebsumas atjausti, priimti; priimblumas; jautrumas.

**Suspect** (sŏs-pĕkt'), *s.* nužiurima (*ar* nužiūrėta) piktadarystoje ypata. || —, *v.a.n.* nužiūrėti; turėti nuožiūrą ant *ko*; neužsitikėti *kuo*; bijotis; abejoti.

**Suspend** (sŏs-pĕnd'), *v.a.* kabinti; pakabinti; pakarti; || sustabdyti; pertraukti; atidėti; prašalinti ant tulo laiko; suspenduoti.

**Suspender** (sŏs-pĕnd'ŏr), *s.* pakabintojas; pakaba. || —s, *s.pl.* petnešos.

**Suspense** (sŏs-pĕns'), *s.* netikrumas; abejojimas; abejas; || pertrukis; pertrauka; apsisistojimas; sustabdymas.

**Suspension** (sŏs-pĕn'šĭŏn), *s.* pakabinimas; prikabinimas; kabojimas; || apsisistojimas; paliovimas; pertraukimas; pertrauka; atidėjimas; tuotarpinis sulaukymas; tuotarpinis prašalinimas (*nuo vietos, etc.*); suspendavimas; *retor.* laikymas abe-

jonėje; *mus.* pratęsimas (*akordo*).  
*Point of —, (mech.)* svermės taškas.  
*Suspension of arms, (mil.)* tuotarpinė taika. || — *bridge, s.* kabomas tiltas.  
**Suspensive** (sôs-pên'siv), *adj.* abejoingas; abejojamas.  
**Suspensory** (sôs-pên'so-ri), *adj.* pakabinas; kabas; palaikąs kabojuo. || — *s. chir.* paraiškis.  
**Suspicion** (sôs-pi''šion), *s.* nužiurėjimas; nužiūra; neužtikėjimas.  
**Suspicious** (sôs-pi''šios), *adj.* nužiurėjimo, neužsitikėjimo pilnas; neužtikimas; nužvelgtinas. || — *ly, adv.* su neužsitikėjimu; neužtikimai.  
**Suspiration** (sôs-pi-rē'shion), *s.* dusavimas; atsidusimas.  
**Suspire** (sôs-pair'), *v.n.* kvėpuoti; dusuoti; dusauti; atsidusti.  
**Sustain** (sôs-tēn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti (*nuo puotimo, etc.*); palaikyti; užlaikyti; remti; gelbėti; pa-, sustiprinti; patvirtinti; atlaikyti; išlaikyti; pakelti; pakęsti; iškentėti; panešti (*blėdę, etc.*); nukentėti.  
**Sustainable** (sôs-tēn'-ā-b'l), *adj.* palaikomas; užlaikomas; išlaikomas; pakeliamas; pakenčiamas.  
**Sustainer** (sôs-tēn'ōr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; remėjas; tas, kas palaiko, remia; kas išlaiko, nukentėia.  
**Sustenance** (sôs'ti-nens), *s.* palaikymas; užlaikymas; parama; maistas; pošas.  
**Sustentation** (sôs-tēn-tē'shion), *s.* palaikymas; užlaikymas; parama; pašelpa.  
**Sutler** (sôt'lōr), *s.mil.* marketanas; pardavinėtojas (*kareiviams maisto, gėrų, etc.*).  
**Suttee** (sôt-ty'), *s.* našlė, susideginanti save ant laužo drauge su savo vyro lavonu; našlės susideginimas drauge su savo vyro lavonu (*Indijose*).  
**Sutteeism** (sôt-ty'iz'm), *s.* našlių susideginimas ant laužo drauge su savo vyrų lavonais (*Indijose*).  
**Suttle** (sôt't'l), *s. pirkl.* grynas svarstis.  
**Sutural** (sju'tjur-el), *adj.* atsinešęs prie susiuvimo, prie siulės.  
**Suturated** (sju'tjur-ē-tēd), *adj.* susiutas, siulės.  
**Suture** (sju'tjur), *s.* susiuvimas; siulė.  
**Suzerain** (sju'zi-rēn), *s.* augščiausias valdytojas; viešpats.

**Suzerainty** (sju'zi-rēn-ti), *s.* valdystė; viešpatystė; viršenybė.  
**Swab** (suōb), *s.* plaujamas ražas; mazgotė (*grūdams, etc. planti*); šmolėlis pinties, *etc.* pritaisytas ant kotelio ligoio gerklei išvalyti. || —, *v.a.* valyti ražą, mazgotę.  
**Swaddle** (suōd'd'l), *s.* vystykla; vystė. || —, *v.a.* vystyti; suvystyti.  
**Swaddling** (suōd'dling), *s.* vystymas. || —, *adj.* vystomas. || — *band, s.* vystė. — *cloth, s.* vystykla.  
**Swag** (suāg), *v.n.* kaboti; maskatuoti; kabaluoti; || žemyn slinkti, dubti. || —, *s.* kabalavimas; maskatavimas; || pagautis; išplėša; grobis. || *Swag-bellied, adj.* turįs didelį, nudribusį pilvą; nudribtapilvis (*s.*).  
**Swage** (suēdž), *s.* kaltokas (*kaltas*).  
**Swagger** (suāg'gōr), *v.n.* girtis; didžiūotis; pagyrunauti; rėkauti; puikauti; vaikščioti pasiputęs. || —, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.  
**Swaggerer** (suāg'gōr-ōr), *s.* pagyrunas; rėksnys.  
**Swaggy** (suāg'gi), *adj.* nusvires; pasikabinęs; nudribęs; kabaluojęs.  
**Swain** (suēn), *s.* jaunas kaimietis; (kaimo) jaunikaitis; vaikinys.  
**Swainish** (suēn'is), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimietiškas; *fig.* nesumanus; neišmaningas.  
**Swale** (suā), *s.* slėnis; lioknas.  
**Swallow** (suōl'lon), *s. orn.* kregždė; blėzdinę. || *Swallow-tailed, adj.* kregždės uodegos pavidalo; turįs lig kregždės uodegą; susparuotas.  
**Swallow** (suōl'lon), *v.a.* ryti; nuryti; praryti; *fig.* priimti; užimti; sunaudoti; imti atgal (*žodį, etc.*); atimti; atšaukti; išsižadėti; to — *one's opinion*, išsižadėti savo nuomonį. || —, *s.* rijimas; prarijimas; || ryklė; gerklė; || gurkėnis.  
**Swallower** (suōl'lon-ōr), *s.* rijunas; rijikas; ryklys.  
**Swallowtail** (suōl'lon-tāl), *s.* sąspara; || frakas; || vilyčia.  
**Swallowwort** (suōl'lon-uōrt), *s. bot.* kregždėžolė.  
**Swam** (suām), *pret.* nuo swim.  
**Swamp** (suōmp), *s.* lėknas; pelkė; klampynė. || —, *v.a.* įklampinti; nu-

klampinti; panerti; *fig.* sunaikinti; *mar.* prisemti (*raltį*); apversti. || *v.n.* klimpti, į-, nuklimpti; nugrimsti; prisisemti (*sak. apie valtį, etc.*).

**Swampy** (suõmp'j), *adj.* pelkėtas: klampotas; klampus.

**Swan** (suõn), *s.* orn gulbė; gulbinas.

**Swanlike** (suõn'laik), *adj.* kaip gulbė ar gulbės.

**Swansdown** (suõnz'daun), *s.* gulbės pūkai; || ypatingas minkštas audimas.

**Swanskin** (suõn'skin), *s.* gulbės oda su plunksnomis; || rūšis minkštos flanelės.

**Swap** (suõp), *v.a.* apmainyti. || —, *s.* apmainymas; mainas.

**Sword** (suõrd), *s.* velėna; veja. || —, *v.a.* apdengti velėna, veja.

**Swordy** (suõrd'i), *adj.* apdengtas velėnomis; velėningas.

**Sware** (suēr), *nusen. pret.* nuo SWEAR.

**Swarm** (suõrm), *v.n.* spiesti; spiestis: kribždėti; || risti; lipti. || —, *s.* spiečius; *fig.* daugybė; kruva; buris.

**Swart** (suõrt), *adj.*; —ness, *s.* = SWARTHY, etc.

**Swarth** (suõrth), *adj.* = SWARTHY. || —, *s.* = SWARD.

**Swarthily** (suõrth'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; juosvai.

**Swarthiness** (suõrth'i-nės), *s.* juosvumas; juosvas, tamsiai rusvas dažas (*veido*).

**Swarthy** (suõrth'i), *adj.* pajuodęs; juosvas; tamsiai rusvas; tamsus; tamsaus veido.

**Swash** (suõš), *v.n.* taškytis; skalauti (*sak. apie vandens*); užti; girtis. || —, *s.* smarkus vandens plakimas, taškymas; siauras kanalas tarp seklimos ir kranto; || pagyrūnas.

**Swath** (suõth), *s.* pradalgė; || vystė; raištis.

**Swathe** (suõth), *s.* vystė; raištis; bandžas. || —, *v.a.* (su)vystyti; su-, aprišti.

**Sway** (suēt), *v.a.* valdyti; || mojuoti; supti; linguoti; lankstyti; lenkti; palenkti; patraukti; *mar.* kelti augštyti. || *v.n.* svirti; pasvirti; (pa)krypti; linkti; linguoti; suptis; || turėti įtakmę, svarbą; valdyti; viešpatauti. || —, *s.* mojavimas; mostelėjimas;

|| įtakmė; svarba; persvara; || valdymas; valdžia; viešpatystė. || *Sway-backed*, *adj.* turis įlinkusią nugarą; įlinknugaris (*s.*).

**Sweal** (suyl), *v.n.* tirpti; tekėti; aptekti (*sak. apie žvakę*). || —, *v.a.* svilinti (*kiaulę*).

**Swear** (suēr), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* SWEAR, (*nusen.* SWARE); *pp.* SWORN], prisiekti; sudėti prisiega; parodyti (*ar* liudyti) po prisiega; || prisiegdinti, prisieškinti; || šauktis ko prisiegavimais: prisiegti; keikti; užsikeikti.

**Swearer** (suēr'ör), *s.* tas, kurs duoda prisiega; prisiegautojas; keikėjas; keiksmnininkas.

**Sweat** (suēt), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SWEAT ir SWEATED, (*nusen.* SWAT)], prakaituoti; || šlapiuoti; *fig.* sunkiai dirbti. || *v.a.* daryti kad prakaituotų; gimdyti prakaitavimą; išprakaituoti; *fig.* išnaudoti. || —, *s.* prakaitas; prakaitavimas; šlapavimas.

**Sweater** (suēt'ör), *s.* prakaituotojas; tas, kas gimdo prakaitavimą; *fig.* išnaudotojas; || stori vilnoniai marškiniai.

**Sweating** (suēt'ing), *s.* prakaitavimas; prakaitas. || — bath, *s.* garinė pirtis.

**Sweaty** (suēt'i), *adj.* prakaituotas; *fig.* sunkus; reikalaujgs prakaito praliejimo.

**Swede** (suyd), *s.* švedas.

**Swedish** (suyd'is), *adj.* švediškas. || —, *s.* švedų kalba.

**Sweep** (suyp), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* SWEEP], šluoti; šluostyti; nušluoti; pašluoti; *fig.* nunešti; nugalėti; atimti; || išlengvo paliesti; vilkti; nešti; neštis; skrieti; zuiti; bėgti; perbėgti. || —, *s.* šlavimas; šluvis; bružis; mojis; vilkis; praėjimas; perbėgimas; bėgis; apėmis; || lankas; užsilenkimas; alkunė; || svirtis (*šulinio*); || šlavikas; kaminšluostis.

**Sweeper** (suyp'ör), *s.* šlavėjas; šlavikas; šluostytojas.

**Sweeping** (suyp'ing), *s.* šlavimas; pl. —s, sžlavos; šiukšlos. || —, *adj.* šluojas; šluojamas; || einas visu greitumu; greitas; smarkus; viską su savimi nešas; neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas; pilnintėlis; visiškas.

**Sweepstake** (suyp'stāk), *s.* laimėjimas visų statymų.

**Sweepstakes** (suyp'stāks), *s. sing. & pl.* = SWEEPSTAKE; || statymų suma (*arklų lenktynėse*); lenktynės laimėjimui visų statymų.

**Sweet** (suyt), *adj.* saldus; šviežias; prėskas; saldžiai kvėpias; saldžiai skambūs; melodiškas; malonus; mielas; meilus; švelnus; priimnus; patogus; — *tooth*, mėgimas saldumynų; *to have a — tooth*, mėgti saldumynus; *to be — on*, mylėti kę. || —, *adv.* saldžiai; meliai. || —, *s.* mylimas, *f.* —ma; mielas, *f.* —la; brangus, *f.* —gi; *pl.* —s, saldumai; saldumynai; gardumynai. || — *apple*, *s.* saldinis obuolys. — *corn*, *s.* saldiejie kukuruzai. — *herbs*, *s.* kvėpiančios daržovės; kvėpiančios gėlės. — *oil*, *s.* alyvų aliejus. — *pea*, *s.* saldiejie žirniai. — *potato*, (*bot.*) batata; saldžioji bulvė — *William*, (*bot.*) turkiškas gvaizdikas.

**Sweetbread** (suyt'brėd), *s. anat.* saldzioji gėlė.

**Sweetbrier** (suyt'brai-ōr), *s. bot.* orškūtis.

**Sweeten** (suyt'n), *v.a.* daryti saldžiu; saldinti; pasaldinti; palengvinti; sušvelninti; daryti šviežiu, prėsku; daryti našiu, vaisingu, derlingu; daryti priimniu, maloniu; išvalyti; pravėdinti. || *v.n.* darytis (ar tapti) saldžiu, priimniu, maloniu.

**Sweetener** (suyt'n-ōr), *s.* pasaldintojas; palengvintojas.

**Sweetheart** (suyt'hart), *s.* mylimasis; mylimoji.

**Sweeting** (suyt'ing), *s.* saldinis obuolys; || mano mielas; mano miela.

**Sweetish** (suyt'iš), *adj.* apisaldis; pusėtinaai saldus, priimnus, meilus.

**Sweetly** (suyt'li), *adv.* saldžiai; priimniai; maloniai; meliai; švelniai.

**Sweetmeat** (suyt'myt), *s.* saldumynai; cukrinės; su cukrum sutaisyti vaisiai.

**Sweetness** (suyt'nės), *s.* saldumas; skanumas; priimnumas; malonumas; meilumas; patogumas; šviežumas; melodiškumas.

**Swell** (suēl), *v.n.* [*pret.* SWELLED; *pp.*

SWELLED *ir* SWOLLEN], tinti; brinkti. pustis; išsi-, pasipustis; keltis; kilti. tvinti; patvinti; pasikelti; didintis. pasididinti. || *v.a.* daryti patlausiu, pabrinkusiu, paputusiu, patvinusiu, pakilusiu; išpusti; patvindyti; iš-, pakelti; (pa)didinti; (pa)dauginti; *to be —ed with pride*, pustis išdidumu; didžiutis. || —, *s.* tinimas; putimas; pabrinkimas; paputimas; pasiputimas; pritvinkimas; iškilimas; pasikėlimas; pasididinimas; prakilumas; jurių sukilimas; bangavimas; banga; || puošnius. || —, *adv.* įžymus; šaunus; dailus; puikus; — *mob.* poniškai pasirėdę plėšikai.

**Swelling** (suēl'ing), *s. pa.* sutinimas; pabrinkimas; išputimas; patvinimas; pasikėlimas.

**Swelter** (suēl'tōr), *v.n.* alpti, trokšti nuo karščio.

**Swept** (suēpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWEEP.

**Swerve** (suōrv), *v.n.* krypti į šalį; išsikreipti; iškrypti; išsilenkti; linkti; risti; kopti.

**Swift** (suift), *adj.* greitas; spartus. || —, *s.* murinė kregždė; || pušinė drižlė; || lanktis; špulė. || —ly, *adv.* greitai; sparčiai. || —ness, *s.* greitumas; spartumas.

**Swig** (suig), *v.a.* gerti; mauti. || —, *s.* gurkėnis; malkas.

**Swill** (suil), *v.a.n.* gerti didellais gurkėniais; ryti; prisigerti; prisisprogti; nugirdyti. || —, *s.* didelis gurkėnis; || pamazgos kiaulėms šerti; srutos.

**Swiller** (suil'ōr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Swillings** (suil'ingz), *s. pl.* pamazgos.

**Swim** (suim), *v.n.* [*pret.* SWAM *ir* SWUM; *pp.* SWUM], plaukyti; plaukti; paplusti; || jausti galvos sukimasi; suktis (*suk. apie galvą*). || *v.a.* porplaukti; plukdyti; porplukdyti. || —, *s.* plaukymas; plaukimas; (— *bladder*) pūsle (*turka*).

**Swimmer** (suim'mōr), *s.* plaukėjas; plaukikas.

**Swimming** (suim'ming), *s.* plaukiojimas; plaukymas; plaukimas; plukdymas; || sukimasi (*galvos*). || —, *adv.* plaukiąs; plaukiamas; papludęs; || besisukąs (*suk. apie galvą*). || —ly, *adv.* kaip plaukio plaukiant; longval, švelniai; gludžiai; pasekmingai.

**Swindle** (suɪn'd'l), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti; išvilioti. || —, *s.* prigavystė; suktybė.

**Swindler** (suɪn'dlɔr), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius; vyliugis.

**Swine** (suain), *s. sing. & pl.* kiaulė; kiaulės (*pl.*).

**Swineherd** (suain'hɔrd), *s.* kiaulpiemenis; kiaulininkas.

**Swinesty** (suain'stai), *s.* kiaulių tyertas; kiauлідė.

**Swing** (suɪŋg), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* swung], sūptis; linguoti: švituoti; kaboti; maskatuoti. || —, *v.a.* supčioti; sūpti; mojuoti; masteguoti; suktyti; *to — a door*, įkabinti duris į bėgunus. || —, *s.* supimas; besisupimas; kabojimas; švitavimas; mojavimas; krypavimas; || supyklos; || įsupimo pajėga; įsupimas; įsisupimas; įsibėgimas; || liuosas bėgis; laisvė: palinkimas. *In full —*, pilname įsibėgime. || — *bridge*, *s.* atsukamas tiltas.

**Swinge** (suɪndʒ), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti; plakti; talžyti; velėti.

**Swingeing** (suɪndʒ'ɪŋg), *adj.* milžiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* milžiniškai.

**Swingel** (suɪŋg'g'l), *s.* spragilas.

**Swingle** (suɪŋg'g'l), *v.a.* plukti (*linus, etc.*). || —, *s.* pluktuvė.

**Swingletree** (suɪŋg'g'l-try), *s.* branktas (*prie vežimo*).

**Swinish** (suain'ɪʃ), *adj.* kiauliškas. || —ly, *adv.* kiaulišškai. || —ness, *s.* kiauliškumas; kiauļystė.

**Swipe** (suɪp), *s.* svirtis.

**Swiple** (suɪ'p'l), *s.* spragilas.

**Swirl** (suɔrl), *v.a.n. & s.* = WHIRL.

**Swiss** (suɪʃ), *s. sing. & pl.* šveicaras; šveicarai (*pl.*). || —, *adj.* šveicariškas; šveicarijos —.

**Switch** (suɪʃ), *s.* šakelė; rykštė; || išsukamoji šėnis; išsuka (*gėlė/kelio*); *elektr.* prietaisas atidarymui ir uždarymui elektros sriovės; elektros jungtuvas || —, *v.a.* mušti, plakti su rykšte; || išsukti nuo vieny šėnių ant kitų (*trukų, etc.*). || — *board*, *s.* (*elektr.*) lėnta su elektros jungtuvais.

**Switchman** (suɪʃ'mæn), *s.* sukiotojas (*trukų*) nuo vieny šėnių ant kitų.

**Switzer** (suɪʃ'ɔr), *s.* šveicaras.

**Switzerland** (suɪʃ'ɔr-lænd), *s.* Šveicarija.

**Swivel** (suɪv'l), *s. mech.* sukasis kablys; besisukanti grindė (*retėžyje, etc.*); || [— *gun*] sukamoji kanuolė. — *bridge*, *s.* sukamas tiltas. || —, *v.a.* sukioti: suktyti. || *v.n.* sukiotis; sukiotis; suktyti.

**Swollen** (suɔl'n), *adj.* pa-, sutinęs; pa-brinkęs; pa-, suputęs; pasididinęs; pakilęs.

**Swoon** (suɪn), *v.n.* alpti; apalpti. || —, *s.* apalpimas.

**Swoop** (suɔp), *v.a.* pulti ant ko; pagriebti; pagauti. || —, *s.* puolimas ant ko; užpuolimas; pagriebimas.

**Swop** (suɔp), *v. & s.* = SWAP.

**Sword** (sɔrd), *s.* kardas; šoble: kalavija. *To measure — s with one*, bandyti kardus su kits-kitu; muštis kardais. *To put to the —*, kardui nužudyti. || — *bearer*, *s.* kardanešis; kardininkas. — *belt*, *s.* kardasaitis. — *blade*, *s.* kardo gelaztė; kardo ašmenys. — *grass*, (*bot.*) kalavija. *Sword-shaped*, *adj.* kardo pavidalo.

**Swordfish** (sɔrd'fɪʃ), *s.* kardžuvis.

**Swordsman** (sɔrdz'mæn), *s.* kareivis: kardakovis.

**Swore** (suɔr), *pret.* nuo SWEAR.

**Sworn** (suɔrn), *pp.* nuo SWEAR.

**Swum** (suɔm), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWIM.

**Swung** (suɔŋg), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWING.

**Sybarite** (sib'ä-raɪt), *s.* sibaritas; smagurninkas; lėbauninkas.

**Sybaritic**, **Sybaritical** (sib'ä-rit'ik, -el), *adj.* sibaritiškas; smaguringas; lėbauninkiškas; išlepeš.

**Sycamore** (sik'ä-mɔr), *s. bot.* mormedis; laukinė fyga.

**Sycophancy** (sik'o-fen-si), *s.* saldliežuvavimas; saldliežuvystė; pataikavimas.

**Sycophant** (sik'o-fent), *s.* pašnabžda; saldliežuvis; pataikunas.

**Syenite** (sai'i-nait), *s. min.* siėnitas.

**Syllabic**, **Syllabical** (sil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* skiemeninis; siliabinis; siliabiškas. || —ally, *adv.* siliabiškai.

**Syllabicate** (sil-läb'i-kēt), *v.a.* skiemenuoti; siliabuoti.

**Syllabication** (sil-läb-i-kē'siön), *s.* skiemeniavimas; siliabavimas.

**Syllabify** (sil-läb'i-fai), *v.a.* = SYLLABICATE.

**Syllable** (sil'lä-b'l), *s.* garsas; siliaba; skiemuo (*žodžio*). || —, *v.a.* ištarti.

**Syllabub** (sil'lä-böb), *s.* = SYLLABUT.

**Syllabus** (sil'lä-bös), *s.* sutrauka; sąskaityta.

**Sylogism** (sil'lo-džiz'm), *s.* sylogizmas.

**Sylogistic, Sylogistical** (sil-lo-džis'tik, -el), *adj.* sylogistiškas. || —ally, *adv.* sylogistiškai.

**Sylogize** (sil'lo-džaiž), *v.n.* protauti sylogizmais; sylogizuoti.

**Sylph** (silf), *s. myth.* silfas; laumė.

**Sylphid** (silf'id), *s.* mažas silfas; silfida.

**Sylvan** (sil'ven), *adj.* girinis; giringas; girėmis apaugęs. || —, *s. myth.* girių dievaitis; satiras.

**Symbol** (sim'böl), *s.* symbolas; ženklas; reiškinys.

**Symbolic, Symbolical** (sim-böl'ik, -el), *adj.* simboliškas; ženklinis; vaizdiškas. || —ally, *adv.* simboliškai.

**Symbolism** (sim'böl-iz'm), *s.* simbolizmas; simboliškas perstatymas.

**Symbolization** (sim-böl-i-zė'šion), *s.* simbolizavimas; simboliškas perstatymas.

**Symbolize** (sim'böl-aiz), *v.a.* simbolizuoti; simboliškai perstatyti; taikyti ypatybėse. || *v.n.* turėti panašumą; sutikti su *kuo*; būti atsakomu; atsakyti.

**Symbology** (sim-böl'o-dži), *s.* budas išreiškimo symbolais.

**Symmetrical** (sim-mėt'rik-el), *adj.* simetriškas; sanmingas. || —ly, *adv.* simetriškai; sanmingai.

**Symmetrize** (sim'mi-traiž), *s.* symmetrizuoti; simetriškai surengti, sustatyti.

**Symmetry** (sim'mi-tri), *s.* simetrija; sanmatumas.

**Sympathetic, Sympathetical** (sim-pä-thėt'ik, -el), *adj.* sympatiškas; bendrajausmingas; bendrajausmiškas; bendrajauslinis; sanjauciamas. || —ally, *adv.* sympatiškai.

**Sympathize** (sim'pä-thaiž), *v.n.* sympatizuoti; sanjausti; sutikti.

**Sympathizer** (sim'pä-thaiž-ör), *s.* sympatizotojas; sanjautojas.

**Sympathy** (sim'pä-thi), *s.* sympatija; sanjausmas.

**Symphonious** (sim-fō'ni-ös), *adj.* symfoniškas; harmoniškas; sanlydus; muzikališkas.

**Symphony** (sim'fo-ni), *s. mus.* symfonija; harmonija.

**Symposiac** (sim-pō'zi-ik), *adj.* puotinis; pokilinis.

**Symposium** (sim-pō'zi-öm), *s.* puota; pokilis; || rinkinys yvairių autorių raštų apie tą patį dalyką.

**Symptom** (simp'töm), *s.* simptomas; apsiroiškimas (*ligos, etc.*); ženklas.

**Symptomatic, Symptomatical** (simp-to-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* simptominis; simptomiškas. || —ally, *adv.* simptomaiškai; sulig simptomų.

**Synæresis, Syneresis** (sin-ör'i-sis), *s. gram.* sujungimas dviejų skiemonų.

**Synagogue** (sin'ä-gög), *s.* sinagoga, maldnamis.

**Synchroal, Synchronical** (sin'kro-nel, -krön'ik-el), *adj.* synchroniškas; vienlaikinis; vienalaikis.

**Synchronism** (sin'kro-niz'm), *s.* synchronizmas; vienalaikis susibėgimas (*nuotikių, etc.*).

**Synchronize** (sin'kro-naiz), *v.n.* būti vienalaikiu; susibėgti; supulti; susitaikyti.

**Synchronous** (sin'kro-nös), *adj.* = SYNCHRONAL.

**Synclastic** (sin-kläs'tik), *adj. phys.* lenktas iš visur į vieną dalyką.

**Synclinal** (sin-klai'nel ir sin'kli-nel), *adj.* oinas nuolaidžiai žemyn iš visų pusių.

**Syncope** (sin'ko-pėt), *v.a.* sutrumpinti (*žodį*) išleidimu raidės ar skiemonė; *mus.* rišti, jungti.

**Syncoption** (sin-ko-pė'šion), *s. gram.* sutrumpinimas (*žodžio*) išleidimu raidės ar skiemonės; *mus.* jungimas; rišimas.

**Syncope** (sin'ko-pi), *s. gram.* išleidimas raidės ar skiemonės iš žodžio vidurio; *mus.* synkopa; jungimas; *med.* apalpimas.

**Syncopeize** (sin'ko-paiž), *v.a.* = SYNCOPE.

**Syncretic** (sin-krėt'ik), *adj.* jungian; || kruvų yvairias sistemas (*filosofija, dora, tikyba*).

**Syncretism** (sin'kri-tiz'm), *s.* synkretiz-

mas; vienijimas kits-kitam priešingų principų, tikių, *etc.*  
**Syndetic, Syndetical** (sin-dēt'ik, -el), *adj.* jungias; jungiamas.  
**Syndic** (sin'dik), *s.* sindikas; viršininkas; atstovas; advokatas.  
**Syndicate** (sin'di-kēt), *s.* sindikatas; susidraugavimas; suokaltis.  
**Syne** (sain), *adv.* vėliau.  
**Synecdoche** (sin-ōk'do-ki), *s. retor.* synekdocha.  
**Syneresis** (sin-ōr'i-sis), *s., žr.* SYNÆRESIS.  
**Synod** (sin'ōd), *s.* synodas; bažnyčios galvų susirinkimas.  
**Synodic, Synodical** (sin-ōd'ik, -el), *adj.* synodinis; synodiškas.  
**Synonym, Synonyme** (sin'o-nim), *s.* synonymas; žodis, turįs tokią-pat (ar panašią) reikšmę.  
**Synonymous** (sin-ōn'i-mōs), *adj.* synonyminis; synonymiškas; turįs tą-pat reikšmę. || —ly, *adv.* synonymiškai.  
**Synonymy** (sin-ōn'i-mi), *s.* synonymija; *retor.* naudojimas daugelio synonymiškų žodžių.  
**Synopsis** (sin-ōp'sis), *s.* peržvalga; suglaustas turinys; santuris; sutrauka.  
**Synoptic, Synoptical** (sin-ōp'tik, -el), *adj.* perstatas sutraukoje, trumpame suglaudime; trumpai suglaustas. || —ally, *adv.* sutraukoje; suglaustoje formoje.  
**Syntactic, Syntactical** (sin-tāk'tik, -el), *adj.* syntaksinis; syntaksiškas.  
**Syntax** (sin'tāks), *s.* syntaksis; kalbarėda.  
**Synthesis** (sin'thī-sis), *s.* syntėza; sąjungimas.  
**Synthetic, Synthetical** (sin-thē'tik, -el), *adj.* syntėtiškas. || —ally, *adv.* syntėtiškai.  
**Syphilitic** (sif'i-lis), *s. med.* brantai; syfilis.  
**Syphilitic** (sif-i-lit'ik), *adj.* brantinis; brantuotas; syfilitiškas. || —, *s.* brantais sergantis; syfilitiškas.  
**Syphon** (sai'fōn), *s.* = SIPHON.  
**Syriac** (sir'i-āk), *adj.* syriškas. || —, *s.* syriška (ar syrų) kalba.  
**Syringa** (si-ri'u-gā), *s. bot.* alyva.  
**Syringe** (sir'indž), *s.* šmirklė; šmirkštynė; širškynė. || —, *v. n.* šmirkėti; šmirklėti; valyti šmirkėtimu.

**Syrinx** (sir'inks), *s.* vamzdinė.  
**Syrup** (sir'ōp), *s.* = SIRUP.  
**System** (sis'tēm), *s.* sistema; sutaisymas; surėdymas; organizmas; kūnas.  
**Systematic, Systematical** (sis-tēm-āt'ik, -el), *adj.* systematiškas. || —ally, *adv.* systematiškai.  
**Systematization** (sis-tēm-ā-ti-zē'šion), *s.* systematizavimas.  
**Systematize** (sis'tēm-ā-taiz), *v. a.* systematizuoti; sutaisyti systematiškai.  
**Systematizer** (sis'tēm-ā-tai-zōr), *s.* systematizuotojas.  
**Systemic** (sis-tēm'ik), *adj.* systeminis; systemiškas.  
**Systemize** (sis'tēm-aiz), *v. a.* = SYSTEMATIZE.  
**Systemless** (sis'tēm-lēs), *adj.* besysteminis; nesystemiškas.  
**Systole** (sis'to-li), *s. gram.* sutrumpinimas ilgo garso; *physiol.* širdies susitraukimas.  
**Szygy** (siz'i-dži), *s. astr.* jaunačio ir pilnačio laikas; || *prosod.* sujungimas yvairių pėdų (*eilėse*).

## T

**Tab** (tāb), *s.* sąkaba (*kurpės*); skvernelis (*pačalkų*); kilpa.  
**Tabard** (tāb'ōrd), *s.* šarvsermėgė.  
**Tabby** (tāb'bi), *s.* tabinas (*šilk. audim.*); || raina katė: || senmergė; liežuvininkė. || —, *adj.* rainas; ruožuotas; ruožavas; vilniuotas (*audimas*). || —, *v. a.* daryti vilniuotu (*audimą*); vilniuoti.  
**Tabernacle** (tāb'ōr-nā-k'l), *s.* triobelė; šėtra; *bibl.* šventoji šėtra; šventšėtrė; *fig.* šventnamis; šventinyčia; || šėputė; niša (*švent. paveikslams, etc. įstatyti*). *Feast of* —s, šėtrų šventės; šėtrinės (*pasėdus*). || —, *v. n.* gyveniti.  
**Tabes** (tāb'byz), *s. med.* džiūsna.  
**Tabid** (tāb'id), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; džiūsna sergęs. || —ness, *s.* sudžiuvimas; sunykimas.  
**Tablature** (tāb'lā-tjūr), *s.* sienų teplo-nė; freskos; *mus.* tabliatura; paženklinimas garsų ne notomis, bet raidėmis.

**Table** (tē'b'l), *s.* stalas; skuomė; || lenta; tobyčia; tabelė; surašas; — *of contents*, surašas turinio; turinys. || —, *v.a.* dėti, statyti ant stalo; sustatyti table, suraš; || atidėti perkrautinėjimą (*įstatymų projekto, etc.*).

**Tableau** (tā-blō', tēb'lō), *s.* vaizdas; paveikslas.

**Tablecloth** (tē'b'l-klōt), *s.* staldengtė; staltiesė.

**Table-land** (tē'b'l-lānd), *s.* augšta lyguma.

**Tablespoon** (tē'b'l-spūn), *s.* valgomas šaukštas.

**Tablespoonful** (tē'b'l-spūn-ful), *s.* pilnas valgomas šaukštas.

**Tablet** (tāb'lēt), *s.* lentelė; lentutė; || popieros sansagėlis; || *aptiek.* vaistinė cukrinė; plyskelis.

**Taboo** (tā bū'), *s.* uždraudimas po mirties bausmė; drausmė. || —, *v.a.* uždrausti; užginti.

**Tabor** (tē'būr), *s.* bugnėlis. || —, *v.n.a.* barškinti; bugnuoti.

**Taboret** (tāb'o-rēt), *s.* bugnėlis; tamburinas.

**Taborine** (tāb'o-ryn), *s.* tamburinas.

**Tabouret** (tāb'u-rēt), *s.* = **TABORET**; || minkšta kedė; taburėta.

**Tabular** (tāb'ju-lōr), *adj.* turįs plokščių, lygų paviršių; lentos pavidalo; sluogsniais suktas, susiklojęs; sluogsnuotas: sudarytas į tableles; tabelinis.

**Tabulate** (tāb'ju-lēt), *v.a.* daryti plokščiu; plokštinti; || tabeliuoti; įtraukti į tabelę *ar* tableles; trumpai suglausti.

**Tacamahac, Tacamahaca** (tāk'ā-mā-hāk, -hē'kā), *s.* balsaminio popelio smala; *bot.* balsaminis popelis.

**Tachygraphy** (tā-kig'rā-fī), *s.* stenografija.

**Tacit** (tās'it), *adj.* išreikštas tylomis; tylus. || —ly, *adv.* tylomis; tyliai.

**Taciturn** (tās'i-tōrn), *adj.* nešnekus; tylus.

**Taciturnity** (tās-i-tōr'ni-ti), *s.* nešnekumas; tylumas.

**Tack** (tāk), *s.* vinutė (*su plačia galva*); || priedėlis; pridėjimas; || *mar.* buresaitis; *mar.* kryptimas; pasukimas. || —, *v.g.* prikalti vinute; pritvirtinti;

prisegti; susogti; sujungti; prijungti; prikergti; pridėti. || *v.a.n. mar.* pasukti; pakreipti; laviruoti.

**Tackle** (tāk'k'l), *s.* vindas; *mar.* viržiai; lynos; takeliažas; || įnagis; ginklas. *flashing* —, žvejojamas įrankis; meškerė. || —, *v.a.* priišti; surišti; || (pa)kinkyti; || pagriebti; pastverti; || aprupinti viržiais, lynomis.

**Tackling** (tāk'kling), *s. mar.* takeliažas; || pakinklas; || įrankiai; įnagai.

**Tact** (tākti), *s.* taktas; sumanumas; || palytėjimas.

**Tactical, Tactic** (tāk'tik, -el), *adj.* taktiškas; taktingas. || —ally, *adv.* taktiškai.

**Tactician** (tāk'ti''šen), *s.* taktikas.

**Tactics** (tāk'tiks), *s.* taktika.

**Tactile** (tāk'til), *adj.* paliečiamas; čiu-pinėjamas; — *sense*, palytėjimo jausmas.

**Tactility** (tāk-til'i-ti), *s.* paliečiamumas.

**Taction** (tāk'tšion), *s.* palytėjimas.

**Tactless** (tāk'tlēs), *adj.* botaktiškas; netaktingas.

**Tadpole** (tād'pōl), *s.* buožgalvė; punta-galvis.

**Tael** (tēl), *s.* talė (*chin. pinigais*).

**Taen, Ta'en** (tēn), [*sutr.* iš **TAKEN**], *pp.* nuo **TAKE**.

**Tafferel** (tā'fōr-el), *s.* = **TAFFRAIL**.

**Taffeta, Taffety** (tāf'fi-tā, -ti), *s.* tafta (*šilk. audimas*).

**Taffrail** (tāf'rēl), *s. mar.* viršutinė dalis laivo užpakalio.

**Taffy** (tāf'fi), *s.* sirapo cukrinė; || saldžiodžianvimas.

**Tag** (tāg), *s.* prisegamas laiškėlis, korčiukė; adresinė kortelė; || metalinis antgalis, šniurgalis; || pasigaujamasis žodis (*aktorius*). || —, *v.a.* uždėti metalinį antgalį; prisegti, prikergti prie galo; prikabinti; pritvirtinti; surišti; sujungti. || *v.n.*, *to* — *after*, įdurmu sekti.

**Tail** (tēl), *s.* uodega; pasturgalis; || lydėtojai; svita; || antroji pusė (*pinigo, medalis*); || *jur.* apybvavimas: *estate in* —, apybvota ukė; tšvoniška ukė, nuo kurios kiti paveldėtojai išskirti; || — *of a comet*, kometos uodega *ar* šluota. *To turn* —, atgręžti *kam* uodegą; leisti bėgti; pabėgti.



|| —, *adj.* apribotas; sumažintas; susiaurintas; sutrumpintas. || —, *v.a.* traukti už uodegos, už galo.

**Tailboard** (těl'bōrd), *s.* užpakalinė lenta (*važimo*).

**Tailed** (tēld), *adj.* uodeguotas.

**Tailless** (těl'lēs), *adj.* neturįs uodegos; beuodegis (*s.*).

**Tailor** (těl'lor), *s.* siuvėjas; rubsiuvis; kriaučius. || —, *v.n.* užsimti siuvmu drabužių; kriaučiauti.

**Tailoress** (těl'lor-ēs), *f.* siuvėja; rubsiuve.

**Tailoring** (těl'lor-ing), *s.* rubsiuystė; kriaučystė.

**Tailpiece** (těl'pys), *s.* galas; galunė; užbaiga; *typ.* pamarginimai puslapio apačioje; || *stygturis* (*smuiko, etc.*).

**Taint** (tēnt), *v.a.* teršti; užteršti; užkrėsti *ką kuo*; užnuodyti; gadinti; biaurinti; temdyti; apjuodinti; sutepti. || *v.n.* gesti; užsikrėsti *kuo*; susitepti; susiteršti. || —, *s.* dėmė; susitepimas; gėda; negoda; sugedimas; užkrėtimas; limpanti liga.

**Taintless** (tēnt'lēs), *adj.* be dėmės; nesusitepęs; nesuteptas.

**Take** (tēk), *v.a.* [*pret. TOOK; pp. TAKEN*], imti; paimiti; priimti; pagauti; griebti; užpulti; užklupti. *To — advance of*, pasinaudoti *kuo*. *To — air*, apsiroikšti; pasirodyti; išeiti į aikštį. *To — aim*, taikytis į *ką*. *To — arms*, imtis už ginklų; pradėti karą. *To — breath*, atsikvėpti. *To — care*, sergėti; apsižiūrėti; rūpintis *kuo*. *To — care of*, sergėti; saugoti; prižiūrėti; rūpintis *kuo*. *To — fire*, užsidegti. *To — heart*, įgyti drašos; atsidrašinti. *To — heed*, būti atsargiu; saugotis. *To — hold of*, pagauti; pagriebti; laikyti. *To — leave*, atsisveikinti. *To — notice*, tēmyti. *To — oath*, sudėti prisiegą; prisiekti. *To — orders*, gauti nurodymus, įsakymus. *To — part*, dalyvauti; dalytis *kuo*. *To — place*, atsitikti; įvykti. *To — root*, leisti šaknis; prigyti (*sak. aptė augm.*). *To — sides*, laikytis *kėno* pusės; palaikyti *kėno* pusę. *To — the field*, ištraukti į karą. *To — thought*, rūpintis; būti susirūpinusiu. *To — to*

*heart*, imti į širdį; labai apgailauti. *To — to task*, barti; peikti. *To — a seat*, sėstis; atsisėsti. *To — a walk*, eiti pasivaikščioti. || *To — along*, imti drauge su savim; neštis, vestis su savim. *To — away*, atimti; prašalinti; pagriebti; pavogti; nugabenti. *To — down*, nuimti, nukelti, nuleisti (*žemyn*); *fig.* nu-, pažeminti; sumažinti; susilpninti; praryti; išgerti; užrašyti. *To — for*, priimti už *ką*; rokuoti *kuo*. *To — from*, atimti. *To — in*, imti; imti į save; įimti; priimti; apimti; apglėbti; apslauti; aptverti; apeiti; prigaudinėti; prigauti. *To — off*, nuimti; atimti; nukirsti; praryti; pamėgzdžioti; nuduoti. *To — on*, imti ant savęs; priimti; priisiimti. *To — out*, išimti; ištraukti; atitraukti; išgauti; lydėti; išvesti. *To — over*, imti ir (nu)gabenti *kur*; apsiimti. *To — up*, (pa)kelti; iškelti; pirkti; imti iš *kur*; paimiti; skolinis; pradėti; rinkti; surišti; užimti; suimti; sugauti. *To — upon one's self*, priimti; (pri)imti ant savęs; apsiimti.

**Take** (tēk), *v.n.* imtis; prisimti; patikėti; nusisekti; nusiduoti; eiti; vykti. *To — after*, pasekti; nuduoti; pamėgzdyti; panašiu buti; panėšėti. *To — on*, tužytis. *To — to*, labai prisirišti prie *ko*; labai mėgti; atsiduoti *kam*; imtis už *ko*. *To — up with*, tenkintis, ganėdytis *kuo*; būti užganėdytu.

**Take** (tēk), *s.* kas palmta; daugis ant syk sugautos žuvies. || *Take-off*, *s.* pamėgzdymas; karikatūra.

**Taken** (tēk'n), *pp.* nuo TAKE.

**Taker** (tēk'or), *s.* šmėjas; priėmėjas; sugavėjas.

**Taking** (tēk'ing), *adj.* patraukias. || —, *s.* šmimas; paėmimas; apėmimas; užėmimas; sugavimas; pagriebimas; apvaldymas. || *Taking-off*, *s.* nuėmimas; prašalinimas; užmušimas.

**Talc** (tālk), *s. min.* talcas.

**Talcous**, **Talcoise** (tālk'os, tāl-kōs'), *adj. min.* talkinis.

**Tale** (tēl), *s.* pasakojimas; pasaka.

**Talebearer** (těl'bēr-ōr), *s.* liežuvininkas; nešiotojas kalbų; leidėjas paskalų.

**Talebearing** (tāl'ber-ing), *s.* liežuva-  
vimas; nešiojimas kalbų; liežuviai.  
| —, *adj.* liežuvaujūs.

**Talent** (tāl'ent), *s.* gabumas; prigimtas  
gabumas; talentas; || talentas (*sen.*  
*graik.* *svarstis ir pinigai*).

**Talented** (tāl'ent-əd), *adj.* talentingas;  
talentiškas; didelių gabumų.

**Tales** (tāl'yz), *s. pl. jur.* papildomiejie  
teisliai.

**Talesman** (tāl'z-män), *s. jur.* papildomas  
teislys.

**Taleteller** (tāl'täl-ör), *s.* pasakų pasako-  
tojas; sekupasaka: liežuvninkas;  
pliauškalas.

**Talisman** (tāl'iz-män), *s.* talismanas.

**Talismanic, Talismanical** (tāl'iz-män'ik;  
-el), *adj.* talismaniškas; magiškas;  
raganiškas.

**Talk** (tök), *v. a. n.* kalbėti; šnekėti; šne-  
kėtis; pasakoti; plepėti. | —, *s.* kal-  
bėjimas; pasakojimas; kalba; pašne-  
ka; paskalas; gandas.

**Talkative** (tök'ä-tiv), *adj.* šnekus; mėg-  
stas daug šnekėti, plepėti. | —ly, *adv.*  
šnekiai. | —ness, *s.* mėgimas daug  
šnekėti; šnekumas.

**Talker** (tök'ör), *s.* šnekėtojas; kalbėto-  
jas; plepėtojas; plepalas; pagyrunas.

**Talking** (tök'ing), *adj.* šnokęs; šnoka-  
mas.

**Tall** (töl), *adj.* augštas; didelis; didelio  
ugio. | —ness, *s.* augštumas; didu-  
mas.

**Tallow** (täl'tou), *s.* lajus; taukai. | —,  
*v. a.* tepti lajų, taukais; || nupenėti;  
nutukinti. | *Tallow-face, s.* išblyškė-  
lis. *Tallow-faced, adj.* išblyškęs.

**Tallowish, Tallowy** (täl'lou-iš, -i), *adj.*  
lajinis; panašus į lajų.

**Tally** (täl'li), *s.* birka; renčiujama la-  
zdelė; rokunda vedama įpiovimo  
rinčio ant lazdotės, *etc.*; rintys; brė-  
žys (*kam-nors užtenkinti*); pora; ly-  
gia. | —, *v. a.* paženklini rinčiais,  
brėžiais; pažymėti; pritaikyti. | *v. n.*  
buti atsakomu; (pri)tikti.

**Tallyho** (täl'li-hö), *s.* tuliojimas. | *in-  
terj.* tulia! (*medžio šaukimas*). | —;  
—coach, *s.* karieta.

**Talmud** (täl'möd), *s.* talmudas (*tydy*).

**Talmudic, Talmudical** (täl'möd'ik, -el),  
*adj.* talmudinis; talmudiškas.

**Talmudist** (täl'möd-ist), *s.* talmudistas.  
**Talmudistic** (täl'möd-is'tik), *adj.* =  
TALMUDIC.

**Talon** (täl'ön), *s.* nagas (*pančėlio*).

**Talus** (täl'lös), *s.* klaitas; nulaidumas;  
*anat.* kulšis; kulškaulis.

**Tamable** (täm'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pri-  
pratinti, prijaukinti; prijaukina-  
mas; numalšinamas.

**Tamandu** (täm-män'dju), *s. zool.* mažasis  
skruzdėlėdis.

**Tamarack** (täm'ä-räk), *s. bot.* Ameri-  
kos maumedis.

**Tamarind** (täm'ä-rind), *s. bot.* tamarin-  
das.

**Tambour** (täm'būr), *s.* plokščias bugnė-  
lis; tamburinas; || adomiejie rėmai;  
spėčius.

**Tambourine** (täm-bur-yn'), *s.* tamburi-  
nas; bugnėlis.

**Tame** (tēm), *adj.* prijaukintas; jaukus;  
tylus; ramus; lėtas; bailus; silpnas.  
| —, *v. a.* prijaukinti; numalšinti:  
nuraminti. | —ly, *adv.* jaukiai; ty-  
liai; lėtai; bailiai. | —ness, *s.* jauku-  
mas; lėtumas; ramumas; bailumas;  
silpnumas.

**Tameless** (tēm'lös), *adj.* neprijaukina-  
mas; nenumalšinamas; nenuramina-  
mas; nesuvaldomas.

**Tamino, Tamis, Tammy** (täm'in, -is, -mi),  
*s.* sieta iš vilnonio audimo; || ypa-  
tingas vilnonis audimas.

**Tamp** (tämp), *v. a.* užgrusti (*skyje*); plu-  
kti; priplukti (*žemę*).

**Tamper** (tämp'ör), *s.* tas, kurs užgru-  
da, užkala skyje (*skaldant paraku,*  
*etc. akmenis*); geležinė lazda skyje  
užgrusti.

**Tamper** (täm'pör), *v. n.* malšytis || *kę;*  
|| siduoti || *kę su kuo*; mėginti įval-  
dinti netikusius valstus (*nuo ligų*);  
velkti pasaloms; stengtis || savo pusę  
patraukti, prikalbėti, papirkti.

**Tampon** (täm'pi-ön), *s.* medinis kam-  
šlis, užkalas (*kunuolė*).

**Tampon** (täm'pün), *s.* šponka.

**Tam-tam** (täm'-täm), *s.* bugnas.

**Tan** (tän), *s.* dubos; trinta aržuolo žio-  
vė (*odoms dubinti*); || gelsvai-rusvas  
dažas. | —, *adj.* gelsvai rusvas. | —,  
*v. a.* dubinti (*odas*); ištirbinėti odą;  
|| daryti rudą; rudinti.

**Tanager** (tän'ä-džūr), *s. orn.* tanagra.

**Tandem** (tän'dēm), *adv. & adj.* paskui kits-kita; vienas paskui kita. || —, *s.* vežimas traukiamas pakinkyty paskui kits-kita arklių; pertraukti arkliui; *to drive* —, važiuoti pertrauktais arkliais.

**Tang** (täng), *s.* negardi skonis; trenkimas *kuo*; prieskonis: || liežuvelis; ta dalis (kokio nors) įrankio, kurią įstatoma *ar* įtvėriama į kotą: || garsas; skambėsis; || jurių maurai. || —, *v.a.* skambinti. || *v.n.* skambėti; žvangėti.

**Tangency** (tän'džen-si), *s.* palytėjimas; paliotimas; prisišliojimas.

**Tangent** (tän'džent), *adj.* liečias; (pa)liečiamas. || —, *s. geom.* tangenta; liečiamoji linija.

**Tangential** (tän-džөн'šal), *adj. geom.* liečiamas.

**Tangibility** (tän-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* palytėjamumas; apčiuopinėjamumas; čiu-pnumas.

**Tangible** (tän'dži-b'l), *adj.* galimas palytėti; paliečiamas; apčiuopiamas; čiu-pnus. || —ness, *s.* = TANGIBILITY.

**Tangle** (täng'g'l), *v.a.* raizgyti; painioti; supainioti. || *v.n.* raizgytis; painiotis; įsi-, susipainioti. || —, *s.* susiraizgymas; susipainiojimas; painė; pinklė; painumai; || jurių maurai.

**Tank** (tänk), *s.* kulinys; rezervoaras; kubilas.

**Tankard** (tänk'örd), *s.* geriamas puodas; didelė taurė.

**Tanner** (tän'nör), *s.* dubininkas; oda-dirbis; kailiadirbis; kažiamėkas; garborius.

**Tannery** (tän'nör-i), *s.* vieta kur odas išdirba; dubinyčia; garbarnė.

**Tannic** (tän'nik), *adj.* aržuolo žievės; dubinis. || — acid, (*chem.*) dubinė rugšis.

**Tannin** (tän'nin), *s. chem.* dubinė rugšis.

**Tanrec** (tän'rėk), *s. zool.* Madagaskaro burslūs.

**Tansy** (tän'zi), *s. bot.* gumbazolė; bitkrėslė.

**Tantalism** (tän'tä-liz'm), *s.* Tantalio kankynės; dideli, bet neužganėdijami, goidimai.

**Tantalization** (tän-tä-li-zė'siön), *s.* kankinimas (*ar* besikankinimas) Tantalio kankynėmis.

**Tantalize** (tän'tä-laiz), *v.a.* kankinti Tantalio kankynėmis; tantaliizuoti.

**Tantalum** (tän'tä-löm), *s. chem.* tantalius (*metals*).

**Tantalus** (tän'tä-lös), *s. myth.* Tantalio.

**Tantamount** (tän'tä-maunt), *adj.* tolygus galios; tolygios vertės, svarbos.

**Tantivy** (tän-tiv'i *ir* tän'ti-vi), *adv.* sparčiai.

**Tantrum** (tän'tröm), *s.* upo išsiveržimas; upas.

**Tanyard** (tän'jard), *s.* vieta kur odas išdirba.

**Tap** (táp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* TAPPED], barškinti; barbenti; lengvai suduoti, užgauti; || pamušti padus, kurkas (*kurpėms*); || pradurti; prakiaurinti; nuleisti (*skystimą pradurtu kiaurumu*); tekinti; || išpiauti gvintus; išgvintuoti (*muterės skylę*). || —, *s.* lengvas užgavimas, sudavimas; pabarškkinimas; *mil.* mušimas bugno, *arba* garsas trimitos, duodas ženklą gesyti žiburius; || lopas (*kurpės pado*); palopymas; || skylė; kiauruma; vamzdelis (*skystimams tekinti, nuleisti*); volė; parvagis; kranas; *on* —, iš krano leidžiamas (*alus, etc.*); || *mech.* gvintrėžis.

**Tape** (tėp), *s.* juostelė; stučka; raištis; || = TAPELINE.

**Tapeline** (tėp'lain), *s.* matuojama juostelė; coljuostė; colinė.

**Taper** (tė'pör), *s.* vaškinė žvakelė; mažas žiburėlis; || nusismailinimas. || —, *adj.* nusismailingas; einąs smailyn: smailus. || —, *v.a.* smailinti; daryti smailiu. || *v.n.* smailintis; nusismailinti.

**Tapestry** (tėp'ės-tri), *s.* austiniai sienų išmušimai; sienų kaurai; — *carpet*, austiniai kaurai. || —, *v.a.* puošti kaurais.

**Tapeworm** (tėp'uorm), *s.* stučkinė kirminė.

**Taploca** (tėp-i-ō'kā), *s.* kasavos šakny miltai.

**Tapir** (tė'pör), *s. zool.* tapiras.

**Tapis** (tė'pis *ir* ta-py'), *s.* kauras; stal-

tiesē. *On the* —, ēsas apsvarstinājime, peržiurinājime.

**Tappet** (tāp'pēt), *s. mech.* buomas.

**Taproom** (tāp'rūm), *s.* aludē; girtuvē.

**Taproot** (tāp'rūt), *s.* šaknis (*avymens*) oinanti stačiai gilyn ī žemg.

**Tapster** (tāp'stōr), *s.* leidējas; tekintojas (*alius*, etc.).

**Tar** (tar), *s.* darva; degutas; smala; || jureivis. || —, *v.a.* ištepti darva; degutuoti: smaluoti.

**Tarantula** (tū-rūn'tju-lū), *s.* tarantūla (*nuodīngas voras*).

**Tarboosh** (tar-būš'), *s.* raudona kopurē (*turky*).

**Tardigrade** (tar'di-grēd), *adj.* labai palengva einās. || —, *s. zool.* gyvunas, galīs tik labai palengva vaikščioti po žemē.

**Tardily** (tar'di-li), *adv.* labai povalei; lētai; sunkiai; tingiai.

**Tardiness** (tar'di-nēs), *s.* lētumas; palengvumas; sunkumas; tingumas.

**Tardy** (tar'di), *adj.* labai palengvas; lētas; neskubus; nerangus; sunkus; užsilikęs; suvēlintas; vēlyvas.

**Tare** (tēr), *s. bot.* kukalis; *bot.* vikis; || *pīrkli.* tara; apipakavimas; apipakavimo svarstis; numušimas prekės už tarą. || —, *v.a.* paženklini tarą.

**Target** (tar'gēt), *s.* skydas; || cielius; tikslas (*į kūrį šaudoma*, etc.).

**Targeteer** (tar'gēt-yr'), *s.* apsišarvojgs skydu; skydininkas.

**Targum** (tar'gōm), *s.* chaldėjiškas biblijos vertimas.

**Tariff** (tār'if), *s.* tarifa; maitas.

**Tarlatan** (tar'lā-ten), *s.* plonas muslinas.

**Tarn** (tarn), *s.* nedidelis ažeras kalnuose.

**Tarnish** (tar'niš), *v.a.* (ap)temdyti; su- tepti; (su)teršti. || *v.n.* temti; pa- juosti; žudyti šviesumą, skaistumą. || —, *s.* dėmė.

**Taro** (tē'ro ir ta'ro), *s.* tropiškas augmuo, veislės *Colocasia*.

**Tarpaulin** (tar-pō'lin), *s.* smaluotas audeklas; jureivio kepurė iš smaluoto audeklo; *fig.* jurininkas; jureivis.

**Tarry** (tar'ri), *adj.* darvuotas; degutuotas; smaluotas.

**Tarry** (tār'ri), *v.n.* liktis užpakalyj; at-

silikti; laukti; galšauti; galšti; sto- vėti; apsistoti; apsibuti; apsilikti; pasilikti.

**Tarsal** (tar'sol), *adj.* kulšinis. || —, *s.* kulšikaulis.

**Tarsus** (tar'sōs), *s.* kulšis; kulšies kau- lai; lotona (*raibaly*, etc.).

**Tart** (tart), *adj.* galžus; rugštus; aštrus. || —, *s.* saldus pyragelis; tortas. || —ly, *adv.* galžiai; aštriai. || —ness, *s.* gal- žumas; rugštumas; aštrumas.

**Tartan** (tar'ton), *s.* tartanas (*klėtkuotus audimas*); || tartanas (*lūras*).

**Tartar** (tar'tōr), *s. chem.* vynakmenis; || dantų apskretimas. *Cream of* , (*chem.*) kromotartaras; || tataras; to- torius; || = TARTARUS.

**Tartarean**, **Tartareous** (tar-tē'ri-en, -ōs), *adj.* tartarinis; pragarinis; pragariš- kas.

**Tartareous** (tar-tē'ri-ōs), *adj. chem.* vyn- akmeninis; || šiurkštaus paviršio; šiurkštus; trupus.

**Tartarian** (tar-lē'ri-en), *adj.* tatariškas; totoriškas.

**Tartaric** (tar-tār'ik), *adj.* = TARTARIAN; || *chem.* vynakmeninis.

**Tartarous** (tar'tōr-ōs), *adj.* = TARTAR- ous; || tatariškas; totoriškas; *fig.* piktas; aštrus.

**Tartarus** (tar'tū-rōs), *s. myth.* tartaras; pragaras.

**Tartness** (tar'tnēs), *s. 2r.* TART.

**Tartrate** (tar'trēt), *s. chem.* vynakmen- rugštō druska.

**Task** (tāsk), *s.* užduotas darbas; už- duotis; darbas; trisus; užsiėmimas. || —, *v.a.* paskirti (ar užduoti) kam darbų, užsiėmimą; pavesti kam dar- bą; apsunkinti; kaltinti.

**Taskmaster** (tāsk'mā-s-tōr), *s.* tas, kura kam paskiria darbų, užsiėmimą; kurs *kg* apsunkina darbų; paskyrė- jas darbo; užžiūrėtojas.

**Tassel** (tās's'l), *s.* kutošėlis; spurgas. || —, *v.a.* (pa)puošti kutošėliais, spur- gais.

**Tastable** (tēst'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas ru- gauti; skanus.

**Taste** (tēst), *v.a.* ragauti; mėginti; pa- tirti. || *v.n.* ragauti; turėti skonį; at- siduoti, trenkti kuo; *the milk* - *s. of garšc*, plėnas trenkla čosnakais. ||

—, *s.* ragavimas; skonis; *fig.* mėgimas; pasimėgimas; noras; || mėginimas; bandymas; eksperimentas; || šmotelis; kšnelis; || šilkinis kaspinelis.

**Tasteful** (təst'ful), *adj.* skanus; gardus; padarytas su gera skonimi; skoningas. || —ly, *adv.* skaniai; su skonimi. || —ness, *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Tasteless** (təst'ləs), *adj.* beskoningas. || —ly, *adv.* beskoningai; be skonių. || —ness, *s.* beskoningumas; stoka geros skonių.

**Taster** (təst'ər), *s.* ragautojas; mėgintojas; bandytojas.

**Tastily** (təst'i-li), *adv.* skoningai; su skonimi.

**Tasting** (təst'ing), *s.* ragavimas; mėginimas.

**Tasty** (təst'i), *adj.* skoningas; turįs gerą skonį; pažįstas skonį; madingas.

**Tatouay** (tāt'u-ē), *s. zool.* šarvuočius.

**Tatt** (tāt), *v. a. n.* adyti.

**Tatter** (tāt'tər), *s.* skuduras. || —, *v. a.* draskyti || skudurus.

**Tatterdemallion** (tāt-tər-di-māl'jən), *s.* driskius; nudraskėlis.

**Tattling** (tāt'ting), *s.* rankų darbo karbatkai.

**Tattle** (tāt'tl'), *v. n.* plepėti; niekus šnekti; liežuvausti; kalbas nešioti. || —, *s.* tuščia kalba; plepėjimas.

**Tattler** (tāt'tlər), *s.* plepėtojas; niekalbis; liežuvninkas, *f.*-kė.

**Tattoo** (tāt-tū'), *s. mil.* mušimas bugno (*arba* garsas trimitos) nakties laike, apreiškiantis kareiviams trauktis atgal, skirstytis ant nakvynės, *etc.*; || tatuavimas. || —, *v. a.* tatuoti; rašyti ar piešti pagražinimus ant kūno.

**Taught** (tɔt), *pret. & pp.* nuo TEACH. || —, *adv.* = Taut.

**Taunt** (tənt), *v. a.* barti; šildyti; juoktis iš ko; kandžioti (*žodžiais*). || —, *s.* šildijimas; apjuokas; kandžiojimas.

**Tauriform** (tɔ'ri-form), *adv.* buliaus pavidalo.

**Taurine** (tɔ'rain), *adv.* zubrinis; stumbrinis.

**Taurus** (tɔ'rɔs), *s.* zubras; stumbras; *astr.* Bullus.

**Taut** (tɔt), *adv.* įveržtas; įtemptas; ištemptas; stiprus; tvirtas.

**Tautologic, Tautological** (tɔ-to-lɔdʒ'ik, -el), *adv.* tautologiškai; turįs tą patį ženklinimą, reiškimą; atkartojas.

**Tautology** (tɔ-lɔl'o-dʒi), *s.* tautologija; atkartojimas to paties ženklinimo žodžių; bereikalingas atkartojimas to paties minties yvairiais žodžiais.

**Tavern** (tāv'ørn), *s.* viešbutis; gaspada; karčiama.

**Taw** (tɔ), *v. a.* išdirbinėti, išdirbti odą (*avų, ožkų, etc.*). || —, *s.* marmorinis kamuolys (*lošimui*); loša marmoro kamuoliais.

**Tawdriness** (tɔ'dri-nəs), *s.* margumas (*apdrėdymo, etc.*); nuduotas puikumasis.

**Tawdry** (tɔ'dri), *adv.* margas; puošnus bet pigus; nuduotai puikus.

**Tawer** (tɔ'ør), *s.* odadirbis; kailius.

**Tawery** (tɔ'ør-i), *s.* odų dirbtuvė; kailiūnyčia.

**Tawny** (tɔ'ni), *adv.* rusvas; gelsvai rudas; parudavęs.

**Tax** (tāks), *s.* mokestis; taksa; *fig.* sloga; apsunikinimas. || —, *v. a.* uždėti mokestį ar mokesčius; apmokesčiuoti; apiprekiuoti; *fig.* kaltinti; barti.

**Taxable** (tāks'ā-b'l), *adv.* papuolas apmokesčiavimui; apmokesčiuotinas.

**Taxation** (tāks-ē'šjən), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; taksavimas.

**Taxgatherer** (tāks'gādh-ør-ør), *s.* rinkėjas mokesčių.

**Taxidermy** (tāks'i-dør-mi), *s.* taksidermija; mokėjimas iškimšti gyvūnų odas.

**Taxpayer** (tāks'pēt-ør), *s.* mokėtojas mokesčių.

**Tea** (ty), *s.* arbata (*gėris ir augalas*); arbatžolės. || — board, *s.* arbataskardė. — caddy, *s.* arbatinė dėžė. — plant, (*bot.*) arbatmedis. — rose, (*bot.*) arbatinė rožė; arbatrožė. — saucer, *s.* spotkelis. — service; — set, *s.* arbatiniai rykai. — tree, (*bot.*) arbatmedis. — urn, *s.* arbatinis indas; virdulys.

**Teach** (tyč), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* TAUGHT], mokinti; pamokinti; duoti pamokinimus, nurodymus.

**Teachable** (tyč'ā-b'l), *adv.* kurį galima išmokinti; išmokomas; sugobus mokintis; supratingas.

**Teacher** (tyč'ör), *s.* mokintojas, *f.*-ja.  
**Teaching** (tyč'ing), *s.* mokinimas.  
**Teacup** (ty'köp), *s.* arbatinis puodelis.  
**Teak** (tyk), *s. bot.* tika (*medis*).  
**Teakettle** (ty'kët-t'l), *s.* katilėlis vandeniui virinti (*arbatui, kavai, etc.*).  
**Teal** (tyl), *s.* laukinė antis.  
**Team** (tym), *s.* dviejų (*ar daugiau*) arklių (*jaučių ar mulų*) traukiamas vežimas; traukinys; patvada; || pulkas; buris; partija.  
**Teamster** (tym'stör), *s.* vežikas; vežėjas; vežimninkas.  
**Teapot** (ty'pöt), *s.* imbrikas.  
**Tear** (tyr), *s.* ašara; *to be drowned in* —, skęsti ašarose.  
**Tear** (tēr), *v.a.* [*pret.* TORE; *pp.* TORN], draskyti; drėksti; plėšyti; ardyti. || *v.n.* drikti; plyšti; draskytis; siausti; smarkauti; siusti; dukti. || *To — down*, nuplėšti; nudrėksti. *To — from*, atplėšti; atplėšti nuo *ko*. *To — off*, nuplėšti; nudrėksti. *To — up*, nuplėšti; at-, išplėšti; išrauti; sudraskyti; suardyti; nuversti; nugriauti. || —, *s.* (su)draskymas; sudriskimas; suplyšimas; plyšys; spraga.  
**Tearer** (tēr'ör), *s.* draskytojas; tas, kurs draskosi, smarkauja, siunta.  
**Tearful** (tyr'ful), *adj.* ašarotas; apsiašarojęs.  
**Tearless** (tyr'lēs), *adj.* beašarinis; neliejęs ašarų; neverkiųs.  
**Teary** (tyr'i), *adj.* ašarinis; ašarotas; ašaringas.  
**Tease** (tyz), *v.a.* žukuoti, karšti (*linus, vilna*); varsuoti; pušuoti (*audimų*); || kvaršinti; erzinti; pykdyti; varginti; kankinti. || —, *s.* erzintojas; vargintojas.  
**Teasel** (ty'z'l), *s. bot.* valkorius; valkoriaus kankorėžis. || —, *v.a.* pušuoti, varsuoti (*audimų*).  
**Teaser** (tyz'ör), *s.* kvaršintojas; orzintojas; vargintojas.  
**Teaspoon** (ty'spün), *s.* arbatinis šaukštelis.  
**Teaspoonful** (ty'spün-ful), *s.* pilnas arbatinis šaukštelis.  
**Teat** (tyt), *s.* spenys; papas.  
**Teahly** (tēč'i-li), *adv.* pikta; šurkščiai.  
**Technics** (tēč'i-nēs), *s.* surugimas; pirkumas; šurkštumas.

**Technic, Technical** (tēk'nik, -el), *adj.* techniškas. || —*ally, adv.* techniškai.  
**Technicality** (tēk-ni käl'i-ti), *s.* techniškas; techniškoji pusė.  
**Technics** (tēk'niks), *s.* technika.  
**Technique** (tēk-nyk'), *s.* techniškas gabumas.  
**Technologic, Technological** (tēk-no-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* technologiškas.  
**Technologist** (tēk-nōl'o-džist), *s.* technologas.  
**Technology** (tēk-nōl'o-dži), *s.* technologija.  
**Techy** (tēč'i), *adj.* surugęs; susiraukęs; piktas; šurkštus.  
**Tectonic** (tēk-tōn'ik), *adj.* atsinešęs prie namstatystės; statomas.  
**Tectonics** (tēk-tōn'iks), *s.* statymo mokslas; triobastatystė; namstatystė.  
**Ted** (tēd), *v.a.* iškratyti; vartyti (*šieną*).  
**Tedder** (tēd'ōr), *s.* mašina šienui vartyti. || —, *s. & v.a.* = TETHER.  
**Tedious** (ty'di-ōs), *adj.* nuobodus. || —*ly, adv.* nuobodžiai. || —*ness, s.* nuobodumas.  
**Tedium** (ty'di-ōm), *s.* nuobodumas; nuoboda.  
**Teem** (tym), *v.n.* gimdyti; vaisti; išduoti vaisių; || būti pilnu *ko*; gausėti.  
**Teeming** (tym'ing), *adj.* vaisių duodas; gausingas; našus.  
**Teens** (tynz), *s. pl.* amžius tarp trylikos ir devyniolikos metų [*kadangi tie skaičiai užsibaigia galune -teen*].  
**Teeter** (ty'tör), *v.n.* suptis.  
**Teeth** (tyth), *s. pl.* nuo TOOTH. || —, *v.n.* dygti, kaltis (*sak. apie dantis*).  
**Teething** (tyth'ing), *s.* dantų dygimas, besikalimas.  
**Teetotal** (ty-tō'tol), *adj.* visas; pilnas; visiškai. || —*ly, adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai.  
**Teetotaler** (ty-tō'tol-ör), *s.* užsizadėjęs gerti svaiginančius gėrius; blivninkas.  
**Teetotalism** (ty-tō'tol-iz'm), *s.* užsizadėjimas nuo svaiginančių gėrių; blivystė.  
**Teetotum** (ty-tō'tōm), *s.* vilkutis (*raikų tikė*).  
**Tegular** (tēg'ju-lör), *adj.* čerpinis.  
**Tegument** (tēg'ju-ment), *s.* apslautalas; apdangalas; plėvė; oda.

**Tegumentary** (tæg'-ju-mén'tä-ri), *s.* apsiautalinis; tarnaujas apsiautalu, apdangalu, oda; plėvinis.

**Teil** (tyl), *s.* bot. liepa.

**Telegram** (tėl'i-grēm), *s.* telegramas.

**Telegraph** (tėl'i-gräf), *s.* telegrafas. || —, *v.a.* telegrafuoti; duoti žinią telegrafu.

**Telegrapher** (ti-lėg'rä-för), *s.* telegrafuotojas; telegrafistas.

**Telegraphic, Telegraphical** (tėl-i-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* telegrafinis; telegrafiškas.

**Telegraphist** (ti-lėg'rä-fist), *s.* telegrafistas.

**Telegraphy** (ti-lėg'rä-fi), *s.* telegrafija; telegrafavimo mokslas.

**Teleology** (ty-li-öl-o-đži), *s.* teleologija; mokinimas apie priplaukumą dalykų gamtoje.

**Telepathy** (ti-lėp'ä-tži), *s.* telepatija; minties etc. persidavimas.

**Telephone** (tėl'i-fön), *s.* telefonas. || —, *v.a.* telefonuoti.

**Telephonic** (tėl-i-fön'ik), *adj.* telefoninis; telefoniškas.

**Telescope** (tėl'i-sköp), *s.* teleskopas; astronomiškas žiuronas. || —, *v.n.* susidurti; susimušti.

**Telescopic, Telescopic** (tėl-i-sköp'ik, -el), *adj.* teleskopinis; teleskopiškas; matomas tik teleskopu.

**Tell** (tėl), *v.a.n.* [pret. & pp. TOLD], sakyti; pasakyti; pasakoti; išpasakoti; papasakoti; pranešti; apreikšti; rokuoti; surokuoti; suskaičiuoti.

**Teller** (tėl'ör), *s.* pasakotojas; papasakotojas; pranešėjas; || išdėlininkas (*banker, etc.*); || balsų skaitytojas.

**Telltale** (tėl'tėl), *s.* išpasakotojas; nešiotas kalbų; sekupasaka; liežuvninkas; || *mach.* rodyklas.

**Telluric** (tėl-ljü'rik), *adj.* žeminis; paviršius iš žemės; *chem.* telurinis; tellurinis.

**Tellurium** (tėl-ljü'ri-öm), *s.* *chem.* telluris.

**Telepher** (tėl'för), *s.* įmonė gabenimui, vežimui su elektros pagalba.

**Telepherage** (tėl'för-ädž), *s.* gabenimas su elektros pagalba.

**Temerity** (ti-mēr'i-ti), *s.* pašėlęs drąsumas.

**Temper** (tēm'pör), *s.* atsakomas sumai-

šymas; mišinys; || upas; temperamentas; budas; šaltas kraujas; ramumas; *to keep one's* —, užlaikyti šaltą kraują; būti ramiai; || kietumo stovis; kietumas (*plėno, geležies*). || —, *v.a.* sumaišyti atsakomoje proporcijoje; daryti mišinį; || suminkštinti; sušvelninti; nutildyti; nuraminti; sumažinti; || sutaikyti; pritaikyti; || grudinti; užgrudinti (*geležį, etc.*).

**Temperament** (tēm'pör-ä-ment), *s.* temperamentas; pasilaikymas; budas; upas; charakteris.

**Temperance** (tēm'pör-ens), *s.* nuosaikumas; nuosaika; blaivystė; — *society*, blaivystės draugystė.

**Temperate** (tēm'pör-ēt), *adj.* vidutiniškas; nuosaikingas; nuosaikus; blaivus; ramus; rimtas. || —ly, *adv.* vidutiniškai; nuosaikingai; blaiviai; ramiai; rimtai. || —ness, *s.* vidutiniškumas; nuosaikumas; blaivumas; ramumas; rimtumas.

**Temperature** (tēm'pör-ä-tjūr), *s.* temperatūra; oro stovis; šilumos, karščio ar šalčio laipsnis; *high* —, augšta temperatūra; karštis; *low* —, žema temperatūra; šaltis.

**Tempered** (tēm'pörd), *adj.* grudintas; || turis (tokį ir tokį) upę; *good-tempered*, gero upo; gero budo; *bad-tempered*, negero upo; pikto budo.

**Tempest** (tēm'pěst), *s.* baisi vėtra; audra.

**Tempestuous** (tēm-pēs'tju-ös), *adj.* audringas; audrotas; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* audringai; audrotai. || —ness, *s.* audringumas; audrotumas.

**Templar** (tēm'plör), *s.* templiaras (*ricelarius*); tiesų skyriaus studentas (*Londone*).

**Template** (tēm'plēt), *s.* = **TEMPLET**.

**Temple** (tēm'p'l), *s.* dievnamis; bažnyčia; || anat. smilkmenis; smilkiny.

**Templet** (tēm'plēt), *s.* padėlis (*po baldui*); krieslentė (*nuorininko*).

**Temporal** (tēm'po-rel), *adj.* laikinis; laikinas; || svietinis; svietiškas; || anat. smilkmeninis. || —ly, *adv.* laikinai; ant laiko; svietinškai.

**Temporality** (tēm-po-räl'i-ti), *s.* laikinumas; pl. laikinės (ar svietiškos)

gerybės; svietiški turtai; dvasiškijs polnas iš žemės, dešimtinių, *etc.*

**Temporality** (tēm'po-ril-ti), *s.* svietiški turtai.

**Temporarily** (tēm'po-rē-ri-li), *adv.* laikinai; ant laiko.

**Temporariness** (tēm'po-rē-ri-nēs), *s.* laikinumas.

**Temporary** (tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* laikinas; laikinis; tuolaikinis; tuotarpinis.

**Temporization** (tēm-po-ri-zē'šion), *s.* prisitaikymas prie laiko, prie laikinių apystovų.

**Temporize** (tēm'po-raiz), *v.n.* taikytis prie laiko, prie apystovų.

**Temporizer** (tēm'po-raiz-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs prisitaiko prie laiko, prie apystovų; kurs pasiduoja viešpataujančioms apystovoms, nuomonėms, *etc.*

**Tempt** (tēmt), *v.a.* gundyti; vilioti; || bandyti; mėginti; || kėsintis; stengtis.

**Temptation** (tēmp-tē'šion), *s.* gundymas; pagundymas; pagunda.

**Tempter** (tēmt'ōr), *s.* gundytojas; suvedžiotojas.

**Temptress** (tēmt'rēs), *sf.* gundytoja; (su)viliotoja; suvedžiotoja.

**Ten** (tēn), *adj.* & *s.* dešimt; dešimtis.

**Tenable** (tēn'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas palaikyti, užlaikyti, apginti, atstovėti.

**Tenacious** (ti-nē'šios), *adj.* tvirtai laikąs *ko*; tvirtai prikišęs, prisirišęs prie *ko*; tvirtas; diržingas; tamprus; tįsus; lipnus; šykštus; *a* — *memory*, gera atmintis. || —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; diržingai; tampriai; lipniai; šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* tvirtas besilaikymas *ko*; tvirtumas; diržingumas; tamprumas; tįsumas; lipnumas; gerumas (*atminties*); šykštumas.

**Tenacity** (ti-nūs'i-ti), *s.* tvirtas besilaikymas *ko*; tvirtas prisirišimas prie *ko*; tvirtumas; tamprumas; lipnumas; šykštumas.

**Tenancy** (tēn'en-i), *s.* laikinis valdymas (*namais, žeme*); arenduojamas gyvenimas; arenduojama ukė, valdyba.

**Tenant** (tēn'ent), *s.* arenduotojas; arendorius; gyventojas. || —, *v.a.* arenduoti; nusamdyti; valdyti.

**Tenantable** (tēn'ent-ā-b'l), *adj.* tinkąs nusamdymui, arendavimui.

**Tenantless** (tēn'ent-lēs), *adj.* neužgyventas; neužimtas.

**Tenantry** (tēn'ent-ri), *s.* arenduotojai; arendoriai; gyventojai; ūniamai; nuomininkai.

**Tench** (tēnč), *s.* *icht.* lynas.

**Tend** (tēnd), *v.a.n.* sergėti; dapoti; rūpintis *kuo*; tēmyti; paisėti. || *v.n.* sioktis; smelktis prie *ko*; oiti, žongti prie *ko*; vesti prie *ko*; patarnauti.

**Tendency** (tēnd'en-si), *s.* linkimas, krypimas *kur link*; linkmė; palinkimas; siekimas; siekis; tikslas.

**Tender** (tēnd'ōr), *s.* dabotojas; prižiūrėtojas; *f.* dabotoja; auklė; || *mar.* laivas, aprūpinąs kitus laivus maistu, *etc.*; || vagonas prie garvežio, gabenas kurį ir vandenį.

**Tender** (tēnd'ōr), *v.a.* siulyti. || —, *s.* siulymas; pasiulymas; pasiula. || —, *adj.* delikatas; lopus; švelnus; minkštas; jautrus; silpnas; malonus; brangus. || *Tender-hearted*, *adj.* jautrios, minkštos širdies. *Tender-heartedness*, *s.* širdies jautrumas, minkštumas; mielaširdingumas. || —ly, *adv.* delikatai; švelniai; moliškai; maloniai; silpnai; jautriai. || —ness, *s.* delikatumas; malonumas; švelnumas; minkštumas; jautrumas; lėpumas; silpnumas.

**Tenderloin** (tēnd'ōr-loin), *s.* mėsa nuo strėnų.

**Tendinous** (tēn'di-nōs), *adj.* sausgyslinis; sausgyslių pilnas.

**Tendon** (tēn'dōn), *s. anat.* sausgyslė; timpa.

**Tendril** (tēnd'rill), *s. bot.* jaunutis ugolis; virkštelė.

**Tenebrious**, **Tenebrose**, **Tenebrous** (ti-ny'-brī-ōs, tēn'i-brūs, —brūs), *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs.

**Tenebrosity**, **Tenebrousness** (tēn-i-brūs'i-ti, tēn'i-brūs-nōs), *s.* aptemimas; tamsumas; tamsa.

**Tenement** (tēn'i-ment), *s.* (gyvenami) namai; gyvenimas.

**Tenet** (tēn'ēt), *s.* taisykla; nuomonė; dogma; principas.

**Tenfold** (tēn'fōld), *adj.* dešimterlopas. || —, *adv.* dešimterlopai.

**Tennis** (tēn'nis), *s.* ypatinga loša sviediniu.



**Tenon** (tĕn'ŏn), *s.* vobė; capas; spėnys. || —, *v.a.* įstatyti, įleisti (*pozan, sky-lėn*); padaryti vobg.

**Tenor** (tĕn'ŏr), *s.* tęsimas, bėgis; turinys; prasmė; supratimas; reikšmė; budas; charakteris; || *mus.* tenoras; || *jur.* kopija (*pašio*).

**Tense** (tĕns), *s. gram.* laikas. || —, *adj.* įtemptas; standus. || —ly, *adv.* įtemptai; standžiai. || —ness, *s.* įtemptumas; įtempimas; standumas.

**Tensile** (tĕn'sil), *adj.* ištempiamas; tįsus; tamprus.

**Tension** (tĕn'siŏn), *s.* tempimas; įtempimas; *phys.* besiskėtimo pajėga; besiskėtimas.

**Tensity** (tĕn'si-ti), *s.* įtempimas; įtemptumas.

**Tensive** (tĕn'siv), *adj.* jaučias tempimą; tempiamas.

**Tensor** (tĕn'sŏr), *s. anat.* įtempiamas raumuo.

**Tent** (tĕnt), *s.* šėtra; || *chir.* korpija (*žaidimas, etc.*); *chir.* zonda; || raudonas vynas. || —, *v.n.* gyventi šėtroje. || *v.a. chir.* zonduoti; ištyrinėti; laikyti atvirą (*žaidę*).

**Tentacle** (tĕp'tā-k'l), *s.* čiupinėjamas sąnarys; usas (*vabaly*).

**Tentative** (tĕn'tā-tiv), *adj.* bandomas; eksperimentinis. || —, *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; eksperimentas. || —ly, *adv.* bandomu budu.

**Tenter** (tĕn'tŏr), *s.* temptuvas; ištempiamieji rėmai; *to be on the — hooks, (fig.)* būti blauriai nesmagiam padėjime; sėdėti lig ant adaty. || —, *v.a.* ištempti (*ant temptury*). || *v.n.* temptis.

**Tenth** (tĕntĕ), *adj.* dešimtas. || —, *s.* dešimta dalis.

**Tenuiroster** (tĕn-ju-i-rŏs'tŏr), *s.* smailiasnapis.

**Tenuirostral** (tĕn-ju-i-rŏs'trel), *adj.* turįs smailų snapą; prigulįs prie smailiasnapų; smailiasnapis.

**Tenuity** (tĕ-njū'i-ti), *s.* plonumas; smulkumas; skystumas.

**Tenuous** (tĕn'ju-ŏs), *adj.* plonas; smulkus; skystas.

**Tenure** (tĕn'jur), *s.* valdymas (*turtu, ūke*); valdyba; lėninis valdymas; lėninė priklausomybė.

**Tepefaction** (tĕp-i-fāk'siŏn), *s.* (su)šildymas; (su)šilimas.

**Tepefy** (tĕp'i-fai), *v.a.* šildyti; daryti truputį šiltu. || *v.n.* šilti; apšilti.

**Tepid** (tĕp'id), *adj.* apšiltis; vasarašiltis. || —ness, *s.* = **TEPIDITY**.

**Tepidity** (ti-pid'i-ti), *s.* buvimas apšilčiu, vasarašilčiu; vidutiniškas šiltumas.

**Tercentenary** (tŏr-sĕn'ti-nĕ-ri), *adj.* trisimtmetis. || —, *s.* trisimtmetis.

**Terebinth** (tĕr'i-bin'tĕ), *s.* tarputinas, terpentinas.

**Terebinthic, Terebinthine** (tĕr-i-bin'tĕik, -tĕin), *adj.* tarputininis.

**Teredo** (ti-ry'dŏ ir tĕr-y'dŏ), *s. zool.* grąžuočius; jurių siurbėlė.

**Terete** (ti-ryt'), *adj.* cilindriškas; nuolaidžiai smailus.

**Tergal** (tŏr'gel), *adj.* nugarinis.

**Tergiversation** (tŏr-dži-vŏr-sĕ'siŏn), *s.* panaudojimas gudrumu; stengimasi išsisukti; klastavimas; || nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

**Tergum** (tŏr'gŏm), *s.* nugara.

**Term** (tŏrm), *s.* ryba; rubežius; galas; rakas; laikas; terminas; || reiškinys; žodis; || *alg.* sąnarys; || užsiėmimo, mokslo laikas; || *pl.* —s, sanlygos; santikiai; sutartis. *To be on good —s*, būti geruose santykiuose su *kuo*; *gorai* sutikti su *kuo*. *To bring to —s*, sutalkyti; priversti susitalkyti. *To make —s*, susitalkyti; sutarti; padaryti sutartį. || —, *v.a.* vadinti; užvardyti.

**Termagancy** (tŏr'mā-gen-si), *s.* neramumas; vaidingumas.

**Termagant** (tŏr'mā-gent), *adj.* neramus; vaidingas; barningas; pašėlęs; piktas. || —, *s.* barninga moteriškė; vydraga; railė.

**Terminable** (tŏr'mi-nū-b'l), *adj.* apribojamas.

**Terminal** (tŏr'mi-nel), *adj.* galinis; viršūninis; *bot.* augas ant viršūnės; išeings iš viršūnės. || —, *s.* viršūnė; galūnė.

**Terminate** (tŏr'mi-nĕt), *v.a.* apriboti; rubežiuoti; baigti; užbaigti. || *v.n.* baigtis; užsibaigti; pasibaigti; paliauti.

**Termination** (tŏr-mi-nĕ'siŏn), *s.* apyba-

vimas; ryba; galas; užbaigimas; užsibaigimas; pabaiga; galunė.

**Terminative** (tôr'mi-nâ-tiv), *adj.* užbaigiamas; užbaigtinis; galutinas. || —ly, *adv.* galutinai.

**Terminology** (tôr'mi-nôl'o-dži), *s.* terminologija.

**Terminus** (tôr'mi-nôs), *s.* rubežius; ryba; ruožinis akmuo *ar* stulpas; galas geležkelio linijos; geležkelio stacija.

**Termite** (tôr'mait), *s.* baltoji skruzdėlė.

**Tern** (tôrn), *s.* jurių kregždė. || —, *adj.* trigubas; trejopas.

**Ternary** (tôr'nâ-ri), *adj.* susidedęs iš trijų; trejopas; trigubas. || —, *s.* trys; trejetas.

**Ternate** (tôr'nêt), *adj.* paskaidytas po tris; trigubas.

**Terneplate** (tôr'n'plët), *s.* skardis pavilktas švino ir cino mišinys.

**Terra** (tôr'râ), *s.* (*lotyn.*) žemė. || —*cotta*, *s.* terrakotta (*degtas molis*). —*firma*, *s.* sausžemis; kietžemis.

**Terrace** (tôr'rës), *s.* terasa; palaipa; plokščias stogas. || —, *v.a.* daryti terasą; aprupinti terasomis.

**Terrapin** (tôr'râ-pin), *s. zool.* vandeninis želvys.

**Terraqueous** (tôr-rë'kuif-ôs), *adj.* susidedęs iš žemės ir vandens.

**Terrene** (tôr-ryn'), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas; žemės —.

**Terrestrial** (tôr-rës'tri-el), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas; žemės —; *fig.* svietiškas.

|| —, *s.* žemės gyventojas.

**Terrible** (tôr'ri-b'li), *adj.* baisingas; baisus. || —ness, *s.* baisingumas; baisumas. || **Terribly**, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai.

**Terrier** (tôr'ri-ôr), *s.* taksis (*šuo*).

**Terrific** (tôr-ri-f'ik), *adj.* baisus.

**Terrify** (tôr'ri-fai), *v.a.* gąsdinti; baigdyti. *To be terrified*, nugąstauti; bijotis; nusigasti.

**Territorial** (tôr-ri-tôr'ri-el), *adj.* žeminis; pavietinis; teritorijinis; teritorija-liškas.

**Territory** (tôr'ri-to-ri), *s.* žemės plotas; žemė; valdyba; teritorija.

**Terror** (tôr'rôr), *s.* didelė baimė; iėgąstis; nusigandimas; baimė (*ar* iėgąsčio) priežastis. *King of* —, mirtis.

|| **Terror-stricken**; **Terror-struck**, *adj.* didelės baimės apimtas; nusigandęs  
**Terrorism** (tôr-ro-riz'm), *s.* terorizmas; baimės viešpatavimas.

**Terrorist** (tôr-ro-rist), *s.* teroristas.

**Terrorize** (tôr-ro-ruiz), *v.a.* terorizuoti; įkvepti didelę baimę; laikyti paklusnume grąsinimais.

**Terse** (tôrs), *adj.* grynas; gludus; gražus. || —ly, *adv.* gludžiai; gražiai. || —ness, *s.* grynumas; gludumas; gražumas.

**Tertial** (tôr'sel), *adj.* & *s.* = TERTIARY.

**Tertian** (tôr'son), *adj.* atsikartojas kas trečią dieną. || —, *s.* liga atsikartojanti kas trečią dieną.

**Tertiary** (tôr'si-ô-ri ir -šâ-ri), *adj.* tretinis; trečias; trečiaeilinis. || —, *s. geol.* tretinis perijodas; trečiaeilinė formacija.

**Tessellate** (tôs'sël-lët), *v.a.* klotkuoti; išsodinti klotkutėmis.

**Tessellation** (tôs-sël-lë'siôn), *s.* išklėtkavimas; klotkuota mozaika.

**Test** (tëst), *s.* bandomoji čerpė (*metaluma bandyti*); bandymo įuagis; bandymas; mėginimas; || pamatas priėmimo *ar* išskyrimo; išskiriamą ypatybę; ženklas; skirtumas; — *paper*, (*chem.*) bandomoji popiera; — *tube*, (*chem.*) bandomas stiklinis vamzdelis. || —, *v.a.* daryti bandymą; bandyti.

**Test, Testa** (tëst, tôs'tü), *s.* lukštas (*lukštuotų gyvūnų*); *bot.* sėklos žievė.

**Testacea** (tës-të'si-â), *s. pl. zool.* lukštuočiai.

**Testacean** (tôs-të'sen), *s. zool.* lukštuočius.

**Testaceous** (tës-të'sôs), *adj.* lukštuotas; || turis degintas plytos dažą; rusvni geltonas.

**Testament** (tôs'tü-ment), *s.* paskutinės valios užrašas; testamentas; įstatymas; *the Old* —, senasis įstatymas; *the New* —, naujasis įstatymas.

**Testamental, Testamentary** (tôs-tü-mën'tel, -tli-ri), *adj.* testamentinis; paliktas testamentu; paženklintas testamentu.

**Testate** (tës'tët), *adj.* padaręs ir palikęs paskutinės valios užrašymą; palikęs testamentą.

**Testator** (tės-tē'tōr), *s.* palikėjas testamento.

**Testatrix** (tės-tē'triks), *sf.* palikėja testamentu.

**Tester** (tės'tōr), *s.* dangą; baldakimas.

**Testicle** (tės'ti-k'l), *s. anat.* pautas; kiaušis.

**Testiculate** (tės-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* kiaušio pavidalo.

**Testification** (tės-ti-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* liudijimas.

**Testifier** (tės'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* liudytojas; liudininkas.

**Testify** (tės'ti-fai), *v. a. n.* liudyti; duoti liudijimą; paliudyti.

**Testily** (tės'ti-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.

**Testimonial** (tės-ti-mō'ni-el), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; atestatas. || —, *adj.* talpinas savyje liudijimą; liudijamas.

**Testimony** (tės'ti-mo-ni), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; stigavojoimas; parodymas; (ap)skelbimas.

**Testiness** (tės'ti-nēs), *s.* surugimas; šiurkštumas; piktumas.

**Testing** (tės'ting), *s.* bandymas. || —, *adj.* bandomas.

**Testudinal** (tės-tjū'di-nel), *adj.* želvinis; parašus į želvį ar želvio.

**Testudinata** (tės-tju-di nē'tū), *s. pl.* želvių šeimyna.

**Testudineous** (tės-tju-din'i-ōs), *adj.* panašus į želvio lukštą.

**Testudo** (tės-tjū'do), *s.* želvys.

**Testy** (tės'ti), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; paniuręs; šiurkštus; piktas.

**Tetanio** (ti-tā'n'ik), *adj.* sutraukias; mėšlunginis.

**Tetanus** (tēt'ā-nōs), *s. med.* piktasis mėšlungis.

**Tēte-a-tēte** (tēt-ā-tēt'), *s.* pašneka tarp dviejų ypatų. || —, *adv.* akis į akį; vienu.

**tether** (tēd'h'ōr), *s.* saitas; virvė (*gyvuliui pririšti ganykloje*). || —, *v. a.* pririšti ant saito (*gyvulį ganyti*).

**Tetrachord** (tēt'rū-kōrd), *s. mus.* tetrakordas.

**Tetragon** (tēt'rū-gōn), *s. geom.* keturkerkis.

**Tetragonal** (ti-träg'o-nel), *adj.* keturkerčinis; keturkertis.

**Tetrahedral** (tēt-rū-hy'drel), *adj.* keturšoninis; keturšonis.

**Tetrahedron** (tēt-rū-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* keturšonis.

**Tetrameter** (ti-trām'i-tōr), *s.* keturpėdė eilė; tetrametras.

**Tetrarch** (ty'trark), *s.* tetrachas; ketvirtvaldis.

**Tetrarchate, Tetrarchy** (ti-trark'ēt, tēt'rark-i), *s.* tetrarchija; ketvirtvaldija; ketvirtvaldytė.

**Tetrastich** (ti-trās'tik ir tēt'rā-stik), *s.* ketureilis.

**Tetrastyle** (tēt'rā-stail), *adj. arch.* keturstulpis; turis pryšakyje keturis stulpus. || —, *s.* keturstulpė trioba.

**Tetrasyllabic, Tetrasyllabical** (tēt-rā-sil-lāb'ik, -el), *adj.* ketursiliabinis; keturskiemeninis; keturskiemenis.

**Tetrasyllable** (tēt-rū-sil'lā-b'l), *s.* keturskiemenis žodis.

**Tetter** (tēt'tōr), *s. med.* dedervinė. || —, *v. a.* užkrėsti dedervine.

**Teuton** (tjū'tōn), *s.* teutonas; germanas; vokiečys.

**Teutonic** (tju-tōn'ik), *adj.* teutoniškas; vokiškas. || —, *s.* teutonų kalba.

**Tew** (tjū), *v. a.* išmušti, išdaužyti (*odą, kanapę, etc.*).

**Text** (tēkst), *s.* tekstas; originalas; rašto žodžiai; žodžiai paimti iš šventraščių; || budas rašymo didelėmis raidėmis; *typ.* šriftas. || **Text-book**, *s.* knyga su plačiais rašto tarpeiliais (*pažymėjimams, etc.*); || rankvedis; moksلاكnygė. **Text-hand**, *s.* stambus raštas.

**Textile** (tēks'til), *adj.* audžiamas; austinis; austas. || —, *s.* audimas; audinys.

**Textual** (tēks'tju-el), *adj.* tekstinis; tar naujas tekstą; pasiremiąs ant teksto.

**Textuary** (tēks'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* = **TEXTUAL**. || —, *s.* žinovas šventraščio žodžių; prisirišėlis prie šventraščio žodžio.

**Texture** (tēks'tjur), *s.* audimas; audinys; audeklas; || sudėjimas; sutaisyimas.

**Thaler** (ta'lōr), *s.* doleris, dorelis (*vol. pinigų*).

**Than** (dān), *conj.* negu; nekaip; nekad; *more* — *once*, nesykį.

Thane (*thēn*), *s.* tanas (*títulos*).

Thank (*thānk*), *s.* padėkavojimas; dėkavonė; padėka; *to give* — *s.* (pa)dėkavoti; *to return* — *s.* atidėkavoti. || —, *v.a.* dėkavoti; tarti ačiū.

Thankful (*thānk'ful*), *adj.* dėkingas. || —ly, *adv.* dėkingai. || —ness, *s.* dėkingumas.

Thankless (*thānk'lēs*), *adj.* nedėkingas. || —ness, *s.* nedėkingumas.

Thanksgiving (*thānks'giv-ing*), *s.* (pa)dėkavojimas; dėkavonė; — *day*, dėkavonės diena (*Sup. Valst.*).

Thankworthy (*thānk'uōr-dhi*), *adj.* padėkavojimo vertas; dėkingas.

That (*dhāt*), *pron.* [*pl.* THOSE], anas, *f.* ana; tas, *f.* ta; kuris, kurs, *f.* kuri; katras, *f.* katra; toks, *f.* tokia; *what of* —? kas iš to? *he* — *sleeps*, tas, kurs miega; — *way*, tokiu budu; tuo keliu. || —, *conj.* kad; idant; *in* —, kadangi; dėl tos priežasties kad; *in order* —, idant; *so* —, teip kad.

Thatch (*thāč*), *s.* šiaudai stogui dengti. || —, *v.a.* šiaudais dengti (*stogą*); stėgti.

Thatcher (*thāč'ōr*), *s.* stogadengis; stėgius.

Thatching (*thāč'ing*), *s.* dengimas stogo šiaudais; medega stogui dengti.

Thaumaturgic, Thaumaturgical (*thō-mā-tūr'dzik*, —el), *adj.* stebuklingas.

Thaumaturgus (*thō-mā-tūr'gōs*), *s.* stebukladaris.

Thaumaturgy (*thō'mā-tūr-dzi*), *s.* stebuklų darymas.

Thaw (*thō*), *s.* tirpimas (*sniego, etc.*); atadregis; atlidys. || —, *v.n.* tirpti; suminkštėti; atleisti (*sak. apie orą*); atšilti. || *v.a.* tirpinti; paleisti.

The (*dhi, dhē*), reiškiamas daigtvardžių sąnarys (*article*), [atsakys vokiškam *der*, (*die, das*)] lietuviška kalba jo nepažįsta. *The man*, žmogus; *Alexander the Great*, Aleksandras Didysis; *Napoleon the Third*, Napoleonas Trečiasis. || —, *adv.* juo; tuo; *the... the*, juo... juo; — *sooner*, — *better*, juo greičiau, juo geriau; *so much* — *the better*, tuo (ar juo) geriau.

Thearchy (*thy'ar-ki*), *s.* Dievo valdymas; Dievo valdžia.

Theater, Theatre (*thy'ä-tör*), *s.* teatras; *fig.* vieta (ar laukas) didelių nuotikių; *the* — *of war*, karės laukas.

Theatric, Theatrical (*thi-ät'rik*, —el), *adj.* teatrinis; teatrališkas. || —ally, *adv.* teatrališkai.

Theatricals (*thi-ät'rik-olz*), *s. pl.* dramatiški perstatymai; spektakliai.

Theca (*thy'kü*), *s.* makštis; dėze; apsiautalas.

Thecla (*thök'lä*), *s.* peteliškė.

Thee (*dhy*), *pron.* tavo, tau.

Theft (*thöft*), *s.* vagystė.

Their, Theirs (*dheir, dhēirz*), *pron.* jų; jųjų; savo; savų; savųjų; savus; savuosius.

Theism (*thy'iz'm*), *s.* tikėjimas į Dievo esybę; tėizmas.

Theist (*thy'ist*), *s.* pripažįstantis Dievo esybę; tėistas.

Theistic, Theistical (*thi-is'tik*, —el), *adj.* paliečias tikėjimo į Dievo esybę; tėistiškas.

Thelphusian (*thēl'-fjū'si-en*), *s. zool.* preškų vandenų krabas.

Them (*dhēm*), *pron.* juos; jiems.

Theme (*dhy'm*), *s.* tema; tematas; dalykas (*apie kurį kalbama, rašoma*); užduotis; *gram.* kamionas (*rodžiu*).

Themselves (*dhēm-sēlvz'*), *pl.* patys; jie patys; save; patys sau.

Then (*dhēn*), *adv.* tada; tuo sykiu; tuosyk; tasyk; paskui; po to; || —, *conj.* tokiame atsitikime; todėl tai; taigi; gi.

Thence (*dhēns*), *adv.* nuo to laiko; nuo tada; nuo tol; nuo to; nuo ten; nuo čia; todėl.

Thenceforth (*dhēns-fōrth' ir dhēns'fōrth*), *adv.* nuo to laiko; po to; nuo šiol.

Thenceforward (*dhēns-fōr'uōrd*), *adv.* nuo šio (ar to) laiko; nuo šiolai.

Theocracy (*thi-ōk'rū-si*), *s.* teokratija; kunigų valdžia.

Theocratic, Theocratical (*thy-o-krāt'ik*, —el), *adj.* teokratiškas.

Theodolite (*thi-ōd'o-lait*), *s.* matininko įmonė kertiems matuoti.

Theogony (*thi-ōg'o-ni*), *s.* tēogonija; genealogija pagonių dievų.

Theologian (*thy-o-lō'dzi-en*), *s.* tēologas.

Theologic, Theological (*thy-o-lōdž'ik*, —el), *adj.* tēologiškas. || —ally, *adv.* tēologiškai.

**Theologics** (*tĥy-o-lōdž'iks*), *s.* tēologija.  
**Theologist** (*tĥi-ōl'o-džist*), *s.* tēologas;  
 žinovas tēologijos.

**Theologue** (*tĥy'o-lōg*), *s.* tēologas; mo-  
 kiny's dvasiškos seminarijos; klieri-  
 kas.

**Theology** (*tĥi-ōl'o-dži*), *s.* tēologija; die-  
 viški mokslai.

**Theorem** (*tĥy'o-rēm*), *s.* įstatymas; tai-  
 sykla; *math.* tēorėma.

**Theoretic, Theoretical** (*tĥy-o-rēl'ik, -el*),  
*adj.* tēoretiškas; tēoriškas. || *-ally*,  
*adv.* —*kai*.

**Theorist** (*tĥy'o-rist*), *s.* tēoretikas.

**Theorize** (*tĥy'o-raiz*), *v.n.* daryti, išve-  
 džioti tēorijas.

**Theory** (*tĥy'o-ri*), *s.* tēorija.

**Theosophic, Theosophical** (*tĥy-o-sōf'ik, -el*),  
*adj.* tēosofiškas.

**Theosophist** (*tĥi-ōs'o-fist*), *s.* tēosofas.

**Theosophy** (*tĥi-ōs'o-fi*), *s.* tēosofija.

**Therapeutic, Therapeutical** (*tĥēr-ā-pjū'tik, -el*),  
*adj.* terapautiškas; gydomas.

**Therapeutics** (*tĥēr-ā-pjū'tiks*), *s.* tera-  
 peutika; terapija; mokslas apie pa-  
 naudojimą gyduolių ligoms gydyti.

**There** (*dĥēr*), *adv.* ten; tenai; štai; štai  
 ten; tame dalyke; tame; *from* —, iš  
 ten; *here and* —, šen ir ten; || *there*  
 pradžioj sakymo, ypač gi prieš veik-  
 smazodžius, tankiai panaudojamas  
 ir kalpo papildomas žodis ir pa-  
 prastai neišverčiamas: — *is*; — *are*,  
 yra; — *will be*, bus; — *was a knight*,  
 kitasyk gyveno riterius. || *interj.*  
*Look* —! žiurėk! *Stop* —! sustok!  
 nustok! nurimk!

**Thereabout(s)** (*dĥēr'ā-baut(s)*), *adv.* apie  
 tą vietą (*ar* tas vietas); apie ten;  
 apie tiek; maždaug tiek.

**Thereafter** (*dĥēr-āf'tōr*), *adv.* po to; pa-  
 skui; || pagal tai; sulig to.

**Thereat** (*dĥēr-āt'*), *adv.* ten; tenai; toje  
 vietoje; || prie to; todėl; dėl tos prie-  
 zasties.

**Thereby** (*dĥēr-bai'*), *adv.* tuo; tuomi;  
 su pagalba to; prie to; apie ten; apio  
 tai.

**Therefor** (*dĥēr-for'*), *adv.* tam; tam tik-  
 slui.

**Therefore** (*dĥēr'fōr* *ir* *dĥūr'fōr*), *conj.*  
*& adv.* todėl; dėlto; dėl tos prieža-  
 sties.

**Therefrom** (*dĥēr-frōm'*), *adv.* nuo to;  
 nuo ten.

**Therein** (*dĥēr-in'*), *adv.* tame; ten.

**Thereinto** (*dĥēr-in-tū*), *adv.* į ten; į tą.

**Thereof** (*dĥēr-ōf'*, *-ōv'*), *adv.* apie tą;  
 apie tai; nuo to.

**Thereon** (*dĥēr-ōn'*), *adv.* ant to; ant to  
 paties.

**Thereout** (*dĥēr-aut'*), *adv.* iš to; iš ten;  
 nuo ten.

**Thereto** (*dĥēr-tū'*), *adv.* prie to; prieg-  
 tam.

**Thereunto** (*dĥēr-ōn-tū'*), *adv.* prie to;  
 iki to.

**Thereupon** (*dĥēr-ōp-ōn'*), *adv.* tuomi;  
 ant to; todėl; tada; po to; veik po to;  
 tuojau.

**Therewith** (*dĥēr-uith'*, *-uith'*), *adv.* tuo;  
 tuomi: su tuo; prie to; apart to.

**Therewithal** (*dĥēr-uith-ōl'*), *adv.* prie to;  
 sykiu su tuo: tuo-pat laiku; drauge.

**Thermal, Thermic** (*tĥōr'mel, -mik*), *adj.*  
 atsinešas prie šilumos; šiltas.

**Thermometer** (*tĥōr-mēm'i-tōr*), *s.* termo-  
 metras.

**Thermometric, Thermometrical** (*tĥōr-mo-  
 mēt'rik, -el*), *adj.* termometriniš;  
 termometriškas.

**Thermoscope** (*tĥōr'mo-skōp*), *s.* termo-  
 skopas.

**These** (*dĥyz*), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo **THIS**], tie,  
 tiejie, *f.* tos, tosios; šie, *f.* šios.

**Thesis** (*tĥy'sis*), *s.* tēzis; tēza: diserta-  
 cija.

**Thesplan** (*tĥēs'pi-en*), *adj.* dramatiškas;  
 tragiškas. || —, *s.* aktorius.

**Theurgic, Theurgical** (*tĥi-ōr'džik, -el*),  
*adj.* burtininkiškas; magiškas.

**Theurgy** (*tĥy'ōr-dži*), *s.* stebuklas; ||  
 burtininkystė; baltoji magija.

**Thew** (*tĥjū*), *s.* raumuo; tvirtumas,  
 spēka; galia.

**Thewy** (*tĥjū'i*), *adj.* raumeningas; tvir-  
 tas; stiprus; galingas.

**They** (*dĥēt*), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo **HE, SHE, IT**], jie, *f.* jos; tie, tiejie, *f.* tos, to-  
 sios. *They say*, pasakoja; pasako-  
 jama.

**Thick** (*tĥik*), *adj.* storas; tankus; tir-  
 štas; || neaiškus; || mulvinas; drum-  
 zlinas; || — *of hearing*, nelabai pri-  
 girdis; — *of sight*, nelabai primatas.  
 || —, *adv.* storai; tirštai; tankiai;

smagiai; smarkiai. || —, *s.* tirštuma; storuma; tankuma. *Through — and thin*, per visokias kliutis ir skerspaines; per ugnį ir vandenį. || *Thick-headed*, *adj.* atbukusio proto; paikas. *Thick-skinned*, *adj.* storažievis; storaodis; *fig.* nejauslus. *Thick-skulled*, *adj.* atbukusio proto; paikas.

**Thicken** (*thik*'n), *v. a.* storinti; tirštinti; tankinti. || *v. n.* storn, tirštyn, tankyn eiti; darytis tirštu, storu, tankiu; storėti; tirštėti; sutirštėti.

**Thickening** (*thik*'n-ing), *s.* sutirštėjimas; tas, kas priduoda tirštumo.

**Thicket** (*thik*'et), *s.* tankynė; tankumynas; tankus krumynas.

**Thickish** (*thik*'iš), *adj.* apitirštis; apistoris; pusėtinai storas, tankus, tirštas; tirštokas.

**Thickly** (*thik*'li), *adv.* storai; tirštai; tankiai.

**Thickness** (*thik*'nės), *s.* storumas; tirštumas; tankumas; || neaiškumas; || mulvinumas; drumzlinumas.

**Thicket** (*thik*'sēt), *adj.* tankiai susodintas; ankščiau sustatytas, apstatytas, apsodintas; || resnas; tvirtas. || —, *s.* tanki tvora; || rūšis storo medvilnių audimo.

**Thickskull** (*thik*'sköl), *s.* kietgalvis; mulkis; paikšas; atbukėlis.

**Thief** (*thyf*), *s.* [*pl.* THIEVES], vagis; vagilius.

**Thieve** (*thyv*), *v. a. n.* vaginėti; vogti; pavogti.

**Thevery** (*thyv*'ör-i), *s.* vagystė.

**Thievish** (*thyv*'iš), *adj.* vagiškas; vogtinas. || —ly, *adv.* vagiškai; vogtinai. || —ness, *s.* vagiškumas; vogtinumas.

**Thigh** (*thai*), *s.* anat. šlaunis.

**Thill** (*thil*), *s.* jiena; dyselis; grąžulas.

**Thimble** (*thim*'b'l), *s.* (siuvamas) pirštukas; antpirštis; *mech.* žiedas.

**Thimbleberry** (*thim*'b'l-bēr-ri), *s.* bot. juodoji avietė.

**Thin** (*thin*), *adj.* plonas; skystas; retas; liesus; kudas; sudžiuvęs; lengvas; silpnas. || —, *adv.* plonai; skystai; retai. || —, *v. a.* daryti plonu, skystu, retu (*ar* plonesniu, skystesniu, retesniu); ploninti; skystinti; ruošinti. || *v. n.* darytis plonu, skystu, retu

(*ar* plonesniu, skystesniu, retesniu); plonėti; skystėti; retėti.

**Thine** (*dhain*), *pron.* tavo; tavas; tavasis.

**Thing** (*thing*), *s.* daiktas; dalykas; kas nors; *pl.* daigiai; rykai; drabužiai; baldai; manta. *Brery*, viskas; visa. *That is quite another —*, tai visai kitas dalykas; tai visai kas kita. *What —s you are!* kokio jus esate! *Poor —*, bėdiulis; vargšas. *Brery living —*, kiekvienas gyvena sutvėrimas.

**Think** (*think*), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* THOUGHT], mąstyti; manyti; mislyti; protauti; galvoti; turėti mintyje. *To — much* (*ar well*) *of*, gerai manyti apie ką; turėti (*apie ką*) gerą nuomonę; godoti. *Think of me*, atsiminkie apie mane; neužmirškite mane.

**Thinker** (*think*'ör), *s.* manytojas; protautojas; *deep —*, gilus protautojas; *free —*, laisvamonis.

**Thinking** (*think*'ing), *s.* mąstymas; manymas; protavimas. || —, *adj.* manas; protaujas; mąstas. || —ly, *adv.* su užsimąstymu; mąstydamas.

**Thinly** (*thin*'li), *adv.* plonai; skystai; retai.

**Thinness** (*thin*'nės), *s.* plonumas; skystumas; retumas.

**Third** (*thörd*), *adj.* trečias; trečiasis. || —, *s.* trečia dalis; trečdalis; *mus.* tercija. || —ly, *adv.* trečias.

**Thirst** (*thörst*), *s.* troškimas; troškuly; *to have — for*, (*after, of*), troškinti ko; didelį geistį ko. || —, *v. n.* troškėti.

**Thirstily** (*thörst*'i-li), *adv.* su ištroškimu; godžiai.

**Thirstiness** (*thörst*'i-nės), *s.* ištroškimas; troškimas; *fig.* godumas.

**Thirsty** (*thörst*'i), *adj.* troškimo pilnas. trokštąs; ištrokęs; *fig.* godus; *fig.* išdžiuvęs; sausas.

**Thirteen** (*thör*'tyn), *adj.* & *s.* trylikas.

**Thirteenth** (*thör*'tyntš), *adj.* tryliktas; trylikis; trylikintas. || —, *s.* trylikinta dalis.

**Thirtieth** (*thör*'ti-ētš), *adj.* trisdešimtas. || —, *s.* trisdešimta dalis.

**Thirty** (*thör*'ti), *adj.* & *s.* trisdešimt; trys-dešimtys.

**This** (*dhis*), *pron.* [ *pl.* *THISES* ], šis, šitas, *f.* ši; tas, tasai, *f.* ta, tojė.

**Thistle** (*this'li*), *s. bot.* usnis; dagis.

**Thistly** (*this'li*), *adj.* usnėtas; dagiuotas.

**Thither** (*thidh'ör*), *adv.* ten; tenai; į ten; tenlink. *Thither and —*, šen ir ten; čia ir ten. || —, *adj.* esąs toliau; anapus. *On the — side of*, anapus; senesnis už kę.

**Thitherward** (*thidh'ör-uörd*), *adv.* į tą pusę; tenlink.

**Tho** (*dhö*), *conj.* = **THOUGH**.

**Thole** (*thöl*), *s. mar.* įkaba (*irkhū*).

**Thong** (*thöng*), *s.* šikšnos diržas.

**Thorax** (*thö'räks*), *s. anat.* krutinės klėka; krutinė.

**Thorn** (*thorn*), *s.* akstinas; spyglis; dagis; akstinuotas augmuo, krumas; erškėtis. || — *apple*, (*bot.*) durnazolė.

**Thorny** (*thorn'i*), *adj.* akstinuotas; dagiuotas; erškėčiuotas; dygus.

**Thorough** (*thör'o*), *adj.* pilnas; visiškai; pabaigtas; tobulas. || — *base*, (*mus.*) skaitliniuotas basas; general-basas.

**Thorough-brace**, *s.* šikšninis diržas, ant kurio laikosi vožimo lopšys.

**Thorough-lighted**, *adj.* iš abiejų pusių apšviečiamas; turįs iš abiejų pusių langus.

**Thoroughbred** (*thör'o-bröd*), *adj.* geriausios (*ar* grynios) veislės; gryno kraujo (*arklys, etc.*); *fig.* šaunus. || —, *s.* grynios veislės gyvulys; grynavėslis arklys.

**Thoroughfare** (*thör'o-för*), *s.* atviras praejimas, pravažiavimas; ulyčia; gatvė.

**Thoroughgoing** (*thör'o-gö-ing*), *adj.* eina kiauurai, perdėm; visiškai; pilnas; pabaigtas; tobulas.

**Thoroughly** (*thör'o-li*), *adv.* kiauurai; perdėm; visiškai; pilnai.

**Thoroughpaced** (*thör'o-päst*), *adj.* visiškai; pilnas; pabaigtas; tobulas.

**Thorp, Thorpe** (*thorp*), *s.* kaimas; sodžius.

**Those** (*dhöz*), *pron.* [ *pl.* *THAT* ], tie; anie; tuos; anuos.

**Thou** (*dhau*), *pron.* tu. || —, *v.a.* vadinti „tu“; sakyti *kam* „tu“; tujuoti.

**Though** (*dhö*), *conj. & adv.* nors; nežiurint ant to, kad; tik; vistiek. *As —*, lig kad; tarsi; tartum.

**Thought** (*thöt*), *s.* mintis; manymas; mąstymas; || rupestis: *to take —*, rupintis; || mažuma; truputis; *a — longer*, truputį ilgesnis. || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo **THINK**.

**Thoughtful** (*thöv'ful*), *adj.* minčių pilnas; mintingas; mąstingas; užsimąstęs; atsargus; atidus; rupestingas. || — *ly*, *adv.* su užsimąstymu; mintingai; mąstingai; rupestingai; atidžiai; su atida. || — *ness*, *s.* mintingumas; mąstingumas; atidumas; rupestingumas.

**Thoughtless** (*thöt'lës*), *adj.* nieko nemąstas; nerupestingas; nieko nepaisas; tuščias; paikas; neapmąstytas. || — *ly*, *adv.* be jokio apsimąstymo; nieko nepaisant; paikai; neapmąstytai. || — *ness*, *s.* nieko nemąstymas; neapsimąstymas; nieko nepaisėjimas; nerupestingumas; tuštumas; paikumas.

**Thousand** (*thau'zend*), *s. & adj.* tukstantis.

**Thousandth** (*thau'zendth*), *adj.* tukstantinis. || —, *s.* tukstantinė dalis.

**Thraldom** (*thröl'döm*), *s.* vergystė; vergija.

**Thrall** (*thröl*), *s.* vergas; belaisvis; || vergystė.

**Thrash** (*thräš*), *v.a.n.* kultiti; *fig.* mušti; pliekti; || sunkiai dirbti; triustis.

**Thrasher** (*thräš'ör*), *s.* kulėjas; kulikas; kuliama mašina.

**Thrashing** (*thräš'ing*), *s.* kulimas. || —, *adj.* kulias; kuliamas. || — *floor*, *s.* kiojimas. — *machine*, *s.* kuliama mašina.

**Thread** (*thréd*), *s.* siulas; siulelis; || gvinčas (*šriučo*). || —, *v.a.* įverti (*siulę į adatę*); varstyti; suvarstyti (*ant siulo*); praeiti (*siaura vieta, etc.*); užpiauti, užrėžti gvinčą (*šriuči*). || **Thread-shaped**, *adj.* siulo pavidalo.

**Threadbare** (*thréd'bër*), *adj.* nusitrynęs; nutrintas tarp kad siulai žymu; nudėvėtas; *fig.* nualintas.

**Thready** (*thréd'i*), *adj.* siulinis; siulėtas; plonas kaip siulas.

**Threat** (*thrét*), *s.* grasymas; grumojimas.

**Threaten** (*thrét'n*), *v.a.n.* grasyti; gręsti; grumoti.

**Threatener** (t̄hrēt' 'n-ör), *s.* grasytojas; grumotojas.

**Threatening** (t̄hrēt' 'n-ing), *s.* grasymas; grumojimas. || —, *adj.* grasas; gro-sias; grumojas. || —ly, *adv.* grumo-jančiai; su grumojimu.

**Three** (t̄hry), *adj.* & *s.* trys. || **Three-corn-ered**, *adj.* su trimis kertimis; trijų kerčių; trikertis. **Three-decker**, *s.* tridėnis (laivas). **Three-ply**, *adj.* tri-siulis (audimas); trigubas. **Three-score**, *adj.* tris sykius po dvidešimt; šešias-dešimtys; kapa (*s.*).

**Threefold** (t̄hry'föld), *adj.* trilinkas; trigubas.

**Threepence** (t̄hri'pens), *s.* trys pensai; tripensis (*pénigas*).

**Threepenny** (t̄hri'pén-ni), *adj.* trijų pe-ny (*ar* pensų) vertas; *fig.* menkos vertės; menkas; biednas; niekingas.

**Threnody** (t̄hrén'o-di), *s.* raudos giesmė; šermenų giesmė.

**Thresh** (t̄hrěš), *v.* = **THRASH**.

**Threshold** (t̄hrěš'öld), *s.* slenkstis; *fig.* įžanga; pradžia.

**Threw** (t̄hrū), *pret.* nuo **THROW**.

**Thrice** (t̄hrais), *adv.* tris sykius; trejo-pai; trigubai.

**Thrid** (t̄hríd), *v. a.* praeiti, praslinkti pro ką; liūsti pro; darytis (*kelis*).

**Thrift** (t̄hrift), *s.* taupa; taupumas; spu-lumas; || tarpumas; tarpas; || poluas; nauda; pasiseikimas; gerovė; || *bot.* jurių gvaizdikas.

**Thriftily** (t̄hrift'i-li), *adv.* taupiai; tar-piai.

**Thriftiness** (t̄hrift'i-něs), *s.* taupumas; tarpumas.

**Thriftless** (t̄hrift'lěs), *adj.* netaupus; nemokas taupiai gyventi; išlaidus. || —ly, *adv.* netaupiai. || —ness, *s.* sto-ka taupumo; nemokėjimas taupiai gyventi.

**Thrifty** (t̄hrift'i), *adj.* taupus; uktverin-gas; || tarpus; tarpiai augas.

**Thrill** (t̄hril), *s.* drilius; grąštuvas; || lengvas drebėjimas; virpėjimas; dre-bulys; — *of* *pleasure*, džiaugsmo dre-bulys; || skambėjimas (*ausys*); čiu-lbėjimas; treliavimas; treliai. || —, *v. a.* gręžti; driliuoti; || kiauurai per-imti, perverti; drebinti; šturpinti. || *v. n.* kiauurai pereiti, perverti; par-

eiti į drebėjimą; drebėti; virpėti; *to* — *with* *pleasure*, *with* *fear*, drebėti iš džiaugsmo, iš baimės.

**Thrilling** (t̄hril'ing), *adj.* kiauurai per-imas, perverias; giliai sujudingas; pripildas drebulių; drebęs.

**Thrips** (t̄hrips), *s. ent.* spragė.

**Thrive** (t̄hraiv), *v. n.* [*pret.* **THROVE** *ir* **THRIVED**; *pp.* **THRIVED** *ir* **THRIVEN**], tarpiti; turėti gerą pasisekimą; lotti: *a farmer — s by good husbandry*, ūki-ninkas tarpsta (*ar* lopsta) geru ūkės vedimu; *trees — in good soil*, medžiai tarpsta geroje žemėje.

**Thrivingly** (t̄hraiv'ing-li), *adv.* tarpiai.

**Thrivingness** (t̄hraiv'ing-něs), *s.* tarpu-mas; tarpas.

**Throat** (t̄hrōt), *s.* gerklė; ryklė; koserė.

**Throb** (t̄hrōb), *v. n.* drebėti; plastėti; plakti (*sak. apie širdį, pulsą, etc.*). || —, *s.* plakimas (*širdies, pulso*); dre-bėjimas.

**Throe** (t̄hrō), *s.* skausmas; kančios; merdėjimas; *pl.* (gimdymo) kančios. || —, *v. n.* kankintis; skausmuose merdėti.

**Throne** (t̄hrōn), *s.* sostas. || —, *v. a.* (pa)-sodinti ant sosto.

**Throng** (t̄hrōng), *s.* tylveikas; govėda; minia; buris. || —, *v. n. a.* rinktis į minią; susirinkti didelin būrin; prisirinkti; prisikimšti; užpildyti.

**Throstle** (t̄hrōs'li), *s.* giedas strazdas; || verpiamoji mašina.

**Throttle** (t̄hrōt'li), *s.* gerklė; || — *valve*, (*mech.*) garaloide. || —, *v. a.* smaugti; pa-, užsmaugti; || uždaryti (*guro ži-mę*). || *v. n.* troškintis; trokšti; troš-kuoti; sunkiai kvėpuoti.

**Throtler** (t̄hrōt'liör), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas.

**Through** (t̄hrū), *prep. & adv.* pro; per; per visą; perdėm; kiauurai; iki galo. || —, *adj.* einas perdėm, kiauurai, iki-pat galo.

**Throughout** (t̄hrū-aut'), *prep. & adv.* kiauurai; perdėm; per visą; ištiesai.

**Throve** (t̄hrōv), *pret.* nuo **THRIVE**.

**Throw** (t̄hrōu), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* **THREW**; *pp.* **THROWN**], mėtyti; blaškyti; sval-dyti; mesti; blokuoti; || sukli (*šil-kus*); || sukli, dirbti (*ant puodėliaus rato*). || *To — away*, nu-, už-, pame-



sti; blaškyti; eikvoti. *To — back*, atmesti; mesti atgal; atmušti. *To — down*, parmesti; parblokti; numesti; nugriauti; suardyti; išnaukinti; *to — one's self down*, padirbti; pulti ant žemės; parpulti. *To — in*, įmesti; įsmirkšti. *To — off*, numesti; nusikratyti *ko*; atstumti *ką*; pamesti; aploisti. *To — on*, mesti ant *ko*; primesti; užmesti ant *ko*; užkrauti; *to — one's self on* (ar upon), mestis, pulti ant *ko*; užpulti. *To — out*, mesti laukan; išmesti; išvaryti; mesti ar leisti iš savęs; išduoti iš savęs; ištarti. *To — over*, permesti; aploisti. *To — up*, atsisakyti nuo *ko*; pamesti; sumesti; supilti (*kruvę*); išmesti; išvemtį.

**Throw** (*thrōu*), *s.* mėtymas; metimas; tolis, kiek mestas daiktas nukelia; || *mech.* ėjimas; || puodžiaus ratas.

**Thrower** (*thrōu'ōr*), *s.* mėtytojas; metėjas; || == **THROWSTER**.

**Throwster** (*thrōu'stōr*), *s.* sukėjas šilky; || puodadirbis; puodžius.

**Thrum** (*thrōm*), *s.* gijos gulas (*audime*); siūguliai; makrai; spurgai; || storas verplins; stora gija; || *bot.* buožaitė (*žiedė*). || —, *v.a.* makruoti; spurguoti. || *v.n.* čirpinti (*ant smuiko, etc.*); barskinti.

**Thrush** (*thrōš*), *s.* orn. strazdas; || *med.* šaimas; || *veter.* pakanopio puvimas (*pas arklius*).

**Thrust** (*thrōst*), *v.a.n.* [*prot. & pp. THRUST*], stumdyti; stumti; pastumti; kumščioti; kumšterėti; kišti; durti; spausti. *To — one's self into*, briautis; įsti; įlįsti; įsibriauti. || *v.n.* pulti ant *ko*; stumtis; briautis; sprautis; veržtis. || *To — away*, nustumti; atstumti; atmesti. *To — in*, įstumti; kišti; įsmeigti; įvaryti; įkalti. *To — off*, nustumti; atstumti. *To — on*, stumti; varyti; raginti. *To — out*, išstumti; išvaryti; prašalinti. *To — through*, perdurti; perverti; persmeigti. *To — together*, spausti; suspausti.

**Thrust** (*thrōst*), *s.* (pa)stumimas; kumšterėjimas; baksterėjimas; duris; smugis; kirtis; užpuolimas.

**Thud** (*thōd*), *s.* dundėjimas; dunksėjimas; duzgėjis; gaudimas.

**Thug** (*thōg*), *s.* plėšikas; galvažudys.

**Thumb** (*thōm*), *s.* nykštys. || —, *v.a.* čiupinėti; sutepti čiupinėjant; užkišti nykščiu (*šyklę*). || — *blue*, *s.* lazurkas (*gabalėliuose*). — *stall*, *s.* piršluokas nykščiu.

**Thumbscrew** (*thōm'skrū*), *s.* šriubas su plokščia galva; || šriubas nykščiams varžyti (*kankinimo įrankis*).

**Thump** (*thōmp*), *s.* smarkus užgavimas; smugis; duzgėjimas; plumpsėjimas; bumpterėjimas. || —, *v.a.n.* bubyti; mušti; duzginti; plumpsėti; bumpterėti.

**Thumper** (*thōmp'ōr*), *s.* mušėjas; duzgintojas.

**Thunder** (*thōn'dōr*), *s.* griaustinis; griausmas; perkunas; *fig.* rustus grumojimas; perkūnavimas; *the — of the Vatican could no longer strike terror into the heart of princes*, Vatikano [*t.y.* popiežiaus] perkunavimai nestengė jau įkvėpti baimę į kunigaikščių širdis. || —, *v.n.a.* griausti, griauti; dundėti; perkunuoti; rusčiai grumoti; keikti.

**Thunderbolt** (*thōn'dōr-bōlt*), *s.* žaibas; *fig.* perkunavimas; perkunią; *paleont.* griauspenis; kaukspenis.

**Thunderburst** (*thōn'dōr-bōrst*), *s.* perkunija.

**Thunderclap** (*thōn'dōr-klāp*), *s.* perkuno mušimas, trenkimas.

**Thundercloud** (*thōn'dōr-klaud*), *s.* griaustinuotas debesis.

**Thunderer** (*thōn'dōr-ōr*), *s.* perkunuotojas.

**Thundering** (*thōn'dōr-ing*), *adj.* griaujgas; perkunuojas; perkunuotas; perkuniškas. || —, *s.* griovimas; perkunavimas. || —ly, *adv.* griaujandčiai; perkunuojančiai; perkuniškai.

**Thunderous** (*thōn'dōr-ōs*), *adj.* griausmingas; griaujgas.

**Thunderproof** (*thōn'dōr-prūf*), *adj.* apsaugotas nuo perkunijos; griaustinio nesuskaldomas.

**Thundershower** (*thōn'dōr-šau-ōr*), *s.* lytus su perkunią.

**Thunderstone** (*thōn'dōr-stōn*), *s.* griauspenis; kaukspenis; laumės papas.

**Thunderstorm** (*thōn'dōr-storm*), *s.* audra su perkunią.

**Thunderstruck, Thunderstricken** (tħōn'-dör-strök, -stri'k'n), *adj.* kaip perkūno trenktas.

**Thundrous** (tħōn'drōs), *adj.* = THUNDEROUS.

**Thurable** (tħjū'ri-b'l), *s.* rukomas indas; rukylas; kodylnyčia.

**Thuriferous** (tħju-rif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodęs, gaminęs kodylą.

**Thurification** (tħjū-ri-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* rukymas kodylu.

**Thursday** (tħörz'dēi), *s.* ketvergas. *Italy* —, Didysis Ketvergas.

**Thus** (dhös), *adv.* tokiu budu; taip; iki to laipsnio.

**Thwack** (tħuäk), *v. a.* pliekti; mušti; bubyti. || —, *s.* pliekimas; mušimas; sunkus užgavimas.

**Thwart** (tħuört), *adj.* skersas; skersinis; skersai gulįs, esąs. || —, *prep.* skersai. || —, *s.* skersinis suolas; skersinė sėdynė (*valtyje*). || —, *v. a.* skersai stoti *kam*; skerspains daryti *kam*; užstoti kelią; priešintis; kenkti; užkenkti; į niokus paversti (*kėno sumanymus, etc.*). || —ly, *adv.* skersai; priešingai.

**Thwartingly** (tħuört'ing-li), *adv.* skersai; priešingingai; taip kad konkti, kad užkirsti kelią.

**Thy** (dhai), *pron.* tavo.

**Thyme** (taim), *s. bot.* timinėlis; čiobrelis.

**Thymol** (taim'öl), *s. chem.* timolius.

**Thymy** (taim'i), *adj.* apaugęs timinėliais; kvepiąs timinėliais; kvapsningas; kvapas.

**Thyroid** (thai'roid), *adj.* turįs pailgo skydo pavidalą.

**Thyrus** (thör'sös), *s.* vynšakėmis kaišyta lauda (*Bacchus — girtuoklystės dievaitis*); || *bot.* kekė (*žuolys*).

**Thyself** (dhai-sēlf'), *pron.* pats; patsai; save; pats save; pats sau.

**Tiara** (tai-ē'rā), *s.* tiara (*popiežiaus vainikas*).

**Tibia** (tib'i-ä), *s. anat.* storasis blauzdkaulis.

**Tibial** (tib'i-öl), *adj.* blauzdkaulinis.

**Tic** (tik), *s. med.* vietinis mėšlungiškas raumenų drebėjimas (*ypač veido raumenų*); || — *douloureux*, (*med.*) veido drugis.

**Tick** (tik), *s.* erkė (*raibalas*); || impilas; užvalkalas (*pataly*); || bargas; krautis; *to bug on*, pirkti ant bargo. || tiksėjimas; taksojimas (*laikrodziui*). || —, *v. n.* barguoti; duoti ant bargo; || tikseti; takseti; kliakseti. || *v. a.* pažymėti; užženklinėti; užbrožti.

**Ticker** (tik'ör), *s.* tiksetojas; taksetojas; kliaksetojas.

**Ticket** (tik'ēt), *s.* bilotas; laiškas; bilietas (*balsavimuose*). || —, *v. a.* paženklinėti biletu; prisegti biletą; aprūpinti biletu ar biletais.

**Ticking** (tik'ing), *s.* audimas impilams.

**Tickle** (tik'k'l), *v. a.* kutenti; *fig.* daryti priimnumą, smagumą; glamonėti. || *v. n.* jausti kutėniną.

**Tickler** (tik'klör), *s.* kutentojas; tas, kas kutena, kas daro priimnumą, smagumą.

**Ticklish** (tik'kliš), *adj.* kutlus; jautrus; || netvirtai stovįs; pavojingas; kritiškas; sunkus; — *timek*, sunkus laikas. || —ly, *adv.* kultiai; jautriai; netvirtai; pavojingai; sunkiai. || —ness, *s.* kutlumas; jautrumas; netvirtas stovis; pavojingumas; sunkumas.

**Tidal** (taid'öl), *adj.* priklausus nuo (ar atsinešus prie) jurių pakilimų ir nusilgimų; pagimdytas jurių patvinimų ir nusilgimų; perijodiškai patvinstas ir nusilgstas.

**Tidbit** (tid'bit), *s.* gardus kąsnelis; skanskonis; skanumynas.

**Tide** (taid), *s.* laikas; || jurių pakilimas ir nusilgimas; *fig.* pripludimas; tekmo; sriove. *Flood*, nusilgimas. *Flood*, patvinimas; pakilimas (*jurių vandens*). *Neap*, mažasis patvinimas. *Spring*, didysis patvinimas. || —, *v. a.* nešti, gabenti su sriove. || *v. n.* tvinti; patvinti. || — *gate*, *s.* šluotė. — *gauge*, *s.* prietaisas vandens pakilimui matuoti.

**Tidesman** (taidz'män), *s.* multnininkas, kellauijs ant pirklisų laivų miltų nuo atgabentų pirklinių palmių; porto multnininkas.

**Tidewater** (taid'wē-ör), *s.* porto multnininkas.

**Tidily** (tai'di-li), *adv.* švariai; tvarkingai; tvarkiai.

**Tidiness** (tai'di-nēs), *s.* švarumas; tvarkumas.

**Tidings** (tai'dingz), *s. pl.* žinios; naujienos.

**Tidy** (tai'di), *adj.* švarus; tvarkingas; tvarkus. || —, *s.* užtiesalas; kaurelis (*krėslimas, etc. užtiesati*). || —, *v.a.* suvesti į tvarką; sutvarkyti; apšvarinti; švariai laikyti.

**Tie** (tai), *s.* mazgas; raištis; ryšys; užrišimas; sanryšis; [*neck* —] kaklaraištis; kasa (*peruko*); *arch.* skersšulis; skersinis; *mus.* saitelis; jungiamas ženklas; || lygus skaičius (*balų, etc., neduotąs partijoms turėti ant kito kitos persvara*); *pl.* korpės, susogamos šniureliais. || —, *v.a.* raišioti; rišti; pri-, su-, užrišti; megsti; su-, užmegsti; (su)jungti. *To* — *down*, pririšti prie apačios; *fig.* varžyti; trukdyti; stabdyti; sulaikyti. *To* — *up*, surišti; užrišti; aprišti; *fig.* sustabdyti; sulaikyti. || *v.n.* rištis; jungtis; parviti į lygų skaičių.

**Tiebeam** (tai'bym), *s.* jungiamas balkis; skersbalkis.

**Tier** (tai'ör), *s.* riškėjas; jungėjas; || žiurstelis (*vaikui ant krutinės*); || (*žitar. tyr*), eilė; karta (*sėdynių taktre, etc.*).

**Tierce** (tyrs), *s.* bačka (*saikus*); *mus.* tercija; (*kortuse*) trys vienmostės; *eccl.* trečia (*kanoniška valanda R. katal. bažn.*).

**Tiff** (tif), *s.* gurkšnelis; || supykimas; susikivirčijimas; barnis. || —, *v.n.* susipykti; susibarti.

**Tiffany** (tif'fä-ni), *s.* šilkinė gaza (*audimas*).

**Tiffin** (tif'fin), *s.* priešpiečiai (*užkandis*).

**Tiger** (tai'gör), *s. zool.* tigras; || tarnas (*vakuojoje drąsėje su savo ponu ar pone*); || sveikinimo šaukimas (*Suv. Valst.*). || — *oat*, (*zool.*) tigrakatė. — *illy*, (*bot.*) tigrinė lelija.

**Tight** (taít), *adj.* ankštus; siauras; varžus; stiprus; standus; standžiai suveržtas; standžiai laikas; sandariai uždarytas; sandarus; aklinas; nepersunkiamas; nepersikošiamas; || įtemptas; || taupus; skopus; kykštus; || švarus; || įkaušęs; įsigėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* ankščiai; stipriai; standžiai; sandariai; švariai. || —ness, *s.*

ankštumas; stiprumas; standumas; sandarumas; aklinumas; || taupumas; kykštumas; || švarumas.

**Tighten** (taít'n), *v.a.* ankštinti; (su)varžyti; (su)veržti; įtempti.

**Tights** (taíts), *s. pl.* siauros, aptemptos kelnės.

**Tigress** (tai'grės), *s.* tigrė.

**Tigrish** (tai'griš), *adj.* tigrinis; tigriskas.

**Tike** (taik), *s.* šuo; šunpalaiakis; || buras; šmutas.

**Tilbury** (til'bör-i), *s.* dviratis vežimas; bėda.

**Tile** (tail), *s.* čerpė; stogačerpė; || grindinė plyta; || kieta skrybelė. || —, *v.a.* čerpėmis dengti (*stogą*); dengti.

**Tiler** (tail'ör), *s.* dengėjas stogų čerpermis; || durių sargas (*masonų ložėje*).

**Tiling** (tail'ing), *s.* dengimas čerpermis; čerpės.

**Till** (til), *s.* šuplėda; stalčius (*pinigams*). || —, *prep. & conj.* iki; lig; — *now*, iki dabar; iki šiam laikui; — *then*, iki tam laikui; ikitolaik. || —, *v.a.n.* apdirbinėti (*žemę*); arti.

**Tillable** (til'b-b'l), *adj.* tinkama apdirbinėjimui, arimui (*žemė*); ariama.

**Tillage** (til'ėdž), *s.* apdirbinėjimas (*žemės*); arimas; žemdirbystė.

**Tiller** (til'ör), *s.* apdirbinėtojas žemės; žemdirbis; || atžala; || vairo rankena. || —, *v.n.* leisti atžalas; atželti.

**Tilt** (tilt), *s.* dangtis; danga; šėtra; buđa; || užgavimas; kirtis (*jėtimė*); mušis jėtimis; turnamentas; || pasvyrimas, pakrypimas prysakin. || —, *v.a.* (už)dengti danga; (pa)daryti budž; || pasverdinti; pakreipti, palenkinti prysakin; || (at)kreipti (*jėtį į kę*); užsimoti (*jėtimi*); durti, kirsti (*jėtimi*); || mušti kują; kalti. || *v.n.* mestis, pulti su jėtimi; susikirsti, muštis jėtimis; || pasvirti; pakrypti. || — *hammer*, *s.* kaltuvas (*geležies dirbtuvėse*).

**Tilth** (tilt), *s.* apdirbimas (*žemės*); apdirbtas stovis.

**Timber** (tim'bör), *s.* rąstas; sienojas; medinė statoma medega; || giria (*Suv. Valst. Vakar.*). || —, *v.a.* aprupinti rąstais, sienojais.

**Timbre** (tim'bör), *s. mus.* tono kolioritas; skarbėjimas.

**Timbrel** (tim'brəl), *s.* tamburinas (*bug-nus*).

**Time** (taim), *s.* laikas; metas; valanda; kartas, sykis; *gram.* laikas; *mus.* laikas; taktas. *At* — *s.* kartais; sykais. *In* —, *į* laiką; laiku: su laiku. *Out of* —, ne savo laike; išėjęs iš laiko, iš mados. — *enough*, *į* laiką; laiku. — *immemorial*; — *out of mind*, neatmenamas laikas; laikas išėjęs iš atminties. *To kill* —, kaip nors praleisti laiką; užsiimti kuo iš nuobodumo. || —, *v.a.* paskirti laiką; pritaikyti prie laiko; prirngti ant laiko; daryti atsakomame laike. || *v.a.n. mus.* laikyti taktą; mušti taktą.

**Timekeeper** (taim'ky-pör), *s.* laikrodis; chronometras; || laiko dabotojas, reguliuotojas.

**Timely** (taim'li), *adj.* laikinis; esąs (*ar* atsitinkąs) atsakomame laike; atėjęs *į* gerą laiką. || —, *adv.* *į* laiką: gerame laike; laiku.

**Timepiece** (taim'pys), *s.* laikrodis; chronometras.

**Timepleaser** (taim'plyz-ör), *s.* = **TIME-SERVER**.

**Timesaving** (taim'sėv-ing), *adj.* laiką taupomas.

**Timeserver** (taim'sörv-ör), *s.* žmogus stengiąs įtikti esančioms laiko apytostovoms, viešiančioms nuomouėms; dvilinkliežuvis; veldmainis.

**Timeserving** (taim'sörv-ing), *adj.* dvilinkliežuvingas; veldmainingas. || —, *s.* taikymasi prie laiko apytostovų, prie viešiančių nuomonių; dvilinkliežuvystė; veldmainystė.

**Time-table** (taim'tė-b'l), *s.* laiko surašas; užsiėmimų surašas; traukinių surašas (*ant gelėk.*).

**Timid** (tim'id), *adj.* bailus. || —ly, *adv.* bailiai. || —ness, *s.* bailumas.

**Timidity** (ti-mid'i-ti), *s.* bailumas.

**Timorous** (tim'ör-ös), *adj.* baimingas; bailus; gimdas baimę. || —ly, *adv.* baimingai; bailiai. || —ness, *s.* baimingumas; bailumas.

**Timothy**. — grass (tim'o-ti, — grās), *s.* *bot.* motiejukas.

**Tim-whiskey** (tim'huf-s-ki), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis.

**Tin** (tin), *s.* cinas (*metals*); || skardis; blėta. || —, *v.a.* apdengti cinu: cinuoti. || — *plate*, *s.* cinuota skardis.

**Tincal** (tin'kel), *s.* chem. tinkalas; neišdirbtas boraksas.

**Tincture** (tink'tjur), *s.* dažas; spalva; *fig.* trėnkimas kuo; skonis; priemonė; chem. ištampa; tinktura. || —, *v.a.* priduoti spalvą; spalvuoti; paspalvinti; užparvuoti *ką kuo*; *fig.* užkrešti *ką kuo*.

**Tinder** (tin'dör), *s.* degutis; pintis. || — *box*, *s.* degučių dėžė.

**Tine** (tain), *s.* dantis (*šaknų*); šakė; virbas.

**Ting** (ting), *s.* varpelio skambėjimas. || —, *v.n.* skambėti.

**Tinge** (tindž), *v.a.* paspalvinti; užraugti *ką kuo*. || —, *s.* spalva; dažas; skonis; užraugas.

**Tingle** (ting'g'l), *v.n.* skambėti (*auyga*); jausti aštrų skaudėjimą, diogimą; skaudėti; drebėti.

**Tink** (tink), *s.* skambėjimas. || —, *v.n.* skambėti.

**Tinker** (tink'ör), *s.* taisytojas katilų ir kitokių metalinių rykų; katilius. || —, *v.a.n.* lopyti; taisyti; kurpti.

**Tinkle** (tin'k'l), *v. a. n.* skambinti; skambėti. || —, *s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; skambėsis.

**Tinman** (tin'män), *s.* blėtininkas; skardžius.

**Tinner** (tin'nör), *s.* cinakasis; || skardžius.

**Tinny** (tin'ni), *adj.* ciniinis; ciningus; panašus *į* ciną.

**Tinsel** (tin'söl), *s.* blizgučiais puošta gaza; žibutis; blizgutis; blizgalas; žibalas. || —, *adj.* žibgas; blizgas; puoštą *į* akis. || —, *v.a.* puošti žibučiais, blizgalais.

**Tint** (tint), *s.* spalva; varsa. || —, *v.a.* paspalvinti; varsuoti; priduoti spalvą.

**Tintinnabular**, **Tintinnabulary**, **Tintinnabulous** (tin-tin-näb'ju-lör, -lė-ri, -lėn), *adj.* skambas it varpelis; varpelio skambėjimo.

**Tintinnabulation** (tin-tin-näb-ju-lė'šlön), *s.* varpelio (*ar* varpelių) skambėjimas.

**Tintype** (tin'taip), *s.* fotografiška atspėda nuo blėtos.

**Tiny** (tai'ni), *adj.* smulkutis; mažytis; laibutis.

**Tip** (tip), *s.* viršūnė; galas; antgalis; || lengvas užgavimas; palytėjimas; || dovanas (*uz patarnaviną*); tarnagrašis; kyšys. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. TIPPED; p. pr. & n. s. TIPPING*], apdirbti, aptaisyti viršūnę, galą: uždėti galą; apdengti *kuo* galą; *tipped with gold*, su auksu aptaisytu galu; || lengvai suduoti, užgauti; || duoti tarnagrašį (*tarnams uz patarnaviną*); || pasverdinti; paversti; apvožti; *to — off*, išpilti; *to — over*, apversti; apvožti; *to — up*, pakelti, kilsteletį vieną galą. || *v.n.* pulti, kristi ant šono.

**Tipplet** (tip'pēt), *s.* palerina.

**Tipple** (tip'p'l), *v.n.a.* girkšnoti; tankiai išsigerti; girtauti. || —, *s.* girkšnojimas; gėrymas; girtavimas.

**Tippler** (tip'plōr), *s.* girkšnotojas; girtuoklis.

**Tipsily** (tip'si-li), *adv.* išigėrusiame, išikaušusiam padėjime; girtai.

**Tipsiness** (tip'si-nēs), *s.* įkaušimas; girtumas.

**Tipstaff** (tip'stāf), *s.* buožė (*urėdiška laida*); urėdninkas nešęs buožę; konstabėlis.

**Tipsy** (tip'si), *adj.* išigėres; įkaušęs; girtas.

**Tip toe** (tip'tō), *s.* piršto galas; *to stand a —, on —*, stovėti ant pirštų galų; *to be a — with expectation*, nekantriai laukti. || —, *adj.* stovįs ant pirštų galų; pasistiebęs; *fig.* tylus; *with — step*, tyliai žingsniu. || —, *v.n.* stovėti pasistiebus, ant pirštų galų; vaikščioti ant pirštų galų; stypčioti.

**Tip top** (tip'tōp), *s.* augščiausias laipnis; člukuras *ko*; kas-nors visų geriausias. || —, *adj.* visų geriausias; tobulas.

**Tirade** (ti-rēd'), *s.* tirada; sriovė karčių žodžių, aštrių barimų.

**Tire** (tair), *s.* galvos parėdalas; || žiurstelis (*paikū ant krutinės*); || rato šėnis; rataplankis.

**Tire** (tair), *v.a.* alsinti; nualsinti; (nu)-varginti. || *v.n.* pailsti; pavargti; nuvargti.

**Tired** (taird), *adj.* nualsintas; nuilsęs; pavargęs. || —ness, *s.* nuilsimas; pavargimas.

**Tireless** (tair'lēs), *adj.* nenuoalsus.

**Tiresome** (tair'sōm), *adj.* alsingas; alsus; nuoalsus; nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* alsinančiai; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* alsumas; nuoalsumas; nuobodumas.

**'Tis** (tiz), *suptr.* iš IT is.

**Tissue** (tiš'sju), *s.* audimas; audeklas; audinys; *biol.* audeklas; udis. || —paper, *s.* plonutė popiera.

**Tit** (tit), *s.* mažas arkliukas; || moter-palaikė; || kšnelis; trupinėlis; || *orn.* žylė. || —for tat, atlyginimas; *to give — for tat*, atmokėti tuo patim.

**Titan** (tai'ten), *adj.* titaninis; titaniškas; milžiniškas.

**Titanic** (tai-tān'ik), *adj.* = TITAN; || *chem.* titaninis.

**Titanium** (tai-tē'ni-ōm), *s. chem.* titanas.

**Titbit** (tit'bit), *s.* = TIDBIT.

**Tithable** (tai'dh'ā-b'l), *adj.* privalęs mokėti dešimtinę.

**Tithe** (tai'dh), *s.* dešimta dalis *ko*; dešimtinė. || —, *v.a.* apmokesčiuoti dešimtinę; priversti mokėti dešimtą dalį nuo *ko*.

**Titling** (tai'dh'ing), *s.* apmokesčiavimas dešimtinėmis; vertimas mokėti dešimtinę; dešimtinė.

**Titillate** (tit'il-lēt), *v.a.n.* kutenti.

**Titillation** (tit-il-lē'shōn), *s.* kutenimas.

**Titlark** (tit'lark), *s. orn.* pievų vyturys.

**Title** (tai't'l), *s.* antgalvis (*knygos, etc.*); užvardijimas; užvardis; vardas; garbės vardas; titulas; || *jur.* tiesa; *to have a — to*, turėti tiesą ant *ko*. || —, *v.a.* duoti užvardį; užvardyti; duoti titulą; tituluoti. || —deeds, *s.* dokumentai parodanti tiesas savasties ant *ko*; savybės raštai. —page, *s.* užvardinis lakštas (*knygos*).

**Titleless** (tai't'l-lēs), *adj.* neturįs vardo, užvardžio, titulo; neturįs tiesų ant *ko*.

**Titmouse** (tit'maus), *s.* [*pl. TITMOUSE*], *orn.* žylė.

**Titter** (tit'tōr), *v.n.* juoktis; keknoti. || —, *s.* keknojimas; tylus juokas.

**Tittle** (tit't'l), *s.* dalelė; krislelis; taške-  
lis.

**Tittle-tattle** (tit't'l-tāt-t'l), *s.* tuščia kalba; || tuščiakalbis; plepalas; pačiauška. || —, *v.n.* plepėti; niekus kalbėti.

**Titular** (tit'ju-lör), *adj.* vardinis; titulinis; tituliarinis. || —ly, *adv.* vardu; pagal titulą.

**Titulary** (tit'ju-lē-ri), *s.* tituluota ypatia. || —, *adj.* titulinis; tituluotas.

**To** (tu), *prep.* į; link; prie; pas; iki; su; ant; per; prieš; pagal. [ *Thankiū iš-guldome vienu nau dīninku žodžio, prie kurio to atsineū. Prieš veik-smažodėius, to rodo nereikškimą jį sakymų (m. infinitivum).* ] *He went — America*, jis iškeliavo į Ameriką; *I will — him again*, eisiu vėl pas jį; — *the last man*, iki paskutinio žmogaus; *I shall meet him face — face*, aš susitiksiu su juo akis į akį; *it was said — to his face*, tas buvo pasakyta jam į akis; *tied — a post*, pririštas prie stulpo; *she is betrothed — my brother*, ji yra mano brolio sužadėtuotinė; ji yra susižadėjusi su mano broliu; *to bet ten — one*, statyti [laizybose] dešimtį prieš vieną; *give it — me*, duokite man; *equal — that*, lygus tam; — *sale*, pardavimui; — *the end*, iki galo; — *no purpose*, ant nieko; veltui; — *and fro*, ten (arba tenlink) ir atgal; — *wit*, butent.

**Toad** (tōd), *s.* rupežė.

**Toadeater** (tōd'yt-ōr), *s.* šunsuodegis; palaizunas.

**Toadflax** (tōd'flāks), *s. bot.* bambazolė; liniukas, *pl.* liniukai.

**Toadstool** (tōd'stūl), *s.* šungrybis.

**Toady** (tōd'i), *s.* saldiliozuvis; palaizunas. || —, *v.a.* palaizunauti; šunsuodegauti; saldiliozuvausti.

**Toast** (tōst), *v.a.* pakepinti; padžiovinti; || gerti už kėno sveikatą. || —, *s.* truputį padžiovintas duonos griežinėlis; džiovinys; || tostas; gėrymas už kėno sveikatą; tas, už kurį geriamas tostas.

**Toaster** (tōst'ōr), *s.* skardis duonai padžiovinti.

**Toastmaster** (tōst'mās-tōr), *s.* pokilio pirmininkas, apskelbigs tostus.

**Tobacco** (to-bāk'ko), *s.* tabakas; — *pīpe*, pypkė.

**Tobacconist** (to-bāk'ko-nist), *s.* tabako dirbėjas, pardavinėtojas; tabakininkas; tabakius.

**Toboggan** (to-bōg'gen), *s.* rogutės sklandu žiuožinėt. || —, *v.n.* žiuožinėti sklanda rogutėmis.

**Tobogganer**, **Tobogganist** (to-bōg'gān-or, -ist), *s.* žiuožinėtojas sklanda rogutėmis.

**Tocsin** (tōk'sin), *s.* persergejimo varpas.

**Tod** (tōd), *s.* svarstis turįs 28 svarus; || lapė.

**To-day** (tū-dē'), *adv.* š. šiandien.

**Toddle** (tōd'l'i), *v.n.* eiti netvirtu žingsniu (*kaip vaikas*); stypčioti.

**Toddler** (tōd'dlōr), *s.* stypčiotojas; *fig.* vaikas.

**Toddy** (tōd'di), *s.* palmų vynas; || grogas (*gėris*).

**To-do** (tū-dū'), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; triukšmas.

**Toe** (tō), *s.* pirštas (*kojos*); kojapirštis; || viršunė (*kurpės*). || —, *v.a.* (pa)siekti kojų pirštais; palytėti koja.

**Toed** (tōd), *adj.* pirštuotas; turįs kojos pirštus.

**Toga** (tō'gū), *s.* toga (*rubas*).

**Together** (tū-gōl'l'ōr), *adv.* draugo; syklu; kruvoj; kruvon; išvien.

**Toggery** (tōg'gōr-i), *s.* drabužiai; drapanos; parėdalas; rubai.

**Toggle** (tōg'g'l), *s.* bruzduklys; bruklys.

**Toil** (toil), *s.* triušas; darbas; sunkus darbas; || *pl.* tinklas; slėstai. || —, *v.n.* triustis; dirbti; sunkiai dirbti.

**Toller** (toil'ōr), *s.* darbininkas.

**Toilet** (toi'lōt), *s.* tualetas; rėdomasis stalėlis; parėdalas.

**Toilsome** (toi'l'sōm), *adj.* sunkus; nusi-ngas (*darbas, etc.*). || —ness, *s.* sunkumas.

**Tokay** (to-kē'), *s.* Tokėjaus vynas.

**Token** (tō'k'n), *s.* ženklas.

**Told** (tōld), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo Tell.

**Tole** (tōl), *v.a.* traukti viliojimai; vilioti.

**Tolerable** (tōl'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pakęsti; pakenčiamas; panokiamas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas galimu pakęsti; pakenčiamumas. || **Tolerably**, *adv.* pakenčiamai.

**Tolerance** (tōl'ōr-ens), *s.* kentimas; pakenčiamas; pakanta; toleravimas; tolerancija.

**Tolerant** (tɒl'ər-ent), *adj.* pakončias; pakantingas; tolerantiškas.

**Tolerate** (tɒl'ər-ēt), *v.a.* kęsti, pakęsti; leisti; toleruoti.

**Toleration** (tɒl'ər-ē'šion), *s.* kentimas; pakanta; toleravimas; tolerancija.

**Toll** (tɒl), *v.a.* traukti; vilioti; || skambinti (*varpus*); šaukti skambinimu; mušti (*valūdas*); || rinkti duoklę, mokesčius. || *v.n.* skambėti; gausti. || —, *s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; gaudimas (*varpy*); || muitas; duoklė; mokestis. || — *bridge*, *s.* tiltas, už kurį ima nuo keleivių maitą. — *gatherer*, *s.* rinkėjas maito, mokesčių.

**Tollbooth** (tɒl'būð), *s.* miesto kalėjimas.

**Toller** (tɒl'ər), *s.* rinkėjas maito; muitininkas; || skambintojas varpų.

**Tollgate** (tɒl'gēt), *s.* vartai, kur ima maitą.

**Tollman** (tɒl'miū), *s.* rinkėjas maito; muitininkas.

**Tolu** (to-lū'), *s.* tolu (*balsamas*).

**Tomahawk** (tɒm'ā-hɔk), *s.* karakirvis (*Amer. indjony*). || —, *v.a.* kirsti, užmušti karakirviu.

**Tomato** (to-mē'to), *s. bot.* tomātė; pomidura; molis obuolys.

**Tomb** (tūm), *s.* kapas; grabas; karstas; grabvietė. || —, *v.a.* dėti į kapą; laidoti; palaidoti.

**Tombac** (tɒm'bāk), *s.* tambakas (*metalus*).

**Tombless** (tūm'lēs), *adj.* neturįs kapo; nepalaidotas.

**Tomboy** (tɒm'boi), *s.* iškylėlė mergaitė; vyriško budo mergaitė.

**Tombstone** (tūm'stōn), *s.* akmeninis antkapis.

**Tomcat** (tɒm'kāt), *s.* katinas.

**Tomcod** (tɒm'kɔd), *s. ichth.* Amerikos treska.

**Tome** (tūm), *s.* tomas; knyga.

**Tomfool** (tɒm'fūl), *s.* paiklus; paikšas; kvailys.

**Tomfoolery** (tɒm-fūl'ər-i), *s.* paikybė; kvailystė.

**To-morrow** (tū-mōr'rou), *adv.* rytą dioną; ryto; rytoj. || —, *s.* rytdiana; rytojus.

**Tomplon** (tɒm'pl-ōn), *s.* kamštis; kamoliukamštis.

**Tomtit** (tɒm'tit), *s. orn.* žylė.

**Tom-tom** (tɒm'tɒm), *s.* bugnas.

**Ton** (tɒn), *s.* tona (2240 [*Amer.* 2000] svarų); bačka.

**Ton** (ton), *s.* tonas; mada. *Bon* —, gero išauklėjimo draugija.

**Tone** (tɒn), *s.* tonas; garsas; balsas; *mus.* tonas; || sutaikymas dažų; kolioritas (*paveikslas*); || upas; budas; apsiėjimo budas. || —, *v.a.* kalbėti, tarti giedamu balsu; priduoti toną; nustatyti toną; *to* — *down*, sumažinti toną; priduoti minkštesnį toną, kolioritą; *to* — *up*, pakelti toną.

**Toneless** (tɒn'lēs), *adj.* be tono.

**Tongs** (tɒŋz), *s.pl.* replės; žnyplės.

**Tongue** (tɒŋ), *s.* liežuvis; kalba; || kas nors turįs liežuvių pavidalą; liezuvelis (*varstyklų*); siauras žemės nusidriekimas į jures; kasa; — *of a vehicle*, dyselis; — *of a bell*, varpo liežuvis. *To hold the* —, valdyti liežuvį; tylėti. || —, *v.a.* kalbėti; barti; kolti; valdyti liežuviu (*indikant ant pučiamų instr.*); suleisti, sunerti (*lentas*). || *Tongue-shaped*, *adj.* liežuvių pavidalo. *Tongue-tie*, (*med.*) nevaldymas liežuviu. *v.a.* surišti liežuvį; atimti kalbą. *Tonguetied*, *adj.* nevaldąs liežuvio; negalįs (*ar nemokąs*) gerai kalbėti.

**Tonic** (tɒn'ik), *adj.* toninis; garsinis; || *med.* sudrūtinąs; priduočias stiprumo. || —, *s. mus.* pamatinis tonas; *med.* sudrūtinąs vaistas.

**To-night** (tū-naɪt'), *adv. & s.* šiąnakt; šįdien vakare.

**Tonnage** (tɒn'nēdž), *s.* talpa, įkrova (*laivo*); muitas nuo kiekvienos tonos.

**Tonsil** (tɒn'sil), *s. anat.* liežuvėlis.

**Tonsile** (tɒn'sil), *adj.* galimas prikriti; pakorpamas.

**Tonsillitis** (tɒn-sil-ai'tis), *s. med.* liežuvėlių uždegimas.

**Tonsure** (tɒn'sur), *s.* kirpimas (*plaukų*); galvos praskutimas; praskuta; tonsura (*katal. kunigų*).

**Tontine** (tɒn-ty'n), *s.* paamžinė renta; tontina.

**Tony** (tɒ'ni), *s.* [sutr. iš ANTHONY], Antaniukas; *fig.* paiklus; mulkis.

**Too** (tū), *adv.* taip jau, taipgi; per, per daug; — *long*, per daug ilgas; perilgas; — *much*; — *many*, per daug.

**Took** (tūk), *pret.* nuo TAKE.

**Tool** (tūl), *s.* įnagis; įrankis; darbo įrankis; įmonė; padaras. || —, *v.a.* dirbti, apdirbinėti įrankiu.

**Toot** (tūt), *v.a.n.* pusti ragą; trimituoti; triubyti.

**Tooth** (tūth), *s.* [*pl.* TEETH], dantis; *fig.* skonis; — *and nail*, (*fig.*) visomis spėkomis; visokiais budais; *in spite of the teeth*, priešais; priešingai; nieko nepaisėdamas; *in the teeth*, stačiai; tiesiog; į akis; *to cast in the teeth*, mesti į akis; *to set the teeth on edge*, atšipti dantis; *to show the teeth*, (pa)rodyti dantis; grumoti; *to tell one to his teeth*, pasakyti kam tiesiog į akis. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti dantimis: įdėti dantis; įdantuoti; sukabinti, sunerti. || — *powder* *s.* milfeliai dantims šveisti.

**Toothache** (tūth'ėk), *s.* dantų skaudėjimas, gėlimas.

**Toothbrush** (tūth'brōš), *s.* šepetėlis dantims šveisti.

**Toothed** (tūtht), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.

**Toothless** (tūth'lēs), *adj.* neturįs dantų; bedantis (*s.*).

**Toothlet** (tūth'lēt), *s.* dantukas; dantelis.

**Toothpick** (tūth'pik), *s.* krapštukas dantims krapštyti.

**Toothsome** (tūth'sōm), *adj.* gardus; skanus; priimnus. || —ly, *adv.* skaniai; priimniai. || —ness, *s.* gardumas; skanumas; priimnumas.

**Top** (tōp), *s.* viršus; viršunė; čiukuras; || viršugalvis; galva; || *mar.* marsas; || sukutis; vilkas (*vaikų žaidlė*). || —, *v.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* TOPPED; *p.pr.* & *v.s.* TOPPING], kilti; iškilti; būti augštai iškilusiu; viršyti; viršauti; viešpatuoti ant ko. || *v.a.* dengti; už-, apdengti (*viršunę ko*); viršyti, pereiti *ka*; prieiti, pasiekti viršunę *ko*; nu-skinti, nuplauti viršunę *ko*; *to — off*, užbaigti; (pa)puošti. || *Top-boots*, *s.* pl. jojami čebatai. *Top-hammer*, (*mar.*) laivo viršutinės lynos, stiebai, etc. *Top-heavy*, *adj.* sunkesnis viršutinėje dalyje negu apatinėje.

**Topaz** (tō'pāz), *s. min.* topazas.

**Topo** (tōp), *v.n.* perdaug gerti; girtuokliauti.

**Toper** (tōp'ōr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Topgallant** (tōp-gūl'lont), *s.mar.* brambstiebis; brambuorė.

**Topic** (tōp'ik), *s.* dalykas; tema. || —, *adj.* = TOPICAL.

**Topical** (tōp'ik-el), *adj.* daigtinis; vietinis; atsinešęs prie svarbiausio dalyko.

**Topknot** (tōp'nōt), *s.* kuodas; kaspinių raištis ant galvos ar prie skrybėles.

**Topmast** (tōp'māst), *s.mar.* antrasis stiebas.

**Topmost** (tōp'mōst), *adj.* viršutiniausias; augščiausias.

**Topographer** (to-pōg'rū-fūr), *s.* topografas; aprašinėtojas vietų.

**Topographic, Topographical** (tōp-o-grūf'ik, -el), *adj.* topografinė. || —ally, *adv.* topografinškai.

**Topography** (to-pōg'rū-fi), *s.* topografija; aprašymas vietos.

**Topped** (tōpt), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo Top.

**Topping** (tōp'ping), *adj.* kilęs; iškilęs; viršaujas; viršijęs; didus; puikus. || —, *s.* nupiaustymas viršūnių.

**Topple** (tōp'p'l), *v.n.* virsti, pulsti, griūti žemyn. || *v.a.* mesti, verst žemyn; apverst; nugriauti.

**Topsail** (tōp'sāl), *s. mar.* marsabuorė; marselė.

**Topsy-turvy** (tōp'si-tūr'vi), *adv.* augštin-kojoms; ragožiais.

**Toque** (tōk), *s.* kepurė.

**Torch** (torē), *s.* darvokšnė; žibintuvas; žiburys.

**Torchbearer** (torē'bēr'ūr), *s.* nešėjas žibintuvo.

**Torchlight** (torē'lait), *s.* darvokšnės žiburys; žibintuvo šviesa.

**Tore** (tūr), *pret.* nuo TEAR.

**Torment** (tor-mēnt'), *v.a.* kankinti. || — (tor'mēnt), *s.* kankynė; kančia; skausmas.

**Tormenter, Tormentor** (tor-mēnt'ūr), *s.* kankintojas.

**Tormentil** (tor'mēn-til), *s. bot.* gumbutis.

**Tormentress** (tor-mēnt'rēs), *sf.* kankintoja.

**Torn** (tōrn), *pp.* nuo TEAR.

**Tornado** (tor-nē'do), *s.* viesula; nukury.

**Torpedo** (tor-py'do), *s.* torpėda; *scot*



elektrinis skatas (*žuvis*). || —, *v.a.* torpėduoti; ardyti torpėda *ar* torpėdomis. || — *boat*, *s.* torpėdinis botas.

**Torpid** (tor'pid), *adj.* nutirpęs; pastyręs; sustingęs; *fig.* neveiklus; tingus; atbukęs. || —*ness*, *s.* nutirpimas; pastyrimas; sustingimas; *fig.* neveiklumas; atbukimas.

**Torpidity** (tor-pid'i-ti), *s.* = **TORPID-NESS**.

**Torpor** (tor'pör), *s.* tirpulis; nutirpimas; *fig.* atbukimas; atšipimas; neveiklumas.

**Torporific** (tor-pör-if'ik), *adj.* gimdąs nutirpimą, sustingimą.

**Torrefaction** (tör-ri-fäk'šion), *s.* išdžiovinimas; išdeginimas.

**Torrefy** (tör'ri-fai), *v.a.* (iš)džiovininti; (iš)degininti.

**Torrent** (tör'rent), *s.* sriautas; strau-muo; upė.

**Torrid** (tör'rid), *adj.* kaitros išdegtas; kaitrus; karštas; — *zone*, (*geogr.*) karštoji juosta. || —*ness*, *s.* kaitrumas; karštumas; karštis.

**Torsion** (tor'šion), *s.* sukimas; susukimas.

**Torso** (tor'so), *s.* liemuo.

**Tort** (tort), *s.* skriauda; blėdis.

**Tortile** (tor'til), *adj.* suktas; susuktas.

**Tortious** (tor'šios), *adj.* daręs skriaudę, blėdį; skriaudingas.

**Tortive** (tor'tiv), *adj.* suktas; susuktas; raitytas.

**Tortoise** (tor'tis ir -tös), *s. zool.* želvys (*sauzėnė ir prėškų randėnė*).

**Tortuous** (tor'tju-ös), *adj.* suktas; raitytas; išsiraityęs; vingiuotas; kreivotas; *fig.* klaidingas; apgavingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* suktai; vingiuotai; kreivotai; kreivai. || —*ness*, *s.* suktumas; išsiraitymas; vingiuotumas; kreivumas; klaidingumas.

**Torture** (tor'tjur), *s.* kankinimas; kankynė; kankė. || —, *v.a.* kankinti; || iškreipti; iškreipyti (*prasmę, etc.*).

**Torturer** (tor'tjur-ür), *s.* kankintojas.

**Torus** (tör'ros), *s. arch.* pusapskritis laukas.

**Tory** (tör'ri), *s.* torys (*squarys konservatyvūsios partijos; šalininkas karaliaus ir bažnyčios valdžios, Angl.*).

**Toryism** (tör'ri-iz'm), *s.* torizmas; torių mokymai, principai.

**Toss** (tös), *v.a.* mėtyti; blaškyti: mesti augštin; blokti; purtyti; kratyti; stumdyti; judinti: neduoti ramumo; daryti neramiu: *to — off*, greitai išgerti; prartyti. || *v.n.* blaškytis; mėtytis. || —, *s.* mėtymas; metimas; bloškimas; krestelėjimas (*galvos*).

**Tot** (töt), *s.* mažutis; mažulėlis.

**Total** (töt'tel), *s.* visas; visa; suma. || —, *adj.* visas; visiškas; pilnas. || —*ly*, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai.

**Totality** (to-täl'i-ti), *s.* visumas; visas skaičius, daugis; visa suma.

**Tote** (töu), *v.a.* nešti; gabenti.

**Totem** (töt'tēm), *s.* piestas (*ar* išpiaustytas) pavokslas paukščio, žvėries, *etc.*, tarnaujęs simbolišku giminės ženklui (*pas Šiaur. Amerikos indjonus*).

**Totipalmate** (töt-ti-pül'mēt), *adj. zool.* turįs visus keturis pirštus sujungtus plėve.

**Totter** (töt'tör), *v.n.* sviruoti; svirduliuoti; svirinėti; virtuoti; netvirtai laikytis; judėti; drebeli.

**Totteringly** (töt'tör-ing-li), *adv.* sviruodamas; svirinėdamas; drebedamas.

**Toucan** (tū'kän), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Ramphastus*.

**Touch** (töč), *v.a.* liesti; paliesti, palytėti; čiuPINėti; judinti, pajudinti; užgauti; sujudinti, sugraudinti. || *v.n.* liestis; susišlieti; susidurti; *to — on, upon*, paliesti, užgriebti kalboje, *etc.* || —, *s.* palytėjimo jausmas; palytėjimas; palietimas; užgavimas; || susidurimas; susisiektimas; || jautimas; įspudis; || pabraukimas; brukšnis, *dim.* brukšnelis; || papeika; pabarimas; || lengvas priminimas, nurodymas; || truputis; dalelė; mažuma; || bandymas; bandas. *To be in —*, lūrėti susidurimą, susisiekti; susidurti. || *Touch-box*, *s.* degučių dėžė. *Touch-me-not*, *s.* (bot.) kaulakolė. *Touch-needle*, *s.* bandomoji adata. *Touch-paper*, *s.* popierinis degutis.

**Touchable** (töč'ä-b'l), *adj.* paliečiamas; sučiuopiamas; pajudinamas.

**Touchhole** (töč'höl), *s.* uždegamoji skylutė (*šaudyklos*).

**Touchily** (töč'i-li), *adv.* jautriai; piktai; su užsidegimu.

**Touchiness** (tòč'i-nēs), *s.* jautrumas; budas greitai užsidegti, supykti; aistrumas; įširdumas.

**Touching** (tòč'ing), *adj.* sujudintas; su-  
graudintas; graudus; graudingas. ||  
—, *prep.* kaslink; dėl. || —, *s.* palytė-  
jimas; palietimas.

**Touchstone** (tòč'stòn), *s.* bandomas ak-  
muo; *min.* bazanitas.

**Touchwood** (tòč'uòd), *s.* pusras; pintis.

**Touchy** (tòč'i), *adj.* jautrus; greitai už-  
sidegas, įširstas; piktas; įširdus.

**Tough** (tòf), *adj.* lankus; tamprus; tį-  
sus; diržingas; tvirtas; stangus; *fig.*  
smarkus. || —, *s.* valdininkas; peštu-  
kas; triukšmadaris. || —ly, *adv.* tam-  
pria; tįsiai; diržingai; tvirtai; smar-  
kia. || —ness, *s.* tamprumas; tįsu-  
mas; diržingumas; tvirtumas; smar-  
kumas.

**Toughen** (tòf'n), *v.n.* daryti, darytis  
tampru, tįsu, diržingu, tvirtu.

**Toupee, Toupet** (tū-py', -pē'), *s.* kuodas,  
*dim.* kuodelis (*plauky*).

**Tour** (tūr), *s.* kelionė aplink; kelionė;  
ekskursija; žygis. || —, *v.n.* keliauti;  
padaryti ekskursiją.

**Tourist** (tūr'ist), *s.* keliauninkas; turi-  
stas.

**Tourmaline** (tūr'mū-lin), *s. min.* turma-  
linas.

**Tournament** (tūr'nā-ment), *s.* galėtynės;  
turniras.

**Tourney** (tūr'ni ir tūr-), *v.n.* galėtinių  
eiti; galėtis; jėtimis muštis. || —, *s.*  
galėtynės; turniras.

**Tourniquet** (tūr'ni-kēt), *s.* ypatingas  
chirurgiškas veržtuvas kraujabėgiui  
užveržti.

**Tournure** (tūr-nur'), *s.* konturas; vy-  
zdis; || turniuras (*moter. parėd.*).

**Touse, Touze** (tauz), *v.a.* tampyti; trau-  
kyti; draskyti.

**Touser** (tauz'ör), *s.* tampytojas; dras-  
kytojas.

**Tousle** (tauz'z'l), *v.a.* taršyti; draskyti;  
tampyti.

**Touze** (tauz), *v., žr.* Touse.

**Tow** (tōu), *s.* pakulos; || velkamas lyn-  
nas; lynu velkama barka, vytinė,  
*etc.* *To take in* —, imti ant lyno;  
vilkti lynu. || —, *v.a.* vilkti lynu  
(*valti, etc.*).

**Towage** (tōu'ēdž), *s.* vilkimas lynu;  
mokestis už vilkimą.

**Toward** (tō'uòrd), *adj.* besiantingas; ||  
gebsnus; paklusnus; mokslus; vei-  
klus; drįsus. || —ness, *s.* gebsnumas;  
paklusnumas; mokslumas.

**Toward, Towards** (tō'uòrd, -uòrdz), *prep.*  
į; link; linkui; prie; apie; artin; ar-  
ti; *an offense* — *God, and* — *men*,  
prasizengimas prieš Dievą ir prieš  
žmones. || —, *adv.* arti; po ranka.

**Towardliness** (tō'uòrd-li-nēs), *s.* gebsnu-  
mas; paklusnumas; mokslumas.

**Towardly** (tō'uòrd-li), *adj.* gebsnus; pa-  
klusnus; mokslus.

**Towboat** (tōu'bòt), *s.* velkamas botas;  
valklaivis.

**Towel** (tau'ėl), *s.* rankšluostis; abrusas.

**Tower** (tau'ör), *s.* bokštas; kuoras; tvir-  
tynė. || —, *v.n.* augštai kyla; aug-  
štai iškilusiu buti; viršauti.

**Towered** (tau'òrd), *adj.* bokštuotas;  
kuoruotas.

**Towering** (tau'ör-ing), *adj.* augštai iš-  
kilęs; viršaujas; augštas; augščiau-  
sias; nepaprastai didelis; *fig.* nesu-  
laikomas; nesuvaldomas.

**Towline** (tōu'lain), *s.* velkamas lynas.

**Town** (taun), *s.* miestas; miestelis; *fig.*  
miestelėnai. || — *clerk*, *s.* miesto se-  
kretorius. — *talk*, *s.* žmonių kalbos;  
paprasta vietinių žmonių kalba.

**Townhall** (taun'höl), *s.* miesto dūmos  
butas; rotužė.

**Townfolk** (taunz'fòk), *s.* miesto žmo-  
nės; miestiečiai; miestelėnai.

**Township** (taun'šip), *s.* miesto apskrī-  
tys; miesto žinyba.

**Townsmān** (taunz'mān), *s.* miestietis;  
miestelėnas.

**Towpath** (tōu'pātē), *s.* takas, kuriuo  
eina velkantieji lynais laivą, valtį,  
*etc.*

**Towrope** (tōu'ròp), *s.* = TOWLINK.

**Towser** (tau'zör), *s.* šuo; šunpalaidis.

**Toxic, Toxicā** (tòks'ik, -el), *adj.* nuo-  
dinis; nuodingas.

**Toxicological** (tòks-i-ko-lòdž'ik-el), *adj.*  
toksikologiškas.

**Toxicology** (tòks-i-kòl'o-dži), *s.* toksiko-  
logija; mokslas apie nuodus.

**Toy** (toi), *s.* bova; žaislas; tiltė. || —, *v.n.*  
bovytis; žaisti; siausti; lėdykauoti.

**Toyer** (toi'ör), *s.* žaislininkas.  
**Toyshop** (toi'šopp), *s.* žaislų krautuvė.  
**Trace** (trēs), *s.* pėdsakas; pėdženklis; pėdos; žymė; || pakanktė; viržis (*parkinklo*). || —, *v.a.* eiti pėdomis; sekti; susekti pėdas; susekti; vaikščioti; peroti; rašyti, braižyti pėdženkliais; nubraižinėti nuo kito; kalkiruoti; kopiruoti.  
**Traceable** (trēs'ä-b'l), *adj.* susekamas.  
**Tracer** (trēs'sör), *s.* sekėjas; susekėjas; nubraižinėtojas; kalkiruotojas; kopiruotojas.  
**Tracery** (trēs'sör-i), *s. arch.* pinkluoti pagražinimai gotiškų langų paskliaučiy.  
**Trachea** (trē'ki-ä ir trē-ky'ü), *s. anat.* kvėpuojama gerkle.  
**Tracheotomy** (trē-ki-öt'o-mi), *s. chir.* perpiovimas kvėpuojamos gerkles.  
**Tracing** (trēs'sing), *s.* sekimas pėdomis; nubraižinėjimas; kalkiravimas; kopiravimas. || — *cloth*, *s.* kalkiruojamas audimas. — *paper*, *s.* kalkiruojama popiera.  
**Track** (trāk), *s.* ženklas; pėdženklis; pėdsakas; vėžė; takas; kelias; gelžkelio linija; gelžkelis. || —, *v.a.* eiti pėdomis; sekti; susekti; *mar.* vilkti lynu (*ryting, laing, etc.*).  
**Trackage** (trāk'ēdz), *s.* vilkimas lynu (*ryting, laing, etc.*); mokestis už vilkimą.  
**Trackless** (trāk'lēs), *adj.* be pėdženklių; be tako; neturįs praminto tako.  
**Tract** (trākt), *s.* plotas; šalis; ilgis; *in — of time*, laiko bėgyje; || raštas; traktatas.  
**Tractability** (trākt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* palankumas; nulankumas; paklusnumas; lemtumas.  
**Tractable** (trākt-ä-b'l), *adj.* palankus; nulankus; paklusnus; lemtas; lėtas; ramus; duodasis valdytis, mokinti. || —ness, *s.* = TRACTABILITY. || **Tractably**, *adv.* palankiai; nulankiai; paklusniai; lemtai.  
**Tractile** (trākt'il), *adj.* tšusus; tšusus.  
**Tractility** (trāk-til'i-ti), *s.* tšusumas; tšusumas.  
**Traction** (trākt'šion), *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; pritraukimas.  
**Tractive** (trākt'iv), *adj.* traukiąs; trau-

kiamas; — *power*, traukiama pajiega.  
**Tractor** (trākt'ör), *s.* traukėjas; tas, kas traukia, *ar* kuomi kas traukiama.  
**Trade** (trēd), *s.* mainas; pirkliavimas; pirklystė; vertelgystė; darbas; amatas; užsiėmimas; *domestic* (arba *home*) —, naminė pirklystė; *foreign* —, užsieninė pirklystė. || —, *v.a.n.* pirkliauti; pirkmainiauti; mainyti. || — *mark*, *s.* vaisbaženklis. — *sale*, *s.* licitacija. — *union*; —s *union*, *s.* amatninkų ryšys. —s *unionist*, *s.* sąnarys amatninkų ryšio.  
**Trader** (trēd'ör), *s.* pirkliautojas; pirklys; || pirkliškas laivas.  
**Tradesman** (trēdz'män), *s.* pirklys; vertelga; amatninkas.  
**Tradition** (trā di''šion), *s.* padavimas; tradicija.  
**Traditional** (trā-di''šion-el), *adj.* tradicijinis; tradicijiškas. || —ly, *adv.* tradicijiškai; pagal padavimą.  
**Traditionarily** (trā-di''šion-ē-ri-li), *adv.* tradicijiškai.  
**Traditionary** (trā-di''šion-ē-ri), *adj.* tradicijinis; tradicijiškas.  
**Traduce** (trā-djūs'), *v.a.* išrodinėti kėno ydas; piktai apkalbinėti; šmeižti; kolioti; plėšti garbę.  
**Traducer** (trā-djūs'ör), *s.* piktas apkalbinėtojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas; koliootojas.  
**Traffic** (trāf'fik), *s.* pirklystė; vaisba; apyvarta; susišėmimas; komunikacija. || —, *v.a.n.* pirkliauti; vesti pirklystę; derėtis.  
**Trafficker** (trāf'fik-ör), *s.* pirkliautojas; pirklys.  
**Tragacanth** (träg'ä-kānth), *s.* tragakan-ta (*smala*).  
**Tragedian** (trā-dzy'di-en), *s.* tragikas; tragedijų rašėjas; tragiškas aktorius.  
**Tragedy** (trādz'i-di), *s.* tragedija.  
**Tragic**, **Trigical** (trādz'ik, —el), *adj.* tragiškas. || —ally, *adv.* tragiškai. || —alness, *s.* tragiškumas.  
**Tragi-comic**, **Tragi-comical** (trādz-i-kōm'ik, —el), *adj.* tragikomiškas. || —ally, *adv.* tragikomiškai.  
**Trail** (trēl), *v.a.* gintis, vytis pėdomis;

|| vilkti; valkioti; || mynioti; numinti. || *v.n.* vilktis paskui; driektis. || —, *s.* pēdos; pēdsakas; || takas; || ruožas; dryžys; || šlebē (*drabuzio*); uodega; || viduriai (*pauskėsio*).

**Train** (trēn), *v.a.* vilkti: || lavinti; miklininti; mokinti; tresuoti; augdinti. || *v.n.* lavintis; išsilavinti; išsimiklininti; priprasti. || —, *s.* šlebē (*drabuzio*); uodega; || lydėtojai; svita; || oilė; eigis; bėgis: || traukinys; trukis (*gelžkelio*); || prievadas (*parako mūrai etc. uždegti*). || — oil, *s.* tranas; varvalis.

**Trainable** (trēn'ā-b'l), *adj.* išlavinamas; išmokinamas.

**Trainband** (trēn'bānd), *s.* milicija.

**Trainbearer** (trēn'bēr-ōr), *s.* šlebės nešėjas.

**Trainer** (trēn'ōr), *s.* lavintojas; mokin-tojas; tresuotojas.

**Training** (trēn'ing), *s.* lavinimas; mokinimas; tresavimas.

**Traipse** (trēps), *v.n.* valkiotis; bastytis

**Trait** (trēt), *s.* brūkšnis; ruožas; atžyminti ypatybė; ypatingumas.

**Traitor** (trēt'ōr), *s.* išdavėjas; išdavikas; prigavikas.

**Traitorous** (trēt'ōr-ōs), *adj.* išdavingas; išdavikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* išdavingai; išdavikiškai. || —ness, *s.* išdavingumas; išdavikiškumas.

**Traitorress** (trēt'ōrēs), *sf.* išdavėja; išdavikė.

**Traject** (trā-džēkt'), *v.a.* per mesti; perleisti.

**Trajection** (trā-džēk'šion), *s.* permetimas; perleidimas.

**Trajectory** (trā-džēkt'o-ri), *s.* lankas (*daromas erdvėje lekiančios kometa, mesto augštyti akmenis, etc.*).

**Tralatition** (trāl'ā-ti'šion), *s.* žodžių paima; metafora.

**Tralatitious** (trāl'ā-ti'šios), *adj.* perduotas; || prilyginamas; metaforiškas.

**Tram** (trām), *s.* vagonas, karas (*kasty-nėse*); tramvajus šėnis; arklinis tramvajus; || šilkinė gija.

**Trammel** (trām'mēl), *s.* tinklas (*pauskėsiam, žuvims gaudyti*); tinklelis plaukams parišti; || šaltas; pantis; *fl.* kliutis; || kablys (*katilui ant ugnies patabinai*); || cirkelis apvalai-

niams nubriežti; eklipsinis cirkelis. || —, *v.a.* pančioti; trukdyti; parišti (*plaukus*).

**Trammeler** (trām'mēl-ōr), *s.* pančiotojas; trukdytojas.

**Tramontano** (trām-mōn'ten tr trām'ōn-tēn), *adj.* užkalninis; ultramontaniškas; svetimas; svetimšalinis. || — *s.* užkalnietis; svetimšalietis; svetimžemietis.

**Tramp** (trāmp), *v.a.u.* mindžioti; trompti: || keliauti; vaikščioti; valkiotis; bastytis. || —, *s.* kelione pėsčioms; || pėsčias keliautojas; pabasta; valkiozas; valkata; || trompinas; trypinas; trapšėjimas.

**Tramper** (trāmp'ōr), *s.* pabasta; valkata.

**Trample** (trām'p'l), *v.a.* mynioti; mindžioti. || —, *s.* myniojimas; mindžiojimas; minimas; trapšėjimas; trypinimas.

**Trampler** (trām'plōr), *s.* myniotojas; mindžiotojas.

**Tramroad, Tramway** (trām'rōd, uo), *s.* tramvajus; gatvėkaris; arklių traukiamas traukinys.

**Trance** (trāns), *s.* umų apėmimas; iš umų išėjimas; ekstaza; *med.* apnimerimas; tirpulis; lotariškas stovis. || —, *v.a.* eiti; joliti; poreiti.

**Tranquil** (trān'kuil), *adj.* tylus; ramus. || —ly, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai. || —ness, *s.* tylumas; ramumas.

**Tranquility** (trān'kuil'i-ti), *s.* tylumas; ramumas; tyluma; roma.

**Tranquillize, Tranquillize** (trān'kuil'aiz, -laiz), *v.a.* tildyti; nutildyti; nuraminti.

**Tranquillizer, Tranquillizer** (trān'kuil'aiz-ōr), *s.* (nu)tildytojas; (nu)ramintojas.

**Transact** (trāns-ākt'), *v.a.* atlikti, atlikti (*dalykus*); vesti (*reikalus*); veikti; sudaryti; sulygti.

**Transaction** (trāns-ākt'šion), *s.* atlikinėjimas dalykų; vedimas reikalų; veiksmas; darbas; veikalas; sutarimas; sutartis; *pl.* —s, veikalai; protokolai.

**Transactor** (trāns-ākt'ōr), *s.* tas, kuris atlikinėja, veda reikalus, dalykus; agentas.

**Transalpine** (trāns-āl'pin tr -paln), *adj.*

užalpinis; anapusalpinis. || —, *s.* užalpietis.

**Transatlantic** (trāns-āt-lān'tik), *adj.* užatlantinis; užatlantiškas.

**Transcend** (trān-sēnd'), *v.a.* viršauti; viršyti; pereiti.

**Transcendence, Transcendency** (trān-sēnd'ens, -on-si), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė.

**Transcendent** (trān-sēnd'ent), *adj.* viršaujas; viršijęs, pereinąs kitus; itin šaunus; viršijęs žmogaus supratimą. || —ly, *adv.* viršaujamu būdu; itin šauniai.

**Transcendental** (trān-sēn-dēn'tel), *adj.* viršaujas kitus; viršiausias; didis; *philos.* transcendentalinis; transcendentališkas.

**Transcendentalism** (trān-sēn-dēn'tel-iz'm), *s.* *philos.* transcendentalizmas.

**Transcribe** (trān-skraib'), *v.a.* perrašinti; perrašyti.

**Transcriber** (trān-skraib'ōr), *s.* perrašintojas.

**Transcript** (trān'skript), *s.* perrašas; nuorašas; kopija.

**Transcription** (trān-skrip'šion), *s.* perrašinėjimas; perrašymas; nuorašas; kopija.

**Transit** (trān'sēpt), *s.* skersuma; šonsparnis (*batnybių*).

**Transfer** (trāns-fōr'), *v.a.* perkelti; perleisti; pervesti; perduoti. || — (trāns-fōr), *s.* perkėlimas; pervedimas; perdavimas; perdavęs; pervedas.

**Transferable** (trāns-fōr'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pervesti, perkelti, perduoti; perduodamas; perleidžiamas.

**Transferee** (trāns-fōr-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam daromas (*ar* duodamas) perleidas, pervedas.

**Transference** (trāns-fōr-ens), *s.* perdavimas; perleidimas; perkėlimas.

**Transferor** (trāns-fōr'rōr), *s.* perdavėjas; perleidėjas; pervedėjas.

**Transfiguration** (trāns-fig-ju-rē'šion), *s.* persikėlimas pavidale; persimainymas.

**Transfigure** (trāns-fig'jur), *v.a.* permainyti pavidalą, išžlug; perkeisti.

**Transfix** (trāns-fiks'), *v.a.* perdurti; perverti; persmeigti.

**Transform** (trāns-form'), *v.a.* permainyti; perkeisti; paversti || *kę*.

**Transformation** (trāns-for-mē'šion), *s.* permainymas; perkeitimas; pavertimas || *kę*; persimainymas; persikeitimas; pavirtimas || *kę*.

**Transfuse** (trāns-fjūz'), *v.a.* perlieti; perpilti; perleisdinti; perduoti.

**Transfusion** (trāns-fjū'zion), *s.* perliejimas; perpylimas; perleisdinimas; perdavimas.

**Transgress** (trāns-grēs'), *v.a.* peržengti (*įstatymus, etc.*). || *v.n.* prasižengti; nusidėti; nusikalsti.

**Transgression** (trāns-grēs'šion), *s.* peržengimas; prasižengimas; kaltė; nuodėmė.

**Transgressive** (trāns-grēs'iv), *adj.* prasižengias; nuodėmingas; kaltas.

**Transgressor** (trāns-grēs'ōr), *s.* peržengėjas (*įstatymų, etc.*); prasižengėlis; prasikaltėlis; kaltininkas.

**Tranship** (trān'šip), *v.a.* = TRANSSHIP.

**Transient** (trān'sent), *adj.* praėinąs; greitai prabėgęs; laikinas; trumpai tesitęs; trumpas; nykus. || —ly, *adv.* laikinai; trumpai. || —ness, *s.* laikinumas; trumpumas; nykumas.

**Transit** (trāns'it), *s.* praėjimas; perėjimas; (per)gabenimas; (per)vežimas; pravaža; *astr.* praėjimas (*žvaigždės, etc.*). *Surveyor's* —, matininko matavimo įmonė. || —duty, *s.* mokestis už pervežimą; važmapinigiai. —instrument, *s.* meridijonališkas ratas (*teleskopas*); matavimo įmonė. || —, *v.a. astr.* praėiti (*pro dangišką kūną*).

**Transition** (trān-si'zion), *s.* perėjimas; būv. persikeitimas.

**Transitional** (trān-si'zion-el), *adj.* pereinamas; pereiginis.

**Transitive** (trān-si-tiv), *adj.* pereinąs; pereinamas; *gram.* pereinamas. || —ly, *adv.* pereinamai. || —ness, *s.* pereinamumas.

**Transitorily** (trān-si-to-ri-li), *adv.* praėinant; laikinai; trumpai.

**Transitoriness** (trān-si-to-ri-nēs), *s.* greitas praėjimas, prabėgimas; laikinumas; trumpumas; nykumas.

**Transitory** (trān-si-to-ri), *adj.* greitai praėinąs, prabėgęs; laikinas; trumpas; nykus.

**Translate** (trāns-lēt'), *v.a.* versti (*iš vi-*

*nos kalbos į kitą*); išversti; išguldyti; || perkelti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); permainingti; persodinti (*augmenį*); paimiti į dangų.

**Translation** (trāns-lē'šion), *s.* vertimas; išvertimas; išguldymas; || perkėlimas; permainingmas; persodinimas.

**Translator** (trāns-lēt'ōr), *s.* vortėjas; išguldytojas.

**Translatress** (trāns-lēt'rēs), *sf.* vortėja; išguldytoja.

**Transliterate** (trāns-lit'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* išreikšti (*ar parašyti*) svetimu alfabetu.

**Transliteration** (trāns-lit-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* išreikšimas svetimos kalbos alfabetu.

**Translocation** (trāns-lo-kē'šion), *s.* perstatymas kiton vieton; perkėlimas į kitą vietą.

**Translucence** (trāns-ljū'sens, -si), *s.* buvimas peršviečiamu; šviesumas; vaiskumas.

**Translucent** (trāns-ljū'sent), *adj.* peršviečiamas; perleidžias šviesą; šviesus; vaiskus; pusiau permatomas.

**Transmarine** (trāns-mā-ryn'), *adj.* užjūrinis; užmarinis.

**Transmigrant** (trāns-mi-grēnt), *adj.* persikelias; pereinas iš vienos vietos (*ar stovio*) į kitą. || —, *s.* tas, kurs persikelia į kitą vietą; išievy.

**Transmigrate** (trāns-mi-grēt), *v.n.* persikilnoti; persikelti; persikraustyti; emigruoti.

**Transmigration** (trāns-mi-grē'šion), *s.* persikilnojimas; persikėlimas; persikraustymas; emigracija; transmigracija (*reliū*).

**Transmigrator** (trāns-mi-grē-tōr), *s.* persikėlėlis; išievy.

**Transmissible** (trāns-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas perduoti; perduodamas; turįs ypatybę perleisti per save (*šviesą, etc.*).

**Transmission** (trāns-miš'šion), *s.* perdavimas; persiuntimas; perleidimas.

**Transmissive** (trāns-mis'siv), *adj.* perduodamas; persiunčiamas; perduotas.

**Transmit** (trāns-mit'), *v.a.* persiusti; perduoti; perleisti.

**Transmittal**, **Transmittance** (trāns-mit'tel-, -tens), *s.* persiuntimas; perdavimas; perleidimas.

**Transmitter** (trāns-mit'tōr), *s.* persiuntėjas; perdavėjas; perleidejas.

**Transmittible** (trāns-mit'ti-b'l), *adj.* persiunčiamas; perduodamas; perleidžiamas.

**Transmutability** (trāns-mjū-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* permainingumas; perkeičiamumas.

**Transmutable** (trāns-mjū-ti-b'l), *adj.* permainingas; perkeičiamas; paverčiamas į kę. || —ness, *s.* = TRANS-MUTABILITY. || **Transmutably**, *adv.* perkeičiamai; paverčiamai.

**Transmutation** (trāns-mju-tē'šion), *s.* perkeitimas; permainingmas; pavertimas; pavirtimas į kę; persikeltimas.

**Transmute** (trāns-mjūt'), *v.a.* permainingti; perkeisti; paversti į kę.

**Transmuter** (trāns-mjūt'ōr), *s.* permainingtojas; perkeitėjas; pavertėjas.

**Transom** (trān'sōm), *s.* skersinis pėčiū (langų); skersūlis; skersbalkis.

**Transparency** (trāns-pēr'en-si), *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas; vaiskumas.

**Transparent** (trāns-pēr'ent), *adj.* permatomas; šviesus; vaiskus. || —ly, *adv.* permatomu būdu; permatomai; šviesiai. || —ness, *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas.

**Transpicious** (trān-spik'ju-ōs), *adj.* permatomas; vaiskus.

**Transplerece** (trāns-pyrs'), *v.a.* kiaurai perdurti, persmeigti, paversti.

**Transpiration** (trān-spi-rē'šion), *s.* išgaravimas; (iš)prakaitavimas.

**Transpire** (trān-spair'), *v.n.* (iš)garuoti; (iš)prakaituoti; *fig.* išeiti į aikštį; apsireikšti; pasirodyti; įvykti; atsitikti. || *v.a.* išleisti, išvesti garais, prakaitu; išprakaituoti.

**Transplant** (trāns-plānt'), *v.a.* persodinti.

**Transplantation** (trāns-plān-tē'šion), *s.* persodinimas.

**Transport** (trāns-pōrt'), *v.a.* pernešti; perkelti; pergabenti; || išsiųsti; iš-tremti; išvaryti; || pagauti; pagriebti; nunešti.

**Transport** (trāns-pōrt), *s.* pergabenimas; pervežimas; transportas; transportinis laivas; || prasikaltėlis nusprogtas ant ištrėmimo; ištremtinys; || pagavimas; ekstaza.

**Transportation** (trāns-por-tē'šion), *s.* pernešimas; perkėlimas; pergabenimas; prašalinimas; pagriebimas; nunešimas; ištrėmimas; išvaymas.

**Transporter** (trāns-pōrt'ōr), *s.* pergabėtojas; pervežėjas; transportuotojas

**Transporting** (trāns-pōrt'ing), *adj.* gabėnas; gabėnamas; *fig.* širdį įgriebias; apžavės.

**Transposal** (trāns-pōz'el), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas.

**Transpose** (trāns-pōz'), *v.a.* perstatyti; perkelti; permuoniti.

**Transposition** (trāns-po-zī'šion), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas; perkeitimas.

**Transpositional** (trāns-po-zī'šion-el), *adj.* perstatomas.

**Transship** (trāns-šip'), *v.a.* perkrauti (*nuo vieno laivo ant kito*).

**Transshipment** (trāns-šip'ment), *s.* perkrovimas.

**Transubstantiate** (trān-sōb-stān'ši-ēt), *v.a.* permainyti (*duoną ir vandens*) į Christaus kūną ir kraują.

**Transubstantiation** (trān-sōb-stān-ši-ē'šion), *s.* persimainymas į kitokią substanciją; *theol.* persimainymas duonos ir vyno į Christaus kūną ir kraują.

**Transudation** (trān-sju dē'šion), *s.* persisunkimas.

**Transude** (trān-sjūd'), *v.n.* persisunkti; prasisunkti; prakaitu išeiti.

**Transversal** (trāns-vōr'sel), *adj.* skersinis; einas ar gulįs skersai. || —, *s.* geom. skersinė linija.

**Transverse** (trāns-vōrs'), *adj.* skersas; skersai gulįs. || —, *s.* geom. ilgosnėji (ar skersoji) ašis (*apvalainio*). || —ly, *adv.* skersai.

**Trap** (trāp), *s.* pašėkautai; slėstai; laumalai; *fig.* slėstai; žabangai; kilpos; klauša; || žluža (*randens žvaidė*); || vežimas; ratnai; || *geol.* — *rock* trapas; bazaltinės uolos; || kopėčios. || —, *v.a.* pagauti slėstuose; įpainioti į kilpas; klasta imti; prigauti; || puošti; papuošti; parėdyti. || *v.n.* statyti slėstus, žabangus, kilpas.

**Trapan** (trā-pān'), *s.* slėstai; žabangai; kilpos. || —, *v.a.* įtraukti (ar įvilioti) į slėstus, į kilpas; pagauti slėstuose; *fig.* prigrėbti.

**Trapper** (trā-pān'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs *keg* į slėstus įvilioja, į kilpas įpainioja.

**Trapdoor** (trāp'dōr), *s.* užvožiamos durys; dangtis.

**Trapeze** (trā-pyz'), *s.* = **TRAPEZIUM**.

**Trapeziform** (trā-py'zi-form), *s.* turįs trapecijos pavidalą.

**Trapezium** (trā-py'zi-ōm), *s.* geom. trapecija.

**Trapezoid** (trāp'i-zoid), *s.* geom. trapezoida. || —, *adj.* trapezoidinis; trapezoidiškas.

**Trapezoidal** (trāp-i-zoid'el), *adj.* trapezoidinis; trapezoidiškas.

**Trapper** (trāp'pōr), *s.* medėjas, medžiojas su pagalba slėstų, žabangų.

**Trappings** (trāp'pingz), *s. pl.* papuošalai; pašveitalai; parėdalai (*arklio*).

**Traps** (trāps), *s. pl.* daigtai; rakandai.

**Trash** (trāš), *s.* šlamštas; sąšlavos; atmatos; nuopiovos; nuorėžos. || —, *v.a.* nupiaustinėti; nukarpyti; nurėžyti; nugenėti.

**Trashy** (trāš'i), *adj.* niekam nevertas; neturįs jokios vertės.

**Traumatic** (trō-mūt'ik), *adj.* žaizdinis; žaizdas gydąs; žaizdos pagimdytas. || —, *s.* vaistas žaizdoms gydyti.

**Travail** (trāv'el), *s.* sunkus darbas; skausmai; gimdymo kančios; gimdymas. || —, *v.n.* būti gimdymo kančiose; kankintis gimdymo skausmais.

**Travel** (trāv'el), *v.n.* keliauti; vaikščioti; eiti; važiuoti. || *v.a.* keliauti per; perkeliauti; apkeliauti. || —, *s.* kelionė.

**Traveler, Traveller** (trāv'el-ōr), *s.* keliauninkas; keleivis.

**Traverse** (trāv'ōrs), *adj.* skersas. || —, *adv.* skersai; skersoms. || —, *s.* skersinis; skersuma; skerspainė; kliutis; || uždanga; užlaida; užstumiamos durys; *arch.* skersinė galerija; *geom.* skersinė linija; *jur.* užginčijimas; užgynimas; — *jury*, teismas susidedas iš dvylikos prisaikintųjų. || —, *v.a.* skersai dėti, perdėti; skersai statyti; *fig.* trukdyti; statyti kliutis, priešingumas; užkirsti kelią; paversti į niekus; || pereiti; apėiti; apvaikščioti; apkeliauti; || apžiūrėti; apžvalgyti; ištyrinėti; *jur.* užginčyti.

ti; užginti. || *v.n.* gintis (*fechtavime*); suktis ant varpsties; sukiotis.

**Traverser** (trāv'ōrs-ōr), *s.jur.* užginčytojas.

**Travesty** (trāv'ēs-ti), *s.* parodija. || —, *v.* α. daryti parodiją; parodijuoti.

**Trawl** (trōul), *v.n.* žuvauti; žvejoti. || —, *s.* žvejojamas tinklas.

**Trawler** (trōul'ōr), *s.* žvejojotojas; žvejojamas laivas.

**Trawl-net** (trōul'nēt), *s.* žvejojamas tinklas.

**Tray** (trē), *s.* gelda; || paduodamoji skardis; taca; || dėžė.

**Teacherous** (trēč'ōr-ōs), *adj.* išdavin-gas; vyliugingas; pasalus; neteisuus. || —ly, *adv.* išdavingai. || —ness, *s.* išdavingumas; vyliugingumas; pasalumas; neteisuus.

**Teachery** (trēč'ōr-i), *s.* išdavimas; išdavystė; vyliugystė; neteisuus.

**Treacle** (try'k'l), *s.* priešnuodžiai; || sirapas.

**Tread** (trēd), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* TROD; *pp.* TRODĖN *ir* TROD], mindžioti; minti; užminti; žengti; eiti; vaikščioti. || —, *s.* mynimas (*koja*); žengimas; žingsnis;ėjimas; eiseną; || laiptas; pakopa; || baltymo saitelis (*kiaušinyje*).

**Treader** (trēd'ōr), *s.* mindžiotojas; minėjas; žengėjas;ėjikas.

**Treadle** (trēd'll), *s.* minama pakoja; pamina; || *biol.* baltymo saitelis (*kiaušinyje*).

**Treadmill** (trēd'mil), *s.* dirbtuvė, kur mašinos varomos kojų mynimu.

**Treason** (try'z'n), *s.* išdavimas; išdavystė; || neteisuus.

**Treasonable** (try'z'n-ā-b'l), *adj.* išdavin-gas; išdavikiškas. || —ness, *s.* išdavin-gumas. || *Reasonably*, *adv.* išdavingai; išdavin-gu budu.

**Treasonous** (try'z'n-ōs), *adj.* = TREASONABLE.

**Treasure** (trēž'jur), *s.* turtas; *fig.* gausa; pilnis; *fig.* brangmena; brangus daiktas; brangybė. || —, *v.a., to -- up*, krauti (*turtus*). || *Treasure-trove*, *s.* rastas paslėptas turtas.

**Treasurer** (trēž'jur-ōr), *s.* išdininkas.

**Treasurership** (trēž'jur-ōr-šip), *s.* išdininko urėdas; išdininkystė.

**Treasury** (trēž'jur-i), *s.* iždas; *fig.* sandrova.

**Treat** (tryt), *v.a.n.* apseiti, elgtis su *kuo*; vaišinti; traktuoti; šnokoti: kalbėti apie *ką* (*raikė, kalbėjė*); vesti tarybas; tarautis; || gydyti. || —, *s.* vaišinimas; vaišės; || priimnumas; užganėdijimas.

**Treater** (tryt'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs su *kuo* (*gerai ar blogai*) apseina, kurs *ką* vaišina, traktuoja, gydo.

**Treatise** (try'tis), *s.* traktatas; raštas (*apie kokį-norą ypatingą dalyką*); apšnokėjimas.

**Treatment** (tryt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimas; apsiėjimo budas; gydymas.

**Treaty** (try'ti), *s.* tarybos; sutartis; sutarimas.

**Treble** (trē'b'l), *adj.* trigubas; *mus.* aštrus (*balas*); diskantinis. || —, *s.* *mus.* diskantas; soprano. || —, *v.a.* patrigubinti. || *v.n.* pasitrigubinti.

**Treble** (trē'bli), *adv.* trigubai; trejo-pai.

**Tree** (try), *s.* medis. || —, *v.a.* įvyti, įvaryti į medį; užtempti ant medžio. || —frog; —toad, (*zool.*) medinė varlė. —louse, (*zool.*) augmeninė utelė.

**Treenail** (try'nol, trēn'nōl), *s.* medinis kuolas.

**Trefoil** (try'foil), *s. bot.* dobilas; *arch.* papuošalas pavidale dobilo lapo.

**Trellage** (trēl'ledž), *s.* skersuotų statinių tvorėlė; špaliorai.

**Trellis** (trēl'lis), *s.* skersuota tvorėlė; grotai; žirgiai; špaliorai.

**Trematode** (trēm'a-tōd), *s.* parazitiška kirmėlaitė.

**Tremble** (trēm'b'l), *v.n.* drebėti. || —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys.

**Trembler** (trēm'b'lōr), *s.* tas, kurs dreba; bailys.

**Tremendous** (tri-mēn'dōs), *adj.* baisin-gas; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baidumas.

**Tremor** (try'mōr *ir* trēm'ōr), *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys.

**Tremulous** (trēm'ju-lōs), *adj.* drebus. || —ly, *adv.* drebančiai; drebėdamas. || —ness, *s.* drebėjimas.

**Trench** (trēnč), *v.a.* plaustyti; įplauti; || kasti; kasti revą *ar* revus; *fort.* daryti apkasę; apkasti; apšancuoti.



- || *r.n.* briautis; įsiveržti; pagriebti.  
 || —, *s.* rovas; grabė; apkasas.
- Trenchant** (trénč'ent), *adj.* piaužas; aštrus. || —ly, *adv.* aštriai.
- Trencher** (trénč'or), *s.* kasėjas revų, grabių; || lenta mėsai piaustyti; stalas; *fig.* valgis. || —cap, *s.* kepurė su keturkerėiu dugnoliu viršuje (*džėrima Oxfordo univers. studentų*). — friend, *s.* svetimnaudis; parazitas; bluudliažis.
- Trend** (trénd), *r.n.* driektis; tęsis; eiti. || —, *s.* linkmė; kryptimas;ėjimas.
- Trepan** (tri-pän'), *s.* sląstai; žabangai; || apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; || *chir.* kaukolgražtis; || kalnakasio kaltas. || —, *r.u.* statyti sląstus; įvilioti į sląstus; sugauti sląstuose; || operuoti kaukolgražėiu; pragręžti (*galvos kiaušę*).
- Trepang** (tri-päng'), *s. zool.* jurių agurkas.
- Triphine** (tri-fain' ir -syn'), *s. chir.* kaukolgražtis. || —, *v.a.* daryti operaciją kaukolgražėiu; prapiauti kaukolę.
- Trepidation** (trép'i-dė'siön), *s.* drebėjimas; baimė; neramumas.
- Trespas** (trės'pes), *r.n.* prasižengti; nusikalsti; *jur.* peržengti tiesus svetimos savasties; eiti be pavojijimo ant svetimos žemės. || —, *s.* prasižengimas; kaltė; nuodėmė; *jur.* peržengimas svetimos savasties tiesų.
- Trespasser** (trės'pes-ör), *s.* prasižengėlis; kaltininkas; peržengėjas svetimos savasties tiesų.
- Tress** (trės), *s.* kasa; garbana (*plaukų*).
- Tressel** (trės'sel), *s.* = TREMTEL.
- Trestle** (trės'll), *s.* ožiai; pastolas; pėdžion.
- Trestlework** (trės'll-uörk), *s.* pastolpėdžion (*tilty, etc.*); žeglionės.
- Tret** (trét), *s. pirkl.* nuolaida; rabatas.
- Trevet** (trėv'ët), *s.* trikojis.
- Trey** (trėt), *s.* triakė (*kortose, etc.*).
- Triad** (tral'äd), *s.* trejybė; *mus.* tribalinis.
- Trial** (tral'el), *s.* bandymas; bandas; || gundymas; pagunda; || *jur.* byla; teisma.
- Triangle** (tral'an-g'l), *s.* trikertis.
- Triangled** (tral'an-g'ld), *adj.* trikertis; turįs tris kertis; trikerčiuotas.
- Triangular** (tral-än'gju-lör), *adj.* trikeris; turįs trikerčio pavidalą.
- Triangulate** (tral-än'gju-lēt), *v.a.* paskirstyti į trikerčius; trikerčiuoti.
- Triangulation** (tral-än-gju-lė'siön), *s.* paskirstymas į trikerčius; trikerčiavimas; trigonometriškas tinklas.
- Trias** (tral'es), *s. geol.* triaso formacija.
- Triassic** (tral-üs'sik), *adj. geol.* triasinis. || —, *s.* triaso formacija.
- Triatomic** (tral-ä-töm'ik), *adj. chem.* triatominis; triatomiškas.
- Tribal** (traib'el), *adj.* gentinis; genties (*s. gen.*).
- Tribe** (traib), *s.* gentis; šeimyna; veislė; padermė.
- Tribrach** (tral'brük), *s.* tribrachis (*poet pėda*).
- Tribulation** (trib-ju-lė'siön), *s.* prispaudimas; vargas; sielvartas.
- Tribunal** (tral-bj'd'nel), *s.* teismasuolis; teismavietė; tribunalias.
- Tribune** (trib'jun), *s.* tribunas (*sen Rom. urėdėninkas*); || sakykla; katedra; tribuna.
- Tribuneship** (trib'jun-šip), *s.* tribuno urėdas.
- Tributary** (trib'ju-tä-ri), *adj.* pavaldingas; žemesnis; mokas duoklę; duo klinis; — stream, upė įtekanti į kitą upę; prieupis. || —, *s.* tas, kurį moka kitam duoklę; pavaldinis; || upė įtekanti į kitą upę; prieupis.
- Tribute** (trib'jut), *s.* duoklė; donis; mokestis; *fig.* kaltė; skola.
- Trice** (trais), *s.* akymirka; valandėlė; in a —, tuojau; kaip bematant. || —, *v.a.* privaržyti; priišti.
- Tricennial** (tral-sėn'ni-el), *adj.* trisdešimtmetis; atsitinkęs sykį į trisdešimt metų.
- Trichina** (tri-kai'nä), *s.* trichina (*kirminė*).
- Trichinous** (trik'i-nös ir tri-kai'nös), *adj.* trichinuotas.
- Trick** (trik), *s.* gudrumas; klasta; štuoka; išdykavimas; || ypatingumas; ypalybė. || —, *v.a.* apgaudinėti; prigauti; iškirsti kam štuką; || puošti; paršdyti; puikiai aprengti.
- Trickery** (trik'ör-i), *s.* klasta; prigavytė; || aprėdymas; parėdalas.
- Trickish** (trik'iš), *adj.* gudrus; klastin-

gas; suktas; mokas prigauti; mėgstas iškirsti *kam* šluoka. || —ly, *adv.* gudriai; klastingai. || —ness, *s.* gudrumas; klastingumas; suktumas.

**Trickle** (trik'k'l), *v.n.* varvėti; lašėti; palengva bėgti, srioventi.

**Trickster** (trik'stör), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; klastadaris; klastorius.

**Tricksy** (trik'si), *adj.* gudrus; mitrus; klastingas.

**Tricky** (trik'i), *adj.* gudrus; suktas; klastingas; apgavingas; išdykęs.

**Tricolor** (trai'köl'ör), *s.* trispalvė vie-liava.

**Tricot** (tri-ko'), *s.* trikotas (*audėmas*).

**Tricuspid** (trai-kös'pid), *adj.* trismailis; turįs tris smailumas.

**Tricycle** (trai'si-k'l), *s.* triratis (*velocipe-das*).

**Trident** (trai'dent), *s.* tridentis; trirazės; trišakės; trišakis žeberklas.

**Tridentate, Tridentated** (trai-dėn'tėt, -tė-tėd), *adj.* tridentis; turįs tris dantis.

**Tried** (traid), *adj.* išbandytas; iširtas; užtikimas.

**Triennial** (trai-ėn'ni-el), *adj.* trimetinis; atsitinkas sykį i tris metus. || —ly, *adv.* sykį i tris metus.

**Trier** (trai'ör), *s.* bandytojas; mėgintojas; || teisėjas; sudžia.

**Trifid** (trai'fid), *adj.* skeltas i tris dalis.

**Trifle** (trai'f'l), *s.* menkniekis; mažmo-žis; niekniekis; || ypatingas pyragas. —, *v.n.* niekniekiauti; niekniekiais užsiiminėti; bovytis. || *v.a.* eikvoti; ant niekų praleidinėti (*laiką, pinig-us*).

**Trifler** (trai'f'ör), *s.* niekniekiautojas; eikvotojas.

**Trifling** (trai'fling), *adj.* menkos vortės; menkas. || —ly, *adv.* menkai.

**Trifoliate, Trifoliated** (trai-fö'lli-ėt, -ė-tėd), *adj.* turįs tris lapelius; trilapis.

**Trifoliate** (trai-fö'lli-o-lėt), *adj.* turįs tris lapelius.

**Trifolium** (trai-fö'lli-öm), *s. bot.* dobilas.

**Triform** (trai'form), *adj.* tripavidalinis.

**Trig** (trig), *v.a.* spragiuoti (*ratą*); pa-dėti spragę (*po ratu, etc.*). || —, *s.* akmuo, pagalys, *etc.* pakišamas po ratu, bačka, *etc.*, kad neriedėtu; spragė. || —, *adj.* pilnas; gražus; pa-rėdytas.

**Trigger** (trig'gör), *s.* spragė (*ratui su-lauktyti*); kojuke (*šaudyklės gaidžio*).

**Trigraph** (trai'glif), *s. arch.* triglifas.

**Triglyphic, Triglyphical** (trai-glif'ik, -el), *adj.* triglifinis; triglifiskas.

**Trigon** (trai'gön), *s.* trikortis.

**Trigonal** (trig'o-nel), *adj.* trikortis; tu-rįs tris kertis.

**Trigonometric, Trigonometrical** (trig-o-no-möt'rik, -el), *adj.* trigonometriškas. || —ally, *adv.* trigonometriškai.

**Trigonometry** (trig-o-nöm'i-tri), *s.* trigo-nometrija.

**Trigraph** (trai'gräf), *s.* triraidis, duodas vieną garsą.

**Trihedral** (trai-hy'drel), *adj.* trišonis; turįs tris šonus.

**Trihedron** (trai-hy'drön), *s.* trišonis.

**Trijugate** (tridž'ju-gėt ir traidž'ju-gėt), *adj.* triporis.

**Trilateral** (trai-lät'ör-el), *adj.* turįs tris šonus; trišonis.

**Trilateral** (trai-lit'ör-el), *adj.* triraidinis; triraidis. || —, *s.* triraidis žodis.

**Trill** (tril), *s.* troilavimas; ryliavimas; treliai. || —, *v.a.n.* troiluoti; daryti (*ar vedžioti*) trolius; ryliuoti; dai-nuoti; giedoti; žvivuoti; || tekėti; trykšti; varvėti.

**Trillion** (tril'jön), *s.* trilijonas.

**Trilobate** (trai-lö'bet ir trai'-), *adj.* tu-rįs tris skvotelius; triskvoteluotas.

**Trilobite** (trai'lo bait), *s. paleont.* trilo-bitas.

**Trilocular** (trai-lök'ju-lör), *adj.* tricell-nis.

**Trilogy** (tril'o-dži), *s.* trilogija.

**Trim** (trim), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. TRIMMED], tvarkyti; sutvarkyti; pataisyti; su-taisyti; || puošti; parėdyti; pagrū-zinti; apsolinti, apsiavinėti *kun* (*drabužį, etc.*); priplauti; prikirpti, apkurpyti (*plaukus, barzdą, etc.*); apgenėti (*medį*); išlyginti; nulyginti; || barti; bausti; išdirbti *kam* kailį. || *v.n.* buti sviravime; sviruoti; abejo-ti.

**Trim** (trim), *s.* parėdalas; papuošalas; || stovis; padėjimas; || sutaisymas (*krovos, buorij, etc.*), atsakas gėre-sniam laivoėjimui. || —, *adj.* gerai sutaisytas, sutvarkytas; tvarko-jo laikomas; gerai stovįs; gražus; žva-

rus. || —ly, *adv.* tvarkingai; gražiai; švariai.  
**Trimeter** (trim'i-tör), *adj.* trimetrinis (*suk. aplė eilės*). || —, *s.* trimetrinės eilės.  
**Trimetrical** (traí-möt'rik-el), *adj.* trimetrinis; trimetriškas.  
**Trimmer** (trim'mör), *s.* tvarkytojas; pa-, sutaisytojas; puošėjas; pagražintojas; apšodintojas; apsiuvinėtojas; apkarpytojas; apgenėtojas; || žmogus, kurs nori buti geras ir vienui ir kitai pusei; || *arch.* šonbalkiai.  
**Trimming** (trim'ming), *s.* sutvarkymas; puošimas; parėdymas; aptaisymas; apkarpyimas; apgenėjimas; parėdymas; papuošalas; apsiuvinimas; apšodas; apstatas (*rubi*); || pliekimas; lupimas.  
**Trimness** (trim'nös), *s.* tvarkumas; tvarkingumas; švarumas; gražumas; puošnumas.  
**Trinal** (traí-nol), *adj.* trigubas; trejojus.  
**Trine** (train), *adj.* trigubas.  
**Trinitarian** (trin-i-tė'ri-en), *adj.* traicinis; trinitarinis; trinitariškas. || —, *s.* tikis į Dievo trivienybę; trinitaras (*žakoninkas*).  
**Trinity** (trin'i-ti), *s.* trivienybė; trejybė; traicė.  
**Trinkel** (trin'kēt), *s.* gražna; blizgutis; mažmožis; menkniekis; || peilis.  
**Trinomial** (traí-nō'mi-el), *s. math.* trisagvarinis skaičius. || —, *adj. math.* trisagvarinis.  
**Trio** (traí'o ir try'o), *s.* trejetas; *mus.* trio.  
**Trip** (trip), *s.* (trumpa) kelionė; ekskursija; || lengvas žingsnis; klaidingas žingsnis; knupčiojimas; knupterėjimas; *fig.* klaida, apsirikimas; pakišimas *kam* kojos. || —, *v. n.* padaryti trumpą kelionę, ekskursiją: || eiti lengvu žingsniu; skrieti; čiuožti; bėgti; šokinėti; || padaryti klaidingą žingsnį; užkluti koją; paknupti; *fig.* suklysti; apsirikti; prasišlysti. || *v. a.* pakišti *kam* koją; parmušti; parbloškšti; *mar.* pakelti (*žkarq*).  
**Triparted** (traí'part-ēd), *adj.* skeltas į tris dalis.

**Tripartite** (trip'ār-tait ir trai-par'tait), *adj.* padalytas į tris dalis; susidedas iš trijų dalių; padarytas tarpe trijų ypatų, partijų.  
**Tripartition** (trip-ār-ti'šion), *s.* padalymas (*ar* paskaidymas) į tris dalis; paskaidymas po tris.  
**Tripe** (traip), *s.* pilvas; viduriai (*gyvū*).  
**Tripedal** (trip'i-del), *adj.* turis tris kojas; trikojis.  
**Tripersonal** (traí-pör'sön-el), *adj.* susidedas iš trijų ypatų; triypatinis.  
**Tripersonality** (traí-pör'sön-āl'i-ti), *s.* triypatystė; trivienybė.  
**Tripetalous** (traí-pēt-el-ös), *adj. bot.* turis tris žiedo lapelius.  
**Triphthong** (trif'thōng ir trip-), *s.* tribalsė; tribalsis garsas.  
**Triple** (trip'li), *adj.* trigubas; trejopas. || —, *v. a.* (pa)trejopinti.  
**Triplet** (trip'lēt), *s.* trejetas; trys ant syk gimę vaikai; || tririmės eilės.  
**TriPLICATE** (trip'li-kēt), *adj.* trejopas; patrejojintas.  
**TriPLICATION** (trip-li-kē'shion), *s.* patrejojpinimas.  
**TriPLICITY** (traí-plis'i-ti), *s.* trigubumas; trejopumas.  
**Tripod** (traí'pōd), *s.* trikojis.  
**Tripoll** (trip'o-li), *s. min.* tripelis.  
**Tripper** (trip'pör), *s.* tas, kurs *kam* koją pakiša; tas, kurs lengvu žingsniu eina, šokinėja; šokikas; tas, kurs atlieka trumpą kelionę, ekskursiją.  
**Tripping** (trip'ping), *adj.* lengvas; smagus; mitrus. || —, *s.* pakišimas *kam* kojos; parbloškimas; || apsirikimas, suklydimas; || lengvas šokis; || *mar.* pakėlimas įkaro. || —ly, *adv.* lengvu žingsniu; lengvai; smagiai; mitriai.  
**Triptote** (trip'tōt), *s. gram.* daigtvardis turis tik tris linksnius.  
**Trireme** (traí'rym), *s.* trirema (*sen. laivas*).  
**Trisect** (traí-sēkt'), *v. a.* piaustyti, perpiauti į tris dalis; padalyti į tris lygias dalis.  
**Trisected** (traí-sēkt'ēd), *adj.* padalytas į tris dalis.  
**Trisection** (traí-sēk'shion), *s.* padalymas į tris dalis.  
**Trisepalous** (traí-sēp'äl-ös), *adj. bot.* turis tris palapėlius.

**Trisyllabic**, **Trisyllabical** (tris-il-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* triskiemeninis; triskiemeninis.

**Trisyllable** (tri-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* triskiemenis žodis.

**Trite** (trait), *adj.* nudėvėtas; prastas; triviališkas. || -ly, *adv.* nudėvėtai; prastai. || -ness, *s.* nudėvėtumas; prastumas; triviališkumas.

**Tritheism** (tra'i'thi-iz'm), *s.* tridievystė.

**Tritheist** (tra'i'thi-ist), *s.* tridievis.

**Tritheistic**, **Tritheistical** (tra'i'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* tridievystinis; tridieviškas.

**Triton** (tra'i'tön), *s. myth.* Tritonas (*jurijų dievaitis*); *zool.* tritonas (*jurijų smaltys*); salamandra.

**Triturate** (trit'ju-rēt), *v.a.* trinti; sutrinti.

**Trituration** (trit-ju-rē'šion), *s.* (su)trynimas.

**Triumph** (tra'i'öm'f), *s.* triumfas; džiaugsminga iškilmė; džiaugsmas; pergale. || -, *v.n.* triumfuoti; švęsti pergalę; džiaugtis pasisekimu; įgyti pergalę; pergalėti.

**Triumphal** (tra'i'öm'fel), *adj.* iškilmingas; triumfališkas.

**Triumphant** (tra'i'öm'fent), *adj.* triumfuojas; džiaugsmingas; švenčias pergalę. || -ly, *adv.* triumfuojančiai; džiaugsmingai.

**Triumpher** (tra'i'öm'f-ör), *s.* triumfuotojas; pergalėtojas.

**Triumvir** (tra'i'öm'vör), *s.* triumviras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Triumvirate** (tra'i'öm'vör-ēt), *s.* triumviratas; trivyrbė.

**Triune** (tra'i'jün), *adj.* trivienas.

**Triunity** (tra'i-jū'ni-ti), *s.* trivienybė.

**Trivet** (triv'ēt), *s.* trikojis.

**Trivial** (triv'i-el), *adj.* prastas; palaikis; triviališkas. || -ly, *adv.* prastai; triviališkai. || -ness, *s.* prastumas; triviališkumas.

**Triviality** (triv-i-äl'i-ti), *s.* prastumas; triviališkumas; || niekniekis.

**Triweekly** (tra'i'uyk-li), *adj.* atsitinkąs (apsireiškias, pasirodąs) tris sykius per savaitę. || -, *adv.* tris sykius per savaitę. || -, *s.* išleidimas (ar laikraštis) leidžiamas tris sykius per savaitę.

**Trocar** (trō'kar), *s.* chirurgiška adata.

**Trochaic** (tro-kä'ik), *adj. prosod.* trochaiškas. || -, *s.* trochaiškos eilės.

**Trochar** (trō'kar), *s.* = **TROCAR**.

**Trochee** (trō'ky), *s.* vaistinė cukrinė.

**Trochee** (trō'ky), *s. prosod.* trochejas (*eilės pėda*).

**Trod**, **Trodden** (trōd, -d'n), *pret. & pp.* nuo **TREAD**.

**Troglodyte** (trōg'lo-dait), *s.* olos gyventojas; || pečlinda (*paukštis*); || pamaši į žmogų bezdžionė.

**Trojan** (trō'džen), *adj.* trojinis; Trojos (*s. gen.*). || -, *s.* trojietis; Trojos gyventojas.

**Troll** (trōl), *v.a.* volioti; ridenti; risti; verst; || leisti aplinkui (*taure*); dainuoti ratu; dainuoti ratelį; dainų; || moškerioti; *fig.* vilioti. || *v.n.* voliotis; ristis; riedėti; verst; sukis; greitai bėgioti, bėgti; skrieti. || -, *s.* ėjimas aplinkui; atsikartojimas; || ratelį daina; || *myth.* kaukas.

**Trolley**, **Trolly** (trōl'li), *s.* karutis; || elektrikinis karas.

**Trollop** (trōl'lōp), *s.* valkata; nešvarė; kekšė.

**Trombone** (trōm'bōn), *s.* trombonas.

**Tromp** (trōmp), *s.* dumiamoji skylė.

**Troop** (trūp), *s.* pulkas; būris; kareivių pulkas; *pl.* -s, kariaunos; || trupa (*aktorių*). || -, *v.n.* rinktis kruvomis, buriais; eiti buriais; maršuoti; traukti.

**Trooper** (trūp'ör), *s.* raitelis; kavaleristas.

**Trope** (trōp), *s.* tropa (*retor. figura*).

**Trophy** (trō'fi), *s.* pergalės ženklas; trofėjas; pagautis; išplėša.

**Tropic** (trōp'ik), *s. geogr.* grižratis; tropikas.

**Tropic**, **Tropical** (trōp'ik, -el), *adj.* tropiškas; *rhet.* metaforiškas.

**Trot** (trōt), *v.n.* risčioti; risčia bėgti; tekinas bėgti; skubintis; dumti. || *v.* a. risčia leisti (*arklų*); risčia varyti. || -, *s.* risčia; kresnojimas; || tas, kurs eidamas kresnoja; vaikas, bobas.

**Troth** (trōt), *s.* tikėjimas; tikyba; || teisingumas; teisybė; || sužadavimas.

**Trothless** (trōt'h'less), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisus; išdavigas.

**Trotter** (trõt'tūr), *s.* risčiotojas; risčius; || avies koja.

**Trottoir** (trõt'tuor), *s.* trotuaras; šalygatvis.

**Troubadour** (trū'bū-dūr), *s.* trubaduras; dainius.

**Trouble** (trō'b'l), *v.a.* judinti; drumsti; ramumo neduoti; kvaršinti; klapatyti; varginti; rupinti; *to* — *one's self*, rupintis; vargintis. || —, *s.* nesmagumas; negerumas; neramumas; vargas; bėda; klapatas; rupestis; ko-blumas; sujudimas; sumišimas; ne-tvarka; *to get into* —, įlikti į bėdą, į pavojų; *to take the* —, pasistengti; pasirupinti; užduoti sau vargo.

**Troubler** (trō'b'lūr), *s.* tas, kurs ką drumsčia, kurs daro (*ar* kelia) neramumą, netvarką; kurs vargina; vargintojas; triukšmadaris; maištadaris.

**Troublesome** (trō'b'l-sōm), *adj.* įkirus; neramus; nesmagus; nuobodus; keblus; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* įkiriai; neramiui; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* įkirumas; neramumas; nesmagumas; nuobodumas; keblumas; sunkumas.

**Troublous** (trō'b'lōs), *adj.* įkirus; neramus; nesmagus; daras nesmagumas.

**Trough** (trōf), *s.* rinda; lovy; vaga.

**Trounce** (trauns), *v.a.* plakti; mušti; velkti; bubyti; talžyti.

**Troupe** (trūp), *s.* trupa (*aktorių*).

**Trousers** (trau'zūrz), *s. pl.* kelnės.

**Trousseau** (trū-sō'), *s.* kraitis (*nuotukos*).

**Trout** (traut), *s. išt.* margasis vašilas.

**Trover** (trō'vūr), *s. jur.* pasisavinimas rastos svetimos savasties; byla priešais pasisavintoją rastių svetimų daiktų.

**Trow** (trōu), *v.n.a.* manyti; tikėti.

**Trowel** (trau'ēl), *s.* kelnė; mentė (*muri-ninko*); spatelis.

**Trowsers** (trau'zūrz), *s. pl.* = TROUSERS.

**Troy**, **Troy weight** (troi, —uēl), *s.* gražny svarstis [*svaras* = 18 *uncijų* = 240 *pennyweights* = 5760 *granyų*].

**Truancy** (trū'en-si), *s.* tinginiavimas.

**Truant** (trū'ent), *s.* tinglins; dykunas; veiverys; mokins neinas į mokyklą. *To play* —, dykinėti; tingi-

niauti; neiti mokyklon. || —, *adj.* dykinėjas; tinginiaujas. || —, *v.n.* dykinėti; tinginiauti.

**Truce** (trūs), *s.* tuotarpinė taika; laikinė sandara; pertrauka; ramumas ant trumpo laiko. *Flag of* —, dermės vielukas.

**Truck** (trōk), *s.* tekiny (kanuolės); karutis; žemi ratai; valkai; vežimas (*sunkenybėms gabenči*); važas (*lokomotyvos*); *mar.* kepurė (*flagštago*); || mainas; mainų pirklystė; || mokėjimas algos tavoru užuot pinigais; || daržovės; *garden* —, daržovės auginamos pirklystei. || —, *v.a.* gabenči; vežti. || *v.a.n.* mainyti; ap-, išmainyti; pirkliauti; pardavinėti.

**Truckage** (trōk'ēdž), *s.* mainas; mainų pirklystė; || mokestis už gabenimą, už vežimą.

**Truckle** (trōk'k'l), *s.* tekinėlis; ratelis; ratukas. || —, *v.n.* žemintis *kam*; lungintis; pasiduoti. || *v.a.* ridenti, risti ant ratukų. || *Truckle-bed*, *s.* žema, ant ratelių stumiama, lova.

**Truckman** (trōk'mān), *s.* mainytojas; mainininkas; || vežiotojas; vežėjas.

**Truculence**, **Truculency** (trū'kju-lens, —len-si), *s.* žiaurumas; nuožnumas.

**Truculent** (trū'kju-lent), *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; nemielasirdingas; baisus; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; nuožmiai; baisiai.

**Trudge** (trōdž), *v.n.* su vargu eiti; kojas vilkti; vilktis.

**True** (trū), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; teišus; ištikimas. || —, *adv.* tikrai; teisingai. || —ness, *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; ištikimumas.

**Truffle** (trū'f'l *ir* trōf'f'l), *s. bot.* godūnas.

**Twism** (trū'iz'm), *s.* nepaabejojama teisybė; aiški teisybė, nereikalaujanti darodymo.

**Trull** (trōl), *s.* ištivirkėlė; paleistuvė; kekšė.

**Truly** (trū'li), *adv.* tikrai; teisingai; ištikro; nuoširdžiai; širdingai; ištikimai. *Yours* —, jums nuoširdžiai atsidavęs.

**Trump** (trōmp), *s.* trimas; triuba; || kozyra; || *fig.* šaunus vaikas. || *v. a.n.* kozyruoti; mušti kozyra; užko-

zyruoti. || v.a. prigaudinėti; to — up, pramanyti; išrasti.

**Trumpery** (trōmp'ūr-i), s. tuščias, neturįs jokios vertės blizgalas, pašveitalas; skarmalai; šlamštas. || —, adj. bevertis; tuščias.

**Trumpet** (trōmp'ēt), s. trimitas; triuba; to sound the —, trimituoti; || trimitininkas; trimituotojas. || —, v.a.n. trimituoti; apskelbti trimitavimu; fig. garsinti; skelbti.

**Trumpeter** (trōmp'ēt-ūr), s. trimitininkas; trimituotojas; fig. garsintojas; skelbėjas; || orn. agama (*Psophia crepitans*); Amerikos gulbė (*Olor buccinator*); || žuvis, *Lutris hecateu*.

**Truncate** (trōn'kēt), v.a. nukapati; nukirsti; nupiauti. || —, adj. išrodas it piauše nupiautas; stačiai bukus.

**Truncated** (trōn'kē-tēd), adj. nukirstas; nupiautas.

**Truncation** (trōn'kē-šion), s. nupiovimas; nukirtimas; briaunų (ar kerčių) apipiaustymas.

**Truncheon** (trōn'šon), s. lazda; || kamionas (*medžio*).

**Trundle** (trōn'd'l), s. ratelis; tekinėlis; || ratukai; karutis; vežimas ant žemų ratų; || šeštarnė. || —, v.a. ridenti; risti. || v.n. riedėti. || *Trundle-bed*, s. žema lova, pritaisyta ant ratukų.

**Trunk** (trōnk), s. kamionas; medžio kamionas; liemu; || snapas (*ratulo*); snukis; triuba (*šlapio*); || skrynias; kuparas; čemodanas. || — *hose*, s. kelinės (*iki kelio*). — *line*, s. vyriausioji šaka (*gelakelio, kanalo*).

**Trunnel** (trōn'nēl), s. = *TRUNNALL*.

**Trunnion** (trōn'jon), s. capas (*kanuolės*).

**Truss** (trōs), s. pundas; rišulys; *chir.* raištis; paraištis (*kaušui paraišti*); *arch.* sparas; susparavimas (*gėgnis*). || —, v.a. rišti; punduoti; supunduoti; sudėti; sukimšti; sujungti; suveržti; to — up, surišti; suvaržyti; suveržti.

**Trust** (trōst), s. užsitikėjimas; pasitikėjimas; viltis; *pėrk.* kreditas; patikėjimas; kas kam patikėta, duota ant užlaikymo; || pramonų sanryšis *reguliavimui išdirbimų, prekių*. || —, adj. užtikėtas; valdomas pagal užsitikėjimą. || —, v.a.n. pasi-, užsitikė-

ti; patikėti; tikėti; tikėtis; turėti viltį; užtikėti *kam ką*; pavesti *ką (kėno globon)*; kredituoti. *To — in, (on)*, alsidėti ant *ko*. *To — to, (unto)*, užsitikėti *kuo*; alsidėti ant *ko*.

**Trustee** (trōst-y'), s. kuriam pavesta *kuo-nors* globėtis; globejas; kuratorius. || —, v.a. pavesti globon.

**Truster** (trōst'ūr), s. tas, kurs *ką* pavada *kėno* globon; patikėtojas; kreditorius.

**Trustful** (trōst'ful), adj. užsitikėjimo pilnas; užtikis; užtikimas; ištikimas; teisingas. || —ly, adv. su pilnu užsitikėjimu; užtikimai; ištikimai; teisingai. || —ness, s. pilnas užsitikėjimas; užtikimumas; teisingumas.

**Trustily** (trōst'i-li), adv. užtikimai; ištikimai.

**Trustiness** (trōst'i-nēs), s. užtikimumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas; teisingumas.

**Trustworthiness** (trōst'uūr-dhi-nēs), s. užtikimumas.

**Trustworthy** (trōst'uūr-dhi), adj. užsitikėjimo vertas; užtikimas; ištikimas.

**Trusty** (trōst'i), adj. užtikimas; ištikimas; teisingas.

**Truth** (trūth), s. teisybė; teisingumas. *In —*, tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės. *Of a —*, ištikro; tikrai.

**Truthful** (trūth'ful), adj. teisingas. || —ly, adv. teisingai. || —ness, s. teisingumas.

**Truthless** (trūth'lēs), adj. neteisingas; melagingas; neištikimas.

**Try** (traī), v.a. [ *pret. & pp. TRIED* ], bandyti; mėginti; išbandyti; fig. kankinti; varginti; alsinti; || (iš)tyrinėti; nagrinėti (*tylų*); tisti; spręsti; nuspręsti; || valyti (*metalus, etc.*). || v.n. bandyti; įtempti pajėgas; stengtis. || —, s. bandymas; bandas; mėginimas.

**Trying** (traī'ing), adj. sunkus; varginas.

**Tryst** (trist), s. (paskirta) susiejimo vieta; paskirtas laikas susieti, susitikti.

**Trysting** (trist'ing), s. paskirta vieta (ar laikas) susieti, susirinkti; — *day*, susirinkimo diena; — *place*, susirinkimo vieta.

**Tsar** (tsar), s. caras.

**Tsarina** (tsa-ry'nä), *sf.* carionė.

**Tsetse** (tsët'si), *s.* tsotsė (*nuodinga mu-sė*).

**Tub** (töb), *s.* rėčka; kubilas; vanė; bučkutė. || —, *v.a.* sodinti į rėčką. || *v.n.* imti vanę; vanotis; maudytis.

**Tube** (tjūb), *s.* vamzdis; dūda; *dīm.* dudėlė; vamzdelis. || —, *v.a.* apsupinti vamzdžiu ar vamzdžiais, dūdomis.

**Tuber** (tjū'bör), *s.* bulvainė šaknis; bulvė; *bot.* godunas; || išauga; guzulas.

**Tubercle** (tjū'bör-k'l), *s.* guzas; guzulas; *med.* pulių spuogutis (*ant plaučių*); džišvos spuogutis.

**Tubercular** (tju-bör'kju-lör), *adj.* su spuogučiais; spuoguotas; panašus į spuogutį.

**Tuberculosis** (tju-bör-kju-lō'sis), *s. med.* plaučių gedimas; plaučių džišva.

**Tuberculous** (tju-bör'kju-lōs), *adj.* == **TUBERCULAR**.

**Tuberoze** (tjūb'rōz ir tjū'bör-ōs), *s. bot.* tuberoza. || — (tjū'bör-ōs), *adj.* == **TUBEROUS**.

**Tuberosity** (tjū-bör-ōs'i-ti), *s.* guzulas; kaubury; išauga; antauga.

**Tuberous** (tjū'bör-ōs), *adj.* guzuotas; kauburiuotas; *bot.* bulvainis.

**Tubing** (tjūb'ing), *s.* darymas vamzdžių, dūdy; modėga vamzdžiams, dūdoms; vamzdžiai; dūdos.

**Tubular** (tjū'bju-lör), *adj.* vamzdinis; vamzdžio pavidalo; vamzdžiūtas.

**Tubulate** (tjū'bju-lēt), *adj.* vamzdinis; vamzdžiūtas.

**Tubulated** (tjū'bju-lē-tēd), *adj.* padarytas pavidale vamzdžio; vamzdžiūtas.

**Tubule** (tjū'bju), *s.* vamzdelis; dudėlė.

**Tubuliform** (tjū'bju-li-form), *adj.* vamzdelio pavidalo.

**Tubulous**, **Tubulose** (tjū'bju-lōs, -lōs), *adj.* vamzdelinis; vamzdžiūtas.

**Tuck** (tök), *s.* kvoldas; paraltas; stulpas (*drabutis*); || tinklėlis; || skanumynai; || bugno mušimas; || *mar.* ta dalis laivo užpakalyje, kur suseina plaukų galai. || —, *v.a.* pakasoti; pasikaityti; paralyti; palankstyti; suminti kvoldais; kvolduoti; stulpuoti (*drabutis*); įsprausti; įkišti; pasikišti. || *Tuck-net*, *s.* tinklėlis.

**Tucker** (tök'ör), *s.* stulpuotojas; stulpuojamas, kvolduojamas įrankis; || krutinės raukai (*moter. drabuzio*); raukčiuota apykaklė. || —, *v.a.*, *to* — out, nualsinti; nuvarginti.

**Tue-irons** (tjū'ai-ōrns), *s. pl.* replės.

**Tuesday** (tjūz'dēz), *s.* utarninkas.

**Tufa**, **Tuff** (tjū'fū ir tū'fa; töf), *s. min.* tufa.

**Tuft** (töft), *s.* kuodas, *dīm.* kuodelis; kuškis; snarpslis; pluoštas; kuokšta; ryšelis (*kvietėly*); kupstas (*medžių*); || bajoraitis. || —, *v.a.* paskaidyti į pluoštus, į kupstus; puošti kuodais, kuškiais, pluoštais, kupstais.

**Tuffy** (töft'i), *adj.* kuoduotas; augęs kupstais.

**Tug** (tög), *v.a.* vilkti; tempti; traukti. || *v.n.* traukti visomis pajiegomis; įtempti pajiegas; išsireizus dirbti; kovoti. || —, *s.* traukimas; patraukimas; trukterėjimas; — *of war*, imtynės; galėlynės (*atletų*); || garinis bostas panaudojamas laivams traukti; || viržis (*pakinklo*).

**Tugger** (tög'gör), *s.* tempėjas; traukėjas; tasytojas; tas, kurs visomis pajiegomis dirba.

**Tuition** (tju-i''šion), *s.* globa; priežiūra; mokinimas; auklėjimas; mokestis už mokinimą.

**Tulip** (tjū'lip), *s. bot.* tulpė. || — *tree*, *bot.* tulpių medis.

**Tulle** (tūl), *s.* šilkinis muslinas.

**Tumble** (töm'b'l), *v.n.* voliotis; blaškytis; puldinėti; pulti; nupulti; parpulti; verstis (*žemyn*); nusiristi; parknupti; vartytis; šokinėti. || *v.a.* vartyti; parversti; nuversti; sujaukti; suvolti; suglamžyti. || —, *s.* puolimas; virtimas; vertimas; nuritimas.

**Tumblebug**, **Tumblebug** (töm'b'l-bög, -döng), *s.* šudvabalis.

**Tumbler** (töm'blör), *s.* komedininkas; šmutas; || stiplinė taurė; || kulvartas (*balundis*); || ypatingos veislės medžiojamas šuo.

**Tumbrel**, **Tumbrel** (töm'brėl, -bril), *s.* vežimas; vežėčios; važta; karai.

**Tumefaction** (tjū-mi-fäk'šion), *s.* sutinimas.

**Tumefy** (tjū'mi-fai), *v.n.* tinti; sutinti. || *v.a.* gimdyti sutinimą.

**Tumid** (tjū'mid), *adj.* pa-, sutinęs; pa-brinkęs; iškilęs; pasiputęs; išpustas; putlus; išpuikintas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **TUMIDITY**.

**Tumidity** (tju-mid'i-ti), *s.* sutinimas; pabrinkimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Tumor** (tjū'mör), *s. med.* sutinimas; putmenis; tanas.

**Tump** (tömp), *s.* kelmas; kauburys; kalnelis. || —, *v.a.* supilti (*ar* apkasti) kauburį, kalnelį aplinkui.

**Tumular** (tjū'mju-lör), *adj.* sudarytas (*ar* sukastas) į kauburį.

**Tumult** (tjū'mölt), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; maišatis; maištas; riaušė.

**Tumultuarily** (tju-mölt'tju-ē-ri-li), *adj.* triukšmingai; mišriai; netvarkiai; maištingai; neramiai.

**Tumultuariness** (tju-mölt'tju-ē-ri-nēs), *s.* triukšmingumas; netvarkumas; mišrumas; maištingumas; neramumas.

**Tumultuary** (tju-mölt'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* triukšmingas; mišrus; netvarkus; maištingas; neramus.

**Tumultuous** (tju-mölt'tju-ös), *adj.* netvarkus; neramus; triukšmingas; maištingas. || —ly, *adv.* netvarkiai; neramiai; triukšmingai; maištingai. || **-ness**, *s.* netvarkumas; neramumas; triukšmingumas; maištingumas.

**Tumulus** (tjū'mju-lös), *s.* supiltas kapas; alka.

**Tun** (tön), *s.* bačka; bosas. || —, *v.a.* (su)pilti į bačkas, į bosus.

**Tunable** (tjū'nä-b'l), *adj.* (nu)tonuojamas; saldžiai skambęs; melodiškas; sanlydus.

**Tune** (tjūn), *s.* balsas; garsas; skambėjimas; tonas; melodija; sutarimas; sanlyda; dainelė; *out of* —, išėjęs iš tono; iširęs. || —, *v.a.n.* nutonuoti; nustatyti toną; daryti sutariančiu, melodišku; sutvarkyti; dainuoti, giedoti melodiškai; pritarti.

**Tuneful** (tjūn'ful), *adj.* sutarig; sanlydus; melodiškas; melodingas.

**Tuneless** (tjūn'lēs), *adj.* nesanlydus; nemelodingas; begarsis; tylus.

**Tuner** (tjūn'ör), *s.* tonuotojas; nustatytas tonų.

**Tungsten** (töng'stön), *s. chem.* sunkakmonis; volframas (*metals*).

**Tunic** (tjū'nik), *s.* tunika (*sen. drabužis*); anat. & bot. apsiautalas; pleve; plėkšnelė.

**Tunicate** (tjū'ni-kēt), *adj.* apsiaustas plėvė; plėkšniuotas.

**Tunicle** (tjū'ni-k'l), *s.* apsiautalas; plėvė; plėkšnis; || tunika (*ryškusy, etc.*).

**Tuning** (tjūn'ing), *p.pr. & s.* nuo **TUNE**. || —fork, *s.* kamertonas.

**Tunnage** (tön'nēdz), *s.* = **TONNAGE**.

**Tunnel** (tön'nēl), *s.* požeminė ola; tunelis; || leika; || dumtraukis. || —, *v.a.* praveisti, padaryti tunelį; || priduoti leikos pavidalą.

**Tunny** (tön'ni), *s. išt.* tyna.

**Tupelo** (tjū'pi-lō), *s. bot.* šunmedis.

**Turban** (tör'ben), *s.* turbanas; muturas.

**Turbid** (tör'bid), *adj.* drumzlinas; mulvinas; (su)drumstas. || —ly, *adv.* drumzlinai; drumstai. || **-ness**, *s.* drumzlinumas; drumstumas.

**Turbidity** (tör-bid'i-ti), *s.* drumzlinumas; mulvinumas; drumstumas.

**Turbinal** (tör'bi-nel), *adj.* raitytas; spirališkai susiraitęs.

**Turbinate, Turbinated** (tör'bi-net, -nē-tād), *adj.* sukučio pavidalo; spirališkas.

**Turbation** (tör-bi-nē'šion), *s.* sukimas; besisukimas.

**Turbine** (tör'bin), *s.* turbina (*vandeninio ratas*).

**Turbot** (tör'böt), *s.* didėji plekštelė (*žuvis*).

**Turbulence** (tör'bju-lens), *s.* neramumas; sumišimas; sujudimas; netvarka; maišatis.

**Turbulency** (tör'bju-len-si), *s.* = **TURBULENCE**.

**Turbulent** (tör'bju'lent), *adj.* sujudęs; neramus; netvarkus; nenulankus; maištingas. || —ly, *adv.* neramiai; netvarkiai; maištingai.

**Turcoman** (tör'ko-män), *s. etn.* turkmenas.

**Tureen** (tju-ryn'), *s.* puodas.

**Turf** (törf), *s.* velėna; veja; || durpė, pl. durpės; || *the* —, lenktynės; arklių lenktynės. || —, *v.a.* iškloti velėnomis. || —moss, *s.* durpynas; rudynė.

**Turfiness** (törf'i-nēs), *s.* velėningumas; durpėtumas; durpingumas.



**Turfy** (tõrf'i), *adj.* volėningas; durpėtas; durpingas; durpės pavidalo; | lenktynių —.

**Turgent** (tõr'dzent), *adj.* sutinęs; pabrinkęs; pasiputęs; išpustas; putlus.

**Turgescence, Turgescency** (tõr-džės'sens, sen-si), *s.* finimas; suputimas; pasiputimas; *fig.* putlumas; puikumas.

**Turgescant** (tõr-džės'sent), *adj.* tinstas; brinkstas; puntas; besipučias; besididinas.

**Turgid** (tõr'džid), *adj.* ištinęs; išputęs; išpustas; pasiputęs; putlus; išpuikintas. || —ness, *s.* sutinimas; išputimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Turgidity** (tõr-džid'i-ti), *s.* suputimas; sutinimas; išputimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Turk** (tõrk), *s. ethn.* turkas.

**Turkey** (tõr'ki), *s.* Turkija; || *orn.* kurke; kalakutas; — *cock*, *s.* kurkinas; — *hen*, *s.* kurke.

**Turkish** (tõrk'iš), *adj.* turkiškas; turky; | Turkijos —. || —, *s.* turky kalba.

**Turkoid** (tõr-koiz' ir -kyz'), *s. & adj.* = Turquoide.

**Turmeric** (tõr'mõr-ik), *s.* geltonasis imberas; kurkuma.

**Turmoil** (tõr'moil ir tõr-moil'), *s.* sunkus darbas; nuovargis; neramumas; sujudimas.

**Turn** (tõrn), *v. a.* vartyti; verst; sukti; kreipti; apversti; apkreipti; apsukti; išsukti; iškreipti; išversti; ap-, nugręžti; nukreipti; paversti | *kg.*; versti — *iš vienos kalbos į kitą*; panaudoti *kg. kam*; pašvęsti; perduoti; pavesi *kam kg.*; priduoti pavidalą, 'ormą; pritaikyti; tekinti (ant tekilo), — alyti rugščių; sutraukti (pieną, etc.); gimdyti kottumą. *To be —ed of*, sulaukti metų daugiau per. *To — a cold shoulder to*, apsieiti su kuo šal-tai, neprilankiai. *To — a corner*, uželti už korties. *To —adrift*, užmesti *kg.*; perstoti rupintis *kuo*. *To — the enemy's flank*, uželti priešų iš antrą pusę. *To — tail*, (*fig.*) pabėgti. *To — the back*, pasitraukti; pabėgti. *To — the die* (ar *dice*), perkelsti laimę. *To — the edge of*, iš-versti ašmenis; atšipinti. *To — the*

*head of*, apsukti *kam galvą*; sumaišyti protą. *To — the scale* (ar *bal-ance*), duoti persvarą; perkeisti lai-mę. *To — the stomach of*, paprik-linti; daryti kottu. *To — to prof-it*, apversti ant naudos; traukti pel-ną, naudą iš *ko*; pelnytis. *To — up-side down*, apversti; apvožti; apversti augštincojoms. *To — against*, atsukti (atkreipti, atgręžti) prieš *kg.* *To — aside*, nukreipti į šalį. *To — away*, prašalinti; nu-kreipti. *To — back*, grąžinti; ati-duoti atgal; atmušti atgal. *To — down*, pa-, užlenkti; apvožti; nulei-sti. *To — in*, palenkti; suteikti; duoti. *To — in the mind*, apmąsti-nėti; apsverstinėti. *To — into*, ap-, paversti | *kg.*; *to — into ridicule*, pa-statyti ant išjuokimo; paversti į juokus. *To — off*, prašalinti; pa-varyti; apieisti; palikti; nukreipti; išpildyti; atlikti; uždaryti; užsukti (*krang, etc.*). *To — on*, atsukti (*krang, etc.*); paleisti (*vandenį, garą, etc.*). *To — out*, išvyti; išmesti; iš-varyti; išginti; išversti; pagaminti; padaryti; užsukti; uždaryti. *To — over*, apversti; perduoti; perleisti (į *kitas rankas*); padaryti; peržiūrėti. *To — up*, apversti; apvožti; (už)riesti: *to — up the nose*, nosį riesti. *To — upon*, atkreipti prieš jį patį; atšauti.

**Turn** (tõrn), *v. n.* sukotis, suktis; baig-tis *kuo*; išeiti (ant naudos ar *nenau-dos*); kreiptis, krypti; mainytis; per-simainyti; verst *kuo*; darytis; tapti; tekintis (ant tekilo); gyžti; rugti; su-rugti (*sak. apie pieną, etc.*); kottumą jausti. *To — to stone*, pavirsti į ak-menį; suakmenėti. *To — pale*, pa-balti; nublankti. *To — black*, pa-juosti; tapti juodu. *To — sour*, tapti rugščių; surugti. *To — about*, sukotis; suktis. *To — again*, sugrį-žti; tapti vėl *kuo*. *To — against*, tapti neprilankiu *kam*; šoktis prieš *kg.* *To — aside*, (*away*), nukreipti; nusisukti; nusigrįžti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti. *To — back*, atgal grį-žti; sugrįžti. *To — in*, įlinkti; užsi-riesti į vidų; eiti į lovą. *To — into*, pasisukti į. *To — off*, (nu)krypti.

*To — on, (upon),* šoktis ant *ko*; atšauti; romtis ant *ko*. *To — out,* išsisukti; išlinkti; pasirodyti; apsiroikšti; išeiti. *To — over,* apvirsti; apsisvorsti; vartytis; virtuoti. *To — round,* sukiotis; suktis; apsisukti. *To — to,* kreiptis prie *ko*; griebtis *ko*. *To — under,* riestis į apačią ar žemyn; būti palenktu žemyn. *To — up,* riestis, lenktis į viršų; pasirodyti; atsitikti; įvykti.

**Turn** (törn), *s.* sukimas; vortimas; pasukimas; pakreipimas; (besi-, apsi-, išsi-, užsi)sukimas; užlinkimas; kryptimas; atsi-, persimainymas; permaina; atmaina; || žygis; kartas; || atsakomas laikas; proga; parankumas; || tikslas; reikulas; || darbas (*geras ar blogas*); patarnavimas; || pavidalas; forma; išreiškimo budas; || *pl.* mēnesinės (*pas moteris*). *By — s,* pažiūriui; pakarčiui; pramainui; kartas-nuo-karto. *In —,* atsakomoje eilėje; pagrečiui. *A good —,* geras darbas. *One good — deserves another,* (*prov.*) kaip pagiryje šauksi, taip girioje atsilieps. *To a —,* iki jotos. *To serve a —,* patarnauti. || — *bench,* *s.* tekilas. — *buckle, (mech.)* jungiamoji muterė. *Turn-out, s.* (*darbininkų*) pametimas darbo; streikas; || šoninės šėnys; išsuka (*gelžkeleio*); || ekvipažas; || buris susirinkusių žmonių; || grynas išdirbimas, produktas.

**Turncoat** (törn'kōt), *s.* atsimetėlis; renegatas.

**Turner** (törn'ör), *s.* tekintojas; tekočius.

**Turnery** (törn'ör-i), *s.* tekinimas; tėkinti padarai.

**Turning** (törn'ing), *s.* tekinimas; || sukimas; išsukimas; užsisukimas; užlinkimas; kampas.

**Turnip** (törn'nip), *s. bot.* ropė.

**Turnkey** (törn'ky), *s.* kalėjimo sargas; || dantų gydytojo įrankis dantims traukti.

**Turnover** (törn'ō-vör), *s.* apvertimas; || verstinis (*pašūtis*). || —, *adv.* išverčiamas.

**Turnpike** (törn'paik), *s.* buomas (*kelius uždaryti*); sukamieji vartai; kar-

klės; kryžbuomis. || — *man, s.* rinkėjas muito prie buomo. — *road, s.* kelias, ant kurio įtaisyti buomai mokesčiams imti nuo keliaujančių. || —, *v.a.* daryti piltinį kelią.

**Turnplate** (törn'plet), *s.* — **TURNTABLE.**

**Turnsole** (törn'sōl), *s. bot.* saulogrūžas; sauležolė.

**Turnspit** (törn'spit), *s.* kepsnevaris; *fig.* bernas; || trumpakojis šuo.

**Turnstile** (törn'stail), *s.* kryžbuomis; karkles; sukamieji vartai.

**Turntable** (törn'tē-b'l), *s.* suktuvas (*lokomotivai, etc. išaukti*).

**Turpentine** (tör'pēn-tajin), *s.* terpentinas.

**Turpitude** (tör'pi-tjūd), *s.* gėda; begėdingumas; nelemumas; nepadorumas; biauromas.

**Turquoise**, **Turquois** (tör-koiz' ir -kyn'), *s. min.* turkizas.

**Turret** (tör'rēt), *s.* kubiliaus įrankis.

**Turret** (tör'rēt), *s.* bokštelis.

**Turreted** (tör'rēt-ēt), *adj.* su bokšteliais; bokštelio pavidalo.

**Turtle** (tör't'l), *s. zool.* žolvis; || turklys; purplė (*kervelis*).

**Turtledove** (tör't'l-dōv), *s.* turklys (*kervelis*).

**Tush** (tōš), *interj.* cit! tiš! ba! || —, *s.* iltis; iltinis dantis.

**Tusk** (tōsk), *s.* iltis.

**Tusked** (tōskt), *adj.* ilčiuotas.

**Tusker** (tōsk'ör), *s.* šlapias su ilgomis iltimis.

**Tusky** (tōsk'i), *adj.* ilčiuotas.

**Tussle** (tōs's'l), *v.n.a.* imtis; galėtis; kautis. || —, *s.* imtynės; galėtynės.

**Tussock** (tōs'sōk), *s.* kapotas; kušakis; || *bot.* viksva; || plaukuota kirmėlė.

**Tut** (tōt), *interj.* cit! tiš! tylek! nutilik!

**Tutelage** (tjū'ti-lēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; globa; priegloba.

**Tutelar, Tutelary** (tjū'ti-lör, -lē-ri), *adj.* turįs globą; besiglobįs *kuo*; prieglobingas.

**Tutor** (tjū'tör), *s.* globėjas; sargas; auklėtojas; mokintojas. || —, *v.a.* globėtis *kuo*; auklėti; mokinti; valdyti.

**Tutorage** (tjū'tör-ēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; globa; auklėjimas.

**Tutoreas** (tjū'tör-ēs), *g.* globėja; dabo-toja; auklėtoja; mokintoja.

**Tutorial** (tju-ō'ri-el), *adj.* prieglobin-  
gas; mokytojiškas.  
**Tutorize** (tjū'tōr-aiz), *v.a.* mokinti.  
**Tutorship** (tjū'tōr-šip), *s.* = **TUTELAGE**.  
**Twaddle** (tuōd'd'l), *v.n.a.* vapalioti. ||  
—, *s.* vapaliojimas; vapalione.  
**Twaddler** (tuōd'dlōr), *s.* vapaliootojas.  
**Twain** (tuēn), *adj.* & *s.* du, *f.* dvi; dvo-  
jatas. *In* —, pusiau.  
**Twang** (tuāng), *v.n.* kliunksėti; skam-  
beti. || *v.a.* kliunksenti; skambiinti.  
|| —, *s.* kliunksėjimas; skambėjimas;  
nosinis garsas.  
**Twattle** (tuōt'l), *v.n.* vapalioti; plepė-  
ti; pliaukšti. || —, *s.* plepėjimas;  
pliauškimas.  
**Tweak** (tuyk), *v.a.* žnaibyti; žnybti;  
gnybti. || —, *s.* žnybimas; gnybis.  
**Tweed** (tuyd), *s.* vilnonis audimas.  
**Tweedle** (tuy'd'l), *v.a.* smuikuoti; grie-  
žti; *fig.* glamonėti; vilioti.  
**Tweese, Tweeze** (tuyz), *s.* chirurgo  
įrankių dėžė.  
**Tweezers** (tuy'zōrs), *s. pl.* žnyplaitės.  
**Twelfth** (tuēlft), *adj.* & *s.* dvyliktas;  
dvylikis; dvylikintas; dvylikta da-  
lis. || *Twelfth-Night*, *s.* Trijų Kara-  
lių vakaras.  
**Twelve** (tuēlv), *adj.* & *s.* dvylika.  
**Twelvemo** (tuēlv'mo), *adj.* & *s.* = **Duo-  
dekimo**.  
**Twelvemonth** (tuēlv'mōnth), *s.* metai.  
**Twelfth** (tuēn'ti-ōth), *adj.* dvidešim-  
tas. || —, *s.* dvidešimta dalis.  
**Twenty** (tuēn'ti), *adj.* & *s.* dvidešimt.  
**Twice** (tuais), *adv.* du sykiu; dvigubai.  
**Twiddle** (tuēd'd'l), *v.n.a.* smuikuoti;  
žaisli. || —, *s.* žaidimas.  
**Twifallow** (tuai'fāl-lou), *v.a.* kartoti  
(dirbti); antru sykiu arti.  
**Twig** (tuifg), *s.* šakelė; šakutė. || —, *v.a.*  
suprasti ką; daboti; taisyti; nužvelg-  
ti.  
**Twilight** (tuai'lait), *s.* žlėja; prieblanda;  
prietemta. || —, *adj.* nuaikiai apšvie-  
stas; žlojingas; tamsus; blandus.  
**Twirl** (tuīl), *v.a.* austi įstrižais dryžiais;  
įstrižai raižuoti. || —, *s.* įstrižai rai-  
zuotas audimas; įstrižai dryžiai (au-  
dima).  
**Twin** (tuīn), *adj.* dvyninis; dvynainis;  
dvigubas; dvilypis; — *brother*, dvyn-  
brolis; — *sister*, dvynsėsė. || —, *s.*

dvynys; dvinaitis; dvinutis; *pl. (astr.)*  
Dvyniai. || —, *v.n.* gimdyti dvynius;  
gimti dvyniais.  
**Twinborn** (tuīn'born), *adj.* gimęs dvy-  
niais.  
**Twine** (tuain), *v.a.* vyti (*vėrėg, etc.*);  
sukti; vynioti; apsukti; apvynioti;  
apkabinti. || *v.n.* vyniotis; suktis;  
pintis; susipinti; raitytis; vingiuotis.  
|| —, *s.* suktinis siulas; virvutė; || su-  
sisukimas; apsivyniojimas; apvynio-  
jimas; suvijimas; apkabinimas.  
**Twinge** (tuīndž), *v.a.* gnaibyti; žnaibyti;  
gnybti; tampyti; kankinti; daryti  
aštrų skaudėjimą. || *v.n.* skaudėti;  
gelti. || —, *s.* gnaibymas; gnybimas;  
tąsymas; gėlimas; skausmas; *fig.*  
sanzinūs graužimas; pakramta.  
**Twinkle** (tuīn'k'l), *v.n.* mirkčioti; mirk-  
telėti; || žybčioti; mirgėti; švituruo-  
ti. || —, *s.* mirkčiojimas; mirktelėji-  
mas; akymirka; || žybčiojimas; mir-  
gavimas; blyksterėjimas.  
**Twinkling** (tuīn'k'ling), *s.* mirgavimas;  
žybčiojimas; švituravimas; || mirk-  
čiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka;  
valandėlė.  
**Twinlike** (tuīn'laik), *adv.* panašus į dvy-  
nius.  
**Twining** (tuīn'ling), *s.* dvynutis.  
**Twirl** (tuōrl), *v.a.* sukli; smarkiai pa-  
sukti. || *v.n.* (smarkiai) suktis. || —,  
*s.* sukimas; sukimas; apsisukimas.  
**Twist** (tuīst), *v.a.* sukioti; (su)sukti;  
(su)vyti; (su)pinti; apsukti; (ap)vy-  
nioti; (su)raityti; įškraipyti. || *v.n.*  
suktis; vyniotis; raitytis; pintis; su-  
sipinti; susisukti; susiraityti; apsi-  
vynioti. || —, *s.* susukimas; suvi-  
jimas; susisukimas; susiraitymas; ||  
kas-nors susuktas, supintas; sukti-  
nis siulas; virvelė; šniuras; gryštė  
tabako.  
**Twister** (tuīst'ōr), *s.* sukėjas; tas, kurs  
suka, veja virves; prietaisas vir-  
vėms, *etc.* sukti.  
**Twit** (tuī), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **TWITTED**],  
priminti kam jo negerus darbus,  
ydą, prasižengimus, *etc.*; barti;  
peikti; kaltinti.  
**Twitch** (tuīč), *v.a.* tampyti; pešioti;  
traukti; traukti; skabti; skinti. ||  
—, *s.* traukymas; trukčiojimas;  
timpterėjimas.

**Twitter** (tuft'tör), *v.n.* žiuruoti; čiauškėti; || kinknoti; patyloms juoktis; || jausti šurpuliavimą, nervų drebbėjimą; buti susijudiniame, neramume. || —, *s.* žiuravimas; čiauškėjimas; || kinknojimas; slepiamas juokas; || neramumas; susijudinimas; šurpuliavimas; nerviškas drebbėjimas; || poikėjas; barėjas. —

**Twittering** (tuft'tör-ing), *s.* žiuravimas; || nerviškas drebbėjimas; neramumas.

**Two** (tū), *adj.* & *s.* du, *f.* dvi; dvejetas; (*adv.* dviese. *In* —, į dvi dalis; pusiau. || *Two-decker*, *s.* dvidėnis kariškas laivas. *Two-edged*, *adj.* dviašmonis; turįs abipus ašmonis. *Two-handed*, *adj.* dvirankis; daromas abiem rankom; vartojas abi ranki. *Two-ply*, *adj.* dvilinkas; dvigubas. *Two-sided*, *adj.* dvišonis; *fig.* dvišveidis; veidmainingas. *Two-tongued*, *adj.* dvilinkliežuvis (*s.*); prigavingas.

**Twofold** (tū'föld), *adj.* dvigubas; dvejopas. || —, *adv.* dvigubai; dvejopai.

**Twopence** (tū'pēns & tōp'ēns), *s.* dvi-pensis (*angl. pinigais*).

**Twopenny** (tū'pēn-ni & tōp'ēn-ni), *adj.* dviejų penų vertas; prekijuojas du penų.

**Type** (taik), *s.* = **TYPE**.

**Tymal** (tim'bel), *s.* katilinis bugnas.

**Tympan** (tim'pen), *s. arch.* trikertė klėtelė; pratarpė (*sienoj, lubose*); *typ.* spaudinamas dangtis.

**Tympanic** (tim-pūn'ik), *adj.* bugninis; panašus į bugną.

**Tympanum** (tim-pū-nōm), *s. anat.* ausies bugnas; *arch.* pratarpė; trikertė klėtka.

**Type** (taip), *s.* tipas; pavidalas; ryšis; panašumas; ženklas; simbolis; || *typ.* raidė, *collect.* raidės; — *founder*, raidžių liejėjas; — *foundry*, raidžių lietuvė; — *metal*, metalas, iš kurio raidės liejamos.

**Typesetter** (taip'sēt'tör), *s.* raidžių statėjas.

**Typesetting** (taip'sēt-ting), *s.* raidžių statymas.

**Typewrite** (taip'rait), *v.a.n.* rašyti rašoma mašina.

**Typewriter** (taip'rait-ör), *s.* rašoma ma-

šina; || rašėjas, rašoma mašina rašęs.

**Typewriting** (taip'rait-ing), *s.* rašymas rašoma mašina; raštas, rašoma mašina rašytas.

**Typhoid** (tai'foid), *adj.* panašus į karštiligę; karštiliginis. || — *fever*, (*med.*) karštiligė.

**Typhoon** (tai-fün'), *s.* tifonas; smarki viesula.

**Typhus** (tai'fös), *s. med.* šiltinė.

**Typic, Typical** (tip'ik, -el), *adj.* tipiškas; tipingas. || — *ally*, *adv.* tipiškai. || — *ness*, *s.* tipiškumas; tipingumas.

**Typify** (tip'i-fai), *v.a.* perstatyti pavidale, formoje; priduoti reiškinį *ku*; simbolizuoti.

**Typographer** (tai-pög'rü-för), *s.* typografas; (rašų) spaudintojas, spaudėjas.

**Typographic, Typographical** (tai-po-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* tipografiškas; spaudinimo (*s. gen.*). || — *ally*, *adv.* tipografiškai.

**Typography** (tai-pög'rü-fi), *s.* tipografija; knygaspaudystė.

**Tyrannic, Tyrannical** (tai-rün'nik, -el), *adj.* tironiškas; žiaurus; nemielas; širdingas. || — *ally*, *adv.* tironiškai. || — *alness*, *s.* tironiškumas.

**Tyrannicide** (tai-rün'ni-said), *s.* užmušėjas tirono; || užmušimas tirono.

**Tyrannize** (tir'en-naiz), *v.a.* tironizuoti; spausti; engti; kankinti. || *v.n.* tironuoti; tironiškai valdyti, viešpatuoti.

**Tyrannous** (tir'en-nōs), *adj.* tironiškas. || — *ly*, *adv.* tironiškai.

**Tyranny** (tir'en-ni), *s.* tironija; tironystė.

**Tyrant** (tai'rent), *s.* tironas; valdytojas; *fig.* tironas; bėsdikis; || *orn.* tironelis.

**Tyro** (tai'ro), *s.* pradedantysis mokintis; naujamokslis; naujokas.

**Tzar** (zar), *s.* caras.

**Tzarina** (za-ry'nā), *sf.* carienė.

**Zetze** (zēt'si), *s.* tsetė (*nuodlinga muša*).

## U

**Ubiquitary, Ubiquitous** (ju-bik'uif-tē-ri, -tēs), *adj.* visuresga.

**Ubiquity** (ju-bik'uf-ti), *s.* visurbuvinimas; visurbutybė.

**Udder** (ūd'dör), *s.* tešmuo.

**Udometer** (ju-döm'i-tör), *s. phys.* įmonė lytui matuoti.

**Uglily** (ög'li-li), *adv.* negražiai; prastai; nešvankiai; biauariai.

**Ugliness** (ög'li-nės), *s.* negražumas; nešvankumas; prastumas; biaurumas.

**Ugly** (ög'li), *adj.* negražus; nepatogus; prastas; nešvankus; biaurus.

**Uhlán, Ulan** (jū'län), *s.* ulanas.

**Ulcer** (öl'sör), *s.* (puliuojas) skaudulys; votis.

**Ulcerate** (öl'sör-ät), *v.n.* darytis į skaudulį; skauduliuoti; puliuoti. || *v.a.* apdengti puliuojančiais skauduliais.

**Ulceration** (öl'sör-ė'šion), *s.* skaudulavimas; puliavimas; puliuojas skaudulys.

**Ulcerous** (öl'sör-ös), *adj.* pripuliavęs; puliuojas; puliuotas; skauduliuotas. || —ness, *s.* pripuliavimas; puliuotumas; skauduliuotumas.

**Ullage** (öl'lédž), *s.* kiek nepritenka iki pilnumo (*butkoj vyuo, etc.*); nepriteklius.

**Ulmus** (öl'mös), *s. bot.* vinkšna; skirpstas.

**Ulna** (öl'nä), *s. anat.* apatinis alkunkaulis.

**Ulnar** (öl'nör), *adj.* alkuninis; alkunkaulinis.

**Ulster** (öl'stör), *s.* ploščius.

**Ulterior** (öl'ty'ri-ör), *adj.* toliau esąs; tolesnis; paskesnis; esąs anapus. || —ly, *adv.* toliau; paskiau.

**Ultimate** (öl'ti-mēt), *adj.* paskutinis; paskučiausias; galutinis; galutinas; nesiduodąs tolesniam išdėstymui; nepadalomas. || —ly, *adv.* galiausiai; galutinai; ant galų-galo.

**Ultimatum** (öl'ti-mē'töm), *s.* galutina sanlyga; paskutinis žodis, sprendimas (*tarybosa, etc.*).

**Ulmö** (öl'ti-mo), *latyn.* pereito mėnesio; *on the first* —, pirmą pereito mėnesio dieną.

**Ultra** (öl'trä), *adj.* pereinąs (ar viršijąs) kitus; pereinąs rybas; perdaug didelis. || —, *s.* ultraistas; kraštutinis radikalas (*polit. part.*).

**Ultraism** (öl'trä-iz'm), *s.* ultraizmas; skelbimas pertoli siekiančių radikališkų siekimų.

**Ultraist** (öl'trä-ist), *s.* ultraistas; kraštutinis radikalas.

**Ultramarine** (öl-trä-mä-ryn'), *adj.* užjūrinis. || —, *s. chem.* ultramarinas; mėlis.

**Ultramontane** (öl-trä-mön'tēn), *adj.* užkalninis; užalpinis; anapusalpinis. || —, *s.* užkalnietis; užalpietis; ultramontanas; uolus neaprybotos popiežiaus valdžios šalininkas.

**Ultramontanizm** (öl-trä-mön'tä-niz'm), *s.* ultramontanizmas; skelbimas neaprybotos popiežiaus valdžios.

**Ultramundane** (öl-trä-mön'dēn), *adj.* užpasaulinis; viršžemiškas; ne šio pasaulio.

**Ululate** (öl'ju-lēt), *v.n.* staugti; kaukti.

**Ululation** (öl'ju-lē'šion), *s.* staugimas; kaukimas.

**Umbel** (öm'bėl), *s. bot.* skėtis (*sudėjimas žiedų kekinų*).

**Umbellar** (öm'bėl-lör), *adj. bot.* skėtinis; skėčio pavidalo.

**Umbellate**, **Umbellate** (öm'bėl-lēt, —lētād), *adj. bot.* tverias skėtį ar skėčius; skėtinis; skėčio pavidalo.

**Umbelliferous** (öm-bėl-lif'ör-ös), *adj. bot.* skėtinis; prigulįs prie skėtinių augalų šeimynos; turįs skėčio pavidale sudėtus žiedus.

**Umbra** (öm'bör), *s. umbra* (*dažyve*); *orn.* Afrikos garnys (*Scopus umbretta*). || —, *adj.* umbrinis; umbros dažo: tamsiai rudas; tamsus. || —, *v.a.* dažyti umbra; tamsiai dažyti; tamsinti; daryti tamsiu.

**Umbery** (öm'bör-i), *adj.* umbrinis; kaip umbra.

**Umbilic, Umbilical** (öm-bil'ik, —el), *adj.* bambinis; bambos (*s. gen.*).

**Umbilicus** (öm-bi-lai'kös), *s. anat.* bambas.

**Umbles** (öm'b'lz), *s. pl.* viduriai; blėkai (*elnio, etc.*).

**Umbrage** (öm'b'rä), *s. astr.* koniškas šešėlis; tamsi saulės viduryj dėmė; || *icht.* umbrina.

**Umbrage** (öm'b'rēdz), *s.* šešėlis; *fig.* nužiurėjimas; jautimasi užgautu, nukriaustu; pasipiktinimas; *to take* —, jaustis užgautu; pasipiktinti.

**Umbrageous** (õm-bré'džõs), *adj.* šēšē-liuotas; uksmētas; tamsus. | —ness, *s.* šēšēliuotumas; uksmētumas; uksmīngumas; tamsumas.

**Umbrella** (õm-brē'lī), *s.* skētis; lietsargis.

**Umprage** (õm'pi-rēdž *ir* -pair-edž), *s.* tretininkystē, tarpininkystē; tretininko (*ar* tarpininko) sprendimas, teismas; tretininkavīmas, tarpininkavīmas; santaika.

**Umpire** (õm'pair), *s.* tretininkas; tarpininkas; tarpininkīškas sudžīta.

**Un-** (õn-), *neatīdālama daļēlē* [*piejunga*], *piejungiama prie veiksmatvērīgū (ir veiksmavardīgū, būdvardīgū, daigtvardīgū) īrreizīkīnuī 1) priekšingos žodžio veikmēs; ieguļdoma lietuv. piejungomīs: at-, (atsi-); iš-, (išsi-); nu-, nuo-; prz.: unbenā atlenkti; uncouple atkabinti; undress nurēdyti. 2) Reizīka užgynīma, nebuvoīma, atoka; ieguļdoma atakomomīs lietuv. priejungomīs ne-, bo-; prz.: uncordāal noširdingas, nenuoširdus; unobservable nenutēmījamas, nepatēmījamas; ungift nepaaukušotas; unmerciful bemielaširdingas; untruth neteisybē.*

**PASĒRĢĒJIMAS.** Žodžīu su piejunga un-, yra tokia bēgalīnā daugybē, kad visī jē butū sunku žodynan sutalpīntī. Tam nēra nē reikalo: žīnant dalelēs un relikmē, sudžīstas su jūgū žodlis drosī pilnai suprantamas, kas matoma īš augšēlan pīvestī pavyzdžī; žodynan talpīntī tīk jūgū svarbesnī, īr tokie, kurīu reiksmē mažīaudangīau nuo tos taisyklos nukrypūs.

**Unable** (õn-ē'b'l), *adj.* nosugīobīas; negēbsnus; negabus; nestengīas; negālīs.

**Unabridged** (õn-ā-brīdžd'), *adj.* nosutrumptīas; pilnas.

**Unacceptable** (õn-āk-āēpt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepriīmamas; nepriīmnus; nepatīnkamas.

**Unaccomplished** (õn-āk-kõm'plišt), *adj.* nepabaigtas; neuzbaigtas; netobulas; nepdīrībtas; *fig.* neaptašytas; neapsītašs; neapvīestas.

**Unaccountable** (õn-āk-kaunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* neīšaiīškinamas; neīguļdomas; nesuprantamas; keīstas; nesusekamas; neatsakomas. | **Unaccountably**, *adv.* neīšaiīškinamai; nesuprantamai; nesusekamai; keīstai.

**Unaccustomed** (õn-āk-kõs'tõmd), *adj.* neprātes; nepriprātes; neapsīpazīnes; nepaprāstas; keīstas.

**Unacquainted** (õn-āk-kuent'ād), *adj.* neapsīpazīnes; neapsīpazīnes; nežīnomas; nepazīstamas.

**Unadvised** (õn-ād-varzd'), *adj.* neīsmīntīngas; neprotīngas; neapmāstytas; neatsargus. | —ly, *adv.* neprotīngai; be apsīmāstymo; neatsargīai. | —ness, *s.* neprotīngumas; neīsmīntīngumas; neatsargumas; neapsīmāstymas.

**Unaffected** (õn-āf-fēkt'ād), *adj.* nepriverstas; nenuduotas; tīkras; prāstas; nesujudinamas. | —ly, *adv.* be prišvertimo; be nudavimo; tīkrai. | —ness, *s.* nenuduotumas; tīkrumas; prāstumas; nesujudinamumas; beškirtingumas.

**Unagreeable** (õn-ā-gry'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepriīmnus; neatsakomas. | —ness, *s.* nepriīmnumas.

**Unalloyed** (õn-āil-loīd'), *adj.* nomaīšytas; be priemaīšos; grynas.

**Unamiable** (õn-ē'mī-ā-b'l), *adj.* nedraugīngas; nepriīnkus; pīktas.

**Unanimity** (jū-nā-nīm'ī-tī), *s.* visū īk vīeno sutarīmas; vienmīntīngumas.

**Unanimous** (jū-nān'ī-mõs), *adj.* vienmīntīngas; vienbalsīškas; sutarīas; visū īš vīeno sutarīas. | —ly, *adv.* vienmīntīngai; vienbalsīngai; visīems īk vīeno sutarīant. | —ness, *s.* vienmīntīngumas; vienbalsīngumas; sutarīmas.

**Unanswerable** (õn-ān'ā-r-ā-b'l), *adj.* neatsakomas; neuzgīnījamas; neamušamas; sprendījamas.

**Unapt** (õn-āpt'), *adj.* neturīgs palīnkīmo; negēbsnus; nemītrus; lētas; netīkīgs; nepriīnkamas; neatsakomas. | —ly, *adv.* nemītrīai; lētai; nepriīnkamai; neatsakamai. | —ness, *s.* atoka palīnkīmo, gēbnumo, mītrumo; lētumas; nepriītkīmas; neatsakomumas.

**Unassuming** (õn-ā-s-ājūm'īng), *adj.* rakmonus; pādorūs; nepūklus; be pavīdīdžīavimo; be prītenzījõs.

**Unau** (jū-nõ'), *s. scol.* lingīuys (*l'ādu-pus didactylus*).

**Unavoidable** (õn-ā-vold'ā-b'l), *adj.* neī-

vengiamas. || —ness, *s.* neišvengiamumas. || **Unavoidably**, *adv.* neišvengiamai; butinai.

**Unaware** (ŏn-ü-ner'), *adj.* netėmijus; netėmingas; neatidus; norupestingas; nieko nepaisius.

**Unawares** (ŏn-ü-uerr'), *adv.* staigu; netikėtai; netyčiomis; at —, netikėtai.

**Unbalanced** (ŏn-bäl'enst), *adj.* neatsvertas; nesąs lygsvaroje; išsėjęs iš lygsvarumo; *fig.* nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas; *pjrkł.* nesuvestas tvarkon; nesulygintas (*suk. apie rokundus, etc.*).

**Unballast** (ŏn-bäl'lest), *v.a.* paliuosuoti (*laivą*) nuo ballasto; prašalinti ballastą; nuballastuoti.

**Unbar** (ŏn-bar'), *v.a.* nuimti sklendę; atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unbecoming** (ŏn-bi-köm'ing), *adj.* nepritinkas; nepritinkamas; neatsakomas; negražus; nepadorus.

**Unbeknown** (ŏn-bi-nŏn'), *adj.* nežinomas.

**Unbelief** (ŏn-bi-lyf'), *s.* netikėjimas.

**Unbeliever** (ŏn-bi-lyv'ŏr), *s.* netikintis; netikėlis.

**Unbelieving** (ŏn-bi-lyv'ing), *adj.* netikėjęs.

**Unbend** (ŏn-bänd'), *v.a.* atlankstyti; atlenkti; ištlosti; atleisti, paliuosuoti (*nuo įtempimo*); duoti pasilį (*protui, etc.*); *mar.* paliuosuoti; atišti. || *v. n.* atlenkti; išsi-, atsiesti.

**Unbending** (ŏn-bënd'ing), *adj.* nelinkstus; nelankus; nepalankus; atkaklus; nepasiduodąs; tvirtas; neatmainingas.

**Unbenign** (ŏn-bi-naln'), *adj.* nepilankus; piktas.

**Unbosom** (ŏn-bi-sym'), *v.a.* nepritikti.

**Unbias** (ŏn-bai'es), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo prietarų; prašalinti prietarus.

**Unbiased** (ŏn-bai'est), *adj.* liuosas nuo prietarų; beprietaringas. || —ly, *adv.* beprietaringai. || —ness, *s.* beprietaringumas.

**Unbidden** (ŏn-bid'd'n), *adj.* neprašytas; nekvietas.

**Unbind** (ŏn-baind'), *v.a.* atišti; nurišti; paliuosuoti.

**Unblemished** (ŏn-blēm'ist), *adj.* nesuteptas.

**Unblessed, Unblest** (ŏn-blēst'), *adj.* nepalaimintas; prakeiktas.

**Unbolt** (ŏn-bŏlt'), *v.a.* atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unborn** (ŏn-born'), *adj.* negimęs; busimas.

**Unbosom** (ŏn-bŏz'ŏm), *v.a.* atidengti; apreikšti; išpažinti. *To — one's self*, išsipasakoti; prisipažinti.

**Unbounded** (ŏn-baund'ed), *adj.* neapribotas; begalinis.

**Unbox** (ŏn-bŏks'), *v.a.* išimti iš dėžės, iš skrynios.

**Unbraid** (ŏn-brēd'), *v.a.* atpinti; atpainioti; atnarpinti.

**Unbridle** (ŏn-brai'd'l), *v.a.* nuimti apinasrį; išžaboti; paleisti liuosai.

**Unbridled** (ŏn brai'd'ld), *adj.* nepažabotas; palaidas; pasileidęs; nesuvaldomas.

**Unbroken** (ŏn-brŏ'k'n), *adj.* nesulanžytas; nesutrauktas; nepaliaujamas; nesuvaldytas; || nepripratintas; neišlavintas.

**Unburden** (ŏn-bŏr'd'n), *v.a.* nuimti našta, sunkenybę; iškrauti; palengvinti.

**Unbury** (ŏn-bēr'ri), *v.a.* at-, iškasti; *fig.* atidengti; apreikšti.

**Unbutton** (ŏn-bŏt't'n), *v.a.* atsegti; atsegti.

**Uncalled-for** (ŏn-kŏld'-for), *adj.* neatsišauktas; nereikalautas; dovanas.

**Uncanny** (ŏn-kän'ni), *adj.* negudrus; nesaugus; neužtikimamas; keistas; įdomus; šmėkliškas.

**Uncap** (ŏn-käp'), *v.a.* nuimti kepurę, viršelį.

**Uncertain** (ŏn-sŏr'tin), *adj.* netikras; neužtikimamas; neištikimas; nepastovus; atmainingas. || —ly, *adv.* su neužtikėjimu; neištikimai.

**Uncertainty** (ŏn-sŏr'tin-ti), *s.* netikrumas; kas tikrai nežinoma; nežinia.

**Unchain** (ŏn-čšn'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo retėžių; išliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės.

**Uncharitable** (ŏn-čär'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* nelabdaringas; nemalonus; šiurkštus; rustus.

**Unchaste** (ŏn-čest'), *adj.* nevalgyvas; nepadorus; suteptos dorybės; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevalgyvai; nepadoriai; paleistuvingai. || —ness, *s.* = UNCHASTITY.

**Unchastity** (ŏn-čäs'ti-ti), *s.* nevalyvu-  
mas; nepadorumas; bedorybė; iš-  
tvirkimas; paleistuvystė; goslybė.

**Unchristian** (ŏn-kris'čėn), *adj.* nekrik-  
ščioniškas.

**Unchurch** (ŏn-čörč'), *v. a.* išskirti nuo  
bažnyčios; ekskomunikuoti.

**Uncia** (ŏn'ši-ä), *s.* uncija.

**Uncial** (ŏn'sel), *adj.* uncijinis; — *letter*,  
uncijinė raidė (*ryšis senov. raidžių*).  
|| —, *s.* uncijinė raidė.

**Uncivil** (ŏn-siv'il), *adj.* necivilizuotas;  
nemandagus. || —ly, *adv.* nemanda-  
giai.

**Uncivilized** (ŏn-siv'i-laizd), *adj.* necivi-  
lizuotas; nuožmus; barbariškas.

**Unclass** (ŏn-kläsp'), *v. a.* atsegti; at-  
segti; atkabinti; atidengti; atverti.

**Uncle** (ŏn'k'l), *s.* dėdė; *fig.* nuominin-  
kas. || — *Sam*, Dėdė Samas (*užvar-  
dijimas duotas Suvienytoms Valsti-  
joms*).

**Unclean** (ŏn-klyn'), *adj.* nevalus; ne-  
švarus; purvinas. || —ly, *adv.* nešva-  
riai. || —ness, *s.* nevalumas; nešva-  
rumas.

**Uncloak** (ŏn-klö'k'), *v. a.* nurėdyti; *fig.*  
atidengti; apreikšti. || *v. n.* nusirė-  
dyti; nusivilkėti; nusirengti.

**Unclose** (ŏn-klöz'), *v. a.* atidaryti; at-  
verti; atidengti.

**Unclosed** (ŏn-klöz'd'), *adj.* atidarytas;  
atviras.

**Uncomely** (ŏn-köm'li), *adj.* negražus;  
nepatogus; nemalonus. || —, *adv.* ne-  
gražiai; nepatogiai.

**Uncomfortable** (ŏn-köm'fört-ä-b'l), *adj.*  
neparankus; nesmagus; neluonas.  
|| —ness, *s.* neparankumas; nesma-  
gumas. || **Uncomfortably**, *adv.* nepa-  
rankiai; nesmagiai.

**Uncommon** (ŏn-köm'mön), *adj.* nepa-  
prastas; retas. || —ly, *adv.* nepapa-  
stu budu; nepaprastai; retai. ||  
—ness, *s.* nepaprastumas; retumas.

**Uncompromising** (ŏn-köm'pro-maiz-ing'),  
*adj.* nesileidžias į kompromisus; ne-  
nusileidžias; nepasiduodas; nenulan-  
kus; atkaklus.

**Unconcern** (ŏn-kön-sörn'), *s.* nesirupi-  
nimas; abejutiškumas; beskirtišku-  
mas.

**Unconcerned** (ŏn-kön-sörnd'), *adj.* nieku

nesirupingas; bėrupestingas; abejutiš-  
kas; beskirtiškas; ramus. || —ly, *adv.*  
berupestingai; beskirtiškai; ramiai.

**Unconditional** (ŏn-kön-di'šion-el), *adj.*  
beišlyginis; neaprybotas; visiškas. ||  
—ly, *adv.* beišlygingai; neaprybotai;  
visiškai; pilnai.

**Unconfidence** (ŏn-kön'fi-dens), *s.* neuži-  
tikėjimas; abejonė.

**Unconscionable** (ŏn-kön'šion-ä-b'l), *adj.*  
nesanziningas; besanziniškas; nepu-  
prastas. || —ness, *s.* nesanziningu-  
mas; besanziniškumas. || **Unconscion-  
ably**, *adv.* nesanziningai; besanziniš-  
kai.

**Unconscious** (ŏn-kön'šios), *adj.* besuži-  
ningas; besąmoningas; nežinas; nesi-  
žinas; nesišaučias. || —ly, *adv.* besu-  
žiningai; besąmoningai; besąmonės.  
|| —ness, *s.* besužiningumas; besąmo-  
ningumas; bejauslumas.

**Unconstitutional** (ŏn-kön-sti-tjü'šion-el),  
*adj.* nekonstitucijinis; nesutinkas  
su konstitucija; priešingas konsti-  
tucijai. || —ly, *adv.* nekonstitucijiš-  
kai.

**Uncontrollable** (ŏn-kön-tröl'lä-b'l), *adj.*  
nesuvaldomas; nepergalimas; nesu-  
laikomas.

**Unconverted** (ŏn-kön-vürt'äd), *adj.* ne-  
atverstas; nepermanyta; neatver-  
stas į tikrąjį tikėjimą, *etc.*; pagoniš-  
kas; paklydęs.

**Uncouple** (ŏn-kö'p'l), *v. a.* atkabinti;  
paleisti.

**Uncouth** (ŏn-kü'h'), *adj.* keistas; įdo-  
mus; nerangus; nešvankus; neman-  
dagus. || —ly, *adv.* keistai; nešvan-  
kiai; nemandagiai. || —ness, *s.* kei-  
stumas; nemandagumas.

**Uncover** (ŏn-köv'ör), *v. a. n.* nudengti;  
atidengti; atvožti; atidaryti; apreik-  
šti; nusimti kepurę, skrybėlę.

**Unction** (ŏn'šion), *s.* patepimas; alie-  
jus; tepalas. *Extreme* —, paskutinis  
patepimas.

**Unctuously** (ŏnktju-š'i-ti), *s.* aliejini-  
gumas; riebumas; *fig.* švelnumas;  
lygumas; gludumas.

**Unctuous** (ŏnktju-šs), *adj.* riebus; alie-  
jingas; *fig.* lygus; švelnus; gludus.  
|| —ness, *s.* = UNCTUOSITY.

**Uncut** (ŏn-köt'), *adj.* nekapotas; neplau-  
stytytas; netašytas.



**Undaunted** (ŏn-dānt'ēd), *adj.* nenugazdinamas; nieko nesibijąs; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* nieko nesibijodamas; drąsiai.

**Undecagon** (ŏn-dēk'ā-gōn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

**Undeceive** (ŏn-di-syv'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo apgavystės, nuo apsirikimo; išvesti iš paklydimo, iš klaidų; priduoti proto.

**Undeniable** (ŏn-di-nai'ā-b'l), *adj.* neužginamas; neužginčijamas; aiškus; akivaizdus. || **Undeniably**, *adv.* neužginamai; neužginčijamai.

**Under** (ŏn'dŏr). *prep. & adv.* po; apačioj; žemiau; žemyn; — *pain of death*, po mirties bausmė; — *penalty*, po bausmė; — *sentence*, prasudytas; nuspreistas ant nubaudymo; — *age*, nepilnų metų; nemetuose; — *arms*, po ginklų; — *signature*, patvirtintas parašu; — *the breath*, žemu balsu; patyloms; — *the rose*, (*fig.*) slapta; su saulyga kad bus užlaikyta slaptybė; — *ten years*, turįs mažiau por dešimtį metų. || —, *adj.* žemesnis; mažesnis.

**Underbid** (ŏn-dŏr-bid'), *v.a.* siulyti per mažą prekę; siulyti mažiau negu.

**Underbrush** (ŏn'dŏr-brŏš), *s.* bruzgai.

**Underclothes** (ŏn'dŏr-klŏd'kloz, -klŏz), *s. pl.* apatinės drapanos.

**Undercoat** (ŏn'dŏr-kŏt), *s.* apatinis švarkas.

**Undercurrent** (ŏn'dŏr-kŏr-rēnt), *s.* apatinė srovė.

**Underdo** (ŏn-dŏr-dŏ), *v.a.n.* daryti mažiau negu reikalaujama; nedavirti.

**Underdrain** (ŏn'dŏr-drēn), *s.* požeminis vandens nuovada. || — (ŏn-dŏr-drēn'), *v.a.* džiovinai, nuvedant požeminės vandens nuovadas; pravedžioti požeminės vandens nuovadas.

**Undergo** (ŏn-dŏr-gŏ), *v.a.* [*pret.* UNDERWENT; *pp.* UNDERGONE], pasi-duoti *kam*; patekti, papulti po *kuo*; panešti *ką*; patirti; kentėti, nukentėti, nukęsti *ką*.

**Undergraduate** (ŏn-dŏr-grād'ju-ēt), *s.* studentas, nebaigęs savo skyriaus; negavęs da pirmo moksliško laipsnio.

**Underground** (ŏn'dŏr-graund), *s.* požė-

mis; *from* —, iš-po žemės. || —, *adj.* požeminis; *fig.* slaptas. || —, *adv.* po žemės.

**Undergrowth** (ŏn'dŏr-grŏuth), *s.* pažalas; bruzgai.

**Underhand** (ŏn'dŏr-hānd), *adj.* slaptas; *fig.* prigavingas; klastingas. || —, *adv.* slapta; slaptoms; klastingai; prigavingai.

**Underhanded** (ŏn'dŏr-hānd-ēd), *adj.* slaptas; || neturįs užtektinai darbininkų; menkai apžmoniuotas.

**Underlay** (ŏn-dŏr-lē'), *v.a.* padėti (pastatyti, pakloti) po apačia.

**Underlet** (ŏn-dŏr-lēt'), *v.a.* paleisti už mažiau negu verta; persamdyti iš antrų rankų.

**Underlie** (ŏn-dŏr-lai'), *v.a.n.* gulėti po, apačioje; tverti pamatą; remti.

**Underline** (ŏn-dŏr-lain'), *v.a.* pabraukyti; pabraukti; pabrėžti (*žodį, žilutę*).

**Underling** (ŏn'dŏr-ling), *s.* pavaldinis; *fig.* menkas žmogelis; žmogpalaikis.

**Underlying** (ŏn-dŏr-lai'ing), *adj.* gulįs apačioje; apatinis; *fig.* pamatinis.

**Undermine** (ŏn-dŏr-main'), *v.a.* pakasti; padaryti pakasą po *kuo*; *fig.* griauti; naikinti; ardyti.

**Underminer** (ŏn-dŏr-main'ŏr), *s.* pakasėjas; *fig.* slaptas nevidonas; ardytojas *ko*.

**Undermost** (ŏn'dŏr-mŏst), *adj.* žemuti niausias; žemiausias.

**Underneath** (ŏn-dŏr-nyd'h'), *adv. & prep.* apačioje; po apačia; žemiau; po.

**Underpay** (ŏn-dŏr-pē'), *v.a.* mokėti mažiau negu verta, negu užpelnyta; menkai apmokėti.

**Underpin** (ŏn-dŏr-pin'), *v.a.* pagrįsti po apačia; paremti iš apačios; statyti paramčius.

**Underplot** (ŏn'dŏr-plŏt), *s.* slapti sumanymai; klasta; intriga; epizodas.

**Underrate** (ŏn-dŏr-rēt'), *v.a.* perpigiai rokuoti; permažą vertę priduoti; nebranginti.

**Underrun** (ŏn-dŏr-rŏn'), *v.a.* leisti apačia; vilkti apačia.

**Underscore** (ŏn-dŏr-skŏr'), *v.a.* pabraukyti; pabrėžti.

**Undersell** (ŏn-dŏr-sēl'), *v.a.* pardavinėti, parduoti pigiau už kitus.

**Undershirt** (õn'dõr-šõrt), *s.* apatiniai marškiniai.

**Undershot** (õn'dõr-šõt), *adj.* turįs prasiškišiusius į viršų apatinius dantis; || sukamas (*ratas*) apačia tekančiu vandeniu.

**Undersign** (õn'dõr-sain'), *v.a.* padėti po apačia savo parašą; pasirašyti po *kuo*; *the* — *ed*, žemiau pasirašęs.

**Undersized** (õn'dõr-saizd), *adj.* žemesnio, negu paprasto, ugio; žemas; mažas; nedidelis.

**Understand** (õn'dõr-stånd'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* UNDERSTOOD], suprasti; išmanyti; mokėti; žinoti; pažinti; sužinoti; išgirsti; *to give to* —, duoti suprasti; *to make one's self understood*, duotis (save) suprasti; aiškiai išsireikšti; *it is understood*, suprantama; taip manoma.

**Understanding** (õn'dõr-stånd'ing), *s.* supratimas; suopratas; išmanymas; susipratimas; susitaikymas; sutarimas; *to come to an* —, pareiti į susipratimą, į sutartį; susiprasti. || —, *adj.* suprantas; išmanus; protingas; sumanus; mokas. || —ly, *adv.* suprantančiai; protingai; sumaningai.

**Understate** (õn'dõr-stēt'), *v.a.* nepilnai perstatyti; ne viską pilnai parodyti.

**Understood** (õn'dõr-stūd'), *pret. & pp.* nuo UNDERSTAND.

**Understrapper** (õn'dõr-strūp-põr), *s.* = UNDERLING.

**Undertake** (õn'dõr-tēk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* UNDERTOOK; *pp.* UNDERTAKEN], apsiimti; imtis už *ko*; pradėti *ką*; || sutarti; prižadėti; užtikrinti; duoti užtikrinimą.

**Undertaker** (õn'dõr-tēk'õr), *s.* apsiėmėjas; kontraktorius; || lavonų parėdytojas; laidotojas.

**Undertaking** (õn'dõr-tēk'ing), *s.* apsiėmimas; || parėdymas lavonų; laidojimas; || prižadėjimas; užtikrinimas.

**Undertenant** (õn'dõr-tēn-ent), *s.* randau-ninkas, randuojas (*ukė, etc.*) iš antrų rankų.

**Undertone** (õn'dõr-tõn), *s.* žemas, duslus balsas.

**Undertook** (õn'dõr-tūk'), *pret.* nuo UNDERTAKE.

**Underflow** (õn'dõr-tõu), *s.* sriovė, mušan-ti atgal nuo kranto bangų apačia.

**Undervalue** (õn'dõr-vāl'ju), *v.a.* pre-kiuoti žemiau vertės; perpigiai ro-kuoti; visai nebrunginti; menkai godoti; niekinti; žeminti.

**Undervest** (õn'dõr-věst), *s.* apatiniai marškiniai.

**Underwear** (õn'dõr-uēr), *s.* apatinės dra-panos.

**Underwent** (õn'dõr-uěnt'), *pret.* nuo UN-DERGO.

**Underwood** (õn'dõr-uūd), *s.* bruzgai.

**Underwork** (õn'dõr-uõrk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* UNDERWORKED ir UNDER-WROUGHT], pridėti permaža darbo; maža dirbti; dirbti mažiau už kitą; dirbti už mažesnę mokesį negu ki-tas; pasalomis veikti; pakasti; paar-dyti; suardyti; nugriauti.

**Underwork** (õn'dõr-uõrk), *s.* menkesnės rūšies darbas.

**Underworker** (õn'dõr-uõrk-õr), *s.* darbi-ninkas, dirbęs už mažesnę mokesį; darbininkas, dirbęs po kito darbi-ninko priežiūra; antrarankis darbi-ninkas.

**Underworld** (õn'dõr-uõrld), *s.* pasvietis; pasaulis; požeminis svietas; pragar-as.

**Underwrite** (õn'dõr-raít'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* UNDERWROTE; *pp.* UNDERWRITTEN], parašyti po, žemiau; pasirašyti; duoti savo parašą; pasirašyti po ase-kuravimo sąlygomis; asekuruoti.

**Underwriter** (õn'dõr-raít-õr), *s.* pasira-šėsis; asekuruotojas; asekurantas.

**Underwriting** (õn'dõr-raít-ing), *s.* pasi-rašymas; asekuravimas.

**Underyoke** (õn'dõr-jõk'), *v.a.* pajungti.

**Undesigning** (õn-di-zain'ing), *adj.* bevy-lingas; neturįs jokio pašalinio, pri-gavimo tikslo; atviras; nuoširdus.

**Undine** (õn-dyn' ir õn'dyn), *s.* undina.

**Undirected** (õn-di-rēkt'ēd), *adj.* nenu-rodytas; neadresuotas; be adreso.

**Undivided** (õn-di-vaíd'ēd), *adj.* nepada-lytas; čielas; visas.

**Undo** (õn-dũ'), *v.a.* [*pret.* UNDOED; *pp.* UNDONE], iš-, suardyti; panaikinti (*į ką, kas buvo padaryta*); atlikti; iš-rišti; atmegsti; atidaryti; atlaisvinti; atplūdyti; || įstumti į vargą; stumti į pragaištį; (pra)galinti; (su)naikinti.

**Undoer** (ŏn-dū'ŏr), *s.* ardytojas; naikintojas; pragraiŝintojas.

**Undoing** (ŏn-dū'ing), *s.* (iš)ardymas; atariŝimas; išriŝimas; atidarymas; naikinimas; pragraiŝinimas; pragraiŝtis.

**Undone** (ŏn-dŏn'), *pp.* nuo **UNDO**. || —, *adj.* nepadarytas; neatliktas; neišpildytas.

**Undoubted** (ŏn-daut'əd), *adj.* neabejojamas; neužginčijamas. || —ly, *adv.* neabejotamai; be abejonės; tikrai.

**Undress** (ŏn-drēs'), *v.a.* nurėdyti; nurengti; nurišti (*raikšėius nuo žaidos*). || — (ŏn'drēs), *s.* naminiai ar rytmetiniai rubai; *mil.* pusuniformė.

**Undue** (ŏn-dju'), *adj.* neskolingas; da nerikalauijamas mokėti; nepriedėgas; neatsakomas; neįstatymiškas; nepaprastas; nenuosaukus; perdėtas; perdidus.

**Undulate** (ŏn'dju-lēt), *v.a.n.* vilniuoti; banguoti; siubuoti; supėioti; suptis; drebėti; virpeti.

**Undulation** (ŏn-dju-lē'ŝiŏn), *s.* vilniavimas; drebėjimas; virpejimas; || vilniuotumas.

**Undulatory** (ŏn'dju-lē-to-ri), *adj.* vilniuojas; vilniuotas; panašus į vilnių judėjimą.

**Unduly** (ŏn-dju'li), *adv.* nopriderančiai; neatsakomai; neteisiai.

**Undying** (ŏn-dai'ing), *adj.* nemarus; nemirštas; nonykštas; nežustas.

**Unearth** (ŏn-ŏrth'), *v.a.* atkasti; iškasti; išvilkti į šviesą; atidengti, apreikšti.

**Unearthly** (ŏn-ŏrth'li), *adj.* nežemiškas; viršgamtinis; viršgamtiškas; nesvietiškas.

**Uneasily** (ŏn-yz'i-li), *adv.* neramiai.

**Uneasiness** (ŏn-yz'i-nēs), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis.

**Uneasy** (ŏn-yz'i), *adj.* noramus; nerimaujas; nosmagus; keblus; nepilnus; nešvankus.

**Unemployed** (ŏn-ŏm-ploid'), *adj.* neužimtas darbu; neturįs darbo; nedirbas; bedarbis (*s.*); nevartojamas; neįdėtas apyvartai (*kapitalus*).

**Unequal** (ŏn-y'kuēl), *adj.* nelygus; žemesnis; menkesnis; neatsakomas; neužtektinas; nevienodas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelygiai. || —ness, *s.* nelygumas.

**Unequaled, Unequalled** (ŏn-y'kuēl), *adj.* nesulyginamas; nepalyginamas.

**Unerring** (ŏn-ŏr'ring), *adj.* neklystas; neklaudus; neklaudingas; tikras.

**Uneven** (ŏn-y'v'n), *adj.* nelygus. || —ly, *adv.* nelygiai. || —ness, *s.* nelygumas.

**Unexampled** (ŏn-ēgz-ŏm'p'ld), *adj.* neturįs nieko sau panašaus; bepaveizdinis; bopaveizdingas.

**Unexceptionable** (ŏn-ēk-sēp'ŝiŏn-ŏ-b'l), *adj.* neišskiriamas; neatmetamas; nepaprieštaraujamas; nepapeikiamas; geras; puikus; šaunus. || **Unexceptionably**, *adv.* nepaprieštaraujamai; nepapeikiamai; šauniai.

**Unexpected** (ŏn-ēks-pēkt'əd), *adj.* nelauktas; netikėtas; nesiviltas; umus; staigus. || —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; umai.

**Unfailing** (ŏn-fēl'ing), *adj.* neapsirinkęs; neklystas; tikras. || —ly, *adv.* be apsirikimo; tikrai.

**Unfair** (ŏn-fēr'), *adj.* nepatogus; neteisingai apsieinas; neteisingas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* nepatogiai; neteisingai; neteisiai. || —ness, *s.* nepatogumas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.

**Unfaithful** (ŏn-fēth'ful), *adj.* neištikimas; neteisingas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* neištikimai; neteisiai. || —ness, *s.* neištikimumas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.

**Unfasten** (ŏn-fās'n), *v.a.* atraišioti; atišti; paleisti; paluosuoti; atsejoti; atsegti.

**Unfavorable** (ŏn-fē'vŏr-ŏ-b'l), *adj.* neprilankus. || —ness, *s.* neprilankumas. || **Unfavorably**, *adv.* neprilankiai.

**Unfeeling** (ŏn-fyl'ing), *adj.* nejaučias; nejauslus; bejausmingas; nemieliairdingas; žiaurus.

**Unfeigned** (ŏn-fēnd'), *adj.* nenuduotas; tikras.

**Unfetter** (ŏn-fēt'tŏr), *v.a.* iš-, atpančioti; nuimti pančius; paluosuoti.

**Unfilial** (ŏn-fl'jēl), *adj.* nesuniškas, nedukteriškas; nepritinkas sunui ar dukterei.

**Unfinished** (ŏn-fin'iš), *adj.* nebaigtas; nepabaigtas; neapdirbtas; netobulas.

**Unfit** (ŏn-ft'), *v.a.* (pa)daryti netinkamu, neatsakomu, negabiu. || —, *adj.* neatsakomas; netinkamas; netinkęs;

negabus. || —ly, *adv.* neatsakomai; netinkamai. || —ness, *s.* neatsakomumas; netikimas; negebsnumas.

**Unfix** (ŏn-fiks'), *v. a.* at-, išrišti; paleisti; atliuosuoti.

**Unfledged** (ŏn-flēdžd'), *adj.* neapsiplunksnavęs; da plunksnomis neapžėlęs; *fig.* nepilnai išsivystęs; nesubrendęs; jaunas.

**Unfold** (ŏn-fōld'), *v. a.* išvynioti; išskleisti; išpliekti; ištiesti; atidengti: apreikšti; || išloisti iš tvarto. || *v. n.* išsivynioti; skleisti; išsiskleisti; atsidengti; apsireikšti.

**Unfortunate** (ŏn-for'tju-nēt), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepasekmingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai. || —ness, *s.* nelaimingumas; nepasekmingumas.

**Unfounded** (ŏn-faund'əd), *adj.* bepamatingas; ant nieko neparemtas; tuščias.

**Unfrequent** (ŏn-fry'kuēnt), *adj.* netankus; retas.

**Unfrequented** (ŏn-fry-kuēnt'əd), *adj.* retai lankomas.

**Unfriendliness** (ŏn-frēnd'li-nēs), *s.* nedraugingumas; nedraugiškumas; neprietelingumas.

**Unfriendly** (ŏn-frēnd'li), *adj.* nedrauginas; nedraugiškas; neprietelingas.

**Unfrock** (ŏn-frōk'), *v. a.* išvilkti iš rubų; atimti kunigystės tiesas.

**Unfurl** (ŏn-fōrl'), *v. a.* išvynioti; išplioti.

**Ungainliness** (ŏn-gēn'li-nēs), *s.* nerangumas; nešvankumas; nepatogumas.

**Ungainly** (ŏn-gēn'li), *adj.* nepatogus; nešvankus; nerangus. || —, *adv.* nerangiai; nešvankiai.

**Ungenerous** (ŏn-džēn'ōr-ōs), *adj.* neduosis; nemalonus; begarbingas; begėdingas. || —ly, *adv.* nemaloniai; begarbingai; begėdingai.

**Ungentlemanly** (ŏn-džēn't'l-mān-li), *adj.* nepritinkas gerai auklėtam žmogui; nepadorus; nemandagus.

**Ungodliness** (ŏn-gōd'li-nēs), *s.* bedievingumas; ištvirkimas; nedorybė.

**Ungodly** (ŏn-gōd'li), *adj.* bedievingas; nedoras; ištvirkęs.

**Ungovernable** (ŏn-gōv'ōrn-ā-b'l), *adj.* nenulankus; nesuvaldomas. || **Ungovernably**, *adv.* nesuvaldomai.

**Ungracerul** (ŏn-grēs'ful), *adj.* nedailus; nepatogus. || —ly, *adv.* nepatogiai; nedailiai. || —ness, *s.* nedailumas; nepatogumas.

**Ungracious** (ŏn-grē'siōs), *adj.* nemalonus; nepilankus; nepriimnus. || —ly, *adv.* nemaloniai. || —ness, *s.* nemalonus; nepilankumas.

**Ungrammatical** (ŏn-grām-māt'ik-əl), *adj.* negramatiškas.

**Ungrateful** (ŏn-grēt'ful), *adj.* nedėkingas; nepilankus; nepriimnus. || —ly, *adv.* nedėkingai; nepilankiai; nepriimniai. || —ness, *s.* nedėkingumas; nepriimnumas.

**Unguent** (ŏn'gwent), *s.* tepalas; mostis.

**Ungulate** (ŏn'gju-lēt), *adj.* kanopos pavidalo; kanopotas. || —, *s.* kanopotas keturkojis.

**Unhallow** (ŏn-hāl'low), *v. a.* daryti nešventu: (su)teršti; (su)žagti; (ap)šmeižti.

**Unhallowed** (ŏn-hāl'lōud), *adj.* nešventas; nedoras.

**Unhand** (ŏn-hānd'), *v. a.* paleisti iš rankos; išleisti.

**Unhandsome** (ŏn-hān'sōm), *adj.* nepatogus; nedailus; negražus. || —ly, *adv.* nepatogiai; nedailiai. || —ness, *s.* nepatogumas; nedailumas; negražumas.

**Unhandy** (ŏn-hānd'i), *adj.* nerangus; nešvankus; neparankus; nesinašus.

**Unhappily** (ŏn-hāp'pi-li), *adv.* nelaimingai; nelaimingu būdu; per nelaimę; ant nelaimės.

**Unhappiness** (ŏn-hāp'pi-nēs), *s.* nelaimingumas.

**Unhappy** (ŏn-hāp'pi), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; liudnas; piktas; praigaištingas.

**Unharmonious** (ŏn-har-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* nesutariąs; nesanlydus; neharmoniškas. || —ly, *adv.* nesutariąčiai; nesanlydžiai; neharmonišškai.

**Unharness** (ŏn-har'nes), *v. a.* nukinkyti; iškinkyti; nušarvoti; nuginkluoti.

**Unheard** (ŏn-hōrd'), *adj.* negirdėtas; neklausytas; neįsklausytas.

**Unhinge** (ŏn-hindž'), *v. a.* nuimti nuo važų, nuo bėgunų (*duris*); *fig.* išstumti iš vietos; prašalinti; išardyti; sumaišyti.

**Unholliness** (ðn-hð'li-nēs), *s.* nešventumas; nedorumas; ištivirkimas.

**Unholy** (ðn-hð'li), *adj.* nešventas; nedoras; ištivirkęs.

**Unhorse** (ðn-hors'), *v.a.* numesti nuo arklio: iškinkyti (*arklius iš vežimo*).

**Unicorn** (jū'ni-korn), *s.* vienaragis.

**Unification** (ju-ni-fi-ke'šion), *s.* suvienijimas; susivienijimas.

**Unifier** (jū'ni-fai-ōr), *s.* (su)vienytojas.

**Uniflorous** (ju-ni-flō'rōs), *adj.* vienaziadis.

**Unifoliate** (ju-ni-fō'li-ēt), *adj.* vienalaapis.

**Uniform** (jū'ni-form), *adj.* vienokeriopas; vienodas. || —, *s.* uniforma. || —, *v.a.* apvilkti uniforma. || —ly, *adv.* vienokeriopai; vienodai. || —ness, *s.* vienokeriopumas; vienodumas.

**Uniformity** (jū'ni-form'i-ti), *s.* vienokeriopumas; vienodumas; panašumas.

**Unify** (jū'ni-fai), *v.a.* vienyti; daryti vienu.

**Unilateral** (jū'ni-lāl'ōr-el), *adj.* vienošoninis.

**Unimpeachable** (ðn-im-pyč'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepakaltinamas; nepapeikiamas.

**Unimproved** (ðn-im-prūv'd'), *adj.* nepagerintas; nepataisytas; nepanaudotas.

**Unintelligence** (ðn-in-təl'li-džēns), *s.* neprotiingumas; neišmanymas; nežinojimas.

**Uninterested** (ðn-in'tör-ēst-ōd), *adj.* neužinteresuotas; nesandalyvas; bešališkas.

**Unioocular** (jū'ni-ōk'ju-lōr), *adj.* vienaakis.

**Union** (jūn'jōn), *s.* ryšys; sanryšys; susivienijimas; unija; sutarimas; vienybė; Suvienytos Valstijos (*Štair. Amer.*). || — *jack*, *s.* (*mar.*) (Anglijos) papartis, vielukas.

**Unionism** (jūn'jōn-iz'm), *s.* unijonizmas; besirikišimas į uniją, į darbininkų ryšius.

**Unionist** (jūn'jōn-ist), *s.* unijonistas; unijistas.

**Uniparous** (ju-nip'ā-rōs), *adj.* gimdas vieną vaiką ant syko; dedas tik vieną kiaušinį ant syko.

**Uniped** (jū'ni-pēd), *adj.* turįs tik vieną koją; vienakojis.

**Unique** (ju-nyk'), *adj.* vienintėlis; vienas savo pavidale; neturįs sau lygaus, panašaus; nepalyginamas; ypatingas; originališkias; keistas.

**Unison** (jū'ni-sōn), *s.* sutarimas; sutarimė; vienbalsingumas; vienobalsis. *In* —, vienobalsiu; išvieno; visi sutardami.

**Unisonance** (ju-nis'o-nens), *s.* vienbalsingumas; vienobalsis; sutarimas.

**Unisonant, Unisonous** (ju-nis'o-nent, -nōs), *adj.* vienodai skambūs; vienbalsingas; sutarišs.

**Unit** (jū'nit), *s.* vienas; vienuma; vienybė; vienybė.

**Unitarian** (jū'ni-tē'ri-en), *s.* unitaras (*relig. sekt.*). || —, *adj.* unitarinis; unitariškas; — *church*, unitarų bažnyčia.

**Unitarianism** (jū'ni-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* unitarų mokslas, doktrinos.

**Unite** (ju-nait'), *v.a.* vienyti; jungti; pri-, suvienyti. || *v.n.* vienytis; jungtis; susivienyti.

**United** (ju-nait'ēd), *adj.* suvienytas; susivienijęs; *The — Kingdom*, Suvienyta Karalystė (*Didži Britanija ir Airija*); — *Greeks*, (*eccl.*) unitai; — *States*, Suvienytos Valstijos. || —ly, *adv.* išvieno.

**Unity** (jū'ni-ti), *s.* vienumas; vienybė; *math.* vienuma.

**Univalve** (jū'ni-vālv), *s. zool.* vienalukštis moliuskas. || —, —d, *adj.* = UNIVALVULAR.

**Univalvular** (jū'ni-vāl'vju-lōr), *adj.* vienalukštis.

**Universal** (jū'ni-vōr'sel), *adj.* abelinas; visatinas; visa apimtas; visoplatas. || —ly, *adv.* abelnai; visatinali; visoplatčiai; visur.

**Universalism** (jū'ni-vōr'sel-iz'm); *s. theol.* universalizmas; tikėjimas (*ar*) mokinimas) kad visi žmonės busią išganyti.

**Universalist** (jū'ni-vōr'sel-ist), *s.* universalistas; tikintis į išganytą visų žmonių.

**Universality** (jū'ni-vōr-sāl'i-ti), *s.* abelnumas; visatimumas; visoplatumas.

**Universe** (jū'ni-vōrs), *s.* visata; pasaulis; svietas.

**University** (jū'ni-vōr'si-ti), *s.* universitetas.

**Univocal** (ju-niv'o-kel), *adj.* vienprasminis; vienprasmingas; vienbalsingas. || —ly, *adv.* vienprasmingai; vienbalsingai.

**Unjust** (ön-džöst'), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* neteisiai; neteisingai.

**Unkempt** (ön-këmt'), *adj.* nešukuotas; sutaršytas; nelygus; šiurkštus.

**Unkind** (ön-kaind'), *adj.* nemalonus; nemiellingas; nemielaširdingas; žiaurus. || —ly, *adv.* nemaloniai; šiurkščiai; žiauriai. || *adj.* nemalonus; neprilankus; piktas. || —ness, *s.* nemalonusas; nemiellingumas; nemielaširdingumas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

**Unknit** (ön-nit'), *v. a.* at-, išardyti (*mėzgimę*); išlyginti rūkšles; to — the brow, išlyginti surauktą kaktą.

**Unknot** (ön-nöt'), *v. a.* atmazgioti; atmegsti; atrišti.

**Unknowable** (ön-nöw'ä-b'l), *adj.* nežinomas; negalimas sužinoti; nesužinomas.

**Unknown** (ön-noun'), *adj.* nežinomas; nepažįstamas.

**Unlace** (ön-lës'), *v. a.* atraišioti, nuraišioti šniurelius; atsegioti; nukarbatuoti; nurengti; fig. išstatyti gėdai; gėdinti.

**Unlade** (ön-lëd'), *v. n.* iškrauti.

**Unlatch** (ön-lüč'), *v. a.* atkabinti klingę; atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unlawful** (ön-lö'ful), *adj.* neįstatymiškas; priešingas įstatymams; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* neįstatymiškai; neteisiai. || —ness, *s.* neįstatymiškumas; neteisumas.

**Unlearn** (ön-lörn'), *v. a.* užmiršti (*ta, kas buvo išmokta*).

**Unlearned** (ön-lörn'ëd), *adj.* nemokintas; neišmoktas; nežinomas.

**Unless** (ön-lës'), *conj.* jeigu ne; nebent; negut; juoba.

**Unlike** (ön-laik'), *adj.* nepanašus; nevienodas; netoks-pat; skirtingas.

**Unlikely** (ön-laik'li), *adj.* nepanašus; nepanašus į teisybę; vargiai būgalimas tikėti. || —, *adv.* nepanašai; sunku tikėti.

**Unlikeness** (ön-laik'nës), *s.* nepanašumas; nevienodumas; skirtingumas.

**Unlimber** (ön-lim'bör), *v. a. mif.* nukelti nuo dviračių (*kanuolę*).

**Unlimited** (ön-lim'it-ëd), *adj.* neapribotas. || —ly, *adv.* neapribotai. || —ness, *s.* neapribotumas.

**Unload** (ön-löd'), *v. a.* iškrauti; nukrauti; nuimti sunkenybę, našią; palengvinti.

**Unlock** (ön-lök'), *v. a.* atrakinti; atidaryti.

**Unlooked for** (ön-lükt' for), *adj.* nepermatytas; nelauktas; netikėtas.

**Unloose** (ön-lüs'), *v. a.* atraišioti; atrišti; paluosuoti; paleisti. || *v. n.* pasiliuosuoti; pasileisti.

**Unloosen** (ön-lüs'n), *v. a.* = UNLOOSE.

**Unloveliness** (ön-löv'li-nës), *s.* nemiilumas; nemalonusas; nepriimnumas.

**Unlovely** (ön-löv'li), *adj.* nemiilus; nemalonus; nepriimnus.

**Unluckily** (ön-lök'i-li), *adv.* nelaimingai; nelaimingu budu; ant nelaimės.

**Unluckiness** (ön-lök'i-nës), *s.* nelaimingumas; nelaimė; nepasisekimas.

**Unlucky** (ön-lök'i), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepasekmingas; || neprilankus; piktas.

**Unmake** (ön-mëk'), *v. a.* ardyti; suardyti; (su)naikinti.

**Unman** (ön-män'), *v. a.* išromyti; atimti vyriškumą, tvirtumą; atimti drąsą; || atimti žmonės, kareivius; palikti be žmonių.

**Unmannerly** (ön-män'nör-li), *adj.* nemandagus; šiurkščiai apsiėjimų. || —, *adv.* nemandagiškai.

**Unmask** (ön-mäsk'), *v. a.* numaskuoti; nuplėšti maską, ličyną. || *v. n.* nusiimti maską.

**Unmeaning** (ön-myn'ing), *adj.* neturįs prasmės; beprasmingas; bereikšmingas. || —ly, *adv.* beprasmingai. || —ness, *s.* beprasmingumas; bereikšmingumas.

**Unmeanit** (ön-mënt'), *adj.* netyčus.

**Unmeet** (ön-myt'), *adj.* neatsakas; nepilntakas; netinkamas; neprideras.

**Unmerciful** (ön-mör'si-ful), *adj.* nemieiaširdingas. || —ly, *adv.* nemielaširdingai. || —ness, *s.* nemielaširdingumas.

**Unmistakable** (ön-mis-tëk'ä-b'l), *adj.* negalimas apsirikti; neapsirinkamas; aiškus. || **Unmistakably**, *adv.* neapsirinkamai; aiškiai.

**Unmiter, Unmitre** (ðn-mai'tór), *v.a.* nuimti mitrą; degraduoti nuo vyskupo uredo.

**Unmold, Unmould** (ðn-möld'), *v.a.* permalyti pavidalą, formą.

**Unmoor** (ðn-mūr'), *v.a.* nuar. paliuosuoti nuo įkaro.

**Unmoved** (ðn-mūvd'), *adj.* nepajudintas; nesujudintas; ramus; šaltas. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai; šaltai.

**Unmuffle** (ðn-mōf'f'l), *v.a.* nudengti: nuimti apdangalą; nuvynioti aprišalą nuo ko.

**Unmuzzle** (ðn-mōz'z'l), *v.a.* nuimti antsnukį, apinasrį.

**Unnatural** (ðn-nūt'ju-rel), *adj.* nenatūrališkas; nepaprastas. || —ly, *adv.* natūrališkai. || —ness, *s.* nenatūrališkumas.

**Unnecessarily** (ðn-nōs'ōs-sē-ri-li), *adv.* nereikalingai; bereikalingai; bereikalo.

**Unnecessariness** (ðn-nōs'ōs-sē-ri-nēs), *s.* nereikalingumas; bereikalingumas; benaudingumas.

**Unnecessary** (ðn-nōs'ōs-sē-ri), *adj.* nereikalingas; bereikalingas; benaudingas.

**Unneighborly** (ðn-nēi'būr-li), *adj.* nekaimyniškas; nedraugiingas; tolus; nuošalus. || —, *adv.* nekaimyniškai.

**Unnerve** (ðn-nōrv'), *v.a.* atimti stiprumą, drąsą, spėkas; nusilpninti; nuvarginti.

**Unnumbered** (ðn-nōm'būr-d), *adj.* nenumerluotas; nesuskaitytas; nesuskaitomas.

**Unobtrusive** (ðn-ōb-trū'siv), *adj.* nelenkęs niekam į akis; neįkirus; padorus; kuklus.

**Unorganized** (ðn-or'gen-aizd), *adj.* neorganizuotas; neorganiškas.

**Unpack** (ðn-pāk'), *v.a.* išpakuoti; iškrauti.

**Unparalleled** (ðn-pūr'el-lōld), *adj.* neturintis sau panašaus, lygaus; nepalyginamas; nepalygintas.

**Unparliamentary** (ðn-par-li-mēn'tā-ri), *adj.* neparlamentinis; neparlamentiškas.

**Unpin** (ðn-pin'), *v.a.* išiminti, ištraukti spilkas; atsegti; atsegti.

**Unpleasant** (ðn-plēz'ent), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus. || —ly, *adv.* nepriimniai.

|| —ness, *s.* nepriimnumas.

**Unprecedented** (ðn-prēs'i-dent-ēd), *adj.* niekada neturėjęs sau panašaus pavyzdio: naujas.

**Unprejudiced** (ðn-prēdž'ju-dist), *adj.* beprietaringas; bešališkas.

**Unprincipled** (ðn-prin'si-p'ld), *adj.* nesilaikęs jokių principų; nepažįstas doros principų; bedoringas.

**Unpromising** (ðn-prōm'is-ing), *adj.* nieko gero nežadęs.

**Unqualified** (ðn kuōl'i-faid), *adj.* nekvalifikuotas; neturintis reikalingų ypatingų; negebsnus; neturintis tiesų; neatsakomas; netinkamas.

**Unquestionable** (ðn-kuēs'čion-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepaabejojamas; neužginčijamas; neužginamas. || **Unquestionably**, *adv.* nepaabejotinai; neužginamai.

**Unquestioned** (ðn-kuēs'čiond), *adj.* neklaustas; neabejojamas; neužginčijamas.

**Unquiet** (ðn-kuai'ēt), *adj.* neramus; sujudęs; sujudintas. || —ly, *adv.* neramiai. || —ness, *s.* neramumas; sujudimas.

**Unquietude** (ðn-kuai'i-tjud), *s.* neramumas.

**Unravel** (ðn-rāv'v'l), *v.a.* atraižyti; atnarioti; at-, išplūšyti; atspurinti; || atidengti (*suokalbį, etc.*); išrišti (*painės, keblumas*); || sujaukti; sumaišyti; suardyti. || *v.n.* atsiraižyti; atplūšyti; atspurti; atirti; iširti; suirti; *fig.* išsiaiškinti; pasirodyti.

**Unread** (ðn-rēd'), *adj.* neskaitytas; || nemokąs skaityti; nemokintas.

**Unreadiness** (ðn-rēd'i-nēs), *s.* neprisirangimas; nerangumas; neveikumas; nenoras.

**Unready** (ðn-rēd'i), *adj.* neprirengtas; neprisirėngęs; nerangus; neveikus; nevikrus.

**Unreal** (ðn-ryl'), *adj.* nemedegiškas; netikras; neesąs; pramanytas; ideališkas.

**Unreality** (ðn-ri-āl'i-ti), *s.* nemedegishkumas; netikrumas; stoka tikrumo

**Unreasonable** (ðn-ry'z'n-ā-b'l), *adj.* neįsimintingas; neteisingas; benuosaiingas; nenuosaiikus. || —ness, *s.* neįsimintingumas; neteisingumas; benuosaiikumas. || **Unreasonably**, *adv.*

neišmintingai, neteisingai; benuosakingai; perdaug.

**Unreliable** (õn-ri-lai'ā-b'l), *adj.* neištikimas; neužtikimas; negalimas užsistikėti, atsidėti. || —ness, *s.* neištikimumas.

**Unremitting** (õn-ri-mit'ting), *adj.* neatleidžias; nepaliaujas. || —ly, *adv.* nepaliaujančiai; be paliovos; be atlaidos.

**Unreserved** (õn-ri-zõrvd'), *adj.* nesulaukymas; neaprybotas; nieko neužlaikęs, neslepęs; atviras. || —ly, *adv.* atvirai.

**Unrest** (õn-rëst'), *s.* neramumas; stoka pasilsio; nemiga.

**Unriddle** (õn-rid'd'l), *v. a.* atminti (*min-kle*); išrišti; išaiškinti.

**Unrighteous** (õn-rai'ðõs), *adj.* neteisis; neteisingas; nelabas; piktas; nedoras; kaltas. || —ly, *adv.* neteisusiai; neteisingai; nedorai. || —ness, *s.* neteisumas; neteisingumas; nedorumas; nelabumas.

**Unripe** (õn-raip'), *adj.* nesubrendęs; nenuokęs; neišsirpęs; nepriėjęs; priešlaikinis.

**Unrobe** (õn-rõb'), *v. a.* nuvilkti (*rubus*); nurėdyti.

**Unroll** (õn-rõl'), *v. a.* išvynioti; atidengti; apreikšti.

**Unroof** (õn-rũf'), *v. a.* nuplėšti stogą; nudengti.

**Unroot** (õn-rũt'), *v. a.* išrauti.

**Unruffled** (õn-rõf'f'ld), *adj.* nesujudintas; lygus; ramus; tylus.

**Unruly** (õn-rũl'i), *adj.* neklausas; nesuvaldomas; priešgingas; neramus; maištingas.

**Unsaddle** (õn-sād'd'l), *v. a.* nubalnoti; išmušti iš balno (*ratilė*); nublokšti nuo arklio.

**Unsafe** (õn-sëf'), *adj.* neužtikimas; nesaugus; pavojingas; nesveikas.

**Unsatisfactory** (õn-sāt-is-fāk'to-ri), *adj.* nepakankamas; neužganėdinamas; neįteiktinas.

**Unsay** (õn-sëš'), *v. a.* atšaukti (*savo žodžius*); imti atgal savo žodį; užsiginti ko.

**UnscREW** (õn-skrũ'), *v. a.* at-, nušriubuoti.

**Unscrupulous** (õn-skrũ'pju-lõs), *adj.* nesąžiningas; nerupestingas.

**Unseal** (õn-syl'), *v. a.* nuimti antspaudį; atpečetyti; atidaryti.

**Unsearchable** (õn-sõrč'ā-b'l), *adj.* nesusekamas; neištyriamas; paslėptas; slapas. || **Unsearchably**, *adv.* nesusekamai; neištyriamai.

**Unseasonable** (õn-sy'z'n-ā-b'l), *adj.* nelaukinis. || **Unseasonably**, *adv.* ne laiku; neatsakomame laike; nelaiku.

**Unseat** (õn-syt'), *v. a.* nusodinti; prašalinti nuo sėdynės; nukelti, numesti nuo sosto.

**Unseaworthy** (õn-sy'uõrdh-i), *adj.* netinkamas jurių kelionei.

**Unseemly** (õn-sym'li), *adj.* nepritinkas; negražus; nepadorus. || —, *adv.* negražiai; nepadoriai.

**Unseen** (õn-syn'), *adj.* nematytas; neregėtas; nematomas.

**Unsettle** (õn-sët't'l), *v. a.* išjudinti; sujudinti; ardyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti. || *v. n.* tapti iš, sujudintu; tapti sujudusiu, neramiu.

**Unsew** (õn-sõw'), *v. a.* išardyti susiūtą; atardyti.

**Unsex** (õn-sëks'), *v. a.* atimti *kam* gimties (*ar* lyties) ypatybes, charakterį, budą.

**Unshackle** (õn-šāk'k'l), *v. a.* at-, išpančioti; nuimti pančius, retėžius.

**Unsheathe** (õn-šydh'), *v. a.* išimti iš makščių; apnuoginti (*hardž, etc.*).

**Unship** (õn-šip'), *v. a.* iškrauti iš laivo; išimti; prašalinti.

**Unshot** (õn-šõt'), *adj.* neiššautas; nepašautas.

**Unshroud** (õn-šraud'), *v. a.* nudengti; atidengti.

**Unsight** (õn-sait'), *adj.* daromas (*ar* padarytas) nežiurint; — *unseen*, nežiurėdamas; nežiurint; užsimerkus.

**Unskillful** (õn-skil'ful), *adj.* negabus; nemitrus; nesumaningas; nemokęs. || —ly, *adv.* negabiai; nesumaningai. || —ness, *s.* negabumas; nemitrumas; nesumaningumas; nesumanymas.

**Unsociable** (õn-sõ'šā-b'l), *adj.* nedraugingas; nemėgstas draugiško sugyvenimo, draugiško pasiūnekėjimo; nešnekus. || —ness, *s.* nedraugingumas. || **Unsociably**, *adv.* nedrauginai.

**Unsound** (õn-saund'), *adj.* netvirtas; ne-



sveikas; ligustas; sergas. || —ly, *adv.* nesveikai || —ness, *s.* netvirtumas; nesveikumas.

**Unsparring** (ŏn-spēr'ing), *adj.* netaupus; duoslus; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* duosliai; gausiai. || —ness, *s.* netaupumas; duoslumas; gausumas.

**Unspeakable** (ŏn-spyk'ā-b'l), *adj.* neapsakomas; neišpasakojamas; neišpasakytas. || **Unspeakably**, *adv.* neapsakomai; neišpasakytai.

**Unspotted** (ŏn-spōt'ēd), *adj.* nesuteptas; čystas; vaikus.

**Unstable** (ŏn-stē'b'l), *adj.* nestovus; nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas.

**Unsteady** (ŏn-stēd'i), *adj.* netvirtas; nestovus; nepastovus; atmainingas; nuolatai krutęs, mirguojas.

**Unstop** (ŏn-stōp'), *v.a.* atkišti; atidaryti.

**Unstring** (ŏn-string'), *v.a.* atraišioti; atiršti; nuvarstyti, nuverti nuo siulo, nuo žniurelio; nuimti stygas; atleisti; paliausuoti.

**Unsubstantial** (ŏn-sōb-stān'shel), *adj.* nemedegiškas; nekuniškas; vaidyklinis; menamas.

**Unsuccess** (ŏn-sōk-sēs'), *s.* nepasiseikimas; nelaimė.

**Unsuccessful** (ŏn-sōk-sēs'ful), *adj.* nepasėkmingas; nepalaimingas; nelaimingas. || —ly, *adv.* nepasėkmingai; nepalaimingai. || —ness, *s.* nepasėkmingumas; nepalaimingumas; nelaimingumas.

**Unswaddle, Unswathe** (ŏn-suōd'd'l, ŏn-suēd'h'), *v.a.* išvystyti; atvystyti; nuvystyti.

**Unsymmetrical** (ŏn-sim-mēt'rik-el), *adj.* nesymmetriškas.

**Untangle** (ŏn-tāng'g'l), *v.a.* išpainioti; atpainioti; iširšti.

**Unteach** (ŏn-tyč'), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. UNTAUGHT], užmaršinti; užmiršdinti; užmiršti.

**Unthinking** (ŏn-think'ing), *adj.* neprotaujas; bemirtingas. || —ly, *adv.* nieko neprotaudamas; bemirtingai.

**Unthread** (ŏn-thrēd'), *v.a.* išverti (*siūlą iš adatų*); nuvarstyti; išlupinėti, ištraukti gysliukes; || darytis sau kelį per; keliauti; eiti.

**Unthrifty** (ŏn-thrift'i), *adj.* netaupus; nespulus; išleidus; duoslus.

**Unthroned** (ŏn-thrōn'), *v.a.* nusodinti (numesti, prašalinti) nuo sosto.

**Untie** (ŏn-tai'), *v.a.* atraišioti; atrišti, atmegsti; paleisti; paliausuoti; iširšti; išaiškinti.

**Until** (ŏn-til'), *prep. & conj.* iki; lig; iki-kolaik.

**Untimely** (ŏn-taim'li), *adj.* nelaikinis; pirmlaikinis; priešlaikinis. || —, *adv.* nelaiku; ne į laiką; neatsakomame laike; pirm laiko.

**Unto** (ŏn'tū), *prep.* į; link; pas; prie; ant; iki. [= To]. *And he said — them, ir jis tarė jiems They came — the sepulchre at the rising of the sun, jos atėjo prie [Christaus] grabo saulei tekant.*

**Untold** (ŏn-tōld'), *adj.* nepasakytas; neišpasakotas; nepraneštas; nesuskaitytas.

**Untoward** (ŏn-tō'uōrd), *adj.* priešginingas; nenulankus; kietsprandingas; saunoringas; nepadorus; nešvankus; neprilankus; nelemtas; nelaimingas. || —ly, *adv.* priešginingai; saunoringai; nešvankiai; neprilankiai; nelemtai. || —, *adj.* = UNTOWARD. || —ness, *s.* priešginingumas; nenulankumas; kietsprandingumas; saunoringumas; nešvankumas; nelemumas; neprilankumas; nelaimingumas.

**Untraveled, Untravelled** (ŏn-trāv'ēld), *adj.* niekada nekeliautas, nevaikščiotas; niekada nekeliaavęs.

**Untrue** (ŏn-trū'), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisis; neištikimas.

**Untruth** (ŏn-trūth'), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; neteisingumas; neteismas.

**Untruthful** (ŏn-trūth'ful), *adj.* neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* neteisingai. || —ness, *s.* neteisingumas.

**Unturn** (ŏn-tōrn'), *v.a.* atsukti; atversti.

**Untwine, Untwist** (ŏn-tuain', -tuist'), *v.* atsukti; atvyti; atvynioti; atpinti; atrišti; atpainioti.

**Unused** (ŏn-jūzd'), *adj.* nevartotas; nepratęs; nepripratęs.

**Unusual** (ŏn-jū'zju-el), *adj.* nepaprastas; retas; retai vartojamas. || —ly, *adv.* nepaprastai; retai. || —ness, *s.* nepaprastumas; retumas.

**Unutterable** (ŏn-ŏt'tŏr-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišsakomas; neapsakomas; neišreiškiamas; neišpasakytas. || **-ness**, *s.* neišsakomumas. || **Unutterably**, *adv.* neišsakomai; neapsakomai; neišreiškiamai; neišpasakytai.

**Unvail** (ŏn-vēl'), *v.a.* = UNVEIL.

**Unvalued** ŏn-vāl'jud), *adj.* neapiprekiuotas.

**Unvariable** (ŏn-vē'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas.

**Unveil** (ŏn-vēl'), *v.a.* nuimti ūdrą, uždangalą; nudengti; atidengti. || *v.n.* atsidengti; apsiireikšti.

**Unwarily** (ŏn-uē'ri-li), *adv.* neatsargiai. berupestingai; nepasidabodamas.

**Unwariness** (ŏn-uē'ri-nēs), *s.* neatsargumas; berupestingumas.

**Unwarrantable** (ŏn-uŏr'rent-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepavelijamas; neišteisinamas; nedovanotinas; neteisingas; neužtikrinamas; negvarantuojamas.

**Unwarranted** (ŏn-uŏr'rent-ēd), *adj.* nepavelytas; neapsergėtas; neužtikrintas; negvarantuotas.

**Unwary** (ŏn-uē'ri), *adj.* neatsargus; nesaugus; berupestingas.

**Unwashed** (ŏn-uŏšt'), *adj.* nemazgotas; neskalbtas; nepraustas; nešvarus.

**Unwearied** (ŏn-uy'rid), *adj.* nenualsintas; nenuvargintas; nenuvargęs; nenualsinamas nenuoalsus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nenuoalsiai. || **-ness**, *s.* nenuoalsumas.

**Unweave** (ŏn-uyv'), *v.a.* atardyti (*audi-mą*); atraizgyti; atpinti; at-, išpailioti.

**Unwell** (ŏn-uēl'), *adj.* nesveikas; nesijaučias gerai.

**Unwieldy** (ŏn-uyld'i), *adj.* sunkus; ne-nuvaldomas.

**Unwilling** (ŏn-uil'ing), *adj.* nenorįs; neturįs noro, palinkimo; nepaklusnus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nenorėdamas; nenoriai; nenoroms. || **-ness**, *s.* nenoras; nenorėjimas; nenoringumas; nepaklusnumas; nestropumas.

**Unwind** (ŏn-uaind'), *v.a.* atvynioti; nuvynioti; išvynioti; atsukti.

**Unwisdom** (ŏn-uiz'dŏm), *s.* neišmintis; neišmanymas; paikystė.

**Unwise** (ŏn-uaiž'), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; kvailas; paikas. || **-ly**,

*adv.* neišmintingai; paikai; kvailai. || **-ness**, *s.* neišmintingumas; neprotingumas; kvailumas.

**Unwitting** (ŏn-uil'ting), *adj.* nežinas; neišmanąs. || **-ly**, *adv.* nežinodamas; neišmanydamas; per nežinojimą, neišmanymą.

**Unwonted** (ŏn-uŏnt'ēd), *adj.* nepratęs; nepripratęs; || nepaprastas; retas.

**Unworthily** (ŏn-uŏrdh'i-li), *adv.* nevertai; nevertu budu; nelemtai.

**Unworthiness** (ŏn-uŏrdh'i-nēs), *s.* nevertumas; nelemtumas.

**Unworthy** (ŏn-uŏrdh'i), *adj.* nevertas; nelemtas; niekingas; niekšiškas; žemas.

**Unwrap** (ŏn-rāp'), *v.a.* nuvynioti; atvynioti; išvynioti; nusupti; numesti apsiautalą.

**Unwreath** (ŏn-rydh'), *v.a.* at-, iš-, nuvynioti.

**Unwrinkle** (ŏn-rin-k'l), *v.a.* išlyginti (*ką-nors ruکشلتا*).

**Unwritten** (ŏn-rit't'n), *adj.* nerašytas; išburninis.

**Unyielding** (ŏn-iyld'ing), *adj.* nepasiduodas; nenulankus; stangus.

**Unyoke** (ŏn-jŏk'), *v.a.* iš-, atjungti; nuimti jungą; paliausoti nuo jungo; || perskirti.

**Unzoned** (ŏn-zŏnd'), *adj.* neapjuostas; nesujuostas.

**Up** (ŏp), *adv.* augštai; augštin; į viršų; || *prasmėje*: pakilęs, pasikėlęs, augštin pašokęs; *prices are —*, prekės pakilę; || *prasmėje*: baigiasi, užbaigta, galas; *po veiksmažodžių reiškia atliktąjį laiką*; *To burn —*, sudegti; *to eat —*, suvalgyti, suėsti; *to shut —*, uždaryti; *to get —*, atsikelti; *to grow —*, išaugti, suaugti, subręsti; *to blow —*, išpusti; *su-, išardyti*; išlėkdinti į viršų; *to come —*, ateiti. *The time is —*, paskirtas laikas praėjo, pasibaigė. *It is all — with him*, su juo jau užbaigta; jis jau dingęs. *What is —?* kas darosi? kas atsitiko? || **— and down**, augštin ir žemyn; tai į vieną galą, tai į kitą; || **— to, iki**; lig; sulig; *to be — to*, būti prisirengusiu. || **Up-to-date** (ŏp'tū-dēt'), *adj.* naujausio laiko; naujausios rūšies; naujausio budo.

**Up** (öp), *prep.* augštn; į viršų; viršum; ant; į; — *the hill*, augštn ant kalno; — *the stream*, upe augštn, prieš srovę; *to journey — the country*, keliauti į šalies vidurius. || —, *adj.* palinkęs, einas į viršų; viršutinis; augštutinis. || —, *s.* buvimas viršum: buvimas pakilusiu, pasikėlusiu. *Ups and downs*, visokie nelygumai; visokios permainos; visokie gerumai ir blogumai.

**Upas** (jū'päs), *s. bot.* nuodingasis duonmedis (*Antiaris toxicaria*).

**Upbear** (öp-bēr'), *v.a.* pakelti augštn, į viršų; laikyti iškeltu; palaikyti; paremti.

**Upbraid** (öp-brēd'), *v.a.* kaltinti; barti; kolioti.

**Upburst** (öp'börst), *s.* išsiveržimas.

**Uppgrowth** (öp'grōuth), *s.* išaugimas; ugis; išsivystymas; progresas.

**Upheaval** (öp-hyv'el), *s.* iškilimas.

**Upheave** (öp-hyv'), *v.a.* iškelti.

**Uphill** (öp-hil'), *adv.* augštn; į prieškalnį. || —, *adj.* einas augštn; *fig.* sunkus.

**Uphold** (öp-höld'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* UPHELD], pakelti augštn; iškelti; palaikyti; užlaikyti; remti.

**Upholder** (öp-höld'ör), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; remėjas; parama.

**Upholster** (öp-höl'stör), *v.a.* apmušinėti, apmušti (*rakandus, etc.*).

**Upholsterer** (öp-höl'stör-ör), *s.* rakandų apmušinėtojas; tapicierius.

**Upholstery** (öp-höl'stör-i), *s.* rakandų apmušinėjimas; apmušti rakandai; medega rakandams apmušti.

**Upland** (öp'lend), *s.* augštažemis; kalnovė; kalnas. || —, *adj.* kalninis; kalninių (*s. gen.*).

**Uplift** (öp-lift'), *v.a.* pakelti; iškelti. || — (öp'lift'), *s. geol.* (žemės) sluogsnų iškilimai, susikraipymai.

**Upmost** (öp'möst), *adj.* pats viršutinis, augštutinis; augščiausias.

**Upon** (öp-ön'), *prep.* ant; prie; pagal; apie; po; [= On]; — *the first occasion*, prie pirmos progos; — *command*, ant prisakymo; — *consideration*, po apsvaistymo; *to live —, gyventi*, maitintis, misti *kuo*; *to rush —, mestis*, pulti ant *ko*.

**Upper** (öp'pór), *adj.* viršutinis; augštesnis; vyresnis. *The — hand*, viršystė. *Upper ten thousand*; *Upper ten*, (*fig.*) ponybė; aristokratija; didžiūnija.

**Uppermost** (öp'pör-möst), *adj.* pats viršutinis; augščiausias.

**Uppish** (öp'piš), *adj.* didus; puikus; pasiputęs.

**Upraise** (öp-rēz'), *v.a.* pakelti; paaugštinti; įsteigti.

**Uprear** (öp-ryr'), *v.a.* = UPRaise.

**Upright** (öp'rait), *adj.* tiesiai (*ar stačiai*) stovįs; stačias; status; || teisus; teisos širdies; teisingas; doras. || —ly, *adv.* stačiai; tiesiai; teisai; teisingai; dorai. || —ness, *s.* stačias padėjimas; statusumas; teisumas; teisingumas; dorumas.

**Uprise** (öp-raiz'), *v.n.* [*pret.* UPROSE, *pp.* UPRISEN], pasikelti; atsikelti; pakilti; sukilti; eiti augštn.

**Uprising** (öp-raiz'ing), *s.* pakilimas; atsikėlimas; pasikėlimas; sukilimas; maištas.

**Up roar** (öp'rör), *s.* sumišimas; riaušė; triukšmas; trenksmas; klegėjimas.

**Up roarious** (öp-rör'i ös), *adj.* triukšmingas. || —ly, *adv.* triukšmingai. || —ness, *s.* triukšmingumas.

**Up root** (öp-rūt'), *v.a.* išrauti; išrauti su šaknimis; išnaikinti.

**Uprouse** (öp-rauz'), *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti.

**Upset** (öp-sēt'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti; nuversti; sugriauti; *fig.* didei sujudinti; pakirsti spēkas valdytis savim. || *v.n.* apsiversti; apsivožti; pagriuti; sugriuti. || — (öp'sēt), *adj.* nustatytas; užgirtas; — *price*, užgirta prekė. || —, *s.* apvertimas; parbloškimas; nuvertimas; suardymas; sugrovimas.

**Upshot** (öp'söt), *s.* užbaigimas; galas; pasekmė; rezultatas; visa suma.

**Upside** (öp'said), *s.* viršutinė pusė; viršus; || — down, augštinkojoms: stačiagalviais; ragožiais.

**Upstairs** (öp-stērz'), *adv.* augštn (*trepa*); viršuje; ant antrų lubų. || — (öp'stērz), *adj.* esąs ant antrų lubų, viršuje.

**Upstart** (õp'start), *s.* prasisiekėlis; prasišlytėlis; žmogus iš savo žemo, vargingo padėjimo parėjęs į turtą, garbę *etc.* || —, *adj.* prasisiekęs augštin; pakilęs į augštesnį || — (õp-start'), *v.n.* umai pakilti, pašokti.

**Upupa** (jũ'pju-pã), *s. orn.* tutlys.

**Upward** (õp'uõrd), *adj.* einas augštin; pakeltas augštin || —, *s. adv.* augštin; į viršų; augščiau; viršum; — *of*, daugiau per; su viršum; per.

**Uranic** (ju-rũn'ik), *adj.* uraniškas; dangiškas; astronomiškas.

**Uranium** (ju-rẽ'ni-õm), *s. chem.* uranum.

**Uranography** (ju-rã-nõg'rã-fi), *s.* uranografija; aprašymas dangaus, dangiškų kunų.

**Uranology** (ju-rã-nõl'o-dži), *s.* uranologija; mokslas apie dangų, apie dangaus kunus.

**Uranus** (jũ'rã-nõs), *s. myth. & astr.* Uranas.

**Urban** (õr'ben), *adj.* miestinis; miestiškas; *fig.* mandagus.

**Urbane** (õr-bẽn'), *adj.* mandagus; viešlus; švelnus; švelnių apsiėjimų.

**Urbanity** (õr-bãn'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas; viešlumas.

**Urceolate** (õr'si-o-lẽt), *adj. bot.* puodynės pavidalo.

**Urchin** (õr'čin), *s. zool.* ežys; || aitvaras; || vaikpalakis; vaikysčias; ištvirkęs vaikagalis.

**Ure** (jũr), *s. zool.* zubras; || (*nusen.*) papratimas; paprotys. || —, *v.a. (nusen.)* vartoti; pripratinti.

**Urea** (jũ'ri-ã), *s. chem.* mižalmedegė; šlapmedegė.

**Ureter** (ju-ry'tõr), *s. anat.* šlapumo kanalas (*einas nuo inkstų*).

**Urethra** (ju-ry'thũrã), *s. anat.* šlapinamasis kanalas; mižaklis.

**Urge** (õrdž), *v.a.* raginti; varyti; verst; spirti; reikalauti *ko*; statyti reikalavimą; užsispyrus prašyti; perstatyti, paduoti (*reikalavimą, prašymą*); stovėti už reikalingumą *ko*; įdurmu sekti paskui. || *v.n.* reikalauti; stovėti už *ką*; varytis ant *ko*.

**Urgency** (õr'džen-si), *s.* užsispyrimas; vertimas; neatidedamas, butinas reikalas; reikalavimas.

**Urgent** (õr'džent), *adj.* užsispyręs; verste verčias; butinai reikalaujamas; butinas; neatidedamas. || —ly, *adv.* su užsispyrimu; spirtinai; butinai; neatidedamai.

**Urinal** (jũ'ri-nel), *s.* urinalas; mižalpuodis.

**Urinary** (jũ'ri-nẽ-ri), *adj.* mižalinis; šlapinamasis. || —, *s.* urinalas.

**Urinat** (jũ'ri-nẽt), *v.n.* šlapintis; mižti.

**Uration** (jũ-ri-nẽ'siõn), *s.* nusišlapinimas.

**Urine** (jũ'rin), *s.* šlapumas; mižalai.

**Urn** (õrn), *s.* urna; puodas; indas; *fig.* kapas; || (*tea* —) virdulys. || —, *v.a.* sudėti, supilti į urną; patalpinti urnoje.

**Urodela** (jũ-ro-dy'lũ), *s. zool.* driežas.

**Uropod** (jũ'ro-põd), *s.* pasturgalio koja (*lukštuocirg*).

**Ursa** (õr'sã), *s. astr.* Meška; Grįžulo ratas.

**Ursiform** (õr'si-form), *adj.* meškos pavidalo.

**Ursine** (õr'sin-ir-sain), *adj.* meškinis; meškiškas; panašus į lokį.

**Ursus** (õr'sõs), *s.* meška; lokys (*lotyn.*).

**Urus** (jũ'rõs), *s. zool.* zubras; tauras; stumbras.

**Us** (õs), *pron.* mus; mumis; mums; *tell* —, sakykite mums.

**Usable** (jũz'ã-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas vartojimui, naudojimui; vartojamas; vartotinas; tinkamas; geras.

**Usage** (jũz'ẽdž), *s.* vartojimas, naudojimas; papratimas; paprotys; budas; apsiėjimas; apsiėjimo budas.

**Usance** (jũz'ẽns), *s. pirkl.* vekselio išmokėjimo rakas; *a bill at double* —, vekselis išmokamas į du raku.

**Use** (jũz'), *v.a.* vartoti; naudoti; naudotis *kuo*; pasinaudoti; griebtis, pasigauti *ko*; elgtis, apseiti *su kuo*; pripratinti: priprasti prie *ko*; *men* — *d to cold*, žmonės pripratę prie šalčio. *To* — *up*, suvartoti; sunaudoti; nudėvėti; sueikvoti; išsemti; nuvarginti. || *v.n.* būti pratusiu; turėti papratimą; liuboti: *he* — *d to go*, jis eidavo, vaikščiodavo; jis liubodė.

**Use** (jũs), *s.* vartojimas, panaudojimas; besinaudojimas *kuo*; nauda;

reikalus: papratimas, paprotys; bu-  
das. *In* —, esgs vartojime; vartoja-  
mas. *Of no* —, neturįs jokios ver-  
tės; niekam nederas, nevertas; ne-  
naudingas. *Of* —, naudingas. *Out*  
*of* —, nebevartojamas: išėjęs iš var-  
tojimo, iš mados. *I have no further*  
*— for this book*, man ta knyga dau-  
giau nebereikalinga. *To make* —  
*of*; *To put to* —, panaudoti ką; nau-  
dotis kuo.

**Useful** (jūs'ful), *adj.* naudingas. || —ly,  
*adv.* naudingai. || —ness, *s.* naudin-  
gumas; nauda.

**Useless** (jūs'lės), *adj.* nenaudingas;  
bergždžias; veltas. || —ly, *adv.* nenau-  
dingai; be naudos; veltui. || —ness,  
*s.* nenaudingumas; bergždumas; vel-  
tumas.

**User** (jūz'or), *s.* tas, kurs ką naudoja,  
kurs kuo naudojasi.

**Usher** (oš'or), *s.* maršalka; šveicorius;  
durių sargas; || žemesnysis mokyto-  
jas; mokytojo pagalbininkas. || —, *v.*  
*a.* įvesti; užmalduoti (*atsilankusį*  
*svečią, etc.*); *to* — *in*, įvesti; *to* —  
*forth*, išvesti.

**Usquebaugh** (uš'ku'f-bō), *s.* airiška (ir  
škotiška) degtinė.

**Usual** (jū'zju-el), *adj.* paprastas. || —ly,  
*adv.* paprastai. || —ness, *s.* paprastu-  
mas.

**Usufruct** (jū'zju-frōkt), *s. jur.* tiesa nau-  
dotis svetima savybe; laikinas besi-  
naudojimas.

**Usufructuary** (jū-zju-frōk'tju-ē-ri), *s.*  
laikinas besinaudotojas. || —, *adj.*  
laikinau naudojamas.

**Usurer** (jū'zju-rōr), *s.* nuomininkas.

**Usurious** (ju-žū'ri-ōs), *adj.* nuomingas;  
nuomininkiškas; imas nesvietiškus  
palukius; *a* — *person*, nuomininkas.  
|| —ly, *adv.* nuomingai. || —ness, *s.*  
nuomingumas; lupimas nesvietišky  
palukių.

**Usurp** (ju-zōrp'), *v. a.* pagriebti į savo  
rankas; neteisčiai savintis, pasisavin-  
ti; paglemžti.

**Usurpation** (jū-zōr-pē'šion), *s.* neteisus  
pasisavinimas; paglemžimas.

**Usurper** (ju-zōrp'or), *s.* neteisus pasisa-  
vintojas; paglemžėjas.

**Usury** (jū'zju-rī), *s.* nuoma; nesvietiš-  
kas palukis.

**Ut** (ōt, ūt), *mus.* ut (*pirmasis notbalsis*).  
**Utensil** (jū'tēn-sil), *s.* sudynas: indas;  
rykas; įrankis.

**Uterine** (jū'tōr-in ū'-ain), *adj.* yščinis,  
yščių (*s. gen.*); gimęs iš vienos moti-  
nos, bet ne vieno tėvo.

**Uterus** (jū'ti-rōs), *s. anat.* yščiai.

**Utilitarian** (ju-til-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* naudi-  
nis; rūpinąsis tik nauda: utilitarinis;  
utilitariškas. || —, *s.* utilitarianizmo  
šalininkas.

**Utilitarianism** (ju-til-i-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.*  
utilitarianizmas.

**Utility** (ju-til'i-ti), *s.* naudingumas;  
nauda.

**Utilization** (ju-til-i-zē'šion), *s.* padary-  
mas naudingų; apvertimas ant nau-  
dos; sunaudojimas.

**Utilize** (jū'til-aiz), *v. a.* (pa)daryti nau-  
dingų; panaudoti, apversti ant nau-  
dos; sunaudoti.

**Utmost** (ōt'mōst), *adj.* kraštutiniausias;  
kraštutinis; galinis; toliausias: di-  
žiausias. || —, *s.* augščiausias laip-  
snis *ko*; visa kas galima; didžiausia,  
daugiausia kas galima: *to the* —, iki  
didžiausio laipsnio: iki pastaros; *he*  
*has done his* —, jis padarė visa ką  
galėjo.

**Utopia** (ju-tō'pi-ū), *s.* utopija; tariama  
laimės šalis.

**Utopian** (ju-tō'pi-en), *adj.* utopiškas;  
ideališkas; pramanytas; išsvajotas;  
vaidentuviškas. || —, *s.* utopietis:  
utopikas.

**Utopianism** (ju-tō'pi-en-iz'm), *s.* utopiz-  
mas.

**Utopist** (ju-tō'pist ū' jū'to-pist), *s.* uto-  
pistas; utopikas.

**Utricle** (jū'tri-k'l), *s.* pusliukė; krepšė-  
lis; mažytė cėlė.

**Utricle** (ju-trik'ju-lōs), *s. anat.* krep-  
šelis; olutė.

**Utter** (ōt'tōr), *adj.* pilnintėlis; visiškas;  
galutinas; paskutinis; — *darkness*,  
visiška tamsa; — *fool*, pabaigtas  
kvailys. || —ly, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai;  
galutinai.

**Utter** (ōt'tōr), *v. a.* tarti; iš-, pratarti;  
kalbėti; sakyti; išreikšti; apskelbti;  
|| leisti apyvartoti (*pinigą, etc.*).

**Utterable** (ōt'tōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas iš-  
tarti, išreikšti; ištariamas; išreiškia-  
mas.

**Utterance** (õt'tõr-ens), *s.* tarimas; ištarmas; ištarmė; išreiškimas; pasakymas; kalba; || leidimas apyvarion.

**Utterly** (õt'tõr-li), *adv.* žr. po **UTTER**, *adj.*

**Uttermost** (õt'tõr-mõst), *adj.* & *s.* = **UTMOST**.

**Uveous** (jũ'vi-õs), *adj.* vynuoginis; panašus į vynuogę.

**Uvic** (jũ'vik), *adj. chem.* vynuoginis.

**Uvula** (jũ'vju-lũ), *s. anat.* momelis.

**Uvular** (jũ'vju-lõr), *adj.* momelinis.

**Uxoricide** (õks-õr'i-said), *s.* užmušimas savo žmonos; užmušėjas savo žmonos.

**Uxorious** (õks-õ'ri-õs), *adj.* akiai įsimylėjęs į savo pačią; pačios valdomas (*vyras*). || —ly, *adv.* su akliu įsimylėjimu į savo pačią. || —ness, *s.* aklas įsimylėjimas į savo pačią; pilnas pasidavimas pačios valdžiai.

## V

**Vacancy** (vė'ken-si), *s.* tuštuma; dykuma; dykumas; liuosas laikas; liuos laikis; vakacija; pasilsis; || neužimta vieta, urėdas, tarnysta; vakansija.

**Vacant** (vė'kent), *adj.* tuščias; dykas; liuosas; neužimtas. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; dykai.

**Vacate** (vė'kēt), *v.n.* pratuštinti; palikti neužimtą; apleisti; || panaikinti; prašalinti.

**Vacation** (vė-kē'siõn), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas; || pertraukos, pasilsio laikas; pasilsis; dyklaikis; vakacija; || neužimta vieta; vakansija.

**Vaccinate** (vāk'si-nēt), *v.a.* čiepyti (*rauplės*); įčiepyti.

**Vaccination** (vāk-si-nē'siõn), *s.* čiepijimas (*rauplių*); įčiepijimas.

**Vaccinator** (vāk'si-nē-tõr), *s.* čiepytojas rauplių.

**Vaccine** (vāk'sain-ir-sin), *adj.* karvinis; karvių (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* karverauplė; rauplinė medega.

**Vacillate** (vās'il-lēt), *v.n.* sviruoti; švituoti; drebėti; judėti.

**Vacillation** (vās'il-lē'siõn), *s.* sviravimas; švitavimas; drebėjimas; judėjimas.

**Vacuity** (vā-kjũ'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; dykumas; tuštuma.

**Vacuole** (vāk'ju-õl), *s. biol.* pusliukė; celiutė.

**Vacuous** (vāk'ju-õs), *adj.* tuščias; dykas. || —ness, *s.* tuštumas; dykumas.

**Vacuum** (vāk'ju-õm), *s.* tuštuma.

**Vade mecum** (vė'di my'kõm), *s.* knyga ar koks kitas daiktas visada su savi mi nešiojamas; rankvedis.

**Vagabond** (vāg'ā-bõnd), *adj.* valkiojasis; keliaujas. || —, *s.* pabasta; valkata.

**Vagabondage, Vagabondism, Vagabondry** (vāg'ā-bõnd-ēdž, -iz'm, -ri), *s.* besibastymas; besivalkiojimas; valkatystė.

**Vagary** (vā-gē'ri), *s.* svajojimas; svaJOINė; svaiguliavimas; užmačia.

**Vagina** (vā-džai'nā), *s.* makštis; apsiautalas; *anat.* yščių kanalas.

**Vaginal** (vādž'i-nel), *adj.* makštinis; atsinešas prie yščių kanalo.

**Vagrancy** (vē'gren-si), *s.* besivalkiojimas; besibastymas; valkatystė.

**Vagrant** (vē'grent), *adj.* keliaujas; besibastas; besivalkiojys; valkatiškas. || —ly, *adv.* keliaujančiu, besibastančiu budu; valkatiškai. || —ness, *s.* besibastymas; valkatystė.

**Vague** (vēg), *adj.* neaprybotas; netikrus; neūtikimas; abejotinas; neaiškus; miglotas. || —ly, *adv.* neaprybotai; abejotinai; neaiškiai. || —ness, *s.* neaprybotumas; netikrumas; abejotinum; neaiškumas; miglotumas.

**Vail** (vėl), *s.* & *v.* = **VEIL**. || —, *v.a.* nuimti; nuleisti žemyn.

**Vails** (vėlz), *s. pl.* pinigai, svečių duodami tarnams „ant degtinės“; tarnagrašis.

**Vain** (vėn), *adj.* tuščias; veltas; nenaudingas; neturįs vertės: — *hope*, tuščios viltys; — *man*, tuščias žmogus; — *in* —, veltui; dovanai. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; veltai; veltui. || —ness, *s.* tuštumas; veltumas.

**Vainglorious** (vėn-glõ'ri-õs), *adj.* tuščiagarbingas; girpellingas. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiagarbingai; girpellingai. || —ness, *s.* tuščiagarbingumas; girpellingumas.

**Vainglory** (vėn-glõ'ri), *s.* tuščiagarbystė; girpelnystė.

**Valance** (vāl'ens), *s.* užtiesalas; uždanga (*prie lovos*). || —, *v.a.* puošti uždangomis.

**Vale** (vėl), *s.* klonis.

**Valediction** (vāl-i-dik'šion), *s.* atsisveikinimas.

**Valedictorian** (vāl-i-dik-tō'ri-en), *s.* studentas, laikas atsisveikinimo kalbą.

**Valedictory** (vāl-i-dik'to-ri), *adj.* atsisveikinamas; atsisveikinimo (*s.gen.*). || —, *s.* atsisveikinamoji kalba.

**Valence** (vė'lens), *s. chem.* (atomo) susijungimo pajiegos laipsnis.

**Valentine** (vāl'en-tain), *s.* mylimasis; || mellės (kartais pajuokimo *etc.*) laiškas siunčiamas šv. Valentino dieną (*14 vasario*).

**Valerian** (va-ly'ri-en), *s. bot.* valerijonas.

**Valet** (vāl'ēt), *s.* kalpas; tarnaitis.

**Valetudinarian, Valetudinary** (vāl-i-tjū-dinē'ri-en, -tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* palieges; nesveikas; ligotas; silpnas. || —, *s.* paliegėlis; ligonis.

**Valiant** (vāl'jent), *adj.* drąsus; narsus. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; narsiai. || —ness, *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; narsa.

**Valid** (vāl'id), *adj.* tvirtas; teisingas; tikras; turįs įstatymišką galią; įstatymiškas. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai; įstatymiškai. || —ness, *s.* tvirtumas; teisingumas; tikrumas; įstatymiškumas.

**Validity** (vā-lid'i-ti), *s.* tvirtumas; teisingumas; įstatymiška galia; įstatymiškumas.

**Valise** (vā-lys'), *s.* valiza; krepšys.

**Valiation** (vāl-iē'sion), *s.* apkasas.

**Valley** (vāl'li), *s.* klonis; slėnis; dauba.

**Valor** (vāl'ōr), *s.* drąsa; narsa; širdies drąsumas.

**Valorous** (vāl'ōr-ōs), *adj.* drąsus; drąsios širdies; narsus. || —ly, *adv.* su drąsia širdimi; drąsiai; narsiai.

**Valour** (vāl'ōr), *s.* = VALOR.

**Valuable** (vāl'ju-ū-b'l), *adj.* brangus. || —s, *s. pl.* brangmenos; brangus daiktai.

**Valuation** (vāl-ju-ē'sion), *s.* apiprekiavimas; prekė; vertė.

**Valuator** (vāl'ju-ē-tōr), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

**Value** (vāl'ju), *s.* vertė; prekė; svarba.

|| —, *v.a.* priduoti prekę, vertę; apiprekiuoti; rokuoti; branginti; augštai statyti; godoti.

**Valueless** (vāl'ju-lēs), *adj.* bevertingas; jokios vertės neturįs.

**Valvate** (vāl'ēt), *adj.* dangtinis; dangčiuotas; dangčio pavidalo; susiverias.

**Valve** (vāl'v), *s.* durys; durių pusė, sparnas; || dangtis; stuma; užstuma; klapanas; || lukštas; kiautas.

**Valvular** (vāl'ju-lōr), *adj.* dangtinis; dangčiuotas; lukštuotas.

**Valvule** (vāl'jul), *s. dim.* dangtelis; stumutė.

**Vamose** (vā-mōs'), *v.a.n.* umai atsiskirti, prasišalinti, apleisti *kę*.

**Vamp** (vāmp), *s.* čebato virusas; *fig.* palopymas. || —, *v.a.* duoti naujus virusus (*čebatams, kurpėms*); *fig.* palopyti.

**Vamper** (vāmp'ōr), *s.* lopytojas; lopikas.

**Vampire** (vāmp'pair), *s.* vampyras; *fig.* kraujagėrys; *zool.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Van** (vān), *s.* vežimas (*išvežiojimui pirkinį*); kraustomas vežimas; bagažinis; vagonas; || vėdykla: || vėtykla; šiupele; || kariaunos prysakys; laivynės prysakinė linija. || —, *v.a.* plauti, valyti (*nauges*).

**Vandal** (vān'del), *s.* vandalas; barbaras. || —, —ic, *adj.* vandališkas.

**Vandalism** (vān'del-iz'm), *s.* vandalizmas.

**Vane** (vēn), *s.* šmaikštė; vėjalas; sparnas (*maluno, varomo šriubo, etc.*).

**Vanguard** (vān'gard), *s. mil.* avangardas; prysakinė kariaunos dalis.

**Vanilla** (vā-nil'lā), *s. bot.* vanilė.

**Vanish** (vān'iš, *v.n.* nykti; gaišti; dingti.

**Vanify** (vān'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė; niekybė; tuščiaagarbystė; išdidumas; puikybė.

**Vanquish** (vān'kuīš), *v.a.* apgalėti; apveikti; samušti.

**Vanquishable** (vān'kuīš-ū-b'l), *adj.* apgalimas; įveikiamas.

**Vanquisher** (vān'kuīš-ōr), *s.* apgalėtojas.

**Vanquishment** (vān'kuīš-ment), *s.* apgalėjimas.

**Vantage** (văn'tědž), *s.* geresnis padėjimas; pirmutinybė; persvara; *to have at* —, buti geresniame padėjime, geresnioje apystovose. || — *ground*, *s.* geresnis padėjimas; apystova, duodanti kam persvarą ant kito.

**Vapid** (vāp'id), *adj.* išsivėdinęs; išsikvėpęs; nusistelbęs; beskoningas. || — *ly*, *adv.* beskoningai. || — *ness*, *s.* = VAPIDITY.

**Vapidity** (vā-pid-i-ti), *s.* nusistelbimas; beskoningumas.

**Vapor** (vė'pōr), *s.* garas, *pl.* garai; smalkas; rukas; dumai; *pl.* — *s.*, nesmagus upas; meliancholijs. || —, *v.n.* garuoti; *fig.* girtis. || *v.a.* išleisti garais. || — *bath*, *s.* garinė pirtis.

**Vaporable** (vāp'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* paverčiamas į garus.

**Vaporer** (vė'pōr-ōr), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Vaporific** (vāp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* gimdąs garus; pareinas į garus.

**Vaporization** (vāp-o-ri-zē'šion), *s.* paverčimas į garus.

**Vaporize** (vāp'o-raiz *ir* vė'pūr-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į garus. || *v.n.* pavirsti (*ar* pareiti) į garus; išgaruoti.

**Vaporous** (vė'pōr-ōs), *adj.* garuotas; garų pilnas; garų pavidalo: panašus į garus, į rūką; *fig.* tuščias.

**Vapory** (vė'pōr-i), *adj.* garų pilnas; garuotas; || ipocondriškas; suniuręs; surugęs; piktas.

**Vapour** (vė'pōr), *s.* = VAPOR.

**Vaquero** (va-kē'ro), *s.* galvijų dabotojas.

**Variability** (vė-ri-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* atmainingumas.

**Variable** (vė'ri-ā-b'l), *adj.* atmainingas; mainąsis; nepastovus. || — *ness*, *s.* = VARIABILITY. || **Variably**, *adv.* atmainingai.

**Variance** (vė'ri-ens), *s.* mainymasi; permaininga; || nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; ginčas; vaidas; *to be at* — *with*, nesutikti su *kuo*; kiverčytis; vaidytis.

**Variant** (vė'ri-ent), *adj.* mainąsis; skirgasis; skirtingas. || —, *s.* kas nors skirgasis savo pavidalu nuo kito; atmaina.

**Variate** (vė'ri-et), *v.a.* mainyti. || *v.n.* mainytis; skirtis; yvairuoti.

**Variation** (vė-ri-ē'šion), *s.* besimainymas; yvairavimas; permaininga; atmaina; iškrypimas; nutolimas; skirtumas; *gram.* mainymas galunių (*sanjungojime, lankstyme*); *mus.* varijacija; *algeb.* yvairavimas.

**Varicella** (vār-i-sē'lā), *s. med.* vėjarauplės.

**Varicocele** (vār'i-ko-syl), *s. med.* sėklosaičių ištįsimas.

**Varicose** (vār'i-kōs), *adj.* patinęs; pasididinęs; ištįsęs.

**Varied** (vė'rid), *adj.* yvairus. || — *ly*, *adv.* yvairiai.

**Variegate** (vė'ri-i-gēt), *v.a.* yvairuoti; marginti.

**Variegated** (vė'ri-i-gē-těd), *adj.* margas.

**Variegation** (vė-ri-i-gē'šion), *s.* yvairavimas; marginimas; margumas.

**Variety** (vā-rai'i-ti), *s.* yvairumas; atmaina; rūšis.

**Viola** (vā-rai'o-lā), *s. med.* rauplės.

**Variolar**, **Variolous** (vā-rai'o-lōr, -lōs), *adj.* rauplinis; rauplėtas; rečiuotas.

**Varioloid** (vė'ri-o-lōid), *adj.* panašus į rauples. || —, *s. med.* silpnės rauplės.

**Variorum** (vė-ri-ō'rōm), *adj.* talpinąs savyje yvairių žmonių pasergėjimus, paaiškinimus (*sak. apie knygą*).

**Various** (vė'ri-ōs), *adj.* yvairus; visokeriopas; || mainąsis; atmainingas; nepastovus. || — *ly*, *adv.* yvairiai; visokeriopai; yvairiu būdu.

**Varlet** (var'lēt), *s.* nenaudėlis; ledokas; niekšas.

**Varnish** (var'niš), *s.* vernikšas; liakas; liakeris; *fig.* žvilgėjimas; gludumas. || —, *v.a.* vernikuoti; liakeriuoti; *fig.* priduoti gerą išžiūrą; pridengti *ka kuo*; užslėpti.

**Varnisher** (var'niš-ōr), *s.* vernikuotojas; liakeriuotojas.

**Varnishing** (var'niš-ing), *s.* verniksavimas; liakeriavimas.

**Vary** (vė'ri), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; permainingti; yvairinti. || *v.n.* mainytis; keistis; persimainingti; yvairuoti; skirtis; nesusitaikyti; nukrypti, nutolti nuo *ko*.

**Vascular** (vās'kju-lōr), *adj. biol.* susidedas iš sudynėlių; sudynėlinis.

**Vase** (vės *ir* vāz), *s.* vaza; puodas; *bot.* taurelė.



**Vaseline** (vūs'i-lin ir -lyn), *s.* vazelina (*tepuļas*).

**Vassal** (vūs'sel), *s.* vasalas; valdīnys; *fig.* tarnas; vergas.

**Vassalage** (vūs'sel-ēdž), *s.* vasalystē; *fig.* paverģimas; vergija.

**Vast** (vāst), *adj.* platus; didelis; milziniškas. || —, *s.* milziniškas plotas; ertmē. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; didžiai; milziniškai. || —ness, *s.* platumas; didumas; milziniškumas.

**Vat** (vāt), *s.* kubīlas.

**Vatican** (vāt'i-ken), *s.* vatikanas (*popiežiars palocius*); *fig.* popiežiaus valdžia.

**Vaticanism** (vāt'i-ken-iz'm), *s.* vatikanizmas; ultramontanizmas.

**Vaticide** (vāt'i-said), *s.* uzmušimas pranašo; uzmušējas pranašs.

**Vaticinal** (vā-tis'i-nel), *adj.* pranašīškas; pranašīngas.

**Vaticinate** (vā-tis'i-nēt), *v. a. n.* pranašauti.

**Vaticination** (vū-tis'i-nē'šion), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystē.

**Vaticinator** (vū-tis'i-nē-tor), *s.* pranašautojas; pranašas.

**Vaudeville** (vōd'vil), *s.* vodevīllis; dainelē.

**Vault** (vōlt), *s.* skliautas; kelnorē; sklepas; || šuolis; šokis. || —, *v. a.* skliautoti; skliausti; gaubti; dengti skliautu; || peršokti. || *v. n.* šokinēti; šokti.

**Vaulted** (vōlt'ēd), *adj.* gaubtas; skliaustas; skliautuotas.

**Vaunt** (vānt ir vōnt), *v. n.* girtis; didžiulis. || *v. a.* girti. || —, *s.* besipasigyrīmas; pagyrunystē.

**Vaunter** (vānt'or ir vōnt'-), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Vauntingly** (vānt'ing-li ir vōnt'-), *adv.* su pasigyrīmu; besigirdamas.

**Veal** (vyl), *s.* veršiena; teliena.

**Veda** (vē'dū), *s.* vēda, *pl.* vēdos (*sen. indruų šventrasčiai*).

**Vedette** (vi-dēt'), *s.* mīl. vidēta; raitā sarga.

**Veer** (vyr), *v. n.* kreiptis, krypti; suktis. || *v. a.* kreipti; sukti; pasukti (*kiton prusēn*). *To* — away, out, (*mar.*) paleisti; paliuosuoti (*lynq*).

**Veering** (vyr'ing), *adj.* kryptstas; kreipšis.

**Veery** (vyr'i), *s. orn.* Amerikos strazdas.

**Vegetable** (vēdž'i-tā-b'l), *s.* augalas, augmuo; daržovē. || —, *adj.* augmeninis; augalų (*s. gen.*); — *kingdom*, augalų karalystē.

**Vegetal** (vēdž'i-tel), *adj.* augalinis; augalų (*s. gen.*).

**Vegetarian** (vēdž'i-tē'ri-en), *s.* vegetarijonis; gyvenantis tik augaliniu maistu. || —, *adj.* vegetarijoniškas.

**Vegetarianism** (vēdž'i-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* vegetarijonizmas; besimaitinimas vien augaliniu maistu.

**Vegetate** (vēdž'i-tēt), *v. n.* zelti; želmēnuoti; diegus leisti; augti; *fig.* vesti augmens gyvenimā; gyventi augmens gyvenimu.

**Vegetation** (vēdž'i-tē'šion), *s.* augimas; želmuo; augmenys (*abelnau*); augmens gyvenimas.

**Vegetative** (vēdž'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* augšas kaip augmuo; augalinis; gimdąs augmā.

**Vehemence** (vy'hi-mens), *s.* umaras; karštumas; užsidegimas; smarkumas.

**Vehement** (vy'hi-ment), *adj.* umarus; smarkus; užsidegęs; karštas; uolus. || —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; su užsidegimu; karštai; uoliai.

**Vehicle** (vy'hi-k'l), *s.* važiavimo (*ar* gabenimo) įrankis (*visokios rūšies*); važiuoklas; vežimas; ratai; rogės; || perdavimo įrankis; perdavėjas.

**Vehicular, Vehicular** (vi-hik'ju-lor, -lē-ri), *adj.* tarnaujgs vežimui, gabenimui; važiuojamas; gabenamas.

**Veil** (vėl), *s.* šyras, šydras; uždangalas; *fig.* priedanga; liūyna. *To take the* —, pastoti į zokoninkų klioštorių; tapti minyke. || —, *v. a.* uždengti šydrū; uždengti; paslėpti.

**Vein** (vēn), *s.* kraujagyslė; vėna; gysla; strikta; *geol.* gysla; || upas. || —, *v. a.* daryti gyslas, striktas; striktuoti.

**Veined, Veiny** (vēnd, vėn'i), *adj.* gyslėtas; striktuotas.

**Vellicate** (vēl'li-kēt), *v. a. n.* sukti; sukioti; traukyti; trukčioti.

**Vellication** (vēl'li-kē'šion), *s.* sukimas; traukymas; trukčiojimas (*nervy, etc.*).

**Vellum** (vəl'lŏm), *s.* velinas; pergaminas; — *paper, cloth*, velininē popiera, velininis audėklas.

**Velocipede** (vi-lŏs'i-pyđ), *s.* velocipėdas.

**Velocipedist** (vi-lŏs'i-py-dist), *s.* velocipėdistas.

**Velocity** (vi-lŏs'i-ti), *s.* greitumas.

**Velvet** (vəl'vət), *s.* aksomas, aksomitas.

|| —, *adj.* aksominis; aksomo (*s. gen.*).

**Velveteen** (vəl-vət-yn'), *s.* medvilnių aksomas; aksomėlis.

**Velvety** (vəl'vət-i), *adj.* aksominis; panašus į aksomą; kaip aksomas; švelnus.

**Venal** (v'ynel), *adj.* parduoklingas: pardavingas; nusamdomas; nuperkamas: paperkamas. || —ly, *adv.* parduoklingai.

**Venality** (vi-hāl'i-ti), *s.* parduoklingumas; pardavingumas; paperkamumas.

**Venary** (vən'ā-ri), *adj.* medžioklinis.

**Vend** (vənd), *v. a.* pardavinėti. || —, *s.* pardavinėjimas.

**Vendee** (vənd-y'), *s.* pirkėjas.

**Vender** (vənd'ör), *s.* pardavėjas.

**Vendeita** (vən-dėt'tā), *s.* atgieža; kraujagieža.

**Vendibility** (vənd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* parduoklingumas; buvimas galimu parduoti; tikimas pardavimui.

**Vendible** (vənd'i-b'l), *adj.* parduoklingas: parduodamas; galimas (*ar* tinkamas) parduoti. || —ness, *s.* = VENDORSHIP. || **Vendibly**, *adv.* parduoklingai; parduodamai.

**Vendition** (vən-di'šion), *s.* pardavimas.

**Vendor** (vənd'ör), *s.* pardavėjas.

**Vendue** (vən-djū'), *s.* licitacija; aukcionas.

**Veneer** (vi-nyr'), *v. a.* forniruoti; apkloti, apkljuoti plonomis lentutėmis. || —, *s.* forniras; apklodas.

**Veneering** (vi-nyr'ing), *s.* forniravimas; apkljavimas; apklodas.

**Venerable** (vən'ör-ā-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbingas; godojamas; godotinas. || —ness, *s.* garbingumas; godotinumas. || **Venerably**, *adv.* su pagarba; godojamai.

**Venerate** (vən'ör-ēt), *v. a.* gerbti; garbinti; godoti.

**Veneration** (vən'ör-ēt'šion), *s.* garbinimas; pagarba; godonė.

**Venerator** (vən'ör-ē-tör), *s.* garbintojas; godotojas.

**Venerable** (vi-ny'ri-el), *adj.* veneriškas; lytinis; lytiškas. || —, *s.* veneriška liga; brantai.

**Venery** (vən'ör-i), *s.* lytiška meilė; goslybė; lytiškas susinešimas: || medžioklė.

**Venesection** (vy-ni-sək'šion), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; leidimas kraujo.

**Venetian** (vi-ny'sen), *adj.* venecijinis: Venecijos (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* venecijietis.

**Vengeance** (vəndž'ens), *s.* atkeršijimas; atmonijimas; atgieža; pagieža.

**Vengeful** (vəndž'ful), *adj.* atgiežingas; pagiežingas. || —ly, *adv.* atgiežingai.

**Venial** (vy'ni-el), *adj.* atleidžiamas: dovanotinas. || —ly, *adv.* atleidžiamai. || —ness, *s.* = VENIALITY.

**Veniality** (vy-ni-āl'i-ti), *s.* atleidžiamumas; dovanotinumas.

**Venison** (vən'i-z'n *ar* vən'z'n), *s.* žvėrieną; briediena.

**Venom** (vən'öm), *s.* nuodai; *fig.* piktybė.

**Venomous** (vən'öm-ös), *adj.* nuodingas. || —ly, *adv.* nuodingai. || —ness, *s.* nuodingumas.

**Venous** (vy'nös), *adj.* gyslinis; gyslėtas; striktuotas.

**Vent** (vənt), *s.* atvara; kiauruma: skylė; liuktas; išėjimas; išbėgimas; išsiliejimas: *to give — to*, duoti išeiti; paleisti; išlieti. || —, *v. a.* duoti liuosą; eįmą; išleisti; išlieti.

**Venthole** (vənt'höl), *s.* skylė; oraleidė.

**Ventiduct** (vən'ti-dōkt), *s.* oraleidė.

**Ventilate** (vən'ti-lēt), *v. a.* vėdinti; ventiliuoti; atšviežinti orą; *fig.* ištyrinėti; *fig.* apreikšti; išreikšti; apskelbti.

**Ventilation** (vən-ti-lēt'šion), *s.* vėdinimas; pravėdinimas; ventiliacija.

**Ventilator** (vən'ti-lēt-tör), *s.* ventiliatorius.

**Ventral** (vən'trel), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Ventricle** (vən'tri-k'l), *s. anat.* loma; kamaraitė.

**Ventriloquism** (vən-tril'o-kuiz'm), *s.* pilvakalbystė.

**Ventriloquist** (vən-tril'o-kuist), *s.* pilvakalbis.

**Ventriloquize** (vën-tril'o-kuaiz), *v.n.* pilvu kalbėti.

**Ventriloquous** (vën-tril'o-kuoš), *adj.* pilvu kalbas; pilvakalbinis.

**Ventriloquy** (vën-tril'o-kuŭ), *s.* pilvakalbystė.

**Venture** (vën'tjur), *s.* pasidrasinimas; pavoingas apsiėmimas, bandymas; rizika; nuotikis; pasitaikymas. *At* α —, *ant* pasitaikymo; *ant* nuomonės; *ant* truks-luš; *ant* žut-but. || —, *v.n.* a. rizikuoti; leistis *ant* rizikos; pasidrasinti; išdrįsti; mėginti; kėsintis.

**Venturer** (vën'tjur-ör), *s.* tas, kurs rizikuoja; kurs *ant* ko leidžiasi, ką mėgina.

**Venturesome** (vën'tjur-söm), *adj.* drąsus; nepaisąs pavojaus. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai.

**Venturous** (vën'tjur-ös), *adj.* drąsus; nesibijąs pavojų. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* drąsumas.

**Venue** (vën'ju), *s.* kaimynystė; apygarda; atsitikimo vieta; teismo vieta.

**Venus** (vën'nos), *s. myth. & astr.* Venus; Venera.

**Veracious** (vēr-rē'šios), *adj.* teisingas; tikras. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai; tikrai.

**Veracity** (vēr-rās'i-ti), *s.* teisingumas; tikrumas; teisybė.

**Veranda** (vēr-rän'dä), *s.* veranda.

**Verb** (vörb), *s. gram.* veiksmazodis.

**Verbal** (vör'bel), *adj.* išreikštas žodžiais; žodinis; išburninis; įžodinis; *gram.* veiksmazodinis. || —, *s.* daigtvardis paeinąs nuo veiksmazodžio.

**Verbalism** (vör'bel-iz'm), *s.* kas-nors išreikštas žodžiais; patėmijimas žodžiais.

**Verbality** (vör-bäl'i-ti), *s.* tušti žodžiai.

**Verbalize** (vör'bel-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į veiksmazodį.

**Verbally** (vör'bel-li), *adv.* žodžiais: įžodžiui; žodis į žodį.

**Verbatim** (vör-bē'tim), *adv.* žodis į žodį: įžodžiui.

**Verbena** (vör-by'nä), *s. bot.* verbena; balandgėlė.

**Verberation** (vör-bör-ē'šion), *s.* mušimas; plakimas; sutrenkimas.

**Verbiage** (vör'bi-ēdz), *s.* daugžodystė.

**Verbose** (vör-bös'), *adj.* gausus žodžiais;

daugžodingas. || —ly, *adv.* daugžodingai. || —ness, *s.* daugžodingumas.

**Verbosity** (vör-bös'i-ti), *s.* daugžodingumas; daugžodystė.

**Verdancy** (vör'den-si), *s.* žalumas; žalia-vimas; *fig.* nesubrendimas; nesumanumas.

**Verdant** (vör'dent), *adj.* žaliuojas; žalias; *fig.* nesubrendęs; nesumaningas. || —ly, *adv.* žaliuojančiai; žaliai.

**Verd antique** (vörd än-tyk'), *s. min.* žaliai šlakuotas marmoras; žaliasis porfyrius.

**Verdict** (vör'dikt), *s. jur.* prisaiķintųjų nusprendimas (*sulig kaltumą ar nekaltumą teistos ypato*); nusprendimas; nuosprendis; sprendinys.

**Verdigris** (vör'di-grys), *s. chem.* grišpalas.

**Verditer** (vör'di-tör), *s. chem.* žemžalis.

**Verdure** (vör'djur), *s.* žalumas; žaluma; žalumynai; žaliuojanti augmenys.

**Verdurous** (vör'djur-ös), *adj.* žaliuojas; žalias.

**Verge** (vördž), *s.* (valdžios) lazda; || kraštas; ryba; briauna; || skraitas; ratas. || —, *v.n.* suseiti kraštais; susidurti; susisiekti; artintis; linkti; krypti.

**Verger** (vör'džör), *s.* lazdanėšis; tas, kurs neša lazda (*kaipo valdžios ženklą*); šveicorius.

**Verifiable** (vēr'i-fai-i-b'l), *adj.* galimas patikrinti; patikrinamas.

**Verification** (vēr-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* patikrinimas; patikrinimas; *jur.* patvirtinimas parodymų; — *of an equation*, (*math.*) patikrinimas lyginimo.

**Verifier** (vēr'i-fai-ör), *s.* patikrintojas.

**Verify** (vēr'i-fai), *v.a.* patikrinti; parodyti teisingumą; patikrinti.

**Verily** (vēr'i-li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro: išteisybės.

**Verisimilar** (vēr-i-sim'i-lör), *adj.* panašus į teisybę; panašus.

**Verisimilitude** (vēr-i-si-mil'i-tjud), *s.* panašumas į teisybę; išrodymas *ant* teisybės.

**Veritable** (vēr'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; tikrai esąs. || **Veritably**, *adv.* tikrai.

**Verity** (vēr'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; teisybė; tiesa.

**Verjuice** (võr'džjūs), *s.* rugščių vaisių (*prz.* obuolių, vynuogių, *etc.*) sultys; rugštis; *fig.* rugštumas; aitrumas.

**Vermicelli** (võr-mi-čěl'i ir -sěl'i), *s.* makaronai; lakšiniai.

**Vermicular** (võr-mik'ju-lör), *adj.* kirmēlinis; kirmēlēs pavidalo; kaip kirmēlē.

**Vermiculate** (võr-mik'ju-lēt), *v. a.* išklostinēti kirmēlių pavidale; daryti mozaiškā darbā kirmēlių pavidale. || —, *adj.* kirmēliuotas; klotas kirmēlių pavidale (*mozaiškas darbas*); kirmēliškas.

**Vermiculation** (võr-mik-ju lē'siōn), *s.* judējimas kirmēlēs pavidale; išklostinējimas, mozaiškas darbas, kirmēlių pavidale; iškirmēliavimas.

**Vermiculose, Vermiculous** (võr-mik'ju-lōs, -lōs), *adj.* kirmēliuotas; kirmēliškas.

**Vermiform** (võr'mi-form), *adj.* kirmēlēs pavidalo; kirmēlinis; kirmēliškas.

**Vermifuge** (võr'mi-fjūdž), *s. med.* vaistas kirmēlēm (ar lisnīkam) īšvartyti.

**Vermilion** (võr-mil'jōn), *s.* cinoberis; skaisčiai raudona dažyvė, dažas; raudonis. || —, *v. a.* dažyti cinoberiu; raudonai dažyti; apdengt. audonių; nuraudinti.

**Vermin** (võr'min), *s.* kirmēlēs; gniusas; brudas; *fig.* nenaudēliai; niekšai.

**Verminate** (võr'mi-nēt), *v. n.* veisti gniusą, brudą.

**Vermination** (võr-mi-nē'siōn), *s.* veisimas, besiveisimas brūdo.

**Verminous** (võr'min-ōs), *adj.* gniuoso, brūdo pilnas; veisias brūdą, kirmēles.

**Vermiparous** (võr-mip'ā-rōs), *adj.* veisias kirmēles.

**Vermivorous** (võr-miv'o-rōs), *adj.* kirmēlėmis mintas.

**Vernacular** (võr-nāk'ju-lör), *adj.* prigimtos šalies; tėvyniškas; gimtinis. || —, *s.* gimtinė (ar prigimta) kalba.

**Vernal** (võr'nel), *adj.* pavasarinis; pavasario (*s. gen.*); *fig.* jaunystės (*s. gen.*).

**Vernicose** (võr'ni-kōs), *adj. bot.* turis lygų, žvilgantį paviršį (*sak. apie lapą*).

**Vernier** (võr'ni-ör), *s.* stumdomas rodymas (*matematiško įrankio*).

**Veronica** (vi-rōn'i-kā), *s. bot.* veronika.

**Verrucose, Verrucous** (võr'ru-kōs, -kōs), *adj.* karpuotas.

**Versatile** (võr'sā-til), *adj.* sukamas; galis suktis: nestovus; mainasis; atmainingas; lankus; sukrus; visapusiškas; visoplatas. || —ly, *adv.* nestoviai; atmainingai; visapusiškai; visoplačiai. || —ness, *s.* = VERSATILITY.

**Versatility** (võr'sā-til'f-ti), *s.* nestovumas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas; sukrumas; palankumas; visopusiškumas; visoplatumas.

**Verse** (vōrs), *s.* eilė; raštaeilis; eilėpluoštis; eilės; *bibl.* skirsnelis; *blank* —, baltosios eilės.

**Versed** (vōrst), *adj.* žinąs; gerai apsipažinęs su *kuo*; suprantąs. gabus.

**Versicle** (võr'si-k'l), *s.* eilutė; skirsnelis.

**Versification** (võr-si-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* eilėlavimas; sudėjimas eilių.

**Versifier** (võr'si-fai-ör), *s.* eiliuotojas eilininkas; rašytojas eilių.

**Versify** (võr'si-fai), *v. n. a.* eiliuoti; sudėstinėti, rašyti eiles; pasakoti eilėmis; perdirbti į eiles.

**Version** (võr'siōn), *s.* pavertimas į *ką*; vertimas (*iš vienos kulbos į kitą*); išguldymas; (kitoks) aprašymas, pasakojimas; versija.

**Vert** (vōrt), *s.* žaliuojanti augalai, medžiai; tiesa kirsti augančius medžius; *her.* žalias dažas.

**Vertebral** (võr'ti-brel), *adj.* nugarkaulinis.

**Vertebrata** (võr-ti-brē'tā), *s. pl.* nugarkauluotieji gyvūnai; nugarkauluotčiai.

**Vertebrate** (võr'ti-brēt), *s. zool.* nugarkauluotas gyvūnas; nugarkauluotčius. || —, *adj.* nugarkauluotas; nugarkaulinis.

**Vertebrated** (võr'ti-brē-tēd), *adj.* nugarkauluotas.

**Vertex** (võr'tēks), *s.* [*pl.* VERTEXES ir VERTICES], viršūnė; *anat.* momuo; viršugalvis; *astr.* zenitas; *math.* viršūnė; — of a curve, (*math.*) lanko viršūnė; — of an angle, (*math.*) kerties viršūnė.

**Vertical** (võr'ti-kel), *adj.* vertikalishkas;

stačiai krintas; status. || —ly, *adv.* vertikališkai; stačiai. || —ness, *s.* vertikališkumas; statusas.

**Verticillate**, **Verticillated** (vör-tis'il-lēt, -lēt-lēd), *adj.* ratu sklaidytas.

**Vertiginous** (vör-tidž'i-nōs), *adj.* ratelinis; ratu sukasis.

**Vertigo** (vör'ti go), *s.* galvos sukimasi, svaigimas.

**Vervain** (vör'vën), *s.* bot. balandgėlė; gelžolė.

**Very** (vēr'i), *adj.* tikras; butent tas: patsai tas; tas-pat; *thou art my — son*, tu esi mano tikras sunus; *the — devil*, tikras velnias; *the — hand, the — words*, ta pati ranka, tie patys žodžiai; *the — next day*, tuojau ant rytojaus; *that is the — reason*, butent tas tai ir yra priežastimi. || —, *adv.* labai; begalo; — *much*. labai daug; labai; daug.

**Vesica** (vi-sai'kă), *s.* puslė.

**Vesicant** (vės'i-kent), *s.* = **VESICATORY**.

**Vesicate** (vės'i-kēt), *v.a.* sutraukti pusliukės; uždėti pusles sutraukiantį plėstrą.

**Vesication** (vės-i-kē'šion), *s.* puslių sutraukimas.

**Vesicatory** (vės'i-kă-to-ri), *s.* vaistas ar plėstras puslėms sutraukti; traukiamas plėstras. || —, *adj.* pusles sutraukias; traukiamas.

**Vesicle** (vės'i-k'l), *s.* pusliukė.

**Vesicular**, **Vesiculate**, **Vesiculose**, **Vesiculous** (vi-sik'ju-lör, -lēt, -lōs, -lōs), *adj.* puslėtas; susidedas iš pusliukių; pusliukės (ar pusliukių) pavidalo.

**Vesper** (vės'pör), *s.* vakarinė žvaigždė; Venus; *fig.* vakaras. || —, *adj.* vakarinis; vakaro (*s. gen.*); mišparinis.

**Vespers** (vės'pörz), *s. pl.* vakaro malda; mišparas.

**Vespertine** (vės'pör-tin, -tain), *adj.* vakarinis; vakaro (*s. gen.*); bot. vakarė žydys.

**Vessel** (vės'söl), *s.* indas; sudynas; rykas; laivas; anat. indas. *Weaker* —, moteriškė; moteris.

**Vest** (vēst), *s.* brusliotas; lypkis; dražužis; rubas. || —, *v.a.* apvilkti; ap-rėdyti; to — *with*, apteikti (*valdžia, urėdu*); to — *in*, pavesti į rankas;

atiduoti. || *v.n.* pereiti, patekti į rankas; įstatymiškai priklausyti.

**Vesta** (vės'tă), *s. myth. & astr.* Vesta; || vaškinis briežiukas.

**Vestal** (vės'tel), *adj.* vestalinis; vestališkas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesuteptas. || —, *s.* vestalė; dievaitės Vestos vaidiliutė; *fig.* nekalta mergelė, moteriškė; *fig.* zokoninkė.

**Vested** (vēst'ēd), *adj.* apvilktas, pasirėdęs rubais; || paskirtas; užtvirtintas; įstatymiškai priklausęs.

**Vestibule** (vēs'ti-bjūl), *s.* prieangis; priesienis.

**Vestige** (vēs'tidž), *s.* pėdženklis; ženklas; žymė.

**Vesting** (vēst'ing), *s.* medega brusliotams.

**Vestment** (vēst'ment), *s.* parėdalas; rubas, *pl.* rubai.

**Vestry** (vēs'tri), *s.* zakristija; || parapijonų susirinkimas; parapijos viršininkų sueiga; parapijos vyrybė.

**Vestryman** (vēs'tri-măn), *s.* parapijos vyrybės sąnarys.

**Vesture** (vēs'tjur), *s.* drapana; apvalkalas; apdangalas.

**Vetch** (vēč), *s. bot.* vikis; pelėdžirnis.

**Vetchy** (vēč'i), *adj.* vikinis; vikiuotas; vikių (ar žirnių) virkščių; a — *bed*, vikių virkščių lova.

**Veteran** (vēt'ör-en), *s.* veteranas; senas kareivis. || —, *adj.* senas; daug metų ištarnavęs; užsitarnavęs; įgijęs daug patyrimo tarnystoje.

**Veterinarian** (vēt'ör-i-nē'ri-en), *s.* veterinaras; gyvulių gydytojas.

**Veterinary** (vēt'ör-i-nē-ri), *adj.* veterinariškas; — *surgeon*, veterinaras.

**Veto** (vy'to), *s.* veto; uždraudimas; užgynimas; drausmė. || —, *v.a.* uždrausti; užginti; neleisti.

**Vex** (vēks), *v.a.* tasyti; judinti; || erzinti; kvaršinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Vexation** (vēks-ē'šion), *s.* tarymas (*po sudus*); varginimas; neramumas; nepriimnumas; vargas; rupestis; susikrimitimas.

**Vexatious** (vēks-ē'šios), *adj.* varginas; įkirus; daręs daug nepriimnumų; neramus. || —ly, *adv.* įkiriai; neramiai. || —ness, *s.* neramumas; nepriimnumas; įkirumas.

**Viable** (vai'ü-b'l), *adj.* galis gyventi.  
**Viaduct** (vai'ä-dökt), *s.* viaduktas, tiltas.  
**Vial** (vai'el), *s.* bonkutė. || —, *r.a.* (su-) pilti į bonkutę *ar* bonkutes.  
**Viands** (vai'endz), *s. pl.* valgis; maistas; pavilgas.  
**Viatric** (vai-ät'ik), *adj.* kelioninis; keliaujamas.  
**Viatricum** (vai-ät'i-köm), *s.* kelionės lėšos; kelionės reikmenys, sandėlis; || paskutinis patepimas.  
**Vibrate** (vai'brēt), *r.a.* mojuoti; judinti: kratyti; gimdyti judėjimą, drebėjimą, virpėjimą. || *v.n.* judėti; švituoti: supstis; drebėti; virpėti.  
**Vibratile** (vai'brä-til), *adj.* supčiojās; supasis; švituočlinis; mojuojamas.  
**Vibration** (vai-brē'šion), *s.* drebėjimas, virpėjimas; mojavimas; švitavimas: supimasi.  
**Vibratory** (vai'brä-to-ri), *adj.* gimdās judėjimą, drebėjimą: drebās; švituojās; supās; švituojamas: mojuojamas.  
**Vicar** (vik'ör), *s.* vietininkas; vikaras; kamendorius.  
**Vicarage** (vik'ör-ēdz), *s.* vietininkystė: vikarystė; kamendorystė: vikaro namai.  
**Vicarial** (vai-kē'ri-el), *adj.* vikarinis: vikariškas; vietininkiškas.  
**Vicariate** (vai-kē'ri-ēt), *s.* vikarijatas: vietininkystė. || —, *adj.* = VICARIOUS.  
**Vicarious** (vai-kē'ri-ös), *adj.* vikarinis; vikariškas; vietininkiškas; veikias *ar* atliekamas vieton kito; kenčiamas už kitą. || —ly, *adv.* vikariškai; užvaduojant kitą.  
**Vice** (vais), *s.* yda; pražanga; piktas: biaušus paprotys; nedorybė; ištvirkimas; || [vism] šriubreples; šnirpštokas. || —, *r.a.* (su)spausti; (su)veržti. || — (vai'si), *prep.* vieton; || vieta. || — (vais), *adj.* vice-; pagalbininkaujas; vietininkaujas; — *admiral*, *s.* vice-admiralas; — *consul*, *s.* vice-konsulis; — *king*, *s.* vice-karalius; — *president*, *s.* vice-prezidentas.  
**Vicegerency** (vais-dzy'ren-si), *s.* vietininkystė.  
**Vicegerent** (vais-dzy'rent), *s.* vietinin-

kas. || —, *adj.* vietininkaujas; vietininkiškas.  
**Viceroy** (vais'roi), *s.* vice-karalius.  
**Viceroyalty**, **Viceroyship** (vais-roi'el-ti, vais'roi-šip), *s.* vice-karalystė.  
**Vicinage** (vis'i-nēdz), *s.* kaimynystė; kaimynija; apielinkė: apygarda.  
**Vicinal** (vis'i-nel), *adj.* kaimyniškas: gretymas; artymas: aplinkinis.  
**Vicinity** (vi-sin'i-ti), *s.* artumas; kaimynystė: apygarda: apielinkė.  
**Vicious** (vi''šiös), *adj.* turis klaidą, ydą; nedoras; ištvirkęs: piktas: biaušus; sugedęs: blėdingas. || —ly, *adv.* nedorai. || —ness, *s.* nedorumas. ištvirkimas; biaušumas; blėdingumas.  
**Vicissitude** (vi-sis'si-tjūd), *s.* mainymasi: besimainymas; besikeitimas; pakaita; atmainingumas.  
**Vicissitudinary** (vi-sis-si-tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* patenkas permainoms; mainąsis.  
**Vicissitudinous** (vi-sis-si-tjū'di-nös), *adj.* atmainingas; besimainas: keičiasis.  
**Vicount** (vai'kaunt), *s.* = VISCOUNT.  
**Victim** (vik'tim), *s.* auka.  
**Victimize** (vik'tim-aiz), *r.a.* daryti *ka* auka *ko*; prigaudinėti; prigauti.  
**Victor** (vik'tör), *s.* pergalėtojas. || —, *adj.* = VICTORIOUS.  
**Victoria** (vik-tō'ri-ä), *s. bot.* Karalienės Viktorijos lelija (*Victoria Regia*); || lengva karietaitė.  
**Victorine** (vik-tör-yn'), *s.* kailinė šalikė.  
**Victorious** (vik-tō'ri-ös), *adj.* pergalingas; laimėjas *ar* laimėjęs pergalę; pergalėjimų pilnas. || —ly, *adv.* pergalingai; su pergalės laimėjimu. || —ness, *s.* pergalingumas.  
**Victory** (vik'to-ri), *s.* pergalėjimas: pergalė.  
**Victual** (vit''l), *r.a.* [pret. & pp. VICTUALED ir VICTUALLED], aprūpinti maistu. || —, *s.* = VICTUALS.  
**Victualer**, **Victualler** (vit''l-ör), *s.* aprūpintojas maistu; rūpintojas maisto; provijantinis laivas; || laikytojas viešnamio.  
**Victuals** (vit''lz), *s. pl.* maistas: provijantas.  
**Vicuna**, **Vicugna** (vi-kün'ja), *s. zool.* vikuna (*Lachenia vicunna*).

**Videlicet** (vi-dēl'i-sēt), *adv.* butent; tai yra: taigi.

**Vidette** (vi-dēt'), *s.* = VEDETTE.

**Vie** (vai), *v.n.* [*p.pr. & s. VYING*], lenktyniuoti; stengtis įgyti pirmybę, viršystę.

**View** (vjų), *s.* žvilgis; pažvilgis, pažvalga; žvilgterėjimas; pažiūrėjimas; matymas; regėjimas; reginys; regykla; akyrege. *Point of* —, regėjimo taškas. — *of premises*, (*jur.*) apžiūrėjimas (*ar* ištyrimas) atsitikimo vietas. *To be in* —, būti regimu, aktyregėje. *To have in* —, turėti akys; turėti mintyje. *To take a* — *of*, apžiūrėti; peržiūrėti. || —, *v.a.* žiūrėti; pažiūrėti; pamatyti; apžiūrėti; peržiūrėti; ištirti.

**Viewer** (vjū'ōr), *s.* žiūrėtojas; peržiurinėtojas; užžiūrėtojas; užveždėtojas.

**Viewless** (vjū'lēss), *adj.* nematomas.

**Viewy** (vjū'i), *adj.* turįs keistas pažiūras; keistų pažiūrų; dailus pažiūrėti; gražus.

**Vigesimal** (vai-džės'i-mel), *adj.* dvidešimtas.

**Vigil** (vidž'il), *s.* budėjimas; *eccl.* vigilija; šventvakaris.

**Vigilance** (vidž'i-lens), *s.* budėjimas; budrumas; saugumas; atsargumas.

**Vigilant** (vidž'i-lent), *adj.* budrus; saugus; sargus; atsargus. || —ly, *adv.* budriai; saugiai; atsargiai.

**Vignette** (vin-jēt'), *s.* vinieta; raibas pagražinimas.

**Vigor** (vig'ōr), *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; spēka; energija.

**Vigorous** (vig'ōr-ōs), *adj.* stiprus; tvirtas; miklus; buinus; energiškas. || —ly, *adv.* stipriai; tvirtai; buiniai; mikliai; energiškai. || —ness, *s.* stiprumas; tvirtumas; miklumas; buinumas; energiškumas.

**Viking** (vai'king), *s.* vikingas; karin-gas jurių plėšikas.

**Vilayet** (vy-la-jēt'), *s.* vilajetas; provin-cija; apskritys (*Turkijoje*).

**Vile** (vail), *adj.* žemas; niekingas; biau-rus; nelemtas; nedoras; blogas. || —ly, *adv.* niekingai; nelemtai; biau-riai. || —ness, *s.* niekingumas; biau-rumas; nelemtumas; nedorumas; blogumas.

**Vilification** (vil-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pažemi-nimas; (ap)šmeižimas; apšmeiža.

**Villifier** (vil'i-fai-ōr), *s.* pažemintojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

**Villify** (vil'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; ter-šti; šmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Vilipend** (vil'i-pēnd), *v.a.* nebranginti; mažą vertę priduoti; niekinti.

**Vill** (vil), *s.* = VILLAGE.

**Villa** (vil'lā), *s.* vilė; užmiesčio sėdyba; kaimo gyvenimas.

**Village** (vil'lēdz), *s.* kaimas; sodžius; bažnytikiemis.

**Villager** (vil'lē-džōr), *s.* kaimietis; so-dietis.

**Villain** (vil'lin), *s.* baudžiauninkas; || nenaudėlis; niekšas; ledokas; ištvir-kėlis.

**Villainous** (vil'lin-ōs), *adj.* niekšiškas; nelemtas; nedoras; ištvirkęs. || —ly, *adv.* niekšiškai; nelemtai; nedorai. || —ness, *s.* niekšiškumas; nelemtu-mas; biaurumas; nedorumas; ištvir-kimas.

**Villainy** (vil'lin-i), *s.* ištvirkimas; nedo-rumas; nelemtumas; biaurumas; niekšystė.

**Villanage** (vil'len-ēdz), *s.* baudžiaunin-kystė; baudžiava.

**Villanous** (vil'len-ōs), *adj.* = VILLAIN-ous.

**Villatic** (vil-lāt'ik), *adj.* kaiminis; so-džiaus (*s. gen.*).

**Villanage** (vil'lēn-ēdz), *s.* = VILLANAGE.

**Villous**, **Villose** (vil'lōs, -lōs), *adj.* pu-kuotas; plaukuotas; gauruotas.

**Vim** (vim), *s.* galia; spēka; stiprumas; miklumas; vikrumas.

**Viminal** (vim'i-nel), *adj.* rykštelinis; kliuginis.

**Vimineous** (vi-min'i-ōs), *adj.* rykšteli-nis; kliuginis; *bot.* leidžias ilgas ryk-šteles, kliugas.

**Vinaceous** (vai-nē'šōs), *adj.* vynuoginis; vynuogių (*s. gen.*); raudono vyno da-žo.

**Vinaigrette** (vin-ē-grēt'), *s.* vinagretas (*ypatingas sosas*); || bonkutė su uo-stomomis druskomis arba kvepian-čiu actu.

**Vinalgrous** (vin'ē-grōs), *adj.* kaip actas; rugštus; *fig.* susiraukęs; piktas.

**Vincibility** (vin-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* įveikiamu-mas; apgalimumas.

**Vincible** (vin'si-b'l), *adj.* įveikiamas; apgalimas; pergalimas. || —ness, *s.* = **VINCIBILITY**.

**Vindicable** (vin'di-kū-b'l), *adj.* galimas išteisinti, apginti; išteisinamas; apginamas.

**Vindicate** (vin'di-kēt), *v. a.* teisinti; ginti; stoti apgynime; parodyti teisingumą; apginti; palaikyti.

**Vindication** (vin-di-kē'šion), *s.* (iš)teisinimas; (ap)gynimas; palaikymas; reikalavimas.

**Vindicative** (vin'di-kē-tiv), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas.

**Vindicator** (vin'di-kē-tōr), *s.* teisintojas; (ap)gynėjas; palaikytojas.

**Vindictory** (vin'di-kē-to-ri), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas; || atkeršijamas; baudžiamas; bausminis.

**Vindictive** (vin-dik'tiv), *adj.* pagiežingas; kerštingas. || —ly, *adv.* pagiežingai. || —ness, *s.* pagiežingumas; kerštingumas.

**Vine** (vain), *s.* vynmedis; vynuogių krūmas; || virkščia; kamienas (*bestriečiančių augalų*); *the hop* —, apynio virkščia; apynojas; *the bean* —, pupenojas. || —fetter, *zool.* vynmedžio utėlė; vynvabalys.

**Vinedresser** (vain'drēs-ōr), *s.* vynuogių augintojas.

**Vinegar** (vin'i-gōr), *s.* actas; uksusas.

**Vinery** (vain'ōr-i), *s.* šiltnamis vynmedžiui auginti.

**Vineyard** (vin'jōrd), *s.* vyndaržis.

**Vinous** (vai'nōs), *adj.* vyninis; panašus į vyną; vyno ypatybių.

**Vintage** (vint'ēdz), *s.* vynuogių užderėjimas; rinkimas vynuogių; dirbimas vyno.

**Vintager** (vint'ē-džōr), *s.* rinkėjas vynuogių.

**Vintner** (vint'nōr), *s.* vynpirklis; vynius.

**Viny** (vain'i), *adj.* vynmedinis; gausus vynmedžiais; virkščiūotas.

**Viol** (vai'ōl), *s.* vijolė (*mus. instr.*).

**Viola** (vai'o-lā ir vi-o'lā), *s.* vijolė; altas (*mus. instr.*). || — (vai'o-lā), *s. bot.* pijonka.

**Violable** (vai'o-lā-b'l), *adj.* paliečiamas; peržengiamas; sulaužomas.

**Violaceous** (vai-o-lē'šōs), *adj.* violetinis;

pijonkinis; *bot.* priklausas prie pijonų šeimos.

**Violate** (vai'o-lēt), *v. a.* paliesti; užgauti; peržengti; (su)laužyti (*įstatymus, priešę, etc.*); šmeižti, biauřinti (*šventenybę*); žaginti; sužagti (*moterį*); kenkti; pertraukti; ardyti (*ramumą, etc.*).

**Violation** (vai-o-lē'šion), *s.* peržengimas, laužymas (*įstatymų, etc.*); biauřinimas, šmeižimas (*šventybės*); žaginimas, sužagimas (*moteries*); ardyimas (*ramumo, etc.*).

**Violator** (vai'o-lē-tōr), *s.* peržengėjas, laužytojas; biauřintojas, šmeižėjas; sužagėjas; ardytojas.

**Violence** (vai'o-lens), *s.* smarkumas; umaras; spėka; prievarta; gvoltas; skriauda; užgavimas; pažeidimas; užpuolimas; sužagimas. *Do — to no man*, nedaryk pikto (*ar skriaudos*) nė vienam žmogui. *To do — on*, užpulti; užmušti; *to do — on oneself*, nusižudyti. *To do — to*, skriausti; kenkti; pažeisti.

**Violent** (vai'o-lent), *adj.* smarkus; staigus; žiaurus; neteisingas; prievartingas. || —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; žiauriai; prievartingai.

**Violet** (vai'o-lēt), *s. bot.* pijonka; || pijonkos dažas. || —, *adj.* pijonkinis; pijonkos dažo.

**Violin** (vai-o-lin'), *s.* smuikas; skrypkla.

**Violinist** (vai-o-lin'ist), *s.* smuikininkas; skrypkorius.

**Violist** (vai'ōl-ist), *s.* altistas; vijolistas.

**Violoncellist** (vy-o-lōn-sēl'list), *s.* vijoliončelistas.

**Violoncello** (vy-o-lōn-sēl'lo ir —sēl'lo), *s.* vijoliončelė (*mus. instr.*).

**Violone** (vi-o-lo'nē), *s.* vijolionė; kontrabasas (*mus. instr.*).

**Viper** (vai'pōr), *s.* angis; gyvatė.

**Viperine** (vai'pōr-in), *adj.* anginis; gyvatiškas.

**Viperous** (vai'pōr-ōs), *adj.* anginis; gyvatiškas; *fig.* kandus; nuodingas.

**Virago** (vai-rē'go), *s.* vyriško budo moteris; kariauninkė; smarki boba; vydraga.

**Virescent** (vai-rēs'sent), *adj.* pradėdas žaliuoti; žalsvas.

**Virgin** (vōr'džin), *s.* mergelė; merga.



*The —; The Blessed —*, Mergelē Marija. || —, *adj.* mergiškas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesuteptas; nepaliestas; nejudintas; *fig.* grynās; tyras; šviežias; naujas.

**Virginal** (vōr'džin-el), *adj.* mergiškas.

**Virginhood** (vōr'džin-hūd), *s.* mergystē.

**Virginit** (vōr'džin'i-ti), *s.* mergystē; mergiškumas; *fig.* nepaliestas grynūmas, tyrumas; nepalytētas stovis.

**Virgo** (vōr'go), *s. astr.* Merga.

**Viridescence** (vir-i-dēs'sens), *s.* žalsvumas.

**Viridescent** (vir-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* žalsvas; pažaliavęs.

**Viridity** (vi-rid'i-ti), *s.* žalumas; žalumā.

**Virile** (vai'ril'ir vir'il), *adj.* vyriškas; tvirtas.

**Virility** (vai-ril'i-ti ir vi-ril'-), *s.* vyriškumas.

**Virtu** (vir-tū'ir vōr'tū), *s.* mylėjimas dailos; *an article* (ar piece) of —, dailos padaras; retmena: senovės liekana.

**Virtual** (vōr'tju-el), *adj.* turis veiklumo galią; veikiamas; veiklingas; virtuališkai; butinas. || —ly, *adv.* virtuališkai; butinai.

**Virtuality** (vōr'tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* veiklumo galia; nuojiega buti *kuo*; virtuališkumas; butinumas.

**Virtue** (vōr'tju), *s.* dorybė; dora; || veiklumas; tvirtybė; galia; spēka; vertė; gerumas. *In — of; By — of*, spēka *ko*; dėlei.

**Virtueless** (vōr'tju-lēs), *adj.* be dorybės; beveiklingas; bepaįjiegingas; neturįs reikalingų ypatybių.

**Virtuoso** (vōr-tu-ō'so), *s.* atsidavęs dailai; mylėtojas, žinovas dailos; šaunus muzikas; virtuozas.

**Virtuous** (vōr'tju-ōs), *adj.* doringas; doras; padorus. || —ly, *adv.* doringai; doriai. || —ness, *s.* doringumas; dorumas; dorybė.

**Virulence, Virulency** (vir'ju-lens, -len-si), *s.* nuodingumas; *fig.* kandumas; įžėdingumas.

**Virulent** (vir'ju-lent), *adj.* nuodingas; užnuodijęs; *fig.* kandus; įžėdingas; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* nuodingai; *fig.* aštriai; piktai.

**Virus** (vai'rōs), *s.* nuodai.

**Visage** (viz'ēdž), *s.* veidas: gymis; išžiura.

**Visard** (viz'ōrd), *s.* maska: ličyna. || —, *v. a.* maskuoti.

**Vis-a-vis** (vi-zā-vy'), *s.* esanti priešais ypata; vis-a-vis; || vežimas su prieš kits-kitą įtaisytomissėdynėmis. || —, *adv.* prieš kits-kitą; vis-a-vis.

**Viscera** (vis'si-rā), *s. pl. anat.* viduriai.

**Visceral** (vis'sōr-el), *adj. anat.* viduri- nis: vidurių (*s. gen.*).

**Viscerate** (vis'sōr-ēt), *v. a.* išimti vidu- durius; (iš)ymėsinėti.

**Viscid** (vis'sid), *adj.* lipnus; limpas; gleivus.

**Viscosity** (vis-sid'i-ti), *s.* lipnumas; glei- vumas; lipni medega; gleivė.

**Viscosity** (vis-kōs'i-ti), *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas.

**Viscount** (vai'kaunt), *s.* pogrovis; vi- kontas (*urėdas ir titulas*).

**Viscountess** (vai'kaunt-ēs), *sf.* pogrovė; vikontė.

**Viscountship, Viscounty** (vai'kaunt-šip, -i), *s.* pogrovystė; vikontystė; vi- kontija.

**Viscous** (vis'kōs), *adj.* lipnus; limpas; gleivus; tįsus. || —ness, *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas; tįsumas.

**Vise** (vais), *s.* šriubrepis; šnirpštokas, šniurpštokas [*ok. SCHRAUBSTOCK*].

**Vise** (vi-zē'), *s.* peržiūrėjimas ir paliu- dijimas (*pasporto, praleidžiamo ra- što*). || —, *v. a.* peržiūrėti ir paliudyti (*pasportą, etc.*).

**Visibility** (viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas ma- tomu; matomumas; aiškumas.

**Visible** (viz'i-b'l), *adj.* matomas; aiš- kus. || —ness, *s.* = VISIBILITY. || Vis- ibly, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai.

**Vision** (vi'žion), *s.* matymas; regėjimas; reginys; pasirodymas; vaidy- kla; vaidas; prisivaidinimas; svajo- nės. || —, *v. a.* matyti pasirodyme, prisivaidinime: išsvajoti.

**Visional** (vi'žion-el), *adj.* atsinešęs prie regėjimo; vaidykliškas; svajoniškas.

**Visionary** (vi'žion-ē-ri), *adj.* vaidyklin- gas; vaidykloje matomas; vaidykliš- kas; svajoniškas; išsvajotas. || —, *s.* matantis vaidyklas, prisivaidini- mus; svajotojas.

**Visit** (viz'it), *v.a.* lankyti; ap-, atlan-  
kyti, apžiūrėti, ištirti. || *v.n.* lanky-  
tis; apsilankyti. || —, *s.* atlankymas:  
apsilankymas; vizitas; apžiūrėjimas.

**Visitation** (viz-i-tė'siön), *s.* aplankymas;  
apsilankymas; aplankos; apžiūrėjimas;  
revizija; Dievo rustybės apsilankymas;  
*what will ye do in the day of —?* ką darysite tuomet, kada jus  
išties Dievo rustybė; || *eccl.* Aplankymas šv. Elzbietos.

**Visitatorial, Visitorial** (viz-it-ä-tõ'ri-el,  
viz-it-õ'ri-el), *adj.* apžiurimas; ap-  
žiūrėjimo —; revizijinis; inspektoriškas.

**Visitor** (viz'it-ör), *s.* = VISITOR.

**Visiting** (viz'it-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo VISIT.  
|| — *book, s.* vizitų knyga. — *card, s.*  
vizitinė kortelė; vizitkortė.

**Visitor** (viz'it-ör), *s.* lankytojas; sve-  
čias; apžiūrėtojas; revizorius.

**Visitorial** (viz-it-õ'ri-el), *adj.* = VISITORIAL.

**Visor** (viz'ör), *s.* šalmo dangtis; maska;  
ličyna.

**Vista** (vis'tä), *s.* reginys; regykla; per-  
spektiva; medžių protarpis; gatvė  
abiem pusėm medžiais nusodinta.

**Visual** (viz'u-el), *adj.* regimas; žiuri-  
mas; matymo (*s. gen.*).

**Vital** (vai'tel), *adj.* gyvastinis; gyvin-  
gas; gyvybės (*s. gen.*); gyvas; *fig.* bu-  
tinas; labai svarbus. || — *ly, adv.* gy-  
vingai; gyvai; butinai.

**Vitality** (vai-täl'i-ti), *s.* gyvingumas;  
gyvybė; gyvastis; gyvumas.

**Vitalization** (vai-tel-i-zė'siön), *s.* gaivi-  
nimas; suteikimas gyvumo.

**Vitalize** (vai'tel-äiz), *v.a.* gaivinti; ap-  
teikti gyvumu, gyvybe.

**Vitals** (vai'telz), *s. pl.* gyvasties orga-  
nai.

**Vitiate** (vi''ši-ët), *v.a.* gadinti; darkyti;  
tvirkinti; naikinti; panaikinti.

**Vitiation** (vi-ši-ë'siön), *s.* gadinimas; su-  
gedimas; panaikinimas.

**Viticulture** (vit'i-köl-tjur), *s.* auginimas  
vynuogių.

**Vitreous** (vit'ri-ös), *adj.* stiklinis; sti-  
klingas; panašus į stiklą. || — *ness, s.*  
stiklingumas; panašumas į stiklą.

**Vitrescent** (vi-trės'sent), *adj.* paverčia-  
mas į stiklą; besistikluojas.

**Vitric** (vit'rik), *adj.* stiklo ypatybių;  
panašus į stiklą.

**Vitrification** (vit-ri-fäk'siön), *s.* paverti-  
mas į stiklą; pasidarymas stiklo.

**Vitrifaction** (vit-ri-fäk'tjur), *s.* dirbimas  
stiklo, stiklinių daigtų.

**Vitriform** (vit'ri-form), *adj.* stiklo pavi-  
dalo.

**Vitrify** (vit'ri-fai), *v.a.* paversti į stiklą.  
|| *v.n.* pavirsti į stiklą.

**Vitriol** (vit'ri-öl), *s.* vitrijolius; šilvasa-  
ris.

**Vitriolic** (vit-ri-öl'ik), *adj.* vitrijolinis;  
šilvasarinis.

**Vitriolize** (vit'ri-öl-äiz), *v.a.* paversti į  
vitrijolių; primirkyti vitrijoliumi.

**Vituline** (vit'ju-lain), *adj.* veršinis; ver-  
šio (*s. gen.*).

**Vituperate** (vai-tjū'pör-ët), *v.a.* barti;  
kolioti.

**Vituperation** (vai-tju-pör-ë'siön), *s.* bari-  
mas; aštrus išbarimas; iškoliojimas;  
išniekinimas.

**Vituperative** (vai-tjū'pör-ë-tiv), *adj.* bar-  
ningas; koliojamas; įžeidingas.

**Vituperator** (vai-tjū'pör-ë-tör), *s.* barė-  
jas; koliootojas.

**Vivacious** (vai-vė'siös), *adj.* linksmas;  
smagus; gaivus. || — *ly, adv.* link-  
smai; smagiai. || — *ness, s.* linksmu-  
mas; smagumas; gaivumas.

**Vivacity** (vai-väs'i-ti), *s.* gyvumas; gai-  
vumas; linksmumas; smagumas.

**Vivarium** (vai-vė'ri-öm), *s.* vieta žvė-  
rims (*arba* paukščiams, žuvims, etc.)  
laikyti, auginti; žvėrynas; žuvų  
tvenkinys.

**Vivary** (vai-vä-ri), *s.* = VIVARIUM.

**Vivid** (viv'id), *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; stip-  
rus; skaidus. || — *ly, adv.* gaiviai,  
skaisčiai. || — *ness, s.* gaivumas; stip-  
rumas; skaidumas.

**Vivification** (viv-i-fi-kė'siön), *s.* gaivini-  
mas.

**Vivificative** (viv'i-fi-kė-tiv), *adj.* gaivi-  
nų; gaivingas.

**Vivify** (viv'i-fai), *v.a.* gaivinti; duoti  
gyvybę.

**Viviparous** (vai-vip'ör-ös), *adj.* gyvus  
vaikus gimdas, paturįs.

**Vivisection** (viv-i-sėk'siön), *s.* vivisekci-  
ja; piaustymas gyvo sutvėrimo.

**Vixen** (viks'n), *s.* lapė; || pikčiurna;  
vydraga.

**Vixenish**, **Vixenly** (viks''n-iš, -li), *adj.* piktas.

**Viz** (viz), *adv.* [*sutr.* iš VIDELICET], butent; tai yra.

**Vizard** (viz'örd), *s.* = VISOR.

**Vizier** (viz'jör'ir vi-zyr'), *s.* veziras.

**Vocable** (vō'kü-b'l), *s.* žodis.

**Vocabulary** (vo-káb'ju-lē-ri), *adj.* žodynas; žodžių rinkinys; daugis panaudojamų žodžių; žodžiai.

**Vocal** (vō'kel), *adj.* balsinis; garsinis; balsingas; skambus; vokališkas; žodinis. || —, *s.* balsinis garsas; balsė. || —ly, *adv.* balsu; vokališkai; žodžiais.

**Vocalic** (vo-kāl'ik), *adj.* balsinis; susidedas iš balsinių garsų.

**Vocalist** (vō'kel-ist), *s.* dainininkas; giesmininkas.

**Vocality** (vo-kāl'i-ti), *s.* balsingumas; skambumas.

**Vocalization** (vō-kei-i-zē'šion), *s.* išreiškimas žodžių, balsų; darymas skambiu; vokalizavimas.

**Vocalize** (vō'kel-aiz), *v.a.* išreikšti balsu; daryti skambiu; priduoti skambumą; vokalizuoti.

**Vocally** (vō'kel-li), *adv.* žr. VOCAL.

**Vocation** (vo-kē'šion), *s.* pašaukimas; užsiėmimas.

**Vocative** (vōk'ā-tiv), *adj.* šaukiamas: — *case*, (*gram.*) šaukiamas linksnis; šauksmininkas. || —, *s.* (*gram.*) šauksmininkas.

**Vociferate** (vo-sif'ōr-ēt), *v.n.a.* šaukti; rėkti; rėkauti.

**Vociferation** (vo-sif-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas.

**Vociferous** (vo-sif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* balsus; balsingas; šauksmingas; rėkiąs. || —ly, *adv.* balsingai; šauksmingai. || —ness, *s.* balsingumas; šauksmingumas.

**Vocule** (vōk'jul), *s.* silpnas ištartinis; silpnas garsas.

**Vogue** (vōg), *s.* (laikinas) būdas; (laikina) moda; *vn* —, madoje.

**Voice** (vois), *s.* balsas; garsas; kalba; išreiškimas; sakymas. || —, *v.a.* tarti; ištarti; išreikšti; garsinti; skelbti.

**Voiced** (voist), *adj.* turįs balsą; išreikštas balsu.

**Voiceless** (vois'lēs), *adj.* neturįs balso; be balso; begarsinis; nebylis.

**Void** (void), *adj.* tuščias; dykas; neužimtas; liuosas; esąs be ko; neturįs; stokuojas; || tuščias; veltas; bevertingas; nenaudingas; — *space*, tuštuma. || —, *s.* tuštuma; dykuma. || —, *v.a.* ištuštinti; pratuštinti; apleisti; išmesti; išvaryti; prašalinti; panaikinti; daryti bevertingu. || *v.n.* tapti išmestu, ištuštintu, prašalintu.

**Voidable** (void'ā-b'l), *adj.* ištuštinamas; prašalinamas; panaikinamas; padaromas bevertingu.

**Voidance** (void'ens), *s.* ištuštinimas; prašalinimas; buvimas neužimtu, vakuojančiu; neužimta vieta; vakansija.

**Voider** (void'ōr), *s.* ištuštintojas; prašalintojas; panaikintojas; || gurbas valgių likučiams sudėti.

**Voidness** (void'nēs), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė; niekybė.

**Volant** (vō'lent), *adj.* lakiojas; vaikščiojįs; || lengvas; spartus; greitas.

**Volapük** (vol-a-puk'), *s.* volapiukas (*kalba*).

**Volatile** (vōl'ā-til), *adj.* lakus; garais išeinąs; išsigaruoja; *fig.* lengvas; lengvaširdingas; lengvamaningas; nepastovus; atmainingas. || —ness, *s.* = VOLATILITY.

**Volatility** (vōl'ā-til'i-ti), *s.* lakumas; *fig.* lengvumas; lengvamaningumas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

**Volatilization** (vōl'ā-til-i-zē'šion), *s.* padarymas lakiu; išlėkdinimas garais; išgaruodinimas; išsigaravimas.

**Volatilize** (vōl'ā-til-aiz), *v.a.* daryti lakiu, veik į garus pereinančiu; išlėkdinti garais; išgaruodinti.

**Volcanic** (vōl-kān'ik), *adj.* vulkaniškas. || —ally, *adv.* vulkaniškai; kaip vulkanas.

**Volcanicity** (vōl-ken-is'i-ti), *s.* vulkaniškumas; vulkaniška spēka.

**Volcanize** (vōl'ken-aiz), *v.a.* vulkanizuoti; įkaitinti vulkanišku karščiu.

**Volcano** (vōl-kē'no), *s.* vulkanas; ugnikalnis.

**Vole** (vōl), *s. zool.* vandeninė žiurkė; laukinė pelė; || ėmimas visų muši-

mu; visi mušimai (*kortacime*). || —, *v.n.* laimėti visus mušimus (*kortacime*).

**Volition** (vo-li''šion), *s.* norėjimas: noras; valia.

**Volitive** (völ'i-tiv), *adj.* turįs norą, valią; valios (*s. gen.*).

**Volley** (völ'li), *s.* šuvinys; buris (*paleistų vilyčių, akmenų, etc.*); sriovė (*zodžiu*). || —, *v.a.* paleisti, mesti burį (*akmenų, vilyčių, etc.*); paleisti ant sykio daug šuvių *kq.* || *v.n.* išsiveržti; pasileisti, pasipilti sriove.

**Volt** (völt), *s. electr.* volta: || *manž.* apsisukimas: || *fecht.* mitrus išsisukimas (*nuo kirčio*).

**Voltaic** (völ-tė'ik), *adj.* voltinis; voltaiškas; — *pilė*, voltos stulpas.

**Voltaism** (völ'tė-iz'm), *s. phys.* voltaizmas; galvanizmas; galvaniškoji elektrobė.

**Volubility** (völ-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* sukrumas; gebsumas suktis; bėglumas (*kalbos*).

**Voluble** (völ'ju-b'l), *adj.* sukrus; lengvai sukasis; lengvai sukamas; || bėglus; gludus (*sak. apie kalbą*). || —ness, *s.* = **VOLUBILITY**. || **Volubly**, *adv.* sukriai; bėgliai; gludžiai.

**Volume** (völ'jum), *s.* sąsaga; tomas; knyga; || daugis; dydis; apėmis; voliumentas; — *of smoke*, dūmų kamuolys.

**Volumeter** (vo-ljū'mi-tör), *s. phys.* voliumentras (*įrankis gazų ar skysčių apėmimui nuseikinti*).

**Volumetric, Volumetrical** (völ-ju-mėt'rik, -el), *adj. phys.* voliumentrinis; voliumentriškas. || —ally, *adv.* voliumentriškai.

**Voluminous** (vo-ljū'mi-nös), *adj.* platus; didis; apėmingas; daugtominis; gausus; daug knygų (*ar šep raštų*) parašęs. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; apėmingai. || —ness, *s.* platumas; didumas; apėmingumas; daugumas; gausumas.

**Voluntarily** (völ'ön-tė-ri-li), *adv.* norinčiai; sava valia; savu noru; savaimiai.

**Voluntariness** (völ'ön-tė-ri-nės), *s.* savaimingumas; savaimus noras.

**Voluntary** (völ'ön-tė-ri), *adj.* savaimin-

gas; savaimus; liuosnoringas; laisvavalingas; laisvas; liuosas.

**Volunteer** (völ'ön-tyr'), *s.* liuosnoris; voluntierius. || —, *v.a.n.* išreikšti savo norą tarnauti; siulytis iš liuosnoro tarnyston; pastoti tarnyston iš liuosnoro.

**Voluptuary** (vo-löp'tju-ē-ri), *s.* smagurinkas; goslybininkas. || —, *adj.* = **VOLUPTUOUS**.

**Voluptuous** (vo-löp'tju-ös), *adj.* smaguringas; gašlingas; geidulingas; smagumų pilnas. || —ly, *adv.* smaguringai; geidulingai. || —ness, *s.* smaguringumas; gašlingumas; geidulingumas; smagumų pilnumas.

**Volute** (vo-ljut'), *s. arch.* spirališkas suraitymas. || —spring, *s.* spirališkai vyniota plunksna.

**Voluted** (vo-ljut'öd), *adj.* spirališkai vyniotas; turįs spirališką suraitymą.

**Volution** (vo-ljū'šion), *s.* spirališkas suraitymas; spiralius.

**Vomic nut** (vöm'ik nöt), *s.* = **Nux VOMICA**.

**Vomit** (vöm'it), *v.n.a.* vemti; išvemtiti: to — out, 'up), išvemtiti; išspiauti. || —, *s.* vemalas, pl. vemalai; med. vemdomos žolės.

**Vomiting** (vöm'it-ing), *s.* vėmimas.

**Vomition** (vo-mi''šion), *s.* vėmimas.

**Vomitive** (vöm'i-tiv), *adj.* vemdąs; vemdomas.

**Vomito** (vo-my'to), *s. med.* geltondrugis.

**Vomitory** (vöm'i-to-ri), *adj.* gimdąs vėmimą; vemdomas. || —, *s.* vemdomos žolės; || didžiosios durys (*amfiteatro*).

**Voodoo** (vū'dū), *s.* burtininkas; raganius (*pas negrus*).

**Voodooism** (vū'dū-iz'm), *s.* raganystė (*pas negrus*).

**Voracious** (vo-rė'šios), *adj.* rajas; ēdrus; godus; nepasotinamas. || —ly, *adv.* su rajumu; godžiai; nepasotinamai. || —ness, *s.* = **VORACITY**.

**Voracity** (vo-rās'i-ti), *s.* rajumas; ēdrumas; godumas; nepasotinamumas.

**Vortex** (vor'tėks), *s.* [pl. **VORTEXES** ir **VORTICES**], verpetas; sukury.

**Vortical** (vor'ti-kel), *adj.* verpetinis; verpetu sukasis.

**Votaress** (vō'tā-rēs), *sf.* garbintoja.

**Votary** (vō'tā-ri), *adj.* pašvęstas pažadais; pažadėtas; pasižadėtas. || —, *s.* pasižadėjęs; atsidavėlis *kam*; garbintojas.

**Vote** (vōt), *s.* balsas; sprendimas; balsavimas. || —, *v.n.* balsuoti; savo balsą duoti. || *v.a.* rinkti balsavimu; išrinkti balsų daugumą; nubalsuoti; užgirti.

**Voter** (vōt'ōr), *s.* balsuotojas.

**Voting** (vōt'ing), *s.* balsavimas. || —, *adj.* balsuojas; balsuojamas.

**Votive** (vō'tiv), *adj.* žadėtas; priežadinis; pašvęstas pažadais; šventas; — *offering*, aukavimas išpildymui padarytų šventų priežady.

**Vouch** (vauč), *v.a.* šaukti į liudytojus; liudyti; tikrinti. *tvirtinti*: patvirtinti; paremti. || *v.n.* liudyti; duoti pilną paliudijimą; užtikrinti.

**Vouchee** (vauč-y'), *s.* ypata, šaukiama į liudininkus.

**Voucher** (vauč'ōr), *s.* liudytojas; liudijimas; paranka; *jur.* pašaukimas į liudytojus.

**Vouchsafe** (vauč-sēf'), *v.a.* teiktis paveilyti, leisti; suteikti; dovanoti. || *v.n.* teiktis.

**Vow** (vau), *s.* šventi priežadai; pažadai; prisiega. || —, *v.a.n.* daryti, duoti šventus priežadus; šventai prižadėti; pasižadėti.

**Vowel** (vau'ēl), *s. gram.* balsė; balsinė raidė. || —, *adj.* balsinis.

**Voweled, Vowelled** (vau'ēld), *adj.* aprūpintas balsėmis; sudedamas iš balsinių garsų.

**Vox** (vōks), *s.* [*lotyn.*] balsas.

**Voyage** (voi'ēdz), *s.* kelionė (*ypač kelionė vandeniu, jūrėmis*). || —, *v.a.n.* keliauti; plaukti.

**Voyager** (voi'ē-džōr), *s.* keliautojas; keliauninkas (*jūrėmis*).

**Vulcan** (vōl'ken), *s. myth.* Vulkanas (*ugnies dievas*).

**Vulcanian** (vōl-kē'ni-en), *adj.* vulkaninis; vulkaniškas.

**Vulcanite** (vōl'ken-ait), *s.* vulkanitas; ebonitas (*kietoji guma*).

**Vulcanization** (vōl-ken-i-zē'šion), *s.* vulkanizavimas; pridavimas didesnio tamprumo, kietumo.

**Vulcanize** (vōl'ken-aiz), *v.a.* vulkanizuoti; priduoti didesnę tamprumą, kietumą (*kaučukui*).

**Vulgar** (vōl'gōr), *adj.* vulgariškas; palakis; prastas; paprastas; šiurkštus; nemandagus. || —ly, *adv.* vulgariškai; palaikiai; prastai; šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* vulgariškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.

**Vulgarism** (vōl'gōr-iz'm), *s.* prastų žmonių kalba, išsitarimas; vulgarizmas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.

**Vulgarity** (vōl-gār'i-ti), *s.* vulgariškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.

**Vulgarize** (vōl'gōr-aiz), *v.a.* daryti vulgarišką, palaikyti, prastu; vulgarizuoti.

**Vulgate** (vōl'gēt), *s.* vulgata; lotyniškas biblijos vertimas.

**Vulnerability** (vōl-nōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pažeidžiamumas.

**Vulnerable** (vōl'nōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* pažeidžiamas; galimas pažeisti. || —ness, *s.* = VULNERABILITY.

**Vulnerary** (vōl'nōr-ē-ri), *adj.* vartojamas žaizdoms gydyti; gydomas. || —, *s. med.* vaistas (ar žolės) žaizdoms gydyti; gydomos žolės.

**Vulnerable** (vōl'nōr-ōs), *adj.* žaizdų pilnas; sužeistas.

**Vulnific, Vulnificial** (vōl-nif'ik, -el), *adj.* žaizdas padaręs; žeidžias.

**Vulpine** (vōl'pin ir -pain), *adj.* lapinis; lapiškas; kaip lapė; gudrus.

**Vulturn** (vōl'tōrn), *s. orn.* Australijos laukinė kurkė.

**Vulture** (vōl'tjur), *s. orn.* grypas; kirlys.

**Vulturine** (vōl'tjur-in ir -ain), *adj.* grypinis; panašus į grypą ar grypą (*s. gen.*).

**Vulturous** (vōl'tjur-ōs), *adj.* grypinis; grypiškas; *fig.* rajas; godus.

**Vying** (vai'ing), *s.* lenktyniavimas; besistengimas įgyti pirmybę, viršystę. || —, *adj.* lenktyniuojas; einas lenktynių, varžybų. || —ly, *adv.* lenktyniuojant; lenktyniuodamas.

## W

**Wabble** (uōb'b'l), *v.n.* sviruoti; kripuoti; linguoti; suktis. || —, *s.* kripavimas; sviravimas.

**Wacke** (uāk'i *ir* uāk), **Wacky** (uāk'i), *s. geol.* bazaltinė žemė; bazaltšlynis.

**Wad** (uōd), *s.* kuokšta (*šieno, pakulų*); kamštis (*šaudyklos šuviai primušti*); užkamšalas; pamušalas; vata. || —, *v.a.* susukti į kuokštą, į gumulą; užkimšti, primušti (*šaudyklę*); pamušti (*drabužį*); vatuoti.

**Wadding** (uōd'ding), *s.* užkamšalas; pamušalas; vata.

**Waddle** (uōd'd'l), *v.n.* kriptuoti (*einant*); virtuoti; klipituoti.

**Waddler** (uōd'dlōr), *s.* kriptotojas; klipituotojas.

**Wade** (uēd), *v.n.* braidžioti; bristi. || *v.a.* bristi per; perbristi.

**Wader** (uēd'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs breda; || ilgakojis paukštis: baly paukštis.

**Wading** (uēd'ing), *s. & adj.* nuo **WADE**. || — *bird*, *s.* ilgakojis baly paukštis.

**Wady** (uōd'i), *s.* išdžiuvus upelio vaga; griovis; revas.

**Wafer** (uē'fōr), *s.* plyckas; *dim.* plyckelis: || *eccl.* plotkelė (*komunijos*); komunikantas; || plotkelis (*laiškas užlipdyti*). || —, *v.a.* užlipdyti plotkeliu (*laišką, etc.*).

**Waffle** (uōf'f'l), *s.* plyckas.

**Waft** (uāft), *v.a.* nešioti, nešti (*oru, vandeniu*). || *v.n.* nešiotis, plaukyti (*ore, vandens paviršiu*); plaujoti; plevesuoti. || —, *s.* vilnis, srovė (*oro, vėjo*); plaujojimas; plevesavimas (*vietuko, etc.*); ženklas, duodamas mojavimu, plevesavimu ko-nors.

**Waftage** (uāft'ēdž), *s.* gabenimas, nešimas (*oru, vandeniu*).

**Wafter** (uāft'ōr), *s.* gabentojas; || laivas (*ar valtis kam-nors*) pergabenti.

**Wag** (uāg), *v.a.* mojuoti; masteguoti; kraipyti; kratyti. || *v.n.* kratytis; judintis; judėti. || —, *s.* kratymas; kraipymas; purtymas; || juokdaris; juokorius.

**Wage** (uēdž), *v.a.* laizuoti; statyti (*laizybose*); atsidrąsinti; išdrįsti; mėginti; bandyti; *to — war*, pradėti, vesti karę; kariauti. || —, *s. žr.* **WAGES**.

**Wager** (uē'džōr), *s.* laizavimas; laizybos; statymas: uždėlis; *to hold a —*, laizintis; derėtis; susiderėti. || —, *v.a.n.* laizuoti; laizuotis; susiderėti.

**Wagerer** (uē'džōr-ōr), *s.* laizuotojas; tas, kurs laizuoja, deras.

**Wages** (uē'džēz), *s. pl.* alga; mokestis už darbą; atlyginimas.

**Waggery** (uāg'gōr-i), *s.* išdykavimas; juokavimas; prašmatystė: šelmystė.

**Waggish** (uāg'giš), *adj.* išdykęs; prašmatingas; šelmingas; šelmiškas. || —ly, *adv.* išdykusiai; prašmingai; šelmiškai. || —ness, *s.* išdykumas; prašmingumas; šelmingumas; šelmiškumas.

**Waggle** (uāg'g'l), *v.n.* kraipytis; kripuoti; virtuoti; sviruoti. || *v.a.* kraipyti; sukioti.

**Waggon** (uāg'gōn), *s.* = **WAGON**.

**Wagon** (uāg'ōn), *s.* vežimas; tavorinis vagonas (*Angl.*). || —, *v.a.* vežioti, vežti vežimu ar vežimais. || *v.n.* užsiimti vežiojimu.

**Wagonage** (uāg'ōn-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už vežimą ar gabenimą vežimu; vežimai (*kollektyv.*).

**Wagoner** (uāg'ōn-ōr), *s.* vežiotojas; vežėjas; vežimninkas.

**Wagonette** (uāg'ōn-ēti'), *s.* vežimas su išilginėmis sėdynėmis.

**Wagonful**, **Wagonload** (uāg'ōn-ful, -lōd), *s.* pilnas vežimas.

**Wagonwright** (uāg'ōn-rait), *s.* dirbėjas vežimų.

**Wagtail** (uāg'tēl), *s. orn.* kielė; *water —*, živaitė.

**Waif** (uēf), *s.* rastas turtas; radinys; || paklydėlis; klaidunas; apleistas vaikas.

**Wail** (uēl), *v.a.n.* raudoti; verkti; ap- raudoti; dejuoti; aimanuoti. || —, *s.* raudojimas; verksmas; rauda; dejavimas.

**Wailer** (uēl'ōr), *s.* raudotojas; dejuotojas.

**Waifful** (uēl'ful), *adj.* raudingas; verk- smingas; liudnas; gaudingas.

**Wailing** (uēl'ing), *s.* raudojimas; dejavimas. || —ly, *adv.* raudodamas; grau- džiai.

**Wain** (uēn), *s.* vežimas. *The —*, (*astr.*) Vežimas; Grįžulo ratas.

**Wainscot** (uēn'skōt), *s. arch.* klėtkuotas sienų išmušimas. || —, *v.a.* klėtkutėmis išmušti (*sienas*).

**Wainscoting** (uēn'skōt-ing), *s.* išmušimas sienų klėtkutėmis; medega sienoms išmušti.

**Wainwright** (uēn'rait), *s.* dirbėjas vežimų.

**Waist** (uēst), *s.* liemuo: gurnis; juosmuo; *fig.* vidurys; pusiau; || stone-lis; brusliotas.

**Waistband** (uēst'bānd), *s.* juosmuo; juosta.

**Waistcloth** (uēst'klōt), *s.* drabužis strėnoms apdengti; antstrėniai.

**Waistcoat** (uēst'kōt, uēs'kōt), *s.* brusliotas.

**Wait** (uēt), *v.n.a.* laukti; palaukti; *to — for*, laukti *ko*; *to — on*, (upon), pritarnauti. || —, *s.* laukimas; užtrukimas: sustojimas; stovėjimas; || slaptynė; slėstai; *to lay —*, daryti, parengti spąstus *kam*; *to lie in —*, laukti pasislėpus; tykoti. || —s, *pl.* nakties giesmininkai.

**Waiter** (uēt'ōr), *s.* pritarnautojas; tarnas; kalpas; || skardis (*palgiams, etc. padavinėti*).

**Waiting** (uēt'ing), *s.* laukimas; pritarnavimas. || —, *adj.* laukias; pritarnaujas.

**Waitress** (uēt'rēs), *sf.* pritarnautoja; tarnaitė.

**Waive** (uēv), *v.a.* atsisakyti nuo *ko*; ap-leisti; pamesti.

**Waiver** (uēv'ōr), *s.* atsisakymas nuo *ko*; išsižadėjimas.

**Wake** (uēk), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* WAKED *ir* WOKED], budėti; nemiegoti; pa-nubusti; atsikelti; sukilti. || *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti; sujudinti. || —, *s.* budėjimas; budynės; budėtu-vės; || pėdos, šliužės (*paliekama plan-ktančio laivo*).

**Wakeful** (uēk'ful), *adj.* nemiegas; bu-dįs; budrus: saugus. || —ly, *adv.* bu-driai. || —ness, *s.* budrumas; saugu-mas.

**Waken** (uēk'n), *v.a.* budinti; pabudinti; pakelti. || *v.n.* busti; pabusti; at-sikelti.

**Wale** (uēl), *s.* randas; rimbas (*nuo užga-vimo*); dryžys; rumbas (*audimo*); juosta; *mar. pl.* plankų juostos. || —, *v.* a. ruožuoti; rimbuoti; dryžuoti.

**Walk** (uōk), *v.n.* vaikščioti; eiti; *to — in*, eiti į vidų; įeiti; *to — after the flesh*, atsiduoti kuno pageidimams, vesti nuodėmingą gyvenimą; *to —*

*by faith*, gyventi tvirtame tikėjime. *to — in darkness*, klaidžioti tam-sybėje; *to — with God*, gyventi su Die-vu; klausyti Dievo prisakymų. || *v.* a. eiti; vaikščioti; pereiti; vesti; *to — the plank*, nušokinti (*nuo laivo*) į vandenį ir prigirdyti; *fig.* prašalinti nuo urėdo, nuo tarnystos.

**Walk** (uōk), *s.* vaikščiojimas; ėjimas: eisena; pasivaikščiojimas; vaikščio-jama vieta; (einamas) kelias, takas; *to go for a —*; *to take a —*, eiti pra-si-, pasivaikščioti; || ganykla: || už-silaikymas: apsiėjimas; pasielgimas; || veikimo skraitas.

**Walker** (uōk'ōr), *s.* vaikščiotojas; ėji-kas; || užliurėtojas; girios užliurėto-jas, sargas.

**Walking** (uōk'ing), *s.* vaikščiojimas; ėjimas; pasivaikščiojimas. || —, *adj.* vaikščiojias; vaikščiojamas; eina-mas.

**Wall** (uōl), *s.* siena; muras; *to drive to the —*, prisipirti prie sienos; privary-ti prie pastaros; *to go to the —*, prie-iti prie pastaros; buti įveiktu: *to take the —*, užimti geresnę vietą; įgyti pirmybę. || —, *v.a.* apsiausti, aptverti sienomis; apmuryti sienom-is. || — *creeper, orn.* slukutis. — *paper, s.* popiera sienoms išmušti. *Wall-eye, s.* balzgana, nesveika akis (*pas arklėnis*); *icht.* Amerikos lyde-ka. *Wall-eyed, adj.* turįs balzganas akis; stiklaakis (*s.*).

**Wallet** (uōl'lēt), *s.* čeraslas, kolyta; krepšys, tarba.

**Wallflower** (uōl'flau-ōr), *s. bot.* smalkė: *fig.* mergina, pasilikusi neišvesta šokti (*ant baliaus*).

**Walling** (uōl'ing), *s.* statymas sienų; sienos; medega sienoms.

**Wallop** (uōl'lōp), *v.a.* lupti; pliekti; bubyti. || —, *s.* smugis; kirtis.

**Wallow** (uōl'lou), *v.n.* vartytis, voliotis (*purvynė, etc.*). || *v.a.* volioti.

**Wallower** (uōl'lou-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs vo-liojasi, vartosi; *mech.* šeštarnė.

**Walnut** (uōl'nōt), *s.* valakiškas riešutys (*vaisius ir medis*).

**Walrus** (uōl'rōs), *s. zool.* jurių arklis; moržas.

**Waltz** (uōlts), *s.* valcas (*šokis ir muzika*). || —, *v.n.* valcuoti; šokti valcą.

**Waltzer** (uõlts'ör), *s.* valcuotojas.  
**Wamble** (uõm'b'l), *v. n.* jausti koftumę; buti koftu; || virtuoti; kripuoti. || —, *s.* koftumas; vertimas vemti.  
**Wampum** (uõm'põm), *s.* karieliai iš jur'ų sliekų dėžių (*Amerikos indijonų vartojami kaito pinigai*).  
**Wan** (uõn), *adj.* išblyškęs; blankus. || —, *v. n.* blykšti; blankti.  
**Wand** (uõnd), *s.* lazdelė; lazda.  
**Wander** (uõn'dõr), *v. n.* vaikštinėti; vaikščioti; bastytis; klaidžioti; klajoti.  
**Wanderer** (uõn'dõr-õr), *s.* vaikščiotojas; pabasta; klaidžio tojas; klaidunas.  
**Wandering** (uõn'dõr-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo WANDEK.  
**Wanderoo** (uõn-dõr-ũ'), *s.* bezdžionė *Macacus silenus*.  
**Wane** (uõn), *v. n.* mažėti; dilti (*sak. apie mėnulį*); nykti; gaišti; pulti žemyn. || —, *s.* delčia (*mėnulio*); *fig.* puolimas; nykimas.  
**Waning** (uõn'ing), *s.* dylimas; nykimas.  
**Wanness** (uõn'nės), *s.* išblyškimas; blyškumas.  
**Wannish** (uõn'niš), *adj.* išblyškęs.  
**Want** (uõnt), *s.* stoka; trukumas; neturtas; skurdas; || butinas reikalas; reikalingumas; *to be in — of*, jausti didelę stoką *ko*; labai reikalausti. || —, *v. a. n.* stokuoti; stigti; neturėti; trukti *ko*; nepritekti; reikalausti; norėti.  
**Wantage** (uõnt'edž), *s.* stoka; nepriteklius.  
**Wanting** (uõnt'ing), *adj.* stokuo jās; nepritenkas; nėsas.  
**Wantless** (uõnt'lės), *adj.* nieko nestokuo jās; gausus.  
**Wanton** (uõn'tõn), *adj.* palaidas; liuosas; išdykęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs; nedoras. || —, *s.* išdykelis; pasileidėlis; nedorėlis. || —, *v. n.* išdykauti; palaidunauti; ištvirkauti; paleistuvauti. || —ly, *adv.* išdykusiai; palaidai; paleistuvingai. || —ness, *s.* palaidumas; išdykimas; išdykumas; pasileidimas; ištvirkimas.  
**Wapiti** (uāp'i-ti), *s.* zool. kanadiškas briedis.  
**War** (uõr), *s.* karė; *fig.* kova; *civil* —,

naminė karė; *Holy* —, šventkarė; kryžkarė; *man of* —, kariškas laivas; — *cry*, karės šauksmas; — *dance*, karės šokis; — *horse*, karės arklys; — *song*, karės giesmė; kariška daina; — *whoop*, karės šauksmas; *to wage* —, vesti karę; kariauti. || —, *v. n.* [pret. & pp. WARRED], kariauti; vesti karę; kovoti; muštis.  
**Warble** (uõr'b'l), *v. a. n.* giedoti; čirškėti; čiauškęti. || —, *s.* giedojimas; čirškėjimas; čiauškęjimas; || balno sutrintas spaugas (*arkliui ant nugaros*).  
**Warbler** (uõr'blõr), *s.* giedotojas; čirškėtojas; giedas paukštėlis; čirškėlys.  
**Warbling** (uõr'bling), *s.* giedojimas; čiauškęjimas; čirškėjimas.  
**Ward** (uõrd), *s.* sergėjimas; sargyba; sarga; apsauga; globa; priežiūra; || tas, kurs randasi po kėno priežiūra *ar* globa; globėtinis; augintinis; || skritys; dalis; kvartalas (*miesto*); dalis (*girios*); dalis; skyrius (*ūgonbučio*); šnypelis, vagutė (*spynos, rakto*). || —, *v. a.* sergėti; saugoti; ginti; atmušti; nukreipti; atstumti. || *v. n.* sergėtis; buti ant sargybos; gintis.  
**Warden** (uõrd'n), *s.* sargas; globėjas; užžiurėtojas; perdėtinis.  
**Wardenry**, **Wardenship** (uõrd'n-ri, -šip), *s.* tarnysta, urėdas sargo, globėjo, užžiurėtojo, perdėtinio.  
**Warder** (uõrd'õr), *s.* sargas; užžiurėtojas; || lazda (*viršininko*).  
**Wardrobe** (uõrd'rõb), *s.* drapanų kambarys; rubinė; garderobas; drapanos.  
**Wardroom** (uõrd'rũm), *s.* mar. oficerių kambarys.  
**Wardship** (uõrd'šip), *s.* globa; || buvimas po kėno globa; nepilnametystė; vaikystė.  
**Ware** (uēr), *s.* tavoras. *pl.* tavorai; pirkiniai; išdirbimai; išdirbiai; *earthen* —, moliniai indai. || —, *v. a.* sergėti; apsergėti, apsaugoti nuo *ko*; || *mar.* = WEAR.  
**Warehouse** (uēr'haus), *s.* sąkrova; krautuvė; magazinas. || — (uēr'haus), *v. a.* dėti, sukrauti sąkrovon *ar* į sąkrovas, į magazinus.  
**Warehouseman** (uēr'haus-mān), *s.* užlaikytojas (*ar* savininkas) sąkrovos, magazino; sąkrovininkas.



**Wareroom** (uər'rum), *s.* pirkinių krautuvė.

**Warfare** (uər'fēr), *s.* kariška tarnysta; kariškas gyvenimas; || karė; *fig.* kova. || —, *v.n.* vesti karišką gyvenimą; vesti nuolatines kares; kariauti.

**Warfarer** (uər'fēr-ōr), *s.* kariauninkas; kareivis.

**Warily** (uē'ri-li), *adv.* atsargiai.

**Wariness** (uē'ri-nēs), *s.* atsargumas; apsižiurėjimas.

**Warlike** (uōr'laik), *adj.* karingas; karinis; kariškas. || —ness, *s.* karingumas; kariškumas.

**Warlock** (uōr'lōk), *s.* burtininkas; raganus.

**Warly** (uōr'li), *adj.* = **WARLIKE**.

**Warm** (uōrm), *adj.* šiltas; *fig.* karštas; uolus. || —, *v.a.* šildyti; su-, užšildyti; *fig.* kaitinti; deginti; uždegti; sudidinti. || *v.n.* šilti; šildytis; *fig.* kaiti; užsidegti; karščiuoti. || **Warm-blooded**, *adj.* turįs šiltą kraują; šilto kraujo; šiltakraujingas. **Warm-hearted**, *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus; karštaširdingas.

**Warming** (uōrm'ing), *s.* šildymas. || —, *adj.* šildas; besišildas; šildomas.

**Warmly** (uōrm'i), *adv.* šiltai; *fig.* karštai.

**Warmness** (uōrm'nēs), *s.* šiltumas; *fig.* karštumas.

**Warmth** (uōrmth), *s.* šiluma; šiltumas; *fig.* karštumas; uolumas; užsidegimas.

**Warn** (uōrn), *v.a.* perspėgti; perspėti; pranešti; duoti žinią išanksto.

**Warner** (uōrn'ōr), *s.* perspėgtojas; pranešėjas.

**Warning** (uōrn'ing), *s.* perspėgėjimas; pranešimas išanksto; *to give* —, perspėgti; pranešti išanksto; *to take* —, imti atidon perspėgimą, pranešimą; *without further* —, nelaukiant tolesnio perspėgimo, pranešimo; be atidėjimo; veikiai. || —, *adj.* duodas perspėgimą; perspėgas; perspėgiamas. || —ly, *adv.* perspėgiant.

**Warp** (uōrp), *v.a.* riesti; suriesti; sukraipyti (*lentq, etc.*); iškraipyti; iškreipti; perkreipti; || riesti, įriesti (*audimq*); || *mar.* vilkti ant lyno (*lai-*

*eq*). || *v.n.* riestis; susriesti; susikraipyti; iškreipti; || suktis; skrajoti; bėgioti.

**Warp** (uōrp), *s.* metmenys; rietimas; || *mar.* velkamas lynas; || dumblas (*paliekamas jurų pakilinais ir nušluginais*); || susiraitymas; susikraipymas (*lentos, etc.*).

**Warp** (uōr'pāth), *s.* karės kelias; *to be on the* —, būti prisirengusiu į karę, į kovą.

**Warping** (uōrp'ing), *s.* surietimas; iš-, sukraipymas; susikraipymas; susiraitymas; || rietimas; įrietimas (*audimo*); metmenys. || —bank, *s.* žemių supila užlaikymui vandens. —mill, *s.* riečiamoji mašina.

**Warrant** (uōr'rent), *s.* pilnavalystė; tiesa; užtvirtinimas; || įsakymas suimti *kq*, areštuoti, padaryti kratą, *etc.* || užtikrinimas; garantija. || —, *v.a.* apsaugoti; užtikrinti; garantuoti; įgaluoti; suteikti pilną valią. || —officer, *s.* paoficieris; unteroficieras; seržantas.

**Warrantable** (uōr'rent-ā-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas; apginamas; pavytats. || —ness, *s.* išteisinamumas; buvimas pavytatu, įstatymišku; įstatymiškumas. || **Warrantably**, *adv.* išteisinamai; pavytatai; įstatymiškai.

**Warrantee** (uōr'ren-ty'), *s.jur.* ypata, kuriai kas nors suteikta, užtikrinta.

**Warranter, Warrantor** (uōr'rent-ōr, -ōr), *s.* įgaluotojas; suteikėjas pilnavalystės; užtikrintojas; garantuotojas.

**Warranty** (uōr'rent-i), *s.* paranka; užtikrinimas; garantija. || —, *v.a.* užtikrinti; garantuoti.

**Warren** (uōr'ren), *s.* užtvaras triušiams auginti; žuvių tvenkinys.

**Warrior** (uōr'jōr ir uōr'ri-ōr), *s.* kariauninkas; karlautojas; kareivis.

**Wart** (uōrt), *s.* karpa.

**Warty** (uōrt'i), *adj.* karpotas; karpomis apaugęs; karpas pavidalo.

**Wary** (uē'ri), *adj.* atsargus; atidus; išmintingas.

**Was** (uōz), *pret.* nuo Bū, buvau; buvo.

**Wash** (uōš), *v.a.* mazgoti; plauti; skalbti; skalbti; prausti (*burnq*); apdengti plona karta *ko kq*; pavilkti *kq kuo*. || *v.n.* mazgotis; plautis; ska-

lautis; praustis. || —, *s.* mazgojimas; plovimas; skalbimas; žlugtas: || vandens skalaujama kranto dalis: pelkė; lieknas; || pamazgos; mazgojamas vanduo: || plona karta (*daznų, etc.*); pavilkimas; pavalkas: || mentė (*irklis*); || vilnių plakimas, skalavimas. || — *ball*, *s.* apvalus muilo stukis. — *leather*, *s.* išdirbta avies oda (*stiklams, etc. valyti*).

**Washboard** (uoš'bōrd), *s.* skalbiamoji lenta.

**Washbowl** (uoš'bōul), *s.* prausiamas bliudas.

**Washer** (uoš'ōr), *s.* mazgotojas; plovėjas; skalbėjas; *f.*-ja; || rinkė; grindė.

**Washerwoman** (uoš'ōr-uūm-en), *sf.* skalbėja.

**Washhouse** (uoš'haus), *s.* skalbtuvė.

**Washiness** (uoš'i-nēs), *s.* šlapumas; minkštumas; skystumas; silpnumas.

**Washing** (uoš'ing), *s.* mazgojimas, plovimas, skalbimas, skalavimas; žlugtas. || —, *adj.* mazgojamas; mazgojamas; skalbiamas. || — *machine*, *s.* skalbiama mašina.

**Washout** (uoš'aut), *s.* nuplovimas; vandens nuplauta, išgriaužta vieta.

**Washpot** (uoš'pōt), *s.* mazgojamas puodas.

**Washstand** (uoš'stānd), *s.* priausiamasis stalelis.

**Wash tub** (uoš'tōb), *s.* mazgojama (*ar* skalbiama) rėčka.

**Washy** (uoš'i), *s.* šlapias; patišęs; žlugus; minkštas; skystas; silpnas; menkas.

**Wasp** (uōsp), *s.* vapsa, vapsva.

**Waspish** (uōsp'iš), *adj.* vapsinis; vapsviškas; *fig.* piktas. || —ly, *adv.* vapsviškai; kaip vapsva *ar* vapsvos; *fig.* piktai. || —ness, *s.* vapsviškumas; piktumas.

**Wassail** (uōs'sil), *s.* užgėrymas; pokilis; puota: girtavimas; || gėralas iš alaus (*ar* vyno) su cukrum, obuoliais ir kitokiais prieskoniais. || —, *adj.* pokilinis; puotinis. || —, *v.n.* puotauti; girtauti; lėbauti.

**Wassailer** (uōs'sil-ōr), *s.* lėbauninkas; puotautojas; girtautojas; girtuoklis.

**Wast** (uōst), *s.* yp. *sing. pret.* nuo *Be*, buvai.

**Waste** (uēst), *adj.* išpustytas; apleistas; tuščias; dykas; liudnas; nykus; klaidus; || bevertingas; nenaudingas; nereikalingas; nenašus; nevaisingas; — *paper*, nereikalinga, išmesta, besimėtanti popiera. || —, *v.a.* (iš-, su-) naikinti; (iš-)pustyti; (iš-)su-eikvoti; sudildyti; gadinti: pažeisti. || *v.n.* naikintis; nykti; gaišti; eikvotis; mažėti; dilti.

**Waste** (uēst), *s.* (iš-)pustijimas; naikinimas; eikvojimas; pragaištis; || dykuma; puščia; || šlamštas: atmatos; pakritos; nuobiros; nuobraukos.

**Wastebasket** (uēst'bās-kēt), *s.* gurbas nereikalingoms popieroms, *etc.* sumesti.

**Wastebook** (uēst'būk), *s.* juodoji rokundų, *etc.* knyga.

**Wasteful** (uēst'ful), *adj.* pragaištingas; išlaidus; eikvojas. || —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai; išlaidžiai. || —ness, *s.* pragaištingumas; išlaidumas.

**Wasteness** (uēst'nēs), *s.* išnaikinimas; pragaištis; dykuma.

**Waster** (uēst'ōr), *s.* naikintojas; eikvojas.

**Wasting** (uēst'ing), *adj.* naikinamas; pragaištingas; nykštas.

**Watch** (uōč), *s.* sergėjimas; sargyba; sarga; sargas; *to be on the* —, stovėti ant sargybos; *to keep* —, budėti; saugoti: || (kišeninis) laikrodis; laikrodėlis. || —, *v.n.* budėti; nemiegoti; buti (*ar* stovėti) ant sargybos; daboti; sergėti; tēmyti; laukti. || *v.a.* tēmyti; saugoti; sergėti; daboti; prižiūrėti.

**Watchdog** (uōč'dōg), *s.* sargius (*šuo*).

**Watcher** (uōč'ōr), *s.* sergėtojas; sargas; tēmytojas; budėtojas (*prie ligonio*).

**Watchful** (uōč'ful), *adj.* sargus; aštriai daboja, tēmijas; tēmingas; atsargus. || —ly, *adv.* sargiai; tēmingai; atsargiai. || —ness, *s.* sargumas; aštrus tēmijimas; tēmingumas; atsargumas.

**Watchhouse** (uōč'haus), *s.* sargykla; policijos kalėjimas; šaltoji.

**Watchmaker** (uōč'mēk-ōr), *s.* laidrodžių dirbėjas, taisytojas; laikrodininkas.

**Watchman** (uōč'mān), *s.* sargas; vartininkas.

**Watchtower** (uoč'tau-ör), *s.* sargos kuoras.

**Watchword** (uoč'uörd), *s.* slapyžodis; parolė.

**Water** (uõ'tör), *s.* vanduo; *fig.* upė; azeras; jurės; || šlapumas; mižalai; || skaistumas; žibėjimas (*brangakmenis*); gludumas; žvilgėjimas (*audimo*); *of the first* —, geriausias ryšies: *mineral* —*s.*, minerališkai vandens: *hard* —, kietas vanduo; *soft* —, minkštas vanduo; *to hold* —, (*fig.*) atlaikyti, atstovėti; *to make* —, šlapintis; *mar.* tekėti. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti vandeniu; laistyti vandeniu; palaistyti; šlapinti; vilginti; pridėti vandens: atskiesti vandeniu; duoti gerti vandens; girdyti. *To* — *stock*, padidinti pamatinį (kompanijos) kapitalą išleidimu naujų akcijų, tuomi sumažinant visų pavienių akcijų vertę ir akcionierių naudą. || *v.n.* apsirupinti vandeniu; prisipildyti vandeniu; semti vandenį; vandenuoti; rasoti; tekėti; *fig.* lieti ašaras; paplukti ašarose; *the mouth* —*s.*, seilės teka. || — *adder*, *s.* vandeninė angis. — *beetle*, *s.* vandeninis vabalas. — *bird*, *s.* vandens paukštis. — *carriage*, *s.* gabenimas vandeniu. — *cart*, *s.* vežimas su vandeniu (*gatvėms laistyti*, etc.). — *clock*, *s.* vandeninis laikrodis. *Water-closet*, *s.* vaterklozėtas; reikiamoji vieta. — *color*, *s.* vandeninis dažas; akvarėlė. — *course*, *s.* vandens sriove, sriautas; upė; kanalas. — *cross*, (*bot.*) čerukas; rėžukas. — *cure*, *s.* gydymas vandeniu; vandens gydykla. — *dog*, *s.* narašunis; lytaus debesėlis; senas jurininkas. — *gage*; — *gauge*, *s.* vandens rodyklas (*prie garinto kaitilo*). — *gall*, *s.* vandens išgriauzta duobė. — *ice*, *s.* ledinė cukrinė. — *level*, *s.* vandens lygmala. — *lily*, (*bot.*) vandeninė lelija. — *line*, (*mar.*) vandens linija; linija, iki kurios laivas pasineria vandenyje. *Water-logged*, *adj.* vandens primirkęs, prisigėręs. — *mill*, *s.* vandeninis malūnas. — *mint*, (*bot.*) vandeninė mėta. — *moccasin*, (*zool.*) didelė vandeninė gyvatė, *Ancistrodon piscivorus*. —

*motor*, *s.* vandeninis motoras; vandens sukamas ratas. — *newt*, (*zool.*) vandeninis gonyšas. — *pipe*, *s.* vamzdis vandeniui nuvesti. — *plant*, *s.* vandeninis augalas. — *power*, *s.* vandens pajiega. *Water-rot*, *v.a.* mirkyti (*linus*, *kanapes*). — *snake*, (*zool.*) vandeninė gyvatė. *Water-soak*, *v.a.* mirkyti vandenyje: primirkyti vandeniu. *Water-tight*, *adj.* neperleidžias vandens; sandarus; aklinas. — *tower*, *s.* gesinamas kuoras (*ugnagesis*). — *trefoil*, (*bot.*) puplaiškis. — *wheel*, *s.* vandeninis ratas.

**Waterfall** (uõ'tör-föl), *s.* vandenkritis; vandenpuolis.

**Waterflood** (uõ'tör-flood), *s.* tvanas.

**Waterfowl** (uõ'tör-faul), *s.* vandeninis paukštis.

**Wateriness** (uõ'tör-i-nės), *s.* vandenuotumas; vandeningumas; šlapumas; drėgnumas.

**Watering** (uõ'tör-ing), *s.* laistymas; aprūpinimas vandeniu: girdymas (*gyvulų*). || —, *adj.* laistas; girdas; laistomas; girdomas. || — *cart*, *s.* vežimas gatvėms, etc. laistyti; laistomas vežimas. — *place*, *s.* girdoma vieta; girdykla; minerališkai vandens; jurių maudyklos; vieta, kur laivai apsirupina prėsku vandeniu. — *pot*, *s.* laistomas puodas; laistykla. — *trough*, *s.* girdomas lovy.

**Waterish** (uõ'tör-iš), *adj.* vandenuotas; šlapias; panašus į vandenį; skystas.

**Waterless** (uõ'tör-lės), *adj.* bevandeningas; be vandens; sausas.

**Waterman** (uõ'tör-män), *s.* darbininkas, dirbęs ant vandens; laivininkas; vandrinkas.

**Watermark** (uõ'tör-mark), *s.* ženklas, parodęs vandens augstumą; vandenskaštis; vandenženklis (*popieroje*).

**Watermelon** (uõ'tör-měl-ön), *s.* arbutas.

**Waterpot** (uõ'tör-pöt), *s.* uzbonas; asočius; laistomas puodas; laistykla

**Waterproof** (uõ'tör-prūf), *adj.* vandens nepermerkiamas, neperkošiamas; vandens nesibijąs; vandens nenuplaujamas. || —, *s.* medaga padarymui audeklo, odos, etc. epermerkiamais. || —, *v.a.* daryti nepermerkiamu, šlapumo nesibijančiu.

**Watershed** (uõ'tõr-šëd), *s. geogr.* vandenų padalinimo linija; tarpupis.

**Waterspout** (uõ'tõr-spaut), *s.* viesulos stulpas; sukuryš.

**Waterworks** (uõ'tõr-uõrks), *s.* vandens įtaisos.

**Waterworn** (uõ'tõr-uõrn), *adj.* vandens nudildytas, nulygintas.

**Watery** (uõ'tõr-i), *adj.* vandeninis; vandenuotas: vandeningas; šlapias: panašus į vandenį; skystas; *fig.* ašarotas.

**Wattle** (uõ't'l), *s.* šakelė; rykštė; klinaga; žalga; rykščių pintinė; || padribos; pakabučiai (*gaidžio, etc.*); barzda (*žuvies*). || —, *v.a.* surišti kliugomis; pinti; supinti.

**Waul** (uõl), *v.n.* kniaukti.

**Wave** (uëv), *v.n.* vilniuoti; banguoti; plevesuoti; plaukti. || *v.a.* mojuoti; mosuoti; moti: duoti ženklą moju; || daryti vilniuotu, kauburiuotu. || —, *s.* vilnis; banga: sriovė: || nelygumas: nelygus, vilniuotas paviršius: || mojavimas; mojimas. || — *loaf*, *s.* aukaujama duona. — *offering*, *s.* aukavimas duonos (*pus zy-dus*).

**Waveless** (uëv'lës), *adj.* be vilnių; lygus.

**Wavelet** (uëv'lët), *s.* mažytė vilnis; vilnelė.

**Waver** (uë'võr), *v.n.* judėti; plazdenti; siubuoti; sviruoti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti.

**Waverer** (uë'võr õr), *s.* siubuotojas; sviruotojas; abejotojas.

**Waveringly** (uë'võr ing-li), *adv.* sviruojant; sviruodamas; abejodamas.

**Waviness** (uëv'i-nës), *s.* vilniuotumas.

**Wavy** (uëv'i), *adj.* vilniuotas; vilniuojas; siubuojas.

**Wax** (uäks), *s.* vaškas; || ausių traškanos; || pikis, smala (*kurpiams*); || liakas. || —, *v.a.* vaškuoti: ištepti vašku. || —, *v.n.* augti, didintis; pilnėti; darytis, tapti.

**Waxed** (uäkst), *pp.* vaškuotas; smaluotas. || — *cloth*, *s.* vaškuotas audeklas; cerata. — *end*, *s.* dratas (*kurpiams*).

**Waxen** (uäks'n), *adj.* vaškinis; vaškuotas; panašus į vašką; minkštas.

**Waxwork** (uäks'uõrk), *s.* vaškinis padaras: vaškinė figura.

**Waxy** (uäks'i), *adj.* vaškinis; panašus į vašką; kaip vaškas: *fig.* minkštas; lankus.

**Way** (uëð), *s.* kelias; || išėjimas; budas; linkmė; atokumas. *By the* —, pro šalį einant; beje. *By — of*, kaip. *In the* —, ant kelio. *Milky* —, paukščių kelias. *On the* —, kelionėje; eidamas; einant; ant kelio. *Out of the* —, iš kelio; *fig.* nepasiekiamas: tolus: nuošalus; nepaprastas. *To be under* —, būti ėjime; eiti; plaukti. *To give* —, duoti kelią; pasitraukti iš kelio; pasiduoti; nupulti vertėje. *To go one's* —, eiti savu keliu; nueiti; prasišalinti. *To go the — of all the earth*, (nu)mirti. *To make one's* —, darytis sau kelią. *To make* —, daryti, tai-yti kelią. *Ways and means*, budai; pragumai. — *of the cross*, (*eccl.*) kryžių keliai. — *passenger*, pasažierius paimtas pakelyje. — *station*, pakelinė stotė. — *train*, traukinys sustojas prie pakelinių stočių; pakelinis traukis. — *warden*, užžiurėtojas kelio.

**Waybill** (uë'bil), *s.* surašas pasažierių; surašas gabenamų tavorų.

**Wayfarer** (uë'fër-õr), *s.* keleivis; pasažierius.

**Wayfaring** (uë'fër-ing), *adj.* keliaujas.

**Waylay** (uë'lëi), *v.n.* laukti pasislėpus; tykoti.

**Waylayer** (uë'lëi-õr), *s.* tykotojas; tas, kurs pasislėpęs laukia.

**Wayless** (uë'lës), *adj.* be kelio; be tako; be išėjimo.

**Wayside** (uë'l'said), *s.* šalikelis. || —, *adj.* šalikelinis; šalikelio —.

**Wayward** (uë'uõrd), *adj.* piktas; uparinas; nepaklūsus; nedoras. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; uparingai; nedorai. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; uparingumas; nedorumas.

**Waywiser** (uë'uaz-õr), *s.* įrankis praitam keliui matuoti.

**Waywode** (uë'uõd) *s.* vaivada.

**Waywodeship** (uë'uõd-šip), *s.* vaivadytė; vaivadija.

**Wayworn** (uë'uõrn), *s.* kelionės nuvargintas; kelionėje nuvaręs.

**We** (uy), *pron.* [pl. nuo I], męs.

**Weak** (uyk), *adj.* silpnas; nedrutas; ne-

tvirtas; — *side*, silpnoji pusė. || —ly, *adv.* silpnai. || *adj.* silpnas. || —ness, *s.* silpnumas.

**Weaken** (uyk'n), *v.a.* silpninti: nu-, susilpninti. || *v.n.* silpnėti; silpti; nu-, susilpnėti.

**Weaker** (uyk'n-ör), *s.* silpnintojas.

**Weakling** (uyk'ling), *s.* silpnas sutvėrimas; nusilpėlis; išlepėlis. || —, *adj.* silpnas; išlepus.

**Weal** (uyl), *s.* gerovė; laimė; || dryžys; randas; rimbasis. || —, *v.a.* dryžuoti: rimbuoti.

**Weald** (uylđ), *s.* giria; miškas.

**Wealth** (uěltš), *s.* turtas, *pl.* turtai; lo-bis; gerybė.

**Wealthily** (uěltš'i-li), *adv.* turtingai.

**Wealthiness** (uěltš'i-nės), *s.* turtingumas.

**Wealthy** (uěltš'i), *adj.* turtingas.

**Wean** (uyn), *v.a.* nujunkyti nuo kruties; *fig.* atpratinti; atgrasinti; atitolinti. || —, *s.* = WEANLING.

**Weanling** (uyn'ling), *s.* junkytinis; nuo kruties nujunkytas vaikas.

**Weapon** (uěp'ön), *s.* ginklas; || *bot.* adata; akstinas.

**Weaponed** (uěp'önd), *adj.* ginkluotas; apsiginklavęs.

**Weaponless** (uěp'ön-lės), *adj.* neturįs ginklo; beginklis.

**Wear** (uēr), *v.a. mar.* sukti; varyti pavėjin. || — (uyr), *s.* = WEIR.

**Wear** (uēr), *v.a.* [*pret.* wore; *pp.* worn], nešioti; dėvėti; nu-, sudėvėti; eikvoti; dildyti; naikinti. *To* — *away*, sudėvėti; (su)naikinti; (su)dildyti. *To* — *off*, nudėvėti; nutrinti. *To* — *out*, nu-, sudėvėti; sueikvoti; varginti; vargingai praleisti, pergyventi. || *v.n.* nešiotis; dėvėtis; eikvoti; nykti; dilti. *To* — *off*, susidėvėti; (iš)nykti; (nu)dilti. *To* — *on*, praeiti (*sak. apie laiką*). *To* — *weary*, pavargti; nuvargti. || —, *s.* nešiojimas; dėvėjimas; besidėvėjimas; nešionė; — *and* *tear*, besidėvėjimas.

**Wearer** (uēr'ör), *s.* nešiotojas; dėvėtojas; tas, kas dėviama, kas susidėvia.

**Variable** (uy'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* nualsinamas.

**Weariful** (uy'ri-ful), *adj.* alsinas; alsus;

nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* alsinančiai; nuobodžiai.

**Weariless** (uy'ri-lės), *adj.* nenualsinamas; nenuoalsus.

**Wearily** (uy'ri-li), *adv.* su vargu; sunkiai; nuobodžiai.

**Weariness** (uy'ri-nės), *s.* nuvargimas; nuovargis; nuobodumas.

**Wearing** (uēr'ing), *s.* nešiojimas; dėvėjimas; besidėvėjimas; apsiėjimas; užsilaikymas. || —, *adj.* nešiojās; dėvįs; dėviamas.

**Wearisome** (uy'ri-söm), *adj.* alsinas; nuoalsus; vargingas; vargingas; sunkus; nuobodus; įkirus. || —ly, *adv.* alsinančiai; vargingai; sunkiai; nuobodžiai; įkiriai. || —ness, *s.* alsumas; vargingumas; sunkumas; nuobodumas; įkirumas.

**Weary** (uy'ri), *adj.* pailsęs; nuvargęs; vargingas; sunkus; alsinas; nuobodus. || —, *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* WEARIED], alsinti; varginti; nuvarginti. || *v.n.* pailsti; nuvargti.

**Weasand** (uy'zend), *s. anat.* kvėpuojama gerklė.

**Weasel** (uy'z'l), *s. zool.* šarmonys; žebenktis.

**Weather** (uědš'ör), *s.* oras; oro atmaina; audra; *fair* —, gražus oras; giedra; *cold* —, šaltas oras; *stress of* —, smarkus vėjai; — *bureau*, meteorologiškas biuras. || —, *v.a.* vėdinti; išlaikyti audrą; atstovėti; pergalėti; *mar.* plaukiant apsukti, aplenkti. *To* — *a point*, apgalėti sunkumą, keblumą, kliūtį. *To* — *out*, išlaikyti; įveikti; pergalėti. || *v.n.* patekti oro įlekmei; pasiduoti oro atmainų įtekmėms. || —, *adj. mar.* priešvėjinis; — *shore*, priešvėjinis krantas; — *tide*, (*mar.*) tekėjimas, nešas laivą priešvėjin. || *Weather-beaten*, *adj.* žiauraus oro suplaktas, užgrudintas. *Weather-bound*, *adj.* audros sulaukytas (*laivos*). *Weather-driven*, *adj.* smarkaus vėjo genamas.

**Weatherboard** (uědš'ör-börd), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); *arch.* bamblinė lenta. || —, *v.a.* apmušti lentomis.

**Weathercock** (uědš'ör-kök), *s.* šmaikštė; vėjalas; *fig.* vėjavalikis.

**Weatherglass** (uědš'ör-glās), *s.* barometras.

**Weatherwise** (uēl'h'ōr-uaiz), *adj.* mokās nupranašauti ora.

**Weave** (uyv), *v.a.* [*pret.* wove; *pp.* woven ir wove], *austi*: *fig.* pinti; sudēstinēti. || *v.n.* austi; užsimti audimu; pintis; suspinti. || —, *s.* udis: audimas.

**Weaver** (uyv'ōr), *s.* audējas, *f.-ja.*

**Weaving** (uyv'ing), *s.* audimas.

**Weazen** (uy'z'n), *adj.* sudziuvęs: kudas; sunykęs.

**Web** (uēb), *s.* udis; audimas: audeklas; audinys: || tinklas (*voru*); vortinklis: || letenos plėvė (*paukščių*, etc.); || *med.* valkas (*ant akies*). || —, *v.a.* ap-austi; apsupti.

**Webbed** (uēbd), *adj.* turįs plėviuotas letenas.

**Webbing** (uēb'bing), *s.* austinė juosta.

**Webfoot** (uēb'fūt), *s.* plėviuota letena; || plėvėpėdis paukštis.

**Web-footed** (uēb'-fūt-ēd), *adj.* turįs plėviuotą leteną; plėvėpėdis.

**Wed** (uēd), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* wedded; *pp.* wedded ir wed], *vesti* (*moterį*); ap-sivesti; imti už moterį; išleisti, iš-eiti už vyro; ištekėti; sužieduoti; susižieduoti; *fig.* tvirtai sujungti, priištiti.

**Wedding** (uēd'ding), *s.* vestuvės; svod-ba.

**Wedge** (uēdž), *s.* pakalas; kylys. || —, *v.a.* užkalti pakalu; užkyluoti; įva-ryti, įkalti; skelti pakalu. || *Wedge-shaped*, *adj.* kylio pavidalo; kylinis.

**Wedge-wise** (uēdž'uaiz), *adv.* kylio pa-vidale; kyliu.

**Wedgy** (uēdž'i), *adj.* kylinis; kylio pa-vidalo.

**Wedlock** (uēd'lōk), *s.* vestuvės; mote-rystės ryšys.

**Wednesday** (uēnz'dēi), *s.* sėdėda. *Aš* —, Pelenų diena; Peleninė.

**Wee** (uy), *adj.* mažytis; menkutėlis; smulkutėlis.

**Weed** (uyd), *s.* drabuzis; rubas; || gedė-jimo ženklas; gedėjami rubai; gedu-liai.

**Weed** (uyd), *s.* žolė, *pl.* žolės, piktžolės; *fig.* tabakas; cigaras. || —, *v.a.* ravė-ti; *fig.* išrauti; išnaikinti. || — *hook*, *s.* ravėjamas kablys.

**Weeder** (uyd'ōr), *s.* ravėtojas, *f.-ja.*

**Weedery** (uyd'ōr-i), *s.* ravalas.

**Weeding** (uyd'ing), *s.* ravėjimas. || —, *adj.* ravėjamas.

**Weedy** (uyd'i), *adj.* žolėtas; piktžolių pilnas; *fig.* prakaulis: kudas; negra-žus.

**Week** (uyk), *s.* sanvaitė; nedėlia; — *day*, paprasta (*ar* šiočia) diena.

**Weekly** (uyk'li), *adj.* sanvaitinis. || —, *s.* sanvaitinis išleidimas, laikraštis. || —, *adv.* kas sanvaitę; sykį i san-vaite.

**Ween** (uyn), *v.n.* mąstauti; manyti, svajoti.

**Weep** (uyp), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* wept], *verk*ti; raudoti; ašaroti; lieti ašaras: *dejuoti*: guostis; *fig.* lašėti; *fig.* nu-svirus kakoti; *sviruoti* (*sak. apie me-džių šakas*).

**Weeper** (uyp'ōr), *s.* verkėjas; ašarius; verksnys; || balta gedėjimo juostelė (*ant rankovės*); || *zool.* kapucinas (*bezd-zionė*).

**Weeping** (uyp'ing), *s.* verkimas: raudo-jimas: ašarojimas: liejimas ašarų. || —, *adj.* verkiąs; ašaras liejās; ašaro-jās: || varvās; lašnojās; || turįs lai-bas nusvirusias šakas; sviruojās. || — *birch*, (*bot.*) sviruoklis beržas. — *rock*, *s.* lašnojanti uola. — *willow*, (*bot.*) babilioniškas gluosnis; blindė. || — *ly*, *adv.* verkdamas; ašaroda-mas.

**Weevil** (uyv'v'l), *s.* *zool.* javų žiogas.

**Weft** (uēft), *s.* ataudas, *pl.* ataudai; || audinys; audeklas.

**Weigh** (uēi), *v.a.* sverti; at-, pasverti; svarstyti; ap-svarstyti. || *v.n.* sverti: turėti svarumą; turėti svarbą; slo-ginti; spausti. *To — down*, at-, nu-sverti; persverti; apsunkinti; slogin-ti; spausti; nusvirti, nulinkti.

**Weighable** (uēi'ā-b'l), *adj.* sveriamas; pasveriamas; ap-sveriamas.

**Weighage** (uēi'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už svė-rimą.

**Weighbeam** (uēi'bym), *s.* bezmėnas.

**Weighbridge** (uēi'bridž), *s.* sveriamas tiltelis (*vezimams sverti*).

**Weigher** (uēi'ōr), *s.* sverėjas.

**Weighing** (uēi'ing), *s.* svėrimas; svarsty-mas. || —, *adj.* svarstas; sverias; sve-riamas.

**Weighmaster** (uēi' mäs-tūr), *s.* sverėjas; svarstininkas.

**Weight** (uēit), *s.* svarstis; svarumas; sunkumas; sunkenybė; svara; *fig.* svarba; svarbumas; įtekmė. || —, *v. a.* daryti sunkiu; apsinkinti; apkrauti.

**Weightily** (uēit'i-li), *adv.* sunkiai; *fig.* su didele svarba; svarbiai.

**Weightiness** (uēit'i-nēs), *s.* sunkumas; svarumas; *fig.* svarbumas.

**Weighty** (uēit'i), *adj.* sunkus; svarus; *fig.* svarbus; daug ženklus; labai rimtas.

**Weir, Wear** (uyr), *s.* prudas; dambis; perkala (*zvejyjimui*).

**Weird** (uyrd), *adj.* raganiškas; raganingas; nepermanomas; viršgamtiškas; dyvnas; keistas.

**Welcome** (uēl'kōm), *adj.* mielai laukiamas; lauktinas; pageidaujamas; mielas: *you are* —, mielai tamistos laukiame; prašom. || —, *s.* mielas priėmimas; pasveikinimas; *to bid* —, mielai sveikinti. || —, *v. a.* mielai sulaukti, pasitikti, priimti; mielai sveikinti. || —ly, *adv.* mielai; svetingai. || —ness, *s.* mielas priėmimas; meilumas; priimnumas.

**Welcomer** (uēl'kōm-ōr), *s.* svetingas priėmėjas; tas, kurs mielai pasitinka, sveikina.

**Weld** (uēld), *v. a.* suvirinti, sukalti, suleisti (*geležį, etc.*); tvirtai sujungti, surišti, suvienyti. || —, *s.* suleidimas; sujungimas; || *bot.* geltonoji rozeta.

**Welder** (uēld'ōr), *s.* suvirintojas; suleidėjas.

**Welfare** (uēl'fēr), *s.* gerovė; gerbuvis; laimė.

**Welkin** (uēl'kin), *s.* dangus; dangaus skliautai.

**Well** (uēl), *s.* šulinys; šaltinis; versmė. || —, *v. n.* tekėti; verstis; lietis.

**Well** (uēl), *adv.* gerai; itin; ganėtinai; labai; || na, nagi; nagi gerai. *As* —, teipgi. *As* — *as*, teipjau ir; teip kaip; lygiai kaip ir. — *enough*, ganėtinai; gana gerai. — *off*, gerame stovyje; tarpstas; tarpus. — *to do*, gerai pasilaikęs; turtingas. || —, *adj.* sveikas; geras; palaimingas; esąs gerame padėjime, geruose santi-

kuose. || *Well-being*, *s.* gerovė; gerbuvis. *Well-born*, *adj.* gero paėjimo; paeinas iš geros giminės. *Well-bred*, *adj.* gerai išauklėtas; mandagus. *Well-favored*, *adj.* patogus; gražus. *Well-informed*, *adj.* gerai aprūpintas žiniomis; gerai apsipažinęs; gerai išmokintas. *Well-known*, *adj.* gerai žinomas. *Well-mannered*, *adj.* mandagus; viešlus. *Well-meaning*, *adj.* gerai manas; gerų norų. *Well-natured*, *adj.* gero budo; malonus. *Well-nigh*, *adv.* beveik; gangreit; arti. *Well-read*, *adj.* gerai apsisikaitęs, apsipažinęs. *Well-set*, *adj.* gerai įtvirtas, įstatytas, išodintas; gerai sudėtas, sustatytas. *Well-spoken*, *adj.* gerai kalbąs; mokąs gražiai kalbėti; gerai pasakytas. *Well-wish*, *s.* linkėjimas geros kloties, gero pasisekimo, geros laimės.

**Welldoer** (uēl'dū-ōr), *s.* geradaris; geradėjas.

**Welldoing** (uēl'dū-ing), *s.* darymas gero; darymas gerai. || —, *adj.* gerai darąs.

**Wellhead** (uēl'hēd), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

**Wellingtonia** (uēl'ling-tō'ni-ā), *s. bot.* vellingtonija; milžiniškasis raudonmedis.

**Wellingtons** (uēl'ling-tōnz), *s. pl.* augštauliai čebatai.

**Wellspring** (uēl'spring), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

**Wellwisher** (uēl'uīš-ōr), *s.* linkėtojas gero.

**We'll** (uyl), *utrump.* iš **WE WILL**; **WE SHALL**.

**Wels** (uēlz), *s.* iocht šamas.

**Welsh** (uēlš), *adj.* vališkias. || —, *s.* valiečių kalba; *pl.* valiečiai; Valijos gyventojai.

**Welshman** (uēlš'män), *s.* valietis.

**Welt** (uēlt), *s.* kraštas; apkraštis; kraštų apsiuvas. || —, *v. a.* apkraštuoti; uždėti apkraščius.

**Welter** (uēl'tōr), *v. n.* voliotis (*purvyne, etc.*); vartytis; kuliais verstis; nardyti. || —, *s.* purvynas; bala; || siautimas; siubavimas (*vūlūnų, etc.*).

**Wen** (uēn), *s. med.* guzas; spaugas; gužys.

**Wench** (uēnch), *s.* mergaitė; mergelė;

|| kekšė; paleistuvė; bedorė moteriškė; || nęgrė (*Sup. Valst.*). || —, *v.n.* merginėti; lankytis pas paleistuves; paleistuvauti: kekšauti.

**Wencher** (uėnč'or), *s.* mergišius; kekšius.

**Wend** (uėnd), *v.n.* eiti; keliauti; vykti; nusiduoti. || *v.a.* vesti; *to* — *one's way*, pasiimti sau kelią; keliauti.

**Wendic, Wendish** (uėnd'ik, -iš), *adj.* vendiškas; vendų —. || **Wendic**, *s.* vendų kalba.

**Wends** (uėndz), *s. pl. ethn.* vendai.

**Went** (uėnt), *pret.* nuo Go.

**Wept** (uėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo WEEP.

**Were** (uor), *pret.* nuo BE. *As it* —, tarsi, tartum; kaip kad; — *it but for that*, jeigu tik apie tai eitysi.

**Weregild** (uyr'gild), *s.* galvpinigiai.

**Werewolf** (uyr'uulf), *s.* vilkalakis; vilkakis.

**Wert** (uort), *pret. 2. yp. viensk.* nuo BE.

**West** (uėst), *s.* vakarai; vakarų šalys. || —, *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų (*s. gen.*). || —, *adv.* į vakarus; vakaruose. || —, *v.n.* kreiptis, krypti į vakarus.

**Westerling** (uėst'or-ing), *adj.* kryptas, einas į vakarus.

**Westerly** (uėst'or-li), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų —. || —, *adv.* į vakarus; vakarylink.

**Western** (uėst'orn), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų —; einas vakarylink.

**Westerner** (uėst'orn-or), *s.* vakarietis; vakarų gyventojas.

**Westernmost** (uėst'orn-mōst), *adj.* gulįs toliausiai į vakarus.

**Westing** (uėst'ing), *s. mar.* pasitraukimas į vakarus nuo meridiano.

**Westmost** (uėst'mōst), *adj.* = WEST-EENMOST.

**Westward, Westwards** (uėst'uord, -uordz), *adv.* į vakarus; vakarylink.

**Wet** (uėt), *adj.* šlapias; drėgnas; lytingas; *fig.* pasigėręs; girtas; — *goods*, svaiginanti gėrymai. || —, *s.* šlapumas; vanduo; šlapias oras; lytus; *fig.* gėris. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WET].

šlapinti; mirkyti; milgyti; laistyti; *to* — *one's whistle*, pavilgyti sau ger-

klę: išsigerti. || — *nurse*, *s.* žindytoja. **Wet-shod**, *adj.* turįs šlapias kojas; su šlapiomis kojomis.

**Wether** (uėd'h'or), *s.* avinas (*romytas*).

**Wetness** (uėt'nēs), *s.* šlapumas; drėgnumas.

**Wettish** (uėt'tiš), *adj.* truputį šlapias; sušlapęs; drėgnas.

**Whack** (huāk), *v.a.n.* mušti; plakti; bubyti; velėti; kulti; ovakterėti. || —, *s.* užgavimas; smugis; ovakterėjimas.

**Whacker** (huāk'or), *s.* mušėjas; || kas nors labai didelis; didelė melagystė; melas.

**Whacking** (huāk'ing), *adj.* labai didelis; baisus; biaurus.

**Whale** (huēl), *v.a.* mušti; talžyti; čaižyti; kapoti.

**Whale** (huēl), *s. zool.* bangžuvė; didžuvė.

**Whalebone** (huēl'bōn), *s.* bangžuvės kaulas; bangžuvės usas.

**Whaleman** (huēl'mān), *s.* gaudytojas bangžuvių; bangžuvininkas.

**Whaler** (huēl'or), *s.* bangžuvininkas; bangžvejis; bangžvejų laivas.

**Whaling** (huēl'ing), *s.* gaudymas bangžuvių. || —, *adj.* bangžvejinis.

**Whang** (huāng), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti.

**Whap, Whop** (huōp), *v.n.* staigu parpulti; lepterėti; apsiversti. || *v.a.* mušti; pliekti. || —, *s.* smarkus užgavimas; smugis.

**Whapper, Whopper** (huōp'pōr), *s.* kas nors didelis; didelė melagystė; melas.

**Whapping, Whopping** (huōp'ping), *adj.* didelis; biaurus; nelemtas; nuostebus.

**Wharf** (huōrf), *s.* [*pl.* WHARFS *ir* WHARVES], prieiros krantas; (laivų) prieira; prieplauka. || —, *v.a.* aprūpinti prieira ar prieiromis; atgabenti į prieirą; iškrauti prieiroje.

**Wharfage** (huōrf'ėdž), *s.* mokestis už besinaudojimą prieira; *pl.* prieiros.

**Wharfinger** (huōrf'in-džor), *s.* užžiurėtojas prieiros.

**What** (huōt), *pron., adj. & adv.* kas; ką; koks, f. kokia; kaip; kiek. *What ho!* šil! *What if*, kas būtų jeigu. *What of that?* kas iš to? kokia čia bėda?



*What though*, leiskime dagi; duokime kad tai ir teisybė. *What time*, kurs laikas; kokiame laike; kada.

**Whatever** (huōt-ěv'ōr), *pron.* visa kas (ar ką) tik; koks tik ne (butų); kaip ten ne (butų); koks-nors.

**Whatnot** (huōt'nōt), *s.* stalelis su lentynaitėmis; etažierka.

**Whatsoever** (huōt-so-ěv'ōr), *pron.* = **WHATEVER**.

**Wheal** (huył), *s.* pučkas; pusliukė; paugelis; || randas; rimbas (*nuo užgavimo, etc.*).

**Wheat** (huyt), *s.* kvietys, *pl.* kviečiai.

**Wheaten** (huyt'n), *adj.* kvietinis; kviečių (*s. gen.*).

**Wheedle** (huy'd'l), *v.a.n.* vobyti; vilioti; glamonėti; glamonėjimais, saldžodžiavimais išgauti; išvilioti.

**Wheel** (huył), *s.* ratas; tekinys; *spinning* —, ratelis; verptuvas. || —, *v.a.* vežti; sukti; ridenti; volioti. || *v.n.* sukstis; riedėti; važiuoti.

**Wheelbarrow** (huył'bār-rou), *s.* karutis.

**Wheelhouse** (huył'haus), *s. mar.* ratnamis; styrbutis.

**Wheeling** (huył'ing), *s.* vežimas; važiavimas; sukimasi; riedėjimas.

**Wheelwright** (huył'rait), *s.* ratadailis; račius.

**Wheeze** (huyz), *v.n.* sunkiai dusuoti, kvėpuoti; šniokštuoti. || —, *s.* šniokštavimas.

**Wheezy** (huyz'i), *adj.* sunkiai kvėpuojas; šniokštuojas.

**Whelk** (huēlk), *s.* pučkas; spaugelis; guzas; rimbas, ruožas (*nuo užgavimo, etc.*); || *zoöl.* jurių kriaukladėžė.

**Whelm** (huēlm), *v.a.* uždengti; panardyti; užlieti; pasmerkti; paskandinti.

**Whelp** (huēlp), *s.* šunytis; vaikas (*žvėrių*); *fig.* vaikas; vaikagalis. || —, *v.n.a.* apsiivaikuoti; apsišuniuoti; vesti vaikus.

**When** (huēn), *adv.* kada; kuomet; kaip; tada kaip; po to kaip.

**Whence** (huēns), *adv.* iš kur; nuo ko; iš ko; iš ten; nuo to.

**Whencesoever** (huēns-so-ěv'ōr), *adv. & conj.* iš kur (ar iš ko) tik ne (butų).

**Whenever** (huēn-ěv'ōr), *adv. & conj.* kada tik; kuomet tik ne (butų).

**Whensoever** (huēn-so-ěv'ōr), *adj. & conj.* = **WHENEVER**.

**Where** (huēr), *adv.* kur. || *conj.* kadangi.

**Whereabout**, **Whereabouts** (huēr'ā-baut. -bauts), *adv.* kur; apie kokią vietą. apie kurį; apie ką. || —, *s.* buvimo, pasilaikymo vieta; vieta, kur kas randasi.

**Whereas** (huēr-āz'), *conj.* kadangi; kuomet.

**Whereat** (huēr-āt'), *adv.* ant ko; prie ko; po ko; kame.

**Whereby** (huēr-bai'), *adv.* per ką; kuriuo; kuomi; kokiu būdu; kaip.

**Wherefore** (huēr'fōr), *adv. & conj.* dėlko; kodėl; dėl kokios priežasties; todėl.

**Wherefrom** (huēr-frōm'), *adv.* iš kur.

**Wherein** (huēr-in'), *adv.* kur; kame.

**Whereinto** (huēr-in-tū'), *adv.* į kur; kur; kame; į ką.

**Whereof** (huēr-ōf', -ōv'), *adv.* iš kurio ar kurių; iš ko; kuriuo.

**Whereon** (huēr-ōn'), *adv.* ant kurio; ant ko.

**Wheresoever** (huēr-so-ěv'ōr), *adv.* = **WHEREVER**.

**Whereto** (huēr-tū'), *adv.* iki ko; iki kurio; prie kurio; kam; kokiam tikslui.

**Whereunto** (huēr-ōn-tū'), *adv.* = **HERETO**.

**Whereupon** (huēr-ōp-ōn'), *adv.* ant ko; po ko.

**Wherever** (huēr-ěv'ōr), *adv.* kur tik ne (butų); kame tik nesirastų; visur, kur tik.

**Wherewith** (huēr-uith', -uith'), *adv.* kuriuo; kuomi. || —, *s.* reikalingas įnagis, įrankis, maistas.

**Wherewithal** (huēr-uith-ōl'), *adv. & s.* = **WHEREWITH**.

**Wherry** (huēr'ri), *s.* ilga ir siaura valtis.

**What** (huēt), *v.a.* galąsti; šleikti; puštyti; aštrinti; *fig.* gundyti. *To — on*, (*forward*), raginti, varyti pirmyn; gundyti. || —, *s.* galandymas; galastuvas; *fig.* pridavėjas apetito. || — *slate*, *s.* = **WHETSTONE**.

**Whether** (huēdh'ōr), *pron.* katras. || —, *conj.* ar; jei; — *or no*, šaip ar kitaip; teip ar ne; noroms-nenoroms.

**Whetstone** (huēt'stōn), *s.* uola (*galandymui*); galastuvas; šleiktuvas.

**Whetter** (huēt'tör), *s.* galandytojas; aštrintojas.

**Whew** (huĵū), *s.* švilpimas. || *interj.* fju! || —, *v.n.* švilpti.

**Whey** (huēf), *s.* išrugos. || *Whey-faced*, *adj.* išblyškusio veido.

**Wheyey**, **Wheyish** (huē'i, -iš), *adj.* išruginis; panašus į išrugas; išrugotas.

**Which** (huič), *pron.* kuris, *f.* kuri: kas: koks.

**Whichever**, **Whichsoever** (huič-ėv'ör, -so-ėv'ör), *pron.* kuris nebuk; katras.

**Whidah bird** (huif'dä börd), *s. orn.* rojaus našlaitėlis.

**Whiff** (huif), *s.* pusterėjimas; paputimas; švilpterėjimas; švilpimas. || —, *v.a.n.* išmesti, išpusti gusiais; nupusti, nunešti; pusterėti; švilpterėti: švilpti.

**Whiffle** (huif'f'l), *v.n.* sukiotis; kraipyti; *fig.* būti nepastoviu, atmainingu: klastauti.

**Whiffler** (huif'f'lor), *s.* nepastovių nuomonių žmogus; vėjagaudis; vėjavaikis; švilpukas; || urėdninkas, einas procesijos prūsųkyje ir daržų keliai; šveicorius.

**Whiffletree** (huif'f'l-try), *s.* = WHIPPLE-TREE.

**Whig** (huig), *s.* vėgas (*radikalių partijos šalininkas, Angl.; revoliucijos šalininkas, Amer.*).

**Whiggamore** (huig'gä-mör), *s.* = WHIG.

**Whiggery**, **Whiggism** (huig'gör-i, -giz'm), *s.* vėgizmas; vėgų doktrinos, valdymo budas.

**Whigish** (huig'giš), *adj.* vėginis; vėgiškas; liberališkas.

**While** (huail), *s.* laikas; valanda, valandėlė; *at* —, kartais; tarpais; *a little* — *ago*, nesenei: valandėlę atgal; *it is not worth* —, neverta; *the* —, tuo tarpu; tame tarpe; *within a* —, į trumpą laiką; į valandėlę: tuojau. || —, *conj.* pakolaik; kolei; tuo tarpu kaip: laike kada; kuomet. || —, *v.a.*, *to* — *away*; praleisti (*laiką*).

**Whiles** (huailz), *conj.* = WHILE.

**Whilom** (huai'löm), *adv.* kada tai; kadaisi; senei-senei.

**Whilst** (huailst), *adv.* pakolaik; kolei; kuomet.

**Whim** (huim), *s.* upas; užmačia; užsi-

geidimas; įsidingojimas; || vindas (*naugėms, vandeniu, etc. iškelti iš kastytų*). || —, *v.n.* užmačianti; turėti užsigeidimus, įsidingojimus.

**Whimbrel** (huim'brėl), *s.* paukštis tilvikų veislės.

**Whimmy** (huim'mi), *adj.* užmačingas.

**Whimper** (huim'pör), *v.n.* čirpti; cypiti; verkšlenti; vaitoti; skystis. || —, *s.* čirpimas; cypimas; verkšlenimas; vaitojimas; dejavimas.

**Whimperer** (huim'pör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs čirpia, verkšlena, vaitoja, skundžia.

**Whimsey**, **Whimsy** (huim'zi), *s.* užmačia; užsigeidimas; įsidingojimas; svaigulys.

**Whimsical** (huim'zi-keli), *adj.* užmačingas; prašmatningas nuvartnas; fantastiškas. || —ly, *adv.* užmačingai; prašmatningai; fantastiškai. || —ness, *s.* = WHIMSICALITY.

**Whimsicality** (huim-si-kul'i-ti), *s.* užmačingumas; prašmatningumas; nuvartnumas; fantastiškumas.

**Whin** (huin), *s. bot.* *Ulex europaeus*.

**Whine** (huain), *v.n.* cypiti; knerkiti; verkšlenti; dejuoti; vaitoti; guostis. || —, *s.* cypimas; vaitojimas; verkšlenimas.

**Whiner** (huain'ör), *s.* tas, kurs cypia, verkšlena, dejuoja, guodžias.

**Whiningly** (huain'ing-li), *adv.* cypdamas; verkšlendamas; verkiančiu balsu.

**Whinny** (huin'ni), *v.n.* žvengti. || —, *s.* žvengimas.

**Whinstone** (huin'stön), *s.* bazaltinė uola.

**Whip** (huip), *v.a.* smaigyti; lupti; pliekti; mušti; plakti; kultiti; sumušti; apgalėti; || atmėtyti; atsiuvinėti (*audimo kraštą*); suraukti: || [*to* — *about, around, over*], apsukti; apvynioti; apvyti (*vėrę, etc.*). || [*to* — *up, into, off, out*] griebti; greitai pastverti, paimti. *To* — *in*, įvaryti; laikyti kruvoje. *To* — *the cat*, būti labai taupiu; šykštauti; uždariauti; vaikščioti ant uždabry padieniais. *To* — *eggs, cream*, sumušti (*ar suplakti*) kiaušinius, grietinę. || —, *v.n.* greitai eiti; bėgti; šokti; *to* — *up a tree*, greitai įlipti, išokti į medį.

**Whip** (huɪp), *s.* botagas; rimbas: || vēžējas; vēžimninkas: || sparnas (*rēžinio maluno*); || *mar.* vinduojamas šniuras; *mar.* ilgas ir siauras vielukas; || — *and spur*, su didžiausia skuba; kiek tik kerta (*sak. apie bėgimą*); — *hand*, ranka, kurioje botagas laikomas; *fig.* viršystė; pirmystė: persvara.

**Whipcord** (huɪp'kɔrd), *s.* suktinė (*ar* virvelinė) virvė; virvė botagams daryti.

**Whipgraft** (huɪp'græft), *v.a.* čiepyti (*medius*) anglišku budu.

**Whiplash** (huɪp'læʃ), *s.* botagas.

**Whipper** (huɪp'pɔr), *s.* lupėjas; pliekėjas; plakėjas. || *Whipper-in*, *s.* medėjas, kurio pareiga laikyti šunis kruvoje; *fig.* partijos vadas.

**Whippersnapper** (huɪp'pɔr-snæp-pɔr), *s.* avidvasis; pusgalvis; nenaudėlis.

**Whipping** (huɪp'pɪŋ), *s.* mušimas; lupimas; plakimas. || —, *adj.* mušas; plakas; plakamas. || — *post*, *s.* stulpas, prie kurio pririštus prasikaltėlius plaka; plakamas stulpas.

**Whippletree** (huɪp'plɪ-try), *s.* branktas.

**Whip-poor-will** (huɪp'-pɔr-ufl), *s.* orn. amerikiškas lėlis.

**Whipsaw** (huɪp'sɔ), *s.* išilginis piuklas.

**Whipstalk** (huɪp'stɔk), *s.* = **Whipstock**.

**Whipster** (huɪp'stɔr), *s.* vikrus žmoginas; vaikiozas; nenaudėlis.

**Whipstick** (huɪp'stik), *s.* botkotis.

**Whipstitch** (huɪp'stiʃ), *s.* vulg. siuvėjas.

**Whipstock** (huɪp'stɔk), *s.* botkotis.

**Whipt** (huɪpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **Whip**.

**Whir** (huɔr), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **WHIRLED**], suktis; skrieti; zvembti; užti. || —, *s.* smarkus sukimas; zvembimas; užimas.

**Whirl** (huɔrl), *v.a.* sukti; smarkiai pasukti; paleisti; || pagriebti; gabenti; nunešti. || *v.n.* suktis; skrieti; lėkti; bėgti. || —, *s.* sukimas; skriejimas; kas sukasi; sukury.

**Whirler** (huɔrl'ɔr), *s.* tas, kas suka *ar* sukasi.

**Whirligig** (huɔrl'i-gig), *s.* suktelis; vilkūtis (*vaikų žaislas*); ritinis; ripka; || *zool.* vabalas, veislės *Gyrinus*.

**Whirling** (huɔrl'ɪŋ), *adj. & s.* nuo **Whirl**.

**Whirlpool** (huɔrl'pūl), *s.* verpetas; vandens sukury.

**Whirlwig** (huɔrl'uɪŋ), *s. zool.* = **WHIRL**. 1866.

**Whirlwind** (huɔrl'uɪnd), *s.* viesula; sukury.

**Whisk** (huɪsk), *s.* šluotelė, šluotukė; pluoštas; || plaktelis (*kiaušiniams. grietinei, etc. plakti*); || skraistelė (*moter. drabužio*); || švysterėjimas; pusterėjimas. || —, *v.a.* šluostyti; nušluoti; nubraukti; nudulkinti; suplakti į putas (*grietinę, etc.*); švituoti; šv. ityti. || *v.n.* greitai eiti, skrieiti, bėgti; švisterėti.

**Whisker** (huɪsk'ɔr), *s.* usas (*katės, etc.*); *pl.* —s, pavaritai; barzda.

**Whiskered** (huɪsk'ɔrd), *adj.* su pavaritais; barzdotas.

**Whiskey, Whisky** (huɪs'ki), *s.* degtinė; || lengvas vežimas.

**Whisper** (huɪs'pɔr), *v.n.a.* šnabzdėti, šnibzdėti; patylomis kalbėti, sakyti: tylomis (*ar* pašnabdoms) ištarti. || —, *s.* šnabzdėjimas; šnabzda; šnabzdėsis.

**Whisperer** (huɪs'pɔr-ɔr), *s.* šnabzdėtojas; pašnabzda.

**Whispering** (huɪs'pɔr-ɪŋ), *s.* šnabzdėjimas; šnabzdėsis. || —, *adj.* šnabzdas. || —ly, *adv.* šnabzdėdamas; pašnabzdomis.

**Whist** (huɪst), *s.* vistas (*kortavimo būdas*). || —, *adj.* tylus; be žado || —, *interj.* cit! tiš! tylėkie! nutilkite!

**Whistle** (huɪs'li), *v.n.a.* švilpauti, švilpuoti; švilpti; sušvilpti; pašvilpti. *To* — off, paleisti švilpimu; paliuosuoti; pavaryti; prašalinti. || —, *s.* švilpimas; || švilpynė; švilpukas.

**Whistler** (huɪs'lɔr), *s.* švilpautojas; švilpėjas.

**Whistling** (huɪs'liŋ), *s.* švilpavimas; švilpimas. || —, *adj.* švilpaujās, švilpuojās; švilpiās; švilpiamas. || —ly, *adv.* švilpaudamas; švilpiančiai; švilpiamu budu.

**Whit** (huɪt), *s.* trupinėlis; krislelis; mažumėlis; biskelis.

**White** (huait), *adj.* baltas; pabalęs; išblyškęs; žilas; *fig.* skaistus; čystas; nesuceptas; nekaltas. || —, *s.* baltas dažas; balta vieta; baltuma; haltu-

mas; baltymas (*kiaušinio, akies, etc.*); baltosios rasos žmogus; baltveidis. || —, *v.a.* baltinti; iš-, nu-, pabaltinti. || *White-blaze; White-face*, *s.* baltas taškas kaktose (*arklio*); žebroma. — *feather*, *s.* bailumo ženklas; *to show the white feather*, išduoti savo bailumą; pasirodyti bailiu. — *frost*, *s.* = HOARFROST. *White-hot*, *adj.* baltai įkaitintas. — *lead*, *s.* bleivas. *White-livered*, *adj.* išblyškęs; bailus. — *squall*, (*mar.*) baltasis škvalas (*vėjas*). *White-water*, *s.* avių liga.

**Whitebait** (huait' bēt), *s.* jauna silkėlė.

**Whitebeard** (huait' byrd), *s.* žilabarzdis.

**Whitefish** (huait' fīš), *s.* išt. balžuvis.

**Whiten** (huait' 'n), *v.a.* baltinti. || *v.n.* balti: baltintis; baltuoti; baluoti.

**Whitener** (huait' 'n-ōr), *s.* baltintojas.

**Whiteness** (huait' nēs), *s.* baltumas.

**Whitening** (huait' 'n-ing), *s.* baltinimas; balimas; baltavimas.

**Whitesmith** (huait' smīth), *s.* cinakalis; baltkalvis.

**Whitethroat** (huait' thrōt), *s. orn.* baltgurklė.

**Whitewash** (huait' uoš), *s.* baltylai; kalikių skystimas (*sienuos, etc. baltinti*). || —, *v.a.* baltinti; baidyti: *fig.* numazgoti gėdą, negarbę; padaryti reikaltu; *fig.* paliausoti (*bankrutą*) nuo mokėjimo skolų.

**Whitewasher** (huait' uoš-ōr), *s.* baltintojas; baidytojas.

**Whitewing** (huait' uīng), *s. orn.* baltsparnis.

**Whitewood** (huait' uūd), *s.* tulpės medis; tulpmedis.

**Whither** (huīdh' ōr), *adv.* kur; kurlink; iki ko; iki kokio laipsnio.

**Whithersoever** (huīdh' ōr-so-ēv' ōr), *adv.* kur tik; kur nebuk.

**Whiting** (huait' īng), *s.* balti milteliai; baltylai; || *išt.* melianga. || *Whiting-mop*, *s.* graži mergaitė.

**Whitish** (huait' īš), *adj.* balzganas. || —ness, *s.* balzganumas.

**Whittleather** (huīt' lēdh' ōr), *s.* balta oda (*išdirbta*); || *anat.* sprandagyslė.

**Whitlow** (huīt' lou), *s. med.* panagių uždegimas: aptaka.

**Whitsun** (huīt' sōn), *adj.* Sekminių (*s. gen.*).

**Whitsunday** (huīt' sōn-dēi), *s.* Sekminių diena; Sekminių nedėlia.

**Whitsuntide** (huīt' sōn-taid), *s.* Sekminių šventės; Sekminės.

**Whittle** (huīt' t' l), *s.* peilis. || —, *v.a.n.* piaustyti; drožinėti; nudrožinėti; drožti.

**Whity-brown** (huait' i-braun), *adj.* baltai rudas.

**Whiz** (huīz), *v.n.* švilpti: zvembti; užti. || —, *s.* švilpimas; zvembimas; užimas.

**Whizzingly** (huīz' zing-li), *adv.* švilpdamas; zvembdamas; uždamas.

**Who** (hū), *pron.* kas; kuris, kurs, kurisai: *f.* kuri.

**Whoa** (huō), *interj.* sustok! tpru!

**Whoever** (hū-ēv' ōr), *pron.* kas nebuk; kiekvienas, kuris; kurs tik; — *he may be*, kas jis nebutų.

**Whole** (hōl), *adj.* visas; pilnas; čielas; sveikas; — *note*, (*mus.*) pilna nota; — *number*, čielas (*ar* pilna) skaitlinė. || —, *s.* visas; visuma; čielybė; *upon the* —, abelnai rokuojant; imant visą kruvoje; viso-išviso. || —ness, *s.* pilnumas; čielumas; sveikumas.

**Wholesale** (hōl' sēl), *s.* daugmeninė pirklyba; pardavinėjimas dideliame skaičiuje. *By* —, daugmena; dideliame skaičiuje. || —, *adj.* daugmeninis; daugmeniškas; pirkliaujas (*ar* pardavinėjas) dideliame skaičiuje.

**Wholesome** (hōl' sōm), *adj.* sveikas; naudingas; geradėjingas; išganingas. || —ly, *adv.* sveikai; geradėjingai. || —ness, *s.* sveikumas; naudingumas; geradėjingumas; išganingumas.

**Wholly** (hōl' l), *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; čielai.

**Whom** (hūm), *pron.* [*object.* nuo *who*], kurį, *f.* kurią; *to* —, kam; kuriam, *f.* kuriai; *with* —, (su) kuriuo, *f.* kuria.

**Whomsoever** (hūm-so-ēv' ōr), *pron.* [*object.* nuo *whosoever*], kurį (*f.* kurią) nebuk; kurį tik ne; *to* —, kam (*ar* kuriam, *f.* kuriai) nebuk; kam tik ne.

**Whoop** (hūp), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas; kriokimas. || —, *v.n.a.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti: tulioti; kriokti.

**Whooping** (hūp' īng), *s.* rėkavimas; rik-

smas; šauksmas. || —, *adj.* rēkaujas; šaukiās; kriokiās. || — *cough*, (*med.*) kokliušai; kriokulys.

**Whore** (hōr), *s.* kurva; kekšē; bedorēlē. || —, *v.n.* kekšauti, kekšautis.

**Whoredom** (hōr'dōm), *s.* kekšystē; paleistuvystē; *bibl.* stabmeldystē.

**Whoremaster, Whoremonger** (hōr'māstōr, -mōn-gōr), *s.* kekšininkas; kekšius; parupintojas kekšiū; laikytojas paleistuvystēs namū.

**Whoreson** (hōr'sōn), *s.* benkartas; iškēšinis.

**Whorish** (hōr'īš), *adj.* kekšiškās; pasiļēdēs; paleistuvingas.

**Whorl** (huōrl), *s. bot.* vainikas; ziedma; || spirālinis ziedas; apvijys (*kriauklādēzē*); || špulēs sukimas.

**Whorled** (huōrld), *adj.* vainikuotas; susīziedēs vainiko pavidale.

**Whortleberry** (huōrt't'l-bēr-ri), *s. bot.* mēlynē; treškē.

**Whose** (hūz), *pron.* [*gen.* nuo WHO], kēno; kurio, *f.* kurios.

**Whosoever** (hūz-so-ēv'ōr), *pron.* kēno nebuk; kēno tik ne (butų).

**Whosoever** (hū-so-ēv'ōr), *pron.* = WHOSEVER.

**Whur** (huōr), *v.n.* burbti; zvembti; užti; urzgėti; ursti; || zvembimas; užimas; urzginas.

**Why** (huai), *adv.* kodēl; dēlko; dēl kokios priežasties; — *then*, tai kodēl; kodēlgi; || *interj.* vai; na; nagi; ogi.

**Wick** (uīk), *s.* knatas; daigtis.

**Wicked** (uīk'ēd), *adj.* blogas; piktas; nedoras; ištvirķēs. || —*ly*, *adv.* blogai; piktai; nedorai. || —*ness*, *s.* blogumas; piktumas; nedorumas; ištvirķimas.

**Wicker** (uīk'ōr), *s.* karklas; vytis; kliuga. || —, *adj.* karklinis; vytnis; kliuginis; pintas iš vyčių.

**Wickerwork** (uīk'ōr-uōrk), *s.* pintinė; pintinis padaras, gurbas.

**Wicket** (uīk'ēt), *s.* (mažosios) durėlės; varteliai; || šėtra iš medžių šakų.

**Wicking** (uīk'ing), *s.* medega knatams dirbdinti.

**Wide** (uaid), *adj.* platus; *fig.* didelis; tolus. || —, *adv.* plačiai; toli; *far and* —, skersai ir išilgai; visur. || —, *s.* plotis; plotas; platumas. || *Wide-*

*awake*, *adj.* pilnai nubudęs; esąs pilname sumanyme; budrus; mitrus. || *s.* plačiabrylė veltinė skrybėlė.

**Widely** (uaid'li), *adv.* plačiai; toli; labai; daug.

**Widen** (uaid'n), *v.a.* platinėti; plėtoti; išplėsti. išskęsti; daryti plačiu *ar* platesniu. || *v.n.* platinėti; plėtoti; skęsti; daryti plačiu *ar* platesniu: platyn eiti.

**Wideness** (uaid'nēs), *s.* platumas; platybė; plotis.

**Widgeon** (uīdž'ōn), *s. orn.* laukinė antis.

**Widow** (uīd'ou), *sf.* našlė. || —, *v.a.* našlė padaryti; apnašinti; *fig.* atimti *kam ką*; išplėsti; apiplėsti. || **Widow-hunter**, *s.* medžiotojas turtingų našlių; jieškotojas našlės su geru kraičiu.

**Widower** (uīd'ou-ōr), *s.* našlys.

**Widowhood** (uīd'ou-hūd), *s.* našlystė.

**Width** (uīdth), *s.* plotis; platumas; platumas.

**Wield** (uyld), *v.a.* valdyti *kuo*; *to — a sword*, valdyti kardą; *to — the scepter*, valdyti viešpatystę.

**Wieldable** (uyld'ā-b'l), *adj.* duodąs valdytis; valdomas.

**Wielder** (uyld'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kuo valdo; valdytojas.

**Wife** (uaf), *s.* [*pl.* wivēs], pati; moteris; žmona; *to give to —*, išleisti už vyro; *to take to —*, paimti už pačią.

**Wifehood** (uaf'hūd), *s.* pačios padėjimas; moterystė.

**Wifeless** (uaf'lēs), *adj.* neturįs pačios; nevedęs.

**Wifely** (uaf'li), *adj.* kaip pačios; pritingas moteriai, žmonai; moteriškas.

**Wifey** (uaf'i), *s.* žmonutė; pačiutė.

**Wig** (uīg), *s.* perukas; svetimi plaukai. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* wigged], barti; lojoti; kilioti.

**Wigged** (uīgd), *adj.* dėvįs peruką; perukuotas.

**Wiggle** (uīg'g'l), *v.a.n.* kraipyti; raityti; vizguoti. || —, *s.* kraipymas; vizgavimas.

**Wiggler** (uīg'glōr), *s.* uodo kirmėlaitė.

**Wight** (uait), *s.* žmogystė; ypata; žmogus (*ironiškas*).

**Wigless** (uīg'lēs), *adj.* be peruko.

**Wigwam** (uif'uoəm), *s.* indijonų grintelė; šėtra.

**Wild** (uaild), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus; necivilizuotas; || neapdirbtas; neapgyventas; tyras; || žiaurus; nesuvaldomas; netvarkus; pasvaigęs; pašėlęs; pasiutęs; paklydęs; ištvirtęs; palaidas. *To run* —, pavirsti į laukinį; (pa)šėlti; (pa)svaigti. || —, *s.* tyras, puščia; giria, miškas || —, *adv.* = **WILDLY**. || — *cat*, (*zool.*) laukinė katė; vilpišys. — *goose*, (*orn.*) laukinė žąsis; *wild-geese chase*, (*fig*) gaudymas vėjų; tuščias stengimasis ką nors pasiekti, išpildyti.

**Wild-cat** (uaild' kāt), *adj.* neatsakomas; vertės neturįs; bevertingas; tuščias; nesaugus; pavojingas; || bėgęs nevaldomas; bėgęs pats-vienas; *a* — *locomotive*, bėganti be traukinio lokomotiva.

**Wilder** (uif'dör), *v.a.* = **BEWILDER**.

**Wilderness** (uif'dör-nės), *s.* dykuma, tyras; puščia.

**Wildfire** (uaild'fair), *s.* graikiškoji ugnis; || *med.* rožė.

**Wildgrave** (uaild'grēv), *s.* valdgrovis; vyriausias girios užveždėtojas.

**Wilding** (uaild'ing), *s.* laukinis augalas, medis; laukinių medžių vaisius; laukinis obuolys.

**Wildly** (uaild'li), *adv.* laukiniame stovyje; nuožmiai; žiauriai; pašėlusiai; keistai; netvarkiai; palaidai.

**Wildness** (uaild'nės), *s.* laukinis (ar nuožmus) stovis; neapdirbtas stovis; nuožmumas; nuožmybė; pašėlimas; pasvaigimas; netvarkumas; palaidumas; ištvirtimas.

**Wile** (uail), *s.* klasta; gudrybė; prigavystė. || —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; || praleisti.

**Wileful** (uail'ful), *adj.* klastingas; prigavingas.

**Willful** (uif'ful), *adj.* = **WILLFUL**.

**Willily** (uai'li-li), *adv.* klastingai; vyliugingai; prigavingai.

**Williness** (uai'li-nės), *s.* klastingumas; vyliugingumas; vyliugystė; gudrybė; klasta.

**Will** (uif), *s.* valia; noras; *jur.* paskutinė valia; paskutinės valios užrašas. *At* —, pagal norą; kaip patinka.

*Good* —, gera valia; geras noras; prilankumas. *Ill* —, pikta valia; neprilankumas. *To have one's* —, turėti savo valią; daryti taip kaip pačiam patinka. *With a* —, su noru; visa širdžia; su atsidavimu; uoliai. || —, *v.a.n. & auxil.* [*pret.* **WOULD**; kitur *pret. & pp.* **WILLED**], norėti; manyti; nutarti; užrašyti, paskirti (*paskutinės valios užrašė*); reikalauti; *he* — *ed his estate to his son*, savo ukę jis užrašė savo sunui; *what she* — *to do?* ką ji nori daryti? *he* — *ed me say so*, jis norėjo kad aš taip sakytčiau; jis liepė man taip sakyti; || *kaipo v. auxil.* **WILL** vartojamas busimam laikui išreikšti, *taip jau išreikšimui noro, sutikimo, pritarimo, zadėjimo, pr.*: *I* — *go*, aš eisiu. *He thinks he* — *go*, jis mano eiti. *You* — *do that*, — *you not?* *Yes, I* —, jus tą padarysite [tu tą padarysi], ar ne? *Tai-gi*, padarysiu. *He would go now if he were able*, jis eitų dabar, jeigu galėtų.

**Willful** (uif'ful), *adj.* savavalingas; saunoringas; savarankiškas; nuopertas; nepaklusnus; kietsprandingas. || — *ly, adv.* savavalingai; savarankiškai; kietsprandingai. || — *ness, s.* savavalingumas; saunoringas; savarankiškas; nuopertumas; kietsprandingumas; kietsprandystė.

**Willing** (uif'ing), *adj.* turįs norą, palinkimą; noris; noringas; paslankus; norėdamas; priimamas su noru; gėdžiamas. || — *ly, adv.* noriai; noringai; su noru. || — *ness, s.* noringumas; paslankumas; noras.

**Will-o'-the-wisp** (uif'o-dhe-uifp), *s.* klystugnis; žaltvykšlė.

**Willow** (uif'lou), *s. bot.* gluosnis; žilvitis; *weeping* —, babylioniškas gluosnis; blindė; || medvilnių karšluvai. || —, *v.a.* valyti, karšti (*medvilnės*).

**Willowy** (uif'lou-i), *adj.* gluosniais apaugęs; gluosninis; panašus į gluosnį; lankus; liaunas; linaus.

**Wilt** (uiflt), *2. yp. viensk.* nuo **WILL**.

**Wilt** (uiflt), *v.n.* vysti.

**Wily** (uai'li), *adj.* gudrus; klastingas; vyliugingas; prigavingas.

**Wimble** (uifm'b'l), *s.* gražtas. || —, *v.a.* grežti; pragrežti.

**Wimple** (uĩm'p'l), *s.* galvos parišalas; ėydras (*mūnykės*); || vielukas. || —, *v.* a. uždengti ėydrų; užleisti ėydrą. || rukšlėti; rukšlenti. || *v.n.* rukšlėntis (*sak. apie vandens paviršų, etc.*).

**Win** (uĩn), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp. won*], iškūsti; laimėti; imti, įgyti viršų.

**Wince** (uĩns), *v.n.* raitytis; susiriesti; susitraukti; krūpterėti; trauktis, pašokti atgal; spardytis; trypti. || —, *s.* dažilninko lanktis.

**Wincer** (uĩn'sör), *s.* tas, kurs raitosi. spardosi, trypia.

**Winch** (uĩnč), *s.* vindas: ratas; vytuvas.

**Wind** (uĩnd, *poez. uaind*), *s.* vėjas; || kvėpavimas; kvapas; oras; gazai (*viduriuose*); *down the —*, pavėjui; *in the —'s eye*, tiesiog prieš vėją; priešvėjin; *to be in the —*, jaustis; *to raise the —*, (*fig.*) gauti pinigų; *to take (ar get) —*, pasirodyti; apsirėikšti; — *instrument*, pučiamas instrumentas; — *pump*, vėjinė pompa; — *wheel*, vėjo sukamas ratas. || —, *v.a.* vėdinti; || uostyti; suosti; || (*smarkiai*) varyti (*arklę*); duoti atsikvėpti (*arkliui*). || **Wind-broken**, *adj.* pridusęs; dusulingas.

**Wind** (uaind), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. wound*], vynioti; ap-, su-, užvynioti; sukti; ap-, su-, užsukti; apsupti; lankstyti, mainyti pagal norą; valdyti; pusti (*ragą, etc.*). *To — one's self into*, įlįsti, briautis; įsigauti; įsigriebti. *To — off*, nuvynioti; išvynioti. *To — up*, suvynioti; susukti; užsukti (*laikrodį, etc.*); privaržyti, įtempti (*stygas*); sutvarkyti; pabaigti; užbaigti (*dalykus*). || *v.n.* vyniotis; suktis; raitytis; mėtyti, blaškyti pėdas (*sak. apie žuikį, etc.*). *To — out*, išsipainioti; išsisukti; ištrukti; pabėgti. —, *s.* sukimas; vyniojimas; besisukimas; užsisukimas.

**Windage** (uĩnd'ėdž), *s.* kulkaruimis (*šaudyklos vamzdžio*).

**Windbound** (uĩnd'baund), *adj.* priešingo vėjo sulaikytas.

**Winder** (uaind'ör), *s.* vyniotojas; sukėjas; skutuvas; besivyniojg augmuo

**Windfall** (uĩnd'föľ), *s.* kas-nors vėjo nuvestas, paverstas, nupriautas; *fig.* netikėta nauda; netikėti palaikai.

**Windfallen** (uĩnd'föľ'n), *adj.* vėjo nukreistas, nuverstas.

**Windflower** (uĩnd'flau-ör), *s.bot.* bitkrėslė.

**Windgall** (uĩnd'göl), *s.veter.* vandeniuota puslė (*arklio rieše*).

**Windiness** (uĩnd'i-nės), *s.* vėjuotumas; vėjingumas; putimas; išputimas (*ridurių*); paputimas; *the — of vegetables*, daržovių ypatybė gimdyti vidurių išputimą.

**Winding** (uaind'ing), *s.* vyniojimas; sukimas; besivyniojimas; besisukimas; užsisukimas; *mar.* švilpynės balsas; švilpimas. || —, *adj.* vyniojasis; sukasis; besisukas. || — *engine*, *s.* vinduojama mašina. — *sheet*, *s.* drobulė (*laronui įvynioti*). || —ly, *adv.* besivyniojančiu, besisukančiu būdu; besivingiuojant; suktai; vingiuotai.

**Windlass** (uĩnd'les), *s.* vindas: trauktuvas. || —, *v.a.n.* vinduoti; kelti vindu.

**Windle** (uĩn'd'l), *s.* vytuvas; lanktis.

**Windless** (uĩnd'lės), *adj.* be vėjo; tylus; kvapo netekęs; uždusęs.

**Windmill** (uĩnd'mil), *s.* vėjinis malūnas: vėjmalūnis.

**Window** (uĩn'dou), *s.* langas; — *blind*, lango užlaida; — *frame*, lango rėmai; — *glass*, langų stiklas; — *sash*, lango pėlčiai; — *shade*, lango užlaida; — *shutter*, langavėrė. || —, *v.a.* daryti, įdėti langus.

**Windowless** (uĩn'dou-lės), *adj.* be langų.

**Windpipe** (uĩnd'paip), *s. anat.* (kvėpuojama) gerklė.

**Windrow** (uĩn'rōu), *s.* pradalgėmis suvoliotas šienas: pradalgė. || —, *v.a.* pradalgėmis suvolioti (*šieną*).

**Windstorm** (uĩnd'stōrm), *s.* vėtra.

**Windtight** (uĩnd'tait), *adj.* sandarus; aklinas; vėjo neperleidžias; vėjo neperpučiamas.

**Windward** (uĩnd'uōrd), *s.* šalis, iš kurios vėjas pučia; priešvėjis. || —, *adj.* guļs į tą pusę, iš kurios vėjas pučia; priešvėjinis. || —, *adv.* į priešvėjį: prieš vėją.

**Windy** (uĩnd'i), *adj.* vėjuotas; vėjingas; vėjų pilnas; *fig.* tuščias; || priešvėjinis; || gindas gazus, išputimą (*vidurių*).

**Wine** (uain), *s.* vynas; *fig.* pasigėrimas.

|| *Spirit of* —, alkoholiūs. — *bag*, vyno maišas. — *cask*, vynbačkė. — *cellar*, vyno sklepas; vyno kelnorė. — *grower*, augintojas vynuogių. — *press*, vynuogių spaustuva. — *stone*, vynakmenis. — *vault*, vyno kelnorė. — *vinegar*, vynactis.

**Wineberry** (uain'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* raudona-sis serbentas; *bot.* mėlynė.

**Winebibber** (uain'bib-bōr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Wineglass** (uain'glās), *s.* stiklelis vynui gerti; vyntaurė.

**Winery** (uain'ōr-i), *s.* vyno dirbtuvė.

**Wing** (uīng), *s.* sparnas (*tikroje ir prilyginamoje prasmėje*); *to take* —, skristi; nuskristi; nulėkti; *to make* — *to*, lėkti, skristi į kur, pas ką; *on the* — *s of the wind*, vėjo greitumu; || *mil.* sparnas (*kariaunos*); *mar.* sparnas (*laivynės*). || —, *v.a.* aprupinti sparnais; suteikti, duoti sparnus; apsparnuoti; nešti sparnais, ant sparnų; skristi, lėkti per; pažeisti į sparną; pakirsti sparnus; *to* — *a flight*, skristi; lėkti.

**Winged** (uīngd), *adj.* sparnuotas; *with* — *haste*, lekiančio paukščio greitumu; || pažeistas į sparną.

**Winglet** (uīng'lēt), *s.* sparnelis.

**Wink** (uīnk), *s.* mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka. || —, *v.n.* užsimerkti; mirkčioti; mirktelėti; pamerkti kam; *fig.* stengtis nematyti; užsimerkti; pro pirštus žiūrėti ant ko; pataikauti; || mirguoti (*sak. apie žiburį, etc.*).

**Winker** (uīnk'ōr), *s.* mirkčiotojas; tas, kurs kam pamerkia, duoda ženklą mirktelėjimu; || alkinys (*brizgalo*).

**Winkingly** (uīnk'ing-li), *adv.* mirkčiodamas; akis užmerkdamas; pataikaudamas.

**Winner** (uīn'nōr), *s.* laimėtojas.

**Winning** (uīn'ning), *s.* laimėjimas. || —, *adj.* laimėjas; *fig.* pritraukias; apvaldas širdį; apžavįs; labai malonus.

**Winnow** (uīn'nou), *v.a.n.* vėtyti (*grūdus*); nekoti; sijoti. *fig.* atskirti (*gerą nuo blogo*).

**Winnowing** (uīn'nou-ōr), *s.* vėtytojas; vėtytuvas; vėtoma mašina.

**Winnowing** (uīn'nou-ing), *s.* vėtymas.

**Winrow** (uīn'rōu), *s.* = WINDROW.

**Winsome** (uīn'sōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —*ness*, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Winter** (uīn'tōr), *s.* žiema. || —, *v.n.* žiemauti; praleisti žiemą. || *v.a.* laikyti, maitinti per žiemą. || *Winter-beaten*, *adj.* žiemos suplaktas. *Winter-ground*, *v.a.* uždengti ant žiemos; apsaugoti nuo šalčio.

**Wintergreen** (uīn'tōr-gryn), *s. bot.* žiema žaliuojąs augmuo; žiemos rietena.

**Winterkill** (uīn'tōr-kil), *v.a.* nušalti; nušalnoti.

**Winterlude** (uīn'tōr-taid), *s.* žiemos laikas.

**Wintery**, **Wintry** (uīn'tōr-i, -tri), *adj.* žieminis; šaltas; žiaurus.

**Winy** (uain'i), *adj.* vyninis; turįs vyno skonį.

**Wipe** (uap), *v.a.* šluostyti; nutrinti; *to* — *away*, (*off*, *out*), nušluostyti; nušluoti; nubraukti; nutrinti. || —, *s.* šluostymas; nušluostymas; nutrynimas; šluvis; šluostoma skepetaitė; || smugis; kirtis; || apjuokimas; patyčios; kandžiojimas.

**Wiper** (uap'ōr), *s.* šluostytojas; šluostoma skepeta; rankšluostis.

**Wire** (uair), *s.* viela; dratas; *fig.* telegrafas. || —, *v.a.* ap, su-, pri-, užrišti viela ar vielomis; varstyti, užverti ant vielos; (pa)sijusti telegrafu; telegrafuoti. || *Wire-drawer*, *s.* vielų tęsėjas; vielininkas. *Wire-puller*, *s.* vielos tampojujas; lėlių šokintojas; *fig.* pasulunąs; intrigantas. *Wire-worker*, *s.* dirbėjas vielinių daiktų.

**Wiredraw** (uair'drō), *v.a.* vielas tęsti; *fig.* tempti; tęsti; pertoli nutęsti.

**Wirework** (uair'uōrk), *s.* vielų padaras; vielų išdirbimas.

**Wiriness** (uair'i-nēs), *s.* panašumas į vielą; *fig.* kietumas; gyslėtumas.

**Wiry** (uair'i), *adj.* vielinis; panašus į vielą; *fig.* kietas it viela; sausas; gyslėtas.

**Wis** (uīs), *adj.* (*nusen.*) tikrai; ištikro. || —, *v.a.* manyti.

**Wisdom** (uīz'dōm), *s.* išmintis; || išmintingumas; išmanymas; protas; įgytos žinios; mokslas. || — *tooth*, *s.* išminties dantis.



**Wiſe** (uaiz), *adj.* iſmintingas; protin-gas; sumanus; gabus; mitrus. || -ly, *adv.* iſmintingai; protingai.

**Wiſe** (uaiz), *s.* budas; *in no* —, jokiū budu; *in any* —, kokiū-nors budu; *in like* —, tokiū-pat budu.

**Wiſeacre** (uaiz'ē-kōr), *s.* žmogus sten-giſis paſirodyti didei protingu, mokytu; *fig.* paikſas.

**Wiſeling** (uaiz'ling), *s.* = **Wiſeacre**.

**Wiſh** (uſſ), *v.a.n.* norėti; geiſti; reika-lauti; velyti; linkėti. || —, *s.* norėji-mas; noras; geidavimas; reikalavi-mas; kas reikalaujama; velijimas; linkėjimas.

**Wiſhbone** (uſſ'bōn), *s.* rageliai (*pauk-šcio krutinkaulis*).

**Wiſher** (uſſ'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ko nori, reikalauja, velija; reikalautojas; velytojas.

**Wiſhful** (uſſ'ful), *adj.* geidavimų pil-nas; labai geidaujas, trokſtąs || -ly, *adv.* su dideliu geidavimu, troſki-mu. || -ness, *s.* didelis geidavimas, troſkimas.

**Wiſhing** (uſſ'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo **Wiſh**.

**Wiſh-waſh** (uſſ'-uoſſ), *s.* lengvas, ſilpnas gėris.

**Wiſhy-waſhy** (uſſ'i-uoſſ-i), *adj.* ſilpnas; menkas. || —, *s.* = **Wiſh-waſh**.

**Wiſp** (uſſp), *s.* kuokſta; gabanėlė (*šie-no, etc.*); ſluotelė; || žaltvykſlė. || —, *v.a.* valyti ſluotele; nubraukti.

**Wiſtful** (uſſt'ful), *adj.* trokſtąs; geidau-jas; geidulingas; || atidus; mintin-gas; mąſtingas; užsimąſtęs. || -ly, *adv.* su dideliu geidavimu; geidu-lingai; || atidžiai; mąſtingai; su už-simąſtymu. || -ness, *s.* didis troſki-mas, geidavimas; geidulingumas; || atidumas; mintingumas; mąſtingu-mas; užsimąſtymas.

**Wit** (uſt), *v.a.n.* žinoti. *To* —, butent; tai yra; kaip antai.

**Wit** (uſt), *s.* protas; iſmanymas; supra-timas; sumanumas; proto aſtrumas, miklumas; mitrus protas; ſąmoja; ſmailumas; jumoras; *fig.* miklaus (*ar mitraus*) proto žmogus; *pl.* —s, sveikas protas; sumanumas; jau-smai; *to be out of one's* —s, proto ne-tekėti; *to be at one's* —s' end, pritrukti proto, ſumanumo; proto netekėti; ne-

bežinoti ką daryti; *to live by one's* —s, gyventi gudrumais; užſilaikyti tik ſavo ſuklumu; *he is one of the first-rate* —s, jis yra vienas iš mi-triausio proto žmonių.

**Witch** (uſč), *s.* žynė; raganė; ragana. || —, *v.a.* žavėti; raganuoti; apraga-nuoti. || **Witch-hazel**, *s.* (*bot.*) *Ulmus montana*; *Hamamelis virginica*.

**Witchcraft** (uſč'kräft), *s.* žynystė; raga-nystė; burtai; apžavai.

**Witchery** (uſč'ōr-i), *s.* = **Witchcraft**.

**With** (uſd̄h), *prep.* su; [**WITH** tankiai išguldomas vienu įrankiniu ku-kodžio, prie kurio jis atſineſa]. *I am — thee*, aſ esu su tavimi; *one — an-other*, su kits-kitu; — *all my heart*, viſa ſirdžia; *he lives — us*, jis gyve-na pas mus.

**Withal** (uſd̄h-ōl'), *adv.* drauge su tuo; tuo-pat laiku: prie to; lygiu budu: teipjau. || —, *prep.* (*statomas pabaigoje ſakymo*), su.

**Withdraw** (uſd̄h'drō), *v.a.* [*pret.* **WITH-DREW**; *pp.* **WITHDRAWN**], imti atgal: atimti; atitraukti; atſaukti. || *v.n.* trauktis atgal; atsitraukti; praſiſa-linti: iſeiti.

**Withdrawal** (uſd̄h-drō'el), *s.* atėmimas: atitraukimas; atsitraukimas; praſi-traukimas; praſiſalinimas.

**Withdrawing-room** (uſd̄h-drō'ing-rūm), *s.* praſiſalinamas kambarys; gabinetas.

**Withdrawment** (uſd̄h-drō'ment), *s.* = **WITHDRAWAL**.

**With** (uſt̄h), *s.* vytiſ; vytelė; vytelių viržis. || —, *v.a.* suriſti vytele *ar* vy-telėmis.

**Wither** (uſd̄h'ōr), *v.n.* vysti; džiuti; nykti. || *v.a.* vysdinti; nuvysdinti; džiiovinti; naikinti.

**Withered** (uſd̄h'ōrd), *adj.* nu-, ſuvytęs; ſunykęs.

**Withers** (uſd̄h'ōrz), *s. pl.* ketera; skete-ra.

**Withhold** (uſd̄h-hōld'), *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* **WITHHELD**], ſulaikyti; ſustabdyti: paſilaikyti; neleisti; atſakyti *kam* ką.

**Withholder** (uſd̄h-hōld'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ſulaiko, neleidžia; kurs ką paſilaiko.

**Within** (uĩdħ-in'), *prep. & adv.* į; vidun; viduje; tarp; laike; bėgyje; — *doors*, viduje; triboje; namie; *from* —, iš-vidaus; — *five days*, į penkias dienas; bėgyje penkių dienų; — *an hour*, į valandą; — *three miles*, į tris mylias; netoliau per tris mylias; *it is not* — *my power*, tai ne mano galioje.

**Without** (uĩdħ-aut'), *prep. & adv.* be; už; lauko pusėje; ne viduje; *from* —, iš lauko pusės; — *doors*, už durų; lauke; *it is* — *our reach*, tas mums nepasiekiamo, neprieinama; tas stovi augščiau negu mūsų spėkos (gabumai, supratimas) gali siekti; *he is* —, jo nėra namie; — *labor*, be darbo; *to do* —, apseiti be ko. || —, *conj.* nebent; negut.

**Withstand** (uĩdħ-stand'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WITHSTOOD], priešintis; atstovėti; atlaikyti; nepasiduoti.

**Withvine** (uĩtħ'vain), *s. bot.* varputis.

**Withwind** (uĩtħ'uaind), *s. bot.* laukinė rožikė; vijoklė.

**Withy** (uĩtħ'i), *s.* karklas. || —, *adj.* karklinis; vytinis; panašus į karklą; karklais apžėlęs.

**Witless** (uĩt'lēš), *adj.* nesumaningas; neprotingas; beprotiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nesumaningai; neprotینگai. || —ness, *s.* nesumaningumas; neprotینگumas.

**Witling** (uĩt'ling), *s.* menko proto žmogus; šutna; juokorius.

**Witness** (uĩt'nēs), *s.* liudijimas; liudytojas, liudininkas; *to bear* —, liudyti. || —, *v.a.n.* liudyti; duoti liudijimą; paliudyti.

**Witnesser** (uĩt'nēs-ōr), *s.* liudytojas.

**Witted** (uĩt'tēd), *adj.* turis (tokį ir tokį) protą, supratimą. *Quick-witted*, mitraus proto. *Half-witted*, pusprotis (*s.*): paikas.

**Witticism** (uĩt'ti-siz'm), *s.* mitrus pasakymas; gudrus (*ar* smailus) žodelis; smailumas; sąmojingumas.

**Wittily** (uĩt'ti-li), *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; mitriai; smailiai; sąmojingai.

**Wittiness** (uĩt'ti-nēs), *s.* smailaprotybė, smailumas; sąmojingumas; prašmatnumas.

**Wittingly** (uĩt'ting-li), *adv.* tyčia; tyčioimis.

**Witty** (uĩt'ti), *adj.* smailaprotingas; sąmojingas; smailus; prašmatnus; kandus.

**Wive** (uaiv), *v.n.* pačiuotis; apsipachuoti; apsisvesti. || *v.a.* apipachuoti; paimiti už moterį.

**Wives** (uaivz), *s. pl.* nuo WIFE.

**Wizard** (uĩz'ōrd), *s.* burtininkas; raganius; žynius. || —, *adj.* apžavys; raganiškas.

**Wizardly** (uĩz'ōrd-li), *adj.* burtininkiškas; raganiškas.

**Wizardry** (uĩz'ōrd-ri), *s.* burtininkystė; raganystė.

**Wizen** (uĩz'n), *adj.* suvytęs; sudžiuvęs; sunykęs. || —, *v.n.* vysti; nykti; džiuoti.

**Wizened** (uĩz'nd), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; suvytęs; susitraukęs; sunykęs.

**Woad** (uōd), *s. bot.* mėlė. || mėlių dažai.

**Woe** (uō), *s.* vargas; bėla; nelaimė; prakeikimas; paskanda; — *unto ye*, vargas jums! — *worth the man*, vargas tebusie žmogui! || *Woe-begone*, *adj.* vargo prispaustas; širdperšos kankinamas; didei susikrımęs, nu-liudęs; tužbingas.

**Woeful**, **Woful** (uō'ful), *adj.* liudnas; nelaimingas; sielvartingas; tužbingas; apgailėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* liudnai; sielvartingai; tužbingai; apgailėtinai. || —ness, *s.* liudnumas; nelaimingumas; tužbingumas; nulludimas; sielvartas; vargas.

**Woke** (uōk), *pret. & pp.* nuo WAKE.

**Wold** (uōld), *s.* giria; miškas; || platus atviras laukas; lyguma.

**Wolf** (uulf), *s.* [*pl.* WOLVES], vilkas; *fig.* alakis; badas; *to keep the* — *from the door*, apsiginti, apsisaugoti nuo bado. || — *dog*, (*zool.*) vilkšunis. — *fish*, (*zool.*) jurių katė. — *'s-foot*, (*bot.*) žaliosios samanės. — *'s-milk*, (*bot.*) šunpienė; kiaulpienė. *Prairie* —, (*zool.*) laukinis ūo; (Amerikos) stepų vilkas. *Sea* —, (*zool.*) jurių vilkas. *Tiger* —, (*zool.*) šlaukuotoji hi-jėna.

**Wolfish** (uulf'iš), *adj.* vilkiškas; kaip vilkas *ar* vilko; į vilką (*ar* vilko) panašus. || —ly, *adv.* vilkiškai; kaip vilkas.

**Wolfkin** (uulf'kin), *s.* vilkutis.

**Wolfling** (uulf'ling), *s.* vilkūtis.  
**Wolfram, Wolframite** (uöl'frem *ir* uulf'-rem, -ait), *s. mīn.* volframas: sunkis akmuo.  
**Wolfsbane** (uulfs'bēn), *s. bot.* piktžolė; levonašas.  
**Wolverene, Wolverine** (uul-vör-yn'), *s. zool.* ryklys; || pašiepiamo vardas, duotas Michigano valstijos gyventojams (*Sur. Valbt*).  
**Wolves** (uulvz), *s. pl.* nuo WOLF.  
**Wolvish** (uulv'ik), *adj.* = WOLFISH.  
**Woman** (uūm'en), *s.* [*pl.* WOMEN (uūm'-ēn)], moteris; moteriškė. || —, *v. a.*, to — *it*, lošti moteries rolę. || — *hater*, *s.* žmogus neapkenčias moterių; moterių nevidonas.  
**Womanhood** (uūm'en-hūd), *s.* moteriškumas; moteries stovis, ypatybės, charakteris; moterys (*abelnai*).  
**Womanish** (uūm'en-ik), *adj.* moteriškas; moteriško budo; bobiškas. || —ly, *adv.* moteriškai; bobiškai. || —ness, *s.* moteriškumas; bobiškumas.  
**Womankind** (uūm'en-kaind), *s.* moterys (*abelnai*); moterų gimtis.  
**Womanlike** (uūm'en-laik), *adj.* = WOMANLY.  
**Womanliness** (uūm'en li-hēs), *s.* moteriškumas.  
**Womanly** (uūm'en-li), *adj.* moteriškas; pritinkas moteriai. || —, *adv.* moteriškai; su moterišku švelnumu, lippingumu.  
**Womb** (uūm), *s.* yščiai; viduriai; *fig.* prieglobstis.  
**Wombat** (uūm'bāt), *s. zool.* vombakas.  
**Women** (uūm'ēn), *s. pl.* nuo WOMAN.  
**Won** (uūn), *pret. & pp.* nuo WIN.  
**Wonder** (uūn'dōr), *s.* nusistebėjimas; nuosteba; nuostebumas; dyvas; stebuklas. || —, *v. n.* stebėtis; žingeidauti: norėti žinoti.  
**Wonderer** (uūn'dōr-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs stebiasi.  
**Wonderful** (uūn'dōr-ful), *adj.* nuostebus; įdomus; dyvnas; pastebėtinas; stebuklingas. || —ly, *adv.* nuostebiai; įdomiai; pastebėtinai; stebuklingai. || —ness, *s.* nuostebumas; įdomumas; pastebėtinumas; stebuklingumas.  
**Wonderingly** (uūn'dōr-ing-li), *adv.* su nuosteba; su įdomumu.

**Wonderland** (uūn'dōr lūd), *s.* stebukly žemė; stebuklinga šalis.  
**Wonderment** (uūn'dōr-ment), *s.* nuosteba; įdomumas; dyvas; stebuklas.  
**Wonderstruck** (uūn'dōr-strōk), *adj.* nuostebumo trenktas; didei nuostebės.  
**Wonderwork** (uūn'dōr-uōrk), *s.* dyvas stebuklas.  
**Wondrous** (uūn'drōs), *adj.* nuostebus. pastebėtinas; dyvnas; stebuklingas. || —, *adv.* = —ly, *adv.* nuostebiai; pastebėtinai; stebuklingai. || —ness, *s.* nuostebumas; pastebėtinumas; dyvnumas; stebuklingumas.  
**Won't** (uūnt), *conj.* iš WILL NOT.  
**Wont** (uūnt), *adj.* prateš; papratęs; turįs papratimą. || —, *s.* papratimas; paprotys. || —, *v. n.* [*pret.* WONT; *pp.* WONT *ir* WONTED], būti pratusiu, pripratusiu; turėti papratimą.  
**Wonted** (uūnt'ēd), *adj.* prateš; pa-, priprateš; paprastas.  
**Woo** (uū), *v. a. n.* meilautis; pirštis: maldauti; melsti; prašyti.  
**Wood** (uūd), *s.* miškas; giria; || medis: [*fire* —] malka, *pl.* malkos. || —, *v. a.* aprupinti medžiais, malkomis. || *v. n.* apsirupinti medžiais, malkomis. pasiimti malkų. || — *acid*, (*chem.*) actinė rūgštis. **Wood-bound**, *adj.* apsuptas augštais medžiais, giria. — *culver*, *s.* girinis karvelis. — *cut*; — *engraving*, *s.* graviravimas ant medžio; medžio graviura. — *duck*, *s.* girinė antis. — *engraver*, *s.* graviuruotojas ant medžio. — *fretter*, (*ent.*) griežė; medinė kirmėlė. — *frog*, (*zool.*) medinė varlė. — *god*, *s.* girių dievaitis. — *grouse*, (*orn.*) šilo tervinas. — *hoopoe*, (*orn.*) girios tutlys. — *lily*, (*bot.*) gegutės abrusėlis: konvalija. — *louse*, (*ent.*) kirvarpa. — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) karklavija. — *nymph*, *s.* girių nymfa; dryada; (*ent.*) plastakėlė. — *oil*, *s.* medžio aliejus. — *pigeon*, (*orn.*) girinis karvelis. — *puceron*, (*ent.*) augmenų utėlė. — *reeve*, *s.* girios užveizdėtojas. — *screw*, *s.* šriubas medlin šriubuoti. — *snipe*, (*orn.*) glušokas. — *sorrel*, (*bot.*) zuikio rūgštytė; kiškio kopustas. — *spirit*, (*chem.*) medinis spiritas. — *taper*, (*orn.*) genys.

— *tick*, (*ent.*) medinė erkė. — *vinegar*, (*chem.*) actinė rugštis.

**Woodbine** (uūd'bain), *s. bot.* sauskunė; skirpstas.

**Woodchuck** (uūd'čōk), *s. zool.* Marylando kermis.

**Woodcock** (uūd'kōk), *s. orn.* glušokas; slanka.

**Woodcraft** (uūd'krāft), *s.* medžioklė ir kitoki užsiėmimai giriose; girios sportas.

**Woodcut** (uūd'kōt), *s.* graviravimas ant medžio; medžio graviūra.

**Woodcutter** (uūd'kōt-tōr), *s.* medžių (*ar* malkų) kirtėjas.

**Woodcutting** (uūd'kōt-ting), *s.* kirtimas medžių; skaldymas malkų.

**Wooded** (uūd'ēd), *adj.* apaugęs, medžiais, giria.

**Wooden** (uūd'n), *adj.* medinis; medžio (*s. gen.*); *fig.* nerangus; nemitrus. || —*ly*, *adv.* (*fig.*) nerangiai; liurbiškai.

**Woodhouse** (uūd'haus), *s.* trioba, kur medžiai (*ar* malkos) sukrauti; malkų daržinė.

**Woodland** (uūd'lend), *s.* mišku apaugusi žalis; girios, miškai. || —, *adj.* girinis; girių (*s. gen.*).

**Woodlander** (uūd'länd-ōr), *s.* girietis; girių gyventojas.

**Woodless** (uūd'lēs), *adj.* begirinis; be girių; be malkų.

**Woodman** (uūd'mān), *s.* girininkas; girietis; || medėjas.

**Woodpecker** (uūd'pēk-ōr), *s. orn.* genys.

**Woodrock** (uūd'rōk), *s. min.* asbestas.

**Woodruff**, **Woodroof** (uūd'rōf, —rūf), *s. bot.* žiaudma; marnakas.

**Woodsman** (uūdzwān), *s.* girininkas; girietis.

**Woodward** (uūd'uōrd), *s.* girios sargas.

**Woodwork** (uūd'uōrk), *s.* mediniai išdirbimai; medžio darbas.

**Woodworm** (uūd'uōrm), *s. ent.* griezė.

**Woody** (uūd'i), *adj.* gausus giriomis; miškuotas; medingas. || — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) karklavija.

**Wooser** (uū'ōr), *s.* besimeilintojas; besipiršėjas; piršlys; jaunikis.

**Woof** (uūf), *s.* ataudai; || audinys; audimas.

**Woofy** (uūf'i), *adj.* kietai austas; tankus; tirštas.

**Wool** (uūl), *s.* vilna, *pl.* vilnos; plaukai; gaurai; *dead pulled* —, vilnos rinktos nuo negyvo gyvulio. || **Wool-dyed**, *adj.* vilnon dažytas; dažytų vilnų

**Woolled** (uūld), *adj.* turįs (tokia ir tokią) vilną; *a fine-wooled sheep*, avis turinti ploną, švelnią vilną.

**Woolen** (uūl'ēn), *adj.* vilnonis. || —, *s.* vilnonis audimas; vilnonas; vilnoniai išdirbimai.

**Woolgathering** (uūl'gādh-ōr-ing), (*s. fig.*) tušti svajojimai; svajonės. || —, *adj.* tuščių svajojimų pilnas; svajojūs.

**Woolgrower** (uūl'grōu-ōr), *s.* augintojas avių vilnoms.

**Woolgrowing** (uūl'grōu-ing), *s.* auginimas avių vilnoms.

**Woolliness** (uūl'li-nēs), *s.* vilnotumas.

**Woolly** (uūl'li), *adj.* vilnotas; panašus į vilną; *fig.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.

**Woolpack** (uūl'pāk), *s.* vilnų maišas, sverias 240 svarų.

**Woolsack** (uūl'sāk), *s.* vilnų maišas; pirmininko sėdynė (*Angl. lordų butė*).

**Word** (uōrd), *s.* žodis; *fig.* kalba; prižadėjimas; — *for* —, žodis į žodį; *by — of mouth*, žodžiais; gyva kalba; *in a —*, vienu žodžiu; žodžiu sakant; *to give one a good —*, duoti kam gerą žodį; *to send — to*, pranešti kam; *to keep one's —*, laikyti žodį, prižadėti; *ma; laikytis duoto žodžio; to come to high —s*, pareiti į aštrius barnius; aštriai susibarti. || —, *v. a.* išreikšti žodžiais; aprašyti žodžiais. || **Word-catcher**, *s.* tas, kurs mėgsta kabintis prie žodžių.

**Wordhook** (uōrd'būk), *s.* žodknygė; žodynas.

**Wordiness** (uōrd'i-nēs), *s.* žodingystė; daugžodystė.

**Wording** (uōrd'ing), *s.* išreiškimas žodžiais.

**Wordless** (uōrd'lēs), *adj.* nekalbas; ty-lus; be žodžio; be žado.

**Wordy** (uōrd'i), *adj.* žodingas; daugžodingas.

**Wore** (uōr), *pret.* nuo **WEAR**.

**Work** (uōrk), *s.* darbas; trisus; užsiėmimas; darbo vaisius; veikalas; išdirbimas; *pl.* —*s.* darbai; veikalai;

dirbtuvė; darbavietė; fabrikas; mechanizmas: *to set to* —, pristatyti prie darbo; *to be at* —, būti darbe; dirbti; veikti. || —, *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* *WORKED* *ir* *WROUGHT*], dirbti; veikti; trūkstis; daryti veikmę; padirbti, padaryti; parengti; išdirbti; išsiuvinėti; fermentuoti, rugti, vaikščioti (*sak. apie gėrimus*); gūndyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą; *to* — *hard*, sunkiai dirbti; *to* — *one's way*, daryti sau kelią; prisigriebti: *to* — *a machine*, varyti mašiną; valdyti mašiną; *to* — *one to his ruin*, veikti ant kėno pragaisties; stengtis ką sunaikinti. *To* — *at*, būti užsiėmusiu *kuo*; dirbti prie *ko*. *To* — *in*, įdirbti; įdirbdinti; įsodinti; įauti; įpinti. *To* — *into*, įdirbdinti; įsodinti; įkišti; įsprausti; išdirbti ką iš *ko*; *to* — *wool into cloth*, paversti vilną į audimą; išdirbti audimą iš vilnų. *To* — *one's self into*, įeiti; įsigauti; prisigriebti. *To* — *off*, palengva prašalinti. *To* — *out*, išdirbti; padirbti; padaryti (*uždurti*); ištuštinti; išsemti. *To* — *up*, apdirbti; sukelti; sujudinti; sunaudoti; suvartoti darbe, padarymui *ko*; eiti, irtis pirmyn; pakilti, pasikelti. *To* — *upon*, veikti ant *ko*; (pa)daryti veikmę, įtekmę, įspūdį ant *ko*; *she was wrought upon to marry him*, įjė buvo įgundyta apsivesti su juo.

**Workable** (uõrk'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas dirbti; dirbamas.

**Workbag** (uõrk'bäg), *s.* darbo krepšys; siuvinių krepšys.

**Workbasket** (uõrk'bäs-kët), *s.* siuvinių gurbelis.

**Workbench** (uõrk'bēnč), *s.* dirbamas stalas; varstotas.

**Workbox** (uõrk'bõks), *s.* skrynja su darbo įrankiais.

**Workday** (uõrk'dēš), *s.* dirbama diena.

**Worker** (uõrk'õr), *s.* darbininkas.

**Workfellow** (uõrk'fēl-lou), *s.* bendradarbis.

**Workfolk** (uõrk'fõk), *s.* darbo žmonės.

**Workhouse** (uõrk'haus), *s.* dirbtuvė; beturčių namai; prasikaltėlių pataisos namai.

**Working** (uõrk'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo **WORK**. || — *class*, *s.* dirbančiųjų žmonių (*ar*

darbininkų) luoma. — *day*, *s.* dirbama diena. — *house*, *s.* dirbtuvė.

**Workingman** (uõrk'ing-män), *s.* darbininkas; rankpelnis.

**Workless** (uõrk'lēs), *adj.* neturįs darbo; be darbo.

**Workman** (uõrk'män), *s.* darbininkas; amatininkas.

**Workmanlike** (uõrk'män-laik), *adj.* pritingas, gabiam darbininkui; gerai padarytas; meistriškas.

**Workmanly** (uõrk'män-li), *adj.* meistriškas; gerai padarytas || —, *adv.* meistriškai; gerai: gambiai.

**Workmanship** (uõrk'män-šip), *s.* meistriškas gabumas; meistriškumas; meistriškas padarymas, darbas.

**Workroom** (uõrk'rūm), *s.* dirbamas kambarys.

**Workshop** (uõrk'šõp), *s.* dirbtuvė.

**Worktable** (uõrk'tē-b'l), *s.* dirbamas stalielis.

**Workwoman** (uõrk'uūm-en), *sf.* darbininkė; išsiuvinėtoja; siuvėja.

**World** (uõrld), *s.* svietas; pasaulis; žemės gyventojai; žmonės; žmonija; *all in the* —, viskas ant svieto; *for all the* —, už nieką ant svieto; lygiai taip; — *without end*, ant amžių amžių; amžinai: *the Old* —, *the New* —, senasis, naujasis svietas; *the future* —, busimas svietas.

**Worldliness** (uõrld'li-nēs), *s.* svietiškumas; prisirišimas prie šio svieto gerybių.

**Worldling** (uõrld'ling), *s.* svietvaikis; svietiškas.

**Worldly** (uõrld'li), *adj.* svietinis; svietiškas; pasauliškas; šio pasaulinis. || —, *adv.* svietiskai; svietišku budu. || **Worldly-minded**, *adj.* prisirišęs prie šio pasaulinių gerybių. **Worldly-mindedness**, *s.* prisirišimas prie šio pasaulinių gerybių.

**Worm** (uõrm), *s.* kirmėlė; kirminas: || *gvinas (šriuho, etc.)*. || —, *v.n.* griaužti it kirmėlė: veikti palengva, pasaloms. || *v.a.* griaužti, naikinti; prašalinti pasaliais budais; *to* — *one's self into*, įlįsti; įsigauti; įsigriaužti (*kėno malonėn, etc.*); *to* — *out*, išgriaužti, išėsti ką iš *kur*; išgauti; išplėsti; prašalinti; *to* — *out*

a secret, išgauti paslaptį; || *mar.* pavijoti (*lynq*). || *Worm-eaten*, *adj.* kirmėlių suėstas; sukirmijęs. — *fence*, *s.* sparvuota garadų tvora. — *gear*, (*mech.*) gvintuotas ratas. — *gearing*, (*mech.*) mechanizmas šriubo ir krumplioto rato. *Worm-shaped*, *adj.* kirmėlės pavidalo. — *wheel*, *s.* krumpliotos ratas.

**Wormhole** (uõrm'hõl), *s.* kirmėlės išgriaužta skylė.

**Wormling** (uõrm'ling), *s.* kirmėlaitė.

**Wormseed** (uõrm'syd), *s.* citvaras; liskinikiai.

**Wormwood** (uõrm'uūd), *s. bot.* metelė; pelunas.

**Wormy** (uõrm'i), *adj.* kirmėliuotas; kirmėlinis; kirmėliškas; slankiojęs it kirmėlė.

**Worn** (uõrn), *pp.* nuo **WEAR**. || **Worn-out**, *adj.* nudėvėtas.

**Worrier** (uõr'ri-õr), *s.* vargintotas; kankintojas.

**Worry** (uõr'ri), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **WORRIED**], draskyti; kankinti; varginti. || *v.n.* labai rupintis; nerimauti; griaužtis; kankintis. || —, *s.* rūpestis; susikrimitimas; vargas: *to be in a —*, būti susirupinusi, susikrimitusi; rupintis; nerimauti.

**Worryingly** (uõr'ri-ing-li), *adv.* nerimau-damas.

**Worse** (uõrs), *adj.* [*compar.* nuo **BAD**], blogesnis; niekesnis. || —, *adv.* blogiau; niečiau. || —, *s.* didesnis blogas; kas blogesnio, piktesnio; nenauda; pragaistis; pralaima. || —, *v.* a. pabloginti; blogesniu, niekesniu daryti; apveikti; viršyti.

**Worsen** (uõr's'n), *v.a.* blogesniu, niekesniu daryti; pabloginti. || *v.n.* darytis, tapti blogesniu, niekesniu; blogyn eiti; pablogti.

**Worship** (uõr'šip), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; liaupsė; dievmaldystė; pamalda: || *kaipo titulas*: *Your —*, augštai godojamas pone; Jūsų mylista. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **WORSHIPED** ir **WORSHIPPED**], garbinti; liaupsinti; atiduoti dievišką garbę. || *v.n.* garbinti Dievą; melstis.

**Worshiper, Worshipper** (uõr'šip-õr), *s.* garbintojas; liaupsintojas; dievmaldis.

**Worshipful** (uõr'šip-ful), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbintinas; garbingas. || —ly, *adv.* garbintinai; garbingai; su pagarba.

**Worst** (uõrst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo **BAD**], blogiausias; niekiausias. || —, *s.* kas blogiausia, niekiausia; didžiausias piktas; didžiausia nelaime; *at the —*, blogiausiam atsitikime; blogiausiam padėjime; *to be at the —*, būti blogiausiam padėjime; *to have the — of it*, daugiausiai pralaimėti; labiausiai nukentėti; blogiausiai išeiti. || —, *v.a.* laimėti viršų; apveikti; pergalėti; parblokšti; sumušti.

**Worsted** (uust'ėd ir uur'stėd), *s.* vilnų verpalas; verptos vilnos; vilnoniai siulai; — *cloth*, vilnonis audklas.

**Wort** (uõrt), *s.* žolė, paprastai sudėjuose žodžiuose, pavyzdžiai: *colewort*, *Saint John's-wort*, || *pl.* kopustai; || užraugas; uždaras (*alaus*).

**Worth** (uõrt'h), *s.* vertė; vertybė: *fig.* nuopelnas. || —, *adj.* vertas; turįs vertę; vertingas; užsitarnaujās; turįs turto vertės —; *he is — ten thousand dollars*, jo turtas siekia dešimtį tūkstančių dolerių; — *while*, *sr.* **WHILE**. || —, *v.n.* būti, vartojamas tik sakymuose: *Woe — the day*; *Woe — the man*, bėda (ebunie) tai dienai; bėda tam žmogui.

**Worthily** (uõrd'h'i-li), *adv.* vertai; pridėrančiai; prideringai.

**Worthiness** (uõrd'h'i-nės), *s.* vertumas; vertybė; vertė; nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas.

**Worthless** (uõrt'h'lės), *adj.* neturįs vertės; bevertingas; niekam nevortas; niekingas; nenaudingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevertai; bevertingai; niekingai; nenaudingai; be naudos. || —ness, *s.* nevertumas; bevertingumas; niekingumas.

**Worthy** (uõrd'h'i), *adj.* vertas; vertingas; pagirtinas; garbingas; — *of*, vertas *ko*; užsitarnaujās. || —, *s.* didelės vertės, didelių nuopelnų žmogus.

**Would** (uūd), *pret.* nuo **WILL**. || **Would-be**, *adj.* norįs būti *kuo*; tariamas; neva.

**Wound** (uaund), *pret. & pp.* nuo **WIND**.

**Wound** (uūd ir uaund), *s.* žaizda; *fig.*

įžeidimas. || —, *v.a.* žeisti; pa-, su-  
žeisti; įžeisti.

**Woundless** (uŋnd'ləs *ir* uaund'-), *adj.*  
nesužeistas; nepažeidžiamas.

**Wove** (uōv), *pret. & pp.* nuo **WEAVE**.

**Woven** (uōv'n), *pp.* nuo **WEAVE**.

**Wrack** (rāk), *s.* skystas lekiojas debe-  
sėlis. || —, *s.* jurių žolės.

**Wraith** (rēth), *s.* vaidyla; šmėkla: prisi-  
vadinimas.

**Wrangle** (räng'g'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; bar-  
tis. || —, *s.* vaidai; barnys.

**Wrangler** (räng'glör), *s.* barnininkas;  
vadininkas; || vienas iš pirmutinių,  
geriausių studentų (*Cambridge'o uni-*  
*versitete*).

**Wrap** (rūp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **WRAPPED**  
*ir* **WRAPT**], suvynioti: ap-, įvynioti;  
apsupti; apdengti; *to be —ed up in*,  
buti paskėdusiu, pasinėrusiu kame;  
|| pagauti; pagriebti; umus apimti.  
|| —, *s.* apsiautalas; apdangalas.

**Wrappage** (rūp'pėdž), *s.* su-, į-, apvynio-  
jimas; apvalkalas: apsiautalas; ap-  
dangalas.

**Wrapper** (rūp'pör), *s.* (su-, ap-, į-)vynio-  
tojas; popiera *etc.* kam suvynioti,  
įvynioti; apsiautalas; apdangalas; ||  
palaidas drabužis; apsiautalas.

**Wrath** (rath), *s.* įniršimas: rustybė; pik-  
tumas; apmauda.

**Wrathful** (rath'ful), *adj.* piktas: rusty-  
bės pilnas; apmauda degas; įširdęs;  
įniršęs; užsidegęs. || —ly, *adv.* rusty-  
be degdamas; su įniršimu; piktai. ||  
—ness, *s.* piktumas; rustybė; įnirši-  
mas.

**Wrathy** (rath'i), *adj.* labai supykęs; įnir-  
šęs; įširdęs.

**Wreak** (ryk), *v.a.* išlieti (*piktumą ant*  
*ko*): *to — vengeance*, atkeršyti; at-  
giežti.

**Wreath** (ryth), *s.* vainikas.

**Wreathe** (rydh), *v.a.* piuti; apipinti: ap-  
vynioti; apdengti; apsiausti; apsup-  
ti; apjuosti; apkabinti. || *v.n.* pintis;  
susipinti.

**Wreathen** (rydh'n), *adj.* pintas; pinti-  
nis.

**Wreathless** (ryth'lės), *adj.* be vainiko;  
nevainikuotas.

**Wreathy** (rydh'i *ir* ryth'i), *adj.* suktas;  
raitytas; spirališkas.

**Wreck** (rėk), *s.* laivadužis, laivakruša;  
sudužęs laivas; laivo įros; jurių iš-  
plautos ant kranto sudužusio laivo  
liekanos; || suardymas; suirimas;  
laužas; įros; griuvenos; *to go to —*,  
susinaikinti; pareiti į nupuolimą. ||  
—, *v.a.* sudaužyti; sulaužyti; suar-  
dyti; sunaikinti. || *v.n.* nukentėti  
laivakrušą; susidaužyti; susinaikin-  
ti.

**Wreckage** (rėk'ėdž), *s.* suardymas; sui-  
rimas; įros; laužas; liekanos.

**Wrecker** (rėk'ör), *s.* laivų daužytojas:  
pajurio plėšikas; || gelbėtojas turto  
ir gyvasties nukentėjusių laivakru-  
šų; laivas, užsiimęs gelbėjimu nu-  
kentėjusių laivakrušų.

**Wren** (rėn), *s. orn.* karalėlis; pečlinda.

**Wrench** (rėnč), *s.* skaudys (pa)sukimas;  
kraipymas; išsukimas, išnarinimas:  
*mech.* raktas (*muterėms, etc. sukti*).  
*Monkey —, žr.* **MONKEY**. || —, *v.a.*  
sukti; išsukti; ištraukti; || niksterė-  
ti; išnarinti.

**Wrest** (rėst), *v.a.* sukti; veržti *ką nuo*  
*ko*; išveržti; ištraukti; || kraipyti;  
perkreipti; darkyti. || —, *s.* sukimas;  
veržimas; išveržimas; išplėšimas; iš-  
kraipymas; darkymas; || raktas sty-  
goms nustatyti.

**Wrester** (rėst'ör), *s.* veržėjas; plėšėjas:  
kraipytojas; darkytojas.

**Wrestle** (rės'l), *v.n.* eiti imtynių; im-  
tis; kautis; kovoti. || —, *s.* imtynės;  
galėtynės; kova.

**Wrestler** (rės'lör), *s.* imtynininkas.

**Wrestling** (rės'ling), *s.* ėmimasi; imty-  
nės; galėtynės.

**Wretch** (rėč), *s.* nelaimingas sutvėri-  
mas; vargšas; || nenaudėlis; niekšas.

**Wretched** (rėč'ėd), *adj.* nelaimingas;  
vargingas; skurdus: menkas; men-  
kos vertės; niekam netinkas; nelem-  
tas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; skur-  
dziai; menkai; nelemtai. || —ness, *s.*  
nelaimingumas; nelaimė; skurdas;  
vargas.

**Wriggle** (rig'g'l), *v.n.* raitytis; kraipy-  
tis; šliaužoti; šliaužti (*it kirmėlė*). ||  
*v.a.* kraipyti; raityti; sukioti; *to —*  
*one's self out*, išlįsti.

**Wriggler** (rig'glör), *s.* tas, kurs raitosi,  
kraiposi.

**Wright** (rait), *s.* dirbėjas; darbininkas; meistras, *panrastai sudėtuose zoduose, pvz.: millwright*, statytojas malūnų; *wheelwright*, račius.

**Wring** (ring), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* WRUNG], sukti; gręžti (*skalbinius*); spausti; veržti; kraipyti; lankstyti; kankinti, varginti; *to — off one's neck*, nusukti sprandą; *to — hands*, užlaužti rankas; *to — out, (from)*, išspausti; išveržti; ištraukti; išplėsti; atimti. || *v. n.* raitytis; kankintis; kentėti.

**Wringbolt** (ring'bōlt), *s.* įrankis plan-koms prilenkti, prispausti (*laivastatystėje*).

**Wringer** (ring'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs suka, gręžia, spaudžia; *fig.* lupikas; išnaudo-tojas; || mašina skalbiniams išspausti, išgrežti.

**Wrinkle** (rin'k'l), *s.* rukišlė; raukšlė; *fig.* nelygumas; || užsigeidimas; upas; užmačia. || —, *v. a.* rukišlėti; raukyti; rukišlenti; daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu. || *v. n.* rukišlėtis; susimesti į rukišles.

**Wrinkly** (rin'kli), *adj.* rukišlėtas; raukšlėtas; susirukišlėjęs.

**Wrist** (rist), *s.* (rankos) riešas; čiurnis.

**Wristband** (rist'bend, riz'bend), *s.* rankovgalis; antriešis.

**Writ** (rit), *s.* raštas; valdiškas raštas, raštiškas prisakymas, pranešimas, pašaukimas; — *of entry*, raštas atėmimui žemės nuo neteisiai ją valdančio; — *of execution*, raštiškas įsakymas duotas urėdininkui išpildyti teismo nusprendimą. *Holy* —, švent-raštis.

**Write** (rait), *v. a.* [*pret.* WROTE; *pp.* WRITTEN, (*nusen. pret. & pp.* WRIT)], rašyti, *fig.* rašinėti; parašyti; į-, už-rašyti; nurašyti. || *v. n.* rašyti; užsi-imti rašymu.

**Writer** (rait'ōr), *s.* rašytojas; raštinin-kas.

**Writhe** (raidh), *v. a.* kraipyti; sukioti; sukti. || *v. n.* raitytis; raičiotis.

**Writing** (rait'ing), *s.* rašymas; rašinys; raštas. || —, *adj.* rašęs; rašomas. || — *book*, *s.* rašoma knyga, sąsiuva. — *desk*, *s.* rašomas stalas; rašykla; biurka. — *machine*, *s.* rašoma mašina. — *master*, *s.* kaligrafijos mo-kintojas. — *paper*, *s.* rašoma popie-ra. — *table*, *s.* rašomas stalas.

**Written** (rit'n), *pp.* nuo WRITE.

**Wrong** (rōng), *adj.* klaidingas; neteisin-gas; negeras; blogas; *the — side of cloth*, blogoji (*ar išvirkščioji*) pusė audimo. || —, *adv.* klaidingai; nege-rai; blogai; neteip. || —, *s.* neteisybė; skriauda; piktas; kaltė; yda; klaida; *to be in the —*, klysti. || —, *v. a.* skriaus-ti; daryti skriaudą, neteisybę *kam*; įžeisti; užgauti.

**Wrongdoer** (rōng'dū-ōr), *s.* skriaudėjas; tas, kurs kam negero daro, kurs ką užgaulioja, įžeidžia; piktadaris.

**Wrongdoing** (rōng'dū-ing), *s.* skriaudi-mas; skriauda; įžeidimas; piktada-rystė; nelabystė.

**Wronger** (rōng'ōr), *s.* skriaudėjas; už-gauliotojas; įžeidėjas.

**Wrongful** (rōng'ful), *adj.* neteisingas; skriaudingas. || —ly, *adv.* neteisingai; skriaudingai. || —ness, *s.* neteisingu-mas; neteisybė; neteisingas, nelabas apsiėjimas.

**Wrongheaded** (rōng'hēd-ēd), *adj.* klai-dingai viską suprantas; turįs atbulą supratimą; perkreiptagalvis (*s.*); at-bulaprotis (*s.*). || —ness, *s.* atbulas supratimas; atbulaprotystė; proto nesveikumas.

**Wrongly** (rōng'li), *adv.* neteisingai; klai-dingai; negerai; blogai.

**Wrongness** (rōng'nēs), *s.* neteisingu-mas; klaidingumas; klaida.

**Wrote** (rōt), *pret.* nuo WRITE.

**Wroth** (rōth), *adj.* piktas; užpykęs; įtu-žęs; didei įerzintas.

**Wrought** (rōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo WORK. || *adj.* apdirbtas; išdirbtas; — *iron*, kalta geležis; gryoji kalamoji gele-žis.

**Wrung** (rōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo WRING.

**Wry** (rai), *adj.* kreivas; persuktas; iš-kraipytas; — *face*, iškraipytas, dar-kus veidas. || —, *v. a.* kraipyti; iš-kraipyti; daryti. || *v. n.* kraipytis; iškrypti. || —ness, *s.* kreivumas; kreiv-tumas; išsikraipymas; dalkumas.

**Wryneck** (rai'nōk), *s.* kreivas kaklas; *orn. genelis, Iynx torquilla*.

**Wrynecked** (rai'nōkt), *adj.* turįs kreivą kaklą; kreivakaklis (*s.*).

**Wych-elm** (uč'ēl'm), *s. bot.* kalnų skirp-stas (*Ulmus montana*).



Wych-hazel (uŭ'ŭ'-hē-z'l), *s. bot.* = WYCHELM.

Wye (uai), *s. raidē* Y; || kriukis; kujo-kas; dvišaka lazda.

# X

Xanthic (zān'thik), *adj.* gelsvas; geltono dažo; gimdas geltoną dažą; gelton-dazinis; — *acid*, (*chem.*) geltondazinė rūgštis; — *colors*, (*bot.*) geltonieji dažai.

Xanthin (zān'thin), *s.* geltonai dažanti medega; geltondazis.

Xanthophyll (zān'tho-fl), *s.* xantofilus; geltonoji lapų medega.

Xanthous (zān'thōs), *adj.* geltonas; *ethn.* geltonos rasos (*genit.*).

Xebec (zy'bēk), *s.* šebekas (*mažas tri-stiebis laivas*).

Xerif (zēr'if), *s.* arabų kunigaikštis.

Xiphoid (zif'oid), *adj. anat.* panašus į kardą; kardo pavidalo.

Xylanthrax (zai-lān'thrāks), *s.* medinė anglis.

Xylocarpus (zai-lo-kar'pōs), *adj. bot.* duodas kietus, it medis, vaisius.

Xylogen (zai'lo-džēn), *s. bot.* xyliogenas; besidaras medis; medmedegė.

Xylograph (zai'lo-grāf), *s.* graviura ant medžio; atspauda nuo medžio.

Xylographer (zai-lōg'rā-fōr), *s.* graviruotojas ant medžio.

Xylographic, Xylographical (zai-lo-grā'fik, -el), *adj.* xyliografinis; xyliografiškas; — *impression*, xyliografiška atspauda.

Xylography (zai-lōg'rā-fi), *s.* xyliografi-ja; graviravimas ant medžio

Xyloid (zai'lōid), *adj.* panašus į medį.

Xylophagous (zai-lōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* ēdąs, naikinas medį.

Xylophone (zai'lō-fōn), *s.* xylofonas (*muz. instr.*); kanklės.

Xyster (zis'tōr), *s.* grandomas (*chirurgo*) peilis.

# Y

Y (uai), *s.* dvišakuma; dvišaka pėdžia; dvišakas paramtis. *Y level*, *s.* matininko matuojamas žiuronas.

Yacht (jōt), *s.* jachta, jakta (*nedidelis laivas*). || —, *v. n.* jachtuoti, jaktuoti; keliauti jakta.

Yachter (jōt'ōr), *s.* jachtininkas, jaktininkas.

Yachting (jōt'ing), *s.* jachtavimas, jaktavimas.

Yachtman, Yachtsman (jōt'mān, jōts'mān), *s.* jachtininkas, jaktininkas.

Yaffle (jāf'f'l), *s. orn.* žaliasis genys.

Yager (jō'gōr, jē'gōr), *s.* jėgeris (*vok. Jäger*).

Yak (jāk), *s. zool.* jakas; tibetoniškas jautis.

Yam (jām), *s. bot.* jama; jamos šaknis.

Yankee (jān'ky), *s.* jankė (*užvardė ža-gimio Naujosios Anglijos valstiečio; kartais priteikiama abelnai kiekvienam amerikiečiui, gimusiam Suvien. Valstijoje*). || —, *adj.* jankinis; jankės —. || *Yankee-Doodle* (-dū'd'l), *s.* vardas populiariškos žmonių dainelės (*Suv. Valst.*); fig. jankė.

Yankeeism (jān'ky-iz'm), *s.* jankizmas; jaukių charakteris, budas, išsitari-mas, etc.

Yap (jāp), *v. n.* loti; viauksėti. || —, *s.* viauksėjimas; lojimas.

Yard (jard), *s.* jardas (*mastas = 3 pė-doms*); *mar.* žėgliakartė; pratiesinė; || kiemas. *Liberty of the* —, tiesa, duota už skolas įkalintoms ypa-toms, vaikščioti po kiemą ar šėip paskirtose joms rybose. *Prison* —, kalėjimo kiemas. || —, *v. a.* suvaryti, kieman, gardan (*gyvulius*); laikyti garde.

Yardarm (jard'arm), *s. mar.* žėgliakar-tės petis.

Yardstick, Yardwand (jard'stik, -uōnd), *s.* jardas (*matius*).

Yarn (jarn), *s.* verpalas; siulai; gijos; fig. pasaka; *to spin a* —, (*fig.*) sekti pasaką.

Yarrow (jār'rou), *s. bot.* sražvolė; srava-nosis.

Yataghan (jāt'ā-gān), *s.* jataganas (*turk. dūrklas*).

Yaup (jōp), *v. n.* kuviauksėti; knerkti; čirpti. || —, *s.* knerkimas; čirpimas.

Yaw (jō), *v. n. mar.* kraipytis; sukintis; iškrypti iš kelio. || —, *s. mar.* besikraipymas; besisukinimas; iškrypi-mas iš kelio.

**Yawl** (jāl), *s.* luotas; botas. || —, *v.n.* kaukti; staugti; kniaukti.  
**Yawn** (jōn), *v.n.* žiovauti; išsižioti; žiopsoti; vėpsoti; *to—for*, geisti *ko*; seilę ryti ant *ko*. || —, *s.* žiovulys; žiovavimas; || išsižiojimas; žiopsojimas; *fig.* žiotys.  
**Yawning** (jōn'ing), *s.* žiovavimas; žiopsojimas. || —, *adj.* žiovaujās; žiopsas; išsižiojės. || —*ly*, *adv.* žiovaudamas; vėpsodamas.  
**Yawp** (jōp), *v.n.* = ЯУП.  
**Yaws** (jōz), *s.* limpama odos liga.  
**Ycleped** (i-klēpt'), *pp.* užvadintas; vadinamas.  
**Y<sup>e</sup>**, **Ye** (*āhy*), *sena forma* = THE.  
**Ye** (jy), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo THOU], jūs.  
**Yea** (jē ir jy), *adv.* taip; tikrai; ištikro. || —, *s.* taip; pritarimo balsas (*balsavimuose*).  
**Yean** (jyn), *v.a.n.* vesti ožkučius, ėriukus; apsižkuoti; apsiėriuoti.  
**Yeanling** (jyn'ling), *s.* ožkutis; ėriukas.  
**Year** (jyr), *s.* metai; *in—s.* pagyvengs; sulaukęs geroko amžiaus, senatvės; — *after—*, metai po metų. *Common—*, paprastieji metai. *Leap—*, priblišieji, praklinieji metai.  
**Yearbook** (jyr'būk), *s.* knyga išleidžiama kasmet: metknygė; kalendorius.  
**Yearling** (jyr'ling), *s.* mitulys; vienmetis gyvulys.  
**Yearly** (jyr'li), *adj.* metinis. || —, *adv.* sykį i metų; kasmet: kas metais.  
**Yearn** (jōrn), *v.n.* geidauti; geisti: trokšti; laukti su išsilingimu; ilgėtis.  
**Yearningly** (jōrn'ing-li), *adv.* su išsilingimu.  
**Yeast** (jyst), *s.* mielės; || putos.  
**Yeastiness** (jyst'i-nēs), *s.* putotumas.  
**Yeasty** (jyst'i), *adj.* putotas; putojas.  
**Yelk** (jēlk), *s.* = YOLK.  
**Yell** (jēl), *v.n.* staugti; rėkauti; rėkti; krykšti; skalyti. || —, *v.a.* šaukti. || —, *s.* staugimas; riksmas; krykštimas; skalijimas.  
**Yellow** (jāl'lou), *adj.* geltonas. || —, *s.* geltonas dažas; geltona spalva. || —, *v.a.* daryti geltonu; dažyti geltonai. || *v.n.* darytis geltonu; geltonuoti; pagelsti. || — *boy*, *s.* auksinis pini-gas. *Yellow-colored*, *adj.* įrištas i geltoną popierą; *Yellow-colored liter-*

*ature*, geltonoji literatura; rašpalaikiai. *Yellow-eyed*, *adj.* turis geltonas akis. — *fever*, (*med.*) geltonasis drugys. *Yellow-hammer*, (*orn.*) kikilis. — *jack*, *s.* kvarantanos vielukas; (*med.*) geltonasis drugys.  
**Yellowbird** (jāl'lou-bōrd), *s.orn.* kikilis.  
**Yellowish** (jāl'lou-iš), *adj.* gelsvas. || —*ness*, *s.* gelsvumas.  
**Yellowness** (jāl'lou-nēs), *s.* geltonumas.  
**Yellows** (jāl'louz), *s.* gelta (*gyvulių liga*).  
**Yelp** (jēlp), *v.n.* viauksėti; skalyti; loti. || —, *s.* viauksėjimas; lojimas.  
**Yen** (jēn), *s.* jenas (*Japon. pinigais*).  
**Yeoman** (jō'men), *s.* nepriklausomas ukininkas; žemininkas: liuosininkas; *mar.* bostmano pagalbininkas; || [*— of the guard*] kareivis karališkos gvardijos.  
**Yeomanlike**, **Yeomanly** (jō'men-laik, -li), *adj.* liuosininkiškas; pritinkas liuosininkui.  
**Yeomanry** (jō'men-ri), *s.* nepriklausomieji ukininkai; žemininkai; liuosininkai; || [*— cavalry*] karališkoji gvardija; milicija.  
**Yerk** (jōrk), *v. & s.* = JERK.  
**Yes** (jēs), *adv.* taip; taip yra; tai-gi; ogi; nekaita.  
**Yester** (jēs'tōr), *adj.* vakarykščias: perėitas. || *Yester-evening*, *s.* vakarykščias vakaras. *Yester-morning*, *s.* vakarykščias rytas.  
**Yesterday** (jēs'tōr-dēi), *s.* vakarykščia diena. || —, *adv.* vakar; *the day before—*, užvakar.  
**Yestereve** (jēs'tōr-yv), *s.* vakarykščias vakaras.  
**Yestermorn** (jēs'tōr-morn), *s.* vakarykščias rytas.  
**Yestern** (jēs'tōrn), *adj.* vakarykščias.  
**Yesternight** (jēs'tōr-nait), *s.* vakarykščia naktis. || —, *adv.* vakar naktį.  
**Yesterweek** (jēs'tōr-uyk), *s.* pereita savaitė.  
**Yesteryear** (jēs'tōr-jyr), *s.* pereiti metai.  
**Yet** (jēt), *adv.* da, dar; *as—*, ikišiol; dar; *not—* da ne. || —, *conj.* vienok; bet; betgi; — *I say unto you*, bet aš sakau jums, (tau).  
**Yew** (jū), *s.* bot. ėglius (*Taxus baccata*). || —, *adj.* ėglaus medžio; ėglinis.

**Yewen** (jū'ən), *adj.* ėglinis.

**Yield** (jyld), *v.a.* duoti; išduoti (*vaisių, etc.*); suteikti; leisti; pavelyti; užleisti *kam ką*; atiduoti; *to — the breath, (the ghost, the life)*, išleisti paskutinį kvapą; atsisveikinti su gyvastimi; numirti. || *v.n.* užsileisti *kam*; pasiduoti; sutikti. || —, *s.* daugis duotų vaisių; užderėjimas; produktas; pelnas.

**Yielder** (jyld'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką duoda, suteikia, atiduoda; kurs pasiduoda, užsileidžia.

**Yielding** (jyld'ing), *s.* atidavimas; pasidavimas; užsileidimas. || —, *adj.* pasiduodas; užsileidžias; nulaidus; malonus. || —ly, *adv.* pasiduodamas; užsileisdamas; maloniai. || —ness, *s.* nulaidumas; malonumas.

**Yodel, Yodle** (jō'dēl, -d'l), *v.n.a.* tiroluoti; tiroliečių budu dainuoti. || —, *s.* tiroliaivimas; tiroliečių budu dainuojama dainelė.

**Yoke** (jōk), *s.* jungas; *to bring under the —*, pajungti; uždėti jungą: *to sink beneath the —*, alpti po jungu; || naščiai; || branktas (*uždėdamas gyvului, kad negalėtų landzioti per tvorą*). || —, *v.a.* jungti; uždėti jungą; pajungti; sujungti. || *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti; vienytis; sėbrautis.

**Yokel** (jōk'fēl-lou), *s.* draugas; sėbras.

**Yolk** (jōlk'ir jōk), *s.* trynys (*kiaušinio*); || vilnų riebumai.

**Yon** (jōn), *adj. & adv.* = YONDER.

**Yonder** (jōn'dör), *adv.* ten; tenai; štai ten. || —, *adj.* anas ten; ten matomas.

**Yore** (jōr), *adv.* senai; senovėje; senuose laikuose; *of —*, iš senų laikų; iš senovės; senovėje; *in times (ar days) of —*, senovėje; senuose laikuose.

**You** (jū), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo THOU], jus; jus; jums; || tu; tave; tau. [NB. *You, Your, Yours* nors yra daugskaitos formos, jos paprastai vartojamos ir vietoje vienskaitos *Thou, Thy (Thine), Thee*. Šios paskutinės formos vartojamos tik raštuose; šventraštyje, poezijoje].

**Young** (jōng), *adj.* jaunas. || —, *s.* vaikas, *pl.* vaikai. *With —*, vaikinga.

**Younger** (jōng'ör), *s.* jaunesnysis; jaunylis. || —, *adj.* [*comp.* nuo YOUNG], jaunesnis.

**Youngish** (jōng'iš), *adj.* apijaunis; truputį jaunas; jaunokas.

**Youngling** (jōng'ling), *s.* jaunuoliūs; jaunikaitis. || —, *adj.* jaunas.

**Youngster** (jōng'stör), *s.* jaunuoliūs; jaunikaitis; jaunas vaikas.

**Yunker** (jun'kör), *s.* = YOUNGSTER.

**Your** (jūr), *pron.* jusų; tavo. [NB. po YOU]. Jeigu daigtvardis, prie kurio *You* atsineša, nėra sakinėje išreikštas, arba pastatytas pirmiau, tasyk vartojama forma *Yours*, pvz.: *an old fellow of yours*, jusų (tavo) senas draugas; *this book is yours*, ši knyga yra jusų (tavo); *Yours truly*, jums atsidavęs.

**Yourself** (jur-sēlf'), *pron.* [*pl.* YOURSELVES], jys patys, *f.* pačios; jus pačius, *f.* pačias; save; *you have injured —*, tu (pats) susižeidei.

**Youth** (jūth), *s.* jaunystė: || jaunuoliūs, jaunikaitis; || jaunumenė; jaunimas.

**Youthful** (jūth'ful), *adj.* jaunas; jaunystės (*s. gen.*); jaunuoliškas. || —ly, *adv.* kaip jaunikaitis; jaunuoliškai. || —ness, *s.* jaunumas; jaunybė.

**Youthhood** (jūth'hūd), *s.* jaunystė.

**Yowl** (jaul), *v.n.* kaukti; staugti. || —, *s.* staugimas.

**Yttrium** (it'tri-öm), *s. chem.* yttrius (*metalas*).

**Yucca** (jūk'kă), *s. bot.* jukka; Adomo adata.

**Yufts** (jōfts), *s.* juktas (*oda*).

**Yule** (jūl), *s.* Kalėdos; || — *block*; — *log*, *s.* rąstas, seniau deginamas kučių vakare; — *song*, *s.* Kalėdų giesmė.

**Yuletide** (jūl'taid), *s.* Kalėdų laikas; Kalėdos.

**Ywis** (i-uſ'), *adv. nusen.* tikrai; ištikro; rodosi.

## Z

**Zaffer** (zäf'för), *s. chem.* safra.

**Zain** (zēn), *s.* šerkšnys (*arklys*).

**Zambo** (zām'bo), *s.* vaikas, gimęs iš mulatės ir negro; *fig.* negras.

**Zamindar** (zām-in-dar'), *s.* žemininkas; žem valdis (*Indijoje*).

**Zany** (zē'ni), *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas.

**Zeal** (zyl), *s.* uolumas; karštumas; užsidegimas.

**Zealot** (zēl'ot), *s.* karštuolis; užsidegėlis; fanatikas.

**Zealotry** (zēl'ot-ri), *s.* perdidis uolumas, karštumas; fanatiškumas; fanatizmas.

**Zealous** (zēl'os), *adj.* uolus; stropus; karštas. || —ly, *adv.* uoliai. || —ness, *s.* uolumas; stropumas; karštumas.

**Zebec** (zy'bēk), *s.* = XEBEC.

**Zebra** (zy'brā), *s. zool.* zebra.

**Zebu** (zy'bjū), *s. zool.* zebu; indiškas jautis.

**Zechin** (zy'kin), *s.* cekinas (*pinigas*).

**Zed** (zēd), *s.* zet (*raidė z*).

**Zedoary** (zēd'o-ē-ri), *s. med.* citvaras; citvaro šaknis.

**Zend** (zēnd), *s.* zendų kalba. || *Zend-Avesta*, *s.* zend-avesta (*sen. persų šventraščiai*).

**Zenith** (zy'nith), *s.* zenitas (*taškas stačiai viršų galvos*); *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis; augštybė; čiukuras.

**Zeolite** (zy'o-lait), *s. min.* zeolitas.

**Zephyr** (zēf'or), *s.* zefiras; lengvas vėjas. || —cloth, *s.* belgiškas kašmeras (*audimas*). —yarn (*ar worsted*), *s.* lučkal.

**Zequin** (zy'kufn), *s.* = ZECHIN.

**Zero** (zy'ro), *s.* nulis; zero; niekas; *fig.* žemiausias laipsnis. *Absolute* —, (*phys.*) absoliutiškas zero (— 273° Celsiaus).

**Zest** (zēst), *s.* apelsinos, citrinos žievė (*arba išspaustas iš jos skystimas*) pridavimui skanumo, kvapo gėriui, *etc.*; *fig.* prieskonis; skanumas; kvapas; primnumas; pasigerėjimas. || —, *v.a.* paskaninti; priduoti skanumą, kvapą; || piaustyti plonomis riekutėmis (*apelsinų žievę*).

**Zeugma** (zjūg'mā), *s. gram.* išleidimas žodžio.

**Zibet, Zibeth** (zib'ēt), *s. zool.* zibeta.

**Zigzag** (zig'zāg), *s.* zigzagas: kreivota linija; vingė. || —, *adj.* kreivotas; vingiuotas; zigzagutas. || —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* ZIGZAGGED], daryti zig-

zagus; eiti zigzagais; zigzaguoti; kreivotis; vingiuotis.

**Zinc** (zink), *s.* cinkas. || *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* ZINCKED ir ZINCED (zinkt)]; *p. pr. & s.* ZINCKING ir ZINCING (zink'ing)], pavilkti cinku; cinkuoti; galvanizuoti.

**Zincky** (zink'i), *adj.* cinkinis.

**Zincous** (zink'os), *adj.* cinkinis; cinkuotas; cinkingas; *phys.* elektropozityviškas.

**Zinky** (zink'i), *adj.* = ZINCKY.

**Zion** (zai'on), *s.* Sionas (*kaunas Jerusolimoje, kur buvo karal. Dovydo palovnis*); *fig.* Dievo bažnyčia; *fig.* dangus.

**Zircon** (zör'kōn), *s. min.* zirkona.

**Zither** (zith'or), *s.* citra (*kanklės*).

**Zittern** (zit'törn), *s.* = ZITHER.

**Zodiac** (zō'di-āk), *s. astr.* zodiakas; dangaus žvėrių ratas.

**Zodiacal** (zo-dai'ā-kel), *adj.* zodiako (*s. gen.*).

**Zone** (zōn), *s.* juosta; *geogr.* juosta; sritis; *the torrid* —, karštoji juosta; *the frigid* —, šaltoji juosta; *the temperate* —, vidutiniškos šilumos juosta.

**Zoographer** (zo-ōg'rā-för), *s.* zoografas.

**Zoographic, Zoographical** (zō-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* zoografiškas.

**Zoography** (zo-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* zoografija; aprašymas gyvūnų.

**Zooid** (zō'oid), *adj.* gyvulinis; gyvuniškas. || —, *s.* gyvunas žemesniame išsivystymo laipsnyje.

**Zoolatry** (zo-ōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas gyvulių.

**Zoologer, Zoologist** (zo-ōl'o-džör, -džist), *s.* zoologas; žinovas zoologijos.

**Zoological** (zō-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* zoologiškas. || —ly, *adv.* zoologiškai; pagal zoologiją.

**Zoology** (zo-ōl'o-dži), *s.* zoologija; mokslas apie gyvūnus.

**Zoophagous** (zo-ōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* mintas gyvais sutvėrimais.

**Zoophyte** (zō'o-fait), *s.* zoofitas; gyvau-galis.

**Zootic** (zo-ōt'ik), *adj.* zootiškas; talpinas savyje gyvūnų kūnų liekanas.

**Zootomy** (zo-ōt'o-mi), *s.* zootomija; anatomijs gyvulių.

**Zouave** (zuav ir zū-av'), *s. mil.* zuavas (*Franc.*).

**Zounds** (zaundz), *interj.* po velnių! kad  
plynėmis nueitų!

**Zygoma** (zai-gō'mä), *s. anat.* skruost-  
kaulis.

**Zygomatic** (zig-o-mät'ik *ir* zai-go-mät'-  
ik), *adj.* skruostkaulinis; skruost-  
kaulio (*s. gen.*).

**Zylonite** (zai'lōn-ait), *s.* celiulioidas.

**Zyme** (zaim), *s.* rugimas; fermentavi-  
mas

**Zymogene** (zaim'o-džyn *ir* zim'-), *s. biol.*

bakterija gimdanti rugimą, ferment-  
tavimą.

**Zymogenic** (zaim-o-džēn'ik *ir* zim-o-),  
*adj.* rugimą gimdas; — *organism*,  
rugimą gimdas organizmas.

**Zymology** (zai-mōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas  
apie rugimą, fermentavimą.

**Zymotik** (zai-mōt'ik), *adj.* atsinešęs prie  
rugimo; rugimo pagimdytas. || —  
*disease, (med.)* užkrečiama liga.

**Zythum** (zai'thōm), *s.* kviečių alus.



# SURAŠAS

svarbesnių vardų: žmonių, viešpatysčių, valstijų, miestų, kalnų, vandenių, upių, salų, etc.

## PAAIŠKINIMAS SUTRUMPINIMU:

*az.*, ažeras  
*dim.*, mažinta forma  
*k.*, kalnas, kalnai  
*kr.*, krikštavardis

*m.*, miestas  
*s.*, sala, salos  
*š.*, šalis  
*ter.*, teritorija

*u.*, upė  
*v.*, valstija  
*vš.*, viešpatystė  
*ž.d.*, žemės dalis

Aaʼon (ē'rōn), *kr.* Aaronas.

Abel (ē'bēl), *kr.* Ablius.

Abram (ē'brām), Abraham (ē'brā-hām),  
*dim.* Abe (ēb), *kr.* Abromas, Abra-  
omas.

Abyssinia (ūb-is-sin'i-ā), *š.* Abisinija.  
Abyssinian (-en), abisinieškas; Abisi-  
nijos —; || abisinietis.

Ada (ē'dā), *kr.* Ada.

Adam (ād'ām), *kr.* Adomas.

Adelaide (ād'i-lēd), *kr.* Adėlina.

Adelina (ād-i-lai'nā), Adeline (-lain), *dim.*  
Addy (ād'di), *kr.* Adėlė, Adėlina.

Adolph (ā-dōlf'), Adolphus (ā-dōl'fōs), *kr.*  
Adolfas.

Adriatic Sea (ād-ri-ūt'ik sy), Adrijatiš-  
kos jūrės.

Aegean Sea (i-dzy'ān sy), Egėjaus jūrės.

Africa (āf'ri-kā), *ž.d.* Afrika. African  
(-ken), Afrikos —; || afrikonas, afri-  
kietis. Africander (-kān'dōr), afriko-  
nas.

Agatha (āg'ā-tā), *kr.* Agata, Agota.

Agnes (āg'nēs), *kr.* Agnė, Agnieška.

Aix-la-Chapelle (ēks-la-ša-pēl'), *m.* Aa-  
chen.

Alabama (āl-ā-ba'mā), *v.* Alabama.

Alaska (ē-lās'kā), *š.* Aliaska.

Albania (āl-bē'ni-ā), *š.* Albanija.

Albert (āl'bōrt), *kr.* Albertas.

Albion (āl'bi-ōn), *vš.* Albionas (*Anglū-  
ja*).

Alexander (āl-ēgz-ān'dōr), *dim.* Alec (āl'-  
ēk), *kr.* Aleksandras.

Alexandra (āl-ēgz-ān'drā), *kr.* Aleksan-  
dra.

Alexandria (āl-ēgz-ān'dri-ā), *m.* Aleksan-  
drija.

Alexis (ā-lōks'is), *kr.* Aleksa.

Alfred (āl'frēd), *kr.* Alfredas.

Algeria (āl-dzy'ri-ā), *š.* Algerija.

Alice (āl'is), *dim.* Ally, Allie (āl'li), *kr.*  
Adėlina, Adėlė.

Allan (āl'lān), Allen (āl'lōn), *kr.* Allan,  
Allen.

Alleghany (āl'li-gē-ni), *v. d. k.* Alleghany.

Alps (ālps), *k.* Alpai.

Alsace (al-sas'), *š.* Alsacija. — Lorraine  
(-lōr rēn'), *š.* Elsas-Lotaringija.

Altoona (āl-tū'nā), *m.* Altoona.

Amazon (ām'ā-zōn), *v.* Amazonė.

Ambrose (ām'brōz), *kr.* Ambraziejus,  
Ambrazas.

Amelia (ā-my'li-ā, ā-myl'jā), *kr.* Amė-  
lija, Amėlė.

America (ā-mēr'i-kā), *ž. d.* Amerika.

American (-ken), amerikonas, ameri-  
kietis; || Amerikos —; amerikieškas.

Amos (ē'mōs), *kr.* Amos.

Amsterdam (ām'ster-dām), *m.* Amster-  
damas.

Andalusia (an-da-lū-tā'y'a), *š.* Andaluzi-  
ja.

Andes (ān'dyz), *k.* Andai.

Andrew (ān'drū), *dim.* Andy (ān'di), *kr.*  
Andriejus, Andrius.

Angelina (ān-dzi-lai'nā), *kr.* Angelina.

Ann, Anne (ān), Anna (ān'nā), *dim.* Annie  
(ān'ni), Nan (nān), Nina (ny'nā), *kr.*  
Ona, *dim.* Anė, Onutė, Onytė.

Annapolis (ān-nāp'o-lis), *m.* Annapolis.

Anthony, Antony (ān'to-ni), *dim.* Tony  
(tō'nī), *kr.* Antanas.

**Antilles** (an-ti'l'yz), *s.* Antilliai, Antilių salos.

**Antonia** (än-tō'ni-ä), **Antonina** (än-to-nai'nä), *kr.* Antonija, Antanina.

**Antwerp** (ant'uōrp), *m.* Antverpenas.

**Apennines** (äp'ēn-nainz), *k.* Apeninai.

**Arabia** (ä-rē'bi-ä), *š.* Arabija. **Arab** (är'äb), arabas. **Arabian** (ä-rē'bi-en), arabas; | **Arabijos** —, arabiškas, Arabijos —; araby —.

**Aragon** (är'ä-gōn), *š.* Aragonija.

**Araguay** (a-ra-guai'), *u.* Araguaja.

**Ararat** (är'ä-rät), *k.* Araratas.

**Arcadia** (ar-kē'di-ä), *š.* Arkadija.

**Archibald** (ar'či-bäld), *dīm.* Archy (ar'či), *kr.* Archibaldas.

**Ardennes** (ar-dēn'), *š.* Ardėnai.

**Argentine Republic** (ar'džēn-tain ri-pōb'-lik), *vš.* Argentinos Republika.

**Arizona** (är-i-zō'nä), *v.* Arizona.

**Arkansas** (ar'kän-sō), *v. & u.* Arkansas.

**Armenia** (ar-my'ni-ä), *š.* Armenija. **Armenian** (-en), armenas; | **Armenijos** —; armenų —; armeniškas.

**Arnold** (ar'noid), *kr.* Arnoldas.

**Arthur** (ar'thur), *kr.* Arturas.

**Asia** (ē'š'i-ä), *š. d.* Azija. **Asian** (-en), azijietis, azijatas; | azijinis, Azijos —.

**Assyria** (äs-sir'i-ä), *š.* Assyrija.

**Athens** (äth'ēnz), *m.* Atėnai.

**Atlantic Ocean** (ät-län'tik ō'sen), *jur.* Atlanto oceanas; Atlantikas.

**Atlas** (ät'läs), *k.* Atlasai, Atlasų kalnai.

**Attica** (ät'ti-kä), *š.* Attika.

**Augusta** (ō-gōs'tä), *kr.* Augusta, Augustina.

**Augustin**, **Augustine** (ō-gōs'tin), *kr.* Augustinas.

**Augustus** (ō-gōs'tōs), *dīm.* Gus (gōs), **Gustus** (gōs'tōs), *kr.* Augustas.

**Aurelia** (ō-ry'li-ä, ō-ryl'jä), *kr.* Aurėlija.

**Aurelius** (ō-ry'li-ōs), *kr.* Aurėlius.

**Austin** (ōs'tin), *kr.* Augustinas.

**Australia** (ōs-trē'li-ä), *š. d.* Australija.

**Australian** (-li-en), Australijos —; australiškas; | australietis.

**Austria** (ōs'tri-ä), *vš.* Austrija. **Austrian** (-ri-en), Austrijos —; austriškas; | austrietis.

**Azores** (ä-zōrz'), *s.* Azorai; Azorų salos.

## B

**Babylon** (bāb'i-lōn), *m.* Babilionas.

**Baden** (ba'dēn), *v.* Baden.

**Bagdad** (bag-dad'), *m.* Bagdadas.

**Bahama Islands** (bā-hē'ma ai'lēndz), *s.* Bahama salos.

**Baldwin** (bōld'uīn), *kr.* Baldvinas.

**Balearic Isles** (bāl-i-är'ik ailz), *s.* Balearų salos.

**Baltic Sea** (bōl'tik sy), *jur.* Baltijos (ar Baltiškios) jurės.

**Barbados** (bar-bē'dōz), *s.* Barbadoų salos.

**Barbara** (bar'bā-rä), *dīm.* Bab (bāb), *kr.* Barbora.

**Barbary** (bar'bā-ri), *š.* Berbėrija.

**Barnabas** (bar'nā-bās), *kr.* Barnabas.

**Bartholomew** (bar-thōl'o-mju), *dīm.*

**Bart** (bart), **Bat** (bāt), *kr.* Bartlamiejus, Baltramiejus, Baltras.

**Basil** (bāz'il), *kr.* Bazilius.

**Batavia** (bā-tē'vi-ä, ba-ta'vi-a), *š. & m.* Batavija.

**Bavaria** (bā-vē'ri-ä), *vš.* Bavarija.

**Beatrice** (by'ä-tris), **Beatrix** (-triks), *kr.* Beatricė.

**Belgium** (bēl'dži-ōm), *vš.* Belgija. **Belgian** (-en), Belgijos —; belgiškas; belgų —; | belgas, belgietis.

**Belgrade** (bēl-grēd'), *m.* Belgradas.

**Benedict** (bēn'i-dikt), *dīm.* Bennet (-'nēt), *kr.* Benediktas.

**Bengal** (bēn-gōl'), *š.* Bengalija.

**Benjamin** (bēn'džā-min), *dīm.* Ben, Benny (bēn, -'ni), *kr.* Benjaminas.

**Bering Sea** (by'ring sy), Beringo jurės; — **Strait** (— strēt), Beringo prataka.

**Berlin** (bör'lin), *m.* Berlynas.

**Bermuda** (bör-mjū'dä), *s.* Bermudai, Bermudų salos.

**Bern** (börn), *m.* Bernas.

**Bernard** (bör'nārd), *dīm.* Barney (bar'ni), *kr.* Bernardas.

**Bertha** (bör'thā), *dīm.* Berty (-'ti), *kr.* Berta.

**Bertram** (bör'trām), *dīm.* Bert (bört), *kr.* Betramas.

**Bess**, **Bessie** (bēs, -'si), **Betsey** (bēt'si), *kr. dīm.* nuo ELIZABETH.

**Bill**, **Billy** (bil, -li), *kr. dīm.* nuo WILLIAM.



**Birmingham** (bör'ming-öm), *m.* Birmingham.

**Blanch, Blanche** (blänč), *kr.* Bijanka.

**Bob, Bobby** (bób, -'bi), *kr. dim.* nuo ROBERT.

**Bohemia** (bo-hy'mi-ä), *š.* Čekija. **Bohemian** (-mi-en), Čekijos; čekų —; čekiškas; || čekas.

**Bolivia** (bo-liv'i-ä), *vš.* Bolivija.

**Bologna** (bo-lön'ja), *m.* Bologna, Bolionija.

**Bombay** (böm-bē'), *m.* Bombay.

**Boniface** (bön'i-fēs), *kr.* Bonifacas.

**Bosnia** (böz'ni-a), *š.* Bosnija.

**Brazil** (brä-zil'), *vš.* Brazilija.

**Bretagne** (brē-tan'), *š.* Bretanija.

**Bridget** (bridž'ēt), *dim.* **Biddy** (bid'di), *kr.* Brigyta.

**Britain** (brit'än), *vide* GREAT BRITAIN.

**Brittany** (brit'ä-ni), *š.* = BRETAGNE.

**Brunswick** (brönz'uŭk), *vš.* Braunschweig; *m.* Brunswick.

**Brussels** (brös'sēlz), *m.* Brukselė.

**Bucharest** (bjū-kä-rēst'), *m.* Bucharestas.

**Budapest** (bū'dō-pēst), *m.* Budapeštas.

**Buenos Ayres** (bō'nōs ē'ris; buē'nōs ai'rēs), *m.* Buenos Ayres.

**Buffalo** (bōf'fä-lō), *m.* Buffalo.

**Bukovina** (bu-ko-vy'na), *š.* Bukovina.

**Bulgaria** (bul-gē'ri-ä), *vš.* Bulgarija.

**Burgundy** (bör'gön-di), *š.* Burgundija.

**Byzantium** (bi-zän'ši-öm), *m.* Bizantija.

## C

**Cabool, Cabul** (ko'b'l), *m.* Kabul.

**Cadiz** (käd'iz), *m.* Kadiks.

**Caesar** (sy'zör), *kr.* Cezaris.

**Cain** (kēn), *kr.* Kainas.

**Cairo** (kē'r'o, kai'ro), *m.* Kairo.

**Calabria** (kä-lē'brī-ä), *š.* Kalabrija.

**Calais** (käl'is, ka-lē'), *m.* Calais.

**Calcutta** (käl-kōt'tä), *m.* Kalkuta.

**Caledonia** (käl-i-dō'ni-ä), *š.* Kaledonija.

**California** (käl-i-for'ni-ä), *v.* Kalifornija.

**Canada** (kän'ä-dä), *š.* Kanada.

**Canary Islands** (kä-nē'ri ai'lēnz), *s.* Kanariškos salos.

**Candia** (kän'di-a), *s.* Kandija, Krėta.

**Cape Town** (kēp' taun), *m.* Cape Town, Kapštatas.

**Caracas** (ka-ra'kas), *m.* Caracas.

**Caribbean Sea** (kär-ib-by'än sy), Karai-biškos jūrės.

**Caroline** (kär'o-lain), *dim.* **Carrie** (kär'ri), **Caddie** (käd'di), *kr.* Karolina.

**Carpathian Mountains** (kar-pē'thi-än maun'tinz), *k.* Karpatų Kalnai.

**Cartagena, Carthage** (kar-tä-džy'nä), *m.* Kartagena.

**Caspian Sea** (käs'pi-än sy), Kaspijos jūrės.

**Castile** (kas-tyl'), *š.* Kastilija.

**Catharine** (kät'hä-rin), **Catherine** (-'ör-in), *dim.* **Casy** (kē'si), **Kate** (kēt), **Kit, Kitty** (kit, -'ti), *kr.* Katarina, Katrina, Katrė.

**Caucasus** (kō'käs-sös), *š.* Kaukazas

**Cecilia** (si-sil'i-ä), **Cecily** (sē'si-li), *dim.*

**Sis, Cis** (sis), *kr.* Cecilija; Cilė.

**Ceylon** (si-lon'), *s.* Ceylonas.

**Charles** (čarlz), *dim.* **Charley** (čar'li), *kr.* Karolius.

**Charlotte** (šar'löt), *kr.* Karolina.

**Chicago** (ši-ka'go), *m.* Chicago.

**China** (čai'nä), *vš.* Činai. **Chinese** (čainyz'), činiškas, Činų —; || činie-tis, pl. činiečiai.

**Christ** (kraist), **Christus**, **Kristus**.

**Christian** (kris'čän), *kr.* Kristijonas; Kristinas.

**Christina** (kris-ty'nä), *dim.* **Chrissie** (kris'si), *kr.* Kristina.

**Christopher** (kris'to-för), *kr.* Kristopas.

**Cincinnati** (sin-sin-na'ti), *v.* Cincinnati.

**Circassia** (sir-käs'i-ä), *š.* Čerkesų žemė.

**Clara** (klär'ä), *kr.* Klara.

**Claudia** (klō'di-ä), *kr.* Klaudija.

**Claudius** (klō'di-ös), *kr.* Klaudius.

**Clement** (klēm'önt), *kr.* Kliementas.

**Clementina** (klēm-ēn-ty'na), **Clementine** -ty'n ir -tain), *kr.* Kliementina.

**Cleopatra** (kly-o-pa'trä), *kr.* Kleopatra.

**Cologne** (ko-lön'), *m.* Kolionija, Koeln.

**Colorado** (köl-o-ra'do), *v.* Colorado.

**Columbia** (ko-lōm'bi-ä), *v.* Columbia, Kolumbija.

**Connecticut** (kōn-nēt'i-kōt), *v.* Connecticut.

**Conrad** (kōn'räd), *kr.* Konradas.

**Constance** (kōn'stāns), *kr.* Konstancija; Kastė.

**Constant** (kōn'stānt), *kr.* Konstantas.

**Constantine** (kōn'stān-tain), *kr.* Konstantinas.

**Copenhagen** (ko-pĕn-hĕ'gĕn), *m.* Kopenhagen.

**Cordelia** (kor-dy'li-a, -dyl'jü), *kr.* Kor-dĕlija.

**Corinth** (kôr'intĕ), *m.* Korintas.

**Cornelia** (kôr-ny'li-a, -nyl'jā), *kr.* Kornĕlija.

**Cornelius** (kôr-ny'li-ös, -nyl'jös), *kr.* Kornĕlius.

**Crete** (kryt), *s.* Krĕta, Kandija.

**Crispin, Crispus** (kris'pin, -pös), *kr.* Krispinas, Krispas.

**Croatia** (kro-ĕ'si-ä), *s.* Kroatija.

**Cuba** (kjü'bā), *s.* Kuba.

**Cyprus** (sai'prös), *s.* Cipras.

## D

**Dakota** (dä-kō'tä), Dakota (*pavietis*).

**Dalmatia** (däl-mĕ'si-ä), *s.* Dalmatijs.

**Daniel** (dän'i-ĕl, dän'jĕl), *dim.* Dan (dän), *kr.* Danielius.

**Damascus** (dä-mäs'kös), *m.* Damaskus.

**Dane** (dĕn), daniĕtis. **Danish** (dĕn'is), daniškas, Danijs —.

**Danube** (dän'jüb), *u.* Dunajus.

**Dardanelles** (dar-dä-nĕlz'), Dardanĕliai (*prataka*).

**David** (dĕ'vid), *dim.* Davy (dĕ'vi), Dave (dĕv), *kr.* Dovydas.

**Dead Sea** (dĕd sy), Mirties jurĕs.

**Delaware** (dĕl'ä-uĕr), *u. & v.* Delaware.

**Denis** (dĕn'is), **Dennis** (-nis), *kr.* Dionizas.

**Denmark** (dĕn'mark), *vš.* Danija.

**Derrick** (dĕr'rik), *kr.* Teodorikas.

**Dionysius** (dai-o-nis'i-ös), *kr.* Dionizas.

**Dnieper** (ny'pĕr), *u.* Dniepras.

**Dniester** (nys'tĕr), *u.* Dniestras.

**Dominic** (döm'i-nik), *kr.* Dominykas.

**Dorothy** (dör'o-tĕi), **Dorothea** (dör-o-tĕy'-ä), *dim.* Dol, Dolly (döl, -li), *kr.* Darata.

**Dover** (dō'vör), *m.* Dover.

**Dublin** (döb'lin), *m.* Dublins.

**Duna** (dü'nä), *u.* Dauguva.

**Dutch** (döĕ), holandiškas; Holandijos —; || holandietis.

**Dvina** (duy'nä), *u.* Dvina.

## E

**Eddy** (ĕd'di), *dim.* nuo EDWARD.

**Edgar** (ĕd'gār), *kr.* Edgaras.

**Edith** (y'diĕ), *kr.* Ada, Adĕ.

**Edmund** (ĕd'mönd), *dim.* Ed (ĕd), Ned (nĕd), *kr.* Edmundas.

**Edward** (ĕd'uörd), *dim.* Ed, Eddy (ĕd, -di), Ned, Neddy (nĕd, -di), *kr.* Edvardas.

**Edwin** (ĕd'uĭn), *kr.* Edvinas.

**Egbert** (ĕg'bört), *kr.* Egbertas.

**Egypt** (y'dzipt), *s.* Egyptas.

**Elbe** (ĕlb), *u.* Elba.

**Elbert** (ĕl'bört), *kr.* = ALBERT.

**Eleanor** (ĕl'i-ä-nor), **Elinor** (ĕl'i-nor), *dim.* Ella (ĕl'lä), Nell, Nellie (nĕl, -li), Nora (nō'rä), *kr.* Eleonora, Leonora, Liavanorija.

**Elias** (i-lai'äs), *kr.* = ELIJAH.

**Elihu** (i-lai'hjü), *kr.* Elihu.

**Elijah** (i-lai'džä), *kr.* Elijas, Elijošius.

**Eliza** (i-lai'zä), *kr.* Eliza, Elžbieta.

**Elizabeth** (i-liz'ä-bĕth), *dim.* Bess, Bessy (bĕs, -si), Beth (bĕth), Betty, Betsy (bĕt'ti, -si), Elsie (ĕl'si), Lizzy (liz'zi), *kr.* Elžbieta.

**Ella, Ellen** (ĕl'lä, -lĕn), *dim.* nuo ELEA-NOR.

**Emeline, Emmeline** (ĕm'(m)i-lain), *kr.* Emelina.

**Emma** (ĕm'mä), *kr.* Emma, Emelina.

**Emmanuel** (ĕm-män'ju-ĕl), *kr.* Emanuĕlius.

**England** (in'glĕnd), *vš.* Anglija. **English** (in'gliš), angliškas; Anglijos —; || angliška kalba. **Englishman** (in'gliš-män), anglas.

**Enoch** (y'nöĕ), *kr.* Enochas.

**Erasmus** (i-räz'mös), *kr.* Erazmas.

**Ernest** (ör'nĕst), *kr.* Ernestas.

**Ernestine** (ör'nĕs-tyn), *kr.* Ernestina.

**Ethel** (ĕth'ĕl), *kr.* Adĕlĕ.

**Ethelbert** (ĕth'ĕl-bört), *kr.* Adelbertas.

**Eugene** (jü'džyn ĩr jü-džyn'), *kr.* Eugĕnius.

**Eugenia** (jü-džy'ni-ä), *kr.* Eugĕnija.

**Eunice** (jü'nis), *kr.* Eunikĕ.

**Euphrates** (ju-frĕ'tyz), *u.* Eufratas.

**Europe** (jü'röp), *s. d.* Europa. **European** (jü-ro-py'en), Europos —; europiškas; || europietis.

**Eusebius** (ju-sy'bi-ös), *kr.* Eusebius.

**Eustace** (jüs'tĕs), *kr.* Eustakas.

**Eva, Eve** (y'vä, yv), *kr.* Jieva.

**Evelina** (ĕv-i-lai'nä), **Eveline, Evelyn** (ĕv'i-lain, -lin), *kr. dim.* nuo EVA, Jie-vutĕ.

**Ezra** (ĕz'rä), *kr.* Ezra.

## F

- Felicia** (fi-liš'i-ä), *kr.* Fēlicija.  
**Felix** (fy'liks), *kr.* Fēlikšā.  
**Ferdinand** (fōr'di-nānd), *kr.* Ferdinan-das.  
**Fidelia** (fai-dy'li-ä, -dyl'jä), *kr.* Fidēli-ja.  
**Fiji Islands** (fy'dzy ai'lendz), Salos Fi-dži.  
**Finland** (fin'lend), *š.* Finliandija, Suo-mija.  
**Flanders** (flän'dörz), *š.* Fliandrija.  
**Flora** (flō'rā), *kr.* Flīora.  
**Florence** (flōr'ēns), *kr.* Flīorencija.  
**Florida** (flōr'i-dä), *v.* Florida.  
**France** (frāns), *vš.* Francuzija.  
**Frances** (frän'séz), *dim.* Fanny (fän'ni), *kr.* Franciška, Francē, Franē.  
**Francis** (frän'sis), *dim.* Frank (frenk), *kr.* Franciškus, Franas.  
**Frederic, Frederick** (frēd'ör-ik), *dim.*  
**Fred, Freddy** (frēd, -'di), *kr.* Fridri-kis.  
**Frederica** (frēd-ör'ai-kä), *dim.* Freddie (frēd'di), *kr.* Fridrikē.

## G

- Gabriel** (gē'bri-ēl), *dim.* Gabe (gēb), *kr.* Gabrielius, Gabrys.  
**Galicia** (gā-liš'i-ä), *š.* Galicija.  
**Galilee** (gāl'i-ly), *š.* Galilėja.  
**Gambia** (gām'bi-ä), *u.* Gambija.  
**Ganges** (gün'dzyz), *u.* Gangē.  
**Gascony** (gäs'ko-ni), *š.* Gaskonija.  
**Gaul** (gōl), *š.* Gallija; || gallas, gallietis.  
**Gaulish** (-'iš), galliškas.  
**Geneva** (dzi-ny'vä), *m.* Geneva.  
**Genevieve** (dzēn'i-yv), *kr.* Genavaitē.  
**Genoa** (dzēn'o-ä), *m.* Genua.  
**Geoffrey** (dzēf'fri), *kr.* = GODFREY.  
**George** (dzōrdz), *kr.* Jurgis.  
**Georgia** (dzōr'dzi-ä), *v.* Georgia; *š.* Gru-zija.  
**Gerald, Gerard** (dzēr'äld, -ärd), *kr.* Ger-ardas.  
**Geraldine** (dzēr'äl-din), *kr.* Geraldina, Geraldā.  
**German, Germaine** (dzör'män, -mēn), *kr.* Germanas.  
**Germany** (dzör'mä-ni), *vš.* Germanija; Vokietija. **German** (-män), vokietys: || vokiškas.

- Gertrude** (gör'trūd), *dim.* Gertie (gör'ti), **Trudy** (trū'di), *kr.* Gertruda.  
**Gervas** (dzör'väs), *kr.* Gervazas.  
**Gibraltar** (dzi-bröl'tör), *m.* Gibraltaras.  
**Gilbert** (gil'bört), *dim.* Gil (gil), *kr.* Gil-bertas.  
**Giles** (dzailz), *kr.* Egidas.  
**Glasgow** (gläs'gōu), *m.* Glasgow.  
**Gloucester** (glōs'tēr), *m.* Gloucester.  
**Goddard** (göd'därd), *kr.* Gotardas.  
**Godfrey** (göd'fri), *kr.* Gotfridas.  
**Godwin** (göd'uīn), *kr.* Godvinas.  
**Golgotha** (göl'go-thä), *k.* Golgota.  
**Grace** (grēs), *kr.* Gracija, Grasē.  
**Great Britain** (grēt brit'än), *vš.* Didėji Britanija, Didbritanija.  
**Greece** (grys), *vš.* Graikija. **Greek** (gryk), Graikijos —; graikų —; graikiškas: || graikas; graikų kalba.  
**Greenland** (gryn'lend), *š.* Grenlandija.  
**Gregory** (grēg'o-ri), *kr.* Griegoras.  
**Griselda** (gri-sēl'dä), *kr.* Griselda.  
**Grodno** (grōd'no), *m.* Grodnas, Garti-nas.  
**Guadeloupe** (gō-dä-lūp'), *š.* Guadelupa.  
**Guana** (gua'na), *salos* Guana.  
**Guatemala** (gō-ty-ma'lä), *vš.* Guatema-la.  
**Guiana, Guyana** (gy'a-na), *š.* Guiana.  
**Guinea** (gin'i), *š.* Guinėja.  
**Gustavus** (gös-tē'vös), *kr.* Gustavas.  
**Guy** (gai), *kr.* Gvidonas, Vitas.

## H

- Hague** (hēg), *m.* Haaga.  
**Halifax** (hāl'i-fäks), *m.* Halifax.  
**Hamburg** (häm'börg), *m.* Hamburgas.  
**Hannah** (hän'nä), *kr.* = ANNA.  
**Hanover** (hän'o-vör), *m.* Hanover.  
**Harold** (här'öld), *kr.* Haroldas.  
**Harriet, Harriot** (här'ri-ēt, -öt), *kr.* Hen-riėta.  
**Harry** (här'ri), *dim.* nuo HENRY.  
**Havana** (hä-vän'ä), *m.* Havana.  
**Hawaii** (ha-uai'y), *salos* Hawai.  
**Hayti** (hē'ti), *s.* Haiti.  
**Hebrides** (hēb'ri-dyz), *s.* Hebridai.  
**Hecle, Hekla** (hēk'lä), *k.* Hekla.  
**Helen** (hēl'ēn), **Helena** (hēl'i-nä), *dim.*  
**Nell, Nelly** (nēl, -'li), *kr.* Alena.  
**Henrietta** (hēn-ri-ēt'tä), *dim.* Etta (ēt'tä), **Hetty** (hēt'ti), *kr.* Henriėta.

Henry (hēn'ri), *dim.* Harry (här'ri), *kr.* Henrikis.

Herbert (hōr'bört), *kr.* Herbertas.

Herman (hōr'män), *kr.* Hermanas.

Hesse (hēs), *š.* Hessen, Essai.

Hibernia (hai-bör'ni-ä), *š.* Hibernija, Airija.

Hilaria (hi-lē'ri-ä), *kr.* Hiliarija.

Hilary (hail'ä-ri), *kr.* Hilarias.

Himalaya Mountains (him-a'lä-jä *ir* him-ä-lē'jä maun'tinz), Himalajų kalnai.

Hindoo, Hindu (hin'dū), Indostano gyventojas, indusas.

Hindustan (hin-do-stan'), Indostanas, Indija.

Hiram (hai'räm), *kr.* Hirasas.

Hispaniola (his-pän-i-ö'lä), *š.* Ispanijola.

Holland (höl'länd), *vš.* Holandija.

Homer (hō'mör), *kr.* Homeras.

Honduras (hōn-dū'räs), *vš.* Honduras.

Honora (ho-nō'rä), *dim.* Nora (nō'rä), *kr.* Honora.

Horace (hōr'ēs), *kr.* Horatius.

Hortensia (hor-tēn'ši-ä), *kr.* Hortenzi-ja.

Hottentots (höt'tēn-tōts), hotentotai (*pl.*).

Hubert (hjū'bört), *kr.* Hubertas.

Hugh (hjū), Hugo (hjū'go), *kr.* Hugo.

Hull (höi), *m.* Hull.

Humphrey (hōm'fri), *kr.* Humfridas.

Hungary (hōn'gä-ri), *vš.* Vengrija. Hungarian (hōn-gē'ri-en), Vengrijos —; vengry —; vengriškas; || vengras; vengry kalba.

Hurea, Lake (hjū'rön, lēk), azeras Huron.

## I

Iberia (ai-by'ri-ä), *š.* Iberija.

Iceland (ais'lend), *s.* Islandija.

Ida (ai'dä), *kr.* Ida.

Ignatius (ig-nē'ši-ös *ir* -šios), *kr.* Ignatas, Ignacas, Ignas.

Illinois (il-li-noi'), *v.* Illinois.

Illyria (il-lir'i-ä), *š.* Ilyrija.

Imen (il'mēn), *az.* Imen.

Immanuel (im-män'ju-ēl), *kr.* = EM-MANUEL.

India (in'di-ä), *š.* Indija. || Indian (in'di-

en), indiškas, indų —, Indijos —; indijony —, indijoniškas; || indijonas; indietis.

Indian Territory (in'di-en tēr'ri-to-ri), Indijony Teritorija (*Sus. Valst.*).

Indiana (in-di-än'ä), *v.* Indiana.

Indus (in'dös), *v.* Indas.

Insterburg (in'stär-bürg), *m.* Išrutys.

Ionian Islands (ai-ō'ni-ä), Ionijs. Ionia (ai-ō'ni-en ai'lendz), Ionijs salos; — sea (— sy), Ionijs jūrės.

Iowa (ai'o-uä), *v.* Iowa.

Iran (y-ran'), *š.* Iranas.

Ireland (air'lend), *š.* Airija.

Irene (ai-ryn'), *kr.* Irina.

Iroquois (ir-o-kuoi'), irokėzai (*pl.*).

Isaac (ai'zäk), *dim.* Ik, Ike (aik), *kr.* Izaokas.

Isabel, Isabella (iz'ä-bēl, -bēl'lä), *dim.* Bell, Bella (bēl, -'lä), *kr.* Izabēla, Izabėlė.

Isaiah (ai-zē'jä), *kr.* Isajas.

Isidora (is-i-dō'rä), *kr.* Izidora.

Isidorus (is-i-dō'rös), *kr.* Izidorius.

Israel (iz'rē-ēl), (*Bibl.*) Izraēlis. Israelite (iz'rē-ēl-ait), izraēlitas, izraēlietis.

Istria (is'tri-ä), *š.* Istrija.

Italy (it'ä-li), *vš.* Italija. Italian (i-täl'-jen), Italijos —, italy —, itališkas; || italas, italietis; italy kalba.

## J

Jabez (džē'bēz), *kr.* Jabez.

Jack (džäk), *dim.* nuo JOHN.

Jacob (džē'kōb), *dim.* Jake (džēk), *kr.* Jokubas.

Jamaica (džä-mē'kä), *s.* Jamaika.

James (džēmz), *dim.* Jem, Jemmy (džēm, -'mi), Jim, Jimmy (džim, -'mi), *kr.* Jokubas.

Jane (džēn), *kr.* Joana, Joanna.

Japan (džä-pän'), *vš.* Japonija. Japanese (džäp'ä-nyz), Japonijos —, japonų —, japoniškai; || japonas, japonietis, *pl.* japoniečiai; japonų kalba.

Jasper (džäs'pör), *kr.* Kasparas, Gasparas.

Java (dža'vä), *s.* Java.

Jean (džyn), *kr.* = JANE.

Jeffrey (džēf'fri), *kr.* = GODFREY

**Jeremiah, Jeremias** (džēr-i-mai'ā, -ās), **Jeremy** (džēr'i-mi), *kr.* Jeremijas.  
**Jericho** (džēr'i-ko), *m.* Jerichonas.  
**Jerome** (džēr'om, dži-rōm'), *kr.* Jeronimas.  
**Jerusalem** (dži-rū'sā-lēm), *m.* Jeruzolima.  
**Jesus** (dzy'zōs), *kr.* Jēzus.  
**Joan, Joanna** (džo-ān', -nā), **Johanna** (džo-hān'nā), *kr.* Joana, Joanna.  
**John** (džōn), *dim.* **Johnny** (džōn'ni), **Jack** (džāk), *kr.* Jonas.  
**Jonathan** (džōn'ā-tān), *kr.* Jonatanas.  
**Jordan** (džor'den), *v.* Jordanas.  
**Joseph** (džō'sēf), *dim.* **Joe** (džō), **Juozapas, Juozas**.  
**Josepha** (džo-sv'fā), **Josephine** (džō'sēfin), *dim.* **Jo** (džō), **Jozy** (džō'zi), **Pheny** (fy'ni), *kr.* Jozapata, *dim.* Juzē.  
**Joshua** (džōš'ju-ā), *dim.* **Josh** (džōš), *kr.* Jozuja.  
**Jove** (džōv), *myth.* Jovis, Jupiteris.  
**Judas** (džjū'dās), *kr.* Judas, Judošius.  
**Judea** (džju-dy'ā), *š.* Judėja.  
**Judith** (džjū'diθ), *kr.* Judita.  
**Julia** (džjū'li-ā), *dim.* **Juliet** (-li-ēt), *kr.* Julija, Julė.  
**Julian** (džjū'li-ān), *kr.* Julijonas.  
**Juliana** (džjū-li-ān'ā), *kr.* Julijona.  
**Julius** (džjū'li-ōs), *dim.* **Jule** (džjūl), *kr.* Julius.  
**Juno** (džjū'no), *myth.* Junona.  
**Jupiter** (džjū'pi-tōr), *myth.* Jupiteris.  
**Justin** (džōs'tin), *kr.* Justinas.  
**Justina** (džōs-tai'nā), *kr.* Justina.  
**Justus** (džōs'tōs), *kr.* Justas.  
**Jutland** (džōt'lend), *š.* Jutlandija.

## K

**Kabul** (ka'bul), *m.* Kabul.  
**Kalwarya** (kal-va'ri-a), *m.* Kalvarija.  
**Kamerun** (ka-mēr-rūn'), *š. & m.* Kameron.  
**Kansas** (kān'sās), *v.* Kansas.  
**Karakorum** (ka-ra-kō'rōm), *k.* Karakorum.  
**Kasbek** (kas'bēk), *k.* Kazbėkas.  
**Koenigsberg** (kō'nigs-bērg), *m.* Karaliaučius.  
**Korea** (kō-ry'ā), *vš.* Korėja.  
**Kovno** (kōv'no), *m.* Kaunas.

**Kurdistan** (kūr-di-stan'), *š.* Kurdistanas.  
**Kurile Islands** (kū'r'il ai'lendz), *Kurilių salos*.

## L

**Labiau** (la'bi-au), *m.* Labguva.  
**Labrador** (lāb-rā-dor'), *pusiausalis* Labrador.  
**Laconia** (lā-kō'ni-ā), *š.* Lakonija.  
**Ladrones** (lā-drōnz'), *s.* Ladronei (*pl.*).  
**Lambert** (lām'bōrt), *kr.* Lambertas.  
**Lancaster** (lānk'ās-tōr), *š.* Lancaster.  
**Lapland** (lāp'lend), *š.* Laplandija.  
**Lassa** (las'sa), *m.* Lassa.  
**Laura** (lō'rā), *kr.* Laura.  
**Laurence, Lawrence** (lō'rēns), *kr.* Laurėntas, Laurynas, Lauras, Raulas.  
**Lavinia** (lē-vin'i-ā), *kr.* Lavinija.  
**Lazarus** (lāz'ā-rōs), *kr.* Lozorius.  
**Leander** (li-ān'dōr), *kr.* Leandras.  
**Lena** (ly'nā), *dim.* nuo HELENA.  
**Leon** (ly'ōn), *kr.* Leonas.  
**Leonard** (lēn'ōrd), *kr.* Leonardas.  
**Leonidas** (li-ōn'i-dās), *kr.* Leonidas.  
**Leopold** (ly'o-pōld), *kr.* Leopoldas.  
**Levi** (lū'vai), *kr.* Levi.  
**Lewis** (lū'is), *dim.* **Lewie, Louie** (lū'i), *kr.* Liudvikas.  
**Lillian** (lil'i-ān), **Lilly** (lil'li), *kr.* Lelija, Lilė.  
**Libau** (ly'bau), *m.* Libava, Liepojus.  
**Lima** (ly'ma), *m.* Lima.  
**Linus** (lai'nōs), *kr.* Linus.  
**Lionel** (lai'o-nēl), *kr.* Lionel.  
**Lisbon** (liz'bōn), *m.* Lisabona.  
**Lithuania** (liθh-ju-ē'ni-ā), *š.* Lietuva.  
**Lithuanian** (-ē'ni-en), *Lietuvos* lietuvig —, *lietuviškas; † lietuvis; lietuvig kalba*.  
**Livonia** (li-vō'ni-ā), *š.* Livonija, Liivlandija.  
**Lombardy** (lōm'bār-di), *š.* Lombardijė.  
**London** (lōn'dōn), *m.* Londonas.  
**Lorraine** (lōr-rēn'), *š.* Lotaringija.  
**Louisa, Louise** (lu-y'zā, lu-yz'), *kr.* Luiza, Liudvika.  
**Louisiana** (lu-i-zi-a'nā), *v.* Louisiana.  
**Luças** (ljū'kās), *kr.* = LUKA.  
**Lucia** (ljū'ši-ā), *kr.* Liucija.  
**Lucian** (ljū'ši-ān), *kr.* Liucijonas.  
**Lucius** (ljū'ši-ōs), *kr.* Liucius.

**Lucrece** (ljū'krys), **Lucretia** (lju-kry'ši-ä), *kr.* Liukrecija.  
**Lucy** (ljū'si), *kr.* Liucija.  
**Luke** (ljūk), *kr.* Lukas, Lukošius.  
**Luther** (ljū'thūr), *kr.* Liuteris.  
**Lydia** (lid'i-ä), *kr.* Lydiija.

## M

**Mabel** (mā'bēl), *kr.* Mabelė.  
**Macedonia** (mās-i-dō'ni-ä), *š.* Macedonija.  
**Madagascar** (mād-ä-gās'kōr), *s.* Madagaskaras.  
**Madeira** (mā-dy'rä), *s.* Madeira.  
**Madeline** (mād'i-lain), *kr.* = **MAGDALENE**.  
**Madrid** (mād'rid), *m.* Madridas.  
**Magdalene** (māg'dä-lyn), *dim.* Maud,  
**Maudline** (mōd, -'lin), *kr.* Magdale-  
 na, Magdė.  
**Maine** (mēn), *v.* Maine.  
**Majorca** (mā-dzor'kä), *s.* Majorka.  
**Malaga** (mäl'ä-gä), *m.* Malaga.  
**Malay** (mā-lē'), — *archipelago*, Malajų archipelagas; — *peninsula*, Malajos pussalis.  
**Malta** (mōl'tä), *s.* Malta.  
**Manchuria** (män-čū'ri-ä), *š.* Mandžurija.  
**Manila, Manilla** (mā-nil'ä), *m.* Manila.  
**Marcella** (mar-sēl'lä), *kr.* Marcėlė.  
**Marcellus** (mar-sēl'lōs), *kr.* Marcėlius.  
**Marcus** (mar'kōs), **Mark** (mark), *kr.* Markus.  
**Margaret** (mar'ga-rēt, mar'grēt), *dim.*  
**Nag, Maggy** (māg, -'gi), **Gitty** (grit'ti), *kr.* Margaritė.  
**Maria** (mā-rai'ä), *kr.* Marija.  
**Marianne** (mē-ri-än'), *kr.* Marijona.  
**Marion** (mār'i-ōn), *kr.* Marė.  
**Martha** (mar'thā), *dim.* Mat, Matty (māt, -'ti), *kr.* Morta.  
**Martin** (mar'tin), *kr.* Martynas.  
**Mary** (mē'ri), *dim.* May (mēi), **Moll**, **Molly** (mōl, -'li), *kr.* Marė.  
**Maryland** (mēr'i-lend), *v.* Maryland.  
**Massachusetts** (mās-ä-čjū'sēts), *v.* Massachusetts.  
**Matilda** (mā-til'dä), *kr.* Matilda.  
**Matthew** (māt'h'jū), *dim.* Mat (māt), *kr.* Mačiaušas, Motiejus.  
**Mathias** (māt-thai'äs), *kr.* = **MATTHEW**.

**Maud** (mōd), *kr. dim.* nuo **MAGDALENE**.  
**Maurice** (mō'ris), *kr.* Mauras.  
**Maximilian** (mäks-i-mil'i-än), *kr.* Maksimilijonas.  
**May** (mēi), *kr. dim.* nuo **MARY**.  
**Medla** (my'di-ä), *š.* Mydija.  
**Medina** (mē-dy'nä), *m.* Medina.  
**Mediterranean Sea** (mēd-i-tēr-rē'ni-en sy), *Tarpžeminės jūrės*.  
**Melbourne** (mēl'börn), *m.* Melburnas.  
**Mexico** (mēk'si-ko), *v.* Mexico.  
**Michael** (mai'kē-ēl *ir* mai'kēl), *dim.*  
**Mike** (maik), *kr.* Mikolas, Mikas.  
**Michigan** (miš'i-gān), *v.* Michigan.  
**Minerva** (mi-nör'vä), *myth.* Minerva.  
**Minnesota** (min-i-sō'tä), *v.* Minnesota.  
**Minnie** (min'ni), *kr.* Minė.  
**Miranda** (mi-rän'dä), *kr.* Miranda.  
**Miriam** (mir'i-ām), *kr.* Marija, Marė.  
**Mississippi** (mis-is-ip'i), *v.* Mississippi.  
**Missouri** (miz-ū'ri), *v.* Missouri.  
**Mitau** (my'tau), *m.* Mintauja, Jelgava.  
**Moldavia** (mōl-dē'vi-ä), *š.* Moldavija.  
**Mongolia** (mōn-gō'li-ä), *š.* Mongolija.  
**Montenegro** (mōn-tē-nē'gro), *vš.* Montenegro, Juodkalnija.  
**Montevideo** (mōn-ti-vid'i-o), *m.* Montevideo.  
**Moravia** (mo-rē'vi-ä), *š.* Moravija.  
**Morocco** (mo-rōk'kō), *vš.* Morokko.  
**Moscow** (mōs'kou), *m.* Moskva.  
**Moses** (mō'zēs), *kr.* Maiziešius, Moziš.  
**Munich** (mjū'nik), *m.* Muenchen, Monachija.  
**Myra** (mai'rä), *kr.* Myra.

## N

**Nan, Nancy** (nän, -'si), *kr. dim.* Anė, Onytė.  
**Naples** (nē'plz), *m.* Neapolius.  
**Napoleon** (nē-pō'li-ōn), *kr.* Napoleonas.  
**Nathan** (nē'thän), *kr.* Natanas.  
**Nathaniel** (nä-thän'i-ēl), *kr.* Nataniėlius.  
**Nazareth** (nāz'ä-rēt), *m.* Nazarėtas.  
**Nebraska** (ni-bräs'kä), *v.* Nebraska.  
**Neptune** (nēp'tjūn), *myth.* Neptunas.  
**Netherlands** (nēd'h'ör-ländz), *vš.* Nederlandija, Holandija.  
**Nevada** (ni-vä'da), *v.* Nevada.  
**New England** (njū in'glend), *š.* Nauja Anglija.

**New Guinea** (njū gin'i), *s.* Nauja Gvinėja.  
**New Hampshire** (njū hāmp'shōr), *v.* New Hampshire.  
**New Mexico** (njū mēk'si-ko), *ter.* Nauja Meksika.  
**New York** (njū jork'), *v. & m.* New York, Naujorkas.  
**New Zealand** (njū zy'lend), *s.* Nauja Zelandija.  
**Niagara** (nai-āg'ā-rū), *u.* Niagara.  
**Nicaragua** (ny-ka-ra'gwa), *vš.* Nikaragva.  
**Nicholas, Nicolas** (nik'o-lās), *dīm.* Nick (nik), Mikalojus.  
**Nile** (nail), *u.* Nilius.  
**Noah** (nō'ā), *kr.* Nojus.  
**Noel** (nō'ēl), *kr.* Noėlius.  
**Nora** (nō'rā), *dīm.* nuo HONORA, LEO-NORA, ELEANOR.  
**Norman** (nor'mān), normanas, normandietis.  
**Normandy** (nor'mān-di), *š.* Normandija.  
**North Carolina** (norθ kār-o-lai'nā), *v.* Šiaurinė Carolina.  
**North Dakota** (norθ dā-kō'tā), *v.* Šiaurinė Dakota.  
**North Sea** (norθ sy), Šiaurinės jūrės.  
**Norway** (nor'uei), *vš.* Norvėgija. **Norwegian** (nor-uy'dzi-en), Norvėgijos —: norvėgų —; norvėgiškas; || norvėgas.  
**Nova Scotia** (nō'vā skō'si-ā), *š.* Nauja Škotija.  
**Nova Zembla** (nō'vā zēm'blā), *s.* Nauja Žemė (*rus.* Novaja Zemlia).  
**Novo-Aleksandrowsk** (nō'vo-a-lēk-sān-drovsk'), *m.* Zarasai.  
**Nubia** (njū'bi-ā), *š.* Nubija.  
**Numidia** (njū-mid'i-ā), *š.* Numidija.

## O

**Obadiah** (ō-bā-dai'ā), *kr.* Obadijas.  
**Octavia** (ōk-tē'vi-ā), *kr.* Oktavija.  
**Octavius, Octavus** (ōk-tē'vi-ōs, -vōs), *kr.* Oktavijus.  
**Ohio** (ō-hai'o), *u. & v.* Ohio.  
**Oklahoma** (ok-la-hō'mā), *ter.* Oklahomą.  
**Olive, Olivia** (ōl'iv, o-liv'i-ā), *kr.* Ūlivi-ja.  
**Oliver** (ōl'i-vōr), *kr.* Oliveras.

**Olympia** (o-lim'pi-ā), *kr.* Olimpija.  
**Olympus** (o-lim'pōs), *k.* Olimpas.  
**Ontario** (ōn-tē'ri-o), *až.* Ontario.  
**Ophelia** (o-fy'li-ā), *kr.* Ofėlija.  
**Orange** (ōr'endž), *š.* Oranija.  
**Oregon** (ōr'i-gōn), *v.* Oregon.  
**Orestes** (o-rēs'tyz), *kr.* Orestas.  
**Orinoco** (ō-ri-nō'ko), *u.* Orinoko.  
**Oscar** (ōs'kār), *kr.* Oskaras.  
**Oswald** (ōs'uāld), *kr.* Osvaldas.  
**Ottoman** (ōt'to-mān), *ethn.* osmanas; osmanų —. || — *Empire*, osmanų viešpatystė; Turkija.  
**Oxford** (ōks'ford), *m.* Oxford.

## P

**Pacific Ocean** (pā-sif'ik ō'sen), Ramusis oceanas.  
**Padua** (pād'ju-ā), *m.* Paduva.  
**Palermo** (pā-lōr'mo), *m.* Palermo.  
**Palestine** (pāl'ēs-tain), *š.* Palestina.  
**Palmyra** (pāl-mai'rā), *m.* Palmyra.  
**Panama** (pān-ā-mā'), *š.* Panama. *Isth-mus of —*, Panamos sausžemio susmauga.  
**Paraguay** (pa-ra-guai' ir pa'ra-guēi), *vš.* Paragvają.  
**Paris** (pār'is), *m.* Paryžius.  
**Parnassus** (par-nās'ōs), *k.* Parnasas.  
**Patrick** (pāt'rik), *dīm.* Pat (pāt), Paddy (pād'di), *kr.* Patrikas.  
**Paul, Paulus** (pōl, pō'lōs), *kr.* Paulius, Povyilas.  
**Paula, Paulina, Pauline** (pō'lā, pō-lai'nā, pō-lyn'), *kr.* Paulė, Paulina, Povyli-  
**Paulinus** (pō-lai'nōs), *kr.* Paulinas, Paulius.  
**Peking** (py'king), *m.* Peking, Pekinas.  
**Pennsylvania** (pēn-sil-vē'ni-ā), *v.* Pennsylvanija.  
**Persia** (pōr'si-ā), *vš.* Persija. **Persian** (-sen), Persijos —; persų —; persišk-  
kas; || persas; persų kalba.  
**Peru** (pi-rū'), *vš.* Peru.  
**Peter** (py'tōr), *dīm.* Pete (pyt), *kr.* Pe-  
tras.  
**Petersburg** (py'tōrz-bōrg), *m.* Peterbur-  
gas, Petropilė.  
**Philadelphia** (fil-ū-dēl'fi-ā), *m.* Philadel-  
phi-ja.  
**Philander** (fai-lān'dōr), *kr.* Fillandras.

**Philip** (fīl'ip), *dīm.* Phil (fīl), Pip (pip), *kr.* Filypas.

**Philippine Islands** (fīl'ip-in ai'lendz), Filipinų salos.

**Phoebe** (fy'bi), *kr.* Fēba.

**Phyllis** (fīl'lis), *kr.* Filė.

**Pius** (pai'ūs), *kr.* Pijus.

**Poland** (pō'lend), *š.* Lenkija; **Pole** (pōl), **Polander** (pō'lend-ōr), lenkas. **Polish** (pōl'is), Lenkijos —; lenkų —; lenkiškas; || lenkų kalba.

**Polycarp** (pōl'i-karp), *kr.* Polikarpas.

**Polynesia** (pōl-i-ny'ši-ā), *s.* Polynėzija.

**Pomerania** (pōm-i-rē'ni-ā), *š.* Pomeranija.

**Portugal** (pōr'tju-gel), *vš.* Portugalija.

**Portuguese** (pōr'tju-gyz), Portugalijos —; portugalų —; portugalishkas: || portugalas, *pl.* portugalai, portugalų kalba.

**Prague** (prag), *m.* Praga.

**Pretoria** (pry-tor'i-ā), *m.* Pretorija.

**Prussia** (prōš'ā *ir* prōš'i-ā), *vš.* Prūsija; Prusai.

**Puerto Rico** (puēr'to ry'ko), *s.* Puerto Rico.

**Pyrenees** (pir'i-nyz), *k.* Pirėnėjai, Pirėnėjų kalnai.

## Q

**Quebec** (kuē-bēk'), *m.* Quebec.

**Quintin** (kuīn'tin), *kr.* Kvintinas.

**Quito** (ky'to), *m.* Quito.

## R

**Rachel** (rē'čēl), *kr.* Rachėlė.

**Ralph** (rālf, rēf), *kr.* = RUDOLPH.

**Raphael** (rāf'ā-ēl), *kr.* Rafaėlius.

**Ratisbon** (rāt'iz-bōn), *m.* Ratisbona (*vok.* Regensburg).

**Raymond**, **Raymund** (rēi'mōnd), *kr.* Raimundas.

**Rebecca** (ri-bēk'kā), *kr.* Rebėka.

**Red Sea** (rēd sy), Raudonosios jūrės.

**Reginald** (rēdž'i-nāld), *kr.* Reginaldas.

**Reynold** (rēn'ōld), *kr.* = REGINALD.

**Rhine** (rain), *u.* Reinas.

**Rhode Island** (rōd ai'lend), *v.* Rhode Island.

**Rhone** (rōn), *u.* Rona, Rodanas.

**Richard** (rič'ārd), *dīm.* Diek (dik), *kr.* Richardas.

**Rio Janeiro** (ry'o ža-nē'i-ro), *m.* Rio Janeiro.

**Roanoke** (rō-ā-nōk'), *u.* Roanoka.

**Robert** (rōb'ōrt), *dīm.* Bob (bōb), Rob (rōb), *kr.* Robertas.

**Rocky Mountains** (rōk'i maun'tinz), Uoliniai kalnai.

**Roderic**, **Roderick** (rōd'ōr-ik), *kr.* Roderikis.

**Rodolph** (rō'dōlf), *kr.* = RUDOLPH.

**Roland** (rō'lend), *kr.* Rolandas.

**Rome** (rōm), *m.* Roma, Rymas.

**Rosa** (rō'zā), *kr.* Rožė.

**Rosalie**, **Rosalie** (ro-zē'i-ā, rōz'ā-ly), *kr.* Rozalija.

**Rosalind** (rōz'ā-lind), *kr.* Rozalinda.

**Rosamond** (rōz'ā-mōnd), *kr.* Rozamunda.

**Roxana** (rōks-ān'ā), *kr.* Roksana.

**Rudolph** (rū'dōlf), *kr.* Rudolfas.

**Rufus** (rū'fōs), *kr.* Rufus.

**Rupert** (rū'pōrt), *kr.* Robertas.

**Russia** (rōš'ā), *vš.* Rusija; Maskolija.

**Russian** (-en), Rusijos —; rusų —; rusiškas; maskoliškas; || rusas, maskolius; rusiška kalba.

**Ruthenia** (rjū-thy'ni-ā), *š.* Mažrusija; Rusinija. **Ruthenian** (-en), rusinų —; rusiniškas; || rusinas; rusinų kalba.

**Ruth** (rūth), *kr.* Rutė.

## S

**Sabina** (sē-bai'nā), *kr.* Sabina.

**Sahara** (sā-ha'rā), *š.* Sahara.

**Salome** (sā-lōm', sā-lō'mi), *kr.* Saliomė, Saliomija.

**Sam**, **Sammy** (sām, -'mi), *dīm.* nuo SAMUEL.

**Samaria** (sā-mē'ri-ā), *š.* Samarija.

**Samson**, **Sampson** (sām'sōn, sām'p-'), *kr.* Samsonas.

**Samuel** (sām'ju-ēl), *dīm.* Sam (sūm), *kr.* Samuėlius.

**Sara**, **Sarah** (sē'rā), *kr.* Sara.

**Saul** (sōl), *kr.* Saulius.

**Saxony** (sāks'o-ni), *vš.* Saksonija.

**Scandinavia** (skān-di-nē'vi-ā), *š.* Skandinavija.

**Scotland** (skōt'lend), *š.* Škotija. **Scotch** (skōč), Škotijos —; skotų —; škotiškas; || škotas; škotų kalba. **Scottish** (skōt'tiš), škotų —; škotiškas.



**Sebastian** (si-bäs'č'en), *kr.* Sebastijonas.  
**Seine** (sēn), *v.* Seina, Sekvana.  
**Selina** (si-lai'nä), *kr.* Selina.  
**Servia** (sör'vi-ä), *vš.* Serbija.  
**Siam** (sai'am ēr sy-am'), *š.* Sijamas.  
**Siberia** (sai-by'ri-ä), *š.* Sibērija.  
**Sicily** (sis'i-li), *s.* Sicilija.  
**Sigismund** (sidz'is-mönd), *kr.* Sigizmundas, Zigmančas.  
**Silesia** (si-ly'si-ä), *š.* Silēzija.  
**Silvanus** (sil-vē'nös), *kr.* Silvanas.  
**Silvester** (sil-vēs'tör), *kr.* Silvestras.  
**Simeon** (sim'i-ön), **Simon** (sai'mön), *kr.* Simonas.  
**Slavonia** (slä-vö'ni-ä), *š.* Slavonija.  
**Society Islands** (so-sai'i-ti ai'lendz), Draugystės salos.  
**Sofia** (so-fy'ä), *m.* Sofija.  
**Solomon** (söl'o-mön), *kr.* Salemonas.  
**Sophia** (so-fai'ä), *dim.* Sophy (sö'fi), *kr.* Sofija, Sopė.  
**South America** (saut'h ä-mēr'i-kä), Pietų Amerika.  
**South Carolina** (saut'h kär-o-lai'nä), *v.* Pietų Carolina.  
**South Dakota** (saut'h dä-kō'tä), *v.* Pietų Dakota.  
**Spain** (spēn), *vš.* Ispanija. **Spaniard** (spän'jörd), Ispanietis, Ispanas.  
**Spanish** (spän'iš), Ispanijos —; Ispanų —; Ispaniškai: || Ispanų kalba.  
**Stanislaus** (stän-is-lau'), **Stanley** (stän'li), *kr.* Stanislavas, Stasys.  
**Stella** (stöl'lä), *kr.* Stella.  
**Stephen** (sty'v'n), *dim.* Steve (styv), *kr.* Staponas.  
**Stephana** (stēf'ä-nä), *kr.* Stepanija, Staponė.  
**Sudan** (su-dan'), *š.* Sudanas.  
**Sumatra** (su-ma'tra), *s.* Sumatra.  
**Susan**, **Susanna** (sjū'zen, sju-zän'nä), *dim.* Sue (sjū), **Susie** (sjū'si), *kr.* Suzana, Suzė.  
**Suwalki** (su-val'ki), *m.* Suwalkai.  
**Sweden** (suy'dēn), *vš.* Švedija. **Swede** (suyd), švedas. **Swedish** (suyd'iš), Švedijos —; švedų —; švediškai: || švedų kalba.  
**Swiss** (suis), Šveicarijos —; šveicary —; šveicariškai: || šveicarai, pš. šveicarai.  
**Switzerland** (sui't'zör-lend), *vš.* Šveicarija.

**Sylvan**, **Sylvanus** (sil'ven, -vē'nös), *kr.* Silvanas.  
**Sylvia** (sil'vi-ä), *kr.* Silvija.  
**Syria** (sir'i-ä), *š.* Syrija.

## T

**Tabitha** (täb'i-tā), *kr.* Tabita.  
**Tahiti** (ta'hi-ti), *s.* Tahiti.  
**Tartary** (tar'tä-ri), *š.* Tatarija.  
**Tasmania** (täz-mē'ni-ä), *s.* Tasmanija.  
**Teheran** (ti-hran'), *m.* Teheran.  
**Tennessee** (tēn-nēs-sy'), *v.* Tennessee.  
**Texas** (tēks'äs), *v.* Texas.  
**Thaddeus** (tād'di-ös), *kr.* Tadas.  
**Thames** (tēmz), *v.* Temza.  
**Thebes** (thyz), *m.* Tėbai.  
**Theobald** (thyo'böld), *kr.* Tėobaldas.  
**Theodora** (thyo-dō'rä), *kr.* Tėodora.  
**Theodore** (thyo-dör), *kr.* Tėodoras.  
**Theodoric** (thi-öd'o-rik), *kr.* Tėodori-kas.  
**Theodosia** (thyo-dō'zi-ä), *kr.* Tėodozija.  
**Theophilus** (thi-öf'i-lös), *kr.* Tėofilus, Topilius.  
**Theresa** (thi-ry'sä), *kr.* Teresė.  
**Thibet** (ti-bēt'), *š.* = TIBET.  
**Thomas** (töm'äs), *dim.* Tom, Tommy (töm, -mi), *kr.* Tamas, Tamošius.  
**Tiber** (tai'bör), *v.* Tibras.  
**Tibet** (ti-bēt), *š.* Tibetas.  
**Tigris** (tai'gris), *v.* Tigras.  
**Tilsit** (til'sit), *m.* Tilžė.  
**Timothy** (tim'o-thi), *dim.* Tim (tim), *kr.* Timotiejus.  
**Titus** (tai'tös), *kr.* Titus.  
**Tobiah**, **Tobias** (to-bai'ä, -äs), *kr.* Tobijas.  
**Tokio**, **Tokyo** (tō'ki-o), *m.* Tokio.  
**Transvaal** (träns-väl'), *š.* Transvaalijos.  
**Transylvania** (träns-sil-vē'ni-ä), *š.* Transilvanija.  
**Tripoli** (trip'o-li), *š. & m.* Tripolis.  
**Turkestan** (tur'kis-tan'), *š.* Turkestanas.  
**Turkey** (tör'ki), *vš.* Turkija. **Turk** (törk), turkas. **Turkish** (törk'iš), Turkijos —; turkų —; turkiškai: || turkų kalba.  
**Tuscany** (tös'kä-ni), *š.* Toskana.  
**Tyrol** (tir'öl), *š.* Tirolius.

## U

**Ulrica** (öl'ri-kä), *kr.* Ulrikē.  
**Ulysses** (ju-lis'syz), *kr.* Ulisas.  
**United States** (ju-nait'əd stēts), *vš.* Su-  
vienytos Valstijos (*Amerikos*).  
**Ural** (jū'ral), *u.* Uralas. — *Mountains*,  
Uralo kalnai; Uralai.  
**Urban** (ör'ben), *kr.* Urbonas.  
**Uriel** (jū'ri-əl), *kr.* Urielius.  
**Ursula** (ör-sjū'lā), *kr.* Uršulė.  
**Uruguay** (ū-ru-guai), *vš.* Uruguaja  
**Utah** (jū'tō), *v.* Utah.

## V

**Valentine** (vāl'en-tain), *kr.* Valentinas.  
**Valeria** (vē-ly'ri-ä), *kr.* Valērija.  
**Valparaiso** (val-pa-rai'so), *m.* Valparai-  
so.  
**Venice** (vėn'is), *m.* Venecija.  
**Venus** (vy'nös). *myth.* Venus, Venera.  
**Vesuvius** (vė-sjū'vi-ös), *k.* Vezuvijus.  
**Vermont** (vör-mönt'), *v.* Vermont.  
**Víctor** (vik'tör), *kr.* Viktoras.  
**Victoria** (vik-tō'ri-ä), *kr.* Viktorija.  
**Vienna** (vi-ėn'nä), *m.* Vindobona.  
**Vilna** (vil'na), *m.* Vilnius.  
**Vincent** (vin'sėnt), *kr.* Vincentas, Vin-  
cas.  
**Virginia** (vör-džin'i-ä), *v.* Virginija.  
**Vistula** (vis'tju-lā), *u.* Vistula, Vysla.  
**Vivian** (viv'i-än), *kr.* Vivijana.  
**Vosges** (vōž), *k.* Vogėžai, Vogėžų kal-  
nai.

## W

**Wales** (uēlz), *š.* Valija.  
**Wallachia** (uōl-lē'ki-ä), *š.* Valakija.

**Walter** (uōl'tör), *kr.* Valteris.  
**Warsaw** (uōr'sō), *m.* Varšava.  
**Washington** (uōš'ing-tōn), *v. & m.* Wash-  
ington.  
**West Indies** (uėšt in'dyz), Vakary Indi-  
jos (*salos*).  
**Westphalia** (uėšt-fē'li-ä), *š.* Vestfalija.  
**West Virginia** (uėšt vör-džin'i-ä), *v.* Va-  
kary Virginija.  
**William** (uīl'jām), *dīm.* Will, Willie, Willy  
(uīl, -'li), **Bill**, **Billy** (bil, -'li), *kr.* Vi-  
lius.  
**Wilna** (uīl'na), *m.* = VILNA.  
**Wisconsin** (uīs-kōn'sin), *v.* Wisconsin.  
**Woolwich** (uūl'idž), *m.* Woolwich.  
**Worcester** (uūs'tör), *m.* Worcester.  
**Wuerttemberg** (vur'tēm-bėrg), *vš.* Wuer-  
temberg.  
**Wyoming** (uai-ō'ming), *v.* Wyoming.

## Y

**Yellow Sea** (jēl'lou sy), Geltonosios ju-  
rės.  
**York** (jork), *m.* York.  
**Yucatan** (jū-ka-tan'), Yucatan (*pussa-  
lis*).

## Z

**Zachariah** (zäk-ä-rai'ä), **Zachary** (zäk'ä-  
ri), *kr.* Zacharijas.  
**Zambezi** (zam-bē'zi), *u.* Zambėzė.  
**Zanzibar** (zan'zi-bar), *š.* Zanzibar.  
**Zealand** (zy'lend), *š.* Zelandija.  
**Zenobia** (zi-nō'bi-ä), *kr.* Zenobija.  
**Zurich** (tsu'rik), *m.* Zuerich.

## SUTRUMPINIMAI VĀRTOJAMI RAŠTE IR SPAUDOJE.

### A

- A.A.C.** (*Anno ante Christum*), In the year before Christ, *metuose pirms Kristus gimimā.*
- A.B.** (*Artium Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Arts, *Dailenybiu Bakalauras.*
- Abp.** Archbishop, *arcieviskupas.*
- A.B.S.** American Bible Society, *Amerikos Biblijos Draugystē.*
- A.C.** (*Ante Christum*), Before Christ, *pirms Kristus gimimā.*
- Acc., Acct.** Account, *rokunda.*
- A.D.** (*Anno Domini*), In the year of our Lord, *Viespaties metuose.*
- A.D.C.** Aid-de-camp, *adjudantas.*
- Adm.** Admiral, *admirālas.*
- Agt.** Agent, *agentas.*
- Ala.** Alabama (*valstija S. V.*).
- A.M.** (*Artium Magister*), Master of Arts, *Dailenybiu Magistras; | (Ante Meridiem)*, Before noon, *pirms pietus; | (Anno Mundi)*, In the year of the world, *metuose nuo sutvērīmo pasaulio.*
- Amt.** Amount, *suma; daugis.*
- Ans.** Answer, *atsakymas.*
- Apr.** April, *balandis (mēnuo).*
- Ariz.** Arizona (*teritorija S. V.*).
- Ark.** Arkansas (*valstija S. V.*).
- Asst.** Assistant, *pagelbininkas.*
- Att., Atty.** Attorney, *advokātas.*
- A.U.C.** (*Anno Urbis Conditee*, arba *Ab Urbe Condita*), From the building of the city, *nuo išteigimo (Romos) mīsto.*
- Aug.** August, *rugpjūtis (mēnuo).*
- Av., Ave.** Avenue, *gatvė.*

### B

- B.A.** British America, *Britiškāji Amerika.*
- Bbl.** Barrel, *bačka.*

- B.C.** Before Christ, *pirms Kristus gimimā; | British Columbia, Britiškāji Kolumbija.*
- B.C.L.** Bachelor of Civil Law, *Civiliskū Tiesu Bakalauras.*
- B.D.** Bachelor of Divinity, *Tēologijos Bakalauras.*
- Bib.** Bible, *biblija.*
- B.L.** Bachelor of Laws, *Tiesu Bakalauras.*
- B.M. or M.B.**
- Bp.** Bishop, *vyskupas.*
- Brig.** Brigade, *Brigadier, brigada; brigadierius.*
- Brit.** Britain, *Britanija.*
- Bros.** Brothers, *broļi.*
- B.S.** Bachelor of Surgery, *Chirurgijos Bakalauras.*
- B.Sc.** Bachelor of Science, *Mokslu Bakalauras.*

### C

- C., c.** Cubic, *kubiškas; | (Centum)* A hundred, *šimtas; | Cent,* *centas; | Centigrade,* *Celsius —; | Centimeter,* *centimetras.*
- Cal.** California (*valstija S. V.*).
- Can.** Canada.
- Capt.** Captain, *kapitonas.*
- Card.** Cardinal, *kardinolas.*
- Cath.** Catholic, *katalīkas, katalīkiškas.*
- C.C.P.** Court of Common Pleas, *civiliskū byļu teismabūtis.*
- C.E.** Civil Engineer, *Civil-inžinierius.*
- Cel.** Celsius, *Celsius.*
- Cent.** Centigrade, *Celsius —; | (Centum)*, A hundred, *šimtas.*
- Cf., of. (Confer)**, Compare, *palīgīn.*
- C.F.I.** Cost, freight, and insurance, *lēšos, vāža ir apserģējimas.*
- cg.** Centigram, *centigramas.*
- C.H.** Courthouse, *teismabūtis; | Cus-*  
*tomhouse, muitnamis.*

*Chr.* Christ, *Christus*.  
*Cit.* Citation, *privedimas, citata*.  
*cl.* Centiliter, *centilitras*.  
*cm.* Centimeter, *centimetras*.  
*Co.* Company, *kompanija*; | County, *grovystė, pavietis*.  
*C.O.D.* Collect on Delivery, *mokėtina siuntinį priimant*.  
*Col.* Colonel, *pulkininkas*; | Colorado (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Colo.* Colorado (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Comp.* Compare, *palygink*; | Compound, *sudėtas; suomaiša*.  
*Con.* (Contra), Against, *prieš*.  
*Conn.* Connecticut (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Cor. Sec.* Corresponding Secretary, *Susisėsimų Sekretorius*.  
*cp.* Compare, *palygink*.  
*Cr.* Credit, *kreditas*.  
*C.S.* Civil Service, *valstybės tarnystė*.  
*Ct.* Connecticut (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Ct., ct.* (Centum), A hundred, *šimtas*; | Cent, *centas*; | County, *pavietis*.  
*Cts., cts.* Cents, *centai, centų*.  
*C.W.* Canada West, *Kanados Vakaruose*.  
*C.W.O.* Cash with Order, *mokėtina pirkinį užsakant*.  
*Cwt.* Hundredweight, *šimtsvaris*.

## D

*Dak.* Dakota (*pavietis S. V.*).  
*D.C.* District of Columbia, *Kolumbijos Distrikta (S. V.)*.  
*D.C.L.* Doctor of Civil Law, *Civilistikų Tiesų Daktaras*.  
*D.D.* Doctor of Divinity, *Teologijos Daktaras*.  
*D.D.S.* Doctor of Dental Surgery, *Dantų Chirurgijos Daktaras*.  
*Dec.* December, *gruodis (mėnuo)*.  
*Def.* Defendant, *skundžiamasis*.  
*Del.* Delaware (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Dem.* Democrat: Democratic, *demokratas; demokratiškas*.  
*Dep., Dept.* Department, *departamentas*.  
*Dft.* = DEFT.  
*D.G.* (Dei Gratia), By the grace of God, *Dievo mylėta*.  
*dg.* Decigram, *decigramas*.  
*Diam.* Diameter, *diametras*.  
*Diet.* Dictionary, *žodynas*.

*Dist. Atty.* District Attorney, *distrikto advokatas*.  
*dl.* Deciliter, *decilitras*.  
*D.M.* Doctor of Music, *Muzikos Daktaras*.  
*dm.* Decimeter, *decimetras*.  
*Do.* (Ditto), The same, *tas-pat*.  
*Doz.* Dozen, *tuzinas*.  
*Dr.* Doctor, *daktaras*; | Debtor, *skolininkas*.  
*Dwt.* Pennyweight,  $\frac{1}{16}$  uncijos.

## E

*E.* East, *Rytai*.  
*ea.* Each, *kiekvienas*.  
*Ed.* Editor; Edition, *redaktorius; leidžia*.  
*e.g.* (exempli gratia), For example, *paveisdon*.  
*Elec.* Electricity, *elektrybė*.  
*E.M.* Mining Engineer, *kastynių inžinierius*.  
*Ency., Encyc.* Encyclopedia, *encyklopedija*.  
*eod.* every other day, *kas antrą dieną*.  
*Esq.* Esquire, *Jo malonė (titulas)*.  
*etc.* (et cetera), And others; and so forth, *ir kiti; ir taip toliaus*.  
*Ex.* Example, *pavyzdys*.

## F

*F., Fahr.* Fahrenheit (termometras).  
*Feb.* February, *vasaris (mėnuo)*.  
*Fig.* Figure, *paveikslas*.  
*Fla.* Florida (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Fri.* Friday, *pėtnykia*.  
*Ft.* Fort, *tvirtynė*; | Foot, *pėda*.

## G

*Ga.* Georgia (*valstija S. V.*).  
*G.A.R.* Grand Army of the Republic, *Didi Republikos Kariauna (Sv. V. j.)*.  
*G.B.* Great Britain, *Didžioji Britanija*.  
*G.D.* Grand Duke, *Didis Kunigaikštis*.  
*Gen.* General, *generalas*.  
*Gent.* Gentleman, *ponas*.  
*G.M.* Grand Master, *Didis Mistras*.  
*gm.* Gram, *gramas*.  
*Gou.* Governor, *gubernatorius*.  
*gr.* Grain, *granas*.  
*Gtt.* (Guttæ), Drops, *lašai*.

## H

- ha. Hectare, *hektaras*.  
 h.e. (*hic est, hoc est*), That is; this is, *tai yra; tas yra*.  
 hg. Hectogram, *hektogramas*.  
 Hist. History, *istorija*.  
 hl. Hectoliter, *hektolitrās*.  
 hm. Hectometer, *hektometras*.  
 Hon. Honorable, *garbės vertas*.  
 HP. Horse power, *arklio pajėga*.  
 H R. House of Representatives, *ėmonių atstovų butas*.  
 ht. Height, *auštis*.

## I

- la. Iowa (*valstija S. V.*).  
 lb., *ibid.* (*Ibidem*), In the same place, *ten-pat, ten-jau*.  
 Id. Idaho (*valstija S. V.*).  
 i.e. (*id est*), That is, *tai yra*.  
 Ill. Illinois (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Ind. Indiana (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Ind.Ter. Indian Territory (*teritorija S. V.*).  
 Inf. Infantry, *pėsčioji kariuomenė*.  
 In loc. cit. (*In loco citato*), In the place cited, *cituotoje vietoje*.  
 I.N.R.I. (*Iesus Nazarenus, Rex Iudæorum*), Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews, *Jėzus Nazarenietis, Žydų Karalius*.  
 inst. Instant (the present month), *bėgantio mėnesio dieną*.  
 io. Iowa (*valstija S. V.*).  
 IOU. I owe you, *aš kaltas jums, (tau)*.  
 i.q. (*idem quod*), The same as, *tas-pat kg.*  
 I.T. Indian Territory (*teritorija S. V.*).

## J

- Jan. January, *sausis (mėnuo)*.  
 J.C.D. (*Juris Civilis Doctor*), Doctor of Civil Law, *Civilišky Tiesų Doktoras*.  
 J.D. (*Jurum Doctor*), Doctor of Laws, *Tiesų Doktoras*.  
 Jno. John, Jonas.  
 Jos. Joseph, Juozas.  
 J.P. Justice of the Peace, *tatkos su-  
džia*.  
 Jr., jr. Junior, jaunylis.  
 J.U.D. (*Juris Utriusque Doctor*), Doctor

of Both Laws, *Abiejų [t.y. Kanoniš-  
ky ir Civilišky] Tiesų Doktoras*.  
 Jul. July, *liepos mėnuo*.

## K

- Kan., Kans., Kas. Kansas (*valstija S. V.*).  
 kg. Kilogram, *kilogramas*.  
 kilō., km. Kilometer, *kilometras*.  
 kl. Kiloliter, *kilolitrās*.  
 Ky. Kentucky (*valstija S. V.*).

## L

- L., l., £. Pound sterling, *sterlingų sva-  
ras (= \$4.86)*.  
 La. Louisiana (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Lat. Latitude, *platuma*.  
 lb., lb., B. (*libra*), Pound, *svaras*.  
 L. I. Long Island (*sala*)  
 l. l. (*loco laudato*), In the place quoted, *minėtoje vietoje*.  
 LL.B. (*Legum Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Laws, *Tiesų Bakaliauras*.  
 LL.D. (*Legum Doctor*), Doctor of Laws, *Tiesų Doktoras*.  
 loc. cit. (*loco citato*), In the place cited, *cituotoje vietoje*.  
 Log. Logarithm, *logaritmas*.  
 Lon., Long. Longitude, *ilguma*.  
 L.S. (*Locus Sigilli*), Place of the Seal, *antspaudžio vieta*.

## M

- Mar. March, *kovas (mėnuo)*.  
 Mass., Ms. Massachusetts (*valstija S. V.*).  
 M.B. (*Medicinæ Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Medicine, *Medicinos Bakaliauras*;  
 | (*Musicæ Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Music, *Muzikos Bakaliauras*.  
 Mch. March, *kovas (mėnuo)*.  
 M.D. (*Medicinæ Doctor*), Doctor of Medicine, *Medicinos Doktoras*.  
 Md. Maryland (*valstija S. V.*).  
 M.E. Mechanical Engineer, *inžinierius-mechanikas*.  
 Me. Maine (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Messrs., MM. (*Messieurs*), Gentlemen; Sirs, *Ponai*.  
 Mfg. Manufacturing, *manufaktūra*.  
 mg. Milligram, *miligramas*.  
 Mgr. Monsignor, *monsignoras*.  
 Mich. Michigan (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Minn. Minnesota (*valstija S. V.*).

**Miss.** Mississippi (*valstija S. V.*).  
**ml.** Milliliter, *mililitras*.  
**Mlle.** (*Mademoiselle*), Miss, *panaitė, pana*.  
**mm.** Millimeter, *milimetras*.  
**Mme.** Madame, *ponė*.  
**Mo.** Missouri (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Mon.** Monday, *panedėlis*.  
**Mont.** Montana (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Mr.** Master; Mister, *mistras; ponas*.  
**Mrs.** Mistress, Missis, *ponė*.  
**MS.** Manuscript, *rankraštis*.  
**M.S.** Master of Science, *Mokslo Magistras; | (Memoriae sacrum)*, Sacred to the memory, *šventos atminties*.  
**MSS.** Manuscripts, *rankraščiai*.  
**Mt.** Mount, Mountain, *kalnas*.

## N

**N.** North, *Šiauriai*.  
**N.A.** North America, *Šiaurinė Amerika*.  
**N.B.** (*Nota bene*), Take notice, *įsitėmyk*.  
**N.C.** North Carolina (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.Dak.** North Dakota (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.E.** Northeast, *Šiaurryčiai; | New England, Naujoji Anglija*.  
**Neb.** Nebraska (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Nev.** Nevada (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.H.** New Hampshire (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.J.** New Jersey (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.M.** New Mexico (*teritorija S. V.*).  
**No.** Number, *numeris*.  
**Nov.** November, *lapkritys (mėnuo)*.  
**N.S.** Nova Scotia (*provincija Kanadoje*); **| New Style, naujas stilius (chronologijoje)**.  
**N.T.** New Testament, *Naujas Testamentas*.  
**N.W.** Northwest, *Šiaurvakariai*.  
**N.Y.** New York (*valstija S. V.*).

## O

**O.** Ohio (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Oct.** October, *spalio mėnuo*.  
**O.K.** All correct, *viskas gerai*.  
**Okla.** Oklahoma (*teritorija S. V.*).  
**Or., Ore.** Oregon (*valstija S. V.*).  
**O.S.** Old Style, *senas stilius (chronologijoje)*.  
**O.T.** Old Testament, *Senas Testamentas*.  
**Oz., oz.** Ounce, *uncija*.

## P

**Pa.** Pennsylvania (*valstija S. V.*).  
**P.B.** = **Р.В.**  
**Penn.** Pennsylvania (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Per an.** (*Per annum*), By the year, *per metus*.  
**Per cent., per ct.** (*Per centum*), By the hundred, *už šimtą, nuo šimto*.  
**Ph.B.** (*Philosophiae Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Philosophy, *Filosofijos Baka-liauras*.  
**Ph.D.** (*Philosophiae Doctor*), Doctor of Philosophy, *Filosofijos Doktoras*.  
**Phila.** Philadelphia (*miestas S. V.*).  
**Pk.** Peck, *bušelio bertainis (saikas)*.  
**P.M.** (*Post Meridiem*), Afternoon, *po pietų; | Postmaster, pašto direktorius*.  
**P.O.** Post-Office, *pašto kontora*.  
**pp.** Pages, *puslapiai*.  
**P.Q.** Province of Quebec, *provincija Quebec*.  
**Pres.** President, *pirmsėdis*.  
**Prof.** Professor, *profesorius*.  
**Prox.** (*Proximo*), Of the next month, *sekančio mėnesio diena*.  
**P.S.** (*Post Scriptum*), Postscript, *prie-rašas*.  
**Pt., pt.** Pint, *puskvortė*.  
**Pub.** Publisher, *įsteidėjas*.  
**Pwt.** Pennyweight (*svarstis*).

## Q

**Q., q.** Question, *klausimas*.  
**Q., Qu.** Question; Query, *klausimas; pasiteirauk*.  
**Q.M.** Quartermaster, *kvatiermeisteris*.  
**Q.s., q.s.** (*Quantum sufficit*), A sufficient quantity, *užtenkamą daugį; kiek reikia*.  
**Qt., qt.** Quart, *kvorta*.  
**Qu., Qy.** Query, *klauskis, pasiteirauk*

## R

**R.** Reaumur (*termometras*); **| Recipe, receptas**.  
**Recd.** Received, *priimta*.  
**Rec.Sec.** Recording Secretary, *Proto koky Sekretorius*.  
**Regt.** Regiment, *regimentas*.  
**Rep.** Republic, *republika; | Represen-tative, atstovas*.

*Rev.* Reverend, *Godojamas* (*kunigo titulas*).

*R.I.* Rhode Island (*valstija S. V.*).

*Rom. Cath.* Roman Catholic, *Romos katalikas*; *Romos katalikų*.

*R.R.* Railroad, *gelžkelis*.

*R.S.* = REC SEC.

*R.S.V.P.* (*Repondez, s'il vous plait*), Reply, if you please, *malonėkite atsakyti*.

*Rt.Hon.* Right Honorable, *Augštai garbingas*.

*Rt.Rev.* Right Reverend, *Augštai godojamas*.

*Rw., Ry.* Railway, *gelžkelis*.

## S

*S.* South, *Pietūs*.

*S.A.* South America, *Pietų Amerika*.

*Sam.* Samuel, *Samuėlius*.

*Sat.* Saturday, *subata*.

*S.C.* South Carolina (*valstija S. V.*); | Supreme Court, *Augščiausias teismabutis*.

*S.Dak., S.D.* South Dakota (*valstija S. V.*).

*S.E.* Southeast, *Pietryčiai*.

*Sec.* Secretary, *sekretořius*.

*Sept.* September, *rugsėjas (mėnuo)*.

*Soc.* Society, *draugystė*.

*S.P.Q.R.* (*Senatus Populusque Romanus*), Senate and people of Rome, *Romos senatas ir žmonės*.

*Sq.* Square, *ketvirtainis*.

*Sq.ft.* Square foot, *ketvirtainė pėda*.

*Sq.in.* Square inch, *ketvirtainis colis*.

*Sq.m.* Square mile, *ketvirtainė mylia*.

*Sq.yd.* Square yard, *ketvirtainis mastas*.

*Sr.* Senior, *senylis*.

*SS., ss.* (*Scilicet*), Namely, *butent*; | (*Semis*), Half, *pusė*.

*St.* Saint, *šventas*; | Street, *gatvė*.

*Sun., Sund.* Sunday, *nedėlia*.

*Supt.* Superintendent, *vyriausias užveidėtojas*.

*S.W.* Southwest, *Pietvakariai*.

## T

*Tenn.* Tennessee (*valstija S. V.*).

*Ter.* Territory, *teritorija*.

*Tex.* Texas (*valstija S. V.*).

*Tho., Thos.* Thomas, *Tamas*.

*Thurs.* Thursday, *ketvergas*.

*Tu., Tues.* Tuesday, *utarninkas*.

## U

*Ult.* (*Ultimo*), Of the last month, *per-eito mėnesio dieną*.

*U.S.* United States, *Suvienyotos Valstijos*.

*U.S.A.* United States of America, *Amerikos Suvienyotos Valstijos*; | United States Army, *Suvienyotų Valstijų Kariauna*.

*U.S.M.* United States Marine; — Mail, *Suvienyotų Valstijų laivninkystė*; — *paštas*.

*U.S.N.* United States Navy, *Suvienyotų Valstijų laivynė*.

*U.S.S.* United States Ship, Steamer, *Suvienyotų Valstijų laivas, garlaivis*.

*Ut.* Utah (*valstija S. V.*).

## V

*V., v.* (*Vide*), See, *žiurėk*; | (*Versus*), Against, *prieš*.

*Va.* Virginia (*valstija S. V.*).

*Vid., vid.* (*Vide*), See, *žiurėk*.

*Viz., viz.* (*Videlicet*), Namely, *butent*.

*Vol.* Volume, *tomas*.

*Vs., us.* (*Versus*), Against, *prieš*.

*Vt.* Vermont (*valstija S. V.*).

## W

*W.* West, *Vakarai*.

*Wash.* Washington (*valstija S. V.*).

*Wed.* Wednesday, *serėda*.

*W.I.* West Indies, *Vakary Indijos*.

*Wis.* Wisconsin (*valstija S. V.*).

*Wm.* William, *Vilius*.

*wt.* Weight, *svarumas*.

*W.Va.* West Virginia (*valstija S. V.*).

*Wyo.* Wyoming (*valstija S. V.*).

## X

*Xm., Xmas.* Christmas, *Kalėdos*.

## Y

*Y., yr.* Year, *metai*.

*Yd., yd.* Yard, *mastas*.

## ŽENKLAI.

\$ Dollar, *doleris*.¢ Cent, *centas*.d. Penny, *penas*./ Shilling, *šilingas*.£ Pound (sterling), *svaras (sterlingų)*.lb Pound, *svaras (svarėtis)*.@ At, *po*.₽ Per, *už*.% Per cent, *nuošimtis*.‰ Account, *rokunda*.% Care of, *į rankas; pas*.& And, *ir*.&c And so forth; and the rest, *ir taip toliaus; ir kiti*.









UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



140 016

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY